Ninety-Eighth General Assembly

Index

Journals of the Senate and House

of the

STATE OF MISSOURI

2015

FIRST REGULAR SESSION
January 7, 2015 to May 27, 2015

VETO SESSION
September 16, 2015

Compiled under the direction of the
Secretary of the Senate and Chief Clerk of the House

In compliance with Section 2.080, RSMo 2000

Missouri General Assembly

USER ADVISORY

This Index is for use with the bound version of the Journals of the Senate and House, First Regular Session and Veto Session, 98th General Assembly, State of Missouri.

The Journals are printed daily by the Senate and House. Corrections made in a daily journal subsequent to the printing of the Journal may be located by examining the "corrections" heading in this index.

The bound sets of Senate and House Journals constitute the official version of the Journals and take precedence over other versions which might be available electronically or otherwise.

Journal page numbers are given only in the numerical listing of SENATE BILLS INTRODUCED and HOUSE BILLS INTRODUCED. When using the TRULY AGREED TO and the CLASSIFIED INDEX, please refer to the numerical listing for journal page numbers.

Bill authors are not listed for substitute bills.

In the CLASSIFIED INDEX, bill captions (listed under SUBJECT) have been revised to take into account changes that occurred after introduction. Bills are classified in this portion of the index by the last version acted upon.

AUTHORITY FOR PUBLICATION

2.080. 1. Copies of the journals of the proceedings of each house of the general assembly shall be compiled under the superintendence and direction of the secretary of the senate and chief clerk of the house, in such number as may be determined to be necessary by the committee on legislative research, to be distributed as directed by the committee. After each session of the general assembly, the secretary of the senate and chief clerk of the house shall examine and correct the proof sheets of the journals of their respective chambers and prepare a table of the errata, if any errors have been made, and shall prepare an index of the journals. The secretary of the senate and chief clerk of the house shall develop and use a common indexing system for the journals.

2. Copies of the journals may be printed and bound into books, may be microphotographed, or may otherwise be copied so as to preserve the record of proceedings and to facilitate the use and storage of the journals.

2.091. The secretary of the senate and chief clerk of the house shall deliver, upon request, one copy of the journal of their respective chambers to the judge of any court of record, any member of either house of the general assembly, the head of any state department, bureau or state institution, the state university, the Missouri state historical society and any public library in the state, two copies of each to the law library association of St. Louis, and three copies of each to the Library of Congress at Washington, D.C. The remaining copies shall be preserved, subject to the orders of the general assembly.

CONTENTS

Ninety-Eighth General Assembly

First Regular Session

Page

Truly Agreed To And Finally Passed Bills
- Signed by the Governor 1
- Vetoed by the Governor 6
- Neither Signed Nor Vetoed by the Governor 6

Senate Legislation Introduced
- Bills 7
- Concurrent Resolutions 45
- Joint Resolutions 49

House Legislation Introduced
- Bills 50
- Concurrent Resolutions 137
- Joint Resolutions 140

Classified Index Keywords 141
Classified Index 143
Senate Index 462
House Index 498

Veto Session

Senate Index 506
House Index 508

Abbreviations are as follows:

S	Senate
H	House
SB	Senate Bill
HB	House Bill
SCR	Senate Concurrent Resolution
HCR	House Concurrent Resolution
SJR	Senate Joint Resolution
HJR	House Joint Resolution
SS	Senate Substitute
HS	House Substitute
SCS	Senate Committee Substitute
HCS	House Committee Substitute
CCR	Conference Committee Report
CCS	Conference Committee Substitute
EC	Emergency Clause
SV	Senate Veto
HV	House Veto

TRULY AGREED TO AND FINALLY PASSED LEGISLATION

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

LEGISLATION SIGNED BY THE GOVERNOR

SENATE BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5		Modifies distribution of traffic fines and court costs collected by municipal courts
HCS SS SCS SB 12		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SCS SB 18		Requires the Department of Revenue to notify sellers if there is a change in sales tax law interpretation
SCS SB 19		Creates a new method of allocating corporate income between states for tax purposes
HCS SCS SBs 34 & 105		Extends voter registration requirements
SS SB 58		Modifies and repeals a number of existing, expired or obsolete committees
SB 68	Romine	Provides that directors of industrial development corporations in St. Francois County may be taxpayers and registered voters in the county
SS SCS SB 87		Requires persons who submit petitions for political subdivision audits to reside or own property in the subdivision and allows for signatures to be rescinded
SCS SB 93		Creates the Campus Free Expression Act to protect free expression on the campuses of public institutions of higher education
CCS#2 HCS SB 104		Modifies provisions relating to elections
SCS SB 107		Authorizes certain boards and commissions under the Division of Professional Registration to issue opinions for educational purposes and modifies laws relating to speech-language pathologists and audiologists
SB 116	Kraus	Creates an exemption from the proof of residency and domicile for school registration for students whose parents are stationed out of state
SB 141	Parson	Raises the amount the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund can pay to eligible victims and provides that the Public Safety Department can negotiate costs on behalf of victims
SS SCS SB 145		Requires health benefit plans cover diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
HCS SS SCS SB 149		Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
HCS SB 156		Designates certain highways and bridges in the state
HCS SB 164		Exempts in bankruptcy proceedings life insurance proceeds for the burial of a family member, modifies insurance foreign investment limits, changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance, and modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts
SB 166	Nasheed	Changes the name of the "I Have a Dream" specialty license plate to the "Dare to Dream" specialty license plate

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SCS SB 174		Establishes the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience Program
SCS SB 190		Removes the expiration of the Kansas City transportation sales tax and modifies provisions relating to audits of transportation development districts
SB 194	Richard	Extends the date that a business must commence operations to qualify for a business facility tax credit
CCS HCS SCS SB 210		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet and DSH payments
HCS SB 231		Modifies provisions relating to watercraft
SS SB 239		Creates a statutory cause of action for damages against health care providers
HCS SB 244		Creates the Senior Savings Protection Act
HCS SB 254		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle license plates
SB 272	Riddle	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle height and weight limits in certain city commercial zones
HCS SB 317		Allows the Governor to convey properties located in Pulaski County, Christian County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County to the State Highways and Transportation Commission
SB 318	Cunningham	Designates certain highways in the state
SCS SB 321		Allows victims of sexual assault to receive protective orders and modifies the definitions of sexual assault and stalking as they relate to orders of protection
SB 334	Nasheed	Modifies provisions relating to the boards of regents of state colleges and universities and broadens the degree-granting authority of Harris-Stowe State University
HCS SCS SB 336		Modifies provision relating to income tax withholdings on employee's tips
SCS SB 340		Changes an intersectional reference in a provision of law regarding the determination of heirship
HCS SCS SB 341		Modifies provisions of law relating to the protection of children and other vulnerable persons
SS SCS SB 354		Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to supply qualifying individuals with amino acid-based elemental formulas
SS SB 366		Modifies the provisions of the Missouri higher education savings program
SS SB 373		Creates the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund for the enforcement of liquor and tobacco laws and directs fees from liquor licenses and permits to the fund
SB 392	Wieland	Modifies which members of fraternal benefit societies are exempt from insurance agent licensing
SB 405	Hegeman	Raises the outer threshold amount for a county to be eligible to collect a greater percentage of the total taxes collected as a fee
SB 426	Parson	Allows community mental health liaisons to access specified confidential records maintained by specified institutions
SCS SB 435		Allows the Governor to convey the State's interest in specified property owned by the state in St. Louis County to the county
CCS HCS SCS SB 445		Modifies provisions relating to environmental protection
HCS SCS SB 456		Modifies provisions relating to the ownership of motor vehicles
SB 463	Dixon	Removes the sunsets on the Residential Treatment Agency Tax Credit and the Developmental Disability Care Provider Tax Credit
SB 474	Wallingford	Expands the Heroes Way Interchange Designation Program
SB 497	Hegeman	Modifies provisions relating to special purpose districts

No.	Author	Subject
SB 500	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to honey
SB 524	Cunningham	Modifies provisions relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions
SCS SB 539		Allows the county commission, or a county officer designated by the county commission, to provide passport services if the circuit court clerk does not provide the services

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject
SCR 1	Nasheed	Designates January as Sex Trafficking Awareness Month in Missouri
SCR 2	Nasheed	Designates the month of November as Pica Awareness Month in Missouri
SCR 4	Walsh	Recognizes every September 26th as Mesothelioma Awareness Day

HOUSE BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 1		Appropriates money to the Board of Fund Commissioners
CCS SCS HCS HB 2		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
CCS SCS HCS HB 3		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education
CCS SCS HCS HB 4		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue and Department of Transportation
CCS SCS HCS HB 5		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, Department of Transportation, and Department of Public Safety
CCS SCS HCS HB 6		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, and Department of Conservation
CCS SCS HCS HB 7		Appropriates money for the departments of Economic Development; Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and Labor and Industrial Relations
CCS SCS HCS HB 8		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety
CCS SCS HCS HB 9		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections
*CCS SCS HCS HB 10		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, Board of Public Buildings, and Department of Health and Senior Services
CCS SCS HCS HB 11		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, Office of the State Public Defender, and General Assembly
CCS SCS HCS HB 13		Appropriates money for real property leases and related services
HCS HB 14		Appropriates money for supplemental purposes
HCS HB 16		Appropriates money for supplemental purposes
SS SCS HCS HB 17		Appropriates money for capital improvement and other purposes as provided in Article IV, Section 28

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 18		Appropriates money for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities
SCS HCS HB 19		Appropriates money for capital improvements
SCS HB 41		Removes portions of the school funding formula that are no longer relevant due to the passage of time
SCS HCS HB 50		Changes the requirements for disclosure of information regarding insurance holding companies
HB 88	Walton Gray	Designates July 3 of each year as "Organ Donor Recognition Day"
SS HB 92		Changes the laws regarding the Department of Natural Resources
HB 111	Crawford	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on used manufactured homes
HB 125	Black	Specifies that the directors of any industrial development corporation formed by a municipality in St. Francois County may be taxpayers and registered voters in the county
HB 179	Chipman	Allows a retired military member to provide a Veterans' Identification Card issued by the United States Department of Veterans Affairs in order to receive a veteran designation on his or her driver's license
HCS HB 259		Establishes the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act of 2015
HB 269	Miller	Requires motorboats to carry two B1 type fire extinguishers, one B2 fire extinguisher, or a fixed fire extinguisher and one B1 type fire extinguisher
SCS HB 343		Establishes a committee to assess the continuation of the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program in order to help disabled or aging individuals transition from nursing facilities to community settings
HB 361	Spencer	Designates the third week of February as "Engineer Awareness Week" in Missouri
SS HB 384		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HCS HB 385		Defines "correspondence" with regard to real estate brokers
HB 391	Gosen	Changes the notice requirements for automobile insurance cancellations or refusals
HB 400	Peters	Designates the month of November each year as "Epilepsy Awareness Month"
HB 402	Phillips	Designates the first full week before Memorial Day as "Safe Boating Week"
SCS HB 403		Designates Missouri as a Purple Heart State
HB 404	Phillips	Designates the week in which May 15 falls as "Missouri's Peace Officers Memorial Week"
HB 501	Montecillo	Requires course material relating to sexual education to contain information regarding sexual predators, online predators, and the consequences of inappropriate text messaging
HB 511	Mathews	Adds a provision relating to annexation of property approved by a majority of the property owners
HB 514	Leara	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
HB 515	Leara	Changes the laws regarding public retirement systems
SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754		Changes the laws regarding taxation
SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873		Changes the laws regarding bridge and highway designations

No.	Author	Subject
HB 524	Dugger	Allows the Director of the Department of Revenue to adopt rules and regulations allowing specified motor vehicle or trailer lienholders to electronically release a lien
HB 531	Solon	Requires liquid nicotine products to be sold in child-safe packaging
HB 567	Dunn	Designates December 4 as "Alpha Phi Alpha Day" in Missouri in honor of the first black intercollegiate Greek-letter fraternity established for African-Americans
HCS HB 587		Modifies provisions relating to licensing fees paid to the Division of Finance by entities and persons licensed under the Missouri Sale of Checks Law, credit service organizations, and consumer credit lenders
SCS HCS HB 613		Changes the laws regarding the collection of property taxes
SS HB 616		Changes the laws regarding the assessment of property taxes
HB 650	Cornejo	Allows auxiliary lighting on motorcycles, with certain restrictions
SCS HB 686		Modifies provisions relating to junking certificates for motor vehicles
SCS HCS HB 709		Changes the laws regarding entities regulated by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HCS HB 769		Allows for direct primary health care services to be provided through a medical retainer agreement between the physician and patient
HB 778	Ruth	Designates the 22nd week of each year as "22q Awareness Week"
HB 859	Dunn	Designates April 15 of each year as "Jackie Robinson Day" in Missouri
HB 861	Fitzwater	Designates the first full week in March as "Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Week"
HB 869	Solon	Changes the laws regarding taxation on motor vehicles
HB 874	Remole	Designates October 16th as "Walt Disney - A Day to Dream' Day" in Missouri
SCS HB 947		Authorizes the conveyance of various state properties
HB 1052	Miller	Modifies provisions relating to land surveyors
SCS HB 1070		Establishes the Office of Military Advocate to advocate for the military in Missouri
HB 1116	Rehder	Designates May 7th as "ROHHAD Awareness Day" in Missouri
HB 1119	Redmon	Designates the second Monday in April as "Missouri Lineworker Appreciation Day"
SCS HB 1149		Modifies provisions related to the Division of Youth Services

* Approved in part

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HCRs 4 & 3		Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials
SCS HCR 38		Establishes the Human Trafficking Task Force

LEGISLATION VETOED BY THE GOVERNOR

SENATE BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67		Authorizes certain court surcharges, Buchanan County to establish a county municipal court, certain circuits with a SORTS facility to appoint a court marshal, requires certain reporting regarding municipal courts and modifies procedure in landlord tenant cases

HOUSE BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
*CCS SCS HCS HB 10		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, Board of Public Buildings, and Department of Health and Senior Services
CCS SCS HCS HB 42		Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569		Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment
HB 326	Leara	Specifies that each defined benefit pension plan must establish a board member education program
HB 629	Leara	Changes the laws regarding public retirement systems
SS SCS HB 799		Changes the laws regarding judicial circuits

* Vetoed in part

LEGISLATION NEITHER SIGNED NOR VETOED BY THE GOVERNOR*

HOUSE BILLS

No.	Author	Subject
SS HCS HB 137		Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding for a contract license office

* Legislation becomes law pursuant to Article III, Section 31 of the Missouri Constitution

INTRODUCED SENATE BILLS

SB 1 (Pearce) Relating to elementary & secondary education
First Read S9
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S95
Reported from Education Committee with SCS S349
Taken up for Perfection S362
SA 1 - SA 17 . . . . . S373-374, 375-376, 388-392, 405-411, 421-423, 426-429
SCS, as amended, adopted S429
Perfected S429
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S463, 471

SB 2 (Pearce) Relating to campaign contribution limits
First Read S9
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S95

SB 3 (Pearce) Relating to the use of electronic wireless communications devices while operating a motor vehicle
First Read S9
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S95

SB 4 (Schmitt) Relating to income taxes
First Read S9
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S95

SB 5 (Schmitt) Relating to the distribution of revenues from traffic violations
First Read S9
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S95
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS S286
SS for SCS offered S309
SA 1 - SA 5 . . . . . S309-312
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted S312
Perfected S312
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S316
Third Read & Passed S346-347
House First Read H558
Second Read H567
Referred Civil & Criminal Proceedings Committee H1024
Reported Do Pass Civil & Criminal Proceedings Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Judiciary H1460-1464
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Judiciary and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H1651, 1652
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee H1662
HA 1 - HA 3 . . . . . H1819-1825
HCS, as amended, adopted H1826
Third Read & Passed H1826 S1013-1020
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1089 H1964
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2035 S1107
House conferees appointed H2089 S1149
Senate conferees appointed S1151 H2141
House distributes CCR H2674
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2680
Senate offered & adopted CCR S1595-1596 H2695
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS S1596 H2695
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2688
House adopted CCR H2722
House Third Read & Passed CCS H2722-2723
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker H2958
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 6 (Keaveny) Relating to state funding for education
First Read S9
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S95

SB 7 (Keaveny) Relating to state funding for elementary & secondary education
First Read S9
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S95

SB 8 (Schaaf) Relating to health care price transparency
First Read S9
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S95

SB 9 (Schaaf) Relating to the joint committee on MO HealthNet
First Read S9
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S95

SB 10 (Schaaf) Relating to infection reporting
First Read S9
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S96
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee with SCS S462
SA 1 . . . . . S539-540
SCS, as amended, adopted S540
Perfected S540
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S545, 578
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S617
Third Read & Passed S619
House First Read H1120
Second Read H1129
Referred Health & Mental Health Policy Committee H1534
Reported Do Pass Health & Mental Health Policy with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Social Services H2438
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Social Services and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2742, 2803
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2804
HA 1 . . . . . H2825-2826
HCS, as amended, adopted H2826
Third Read & Passed H2826 S1729

SB 11 (Richard) Relating to regulating the ethical behavior of professionals engaged in political activities
First Read S10
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S96
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee with SCS S219
SS for SCS offered S243
SA 1 - SA 4 . . . . . S244-258, 267
SS for SCS withdrawn S267
SS#2for SCS offered S267
SA 1 - SA 4 . . . . . S267-273
SS#2 for SCS adopted S273
Perfected S273
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S287
Third Read & Passed S297
House First Read H452-453
Second Read H461
Referred Government Oversight & Accountability Committee H494
Reported Do Pass Government Oversight & Accountability Committee H615
HA 1 . . . . . H1248-1257
Third Read & Passed H1258-1259 S747-758

Senate refuses to concur in HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4 and requests House recede or grant conference S789
House refuses to recede & grants conference H1342
House conferees appointed S807
Senate conferees appointed S821 H1387

SB 12 (Munzlinger) Relating to agriculture
First Read S10
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S96
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee with SCS S170
SS for SCS offered S184
SA 1 - SA 2 . . . . . S184
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted S185
Perfected S185
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S193
Corrected Journal entry S197
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S217
Third Read & Passed S218-219
House First Read H358
Second Read H369
Referred Agriculture Policy Committee H494
Reported Do Pass Agriculture Policy Committee with HCAs 1, 2 & 3 and Referred Select Committee on Agriculture H761
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Agriculture and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H860, 943
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee H1016
HA 1 . . . . . H1105
HCS, as amended, adopted H1105
Third Read & Passed H1105-1106 S640
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended S660
Third Read & Passed S660-661
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S708
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S721
Signed by House Speaker H1236
Delivered to Governor S735
Signed by Governor S868

SB 13 (Munzlinger) Relating to the career & technical education advisory council
First Read S10
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S96
Reported from Education Committee S461
Third Read & Passed S508-509
House First Read H801
Second Read H811
Referred Higher Education Committee H1303
Reported Do Pass Higher Education Committee and Referred Select Committee on Education H1477
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Education . . . H2020
HA 1 - HA 4 . . . . . H2384-2395
HCS, as amended, adopted H2395
Third Read & Passed H2395-2396 S1377-1392
Senate refuses to concur in HCS and requests House recede or grant conference S1450 H2466
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2467 S1468
House conferees appointed H2467 S1479
Senate conferees appointed S1523 H2606
House distributes CCR H2675
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2680
Senate offered CCR S1601
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2688

SB 14 (Munzlinger) Relating to the transparency & accountability of public funds
First Read S10
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S96
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S219
SS offered S301-302
SA 1 . . . . . S302
SS, as amended, adopted S302
Perfected S302
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S312
Third Read & Passed S345
House First Read H558
Second Read H567
Referred Government Efficiency Committee H1352
Reported Do Pass Government Efficiency Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H1719-1720
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws H2841

SB 15 (Dixon) Relating to taxation
First Read S10
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S96
Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS S219
SS for SCS offered & adopted S274
Perfected S274
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S287
Third Read & Passed S296-297
House First Read H453
Second Read H462
Referred Ways & Means Committee H494
Reported Do Pass Ways & Means Committee and Referred Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H1228
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H2020
HA 1 - HA 10 . . . . . H2782-2800
Third Read & Passed, as amended - EC defeated . . . H2801-2803 . . . . . S1697-1720

SB 16 (Dixon) Relating to vacancies in certain public offices
First Read S10
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S96

SB 17 (Dixon) Relating to court costs
First Read S10
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S96
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S1057

SB 18 (Kraus) Relating to notice of sales tax modifications
First Read S10
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S96
Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS S219
SA 1 . . . . . S259
SCS, as amended, adopted S259
Perfected S259
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S266, 274
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S338
Third Read & Passed S344
House First Read H558
Second Read H567
Referred Ways & Means Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Ways & Means with HCA 1 to HCA 1, HCA 1 as amended & HCA 2 and Referred Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H2240-2243
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation and Referred Fiscal Review Committee . H2841, 2843
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2851
Third Read & Passed H2923

Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 19 (Kraus) Relating to allocation of corporate income
First Read S10
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S96
Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS S349
SCS adopted S438
Perfected S438
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S440, 443
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S556
Third Read & Passed S556
House First Read H951
Second Read H968
Referred Ways & Means Committee H1183
Reported Do Pass Ways & Means Committee and Referred Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H1355
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation and Referred Fiscal Review Committee . H1415, 1416
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee H1506
Third Read & Passed H1630-1631
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S971
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S975
Signed by House Speaker H1664
Delivered to Governor S975
Signed by Governor S1603

SB 20 (Kraus) Relating to a sales tax exemption for commercial laundries
First Read S10
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S96
Reported from Ways & Means Committee S632
Perfected S707
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee . . . . . S 709, 714
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee to Floor S778
Third Read & Passed S811-812
House First Read H1387
Second Read H1398
Referred Ways & Means Committee H1535
Reported Do Pass Ways & Means with HCA 1 to HCA 1, HCA 1 as amended & HCA 2 and Referred Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation S2243-2251
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation and Referred Fiscal Review Committee . H2841, 2843
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2851
Third Read & Passed H2918
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 21 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to law enforcement officers
First Read S10-11
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S114

SB 22 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to elementary & secondary education
First Read S11
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S114

SB 23 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to firearms
First Read S11
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S114

SB 24 (Sater) Relating to public assistance
First Read S11
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S114
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee with SCS S287
SS for SCS offered S325
SA 1 . . . . . S328, 338-339
SS withdrawn S339
SS#2 for SCS offered S339
SA 1 - SA 5 . . . . . S339-343
SS#2 for SCS, as amended, adopted S343
Perfected S343
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S361, 365
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S404
Third Read & Passed S404
House First Read H617
Second Read H627
Referred Children & Families Committee H771
Reported Do Pass Children & Families Committee and Referred Select Committee on Social Services H886
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Social Services and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H942, 943
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee H1016
HA 1 - HA 2 . . . . . H1055-1057
HCS, as amended, adopted H1059
Third Read & Passed H1059 S616-617
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S619 H1120
House refuses to recede & grants conference H1136 S655
House conferees appointed H1138 S656
Senate conferees appointed S656 H1196
House distributes CCR H1496-1497
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H1497
Senate offered & adopted CCR S876 H1495
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS S877 H1495
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee H1544
House adopted CCR H1597-1598
House Third Read & Passed CCS H1598-1599
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S962
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S962
Signed by House Speaker H1630
Delivered to Governor S963
Senate adopted Motion to override Governor's veto S1374 H2440
House adopted Motion to override Governor's veto . H2454-2455

SB 25 (Sater) Relating to an income tax credit for dependent children
First Read S11
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S114

SB 26 (Sater) Relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector
First Read S11
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S114
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee with SCS S220
SS for SCS offered & adopted S302
Perfected S302
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S312
Third Read & Passed S345-346
House First Read H558-559
Second Read H567
Referred Health & Mental Health Policy Committee H1535

SB 27 (Emery) Relating to elementary & secondary education
First Read S11
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S114

SB 28 (Emery) Relating to simplified annual school report cards
First Read S11
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S114

SB 29 (Emery) Relating to the employment of teachers in school districts
First Read S11
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S115

SB 30 (Cunningham) Relating to penalties for allowing minors to possess intoxicating liquor
First Read S11
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S115

SB 31 (Cunningham) Relating to crime
First Read S11
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S115

SB 32 (Cunningham) Relating to the sales of used manufactured homes
First Read S12
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S115

SB 33 (Wallingford) Relating to the protection of women's health
First Read S12
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S115

SB 34 (Wallingford) Relating to military & overseas voter registration
First Read S12
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S115
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS S541
SCS adopted S583
Perfected S583
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S591
Third Read & Passed S621
House First Read H1120
Second Read H1129
Referred Elections Committee H1303
Reported Do Pass Elections Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments . H1468-1473
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1652
HCS adopted H2055
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted H2055-2057 S1111-1112
Senate concurs in HCS S1268
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted S1269
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 35 (Wallingford) Relating to the termination of MO HealthNet services for participants residing out of state
First Read S12
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S115
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee with SCS S286-287
SCS adopted S313
Perfected S313
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S326
Third Read & Passed S347
House First Read H559
Second Read H567
Referred Health & Mental Health Policy Committee H1183
Reported Do Pass Health & Mental Health Policy Committee and Referred Select Committee on Social Services H1840
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Social Services and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2131, 2360
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2372
HA 1 - HA 3 . . . . . H2473-2475, 2487-2495
HCS, as amended, adopted H2495
Third Read & Passed H2496 S1509-1519
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1520 H2606
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2612 S1534
House conferees appointed H2665 S1594
Senate conferees appointed S1535 H2664
House distributes CCR H2763-2764
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2765
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2772

SB 36 (Romine) Relating to unlawful discriminatory practices
First Read S12
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S115

SB 37 (Romine) Relating to settlement offers
First Read S12
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S115
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee with SCS S462
SA 1 . . . . . S523-524

SB 38 (Romine) Relating to the joint committee on MO HealthNet
First Read S12
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S115
Reported from General Laws & Pensions Committee with SCS S219
SA 1 - SA 3 . . . . . S234-235
SCS, as amended, adopted S235
Perfected S235
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S266, 274
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S338
Third Read & Passed S344-345
House First Read H559
Second Read H567
Referred Government Oversight & Accountability Committee H1183
Re-Referred Emerging Issues Committee H1259
Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues Committee and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H1708
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2751, 2843

SB 39 (LeVota) Relating to the licensure of animal care facilities
First Read S12
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S115

SB 40 (LeVota) Relating to an earned income tax credit
First Read S12
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S115

SB 41 (LeVota) Relating to elections
First Read S12
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S115

SB 42 (Nasheed) Relating to the use of deadly force by law enforcement officers
First Read S12-13
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S115

SB 43 (Nasheed) Relating to officer-involved deaths
First Read S13
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S115

SB 44 (Nasheed) Relating to criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment
First Read S13
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S115
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee with SCS S944
SS for SCS offered S1266
SA 1 . . . . . S1267

SB 45 (Holsman) Relating to empowerment microgrants
First Read S13
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S115

SB 46 (Holsman) Relating to health care transparency
First Read S13
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S115
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S945

SB 47 (Holsman) Relating to the use of solar energy systems in certain planned communities
First Read S13
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S115

SB 48 (Sifton) Relating to banning lobbyist gifts
First Read S13
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S115

SB 49 (Sifton) Relating to elementary & secondary education
First Read S13
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S115

SB 50 (Sifton) Relating to the distribution of revenues collected from traffic violations
First Read S13
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S115

SB 51 (Onder) Relating to prohibiting governments from compelling individuals to purchase health insurance & participate in health care systems
First Read S13
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S170

SB 52 (Schaaf) Relating to restrictive physician employment covenants
First Read S13
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S170

SB 53 (Schaaf) Relating to certificate of need for long-term care facilities
First Read S14
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S170
Reported from General Laws & Pensions Committee S728
SS offered & withdrawn S974-975, 1085
SS#2 offered S1085
SA 1 . . . . . S1086-1089

SB 54 (Munzlinger) Relating to private nuisance actions
First Read S14
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S170

SB 55 (Munzlinger) Relating to agriculture
First Read S14
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S170
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S728

SB 56 (Munzlinger) Relating to permits issued by the department of conservation
First Read S14
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S170
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee with SCS S512
SCS adopted S546
Perfected S546
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S566, 578

SB 57 (Dixon) Relating to sales & use tax exemptions
First Read S14
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S170

SB 58 (Dixon) Relating to the existence of certain committees
First Read S14
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S170
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S462
SS offered & adopted S543
Perfected S543
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S547
Third Read & Passed S594-595
House First Read H1024
Second Read H1035
Referred Emerging Issues H2023
Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H2524-2525
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2841, 2884
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2892
HCS defeated H2940
Third Read & Passed H2940-2941
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 59 (Dixon) Relating to vacancies in certain public offices
First Read S14
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S171
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S461

SB 60 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to weapons
First Read S14
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S171

SB 61 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to violence prevention education in elementary & secondary schools
First Read S14
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S171

SB 62 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to workplace violence
First Read S14-15
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S171

SB 63 (Sater) Relating to a prescription drug monitoring program
First Read S15

Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S171
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee with SCS S542
SS for SCS offered S605-606
SA 1 - SA 11 . . . . . S606, 652-654
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted S654
Perfected S654-655
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S670
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S720
Third Read & Passed S724-725
House First Read H1267
Second Read H1275
Referred Health Insurance Committee H1459
Reported Do Pass Health Insurance with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Insurance H2106
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Insurance and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2672, 2803
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2811

SB 64 (Emery) Relating to school district classification designations
First Read S15
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S171

SB 65 (Emery) Relating to scholarships for eligible students to attend certain nonpublic schools
First Read S15
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S171

SB 66 (Emery) Relating to impeachment trials
First Read S15
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S171

SB 67 (Cunningham) Relating to court costs
First Read S15
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S171
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS S462
SS for SCS offered S499
SA 1 . . . . . S499
SS for SCS adopted S499
Perfected S499
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S514
Third Read & Passed S557-558
House First Read H951
Second Read H968
Referred Local Government Committee H1352
Reported Do Pass Local Government Committee with HCAs 1 & 2 and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1720-1721
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1930
HA 1 - HA 5 . . . . . H2186-2193
HCS, as amended, adopted H2193
Third Read & Passed H2193-2194 S1249-1255
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1282 H2284
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2359 S1361
House conferees appointed H2359 S1361
Senate conferees appointed S1451 H2466
House distributes CCR H2675-2676
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2680
Senate offered & adopted CCR S1540-1541 H2668
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS S1541-1542 H2668
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2688
House adopted CCR H2912
House Third Read & Passed CCS H2913
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 68 (Romine) Relating to boards of directors for industrial development corporations
First Read S15
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S171
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S349
Third Read & Passed S457-458
House First Read H702
Second Read H713
Referred Local Government Committee H1183
Reported Do Pass Local Government Committee and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1477
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1652
Third Read & Passed H2054-2055
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 69 (LeVota) Relating to boards of elections
First Read S15
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S171
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS S819

SB 70 (LeVota) Relating to school accreditation
First Read S15
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S171

SB 71 (LeVota) Relating to reimbursements for dual credit courses
First Read S15
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S171

SB 72 (Nasheed) Relating to the disincorporation of villages in St. Louis County
First Read S15
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S171

SB 73 (Holsman) Relating to the Missouri homestead preservation act
First Read S15-16
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S171

SB 74 (Holsman) Relating to energy efficiency improvements to certain state buildings
First Read S16
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S171

SB 75 (Holsman) Relating to energy
First Read S16
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S171

SB 76 (Sifton) Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses
First Read S16
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S171

SB 77 (Sifton) Relating to the Missouri homestead preservation act
First Read S16
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S171

SB 78 (Sifton) Relating to maternity health insurance coverage
First Read S16
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S171

SB 79 (Dixon) Relating to prosecutors
First Read S16
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S171

SB 80 (Dixon) Relating to prosecuting attorneys
First Read S16
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S171
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS S632

SB 81 (Dixon) Relating to judicial personnel
First Read S16
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S171

SB 82 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to long-term care facilities
First Read S16
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S171
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee . . . S350
Perfected S439
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S440
Third Read & Passed S455
House First Read H702
Second Read H713
Referred Health & Mental Health Policy Committee H1535
Reported Do Pass Health & Mental Health Policy Committee and Referred Select Committee on Social Services H1840
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Social Services . . . H2022

SB 83 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to workforce development
First Read S16
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S171

SB 84 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to term limits for state board of education members
First Read S16
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S171

SB 85 (Emery) Relating to MO HealthNet behavioral health providers
First Read S17
Withdrawn S82

SB 86 (Emery) Relating to electronic monitoring of persons who have been charged with or found guilty of violations protection orders
First Read S17
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S171

SB 87 (Emery) Relating to audits of political subdivisions
First Read S17
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S171
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS S728
SS for SCS offered & adopted S974
Perfected S974
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S989
Third Read & Passed S1026-1027
House First Read H1931
Second Read H1943
Referred Local Government H2023
Reported Do Pass Local Government with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H2541-2548
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H2753
HCS defeated H2922
Third Read & Passed H2922-2923
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 88 (LeVota) Relating to the term of office for appointed officers
First Read S17
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S171

SB 89 (LeVota) Relating to health insurance premium rate reviews
First Read S17
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S171

SB 90 (LeVota) Relating to MO HealthNet services
First Read S17
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S171

SB 91 (Dixon) Relating to the state public defender system
First Read S17
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S171
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS S729

SB 92 (Emery) Relating to bond requirements for certain county candidates
First Read S17
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S172

SB 93 (Emery) Relating to free speech at public institutions of higher education
First Read S17
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S172
Reported from Education Committee with SCS S598
SCS adopted S661
Perfected S661
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S670
Third Read & Passed S724
House First Read H1267
Second Read H1275
Referred Higher Education Committee H1535
Reported Do Pass Higher Education and Referred Select Committee on Education H2540
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Education H2804
Third Read & Passed H2933-2935
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 94 (Emery) Relating to retirement benefits for elected officials
First Read S17
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S172

SB 95 (LeVota) Relating to procedures under the division of professional registration
First Read S17
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S172

SB 96 (LeVota) Relating to campaign contribution limits
First Read S18
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S172

SB 97 (LeVota) Relating to ethics
First Read S18
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S172

SB 98 (Emery) Relating to legal tender
First Read S18
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S172

SB 99 (LeVota) Relating to illegal conduct involving prescription medications
First Read S18
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S172

SB 100 (LeVota) Relating to the expungement of certain criminal records
First Read S18
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S172

SB 101 (LeVota) Relating to the authority of certain constitutional charter cities to adopt certain types of ordinances
First Read S18
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S172

SB 102 (LeVota) Relating to the preparation of fiscal notes by the oversight division of the committee on legislative research
First Read S18
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S172

SB 103 (LeVota) Relating to the disclosure of licensee information under the division of professional registration
First Read S18
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S172

SB 104 (Kraus) Relating to actions challenging initiatives & referendums
First Read S18
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S172
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S349
SA 1 . . . . . S362-363
Perfected S363
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S364
Third Read & Passed S387-388
House First Read H600
Second Read H608
Referred Elections Committee H1183
Reported Do Pass Elections Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments . H1304-1307
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1386
HA 1 - HA 3 . . . . . H1514-1518
HCS, as amended, adopted H1519
Third Read & Passed H1519-1520 S916-919
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S942 H1599
House refuses to recede & grants conference H1639 S972
House conferees appointed H1639 S972
Senate conferees appointed S974 H1757
House distributes CCR H1869
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H1870
Senate offered CCR S1005
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee H1887
Senate requests House grant further conference . . . S1151 H2141
House grants further conference H2142 S1193
House conferees appointed H2142 S1193
Senate conferees appointed S1207 H2186
House distributes CCR#2 . . . . . H2441-2442
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2442
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2451
Senate offered & adopted CCR#2 . . . . . S1537 H2665
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS#2 . . . . . S1537-1538 H2665
House adopted CCR#2 . . . . . H2907
House Third Read & Passed CCS#2 . . . . . H2908
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 105 (Kraus) Relating to absentee ballots for military & oversees voters
First Read S18
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S172

SB 106 (Kraus) Relating to business origination requirements
First Read S19
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S172

SB 107 (Sater) Relating to opinions issued by boards or commissions under the division of professional registration
First Read S19
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S172
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS S461
SA 1 . . . . . S487-499
SCS, as amended, adopted S499
Perfected S499
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S514
Third Read & Passed S558
House First Read H951
Second Read H968
Referred Professional Registration & Licensing Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Professional Registration & Licensing Committee with HCAs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 & 9 and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H1842-1862
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2804, 2843
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2852
HCS defeated H2935
Third Read & Passed H2935-2936
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 108 (Romine) Relating to state funding for small school districts
Bill Withdrawn S19

SB 109 (Schaefer) Relating to the state legal expense fund
First Read S19
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S172
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS S598
SA 1 . . . . . S662
SCS, as amended, adopted S663
Perfected S663
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S670
Third Read & Passed S723

House First Read H1267
Second Read H1275
Referred Civil & Criminal Proceedings Committee H1535
Reported Do Pass Civil & Criminal Proceedings with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Judiciary H2235-2236
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Judiciary H2752

SB 110 (Schaefer) Relating to the board of curators of the University of Missouri
First Read S19
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S172
Reported from Education Committee S393
Perfected S439
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S440
Third Read & Passed S456
House First Read H702
Second Read H713
Referred Emerging Issues Committee H1535
Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues Committee and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H1839

SB 111 (Schaaf) Relating to a prescription drug monitoring program
First Read S19
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S172

SB 112 (Dixon) Relating to the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code
First Read S19
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S172
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS S729 S962

SB 113 (Dixon) Relating to references to higher education statutes that were previously repealed
First Read S19
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S172
Reported from Education Committee S393-394
Third Read & Passed S458-459
House First Read H702
Second Read H714
Referred Emerging Issues H2023
Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues with HCAs 1, 2 & 3 and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H252-25305
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2842, 2875
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2884

SB 114 (Kraus) Relating to tax increment financing
First Read S19
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S172

SB 115 (Kraus) Relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds
First Read S19
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S172
Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS S349
SS for SCS offered & adopted S438-439
Perfected S439
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S440, 443
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S453
Third Read & Passed S456
House First Read H702
Second Read H714
Referred Ways & Means Committee H1183
Reported Do Pass Ways & Means Committee and Referred Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H1534
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2021, 2023
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2032
HA 1- HA 12 . . . . . H2310-2332, 2333-2341
HCS, as amended, adopted H2341
House Third Read & Passed - EC adopted . . . . . H2341-2343 . . . . . S1323-1351
Senate refused to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1363 H2429
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2432 S1458
House conferees appointed H2433 S1459
Senate conferees appointed S1459 H2466
House distributes CCR H2676
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2680
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2688

SB 116 (Kraus) Relating to school district residency for children of certain military members
First Read S19
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S172
Reported from Education Committee S393
Third Read & Passed S458
House First Read H702-703
Second Read H714
Referred Veterans Committee H1352
Reported Do Pass Veterans Committee and Referred Rules Committee H1495
Reported Do Pass Rules Committee H1534
Third Read & Passed H2379-2380
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 117 (Brown) Relating to special elections
First Read S20
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S172
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS S1056

SB 118 (Brown) Relating to the implementation of copayments for Mo HealthNet participants who use the hospital emergency department for nonemergency services
First Read S20
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S172

SB 119 (Brown) Relating to the prescription drug repository
First Read S20
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S172
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee with SCS S462
SCS adopted S540
Perfected S540
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S545, 578
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S617
Third Read & Passed S619-620
House First Read H1120
Second Read H1129
Referred Health & Mental Health Policy Committee H1416

SB 120 (Walsh) Relating to law enforcement officers
First Read S20
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S172

SB 121 (Walsh) Relating to the regulation of residential rental property in certain cities
First Read S20
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S172

SB 122 (Walsh) Relating to a health care directives registry
First Read S20
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S172
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee with SCS S394
SS for SCS offered & adopted S442
Perfected S442
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S463, 464
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S556
Third Read & Passed S557
House First Read H952
Second Read H968
Referred Health & Mental Health Policy Committee H1183

SB 123 (Schupp) Relating to ethics reform
First Read S20
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S172

SB 124 (Schupp) Relating to disclosure requirements
First Read S20
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S172

SB 125 (Schupp) Relating to the MO HealthNet program
First Read S20
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S172

SB 126 (Brown) Relating to collective bargaining representatives
First Read S20
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S173

SB 127 (Brown) Relating to labor organizations
First Read S20
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S173
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee with SCS S1057

SB 128 (Brown) Relating to the public contracts
First Read S21
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S173

SB 129 (Brown) Relating to labor organizations
First Read S21
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S173

SB 130 (Walsh) Relating to domestic violence
First Read S21
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S173
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee with SCS S1057

SB 131 (Parson) Relating to weight limitations on vehicle hauling livestock
First Read S21
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S173
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee with SCS S394
SCS adopted S453-454
Perfected S454
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S463
Third Read & Passed S506
House First Read H801
Second Read H811
Referred Agriculture Policy Committee H1303
Reported Do Pass Agriculture Policy and Referred Select Committee on Agriculture H2235
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Agriculture and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2439, 2501
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2607
HA 1 . . . . . H2819-2824
HCS, as amended, adopted H2824
Third Read & Passed H2824-2825 S1722-1729

SB 132 (Parson) Relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators
First Read S21
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S173

SB 133 (Parson) Relating to livestock activities
First Read S21
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S173

SB 134 (Holsman) Relating to campaign finance
First Read S21
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S173

SB 135 (Holsman) Relating to the operation of motorcycles & motortricycles
First Read S21
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S173

SB 136 (Sifton) Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers
First Read S21
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S173

SB 137 (Parson) Relating to license fees collected by the department of agriculture
First Read S21
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S173

SB 138 (Parson) Relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees
First Read S21
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S173

SB 139 (Parson) Relating to the dairy industry
First Read S21
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S173

SB 140 (Parson) Relating to joint & several liability
First Read S22
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S173

SB 141 (Parson) Relating to the crime victims' compensation program
First Read S22
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S173
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence

Committee S730
Perfected S935
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S962, 964
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S1013
Third Read & Passed S1025
House First Read H1931
Second Read H1943
Referred Civil & Criminal Proceedings H2023
Reported Do Pass Civil & Criminal Proceedings with HCAs 1 & 2 and Referred Select Committee on Judiciary H2504-2508
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Judiciary and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2752, 2803
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2811
HCS defeated H2924
Third Read & Passed H2924
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 142 (Romine) Relating to state implementation plans
First Read S22
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S173
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS S394
SS for SCS offered & withdrawn S442-443, 593
SS#2 for SCS offered & withdrawn S593, 986
SS#3 for SCS offered S986
SA 1 . . . . . S986-987
SS#3 for SCS, as amended, adopted S987
Perfected S987
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S999
Third Read & Passed S1030-1031
House First Read H1931
Second Read H1943
Referred Energy & the Environment H2023
Reported Do Pass Energy & the Environment and Referred Select Committee on Utilities H2240
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Utilities H2573
Third Read & Passed H2928-2929
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 143 (Romine) Relating to the offense of animal or livestock trespass
First Read S22
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S173

SB 144 (LeVota) Relating to pay equality guidelines to be developed by the department of labor & industrial relations
First Read S22
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S173

SB 145 (Pearce) Relating to the treatment of eating disorders
First Read S22
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S173
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee with SCS S819
SS for SCS offered & adopted S985
Perfected S985
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S989
Third Read & Passed S1028
House First Read H1932
Second Read H1943
Referred Health Insurance H2023
Reported Do Pass Health Insurance and Referred Select Committee on Insurance H2240
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Insurance and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2752, 2803
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2811
Third Read & Passed H2852-2853
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 146 (Pearce) Relating to the licensing of speech-language pathologists & audiologists
First Read S22
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S173
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS S598
SA 1 . . . . . S661-662
SCS, as amended, adopted S662
Perfected S662
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S670
Third Read & Passed S722-723
House First Read H1267
Second Read H1276
Referred Professional Registration & Licensing Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Professional Registration & Licensing Committee and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H1862
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2742, 2884
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2892

SB 147 (Schaaf) Relating to the regulation of the ethical behavior of professionals engaged in political activities
First Read S22
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S173

SB 148 (Parson) Relating to corporate registration reports for farm corporations
First Read S22
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S173
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S394
Third Read & Passed S459
House First Read H703
Second Read H714
Referred Emerging Issues Committee H1352
Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H1839-1840
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2573, 2669
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2688

SB 149 (Parson) Relating to tax incentives for data storage centers
First Read S22
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S173
Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS S286
SS for SCS offered & adopted S313
Perfected S313
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S326, 343
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S361
Third Read & Passed S361-362
House First Read H559
Second Read H567

Referred Economic Development & Business Attraction & Retention Committee H736
Reported Do Pass Economic Development & Business Attraction & Retention Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Commerce H888-889
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Commerce and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H1023, 1024
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee H1069
HCS adopted H1092
Third Read & Passed H1092-1093
Senate concurs in HCS S626
Third Read & Passed S627
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S655
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S655
Signed by House Speaker H1147
Delivered to Governor S664
Signed by Governor S825

SB 150 (Parson) Relating to a sales tax exemption for motor vehicles
First Read S23
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S173

SB 151 (Sater) Relating to public medical assistance
First Read S23
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S220
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S820

SB 152 (Wallingford) Relating to solid waste
First Read S23
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S220
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS S462
SA 1 . . . . . S540
SCS, as amended, adopted S540
Perfected S540
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S547
Third Read & Passed S594
House First Read H1024
Second Read H1035
Referred Energy & the Environment Committee H1183
Reported Do Pass Energy & the Environment Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Utilities H1352
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Utilities H1415
HA 1 - HA 2 . . . . . H1521-1523
HCS, as amended, adopted H1523
Third Read & Passed H1523-1524 S919-921
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended, and requests House recede or grant conference S942 H1599
House refuses to recede & requests Senate take up & pass bill H1599 S961
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended, and requests House recede or grant conference S962 H1630
House refuses to recede & grants conference H1630 S963
Senate conferees appointed S964 H1639
House conferees appointed H1639 S971
House distributes CCR H1870
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H1870
CCR offered S1006
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee H1887
Senate refuses to adopt CCR S1374
Senate requests House grant further conference S1374
House grants further conference H2433 S1459
House conferees appointed H2433 S1459
Senate conferees appointed S1524 H2606
House distributes CCR#2 . . . . . H2677
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2680
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2689
Senate offered & adopted CCR#2 . . . . . S1597-1598 H2695
Third Read & Passed CCR#2 . . . . . S1598 H2695

SB 153 (Wallingford) Relating to the accreditation of managed care plans
First Read S23
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S220

SB 154 (Wallingford) Relating to licensure requirements of music therapists
First Read S23
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S220

SB 155 (Nasheed) Relating to neighborhood safety
First Read S23
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S220
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S633
Perfected S808
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S821, 834
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S934
Third Read & Passed S936-937
House First Read H1618
Second Read H1629
Referred Local Government Committee H1652

SB 156 (Nasheed) Relating to the designation of the "Theodore McNeal Highway"
First Read S23
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S220
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S513
Third Read & Passed S564
House First Read H952
Second Read H968
Referred Transportation Committee H1259
Reported Do Pass Transportation Committee and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1533
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1930
HA 1 - HA 5 . . . . . H2380-2383
HCS, as amended, adopted H2383
Third Read & Passed H2383-2384 S1376-1377
Senate concurs in HCS S1538
Third Read & Passed S1539
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 157 (Wallingford) Relating to business filing fees collected by the secretary of state
First Read S23
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S220

SB 158 (Schaefer) Relating to statutory aggravating circumstances for murder in the first degree
First Read S23
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S220

SB 159 (Parson) Relating to title insurance
First Read S23
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S220
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S541

SB 160 (Brown) Relating to rates of return on equity for corporations regulated by the public service commission
First Read S24
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S220

SB 161 (Nasheed) Relating to school district procedures
First Read S24
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S220

SB 162 (Nasheed) Relating to tax increment financing
First Read S24
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S220

SB 163 (Nasheed) Relating to a tax credit for pet adoption
First Read S24
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S220

SB 164 (Sifton) Relating to the exemption from attachment & execution of matured life insurance proceeds
First Read S24
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S220
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S513
Perfected S546
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S566
Third Read & Passed S595
House First Read H1025
Second Read H1035
Referred Property, Casualty & Life Insurance Committee . H1416
Reported Do Pass Property, Casualty & Life Insurance Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Insurance H1747-1749
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Insurance and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2021, 2104
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2139
HCS adopted H2396
Third Read & Passed H2396-2397 S1392
Senate concurs in HCS S1582
Third Read & Passed S1582-1583
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 165 (Nasheed) Relating to expungement of criminal records
First Read S24
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S220

SB 166 (Nasheed) Relating to special license plates
First Read S24
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S220
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S513
Third Read & Passed S565
House First Read H952
Second Read H968
Referred Transportation Committee H1259
Reported Do Pass Transportation Committee and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1533
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1930
Third Read & Passed H2941-2942
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 167 (Schaaf) Relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
First Read S24
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee S220
Reported from Appropriations Committee with SCS S628

SB 168 (Munzlinger) Relating to taxation of railroads
First Read S24
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S220

SB 169 (Schaaf) Relating to voting preocedures
First Read S24
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S220

SB 170 (Kraus) Relating to voting procedures
First Read S24
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S220

SB 171 (Romine) Relating to high school equivalency degree testing
First Read S25
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S220

SB 172 (Romine) Relating to establishment of a career & technical education diploma
First Read S25
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S220
Reported from Education Committee with SCS S541
SA 1 . . . . . S582
SCS, as amended, adopted S582
Perfected S582
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S591
Third Read & Passed S621-622
House First Read H1120-1121
Second Read H1129
Referred Elementary & Secondary Education Committee . . H1303
Reported Do Pass Elementary & Secondary Education Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Education H1707-1708
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Education . . . H2020
HA 1 - HA 8 . . . . . H2284-2308
HCS, as amended, adopted H2308
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted H2308-2309 S1290-1322
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1363 H2429
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2432 S1458
House conferees appointed H2433 S1459
Senate conferees appointed S1460 H2466
House distributes CCR H2764
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2765
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2772

SB 173 (Romine) Relating to state funding for small school districts
First Read S25
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S220

SB 174 (Schmitt) Relating to the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience program
First Read S25
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S220
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee with SCS S349-350
SS for SCS offered & adopted S439
Perfected S439
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S440, 443
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S453

Third Read & Passed S457
House First Read H703
Second Read H714
Referred Ways & Means Committee H1303
Reported Do Pass Ways & Means Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H1866-1867
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2021, 2104
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2139
HA 1 . . . . . H2651-2652
HCS, as amended, adopted H2652
Third Read & Passed H2652-2653 S1581
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended S1593-1594
Third Read & Passed S1594
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 175 (Schmitt) Relating to political subdivisions
First Read S25
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S220
Re-Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S350

SB 176 (Schmitt) Relating to municipal courts
First Read S25
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S221

SB 177 (Munzlinger) Relating to programs for beginning farmers
First Read S25
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S221
Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS S945

SB 178 (Munzlinger) Relating to captive cervids
First Read S25
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S221

SB 179 (Sater) Relating to relating to the Missouri child protection registry
First Read S25
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S221

SB 180 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to a tax credit for pet adoption
First Read S25
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S221

SB 181 (Curls) Relating to foreclosure notice to tenants
First Read S25
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S221

SB 182 (Curls) Relating to security deposits
First Read S25
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S221

SB 183 (Curls) Relating to nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S221

SB 184 (LeVota) Relating to business filing fees collected by the secretary of state, with existing penalty provisions
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S221

SB 185 (LeVota) Relating to the state budget
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S221

SB 186 (Curls) Relating to MO HealthNet services
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S221

SB 187 (Curls) Relating to small loans
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S221

SB 188 (Curls) Relating to training provided to inmates in correctional centers
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S221

SB 189 (Curls) Relating to the duties of the board of probation & parole
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S221

SB 190 (Curls) Relating to public mass transportation sales taxes
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S221
Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS S632
SCS adopted S837
Perfected S837
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S866
Third Read & Passed S938-939
House First Read H1618
Second Read H1629
Referred Local Government Committee H1652
Reported Do Pass Local Government and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H2107
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H2363
HCS defeated H2718
Third Read & Passed H2718-2719
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 191 (Curls) Relating to the establishment of a center to conduct applied urban research & outreach
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S221

SB 192 (Munzlinger) Relating to products liability
First Read S26
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S221

SB 193 (LeVota) Relating to the minimum wage
First Read S27
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S221

SB 194 (Richard) Relating to tax credits for business facilities
First Read S31
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S221
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S541
Perfected S582
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics

Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S591, 599
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S617
Third Read & Passed S622
House First Read H1121
Second Read H1129
Referred Economic Development & Business Attraction & Retention Committee H1303
Reported Do Pass Economic Development & Business Attraction & Retention Committee and Referred Select Committee on Commerce H1466
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Commerce and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H1534
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee H1544
Third Read & Passed H1631-1632
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 195 (Schmitt) Relating to tax incentives
First Read S31
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S221

SB 196 (Schaaf) Relating to automated law enforcement
First Read S31
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S221

SB 197 (Brown) Relating to the joint committee on MO HealthNet
First Read S31
Second Read and Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S221
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee with SCS S632-633
SCS adopted S707
Perfected S707
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S709, 714
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S778
Third Read & Passed S811
House First Read H1387
Second Read H1398
Referred Health & Mental Health Policy Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Health & Mental Health Policy and Referred Select Committee on Social Services H2438
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Social Services and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2804, 2843
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2852

SB 198 (Brown) Relating to patch-through telephone calls
First Read S31
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S221

SB 199 (Dixon) Relating to the use of deadly force by law enforcement officers, with an emergency clause for certain sections
First Read S31-32
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S221
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS S632 S962
SS for SCS offered S987-988
SA 1 - SA 3 . . . . . S988, 1105-1106
SS for SCS withdrawn S1106
SS#2 for SCS offered S1106
SA 1 - SA 2 . . . . . S1106-1107
SS#2 for SCS, as amended, adopted S1107
Perfected S1107
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S1108, 1150
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S1207
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted S1208-1209
House First Read H2252
Second Read H2261
Referred Civil & Criminal Proceedings H2360
Reported Do Pass Civil & Criminal Proceedings with HCAs 1 & 2 and Referred Select Committee on Judiciary H2508
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Judiciary H2752
HA 1 . . . . . H2894-2895
HCS, as amended, adopted H2896
Third Read & Passed - EC defeated H2897-2898 S1730-1732

SB 200 (Dixon) Relating to first degree murder
First Read S32
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S221
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S729
Perfected S889
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S925
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S1107
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted S1152
House First Read H2252
Second Read H2261
Referred Civil & Criminal Proceedings H2360
Reported Do Pass Civil & Criminal Proceedings with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Judiciary H2509-2510
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Judiciary and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2572, 2803
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2811

SB 201 (Dixon) Relating to the costs of imprisonment
First Read S32
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S221
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S512
SS offered & adopted S546
Perfected S546
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S566, 578

SB 202 (Dixon) Relating to the authority of sheriffs & deputy sheriffs to render assistance in other counties
First Read S32
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S221

SB 203 (Dixon) Relating to the authority of the office of state auditor
First Read S32
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S221
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S542
SA 1 . . . . . S592-593
Perfected, as amended S593
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S600, 607

SB 204 (Parson) Relating to health exchange navigator licensing
First Read S32
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S221

SB 205 (Parson) Relating to insurance holding companies
First Read S32
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S221
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S349
SA 1 - SA 5 . . . . . S363-364, 405
Perfected, as amended S405
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S421, 430
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S453
Third Read & Passed S455
House First Read H703
Second Read H714
Referred Property, Casualty & Life Insurance Committee . H1183
Reported Do Pass Property, Casualty & Life Insurance Committee and Referred Select Committee on Insurance H1494
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Insurance and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2362, 2437
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2451

SB 206 (Parson) Relating to own risk & solvency assessment in connection with the business of insurance
First Read S32
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S221

SB 207 (Pearce) Relating to withholding tax
First Read S66
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S221

SB 208 (Sater) Relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees
First Read S66
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S222

SB 209 (Sater) Relating to livestock
First Read S66
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S222

SB 210 (Schaefer) Relating to reimbursement allowance taxes, with expiration dates
First Read S66
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee S222
Reported from Appropriations Committee with SCS S627
SA 1 - SA 2 . . . . . S697-698
SCS, as amended, adopted S698
Perfected S698
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S708, 714
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S778
Third Read & Passed S808-809
House First Read H1388
Second Read H1398
Referred Select Committee on Budget H1652
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Budget and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2130, 2235
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee H2262
HA 1 - HA 2 . . . . . H2475-2481
HCS, as amended, adopted H2481
Third Read & Passed H2481-2482 S1469-1476
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1536 H2665
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2668 S1595
Senate conferees appointed S1614 H2720
House conferees appointed H2728
House distributes CCR H2765 S1639
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2765
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2772
Motion to bring up CCR for HCS SCS SB 210 for adoption withdrawn S1678-1680
Senate offered & adopted CCR S1694
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS S1694-1695 H2926
House adopted CCR H2926-2927
House Third Read & Passed CCS H2927-2928
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 211 (Walsh) Relating to the address confidentiality program administered by the secretary of state
First Read S66-67
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S235
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee . . . S462
Third Read & Passed S562
House First Read H952
Second Read H968
Referred Civil & Criminal Proceedings Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Civil & Criminal Proceedings and Referred Select Committee on Judiciary H2737
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Judiciary H2875

SB 212 (Walsh) Relating to the address confidentiality program
First Read S67
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S235

SB 213 (Wallingford) Relating to juvenile courts
First Read S67
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S235

SB 214 (Pearce) Relating to liens on chattel
First Read S80
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S235
Reported from General Laws & Pensions Committee S461
Third Read & Passed S510
House First Read H802
Second Read H811
Referred Emerging Issues Committee H1535
Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H2239
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws H2752

SB 215 (Nasheed) Relating to minimum wage
First Read S81
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S235

SB 216 (Keaveny) Relating to commercial receiverships
First Read S81
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S235
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S512
Perfected S546
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S566
Third Read & Passed S596
House First Read H1025
Second Read H1035
Referred Civil & Criminal Proceedings Committee H1535
Reported Do Pass Civil & Criminal Proceedings and Referred Select Committee on Judiciary H2236
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Judiciary H2742

SB 217 (Riddle) Relating to intervention pain management
First Read S81
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S235

SB 218 (Riddle) Relating to healthy behavior incentives for MO HealthNet recipients
First Read S81
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S235

SB 219 (Wallingford) Relating to school employee retirement
First Read S81
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S235

SB 220 (Kehoe) Relating to employment security
First Read S81
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S235
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S977

SB 221 (Schatz) Relating to annexation in certain counties that have established a boundary commission
First Read S81
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S235
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S461
Third Read & Passed S509
House First Read H802
Second Read H811
Referred Local Government Committee H1183
Reported Do Pass Local Government Committee with HCAs 1 & 2 and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1477-1483
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H1617, 1618
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review Committee H1662
HCS adopted H1679
Third Read & Passed H1679-1680 S988-989
Motions to concur in HCS S1110, 1151
Senate refuses to concur in HCS and requests House recede or grant conference S1583 H2668
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2668 S1595
Senate conferees appointed S1614 H2720
House conferees appointed H2728 S1639
House distributes CCR H2843-2844
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2845
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2852

SB 222 (Schatz) Relating to infrastructure owned by a communication service provider
First Read S81
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S235

SB 223 (Schatz) Relating to tax rates
First Read S81
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S235

SB 224 (Romine) Relating to eligibility criteria for reimbursements from the A+ schools program
First Read S81
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S235
Reported from Education Committee with SCS S512
SA 1 . . . . . S543-544, 546
SCS adopted S546
Perfected S546
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S566
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted S596-597
House First Read H1025
Second Read H1036
Referred Higher Education Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Higher Education Committee and Referred Select Committee on Education H1720
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Education H2020
HA 1 - HA 2 . . . . . H2467-2470
Third Read & Passed - EC defeated H2471-2472
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 225 (Romine) Relating to the department of natural resources permit decision appeal procedures
First Read S81-82
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S235
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS S820

SB 226 (Emery) Relating to MO HealthNet behavioral health providers
First Read S82
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S235

SB 227 (Emery) Relating to evidence for the cost of medical treatment
First Read S82
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S235
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S462
SS offered S499-500

SB 228 (Curls) Relating to abandoned real property in certain cities
First Read S82
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S235

SB 229 (Curls) Relating to property regulations in certain cities & counties
First Read S82
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S235

SB 230 (Romine) Relating to the Mo HealthNet program
First Read S94
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S236
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee with SCS S599
SCS adopted S663, S670-671
Motion to reconsider SCS adopted S670-671
SA 1 - SA 3 . . . . . S671-676
SCS, as amended, adopted S676
Perfected S676
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S708, 714
Third Read & Passed S810
House First Read H1388
Second Read H1398
Referred Health & Mental Health Policy Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Health & Mental Health Policy with HCAs 1 & 3 and Referred Select Committee on Social Services H1983-1985
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Social Services and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2440, 2501
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2607
HA 1 - HA 4 . . . . . H2706-2716
HCS, as amended, adopted H2716

Third Read & Passed - EC adopted H2716-2718 S1616-1629

SB 231 (Kehoe) Relating to motorboats
First Read S94
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S236
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S513
Third Read & Passed S565-566
House First Read H952
Second Read H968
Referred Public Safety & Emergency Preparedness Committee H1303
Reported Do Pass Public Safety & Emergency Preparedness Committee and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1495
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1652
HA 1 ..... H2052-2053
HCS, as amended, adopted H2053
Third Read & Passed H2053-2054 S1110-1111
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended S1267
Third Read & Passed S1267-1268
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 232 (Kehoe) Relating to tow truck operations
First Read S95
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S236
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee with SCS S730

SB 233 (Kehoe) Relating to expert witnesses
First Read S95
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S236
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee with SCS S462
SA 1 - SA 2 ..... S529, 531, 532-533

SB 234 (Kehoe) Relating to sexual assault reporting
First Read S95
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S326

SB 235 (Dixon) Relating to notice of entry of appearance
First Read S95
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S326

SB 236 (Keaveny) Relating to seat belts
First Read S95
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S326

SB 237 (Keaveny) Relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender indentity
First Read S95
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee S326

SB 238 (LeVota) Relating to retirement benefits
First Read S103
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S326

SB 239 (Brown) Relating to a statutory cause of action against healthcare providers
First Read S103
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S326
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S513
SS offered S530
SA 1- SA 2 ..... S530
SS, as amended, adopted S531
Perfected S531
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S533
Third Read & Passed S559
House First Read H952
Second Read H968
Referred Health & Mental Health Policy Committee H1352
Reported Do Pass Health & Mental Health Policy Committee and Referred Select Committee on Social Services H1533
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Social Services ... H1617
Third Read & Passed H1693
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S999-1000
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1000
Signed by House Speaker H1785
Delivered to Governor S1002
Signed by Governor S1642

SB 240 (Keaveny) Relating to requiring the state auditor to report on the costs of administering the death penalty
First Read S104
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S326

SB 241 (Keaveny) Relating to the use of corporal punishment in schools
First Read S104
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee S326

SB 242 (Dixon) Relating to a sales tax for early childhood education programs
First Read S104
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S326

SB 243 (Schmitt) Relating to MO HealthNet managed care rates
First Read S104
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S326

SB 244 (Schmitt) Relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly & disabled individuals
First Read S104
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S326
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee ... S633
SA 1 ..... S795
Perfected, as amended S795
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S821
Third Read & Passed S835
House First Read H1417
Second Read H1425
Referred Banking Committee H1535
Reported Do Pass Banking Committee and Referred Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H1649
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H1929
HCS adopted H2332
Third Read & Passed H2332-2333 S1322
Senate concurs in HCS S1534-1535
Third Read & Passed S1535
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 245 (Hegeman) Relating to tax collection in counties that have abolished the township form of government
First Read S104

Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S326
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS S461
SCS adopted S487
Perfected S487
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S500
Third Read & Passed-EC adopted S507-508
House First Read H802
Second Read H811
Referred Local Government Committee H1303
Reported Do Pass Local Government Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1722-1738
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1930
HA 1 - HA 17 . . . . . H2194-2216
HCS, as amended, adopted H2216
Defeated on House Third Reading H2216

SB 246 (Hegeman) Relating to judge disqualification
First Read S104
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S326

SB 247 (Sifton) Relating to employment practices relating to gender
First Read S104
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S326

SB 248 (Schaefer) Relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning
First Read S104
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S326

SB 249 (Holsman) Relating to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable motor vehicles
First Read S110
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S326

SB 250 (Onder) Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors
First Read S110
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S326

SB 251 (Onder) Relating to virtual education
First Read S110
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S326

SB 252 (Romine) Relating to a prohibition on certain telecommunication items being possessed in correctional facilities
First Read S110
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S326

SB 253 (Romine) Relating to the governor's authority to make certain conveyances of state property
First Read S110-111
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S326

SB 254 (Kraus) Relating to the World War I memorial trust fund
First Read S111
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S327
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S542
Third Read & Passed S647-648
House First Read H1139
Second Read H1148
Referred Veterans Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Veterans Committee and Referred Select Committee on Social Services H1533
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Social Services H1757
HA 1 - HA 4 . . . . . H2057-2079
HCS, as amended, adopted H2079
Third Read & Passed H2079-2080 S1112-1144
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1218 H2227
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2230 S1256
House conferees appointed H2234 S1257
Senate conferees appointed S1273 H2263
House distributes CCR H2576
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2577
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2607
House distributes CCR#2 . . . . . H2677-2678
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2680
Motion to adopt CCR offered & withdrawn S1600
Senate offered & adopted CCR#2 . . . . . S1601 H2695
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS#2 . . . . . S1602 H2695
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2689
House adopted CCR#2 . . . . . H2910
House Third Read & Passed CCS#2 . . . . . H2911
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 255 (Schaaf) Relating to industrial hemp
First Read S111
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S327

SB 256 (Sater) Relating to state debt owed by noncustodial parents
First Read S111
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S327
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee . . . S513
Perfected S547
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S566, 578
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S617
Third Read & Passed S620
House First Read H1121
Second Read H1129
Referred Children & Families Committee H1535

SB 257 (Sater) Relating to managed care organizations
First Read S111
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S327

SB 258 (Wallingford) Relating to a sales tax for regional jail districts
First Read S111
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S327

SB 259 (Wallingford) Relating to public funding for family planning
First Read S111
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S327

SB 260 (Schaefer) Relating to hospital reimbursement allowance taxes
First Read S111
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee S327

SB 261 (Schaefer) Relating to ground ambulance service reimbursement allowance taxes
First Read S111
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee S327
SB 262 (Schaefer) Relating to nursing facility reimbursement allowance taxes
First Read S111
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee S327

SB 263 (Schaefer) Relating to pharmacy reimbursement allowance taxes
First Read S111
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee S327

SB 264 (Schaefer) Relating to medicaid managed care organization reimbursement allowance taxes
First Read S111
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee S327

SB 265 (Schaefer) Relating to intermediate care facility for the intellectually disabled reimbursement allowance taxes
First Read S112
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee S327

SB 266 (Schaefer) Relating to the authority of municipalities to offer certain services
First Read S132
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S327
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS S943

SB 267 (Schaefer) Relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way
First Read S132
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S327
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee with SCS S946

SB 268 (Pearce) Relating to the science, technology, engineering & mathematics fund
First Read S132
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S327
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS S818-819

SB 269 (Nasheed) Relating to the use of restraints on children in courts
First Read S132
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S327

SB 270 (Nasheed) Relating to members of the boards of trustees of public school retirement systems
First Read S132-133
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S327
Reported from General Laws & Pensions Committee with SCS S512
SCS adopted S563
Third Read & Passed S563
House First Read H953
Second Read H968
Referred Pensions Committee H1183
Reported Do Pass Pensions Committee with HCA 2 and Referred Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H1483-1492
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H1757
HA 1 - HA 5 . . . . . H2146-2156
HCS, as amended, adopted H2156
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted H2156-2157
. . . . . S1195-1207
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1218 H2227
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2230 S1256
House conferees appointed H2234 S1257
Senate conferees appointed S1273 H2263
House distributes CCR H2678
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2680
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2689

SB 271 (Silvey) Relating to civics education
First Read S133
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S327

SB 272 (Riddle) Relating to municipal commercial zones
First Read S133
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S327
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S542
Third Read & Passed S648
House First Read H1139
Second Read H1148
Referred Transportation Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Transportation Committee and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1751
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1930
Third Read & Passed H2217-2218 S1255
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 273 (Riddle) Relating to civics education
First Read S133
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S327

SB 274 (Schupp) Relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles
First Read S133
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S327

SB 275 (Schupp) Relating to safety belts
First Read S133
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S327

SB 276 (Walsh) Relating to the designation of the great American smokeout day
First Read S133
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S327
Reported from General Laws & Pensions Committee S412
Third Read & Passed S561
House First Read H953
Second Read H968
Referred Trade & Tourism Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Trade & Tourism Committee and Referred Select Committee on Commerce H1866
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Commerce H2130
HA 1 . . . . . H2774-2775
Defeated on House Third Reading H2776

SB 277 (Walsh) Relating to the designation of epilepsy awareness month
First Read S133
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S327
Reported from General Laws & Pensions Committee S412
Third Read & Passed S561-562
House First Read H953
Second Read H968

Referred Trade & Tourism Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Trade & Tourism Committee and Referred Select Committee on Commerce H1866
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Commerce H2131

SB 278 (Schatz) Relating to the registration of motor vehicles
First Read S133
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S327
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee with SCS S513
Removed Consent Calendar S542-543
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee with SCS S599
SS for SCS offered S677
SA 1 - SA 2 . . . . . S677-691
SS for SCS, as amended, adopted S691
Perfected S691
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S708, 714
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S778
Third Read & Passed S810-811
House First Read H1388
Second Read H1398
Referred Transportation Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Transportation Committee with HCAs 1 & 2 and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1751-1754
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H2022
HA 1- HA 9 . . . . . H2400-2428
HCS, as amended, adopted H2428
Third Read & Passed H2428-2429 S1393-1430
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1450 H2466
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2467 S1468
House conferees appointed H2467 S1479
Senate conferees appointed S1524 H2606
Senate requests House grant further conference S1641
House distributes CCR H2753-2754
H refuses to grant further conference & requests Senate take up & adopt CCR & pass CCS H2777 S1655

SB 279 (Brown) Relating to reporting motor vehicle insurance policy cancellation
First Read S133
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S327

SB 280 (Keaveny) Relating to first degree murder
First Read S133
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S327

SB 281 (Silvey) Relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment & intervention
First Read S133-134
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S327

SB 282 (Parson) Relating to insurance notice proof of mailing
First Read S134
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S327
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S513
Third Read & Passed S563-564
House First Read H953
Second Read H968
Referred Property, Casualty & Life Insurance Committee . H1303
Reported Do Pass Property, Casualty & Life Insurance Committee and Referred Select Committee on Insurance H1494
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Insurance and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H1929, 2023
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2032
HA 1 - HA 3 . . . . . H2142-2143
HCS, as amended, adopted H2144
Third Read & Passed H2144 S1193-1194
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1218 H2227
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2359 S1361
House conferees appointed H2384 S1377
Senate conferees appointed S1375 H2441
House distributes CCR H2744-2745
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2746
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2772

SB 283 (Kehoe) Relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system
First Read S134
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S327
Reported from General Laws & Pensions Committee S461
Perfected S499
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S500
Third Read & Passed S507
House First Read H802
Second Read H811
Referred Pensions Committee H1303
Reported Do Pass Pensions Committee and Referred Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H1492
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H1757
HA 1 - HA 2 . . . . . H2080-2085
HCS, as amended, adopted 2086
Third Read & Passed H2086 S1144-1149
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1218 H2227
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2230 S1256
House conferees appointed H2234 S1257
Senate conferees appointed S1273 H2263
House distributes CCR H2679
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2680
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2689

SB 284 (Munzlinger) Relating to a tax incentive for manufacturing investment
First Read S144
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S328

SB 285 (Kehoe) Relating to the definition of waters of the state
First Read S144
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S328

SB 286 (Schaaf) Relating to the consolidation of state-owned data centers to the state data center
First Read S144
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S350
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S946

SB 287 (Silvey) Relating to MO HealthNet benefits for veterans & their families
First Read S144
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S350

SB 288 (Schatz) Relating to workers' compensation premium rates
First Read S144
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S350

SB 289 (Schatz) Relating to public office vacancies
First Read S144
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S350

SB 290 (Schaefer) Relating to gifted education
First Read S144
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S350

SB 291 (Cunningham) Relating to electronic lien release
First Read S144-145
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S350

SB 292 (Munzlinger) Relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land
First Read S163
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S350

SB 293 (Parson) Relating to the tax credit for wine production
First Read S163
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S350

SB 294 (Schaaf) Relating to health care providers
First Read S163
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee S350

SB 295 (Schaaf) Relating to MO HealthNet eligibility income limits for elderly & disabled persons
First Read S163-164
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S350

SB 296 (Schaaf) Relating to protective headgear for operation of enclosed three wheel vehicles
First Read S164
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S350

SB 297 (Holsman) Relating to the civil disaster response corps
First Read S164
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S350

SB 298 (Kraus) Relating to notification by a hospital of outpatient status
First Read S164
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S350

SB 299 (Pearce) Relating to the higher education academic scholarship program
First Read S164
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S350
Reported from Education Committee S818

SB 300 (Silvey) Relating to the election by nonspouse beneficiaries to rollover eligible distributions
First Read S182
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S350
Reported from General Laws & Pensions Committee with SCS S598
SCS adopted S661
Perfected S661
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S670
Third Read & Passed S722
House First Read H1268
Second Read H1276
Referred Pensions Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Pensions Committee with HCAs 1 & 2 and Referred Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H1738-1747
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H2021
HA 1 - HA 5 . . . . . H2345-2351
HCS, as amended, adopted H2351
Third Read & Passed H2351-2352 S1352-1360
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1363 H2429
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2432 S1458
House conferees appointed H2433 S1459
Senate conferees appointed S1459 H2466
House distributes CCR H2745
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2746
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2772

SB 301 (Silvey) Relating to public assistance
First Read S182
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S350

SB 302 (Riddle) Relating to out of state abortion referrals
First Read S182
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S350
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee with SCS S599

SB 303 (Keaveny) Relating to eyewitness identification procedures
First Read S182
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S351

SB 304 (Keaveny) Relating to custodial interrogations
First Read S182
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S351
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS S729-730

SB 305 (Onder) Relating to property taxation of telephone companies
First Read S182
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S351
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S730

SB 306 (Onder) Relating to regulation of economic incentives
First Read S182
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee S351

SB 307 (Curls) Relating to expungement of records
First Read S183
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S351

SB 308 (Curls) Relating to Kansas City housing ordinances
First Read S183
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S351

SB 309 (Curls) Relating to security deposits held by landlords
First Read S183
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S351

SB 310 (Emery) Relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations
First Read S183
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S351

SB 311 (Emery) Relating to religious student groups at public institutions of higher education
First Read S183
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S351

SB 312 (Schmitt) Relating to persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquor in the original package at retail
First Read S183
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S351

SB 313 (Wallingford) Relating to controlled substances prescribed by advanced practice registered nurses
First Read S183
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S351
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS S943

SB 314 (Wallingford) Relating to property taxation of short term rental merchandise
First Read S183
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S351
Reported from Ways & Means Committee S820
SS offered & adopted S963
Perfected S963
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S971
Third Read & Passed S1026
House First Read H1932
Second Read H1943
Referred Economic Development & Business Attraction & Retention H2023
Reported Do Pass Economic Development & Business Attraction & Retention and Referred Select Committee on Commerce H2361
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Commerce . . H2742

SB 315 (Dixon) Relating to urban school districts
First Read S183
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S351
Reported from Education Committee with SCS S566
SCS adopted S649
Third Read & Passed S649-650
House First Read H1139
Second Read H1148
Referred Emerging Issues H2023
Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues with HCAs 1, 2, 3, 4 & 5 and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H2531-2540
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws H2842

SB 316 (Brown) Relating to insurance coverage for occupational therapy services
First Read S183
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S351
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S599
Perfected S663
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S670
Third Read & Passed S721
House First Read H1268
Second Read H1276
Referred Health Insurance Committee H1416

SB 317 (Brown) To authorize the conveyance by the governor of property owned by the state of Missouri to the state highways & transportation commission
First Read S183
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S351
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S821
Perfected S914
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S925
Third Read & Passed S942
House First Read H1618-1619
Second Read H1629
Referred Corrections Committee H1652
Reported Do Pass Corrections Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Judiciary H1835-1838
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Judiciary H2362
HCS defeated H2827
Third Read & Passed H2827-2828
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 318 (Cunningham) Relating to the designation of a highway
First Read S184
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S351
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S542
Third Read & Passed S649
House First Read H1139
Second Read H1148
Referred Transportation Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Transportation Committee and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1754
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1930
HA 1 - HA 2 . . . . . H2145
Third Read & Passed H2145-2146 S1194-1195
Senate concurs in HAs 1 & 2 . . . . . S1269-1270
Third Read & Passed, as amended S1270-1271
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 319 (Schaaf) Relating to extension of existing bonds
First Read S184
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S351
Re-Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S395

SB 320 (Wallingford) Relating to the detention of persons under the age of seventeen in adult facilities
First Read S192
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S351

SB 321 (Hegeman) Relating to the offense of unlawful contact with a victim of a sexual offense
First Read S192
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S351
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS S729
SA 1 . . . . . S915
SCS, as amended, adopted S915
Perfected S915
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S946
Third Read & Passed S979-980
House First Read H1757-1758
Second Read H1768
Referred Civil & Criminal Proceedings Committee H1827
Reported Do Pass Civil & Criminal Proceedings and Referred Select Committee on Judiciary H2361
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Judiciary H2672
Third Read & Passed H2919
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736

Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 322 (Dempsey) Relating to public assistance
First Read S192
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S351
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee with SCS S598
SA 1 . . . . . S663
SCS, as amended, adopted S663
Perfected S663
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S670
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S720
Third Read & Passed S720-721
House First Read H1268
Second Read H1276
Referred Children & Families Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Children & Families Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Social Services H1695-1696
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Social Services and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2022, 2104
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2140
Taken up for Third Reading H2607
HA 1 . . . . . H2612
HCS, as amended, adopted H2612
Third Read & Passed H2612-2613 S1542
Senate refused to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1582 H2668
House refuses to recede & grants conference . . . . . H2723-2724 . . . . . S1630
House conferees appointed H2728 S1639
Senate conferees appointed S1640 H2754

SB 323 (Munzlinger) Relating to residency qualifications for candidates in certain cities
First Read S192
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S351

SB 324 (Munzlinger) Relating to private nuisance actions
First Read S192
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S351

SB 325 (Sater) Relating to pharmacy benefit managers
First Read S192
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S351

SB 326 (Sater) Relating to the authority for counties to decrease their budgets
First Read S192
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S351
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS S512
SCS adopted S545
Perfected S545
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S566
Third Read & Passed S597-598
House First Read H1025
Second Read H1036
Referred Local Government Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Local Government with HCAs 1, 2 & 3 and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H2107-2119
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H2440
HA 1 - HA 9 . . . . . H2724-2732
HCS, as amended, adopted H2732
Third Read & Passed - EC defeated H2732-2734 S1630-1639
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1642 H2754
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2781 S1656
House conferees appointed H2796 S1697

SB 327 (Onder) Relating to municipal courts
First Read S192
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S351

SB 328 (Schupp) Relating to youth suicide awareness & prevention education
First Read S192-193
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S351
Reported from Education Committee with SCS S670
SCS adopted S859
Perfected S859
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S866
Third Read & Passed S938
House First Read H1619
Second Read H1629
Referred Emerging Issues in Education Committee H1652
Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues in Education and Referred Select Committee on Education H1983
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Education H2361
HA 1 - HA 2 . . . . . H2613-2616
Third Read & Passed H2616-2617 S1542-1547
Senate refuses to concur in HAs 1 & 2 and requests House recede or grant conference S1601 H2695
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2724 S1630
House conferees appointed H2728 S1639
Senate conferees appointed S1640 H2754
House distributes CCR H2844
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2845
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2852

SB 329 (Schupp) Relating to mandatory influenza vaccinations
First Read S193
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S351

SB 330 (Parson) Relating to revenue bonds
First Read S193
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S351
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S394
Taken up for Perfection S453, 549
SS offered S578
SA 1 - SA 2 . . . . . S578-582
SS, as amended, adopted S582
Perfected S582
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S591
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted S622-623
House First Read H1121
Second Read H1129
Referred Select Committee on Budget H2023

SB 331 (Libla) Relating to recordings captured by peace officers' cameras
First Read S200
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S352
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee with SCS S542
SS for SCS offered S611

SB 332 (Nasheed) Relating to the Missouri senior farmers' market nutrition
First Read S200
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S394

SB 333 (Nasheed) Relating to crime victims' compensation fund claims
First Read S200
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S394

SB 334 (Nasheed) Relating to boards of regents of state colleges & universities
First Read S200
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S394
Reported from Education Committee S728
SA 1 . . . . . S878-879
Perfected, as amended S879
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S881
Third Read & Passed S940-941
House First Read H1619
Second Read H1629
Referred Higher Education Committee H1652
Reported Do Pass Higher Education and Referred Select Committee on Education H2106
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Education H2362
Third Read & Passed H2611
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 335 (Holsman) Relating to property owned by limited liability companies
First Read S200
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S394

SB 336 (Kraus) Relating to income tax withholding on tips
First Read S200
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S395
Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS S541
SCS adopted S583
Perfected S583
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S591
Third Read & Passed S623-624
House First Read H1121
Second Read H1129
Referred Ways & Means Committee H1352
Reported Do Pass Ways & Means Committee with HCAs 1 & 2 and Referred Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H1867-1868
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H2021
HCS adopted H2352
Third Read & Passed H2352-2353 S1360
Senate concurs in HCS S1449
Third Read & Passed S1449-1450
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 337 (Munzlinger) Relating to prohibited conduct by certain executive departments
First Read S200
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S395

SB 338 (Munzlinger) Relating to political party committees
First Read S200
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S395

SB 339 (Munzlinger) Relating to the special road rock fund
First Read S200-201
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S395
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S728
SS offered S935

SB 340 (Pearce) Relating to the determination of heirship
First Read S201
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S395
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS S541-542
SCS adopted S647
Third Read & Passed S647
House First Read H1139
Second Read H1148
Referred Civil & Criminal Proceedings Committee H1535
Reported Do Pass Civil & Criminal Proceedings and Referred Select Committee on Judiciary H2236
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Judiciary and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2672, 2875
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2884
HCS defeated H2936
Third Read & Passed H2936-2937
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 341 (Riddle) Relating to juveniles with problem sexual behavior
First Read S201
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S395
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee with SCS S542
SA 1 . . . . . S591-592
SCS, as amended, adopted S592
Perfected S592
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S600
Third Read & Passed S624-625
House First Read H1121
Second Read H1129
Referred Children & Families Committee H1535
Reported Do Pass Children & Families Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Social Services H1696-1707
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Social Services and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2131, 2235
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2263
HA 1- HA 2 . . . . . H2451-2452
HCS, as amended, adopted H2452
Third Read & Passed H2452-2453 S1466-1467
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended S1539-1540
Third Read & Passed S1540
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 342 (Brown) Relating to the perinatal advisory council
First Read S201
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S395

SB 343 (Wasson) Relating to tax incentives for data storage
First Read S201
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S395

SB 344 (Wasson) Relating to the regulation of autocycles
First Read S201
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S395

SB 345 (Wasson) Relating to licensing fees paid to the director of the division of finance
First Read S201
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S395
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS S632
SCS adopted S707
Perfected S707
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S709
Third Read & Passed S726-727
House First Read H1268
Second Read H1276
Referred Banking Committee H1535
Reported Do Pass Banking Committee and Referred Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H1649
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H2021
HA 1 . . . . . H2482-2484
Third Read & Passed H2484-2485 S1476-1479
Senate concurs in HA 1 . . . . . S1536
Third Read & Passed S1536
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 346 (Wasson) Relating to insurance foreign investment
First Read S201
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S395

SB 347 (Dixon) Relating to the sole purpose of codifying the omnibus state reorganization act of 1974
First Read S214
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S395

SB 348 (Schaefer) Relating to the transfer of funds to the general revenue fund
First Read S214
Second Read & Referred Appropriations Committee S395

SB 349 (Schaefer) Relating to motorcycle safety trust fund
First Read S214
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S395

SB 350 (Schaefer) Relating to the department of revenue
First Read S214-215
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S395

SB 351 (Schaefer) Relating to transportation network companies
First Read S215
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S395

SB 352 (Schaefer) Relating to the Missouri criminal enterprise act
First Read S215
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S395
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S730
Perfected S963
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S971, 975

SB 353 (Silvey) Relating to tax incentives for data storage
First Read S215
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S395

SB 354 (Sater) Relating to insurance coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas
First Read S215
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S395
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee with SCS S819-820
SS for SCS offered & adopted S916
Perfected S916
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S946, 964
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S1013
Third Read & Passed S1024-1025
House First Read H1932
Second Read H1943
Referred Children & Families H2023
Reported Do Pass Children & Families with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Social Services H2360-2361
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Social Services H2742
HCS defeated H2920
Third Read & Passed H2920
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 355 (Brown) Relating to compensation for certain employees of the department of corrections
First Read S215
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S395

SB 356 (Nasheed) Relating to a requirement for peace officers to wear body-worn cameras
First Read S215
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S395

SB 357 (Nasheed) Relating to accreditation requirements for law enforcement agencies in certain counties
First Read S215
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S395

SB 358 (Kehoe) Relating to water pollution control
First Read S215
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S395
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S599

SB 359 (Kehoe) Relating to construction management services
First Read S215
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S395

SB 360 (Parson) Relating to the civil litigation funding act
First Read S228
Second Read & Referred Progress & Development Committee S395
Reported from Progress & Development Committee with SCS S943

SB 361 (Parson) Relating to the establishment of a fee structure for sellers electing to use the AgriMissouri trademark associated with Missouri agricultural products
First Read S228

Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S423

SB 362 (Parson) Relating to informational documents issued by the department of insurance, financial institutions & professional registration
First Read S228
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S423

SB 363 (Parson) Relating to the board of administrative appeals
First Read S228
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S423

SB 364 (Parson) Relating to assessment in newly created political subdivisions
First Read S228
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S423
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S1056
Perfected S1085
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1094
Third Read & Passed S1153-1154
House First Read H2252
Second Read H2261
Referred Emerging Issues H2360
Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H2669
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2842, 2875
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2885

SB 365 (Schmitt) Relating to the special needs of certain individuals
First Read S228
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S423
Reported from Education Committee S728
SS offered & adopted S878
Perfected S878
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S879
Third Read & Passed S939-940
House First Read H1619
Second Read H1629
Referred Elementary & Secondary Education Committee . . H1652
Reported Do Pass Elementary & Secondary Education with HCA 1 Referred Select Committee on Education H2751

SB 366 (Schmitt) Relating to the Missouri higher education savings program
First Read S229
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S423
Reported from Education Committee S818
SS offered & adopted S985
Perfected S985
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S989
Third Read & Passed S1028-1029
House First Read H1932
Second Read H1944
Referred Higher Education H2023
Reported Do Pass Higher Education and Referred Select Committee on Education H2540
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Education H2804
Third Read & Passed H2931-2932
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 367 (Kraus) Relating to construction management services
First Read S229
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S423

SB 368 (Pearce) Relating to the licensure of psychologists
First Read S229
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S424

SB 369 (Pearce) Relating to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties
First Read S229
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S424
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S730
SA 1 . . . . . S914
Perfected, as amended S915
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S946
Third Read & Passed S980
House First Read H1758
Second Read H1768
Referred Corrections Committee H1827
Reported Do Pass Corrections with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Judiciary H2236-2238
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Judiciary H2742
HA 1 - HA 4 . . . . . H2828-2839

SB 370 (Munzlinger) Relating to automated traffic enforcement
First Read S229
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S424

SB 371 (Munzlinger) Relating to subsidies for ethanol producers
First Read S229
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S424
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S820

SB 372 (Keaveny) Relating to the state of Missouri deferred compensation plan
First Read S229
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S424
Reported from General Laws & Pensions Committee with SCS S628
SA 1 . . . . . S705-706

SB 373 (Libla) Relating to the establishment of the division of alcohol & tobacco control fund
First Read S229
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S424
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S820
SS offered & adopted S1085
Perfected S1085
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S1094, 1107
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S1207
Third Read & Passed S1208
House First Read H2252
Second Read H2261
Referred Public Safety & Emergency Preparedness H2360
Reported Do Pass Public Safety & Emergency Preparedness with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H2439

Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2753, 2803
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2812
HCS defeated H2925
Third Read & Passed H2925-2926
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 374 (Schatz) Relating to a deduction for compensation payments for agricultural losses
First Read S229
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S424
Reported from Ways & Means Committee with SCS S1057

SB 375 (Schatz) Relating to sewer & water operations
First Read S229
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S424

SB 376 (Schatz) Relating to electrical corporation resource plans
First Read S229
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S424

SB 377 (Schatz) Relating to sales & use tax exemptions for aircraft
First Read S230
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S424
Reported from Ways & Means Committee S730
SA 1 . . . . . S986
Perfected, as amended S986
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S989, 1000
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S1107
Third Read & Passed S1153
House First Read H2252
Second Read H2261
Referred Ways & Means H2360
Reported Do Pass Ways & Means with HCAs 1 & 2, HCA 1 to HCA 3 & HCA 3, as amended and Referred Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H2568-2571

SB 378 (Schatz) Relating to sales tax on motor vehicles
First Read S230
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S424

SB 379 (Schatz) Relating to distribution of local sales taxes
First Read S230
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S424

SB 380 (Wieland) Relating to the money follows the person demonstration program
First Read S230
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S424
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee with SCS S566
SCS adopted S651
Third Read & Passed S651
House First Read H1140
Second Read H1148
Referred Health & Mental Health Policy Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Health & Mental Health Policy Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Social Services H1840-1841
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Social Services and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2131, 2360
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2372
HA 1 - HA 14 . . . . . H2618-2648
HCS, as amended, adopted H2648
Third Read & Passed H2648-2649 S1547-1581
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1597 H2695
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2724 S1630
House conferees appointed H2728 S1639

SB 381 (Dixon) Relating to arbitration in negligence actions against the department of transportation
First Read S230
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S424

SB 382 (Dixon) Relating to criminal procedure
First Read S230
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S424

SB 383 (Wallingford) Relating to dental insurance
First Read S230
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S424

SB 384 (Munzlinger) Relating to salaries of county officers
First Read S242
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S424

SB 385 (Keaveny) Relating to attorneys employed by sheriffs in the city of St. Louis
First Read S242
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S424

SB 386 (Keaveny) Relating to hemp extract
First Read S242
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S424
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S632
SS offered S706
SA 1 . . . . . S706
SS withdrawn S875
SS#2 offered & adopted S875
Perfected S875
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S879, 912
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S1013
Third Read & Passed S1023
House First Read H1932
Second Read H1944
Referred Emerging Issues H2104
Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H2540
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2842, 2843
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2852

SB 387 (Wasson) Relating to ordinances for the abatement of public nuisances
First Read S242
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S424

SB 388 (Wasson) Relating to construction contracts entered into by public entities
First Read S242
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S424

SB 389 (Silvey) Relating to competitive bidding
First Read S242
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S424
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S633
SA 1 - SA 2 . . . . . S795-796
Perfected, as amended S796
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S821
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S934
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted S937
House First Read H1619
Second Read H1629
Referred Emerging Issues H2360
Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues with HCAs 1 &2 and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H2669-2670
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2842, 2875
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2885

SB 390 (Curls) Relating to a tax credit for purchase of blighted homes
First Read S242
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S424

SB 391 (Curls) Relating to residential property receivership
First Read S242
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S424

SB 392 (Wieland) Relating to fraternal benefit society agents
First Read S242
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S424
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S541
Removed Consent Calendar S600
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S944
Perfected S1085
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1094
Third Read & Passed S1154
House First Read H2253
Second Read H2262
Referred Property, Casualty & Life Insurance H2360
Reported Do Pass Property, Casualty & Life Insurance and Referred Select Committee on Insurance H2567
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Insurance and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2752, 2803
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2812
HCS defeated H2916
Third Read & Passed H2917
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 393 (Schupp) Relating to capital punishment
First Read S243
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S424

SB 394 (Wallingford) Relating to earthquake insurance coverage for property damage caused by earthquake activity
First Read S243
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S424

SB 395 (Holsman) Relating to cannabis
First Read S266
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S424

SB 396 (Holsman) Relating to train conductors
First Read S266
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S424

SB 397 (Silvey) Relating to community improvement districts
First Read S266
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S424

SB 398 (Schatz) Relating to design-build contracts
First Read S266
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S425

SB 399 (Onder) Relating to elections
First Read S266
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S425
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S1056

SB 400 (Onder) Relating continuing education requirements for physicians
First Read S266
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S425
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S729
SS offered S962

SB 401 (Schmitt) Relating to tax increment financing
First Read S266
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S425
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S728
Perfected S881
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S881, 912
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S934
Third Read & Passed S940
House First Read H1619
Second Read H1629
Referred Economic Development & Business Attraction & Retention H1929
Reported Do Pass Economic Development & Business Attraction & Retention and Referred Select Committee on Commerce H2106

SB 402 (Wieland) Relating to workers' compensation large deductible policies
First Read S266
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S425

SB 403 (Kehoe) Relating to ratemaking for gas corporations
First Read S281
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S425

SB 404 (Kehoe) Relating to the definition of wages under the employment security law
First Read S281
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S425

SB 405 (Hegeman) Relating to fees collected by the county collector
First Read S281
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S425
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S943
Perfected S974
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S989
Third Read & Passed S1027
House First Read H1932
Second Read H1944
Referred Local Government H2023
Reported Do Pass Local Government with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments . H2548-2549
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H2753
HCS defeated H2929
Third Read & Passed H2929-2930
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 406 (Munzlinger) Relating to unemployment compensation benefits
First Read S281
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S425

SB 407 (Onder) Relating to the reimbursement of emergency medical services
First Read S281
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S425

SB 408 (Libla) Relating to corporate security advisors
First Read S281
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S425

SB 409 (Wallingford) Relating to emergency services
First Read S281
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S425
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS S945

SB 410 (Wallingford) Relating to criminal nonsupport
First Read S281
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S425

SB 411 (Brown) Relating to the licensure examination requirements for physicians & surgeons
First Read S282
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S425

SB 412 (Romine) Relating to arbitration agreements between employers & at-will employees
First Read S282
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S425

SB 413 (Romine) Relating to natural resource damages
First Read S282
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S425

SB 414 (Wasson) Relating to long-term care facilities
First Read S282
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S425

SB 415 (Wasson) Relating to advanced practice registered nurses practicing pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements
First Read S282
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S425

SB 416 (Wasson) Relating to the disposition of dead bodies
First Read S282
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S425
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S729
SS offered & adopted S987
Perfected S987
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S999
Third Read & Passed S1031
House First Read H1933
Second Read H1944
Referred Professional Registration & Licensing H2023
Reported Do Pass Professional Registration & Licensing with HCAs 1 & 2 and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H2549-2558
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2842, 2875
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2885

SB 417 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to the defense of justified use of force under the Missouri criminal code
First Read S295
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S425

SB 418 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to instruction in human sexuality & sexually transmitted infections
First Read S295
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S425

SB 419 (Silvey) Relating to the healthcare transformation trust fund
First Read S295
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S425

SB 420 (Schmitt) Relating to contributions for the Missouri higher education savings program
First Read S296
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S425
Reported from Ways & Means Committee S820

SB 421 (Dixon) Relating to a sales tax for public safety
First Read S296
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S425

SB 422 (Schaaf) Relating to life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities
First Read S296
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S425

SB 423 (Brown) Relating to speed limits
First Read S296
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S425

SB 424 (Pearce) Relating to state funding for elementary & secondary education
First Read S309
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S425
Reported from Education Committee S461
SA 1 . . . . . S477

SB 425 (Libla) Relating to parental rights & adoption
First Read S309
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S425
SB 426 (Parson) Relating to community mental health liaisons
First Read S309
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S425
Reported from Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S566
Third Read & Passed S650
House First Read H1140
Second Read H1148
Referred Health & Mental Health Policy Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Health & Mental Health Policy Committee and Referred Select Committee on Social Services H1841
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Social Services . . . H2022
House Third Read & Passed H2608
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 427 (Sifton) Relating to child care facilities
First Read S325
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S425
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee with SCS S945

SB 428 (Curls) Relating to the enforcement power of the Missouri ethics commission
First Read S325
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S426

SB 429 (Schaaf) Relating to the mortgage foreclosure mediation code
First Read S336
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S426

SB 430 (Curls) Relating to the annexation of territory that contains any portion of a state highway
First Read S336
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S426
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S818
Perfected S936
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S962
Third Read & Passed S982-983
House First Read H1758
Second Read H1768
Referred Local Government H2360

SB 431 (Onder) Relating to the Missouri Medicaid audit & compliance unit
First Read S336
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S426

SB 432 (Onder) Relating to health benefit plan rate release
First Read S336
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S426
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee with SCS S944

SB 433 (Dixon) Relating to the compact for a balanced budget
First Read S336
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S426
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S670
SA 1 - SA 4 . . . . . S1002-1005
Perfected, as amended S1005
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1013
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted S1072
House First Read H1949
Second Read H2031
Referred Government Efficiency H2104
Reported Do Pass Government Efficiency and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H2737
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2842, 2843
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2852

SB 434 (Schmitt) Relating to extraordinary dividends paid by insurers
First Read S336
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S463

SB 435 (Walsh) Relating to authorize the conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Louis County to St. Louis County
First Read S336
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S463
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S730
Corrected Committee Report S807
SCS adopted S915
Perfected S915
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S925
Third Read & Passed S941
House First Read H1619-1620
Second Read H1630
Referred Corrections Committee H1652
Reported Do Pass Corrections Committee and Referred Select Committee on Judiciary H1838
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Judiciary H2363
HA 1 . . . . . H2657-2662, 2942, 2661-2662, 2942
Third Read & Passed H2942-2943
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 436 (Walsh) Relating to electrical contractor licenses issued by political subdivisions
First Read S336
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S463

SB 437 (Walsh) Relating to local sales taxes
First Read S337
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S463

SB 438 (Dempsey) Relating to wireless telecommunications services taxes
First Read S337
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S463

SB 439 (LeVota) Relating to the sixteenth judicial circuit
First Read S337
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S463

SB 440 (Sifton) Relating to school anitbullying policies
First Read S337
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S463

SB 441 (Schaefer) Relating to real estate broker correspondence
First Read S337
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S463

SB 442 (Schaefer) Relating to tax increment financing
First Read S337
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S463
Reported from Ways & Means Committee S945

SB 443 (Schatz) Relating to temporary registration permit sales recording
First Read S337
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S463

SB 444 (Schaaf) Relating to MO HealthNet managed care programs
First Read S360
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S463

SB 445 (Romine) Relating to sulfur dioxide ambient air quality monitoring
First Read S360
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S463
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS S633
SA 1 . . . . . S793-794
SCS, as amended, adopted S794
Perfected S794
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S821
Third Read & Passed S836
House First Read H1417
Second Read H1425
Referred Energy & the Environment Committee H1535
Reported Do Pass Energy & the Environment Committee with HCAs 1 & 2 and Referred Select Committee on Utilities H1708-1719
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Utilities H2022
HA 1 . . . . . H2343
HCS, as amended, adopted H2344
Third Read & Passed H2344-2345 H1351
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1363 H2429
House refuses to recede & grants conference . H2432-2433 S1459
House conferees appointed H2433 S1459
Senate conferees appointed S1460 H2466-2467
House distributes CCR H2679-2680
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2680
Senate offered & adopted CCR S1598-1599 H2695
Senate Third Read & Passed CCS S1599-1600 H2695
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2689
House adopted CCR H2914
House Third Read & Passed CCS H2915
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 446 (Schupp) Relating to Purple Heart licenses plates
First Read S360
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S463
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S566
Third Read & Passed S651-652
House First Read H1140
Second Read H1148
Referred Transportation Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Transportation Committee and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1754
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1930
HA 1 - HA 2 . . . . . H2158-2159, 2161-2181
Third Read & Passed H2181-2182 S1219-1249
Senate refuses to concur in HA 1 & HA 2, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1272 H2263
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2359 S1361
House conferees appointed H2359 S1361
Senate conferees appointed S1366 H2430
House distributes CCR H2576-2577
Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2577
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2607

SB 447 (Wieland) Relating to repealing the death penalty
First Read S360
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S463

SB 448 (Wieland) Relating to the assignment of liability in contracts for construction work
First Read S360
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S463

SB 449 (Kraus) Relating to illegal aliens
First Read S360
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S463

SB 450 (Emery) Relating to Missouri dependency exemptions
First Read S360
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S463

SB 451 (Dixon) Relating to petitions for the expungement of records
First Read S361
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S463
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS S943

SB 452 (Schmitt) Relating to the offence of failure to appear
First Read S361
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S463
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S627
SA 1 . . . . . S695-697

SB 453 (LeVota) Relating to the Amber alert system
First Read S361
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S463

SB 454 (LeVota) Relating to county political party committees
First Read S361
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S463

SB 455 (Kehoe) Relating to employee-employer relations
First Read S373
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S463
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S944

SB 456 (Kehoe) Relating to the ownership of motor vehicles
First Read S373
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S464
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS S633
SA 1 . . . . . S794
SCS, as amended, adopted S794

Perfected S794
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S821
Third Read & Passed S835-836
House First Read H1417
Second Read H1425
Referred Transportation Committee H1535
Reported Do Pass Transportation Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1754-1757
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H1931, 2023
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2032
HA 1 - HA 2 . . . . . H2218-2219, 2230
HCS, as amended, adopted H2230
Third Read & Passed H2230-2231 S1255-1256
Senate concurs in HCS, as amended S1271
Third Read & Passed S1271-1272
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 457 (Sater) Relating to notification of adverse action against a licensee to the board of pharmacy
First Read S373
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S464
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S541
Removed Consent Calendar S600
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S729
SS offered & adopted S936
Perfected S936
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S962
Third Read & Passed S983
House First Read H1758
Second Read H1768
Referred Health Insurance Committee H1827
Reported Do Pass Health Insurance and Referred Select Committee on Insurance H2540
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Insurance and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2752, 2803
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2812

SB 458 (Sater) Relating to the renewal of licenses issued by the board of pharmacy
First Read S373
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S464
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S541
Third Read & Passed S646
House First Read H1140
Second Read H1148
Referred Professional Registration & Licensing Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Professional Registration & Licensing with HCAs 1 & 2, HCA 1 to HCA 3 & HCA 3, as amended and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H2125-2129
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws H2362
HA 1 . . . . . H2697-2698
HCS, as amended, adopted H2698
Third Read & Passed H2698 S1615-1616

SB 459 (Libla) Relating to administrative rulemaking
First Read S373
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S464

SB 460 (Silvey) Relating to bonding authority
First Read S373
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S464

SB 461 (Wieland) Relating to advanced industrial manufacturing zones
First Read S373
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S514

SB 462 (Schaefer) Relating to a deduction for certain federal tax payments
First Read S385
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S514

SB 463 (Dixon) Relating to benevolent tax credits
First Read S385
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S514
Reported from Ways & Means Committee S820
SA 1 . . . . . S1085
Perfected, as amended S1085
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1094
Third Read & Passed S1156
House First Read H2253
Second Read H2262
Referred Ways & Means H2360
Reported Do Pass Ways & Means with HCA 1 to HCA 1 & HCA 1, as amended and Referred Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H2571-2573
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2875, 2884
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2892
HCS defeated H2930
Third Read & Passed H2930-2931
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 464 (Dixon) Relating to child protection
First Read S385
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S514

SB 465 (Schmitt) Relating to curriculum for degrees offered by public colleges & universities
First Read S385
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S514

SB 466 (Schmitt) Relating to treatment policies in health care facilities
First Read S385
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S514

SB 467 (Sifton) Relating to statutes of limitations for certain offenses against a child
First Read S385-386
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S514

SB 468 (Sifton) Relating to the management of dyslexia & related disorder in public schools
First Read S386
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S514

SB 469 (Munzlinger) Relating to the establishment of fertilizer control board
First Read S386
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S514

Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S728

SB 470 (Parson) Relating to authorizing a return of premiums paid by insureds
First Read S386
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S514

SB 471 (Schaaf) Relating to Missouri dependency exemptions
First Read S386
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S514
Reported from Ways & Means Committee S945

SB 472 (Schaaf) Relating to the registration of radiology technologists
First Read S386
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S514

SB 473 (Schaaf) Relating to school directors for urban school districts
First Read S386
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S514
Reported from Education Committee with SCS S627
SA 1 . . . . . S691-695
SCS, as amended, adopted S695
Perfected S695
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S708, 714
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S720
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted S725-726
House First Read H1268
Second Read H1276
Referred Emerging Issues in Education Committee H1352
Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues in Education Committee with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Education H1412
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Education . . . H1650
HA 1 - HA 3 . . . . . H2087-2090
HCS, as amended, adopted H2090
Third Read & Passed - EC adopted . . . H2090-2091,S1149-1150
Senate refuses to concur in HCS, as amended and requests House recede or grant conference S1168 H2146
House refuses to recede & grants conference H2230 S1256
House conferees appointed H2234 S1257
Senate conferees appointed S1257

SB 474 (Wallingford) Relating to the heroes way designation program
First Read S386
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S514
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S821
Perfected S916
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S946
Third Read & Passed S981
House First Read H1758
Second Read H1768
Referred Transportation Committee H1827
Reported Do Pass Transportation and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H2129
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H2440
HA 1 . . . . . H2695-2696
Third Read & Passed H2696-2697
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 475 (Dempsey) Relating to the intervention of the general assembly in certain civil actions
First Read S386
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S514
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S628
SS offered S888
SA 1 . . . . . S888-889
SS withdrawn S935
SS#2 offered S935
SA 1 . . . . . S935
SS#2, as amen ded, adopted S935
Perfected S935
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S962

SB 476 (Kehoe) Relating to the department of natural resources
First Read S401
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S514
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S820
SS offered S889
SA 1 . . . . . S889-912
SS, as amended, adopted S912
Perfected S912
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S946, 964
Reported from Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S1013
Third Read & Passed S1024
House First Read H1933
Second Read H1944
Referred Conservation & Natural Resources H2023
Reported Do Pass Conservation & Natural Resources with HCAs 1, 2, 3, 4 & 5 . . . . . H2510-2524
Referred Select Committee on Agriculture H2510
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Agriculture and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2741, 2803
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2812

SB 477 (Wallingford) Relating to waiver of liens against real estate
First Read S401
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S514

SB 478 (Onder) Relating to direct health care services
First Read S401
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S515

SB 479 (Onder) Relating to the licensure of midwives
First Read S401
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S515

SB 480 (Onder) Relating to a sales tax emption for electricity
First Read S402
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S515

SB 481 (Onder) Relating to qualified spousal trusts
First Read S402
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S515
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee with SCS S819

SB 482 (Schupp) Relating to child care facilities
First Read S402
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S515

SB 483 (Silvey) Relating to personal floatation devices
First Read S402
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S515

SB 484 (Wieland) Relating to search & rescue
First Read S402
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S515

SB 485 (Wieland) Relating to malpractice insurance
First Read S402
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S515

SB 486 (Sifton) Relating to election offenses
First Read S402
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S515

SB 487 (Richard) Relating to civil actions
First Read S402
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S515

SB 488 (Cunningham) Relating to mortgage loan originators
First Read S402
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S515
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S819
Perfected S985
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S989
Third Read & Passed S1029
House First Read H1933
Second Read H1944
Referred Banking H2023
Reported Do Pass Banking and Referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H2437
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H2804

SB 489 (Cunningham) Relating to exemptions for certain entities from civil action brought under unlawful merchandising practices provisions of law
First Read S402
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S515

SB 490 (LeVota) Relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for critical access medication management
First Read S402
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S515

SB 491 (Schatz) Relating to civil penalties for violations of certain safety standards
First Read S420
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S515

SB 492 (Schatz) Relating to workers' compensation
First Read S420
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S515

SB 493 (Brown) Relating to cardiopulmonary instruction in schools
First Read S420
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S515

SB 494 (LeVota) Relating to funding for federally qualified health centers
First Read S420
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S515

SB 495 (Hegeman) Relating to the bonding requirements of public administrators
First Read S420
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S515

SB 496 (Hegeman) Relating to palliative care
First Read S420
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S515

SB 497 (Hegeman) Relating to dissolution of special districts
First Read S420
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S515
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S943
SA 1 - SA 3 . . . . . S1073, 1082-1084
Perfected, as amended S1084
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1094
Third Read & Passed S1154-1155
House First Read H2253
Second Read H2262
Referred Local Government H2360
Reported Do Pass Local Government with HCAs 1 & 2 and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H2670-2671
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H2753
HCS defeated H2937
House Third Read & Passed H2937-2938
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 498 (Wasson) Relating to preneed funeral contracts
First Read S420
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S515

SB 499 (Wasson) Relating to professional land surveyors
First Read S420
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S515
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS S632
SCS adopted S707
Perfected S707
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S709
Third Read & Passed S727
House First Read H1268-1269
Second Read H1276
Referred Professional Registration & Licensing Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Professional Registration & Licensing Committee and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H1863
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws H2362

SB 500 (Riddle) Relating to honey
First Read S420
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S515
Reported from Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S728

Perfected S916
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S946
Third Read & Passed S981
House First Read H1758
Second Read H1769
Referred Agriculture Policy Committee H1827
Reported Do Pass Agriculture Policy and Referred Select Committee on Agriculture H2105
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Agriculture and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2672, 2843
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2852
HCS defeated H2921
Third Read & Passed H2921
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 501 (Riddle) Relating to the forty-fifth judicial circuit
First Read S420
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S531

SB 502 (Schmitt) Relating to brain injuries of concussions occurring from youth sports
First Read S421
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S531

SB 503 (Wieland) Relating to self-storage facilities
First Read S435
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S531

SB 504 (Wieland) Relating to administrative leave for public employees
First Read S435
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S531

SB 505 (Wieland) Relating to athletic trainers
First Read S435
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S531

SB 506 (Riddle) Relating to the authority of certain boards to cooperate with other entities
First Read S435
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S531

SB 507 (Silvey) Relating to tax credits
First Read S435
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S531

SB 508 (Holsman) Relating to energy conservation
First Read S436
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S531

SB 509 (Holsman) Relating to the net metering & easy connection act
First Read S436
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S531

SB 510 (Holsman) Relating to renewable power purchase agreements
First Read S436
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S531

SB 511 (Schaaf) Relating to healthcare contractors for the department of corrections
First Read S436
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S531

SB 512 (Schaaf) Relating to the partnership for public facilities & infrastructure act
First Read S436
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S531

SB 513 (Parson) Relating to health maintenance organizations
First Read S436
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S531

SB 514 (Parson) Relating to the amendment of bills in the general assembly
First Read S436
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S531

SB 515 (Sater) Relating to reporting abuse or neglect of in-home provisions
First Read S436
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S531

SB 516 (Sifton) Relating to credit card entry event tickets
First Read S436
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S531

SB 517 (Wasson) Relating to physician assistants in the death certification process
First Read S436
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S531
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee with SCS S729
SS for SCS offered & adopted S984-985
Perfected S985
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S989
Third Read & Passed S1030
House First Read H1933
Second Read H1944
Referred Professional Registration & Licensing H2023
Reported Do Pass Professional Registration & Licensing with HCAs 1 & 2 and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H2558-2567
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws H2842

SB 518 (Wallingford) Relating to reentry of children released form children's division custody
First Read S436
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S531

SB 519 (Richard) Relating to tax increment financing for retention or expansion of geospatial-intelligence jobs
First Read S437
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S531

SB 520 (Kehoe) Relating to the per barrel fee for the inspection of certain motor fuels
First Read S437
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S531
Reported from Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee with SCS S945

SB 521 (Kehoe) Relating to interconnections between public utilities
First Read S437
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S531

SB 522 (Kehoe) Relating to the payment of damages in a civil action against a rural electric cooperative
First Read S437
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S532

SB 523 (Kraus) Relating to election challengers
First Read S437
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S532

SB 524 (Cunningham) Relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions
First Read S437
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S532
Reported from Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S632
SA 1 . . . . . S789-793, 794
Perfected S794
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S821
Third Read & Passed S837
House First Read H1417
Second Read H1425
Referred Banking Committee H1535
Reported Do Pass Banking Committee and Referred Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H1649
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H2021
Third Read & Passed H2231-2232 S1256
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 525 (Brown) Relating to notifying the children's division of certain court orders
First Read S437
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S532

SB 526 (Riddle) Relating to powers of the public counsel
First Read S439
Second Read & Referred Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy & the Environment Committee S532

SB 527 (Keaveny) Relating to the appointment of sheriffs in the city of St. Louis
First Read S439
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S532

SB 528 (Sater) Relating to medication synchronization
First Read S440-441
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S532
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S944

SB 529 (Onder) Relating to the carrying of concealed firearms on public transportation system
First Read S441
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S532

SB 530 (Onder) Relating to protecting the privacy of student data
First Read S441
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S532

SB 531 (Emery) Relating to savings accounts for education
First Read S441
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S532

SB 532 (Riddle) Relating to circuit court marshals
First Read S441
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S532

SB 533 (Riddle) Relating to immunizations of children
First Read S441
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S532
Reported from Seniors, Families & Children Committee . . . S945
Perfected S1085
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1094
Third Read & Passed S1155
House First Read H2253
Second Read H2262
Referred Children & Families H2360
Reported Do Pass Children & Families with HCAs 1 & 2 and Referred Select Committee on Social Services . . . H2502-2503
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Social Services and Referred Fiscal Review Committee H2805, 2875
Reported Do Pass Fiscal Review H2885

SB 534 (Schaaf) Relating to transportation
First Read S441
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S532

SB 535 (Schaaf) Relating to taxation
First Read S441
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S532

SB 536 (Schaaf) Relating to requests for state agency documents by member of the general assembly
First Read S441
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S532

SB 537 (Schaaf) Relating to health care
First Read S441
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S532

SB 538 (Schaaf) Relating to education
First Read S441
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S532

SB 539 (Brown) Relating to the authority of county officers to provide passport services
First Read S441-442
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S532
Reported from Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee with SCS S819
SCS adopted S936
Perfected S936
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S962
Third Read & Passed S984
House First Read H1758-1759
Second Read H1769
Referred Local Government Committee H1827
Reported Do Pass Local Government with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H2119-2124
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on State & Local Governments H2743

HCS defeated H2932
Third Read & Passed H2932-2933
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker Pro Tem H2960
Delivered to Governor S1737

SB 540 (Libla) Relating to motor fuel taxes
First Read S442
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S532
Reported from Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S714
SS offered S874
SA 1 - SA 2 . . . . . S1282-1287
SS, as amended, adopted S1287
Perfected S1287-1288
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee and Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S1433

SB 541 (Pearce) Relating to tax credits for qualified film projects
First Read S450
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S532

SB 542 (Sater) Relating to Mo HealthNet managed care services
First Read S450
Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S607

SB 543 (Schupp) Relating to the ethics commission
First Read S450
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S607

SB 544 (Schaefer) Relating to motorcycle profiling
First Read S450
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S607

SB 545 (Schaefer) Relating to investments made by county hospitals
First Read S450
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S607

SB 546 (Schaefer) Relating to the privacy of student information
First Read S450
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S607

SB 547 (Riddle) Relating to the capitol police
First Read S450-451
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S607
Re-Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S611

SB 548 (Sifton) Relating to dyslexia
First Read S451
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S607

SB 549 (Onder) Relating to public employee
First Read S451
Second Read & Referred General Laws & Pensions Committee S607

SB 550 (Dixon) Relating to data in the possession of law enforcement agency for mobile video recorders
First Read S451
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S607

SB 551 (Hegeman) Relating to tax credits for donations to community foundations
First Read S451
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S607

SB 552 (Munzlinger) Relating to fees charged to applicants for concealed carry permits
First Read S451
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S608

SB 553 (Munzlinger) Relating to county health ordinances
First Read S451
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S608

SB 554 (Munzlinger) Relating to property taxes on quarries
First Read S451
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S608

SB 555 (Emery) Relating to marriages other than a marriage between a man & a women
First Read S451
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S608

SB 556 (Pearce) Relating to bicycle & pedestrian safety
First Read S451
Second Read & Referred Transportation, Infrastructure & Public Safety Committee S608

SB 557 (LeVota) Relating to reimbursement for automobile damage inflicted by deer
First Read S451
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S608

SB 558 (Brown) Relating to long-term care facilities
First Read S451
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S608

SB 559 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to racial bias in policing
First Read S451-452
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S608

SB 560 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to marijuana
First Read S452
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S608

SB 561 (Wasson) Relating to the county in which certain offenses are prosecuted
First Read S452
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S608
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S819
Perfected S916
Reported Truly Perfected Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S946
Third Read & Passed S982
House First Read H1759
Second Read H1769
Referred Public Safety & Emergency Preparedness Committee H1827
Reported Do Pass Public Safety & Emergency Preparedness with HCAs 2 & 3 and Referred Select Committee on State & Local Governments H1985-2019

SB 562 (Wieland) Relating to the protection of parental rights
First Read S452

Second Read & Referred Seniors, Families & Children Committee S608

SB 563 (Wieland) Relating to administrative rules
First Read S452
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S608

SB 564 (Kehoe) Relating to the modification of a jury's verdict by a court in tort actions based on improper health care
First Read S452
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S608

SB 565 (Wallingford) Relating to child custody orders
First Read S452
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S608

SB 566 (Silvey) Relating to transformation of the health care market
First Read S464
Second Read & Referred Veterans' Affairs & Health Committee S608

SB 567 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to civil actions for the deprivation of rights
First Read S464
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S608
Reported from Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S819

SB 568 (Munzlinger) Relating to elections
First Read S464
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S608

INTRODUCED SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 1 (Nasheed) Relating to recognition of January as sex trafficking awareness month
First Read S30
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S70
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S206
SA 1 . . . . . S232
Third Read & Passed, as amended S232-233
House First Read H376
Second Read H385
Referred Trade & Tourism Committee H494
Reported Do Pass Trade & Tourism Committee and Referred Select Committee on Commerce H765
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Commerce H940
Third Read & Passed H1136-1137
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S664
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker H2958
Delivered to Governor S1737

SCR 2 (Nasheed) Relating to recognition of November as Pica Awareness Month in Missouri
First Read S30-31
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S70
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S316
Third Read & Passed S348-349
House First Read H558
Second Read H566
Referred Trade & Tourism Committee H1259
Reported Do Pass Trade & Tourism Committee and Referred Select Committee on Commerce H1353
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Commerce H1616
Third Read & Passed H2232-2233 S1256
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S1736
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S1736
Signed by House Speaker H2958
Delivered to Governor S1737

SCR 3 (Wallingford) Establishes the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations
Offered S76-77
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S116
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S206
Adopted S232
Reported to the House H358
Second Read H369
Referred Energy & the Environment Committee H494
Reported Do Pass Energy & the Environment Committee and Referred Select Committee on Utilities H640
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Utilities H719
House Adopted H1060 S617

SCR 4 (Walsh) Relating to Mesothelioma Awareness Day in Missouri
First Read S77-78
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S115
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S206
Third Read & Passed S233
House First Read H376
Second Read H385
Referred Trade & Tourism Committee H494
Reported Do Pass Trade & Tourism Committee and Referred Select Committee on Commerce H765
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Commerce H940
Third Read & Passed H1137
Reported Duly Enrolled Rules Committee S664
Signed by Senate President Pro Tem S670
Signed by House Speaker H1207
Delivered to Governor S708
Signed by Governor S869

SCR 5 (Romine) Creates the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development & Environmental Remediation Task Force
Offered S78-79
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S116
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S206
Adopted S231-232
House First Read H358
Second Read H369
Referred Conservation & Natural Resources Committee . . . H464
Reported Do Pass Conservation & Natural Resources Committee Referred Select Committee on Agriculture H637
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Agriculture H698
House adopted H748-749 S485

SCR 6 (Schaaf) Relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials
First Read S80
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S115

SCR 7 (Brown) Relating to Missouri's military bases & agencies
Offered S102-103
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S135
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S206
Adopted S231-232
Reported to the House H358
Second Read H369
Referred Veterans Committee H464
Reported Do Pass Veterans Committee and Referred Select Committee on Social Services H643
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Social Services H800
House adopted H1061 S617

SCR 8 (Parson) Relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain state projects
First Read S124-128
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S143
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee with SCS S201-205
SCS adopted S217-218
Third Read & Passed S218
House First Read H358
Second Read H369
Referred Select Committee on Budget Committee H494

SCR 9 (Parson) Relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain higher education projects
First Read S128-132
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S143
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor S206
Third Read & Passed S217
House First Read H358
Second Read H369
Referred Select Committee on Budget Committee H494

SCR 10 (Munzlinger) Child Nutrition Act
Offered S142-143
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S174
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S316
Adopted S347-348
Reported to the House H558
Second Read H566
Referred Agriculture Policy Committee H1415
Reported Do Pass Agriculture Policy and Referred Select Committee on Agriculture H2104
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Agriculture H2361
House adopted H2662-2663 S1594

SCR 11 (Schmitt) Urges Congress to not remove the tax-deferred treatment of 529 college savings plans
Offered S181-182
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S193
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee with SCS S315
Journal Correction - Reported from Rules Committee with SCS S323-324
SCS adopted S348
Adopted S348
Reported to the House H558
Second Read H567
Referred Ways & Means Committee H1415

SCR 12 (Wasson) Creates the Missouri Multiple Sclerosis Task Force
Offered S213-214
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S236
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S463
Adopted S470
Reported to the House H720
Second Read H728
Referred Health & Mental Health Policy Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Health & Mental Health Policy Committee and Referred Select Committee on Social Services H1840
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Social Services . . . H2022
House adopted H2378-2379 S1375

SCR 13 (Curls) Declares November 14, 2015, as Neuroblastoma Cancer Awareness Day
Offered S241
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S274
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S629
Adopted S1021
Reported to the House H1931
Second Read H1943
Referred Trade & Tourism H2022
Reported Do Pass Trade & Tourism and Referred Select Committee on Commerce H2672
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Commerce H2803

SCR 14 (Schaefer) Relating to Ride to Work Day in Missouri
First Read S241-242
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S274
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S629
Third Read & Passed S809
House First Read H1386
Second Read H1398
Referred Trade & Tourism Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Trade & Tourism Committee and Referred Select Committee on Commerce H1865
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Commerce H2130
Placed back on calendar H2815

SCR 15 (Riddle) Relating to the designation of March as women veterans month
First Read S264-265
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S301
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S629
Third Read & Passed S812
House First Read H1386
Second Read H1398
Referred Trade & Tourism Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Trade & Tourism Committee and Referred Select Committee on Commerce H1866
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Commerce H2130

SCR 16 (Schupp) Relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
First Read S294-295
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S312

SCR 17 (Hegeman) Relates to threats & assaults on sports officials
Offered S308

Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S326
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S629
Adopted S813
Reported to the House H1386
Second Read H1398
Referred Emerging Issues Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues Committee and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H1839
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws H2362
House adopted H2814-2815 S1721

SCR 18 (Schupp) Relates to the Falun Dafa movement
Offered S308
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S326

SCR 19 (Schaefer) Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government
First Read S315
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S326

SCR 20 (Emery) Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the United States Constitution
Offered S337-338
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S365
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S670
Adopted S813
Reported to the House H1386
Second Read H1398
Referred Emerging Issues Committee H1827
Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H2524
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws H2841

SCR 21 (Dixon) Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government
First Read S338
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S365
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S670
SA 1 . . . . . S998
SCS, as amended, adopted S998
Third Read & Passed S999
House First Read H1869
Second Read H1885
Referred Government Efficiency H2104
Reported Do Pass Government Efficiency and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H2737
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws H2841

SCR 22 (Schaefer) Directs the Attorney General of Missouri to join in the pending legal action brought by the state of Texas against the implementation of the "Deferred Action for Parents of Americans & Lawful Permanent Residents" program
Offered S359
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S376
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S629
Adopted S813-814
Reported to the House H1386
Second Read H1398
Referred Civil & Criminal Proceedings H2360
Reported Do Pass Civil & Criminal Proceedings and Referred Select Committee on Judiciary H2504

SCR 23 (Schmitt) Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government
First Read S359-360
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S376

SCR 24 (Holsman) Urges the United States Congress to call a convention for the purpose of proposing amendments to the Constitution of the United States
Offered S382-383
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S412
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S977
Adopted S996
Reported to the House H1869
Second Read H1885
Referred Energy & the Environment H2234
Reported Do Pass Energy & the Environment and Referred Select Committee on Utilities H2540
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Utilities H2753

SCR 25 (Munzlinger) Creates the Missouri Wildlife Revitalization Task Force
Offered S383-384
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S412
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S629
SS adopted S814-815
Adopted S815
Reported to the House H1386
Second Read H1398
Referred Conservation & Natural Resources Committee . . H1416
Reported Do Pass Conservation & Natural Resources with HCA 1 and Referred Select Committee on Agriculture H2105
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Agriculture . . H2439
HCS adopted H2813
Third Read & Passed H2813-2814 S1720

SCR 26 (Dempsey) Creates the Human Trafficking Task Force
Offered S384-385
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S412
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee with SCS S629-630
SCS adopted S815
Adopted S815-816
Reported to the House H1387
Second Read H1398
Referred Emerging Issues Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Emerging Issues Committee and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H1839
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws H2362

SCR 27 (Onder) Insist that each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation endeavor & resolve to totally & completely repeal the Affordable Care Act
Offered S418-419
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S440

SCR 28 (LeVota) Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to technology & information access & call for implementation of such rights with deliberate speed
Offered S419
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S440

SCR 29 (Onder) Urges the President & Congress to repeal the excise tax on medical devices
Offered S435
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S464
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S630
Adopted S816
Reported to the House H1387
Second Read H1398
Referred Ways & Means Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Ways & Means and Referred Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H2240
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Financial Institutions & Taxation H2439
House adopted H2815-2816 S1721

SCR 30 (Kehoe) Relating to California's AB 1437and repeal proposition 2
Offered S452-453
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S471
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee with SCS S630-631
SCS adopted S816
Adopted S816
Reported to the House H1387
Second Read H1398
Referred Agriculture Policy Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Agriculture Policy and Referred Select Committee on Agriculture H2104
HCS Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Agriculture . . H2361
HCS adopted H2736
House adopted H2736 S1640

SCR 31 (Cunningham) Urges Congress to reinstate the Secure Rural Schools program at its previous funding levels & maintain funding under the Impact Aid law
Offered S521-522
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S532
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S631
Adopted S817
Reported to the House H1387
Second Read H1398
Referred Agriculture Policy Committee H1416
Reported Do Pass Agriculture Policy and Referred Select Committee on Agriculture H2105
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Agriculture H2361
House adopted H2486 S1479

SCR 32 (Hegeman) Recognizes April 13, 2015 as "Missouri Line Worker Appreciation Day"
Offered S522
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S532
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S631
Adopted S817
Reported to the House H1387
Second Read H1398
Referred Trade & Tourism Committee H1416

SCR 33 (Curls) Urges Congress to oppose legislative or regulatory action that may result in unnecessary restrictions on the use of modern agricultural technologies
Offered S554
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S578

SCR 34 (Emery) Relating to the federal government
Offered S555
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S578

SCR 35 (Schmitt) Designates May 13, 2015 as Jump Day
Offered S577
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S599
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S977
Adopted S1021
Reported to the House H1931
Second Read H1943
Referred Trade & Tourism H2022
Reported Do Pass Trade & Tourism and Referred Select Committee on Commerce H2672
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Commerce H2803
House adopted H2812-2813 S1720

SCR 36 (Schmitt) Relating to the federal Clean Air Act
Offered S577
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S599
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S977
Adopted S1021-1022
Reported to the House H1931
Second Read H1943
Referred Energy & the Environment H2022
Reported Do Pass Energy & the Environment and Referred Select Committee on Utilities H2540
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on Utilities H2753

SCR 37 (Wieland) Establishes the Missouri Predatory Towing Practices Task Force
Offered S805-807
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S835

SCR 38 (Richard) Authorizes independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to conduct an audit of State Auditor's office
Offered S961
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S975
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1192
Adopted S1281
Reported to the House H2363
Referred Government Efficiency H2436
Reported Do Pass Government Efficiency and Referred Select Committee on General Laws H2737
Reported Do Pass Select Committee on General Laws H2841
House adopted H2943-2944 S1735

SCR 39 (Dixon) Relating to the reassignment of office space within the State Capitol
First Read S996-997
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1059
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1192

SCR 40 (Romine) Creates the Study Commission on Mining Property Assessment
Offered S1069
Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1107
Reported from Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S1366

INTRODUCED SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

SJR 1 (Munzlinger) Relating to the conservation commission
First Read S27
Second Read & Referred Agriculture, Food Production & Outdoor Resources Committee S286

SJR 2 (Dixon) Relating to legislative redistricting
First Read S27
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S286

SJR 3 (Chappelle-Nadal) Relating to the city & county of St. Louis
First Read S27
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S286

SJR 4 (Emery) Relating to impeachment trials
First Read S27
Second Read & Referred Judiciary & Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S286

SJR 5 (Kraus) Relating to voter photo identification
First Read S27
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S286

SJR 6 (Curls) Relating to the creation of show-me small business districts
First Read S27
Second Read & Referred Jobs, Economic Development & Local Government Committee S352

SJR 7 (Richard) Relating to punitive damages
First Read S27
Second Read & Referred Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S352
Reported from Small Business, Insurance & Industry Committee S513
Placed on Informal Calendar S546

SJR 8 (Schmitt) Relating to passage of bills in a regular session of the general assembly
First Read S32
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S352

SJR 9 (Schmitt) Relating to the state budget
First Read S32
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S352

SJR 10 (Sater) Relating to initiative petitions
First Read S82
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S352

SJR 11 (Emery) Relating to taxation
First Read S82
Second Read & Referred Ways & Means Committee S352

SJR 12 (Onder) Relating to parental rights
First Read S184
Second Read & Referred Education Committee S352
Reported from Education Committee with SCS S727
SA 1-SA 2 . . . . . S878

SJR 13 (Schaaf) Relating to the Missouri anti-corruption amendment
First Read S243
Second Read & Referred Governmental Accountability & Fiscal Oversight Committee S611

SJR 14 (Dixon) Relating to gubernatorial appointments
First Read S243
Second Read & Referred Financial & Governmental Organizations & Elections Committee S611

SJR 15 (Cunningham) Relating to the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials
First Read S403
Second Read & Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S611

INTRODUCED HOUSE BILLS

HB 1 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for the Board of Fund Commissioners, State Water Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H334
Read Second Time (H) H350
Referred: Appropriations - General Administration (H) H356
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H547 - 548
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H547
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H768
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H770
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H) H798
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H825
Laid Over (H) H825
Taken Up H829
Laid Over (H) H829
Taken Up H851
HCS Adopted (H) H851
Perfected (H) H851
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H903
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H903 - 904
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S567
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S577
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S741
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S760
SCS Adopted (S) S760
Third Read and Passed (S) . . . . . S760 - 761
Reported to the House with... (H) H1310
Taken Up H1887
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H1887 - 1888
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H1888 - 1889
House Message (H) . . . . . S1031 - 1032
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1927
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1059 - 1060
Delivered to Governor H1927
Approved by Governor (G) H2755

HB 2 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) . . . . . H334 - 335
Read Second Time (H) H350
Referred: Appropriations - Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H356
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H533 - 536
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H533
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H768
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H770
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H) H798
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H825
Laid Over (H) H825
Taken Up H829
Laid Over (H) H832
Taken Up H845
Laid Over (H) H845
Taken Up H851
HCS Adopted (H) H851
Perfected with Amendments (H) H851
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H904
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H905 - 906
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S567
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S577
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S741
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S761
SCS Adopted (S) S761
Third Read and Passed (S) . . . . . S761 - 762
Reported to the House with... (H) H1310
Taken Up H1329
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H1329
Reported to the Senate (S) . . . . . S796 - 797
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S798
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S798
Senate Message (S) H1340
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H1342
House Message (H) S821
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) H1871
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1879
Reported Do Pass (H) H1886
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1889
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H) . . H1890 - 1891
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1891 - 1892
House Message (H) S1032
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1032
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S) . . S1032 - 1033
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S) S1033
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1033 - 1034
Senate Message (S) H1927
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1927
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1059 - 1060
Delivered to Governor H1927
Approved by Governor (G) . . . . . H2755 - 2756

HB 3 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H335
Read Second Time (H) H350
Referred: Appropriations - Higher Education (H) H356
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H471 - 475
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H471
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H768
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H770
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H) H798
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H825
Laid Over (H) H825
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H832
Laid Over (H) H832
Taken Up H852
HCS Adopted (H) H852
Perfected (H) H852
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H906
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H906 - 907
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S567 - 568
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S577
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S741
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S762
SCS Adopted (S) S763
Third Read and Passed (S) S763
Reported to the House with... (H) H1324
Taken Up H1329
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H1329
Reported to the Senate (S) S797
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S798
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S798
Senate Message (S) H1340
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H1342
House Message (H) S821
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) . . . . . H1871 - 1872
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1879
Reported Do Pass (H) H1886
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1892
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H) H1893
Third Read and Passed (H) H1894
House Message (H) S1032
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1034
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S) S1034
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S) . . . S1034 - 1035
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1035
Senate Message (S) H1927
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1927

Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1059 - 1060
Delivered to Governor H1927
Approved by Governor (G) H2757

HB 4 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue and the Department of Transportation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H335
Read Second Time (H) H351
Referred: Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development (H) H356
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H475 - 476
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H475
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H768
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H770
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H) H798
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H826
Laid Over (H) H826
Taken Up H833
Laid Over (H) H833
Taken Up H852
HCS Adopted (H) H852
Perfected (H) H852
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H907
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H907 - 908
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S568
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S578
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S741
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S763
SCS Adopted (S) S764
Third Read and Passed (S) S764
Reported to the House with... (H) H1324
Taken Up H1329
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H1329
Reported to the Senate (S) S797
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S798
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S798
Senate Message (S) H1340
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H1342
House Message (H) S821
Conferee Removed S834
Senate Message (S) H1416
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) H1872
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1879
Reported Do Pass (H) H1886
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1894
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H) . . H1895 - 1896
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1896 - 1897
House Message (H) S1032
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1036
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S) S1036
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S) . . . S1036 - 1037
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1037 - 1038
Senate Message (S) H1927
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1927
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1059 - 1060
Delivered to Governor H1927
Approved by Governor (G) . . . . . H2757 - 2758

HB 5 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Departments of Transportation, Conservation, and Public Safety, and of the Chief Executive's Office.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H335
Read Second Time (H) H351
Referred: Appropriations - General Administration (H) H356
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H548 - 550
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H548
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H768
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H770
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H) H798
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H826
Laid Over (H) H826
Taken Up H833
Laid Over (H) H833
Taken Up H833
Laid Over (H) H834
Taken Up H834
Laid Over (H) H835
Taken Up H850
Laid Over (H) H850
Taken Up H852
HCS Adopted (H) H852
Perfected with Amendments (H) H852
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H908
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H908 - 909
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S568
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S578
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S742
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) . . . . . S764 - 765
SCS Adopted (S) S765
Third Read and Passed (S) . . . . . S765 - 766
Reported to the House with... (H) H1324
Taken Up H1329
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H1329
Reported to the Senate (S) S797
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S798
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S798
Senate Message (S) H1340
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H1343
House Message (H) S821
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) H1873
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1879
Reported Do Pass (H) H1886
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1897
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H) . . H1898 - 1899
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1899 - 1900
House Message (H) S1032
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1038
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S) S1038
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S) S1038
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1038 - 1039
Senate Message (S) H1933
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1934
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) S1061
Delivered to Governor H1934
Approved by Governor (G) H2758

HB 6 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Departments of Agriculture, Natural Resources, and Conservation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H336
Read Second Time (H) H351
Referred: Appropriations - Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources (H) H356
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H470 - 471
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H470
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H768
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H770
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H) H798
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H826
Laid Over (H) H826
Taken Up H835
Laid Over (H) H839
Taken Up H852
HCS Adopted (H) H852
Perfected (H) H852
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H909
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H910 - 911
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S569
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S578
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S742
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S766
SCS Adopted (S) S766
Third Read and Passed (S) . . . . . S766 - 767
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H1324 - 1325

Taken Up H1329
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H1329
Reported to the Senate (S) S797
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S798
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S798
Senate Message (S) . . . . . H1340 - 1341
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H1343
House Message (H) S822
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) . . . . . H1873 - 1874
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1879
Reported Do Pass (H) H1886
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1900
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H) . . H1900 - 1901
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1901 - 1902
House Message (H) S1036
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1039
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S) . . S1039 - 1040
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S) S1040
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1040 - 1041
Senate Message (S) H1934
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1934
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1059 - 1060
Delivered to Governor H1934
Approved by Governor (G) . . . . . H2758 - 2759

HB 7 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Departments of Economic Development, Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, and Labor and Industrial Relations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H336
Read Second Time (H) . . . . . H351 - 352
Referred: Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development (H) H356
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H476 - 477
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H476
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H768
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H770
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H) H798
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H826
Laid Over (H) H826
Taken Up H839
Laid Over (H) H840
Taken Up H841
Laid Over (H) H843
Taken Up H848
Laid Over (H) H848
Taken Up H852
HCS Adopted (H) H852
Perfected with Amendments (H) H852
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H911
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H911 - 912
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S569
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S578
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S742
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S767
SCS Adopted (S) S767
Third Read and Passed (S) S768
Reported to the House with... (H) H1325
Taken Up H1330
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H1330
Reported to the Senate (S) S797
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S798
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S799
Senate Message (S) H1341
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H1343
House Message (H) S822
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) H1874
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1879
Reported Do Pass (H) H1886
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1902
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H) . . H1902 - 1903
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1903 - 1904
House Message (H) S1036
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1041
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S) . . S1041 - 1042
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S) S1042
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1042 - 1043
Senate Message (S) H1934
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1934
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1059 - 1060
Delivered to Governor H1934
Approved by Governor (G) H2759

HB 8 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H336
Read Second Time (H) H352
Referred: Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections (H) H356
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H510 - 519
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H511
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H769
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H770
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H) H799
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H826
Laid Over (H) H826
Taken Up H834
Laid Over (H) H834
Taken Up H840
Laid Over (H) H840
Taken Up H852
HCS Adopted (H) H852
Perfected with Amendments (H) H852
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H912
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H912 - 913
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S569
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S578
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S742
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S768
SCS Adopted (S) S769
Third Read and Passed (S) S769
Reported to the House with... (H) H1325
Taken Up H1330
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H1330
Reported to the Senate (S) S797
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S798
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S799
Senate Message (S) H1341
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H1343
House Message (H) S822
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) H1875
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1879
Reported Do Pass (H) H1886
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1904
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H) . . H1904 - 1905
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1905 - 1906
House Message (H) S1043
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1043
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S) . . S1043 - 1044
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S) S1044
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1044 - 1045
Senate Message (S) H1934
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1934
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1059 - 1060
Delivered to Governor H1934
Approved by Governor (G) H2760
Delivered to Secretary of State (G) . . . . . .

HB 9 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H336
Read Second Time (H) H352
Referred: Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections (H) H356

Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H519 - 520
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H519
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H769
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H770
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H) H799
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H826
Laid Over (H) H826
Taken Up H833
Laid Over (H) H833
Taken Up H840
Laid Over (H) H840
Taken Up H852
HCS Adopted (H) H852
Perfected with Amendments (H) H852
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H913
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H913 - 914
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S570
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S578
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S742
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) . . . . . S769 - 770
SCS Adopted (S) S770
Third Read and Passed (S) S770
Reported to the House with... (H) H1325
Taken Up H1330
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H1330
Reported to the Senate (S) S797
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S798
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S799
Senate Message (S) H1341
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H1343
House Message (H) S822
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) . . . . . H1875 - 1876
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1879
Reported Do Pass (H) H1886
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1906
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H) . . H1906 - 1907
Third Read and Passed (H) H1907
House Message (H) S1043
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1045
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S) S1045
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S) . . . S1045 - 1046
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1046
Senate Message (S) H1934
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1934
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1059 - 1060
Delivered to Governor H1934
Approved by Governor (G) H2760
Delivered to Secretary of State (G) . . . . . .

HB 10 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Departments of Mental Health and Health and Senior Services and of the MO Health Facilities Review Committee.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) . . . . . H336 - 337
Read Second Time (H) H352
Referred: Appropriations - Health, Mental Health, and Social Services (H) H356
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H494 - 503
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H495
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H769
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H770
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H) H799
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H826
Laid Over (H) H826
Taken Up H840
Laid Over (H) H841
Taken Up H844
Laid Over (H) H844
Taken Up H846
Laid Over (H) H846
Taken Up H846
Laid Over (H) H847
Taken Up H853
HCS Adopted (H) H853
Perfected with Amendments (H) H853
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H914
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H914 - 915
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S570
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S578
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S742
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) . . . . . S773 - 774
SCS Adopted (S) S775
Third Read and Passed (S) . . . . . S775 - 776
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H1325 - 1326
Taken Up H1330
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H1330
Reported to the Senate (S) S797
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S798
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S799
Senate Message (S) H1341
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H1343
House Message (H) S822
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) H1876
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1879
Reported Do Pass (H) H1886
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1908
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H) H1908
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1908 - 1909
House Message (H) S1043
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1047
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S) S1047
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S) S1047
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1047 - 1048
Senate Message (S) H1934
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1934
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1059 - 1060
Delivered to Governor H1934
Vetoed in Part by Governor (G) H2761

HB 11 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H337
Read Second Time (H) H352
Referred: Appropriations - Health, Mental Health, and Social Services (H) H356
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H503 - 510
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H504
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H769
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H770
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H) H799
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H826
Laid Over (H) H826
Taken Up H843
Laid Over (H) H844
Taken Up H844
Laid Over (H) H845
Taken Up H845
Laid Over (H) H846
Taken Up H846
Laid Over (H) H846
Taken Up H847
Laid Over (H) H848
Taken Up H848
Laid Over (H) H850
Taken Up H853
HCS Adopted (H) H853
Perfected with Amendments (H) H853
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H915
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H916 - 917
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S570
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S578
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S742
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S776
SCS Adopted (S) S777
Third Read and Defeated (S) . . . . . S777 - 778

Motion to Reconsider (H) S779
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) . . . . . S779 - 780
Reported to the House with... (H) H1326
Taken Up H1330
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H1330
Reported to the Senate (S) S797
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S798
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S799
Senate Message (S) H1341
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H1343
House Message (H) S822
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) H1877
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1879
Reported Do Pass (H) H1886
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1909
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H) . . H1910 - 1911
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1911 - 1912
House Message (H) S1043
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1048
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S) . . S1048 - 1049
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S) S1049
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1049 - 1050
Senate Message (S) H1934
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1934
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) S1061
Delivered to Governor H1934
Approved by Governor (G) . . . . . H2761 - 2762

HB 12 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office, Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Auditor, Treasurer, Attorney General, MO Prosecuting Attorneys, Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, Judiciary, and the Office of State Public Defender.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H337
Read Second Time (H) . . . . . H352 - 353
Referred: Appropriations - General Administration (H) H356
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H550
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H550
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H770
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H770
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H) H799
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H826
Laid Over (H) H826
Taken Up H850
Laid Over (H) H850
Taken Up H850
Laid Over (H) H851
Taken Up H853
HCS Adopted (H) H853
Perfected with Amendments (H) H853
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H917
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H917 - 918
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S570 - 571
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S578
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S742
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S780
Senate Substitute Offered (S) S781
SS Adopted (S) S781
Third Read and Passed (S) S781
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H1326 - 1327
Taken Up H1330
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H1330
Reported to the Senate (S) S798
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S798
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S799
Senate Message (S) H1341
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H1343
House Message (H) S822
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) . . . . . H1877 - 1878
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1879
Reported Do Pass (H) H1886
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1912
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H) . . H1912 - 1913
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1913 - 1914
House Message (H) H1886
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1912
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H) . . H1912 - 1913
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1913 - 1914
House Message (H) S1050
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1052
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S) . . S1052 - 1053
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S) S1053
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1053 - 1054
Senate Message (S) H1934
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1934
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1059 - 1060
Delivered to Governor H1934
Approved by Governor (G) H2762

HB 13 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, related expenses for several departments of state government, divisions, and programs.

Introduced and Read First Time (H) H337
Read Second Time (H) H353
Referred: Appropriations - General Administration (H) H356
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H551 - 553
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H551
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H770
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H770
Rules - Reported Do Pass with Time Limit (H) H799
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H827
Laid Over (H) H827
Taken Up H851
Laid Over (H) H851
Taken Up H853
HCS Adopted (H) H853
Perfected (H) H853
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H918
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H918 - 919
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S571
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S578
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S742
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S782
SCS Adopted (S) S782
Third Read and Passed (S) . . . . . S782 - 783
Reported to the House with... (H) H1327
Taken Up H1331
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H1331
Reported to the Senate (S) S798
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S798
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S799
Senate Message (S) H1342
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H1343
House Message (H) S822
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) H1878
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1879
Reported Do Pass (H) H1886
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1914
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H) . . H1914 - 1915
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1915 - 1916
House Message (H) S1050
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1054
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S) S1054
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S) . . . S1054 - 1055
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1055 - 1056
Senate Message (S) H1934
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1934
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1059 - 1060
Delivered to Governor H1934
Approved by Governor (G) H2763

HB 14 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H701
Read Second Time (H) . . . . . H712 - 713
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H976
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1195
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1380
HCS Adopted (H) H1380
Perfected (H) H1380
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1398
Third Read and Passed (H) H1399
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S867
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S953
Reported Do Pass (S) S1000
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1022
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1022 - 1023
Senate Message (S) H1934
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1934
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1059 - 1060
Delivered to Governor H1934
Approved by Governor (G) H2023

HB 16 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) . . . . . H337 - 338
Read Second Time (H) H353
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H356
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H556
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H627
HCS Adopted (H) H627
Perfected (H) H627
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H693
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H693 - 694
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S471
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S516
Reported Do Pass (S) S586
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S600
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S600 - 601
Senate Message (S) H1024
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1046
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) S608
Delivered to Governor H1046
Approved by Governor (G) . . . . .
Delivered to Secretary of State (G) . . . . .

HB 17 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for capital improvement and other purposes designated for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2017.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H983
Read Second Time (H) H992
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H1351
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2251
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2397
Laid Over (H) H2397
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2397
Laid Over (H) H2398
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2399
HCS Adopted (H) H2399
Laid Over (H) H2399
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2400
Perfected with Amendments (H) H2400
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2433
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2433 - 2434
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1451
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S1460
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1522
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1530
Senate Substitute Offered (S) S1531
SS Adopted (S) S1531
Third Read and Passed (S) S1531
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H2663 - 2664
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2668
Reported Do Pass (H) H2687
Taken Up H2699
House Adopts (H) H2699
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed H2700
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) S1736
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 18 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for capital improvement and other purposes designated for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2017.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H983
Read Second Time (H) H992
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H1351
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2251
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2397
Laid Over (H) H2397
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2399
HCS Adopted (H) H2399
Perfected (H) H2399
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2434
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2434 - 2435
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1451
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S1460
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1522
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1531
SCS Adopted (S) S1531
Third Read and Passed (S) S1532
Reported to the House with... (H) H2664
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2668
Reported Do Pass (H) H2687
Taken Up H2700
House Adopts (H) H2701
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2701 - 2702
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 19 (Flanigan) Appropriates money for the several departments and offices of state government and for capital improvements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H2132
Read Second Time (H) H2139
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H2234
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2251
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2397
Laid Over (H) H2397
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2398
Laid Over (H) H2399
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2399
HCS Adopted (H) H2399
Perfected with Amendments (H) H2399
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2435
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2435 - 2436
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S1451 - 1452
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S1460
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1522
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) . . . . . S1532 - 1533
SCS Adopted (S) S1533
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) S1533
Reported to the House with... (H) H2664
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2668
Reported Do Pass (H) H2687
Taken Up H2702
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H2702 - 2703
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2703 - 2704
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 26 (Dugger) Relating to the Civil Justice Funding Model Act.
Read First Time (H) H31

Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Banking (H) H210
Reported Do Pass (H) H977
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H977

HB 27 (Kratky) Relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.
Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Transportation (H) H2947

HB 28 (Kratky) Relating to unlawful use of weapons.
Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2947

HB 29 (Dugger) Relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.
Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Banking (H) H210
Reported Do Pass (H) H290
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H290
Reported Do Pass (H) H322
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H660
Perfected (H) H661
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H690
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H690 - 691
Emergency Clause Adopted (H) H691
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S460
Second Read and Referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources (S) S585

HB 30 (Dugger) Relating to elections.
Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Elections (H) H202
Reported Do Pass (H) H374
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H374
Reported Do Pass (H) H402
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H567
Laid Over (H) H567
Taken Up H571
Perfected with Amendments (H) H575
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H576
Reported Do Pass (H) H586
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H592
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H593 - 594
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S403 - 404
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S515

HB 31 (Gosen) Relating to the regulation of insurance.
Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H210

HB 32 (Hoskins) Relating to the Big Government Get Off My Back Act.
Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Small Business (H) H202
Reported Do Pass (H) H389
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H389
Reported Do Pass (H) H520
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H653
Perfected (H) H653
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H663
Reported Do Pass (H) H684
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H687
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H687 - 688
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S454
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . . S585
Reported Do Pass (S) S1431
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1479

HB 33 (Walker) Relating to survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant program.
Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H257
Reported Do Pass (H) H643
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H643
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H800
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H993
HCS Adopted (H) H993
Perfected (H) H993
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1043
Third Read and Passed (H) H1043
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S606 - 607
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S732
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1364
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 34 (Walker) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.
Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Transportation (H) H210
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H859
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H859
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H941
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1138
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1172
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1172 - 1173
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S668
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S733

HB 35 (Walker) Relating to camping trailer license plates.
Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Transportation (H) H210
Reported Do Pass (H) H859
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H859
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1119
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1276
HCS Adopted (H) H1276
Perfected (H) H1276
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1364
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1364 - 1365
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S822 - 823
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S953

HB 36 (Walker) Relating to motor vehicle license plates.
Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Transportation (H) H210

HB 37 (Walker) Relating to rights of persons with parental relationships.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H257

HB 38 (Pace) Relating to peace officer training.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H210

HB 39 (Pace) Relating to requiring video cameras on uniformed police officers and police vehicles.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H211

HB 40 (Pace) Relating to psychological evaluations for peace officers.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H735

HB 41 (Wood) Relating to state aid for schools.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H302
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H428
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H428
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H521
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H700
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H728
Third Read and Passed (H) H729
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S478
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S586
SCS Reported Do Pass-Placed on 3rd Read Consent Calendar (S) S921
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1433
SCS Adopted (S) S1434
Third Read and Passed (S) S1434
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H2455 - 2456
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2501
Reported Do Pass (H) H2606
Taken Up H2653
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H2653 - 2654
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2654 - 2655
House Message (H) S1582
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 42 (Wood) Relating to school accreditation.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H202
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H429 - 450
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H429
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H597
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H627
Laid Over (H) H627
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H628
Laid Over (H) H632
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H632
HCS Adopted (H) H634
Perfected with Amendments (H) . . . . . H634 - 635
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H635
Reported Do Pass (H) H653
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H656
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H657 - 658
Emergency Clause Adopted (H) H658
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S440
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S516
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S627
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S655
Reported Do Pass (S) S720
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) . . . . . S837 - 838
SCS Adopted (S) S859
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S859
Reported Do Pass (S) S925
Taken Up S925
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) S925
Emergency Clause Adopted (S) . . . . . S925 - 926
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H1576 - 1591
Taken Up H1596
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H1596
House Message (H) S952
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S963
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S964
Senate Message (S) H1639
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H1639
House Message (H) S971
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) H2441
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2442
Reported Do Pass (H) H2497
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2497
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H) . . H2498 - 2499
Third Read and Passed (H) H2499
Emergency Clause Adopted (H) H2500
Reported to the Senate (S) S1519
Taken Up S1519
Senate Submits Conference Committee Report (S) S1520
Senate Adopts Conference Committee Report (S) S1520
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1520 - 1521
Emergency Clause Adopted on Truly Agreed to Bill S1521
Senate Message (S) H2672
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958
Delivered to Secretary of State (G) . . . . . .

HB 43 (Wood) Relating to statewide student assessment.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2947

HB 44 (Webber) Relating to pay equality guidelines to be developed by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H635
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H2130
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H2130
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2752

HB 45 (Lant) Relating to child abuse investigations.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H635
Reported Do Pass (H) H1527
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1527
Reported Do Pass (H) H1930

HB 46 (Lant) Relating to collective bargaining representatives.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H2947

HB 47 (Lant) Relating to labor organizations.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H302

HB 48 (Lant) Relating to labor organizations.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H302

HB 49 (Kirkton) Relating to crime victim compensation for medical care.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H576
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H2122 - 2124
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H2122

HB 50 (Gosen) Relating to insurance holding companies.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H211
Reported Do Pass (H) H415
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H415
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H556
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H627
HCS Adopted (H) H628
Perfected with Amendments (H) H628
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H663
Reported Do Pass (H) H684
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H686
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H686 - 687
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S454
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S585
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S944
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S975
Reported Do Pass (S) S1070
Placed on Informal Calendar S1071
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1170
SCS Adopted (S) S1170
Third Read and Passed (S) . . . . . S1170 - 1171
Reported to the House with... (H) H2158
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2234
Reported Do Pass (H) H2262
Taken Up H2353
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H2353 - 2354
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2354 - 2355
House Message (H) S1361
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 51 (Walton Gray) Relating to community relations training for peace officers.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H400

HB 52 (Walton Gray) Relating to the establishment of a task force on civilian review boards.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H211

HB 53 (Walton Gray) Relating to city council member training.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Local Government (H) H2947

HB 54 (Walton Gray) Relating to criminal justice instruction in secondary schools.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H211
Reported Do Pass (H) H1109
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1109

HB 55 (Walton Gray) Relating to civilian review boards.
Read First Time (H) H32
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Local Government (H) H943

HB 56 (Walton Gray) Relating to peace officers' cultural competency.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H400

HB 57 (Walton Gray) Relating to failure to appear in municipal court.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H211

HB 58 (Walton Gray) Relating to traffic offenses.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H211

HB 59 (Walton Gray) Relating to disclosures by peace officer applicants.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H400

HB 60 (Walton Gray) Relating to community service for traffic offenses.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H211

HB 61 (Walton Gray) Relating to punishment for juveniles.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H211

HB 62 (Walton Gray) Relating to the investigation of deaths involving a law enforcement officer.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H211

HB 63 (Dugger) Relating to primary elections.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Elections (H) H211
Reported Do Pass (H) H277
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H277
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H334
Taken Up H369
HCS Adopted (H) H371
Perfected with Amendments (H) H371
Re-committed to Committee: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H400
HCS#2 Reported Do Pass (H) H451
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H567
HCS#2 Adopted (H) H567
Re-Perfected (H) H567
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H590
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H590 - 591
Emergency Clause Adopted (H) . . . . . H591 - 592
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S393
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S443
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S512
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S559
Senate Substitute Offered (S) S560
SS Adopted (S) S560
Third Read and Passed (S) S560
Emergency Clause Adopted (S) S560
Reported to the House with... (H) H951
Taken Up H1062
House Adopts (H) H1062
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed H1063
Emergency Clause Adopted (H) H1064
House Message (H) S617
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1093
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) S634
Delivered to Governor H1093
Taken Up H1322
Passed over Veto (G) H1323

Reported to the Senate (S) . . . . . S788 - 789
Taken Up S789
Passed over Veto (G) S789
Senate Message (S) . . . . . H1339 - 1340

HB 64 (Dugger) Relating to open-end credit fees.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H61
Referred: Banking (H) H211
Reported Do Pass (H) H357
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H357
Reported Do Pass (H) H401
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H543
Perfected (H) H544
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H586
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H586 - 587
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S392
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S443
Reported Do Pass (S) S1522
Placed on Informal Calendar S1603

HB 65 (Dugger) Relating to actions challenging initiatives and referendums.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Elections (H) H202

HB 66 (Dugger) Relating to voter identification.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Elections (H) H211

HB 67 (Dugger) Relating to elections.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Elections (H) H211
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1004 - 1009
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1004
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1309

HB 68 (Berry) Relating to motor vehicle sales by dealers.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Transportation (H) H211

HB 69 (Lant) Relating to prevailing wages for public works contracts.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H211

HB 70 (Gosen) Relating to valuation of reserves for life insurance.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H211
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H641 - 642
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H641
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H700
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H811
HCS Adopted (H) H811
Perfected (H) H812
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H853
Reported Do Pass (H) H873
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H879
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (H) . . . . . H880 - 881
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S544 - 545
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S732

HB 71 (Walton Gray) Relating to the establishment of a task force on police officer presence in schools and communities.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H211

HB 72 (Walton Gray) Relating to the establishment of a program on police officer presence in schools and communities.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H211

HB 73 (Ellington) Relating to the minimum wage rate.
Read First Time (H) H33
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H211

HB 74 (Ellington) Relating to improving the ability of inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Corrections (H) H635

HB 75 (Ellington) Relating to video cameras for law enforcement officers.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H211

HB 76 (Ellington) Relating to video cameras for law enforcement officers.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H211

HB 77 (Ellington) Relating to small businesses.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Small Business (H) H2947

HB 78 (Higdon) Relating to alcohol regulation fees.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H62
Withdrawn (H) H262

HB 79 (Anderson) Relating to confiscation of animals.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H257
Reported Do Pass (H) H1184
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1184
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1415

HB 80 (Anderson) Relating to the crime of false impersonation.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H211

HB 81 (Anderson) Relating to consent for abortion for a minor.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Children and Families (H) H211
Reported Do Pass (H) H2360
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H2360

HB 82 (Mims) Relating to favoritism in higher education.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Higher Education (H) H695

HB 83 (Curtman) Relating to adjusted payment schedules made to a utility.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H62

Referred: Utility Infrastructure (H) H257

HB 84 (Mims) Relating to property exempt from attachment.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H62
Withdrawn (H) H282

HB 85 (Dugger) Relating to the filing of ethics reports.
Withdrawn (H) . . . . . (1/5/15)

HB 86 (Walton Gray) Relating to a sickle cell standing committee.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H211

HB 87 (Walton Gray) Relating to the establishment of a community schools program.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H62
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H2947

HB 88 (Walton Gray) Relating to the designation of Organ Donor Recognition Day.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H257
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H555
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H555
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H597
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H738
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H753
Third Read and Passed (H) H753
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S485
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S586
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S921
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1435
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1435
Senate Message (S) H2573
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 89 (Walton Gray) Relating to the establishment of a council for community education.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H2947

HB 90 (Berry) Relating to the Mental Health Commission.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H211

HB 91 (Gosen) Relating to unsecured loans of seven hundred fifty dollars or less.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Banking (H) H211

HB 92 (Miller) Relating to the definition of waters of the state.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H211
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H374
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H374
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H401
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H598
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H611
Third Read and Passed (H) H611
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S411 - 412
Second Read and Referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, and the Environment (S) S515
Reported Do Pass (S) S820
Placed on Informal Calendar S1071
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1485
Senate Substitute Offered (S) S1485
SS Adopted (S) S1504
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) S1504
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H2592 - 2605
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2669
Reported Do Pass (H) H2688
Taken Up H2864
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H2864 - 2865
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2865 - 2866
House Message (H) S1730
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) S1736
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 93 (Miller) Relating to tax credits.
Read First Time (H) H34
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H211

HB 94 (Miller) Relating to state employees.
Read First Time (H) H35
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Elections (H) H211
Reported Do Pass (H) H1009
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1009

HB 95 (Miller) Relating to reimbursement of insurance costs during dissolution of marriage proceedings.
Read First Time (H) H35
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H211
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H695 - 696
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H695
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H798
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H993
HCS Adopted (H) H993
Perfected (H) H993
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1045
Third Read and Passed (H) H1045
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S607
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S732

HB 96 (Barnes) Relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.
Read First Time (H) H35
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H211

HB 97 (Haahr) Relating to statewide ballot measure vote requirements.
Read First Time (H) H35
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Elections (H) H211

HB 98 (Walton Gray) Relating to community service for traffic offenses for persons twenty-one years of age or under.
Read First Time (H) H35
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H211

HB 99 (Miller) Relating to abortion.
Read First Time (H) H35
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Children and Families (H) H211

HB 100 (Gosen) Relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators.
Read First Time (H) H35

Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H211
Reported Do Pass (H) H415
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H415
Reported Do Pass (H) H556
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H661
Perfected (H) H661
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H691
Third Read and Passed (H) H692
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S460
Second Read and Referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources (S) S586
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1363
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1393

HB 101 (Redmon) Relating to taxation of utilities used in food preparation.
Read First Time (H) H35
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H211
Reported Do Pass (H) H1194
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1194
Reported Do Pass (H) H1265
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1827
Perfected (H) H1827
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1928
Reported Do Pass (H) H2031
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2045
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2046 - 2047
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1109
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . S1273
Reported Do Pass (S) S1523
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1534

HB 102 (Redmon) Relating to the Highways and Transportation Commission.
Read First Time (H) H35
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Transportation (H) H1181
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1750
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1750

HB 103 (Berry) Relating to fraudulent title documents.
Read First Time (H) H35
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H211

HB 104 (Haahr) Relating to the Student Freedom of Association Act.
Read First Time (H) H35
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Higher Education (H) H211
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H640 - 641
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H640
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H815
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H996
HCS Adopted (H) H997
Perfected (H) H997
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1087
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1088 - 1089
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S617
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S732
Reported Do Pass (S) S1364
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 105 (Pace) Relating to use of credit scores by prospective employers.
Read First Time (H) H35
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H883
Reported Do Pass (H) H2020
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H2020
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2752

HB 106 (Pace) Relating to expungement of certain criminal records.
Read First Time (H) H35
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H211

HB 107 (Pace) Relating to the crime of assault of an employee of a mass transit system.
Read First Time (H) H35
Read Second Time (H) H63
Withdrawn (H) H128

HB 108 (McCaherty) Relating to the statute of limitations for liability of mental health professionals.
Read First Time (H) H35
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H211
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H696
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H696
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H799
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1024
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1050
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1050 - 1051
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S609
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S732
Reported Do Pass (S) S944
Placed on Informal Calendar S1071

HB 109 (Higdon) Relating to the registration of radiology technologists.
Read First Time (H) H35
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H211

HB 110 (McCaherty) Relating to port facilities.
Read First Time (H) H35
Read Second Time (H) H63
Referred: Transportation (H) H211
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H555 - 556
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H555
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1119
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1331
HCS Adopted (H) H1332
Perfected (H) H1332
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1351
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1505 - 1506
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1545
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1546 - 1547
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S950 - 951
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S976

HB 111 (Crawford) Relating to sales tax on manufactured homes.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H211
Reported Do Pass (H) H479
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H479
Reported Do Pass (H) H597
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H734
Perfected (H) H734
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H778
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H778 - 779
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S511
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . . S586

Reported Do Pass (S) S1057
Placed on Informal Calendar S1071
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1159
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1159
Senate Message (S) H2251
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 112 (Franklin) Relating to health care workforce analysis.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H211
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H595
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H595
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H616
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H734
HCS Adopted (H) H734
Perfected (H) H734
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H780
Third Read and Passed (H) H780
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S511
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S586
Reported Do Pass (S) S1364
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 113 (Kidd) Relating to life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H211

HB 114 (Cross) Relating to federal income tax deduction amounts.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H212

HB 115 (Redmon) Relating to liability insurance requirements for non-motor vehicles.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Withdrawn (H) H484

HB 116 (Burlison) Relating to labor organizations.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H257
Reported Do Pass (H) H389
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H389
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H416
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H462
HCS Adopted (H) H462
Perfected (H) . . . . . H462 - 463
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H492
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H492 - 493
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S343
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S443
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1656
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1662
Senate Substitute Offered (S) . . . . . S1662 - 1663
SCS Adopted (S) S1667
Third Read and Passed (S) . . . . . S1668 - 1669
Reported to the House with... (H) H2845
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2845
Reported Do Pass (H) H2851
Taken Up H2853
Substitute Motion Offered H2853
Substitute Motion Defeated . . . . . H2854 - 2855
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H2857 - 2858
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2858 - 2859
House Message (H) S1729
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 117 (Burlison) Relating to sales tax.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H212
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H980 - 981
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H980
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1139
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1669
HCS Adopted (H) H1669
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1669
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1695
Reported Do Pass (H) H1769
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1772
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1772 - 1773
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1001
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . S1059
Reported Do Pass (S) S1523
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1534

HB 118 (Burlison) Relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H212
Re-referred to Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H305
Reported Do Pass (H) H595
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H595
Reported Do Pass (H) H616
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H750
Perfected (H) H751
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H785
Third Read and Passed (H) H785
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S523
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S732

HB 119 (Lichtenegger) Relating to public water systems.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H212
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H637
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H637
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H698
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H992
HCS Adopted (H) H992
Perfected (H) H992
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1040
Third Read and Passed (H) H1040
Emergency Clause Defeated (H) H1041
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S606
Second Read and Referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, and the Environment (S) S732
Reported Do Pass (S) S1432
Placed on Informal Calendar S1481

HB 120 (Davis) Relating to employee password protection.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H212
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1111
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1111
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1384
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1792
HCS Adopted (H) H1793
Perfected (H) H1793
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1967

Third Read and Passed (H) H1968
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1097
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S1151

HB 121 (Gosen) Relating to brew-on-premises licenses.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H257
Reported Do Pass (H) H479
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H479
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1355
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1452
HCS Adopted (H) H1455
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1455
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1560
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1560 - 1561
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S949
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S976

HB 122 (McGaugh) Relating to deadly force.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H212
Reported Do Pass (H) H595
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H595
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1415
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2047
HCS Adopted (H) H2052
Perfected (H) H2052
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2268
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2269 - 2270
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1288
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S1460

HB 123 (McGaugh) Relating to the designation of the white-tailed deer as the official state game animal.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H212
Reported Do Pass with Amendments Consent (H) H427
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H427
Rules - Returned to the Committee of Origin (H) H1118

HB 124 (Black) Relating to abortion.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Children and Families (H) H212
Reported Do Pass (H) H373
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H373

HB 125 (Black) Relating to industrial development corporation directors.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Local Government (H) H212
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H374
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H374
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H401
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H598
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H612
Third Read and Passed (H) H612
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S412
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S516
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S819
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1433
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1433
Senate Message (S) H2573
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 126 (Brattin) Relating to illegal immigration.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H1351
Reported Do Pass (H) H1534
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H1534
Reported Do Pass (H) H2251

HB 127 (Brattin) Relating to collective bargaining representatives.
Withdrawn (H) . . . . . (12/16/14)

HB 128 (Brattin) Relating to the concealed carry of firearms.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H1459

HB 129 (Brattin) Relating to inmate charges for medical treatment at correctional facilities.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Corrections (H) H302
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H664 - 665
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H664
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1266
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1444
HCS Adopted (H) H1445
Perfected (H) H1445
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1553
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1553 - 1554
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S948
Second Read and Referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health (S) S976

HB 130 (Rehder) Relating to a prescription drug monitoring program.
Read First Time (H) H36
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H212
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H520
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H520
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H615
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H653
HCS Adopted (H) H653
Perfected (H) . . . . . H653 - 654
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H685
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H685 - 686
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S454
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S585

HB 131 (Brattin) Relating to consent requirements for abortions.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Children and Families (H) H1459

HB 132 (Brattin) Relating to motor fuel tax exemptions.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H302
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H578
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H578
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H699
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H999
HCS Adopted (H) H1003
Perfected (H) H1003
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1096
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1096 - 1097
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S633 - 634
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . . S733

HB 133 (Rowland) Relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Transportation (H) H212
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H698
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H698
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H799
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1024
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1051
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1051 - 1052
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S609 - 610
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S732

HB 134 (Rowland) Relating to the designation of a highway.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Transportation (H) H212
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H1021
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H1021
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1118
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1267
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1289
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1289 - 1290
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S771
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S800

HB 135 (Rowland) Relating to the school calendar.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H64
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H302

HB 136 (Pfautsch) Relating to transportation development districts.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Local Government (H) H212

HB 137 (McCaherty) Relating to competitive bidding.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H212
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H428 - 429
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H428
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1355
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1669
HCS Adopted (H) H1672
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1672
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1827
Reported Do Pass (H) H1886
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1918
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1919 - 1920
Emergency Clause Adopted (H) H1921
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1051
Second Read and Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1150
Reported Do Pass (S) S1366
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1393
Reported Do Pass (S) S1583
Placed on Informal Calendar S1603
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) . . . . . S1611 - 1612
Senate Substitute Offered (S) S1612
SS Adopted (S) S1613
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) S1613
Emergency Clause Adopted (S) . . . . . S1613 - 1614
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H2719 - 2720
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2737
Reported Do Pass (H) H2771
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2779
House Adopts (H) H2779
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed H2780
Emergency Clause Adopted on Truly Agreed to Bill . . . . . H2780 - 2781
House Message (H) S1656
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 138 (Reiboldt) Relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H212
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H389
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H389
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H521

HB 139 (Reiboldt) Relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H302

HB 140 (Reiboldt) Relating to the Missouri Dairy and Agriculture Education Act.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H2947

HB 141 (Reiboldt) Relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H302
Reported Do Pass (H) H464
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H464
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H556
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H659
HCS Adopted (H) H659
Perfected with Amendments (H) . . . . . H659 - 660
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H688
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H689 - 690
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S460
Second Read and Referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources (S) S585

HB 142 (Sommer) Relating to service dogs.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Children and Families (H) H212

HB 143 (Nichols) Relating to the crime or offense of littering.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2947

HB 144 (Nichols) Relating to antitheft protection for smartphones or wireless communications devices.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2947

HB 145 (Gosen) Relating to risk transfer in the construction industry.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H212

HB 146 (Reiboldt) Relating to agriculture.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H212

HB 147 (Solon) Relating to vapor products.
Read First Time (H) H37

Read Second Time (H) H65
Withdrawn (H) H165

HB 148 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to workers' compensation.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H576
Reported Do Pass (H) H857
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H857
Reported Do Pass (H) H941
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1335
Perfected (H) H1337
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1380
Reported Do Pass (H) H1426
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1426
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1426 - 1427
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S874
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S953

HB 149 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor on boats.
Read First Time (H) H37
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H302
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H555
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H555
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H597
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H738
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H752
Third Read and Passed (H) H752
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S485
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S586
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S924
Removed from Consent Calendar (S) S990

HB 150 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to employment security.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Employment Security (H) H202
Reported Do Pass (H) H290
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H290
Reported Do Pass (H) H334
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H371
Perfected (H) H373
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H385
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H385 - 386
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S273
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S443
Reported Do Pass (S) S730
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S859
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S866
Reported Do Pass (S) S925
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S926
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) S926
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H1591 - 1596
Taken Up H1662
House Concurs (H) . . . . . H1662 - 1663
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H1663 - 1664
House Message (H) S975
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1785
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) S1002
Delivered to Governor H1785
Taken Up H2816
Passed over Veto (G) . . . . . H2817 - 2818
House Message (H) S1721

HB 151 (Messenger) Relating to regulation of economic incentives.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H1415

HB 152 (Haahr) Relating to sexual trafficking of a child.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H276
Reported Do Pass (H) H696
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H696
Reported Do Pass (H) H798
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H993
Perfected (H) H993
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1042
Third Read and Passed (H) H1042
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S606
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S732
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S944
Placed on Informal Calendar S1071
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1156
SCS Adopted (S) S1158
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) . . . . . S1158 - 1159
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H2140 - 2141
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2234
Reported Do Pass (H) H2262
Taken Up H2355
House Refuses to Concur, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H2355
House Message (H) . . . . . S1360 - 1361
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S1468
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S1468
Senate Message (S) H2501
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H2501
House Message (H) S1519
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) H2743
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2745
Reported Do Pass (H) H2771
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2777
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H) . . H2777 - 2778
Third Read and Passed (H) H2778
House Message (H) . . . . . S1655 - 1656

HB 153 (Gardner) Relating to the MO HealthNet Program.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2947

HB 154 (Gardner) Relating to the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H) H2947

HB 155 (Gardner) Relating to the Health Care Professionals Cultural Competency Act.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H) H2947

HB 156 (Gardner) Relating to first degree murder.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2947

HB 157 (Gardner) Relating to ticket quotas by peace officers.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H463

HB 158 (Rehder) Relating to labor organizations.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H257

HB 159 (Rehder) Relating to labor organizations.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H65
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H257
Reported Do Pass (H) H415
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H415
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H597

HB 160 (McGaugh) Relating to the Political Accountability in Campaigning Act.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Elections (H) H257

HB 161 (Gosen) Relating to texting while driving.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H1459

HB 162 (Norr) Relating to security deposits.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2947

HB 163 (Norr) Relating to the remediation of properties contaminated by the manufacture of controlled substances.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2947

HB 164 (Kolkmeyer) Relating to traffic regulations.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Transportation (H) H400
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H698
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H698
Rules - Returned to the Committee of Origin (H) H799
Reported Do Pass (H) H1021
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1021
Reported Do Pass (H) H1757

HB 165 (Gosen) Relating to the advertisement of alcohol prices.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Small Business (H) H663
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1115 - 1116
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1115
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1616

HB 166 (Ellington) Relating to expungement of certain records.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2947

HB 167 (Ellington) Relating to statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2947

HB 168 (Ellington) Relating to labeling of genetically modified food and food products.
Read First Time (H) H38
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2947

HB 169 (Ellington) Relating to an economic development grant program.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Small Business (H) H2947

HB 170 (Ellington) Relating to applications for state employment and public assistance.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2948

HB 171 (Ellington) Relating to adoption.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Children and Families (H) H2948

HB 172 (Ellington) Relating to the Malcolm X Observance Day Commission.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2948

HB 173 (Ellington) Relating to the designation of Malcolm X Observation Day in Missouri.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H2948

HB 174 (Ellington) Relating to the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2948

HB 175 (May) Relating to unpaid leave for employees to attend academic activities of their children.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2948

HB 176 (May) Relating to purchase of a firearm.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2948

HB 177 (May) Relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2948

HB 178 (May) Relating to criminal nonsupport.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H883
Reported Do Pass (H) H1863
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1863

HB 179 (Chipman) Relating to veteran designation on driver's licenses.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Transportation (H) H212
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H450
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H450
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H521
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H700
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H730
Third Read and Passed (H) H730
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S478
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S586
Re-referred to Committee (S) S599

Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S599
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S924
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1447
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1447
Senate Message (S) H2573
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958
Approved by Governor (G) . . . . .
Delivered to Secretary of State (G) . . . . .

HB 180 (Cookson) Relating to penalties for allowing minors to possess intoxicating liquor.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H212
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1527
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1527
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1650
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2101
HCS Adopted (H) H2102
Perfected with Amendments (H) H2102
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2234
Reported Do Pass (H) H2372
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2372
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2372 - 2373
Emergency Clause Defeated (H) . . . . . H2373 - 2374
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1375
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S1460
Re-referred to Committee (S) S1468
Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S1468

HB 181 (Haahr) Relating to medical records of deceased patients.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H302
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H595
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H595
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H616

HB 182 (Haahr) Relating to domestic relations.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H66
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1459

HB 183 (Rhoads) Relating to court costs.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Local Government (H) H212

HB 184 (Zerr) Relating to hunting accidents.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2948

HB 185 (Love) Relating to security of ambulance district funds.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Local Government (H) H212
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H374
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H374
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H401
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H598
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H613
Third Read and Passed (H) H613
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S412
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S516
Reported Do Pass (S) S1522
Placed on Informal Calendar S1603

HB 186 (Hansen) Relating to community improvement districts.
Read First Time (H) H39
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H1210

HB 187 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to postsecondary education public benefits.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Higher Education (H) H212
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H477 - 478
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H477
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H699
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H812
HCS Adopted (H) H813
Perfected (H) H813
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H853
Reported Do Pass (H) H873
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H881
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H882 - 883
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S545
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S732

HB 188 (Rowden) Relating to ethics.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H2948

HB 189 (Swan) Relating to music therapists.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H212

HB 190 (Swan) Relating to the protection of women's health care.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Children and Families (H) H302
Reported Do Pass (H) H427
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H427
Reported Do Pass (H) H521
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H609
Perfected (H) H610
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H654
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H655 - 656
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S440
Second Read and Referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health (S) S516
Reported Do Pass (S) S1058
Placed on Informal Calendar S1072

HB 191 (Swan) Relating to school report cards.
Withdrawn (H) . . . . . (12/15/14)

HB 192 (Swan) Relating to tax credit approval.
Withdrawn (H) . . . . . (01/06/15)

HB 193 (Swan) Relating to emergency medical services personnel.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H302
Reported Do Pass (H) H857
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H857

HB 194 (Redmon) Relating to sales tax on motor vehicles.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H493
Reported Do Pass (H) H1384
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1384
Reported Do Pass (H) H1650

HB 195 (Love) Relating to prevailing wages.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H257
Reported Do Pass (H) H815
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H815
Reported Do Pass (H) H1266

HB 196 (Love) Relating to livestock processing.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H202

HB 197 (Love) Relating to the distribution of certain federal payments to counties.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Withdrawn (H) H282

HB 198 (Morris) Relating to prescription drug coverage.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H212
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1114 - 1115
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H1114
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1308
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1818
HCS Adopted (H) H1819
Perfected (H) H1819
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1827
Reported Do Pass (H) H1886
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1927
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1927 - 1928
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1052
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S1150

HB 199 (Morris) Relating to nonresident pharmacy licenses.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H212

HB 200 (Morris) Relating to the Tricia Leann Tharp Act.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H212

HB 201 (Morris) Relating to controlled substances.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H212

HB 202 (Morris) Relating to fees for optometric and ophthalmic services.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H212
Re-referred to Committee: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H388
Reported Do Pass (H) H716
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H716
Reported Do Pass (H) H1651
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1982
Perfected (H) H1983
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2033
Third Read and Passed (H) H2033
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1108
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S1272

HB 203 (Curtman) Relating to energy conservation.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Utility Infrastructure (H) H257
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H520
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H520
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H718

HB 204 (Curtman) Relating to general obligation bonds.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H770
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1412 - 1413
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1412

HB 205 (Curtman) Relating to acquiring state assets.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H212
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H615
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H615

HB 206 (Curtman) Relating to the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H212
Reported Do Pass (H) H891
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H891

HB 207 (Curtman) Relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.
Read First Time (H) H40
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass (H) H1599
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1599
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1930
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2159
HCS Adopted (H) H2160
Perfected (H) . . . . . H2160 - 2161
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2234
Reported Do Pass (H) H2262
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2277
Third Read and Passed (H) H2278
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S1289 - 1290
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S1460

HB 208 (Conway 104) Relating to sexual exploitation of a person with higher authority.
Withdrawn (H) . . . . . (12/11/14)

HB 209 (Conway 104) Relating to crime victims' compensation awards.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H67
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H635
Reported Do Pass (H) H1259
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1259
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1385
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1785
HCS Adopted (H) H1786
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1786
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1928
Reported Do Pass (H) H2032
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2038
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2038 - 2039
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1109
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S1272

HB 210 (Conway 104) Relating to community college police officers.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H303

Reported Do Pass (H) H857
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H857
Reported Do Pass (H) H1119
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1276
Perfected (H) H1276
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1348
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1348 - 1349
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S808
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S875
Reported Do Pass (S) S1524
Placed on Informal Calendar S1603

HB 211 (Conway 104) Relating to sexual exploitation by a person with higher authority.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H303

HB 212 (Alferman) Relating to public office vacancies.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Elections (H) H212
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H427
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H427

HB 213 (Alferman) Relating to joint municipal utility commissions.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Utility Infrastructure (H) H257

HB 214 (Fraker) Relating to the use of credit scores by insurance companies.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H2948

HB 215 (Moon) Relating to state enforcement of federal regulations.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H1459

HB 216 (Moon) Relating to prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H1459

HB 217 (Wilson) Relating to medical neglect of children.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Children and Families (H) H212

HB 218 (Wilson) Relating to sheriffs.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H425
Reported Do Pass (H) H1019
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1019
Reported Do Pass (H) H1309
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1455
Perfected (H) H1455
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1573
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1573 - 1574
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S952
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S976
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1523
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1534

HB 219 (Wilson) Relating to child support.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H425

HB 220 (Wilson) Relating to a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2948

HB 221 (Rowden) Relating to campaign contribution disclosures.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H303

HB 222 (Rowden) Relating to committee reporting requirements.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H303

HB 223 (Rowden) Relating to use of taxpayer funds by elected officials to communicate with the general public.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H303

HB 224 (Rowden) Relating to the return of settlement revenue collected by any statewide office to the general revenue fund.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H303

HB 225 (Rowden) Relating to gubernatorial appointments.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H303
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H414 - 415

HB 226 (Barnes) Relating to reporting of lobbyist expenditures.
Read First Time (H) H41
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H303

HB 227 (Barnes) Relating to ethics.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H303

HB 228 (Barnes) Relating to prohibited acts by certain elected officials.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H303
Reported Do Pass (H) H415

HB 229 (McCaherty) Relating to a Korea Defense Service Medal special license plate.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Transportation (H) H212
Reported Do Pass (H) H859
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H859
Reported Do Pass (H) H1120
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1276
Perfected (H) H1276
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1365
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1365 - 1366
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S823

Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S953

HB 230 (McNeil) Relating to senior citizens property tax relief.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H735

HB 231 (McNeil) Relating to the Homeowners' Solar Rights Act.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H68
Referred: Utility Infrastructure (H) H2948

HB 232 (Haahr) Relating to the equal opportunity of home school students to participate in public school activities.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H212
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H736
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H736
Returned to Committee of Origin (H) H940

HB 233 (Franklin) Relating to corporate registration report requirements for farming corporations.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H212
Reported Do Pass (H) H465
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H465
Reported Do Pass (H) H556
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H661
Perfected (H) H661
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H692
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H692 - 693
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S460
Second Read and Referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources (S) S586
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1430
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 234 (Spencer) Relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass (H) H1600
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1600

HB 235 (Parkinson) Relating to work authorizations.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H2948

HB 236 (Spencer) Relating to the Missouri Good Samaritan Law.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2948

HB 237 (Parkinson) Relating to law enforcement officer evaluations.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H212

HB 238 (Black) Relating to compensation for corrections officers.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Corrections (H) H576
Reported Do Pass (H) H886
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H886

HB 239 (Davis) Relating to sweepstakes terminal devices.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Veterans (H) H576

HB 240 (Davis) Relating to elections.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Elections (H) H212

HB 241 (Davis) Relating to emergency vehicles.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Veterans (H) H303
Reported Do Pass (H) H374
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H374
Reported Do Pass (H) H401
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H424
Perfected (H) H424
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H491
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H491 - 492
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S343
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S443

HB 242 (Lauer) Relating to school safety.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H333
Reported Do Pass (H) H638
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H638
Reported Do Pass (H) H815

HB 243 (Butler) Relating to neighborhood safety.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Local Government (H) H635

HB 244 (Butler) Relating to the Economic Education Partnership Program.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H2948

HB 245 (Butler) Relating to political subdivisions.
Read First Time (H) H42
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Local Government (H) H635

HB 246 (Meredith) Relating to income taxes on members of the Armed Forces.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H1023

HB 247 (Meredith) Relating to spousal maintenance.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H387
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1259 - 1260
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1259

HB 248 (Colona) Relating to workers' compensation.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H2948

HB 249 (Colona) Relating to election procedures.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Elections (H) H2948

HB 250 (Davis) Relating to absentee ballots for military and overseas voters.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H69

Referred: Elections (H) H212

HB 251 (Entlicher) Relating to the qualifications of county treasurer.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H69
Withdrawn (H) H80

HB 252 (Crawford) Relating to early elective deliveries.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H212

HB 253 (Berry) Relating to tax credits for student loan repayment.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H212
Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . . H1183 - 1184
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) . . . . H1183 - 1184
Reported Do Pass (H) H1616

HB 254 (Crawford) Relating to robbery.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H69
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H387
Reported Do Pass (H) H978
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H978
Reported Do Pass (H) H1118
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1334
Perfected (H) . . . . . H1334 - 1335
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1351
Reported Do Pass (H) H1363
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1372
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1372 - 1373
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S824
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S953
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1431
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1479

HB 255 (Remole) Relating to regulations resulting from presidential executive orders.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H70
Withdrawn (H) H677

HB 256 (Dugger) Relating to merchandising practices.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Banking (H) H276
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H426
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H426

HB 257 (Dugger) Relating to wages for work done on behalf of a school.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H303
Reported Do Pass (H) H815
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H815
Reported Do Pass (H) H941

HB 258 (Reiboldt) Relating to the offense of animal or livestock trespass.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H202
Reported Do Pass (H) H696
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H696
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1118
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1431
HCS Adopted (H) H1433
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1433
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1558
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1558 - 1559
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S949
Second Read and Referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources (S) S976

HB 259 (Reiboldt) Relating to the dairy industry.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H202
Reported Do Pass (H) H277
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H277
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H290
Taken Up H317
HCS Adopted (H) H317
Perfected (H) H317
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H317
Reported Do Pass (H) H357
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H386
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H386 - 387
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S273
Second Read and Referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources (S) S443
Reported Do Pass (S) S598
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S607
Reported Do Pass (S) S617
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S618
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S618
Senate Message (S) H1120
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1138
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) S655
Delivered to Governor H1138
Approved by Governor (G) H1417

HB 260 (Reiboldt) Relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H2948

HB 261 (Frederick) Relating to direct primary care services.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H70
Withdrawn (H) H165

HB 262 (Frederick) Relating to the treatment of eating disorders.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H1181
Reported Do Pass (H) H1616
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H1616
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2131

HB 263 (Frederick) Relating to recreational use of property.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H463

HB 264 (Frederick) Relating to the collection of certain data without a warrant.
Read First Time (H) H43
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H1459

HB 265 (Frederick) Relating to the Medical Practice Freedom Act.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H1459

HB 266 (Sommer) Relating to unaccredited schools.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H70
Withdrawn (H) H325

HB 267 (Sommer) Relating to training requirements for school board members.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H493

HB 268 (Miller) Relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H303
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H765 - 766
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H765
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H981
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1337
HCS Adopted (H) H1339
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1339
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1380
Reported Do Pass (H) H1426
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1427
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1427 - 1428
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S874
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . . S953

HB 269 (Miller) Relating to motorboats.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H303
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H643
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H643
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H700
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H860
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1046
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1046 - 1047
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S608 - 609
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S732
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S924
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1447
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1447 - 1448
Senate Message (S) H2573
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 270 (Miller) Relating to unlawful discriminatory practices.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2948

HB 271 (Hoskins) Relating to authority of the State Auditor.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H303
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H715
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H715
Rules - Returned to the Committee of Origin (H) H799
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H854 - 855
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1165
Perfected (H) H1165
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1242
Third Read and Passed (H) H1243
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S740
Second Read and Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S799
Reported Do Pass (S) S1070
Placed on Informal Calendar S1169

HB 272 (Hoskins) Relating to the higher education academic scholarship program.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Higher Education (H) H303
Reported Do Pass (H) H641
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H641
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H940
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1319
HCS Adopted (H) H1319
Perfected (H) H1319
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1351
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1363 - 1364
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1374
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1374 - 1375
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S834
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S953

HB 273 (Hinson) Relating to bond issues.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H493
Reported Do Pass (H) H1013
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1013

HB 274 (Hinson) Relating to taxation.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H2948

HB 275 (Hinson) Relating to tax rates.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H635

HB 276 (Cornejo) Relating to property exemptions from attachment.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H303
Reported Do Pass (H) H696
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H696
Reported Do Pass (H) H798
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H993
Perfected (H) H993
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1044
Third Read and Passed (H) H1044
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S607
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S732
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1523
Placed on Informal Calendar S1603

HB 277 (Cornejo) Relating to hospital food and nutrition services.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2948

HB 278 (Cornejo) Relating to fines and court costs for moving violations.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H70
Referred: Transportation (H) H635
Reported Do Pass (H) H1188
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1188

HB 279 (Cornejo) Relating to the sale of draft beer.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H303
Reported Do Pass (H) H429
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H429

Reported Do Pass (H) H892
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1165
Perfected (H) H1167
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1209
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1209 - 1210
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S708 - 709
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S799
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1363
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1393

HB 280 (White) Relating to the state legal expense fund.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1459
Reported Do Pass (H) H1828
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1828

HB 281 (White) Relating to adoption proceedings.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1459
Reported Do Pass (H) H2235
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H2235

HB 282 (White) Relating to health insurance premium rate filings.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H1459

HB 283 (White) Relating to an electronic death registration system.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H303

HB 284 (White) Relating to health insurance providers.
Read First Time (H) H44
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H1459

HB 285 (White) Relating to the prevailing wage on low-income housing.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H303
Reported Do Pass (H) H815
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H815
Reported Do Pass (H) H941

HB 286 (White) Relating to labor organizations.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H2948

HB 287 (Conway 10) Relating to absentee voting.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Elections (H) H1459

HB 288 (Dohrman) Relating to speech-language pathologists.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H400
Reported Do Pass (H) H936
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H936
Reported Do Pass (H) H1616

HB 289 (Kelley) Relating to family law proceedings.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H636
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H2503 - 2504
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) . . . . . H2503 - 2504
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2875

HB 290 (Kelley) Relating to safety inspections of stairway inclined lifts.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Local Government (H) H303
Reported Do Pass (H) H479
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H479

HB 291 (Kelley) Relating to the death penalty.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1459

HB 292 (Kelley) Relating to the sex offender registry.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H303
Reported Do Pass (H) H1260
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1260
Reported Do Pass (H) H2362

HB 293 (Kelley) Relating to the death penalty.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1459

HB 294 (Kelley) Relating to making a false declaration.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H303

HB 295 (Kelley) Relating to speed limits.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Transportation (H) H387

HB 296 (Kelley) Relating to the First Informer Broadcasters Act.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H303
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H857 - 858
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H857
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1120
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1434
HCS Adopted (H) H1435
Perfected (H) H1435
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1552
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1552 - 1553
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S948
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S976

HB 297 (Kelley) Relating to student discipline for simulating a weapon.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2948

HB 298 (Hoskins) Relating to withholding tax.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H303

HB 299 (Hoskins) Relating to notice of sales tax modifications.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71

Referred: Ways and Means (H) H303
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H578 - 579
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H578
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H699
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1036
HCS Adopted (H) H1037
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1037
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass (H) H1085
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1097
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1097 - 1098
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S634
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . . S733
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) . . . . . S1057 - 1058
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1071
Reported Do Pass (S) S1107
Placed on Informal Calendar S1168

HB 300 (Hicks) Relating to juvenile courts.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Consumer Affairs (H) H303
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1210
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1210

HB 301 (Hicks) Relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Withdrawn (H) H166

HB 302 (Hicks) Relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H71
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H493
Reported Do Pass (H) H978
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H978

HB 303 (Hicks) Relating to chiropractic services.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H387

HB 304 (Dunn) Relating to ethics.
Read First Time (H) H45
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H303

HB 305 (Dunn) Relating to lobbying and campaign finance disclosure law.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H303

HB 306 (Gardner) Relating to commercial casualty insurance coverage for riot or civil commotion.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H2948

HB 307 (Gardner) Relating to the Missouri Death with Dignity Act.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2948

HB 308 (Gardner) Relating to the distribution of revenues collected from traffic violations.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H303

HB 309 (Hubbard) Relating to personnel records of peace officers.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H303
Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . . H1527 - 1528
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) . . . . . H1527 - 1528

HB 310 (Roden) Relating to wearing protective headgear.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Transportation (H) H2948

HB 311 (McNeil) Relating to high performance energy efficient schools.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H594
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1185
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1185

HB 312 (McNeil) Relating to school district accreditation.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H735
Reported Do Pass (H) H1381
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1381
Reported Do Pass (H) H1649

HB 313 (Carpenter) Relating to ethics.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H636

HB 314 (Carpenter) Relating to minimum wage.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H735

HB 315 (Brown 57) Relating to testing of deceased deer for chronic wasting disease.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H1259

HB 316 (Brown 57) Relating to Conservation Commission members.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H1259

HB 317 (Brown 57) Relating to reimbursement for automobile damage inflicted by deer.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H1259

HB 318 (Brown 57) Relating to Department of Conservation agents.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H1259

HB 319 (Barnes) Relating to telehealth services.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H303
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H716 - 717
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H716
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1119
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1332
HCS Adopted (H) H1333
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1333
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1351

Reported Do Pass (H) H1364
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1371
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1371 - 1372
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S824
Second Read and Referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health (S) S953

HB 320 (Barnes) Relating to school-based health care clinics.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Children and Families (H) H303

HB 321 (Jones) Relating to allocation of corporate income.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H493
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H981
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H981
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1117

HB 322 (Shumake) Relating to criminal background checks.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Local Government (H) H493
Reported Do Pass (H) H1017
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1017
Reported Do Pass (H) H1309
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1827
Perfected (H) H1827
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1975
Third Read and Passed (H) H1975
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1104
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S1272

HB 323 (Shumake) Relating to camping trailer license plates.
Read First Time (H) H46
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Transportation (H) H303
Reported Do Pass (H) H859
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H859
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1119

HB 324 (Shumake) Relating to the Special Road Rock Fund.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Local Government (H) H303
Reported Do Pass (H) H787
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H787
Reported Do Pass (H) H982
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1680
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1680
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1922
Third Read and Passed (H) H1922
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1051
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S1150

HB 325 (McCaherty) Relating to the Bring Jobs Home Act.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Small Business (H) H387
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H577 - 578
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H577
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H698
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H993
HCS Adopted (H) H994
Perfected with Amendments (H) H994
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass (H) H1085
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1089
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1089 - 1090
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S625
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S732

HB 326 (Leara) Relating to defined benefit pension plans.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H72
Referred: Pensions (H) H425
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H856
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H856
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H941
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1138
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1173
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1173 - 1174
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S668
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S733
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S922
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1435
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1436
Senate Message (S) H2573
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 327 (McCreery) Relating to lobbying reform.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H303

HB 328 (Walton Gray) Relating to a task force to study community-based policing.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H257

HB 329 (Reiboldt) Relating to animal trespass.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H303

HB 330 (Barnes) Relating to banning lobbyist gifts.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H303

HB 331 (Barnes) Relating to paid political consultants.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H303

HB 332 (Barnes) Relating to the distribution of revenues from traffic violations.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H333

HB 333 (Barnes) Relating to the return of settlement revenue collected by any statewide office to the general revenue fund.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H333

HB 334 (Barnes) Relating to officer-involved deaths.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H257

HB 335 (McGaugh) Relating to vexatious litigations.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H73

Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H387
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1828
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1828

HB 336 (McGaugh) Relating to electronic signatures.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Elections (H) H303
Reported Do Pass (H) H428
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H428
Reported Do Pass (H) H598
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1342
Laid Over (H) H1342
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1343
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1344
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1402
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (H) H1403
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S867 - 868
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S953
Reported Do Pass (S) S1056
Placed on Informal Calendar S1071

HB 337 (McGaugh) Relating to employer requirements relating to employee benefits.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Employment Security (H) H387
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1210 - 1211
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H1210
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1651

HB 338 (McGaugh) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Transportation (H) H303
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H1021
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H1021
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1118
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1267
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1290
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1290 - 1291
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S771
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S800

HB 339 (McGaugh) Relating to verification of voter eligibility.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Elections (H) H303
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H762 - 765
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H762
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H982

HB 340 (Kendrick) Relating to originating sites for telehealth services.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H735

HB 341 (Dugger) Relating to the filing of ethics reports.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Elections (H) H303
Reported Do Pass (H) H637
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H637
Reported Do Pass (H) H800
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1148
Perfected (H) H1158
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1207
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1207 - 1208
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S708
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S799
Reported Do Pass (S) S1522
Placed on Informal Calendar S1603

HB 342 (McManus) Relating to campaign finance reform.
Read First Time (H) H47
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H303

HB 343 (Lair) Relating to the money follows the person demonstration program.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H387
Reported Do Pass with Amendments Consent (H) H1069
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H1069
Reported Do Pass with Amendments Consent (H) H1118
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1267
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1291
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1291 - 1292
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S770
Second Read and Referred: Senate Seniors, Families, and Children (S) S800
SCS Reported Do Pass-Placed on 3rd Read Consent Calendar (S) S924
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1445
SCS Adopted (S) S1445
Third Read and Passed (S) . . . . . S1445 - 1446
Reported to the House with... (H) H2456
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2501
Reported Do Pass (H) H2607
Taken Up H2704
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H2704 - 2705
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2705 - 2706
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 344 (Lair) Relating to duties of the Board of Probation and Parole.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Corrections (H) H387

HB 345 (Newman) Relating to elections.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Elections (H) H2948

HB 346 (Newman) Relating to making a threat to the security of a building or public school.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2948

HB 347 (Newman) Relating to the sale and transfer of firearms.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H2948

HB 348 (Newman) Relating to pay equity.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H2948

HB 349 (Newman) Relating to the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H73
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H2948

HB 350 (Newman) Relating to the duty of a pharmacy to fill prescriptions.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2948

HB 351 (Newman) Relating to the disclosure of health services.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Children and Families (H) H2948

HB 352 (Newman) Relating to the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2948

HB 353 (Newman) Relating to increasing preventative health services in the state through the Prevention First Act.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Children and Families (H) H2948

HB 354 (Newman) Relating to discrimination against an individual based on reproductive health decisions.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H2948

HB 355 (Jones) Relating to the filing of court documents.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H636

HB 356 (Jones) Relating to decisions of the Board of Probation and Parole.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Corrections (H) H636
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1066 - 1067
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1066
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1266

HB 357 (Butler) Relating to minimum wage.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H2948

HB 358 (Rowland) Relating to crime.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H636
Reported Do Pass (H) H1186
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1186

HB 359 (Entlicher) Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Elections (H) H303

HB 360 (Entlicher) Relating to military and overseas voter registration.
Read First Time (H) H48
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Elections (H) H303

HB 361 (Spencer) Relating to the designation of Engineer Awareness Week in Missouri.
Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H303
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H555
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H555
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H597
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H738
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H754
Third Read and Passed (H) H754
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S486
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S586
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S922
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1436
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1436 - 1437
Senate Message (S) H2573
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 362 (Newman) Relating to absentee voters.
Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Elections (H) H786

HB 363 (Burns) Relating to street light maintenance board members' per diem rate.
Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Local Government (H) H636

HB 364 (Solon) Relating to MO HealthNet behavioral health providers.
Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2948

HB 365 (Spencer) Relating to requirements for a high school academic diploma.
Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H304

HB 366 (Gosen) Relating to extraordinary dividends paid by insurers.
Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H304

HB 367 (Black) Relating to on-site sewage disposal system requirements.
Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H2948

HB 368 (Austin) Relating to the address confidentiality program.
Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H304
Reported Do Pass (H) H2737
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H2737

HB 369 (Parkinson) Relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2948

HB 370 (Wilson) Relating to the regulation of unmanned aircraft.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H74
Withdrawn (H) H243

HB 371 (Wilson) Relating to motor vehicle license plates.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Transportation (H) H2948

HB 372 (McGaugh) Relating to livestock trespass.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H74
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H202

HB 373 (McGaugh) Relating to the restoration of the civil right to ship, transport, possess, or receive a firearm.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1210

HB 374 (McGaugh) Relating to false disparagement of perishable food products.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H463

HB 375 (McGaugh) Relating to agriculture.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H425
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1003
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H1003
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1264
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1681
HCS Adopted (H) H1681
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1681
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1953
Third Read and Passed (H) H1954
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1095
Second Read and Referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources (S) S1151

HB 376 (Moon) Relating to the Article V Convention Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H333

HB 377 (Swan) Relating to remediation prevention in high school.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H333
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H614
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H614
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H940
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1435
HCS Adopted (H) H1435
Perfected (H) H1435
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1459
Reported Do Pass (H) H1661
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1665
Third Read and Passed (H) H1666
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S978
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S1059

HB 378 (Swan) Relating to tax credit approval.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H49
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H2948

HB 379 (Swan) Relating to statements of no tax due.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H50
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Small Business (H) H387
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1750
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1750

HB 380 (Swan) Relating to the establishment of a career and technical education diploma.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H50
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H304
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H638 - 639
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H638
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H941
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1277
HCS Adopted (H) H1277
Perfected (H) H1277
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1366
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1366 - 1367
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S823
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S953

HB 381 (Swan) Relating to high school equivalency degree testing.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H50
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H304
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H814
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H814
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1117

HB 382 (Swan) Relating to the establishment of developmental guidance and counseling programs in schools.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H50
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H425
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1011
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1011
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1649

HB 383 (Montecillo) Relating to term limits for State Board of Education members.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H50
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H735
Reported Do Pass (H) H1109
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1109
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1414

HB 384 (Flanigan) Relating to tax amnesty.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H50
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H304
Reported Do Pass (H) H595
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H595
Reported Do Pass (H) H675
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H749
Perfected with Amendments (H) H749
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H783
Third Read and Passed (H) H783
Emergency Clause Adopted (H) H784
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S511
Second Read and Referred: Senate Appropriations (S) S586
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (S) S628
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S655
Reported Do Pass (S) S709
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S709
Senate Substitute Offered (S) S709
SS Adopted (S) S714
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S714
Reported Do Pass (S) S778
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S778
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) S778
Emergency Clause Adopted (S) . . . . . S778 - 779
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H1327 - 1329
Taken Up H1377
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H1377 - 1378
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed H1378
Emergency Clause Defeated on Truly Agreed to Bill H1379
House Message (H) S834
Signed by House Speaker (H) H1443
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) S875
Delivered to Governor H1443
Approved by Governor (G) H2024

HB 385 (Walker) Relating to real estate broker correspondence.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H50
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H387
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H697
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H697
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H941
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1677
HCS Adopted (H) H1677
Perfected (H) H1677
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1775
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1775 - 1776
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1001
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S1059
Reported Do Pass (S) S1364
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1507
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1507
Senate Message (S) H2672
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 386 (Barnes) Relating to primary care providers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H50
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H1459

HB 387 (Hoskins) Relating to programs for beginning farmers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H50
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H202
Reported Do Pass (H) H1184
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1184

HB 388 (Hoskins) Relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H50
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H304
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H465 - 470
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H465
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H556
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H661
HCS Adopted (H) H663
Perfected (H) H663
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H663
Reported Do Pass (H) H685
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H732
Third Read and Passed (H) H733
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S479
Second Read and Referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources (S) S586

HB 389 (Hoskins) Relating to tax collection.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H50
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Small Business (H) H304
Reported Do Pass (H) H1116
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1116
Reported Do Pass (H) H1616
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1800
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1801
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1928
Reported Do Pass (H) H2032
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2041
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2042 - 2043
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1109
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . S1272

HB 390 (Gardner) Relating to Crime Victims' Compensation Fund claims.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H50
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2948

HB 391 (Gosen) Relating to automobile insurance notice requirements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H50
Read Second Time (H) H75
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H304
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H479
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H479
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H597
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H738
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H755
Third Read and Passed (H) H755
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S486
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S586
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) . . . . . S923 - 924
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1444
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1445
Senate Message (S) H2573
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 392 (Lavender) Relating to business filing fees collected by the Secretary of State.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H76
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2948

HB 393 (Haahr) Relating to intervention pain management.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H76
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H304

HB 394 (LaFaver) Relating solely to the creation of an earned income tax credit.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H76
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2948

HB 395 (Peters) Relating to racial profiling.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H76
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H463

HB 396 (Peters) Relating to municipal election days.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H76
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Elections (H) H636

HB 397 (Peters) For the sole purpose of repealing expired, sunset, and obsolete statutory provisions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H76
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H2948

HB 398 (Peters) Relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H76
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2948

HB 399 (Peters) Relating to loan forgiveness notification.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H76
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Banking (H) H2949

HB 400 (Peters) Relating to the designation of Epilepsy Awareness Month.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H76
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H304
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H555
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H555
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H597
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H738
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H756
Third Read and Passed (H) H756
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S486
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S586
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S922
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1437
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1437
Senate Message (S) H2574
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 401 (Fraker) Relating to amending a county budget.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H76
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Local Government (H) H400
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H596
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H596
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H700
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H860
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1049
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1049 - 1050
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S609
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S732
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1363
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 402 (Phillips) Relating to Missouri Safe Boating Week.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H76
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H304
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H555
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H555
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H598
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H738
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H757
Third Read and Passed (H) H757
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S486
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S586
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S922
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1437
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1437 - 1438
Senate Message (S) H2574
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) S1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 403 (Phillips) Relating to the designation of Missouri as a Purple Heart State.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H76
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H333
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H596
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H596
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H700
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H860
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1048
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1048 - 1049
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S609
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S732
SCS Reported Do Pass-Placed on 3rd Read Consent Calendar (S) S922
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1438
SCS Adopted (S) S1438
Third Read and Passed (S) S1438
Reported to the House with... (H) H2456
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2501
Reported Do Pass (H) H2607
Taken Up H2649
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H2649 - 2650
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2650 - 2651
House Message (H) S1581
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 404 (Phillips) Relating to Missouri's Peace Officers Memorial Week.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H76
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H304
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H555
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H555
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H598
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H738
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H758
Third Read and Passed (H) H758
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S486
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S586
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S922
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1438
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1439
Senate Message (S) H2574
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 405 (Gannon) Relating to high school equivalency degree testing.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H76
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H333
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H889
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H889
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1117
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1411
HCS Adopted (H) H1412
Perfected (H) H1412
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1459
Reported Do Pass (H) H1506
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1550
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1550 - 1551
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S947
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S976

HB 406 (Gannon) Relating to the establishment of a career and technical education diploma.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2949

HB 407 (Webber) Relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H943

HB 408 (Brattin) Relating to free speech at public institutions of higher education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77

Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Higher Education (H) H333
Reported Do Pass (H) H1720
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1720

HB 409 (Brattin) Relating to collective bargaining representatives.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H304

HB 410 (Kelley) Relating to a sales tax holiday for school supplies.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H304
Reported Do Pass (H) H579
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H579
Reported Do Pass (H) H699
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1276
Perfected (H) H1276
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1351
Reported Do Pass (H) H1364
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1368
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1368 - 1369
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S823
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . . S953

HB 411 (Kelley) Relating to an income tax deduction for storm shelters.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H304
Reported Do Pass (H) H1077
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1077
Reported Do Pass (H) H1265
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1786
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1791
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1928
Reported Do Pass (H) H2032
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2041
Laid Over (H) H2041

HB 412 (Peters) Relating to student safety at institutions of higher education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Higher Education (H) H1181

HB 413 (Peters) Relating to habitual absence and tardiness of students from school.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H116
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H1181

HB 414 (Austin) Relating to the liability of amusement ride owners or operators.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H2949

HB 415 (Adams) Relating to use of force by a law enforcement officer.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H257

HB 416 (Adams) Relating to the Citizens Police Review Board.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H257

HB 417 (Cornejo) Relating to ethics.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H304

HB 418 (Newman) Relating to domestic violence.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2949

HB 419 (Higdon) Relating to peace officer safety alerts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H333

HB 420 (Kirkton) Relating to repealing the death penalty.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2949

HB 421 (Burlison) Relating to interstate red light camera enforcement.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass (H) H1600
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1600

HB 422 (Burlison) Relating to opinions issued by boards or commissions under the Division of Professional Registration.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H387
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H554
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H554
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1385
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1683
HCS Adopted (H) H1690
Perfected (H) H1690
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1956
Third Read and Passed (H) H1956
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1095
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S1151

HB 423 (Burlison) Relating to a sales tax holiday.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H276

HB 424 (Burlison) Relating to the termination of MO HealthNet benefits for participants residing out of state.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H77
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H387

HB 425 (Alferman) Relating to lobbyist expenditures.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H387

HB 426 (Swan) Relating to ethics.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H304

HB 427 (Swan) Relating to reproductive health care.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Children and Families (H) H304

HB 428 (Swan) Relating to a tax credit for contributions to school foundations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78

Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H576
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H889 - 890
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H889
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1650

HB 429 (Curtman) Relating to quotas by law enforcement officers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H257

HB 430 (Curtman) Relating to materials produced and disseminated at taxpayer expense.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H333
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H715
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H995
Perfected with Amendments (H) H996
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass (H) H1086
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1091
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1091 - 1092
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S625
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . . S733

HB 431 (Rowland) Relating to compensation for damages arising from service of process.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H636

HB 432 (Frederick) Relating to the conscience rights of all individuals who provide medical services.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2949

HB 433 (Entlicher) Relating to the qualifications of county treasurer.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Local Government (H) H2949

HB 434 (Morgan) Relating to school attendance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2949

HB 435 (Morgan) Relating to higher education tuition policy.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2949

HB 436 (Moon) Relating to free speech at public institutions of higher education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H117
Referred: Higher Education (H) H493
Reported Do Pass (H) H1720
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1720

HB 437 (Miller) Relating to municipal competitive services.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Local Government (H) H2949

HB 438 (Hoskins) Relating to the filing of personal financial disclosure reports.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H387

HB 439 (Koenig) Relating to a ban on abortions for sex selection and genetic abnormalities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Children and Families (H) H387

HB 440 (Koenig) Relating to payment of sales tax.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H387
Reported Do Pass (H) H579
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H579
Reported Do Pass (H) H699
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1037
Perfected (H) H1037
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1098
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1098 - 1099
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S634
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . . S733
Reported Do Pass (S) S1365
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 441 (English) Relating to the food stamp program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2949

HB 442 (English) Relating to supplemental nutrition assistance benefits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H2949

HB 443 (English) Relating to limited driving privileges for child support arrearage license suspensions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H78
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Children and Families (H) H2949

HB 444 (English) Relating to an income tax deduction for volunteer firefighters.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H79
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H425
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1116
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1116
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1265
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1445
HCS Adopted (H) H1445
Perfected (H) H1445
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1459
Reported Do Pass (H) H1506
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1554
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1554 - 1555
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S947
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . . S976
Reported Do Pass (S) S1641
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1648

HB 445 (English) Relating to adoption of ordinances for redevelopment.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H79
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H2949

HB 446 (English) Relating to sales tax on motor vehicles.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H79
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H1459

HB 447 (English) Relating to sales tax on motor vehicles.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H79
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H735

HB 448 (English) Relating to the observance of a moment of silence in schools.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H79
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H1459

HB 449 (English) Relating to advance voting.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H79
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Elections (H) H2949

HB 450 (English) Relating to texting while driving.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H79
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H1459
Reported Do Pass (H) H1863
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1863

HB 451 (English) Relating to the A+ Schools Program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H79
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Higher Education (H) H425

HB 452 (English) Relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H79
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass (H) H1600
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1600

HB 453 (English) Relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H79
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass (H) H1600
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1600

HB 454 (English) Relating to visually impaired voters.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H79
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Elections (H) H425

HB 455 (English) Relating to repeal of the state safety inspection program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H79
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Transportation (H) H1459

HB 456 (English) Relating to the support of public art.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H79
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Local Government (H) H2949

HB 457 (Hicks) Relating to cardiopulmonary instruction in schools.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H79
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H304
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H814 - 815
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H814
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1117
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1429
HCS Adopted (H) H1430
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1430
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1524
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1524 - 1525
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S927
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S975
Reported Do Pass (S) S1641
Placed on Informal Calendar S1648

HB 458 (Allen) Relating to school safety.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H79
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H304
Reported Do Pass (H) H428
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H428
Reported Do Pass (H) H699
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H827
Perfected with Amendments (H) H829
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H970
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H970 - 971
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S584
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S732
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S943
Placed on Informal Calendar S1071
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1089
Senate Substitute Offered (S) . . . . . S1089 - 1090
SS Adopted (S) S1093
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) . . . . . S1093 - 1094
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H1977 - 1979
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2022
Reported Do Pass (H) H2047
Taken Up H2094
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H2094
House Message (H) S1149
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S1282
Senate Message (S) H2279
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H2359
House Message (H) S1361
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S1366
Senate Message (S) H2430
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) . . . . . H2673 - 2674
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2680
Reported Do Pass (H) H2688
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2772
House Adopts Conference Committee Report (H) . . H2772 - 2773
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2773 - 2774
House Message (H) S1655

HB 459 (Allen) Relating to dental hygienists.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H79
Read Second Time (H) H118
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H304

HB 460 (Bahr) Relating to employment taxes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H119
Read Second Time (H) H124
Referred: Employment Security (H) H387

HB 461 (Bahr) Relating to employment taxes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H119
Read Second Time (H) H124
Referred: Employment Security (H) H387
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H668
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H668
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1266

HB 462 (Bahr) Relating to restrictive covenants.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H119
Read Second Time (H) H125
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H304
Reported Do Pass (H) H714
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H714
Reported Do Pass (H) H892
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1437
Perfected (H) H1437

Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1563
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1563 - 1564
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S950
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S976

HB 463 (Bahr) Relating to school administrators.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H119
Read Second Time (H) H125
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H304

HB 464 (Rowden) Relating to the Board of Curators of the University of Missouri.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H119
Read Second Time (H) H125
Referred: Higher Education (H) H636
Reported Do Pass (H) H1017
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1017
Reported Do Pass (H) H1414

HB 465 (Haahr) Relating to the Civil Justice Funding Model Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H119
Withdrawn (H) H121

HB 466 (Engler) Relating to the amount of assets an applicant is allowed to have to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H119
Read Second Time (H) H125
Referred: Children and Families (H) H387
Reported Do Pass (H) H553
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H553

HB 467 (Reiboldt) Relating to livestock activities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H119
Read Second Time (H) H125
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H663

HB 468 (Berry) Relating to tax credits for new or expanded business facilities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H119
Read Second Time (H) H125
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H387
Reported Do Pass (H) . . . . . H553 - 554
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H554
Reported Do Pass (H) H596
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H747
Perfected (H) H747
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H770
Reported Do Pass (H) H778
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H782
Third Read and Passed (H) H782
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S511 - 512
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S732

HB 469 (Rowland) Relating to the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H119
Read Second Time (H) H125
Referred: Children and Families (H) H636

HB 470 (Smith) Relating to the transfer of college credits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H119
Read Second Time (H) H125
Referred: Higher Education (H) H2949

HB 471 (Conway104) Relating to managed care organizations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H119
Read Second Time (H) H125
Referred: Children and Families (H) H2949

HB 472 (Sommer) Relating to the Brain Injury Fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H120
Read Second Time (H) H125
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2949

HB 473 (Higdon) Relating to county municipal courts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H120
Read Second Time (H) H125
Referred: Local Government (H) H333
Reported Do Pass (H) H787
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H787
Reported Do Pass (H) H982
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1449
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1450
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1570
Third Read and Passed (H) H1570
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S951
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S976

HB 474 (Webber) Relating to the MO HealthNet program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H120
Read Second Time (H) H125
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2949

HB 475 (Lant) Relating to notifying the Children's Division of certain court orders.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H120
Read Second Time (H) H125
Referred: Children and Families (H) H576
Reported Do Pass (H) H1107
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1107

HB 476 (Fitzwater 144) Relating to state funding for small school districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H126
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H333
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H639 - 640
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H639
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1117
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1681
HCS Adopted (H) H1682
Perfected (H) H1682
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1827
Reported Do Pass (H) H2032
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2035
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2035 - 2036
Emergency Clause Adopted (H) . . . . . H2036 - 2037
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1108
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S1272

HB 477 (Fitzwater 144) Relating to the conveyance of state property easements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H126
Read Second Time (H) H133
Withdrawn (H) H263

HB 478 (Fitzwater 144) Relating to school teacher and employee retirement allowances.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H126
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Pensions (H) H333
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H641
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H641
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H699
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1205
HCS Adopted (H) H1206
Perfected (H) H1206
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1241
Third Read and Passed (H) H1241
Emergency Clause Defeated (H) H1242
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S739 - 740
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S799

Reported Do Pass (S) S1363
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 479 (Houghton) Relating to agricultural data collection.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H126
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H400
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H978
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H978
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1385
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2095
HCS Adopted (H) H2096
Perfected (H) H2096
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2270
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2270 - 2271
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S1288 - 1289
Second Read and Referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources (S) S1460

HB 480 (Gosen) Relating to health insurance mandates.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H126
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H1459

HB 481 (Berry) Relating to the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H126
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H400
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1013 - 1015
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H1013

HB 482 (Barnes) Relating to taxation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H126
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2949

HB 483 (Davis) Relating to property assessment.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H126
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2949

HB 484 (Koenig) Relating to a defined contribution plan for elected officials.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H126
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Pensions (H) H304

HB 485 (Koenig) Relating to state employee retirement systems.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H126
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Pensions (H) H333
Re-referred to Committee: Government Efficiency (H) H786

HB 486 (Koenig) Relating to teacher academic freedom to teach scientific evidence regarding evolution.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H126
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2949

HB 487 (Montecillo) Relating to landlords and tenants.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H126
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H304

HB 488 (Phillips) Relating to the crime of concealing a person's identity.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2949

HB 489 (Phillips) Relating to train conductors.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H493

HB 490 (English) Relating to the Compassionate Use of Medical Cannabis Pilot Program Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H663

HB 491 (English) Relating to minimum sentencing for certain felony offenders.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H883

HB 492 (McCreery) Relating to firearms and domestic violence.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2949

HB 493 (Barnes) Relating to employment security.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Employment Security (H) H2949

HB 494 (Leara) Relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Pensions (H) H400
Reported Do Pass (H) H641
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H641
Reported Do Pass (H) H699
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1669
Perfected (H) H1669
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1773
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1773 - 1774
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1001
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S1059
Reported Do Pass (S) S1522
Placed on Informal Calendar S1603

HB 495 (English) Relating to cyberbullying.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2949

HB 496 (English) Relating to driver's licenses issued to illegal aliens.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2949

HB 497 (Austin) Relating to tax incentives for data storage.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H133
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H356
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H665 - 666
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H665
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H718

HB 498 (Spencer) Relating to protective headgear worn during the operation of a motorcycle.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H134
Referred: Transportation (H) H2949

HB 499 (Roden) Relating to reciting the Pledge of Allegiance in schools.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H134

Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H463
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H714
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H714
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H815
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1201
HCS Adopted (H) H1204
Perfected with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1204 - 1205
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1244
Third Read and Passed (H) H1245
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S740
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S799

HB 500 (Peters) Relating to offenses against officers of the state.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H134
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H463

HB 501 (Montecillo) Relating to course material relating to human sexuality.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H134
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H735
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H980
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H980
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1078
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1299
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1299 - 1300
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S773
Second Read and Referred: Senate Seniors, Families, and Children (S) S800
Reported Do Pass (S) S1058
Placed on Informal Calendar S1072
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1159
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1160 - 1161
Senate Message (S) H2251
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 502 (Kelley) Relating to withholding tax returns.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H134
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H356
Reported Do Pass (H) H673
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H673
Reported Do Pass (H) H797
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1064
Perfected (H) H1064
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass (H) H1086
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1101
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1101 - 1102
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S635
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . . S733
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1365
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 503 (Fraker) Relating to maintenance orders.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H134
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H400
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1528 - 1529
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1528
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2362

HB 504 (McCann Beatty) Relating to election authorities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H127
Read Second Time (H) H134
Referred: Elections (H) H663

HB 505 (Nichols) Relating to the Plastic Bag Reduction Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H164
Read Second Time (H) H167
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H2949

HB 506 (Zerr) Relating to the tax credit for wine production.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H164
Read Second Time (H) H167
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H333
Reported Do Pass (H) H554
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H554
Reported Do Pass (H) H596
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H812
Perfected (H) H812
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H968
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H968 - 969
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S584
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S732

HB 507 (Phillips) Relating to special license plates.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H164
Read Second Time (H) H168
Referred: Transportation (H) H304

HB 508 (Harris) Relating to museums.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H164
Read Second Time (H) H168
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2949

HB 509 (Harris) Relating to ethics.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H164
Read Second Time (H) H168
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H304

HB 510 (LaFaver) Relating to child-care facilities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H164
Read Second Time (H) H168
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2949

HB 511 (Mathews) Relating to annexation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H164
Read Second Time (H) H168
Referred: Local Government (H) H594
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H787 - 796
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H787
Reported Do Pass (H) H982
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1276
Perfected (H) H1276
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1349
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1349 - 1350
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S808
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S875
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S921
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1434
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1434 - 1435
Senate Message (S) H2574
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 512 (Haahr) Relating to the Civil Litigation Funding Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H164
Read Second Time (H) H168
Referred: Banking (H) H304
Reported Do Pass (H) H977
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H977

HB 513 (McCaherty) Relating to business filing fees collected by the Secretary of State.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H164
Read Second Time (H) H168
Referred: Small Business (H) H304
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H578
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H578
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H699
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H734
HCS Adopted (H) H734
Perfected (H) H734
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H770
Reported Do Pass (H) H2139
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2263
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2264 - 2265
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1288
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . S1460

HB 514 (Leara) Relating to tax increment financing.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H164
Read Second Time (H) H168
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H463
Reported Do Pass (H) H666
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H666
Reported Do Pass (H) H718
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H874
Perfected (H) H874
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H883
Reported Do Pass (H) H935
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H974
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H974 - 975
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S585
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S732
Reported Do Pass (S) S942
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S975
Reported Do Pass (S) S1070
Placed on Informal Calendar S1071
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1209
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1217
Reported Do Pass (S) S1281
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1281
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) . . . . . S1281 - 1282
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H2279 - 2284
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2360
Reported Do Pass (H) H2372
House Message (H) S1534
Taken Up H2609
House Concurs (H) H5609
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed H2610
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 515 (Leara) Relating to police retirement systems.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H164
Read Second Time (H) H168
Referred: Pensions (H) H425
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H856
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H856
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H941
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1138
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1174
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1174 - 1175
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S668
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S733
Reported Do Pass (S) S943
Placed on Informal Calendar S1071
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1074
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) S1081
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H1944 - 1949
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2022
Reported Do Pass (H) H2032
Taken Up H2357
House Concurs (H) . . . . . H2357 - 2358
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2358 - 2359
House Message (H) S1361
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 516 (White) Relating to property insurance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H164
Read Second Time (H) H168
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H2949

HB 517 (Higdon) Relating to the imposition of sales tax on mandatory gratuities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H164
Read Second Time (H) H168
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H387
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H673 - 674
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H673
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H798
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1158
HCS Adopted (H) H1162
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1162
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1210
Reported Do Pass (H) H1235
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1238
Third Read and Passed (H) H1239
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S735
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . . S799
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1058
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1071
Reported Do Pass (S) S1107
Placed on Informal Calendar S1168
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1178
Senate Substitute Offered (S) . . . . . S1178 - 1179
SS Adopted (S) S1192
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1192
Reported Do Pass (S) S1281
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1450
Third Read and Passed (S) . . . . . S1450 - 1451
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H2456 - 2465
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2501
Reported Do Pass (H) H2607
Taken Up H2734
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H2734 - 2735
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2735 - 2736
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 518 (Fraker) Relating to fee collection.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H164
Read Second Time (H) H168
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H943

HB 519 (Vescovo) Relating to administrative leave for state employees.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H164
Read Second Time (H) H168
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H317
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H891
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H891
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1355
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1677
HCS Adopted (H) H1678
Perfected (H) H1678
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1952

Third Read and Passed (H) H1953
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1095
Second Read and Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1151

HB 520 (Hicks) Relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H164
Read Second Time (H) H168
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H304
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1067 - 1068
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1067
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1264

HB 521 (Bahr) Relating to midwifery.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H165
Read Second Time (H) H168
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H425

HB 522 (Cookson) Relating to the designation of a highway.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H165
Read Second Time (H) H168
Referred: Transportation (H) H463
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H859
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H859
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H942
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1138
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1176
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1176 - 1177
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S669
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S733
SCS Reported Do Pass-Placed on 3rd Read Consent Calendar (S) S924
Removed from Consent Calendar (S) S990
Reported Do Pass (S) S1366
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) . . . . . S1507 - 1508
Senate Substitute Offered (S) . . . . . S1609 - 1610
SS Adopted (S) S1610
Third Read and Passed (S) . . . . . S1508 - 1509
Reported to the House with... (H) H2606
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2669
Reported Do Pass (H) H2688
Taken Up H2866
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H2866 - 2867
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2867 - 2868
House Message (H) S1730
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 523 (Burlison) Relating to the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H203
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Transportation (H) H304
Reported Do Pass (H) H698
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H698
Reported Do Pass (H) H983
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1333
Perfected (H) H1334
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1399
Third Read and Passed (H) H1400
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S867
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S953
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1366
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 524 (Dugger) Relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H203
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Banking (H) H304
Reported Do Pass (H) H357
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H357
Reported Do Pass (H) H401
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H542
Perfected (H) H524
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H576
Reported Do Pass (H) H586
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H588
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H588 - 589
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S393
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S443
Reported Do Pass (S) S1058
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1071
Reported Do Pass (S) S1107
Placed on Informal Calendar S1169
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1169
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1169 - 1170
Senate Message (S) H2251
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 525 (Neely) Relating to drug courts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H203
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H387
Reported Do Pass (H) H1529
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1529

HB 526 (McCann Beatty) Relating to nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H203
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H636

HB 527 (Hill) Relating to health benefit plan open enrollment periods.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H203
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H576
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1115
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H1115
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1385
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1680
HCS Adopted (H) H1680
Perfected (H) H1680
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1778
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1778 - 1779
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1002
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S1059

HB 528 (Muntzel) Relating to a tax credit for Baldrige National Quality Award recipients.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H203
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H387
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1838 - 1839
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1838

HB 529 (Gosen) Relating to own risk and solvency assessment in connection with the business of insurance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H203
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H304

Reported Do Pass (H) H642
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H642
Reported Do Pass (H) H700
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H829
Perfected (H) H829
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H883
Reported Do Pass (H) H935
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H971
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H971 - 972
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S584
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S732
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1364
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1393
Reported Do Pass (S) S1597
Placed on Informal Calendar S1602

HB 530 (Roden) Relating to emergency services board of directors.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H203
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Local Government (H) H576
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1017 - 1018
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1017
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1309
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2097
HCS Adopted (H) H2101
Perfected with Amendments (H) H2101
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2272
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2272 - 2273
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1289
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S1460

HB 531 (Solon) Relating to child-resistant packaging for liquid nicotine containers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H203
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H304
Reported Do Pass (H) H429
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H429
Reported Do Pass (H) H675
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H994
Perfected (H) H994
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1086
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1086 - 1087
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S617
Second Read and Referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, and the Environment (S) S732
Reported Do Pass (S) S1058
Placed on Informal Calendar S1072
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1169
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1169
Senate Message (S) H2252
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) S1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 532 (Sommer) Relating to funding for gifted education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H203
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H1459

HB 533 (Dugger) Relating to candidate filing deadlines.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H203
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Elections (H) H304
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H428
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H428
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H521
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H700
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H731
Third Read and Passed (H) H731
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S478
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S586
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1057
Placed on Informal Calendar S1071

HB 534 (Korman) Relating to making a right turn at a red traffic control signal.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H463

HB 535 (Mims) Relating to payment of personal property taxes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Local Government (H) H695

HB 536 (Redmon) Relating to the appointment of commissioners to the Mid-America Port Commission.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Transportation (H) H493
Reported Do Pass (H) H1021
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1021
Reported Do Pass (H) H1309
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1680
Perfected (H) H1680
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1776
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1776 - 1777
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S1001 - 1002
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S1059

HB 537 (Dohrman) Relating to geographic records.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H387
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1473 - 1475
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1473

HB 538 (Lynch) Relating to dispensing opioid antagonist drugs.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H576
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1019 - 1020
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1019
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1309
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1410
HCS Adopted (H) H1411
Perfected (H) H1411
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1526
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1525 - 1526
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S946
Second Read and Referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health (S) S975
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1432
Placed on Informal Calendar S1481
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1509

HB 539 (Lynch) Relating to immunity for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug or alcohol overdose.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H576
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1020
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1020
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1651

HB 540 (Johnson) Relating to business incentives.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H317
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H554
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H554
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1138

HB 541 (Johnson) Relating to the registration of a motor vehicle.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Transportation (H) H1459

HB 542 (Johnson) Relating to corporate income taxation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H1459

HB 543 (Houghton) Relating to the Office of Agriculture.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H208
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H304

HB 544 (McCann Beatty) Relating to employer's request for account information from a social networking website.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H209
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H1181

HB 545 (Crawford) Relating to physical therapists.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H209
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H425

HB 546 (Spencer) Relating to adoptions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H209
Referred: Children and Families (H) H2949

HB 547 (Allen) Relating to the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H209
Referred: Children and Families (H) H317
Reported Do Pass (H) H886
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H886
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H982

HB 548 (Rowden) Relating to insurance coverage for occupational therapy services.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H209
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H576

HB 549 (Zerr) Relating to the amount of assets an applicant is allowed to have to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H209
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H333

HB 550 (Wood) Relating to charter schools.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H209
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H304
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H890 - 891
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H890
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1117

HB 551 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to public medical assistance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H209
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H1459

HB 552 (Walton Gray) Relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H209
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H2949

HB 553 (Pietzman) Relating to motorcycle license plates.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H204
Read Second Time (H) H209
Referred: Transportation (H) H304
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H450 - 451
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H450
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H718
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H873
HCS Adopted (H) H873
Perfected with Amendments (H) H873
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H973
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H973 - 974
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S585
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S732

HB 554 (Curtman) Relating to the distribution of revenues from traffic violations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H205
Read Second Time (H) H209
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H853

HB 555 (Parkinson) Relating to new motorcycle express warranties.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H205
Read Second Time (H) H209
Referred: Consumer Affairs (H) H333

HB 556 (Wood) Relating to reentry of children released from Children's Division custody.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H245
Referred: Children and Families (H) H304
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H553
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H553
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H800
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1037
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1038
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1099
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1099 - 1100
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S634
Second Read and Referred: Senate Seniors, Families, and Children (S) S733
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S945
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S975
Reported Do Pass (S) S1070
Placed on Informal Calendar S1071
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1257
Senate Substitute Offered (S) S1258
SS Adopted (S) S1266
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1266
Reported Do Pass (S) S1479
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1482
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) . . . . . S1482 - 1483
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H2586 - 2592
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2669
Reported Do Pass (H) H2688
Taken Up H2720
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H2720
House Message (H) S1630
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S1640
Senate Message (S) H2754
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H2796
House Message (H) S1697

HB 557 (Bahr) Relating to the protection of parental rights.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H245
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H304
Reported Do Pass (H) H696
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H696
Reported Do Pass (H) H941
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1406
Perfected (H) H1407
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1544
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1544 - 1545
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S946
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S975

HB 558 (Bahr) Relating to hold-harmless payments in state aid for schools.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H245
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2949

HB 559 (Butler) Relating to overdue property fines.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H245
Referred: Local Government (H) H636

HB 560 (Butler) Relating to criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H245
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H1181

HB 561 (Rizzo) Relating to the creation of a death penalty task force.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H245
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2949

HB 562 (Davis) Relating to the regulation of autocycles.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Transportation (H) H304
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H451
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H451
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H598
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H738
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H759
Third Read and Passed (H) H760
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S487
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S586
Reported Do Pass (S) S1432
Placed on Informal Calendar S1481

HB 563 (Reiboldt) Relating to renewable fuels.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H304

HB 564 (Gosen) Relating to civil justice funding.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Banking (H) H304

HB 565 (Spencer) Relating to the establishment of the Missouri Course Access Program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H636
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1011 - 1013
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1011
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1414
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1983
HCS Adopted (H) H1983
Perfected (H) H1983
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2104
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H2262
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2265
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (H) . . . . . H2266 - 2267
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S1322 - 1323
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S1460

HB 566 (King) Relating to a public safety sales tax.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Local Government (H) H304
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H479
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H479
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H598

HB 567 (Dunn) Relating to the designation of Alpha Phi Alpha Day.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H663
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H939
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H939
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1078
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1292
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1292 - 1293
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S771
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S800
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S922
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1439
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1439 - 1440
Senate Message (S) H2574
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 568 (Dunn) Relating to tax credits for grocery stores.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H636

HB 569 (Lant) Relating to labor organizations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H304
Reported Do Pass (H) H389
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H389
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H416

HB 570 (Lant) Relating to labor organizations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H304
Reported Do Pass (H) H415
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H415
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H597

HB 571 (Burlison) Relating to tenant security deposits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Consumer Affairs (H) H387
Reported Do Pass (H) H664
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H664
Reported Do Pass (H) H1266
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1690
Perfected (H) H1691
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1957

Third Read and Passed (H) H1958
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S1095 - 1096
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S1151

HB 572 (Montecillo) Relating to school accreditation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2949

HB 573 (Dugger) Relating to elections.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Elections (H) H305

HB 574 (Haahr) Relating to the Civics Education Initiative.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H213
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H387
Reported Do Pass (H) H667
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H667
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H815

HB 575 (Fitzwater 144) Relating to state employee salary increases.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H214
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Corrections (H) H2949

HB 576 (Fitzwater 144) Relating to jury service.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H214
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H333

HB 577 (Fitzwater 144) Relating to eligibility criteria for reimbursements from the A+ Schools Program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H214
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H2949

HB 578 (Swan) Relating to civics education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H214
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H387
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H667 - 668
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H667
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H815
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1038
HCS Adopted (H) H1038
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1038
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass (H) H1086
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1102
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1102 - 1103
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S640
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S733
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1363
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1393
Reported Do Pass (S) S1597
Placed on Informal Calendar S1602

HB 579 (Hinson) Relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H214
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2949

HB 580 (Hinson) Relating to the regulation of autocycles.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H214
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Transportation (H) H305

HB 581 (Muntzel) Relating to towing companies.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H214
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H464

HB 582 (Curtis) Relating to labor organizations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H214
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H305
Reported Do Pass (H) H389
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H389
Reported Do Pass (H) H416
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H462
Perfected (H) H462

HB 583 (Cross) Relating to tenant evictions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H214
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H388
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H638
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H638
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1355
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1682
HCS Adopted (H) H1683
Perfected (H) H1683
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1924
Third Read and Passed (H) H1924
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1051
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S1150

HB 584 (LaFaver) Relating to the Civics Education Initiative.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H214
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H400
Reported Do Pass (H) H668
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H668
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H815

HB 585 (Korman) Relating to a sales tax holiday.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H214
Read Second Time (H) H246
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H305

HB 586 (Korman) Relating to design professionals.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H214
Read Second Time (H) H247
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H493

HB 587 (Dugger) Relating to licensing fees paid to the director of the Division of Finance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H214
Read Second Time (H) H247
Referred: Banking (H) H305
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H426
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H426
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H597
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1205
HCS Adopted (H) H1205
Perfected (H) H1205
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1245
Third Read and Passed (H) H1246
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S740
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S800
Reported Do Pass (S) S1057
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1071
Reported Do Pass (S) S1107
Placed on Informal Calendar S1168
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1171
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1171

Senate Message (S) H2251
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 588 (English) Relating to drug testing for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program recipients.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H258
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Children and Families (H) H2949

HB 589 (Hough) Relating to Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H258
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H400
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H715 - 716
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H994
Perfected with Amendments (H) H994
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass (H) H1086
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1090
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1090 - 1091
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S640
Second Read and Referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health (S) S733
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1058
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1071
Reported Do Pass (S) S1107
Placed on Informal Calendar S1168

HB 590 (Koenig) Relating to taxation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H258
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H388
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H766 - 767
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H766

HB 591 (Kelley) Relating to the operation of a motorcycle.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H258
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H425

HB 592 (Gosen) Relating to foreign investments.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H258
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H305
Reported Do Pass (H) H479
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H479
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H616
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H873
HCS Adopted (H) H873
Perfected (H) H873
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H972
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H972 - 973
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S584 - 585
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S732
Reported Do Pass (S) S1431
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 593 (Peters) Relating to consumer transactions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H258
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Consumer Affairs (H) H464

HB 594 (Peters) Relating to the establishment of the Missouri Promise Scholarship Program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H258
Read Second Time (H) H268
Withdrawn (H) H581

HB 595 (Anders) Relating to memorandums of understanding between public institutions of higher education and local law enforcement agencies.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H258
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H1181

HB 596 (McGaugh) Relating to evidence for the cost of medical treatment.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H258
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H464

HB 597 (McGaugh) Relating to covenants not to compete.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H258
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H388

HB 598 (McGaugh) Relating to the designation of Alpha Gamma Rho day.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H258
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H333

HB 599 (McGaugh) Relating to the Hospital Observation Status Consumer Notification Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H425

HB 600 (Korman) Relating to energy efficiency improvements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H305
Reported Do Pass (H) H477
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H477
Reported Do Pass (H) H719

HB 601 (Frederick) Relating to prohibiting governments from compelling individuals to purchase health insurance and participate in health care systems.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2949

HB 602 (Pierson) Relating to use of force by law enforcement officers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H400
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1494
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1494

HB 603 (Pierson) Relating to the regulation of residential rental property in fourth class cities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H) H663

HB 604 (Pierson) Relating to personal care assistance services.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2949

HB 605 (Pierson) Relating to the distribution of state publications.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H663
Reported Do Pass (H) H1413
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1413
Reported Do Pass (H) H2742

HB 606 (Barnes) Relating to termination of parental rights for an act of rape.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H636

HB 607 (McGaugh) Relating to the crime of unlawful placement of sediment.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H305

HB 608 (Ruth) Relating to landlord-tenant court dockets.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H305

HB 609 (Gosen) Relating to workers' compensation large deductible policies.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H464
Reported Do Pass (H) H857
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H857
Reported Do Pass (H) H941
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1506
Perfected (H) H1506
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1561
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1561 - 1562
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S949
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S976

HB 610 (Beard) Relating to the receipt of Family Planning funds.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Children and Families (H) H388

HB 611 (Beard) Relating to the receipt of Family Planning funds.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Children and Families (H) H388

HB 612 (Fitzwater 144) Relating to a prohibition on certain telecommunications items being possessed in correctional facilities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H388
Reported Do Pass (H) H979
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H979
Reported Do Pass (H) H1651
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2096
Perfected with Amendments (H) H2097
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2271
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2271 - 2272
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1289
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S1460

HB 613 (Crawford) Relating to the collection of delinquent real estate taxes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Local Government (H) H305
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H596
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H596
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H718
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H976
HCS Adopted (H) H976
Perfected (H) H976
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1039
Third Read and Passed (H) H1039
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S606
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S732
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1430
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1591
SCS Adopted (S) S1592
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) . . . . . S1592 - 1593
Emergency Clause Adopted (S) S1593
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H2689 - 2690
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2737
Reported Do Pass (H) H2771
Taken Up H2860
House Adopts (H) H2860
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed H2861
Emergency Clause Defeated on Truly Agreed to Bill . . . . . H2861 - 2862
House Message (H) . . . . . S1729 - 1730
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 614 (Davis) Relating to disclosure of methamphetamine production on a parcel of real property.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H305

HB 615 (Dohrman) Relating to workers' compensation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Employment Security (H) H305
Reported Do Pass (H) H401
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H401
Reported Do Pass (H) H416
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H542
Perfected (H) H543
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H576
Reported Do Pass (H) H586
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H589
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H589 - 590
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S393
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S443
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1057
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1071
Reported Do Pass (S) S1107
Placed on Informal Calendar S1168
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1218
SCS Adopted (S) S1219
Third Read and Passed (S) S1219
Reported to the House with... (H) H2227
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2234
Reported Do Pass (H) H2262
Taken Up H2436
House Refuses to Adopt, Requests Senate to Recede or Grant Conference H2436
House Message (H) S1459
Senate Refuses to Recede, Grants Conference (S) S1468
Senate Conference Committee Appointed (S) S1468
Senate Message (S) H2501
House Conference Committee Appointed (H) H2501
House Message (H) S1519
House Distributes Conference Committee Report (H) H2744
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2745
Reported Do Pass (H) H2772
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2938
House Defeats Conference Committee Report (H) . H2938 - 2939
Failed to Adopt (H) . . . . . H2939 - 2940
House Message (H) S1735

HB 616 (Dohrman) Relating to assessment in newly created political subdivisions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H259
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Local Government (H) H464
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H1018
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H1018
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1078
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1277
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1277 - 1278
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S758
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S800
Reported Do Pass (S) S1430
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1509
Senate Substitute Offered (S) S1509
SS Adopted (S) S1509
Third Read and Passed (S) S1509
Reported to the House with... (H) H2606
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2669
Reported Do Pass (H) H2688
Taken Up H2903
House Adopts (H) H2904
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed H2905
House Message (H) S1732
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 617 (Frederick) Relating to health care transparency.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H260
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H425
Reported Do Pass (H) H1307
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1307
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1651

HB 618 (Fraker) Relating to the right to choose the final disposition of a dead body.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H260
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H400
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H936
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H936
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1385
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1644
HCS Adopted (H) H1645
Perfected (H) H1645
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1769
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1769 - 1770
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1000
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S1059
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1364
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1506
SCS Adopted (S) S1506
Third Read and Passed (S) . . . . . S1506 - 1507
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H2605 - 2606
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2669
Reported Do Pass (H) H2688
Taken Up H2900
House Adopts (H) H2902
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed H2903
House Message (H) S1732
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 619 (Fraker) Relating to disinterment of human remains.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H260
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H400
Reported Do Pass (H) H936
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H936

HB 620 (Walton Gray) Relating to delegation of child visitation for incarcerated persons.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H260
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2949

HB 621 (Walton Gray) Relating to the establishment of a task force on school safety improvement.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H260
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2949

HB 622 (Walton Gray) Relating to false alarm fees in certain cities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H260
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Local Government (H) H2949

HB 623 (Franklin) Relating to public assistance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H260
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Children and Families (H) H317

HB 624 (Franklin) Relating to public assistance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H260
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Children and Families (H) H317
Reported Do Pass (H) H886
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H886
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H982

HB 625 (Walton Gray) Relating to liquor control.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H260
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2950

HB 626 (Walton Gray) Relating to liquor control.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H260
Read Second Time (H) H269
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2950

HB 627 (King) Relating to infrastructure investment.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H277
Read Second Time (H) H288
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H388
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1068
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1068
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1384
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1800
HCS Adopted (H) H1800
Perfected (H) H1800
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1928
Reported Do Pass (H) H2032
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2043
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2044 - 2045
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1109
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S1272

HB 628 (Kirkton) Relating to the 911 Good Samaritan Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H277
Read Second Time (H) H288
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H663

HB 629 (Leara) Relating to retirement benefits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H277
Read Second Time (H) H288
Referred: Pensions (H) H464
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H856

Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H856
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H942
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1138
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1175
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1175 - 1176
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S668
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S733
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S922
Removed from Consent Calendar (S) S999
Reported Do Pass (S) S1056
Placed on Informal Calendar S1071
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1172
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) S1178
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H2182 - 2186
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2234
Reported Do Pass (H) H2262
Taken Up H2892
House Concurs (H) . . . . . H2892 - 2893
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2893 - 2894
House Message (H) S1730
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 630 (Leara) Relating to retirement benefits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H277
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Pensions (H) H464
Reported Do Pass (H) H1019
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1019
Reported Do Pass (H) H1265
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1680
Perfected (H) H1680
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1777
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1777 - 1778
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1002
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S1059

HB 631 (Green) Relating to mental health patient admission notice requirements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H277
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H695

HB 632 (Fitzwater144) Relating to the conveyance of state property easements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Corrections (H) H425
Reported Do Pass (H) H665
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H665
Reported Do Pass (H) H941

HB 633 (Burlison) Relating to collaborative practice arrangements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H388
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H936 - 938
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H936

HB 634 (Burlison) Relating to the Division of Professional Registration.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H388
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H668 - 669
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H668
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1356
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1791
HCS Adopted (H) H1792
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1792
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1959
Third Read and Passed (H) H1959
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1096
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S1151

HB 635 (Burlison) Relating to the Amber Alert system.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H388
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H643
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H643
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H800
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1038
HCS Adopted (H) H1038
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1038
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1100
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1100 - 1101
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S634 - 635
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S733
Reported Do Pass (S) S1524
Placed on Informal Calendar S1603

HB 636 (Barnes) Relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled individuals.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Banking (H) H388
Reported Do Pass (H) H786
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H786
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H981
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1344
HCS Adopted (H) H1344
Perfected (H) H1344
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1403
Third Read and Passed (H) H1405
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S868
Second Read and Referred: Senate Seniors, Families, and Children (S) S953

HB 637 (Pfautsch) Relating to gifted education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H425
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H714 - 715
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H714
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1117
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1334
HCS Adopted (H) H1334
Perfected (H) H1334
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1400
Third Read and Passed (H) H1401
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S867
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S953

HB 638 (Kelley) Relating to probate actions involving guardians.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H464

HB 639 (Eggleston) Relating to regional jail district sales tax.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Local Government (H) H388
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H797
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H797
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H983

HB 640 (Haefner) Relating to public assistance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Children and Families (H) H786

HB 641 (Koenig) Relating to local sales tax.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Veterans (H) H2950

HB 642 (Montecillo) Relating to transfer student test scores.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H735
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1382
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1382
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1650

HB 643 (Hinson) Relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Pensions (H) H388
Reported Do Pass (H) H641
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H641
Reported Do Pass (H) H699
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1345
Laid Over (H) H1345
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1430
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1431
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1547
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1547 - 1548
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S947
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S975

HB 644 (McGaugh) Relating to lobbying restrictions on members of the general assembly.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H333

HB 645 (Parkinson) Relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled individuals.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Banking (H) H388
Reported Do Pass (H) H786
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H786
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H981

HB 646 (Newman) Relating to gun violence restraining orders.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2950

HB 647 (Phillips) Relating to birth certificates.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Children and Families (H) H493

HB 648 (Cornejo) Relating to evidence of election fraud.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Elections (H) H388

HB 649 (Cornejo) Relating to Missouri dependency exemptions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H576
Reported Do Pass (H) H1929
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1929
Reported Do Pass (H) H2439

HB 650 (Cornejo) Relating to auxiliary lighting on motorcycles.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Transportation (H) H388
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H698
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H698
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H799
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1024
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1052
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1052 - 1053
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S610
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S732
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S924
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1448
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1448
Senate Message (S) H2574
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 651 (Cornejo) Relating to trailer and motorcycle license plates.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Transportation (H) H388

HB 652 (Johnson) Relating to land banks.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H278
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H663

HB 653 (Gardner) Relating to boards of regents of state colleges and universities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H279
Read Second Time (H) H289
Referred: Higher Education (H) H1695
Reported Do Pass (H) H2540
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H2540
Reported Do Pass (H) H2803

HB 654 (Allen) Relating to public assistance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H279
Read Second Time (H) H290
Referred: Children and Families (H) H317
Reported Do Pass (H) H886
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H886
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H982

HB 655 (Love) Relating to the distribution of certain federal payments to counties.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H279
Read Second Time (H) H290
Referred: Local Government (H) H388
Reported Do Pass (H) H797
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H797
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H983

HB 656 (Colona) Relating to actions against certain sewer districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H279
Read Second Time (H) H290
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H2950

HB 657 (Phillips) Relating to minimum sentencing for first-time offenders who have been convicted of certain dangerous felonies.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H279

Read Second Time (H) H290
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H388
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1529 - 1530
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1529
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2021
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2224
Laid Over (H) H2225

HB 658 (Ross) Relating to recognition for student participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H279
Read Second Time (H) H290
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H786
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1185
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1185
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1414
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1690
HCS Adopted (H) H1690
Perfected (H) H1690
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1960
Third Read and Passed (H) H1960
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1096
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S1151

HB 659 (Ross) Relating to lobbyists.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H279
Read Second Time (H) H290
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H333

HB 660 (Ross) Relating to the implementation of co-payments for MO HealthNet participants who use hospital emergency departments for nonemergency services.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H279
Read Second Time (H) H290
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H425

HB 661 (Ross) Relating to boards of record control.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H279
Read Second Time (H) H290
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H464
Reported Do Pass (H) H697
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H697

HB 662 (Ross) Relating to infrastructure owned by a communication service provider.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H279
Read Second Time (H) H290
Referred: Telecommunications (H) H464

HB 663 (McNeil) Relating to maintaining a list of board members appointed by the governor.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H279
Read Second Time (H) H290
Referred: Corrections (H) H594
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H886
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H886

HB 664 (McGaugh) Relating to alternative motor fuel.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H279
Read Second Time (H) H290
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H425

HB 665 (Franklin) Relating to insurance coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H279
Read Second Time (H) H290
Referred: Children and Families (H) H594
Reported Do Pass (H) H977
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H977
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1195
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1512
HCS Adopted (H) H1513
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1513
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1618
Reported Do Pass (H) H1769
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1770
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1770 - 1771
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1000
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S1059

HB 667 (Walton Gray) Relating to the Joint Committee on Police Practices.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H291
Read Second Time (H) H300
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H883

HB 668 (Walton Gray) Relating to the use of force by law enforcement officers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H291
Read Second Time (H) H300
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H883

HB 669 (Walton Gray) Relating to a task force to study community-based policing.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H291
Read Second Time (H) H300
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H883

HB 670 (Smith) Relating to instruction in human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H291
Read Second Time (H) H300
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2950

HB 671 (Frederick) Relating to licensure of physicians.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H291
Read Second Time (H) H300
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H425
Reported Do Pass (H) H938
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H938
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1356
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1672
HCS Adopted (H) H1673
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1673
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1916
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1917 - 1918
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1050
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S1150
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1641
Placed on Informal Calendar S1648

HB 672 (Frederick) Relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H291
Read Second Time (H) H300
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H425
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1016 - 1017
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1017
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1195
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1445
HCS Adopted (H) H1445
Perfected (H) H1445
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1566
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1566 - 1567
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S950
Second Read and Referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health (S) S976

HB 673 (Montecillo) Relating to kindergarten.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H291
Read Second Time (H) H300
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2950

HB 674 (Montecillo) Relating to kindergarten.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H291
Read Second Time (H) H301

Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2950

HB 675 (Rowden) Relating to municipal commercial zones.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H291
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Transportation (H) H388
Reported Do Pass (H) H698
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H698
Reported Do Pass (H) H800
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1162
Perfected (H) H1163
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1181
Reported Do Pass (H) H1201
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1208
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1208 - 1209
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S708
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S799
Reported Do Pass (S) S1524
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1534
Reported Do Pass (S) S1597
Placed on Informal Calendar S1603
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1611
Senate Substitute Offered (S) S1611
Point of Order (S) S1611
Placed on Informal Calendar S1611
Point of Order (S) S1614
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1614
Placed on Informal Calendar S1615

HB 676 (Rowden) Relating to the Education Innovation Investment Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H291
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H388
Reported Do Pass (H) H887
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H887
Reported Do Pass (H) H1116

HB 677 (Rowden) Relating to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H291
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Small Business (H) H388

HB 678 (Rowden) Relating to the broadcast of general assembly sessions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H291
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H388

HB 679 (Crawford) Relating to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert System.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H291
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H400
Reported Do Pass (H) H1186
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1186

HB 680 (Allen) Relating to rural electric cooperative utility poles.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H291
Read Second Time (H) H301
Withdrawn (H) H393

HB 681 (Allen) Relating to establishment of the Department of MO HealthNet.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H292
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H400

HB 682 (Johnson) Relating to the Missouri Jobs for Education Program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H292
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Small Business (H) H663

HB 683 (Koenig) Relating to continuing education requirements for physicians.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H292
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H636
Reported Do Pass (H) H1077
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1077
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1356

HB 684 (Koenig) Relating to the Supporting and Strengthening Families Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H292
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Children and Families (H) H388
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H761
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H761
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1195
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1508
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1509
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1637
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1638 - 1639
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S973
Second Read and Referred: Senate Seniors, Families, and Children (S) S1059
Reported Do Pass (S) S1432
Placed on Informal Calendar S1481

HB 685 (Sommer) Relating to elementary and secondary education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H292
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H735

HB 686 (Hinson) Relating to junking certificates on motor vehicles.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H292
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Transportation (H) H388
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H698
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H698
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H942
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1138
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1177
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1177 - 1178
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S669
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S733
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1432
Placed on Informal Calendar S1481
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1483
SCS Adopted (S) S1484
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) S1484
Reported to the House with... (H) H2592
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2669
Reported Do Pass (H) H2688
Taken Up H2839
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H2839 - 2840
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2840 - 2841
House Message (H) S1729
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 687 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to financial assistance awards for theology degrees.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H292
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Higher Education (H) H464

HB 688 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to tuition for students with an unlawful status.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H292
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Higher Education (H) H1459

HB 689 (Korman) Relating to the Divided Highway Transportation Fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H292
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H388

HB 690 (Korman) Relating to moving traffic violations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H292
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H426

HB 691 (Leara) Relating to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H292
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Pensions (H) H426
Reported Do Pass (H) H856
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H856
Reported Do Pass (H) H981
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1506
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1506
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1618
Reported Do Pass (H) H1661
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1667
Third Read and Passed (H) H1667
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S979
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S1059

HB 692 (Entlicher) Relating to committees of political parties.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H292
Read Second Time (H) H301
Referred: Elections (H) H333
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1009 - 1011
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1009
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1309
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1445
HCS Adopted (H) H1447
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1447
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1567
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1567 - 1568
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S951
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S976
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1431
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 693 (Burlison) Relating to taxation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H305
Read Second Time (H) H316
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H1210

HB 694 (Brattin) Relating to semitrailer registration requirements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H305
Read Second Time (H) H316
Referred: Transportation (H) H636
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1188 - 1194
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1188
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1385
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1800
HCS Adopted (H) H1800
Perfected (H) H1800
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1973
Third Read and Passed (H) H1974
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1105
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S1272

HB 695 (Brattin) Relating to notice of sales tax modifications.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H305
Read Second Time (H) H316
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H735

HB 696 (Fraker) Relating to the Missouri manual.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H305
Read Second Time (H) H316
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H636
Reported Do Pass (H) H980
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H980
Reported Do Pass (H) H1308

HB 697 (Corlew) Relating to expert witnesses.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H305
Read Second Time (H) H316
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H464
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1530 - 1531
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1530
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1651
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2052
Laid Over (H) H2052

HB 698 (Korman) Relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H305
Read Second Time (H) H316
Referred: Banking (H) H576

HB 699 (Korman) Relating to the Fuel Conservation for State Vehicles Program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H305
Read Second Time (H) H316
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H464

HB 700 (Korman) Relating to a tax credit for alcohol production.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H305
Read Second Time (H) H316
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H388

HB 701 (Hinson) Relating to industrial hemp.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H305
Read Second Time (H) H316
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H426

HB 702 (Higdon) Relating to the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices by persons operating motor vehicles for compensation while transporting passengers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H305
Read Second Time (H) H316
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H388
Reported Do Pass (H) H1020
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1020
Reported Do Pass (H) H1309

HB 703 (Curtman) Relating to boards of election commissioners.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H306
Read Second Time (H) H317
Referred: Elections (H) H2950

HB 704 (Berry) Relating to virtual schools.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H306
Read Second Time (H) H317
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H426

HB 705 (Hubrecht) Relating to healthy behavior incentives for MO HealthNet recipients.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H306

Read Second Time (H) H317
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H388

HB 706 (Hough) Relating to a sales tax for early childhood education programs.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H306
Read Second Time (H) H317
Referred: Local Government (H) H426
Reported Do Pass (H) H797
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H797
Reported Do Pass (H) H983

HB 707 (Kirkton) Relating to child care facilities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H306
Read Second Time (H) H317
Referred: Children and Families (H) H576
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H978
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H978

HB 708 (Hicks) Relating to the detention of persons under the age of seventeen in adult facilities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H306
Read Second Time (H) H317
Referred: Corrections (H) H1459

HB 709 (Gosen) Relating to informational documents issued by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H306
Read Second Time (H) H317
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H426
Reported Do Pass (H) H643
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H643
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H700
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H827
HCS Adopted (H) H827
Perfected (H) H827
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H883
Reported Do Pass (H) H935
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H969
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H969 - 970
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S584
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S732
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1057
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1071
Reported Do Pass (S) S1107
Placed on Informal Calendar S1168
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1481
SCS Adopted (S) S1482
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) S1482
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H2585 - 2586
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2669
Reported Do Pass (H) H2688
Taken Up H2868
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H2868 - 2869
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2869 - 2870
House Message (H) S1730
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 710 (Basye) Relating to Department of Conservation resident permits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H306
Read Second Time (H) H317
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H400
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1107 - 1108
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H1107

HB 711 (Dunn) Relating to demographics of individuals involved in law enforcement incidents.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H306
Read Second Time (H) H317
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H883

HB 712 (Solon) Relating to hospital patient status notice requirements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H388
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H855
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H855
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1119
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1277
HCS Adopted (H) H1277
Perfected (H) H1277
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1350
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1350 - 1351
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S808
Second Read and Referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health (S) S953

HB 713 (Lant) Relating to juveniles with problem sexual behavior.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Children and Families (H) H576
Reported Do Pass (H) H1107
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1107

HB 714 (Lauer) Relating to emergency communications service.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Telecommunications (H) H464
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H669 - 672
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H669
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H942
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1645
HCS Adopted (H) H1648
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1649
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1695
Reported Do Pass (H) H1769
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1771
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1771 - 1772
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S1000 - 1001
Second Read and Referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, and the Environment (S) S1059
Reported Do Pass (S) S1365
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1393
Reported Do Pass (S) S1597
Placed on Informal Calendar S1602

HB 715 (Lynch) Relating to legal representation of corporations in eviction proceedings.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H400

HB 716 (Kirkton) Relating to an actuarial analysis of the cost impact of providing hearing aid insurance coverage.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H2950

HB 717 (Neely) Relating to the appointment of a guardian ad litem in child abuse and neglect cases.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H400

HB 718 (Fitzwater 144) Relating to the provision of health care services in correctional facilities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H943

HB 719 (Gosen) Relating to actions against insurers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H576

HB 720 (Redmon) Relating to controlled substances prescribed by advanced practice registered nurses.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H786
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1612 - 1616
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1612
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2131

HB 721 (Walker) Relating to bicyclists.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Transportation (H) H2950

HB 722 (Shaul) Relating to the provision of paper and plastic bags.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H388
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H640
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H640
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H719
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H997
HCS Adopted (H) H998
Perfected (H) H998
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1094
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1095 - 1096
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S633
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S733
Reported Do Pass (S) S1056
Placed on Informal Calendar S1071
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) . . . . . S1217 - 1218
Senate Substitute Offered (S) S1218
Point of Order (S) S1218
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1460
Senate Substitute Offered (S) S1465
SS Adopted (S) S1465
Third Read and Passed (S) . . . . . S1465 - 1466
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H2500 - 2501
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2501
Reported Do Pass (H) H2607
Taken Up H2665
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H2666 - 2667
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2667 - 2668
House Message (H) S1595
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 723 (Hoskins) Relating to the designation of the state dogs.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H426
Reported Do Pass (H) H697
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H697

HB 724 (LaFaver) Relating to the acquisition of inoperable motor vehicles by scrap metal operators.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H1182

HB 725 (Neely) Relating to child custody orders.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H426

HB 726 (Love) Relating to taxation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H388

HB 727 (McNeil) Relating to taxation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H883

HB 728 (Rone) Relating to the Public Service Commission.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Utility Infrastructure (H) H883

HB 729 (Curtis) Relating to elections of certain county officials.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H323
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Elections (H) H2950

HB 730 (Phillips) Relating to the state sex offender registry.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H324
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2950

HB 731 (Wood) Relating to the management of dyslexia and related disorders in public schools.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H324
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H576

HB 732 (LaFaver) Relating to legislative committee meetings.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H324
Read Second Time (H) H332
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2950

HB 733 (Anders) Relating to the collection of biological samples for felony convictions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H324
Read Second Time (H) H333
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2950

HB 734 (Haefner) Relating to child protection.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H324
Read Second Time (H) H333
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H356
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H979
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H979
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1266
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1447
HCS Adopted (H) H1448
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1448
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1635
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1636 - 1637
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S972 - 973
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S1059
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1523
Placed on Informal Calendar S1603

HB 735 (Haefner) Relating to perinatal care.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H324
Read Second Time (H) H333
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H1023

HB 736 (Mims) Relating to property exempt from attachment.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H324
Read Second Time (H) H333
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H695

HB 737 (Davis) Relating to housing priority for veterans.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H324
Read Second Time (H) H333
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H2950

HB 738 (Hinson) Relating to motor fuel tax.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H324
Read Second Time (H) H333
Referred: Transportation (H) H1182

HB 739 (McCann Beatty) Relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H324
Read Second Time (H) H333
Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H) H663
Reported Do Pass (H) H1307

HB 740 (Jones) Relating to suspending a driver's license for failure to appear.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H338
Read Second Time (H) H353
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H464
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H980
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H980
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1078
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1278
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1278 - 1279
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S758
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S800

HB 741 (Burns) Relating to disincorporation of certain cities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H338
Read Second Time (H) H353
Referred: Local Government (H) H636
Reported Do Pass (H) H1018
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1018
Reported Do Pass (H) H1309

HB 742 (Bahr) Relating to academic performance standards.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H338
Read Second Time (H) H353
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H426
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H736 - 738
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H736
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1414
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1801
HCS Adopted (H) H1803
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1803
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1970
Third Read and Passed (H) H1970
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1097
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S1151

HB 743 (Shull) Relating to tax credits for guaranty fees.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H338
Read Second Time (H) H353
Referred: Banking (H) H464
Reported Do Pass (H) H853
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H853
Reported Do Pass (H) H982
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1450
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1450
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1534
Reported Do Pass (H) H1543
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1571
Third Read and Passed (H) H1571
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S951
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S976

HB 744 (Marshall) Relating to entrances to certain state offices.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H338
Read Second Time (H) H353
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . H2950

HB 745 (Marshall) Relating to blighted areas.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H338
Read Second Time (H) H353
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2950

HB 746 (Marshall) Relating to liability for driving while intoxicated.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H338
Read Second Time (H) H353
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H2950

HB 747 (Marshall) Relating to nonprofit corporations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H338
Read Second Time (H) H353
Referred: Consumer Affairs (H) H2950

HB 748 (Marshall) Relating to public elections.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H338
Read Second Time (H) H353
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . H2950

HB 749 (Jones) Relating to a prosecutor's or judge's ability to concealed carry a firearm.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H338
Read Second Time (H) H353
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H400
Reported Do Pass (H) H980
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H980

HB 750 (Walker) Relating to vacation leave for state employees.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H338
Read Second Time (H) H353
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H2950

HB 751 (Walker) Relating to the cooperation of political subdivisions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H338
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Local Government (H) H576
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H935
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H935
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1078
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1279
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1279 - 1280
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S758
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S800

HB 752 (Dugger) Relating to public employee retirement plan benefits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H338
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Pensions (H) H388
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H856
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H856
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H982
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1445
HCS Adopted (H) H1445
Perfected (H) H1445
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1634
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1634 - 1635
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S972
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S1058

HB 753 (Mims) Relating to the creation of a pilot program by the Division of Drug and Crime Control.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H338
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H695

HB 754 (Hicks) Relating to income tax withholding on tips.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H338
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H388
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H674
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H674
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H798

HB 755 (Swan) Relating to attendance center report cards.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H338
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H426

HB 756 (Hicks) Relating to wireless telecommunications services taxes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Telecommunications (H) H636
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1863 - 1865
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H1863
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2573

HB 757 (Jones) Relating to professional employer organizations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H770
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1532 - 1533
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1532

HB 758 (Rowland) Relating to nuisance abatement ordinances.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Local Government (H) H400
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H596
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H596
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H700
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H860
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1047
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1047 - 1048
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S609
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S732

HB 759 (Koenig) Relating to sales tax refund claims.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H493
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H891 - 892
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H891
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1265
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1448
HCS Adopted (H) H1448
Perfected (H) H1448
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1459
Reported Do Pass (H) H1543
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1555
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1555 - 1556
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S948
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . . S976

HB 760 (Flanigan) Relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H494
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1384

HB 761 (Jones) Relating to transfers of interest in motor vehicles and trailers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Transportation (H) H494
Reported Do Pass (H) H859
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H859
Reported Do Pass (H) H1120

HB 762 (Higdon) Relating to accessability of information acquired by law enforcement.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H494
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1186 - 1188
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1186
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1309
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1779
HCS Adopted (H) H1782
Perfected (H) H1782
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1925
Third Read and Passed (H) H1925
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S1051 - 1052
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S1150

HB 763 (Houghton) Relating to prohibited conduct by certain executive departments.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H1459
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H2105
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H2105

HB 764 (Shumake) Relating to family intervention orders.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Children and Families (H) H464

HB 765 (Jones) Relating to commercial receiverships.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H663
Reported Do Pass (H) H2235
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H2235

HB 766 (Jones) Relating to health maintenance organizations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H576
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H787
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H787
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H941
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1065
HCS Adopted (H) H1066
Perfected (H) H1066
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1103
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1104 - 1105
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S640
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S733

HB 767 (Justus) Relating to the 38th judicial circuit.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H464
Reported Do Pass (H) H1531
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1531
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1930

HB 768 (Allen) Relating to distribution of local sales taxes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339

Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Local Government (H) H426

HB 769 (Frederick) Relating to direct health care services.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H464
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H717 - 718
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H717
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H816
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1164
HCS Adopted (H) H1165
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1165
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1239
Third Read and Passed (H) H1240
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S739
Second Read and Referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health (S) S799
Reported Do Pass (S) S1365
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1484
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1484 - 1485
Senate Message (S) H2673
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 770 (Jones) Relating to retirement.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Pensions (H) H576
Reported Do Pass (H) H856
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H856
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1117

HB 771 (Jones) Relating to income exempt from taxation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H576
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1304
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H1304
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1384

HB 772 (Berry) Relating to repealing the death penalty.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H339
Read Second Time (H) H354
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1182

HB 773 (McCann Beatty) Relating to the appointment of a special prosecutor in certain officer-involved incidents.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H357
Read Second Time (H) H368
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H464

HB 774 (Hubrecht) Relating to abortion.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H357
Read Second Time (H) H368
Referred: Children and Families (H) H401

HB 775 (Fitzwater 144) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H357
Read Second Time (H) H368
Referred: Transportation (H) H401
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H859
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H859
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H942
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1138
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1178
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1178 - 1179
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S669
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S733

HB 776 (Higdon) Relating to the Commission on Capitol Security Infrastructure.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H357
Read Second Time (H) H368
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H464
Reported Do Pass (H) H858
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H858
Reported Do Pass (H) H1120
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1407
Perfected (H) H1408
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1459
Reported Do Pass (H) H1506
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1548
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1548 - 1549
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S947
Second Read and Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S975

HB 777 (Pfautsch) Relating to transportation development districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H357
Read Second Time (H) H368
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H388
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H666 - 667
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H666
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H718
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H747
HCS Adopted (H) H747
Perfected (H) H747
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H781
Third Read and Passed (H) H781
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S511
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . . S586
Reported Do Pass (S) S944
Placed on Informal Calendar S1071

HB 778 (Ruth) Relating to 22q Awareness Week.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H357
Read Second Time (H) H368
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H401
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H697
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H697
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H799
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1024
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1053
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1053 - 1054
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S610
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S732
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S922
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1440
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1440
Senate Message (S) H2574
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 779 (Parkinson) Relating to extension of existing bonds.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H357
Read Second Time (H) H368
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2950

HB 780 (Morris) Relating to pharmacy benefit managers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H357
Read Second Time (H) H368
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H464
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1115
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H1115

HB 781 (Gosen) Relating to transportation network company insurance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H357
Read Second Time (H) H368
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H576
Reported Do Pass (H) H857
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H857
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1308
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1807
HCS Adopted (H) H1818
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1818

HB 782 (Colona) Relating to persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquor in the original package at retail.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H357
Read Second Time (H) H368
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2950

HB 783 (Korman) Relating to energy.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H357
Read Second Time (H) H369
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H426

HB 784 (Korman) Relating to electrical corporation resource plans.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H358
Read Second Time (H) H369
Referred: Utility Infrastructure (H) H464

HB 785 (White) Relating to the Adult Health Care Consent Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H358
Read Second Time (H) H369
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H464

HB 786 (Meredith) Relating to adequacy of health carrier networks.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H358
Read Second Time (H) H369
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H2950

HB 787 (Sommer) Relating to service dogs.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H358
Read Second Time (H) H369
Referred: Children and Families (H) H426
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1107
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1107
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1195
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1451
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1452
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1572
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1572 - 1573
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S952
Second Read and Referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health (S) S976

HB 788 (Vescovo) Relating to public contracts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H375
Read Second Time (H) H383
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H1182
Reported Do Pass (H) H1534
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H1534
Reported Do Pass (H) H1651

HB 789 (Dogan) Relating to prohibited acts by officials.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H375
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H426

HB 790 (Dogan) Relating to the practice of hair braiding.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H375
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H943

HB 791 (Wiemann) Relating to specialized license plates honoring fallen law enforcement officers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H375
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Transportation (H) H426

HB 792 (Barnes) Relating to transportation network companies.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H375
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H576

HB 793 (Rizzo) Relating to the designation of the official state work chronicling the 1993 flood.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H375
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H426
Reported Do Pass (H) H765
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H765
Reported Do Pass (H) H940
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1181
Laid Over (H) H1181
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1695
Laid Over (H) H1695
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2159
Laid Over (H) H2159
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2431
Laid Over (H) H2432
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2944
Perfected (H) H2945

HB 794 (McCreery) Relating to taxation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H375
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2950

HB 795 (Hinson) Relating to emergency medical technicians.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H375
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2950

HB 796 (Haefner) Relating to supplemental nutrition assistance program work requirements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H375
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Children and Families (H) H786
Reported Do Pass (H) H886
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H886
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H982
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1437
HCS Adopted (H) H1442
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1442
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1534
Reported Do Pass (H) H1544
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1633
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1633 - 1634
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S972
Second Read and Referred: Senate Seniors, Families, and Children (S) S1058
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1365
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1393
Reported Do Pass (S) S1597
Placed on Informal Calendar S1602

HB 797 (Kolkmeyer) Relating to burglary.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H375
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2950

HB 798 (Sommer) Relating to financial accountability of school districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H375
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H464

Reported Do Pass (H) H1719
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1719

HB 799 (Roeber) Relating to the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H375
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H388
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H980
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H980
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1078
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1280
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1280 - 1281
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S758
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S800
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1364
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1393
Reported Do Pass (S) S1530
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1583
Senate Substitute Offered (S) S1583
SS Adopted (S) S1589
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) . . . . . S1589 - 1590
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H2690 - 2694
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2737
Reported Do Pass (H) H2772
Taken Up H2870
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H2870 - 2871
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2871 - 2872
House Message (H) S1730
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958
Delivered to Secretary of State (G) . . . . . .

HB 800 (Hinson) Relating to the Missouri Compassionate Care Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H375
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H426
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H932 - 935
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H932
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1356

HB 801 (Smith) Relating to the Rosa Parks Observance Day Commission.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H375
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H1182
Reported Do Pass (H) H1353
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1353
Reported Do Pass (H) H1616

HB 802 (Smith) Relating to members of the Missouri General Assembly.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H376
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2950

HB 803 (Swan) Relating to tax credits for qualified film projects.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H376
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H770
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1184
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1184
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1384

HB 804 (Swan) Relating to midwifery.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H376
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Children and Families (H) H636
Reported Do Pass (H) H2502
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H2502

HB 805 (Cornejo) Relating to state employment of veterans.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H376
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2950

HB 806 (Cornejo) Relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H376
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Transportation (H) H1182

HB 807 (Cornejo) Relating to qualified spousal trusts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H376
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H576
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H919 - 931
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H919
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1266
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1511
HCS Adopted (H) H1511
Perfected (H) H1511
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1618
Reported Do Pass (H) H1661
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1673
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1673 - 1674
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S988
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S1059
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1431
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1479

HB 808 (Cornejo) Relating to palliative care.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H376
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H636
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H1070
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H1070
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1118
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1267
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1293
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1293 - 1294
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S771 - 772
Second Read and Referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health (S) S800
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1431
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 809 (McNeil) Relating to the MO HealthNet program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H376
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2950

HB 810 (Miller) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H376
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Transportation (H) H494
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H1021
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H1021
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1119
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1267
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1294
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1294 - 1295
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S772
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S800

HB 811 (Richardson) Relating to the Department of Revenue.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H376
Read Second Time (H) H384
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H426
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H892

Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H892
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1117
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1346
HCS Adopted (H) H1347
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1347
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1380
Reported Do Pass (H) H1426
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1428
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1428 - 1429
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S875
Second Read and Referred: Senate Ways and Means (S) . . . S953
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1431
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1479

HB 812 (Leara) Relating to distribution of local sales taxes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H376
Read Second Time (H) H385
Referred: Local Government (H) H426
Reported Do Pass (H) H1018
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1018
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1310

HB 813 (Brattin) Relating to the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H376
Read Second Time (H) H385
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2950

HB 814 (Miller) Relating to abortion.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H398
Referred: Children and Families (H) H426

HB 815 (Rowden) Relating to a tax deduction for roll-over investments.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H398
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H401
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H887 - 888
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H887

HB 816 (Engler) Relating to a prescription drug monitoring program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H398
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H883
Reported Do Pass (H) H1211
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H1211
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1308

HB 817 (Neely) Relating to hotel inspections.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H398
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H464

HB 818 (Neely) Relating to nursing facility inspections.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2950

HB 819 (Rone) Relating to refunds of accumulated retirement benefit funds.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2950

HB 820 (McCreery) Relating to consumer credit interest rates.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Banking (H) H2950

HB 821 (McCreery) Relating to the Missouri Air Conservation Commission.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H2950

HB 822 (Korman) Relating to the nuclear energy standard.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H1182

HB 823 (Korman) Relating to transportation fees.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Transportation (H) H1182

HB 824 (Korman) Relating to water service.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Utility Infrastructure (H) H883
Reported Do Pass (H) H1414
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H1414
Reported Do Pass (H) H1617
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2047
Perfected (H) H2047
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2267
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2267 - 2268
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1288
Second Read and Referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, and the Environment (S) S1460

HB 825 (Hummel) Relating to the MO HealthNet program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2950

HB 826 (McGaugh) Relating to certification of wine as produced by verified citizens.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H884

HB 827 (Lant) Relating to recreational water use laws.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H636
Reported Do Pass (H) H1749
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1749

HB 828 (White) Relating to the law enforcement technology advancement fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2950

HB 829 (Montecillo) Relating to statewide assessments.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H735

HB 830 (Curtman) Relating to industrial hemp.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H391
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H494
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H888
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H888
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1138
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1649
Laid Over (H) H1649
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1675
HCS Adopted (H) H1675
Perfected (H) H1675

Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1923
Third Read and Passed (H) H1923
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1051
Second Read and Referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources (S) S1150
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1430
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 831 (Cierpiot) Relating to the Curriculum Transparency Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H391
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Higher Education (H) H2950

HB 832 (Brown057) Relating to the inspection of certain x-rays systems.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H391
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H464
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1070
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1070
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1195
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1511
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1511
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1640
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1640 - 1641
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S973
Second Read and Referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health (S) S1059

HB 833 (Ross) Relating to state forestry.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H391
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H1259

HB 834 (Ross) Relating to state lands.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H391
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H1259
Reported Do Pass (H) H1464
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H1464

HB 835 (Ross) Relating to state implementation plans.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H391
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H1259
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1465
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H1465

HB 836 (Ross) Relating to boat passengers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H391
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H636
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H1020
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H1020
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1078
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1281
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1281 - 1282
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S758 - 759
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S800
Reported Do Pass (S) S946
Placed on Informal Calendar S1071

HB 837 (McGaugh) Relating to requiring the State Auditor to report on the costs of administering the death penalty.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H391
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2950

HB 838 (Cross) Relating to tax assessments.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H391
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H494
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H767
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H767
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H982
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1507
HCS Adopted (H) H1508
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1508
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1574
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1574 - 1575
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S952
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S976

HB 839 (Rowland) Relating to the telemarketing no-call list.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H391
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Telecommunications (H) H1182

HB 840 (Kratky) Relating to service dogs.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H391
Read Second Time (H) H399
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1182
Reported Do Pass (H) H1828
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1828
Reported Do Pass (H) H2742

HB 841 (Koenig) Relating to children in protective custody of the state.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H391
Read Second Time (H) H400
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H464
Reported Do Pass (H) H981
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H981

HB 842 (McDaniel) Relating to the establishment of the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H391
Read Second Time (H) H400
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H663
Reported Do Pass (H) H1188
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1188
Reported Do Pass (H) H1385
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1782
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1785
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1928
Reported Do Pass (H) H2032
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2037
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2037 - 2038
Emergency Clause Defeated (H) H2038
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1108
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S1272

HB 843 (McDaniel) Relating to the Patient Care Monitoring Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H391
Read Second Time (H) H400
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H464

HB 844 (Hough) Relating to construction management.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H391
Read Second Time (H) H400
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H663
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1111 - 1112
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1111
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1356
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1793
HCS Adopted (H) H1800
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1800
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1969
Third Read and Passed (H) H1969
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1097

Second Read and Referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, and the Environment (S) S1151
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1642
Placed on Informal Calendar S1648

HB 845 (White) Relating to the cost of incarcerating a prisoner.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H402
Read Second Time (H) H413
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2950

HB 846 (LaFaver) Relating to the immunization of pupils.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H402
Read Second Time (H) H413
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2950

HB 847 (Davis) Relating to a sales tax for public safety purposes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H402
Read Second Time (H) H413
Referred: Local Government (H) H2950

HB 848 (Wilson) Relating to unmanned aircraft.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H402
Read Second Time (H) H413
Withdrawn (H) H618

HB 849 (Swan) Relating to virtual public schools.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H402
Read Second Time (H) H413
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H636

HB 850 (Swan) Relating to the expansion of virtual education programs.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H402
Read Second Time (H) H413
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H636

HB 851 (Anderson) Relating to utility payments.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H402
Read Second Time (H) H413
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H1182

HB 852 (Pace) Relating to recusal of prosecuting attorneys.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H402
Read Second Time (H) H414
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H464

HB 853 (Spencer) Relating to towing abandoned property.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H402
Read Second Time (H) H414
Referred: Transportation (H) H636

HB 854 (Reiboldt) Relating to the Missouri Qualified Fuel Ethanol Producer Incentive Fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H402
Read Second Time (H) H414
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H1182
Reported Do Pass (H) H1304
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H1304
Reported Do Pass (H) H1384
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2220
Perfected with Amendments (H) H2224
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2360
Reported Do Pass (H) H2607

HB 855 (Rowden) Relating to tax increment financing.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H402
Read Second Time (H) H414
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H636
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1465 - 1466
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1465

HB 856 (Wood) Relating to making a false coroner's report.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H402
Read Second Time (H) H414
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H636

HB 857 (Jones) Relating to property taxation of telephone companies.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H402
Read Second Time (H) H414
Referred: Telecommunications (H) H636
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1353
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H1353
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1617

HB 858 (McGaugh) Relating to the disclosure of news sources and information.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H403
Read Second Time (H) H414
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1182

HB 859 (Dunn) Relating to the designation of Jackie Robinson Day.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H403
Read Second Time (H) H414
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H464
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H765
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H765
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H942
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1138
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1179
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1179 - 1180
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S669
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S733
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S923
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1440
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1440 - 1441
Senate Message (S) H2574
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 860 (Jones) Relating to the Uniform Interstate Family Support Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H403
Read Second Time (H) H414
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H943

HB 861 (Fitzwater 49) Relating to the designation of Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Week in Missouri.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H403
Read Second Time (H) H414
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H464
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H698
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H698
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H799
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1024
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1054
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1054 - 1055
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S610
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S732
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S923
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1441
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1441
Senate Message (S) H2574
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 862 (Kratky) Relating to a tax credit for certain small businesses.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H403
Read Second Time (H) H414

Referred: Small Business (H) H1182

HB 863 (Kratky) Relating to a tax credit for renovation of rental property.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H403
Read Second Time (H) H414
Referred: Small Business (H) H1182

HB 864 (Solon) Relating to real property owned by limited liability companies.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H403
Read Second Time (H) H414
Referred: Local Government (H) H636
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H797
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H797
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H983
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1437
HCS Adopted (H) H1437
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1437
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1562
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1562 - 1563
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S949
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S976
Reported Do Pass (S) S1365
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 865 (Rowden) Relating to employee-employer relations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H403
Read Second Time (H) H414
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H695
Reported Do Pass (H) H1839
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1839
Reported Do Pass (H) H2020

HB 866 (Moon) Relating to farm-direct goods.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H403
Read Second Time (H) H414
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H884

HB 867 (Frederick) Relating to screening of medical school students for risk of depression.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H403
Read Second Time (H) H414
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H636
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1070 - 1073
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1070
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1495
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1803
HCS Adopted (H) H1807
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1807
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1971
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1971 - 1972
Emergency Clause Adopted (H) . . . . . H1972 - 1973
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1104
Second Read and Referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health (S) S1272

HB 868 (Rhoads) Relating to regional emergency medical services.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H416
Read Second Time (H) H423
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H576
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H858 - 859
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H858
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1310
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1449
HCS Adopted (H) H1449
Perfected (H) H1449
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1556
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1556 - 1557
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S948
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S976

HB 869 (Solon) Relating to taxation on motor vehicles.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H416
Read Second Time (H) H423
Referred: Transportation (H) H636
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H1021
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H1021
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1119
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1267
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1295
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1295 - 1296
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S772
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S800
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) . . . . . S924 - 925
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1448
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1448 - 1449
Senate Message (S) H2574
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 870 (McNeil) Relating to health benefit exchanges.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H416
Read Second Time (H) H424
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2950

HB 871 (McNeil) Relating to solar gardens.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H416
Read Second Time (H) H424
Withdrawn (H) H983

HB 872 (Berry) Relating to data storage centers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H416
Read Second Time (H) H424
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H494

HB 873 (Johnson) Relating to the designation of a memorial highway.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H451
Read Second Time (H) H460
Referred: Transportation (H) H494
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H859
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H859
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H942
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1138
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1171
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1171 - 1172
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S668
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S733

HB 874 (Remole) Relating to the designation of public holidays.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H451
Read Second Time (H) H460
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H494
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H765
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H765
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H942
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1138
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1180
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1180 - 1181
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S669
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S733
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S923
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1441
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1441 - 1442

Senate Message (S) H2574
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) S1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 875 (Hinson) Relating to public library districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H451
Read Second Time (H) H460
Referred: Local Government (H) H636
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H936
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H936
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1078
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1282
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1282 - 1283
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S759
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S800
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1641
Placed on Informal Calendar S1648

HB 876 (Conway 104) Relating to the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H451
Read Second Time (H) H460
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2950

HB 877 (Beard) Relating to modification of maintenance orders.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H451
Read Second Time (H) H460
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H943
Reported Do Pass (H) H2235
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H2235

HB 878 (Rhoads) Relating to corporate security advisors.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H451
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H594
Reported Do Pass (H) H643
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H643
Reported Do Pass (H) H800
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H874
Perfected with Amendments (H) H879
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H975
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H975 - 976
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S585
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S732
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1058
Placed on Informal Calendar S1072
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1171
SCS Adopted (S) S1172
Third Read and Passed (S) S1172
Reported to the House with... (H) H2158
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2234
Reported Do Pass (H) H2292
Taken Up H2355
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H2355 - 2356
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2356 - 2357
House Message (H) S1361
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 879 (Korman) Relating to property taxation of short term rental merchandise.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H451
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H594
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1495
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1495
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1650
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2103
HCS Adopted (H) H2103
Perfected with Amendments (H) H2103

HB 880 (Butler) Relating to the Police Best Practices Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H451
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H943

HB 881 (Butler) Relating to the Quality Policing Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H636

HB 882 (McGaugh) Relating to the Agri-Ready County Designation Program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H663
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H885
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H885
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1022
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1277
HCS Adopted (H) H1277
Perfected (H) H1277
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1351
Reported Do Pass (H) H1384
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1369
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1370 - 1371
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S823 - 824
Second Read and Referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources (S) S953
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1056
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1071

HB 883 (McGaugh) Relating to discharge of a firearm across property lines.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H943

HB 884 (Rowden) Relating to investments made by county hospitals.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H636
Reported Do Pass (H) H1112
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1112
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1356
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1683
HCS Adopted (H) H1683
Perfected (H) H1683
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1951
Third Read and Passed (H) H1951
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1094
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S1151

HB 885 (Sommer) Relating to the regulation of autocycles.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Transportation (H) H2950

HB 886 (Ellington) Relating to a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2950

HB 887 (Ellington) Relating to designation of El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz observation day in Missouri.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461

Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H2951

HB 888 (Ellington) Relating to driver's license issuance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Transportation (H) H2951

HB 889 (Curtman) Relating to elections.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Elections (H) H1415

HB 890 (Kratky) Relating to local taxes for the purpose of funding MO HealthNet expansion.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2951

HB 891 (McNeil) Relating to health insurance premium rate reviews.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H1459

HB 892 (Shumake) Relating to the Missouri works program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H664
Reported Do Pass (H) H1069
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1069
Reported Do Pass (H) H1264

HB 893 (Neely) Relating to violations of child custody judgments.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H636

HB 894 (Peters) Relating to break time for nursing mothers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2951

HB 895 (Rizzo) Relating to real property owned by limited liability companies.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Local Government (H) H735

HB 896 (Hubrecht) Relating to cosmetology.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H770
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1841
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1841

HB 897 (Hubrecht) Relating to nursing facilities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H452
Read Second Time (H) H461
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H770
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1841
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1841

HB 898 (Curtis) Relating to Underrepresented Minority Contractor Appreciation Day.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480
Read Second Time (H) H489
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H2951

HB 899 (Curtis) Relating to the implementation of the disparity study recommendations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480
Read Second Time (H) H489
Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H) H2951

HB 900 (Curtis) Relating to legislation for economic incentives.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480
Read Second Time (H) H489
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H2951

HB 901 (Curtis) Relating to the development of jobs for persons with low or moderate income.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480
Read Second Time (H) H489
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H1182

HB 902 (Curtis) Relating to remedial education in virtual schools.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2951

HB 903 (Curtis) Relating to grants for technology education programs.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H2951

HB 904 (Curtis) Relating to the establishment of the 8 in 6 Program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2951

HB 905 (Curtis) Relating to tuition rates for students at institutions of higher education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Higher Education (H) H1182

HB 906 (Curtis) Relating to counties with unaccredited schools.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2951

HB 907 (Curtis) Relating to community service.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2951

HB 908 (Curtis) Relating to youth intervention programs.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2951

HB 909 (Curtis) Relating to funds benefitting children.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H2951

HB 910 (Dohrman) Relating to the designation of the state dogs.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H664
Reported Do Pass (H) H939
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H939

HB 911 (Neely) Relating to the development of a standard health insurance prior authorization form.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H1182

HB 912 (Cornejo) Relating to user name and password privacy protections.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480

Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2951

HB 913 (Montecillo) Relating to local sales taxes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Local Government (H) H2951

HB 914 (Montecillo) Relating to governing boards of charter schools.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H480
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H1182

HB 915 (Wilson) Relating to the Regional Justice Information Service.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H481
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2951

HB 916 (Black) Relating to the Missouri Child Protection Registry.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H481
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1182

HB 917 (Black) Relating to minimum rates for certain correction employees under the pay plan.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H481
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Corrections (H) H576

HB 918 (Johnson) Relating to the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H481
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H664
Reported Do Pass (H) H939
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H939
Reported Do Pass (H) H1116
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1408
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1408
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1459
Reported Do Pass (H) H1544
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1549
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1549 - 1550
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S947
Second Read and Referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, and the Environment (S) S975

HB 919 (Hubrecht) Relating to alternatives-to-abortion agencies.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H481
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Children and Families (H) H636

HB 920 (Hubrecht) Relating to the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H481
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Children and Families (H) H636

HB 921 (Burlison) Relating to dyslexia.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H481
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H636
Reported Do Pass (H) H1013
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1013
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1308

HB 922 (Wood) Relating to mental health records.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H481
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H636
Reported Do Pass (H) H1382
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) . H1382 - 1383
Reported Do Pass (H) H1651

HB 923 (Miller) Relating to state energy plans.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H481
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H636
Reported Do Pass (H) H1186
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H1186
Reported Do Pass (H) H1266
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1431
Perfected (H) H1431
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1551
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1551 - 1552
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S947
Second Read and Referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, and the Environment (S) S976
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1365
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 924 (Johnson) Relating to automated motor vehicles.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H481
Read Second Time (H) H490
Referred: Transportation (H) H664

HB 925 (Fraker) Relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H481
Read Second Time (H) H491
Referred: Utility Infrastructure (H) H2951

HB 926 (Crawford) Relating to mortgage loan originators.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H481
Read Second Time (H) H491
Referred: Banking (H) H636
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H977
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H977
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1117
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1344
HCS Adopted (H) H1344
Perfected (H) H1344
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1405
Third Read and Passed (H) H1406
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S868
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S953
Reported Do Pass (S) S1431
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 927 (May) Relating to a tax credit for businesses hiring high school students.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H481
Read Second Time (H) H491
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H664

HB 928 (Corlew) Relating to the Uniform Arbitration Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H481
Read Second Time (H) H491
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H636
Reported Do Pass (H) H1077
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H1077
Reported Do Pass (H) H1118
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1506
Perfected (H) . . . . . H1506 - 1507

HB 929 (Fraker) Relating to interconnections between public utilities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H481
Read Second Time (H) H491
Referred: Utility Infrastructure (H) H636
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H939
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H939

HB 930 (English) Relating to the use of marijuana for medicinal purposes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H521
Read Second Time (H) H531
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H636

HB 931 (Wilson) Relating to unmanned aircraft.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H521
Read Second Time (H) H531
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H735

HB 932 (Allen) Relating to step therapy for prescription drugs.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H521
Read Second Time (H) H531
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H664
Reported Do Pass (H) H1383
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1383

HB 933 (English) Relating to officer-involved deaths.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H521
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H943

HB 934 (Barnes) Relating to government websites established by political subdivisions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H521
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H664

HB 935 (Green) Relating to individual sureties.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Banking (H) H695

HB 936 (Harris) Relating to the service of summons in a landlord and tenant action.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2951

HB 937 (Sommer) Relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Withdrawn (H) H617

HB 938 (Sommer) Relating to sentencing of illegal aliens.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1459

HB 939 (McCreery) Relating to resale of tickets for entertainment events.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H695
Reported Do Pass (H) H1261
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1261
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2804

HB 940 (Jones) Relating to annuity caps for salaries greater than the governor's salary.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Pensions (H) H664
Reported Do Pass (H) H1019
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1019
Reported Do Pass (H) H1265
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1512
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1512
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1667
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1667 - 1668
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S979
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S1059

HB 941 (Green) Relating to tax increment financing.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H2951

HB 942 (Green) Relating to harassment in the workplace.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H2951

HB 943 (Butler) Relating to state debt owed by noncustodial parents.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2951

HB 944 (Curtis) Relating to prosecuting attorneys.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2951

HB 945 (Curtis) Relating to law enforcement officers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2951

HB 946 (Anderson) Relating to assault of a sanitation worker.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2951

HB 947 (Wiemann) Authorize the conveyance of certain state properties..
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Corrections (H) H636
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H887
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H887
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1078
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1283
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1283 - 1284
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S759
Second Read and Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S800
SCS Reported Do Pass-Placed on 3rd Read Consent Calendar (S) S924
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1446
SCS Adopted (S) S1446
Third Read and Passed (S) S1446
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H2465 - 2466
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2501
Reported Do Pass (H) H2607
Taken Up H2655
House Adopts (H) H2655
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2656 - 2657
House Message (H) S1594
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 948 (Hurst) Relating to the abolishment of the doctrine of adverse possession.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2951

HB 949 (Hurst) Relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522

Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . H2951

HB 950 (Hurst) Relating to public records.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2951

HB 951 (Hurst) Relating to small claims court.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Small Business (H) H2951

HB 952 (Hurst) Relating to the garnishment of wages.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2951

HB 953 (Hurst) Relating to school boundary changes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2951

HB 954 (Carpenter) Relating to long-term care insurance rates.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H522
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H2951

HB 955 (Ross) Relating to natural resources.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H523
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H637
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1108 - 1109
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H1108
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1264
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1649
Laid Over (H) H1649

HB 956 (Fraker) Relating to ratemaking for gas corporations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H523
Read Second Time (H) H532
Referred: Utility Infrastructure (H) H943
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1264
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H1264
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1618
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2233
Laid Over (H) H2234

HB 957 (Cookson) Relating to teacher salaries.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H523
Read Second Time (H) H533
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H884
Reported Do Pass (H) H1382
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1382
Reported Do Pass (H) H2804

HB 958 (Cookson) Relating to the powers of school board members.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H523
Read Second Time (H) H533
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H884

HB 959 (Cookson) Relating to school attendance requirements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H523
Read Second Time (H) H533
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H884

HB 960 (Cookson) Relating to school employee salaries.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H523
Read Second Time (H) H533
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H884

HB 961 (Cookson) Relating to the career ladder program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H523
Read Second Time (H) H533
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H884

HB 962 (Diehl) Relating to municipal services in St. Louis County.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H523
Read Second Time (H) H533
Referred: Local Government (H) H2951

HB 963 (Morgan) Relating to the Safe Patient Handling and Movement Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H523
Read Second Time (H) H533
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2951

HB 964 (Bahr) Relating to the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H556
Read Second Time (H) H565
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H637
Reported Do Pass (H) H1261
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1261
Reported Do Pass (H) H1929

HB 965 (Allen) Relating to the provision of telehealth services under MO HealthNet.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H664
Reported Do Pass (H) H1073
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1073
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1195

HB 966 (Dugger) Relating to the Division of Finance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Banking (H) H637
Reported Do Pass (H) H977
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H977

HB 967 (Ellington) Relating to eyewitness identification procedures.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H1182

HB 968 (Ellington) Relating to TANF benefits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Children and Families (H) H2951

HB 969 (Ellington) Relating to peace officers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H1182

HB 970 (Ellington) Relating to repealing intervention fees for offenders placed under board supervision.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Corrections (H) H2951

HB 971 (Ellington) Relating to video cameras for law enforcement officers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H1182

HB 972 (Ellington) Relating to the expungement of certain criminal records.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2951

HB 973 (Ellington) Relating to written consent to search vehicles.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2951

HB 974 (Ellington) Relating to a law enforcement officer identification numbering system.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H1182

HB 975 (Ellington) Relating to the repeal of licensure of assistant physicians.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H2951

HB 976 (Franklin) Relating to immunizations of children.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Children and Families (H) H664
Reported Do Pass (H) H978
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H978
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1195
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1513
HCS Adopted (H) H1514
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1514
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1641
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1641 - 1642
Emergency Clause Adopted (H) . . . . . H1642 - 1643
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S973
Second Read and Referred: Senate Seniors, Families, and Children (S) S1059
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1366
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1393
Reported Do Pass (S) S1597
Placed on Informal Calendar S1602

HB 977 (Eggleston) Relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families benefits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Children and Families (H) H664
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1380
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1380
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2131

HB 978 (Dogan) Relating to the release of certain offenders from prison.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Corrections (H) H637
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H887
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H887
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1930
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2227
Laid Over (H) H2227

HB 979 (Dugger) Relating to bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Banking (H) H637
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H977
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H977
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1078
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1284
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1284 - 1285
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S759
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S800
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S923
Removed from Consent Calendar (S) S999

HB 980 (Walton Gray) Relating to annual leave for state employees.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2951

HB 981 (Rowden) Relating to county commissioner duties.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Local Government (H) H637
Reported Do Pass (H) H1018
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1018
Reported Do Pass (H) H1310

HB 982 (Rowden) Relating to the duties of a University of Missouri extension council.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H557
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Higher Education (H) H637
Reported Do Pass (H) H1017
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1017
Reported Do Pass (H) H1117
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1334
Perfected (H) H1334
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1401
Third Read and Passed (H) H1402
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S867
Second Read and Referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources (S) S953
Reported Do Pass (S) S1522
Placed on Informal Calendar S1603

HB 983 (LaFaver) Relating to senior citizens property tax relief.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H558
Read Second Time (H) H566
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2951

HB 984 (Neely) Relating to the termination of child support obligation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H579
Read Second Time (H) H585
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H664

HB 985 (Haefner) Relating to eligibility data verification for public assistance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H579
Read Second Time (H) H586
Referred: Children and Families (H) H786
Reported Do Pass (H) H886
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H886
Reported Do Pass (H) H942
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H998
Perfected with Amendments (H) H999
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass (H) H1086
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1093
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1093 - 1094
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S625
Second Read and Referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health (S) S733

HB 986 (Peters) Relating to the establishment of the Missouri Promise Scholarship program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H580
Read Second Time (H) H586
Referred: Higher Education (H) H637

HB 987 (Rhoads) Relating to recordings captured by peace officers' cameras.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H580
Read Second Time (H) H586
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H664

HB 988 (Rizzo) Relating to the MO HealthNet program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H580
Read Second Time (H) H586
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2951

HB 989 (Rizzo) Relating to the MO HealthNet program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H580
Read Second Time (H) H586
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2951

HB 990 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to polling places in public buildings.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H580
Read Second Time (H) H586
Referred: Elections (H) H637

HB 991 (Shaul) Relating to school activities associations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H580
Read Second Time (H) H586
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H1182
Reported Do Pass (H) H1707
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1707
Reported Do Pass (H) H2361

HB 992 (Korman) Relating to design-build contracts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H580
Read Second Time (H) H586
Withdrawn (H) H617

HB 993 (Burlison) Relating to a sales tax exemption for data processing facilities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H598
Read Second Time (H) H607
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H735

HB 994 (Bondon) Relating to audits of political subdivisions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H598
Read Second Time (H) H607
Referred: Local Government (H) H664
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1018 - 1019
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1018
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1310
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1449
HCS Adopted (H) H1449
Perfected (H) H1449
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1568
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1568 - 1569
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S951
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S976

HB 995 (English) Relating to taxes imposed on motor fuel.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H598
Read Second Time (H) H607
Referred: Transportation (H) H1182

HB 996 (Hoskins) Relating to tax credits for certain contributions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H598
Read Second Time (H) H607
Referred: Children and Families (H) H735
Reported Do Pass (H) H1107
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1107
Reported Do Pass (H) H1195
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1442
Perfected (H) H1442
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) . . . . . H1571 - 1572
Third Read and Passed (H) H1572
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S951 - 952
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S976
Reported Do Pass (S) S1641
Placed on Informal Calendar S1648

HB 997 (Reiboldt) Relating to the Fertilizer Control Board.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H598
Read Second Time (H) H607
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H2951

HB 998 (Sommer) Relating to animal abuse.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H598
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H884

HB 999 (McGaugh) Relating to county health ordinances.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H598
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H2951

HB 1000 (Korman) Relating to land surveyors.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H598
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H884

HB 1001 (Korman) Relating to the Division of Energy.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H598
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H943
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H1015
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H1015
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1078
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1285
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1285 - 1286
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S759
Second Read and Referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, and the Environment (S) S800

HB 1002 (Berry) Relating to the ownership of motor vehicles.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Transportation (H) H664
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1021 - 1022
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1021
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1310
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1511
HCS Adopted (H) H1512
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1512
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1639
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1639 - 1640
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S973
Second Read and Referred: Senate Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety (S) S1059
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1523
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1534

HB 1003 (Hummel) Relating to school instruction in Braille reading and writing.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H664
Reported Do Pass (H) H1069
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1069
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1414

HB 1004 (Davis) Relating to purple heart license plates.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Veterans (H) H2951

HB 1005 (Berry) Relating to alternative motor fuel.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H664
Reported Do Pass (H) H1352
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H1352
Reported Do Pass (H) H1618

HB 1006 (Cross) Relating to landlord-tenant actions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H664
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1060
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1060
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1651

HB 1007 (Brattin) Relating to the regulation of water resources.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H2951

HB 1008 (Mitten) Relating to the public school retirement system.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Pensions (H) H2952

HB 1009 (Moon) Relating to residence address exemptions for certain driver's license applicants.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Transportation (H) H2952

HB 1010 (Brown 57) Relating to unemployment compensation benefits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Employment Security (H) H664
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H1069
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H1069
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1119
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1267
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1296
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1296 - 1297
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S772
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S800
Reported Do Pass (S) S1523
Placed on Informal Calendar S1603

HB 1011 (Rowden) Relating to the University of Missouri Board of Curators.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Higher Education (H) H2952

HB 1012 (Brown 94) Relating to the City Convention and Sports Facility Trust Fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H2952

HB 1013 (Eggleston) Relating to the Fair Individual Health Pricing Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H1023

HB 1014 (Frederick) Relating to the use of store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H884
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1383
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1383

HB 1015 (English) Relating to the rate of state sales tax.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H1182
Reported Do Pass (H) H2019
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H2019

HB 1016 (English) Relating to election challengers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Elections (H) H943
Reported Do Pass (H) H2106
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H2106

HB 1017 (Cookson) Relating to school financial audits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H884
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1382
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1382
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2020

HB 1018 (Cookson) Relating to school terms.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H599
Read Second Time (H) H608
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H884
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H2238
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H2238

HB 1019 (Austin) Relating to unlawful discriminatory practices.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H616
Read Second Time (H) H626
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H695
Reported Do Pass (H) H1077
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H1077
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1118
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1276
Laid Over (H) H1276
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1319
HCS Adopted (H) H1320
Perfected (H) . . . . . H1320 - 1321
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1351
Reported Do Pass (H) H1364
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1375
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1375 - 1376
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S824
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S953
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1523
Placed on Informal Calendar S1603

HB 1020 (Neely) Relating to the cancer information reporting system.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H616
Read Second Time (H) H627
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H664

HB 1021 (McGaugh) Relating to support and education of protectees and dependents.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H616
Read Second Time (H) H627
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H664

HB 1022 (Gosen) Relating to the authorized return of premiums paid by insureds.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H616
Read Second Time (H) H627
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H664
Reported Do Pass (H) H1019
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H1019
Reported Do Pass (H) H1118

Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1319
Perfected (H) H1319
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1367
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1367 - 1368
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S823
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S953
Reported Do Pass (S) S1431
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1483
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1483
Senate Message (S) H2673
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 1023 (Swan) Relating to the development of school quality.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H616
Read Second Time (H) H627
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H884
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1109 - 1111
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1109
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1308
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1792
HCS Adopted (H) H1792
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1792
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1928
Reported Do Pass (H) H2032
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2039
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2040 - 2041
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1109
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S1272

HB 1024 (Higdon) Relating to the Commission on Capitol Security Infrastructure.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H616
Read Second Time (H) H627
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H770
Reported Do Pass (H) H1184
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1184
Reported Do Pass (H) H1617
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1827
Perfected (H) H1827
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1976
Third Read and Passed (H) H1976
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1105
Second Read and Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S1272

HB 1025 (Johnson) Relating to wearing protective gear while operating a motorcycle.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H643
Read Second Time (H) H651
Referred: Transportation (H) H2952

HB 1026 (Johnson) Relating to notice of sales tax modifications.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H651
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2952

HB 1027 (Hansen) Relating to eminent domain powers of utilities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H943

HB 1028 (Houghton) Relating to Fire Protection District Board of Directors' filing fees.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Local Government (H) H2952

HB 1029 (Johnson) Relating to school directors for urban school districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Elections (H) H770
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1466 - 1467
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1466

HB 1030 (Johnson) Relating to school directors for urban school districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2952

HB 1031 (Kirkton) Relating to health insurance rates.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H2952

HB 1032 (Nichols) Relating to the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H2952

HB 1033 (Moon) Relating to unborn children.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2952

HB 1034 (Parkinson) Relating to state data centers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H2952

HB 1035 (Johnson) Relating to school directors for urban school districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2952

HB 1036 (Johnson) Relating to school directors for urban school districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2952

HB 1037 (Hubbard) Relating to compensation for the license collector of the City of St. Louis.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Local Government (H) H2952

HB 1038 (Beard) Relating to motions to modify child support obligations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Withdrawn (H) H772

HB 1039 (Dugger) Relating to filing fees for presidential elections.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Elections (H) H664
Reported Do Pass (H) H1011
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1011
Reported Do Pass (H) H1310
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1683
Perfected (H) H1683
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1954
Third Read and Passed (H) H1955
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1095
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S1151
Reported Do Pass (S) S1641
Placed on Informal Calendar S1648

HB 1040 (Jones) Relating to title insurance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H770
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1492 - 1494
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H1492
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1617

HB 1041 (Dugger) Relating to elections.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Elections (H) H664
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1261
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1261

HB 1042 (Korman) Relating to design-build contracts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H664
Reported Do Pass (H) H1184
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1184
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1929

HB 1043 (Curtman) Relating to income taxes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H884
Reported Do Pass (H) H1353
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1353
Reported Do Pass (H) H1650

HB 1044 (Corlew) Relating to an armed offender docket in the circuit court of Jackson County.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H644
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H695
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1475 - 1476
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1475
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1929
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2103
HCS Adopted (H) H1044
Perfected (H) H1044
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2275
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2276 - 2277
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1289
Second Read and Referred: Senate Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence (S) S1460

HB 1045 (Zerr) Relating to community children's services funds.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H645
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Children and Families (H) H770
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1003 - 1004
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1003

HB 1046 (Zerr) Relating to execution of judgments.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H645
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H770

HB 1047 (Zerr) Relating to state debt owed by noncustodial parents.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H645
Read Second Time (H) H652
Referred: Children and Families (H) H770
Reported Do Pass (H) H1004
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1004
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1309
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2094
HCS Adopted (H) H2095
Perfected (H) H2095
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2234

HB 1048 (Kidd) Relating to design-build contracts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H675
Read Second Time (H) H683
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H884
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1307
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1307
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1617
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1981
HCS Adopted (H) H1982
Perfected (H) H1982
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2219
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2219 - 2220
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1255
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S1460

HB 1049 (Kidd) Relating to a tax credit for senior citizen property owners.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H675
Read Second Time (H) H683
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2952

HB 1050 (English) Relating to the Civics Education Initiative.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H675
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H884

HB 1051 (Rizzo) Relating to scenic byways.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H675
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H2952

HB 1052 (Miller) Relating to land surveyors.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H675
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H786
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H939
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H939
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1078
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1286
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1286 - 1287
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S759 - 760
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S800
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1443
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1443 - 1444
Senate Message (S) H2574
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 1053 (Justus) Relating to board oversight of central dispatching for emergency services.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H675
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Local Government (H) H770
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H1019
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H1019
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1078
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1287
Third Read and Passed (H) H1287
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S770 - 771
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S800

HB 1054 (Spencer) Relating to school funding.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H676
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H786
Reported Do Pass (H) H1111
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1111
Reported Do Pass (H) H1650

Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2102
Perfected (H) H2103
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2273
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2274 - 2275
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1289
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S1460

HB 1055 (McCann Beatty) Relating to notaries public.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H676
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2952

HB 1056 (McCann Beatty) Relating to notaries public.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H676
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2952

HB 1057 (Korman) Relating to the restructuring of special purpose districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H676
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Local Government (H) H884

HB 1058 (Miller) Relating to the Missouri Clean Water Law.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H676
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H884
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1109
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H1109
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1264
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1669
HCS Adopted (H) H1669
Perfected (H) H1669
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1774
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1774 - 1775
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1001
Second Read and Referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, and the Environment (S) S1059
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1432
Placed on Informal Calendar S1481

HB 1059 (Curtis) Relating to funds benefitting children.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H676
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Children and Families (H) H2952

HB 1060 (Richardson) Relating to contributions to Missouri Higher Education Savings Plan accounts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H676
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H695

HB 1061 (Brown 57) Relating to the definition of knife.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H676
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H943

HB 1062 (Webber) Relating to parental leave to attend parent-teacher conferences.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H676
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2952

HB 1063 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to the State Capitol Complex Committee.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H676
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H695
Reported Do Pass (H) H1013
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1013
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1266
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1345
HCS Adopted (H) H1345
Perfected (H) H1345
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1373
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1373 - 1374
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S824
Second Read and Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S953
Reported Do Pass (S) S1432
Placed on Informal Calendar S1481

HB 1064 (Shull) Relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H676
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Banking (H) H786
Reported Do Pass (H) H977
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H977
Reported Do Pass (H) H1118
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1408
Perfected (H) H1408
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1525
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1525 - 1526
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S927
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S975

HB 1065 (Butler) Relating to use of tobacco products in places associated with schools.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H676
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2952

HB 1066 (Allen) Relating to infection reporting.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H676
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H771
Reported Do Pass (H) H1073
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1073
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1309
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1674
HCS Adopted (H) H1675
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1675
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1827
Reported Do Pass (H) H1887
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1926
Third Read and Passed (H) H1926
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1052
Second Read and Referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health (S) S1150
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1641
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1648

HB 1067 (Koenig) Relating to sales and use tax.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H676
Read Second Time (H) H684
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H884
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1227 - 1228
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1227
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1650

HB 1068 (Burlison) Relating to long-term care facilities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H701
Read Second Time (H) H713
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H943

HB 1069 (Burlison) Relating to the Missouri Quality Home Care Council.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H701
Read Second Time (H) H713
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H735
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1112 - 1113
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1112

HB 1070 (Davis) Relating to the office of military advocate.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H701
Read Second Time (H) H713
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H735
Reported Do Pass (H) H1069
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1069
Reported Do Pass (H) H1264
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1436
Perfected (H) H1436
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1534
Reported Do Pass (H) H1544
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1559
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1559 - 1560
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S949
Second Read and Referred: Senate Veterans' Affairs and Health (S) S976
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1365
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1393
Reported Do Pass (S) S1583
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1590
SCS Adopted (S) S1590
Third Read and Passed (S) . . . . . S1590 - 1591
Reported to the House with... (H) . . . . . H2694 - 2695
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2737
Reported Do Pass (H) H2772
Taken Up H2872
House Adopts (H) H2872
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2873 - 2874
House Message (H) S1730
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 1071 (Remole) Relating to regulations resulting from presidential executive orders.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H701
Read Second Time (H) H713
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . H2952

HB 1072 (Neely) Relating to investigational drug trials.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H701
Read Second Time (H) H713
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H884

HB 1073 (McNeil) Relating to child care assistance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H701
Read Second Time (H) H713
Referred: Children and Families (H) H2952

HB 1074 (Lant) Relating to the office of the child advocate.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H701
Read Second Time (H) H713
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H884
Reported Do Pass (H) H1184
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1184
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1617

HB 1075 (Brown 57) Relating to taxes on transient guests to fund the promotion of tourism.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H701
Read Second Time (H) H713
Referred: Local Government (H) H884

HB 1076 (Brown 57) Relating to motorboat noise level limits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H701
Read Second Time (H) H713
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H884
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H1077
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H1077
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1119
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1267
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1297
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1297 - 1298
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S772
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S800
Reported Do Pass (S) S1641
Placed on Informal Calendar S1648

HB 1077 (Swan) Relating to pain management clinics.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H701
Read Second Time (H) H713
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H2437 - 2438
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H2437
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2804

HB 1078 (Kelley) Relating to the release of sexually violent offenders.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H701
Read Second Time (H) H713
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2952

HB 1079 (Kelley) Relating to the Show Me Green sales tax holiday.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H701
Read Second Time (H) H713
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H884

HB 1080 (Hicks) Relating to the carrying of concealed firearms on public transportation systems.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H701
Read Second Time (H) H713
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H943

HB 1081 (Fitzwater 49) Relating to MO HealthNet benefits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H701
Read Second Time (H) H713
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H786

HB 1082 (McCann Beatty) Relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H702
Read Second Time (H) H713
Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H) H2952

HB 1083 (Leara) Relating to the licensure of psychologists.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H719
Read Second Time (H) H728
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H786
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H980
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H980
Returned to Committee of Origin (H) H1308
Reported Do Pass (H) H1840
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1840
Reported Do Pass (H) H2361

HB 1084 (Miller) Relating to sulfur dioxide ambient air quality monitoring.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H719
Read Second Time (H) H728
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H771
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1015 - 1016
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H1015
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1267
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1408
HCS Adopted (H) H1409
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1410
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1632
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1632 - 1633
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S972
Second Read and Referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, and the Environment (S) S1058
Reported Do Pass (S) S1365
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 1085 (Lair) Relating to school employee retirement systems.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H719
Read Second Time (H) H728
Referred: Pensions (H) H943
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1073 - 1076
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1073
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1650

HB 1086 (Lair) Relating to school employee retirement systems.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H719
Read Second Time (H) H728
Referred: Pensions (H) H943
Reported Do Pass (H) H1076
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1076
Reported Do Pass (H) H1265

HB 1087 (Bernskoetter) Relating to the state employee deferred compensation program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H719
Read Second Time (H) H728
Referred: Pensions (H) H884
Reported Do Pass (H) H1076
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1076
Reported Do Pass (H) H1265
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1508
Perfected (H) H1508
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1534
Reported Do Pass (H) H1544
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1575
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1575 - 1576
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S952
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S976

HB 1088 (Parkinson) Relating to computer programming course work.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H719
Read Second Time (H) H728
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H1695

HB 1089 (Moon) Relating to academic content standards.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H719
Read Second Time (H) H728
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2952

HB 1090 (Morris) Relating to an electronic tracking system for certain home- and community-based providers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H719
Read Second Time (H) H728
Referred: Children and Families (H) H1182
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1381
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1381
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2842

HB 1091 (Phillips) Relating to special license plates.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H719
Read Second Time (H) H728
Referred: Transportation (H) H884
Reported Do Pass (H) H1194
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1194
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1415

HB 1092 (Swan) Relating to postsecondary course options.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H739
Read Second Time (H) H745
Referred: Higher Education (H) H1534
Reported Do Pass (H) H1720
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1720
Reported Do Pass (H) H2804

HB 1093 (Houghton) Relating to honey.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H739
Read Second Time (H) H746
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H884
Reported Do Pass (H) H1183
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H1183
Reported Do Pass (H) H1355
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1514
Perfected (H) H1514
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1643
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1643 - 1644
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S973 - 974
Second Read and Referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources (S) S1059
Reported Do Pass (S) S1364
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HB 1094 (Houghton) Relating to agricultural deer.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H739
Read Second Time (H) H746
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H1259
Reported Do Pass (H) H1532
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H1532
Reported Do Pass (H) H1868

HB 1095 (Houghton) Relating to milk sales practices.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H739
Read Second Time (H) H746
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H884

HB 1096 (Houghton) Relating to the slaughter of captive cervids.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H739
Read Second Time (H) H746
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H1259
Reported Do Pass (H) H1532
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H1532
Reported Do Pass (H) H1869

HB 1097 (Zerr) Relating to tax increment financing for retention or expansion of geospatial-intelligence jobs.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H739
Read Second Time (H) H746
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H771

HB 1098 (Crawford) Relating to trust companies.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H739
Read Second Time (H) H746
Referred: Banking (H) H786
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H977
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H977
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1078
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1228
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1288
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1288 - 1289
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S771
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S800
SCS Reported Do Pass-Placed on 3rd Read Consent Calendar (S) S923
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1444
SCS Adopted (S) S1444
Third Read and Passed (S) S1444
Reported to the House with... (H) H2466
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2501
Reported Do Pass (H) H2607
Taken Up H2862
House Adopts (H) . . . . . H2862 - 2863
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . H2863 - 2864
House Message (H) S1730
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 1099 (Sommer) Relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H739
Read Second Time (H) H746
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2952

HB 1100 (Beard) Relating to the publication by hospitals of a list of physicians with privileges.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H771
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H1106

HB 1101 (Johnson) Relating to the Missouri Rural Broadband Development Fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H771
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Telecommunications (H) H884

HB 1102 (Houghton) Relating to liability for the use of incompatible motor fuel.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H771
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H884
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1476
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H1476
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2131

HB 1103 (McManus) Relating to ethics.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H771
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . . H884

HB 1104 (McManus) Relating to the establishment of a workforce investment scholarship program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H771
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Higher Education (H) H884

HB 1105 (McManus) Relating to early childhood education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H771
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H884

HB 1106 (Mims) Relating to intimidating a public figure.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H771
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H786

HB 1107 (Moon) Relating to marriages other than a marriage between a man and a woman.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H771
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2952

HB 1108 (Moon) Relating to electronic voter verification systems.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H771
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Elections (H) H2952

HB 1109 (McDaniel) Relating to salary requirements for county sheriffs.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H771
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Local Government (H) H884

HB 1110 (Dohrman) Relating to term limits for State Board of Education members.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H771
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H884
Reported Do Pass (H) H1111
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1111
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1414

HB 1111 (Dohrman) Relating to school meal programs.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H771
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Children and Families (H) H1106
Reported Do Pass (H) H1381
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1381
Reported Do Pass (H) H1651

HB 1112 (McGaugh) Relating to the release of certain adoption records.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H771
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Children and Families (H) H884

HB 1113 (Fraker) Relating to death certificates.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H772
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H884
Reported Do Pass (H) H1492
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1492
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1929

HB 1114 (Hough) Relating to authorized return of premiums paid by insureds.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H772
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H1023

HB 1115 (Richardson) Relating to the payment of damages in a civil action against a rural electric cooperative.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H772
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H884

HB 1116 (Rehder) Relating to the designation of ROHHAD Awareness Day.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H772
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H884
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H1077
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H1077
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1119
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1267
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1298
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1298 - 1299
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S772 - 773
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S800
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S923
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1442
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed . . . . . S1442 - 1443
Senate Message (S) H2574
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 1117 (Engler) Relating to political subdivisions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H772
Read Second Time (H) H777
Referred: Local Government (H) H1023

HB 1118 (King) Relating to the handling of tax bills by county collectors.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H800
Read Second Time (H) H810
Referred: Local Government (H) H1023

HB 1119 (Redmon) Relating to Lineworker Appreciation Day.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H800
Read Second Time (H) H810
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H884
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H1077
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H1077

Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1119
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1267
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1300
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1300 - 1301
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S773
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S800
Reported Do Pass-Placed on Third Read Consent Calendar (S) S923
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1443
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S1443
Senate Message (S) H2574
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 1120 (Anders) Relating to awards of attorney fees against the state.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H800
Read Second Time (H) H810
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2952

HB 1121 (Parkinson) Relating to concealed carry permits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H800
Read Second Time (H) H810
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2952

HB 1122 (Zerr) Relating to an air export incentive.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H800
Read Second Time (H) H810
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H884

HB 1123 (Mathews) Relating to federal vendor offset agreements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H800
Read Second Time (H) H810
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H884
Reported Do Pass (H) H1353
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1353
Reported Do Pass (H) H1650

HB 1124 (Beard) Relating to filing a responsive pleading in certain family law proceedings.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H801
Read Second Time (H) H811
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1023
Reported Do Pass (H) H2235
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H2235

HB 1125 (Johnson) Relating to the Missouri Business Recruiters Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H801
Read Second Time (H) H811
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H943

HB 1126 (Johnson) Relating to wearing protective headgear during the operation of motorcycles and motortricycles.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H801
Read Second Time (H) H811
Referred: Transportation (H) H2952

HB 1127 (Johnson) Relating to school directors for urban school districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H801
Read Second Time (H) H811
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H884
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H1069
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H1069
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1119
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1267
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1301
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1301 - 1302
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S773
Second Read and Referred: Senate Education (S) S800
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1522
Placed on Informal Calendar S1603

HB 1128 (Cierpiot) Relating to break time for nursing mothers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H801
Read Second Time (H) H811
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2952

HB 1129 (McDaniel) Relating to tampering with farm equipment.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H801
Read Second Time (H) H811
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H884
Reported Do Pass (H) H1260
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1260
Reported Do Pass (H) H2362

HB 1130 (Gardner) Relating to expungement of certain records.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H801
Read Second Time (H) H811
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2952

HB 1131 (Swan) Relating to child custody orders.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H801
Read Second Time (H) H811
Referred: Children and Families (H) H884

HB 1132 (Cookson) Relating to state funding for elementary and secondary education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H801
Read Second Time (H) H811
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H884
Reported Do Pass (H) H2239
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H2239

HB 1133 (McGaugh) Relating to designated health care decision-makers for medical treatment.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H801
Read Second Time (H) H811
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H1106
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H2737 - 2741
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H2737

HB 1134 (Bernskoetter) Relating to state employee health care incentives.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H801
Read Second Time (H) H811
Referred: Pensions (H) H884
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1076 - 1077
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1076
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1265
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1443
HCS Adopted (H) H1443
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1443
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1564
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1564 - 1565
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S950
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S976

HB 1135 (Johnson) Relating to daylight saving time elimination.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H816
Read Second Time (H) H824
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H2952

HB 1136 (McDaniel) Relating to school privacy.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H816
Read Second Time (H) H824
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H885

HB 1137 (Franklin) Relating to information contained in the annual crime report.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H816

Read Second Time (H) H824
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H1023
Reported Do Pass (H) H1494
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1494
Reported Do Pass (H) H1652

HB 1138 (Rhoads) Relating to taxation of unauthorized substances.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H816
Read Second Time (H) H824
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H885
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1261 - 1262
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) . . H1261 - 1262
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2672

HB 1139 (Rowden) Relating to a deduction for certain federal tax payments.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H816
Read Second Time (H) H824
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H943

HB 1140 (Curtis) Relating to officers of the court.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H816
Read Second Time (H) H824
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2952

HB 1141 (Curtis) Relating to arrest records eligible for expungement.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H816
Read Second Time (H) H824
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2952

HB 1142 (Hoskins) Relating to administrative procedures.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H816
Read Second Time (H) H825
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2952

HB 1143 (English) Relating to annual reports by fire protection districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H816
Read Second Time (H) H825
Referred: Local Government (H) H885

HB 1144 (English) Relating to the purchase of motor vehicles.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H816
Read Second Time (H) H825
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H2952

HB 1145 (English) Relating to taxation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H816
Read Second Time (H) H825
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H2952

HB 1146 (Rowden) Relating to programs administered by the Department of Economic Development.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H816
Read Second Time (H) H825
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H885

HB 1147 (Hinson) Relating to mandatory reporting of alleged abuse or neglect.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H817
Read Second Time (H) H825
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2952

HB 1148 (Lauer) Relating to the treatment of at-risk behavioral health patients.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H817
Read Second Time (H) H825
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2952

HB 1149 (Lauer) Relating to the Division of Youth Services.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H817
Read Second Time (H) H825
Referred: Children and Families (H) H885
Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H1004
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H1004
Rules - Reported Do Pass - Consent (H) H1119
Perfected by Consent - Pursuant to House Rules (H) H1267
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1302
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1302 - 1303
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S773
Second Read and Referred: Senate Seniors, Families, and Children (S) S800
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) S1432
Placed on Informal Calendar S1481
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1504
SCS Adopted (S) S1505
SCS Adopted (S) S1505
Third Read and Passed with Amendments (S) . . . . . S1505 - 1506
Reported to the House with... (H) H2605
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2669
Reported Do Pass (H) H2688
Taken Up H2899
House Adopts (H) H2899
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed H2900
House Message (H) S1732
Signed by House Speaker (H) H2957
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . S1736 - 1737
Delivered to Governor H2958

HB 1150 (Lant) Relating to employment.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H817
Read Second Time (H) H825
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H885

HB 1151 (Fitzwater 249) Relating to the regulation of securities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H817
Read Second Time (H) H825
Referred: Banking (H) H1023

HB 1152 (Dugger) Relating to taxation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H817
Read Second Time (H) H825
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H885
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1353 - 1355
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1353

HB 1153 (King) Relating to hospice survey requirements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H817
Read Second Time (H) H825
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H1023

HB 1154 (Hinson) Relating to political subdivisions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H817
Read Second Time (H) H825
Referred: Local Government (H) H885
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1211 - 1227
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1211
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1415

HB 1155 (Hough) Relating to bonding authority.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H817
Read Second Time (H) H825
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . H2952

HB 1156 (Allen) Relating to public assistance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H860
Read Second Time (H) H870
Referred: Children and Families (H) H2952

HB 1157 (Dogan) Relating to political party candidates.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H860

Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Elections (H) H1106
Reported Do Pass (H) H2874
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H2874

HB 1158 (Messenger) Relating to the Missouri Small Business Loan Fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H860
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Small Business (H) H885

HB 1159 (Lavender) Relating to lodging establishments.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H1182

HB 1160 (McCreery) Relating to cigarette taxes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2952

HB 1161 (McCreery) Relating to the Missouri Family Leave Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Children and Families (H) H2952

HB 1162 (Gosen) Relating to insurance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H885
Reported Do Pass (H) H1352
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H1352

HB 1163 (Rhoads) Relating to law enforcement officers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2953

HB 1164 (Frederick) Relating to health care.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H885

HB 1165 (Brattin) Relating to degrees offered by public institutions of higher education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Higher Education (H) H1182

HB 1166 (Austin) Relating to punitive damage final judgments.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2953

HB 1167 (Austin) Relating to dispensing contact lenses.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Consumer Affairs (H) H1351

HB 1168 (McNeil) Relating to taxes imposed on motor fuel.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2953

HB 1169 (McNeil) Relating to solar gardens.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H2953

HB 1170 (Rehder) Relating to schedules of controlled substances.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H1106
Reported Do Pass (H) H1495
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1495

HB 1171 (Hinson) Relating to transportation funding.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Transportation (H) H885

HB 1172 (White) Relating to court costs in the twenty-ninth judicial circuit.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2953

HB 1173 (Cornejo) Relating to criminal proceedings.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H885
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1260 - 1261
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1260

HB 1174 (Cornejo) Relating to municipal courts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H885

HB 1175 (Remole) Relating to the use of smart meters.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Utility Infrastructure (H) H1182

HB 1176 (Jones) Relating to intoxication-related offenses.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1023
Reported Do Pass (H) H1531
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1531
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2021

HB 1177 (Bahr) Relating to structured family caregiving for MO HealthNet home-and community-based care.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H1534
Reported Do Pass (H) H2438
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H2438

HB 1178 (Koenig) Relating to taxation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H885

HB 1179 (Alferman) Relating to public office vacancies.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H871
Referred: Elections (H) H885
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1467 - 1468
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1467
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2022
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2226
Perfected (H) H2226
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2374
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2374 - 2375
Emergency Clause Defeated (H) . . . . . H2375 - 2376
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1375
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S1460

HB 1180 (Vescovo) Relating to school directors for seven-director districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H861
Read Second Time (H) H872

Referred: Elections (H) H1023

HB 1181 (Fitzwater049) Relating to prohibited acts for individuals knowingly infected with HIV.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H885

HB 1182 (Fitzwater049) Relating to circuit court marshalls.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass (H) H1600
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1600
Reported Do Pass (H) H2362

HB 1183 (Jones) Relating to hemp extract.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H885
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1262 - 1263
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1262
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1385

HB 1184 (Hummel) Relating to the farm-to-table act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H885
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1183
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H1183
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1355
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1690
HCS Adopted (H) H1690
Perfected (H) H1690
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1827
Reported Do Pass (H) H1887
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1961
Third Read and Passed (H) H1961
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1096
Second Read and Referred: Senate Agriculture, Food Production, and Outdoor Resources (S) S1151

HB 1185 (Walton Gray) Relating to officers of towns and villages.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Local Government (H) H2953

HB 1186 (Walton Gray) Relating to abandoned property.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2953

HB 1187 (Walton Gray) Relating to forcible entry and unlawful detainer.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2953

HB 1188 (Walton Gray) Relating to exemption of property in bankruptcy.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2953

HB 1189 (Walton Gray) Relating to the designation of minority organ donor awareness week in Missouri.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H2953

HB 1190 (Neely) Relating to hospital medical staff privileges.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H1023

HB 1191 (Chipman) Relating to special elections.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Elections (H) H1023

HB 1192 (Smith) Relating to restitution received by wrongfully imprisoned persons.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Corrections (H) H2953

HB 1193 (McDaniel) Relating to race in the hiring process.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Employment Security (H) H885

HB 1194 (McDaniel) Relating to law enforcement agencies.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . . H885

HB 1195 (Cornejo) Relating to the accelerated rehabilitative disposition program for certain defendants.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Corrections (H) H2953

HB 1196 (Messenger) Relating to Missouri on the Go Fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Small Business (H) H1023
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1750
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1750

HB 1197 (Muntzel) Relating to fraternal benefit society agents.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H885
Reported Do Pass (H) H1352
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H1352
Reported Do Pass (H) H2251

HB 1198 (Burlison) Relating to Department of Transportation expenditures.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Transportation (H) H1351

HB 1199 (Cornejo) Relating to municipal courts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1600 - 1611
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1600

HB 1200 (Mitten) Relating to petitions for the expungement of records.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2953

HB 1201 (Messenger) Relating to tax credits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H862
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Small Business (H) H2953

HB 1202 (Peters) Relating to account-funded preneed funeral contracts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H863
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H2953

HB 1203 (Hill) Relating to the transportation and storage of firearms.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H863
Read Second Time (H) H872
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H943

HB 1204 (Chipman) Relating to the issuance of writs of election.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H863
Read Second Time (H) H873
Referred: Elections (H) H1023
Reported Do Pass (H) H2875
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H2875

HB 1205 (Leara) Relating to St. Louis City teacher retirement.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H863
Read Second Time (H) H873
Referred: Pensions (H) H1023

HB 1206 (Smith) Relating to school accreditation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H863
Read Second Time (H) H873
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2953

HB 1207 (Dogan) Relating to law enforcement agency policies regarding officer-involved deaths.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H863
Read Second Time (H) H873
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H943
Reported Do Pass (H) H1828
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1828

HB 1208 (Alferman) Relating to the mayor's relationship with the board of aldermen.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Local Government (H) H1182

HB 1209 (Cornejo) Relating to alternative disposition of DWI cases.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H943
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1828 - 1835
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1828

HB 1210 (Hinson) Relating to political subdivisions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Local Government (H) H2953

HB 1211 (Kirkton) Relating to the mortgage foreclosure mediation code.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Banking (H) H2953

HB 1212 (Rhoads) Relating to destruction of illegally killed wildlife.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H2953

HB 1213 (English) Relating to amateur mixed martial arts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H1023

HB 1214 (English) Relating to electrical contractor licenses issued by political subdivisions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H2953

HB 1215 (Rowden) Relating to revenue bonds.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H2953

HB 1216 (Chipman) Relating to a memorial bridge designation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Transportation (H) H1023
Reported Do Pass (H) H1533
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1533

HB 1217 (Smith) Relating to traffic fines and court costs.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2953

HB 1218 (Brattin) Relating to the vocational enterprises program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Corrections (H) H1351

HB 1219 (Redmon) Relating to concealed carry permit fees.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2953

HB 1220 (Austin) Relating to the unlawful possession of a firearm.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1182
Reported Do Pass (H) H1835
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1835
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2362

HB 1221 (Franklin) Relating to passport acceptance agents.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Local Government (H) H1023
Reported Do Pass (H) H1477
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1477
Reported Do Pass (H) H1652

HB 1222 (Frederick) Relating to direct primary care services under the MO HealthNet program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2953

HB 1223 (Frederick) Relating to suicide prevention.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Children and Families (H) H2953

HB 1224 (Moon) Relating to newborn safety incubators.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Children and Families (H) H2953

HB 1225 (Jones) Relating to insurance notice proof of mailing.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H2953

HB 1226 (Roden) Relating to wastewater treatment.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H893
Read Second Time (H) H903
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H1023

HB 1227 (Eggleston) Relating to employees' fringe benefits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H894

Read Second Time (H) H903
Referred: Employment Security (H) H1023

HB 1228 (Walker) Relating to eminent domain for electric transmission line projects.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H894
Read Second Time (H) H903
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H2953

HB 1229 (Walton Gray) Relating to direct appeals in certain civil cases.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H894
Read Second Time (H) H903
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2953

HB 1230 (Walton Gray) Relating to mortgages.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H894
Read Second Time (H) H903
Referred: Banking (H) H2953

HB 1231 (Walton Gray) Relating to delinquent real estate payments.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H894
Read Second Time (H) H903
Referred: Banking (H) H2953

HB 1232 (Walton Gray) Relating to the establishment of a higher education tuition pilot program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H894
Read Second Time (H) H903
Referred: Higher Education (H) H2953

HB 1233 (Walton Gray) Relating to prohibiting publishing of the name of lottery winners without written consent.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H894
Read Second Time (H) H903
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2953

HB 1234 (Walton Gray) Relating to dating violence education in secondary schools.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H894
Read Second Time (H) H903
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2953

HB 1235 (Walton Gray) Relating to transportation of certain fugitives or other persons taken into custody with outstanding arrest warrants from another jurisdiction within this state.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H894
Read Second Time (H) H903
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2953

HB 1236 (Walton Gray) Relating to water safety education in schools.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H894
Read Second Time (H) H903
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2953

HB 1237 (Redmon) Relating to eminent domain for electric transmission line projects.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H894
Read Second Time (H) H903
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H2953

HB 1238 (Morgan) Relating to individual income tax.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H894
Read Second Time (H) H903
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2953

HB 1239 (Sommer) Relating to training requirements for school board members.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H894
Read Second Time (H) H903
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2953

HB 1240 (Anderson) Relating to protecting the privacy of student data.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H894
Read Second Time (H) H903
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2953

HB 1241 (Jones) Relating to highway design-build project contracts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H894
Read Second Time (H) H903
Withdrawn (H) H953

HB 1242 (Jones) Relating to assessment in newly created political subdivisions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H894
Read Second Time (H) H903
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2953

HB 1243 (English) Relating to health exchange navigator licensing.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Health Insurance (H) H1023
Reported Do Pass (H) H1211
Referred: Select Committee on Insurance (H) H1211
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1385
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1691
HCS Adopted (H) H1692
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1692
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1962
Third Read and Passed (H) H1963
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1096
Second Read and Referred: Senate Small Business, Insurance, and Industry (S) S1151

HB 1244 (Curtman) Relating to healthcare contractors for the Department of Corrections.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . H2953

HB 1245 (Curtman) Relating to disciplinary actions against peace officers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2953

HB 1246 (Jones) Relating to health care decisions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2953

HB 1247 (Lant) Relating to prohibiting sexual offenders from being near a child care facility.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H1023
Reported Do Pass (H) H1263
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1263
Reported Do Pass (H) H1617
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2220
Perfected (H) H2220

HB 1248 (Bernskoetter) Relating to the operation of a farmers' market at the State Capitol.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H2953

HB 1249 (Swan) Relating to sales and use tax.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2953

HB 1250 (Burlison) Relating to carrying concealed weapons.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H1066

HB 1251 (Higdon) Relating to surcharges assessed in criminal cases.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1182

HB 1252 (Higdon) Relating to court costs.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1182

HB 1253 (Lavender) Relating to the organic-ready city designation program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H1023

HB 1254 (Lichtenegger) Relating to virtual education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Higher Education (H) H1182
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1383
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1383
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1650

HB 1255 (Swan) Relating to dyslexia screening.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H1066

HB 1256 (Burlison) Relating to elementary and secondary education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H1066

HB 1257 (Hinson) Relating to the minimum crew required for the operation of a train.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Transportation (H) H2953

HB 1258 (Otto) Relating to employee benefits of General Assembly members.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Pensions (H) H2954

HB 1259 (Otto) Relating to special license plates for members of the General Assembly.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Transportation (H) H2954

HB 1260 (Otto) Relating to real property taxation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H945
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2954

HB 1261 (Rowden) Relating to grant programs for military advocacy.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H976

HB 1262 (Hubrecht) Relating to a committee on schools for the severely disabled.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H1023
Reported Do Pass (H) H1649
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1649
Reported Do Pass (H) H2020

HB 1263 (McCann Beatty) Relating to the mortgage foreclosure mediation code.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Banking (H) H2954

HB 1264 (Korman) Relating to mini circuses.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H1106
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1460
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H1460

HB 1265 (Korman) Relating to campaign contribution limits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . H1023

HB 1266 (Korman) Relating to the alternative fuel decal fee.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Transportation (H) H1182
Reported Do Pass (H) H1750
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1750

HB 1267 (Korman) Relating to the county employees' retirement system.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Pensions (H) H1106

HB 1268 (Berry) Relating to the Early Childhood Health and Education Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Children and Families (H) H1106
Reported Do Pass (H) H1381
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1381
Reported Do Pass (H) H2021

HB 1269 (Andrews) Relating to fees collected by the county collector.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Local Government (H) H976

HB 1270 (Gosen) Relating to actions for damages related to asbestos.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance (H) H1182

HB 1271 (Gosen) Relating to security deposits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H963
Referred: Banking (H) H1182

HB 1272 (Leara) Relating to local government retirement systems.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Pensions (H) H2954

HB 1273 (Austin) Relating to judicial retirement benefits.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Pensions (H) H2954

HB 1274 (Austin) Relating to the modification of a jury's verdict by a court in tort actions based on improper health care.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2954

HB 1275 (Webber) Relating to veterans' employment leave.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Veterans (H) H1351

HB 1276 (Webber) Relating to property valuations for wind energy devices.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2954

HB 1277 (McGaugh) Relating to condemnation proceedings.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2954

HB 1278 (Kidd) Relating to the crime of resisting arrest.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1106

HB 1279 (Kidd) Relating to renewable power purchase agreements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Utility Infrastructure (H) H1106

HB 1280 (Parkinson) Relating to elected officials in certain cities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H946
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Local Government (H) H2954

HB 1281 (Parkinson) Relating to proposed ordinances.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Local Government (H) H2954

HB 1282 (Taylor) Relating to products sold in the state capitol building.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H1303
Reported Do Pass (H) H1708
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1708
Reported Do Pass (H) H2742

HB 1283 (Taylor) Relating to supplemental nutrition assistance program work requirements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Children and Families (H) H1023

HB 1284 (Taylor) Relating to abuse of an unborn child.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H1303
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1749
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1749

HB 1285 (Taylor) Relating to labor organizations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H1023

HB 1286 (Rehder) Relating to uncontested guardianships for minors.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Children and Families (H) H1023

HB 1287 (Rehder) Relating to levee fund taxes.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Transportation (H) H1303

HB 1288 (Austin) Relating to settlement agreements entered into the Office of the Attorney General.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Consumer Affairs (H) H1182

HB 1289 (Austin) Relating to financial settlement agreements entered into by the Office of the Attorney General.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Consumer Affairs (H) H1182

HB 1290 (Bondon) Relating to administrative rules for the regulation of hospitals.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H1182

HB 1291 (Swan) Relating to statements of no tax due.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H1023

HB 1292 (Bahr) Relating to school district administrative annexation and administrative consolidation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H2954

HB 1293 (Lauer) Relating to youth suicide awareness and prevention education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass (H) H1649
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1649
Reported Do Pass (H) H2020

HB 1294 (Jones) Relating to removal of law enforcement officers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H964
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2954

HB 1295 (Jones) Relating to personnel advisory boards.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2954

HB 1296 (Kelley) Relating to an earned income tax credit.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H1023

HB 1297 (Kelley) Relating to probate actions involving guardians.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2954

HB 1298 (Brattin) Relating to insurance requirements imposed on construction industry employers by municipalities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H1106

HB 1299 (Gardner) Relating to mandatory minimum sentences.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947

Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2954

HB 1300 (Gardner) Relating to the municipal courts bill of rights.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H947
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H1066

HB 1301 (Gardner) Relating to the accelerated rehabilitative disposition program for certain defendants.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2954

HB 1302 (Frederick) Relating to health insurance provider incentives.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2954

HB 1303 (Spencer) Relating to licenses to sell intoxicating liquor.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Local Government (H) H2954

HB 1304 (Basye) Relating to rates of return on equity for corporations regulated by the Public Service Commission.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H1459

HB 1305 (Rowden) Relating to the Regulatory Improvement Commission.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H976
Reported Do Pass (H) H1184
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1184
Reported Do Pass (H) H1264
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1443
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1444
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1534
Reported Do Pass (H) H1544
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1565
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1565 - 1566
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S950
Second Read and Referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, and the Environment (S) S976
Reported Do Pass (S) S1523
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1534

HB 1306 (Gosen) Relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H1023

HB 1307 (Hubrecht) Relating to a civil cause of action for fraudulent misrepresentation in order to obtain an abortion for a minor.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Children and Families (H) H1023

HB 1308 (Haefner) Relating to MO HealthNet benefits for medically complex children.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2954

HB 1309 (Jones) Relating to highway design-build project contracts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Transportation (H) H2954

HB 1310 (Korman) Relating to utility corridors.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Telecommunications (H) H1106

HB 1311 (Spencer) Relating to licenses to sell intoxicating liquor.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Local Government (H) H2954

HB 1312 (Rowden) Relating to the classification of tax credits by the Department of Economic Development.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H976
Reported Do Pass (H) H1184
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1184
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1265
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1675
HCS Adopted (H) H1676
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1676
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1950
Third Read and Passed (H) H1950
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1094
Second Read and Referred: Senate Jobs, Economic Development, and Local Government (S) S1150

HB 1313 (Rowden) Relating to the Meet in Missouri Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H1023
Reported Do Pass (H) H1353
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H1353
Reported Do Pass (H) H1384

HB 1314 (Butler) Relating to bed and breakfast inns.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H1066

HB 1315 (Roeber) Relating to newborn screening requirements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H1023
Reported Do Pass (H) H2438
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H2438
Reported Do Pass (H) H2742

HB 1316 (Brown 57) Relating to the filling of vacancies in public offices.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H965
Referred: Elections (H) H1023
Reported Do Pass (H) H1468
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1468

HB 1317 (Brown 57) Relating to bingo.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Veterans (H) H2954

HB 1318 (Brown 57) Relating to bingo.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1263

Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1263
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1617
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1692
HCS Adopted (H) H1692
Perfected (H) H1692
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1827
Reported Do Pass (H) H1887
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1965
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1966 - 1967
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1097
Second Read and Referred: Senate General Laws and Pensions (S) S1151

HB 1319 (Messenger) Relating to the Orthotics, Prosthetics, and Pedorthics Practice Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H948
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Professional Registration and Licensing (H) H1024

HB 1320 (Curtis) Relating to youth opportunities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H) H2954

HB 1321 (Curtis) Relating to police department operations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H1066

HB 1322 (Curtis) Relating to the Joint Committee on Police Department Oversight.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H1066

HB 1323 (Swan) Relating to temporary easements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Local Government (H) H1024

HB 1324 (Rowden) Relating to social impact bonds.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . H1182
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1413 - 1414

HB 1325 (Neely) Relating to powdered alcohol.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H1106

HB 1326 (Shull) Relating to motor vehicle inspection requirements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H2954

HB 1327 (Korman) Relating to motor vehicle miles driven fees.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Transportation (H) H1351

HB 1328 (Jones) Relating to electric shock drowning prevention.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2954

HB 1329 (Pike) Relating to powdered alcohol.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H1106
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1749
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1749

HB 1330 (Cross) Relating to rental agreements.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H1024
Reported Do Pass (H) H1263
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1263
Reported Do Pass (H) H1385
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2225
Perfected (H) H2226
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2376
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2377 - 2378
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1375
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S1460

HB 1331 (Parkinson) Relating to health insurance for students at public universities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Consumer Affairs (H) H1210
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1532 - 1533
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1532
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2131
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2378
HCS Adopted (H) H2378
Perfected (H) H2378

HB 1332 (Brattin) Relating to private construction projects.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Local Government (H) H1183

HB 1333 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to the Committee on Legislative Research.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H2954

HB 1334 (Fitzwater 49) Relating to service dogs.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H2954

HB 1335 (Fraker) Relating to periodic rate adjustments for certain utilities.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Utility Infrastructure (H) H2022
Reported Do Pass (H) H2439
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H2439

HB 1336 (Pogue) Relating to tax deductions for new job creation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H2954

HB 1337 (Pogue) Relating to persons authorized to solemnize marriages.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Children and Families (H) H2954

HB 1338 (Pogue) Relating to public restrooms.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2954

HB 1339 (Pogue) Relating to use of state revenues.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2954

HB 1340 (Pogue) Relating to public lands.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H949
Read Second Time (H) H966
Referred: Corrections (H) H2954

HB 1341 (Pogue) Relating to the Second Amendment Preservation Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H1183

HB 1342 (Pogue) Relating to the Ozark National Scenic Riverways.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H2954

HB 1343 (Pogue) Relating to the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2954

HB 1344 (Pogue) Relating to redevelopment projects on property acquired by the Department of Natural Resources.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H2954

HB 1345 (Diehl) Relating to bonds issued by the State Board of Public Buildings.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Select Committee on Budget (H) H2954

HB 1346 (Rehder) Relating to county traffic regulations.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Local Government (H) H1024
Reported Do Pass (H) H1477
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H1477

HB 1347 (Brattin) Relating to the administration of the death penalty.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Corrections (H) H2954

HB 1348 (Haahr) Relating to ordinances for the abatement of public nuisances.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Local Government (H) H2954

HB 1349 (Curtis) Relating to bonding authority.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . H2954

HB 1350 (Flanigan) Relating to limitations on the number of official state emblems.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H2954

HB 1351 (Mitten) Relating to the MO HealthNet program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2954

HB 1352 (Mitten) Relating to racial profiling data collected by peace officers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2954

HB 1353 (Mitten) Relating to consent for voluntary searches.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness (H) . H2954

HB 1354 (Spencer) Relating to licenses to sell intoxicating liquor.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Local Government (H) H2954

HB 1355 (Johnson) Relating to sales tax involving discount coupons.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2954

HB 1356 (Corlew) Relating to punitive damage final judgments.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Consumer Affairs (H) H1024

HB 1357 (Corlew) Relating to punitive damages.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Consumer Affairs (H) H1024
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1612
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1612
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1930

HB 1358 (Johnson) Relating to the establishment of a school oversight board within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2954

HB 1359 (Gannon) Relating to search and rescue.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2955

HB 1360 (Love) Relating to motor fuel tax.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H950
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H1183

HB 1361 (Mathews) Relating to collective bargaining units within the bi-state development agency.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H951
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H1024
Reported Do Pass (H) H2020
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H2020
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2753
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2944
Laid Over (H) H2944

HB 1362 (Eggleston) Relating to motor fuel taxes for transportation development districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H951
Read Second Time (H) H967
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2955

HB 1363 (Curtis) Relating to the Missouri Youth Funds Legislative Oversight Committee.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H951
Read Second Time (H) H967

Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H) H2955

HB 1364 (Curtis) Relating to funds benefitting children.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H951
Read Second Time (H) H968
Referred: Special Committee on Urban Issues (H) H2955

HB 1365 (Mitten) Relating to campaign contributions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H951
Read Second Time (H) H968
Referred: Elections (H) H2955

INTRODUCED HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 1 (Richardson) Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address.
Offered (H) H26
Adopted (H) H26
Reported to the Senate (S) S58
House Message (H) S64
Taken Up S79
Adopted (S) S79
Senate Message (S) H120
Escort Committee S114
Senate Message (S) H205
Escort Committee H247
House Message (H) S145
House Message (H) S173

HCR 2 (Richardson) Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address.
Offered (H) H26
Adopted (H) H26
Reported to the Senate (S) S58
House Message (H) S65
Taken Up S79
Adopted (S) . . . . . S79 - 80
Senate Message (S) H120
Escort Committee S114
Senate Message (S) H205
Escort Committee H270
House Message (H) S164

HCR 3 (Parkinson) Relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H29
Read Second Time (H) H58
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H125
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H164

HCR 4 (Barnes) Relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H29
Read Second Time (H) H58
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H125
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H164
Taken Up H209
HCS Adopted (H) H209
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H209 - 210
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S143 - 144
Second Read and Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S174
Reported Do Pass (S) S193
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S199
Laid Over (S) S200
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S212
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed S213
Reported to the House (H) H340
Signed by House Speaker (H) H340
Signed by President Pro Tem (S) . . . . . .
Delivered to Governor H340
Approved by Governor (G) H359

HCR 5 (Moon) Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of a constitutional convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H29
Read Second Time (H) H58
Withdrawn (H) H205

HCR 6 (Roden) Relating to TransCanada Keystone Coast Expansion.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H80
Read Second Time (H) H58
Referred: Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention (H) H2946

HCR 7 (Hoskins) Relating to Taiwan's meaningful participation in the ICAO as an observer.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H81
Read Second Time (H) H58
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H2946

HCR 8 (Gardner) Relating to the designation of the Maya Angelou Day of Recognition in Missouri.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H29
Read Second Time (H) H58
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H493

HCR 9 (Gardner) Relating to the designation of Missouri No Smoking/No Tobacco Day.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H29
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H302
Reported Do Pass (H) H1612
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1612

HCR 10 (Gardner) Relating to the designation of the Nelson Mandela Day of Recognition in Missouri.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H29
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H2946

HCR 11 (English) Relating to the North County Water Treatment Facility.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H76
Read Second Time (H) H115
Referred: Utility Infrastructure (H) H2946

HCR 12 (Cierpiot) Relating to immigration.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H119
Read Second Time (H) H124
Referred: Employment Security (H) H302
Reported Do Pass (H) H401
Referred: Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations (H) H401
Reported Do Pass (H) H416
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H544
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H544 - 545
Reported to the Senate (S) . . . . . S364 - 365
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S376

HCR 13 (Smith) Relating to Operation Large Area Coverage in St. Louis.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H119
Read Second Time (H) H124
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . H2946

HCR 14 (Moon) Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H119
Read Second Time (H) H124
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H425

HCR 15 (Roden) Relating to the TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H119
Read Second Time (H) H124
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H302
Reported Do Pass (H) H374
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H374
Reported Do Pass (H) H402
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H545
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H546 - 547
Reported to the Senate (S) S365
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S376
Reported Do Pass (S) S631
Taken Up S817
Adopted (S) . . . . . S817 - 818
Senate Message (S) H1386

HCR 16 (Gannon) Relating to September 2015 as Missouri Whole Child Month.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H125
Read Second Time (H) H132
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H425
Reported Do Pass (H) H697
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H697
Reported Do Pass (H) H940
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1167
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1167 - 1168
Reported to the Senate (S) . . . . . S664 - 665
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S714

HCR 17 (Kelley) Relating to the United States Pledge of Allegiance.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H125
Read Second Time (H) H132
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H302
Reported Do Pass (H) H594
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H594
Reported Do Pass (H) H1616

HCR 18 (McCann Beatty) Relating to the designation of July 1, 2015, as "Lucille Bluford" Day.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H125
Read Second Time (H) H132
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H302
Reported Do Pass (H) H555
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H555
Reported Do Pass (H) H940
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1246
Third Read and Passed (H) H1247
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S740 - 741
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S799
Reported Do Pass (S) S1192

HCR 19 (Burlison) Relating to proposing limits on the federal government.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H203
Read Second Time (H) H207
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H425

HCR 20 (Lynch) Relating to the United States Department of Defense.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H203
Read Second Time (H) H207
Referred: Veterans (H) H302
Reported Do Pass (H) H374
Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H374
Reported Do Pass (H) H401
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H424
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H424 - 425
Reported to the Senate (S) . . . . . S314 - 315
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S326
Reported Do Pass (S) S394
Taken Up S469
Adopted (S) . . . . . S469 - 470
Senate Message (S) H720

HCR 21 (Miller) Relating to the definition of "waters of the United States" under the Clean Water Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H257
Read Second Time (H) H267
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H302
Reported Do Pass (H) H374
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H374
Reported Do Pass (H) H402
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H567
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H567 - 568
Reported to the Senate (S) S375
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S395
Reported Do Pass (S) S631
Taken Up S818
Adopted (S) S818
Senate Message (S) H1386

HCR 22 (Walton Gray) Relating to the designation of the week of March 22 to March 28, 2015, as "Colon Cancer Awareness Week" in Missouri.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H257
Read Second Time (H) H267
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H302

HCR 23 (Walton Gray) Relating to the designation of April 2015 as "Donate Life Month" in Missouri.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H258
Read Second Time (H) H267
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H302

HCR 24 (Walton Gray) Relating to the designation of Monday, July 13, 2015 as the "Great Missouri Smokeout Day" in Missouri.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H258
Read Second Time (H) H267
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H302

HCR 25 (Walton Gray) Relating to the National Women's History Museum's efforts to secure a location for a women's museum.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H258
Read Second Time (H) H267
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H2946

HCR 26 (Shull) Relating to the designation of Women Veterans Month.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H277
Read Second Time (H) H288
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H425
Reported Do Pass (H) H697
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H697
Reported Do Pass (H) H940
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1237
Third Read and Passed (H) H1238
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S734

Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S799
Reported Do Pass (S) S1192

HCR 27 (McGaugh) Relating to Alpha Gamma Rho Day.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H322
Read Second Time (H) H331
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H356
Reported Do Pass (H) H596
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H596
Reported Do Pass (H) H940
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1170
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1170 - 1171
Reported to the Senate (S) S667
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S714

HCR 28 (Houghton) Relating to the Child Nutrition Act Reauthorization.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H322
Read Second Time (H) H331
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H694
Reported Do Pass (H) H814
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H814
Reported Do Pass (H) H940
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1169
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1169 - 1170
Reported to the Senate (S) . . . . . S666 - 667
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S714

HCR 29 (Love) Relating to the historic Butterfield Overland Trail.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H334
Read Second Time (H) H349
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H425
Reported Do Pass (H) H697
Referred: Select Committee on Commerce (H) H697
Reported Do Pass (H) H940
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1168
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1168 - 1169
Reported to the Senate (S) S666
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S714

HCR 30 (Parkinson) Relating to a sports stadium in the City of St. Louis.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H389
Read Second Time (H) H398
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2946

HCR 31 (Kirkton) Relating to condemning the persecution against Falun Gong.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H451
Read Second Time (H) H460
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H2946

HCR 32 (Ross) Relating to the Environmental Protection Agency.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H521
Read Second Time (H) H531
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H576
Reported Do Pass (H) H615
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H615
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H675
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H747
HCS Adopted (H) H747
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H747 - 748
Reported to the Senate (S) . . . . . S484 - 485
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S514
Reported Do Pass (S) S1192

HCR 33 (Morgan) Relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H521
Read Second Time (H) H531
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . H2946

HCR 34 (Rowland) Relating to funding of the Secure Rural Schools program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H556
Read Second Time (H) H565
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H576
Reported Do Pass (H) H814
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H814
Reported Do Pass (H) H940
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1347
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1347 - 1348
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S807 - 808
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S835
Reported Do Pass (S) S978

HCR 35 (Reiboldt) Relating to California's anti-trade actions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H616
Read Second Time (H) H626
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H663
Reported Do Pass (H) H885
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H885
Reported Do Pass (H) H1022

HCR 36 (English) Relating to recognition of November as Pica Awareness Month in Missouri.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H675
Read Second Time (H) H683
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H2946

HCR 37 (Smith) Relating to reforms to the Credit Repair Organization Act.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H675
Read Second Time (H) H683
Referred: Banking (H) H2946

HCR 38 (Haahr) Relating to the Human Trafficking Task Force.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H719
Read Second Time (H) H728
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H770
Reported Do Pass (H) H1013
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1013
Reported Do Pass (H) H1308
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1433
Third Read and Passed (H) H1434
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) . . . . . S880 - 881
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S912
SCS Reported Do Pass (S) . . . . . S977 - 978
Taken Up for Third Reading (S) S1022
SCS Adopted (S) S1022
Third Read and Passed (S) S1022
Reported to the House with... (H) H1927
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1928
Reported Do Pass (H) H2031
Taken Up H2092
House Adopts (H) H2092
Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed H2093
House Message (H) S1150

HCR 39 (Houghton) Relating to the Dietary Guidelines Advisory Committee.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H739
Read Second Time (H) H745
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass (H) H1303
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H1303
Reported Do Pass (H) H1384
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1455

Third Read and Passed with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1455 - 1456
Reported to the Senate (S) . . . . . S913 - 914
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S946

HCR 40 (Morris) Relating to the United States Constitution.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H739
Read Second Time (H) H745
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H883

HCR 41 (Curtis) Relating to the United States Department of Justice report regarding the Ferguson Police Department.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H816
Read Second Time (H) H824
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . H2946

HCR 42 (Brattin) Relating to ATF Ban on .223 Caliber Ammunition.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H860
Read Second Time (H) H870
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2946

HCR 43 (Walton Gray) Relating to the designation of May 15, 2015 as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day."
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H860
Read Second Time (H) H870
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H2946

HCR 44 (Walton Gray) Relating to the designation of September 20-26, 2015 as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week."
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H860
Read Second Time (H) H870
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H2946

HCR 45 (Walton Gray) Relating to designation of August 1-August 9, 2015 as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week."
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H860
Read Second Time (H) H870
Referred: Trade and Tourism (H) H2946

HCR 46 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to auditing the State Auditor's Office.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H892
Read Second Time (H) H901
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . H2946

HCR 47 (Korman) Relating to the use of science-based data to assess the impacts and the regulation of modern agricultural technologies.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H944
Read Second Time (H) H961
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H1351
Reported Do Pass (H) H2104
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) H2104
Reported Do Pass (H) H2361

HCR 48 (Kolkmeyer) Relating to the Safe and Efficient Transportation Act of 2013.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H944
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H2946

HCR 49 (Alferman) Relating to condemning California's anti-trade actions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H944
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H1066
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1303 - 1304
Referred: Select Committee on Agriculture (H) . . . . H1303 - 1304
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1384
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1456
HCS Adopted (H) H1457
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1457 - 1458
Reported to the Senate (S) S913
Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S946

HCR 50 (Remole) Relating to the withdrawal of proposed regulations of the Environmental Protection Agency.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H944
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Energy and the Environment (H) H1618
Reported Do Pass (H) H2240
Referred: Select Committee on Utilities (H) H2240
Reported Do Pass (H) H2573

HCR 51 (Bahr) Relating to validity and reliability of the Smarter Balanced Assessments.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H944
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Emerging Issues in Education (H) H2946

HCR 52 (Leara) Relating to reauthorizing the Export-Import Bank of the United States.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H944
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Banking (H) H2946

HCR 53 (Jones) Relating to activating FM radio receivers in all smartphones sold by carriers.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H944
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Telecommunications (H) H2946

HCR 54 (Moon) Relating to impeachment of President Barack Obama.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H944
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Government Oversight and Accountability (H) . . H2946

INTRODUCED HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HJR 1 (Dugger) Relating to elections.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Elections (H) H202
Reported Do Pass (H) H374
Referred: Select Committee on State and Local Governments (H) H374
Reported Do Pass (H) H402
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H568
Perfected (H) H569
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H576
Reported Do Pass (H) H586
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H587
Third Read and Passed (H) H587
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S392
Second Read and Referred: Senate Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections (S) S443
Reported Do Pass (S) S943
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S975
Reported Do Pass (S) S1070
Placed on Informal Calendar S1071

HJR 2 (Lant) Relating to employees' rights.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59

Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H302

HJR 3 (Lant) Relating to public employee earnings.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H302

HJR 4 (Haahr) Relating to constitutional amendments.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H302
Reported Do Pass (H) H853
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H853
Reported Do Pass (H) H1308

HJR 5 (Redmon) Relating to the Term Limit Reform Act.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H493
Reported Do Pass (H) H637
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H637

HJR 6 (Lauer) Relating to debt limitations for school districts.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H883
Reported Do Pass (H) H1473
Referred: Select Committee on Education (H) H1473
Reported Do Pass (H) H2361

HJR 7 (Engler) Relating to bingo
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H302
Reported Do Pass (H) H931
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H931
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1355
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1664
HCS Adopted (H) H1664
Perfected (H) H1664
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1695
Reported Do Pass (H) H1769
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1964
Third Read and Passed (H) ..... H1964 - 1965
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1096
Second Read and Referred: Senate Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy, and the Environment (S) S1151

HJR 8 (Redmon) Relating to the conservation sales and use tax.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Withdrawn (H) H324

HJR 9 (Burlison) Relating to property taxation.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H387
Reported Do Pass (H) H1077
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H1077
Reported Do Pass (H) H1265

HJR 10 (Burlison) Relating to compensation for members of the General Assembly.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Elections (H) H2946

HJR 11 (Burlison) Relating to the Commonsense Obligation to Provide Accountability and Spending Stabilization Act.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H493

HJR 12 (Brattin) Relating to state sovereignty.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H2947

HJR 13 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to initiative petitions.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H302

HJR 14 (Gardner) Relating to the state lottery.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H2947

HJR 15 (Ellington) Relating to the regulation and taxation of marijuana.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H2947

HJR 16 (May) Relating to qualifications of voters.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Elections (H) H2947

HJR 17 (Ellington) Relating to grand juries.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H302

HJR 18 (Black) Relating to the General Assembly.
Read First Time (H) H30
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H2947

HJR 19 (Black) Relating to bird, fish, game, wildlife, or forestry resources.
Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H59
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H302

HJR 20 (Butler) Relating to the Term Limit Reform Act.
Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H663
Reported Do Pass (H) H1473
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1473

HJR 21 (Colona) Relating to marriage.
Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Civil and Criminal Proceedings (H) H2947

HJR 22 (White) Relating to limitation of liability for noneconomic damages.
Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Consumer Affairs (H) H302
Reported Do Pass (H) H664
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H664

HJR 23 (Koenig) Relating to taxation.
Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2947

HJR 24 (Cierpiot) Relating to term limits for statewide offices.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H302
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H931
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H931
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1355

Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1664
HCS Adopted (H) H1664
Perfected with Amendments (H) H1664
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1695
Reported Do Pass (H) H1769
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1979
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H1980 - 1981
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1104
Second Read and Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S1272

HJR 25 (Cierpiot) Relating to initiative petitions.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H31
Read Second Time (H) H60
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H302

HJR 26 (Spencer) Relating to debt limitations for school districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H126
Read Second Time (H) H132
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H2947

HJR 27 (Spencer) Relating to the Sales and Use Tax for Conservation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H126
Read Second Time (H) H132
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H2947

HJR 28 (Spencer) Relating to the Sales and Use Tax for Conservation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H126
Read Second Time (H) H132
Referred: Select Committee on Rules (H) H2947

HJR 29 (Houghton) Relating to the Secretary of Agriculture.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H203
Read Second Time (H) H207
Referred: Agriculture Policy (H) H302

HJR 30 (Ruth) Relating to the State Board of Education.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H258
Read Second Time (H) H268
Referred: Elementary and Secondary Education (H) H883

HJR 31 (Haahr) Relating to parental rights.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H277
Read Second Time (H) H288
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H493

HJR 32 (Curtis) Relating to workforce opportunity improvement.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H291
Read Second Time (H) H300
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H2947

HJR 33 (Fitzpatrick) Relating to the State Road Fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H322
Read Second Time (H) H331
Referred: Transportation (H) H1181

HJR 34 (Burlison) Relating to the state budget.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H334
Read Second Time (H) H350
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H387
Reported Do Pass (H) H673
Referred: Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation (H) H673
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H797
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H1138
HCS Adopted (H) H1138
Perfected (H) H1138
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H1181
Reported Do Pass (H) H1201
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H1235
Third Read and Passed (H) H1236
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S733
Second Read and Referred: Senate Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions, and Ethics (S) S799
Reported Do Pass (S) S978
Referred: Senate Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight (S) S1006
Reported Do Pass (S) S1207
Placed on Informal Calendar S1480

HJR 35 (Marshall) Relating to the right to work.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H334
Read Second Time (H) H350
Referred: Workforce Standards and Development (H) H2947

HJR 36 (Marshall) Relating to the general assembly.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H334
Read Second Time (H) H350
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H2947

HJR 37 (Carpenter) Relating to property taxation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H375
Read Second Time (H) H383
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2947

HJR 38 (Kelley) Relating to the recognition of Daylight Saving Time.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H375
Read Second Time (H) H383
Referred: Government Efficiency (H) H635
Reported Do Pass (H) H1114
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1114
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H2573

HJR 39 (Ross) Relating to the Conservation Commission.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H390
Read Second Time (H) H398
Referred: Conservation and Natural Resources (H) H2947

HJR 40 (LaFaver) Relating to the expansion of the MO HealthNet program.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H579
Read Second Time (H) H585
Referred: Health and Mental Health Policy (H) H2947

HJR 41 (Jones) Relating to the Downsizing State Government Commission.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H700
Read Second Time (H) H712
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H883
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) H1261
Referred: Select Committee on General Laws (H) H1261
HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H1415
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2032
HCS Adopted (H) H2032
Perfected (H) H2032
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2234
Reported Do Pass (H) H2371

HJR 42 (Brattin) Relating to spending transportation funds coming from state revenue.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H700
Read Second Time (H) H712
Referred: Transportation (H) H1181

HJR 43 (McNeil) Relating to term limits for the general assembly.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H700
Read Second Time (H) H712
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H942

HJR 44 (Shumake) Relating to a bond issuance for the Veterans Home Bond Fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H860
Read Second Time (H) H870
Referred: Veterans (H) H942
Reported Do Pass (H) H1138

Referred: Select Committee on Social Services (H) H1138
Reported Do Pass (H) H1308
Taken Up for Perfection (H) H2227
Perfected (H) H2227
Referred: Fiscal Review (H) H2359
Reported Do Pass (H) H2371
Taken Up for Third Reading (H) H2818
Third Read and Passed (H) . . . . . H2818 - 2819
Reported to the Senate and First Read (S) S1722

HJR 45 (Rowden) Relating to the public building maintenance and construction fund.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H892
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2947

HJR 46 (Kirkton) Relating to land value taxation.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H892
Read Second Time (H) H902
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H2947

HJR 47 (Otto) Relating to redistricting of state senatorial and representative districts.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H944
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Elections (H) H2947

HJR 48 (Brown 57) Relating to the game of bingo.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H944
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Veterans (H) H2947

HJR 49 (Brown 57) Relating to the game of bingo.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H944
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Emerging Issues (H) H1181

HJR 50 (Corlew) Relating to the effect of common law in this state.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H944
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Consumer Affairs (H) H1181
Reported Do Pass with Amendments (H) . . . . . H1611 - 1612
Referred: Select Committee on Judiciary (H) H1611

HJR 51 (Pogue) Relating to recall of elected public officials.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H944
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Elections (H) H2947

HJR 52 (Love) Relating to a tax to improve the state highway system and the state transportation system.
Introduced and Read First Time (H) H944
Read Second Time (H) H962
Referred: Ways and Means (H) H1181

CLASSIFIED INDEX KEYWORDS

A

Abortion
Accountants
Administration, Office of
Administrative Law
Administrative Rules
Agriculture and Animals
Agriculture Dept.
AIDS
Aircraft and Airports
Alcohol
Ambulances and Ambulance Districts
Annexation
Appropriations
Architects
Arts and Humanities
Attorney General, State
Attorneys
Auditor, State
Autism

B

Banks and Financial Institutions
Bingo
Boards, Commissions, Committees, Councils
Boats and Watercraft
Bonds-Bail
Bonds-General Obligation and Revenue
Bonds-Surety
Buses
Business and Commerce

C

Campaign Finance
Capital Improvements
Cemeteries
Certificate of Need
Charities
Children and Minors
Chiropractors
Circuit Clerk
Cities, Towns and Villages
Civil Procedure
Civil Rights
Commercial Code
Compacts
Conservation Dept.
Constitutional Amendments
Construction and Building Codes
Consumer Protection
Contracts and Contractors
Cooperatives
Corporations
Corrections Dept.
Cosmetology
Counties
County Government
County Officials
Courts
Courts, Juvenile
Credit and Bankruptcy
Credit Unions
Crimes and Punishment
Criminal Procedure

D

Dairies and Dairy Products
Dentists
Disabilities
Domestic Relations
Drainage and Levee Districts
Drugs and Controlled Substances
Drunk Driving/Boating

E

Easements and Conveyances
Economic Development
Economic Development Dept.
Education, Elementary and Secondary
Education, Higher
Education, Proprietary
Elderly
Elections
Elementary and Secondary Education Dept.
Emblems
Emergencies
Eminent Domain and Condemnation
Employees-Employers
Employment Security
Energy
Engineers
Enterprise Zones
Entertainment, Sports and Amusements
Environmental Protection
Estates, Wills and Trusts
Ethics
Evidence
Excavation

F

Fairs
Family Law
Family Services Division
Federal-State Relations
Fees
Fire Protection
Firearms and Fireworks
Fishing and Hunting
Funerals and Funeral Directors

G

Gambling
General Assembly
Governor & Lt. Governor
Guardians

H

Health Care
Health Care Professionals
Health Dept.
Health, Public
Higher Education Dept.
Highway Patrol
Historic Preservation
Holidays
Horse Racing
Hospitals
Housing

I

Identity Theft and Protection
Immigration
Insurance-Automobile
Insurance-General
Insurance-Life
Insurance-Medical
Insurance-Property
Insurance Dept.
Internet, World-Wide Web & E-Mail
Interstate Cooperation

J

Jackson County
Judges
Juries

K

Kansas City

L

Labor and Industrial Relations Dept.
Labor and Management
Lakes, Rivers and Waterways

Landlords and Tenants
Law Enforcement Officers and Agencies
Liability
Libraries and Archives
Licenses-Driver's
Licenses-Liquor and Beer
Licenses-Misc
Licenses-Motor Vehicle
Licenses-Professional
Liens
Lobbying
Lotteries

M

Manufactured Housing
Marriage and Divorce
Medicaid
Medical Procedures and Personnel
Mental Health
Mental Health Dept.
Merchandising Practices
Merit System
Military Affairs
Mining and Oil and Gas Production
Minorities
Mortgages and Deeds
Motels and Hotels
Motor Carriers
Motor Fuel
Motor Vehicles
Museums

N

National Guard
Natural Resources Dept.
Newspapers and Publications
Notary Public
Nurses
Nursing and Boarding Homes

O

Optometry

P

Parks and Recreation
Pawnbrokers
Pharmacy
Physical Therapists
Physicians
Planning and Zoning
Political Parties
Political Subdivisions
Prisons and Jails
Probation and Parole
Property, Real and Personal
Psychologists
Public Assistance
Public Buildings
Public Officers
Public Records, Public Meetings
Public Safety Dept.
Public Service Commission

R

Railroads
Redistricting
Religion
Retirement-Local Government
Retirement-Schools
Retirement-State
Retirement Systems and Benefits-General
Revenue Dept.
Revision Bills
Roads and Highways

S

Saint Louis
Saint Louis County
Salaries
Savings and Loan
Science and Technology
Search and Seizure
Secretary of State
Securities
Sewers and Sewer Districts
Sexual Offenses
Social Services Dept.
Soil Conservation
Sovereign or Official Immunity
State Departments
State Employees
State Tax Commission
Suicide
Sunshine Law
Surveyors

T

Tax Credits
Taxation and Revenue-General
Taxation and Revenue-Income
Taxation and Revenue-Inheritance
Taxation and Revenue-Property
Taxation and Revenue-Sales and Use
Teachers
Telecommunications
Television
Terrorism
Tobacco Products
Tourism
Transportation
Transportation Dept.
Treasurer, State
Trees and Other Plants

U

Unemployment Compensation
Uniform Laws
Urban Redevelopment
Utilities

V

Veterans
Veterinarians
Victims of Crime
Vital Statistics

W

Waste-Hazardous
Waste-Radioactive
Waste- Solid
Water Patrol
Water Resources and Water Districts
Weapons
Weights and Measures
Workers Compensation

CLASSIFIED INDEX

(Bills are classified by the last version acted on)

No.	Author	Subject
		ABORTION
SB 33	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to inspection of abortion facilities
SCS SB 302		Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials
SB 306	Onder	Prohibits any public funds or governmental economic incentives to be authorized for a project involving abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research
SB 418	Chappelle-Nadal	Changes how school districts and charter schools may conduct instruction in human sexuality and sexually transmitted infections
HB 81	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to have an abortion
HB 99	Miller	Changes the laws regarding abortions and alternatives-to-abortion agencies
HB 124	Black	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to create a video that contains all of the information that must be provided to a woman considering an abortion
HB 131	Brattin	Requires the written consent of the father of the child before an abortion can be performed, with certain exceptions
HB 151	Messenger	Prohibits any public funds or governmental economic incentives to be authorized for a project involving abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research
HB 182	Haahr	Changes the laws regarding custody and visitation rights of a father who attempted to coerce the mother of his child to obtain an abortion
HB 190	Swan	Changes the laws regarding the protection of women's health care
HB 351	Newman	Establishes disclosure regulations for entities that provide pregnancy-related services or solicits patrons with offers to provide prenatal sonography, pregnancy tests, or pregnancy options counseling
HB 353	Newman	Changes the laws regarding sex education in schools and establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies Act, the Birth Control Protection Act, and a women's health services program
HB 427	Swan	Designates the priority for the state with respect to any funding for family planning services
HB 432	Frederick	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
HB 439	Koenig	Establishes the Abortion Ban for Sex Selection and Genetic Abnormalities Act of 2015 to prohibit an abortion solely due to the sex of the unborn child or a genetic abnormality diagnosis
HB 610	Beard	Prohibits any person or entity from entering into a Title X of the Public Health Service Act contract with any abortion facility or entity which encourages a woman to have an abortion
HB 611	Beard	Requires any organization, institution, or facility which performs abortions to make an annual accounting of all funds received under Title X of the federal Public Health Services Act
HB 631	Green	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility
HCS HB 654		Requires any person seeking temporary assistance for needy families benefits to engage in work activities before becoming eligible for benefits
HB 670	Smith	Changes the laws regarding school course materials and instruction relating to human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases
HB 684	Koenig	Establishes the Supporting and Strengthening Families Act
HB 774	Hubrecht	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion
HB 814	Miller	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion
HB 919	Hubrecht	Changes the laws regarding alternatives-to-abortion agencies

No.	Author	Subject
HB 920	Hubrecht	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act
HB 1033	Moon	Removes the statutory restriction on the interpretation and construction of state law regarding unborn children that makes it subject to the federal and state constitutions and contrary court decisions
HB 1307	Hubrecht	Establishes a civil cause of action against a person who fraudulently misrepresents himself or herself in order to obtain an abortion for a minor
		ACCOUNTANTS
HCS HB 838		Allows a tax preparer, enrolled agent, or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of taxes
		ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF
HCS SS SB 14		Requires all departments and divisions of the state, including statewide offices, to post copies of contracts entered into for the provision of legal services from outside firms on the Missouri Accountability Portal
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
SB 185	LeVota	Modifies provisions relating to the state budget and fiscal notes
SB 286	Schaaf	Requires that all state-owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data Center
SB 347	Dixon	Codifies part of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974
SB 348	Schaefer	Requires the transfer of excess fund balances to the state general revenue fund
HCS SB 389		Modifies provisions relating to competitive bidding
SB 429	Schaaf	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
SB 508	Holsman	Creates the Office of Administration Energy Conservation Fund
SB 511	Schaaf	Requires healthcare contractors providing services to prison inmates to provide certain information to the Office of Administration
SCR 39	Dixon	Requires the Board of Public Buildings to reassign office space within the State Capitol
CCS SCS HCS HB 5		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, Department of Transportation, and Department of Public Safety
SS HCS HB 137		Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding for a contract license office
HCS HB 203		Establishes the Office of Administration Energy Conservation Fund
HB 205	Curtman	Requires the fleet manager to develop and coordinate a statewide vehicle fleet cost efficiency plan to reduce government vehicle costs
HB 280	White	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary
SS HB 384		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 399	Peters	Requires the Office of Administration to provide notice to state employees about the federal Public Service Loan Forgiveness Program
HB 561	Rizzo	Establishes the Task Force On the Death Penalty
HB 663	McNeil	Requires the Governor to maintain and regularly update a list of each state board, commission, committee, or council that contains members appointed by the Governor
HB 699	Korman	Expands the Fuel Conservation for State Vehicles Program to vehicles with a manufacturer's gross vehicle weight rating of more than 8,500 pounds
HB 744	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1032	Nichols	Establishes the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the provisions regarding the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
HB 1034	Parkinson	Requires the consolidation of state agency data centers
HCS HB 1074		Authorizes the Office of the Child Advocate to audit any judicial circuit that has three or more review requests in a year
HB 1123	Mathews	Allows the Department of Revenue and Office of Administration to enter into a reciprocal collection and offset of indebtedness agreement with the federal government
HB 1125	Johnson	Establishes the Missouri Business Recruiters Act to create employment positions for business recruiters to attract out-of-state business owners and companies to Missouri
HCS HB 1134		Modifies provisions relating to state employee health care
HB 1244	Curtman	Requires healthcare contractors providing services to prison inmates to provide certain information to the Office of Administration
HB 1248	Bernskoetter	Authorizes a farmers' market to be held on the front lawn of the Capitol
HB 1263	McCann Beatty	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
HJR 11	Burlison	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting state appropriations in any fiscal year from exceeding certain limits
HCS HJR 34		Proposes a constitutional amendment to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
HJR 44	Shumake	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing $50 million in bonds for veterans homes
HJR 45	Rowden	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing $10 million of bond issuance for public buildings
		ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
SCS SB 107		Authorizes certain boards and commissions under the Division of Professional Registration to issue opinions for educational purposes and modifies laws relating to speech-language pathologists and audiologists
HCS SCS SB 109		Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund and administrative leave for public employees
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 154	Wallingford	Requires those practicing music therapy to have a license issued by the Director of the Division of Professional Registration
SCS SB 225		Modifies Department of Natural Resources permit decision appeal procedures
SB 363	Parson	Creates the Board of Administrative Appeals and provides that a person is entitled a hearing before the Board following a proceeding before a governmental agency
HCS SS SB 457		Modifies provisions relating to health care professionals and services
HCS SB 458		Modifies provisions of law regarding healthcare
SB 459	Libla	Modifies rulemaking procedures for rules which affect businesses
SB 505	Wieland	Modifies provisions of the Athletic Trainers Practice Act
HB 351	Newman	Establishes disclosure regulations for entities that provide pregnancy-related services or solicits patrons with offers to provide prenatal sonography, pregnancy tests, or pregnancy options counseling
HB 352	Newman	Enacts the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act

No.	Author	Subject
HB 353	Newman	Changes the laws regarding sex education in schools and establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies Act, the Birth Control Protection Act, and a women's health services program
HB 369	Parkinson	Establishes the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board to regulate and license electrical contractors
HCS HB 634		Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration
HCS HB 816		Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HCS HB 838		Allows a tax preparer, enrolled agent, or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of taxes
HB 920	Hubrecht	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act
HB 997	Reiboldt	Establishes the Fertilizer Control Board to administer and enforce fertilizer sales regulations
HB 1142	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to administrative procedures affecting the Department of Revenue
HB 1245	Curtman	Prohibits immediate disciplinary actions against peace officers and offers relief for disciplinary actions taken
HJR 46	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment which would authorize a pilot program in three cities in the state to implement a new scheme of land value taxation
		ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
SCS SB 107		Authorizes certain boards and commissions under the Division of Professional Registration to issue opinions for educational purposes and modifies laws relating to speech-language pathologists and audiologists
SB 363	Parson	Creates the Board of Administrative Appeals and provides that a person is entitled a hearing before the Board following a proceeding before a governmental agency
HCS SS SB 457		Modifies provisions relating to health care professionals and services
SB 459	Libla	Modifies rulemaking procedures for rules which affect businesses
SB 472	Schaaf	Requires advanced radiology practitioners and radiologic technologists to be licensed by the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
SB 521	Kehoe	Authorizes the Public Service Commission to adopt rules governing the relationship between water and electrical corporations to effectuate potential energy savings
SB 563	Wieland	Modifies requirements for certain state agency statements to be promulgated in accordance with the requirements of the Administrative Procedures Act
HB 32	Hoskins	Modifies the "Big Government Get Off My Back Act"
SCS HCS HB 50		Changes the requirements for disclosure of information regarding insurance holding companies
HB 91	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of $750 or less, commonly known as payday loans
HB 96	Barnes	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HCS HB 129		Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit
HCS HB 141		Repeals a provision relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees
HB 215	Moon	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly
SCS HB 279		Changes the laws regarding the sale of draft beer
HCS HB 319		Changes the laws regarding the provision of telehealth services

No.	Author	Subject
HB 322	Shumake	Allows law enforcement agencies to perform a criminal record review for open records for the purpose of hiring any political subdivision employee
HCS HB 325		Establishes the Bring Jobs Home Act that authorizes a tax deduction for out-of-state businesses that relocate to Missouri
HCS HB 382		Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district
HB 389	Hoskins	Requires the Department of Revenue to implement a system enabling certain businesses to pay reoccurring taxes or fees in one transaction per month
HB 394	LaFaver	Establishes the Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit Act authorizing an individual income tax credit equal to 20% of any earned income tax credit claimed on the taxpayer's federal income tax return
HB 395	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2015
HB 411	Kelley	Authorizes a one-time income tax deduction to a taxpayer for the cost of the construction or $5,000, whichever is less, of a storm shelter that was made in Missouri
HB 443	English	Allows a limited driving privilege to be granted to a person whose driver's license has been suspended due to child support arrearage under certain circumstances
HB 474	Webber	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HCS HB 520		Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship
HB 524	Dugger	Allows the Director of the Department of Revenue to adopt rules and regulations allowing specified motor vehicle or trailer lienholders to electronically release a lien
HB 531	Solon	Requires liquid nicotine products to be sold in child-safe packaging
HCS HB 540		Creates the Missouri Startup Cloud Program Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to attract businesses to the state
SS SCS HB 556		Changes the laws regarding the return of children previously released from the custody of Children's Division
HB 563	Reiboldt	Requires the Department of Agriculture to propose a rule regarding renewable fuels and the labeling of motor fuel pumps
HCS HB 565		Establishes the Missouri Course Access Program
HB 572	Montecillo	Contains provisions relating to school accreditation and student transfers
HB 586	Korman	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Board of Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects
HCS HB 624		Specifies that the lifetime limit for temporary assistance for needy families benefits is 24 months
HCS HB 627		Authorizes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act
HB 647	Phillips	Establishes procedures for an adopted person to obtain a copy of his or her original birth certificate
HCS HB 654		Requires any person seeking temporary assistance for needy families benefits to engage in work activities before becoming eligible for benefits
HB 660	Ross	Requires MO HealthNet participants to pay a co-payment of eight dollars for the use of emergency room services for the treatment of nonemergency conditions
HB 664	McGaugh	Authorizes income tax credits for qualified alternative fuel vehicles
HCS HB 665		Requires certain health carriers to provide coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas for individuals with certain food allergies and conditions
HB 676	Rowden	Establishes the Education Innovation Investment Act that creates tax incentives for businesses and individuals working on unused or vacant areas of public institutions of higher learning

No.	Author	Subject
HB 677	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board and authorizes a tax credit for certain small businesses
HB 695	Brattin	Requires the Department of Revenue to notify sellers if there is a change in sales tax law interpretation
HB 701	Hinson	Exempts industrial hemp from the list of controlled substances and specifies that it is legal for anyone who has not been convicted of a drug-related crime to cultivate hemp
HB 705	Hubrecht	Requires MO HealthNet managed care organizations to allow eligible recipients to combine all available healthy behavior incentives toward the purchase of certain categories of infant and childcare items
HB 707	Kirkton	Requires all licensed child care facilities to implement a safe sleep policy in accordance with the safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics
SCS HCS HB 709		Changes the laws regarding entities regulated by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HB 726	Love	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement
HB 727	McNeil	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement
HB 731	Wood	Establishes procedures for public school districts' treatment of students with dyslexia or a related disorder
SCS HCS HB 734		Prohibits visual or aural recordings or photographs of a minor who is alleged to be a victim of child abuse to be shared with any person who is not required by law to have the recordings or photographs
HB 755	Swan	Establishes the Parent and Community School Information Act that requires a simplified report card for each attendance center and charter school in the state
HB 757	Jones	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HB 764	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HCS HB 777		Changes the laws regarding audits for transportation development districts
HB 780	Morris	Delineates procedures to be used by pharmacy benefit managers with regards to maximum allowable cost lists
HCS HB 781		Changes the laws regarding transportation network company insurance
HB 791	Wiemann	Creates a specialized personal license plate for fallen law enforcement officers
HB 794	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 795	Hinson	Specifies that EMT's who divert MO HealthNet recipients who do not require emergency treatment from emergency departments to other facilities will be eligible for an additional reimbursement
HCS HB 796		Requires the Department of Social Services to allow the state's current supplemental nutrition assistance program work requirement waiver to expire
SS SCS HB 799		Changes the laws regarding judicial circuits
SCS HB 808		Establishes the Missouri Palliative Care and Quality of Life Interdisciplinary Advisory Council and the Palliative Care Consumer and Professional Information and Education Program
HB 815	Rowden	Authorizes a tax deduction for capital gains from investments in qualified businesses provided the deductions are reinvested into another qualified business
HCS HB 816		Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HB 821	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to standards and guidelines that can be established by the Missouri Air Conservation Commission

No.	Author	Subject
HB 826	McGaugh	Requires all domestic wines sold in Missouri to be certified as harvested and produced by verified U.S. citizens
SCS HCS HB 830		Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp and creates the crime of unlicensed industrial hemp production
HB 831	Cierpiot	Creates the "Curriculum Transparency Act" which requires public colleges and universities to publicize their curriculum
HB 841	Koenig	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a fund established for the provision of scholarships to foster care children
HB 862	Kratky	Authorizes an income tax credit for certain small businesses who hire an individual who is disabled or who was recently discharged from a correctional facility
HB 863	Kratky	Authorizes an income tax credit for certain costs incurred in the renovation of a taxpayer's rented dwelling or residence
HB 870	McNeil	Specifies that if individuals are unable to receive assistance in purchasing health insurance through a federal exchange, the Department of Insurance must have authority to implement an exchange
SCS HCS HB 882		Establishes the Agri-Ready County Designation Program
HB 891	McNeil	Requires every health carrier to file its premium rates and classification of risks with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration for approval
HB 911	Neely	Requires the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to develop a standard prior authorization form, which all health carriers shall be required to use
HB 927	May	Authorizes a tax credit for businesses that hire high school students
HB 929	Fraker	Specifies that the Public Service commission may consider interconnections between public utilities when formulating rules and regulations
HB 930	English	Allows the use of medical marijuana for specified medical conditions and requires it to be taxed at 8% of the purchase price
HB 932	Allen	Changes the laws regarding step therapy for prescription drugs
HB 943	Butler	Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
HB 964	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules
HCS HB 965		Changes the laws regarding the provision of telehealth services under the MO HealthNet Program
HB 966	Dugger	Modifies provisions relating to the classification of records kept by banks and trust companies
HCS HB 976		Specifies that any public, private, or parochial day care center, preschool, or nursery school must notify a parent, upon request, of whether there are any children attending who are not immunized
HB 986	Peters	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Scholarship Act"
HB 997	Reiboldt	Establishes the Fertilizer Control Board to administer and enforce fertilizer sales regulations
HB 1005	Berry	Authorizes income tax credits for qualified alternative fuel vehicles
HB 1009	Moon	Establishes a residence address exemption for certain driver's license applicants
HB 1014	Frederick	Establishes the criteria for the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth
HB 1020	Neely	Changes the laws regarding the Cancer Information Reporting System
HB 1032	Nichols	Establishes the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the provisions regarding the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 1047		Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
HB 1049	Kidd	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners
HCS HB 1077		Requires any pain management clinic not associated with a hospital to be owned by a physician who is board certified in pain management
HB 1078	Kelley	Requires sexually violent offenders to undergo medroxyprogesterone acetate treatment before being released to probation and parole
HB 1101	Johnson	Establishes the Missouri Rural Wireless Service Fund
HB 1104	McManus	Establishes the Missouri Workforce Investment Scholarship Program
HB 1105	McManus	Requires quality rating systems for early childhood education to be in compliance with criteria established by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education through rules promulgated under chapter 536
HB 1122	Zerr	Establishes the Missouri Export Incentive Act to encourage foreign trade through international airports in Missouri
HCS HB 1138		Imposes an excise tax on marijuana and other controlled substances
HB 1142	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to administrative procedures affecting the Department of Revenue
HB 1169	McNeil	Establishes the Solar Garden Project Act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens
HB 1177	Bahr	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers
HB 1201	Messenger	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits and establishes a state building and capital improvement fund and a check-off for donations to the fund on income tax returns
HB 1222	Frederick	Requires the MO HealthNet Division to allow for payment of fees under direct primary care agreements for the delivery of direct primary care benefits
HB 1224	Moon	Establishes the standards for newborn safety incubators installed outside certain facilities which allow any person to anonymously place a newborn in the device with the intent to leave the newborn
HB 1226	Roden	Specifies that alternative wastewater technology must be considered prior to the installation of a new mechanical treatment facility in certain communities
HB 1238	Morgan	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri individual income tax
HCS HB 1243		Requires that an applicant for a navigator license must take an exam created by the Department of Insurance and submit to a criminal background check
HB 1248	Bernskoetter	Authorizes a farmers' market to be held on the front lawn of the Capitol
HB 1253	Lavender	Establishes the "Organic-Ready City Designation Program"
HB 1255	Swan	Specifies that public schools must screen students for dyslexia and related disorders
HB 1256	Burlison	Establishes the "Local Economic and Academic Partnership Act"
HB 1265	Korman	Places limitations on the amount of contributions made to a candidate committee
HB 1279	Kidd	Establishes a renewable power purchase agreement program
HB 1290	Bondon	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations establishing life safety code standards for licensed hospitals
HB 1292	Bahr	Requires school districts with less than 350 students to be administratively consolidated
HB 1293	Lauer	Establishes policies and training for youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools
HB 1296	Kelley	Authorizes an earned income tax credit
HB 1305	Rowden	Establishes the regulatory improvement commission to evaluate and provide recommendations for modification, consolidation, or repeal of regulations

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1319	Messenger	Establishes the Orthotics, Prosthetics, and Pedorthics Practice Act
HB 1320	Curtis	Enacts provisions relating to youth opportunities
HB 1327	Korman	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle
HB 1328	Jones	Establishes the Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act, with requirements for boat docks and marinas equipped with electrical power and for water patrol vessels
HB 1358	Johnson	Establishes an oversight board within DESE to study school performance in the St. Joseph School District
		AGRICULTURE AND ANIMALS
HCS SS SCS SB 12		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 39	LeVota	Moves sections of law known as the "Animal Care Act" and "Canine Cruelty Prevention Act" to the Occupations and Professions Chapter
SB 54	Munzlinger	Prohibits certain types of nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a government issued permit
SB 55	Munzlinger	Modifies the definition of livestock by changing the word "buffalo" to "bison"
SCS SB 56		Allows certain Missouri non-residents to receive reduced hunting, fishing, and trapping permit fees
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 132	Parson	Modifies provisions relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators
SB 133	Parson	Extends the equine activity liability waiver to livestock activities
SB 137	Parson	Requires that all fees collected under the Missouri Livestock Marketing Law not yield revenues greater than the cost of administration
SB 138	Parson	Repeals a provision relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees
SB 139	Parson	Creates the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act of 2015
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
SB 163	Nasheed	Creates a tax credit for adoption of dogs or cats from a shelter
SCS SB 177		Creates programs for beginning farmers
SB 178	Munzlinger	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids
SB 180	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates a tax credit for adoption of dogs or cats from a shelter
SB 208	Sater	Repeals a provision relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees
SB 209	Sater	Extends the equine activity liability waiver to livestock activities
SB 255	Schaaf	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp
SB 292	Munzlinger	Changes the percentage of agricultural acreage that may be foreign owned
SB 293	Parson	Allows the Wine and Grape Tax Credit to be used for used equipment and caps the credit at one million dollars annually
SB 324	Munzlinger	Modifies the definition of property as it is used in provisions of law regarding certain private nuisance actions
SB 361	Parson	Allows the AgriMissouri Advisory Commission to establish a fee for sellers electing to use the AgriMissouri trademark so long as the fees do not yield revenue greater than administering the objectives of the Commission and the trademark

No.	Author	Subject
SB 371	Munzlinger	Repeals a section relating to the expiration date of economic subsidies for Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers
SCS SB 374		Creates an income tax deduction for payments received as part of a program that compensates agricultural producers for losses from disaster or emergency
SS#2 SB 386		Modifies provisions relating to hemp extract
SB 469	Munzlinger	Repeals the Advisory Council to the Director of the Missouri Agriculture Experiment Station and establishes the Fertilizer Control Board
SB 500	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to honey
SB 553	Munzlinger	Modifies the authority of county health center boards to promulgate rules to enhance public health and prevent disease
SB 557	LeVota	Requires the Department of Conservation to reimburse any automobile owner up to $500 for damages sustained to an automobile due to hitting or being hit by a deer
SCR 10	Munzlinger	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to make changes to the school lunch program in the Child Nutrition Act Reauthorization in 2015
HCS SS SCR 25		Establishes the Missouri Wildlife Revitalization Task Force
HCS SCS SCR 30		Condemns certain California laws relating to shelled eggs and calls upon the legislature and the voters of California to repeal such laws
SCR 33	Curls	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to support the use of science-based data to assess the impacts and regulation of modern agricultural technologies
HB 29	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HCS HB 79		Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals
HB 93	Miller	Modifies the Wine and Grape tax credit program
SCS HB 100		Changes the laws regarding financial responsibility requirements for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HCS HB 138		Changes the laws regarding financial responsibility requirements for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HB 139	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products on state highways
HB 140	Reiboldt	Establishes the Missouri Dairy and Agriculture Education Act
HCS HB 141		Repeals a provision relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees
HB 142	Sommer	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities
HB 146	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HB 196	Love	Prohibits any state agency from excluding any specific species of livestock from processing through the agricultural or environmental permitting process
SCS HB 233		Waives corporate registration report requirements for certain farming corporations
HCS HB 258		Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass
HCS HB 259		Establishes the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act of 2015
HB 260	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 315	Brown 057	Requires the Department of Conservation to conduct testing of deceased deer found along state highways for chronic wasting disease
HB 317	Brown 057	Requires the Department of Conservation to reimburse automobile owners up to $500 for damages inflicted upon their vehicles by deer

No.	Author	Subject
HB 318	Brown 057	Prohibits Department of Conservation agents from entering poultry barns without notifying the owner and requires agents entering the barns to take necessary precautions to prevent contamination
HB 329	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass
HB 372	McGaugh	Specifies that a livestock owner must be liable for damages caused by trespassing livestock if the owner was found to be negligent
HB 374	McGaugh	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying that the product is not safe for consumption will be liable to the food product producer
HB 387	Hoskins	Authorizes tax incentives for beginning farmers
HCS HB 388		Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products on state highways and the laws regarding log trucks and tractors
HB 467	Reiboldt	Extends the equine activity liability waiver to livestock activities
HCS HB 479		Exempts data collected by state agencies under the federal Animal Disease Traceability Program from disclosure under Missouri's Sunshine Law
HB 506	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding the tax credit for wine production
HB 568	Dunn	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of full-service grocery stores in food deserts
HB 598	McGaugh	Designates April 24 of each year as "Alpha Gamma Rho Day" in Missouri
HB 607	McGaugh	Creates the crime of unlawful placement of sediment
CCR SCS HB 615		Specifies that unpaid volunteers of a tax-exempt veteran's organization are not subject to the Workers' Compensation Law
HB 698	Korman	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 700	Korman	Modifies the wine and grape tax credit program
HB 701	Hinson	Exempts industrial hemp from the list of controlled substances and specifies that it is legal for anyone who has not been convicted of a drug-related crime to cultivate hemp
HB 710	Basye	Allows nonresidents who own property or pay income taxes in Missouri to receive resident hunting and fishing permit privileges
HB 743	Shull	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs
HCS HB 771		Authorizes an income tax exemption for payments from agricultural disaster programs
HCS HB 800		Establishes the Missouri Compassionate Care Act regarding the licensure of medical cannabis centers and cultivation and production facilities to provide medical cannabis to qualifying patients
SCS HCS HB 807		Changes the definition and requirements for a qualified spousal trust
SCS HCS HB 830		Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp and creates the crime of unlicensed industrial hemp production
HB 840	Kratky	Specifies that any person who causes substantial physical injury or death to a service dog must be ordered to fully compensate for the injury, loss, or replacement of the service dog
HB 866	Moon	Specifies that residents have the right to sell directly to a buyer or purchase directly from a seller any farm-direct goods produced within the state without being subject to any state or local regulation
SCS HCS HB 882		Establishes the Agri-Ready County Designation Program
HB 910	Dohrman	Designates "Old Drum" as the state historical dog and "Jim the Wonder Dog" as Missouri's Wonder Dog

No.	Author	Subject
HB 997	Reiboldt	Establishes the Fertilizer Control Board to administer and enforce fertilizer sales regulations
HB 998	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding animal abuse
HB 999	McGaugh	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes or agricultural activity from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations
HB 1093	Houghton	Changes the laws regarding honey
HB 1094	Houghton	Specifies that the Department of Agriculture must have the authority to regulate agricultural deer
HB 1095	Houghton	Repeals a provision prohibiting the sale of milk at less than cost to the processor or distributor
HB 1096	Houghton	Allows for the slaughter and processing of captive cervids for human consumption at facilities inspected by the USDA or Department of Agriculture
HB 1111	Dohrman	Modifies state provisions regarding the federal Smart Snacks Nutrition Standards program
HB 1129	McDaniel	Creates the crime of tampering with farm equipment
HB 1144	English	Repeals the provision allowing any purchaser of a motor vehicle used for agricultural use to offset the sale tax liability with any grain or livestock produced or raised by the purchaser
HB 1145	English	Changes the laws regarding sales and use tax exemptions for agricultural seed, feed, and pesticides
HCS HB 1184		Changes the laws regarding the Farm-to-School Act
HB 1212	Rhoads	Prohibits the Department of Conservation from destroying the dead carcass of any illegally killed wildlife until final disposition of any case involving such illegal killing
HB 1248	Bernskoetter	Authorizes a farmers' market to be held on the front lawn of the Capitol
HB 1264	Korman	Exempts mini circuses from the licensing requirements of the Large Carnivore Act
HB 1326	Shull	Exempts certain motor vehicles used to transport farm products from motor vehicle inspection requirements
HB 1334	Fitzwater 049	Specifies that no person who has trained a service dog will be liable for the actions of the dog at the time that the dog has completed training and is no longer in possession of the trainer
HCR 27	McGaugh	Designates April 24, 2016, as "Alpha Gamma Rho Day" in Missouri
HCR 35	Reiboldt	Urges the California legislature to repeal provisions relating to egg production and sales
HCR 47	Korman	Opposes legislative or regulatory actions that are not based on sound science that may restrict the use of modern agricultural technologies
HCS HCR 49		Urges the California legislature to repeal provisions relating to egg production and sales and asks the Attorney General to challenge their constitutionality
HJR 19	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring two-thirds majority for voter approval of any initiative relating to bird, fish, game, wildlife, or forestry resources
HJR 29	Houghton	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing the elected office of the Secretary of Agriculture and eliminates the Department of Agriculture as an executive department
HCS HJR 38		Proposes a constitutional amendment that establishes daylight saving time as new standard time
		AGRICULTURE DEPT.
HCS SS SCS SB 12		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 39	LeVota	Moves sections of law known as the "Animal Care Act" and "Canine Cruelty Prevention Act" to the Occupations and Professions Chapter
SB 55	Munzlinger	Modifies the definition of livestock by changing the word "buffalo" to "bison"
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture

No.	Author	Subject
SB 132	Parson	Modifies provisions relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators
SB 137	Parson	Requires that all fees collected under the Missouri Livestock Marketing Law not yield revenues greater than the cost of administration
SB 138	Parson	Repeals a provision relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees
SB 139	Parson	Creates the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act of 2015
SCS SB 177		Creates programs for beginning farmers
SB 178	Munzlinger	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids
SB 208	Sater	Repeals a provision relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees
SB 255	Schaaf	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp
SB 292	Munzlinger	Changes the percentage of agricultural acreage that may be foreign owned
SB 361	Parson	Allows the AgriMissouri Advisory Commission to establish a fee for sellers electing to use the AgriMissouri trademark so long as the fees do not yield revenue greater than administering the objectives of the Commission and the trademark
SB 371	Munzlinger	Repeals a section relating to the expiration date of economic subsidies for Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers
SS#2 SB 386		Modifies provisions relating to hemp extract
SB 469	Munzlinger	Repeals the Advisory Council to the Director of the Missouri Agriculture Experiment Station and establishes the Fertilizer Control Board
SCS SB 520		Modifies the per barrel fee for the inspection of certain motor fuels
SCR 33	Curls	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to support the use of science-based data to assess the impacts and regulation of modern agricultural technologies
CCS SCS HCS HB 6		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, and Department of Conservation
HB 29	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
SCS HB 100		Changes the laws regarding financial responsibility requirements for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HCS HB 138		Changes the laws regarding financial responsibility requirements for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HB 140	Reiboldt	Establishes the Missouri Dairy and Agriculture Education Act
HCS HB 141		Repeals a provision relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees
HB 146	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HB 196	Love	Prohibits any state agency from excluding any specific species of livestock from processing through the agricultural or environmental permitting process
SCS HB 233		Waives corporate registration report requirements for certain farming corporations
HCS HB 259		Establishes the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act of 2015
HB 260	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land
HCS HB 479		Exempts data collected by state agencies under the federal Animal Disease Traceability Program from disclosure under Missouri's Sunshine Law
HB 490	English	Establishes a pilot program for the medical use of marijuana
HB 543	Houghton	Changes the current "Department of Agriculture" to the "Office of Agriculture" with all the same powers, functions, and duties, contingent upon passage of a constitutional amendment

No.	Author	Subject
HB 563	Reiboldt	Requires the Department of Agriculture to propose a rule regarding renewable fuels and the labeling of motor fuel pumps
HB 661	Ross	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Board on Geographic Names and Local Records Board
HB 698	Korman	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 701	Hinson	Exempts industrial hemp from the list of controlled substances and specifies that it is legal for anyone who has not been convicted of a drug-related crime to cultivate hemp
HB 826	McGaugh	Requires all domestic wines sold in Missouri to be certified as harvested and produced by verified U.S. citizens
SCS HCS HB 830		Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp and creates the crime of unlicensed industrial hemp production
HB 866	Moon	Specifies that residents have the right to sell directly to a buyer or purchase directly from a seller any farm-direct goods produced within the state without being subject to any state or local regulation
SCS HCS HB 882		Establishes the Agri-Ready County Designation Program
HB 997	Reiboldt	Establishes the Fertilizer Control Board to administer and enforce fertilizer sales regulations
HB 1094	Houghton	Specifies that the Department of Agriculture must have the authority to regulate agricultural deer
HB 1096	Houghton	Allows for the slaughter and processing of captive cervids for human consumption at facilities inspected by the USDA or Department of Agriculture
HCS HB 1184		Changes the laws regarding the Farm-to-School Act
HB 1253	Lavender	Establishes the "Organic-Ready City Designation Program"
HB 1264	Korman	Exempts mini circuses from the licensing requirements of the Large Carnivore Act
HJR 29	Houghton	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing the elected office of the Secretary of Agriculture and eliminates the Department of Agriculture as an executive department
		AIRCRAFT AND AIRPORTS
SB 377	Schatz	Creates an exemption for sales of aircraft to nonresidents
HB 263	Frederick	Adds aviation activities to the definition of "recreational use"
HB 370	Wilson	Establishes restrictions on the operation of unmanned aircraft
SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 848	Wilson	Expands the crime of invasion of privacy to include the use of a drone to photograph, film, videotape, produce, or otherwise create an image of another person without his or her consent
HB 931	Wilson	Expands the crime of invasion of privacy to include the use of a drone to photograph, film, videotape, produce, or otherwise create an image of another person without his or her consent
HB 1122	Zerr	Establishes the Missouri Export Incentive Act to encourage foreign trade through international airports in Missouri
HB 1306	Gosen	Creates an exemption for sales of aircraft to nonresidents
		ALCOHOL
SB 30	Cunningham	Increases the penalty for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
HCS SB 254		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle license plates

No.	Author	Subject
SB 312	Schmitt	Allows any person licensed to sell liquor in the original package at retail to sell 32 to 128 ounces of draft beer for consumption off the premises
SS SB 373		Creates the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund for the enforcement of liquor and tobacco laws and directs fees from liquor licenses and permits to the fund
HB 78	Higdon	Creates the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Trust Fund consisting of specified fees collected by the Director of Revenue to be used for the administration and regulation of the liquor control and tobacco laws
HB 93	Miller	Modifies the Wine and Grape tax credit program
HCS HB 121		Requires a brew-on-premises facility to obtain a license from the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco control
HB 149	Fitzpatrick	Allows any person to apply for a liquor license to sell intoxicating liquor on a boat carrying 30 passengers or more
HCS HB 165		Changes the laws regarding the advertisement of alcohol prices or discounts
HCS HB 180		Increases the penalty for knowingly allowing a minors to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol
SCS HB 279		Changes the laws regarding the sale of draft beer
HB 506	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding the tax credit for wine production
HB 625	Walton Gray	Allows certain organizations who sell intoxicating liquor by the drink at retail or on their premises to obtain a special permit to remain open until 3:00 a.m. each day and to open on Sundays at 9:00 a.m.
HB 626	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding when intoxicating liquor may be sold
HB 700	Korman	Modifies the wine and grape tax credit program
HB 746	Marshall	Changes the insurance coverage requirements for a motor vehicle liability insurance policy issued to a person with one or more convictions for a driving-while-intoxicated offense
HB 782	Colona	Allows any person licensed to sell liquor in the original package at retail to sell 32 to 128 ounces of draft beer for consumption off the premises
HB 826	McGaugh	Requires all domestic wines sold in Missouri to be certified as harvested and produced by verified U.S. citizens
HB 842	McDaniel	Creates the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund for the enforcement of liquor and tobacco laws and directs fees from liquor licenses and permits to the fund
HB 916	Black	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry Act
HB 968	Ellington	Revises the definition of "liquor store" as it applies to the provisions regarding temporary assistance for needy families benefits
HCS HB 1176		Modifies provisions relating to intoxication-related offenses
HB 1209	Cornejo	Modifies provisions relating to alternative disposition of DWI cases
HB 1303	Spencer	Changes the law regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
HB 1311	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
HB 1325	Neely	Prohibits the use or sale of powdered alcohol
HB 1329	Pike	Prohibits the use or sale of powdered alcohol
HB 1354	Spencer	Changes the law regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
		AMBULANCES AND AMBULANCE DISTRICTS
SCS SB 167		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of contract provisions that prevent disclosure of payment amounts for health care

No.	Author	Subject
CCS HCS SCS SB 210		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet and DSH payments
SB 261	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on the ground ambulance service reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016
SB 294	Schaaf	Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of any contractual provision that prevents disclosure of the contractual payment amount for health care services
HB 185	Love	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured
HCS HB 530		Prohibits ambulance and fire protection district board members from being hired by the board within twelve months of serving on the board
HB 795	Hinson	Specifies that EMT's who divert MO HealthNet recipients who do not require emergency treatment from emergency departments to other facilities will be eligible for an additional reimbursement
HCS HB 796		Requires the Department of Social Services to allow the state's current supplemental nutrition assistance program work requirement waiver to expire
HCS HB 868		Modifies provisions related to emergency medical services
HB 1147	Hinson	Requires any firefighter, emergency medical technician, and first responder who has reasonable cause to believe an in-home services client has been abused or neglected to report the alleged abuse or neglect
HB 1148	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding emergency services personnel
HCS HB 1154		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
		ANNEXATION
SB 72	Nasheed	Disincorporates all villages in St. Louis County beginning January 1, 2015, and provides that the area comprising the former villages may not be incorporated or annexed by a city
HCS SB 221		Modifies provisions relating to annexations and sales taxes in St. Louis County
HCS SCS SB 326		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivision audits, county office vacancies, county budgets, special purpose districts, annexations, and sewer districts
SB 430	Curls	Requires cities, towns, and villages proposing to annex a portion of a state highway to also annex a specified portion of the area on either side of the highway
HB 511	Mathews	Adds a provision relating to annexation of property approved by a majority of the property owners
HCS HB 530		Prohibits ambulance and fire protection district board members from being hired by the board within twelve months of serving on the board
HCS HB 1067		Requires the Department of Revenue to collect local sales tax
HB 1292	Bahr	Requires school districts with less than 350 students to be administratively consolidated
		APPROPRIATIONS
HCS SS SCS SB 12		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 81	Dixon	Authorizes additional circuit judges for certain circuits when indicated by annual judicial performance report and provides that Division Twelve of the 16th Judicial Circuit shall sit in the City of Independence
SB 139	Parson	Creates the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act of 2015
SB 185	LeVota	Modifies provisions relating to the state budget and fiscal notes
SS SB 201		Modifies the state's requirements to reimburse counties for certain costs related to imprisonment and electronic monitoring for criminal offenders

No.	Author	Subject
SB 259	Wallingford	Designates the priority for the state with respect to any funding for family planning services
SB 281	Silvey	Provides reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention
SB 348	Schaefer	Requires the transfer of excess fund balances to the state general revenue fund
SB 447	Wieland	Repeals the death penalty and creates the Death Penalty Costs Reinvestment Fund
SCR 6	Schaaf	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Citizen's Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials
SJR 9	Schmitt	Amends the Constitution to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
SCS HCS HB 1		Appropriates money to the Board of Fund Commissioners
CCS SCS HCS HB 2		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
CCS SCS HCS HB 3		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education
CCS SCS HCS HB 4		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue and Department of Transportation
CCS SCS HCS HB 5		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, Department of Transportation, and Department of Public Safety
CCS SCS HCS HB 6		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, and Department of Conservation
CCS SCS HCS HB 7		Appropriates money for the departments of Economic Development; Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and Labor and Industrial Relations
CCS SCS HCS HB 8		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety
CCS SCS HCS HB 9		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections
CCS SCS HCS HB 10		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, Board of Public Buildings, and Department of Health and Senior Services
CCS SCS HCS HB 11		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, Office of the State Public Defender, and General Assembly
CCS SCS HCS HB 13		Appropriates money for real property leases and related services
HCS HB 14		Appropriates money for supplemental purposes
HCS HB 16		Appropriates money for supplemental purposes
SS SCS HCS HB 17		Appropriates money for capital improvement and other purposes as provided in Article IV, Section 28
SCS HCS HB 18		Appropriates money for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities
SCS HCS HB 19		Appropriates money for capital improvements
HB 30	Dugger	Requires a person to submit a specified form of photo identification in order to vote in a public election with specified exemptions
SCS HB 41		Removes portions of the school funding formula that are no longer relevant due to the passage of time

No.	Author	Subject
CCS SCS HCS HB 42		Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 146	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HB 151	Messenger	Prohibits any public funds or governmental economic incentives to be authorized for a project involving abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research
HB 378	Swan	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process
HB 412	Peters	Requires the governing boards of institutions of higher education to adopt policies concerning sexual assault, domestic violence, dating violence, and stalking in order to receive state funds for student aid
HB 427	Swan	Designates the priority for the state with respect to any funding for family planning services
HCS HB 476		Modifies state funding for small school districts
HCS HB 499		Specifies that the Pledge of Allegiance must be recited at least once per school day in schools supported by public funds
HB 572	Montecillo	Contains provisions relating to school accreditation and student transfers
HB 575	Fitzwater 144	Requires any state employee to receive a salary increase equal to the increased cost of health insurance premiums from the previous year
HCS HB 637		Changes the laws regarding gifted education
HCS HB 760		Extends the expiration date on various federal reimbursement allowances for three years
HB 842	McDaniel	Creates the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund for the enforcement of liquor and tobacco laws and directs fees from liquor licenses and permits to the fund
HB 944	Curtis	Creates and modifies provisions relating to prosecuting attorneys
HB 957	Cookson	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2016-2017 school year, subject to appropriation
HB 974	Ellington	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency
HB 986	Peters	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Scholarship Act"
HB 1054	Spencer	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent
HB 1072	Neely	Changes the laws regarding investigational drug trials
HB 1087	Bernskoetter	Increases the allowable monthly amount to be credited to each participant's state employee deferred compensation account from up to $75 to up to $100
HB 1089	Moon	Prohibits the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education from adopting and implementing certain academic content standards
HB 1094	Houghton	Specifies that the Department of Agriculture must have the authority to regulate agricultural deer
HB 1101	Johnson	Establishes the Missouri Rural Wireless Service Fund
HB 1104	McManus	Establishes the Missouri Workforce Investment Scholarship Program
HB 1132	Cookson	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year
HCS HB 1138		Imposes an excise tax on marijuana and other controlled substances
HB 1158	Messenger	Creates a fund for small business loans to Missouri-based companies carrying out Missouri-based projects
HB 1172	White	Requires the court proceedings in the 29th judicial to be assessed an additional surcharge to fund the operation and maintenance of a county juvenile center and the county judicial facility
HB 1196	Messenger	Establishes the Missouri on the Go Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1198	Burlison	Specifies that no appropriation from general revenue to the Department of Transportation will be expended if the department has spent funds from the State Road Fund for the same or like purposes
HB 1201	Messenger	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits and establishes a state building and capital improvement fund and a check-off for donations to the fund on income tax returns
HB 1256	Burlison	Establishes the "Local Economic and Academic Partnership Act"
HB 1260	Otto	Exempts the residential property of certain individuals from increases in assessed valuation that are not from new construction or improvements and from rate increases
HB 1313	Rowden	Establishes the Meet in Missouri Act to attract national conventions to Missouri
HB 1320	Curtis	Enacts provisions relating to youth opportunities
HB 1339	Pogue	Prohibits the appropriation or expenditure of state revenues for the purpose of creating a gender-neutral environment, unless required by a federal or state court order
HB 1345	Diehl	Modifies provisions relating bonds issued by the state board of public buildings
HJR 11	Burlison	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting state appropriations in any fiscal year from exceeding certain limits
HJR 12	Brattin	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits the state from devoting any resources toward enforcing any federal law deemed unconstitutional by the voters or the general assembly
HCS HJR 34		Proposes a constitutional amendment to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
		ARCHITECTS
HB 586	Korman	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Board of Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects
SCS HCS HB 844		Modifies provisions relating to construction management
HB 1012	Brown 094	Prohibits funds in the city convention and sports facility trust fund to be used for the construction of a new professional football stadium in St. Louis
		ARTS AND HUMANITIES
SB 162	Nasheed	Authorizes certain tax increment financing projects in St. Louis City to have a longer project period
HCS HB 803		Modifies the film tax credit program
HCR 8	Gardner	Designates April 4 each year as Maya Angelou Day of Recognition in Missouri
		ATTORNEY GENERAL, STATE
HCS SS SB 14		Requires all departments and divisions of the state, including statewide offices, to post copies of contracts entered into for the provision of legal services from outside firms on the Missouri Accountability Portal
SB 43	Nasheed	Requires law enforcement agencies to adopt written policies regarding officer-involved deaths and allows the Attorney General to investigate officer-involved deaths
SB 48	Sifton	Institutes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees
SB 51	Onder	Modifies Missouri's Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange, prohibiting insurers from accepting remuneration, and prescribing duties of the Attorney General for enforcement of the Act
SB 54	Munzlinger	Prohibits certain types of nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a government issued permit
SB 59	Dixon	Modifies the process for filling vacancies in certain statewide and General Assembly offices
SB 94	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials

No.	Author	Subject
SB 97	LeVota	Modifies the membership and functions of the Ethics Commission and imposes campaign contribution limits
HCS SCS SB 109		Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund and administrative leave for public employees
SCS SB 130		Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence
SB 179	Sater	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry
HCS SS#2 SCS SB 199, 417 & 42		Allows an armed offender docket in Jackson County and modifies the self-defense statute and the statute specifying when police officers are justified in using deadly force
SCS SB 225		Modifies Department of Natural Resources permit decision appeal procedures
SCS SBs 331 & 21		Modifies provisions relating to emergencies, requirements for police officers at protests, and recordings from law enforcement cameras
SB 352	Schaefer	Allows the Attorney General to institute civil and criminal proceedings relating to criminal enterprises and racketeering
SB 393	Schupp	Establishes a Task Force on the Death Penalty and places a moratorium on the death penalty until January 1, 2018
SB 429	Schaaf	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
SS#2 SB 475		Grants the President Pro Tem and the Speaker standing to intervene in cases challenging the constitutionality of state law and authorizes individual legislators to hire outside counsel when sued in their official capacity
HCS SS SB 476		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SB 487	Richard	Modifies provisions relating to civil actions brought under merchandising practices and products liability provisions of law
SB 516	Sifton	Bans the sale of event tickets that have a credit card entry restriction to consumers without a signed acknowledgment by the consumer
SB 530	Onder	Enacts multiple provisions to protect the privacy of student data
SB 531	Emery	Creates the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
SB 559	Chappelle-Nadal	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing
SB 560	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows a person to possess up to one ounce of marijuana and provides a licensure process for retail marijuana stores, cultivation facilities, and products manufacturers
SB 567	Chappelle-Nadal	Provides that a person shall be liable for depriving another of a Missouri Constitutional right while acting under the color of law
SCR 5	Romine	Creates the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force
SCS SCR 26		Creates the Human Trafficking Task Force
SJR 13	Schaaf	Establishes the Missouri Anti-Corruption Amendment
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, Office of the State Public Defender, and General Assembly
HB 26	Dugger	Establishes the Civil Justice Funding Model Act
HB 62	Walton Gray	Requires any officer-involved deaths to be investigated by a law enforcement agency that does not employ a law enforcement officer involved in the death being investigated
HB 160	McGaugh	Establishes the Political Accountability in Campaigning Act
HB 188	Rowden	Modifies provisions related to ethics

No.	Author	Subject
HB 224	Rowden	Establishes the Legal Settlements Fund and requires the deposit of legal settlements collected by a statewide office to be deposited into the fund
HB 235	Parkinson	Changes the laws regarding work authorizations
HB 293	Kelley	Requires the Missouri Supreme Court to conduct a review of all death penalty cases within 30 days and to set a date for execution to occur within 60 days of its review being completed
HB 313	Carpenter	Requires ethics training for statewide elected officials, General Assembly members, and executive department directors and acting directors after taking office, appointment, or employment, and every two years
HB 333	Barnes	Establishes the Legal Settlements Fund and requires the deposit of legal settlements collected by a statewide office to be deposited into the fund
HB 349	Newman	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act
HB 395	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2015
HB 425	Alferman	Prohibits a lobbyist from making a single contribution of more than $5 or $25 annually to any statewide elected official, General Assembly member, or Supreme Court judge
HB 427	Swan	Designates the priority for the state with respect to any funding for family planning services
HB 500	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HB 601	Frederick	Modifies Missouri' Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange, prohibiting insurers from accepting remuneration and prescribing duties of the Attorney General
HB 711	Dunn	Requires police departments, sheriff's offices, and the State Highway Patrol to collect and report to the Attorney General information regarding the parties involved in incidents in which force was used
HB 718	Fitzwater 144	Requires all hospitals and health care providers who receive MO HealthNet funding to provide health care services to the Department of Corrections
HB 916	Black	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry Act
HB 933	English	Creates a review board with the Office of the Attorney General for officer-involved deaths and designates duties of the board
HB 987	Rhoads	Provides that recordings from peace officers' cameras are not public records and prohibits the state from requiring the use or purchase of cameras
HB 1141	Curtis	Allows an arrest record to be eligible for expungement if the DOJ or US Attorney General issues a report with findings that a law enforcement agency engaged in unconstitutional practices or racial profiling
HB 1211	Kirkton	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
HB 1263	McCann Beatty	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
HB 1288	Austin	Specifies that the terms of any settlement entered into by the Office of the Attorney General must not exceed what is otherwise required by law
HB 1289	Austin	Requires the proceeds of all financial settlements entered into by the Office of the Attorney General to be deposited into the General Revenue Fund
HB 1343	Pogue	Establishes the ENFORCE the Laws Act authorizing the General Assembly to file a civil action for relief upon the passage of a resolution finding that the Governor has not taken care to faithfully execute law
HB 1356	Corlew	Allows the state to collect from any punitive damage final judgment any amount in excess of $500,000 to be deposited into the Tort Victims' Compensation Fund
HCS HB 1357		Modifies provisions relating to punitive damages
HCR 12	Cierpiot	Encourages the State Attorney General to join a lawsuit against President Barack Obama's immigration policies currently underway in Texas

No.	Author	Subject
HCR 42	Brattin	Retains the rights of the General Assembly to file independent legal action challenging the constitutional and statutory validity of a proposed ATF ban on certain caliber ammunition
HCS HCR 49		Urges the California legislature to repeal provisions relating to egg production and sales and asks the Attorney General to challenge their constitutionality
HCR 50	Remole	Prohibits the public service commission and state agencies from using state money to implement EPA rules and guidelines
HCS HJR 24		Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials
HJR 51	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
		ATTORNEYS
SCS SB 37		Awards attorney's fees and court costs in cases where a settlement offer was previously rejected and when the court rules on a motion to dismiss for failure to state a claim
SCS SB 80		Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
SCS SB 91		Modifies laws relating to public defenders
HCS SCS SB 109		Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund and administrative leave for public employees
SB 216	Keaveny	Establishes the Missouri Commercial Receivership Act
SB 227	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered
SB 235	Dixon	Repeals a provision of law allowing attorneys in criminal cases to fax or mail their notice of entry of appearance
SB 246	Hegeman	Mandates that judges must disqualify themselves from hearing a proceeding in certain situations
SCS SB 360		Establishes the Civil Litigation Funding Act
SB 385	Keaveny	Repeals a provision of current law, which specifies that the St. Louis City Sheriff may employ an attorney who may receive a salary of $3,000 to $15,000 per year
SB 447	Wieland	Repeals the death penalty and creates the Death Penalty Costs Reinvestment Fund
SS#2 SB 475		Grants the President Pro Tem and the Speaker standing to intervene in cases challenging the constitutionality of state law and authorizes individual legislators to hire outside counsel when sued in their official capacity
SB 526	Riddle	Modifies the powers and duties of the Office of the Public Counsel
SB 536	Schaaf	Requires state agencies to waive certain privileges with regard to documents requested by members of the General Assembly
HB 26	Dugger	Establishes the Civil Justice Funding Model Act
HB 355	Jones	Allows a court pleading or paper to be filed in paper format rather than electronic submission if the party is in the court clerk's office or courthouse at the time of the filing
HB 465	Haahr	Establishes the Civil Justice Funding Model Act
HB 512	Haahr	Establishes the Civil Litigation Funding Act
HB 546	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding adoptions
HB 564	Gosen	Prohibits civil justice funding in the state
HB 596	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered
HB 631	Green	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility

No.	Author	Subject
HB 684	Koenig	Establishes the Supporting and Strengthening Families Act
HB 715	Lynch	Allows a corporation to initiate and appear in an eviction proceeding without an attorney
HB 852	Pace	Allows an affidavit to be filed to appoint a special prosecutor to determine if a prosecuting attorney should recuse himself or herself if the attorney's impartiality might reasonably be questioned
HB 944	Curtis	Creates and modifies provisions relating to prosecuting attorneys
HB 1120	Anders	Specifies that payments of attorney fees may not be awarded against the state or a political subdivision thereof
HB 1133	McGaugh	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"
HB 1140	Curtis	Modifies provisions relating to officers of the court
		AUDITOR, STATE
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5		Modifies distribution of traffic fines and court costs collected by municipal courts
HCS SS SB 14		Requires all departments and divisions of the state, including statewide offices, to post copies of contracts entered into for the provision of legal services from outside firms on the Missouri Accountability Portal
SB 48	Sifton	Institutes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees
SB 59	Dixon	Modifies the process for filling vacancies in certain statewide and General Assembly offices
SS SCS SB 87		Requires persons who submit petitions for political subdivision audits to reside or own property in the subdivision and allows for signatures to be rescinded
SB 94	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 97	LeVota	Modifies the membership and functions of the Ethics Commission and imposes campaign contribution limits
SB 147	Schaaf	Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 152		Modifies provisions relating to environmental protection
SB 203	Dixon	Modifies the authority of the State Auditor
SB 240	Keaveny	Requires the State Auditor to make a one-time report on the costs of administering the death penalty
HCS SCS SB 315		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
HCS SCS SB 326		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivision audits, county office vacancies, county budgets, special purpose districts, annexations, and sewer districts
SB 327	Onder	Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
HCS SS SB 476		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SCR 38	Richard	Authorizes independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to conduct an audit of State Auditor's office
SJR 13	Schaaf	Establishes the Missouri Anti-Corruption Amendment
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, Office of the State Public Defender, and General Assembly
SS HB 92		Changes the laws regarding the Department of Natural Resources

No.	Author	Subject
HB 136	Pfautsch	Changes the laws regarding audits for transportation development districts
HB 213	Alferman	Modifies provisions relating to the formation and auditing of joint municipal utility commissions
HB 271	Hoskins	Requires certain grant agreements to describe the State Auditor's authority with respect to property, equipment, and facilities purchased with the funds from the grant
HB 313	Carpenter	Requires ethics training for statewide elected officials, General Assembly members, and executive department directors and acting directors after taking office, appointment, or employment, and every two years
HB 425	Alferman	Prohibits a lobbyist from making a single contribution of more than $5 or $25 annually to any statewide elected official, General Assembly member, or Supreme Court judge
HB 500	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HB 508	Harris	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums
HCS HB 714		Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HCS HB 777		Changes the laws regarding audits for transportation development districts
HB 837	McGaugh	Requires the State Auditor to make a one-time report on the costs of administering the death penalty
SCS HB 923		Requires state energy plans developed by the Division of Energy to be approved by the General Assembly
HCS HB 994		Requires a person who submits a petition for a political subdivision audit to reside or own property in the subdivision and allows for signatures to be rescinded
SCS HCS HB 1058		Modifies provisions of the Missouri clean water law
HB 1260	Otto	Exempts the residential property of certain individuals from increases in assessed valuation that are not from new construction or improvements and from rate increases
HB 1292	Bahr	Requires school districts with less than 350 students to be administratively consolidated
HCR 46	Fitzpatrick	Authorizes the employment of an independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to perform an audit on the state auditor's office
HCS HJR 24		Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials
HJR 51	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
		BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
SB 157	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to business filing fees
HCS SS SCS SB 174		Establishes the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience Program
SB 184	LeVota	Modifies provisions relating to business filing fees
SB 187	Curls	Amends laws relating to small loans
HCS SB 244		Creates the Senior Savings Protection Act
HCS SB 282		Requires insurers to mail notices cancelling, refusing to renew, or refusing to issue automobile insurance policies through certain United States postal service methods
SCS SB 345		Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions
SCS SB 360		Establishes the Civil Litigation Funding Act
SB 429	Schaaf	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code

No.	Author	Subject
SB 487	Richard	Modifies provisions relating to civil actions brought under merchandising practices and products liability provisions of law
SB 489	Cunningham	Exempts certain entities from civil actions brought under unlawful merchandising practices provisions of law
SB 524	Cunningham	Modifies provisions relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions
HB 64	Dugger	Modifies provisions relating to open-end credit fees
HB 91	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of $750 or less, commonly known as payday loans
HCS HB 105		Prohibits an employer from using a job applicant's personal credit history as a hiring criteria except where the credit history is shown to be directly related to the position sought by the applicant
HB 162	Norr	Requires landlords with 20 or more rental units to place security deposits in escrow bank accounts
SCS HB 254		Modifies provisions relating to the physical taking or attempted physical taking of property owned or in the custody of a financial institution
SCS HB 276		Allows up to $15,000 of the benefits of a life insurance policy to be exempt from attachment if used for funeral, cremation, or burial expenses
HCS HBs 636 & 645		Establishes the Senior Savings Protection Act
HB 652	Johnson	Authorizes a land bank establishment for St. Joseph
HB 820	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 966	Dugger	Modifies provisions relating to the classification of records kept by banks and trust companies
HB 1064	Shull	Adds provisions relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions
SCS HB 1098		Changes the laws regarding trust companies
HB 1202	Peters	Replaces joint account-funded preneed funeral contracts with account-funded preneed funeral contracts which require accounts to be held in the seller's name for the benefit of the beneficiary
HB 1211	Kirkton	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
HB 1230	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain mortgage disclosures and requires any lender making a reverse mortgage loan to allow for the repayment of the loan after the death of the person who entered into the loan
HB 1263	McCann Beatty	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
HB 1271	Gosen	Requires landlords with 20 or more rental units to place security deposits in escrow bank accounts
HCR 37	Smith	Encourages the United States Congress to reform the Credit Repair Organizations Act to allow agencies to offer resources to consumers on specific recommendations to improve their credit reports and scores
HCR 52	Leara	Urges the reauthorization of the Export-Import Bank of the United States before June 30, 2015
		BINGO
HB 1317	Brown 057	Modifies provisions relating to requirements for the operation of a bingo game
HCS HB 1318		Modifies provisions relating to requirements for the operation of a bingo game
HCS HJR 7		Proposes a constitutional amendment that would require any person participating in the management of any bingo game conducted by a service organization to be a member of the organization for 6 months
HJR 48	Brown 057	Proposes a constitutional amendment reducing the amount of time a person has been a bona fide member of an organization to participate in the management, conduct, or operation of a bingo game

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 49	Brown 057	Proposes a constitutional amendment reducing the amount of time a person has been a bona fide member of an organization to participate in the management, conduct, or operation of a bingo game
		BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, COUNCILS
SCS SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 9	Schaaf	Modifies the duties and powers of the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
HCS SB 13		Modifies provisions relating to career and technical education
SB 16	Dixon	Prohibits gubernatorial appointees from serving more than sixty days after the expiration of their term of office
SB 27	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 28	Emery	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center using a letter grade of A to F
SB 29	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the employment of teachers in school districts
SB 39	LeVota	Moves sections of law known as the "Animal Care Act" and "Canine Cruelty Prevention Act" to the Occupations and Professions Chapter
SS SB 58		Modifies and repeals a number of existing, expired or obsolete committees
SB 64	Emery	Requires the State Board of Education to classify school districts as either unaccredited, provisionally accredited, accredited, or accredited with distinction
SB 84	Chappelle-Nadal	Establishes term limits for State Board of Education members
SB 88	LeVota	Provides that appointed officers shall only hold office until their term ends
SCS SB 91		Modifies laws relating to public defenders
SB 95	LeVota	Modifies laws relating to the number of professional boards that an executive director can serve on and who can request licensee information
SB 97	LeVota	Modifies the membership and functions of the Ethics Commission and imposes campaign contribution limits
SB 103	LeVota	Allows members of the General Assembly to request confidential professional licensee information
SCS SB 107		Authorizes certain boards and commissions under the Division of Professional Registration to issue opinions for educational purposes and modifies laws relating to speech-language pathologists and audiologists
SB 110	Schaefer	Modifies the appointment and employment authority of the University of Missouri Board of Curators
HCS SB 113		Modifies provisions relating to education
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SS#3 SCS SB 142		Requires the Department of Natural Resources to take certain actions when submitting certain plans to the Environmental Protection Agency
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 152		Modifies provisions relating to environmental protection
SB 161	Nasheed	Modifies requirements for school antibullying policies and modifies provisions relating to reading instruction and student promotion in certain school districts
SB 171	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to high school equivalency degree testing

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SCS SB 172		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HCS SS SCS SB 174		Establishes the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience Program
SB 191	Curls	Creates the "Center for the Neighborhoods Fund" in the state treasury to establish a center for the neighborhoods to conduct applied urban research and outreach programs
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
HCS SB 214		Modifies law relating to emerging issues
SCS SB 225		Modifies Department of Natural Resources permit decision appeal procedures
SB 246	Hegeman	Mandates that judges must disqualify themselves from hearing a proceeding in certain situations
SB 250	Onder	Creates the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board and licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license
SB 255	Schaaf	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp
HCS SCS SB 270		Modifies public retirement systems
SB 299	Pearce	Modifies the eligibility requirements for the Bright Flight Scholarship Program and adds a forgivable loan component
HCS SCS SB 315		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SCS SB 328		Modifies provisions relating to mental health
SB 334	Nasheed	Modifies provisions relating to the boards of regents of state colleges and universities and broadens the degree-granting authority of Harris-Stowe State University
SB 337	Munzlinger	Bans the Conservation Commission and the Department of Conservation from engaging in prohibited conduct with a connected not-for-profit corporation
SB 358	Kehoe	Modifies the policy statement of the Missouri Clean Water Law
SB 361	Parson	Allows the AgriMissouri Advisory Commission to establish a fee for sellers electing to use the AgriMissouri trademark so long as the fees do not yield revenue greater than administering the objectives of the Commission and the trademark
SB 363	Parson	Creates the Board of Administrative Appeals and provides that a person is entitled a hearing before the Board following a proceeding before a governmental agency
HCS SCS SB 380		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 393	Schupp	Establishes a Task Force on the Death Penalty and places a moratorium on the death penalty until January 1, 2018
SB 400	Onder	Provides that the state shall not require maintenance of licensure or any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine
HCS SS SB 416		Modifies provisions of law regarding the disposition of deceased human remains, collaborative practice arrangements, regulating new professions, and creates the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission
SB 440	Sifton	Changes the requirements for school antibullying policies
HCS SS SB 457		Modifies provisions relating to health care professionals and services
HCS SB 458		Modifies provisions of law regarding healthcare
SB 469	Munzlinger	Repeals the Advisory Council to the Director of the Missouri Agriculture Experiment Station and establishes the Fertilizer Control Board

No.	Author	Subject
SB 472	Schaaf	Requires advanced radiology practitioners and radiologic technologists to be licensed by the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
HCS SCS SB 473		Modifies provisions relating to urban school districts
HCS SS SB 476		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SB 479	Onder	Modifies laws regarding the licensure of midwives
SB 496	Hegeman	Establishes the Missouri Palliative Care and Quality of Life Interdisciplinary Advisory Council and the Palliative Care Consumer and Professional Information Education Program
SB 498	Wasson	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
SB 505	Wieland	Modifies provisions of the Athletic Trainers Practice Act
SB 506	Riddle	Adds sheltered workshop boards to the definition of "political subdivision" for purposes of laws allowing political subdivisions to cooperate with public and private entities
SB 530	Onder	Enacts multiple provisions to protect the privacy of student data
SB 547	Riddle	Creates the permanent Joint Committee on Capitol Police to oversee the capitol police and modifies the jurisdiction and duties of the capitol police
SB 548	Sifton	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to employ a dyslexia specialist and creates the Legislative Task Force on Dyslexia
SB 553	Munzlinger	Modifies the authority of county health center boards to promulgate rules to enhance public health and prevent disease
SCR 3	Wallingford	Establishes the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations
SCR 12	Wasson	Establishes the Missouri Multiple Sclerosis Task Force
HCS SS SCR 25		Establishes the Missouri Wildlife Revitalization Task Force
SCS SCR 26		Creates the Human Trafficking Task Force
SJR 1	Munzlinger	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission
SJR 2	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
CCS SCS HCS HB 42		Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 46	Lant	Requires the State Board of Mediation to conduct an election to certify the exclusive bargaining representatives of an appropriate collective bargaining unit for certain public employees every two years
SCS HCS HB 50		Changes the requirements for disclosure of information regarding insurance holding companies
HB 52	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force on Civilian Review Boards
HB 54	Walton Gray	Allows schools to incorporate criminal justice instruction into curriculum
HB 55	Walton Gray	Requires St. Louis County, St. Louis City, and Kansas City to post on its internet website how to set up a civilian review board along with other pertinent information
HB 62	Walton Gray	Requires any officer-involved deaths to be investigated by a law enforcement agency that does not employ a law enforcement officer involved in the death being investigated
HB 71	Walton Gray	Establishes a task force on police officer presence in schools and communities
HB 86	Walton Gray	Establishes the Sickle Cell Standing Committee to study and make recommendations regarding the impact of sickle cell disease on urban communities

No.	Author	Subject
HB 87	Walton Gray	Establishes a community schools grant program in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Jackson County, and Kansas City
HB 90	Berry	Changes the membership of the Mental Health Commission
SS HB 92		Changes the laws regarding the Department of Natural Resources
SCS HB 100		Changes the laws regarding financial responsibility requirements for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HB 102	Redmon	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to seven commissioners and requires new appointees to be residents of different Department of Transportation districts
HCS HB 112		Allows various state boards to collaborate with the Department of Health and Senior Services or other entities to collect and analyze workforce data to assess the availability of qualified health care professionals
HB 127	Brattin	Requires the State Board of Mediation to conduct an election to certify the exclusive bargaining representatives of an appropriate collective bargaining unit for certain public employees every two years
HB 150	Fitzpatrick	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
HB 172	Ellington	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader
HB 177	May	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation
HB 184	Zerr	Allows hunting privileges to be denied for up to 10 years for any person who while hunting inflicts injury resulting in death of another person
HB 199	Morris	Requires nonresident pharmacies and drug distributors to have a current license from their home state in order to renew their non-resident pharmacy or distributor license in Missouri
HB 200	Morris	Establishes the "Tricia Leann Tharp Act" that requires pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention as a requirement for license renewal
HB 210	Conway 104	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college
HB 213	Alferman	Modifies provisions relating to the formation and auditing of joint municipal utility commissions
HB 221	Rowden	Specifies that campaign contributions in excess of five hundred dollars must be reported within forty-eight hours of receiving the contribution
HB 222	Rowden	Specifies that any corporation who spends more than 25% of its overall budget to support or oppose candidates or initiatives must file all ethics reports required for a candidate
HB 223	Rowden	Specifies that any advertisement with the name, image, or voice of an elected official shall have a disclaimer stating whether the advertisement is paid for with taxpayer dollars
HB 224	Rowden	Establishes the Legal Settlements Fund and requires the deposit of legal settlements collected by a statewide office to be deposited into the fund
HB 225	Rowden	Prohibits the Governor from making appointments of state legislators to positions in exchange for votes on legislation and requires gubernatorial appointments to make political contribution disclosures
HB 226	Barnes	Specifies that all lobbyist expenditures incurred out of state must be reported with 14 days
HB 227	Barnes	Requires an individualized itemized listing of all lobbyist expenditures made on behalf of elected officials made outside of the capitol building
HB 257	Dugger	Establishes the School Construction Act which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval
HB 265	Frederick	Enacts the Medical Practice Freedom Act which prohibits state licensure of physicians, chiropractors, optometrists, and dentist to be conditioned on participation in any public or private health insurance

No.	Author	Subject
HB 266	Sommer	Requires school boards in unaccredited and provisionally accredited districts to enter into a contract with the State Board of Education for certain interventions
HB 267	Sommer	Requires continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation
HCS HB 272		Expands the Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program to include forgivable loans
HB 288	Dohrman	Changes the laws regarding speech-language pathologists
HB 304	Dunn	Incorporates provisions relating to ethics
HB 305	Dunn	Changes the laws regarding lobbying and campaign finance disclosure
HB 313	Carpenter	Requires ethics training for statewide elected officials, General Assembly members, and executive department directors and acting directors after taking office, appointment, or employment, and every two years
HB 316	Brown 057	Requires Conservation Commission members to register as lobbyists upon appointment by the Governor, and to follow all lobbyist rules and regulations
HCS HB 319		Changes the laws regarding the provision of telehealth services
HB 326	Leara	Specifies that each defined benefit pension plan must establish a board member education program
HB 327	McCreery	Incorporates sections relating to lobbying reform
HB 328	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force To Study Community-Based Policing
HB 333	Barnes	Establishes the Legal Settlements Fund and requires the deposit of legal settlements collected by a statewide office to be deposited into the fund
HB 336	McGaugh	Authorizes an election authority to accept voter registration applications with electronic signatures under certain conditions
HB 341	Dugger	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2016, certain elective county offices must file ethics reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission instead of local election authorities
HB 342	McManus	Changes the laws regarding campaign finance reform
HB 348	Newman	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission
HB 349	Newman	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act
HB 363	Burns	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from $50 to $100 per meeting attendance
HB 369	Parkinson	Establishes the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board to regulate and license electrical contractors
HCS HB 380		Requires the State Board of Education to establish minimum requirements for a career and technical education certificate
HCS HB 382		Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district
SS HB 384		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 406	Gannon	Establishes a career and technical education (CTE) high school diploma
HB 407	Webber	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 409	Brattin	Requires the State Board of Mediation to conduct an election to certify the exclusive bargaining representatives of an appropriate collective bargaining unit for certain public employees every two years
HB 416	Adams	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting

No.	Author	Subject
HB 417	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding ethics
HCS HB 422		Specifies that boards and commissions under the Division of Professional Registration may issue certain opinions for educational purposes
HB 438	Hoskins	Changes the filing deadline for personal financial disclosure reports from May 10 annually to January 15 and July 15 biannually
HB 456	English	Requires, in charter counties, any contract for the design, construction, or remodeling of a county building to include 1% of the cost estimate to be transferred to a public art fund
CCS SS SCS HB 458		Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools and establishes specific components that a district must include in its antibullying policy
HB 464	Rowden	Modifies the appointment and employment authority of the University of Missouri Board of Curators
HB 486	Koenig	Requires the State Board of Education and other public school entities to encourage students to explore scientific questions and to assist teaching of scientific theories of biological or chemical evolution
HB 493	Barnes	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
HB 504	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding election authorities and the filing of specified statements and disclosure reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 509	Harris	Changes provisions relating to ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 511	Mathews	Adds a provision relating to annexation of property approved by a majority of the property owners
HB 515	Leara	Changes the laws regarding public retirement systems
HB 521	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery
HCS HB 530		Prohibits ambulance and fire protection district board members from being hired by the board within twelve months of serving on the board
HB 536	Redmon	Specifies that the Mid-America Port Commission must have one commissioner appointed by the Governor and two elected from the county commissions of the commission's jurisdiction from specific port authorities
HB 545	Crawford	Allows a complaint to be filed against any physical therapist or physical therapy assistant who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her license for certain actions
HCS HB 550		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HB 552	Walton Gray	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation
HB 561	Rizzo	Establishes the Task Force On the Death Penalty
HB 572	Montecillo	Contains provisions relating to school accreditation and student transfers
HB 576	Fitzwater 144	Specifies that any person over the age of 70 must not be required to serve on jury duty
HB 579	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding traffic regulations
HB 586	Korman	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Board of Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects
HB 621	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force on School Safety Improvement
HB 629	Leara	Changes the laws regarding public retirement systems
HB 630	Leara	Changes the laws regarding credit for military service for members of the Police Retirement System of Kansas City and the Civilian Employees' Retirement System of the Police Department of Kansas City
HCS HB 634		Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 635		Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law
HB 644	McGaugh	Prohibits members of the General Assembly from serving as paid employees of any organization that has designated registered lobbyists in this state
HB 661	Ross	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Board on Geographic Names and Local Records Board
HB 663	McNeil	Requires the Governor to maintain and regularly update a list of each state board, commission, committee, or council that contains members appointed by the Governor
HB 667	Walton Gray	Establishes the Joint Committee On Police Practices
HB 668	Walton Gray	Modifies the provision allowing law enforcement officers to use deadly force in certain circumstances and establishes a task force on the use of force
HB 669	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force To Study Community-Based Policing
SCS HCS HBs 671 & 683		Removes the examination restrictions for licensure of physicians which limit the number of times the examination can be taken to three and the time for passage of the examination to seven years
HB 677	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board and authorizes a tax credit for certain small businesses
HB 679	Crawford	Expands the Amber Alert System to include missing endangered persons, specifies the criteria for being an endangered person, and changes its name to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert System
HB 685	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding unaccredited or provisionally accredited school districts
HB 695	Brattin	Requires the Department of Revenue to notify sellers if there is a change in sales tax law interpretation
HB 703	Curtman	Requires the election of all board of election commissioners
SCS HCS HB 709		Changes the laws regarding entities regulated by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HCS HB 714		Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HB 728	Rone	Changes the laws regarding the membership of the Public Service Commission
HB 731	Wood	Establishes procedures for public school districts' treatment of students with dyslexia or a related disorder
HB 735	Haefner	Establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and requires the council to establish standards for all neonatal and maternal levels of birthing hospital care
HB 751	Walker	Modifies the definition of "political subdivision" as it relates to its cooperation with other political subdivisions to include county sheltered workshop boards
HB 763	Houghton	Prohibits the Conservation Commission and the Department of Conservation from engaging in prohibited conduct with a connected not-for-profit corporation
HB 776	Higdon	Establishes a commission on capitol security infrastructure
HCS HB 781		Changes the laws regarding transportation network company insurance
HB 790	Dogan	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act
SS SCS HB 799		Changes the laws regarding judicial circuits
HB 801	Smith	Establishes the Rosa Parks Observance Day Commission within the Governor's Office to organize and coordinate activities and events to celebrate her life and raise awareness of her legacy
SCS HB 808		Establishes the Missouri Palliative Care and Quality of Life Interdisciplinary Advisory Council and the Palliative Care Consumer and Professional Information and Education Program
HB 809	McNeil	Authorizes eligibility for an alternative package of benefits for certain individuals under the MO HealthNet program

No.	Author	Subject
HB 821	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to standards and guidelines that can be established by the Missouri Air Conservation Commission
HB 831	Cierpiot	Creates the "Curriculum Transparency Act" which requires public colleges and universities to publicize their curriculum
HB 833	Ross	Establishes the Forestry Management Consortium to review and prescribe management plans for forest lands owned by the Department of Conservation
HB 834	Ross	Prohibits state agencies or entities from purchasing or receiving donated land without the approval of the General Assembly
HB 855	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
HCS HB 867		Establishes an online survey for the screening of medical students for risk of depression and the reporting of the prevalence of at-risk medical students using nonidentifying aggregate totals
HCS HB 868		Modifies provisions related to emergency medical services
SCS HB 875		Modifies provisions regarding the inclusion of an additional board of trustees member of a consolidated public library district
SCS HCS HB 882		Establishes the Agri-Ready County Designation Program
HCS HB 884		Specifies certain county hospitals may invest up to 15% of their funds in mutual funds
HB 903	Curtis	Establishes the Committee for Entrepreneurs within the Department of Economic Development and a grant program for certain accelerated computer programming programs
HB 909	Curtis	Establishes the Missouri Youth Funds Legislative Oversight Committee to ensure that all youth funds in the state are operated efficiently and effectively
HB 914	Montecillo	Requires charter school board members to be registered voters in school district and residents of Missouri
HCS HB 921		Creates the "Legislative Task Force on Dyslexia" and requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to employ a dyslexia specialist and develop professional development programs for school staff
SCS HB 923		Requires state energy plans developed by the Division of Energy to be approved by the General Assembly
HB 933	English	Creates a review board with the Office of the Attorney General for officer-involved deaths and designates duties of the board
HB 935	Green	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties
HB 945	Curtis	Modifies provisions related to law enforcement officers
HB 953	Hurst	Imposes limits on the number of appeals of certain school boundary change matters
HB 958	Cookson	Clarifies the powers of boards of education and individual board members
HCS HB 965		Changes the laws regarding the provision of telehealth services under the MO HealthNet Program
HB 970	Ellington	Repeals the provision allowing the Board of Probation and Parole to charge an offender an intervention fee
HCS HB 978		Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to authorize the release of any offender who is incarcerated on August 28, 2015 and who is serving a life sentence without parole for marijuana offenses
HB 981	Rowden	Specifies that any county commissioner who serves on another board or commission must be permitted to vote on all matters without causing a conflict of interest
HB 982	Rowden	Changes the laws regarding University of Missouri extension councils in counties
HB 997	Reiboldt	Establishes the Fertilizer Control Board to administer and enforce fertilizer sales regulations

No.	Author	Subject
HB 999	McGaugh	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes or agricultural activity from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations
HB 1000	Korman	Modifies provisions relating to land surveyors
SCS HCS HB 1002		Modifies provisions relating to the ownership of motor vehicles
HB 1011	Rowden	Requires that one voting member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators be a student
HB 1014	Frederick	Establishes the criteria for the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth
HCS HB 1023		Specifies school quality indicators that the state board of education must consider when classifying public schools
HB 1028	Houghton	Increases the filing fee for a director of a fire protection district
HB 1029	Johnson	Makes several modifications to the St. Joseph School District School Board
HB 1030	Johnson	Makes modifications to the St. Joseph School District School Board
HB 1035	Johnson	Makes several modifications to the St. Joseph School District School Board
HB 1036	Johnson	Makes several modifications to the St. Joseph School District School Board
HB 1045	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding community children's services funds
HB 1053	Justus	Modifies the membership for the 911 board for Taney County
SCS HCS HB 1058		Modifies provisions of the Missouri clean water law
HB 1059	Curtis	Creates a funding source for grants and programs that benefit children and establishes provisions to ensure youth funds in the state are operated efficiently and effectively
HCS HB 1063		Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee
HB 1069	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Quality Home Care Council
HB 1089	Moon	Prohibits the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education from adopting and implementing certain academic content standards
HB 1101	Johnson	Establishes the Missouri Rural Wireless Service Fund
HB 1104	McManus	Establishes the Missouri Workforce Investment Scholarship Program
HCS HB 1110 & 383		Establishes term limits for State Board of Education members
HCS HB 1113		Changes the laws regarding death certificates
SCS HB 1127		Makes modifications to the St. Joseph School District School Board
HCS HB 1138		Imposes an excise tax on marijuana and other controlled substances
SCS HB 1149		Modifies provisions related to the Division of Youth Services
HB 1158	Messenger	Creates a fund for small business loans to Missouri-based companies carrying out Missouri-based projects
HB 1167	Austin	Allows a court to enjoin or restrain a person or entity from dispensing or selling contact lenses without a prescription
HB 1180	Vescovo	Creates a procedure for recalling school board members in the Fox C-6 School district in Arnold and requires vacancies on the board to be filled by the county executive
HCS HB 1184		Changes the laws regarding the Farm-to-School Act
HB 1185	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding officers in towns and villages

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1210	Hinson	Changes the law regarding erection of public buildings so that county commissions no longer need to appoint superintendents for that purpose but can instead contract for services to oversee and direct the execution of a building project
HB 1213	English	Establishes provisions regulating amateur unarmed combat competitions
HB 1215	Rowden	Requires approval by the General Assembly before the Board of Public Buildings may issue revenue bonds for state office building projects, except for refunding of existing debt
HB 1217	Smith	Establishes an Interim Committee on Traffic Fines and Court Costs
HB 1226	Roden	Specifies that alternative wastewater technology must be considered prior to the installation of a new mechanical treatment facility in certain communities
HB 1233	Walton Gray	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent
HB 1239	Sommer	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation
HB 1240	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding protections for the privacy of student data
HB 1255	Swan	Specifies that public schools must screen students for dyslexia and related disorders
HB 1256	Burlison	Establishes the "Local Economic and Academic Partnership Act"
HB 1261	Rowden	Establishes a grant program under the Department of Economic Development for local military advocacy organizations
HB 1262	Hubrecht	Establishes a committee to examine the schools for the severely disabled
HB 1265	Korman	Places limitations on the amount of contributions made to a candidate committee
HB 1268	Berry	Establishes the Early Childhood Health and Education Act
HB 1277	McGaugh	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings
HB 1281	Parkinson	Establishes a procedure for proposed ordinances by petition for certain cities in St. Charles County
HB 1287	Rehder	Changes the law regarding levee fund taxes for levee districts organized by county commission
HB 1295	Jones	Authorizes any city, county, or city not within a county to create a personnel advisory board to review corrective or disciplinary actions concerning law enforcement officers
HB 1305	Rowden	Establishes the regulatory improvement commission to evaluate and provide recommendations for modification, consolidation, or repeal of regulations
HB 1309	Jones	Specifies that the state highways and transportation commission is authorized to enter into highway design-build project contracts that total greater than $50 million
HB 1313	Rowden	Establishes the Meet in Missouri Act to attract national conventions to Missouri
HB 1319	Messenger	Establishes the Orthotics, Prosthetics, and Pedorthics Practice Act
HB 1320	Curtis	Enacts provisions relating to youth opportunities
HB 1322	Curtis	Establishes the Joint Committee on Police Department Oversight
HB 1324	Rowden	Instructs the Department of Social Services to conduct a feasibility study into the utility and cost of developing and using "social impact bonds"
HB 1345	Diehl	Modifies provisions relating bonds issued by the state board of public buildings
HB 1358	Johnson	Establishes an oversight board within DESE to study school performance in the St. Joseph School District
HB 1363	Curtis	Establishes the Missouri Youth funds legislative oversight committee
HB 1364	Curtis	Authorizes a community children's services fund to expend funds to provide preventative services, including transportation costs, for children
SCS HCR 38		Creates the Human Trafficking Task Force

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 30	Ruth	Proposes a constitutional amendment that would require that 3 of the members of the State Board of Education be an active public school classroom teacher, building principal, and superintendent
HCS HJR 41		Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing a downsizing state government commission
HJR 42	Brattin	Proposes a constitutional amendment that would require the Department of Transportation to meet certain funding requirements before spending state revenues or appropriated monies
		BOATS AND WATERCRAFT
HCS SB 231		Modifies provisions relating to watercraft
SB 483	Silvey	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices
HCS HB 132		Authorizes an exemption from the motor fuel tax for motor fuel used in watercraft in this state
HB 149	Fitzpatrick	Allows any person to apply for a liquor license to sell intoxicating liquor on a boat carrying 30 passengers or more
HB 269	Miller	Requires motorboats to carry two B1 type fire extinguishers, one B2 fire extinguisher, or a fixed fire extinguisher and one B1 type fire extinguisher
SCS HB 279		Changes the laws regarding the sale of draft beer
HB 402	Phillips	Designates the first full week before Memorial Day as "Safe Boating Week"
HB 447	English	Eliminates sales tax on the purchase of used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors
HB 836	Ross	Removes provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat
HB 1076	Brown 057	Provides an exemption to motorboat noise level limits for motorboats operated during fishing tournaments at Truman Lake
HB 1249	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to sales and use tax
		BONDS - BAIL
HB 1300	Gardner	Establishes the "Municipal Courts Bill of Rights"
		BONDS - GENERAL OBLIGATION AND REVENUE
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
SS SB 330		Modifies provisions relating to bond issuance
SB 460	Silvey	Prohibits the executive branch from extending existing bonds or issuing new bonds without legislative or voter approval
SCS SCR 8		Creates a state buildings project list to be funded by revenue bonds issued by the State Board of Public Buildings
SCR 9	Parson	Creates a higher education buildings project list to be funded by revenue bonds issued by the State Board of Public Buildings
HB 204	Curtman	Changes the laws regarding the sale of general obligation bonds
HB 273	Hinson	Specifies that the levy rate for certain bond issues be set at the rate needed to meet the bond issue obligation and may be adjusted solely to meet such obligation
HB 779	Parkinson	Requires approval from the General Assembly for certain bond extensions by the St. Louis Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority
HB 1012	Brown 094	Prohibits funds in the city convention and sports facility trust fund to be used for the construction of a new professional football stadium in St. Louis
HCS HB 1154		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 1155	Hough	Prohibits the executive branch from extending existing bonds or issuing new bonds without legislative or voter approval

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1215	Rowden	Requires approval by the General Assembly before the Board of Public Buildings may issue revenue bonds for state office building projects, except for refunding of existing debt
HB 1324	Rowden	Instructs the Department of Social Services to conduct a feasibility study into the utility and cost of developing and using "social impact bonds"
HB 1345	Diehl	Modifies provisions relating bonds issued by the state board of public buildings
HB 1349	Curtis	Prohibits the executive branch from extending existing bonds or issuing new bonds without legislative or voter approval
HCR 30	Parkinson	Urges the Governor to not issue bonds without approval of the General Assembly or the voters under an interpretation of Section 67.657, RSMo
HJR 6	Lauer	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding when and the amount that a school district in a first classification charter county can become indebted
HJR 26	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an increase in the amount a school district can become indebted
HJR 44	Shumake	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing $50 million in bonds for veterans homes
HJR 45	Rowden	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing $10 million of bond issuance for public buildings
		BONDS - SURETY
HCS SS SCS SB 12		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 92	Emery	Modifies bond requirements for certain county offices
SB 132	Parson	Modifies provisions relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HCS SCS SB 456		Modifies provisions relating to the ownership of motor vehicles
HCS SS SB 476		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SB 495	Hegeman	Requires candidates for public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements
SB 531	Emery	Creates the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
HB 74	Ellington	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration
SCS HB 100		Changes the laws regarding financial responsibility requirements for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HCS HB 138		Changes the laws regarding financial responsibility requirements for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HB 146	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HB 280	White	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary
HB 765	Jones	Establishes the Missouri Commercial Receivership Act
HB 935	Green	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties
HCS HB 976		Specifies that any public, private, or parochial day care center, preschool, or nursery school must notify a parent, upon request, of whether there are any children attending who are not immunized
HB 979	Dugger	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 1002		Modifies provisions relating to the ownership of motor vehicles
HB 1045	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding community children's services funds
HCS HB 1243		Requires that an applicant for a navigator license must take an exam created by the Department of Insurance and submit to a criminal background check
		BUSES
HB 455	English	Repeals the requirement that all motor vehicles must obtain an inspection before the vehicle may be licensed
HB 702	Higdon	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act of 2015 that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation and transporting passengers from using a hand-held wireless device
HB 1080	Hicks	Allows concealed firearms to be carried on public transportation systems
		BUSINESS AND COMMERCE
SB 4	Schmitt	Increases the amount of the personal income tax cut and the business income deduction in current law
HCS SS SCS SB 12		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SCS SB 18		Requires the Department of Revenue to notify sellers if there is a change in sales tax law interpretation
SB 106	Kraus	Waives Secretary of State fees for new businesses and requires business licenses to be issued within sixty days
SB 132	Parson	Modifies provisions relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators
SB 139	Parson	Creates the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act of 2015
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
HCS SS SCS SB 149		Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SB 157	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to business filing fees
SB 178	Munzlinger	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids
SB 184	LeVota	Modifies provisions relating to business filing fees
SB 187	Curls	Amends laws relating to small loans
SCS SB 232		Creates additional requirements for tow truck businesses
SCS SB 266		Prohibits municipalities from providing certain services already being provided within the boundaries of the municipality without a vote of the people
SB 343	Wasson	Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SCS SB 345		Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions
SB 352	Schaefer	Allows the Attorney General to institute civil and criminal proceedings relating to criminal enterprises and racketeering
SB 353	Silvey	Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SB 358	Kehoe	Modifies the policy statement of the Missouri Clean Water Law
SCS SB 360		Establishes the Civil Litigation Funding Act

No.	Author	Subject
SB 361	Parson	Allows the AgriMissouri Advisory Commission to establish a fee for sellers electing to use the AgriMissouri trademark so long as the fees do not yield revenue greater than administering the objectives of the Commission and the trademark
SB 371	Munzlinger	Repeals a section relating to the expiration date of economic subsidies for Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers
SB 403	Kehoe	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for gas corporations
SB 408	Libla	Modifies provisions relating to the licensing and commissioning of corporate security advisors by the Department of Public Safety
SCS SB 409		Modifies provisions relating to emergencies
SB 413	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to natural resource damages authorized to be recovered by the state natural resources trustee
SB 438	Dempsey	Creates the Municipal Telecommunications Business License Tax Modernization Act
HCS SCS SB 456		Modifies provisions relating to the ownership of motor vehicles
SB 459	Libla	Modifies rulemaking procedures for rules which affect businesses
SB 487	Richard	Modifies provisions relating to civil actions brought under merchandising practices and products liability provisions of law
SB 500	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to honey
SB 510	Holsman	Establishes criteria for renewable power purchase agreements
SB 521	Kehoe	Authorizes the Public Service Commission to adopt rules governing the relationship between water and electrical corporations to effectuate potential energy savings
SB 526	Riddle	Modifies the powers and duties of the Office of the Public Counsel
HCS SCS SCR 30		Condemns certain California laws relating to shelled eggs and calls upon the legislature and the voters of California to repeal such laws
HB 29	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 31	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding the defense of lawsuits against insureds
HB 32	Hoskins	Modifies the "Big Government Get Off My Back Act"
HCS HB 44		Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to create best practice guidelines in gender pay equality for state and local government and private businesses
SCS HCS HB 50		Changes the requirements for disclosure of information regarding insurance holding companies
HB 73	Ellington	Increases the state minimum wage to $10.25 per hour
HB 77	Ellington	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, and other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim
SCS HB 100		Changes the laws regarding financial responsibility requirements for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HB 101	Redmon	Changes the laws regarding sales and use tax exemptions for utilities used or consumed in the preparation of food
HCS HB 121		Requires a brew-on-premises facility to obtain a license from the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco control
SS HCS HB 137		Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding for a contract license office
HB 144	Nichols	Establishes provisions relating to anti-theft protections for smartphones and wireless communications devices
HB 146	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding agriculture

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 165		Changes the laws regarding the advertisement of alcohol prices or discounts
HB 168	Ellington	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled indicating that the food is or contains genetically modified products
HCS HB 180		Increases the penalty for knowingly allowing a minors to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol
HB 196	Love	Prohibits any state agency from excluding any specific species of livestock from processing through the agricultural or environmental permitting process
HB 206	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
HB 235	Parkinson	Changes the laws regarding work authorizations
HB 306	Gardner	Requires all commercial casualty insurers to provide coverage for direct physical losses and offer coverage for business income losses due to riot or civil commotion
HCS HB 321		Creates a new method of allocating corporate income between states for tax purposes
HCS HB 325		Establishes the Bring Jobs Home Act that authorizes a tax deduction for out-of-state businesses that relocate to Missouri
HB 347	Newman	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 366	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding extraordinary dividends paid by health insurance companies
HB 379	Swan	Requires statements of no tax due to be presented with local business license issuances or renewals and with any bid to perform work on publicly funded projects
HCS HB 385		Defines "correspondence" with regard to real estate brokers
HB 389	Hoskins	Requires the Department of Revenue to implement a system enabling certain businesses to pay reoccurring taxes or fees in one transaction per month
HB 392	Lavender	Modifies provisions relating to business filing fees
HB 423	Burlison	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for goods manufactured in Missouri
HB 437	Miller	Specifies when it is permissible for a city, town, or village to offer competitive services
HB 467	Reiboldt	Extends the equine activity liability waiver to livestock activities
HB 468	Berry	Extends the last year of availability of incentives for new or expanded business headquarters from 2020 to 2025
HB 502	Kelley	Changes the laws regarding the withholding tax filing requirements for certain small businesses
HB 505	Nichols	Creates the Plastic Bag Reduction Act
HCS HB 513		Changes the laws regarding business filing fees
HB 528	Muntzel	Authorizes a tax credit for any small business that receives the Baldrige National Quality Award
HCS HB 540		Creates the Missouri Startup Cloud Program Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to attract businesses to the state
HB 542	Johnson	Reduces the corporate income tax rate for a company that creates a specified number of jobs
HB 568	Dunn	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of full-service grocery stores in food deserts
HB 582	Curtis	Prohibits certain employers from requiring certain persons to become members of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment
HB 585	Korman	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for products that are made in the USA during the sales tax holiday in July with specified exceptions
HCS HB 592		Modifies provisions relating to foreign investments
HB 593	Peters	Establishes the Mobile Wallet Act of 2015
HB 597	McGaugh	Prohibits covenants not to compete for STEM employees in STEM jobs

No.	Author	Subject
HB 626	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding when intoxicating liquor may be sold
HB 682	Johnson	Establishes the Missouri Jobs for Education Program to provide a tuition credit for certain business owners or companies who create new full-time jobs
HB 695	Brattin	Requires the Department of Revenue to notify sellers if there is a change in sales tax law interpretation
SS#2 HCS HB 722		Changes the laws regarding prohibited ordinances by political subdivisions
HB 726	Love	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement
HB 727	McNeil	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement
HB 743	Shull	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs
HCS HB 756		Changes provisions relating to municipal telecommunications business license taxes
HB 757	Jones	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HB 820	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 826	McGaugh	Requires all domestic wines sold in Missouri to be certified as harvested and produced by verified U.S. citizens
HB 862	Kratky	Authorizes an income tax credit for certain small businesses who hire an individual who is disabled or who was recently discharged from a correctional facility
HB 898	Curtis	Designates June 1 as "Underrepresented Minority Contractor Appreciation Day" in Missouri
HB 899	Curtis	Requires the Governor to issue an executive order to implement the remedies recommended in the 2014 Disparity Study regarding utilization levels of minorities and women-based enterprises in state awarded contracts
HB 900	Curtis	Changes the laws regarding economic development incentives
HB 901	Curtis	Requires the Department of Economic Development to create a job training program for individuals with low to moderate income to help them find employment on state-funded projects
HB 918	Johnson	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri
HB 927	May	Authorizes a tax credit for businesses that hire high school students
HCS HB 939		Prohibits ticket vendors from selling restricted tickets for specified events
HB 968	Ellington	Revises the definition of "liquor store" as it applies to the provisions regarding temporary assistance for needy families benefits
HB 1026	Johnson	Requires the Department of Revenue to notify sellers if there is a change in sales tax law interpretation
HB 1079	Kelley	Increases the allowed cost of new appliances exempted from state sales tax during the Show-Me Green sales tax holiday
HB 1093	Houghton	Changes the laws regarding honey
HB 1095	Houghton	Repeals a provision prohibiting the sale of milk at less than cost to the processor or distributor
HB 1114	Hough	Authorizes a return of premiums paid by insureds
HB 1125	Johnson	Establishes the Missouri Business Recruiters Act to create employment positions for business recruiters to attract out-of-state business owners and companies to Missouri
HB 1158	Messenger	Creates a fund for small business loans to Missouri-based companies carrying out Missouri-based projects

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1178	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding taxes based on sales
HB 1218	Brattin	Allows the vocational enterprises program to sell products manufactured or produced by the program to the general public through open market sales
HB 1256	Burlison	Establishes the "Local Economic and Academic Partnership Act"
HB 1282	Taylor	Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States
HB 1291	Swan	Requires statements of no tax due to be presented with local business license issuances or renewals and with any bid to perform work on publicly funded projects
HB 1336	Pogue	Changes provisions relating to income tax deductions for new job creation
HB 1338	Pogue	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided restrooms
HCR 7	Hoskins	Endorses continued support of the relationship and shared interests between Taiwan and the State of Missouri
HCR 35	Reiboldt	Urges the California legislature to repeal provisions relating to egg production and sales
HCS HCR 49		Urges the California legislature to repeal provisions relating to egg production and sales and asks the Attorney General to challenge their constitutionality
HJR 15	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana use for persons 21 years of age or older
HJR 32	Curtis	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting a requirement that any person employed in the construction industry become or refrain from becoming a member of a labor organization
		CAMPAIGN FINANCE
SB 2	Pearce	Establishes campaign contributions for individuals and political party committees
SB 96	LeVota	Establishes campaign contribution limits
SB 97	LeVota	Modifies the membership and functions of the Ethics Commission and imposes campaign contribution limits
SB 123	Schupp	Modifies the law relating to ethics
SB 124	Schupp	Requires tax-exempt organizations to disclose date, amount, and name of persons or entities making donations to such organizations
SB 134	Holsman	Creates a method for publicly financing election campaigns for legislative and statewide candidates and caps contributions to political party committees
SB 428	Curls	Modifies the enforcement power of the Missouri Ethics Commission
SB 543	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to disclosure requirements made to the Ethics Commission
SJR 13	Schaaf	Establishes the Missouri Anti-Corruption Amendment
HB 48	Lant	Prohibits any public employee from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization
HB 94	Miller	Repeals provisions that prohibit specified state employees from being a candidate for public office and changes the laws regarding the political activities of state employees
HB 158	Rehder	Prohibits any public employee from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization
HCS HBs 159 & 570		Prohibits any public employee from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization
HB 188	Rowden	Modifies provisions related to ethics
HB 222	Rowden	Specifies that any corporation who spends more than 25% of its overall budget to support or oppose candidates or initiatives must file all ethics reports required for a candidate
HB 304	Dunn	Incorporates provisions relating to ethics

No.	Author	Subject
HB 305	Dunn	Changes the laws regarding lobbying and campaign finance disclosure
HB 342	McManus	Changes the laws regarding campaign finance reform
HB 417	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding ethics
HB 509	Harris	Changes provisions relating to ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 1103	McManus	Includes 501(c)(4) organizations within the definition of "committee" for campaign finance purposes, changes the term "continuing committee" to "political action committee", and adds electronic media
HB 1265	Korman	Places limitations on the amount of contributions made to a candidate committee
HB 1365	Mitten	Requires stockholder approval before corporations make any contributions or expenditures and imposes campaign contribution limits
		CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS
SB 74	Holsman	Establishes the Capital Green Program to provide funding for energy efficiency improvements to certain state buildings
SS SB 330		Modifies provisions relating to bond issuance
SB 460	Silvey	Prohibits the executive branch from extending existing bonds or issuing new bonds without legislative or voter approval
SB 508	Holsman	Creates the Office of Administration Energy Conservation Fund
SS SCS HCS HB 17		Appropriates money for capital improvement and other purposes as provided in Article IV, Section 28
SCS HCS HB 18		Appropriates money for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities
SCS HCS HB 19		Appropriates money for capital improvements
HCS HB 110		Authorizes three new tax credits for port facilities
HB 183	Rhoads	Allows Howell County to provide for additional court costs to fund a justice center for the county
HB 195	Love	Changes the laws regarding the prevailing hourly rate of wages
HB 257	Dugger	Establishes the School Construction Act which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval
HB 776	Higdon	Establishes a commission on capitol security infrastructure
HB 1024	Higdon	Establishes a commission on capitol security infrastructure
HB 1201	Messenger	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits and establishes a state building and capital improvement fund and a check-off for donations to the fund on income tax returns
		CEMETERIES
HCS SS SB 416		Modifies provisions of law regarding the disposition of deceased human remains, collaborative practice arrangements, regulating new professions, and creates the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission
SCS HCS HB 618		Changes the laws regarding the disposition of human remains
HB 619	Fraker	Changes the laws regarding who may authorize the disinterment of human remains
		CERTIFICATE OF NEED
SB 53	Schaaf	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities
		CHARITIES

No.	Author	Subject
SB 378	Schatz	Creates several new exemptions to the tax on the titling of motor vehicles
SB 463	Dixon	Removes the sunsets on the Residential Treatment Agency Tax Credit and the Developmental Disability Care Provider Tax Credit
SB 484	Wieland	Allows taxpayers to deduct the full amount of costs associated with a search and rescue operation
SB 551	Hegeman	Creates a tax credit for donation to an endowment fund of a community foundation
SS HCS HB 137		Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding for a contract license office
HB 239	Davis	Authorizes charities to utilize sweepstakes terminal devices on their premises
HB 367	Black	Exempts religious organizations from rules relating to septic systems
HCS HB 428		Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations
HB 508	Harris	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums
CCR SCS HB 615		Specifies that unpaid volunteers of a tax-exempt veteran's organization are not subject to the Workers' Compensation Law
HB 747	Marshall	Requires a nonprofit corporation that solicits contributions or gifts from the public to provide, upon request, the name and any compensation paid by the corporation to any board member or officer
HB 763	Houghton	Prohibits the Conservation Commission and the Department of Conservation from engaging in prohibited conduct with a connected not-for-profit corporation
HB 869	Solon	Changes the laws regarding taxation on motor vehicles
HB 1045	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding community children's services funds
HB 1285	Taylor	Establishes the Freedom to Work Act
HCS HJR 7		Proposes a constitutional amendment that would require any person participating in the management of any bingo game conducted by a service organization to be a member of the organization for 6 months
		CHILDREN AND MINORS
SB 23	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership
SB 25	Sater	Creates a tax credit based on the number of the taxpayer's dependent children
SB 30	Cunningham	Increases the penalty for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol
SB 60	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal weapon possession, negligent storage of a weapon, and failure to notify a school of weapon ownership
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
HCS SS SCS SB 174		Establishes the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience Program
SB 179	Sater	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry
HCS SB 200		Modifies provisions relating to sentencing of juvenile criminal offenders, an armed offender docket pilot project, and criminal sentence reductions
SB 213	Wallingford	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult
SB 256	Sater	Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
SB 269	Nasheed	Prohibits the use of restraints on children under the age of 17 during court proceedings except in certain circumstances

No.	Author	Subject
SB 280	Keaveny	Modifies the punishment scheme for juvenile offenders of first degree murder and provides a petition process for juvenile offenders currently serving life without parole
SB 320	Wallingford	Requires any juvenile certified as an adult be detained in a juvenile facility until the juvenile has been sentenced
SCS SB 321		Allows victims of sexual assault to receive protective orders and modifies the definitions of sexual assault and stalking as they relate to orders of protection
HCS SCS SB 341		Modifies provisions of law relating to the protection of children and other vulnerable persons
SS SCS SB 354		Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to supply qualifying individuals with amino acid-based elemental formulas
SB 410	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to criminal nonsupport and provides a method for expungement of a one-time offense of criminal nonsupport
SB 425	Libla	Modifies provisions relating to adoption and parental rights
SCS SB 427		Mandates the establishment of safe sleeping protocols in child care facilities providing care for children under one year of age
SB 450	Emery	Expands the dependency exemption for income taxes to stillbirths
SB 453	LeVota	Expands the Amber Alert System to include missing endangered persons
SB 464	Dixon	Prohibits sharing of visual or aural recordings or photographs of minors alleged to be victims of child abuse, except in limited circumstances
SB 466	Schmitt	Requires disclosure of life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities and prohibits denial of life-sustaining treatment or anatomical gifts under specified circumstances
SB 467	Sifton	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children
SB 471	Schaaf	Expands the dependency exemption for income taxes to stillbirths
SB 482	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to child care facility licensure
SB 518	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to the reentry of children released from Children Division's custody
SB 525	Brown	Requires the Children's Division to list an individual as a perpetrator of child abuse and neglect upon receipt of notice of a court order or judgment
HCS SB 533		Modifies provisions relating to children, including safe sleep, immunizations, and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 562	Wieland	Specifies that the parental right to raise, care, and educate their child is a fundamental right
SB 565	Wallingford	Modifies provisions involving child custody orders
SCR 1	Nasheed	Designates January as Sex Trafficking Awareness Month in Missouri
SCR 17	Hegeman	Urges schools, little league and recreational programs, law enforcement, and prosecutors to do all they can to put an end to threats and assaults on sports officials
SCS SCR 26		Creates the Human Trafficking Task Force
SCS SJR 12		Proposes a constitutional amendment guaranteeing parents the fundamental right to control the education of their minor children
HB 37	Walker	Changes the laws regarding child custody, visitation rights, and adoption
HB 45	Lant	Specifies that a child abuse or neglect investigation may be extended if requested by local law enforcement
HB 54	Walton Gray	Allows schools to incorporate criminal justice instruction into curriculum
HB 60	Walton Gray	Requires community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses for 15 to 17 year olds and 18 year olds if enrolled in high school

No.	Author	Subject
HB 61	Walton Gray	Requires the juvenile court to consider school attendance in lieu of the juvenile being detained or fined for misdemeanor violations, violating an ordinance, or as a condition of probation
HB 81	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to have an abortion
HB 98	Walton Gray	Requires community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses for defendants twenty-one years of age or under
HB 99	Miller	Changes the laws regarding abortions and alternatives-to-abortion agencies
HB 107	Pace	Creates the crimes of assault of an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties in the first, second, and third degrees
HB 113	Kidd	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities
HCS HB 120		Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act
HB 147	Solon	Requires vapor products, including electronic cigarette liquids, to be sold in child-safe packaging
CCS SCS HB 152		Expands the crime of sexual trafficking of a child to include advertising a child participating in a commercial sexual act
HB 156	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed
HB 167	Ellington	Removes the statute of limitation for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time
HB 171	Ellington	Increases, from 15 days to 60 days, the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry
HCS HB 180		Increases the penalty for knowingly allowing a minors to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol
HB 182	Haahr	Changes the laws regarding custody and visitation rights of a father who attempted to coerce the mother of his child to obtain an abortion
HB 208	Conway 104	Establishes Carrie's Law that creates the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority
HB 211	Conway 104	Establishes Carrie's Law that creates the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority
HB 217	Wilson	Changes the laws regarding medical neglect of children
HB 219	Wilson	Specifies that a parent ordered to pay child support shall not be ordered to also pay for the educational expenses of the child attending an institution of vocational or higher education
HB 232	Haahr	Allows home school students to participate in Missouri State High School Activities Association activities for the public school district in which they reside
HB 252	Crawford	Specifies that early elective deliveries without a medical necessity shall not be reimbursed by MO HealthNet
HB 281	White	Requires a checklist form to be completed prior to finalizing an adoption which verifies that all documents and procedures have been submitted, followed, and reviewed by the judge
HCS HB 289		Modifies provisions related to family law proceedings
HB 300	Hicks	Changes the definition of "adult" to a person 18 years of age or older and "child" to a person under 18 years of age for purposes of juvenile court jurisdiction
HB 351	Newman	Establishes disclosure regulations for entities that provide pregnancy-related services or solicits patrons with offers to provide prenatal sonography, pregnancy tests, or pregnancy options counseling
HB 353	Newman	Changes the laws regarding sex education in schools and establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies Act, the Birth Control Protection Act, and a women's health services program

No.	Author	Subject
HB 365	Spencer	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that requires a student score proficient or higher on a state assessment in order to receive a high school academic diploma
HCS HB 377		Requires school districts to develop a system for identifying students who are at risk of not being ready for college-level work or entry-level career positions
HCS HB 380		Requires the State Board of Education to establish minimum requirements for a career and technical education certificate
HCS HBs 405 & 381		Modifies provisions relating to high school equivalency examinations
HB 406	Gannon	Establishes a career and technical education (CTE) high school diploma
HB 411	Kelley	Authorizes a one-time income tax deduction to a taxpayer for the cost of the construction or $5,000, whichever is less, of a storm shelter that was made in Missouri
HB 413	Peters	Imposes a penalty against parents or guardians when a child under their charge is habitually absent from school or habitually tardy
HB 419	Higdon	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts
HCS HB 428		Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations
HB 434	Morgan	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five
HB 443	English	Allows a limited driving privilege to be granted to a person whose driver's license has been suspended due to child support arrearage under certain circumstances
HB 451	English	Expands the A+ Schools Program to graduates of any high school that meets the program requirements
CCS SS SCS HB 458		Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools and establishes specific components that a district must include in its antibullying policy
HB 469	Rowland	Requires the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to provide grants to organizations that provide services to deaf-blind persons
HB 471	Conway 104	Requires the Department of Social Services to provide an additional reimbursement to managed care organizations for low birth weight babies
HB 475	Lant	Specifies that the Children's Division must receive notice of a finding of child abuse or neglect or that an individual has been listed as a perpetrator of child abuse or neglect in the central registry
HB 495	English	Allows school districts to discipline students for cyberbullying that occurs off campus
HB 498	Spencer	Prohibits any person under the age of 18 from operating a motorcycle or motortricycle without protective headgear
HB 501	Montecillo	Requires course material relating to sexual education to contain information regarding sexual predators, online predators, and the consequences of inappropriate text messaging
HB 510	LaFaver	Changes the laws regarding the licensure of certain child-care facilities
HB 521	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery
HB 531	Solon	Requires liquid nicotine products to be sold in child-safe packaging
HB 546	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding adoptions
HCS HB 547		Changes the laws regarding the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)
SS SCS HB 556		Changes the laws regarding the return of children previously released from the custody of Children's Division
HB 557	Bahr	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 565		Establishes the Missouri Course Access Program
HB 572	Montecillo	Contains provisions relating to school accreditation and student transfers
SCS HCS HBs 578, 574, & 584		Establishes the Missouri Civics Education Initiative
HB 606	Barnes	Allows a victim of rape to file for the termination of parental rights of the perpetrator if the child was conceived as a result of the act
HB 620	Walton Gray	Allows certain incarcerated parents to petition the court to delegate visitation time and access to a family member or other person with a close and substantial relationship to the parent's minor child
HCS HB 624		Specifies that the lifetime limit for temporary assistance for needy families benefits is 24 months
HCS HB 635		Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law
HCS HB 637		Changes the laws regarding gifted education
HB 640	Haefner	Specifies that the waiver of the work requirement for the supplemental nutrition assistance program must be allowed to expire
HCS HB 642		Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish a database containing student statewide assessment scores of all transfer students
HB 647	Phillips	Establishes procedures for an adopted person to obtain a copy of his or her original birth certificate
HB 649	Cornejo	Authorizes an income tax dependency exemption deduction for a stillborn child for the taxable year in which the child was born
HCS HB 654		Requires any person seeking temporary assistance for needy families benefits to engage in work activities before becoming eligible for benefits
HCS HB 665		Requires certain health carriers to provide coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas for individuals with certain food allergies and conditions
HB 673	Montecillo	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to develop a process that rewards districts that provide full-day kindergarten to specified students
HB 684	Koenig	Establishes the Supporting and Strengthening Families Act
HB 685	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding unaccredited or provisionally accredited school districts
HB 704	Berry	Allows students to enroll in another school district or charter school for purposes of attending virtual courses or programs
HB 705	Hubrecht	Requires MO HealthNet managed care organizations to allow eligible recipients to combine all available healthy behavior incentives toward the purchase of certain categories of infant and childcare items
HB 707	Kirkton	Requires all licensed child care facilities to implement a safe sleep policy in accordance with the safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics
HB 708	Hicks	Prohibits juveniles certified as adults to stand trial to be detained in an adult jail prior to sentencing or disposition of the case
HB 713	Lant	Specifies that the Children's Division in the Department of Social Services must be notified if a juvenile has committed sexual abuse against another child
HB 717	Neely	Requires the public administrator, and not the court, to appoint a guardian ad litem in child abuse and neglect cases
HB 725	Neely	Allows a court to order each party to a child custody order to provide the court with an annual report specifying whether the party is in compliance with the order and an accounting of child support payments
HB 731	Wood	Establishes procedures for public school districts' treatment of students with dyslexia or a related disorder

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 734		Prohibits visual or aural recordings or photographs of a minor who is alleged to be a victim of child abuse to be shared with any person who is not required by law to have the recordings or photographs
HB 735	Haefner	Establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and requires the council to establish standards for all neonatal and maternal levels of birthing hospital care
HB 764	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HB 774	Hubrecht	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion
HB 814	Miller	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion
HB 841	Koenig	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a fund established for the provision of scholarships to foster care children
HB 860	Jones	Repeals expired provisions of the Uniform Interstate Family Support Act
HB 893	Neely	Specifies that every child custody judgment must include a written statement notifying the parties that if a provision of the judgment is violated, the injured party may file a family access motion
HB 894	Peters	Establishes the Supporting Working Moms Act of 2015 that requires an employer to provide reasonable break time for nursing mothers
HB 906	Curtis	Requires any county that contains an unaccredited school district to devote 10% of its annual revenue to a grant program to deliver services to the school district
HB 908	Curtis	Expands the Incentive Subsidy Program to encourage municipal and juvenile courts to seek assistance from the Division of Youth Services in order to utilize community early intervention programs for youth
HB 909	Curtis	Establishes the Missouri Youth Funds Legislative Oversight Committee to ensure that all youth funds in the state are operated efficiently and effectively
HB 916	Black	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry Act
HB 927	May	Authorizes a tax credit for businesses that hire high school students
HB 943	Butler	Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
HB 959	Cookson	Imposes penalties against parents or guardians of children who are not enrolled in school or who are habitually absent without excuse
HCS HB 976		Specifies that any public, private, or parochial day care center, preschool, or nursery school must notify a parent, upon request, of whether there are any children attending who are not immunized
HB 984	Neely	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation
HB 996	Hoskins	Extends the Residential Treatment Agency Tax Credit Act and the Developmental Disability Care Provider Tax Credit Program to 2020
HB 1033	Moon	Removes the statutory restriction on the interpretation and construction of state law regarding unborn children that makes it subject to the federal and state constitutions and contrary court decisions
HB 1038	Beard	Requires the nonmoving party to file a responsive pleading in a child support modification hearing
HB 1045	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding community children's services funds
HB 1059	Curtis	Creates a funding source for grants and programs that benefit children and establishes provisions to ensure youth funds in the state are operated efficiently and effectively
HB 1073	McNeil	Changes the laws regarding child care assistance

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 1074		Authorizes the Office of the Child Advocate to audit any judicial circuit that has three or more review requests in a year
HB 1105	McManus	Requires quality rating systems for early childhood education to be in compliance with criteria established by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education through rules promulgated under chapter 536
HB 1111	Dohrman	Modifies state provisions regarding the federal Smart Snacks Nutrition Standards program
HB 1116	Rehder	Designates May 7th as "ROHHAD Awareness Day" in Missouri
HB 1128	Cierpiot	Establishes the Supporting Working Moms Act of 2015 that requires an employer to provide reasonable break time for nursing mothers
HB 1131	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to child custody orders
SCS HB 1149		Modifies provisions related to the Division of Youth Services
HB 1161	McCreery	Establishes the Missouri Family Leave Act
HB 1224	Moon	Establishes the standards for newborn safety incubators installed outside certain facilities which allow any person to anonymously place a newborn in the device with the intent to leave the newborn
HB 1234	Walton Gray	Allows any public school to offer dating abuse information in its health curriculum in grades seven through 12
HB 1247	Lant	Specifies that for the purposes of prohibiting a sexual offender from being near a child care facility, "child care facility" with include any licensed child care facility or is subject to state regulation
HB 1268	Berry	Establishes the Early Childhood Health and Education Act
HB 1284	Taylor	Creates the crime of abuse of an unborn child for a person who illegally uses narcotic drugs while pregnant and the use results in harm to the child
HB 1286	Rehder	Allows the court to appoint a grandparent or other relative as guardian of a minor without a hearing if both parents consent to the guardianship
HB 1293	Lauer	Establishes policies and training for youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools
HB 1307	Hubrecht	Establishes a civil cause of action against a person who fraudulently misrepresents himself or herself in order to obtain an abortion for a minor
HB 1308	Haefner	Allows the Department of Social Services to contract with pediatric care networks to provide MO HealthNet benefits for medically complex children
HB 1315	Roeber	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)
HB 1320	Curtis	Enacts provisions relating to youth opportunities
HB 1363	Curtis	Establishes the Missouri Youth funds legislative oversight committee
HB 1364	Curtis	Authorizes a community children's services fund to expend funds to provide preventative services, including transportation costs, for children
HCR 16	Gannon	Recognizes September 2015 as "Missouri Whole Child Month"
HCR 28	Houghton	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to make changes to the school lunch program in the Child Nutrition Act Reauthorization of 2015
HJR 14	Gardner	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing appropriations from the Lottery Proceeds Fund to be used for early childhood programs
HJR 16	May	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing residents of the state who are over the age of sixteen to vote
HJR 31	Haahr	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that parents have a fundamental right to educate their children

No.	Author	Subject
		CHIROPRACTORS
HB 303	Hicks	Requires the MO HealthNet Division to reimburse licensed chiropractors for specific services
		CIRCUIT CLERK
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67		Authorizes certain court surcharges, Buchanan County to establish a county municipal court, certain circuits with a SORTS facility to appoint a court marshal, requires certain reporting regarding municipal courts and modifies procedure in landlord tenant cases
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
SCS SB 539		Allows the county commission, or a county officer designated by the county commission, to provide passport services if the circuit court clerk does not provide the services
		CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5		Modifies distribution of traffic fines and court costs collected by municipal courts
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67		Authorizes certain court surcharges, Buchanan County to establish a county municipal court, certain circuits with a SORTS facility to appoint a court marshal, requires certain reporting regarding municipal courts and modifies procedure in landlord tenant cases
SB 68	Romine	Provides that directors of industrial development corporations in St. Francois County may be taxpayers and registered voters in the county
SB 72	Nasheed	Disincorporates all villages in St. Louis County beginning January 1, 2015, and provides that the area comprising the former villages may not be incorporated or annexed by a city
SB 101	LeVota	Allows constitutional charter cities that have 100,000 or more inhabitants to enact certain types of ordinances
SB 121	Walsh	Allows third and fourth class cities to adopt certain ordinances relating to residential rental property
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 155	Nasheed	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund for the creation of neighborhood watch organizations throughout the state
SB 176	Schmitt	Makes grammatical changes to a provision regarding municipal courts to align with revisions made to the Criminal Code in 2014
SB 191	Curls	Creates the "Center for the Neighborhoods Fund" in the state treasury to establish a center for the neighborhoods to conduct applied urban research and outreach programs
HCS SB 221		Modifies provisions relating to annexations and sales taxes in St. Louis County
SB 228	Curls	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability
SB 229	Curls	Modifies provisions regarding the ability of neighborhood organizations to bring nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
SB 242	Dixon	Allows Greene County, or any city within the county, to impose a sales tax, upon voter approval, to fund early childhood education
HCS SCS SB 245		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SCS SB 266		Prohibits municipalities from providing certain services already being provided within the boundaries of the municipality without a vote of the people
SB 272	Riddle	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle height and weight limits in certain city commercial zones
SB 308	Curls	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties
SB 323	Munzlinger	Authorizes non-resident candidates for certain municipal offices

No.	Author	Subject
SB 327	Onder	Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
SB 356	Nasheed	Requires law enforcement agencies in certain cities to require their officers to wear a camera while on duty and in uniform and record all contacts with people
SB 375	Schatz	Adds projects which provide economic benefits to sewer and water operations to the types of projects eligible under the Property Assessment Clean Energy Act
SB 385	Keaveny	Repeals a provision of current law, which specifies that the St. Louis City Sheriff may employ an attorney who may receive a salary of $3,000 to $15,000 per year
SB 387	Wasson	Modifies provisions required to be in nuisance abatement ordinances enacted by municipalities and counties
SB 395	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to cannabis
SB 398	Schatz	Authorizes municipalities to use design-build on water and waste water projects and prohibits such projects from being denied grants based on design-build utilization
SCS SB 409		Modifies provisions relating to emergencies
SB 430	Curls	Requires cities, towns, and villages proposing to annex a portion of a state highway to also annex a specified portion of the area on either side of the highway
SB 438	Dempsey	Creates the Municipal Telecommunications Business License Tax Modernization Act
SCS SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165		Modifies provisions relating to petitions for the expungement of criminal records
SB 452	Schmitt	Provides that no person shall be found guilty of failure to appear if the criminal matter solely involves certain traffic-related infractions
SB 455	Kehoe	Prohibits political subdivisions from establishing a minimum wage in excess of federal or state law
SB 497	Hegeman	Modifies provisions relating to special purpose districts
SB 527	Keaveny	Specifies that a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges of the 22nd Judicial Circuit sitting en banc must appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis
SB 560	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows a person to possess up to one ounce of marijuana and provides a licensure process for retail marijuana stores, cultivation facilities, and products manufacturers
SJR 3	Chappelle-Nadal	Makes St. Louis City a part of St. Louis County
HB 53	Walton Gray	Requires new city council members to receive training and orientation
HB 57	Walton Gray	Prohibits additional penalties if a person fails to appear once in a 12-month period in municipal court for a traffic or ordinance violation and prohibits an arrest warrant for two or more failures to appear
SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63		Changes the laws regarding persons seeking public office
HCS HB 67		Modifies provisions related to elections
HCS HB 117		Modifies provisions relating to sales tax on admission or fees to places of amusement and entertainment
HB 125	Black	Specifies that the directors of any industrial development corporation formed by a municipality in St. Francois County may be taxpayers and registered voters in the county
HB 197	Love	Specifies how certain counties should distribute annual payments from the federal "payments in lieu of taxes" program
HB 206	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
HCS HB 207		Prohibits political subdivisions and state agencies from using automated traffic enforcement systems, subject to approval by Missouri voters

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 268		Allows a taxpayer to claim a credit or refund of tax overpayment when the Department of Revenue examines the taxpayer's return after the period of limitations for the claim expires
HB 278	Cornejo	Defines "annual general operating revenue" for purposes of section 302.341
HB 290	Kelley	Exempts any stairway inclined lift owned and operated by a church in the City of Greenfield from safety inspections unless requested by the owner
HB 308	Gardner	Requires political subdivisions receiving more than 15% of their annual general operating revenues from traffic fines to send revenues in excess of the threshold to the state school system
HB 332	Barnes	Reduces the threshold for the general operating revenue coming from traffic fines for cities, towns, villages, or counties from 30% to 10%
HB 396	Peters	Establishes the St. Louis County Election Unification Act of 2015 that changes the general municipal election day for municipalities in St. Louis County to the primary and general election day
HB 437	Miller	Specifies when it is permissible for a city, town, or village to offer competitive services
HB 452	English	Requires any automated traffic enforcement system to include a sign located at the intersection indicating the presence of the system
HB 456	English	Requires, in charter counties, any contract for the design, construction, or remodeling of a county building to include 1% of the cost estimate to be transferred to a public art fund
HCS HB 497		Authorizes tax incentives for data storage centers
HB 505	Nichols	Creates the Plastic Bag Reduction Act
HB 511	Mathews	Adds a provision relating to annexation of property approved by a majority of the property owners
SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HCS HB 530		Prohibits ambulance and fire protection district board members from being hired by the board within twelve months of serving on the board
HB 554	Curtman	Reduces the threshold for the general operating revenue coming from traffic fines for cities, towns, villages, or counties from 30% to 10%
HB 559	Butler	Allows a city to place unrecovered costs and overdue property fines on property tax bills
HCS HB 566		Authorizes the City of Liberty to impose, upon voter approval, a sales tax of up to .5% for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city
HB 573	Dugger	Exempts certain political races from provisions specifying how alderman candidates must be nominated
HB 579	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding traffic regulations
HB 603	Pierson	Authorizes the board of aldermen of fourth class cities to enact certain types of ordinances regulating residential rental property
HB 622	Walton Gray	Prohibits third and fourth class cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a 12-month period
HB 641	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to sales tax
HB 675	Rowden	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle height and weight limits in certain city commercial zones
HB 689	Korman	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed
HB 741	Burns	Establishes procedures to allow certain cities to disincorporate
HB 745	Marshall	Changes the laws regarding blighted areas and the use of eminent domain

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 756		Changes provisions relating to municipal telecommunications business license taxes
HB 768	Allen	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis County pool tax formula
HB 824	Korman	Allows a water utility company to terminate water service for non-payment of a bill
HB 847	Davis	Authorizes all cities and villages, except for St. Louis City and Kansas City, to impose a sales tax of not more than .5% for public safety purposes
HB 851	Anderson	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payment
HB 895	Rizzo	Allows political subdivisions to require limited liability companies located within the political subdivision to file an affidavit listing the name and street address of a person who has control of property
HB 908	Curtis	Expands the Incentive Subsidy Program to encourage municipal and juvenile courts to seek assistance from the Division of Youth Services in order to utilize community early intervention programs for youth
HB 913	Montecillo	Changes the laws regarding the distribution of certain local sales tax revenues in St. Louis County
HB 934	Barnes	Requires every county and municipality to establish and operate a government website
HB 941	Green	Requires tax increment financing commissions to give priority to low-income areas
HB 1059	Curtis	Creates a funding source for grants and programs that benefit children and establishes provisions to ensure youth funds in the state are operated efficiently and effectively
HB 1140	Curtis	Modifies provisions relating to officers of the court
HB 1185	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding officers in towns and villages
HB 1199	Cornejo	Requires municipal courts to report its existence to the Office of State Courts Administrator by December 31, 2015
HB 1200	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding petitions for the expungement of criminal records
HB 1208	Alferman	Changes the law regarding the mayor's relationship with the board of aldermen
HB 1217	Smith	Establishes an Interim Committee on Traffic Fines and Court Costs
HB 1253	Lavender	Establishes the "Organic-Ready City Designation Program"
HB 1281	Parkinson	Establishes a procedure for proposed ordinances by petition for certain cities in St. Charles County
HB 1295	Jones	Authorizes any city, county, or city not within a county to create a personnel advisory board to review corrective or disciplinary actions concerning law enforcement officers
HB 1298	Brattin	Prohibits municipalities from requiring construction industry employers to maintain certain insurance as a condition for issuance of residential building permits
HB 1300	Gardner	Establishes the "Municipal Courts Bill of Rights"
HB 1311	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
HB 1348	Haahr	Modifies provisions required to be in nuisance abatement ordinances enacted by municipalities and counties
HJR 15	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana use for persons 21 years of age or older
HJR 46	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment which would authorize a pilot program in three cities in the state to implement a new scheme of land value taxation
		CIVIL PROCEDURE
SB 17	Dixon	Changes intersectional references relating to court costs

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SB 37		Awards attorney's fees and court costs in cases where a settlement offer was previously rejected and when the court rules on a motion to dismiss for failure to state a claim
SB 54	Munzlinger	Prohibits certain types of nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a government issued permit
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67		Authorizes certain court surcharges, Buchanan County to establish a county municipal court, certain circuits with a SORTS facility to appoint a court marshal, requires certain reporting regarding municipal courts and modifies procedure in landlord tenant cases
SCS SB 93		Creates the Campus Free Expression Act to protect free expression on the campuses of public institutions of higher education
HCS SCS SB 109		Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund and administrative leave for public employees
SB 140	Parson	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly
HCS SB 164		Exempts in bankruptcy proceedings life insurance proceeds for the burial of a family member, modifies insurance foreign investment limits, changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance, and modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts
SB 181	Curls	Changes the notice requirement to a tenant in a foreclosure action from ten days to ninety days
SB 182	Curls	Changes the amount of damages that a tenant can recover when the security deposit is wrongfully withheld by a landlord
SB 183	Curls	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially
SB 192	Munzlinger	Modifies provisions of law relating to products liability claims
SB 216	Keaveny	Establishes the Missouri Commercial Receivership Act
SB 227	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered
SB 228	Curls	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability
SCS SB 233		Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
SS SB 239		Creates a statutory cause of action for damages against health care providers
SB 246	Hegeman	Mandates that judges must disqualify themselves from hearing a proceeding in certain situations
SB 248	Schaefer	Prohibits public higher education institutions from denying religious student associations benefits available to other student associations and from discriminating against them
SB 256	Sater	Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
SB 309	Curls	Provides that a landlord must keep security deposits in a depository institution and changes the amount a tenant can recover when the security deposit is wrongfully withheld
SB 324	Munzlinger	Modifies the definition of property as it is used in provisions of law regarding certain private nuisance actions
SCS SB 340		Changes an intersectional reference in a provision of law regarding the determination of heirship
SB 412	Romine	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees
SB 448	Wieland	Modifies the laws relating to the assignment of liability in contracts for construction work
HCS SB 458		Modifies provisions of law regarding healthcare
SB 467	Sifton	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children
SS#2 SB 475		Grants the President Pro Tem and the Speaker standing to intervene in cases challenging the constitutionality of state law and authorizes individual legislators to hire outside counsel when sued in their official capacity

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SB 481		Modifies laws regarding qualified spousal trusts
SB 564	Kehoe	Allows a court to modify a jury's verdict in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice
SB 567	Chappelle-Nadal	Provides that a person shall be liable for depriving another of a Missouri Constitutional right while acting under the color of law
SJR 7	Richard	Establishes a constitutional limit on punitive damages
HB 26	Dugger	Establishes the Civil Justice Funding Model Act
HB 31	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding the defense of lawsuits against insureds
HB 84	Mims	Exempts rental security deposits from attachment and execution in a bankruptcy proceeding
HB 91	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of $750 or less, commonly known as payday loans
HCS HB 95		Allows an insurance policyholder to petition the court for reimbursement of insurance costs as they occur during the pendency of a dissolution of marriage or legal separation
HB 103	Berry	Specifies that no title insurer, title agent, title agency, or person adversely affected by the filing of a fraudulent title document shall be liable to any other party adversely affected
HB 108	McCaherty	Establishes a two-year statute of limitations for actions against a mental health professional for malpractice, negligence, error, or mistake
SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569		Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment
HB 118	Burlison	Establishes a statutory cause of action replacing the common law action for damages against a health care provider for personal injury arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health services
HB 128	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding tort liability associated with the concealed carry of firearms
HB 160	McGaugh	Establishes the Political Accountability in Campaigning Act
HB 167	Ellington	Removes the statute of limitation for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time
HB 201	Morris	Changes the laws regarding the sale and possession of controlled substances
HB 216	Moon	Prohibits the state and political subdivisions from implementing policies affecting property rights and from entering into certain relationships with organizations
HB 224	Rowden	Establishes the Legal Settlements Fund and requires the deposit of legal settlements collected by a statewide office to be deposited into the fund
HB 231	McNeil	Establishes the Homeowners' Solar Rights Act which prohibits entities from restricting the installation of solar energy systems
HB 235	Parkinson	Changes the laws regarding work authorizations
HB 256	Dugger	Modifies provisions relating to certain civil actions to recover damages
HB 263	Frederick	Adds aviation activities to the definition of "recreational use"
HB 270	Miller	Changes the laws regarding unlawful employment or discriminatory practices
HB 283	White	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop and maintain an electronic death registration system
HB 286	White	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment
HB 307	Gardner	Establishes the Missouri Death With Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal disease to end their life in a humane and dignified manner
HB 335	McGaugh	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations

No.	Author	Subject
HB 354	Newman	Establishes the Employee Reproductive Health Nondiscrimination Act
HB 355	Jones	Allows a court pleading or paper to be filed in paper format rather than electronic submission if the party is in the court clerk's office or courthouse at the time of the filing
HB 357	Butler	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage
SS HB 384		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 395	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2015
HB 408	Brattin	Establishes the "Campus Free Expression Act"
HB 421	Burlison	Prohibits the Department of Revenue from sharing motor vehicle information with any out of state entity for the purposes of enforcing a red light or speed camera violation
HB 427	Swan	Designates the priority for the state with respect to any funding for family planning services
HB 432	Frederick	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
HB 436	Moon	Establishes the "Campus Free Expression Act"
HB 439	Koenig	Establishes the Abortion Ban for Sex Selection and Genetic Abnormalities Act of 2015 to prohibit an abortion solely due to the sex of the unborn child or a genetic abnormality diagnosis
HCS HB 479		Exempts data collected by state agencies under the federal Animal Disease Traceability Program from disclosure under Missouri's Sunshine Law
HB 487	Montecillo	Adds provisions relating to a complaint against a landlord from a tenant for failure to maintain rental property
HB 490	English	Establishes a pilot program for the medical use of marijuana
HB 505	Nichols	Creates the Plastic Bag Reduction Act
HB 508	Harris	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums
HB 512	Haahr	Establishes the Civil Litigation Funding Act
HB 521	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery
HB 529	Gosen	Requires insurers to file own risk and solvency assessment summary reports with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HCS HB 539		Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug or alcohol overdose
HB 564	Gosen	Prohibits civil justice funding in the state
HB 596	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered
HB 608	Ruth	Authorizes circuit courts to establish a landlord-tenant docket
SCS HCS HB 618		Changes the laws regarding the disposition of human remains
HB 619	Fraker	Changes the laws regarding who may authorize the disinterment of human remains
HB 638	Kelley	Changes the laws regarding probate actions involving guardians
HB 656	Colona	Changes the laws regarding actions against certain sewer districts
HCS HB 697		Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
HB 719	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding actions against insurers
HB 736	Mims	Exempts rental security deposits from attachment and execution in a bankruptcy proceeding
HB 763	Houghton	Prohibits the Conservation Commission and the Department of Conservation from engaging in prohibited conduct with a connected not-for-profit corporation

No.	Author	Subject
HB 843	McDaniel	Establishes the Patient Monitoring Act which allows patients in long-term care facilities or their surrogates to install a monitoring device in the resident's room which broadcasts or records activity
HB 851	Anderson	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payment
HB 858	McGaugh	Provides that certain persons may not be required to disclose news sources or information
HB 866	Moon	Specifies that residents have the right to sell directly to a buyer or purchase directly from a seller any farm-direct goods produced within the state without being subject to any state or local regulation
HB 916	Black	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry Act
HB 920	Hubrecht	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act
HB 930	English	Allows the use of medical marijuana for specified medical conditions and requires it to be taxed at 8% of the purchase price
HB 936	Harris	Modifies provisions relating to the service of summons in landlord and tenant actions
HB 952	Hurst	Changes the percentage of wages that may be garnished from an employee who is the head of household and a resident of this state from 10% to 20%
HCS HB 955		Changes the laws regarding natural resources
HB 963	Morgan	Establishes the 2015 Safe Patient Handling and Movement Act
SCS HCS HB 1019		Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination
HB 1031	Kirkton	Requires every health carrier and health benefit plan to file all of its premium rate information with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration before use
HB 1032	Nichols	Establishes the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the provisions regarding the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
HB 1124	Beard	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment
HB 1161	McCreery	Establishes the Missouri Family Leave Act
HB 1166	Austin	Allows the state to collect from any punitive damage final judgment any amount in excess of $500,000 to be deposited into the Tort Victims' Compensation Fund
HB 1175	Remole	Prevents the use of electronic records from a smart meter as evidence in a criminal prosecution and imposes a civil penalty on a utility for transferring these records for any other purpose
HCS HB 1183		Changes the laws regarding hemp extract
HB 1187	Walton Gray	Requires the consolidation of specified civil court actions filed pertaining to the title of property in forcible entry and unlawful detainer cases
HB 1188	Walton Gray	Exempts property in bankruptcy which is exempt from attachment or execution under common and statutory law of Missouri or under federal law
HB 1202	Peters	Replaces joint account-funded preneed funeral contracts with account-funded preneed funeral contracts which require accounts to be held in the seller's name for the benefit of the beneficiary
HB 1211	Kirkton	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
HB 1229	Walton Gray	Allows a person to appeal certain civil cases tried before an associate circuit judge or a municipal court judge and specifies that certain appellate cases cannot be dismissed for lack of jurisdiction
HB 1240	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding protections for the privacy of student data

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1245	Curtman	Prohibits immediate disciplinary actions against peace officers and offers relief for disciplinary actions taken
HB 1263	McCann Beatty	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
HB 1270	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims
HB 1274	Austin	Allows a court to modify a jury's verdict in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice
HB 1307	Hubrecht	Establishes a civil cause of action against a person who fraudulently misrepresents himself or herself in order to obtain an abortion for a minor
HB 1343	Pogue	Establishes the ENFORCE the Laws Act authorizing the General Assembly to file a civil action for relief upon the passage of a resolution finding that the Governor has not taken care to faithfully execute law
HB 1356	Corlew	Allows the state to collect from any punitive damage final judgment any amount in excess of $500,000 to be deposited into the Tort Victims' Compensation Fund
HCS HB 1357		Modifies provisions relating to punitive damages
HJR 22	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting the liability for noneconomic damages and authorizes the General Assembly to adjust the amount as necessary by law
		CIVIL RIGHTS
SCS SB 93		Creates the Campus Free Expression Act to protect free expression on the campuses of public institutions of higher education
HCS SS#2 SCS SB 199, 417 & 42		Allows an armed offender docket in Jackson County and modifies the self-defense statute and the statute specifying when police officers are justified in using deadly force
SB 248	Schaefer	Prohibits public higher education institutions from denying religious student associations benefits available to other student associations and from discriminating against them
SB 567	Chappelle-Nadal	Provides that a person shall be liable for depriving another of a Missouri Constitutional right while acting under the color of law
SCR 16	Schupp	Ratifies the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
SCR 18	Schupp	Expresses the support of the General Assembly for the practice of Falun Dafa, also known as Falun Gong
HB 51	Walton Gray	Establishes the Community Relations Training Program for Peace Officers
HB 62	Walton Gray	Requires any officer-involved deaths to be investigated by a law enforcement agency that does not employ a law enforcement officer involved in the death being investigated
HB 75	Ellington	Requires uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public and to preserve the recordings for 30 days
HB 76	Ellington	Requires uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public and to preserve the recordings for 30 days
HCS HB 104		Creates the Student Freedom of Association Act
HCS HB 120		Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act
HB 172	Ellington	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader
HB 349	Newman	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act
HB 373	McGaugh	Allows certain persons who have lost the right to possess firearms to have their rights restored under certain circumstances
HB 395	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2015

No.	Author	Subject
HB 407	Webber	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 408	Brattin	Establishes the "Campus Free Expression Act"
HB 432	Frederick	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
HB 436	Moon	Establishes the "Campus Free Expression Act"
HB 462	Bahr	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property
HB 801	Smith	Establishes the Rosa Parks Observance Day Commission within the Governor's Office to organize and coordinate activities and events to celebrate her life and raise awareness of her legacy
HB 858	McGaugh	Provides that certain persons may not be required to disclose news sources or information
HB 887	Ellington	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri
HB 919	Hubrecht	Changes the laws regarding alternatives-to-abortion agencies
HB 1037	Hubbard	Increases the salary for the position of License Collector for the City of St. Louis from $63,120 to $125,000 and requires the same pay for males and females holding certain positions
HB 1193	McDaniel	Prohibits employers from asking prospective employees about their race
HB 1341	Pogue	Establishes the Second Amendment Preservation Act
HCR 8	Gardner	Designates April 4 each year as Maya Angelou Day of Recognition in Missouri
HCR 10	Gardner	Designates July 18 each year as "Nelson Mandela Day of Recognition" in Missouri
HCR 18	McCann Beatty	Recognizes July 1, 2015, as "Lucile Bluford Day" in Missouri in honor of a brave and persistent civil rights activist
SCS HCR 38		Creates the Human Trafficking Task Force
		COMPACTS
SB 433	Dixon	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget
HB 193	Swan	Authorizes the entering of the Emergency Medical Service personnel licensure interstate compact
HB 421	Burlison	Prohibits the Department of Revenue from sharing motor vehicle information with any out of state entity for the purposes of enforcing a red light or speed camera violation
HCS HB 1361		Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state development agency
		CONSERVATION DEPT.
SCS SB 56		Allows certain Missouri non-residents to receive reduced hunting, fishing, and trapping permit fees
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 178	Munzlinger	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids
SB 337	Munzlinger	Bans the Conservation Commission and the Department of Conservation from engaging in prohibited conduct with a connected not-for-profit corporation
SB 557	LeVota	Requires the Department of Conservation to reimburse any automobile owner up to $500 for damages sustained to an automobile due to hitting or being hit by a deer
SJR 1	Munzlinger	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission
CCS SCS HCS HB 6		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, and Department of Conservation

No.	Author	Subject
HB 184	Zerr	Allows hunting privileges to be denied for up to 10 years for any person who while hunting inflicts injury resulting in death of another person
HB 315	Brown 057	Requires the Department of Conservation to conduct testing of deceased deer found along state highways for chronic wasting disease
HB 316	Brown 057	Requires Conservation Commission members to register as lobbyists upon appointment by the Governor, and to follow all lobbyist rules and regulations
HB 317	Brown 057	Requires the Department of Conservation to reimburse automobile owners up to $500 for damages inflicted upon their vehicles by deer
HB 318	Brown 057	Prohibits Department of Conservation agents from entering poultry barns without notifying the owner and requires agents entering the barns to take necessary precautions to prevent contamination
HB 710	Basye	Allows nonresidents who own property or pay income taxes in Missouri to receive resident hunting and fishing permit privileges
HB 763	Houghton	Prohibits the Conservation Commission and the Department of Conservation from engaging in prohibited conduct with a connected not-for-profit corporation
HB 833	Ross	Establishes the Forestry Management Consortium to review and prescribe management plans for forest lands owned by the Department of Conservation
HB 883	McGaugh	Establishes the offense of unlawful discharge of a firearm across a property line
HB 1034	Parkinson	Requires the consolidation of state agency data centers
HB 1094	Houghton	Specifies that the Department of Agriculture must have the authority to regulate agricultural deer
HB 1212	Rhoads	Prohibits the Department of Conservation from destroying the dead carcass of any illegally killed wildlife until final disposition of any case involving such illegal killing
HJR 8	Redmon	Proposes a constitutional provision repealing the Conservation sales and use tax
HJR 19	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring two-thirds majority for voter approval of any initiative relating to bird, fish, game, wildlife, or forestry resources
HJR 27	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment reducing the conservation sales tax from 1/8 to 1/16 of a cent
HJR 28	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales tax to be approved by voters every 10 years
HJR 39	Ross	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land
		CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS
CCS#2 HCS SB 104		Modifies provisions relating to elections
SB 433	Dixon	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget
SB 568	Munzlinger	Modifies various provisions relating to elections
SCR 16	Schupp	Ratifies the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
SCR 20	Emery	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution
SCS SCRs 21, 19 & 23		Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government
SCR 24	Holsman	Urges Congress to call an Article V Convention for the purpose of proposing amendments to the United States Constitution
SJR 1	Munzlinger	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission

No.	Author	Subject
SJR 2	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
SJR 3	Chappelle-Nadal	Makes St. Louis City a part of St. Louis County
SJR 5	Kraus	Allows for photographic identification for voting
SJR 6	Curls	Authorizes the creation of Show-me Small Business Districts
SJR 7	Richard	Establishes a constitutional limit on punitive damages
SJR 8	Schmitt	Changes the date for final passage of bills in a regular session of the General Assembly
SJR 9	Schmitt	Amends the Constitution to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
SJR 10	Sater	Modifies the constitutional provisions relating to initiative petitions
SCS SJR 12		Proposes a constitutional amendment guaranteeing parents the fundamental right to control the education of their minor children
SJR 13	Schaaf	Establishes the Missouri Anti-Corruption Amendment
SJR 14	Dixon	Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process
SJR 15	Cunningham	Modifies the process for approving the salary schedule of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials
HB 30	Dugger	Requires a person to submit a specified form of photo identification in order to vote in a public election with specified exemptions
HB 65	Dugger	Specifies that official ballot measure challenges must be adjudicated within 56 days before the election in which the measure will be voted on
HB 97	Haahr	Changes the vote required to pass a statewide ballot measure from a majority vote to sixty percent of the votes cast
HB 240	Davis	Requires a person to submit a specified form of photo identification in order to vote in a public election with specified exemptions
HB 376	Moon	Establishes the Article V Convention Act
HB 436	Moon	Establishes the "Campus Free Expression Act"
HB 543	Houghton	Changes the current "Department of Agriculture" to the "Office of Agriculture" with all the same powers, functions, and duties, contingent upon passage of a constitutional amendment
HCR 5	Moon	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government
HCR 14	Moon	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government
HCR 19	Burlison	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government
HCR 33	Morgan	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
HCR 40	Morris	Applies to Congress for a calling of a convention to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution which place term limits on members of Congress
HJR 1	Dugger	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person seeking to vote in a public election may be required by general law to provide a valid government-issued photo identification
HJR 2	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment that specifies that all individuals shall be guaranteed the freedom to work without being required to join or pay dues to any labor organizations
HJR 3	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits any public employees from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 4	Haahr	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the vote required to pass a constitutional amendment from a majority vote to sixty percent of the votes cast
HJR 5	Redmon	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a member of the General Assembly to serve the 16-year maximum in any proportion in either chamber as long as he or she serves no more than 16 years total
HJR 6	Lauer	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding when and the amount that a school district in a first classification charter county can become indebted
HCS HJR 7		Proposes a constitutional amendment that would require any person participating in the management of any bingo game conducted by a service organization to be a member of the organization for 6 months
HJR 9	Burlison	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an exemption from property tax for certain property of active-duty military personnel stationed outside the country
HJR 10	Burlison	Proposes a constitutional amendment that modifies compensation for members of the general assembly
HJR 11	Burlison	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting state appropriations in any fiscal year from exceeding certain limits
HJR 12	Brattin	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits the state from devoting any resources toward enforcing any federal law deemed unconstitutional by the voters or the general assembly
HJR 13	Fitzpatrick	Proposes a constitutional amendment that increases the percentage of legal voters required to propose an initiative petition amending the Constitution from 8% to 15% of voters
HJR 14	Gardner	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing appropriations from the Lottery Proceeds Fund to be used for early childhood programs
HJR 15	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana use for persons 21 years of age or older
HJR 16	May	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing residents of the state who are over the age of sixteen to vote
HJR 17	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment repealing the authorization for convening of grand juries
HJR 18	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment reducing the number of members of the House of Representatives from 163 to 120 and increasing the number of members of the Senate from 34 to 40
HJR 19	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring two-thirds majority for voter approval of any initiative relating to bird, fish, game, wildlife, or forestry resources
HJR 20	Butler	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing anyone elected to the General Assembly after November 1, 2016, to serve up to 12 years in any one house and up to 24 years total in the General Assembly
HJR 21	Colona	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing the state to recognize a marriage between a man and a woman as well as between a same-sex couple
HJR 22	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting the liability for noneconomic damages and authorizes the General Assembly to adjust the amount as necessary by law
HJR 23	Koenig	Proposes a constitutional amendment phasing out the state individual income tax and replacing the current state sales and use tax with a state sales tax on specified retail sales and services
HCS HJR 24		Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials
HJR 25	Cierpiot	Proposes a constitutional amendment modifying the percentage requirements for initiative petitions
HJR 26	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an increase in the amount a school district can become indebted
HJR 27	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment reducing the conservation sales tax from 1/8 to 1/16 of a cent

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 28	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales tax to be approved by voters every 10 years
HJR 29	Houghton	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing the elected office of the Secretary of Agriculture and eliminates the Department of Agriculture as an executive department
HJR 30	Ruth	Proposes a constitutional amendment that would require that 3 of the members of the State Board of Education be an active public school classroom teacher, building principal, and superintendent
HJR 31	Haahr	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that parents have a fundamental right to educate their children
HJR 32	Curtis	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting a requirement that any person employed in the construction industry become or refrain from becoming a member of a labor organization
HJR 33	Fitzpatrick	Proposes a constitutional amendment allocating a percentage of state sales tax each year to transportation funding
HCS HJR 34		Proposes a constitutional amendment to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
HJR 35	Marshall	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that the right of an individual to work cannot be denied or abridged on account of his or her membership or lack of it in any labor organization or labor union
HJR 36	Marshall	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly
HJR 37	Carpenter	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability
HCS HJR 38		Proposes a constitutional amendment that establishes daylight saving time as new standard time
HJR 39	Ross	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land
HCS HJR 41		Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing a downsizing state government commission
HJR 42	Brattin	Proposes a constitutional amendment that would require the Department of Transportation to meet certain funding requirements before spending state revenues or appropriated monies
HJR 43	McNeil	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses instead of eight years in any one house
HJR 44	Shumake	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing $50 million in bonds for veterans homes
HJR 45	Rowden	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing $10 million of bond issuance for public buildings
HJR 47	Otto	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state senatorial and legislative districts on the basis of population
HJR 48	Brown 057	Proposes a constitutional amendment reducing the amount of time a person has been a bona fide member of an organization to participate in the management, conduct, or operation of a bingo game
HJR 49	Brown 057	Proposes a constitutional amendment reducing the amount of time a person has been a bona fide member of an organization to participate in the management, conduct, or operation of a bingo game
HJR 50	Corlew	Proposes a constitutional amendment that would allow the General Assembly to override common law
HJR 51	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
HJR 52	Love	Proposes a constitutional amendment seeking approval of a .2% temporary sales tax to improve the state highway system and the state transportation system

No.	Author	Subject
		CONSTRUCTION AND BUILDING CODES
SB 47	Holsman	Prohibits planned communities from barring the installation of solar energy systems
SB 376	Schatz	Creates the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
HB 145	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding indemnity agreements for construction contracts
HB 206	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
HB 231	McNeil	Establishes the Homeowners' Solar Rights Act which prohibits entities from restricting the installation of solar energy systems
HB 257	Dugger	Establishes the School Construction Act which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval
HCS HB 337		Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits
HB 456	English	Requires, in charter counties, any contract for the design, construction, or remodeling of a county building to include 1% of the cost estimate to be transferred to a public art fund
HB 582	Curtis	Prohibits certain employers from requiring certain persons to become members of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment
SCS HCS HB 844		Modifies provisions relating to construction management
HB 928	Corlew	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees
HCS HB 1048		Authorizes municipalities to use design-build on water and wastewater projects and prohibits the projects from being denied grants based on design-build utilization
HB 1332	Brattin	Removes an exemption for certain residential construction projects from private construction contract requirements
		CONSUMER PROTECTION
SB 159	Parson	Modifies the title insurance law with respect to the performance of escrow, settlement, or closing services by title insurers, agencies, and agents
SB 160	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
SB 187	Curls	Amends laws relating to small loans
SCS SB 360		Establishes the Civil Litigation Funding Act
SB 498	Wasson	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
SB 516	Sifton	Bans the sale of event tickets that have a credit card entry restriction to consumers without a signed acknowledgment by the consumer
SCR 37	Wieland	Establishes the Missouri Predatory Towing Practices Task Force
HB 26	Dugger	Establishes the Civil Justice Funding Model Act
HB 144	Nichols	Establishes provisions relating to anti-theft protections for smartphones and wireless communications devices
HB 168	Ellington	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled indicating that the food is or contains genetically modified products
HCS HB 198		Prohibits a health carrier or health benefit plan from denying coverage for dispensing drugs prescribed for the treatment of chronic illnesses to synchronize the refilling of prescriptions for a patient
HB 202	Morris	Prohibits a health insurance plan from requiring an optometrist to provide additional services or materials at a limited or lower fee unless the services are reimbursed as covered services under the contract

No.	Author	Subject
HB 391	Gosen	Changes the notice requirements for automobile insurance cancellations or refusals
HB 537	Dohrman	Modifies provisions relating to the use of geographic records
HB 555	Parkinson	Establishes certain protections and remedies for consumers who purchase new motorcycles
HB 593	Peters	Establishes the Mobile Wallet Act of 2015
HCS HB 617		Requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to report prices for most common procedures
HCS HBs 636 & 645		Establishes the Senior Savings Protection Act
SS#2 HCS HB 722		Changes the laws regarding prohibited ordinances by political subdivisions
HB 792	Barnes	Creates a regulatory system for transportation network companies
HB 839	Rowland	Prohibits the use of automatic dialing announcing devices in certain situations
HCS HB 1040		Modifies title insurance law with respect to the performance of escrow, settlement, or closing services by title insurers, agencies, and agents
HB 1233	Walton Gray	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent
		CONTRACTS AND CONTRACTORS
SB 52	Schaaf	Prohibits restrictive physician employment contracts
SB 83	Chappelle-Nadal	Prohibits a workforce development agency from knowingly omitting from any bidding process an entity with whom it has a contract
SB 222	Schatz	Bans political subdivisions from requiring the removal or relocation of infrastructure owned by a communication service provider unless certain conditions are met
SB 359	Kehoe	Modifies the law relating to construction management services
SCS SB 360		Establishes the Civil Litigation Funding Act
SB 367	Kraus	Modifies the law relating to construction management services
SB 376	Schatz	Creates the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
SB 388	Wasson	Modifies provisions relating to construction management services and allows political subdivisions to use construction manager-at-risk and design-build methods
SB 436	Walsh	Modifies a provision relating to electrical contractor licenses issued by political subdivisions
SB 448	Wieland	Modifies the laws relating to the assignment of liability in contracts for construction work
SB 498	Wasson	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
SB 510	Holsman	Establishes criteria for renewable power purchase agreements
SB 534	Schaaf	Makes a technical correction by changing the word "must" to "shall"
SCR 7	Brown	Urges the Department of Defense and the Congressional delegation to protect, preserve, and promote state military bases and agencies
HB 91	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of $750 or less, commonly known as payday loans
SS HCS HB 137		Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding for a contract license office
HB 261	Frederick	Allows for direct primary care to be provided through a medical retainer agreement between the physician and patient
HB 369	Parkinson	Establishes the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board to regulate and license electrical contractors
HB 597	McGaugh	Prohibits covenants not to compete for STEM employees in STEM jobs

No.	Author	Subject
HB 662	Ross	Bans political subdivisions from requiring the removal or relocation of infrastructure owned by a communication service provider unless certain conditions are met
HB 788	Vescovo	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction
HB 899	Curtis	Requires the Governor to issue an executive order to implement the remedies recommended in the 2014 Disparity Study regarding utilization levels of minorities and women-based enterprises in state awarded contracts
HB 928	Corlew	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees
HB 992	Korman	Modifies provisions related to design-build contracts
HCS HB 1042		Modifies provisions related to design-build contracts
HB 1064	Shull	Adds provisions relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions
HB 1202	Peters	Replaces joint account-funded preneed funeral contracts with account-funded preneed funeral contracts which require accounts to be held in the seller's name for the benefit of the beneficiary
HB 1210	Hinson	Changes the law regarding erection of public buildings so that county commissions no longer need to appoint superintendents for that purpose but can instead contract for services to oversee and direct the execution of a building project
HB 1214	English	Modifies a provision relating to electrical contractor licenses issued by political subdivisions
HB 1241	Jones	Specifies that there must be a $50 million cap on individual design build contracts
HB 1244	Curtman	Requires healthcare contractors providing services to prison inmates to provide certain information to the Office of Administration
HB 1279	Kidd	Establishes a renewable power purchase agreement program
HB 1298	Brattin	Prohibits municipalities from requiring construction industry employers to maintain certain insurance as a condition for issuance of residential building permits
HB 1309	Jones	Specifies that the state highways and transportation commission is authorized to enter into highway design-build project contracts that total greater than $50 million
HB 1330	Cross	Specifies that a landlord and tenant can include a provision in the rental agreement regarding agreed upon fees for certain cleaning services
HB 1332	Brattin	Removes an exemption for certain residential construction projects from private construction contract requirements
		COOPERATIVES
SB 157	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to business filing fees
SB 184	LeVota	Modifies provisions relating to business filing fees
SB 510	Holsman	Establishes criteria for renewable power purchase agreements
SB 522	Kehoe	Modifies the measurement of damages in civil actions for trespass or expanded use of an easement against a rural electric cooperative
HB 481	Berry	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act
		CORPORATIONS
SCS SB 19		Creates a new method of allocating corporate income between states for tax purposes
SB 68	Romine	Provides that directors of industrial development corporations in St. Francois County may be taxpayers and registered voters in the county
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations

No.	Author	Subject
SB 157	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to business filing fees
SB 160	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
SB 184	LeVota	Modifies provisions relating to business filing fees
SB 310	Emery	Allows electrical corporations to recover depreciation expense and return for qualifying electric plants placed in service
SB 337	Munzlinger	Bans the Conservation Commission and the Department of Conservation from engaging in prohibited conduct with a connected not-for-profit corporation
SB 378	Schatz	Creates several new exemptions to the tax on the titling of motor vehicles
SB 403	Kehoe	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for gas corporations
SB 509	Holsman	Modifies the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act
SB 510	Holsman	Establishes criteria for renewable power purchase agreements
SB 521	Kehoe	Authorizes the Public Service Commission to adopt rules governing the relationship between water and electrical corporations to effectuate potential energy savings
HB 77	Ellington	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, and other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim
HCS HB 121		Requires a brew-on-premises facility to obtain a license from the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco control
HB 125	Black	Specifies that the directors of any industrial development corporation formed by a municipality in St. Francois County may be taxpayers and registered voters in the county
HB 145	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding indemnity agreements for construction contracts
HB 148	Fitzpatrick	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2016, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage
SCS HB 233		Waives corporate registration report requirements for certain farming corporations
HB 392	Lavender	Modifies provisions relating to business filing fees
HB 685	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding unaccredited or provisionally accredited school districts
HB 715	Lynch	Allows a corporation to initiate and appear in an eviction proceeding without an attorney
HB 747	Marshall	Requires a nonprofit corporation that solicits contributions or gifts from the public to provide, upon request, the name and any compensation paid by the corporation to any board member or officer
HB 794	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding taxation
HCS HB 864		Allows political subdivisions to require limited liability companies located within the political subdivision to file an affidavit listing the name and street address of a person who has control of property
HB 895	Rizzo	Allows political subdivisions to require limited liability companies located within the political subdivision to file an affidavit listing the name and street address of a person who has control of property
HB 1117	Engler	Modifies provisions related to industrial development corporation directors and removes the sunset from provisions related to amending county budgets
HB 1304	Basye	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
HB 1365	Mitten	Requires stockholder approval before corporations make any contributions or expenditures and imposes campaign contribution limits

No.	Author	Subject
		CORRECTIONS DEPT.
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67		Authorizes certain court surcharges, Buchanan County to establish a county municipal court, certain circuits with a SORTS facility to appoint a court marshal, requires certain reporting regarding municipal courts and modifies procedure in landlord tenant cases
SB 76	Sifton	Requires every individual who is 17 years old or older and arrested for any felony offense to provide a biological sample for DNA profiling
SB 86	Emery	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with, or found guilty of, violating an order of protection
SB 188	Curls	Requires the Department of Corrections to increase the number of prisoners who earn GEDs and provide certain job- related training programs
SB 189	Curls	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 15 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole
SS SB 201		Modifies the state's requirements to reimburse counties for certain costs related to imprisonment and electronic monitoring for criminal offenders
SB 213	Wallingford	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult
SB 252	Romine	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails
SB 355	Brown	Requires certain employees of the Department of Corrections to receive hazardous duty pay
SB 511	Schaaf	Requires healthcare contractors providing services to prison inmates to provide certain information to the Office of Administration
SB 532	Riddle	Allows the presiding judge of certain circuits to appoint a circuit court marshal
SB 563	Wieland	Modifies requirements for certain state agency statements to be promulgated in accordance with the requirements of the Administrative Procedures Act
SCS SCR 26		Creates the Human Trafficking Task Force
CCS SCS HCS HB 9		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections
HB 74	Ellington	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration
HCS HB 129		Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit
HB 238	Black	Provides that corrections officers are to receive hazardous duty pay in addition to their regular salary
HB 291	Kelley	Changes the laws regarding the death penalty
HB 344	Lair	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65
HCS HB 356		Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to deliver an answer within two weeks of holding a hearing
HB 358	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to controlled substances and requires probation and parole officers to arrest people suspected of violating their conditions of release
HCS HB 657		Requires first-time offenders of certain dangerous felonies to serve a minimum of 50% of their sentence
HB 718	Fitzwater 144	Requires all hospitals and health care providers who receive MO HealthNet funding to provide health care services to the Department of Corrections
HB 845	White	Specifies that the reasonable cost of incarceration must be reimbursed by the state to the county holding a prisoner in violation of state statute or probation or parole as a result of a statute violations
HB 917	Black	Establishes the Missouri Department of Corrections Workforce Stabilization Act

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1078	Kelley	Requires sexually violent offenders to undergo medroxyprogesterone acetate treatment before being released to probation and parole
HB 1182	Fitzwater 049	Allows the presiding judge of certain circuits to appoint a circuit court marshal
HB 1218	Brattin	Allows the vocational enterprises program to sell products manufactured or produced by the program to the general public through open market sales
HB 1244	Curtman	Requires healthcare contractors providing services to prison inmates to provide certain information to the Office of Administration
HB 1320	Curtis	Enacts provisions relating to youth opportunities
HB 1347	Brattin	Adds the option of by firing squad to the manner by which the death penalty may be administered
		COSMETOLOGY
HB 790	Dogan	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act
HB 896	Hubrecht	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of cosmetology
		COUNTIES
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5		Modifies distribution of traffic fines and court costs collected by municipal courts
SB 50	Sifton	Prohibits political subdivisions that participate in the St. Louis County sales tax pool from receiving sales tax revenue to the extent that more than 50% of their annual general operating revenues come from traffic fines
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67		Authorizes certain court surcharges, Buchanan County to establish a county municipal court, certain circuits with a SORTS facility to appoint a court marshal, requires certain reporting regarding municipal courts and modifies procedure in landlord tenant cases
SB 68	Romine	Provides that directors of industrial development corporations in St. Francois County may be taxpayers and registered voters in the county
SB 72	Nasheed	Disincorporates all villages in St. Louis County beginning January 1, 2015, and provides that the area comprising the former villages may not be incorporated or annexed by a city
SB 79	Dixon	Allows counties to join a state's attorney system
SCS SB 80		Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
SB 92	Emery	Modifies bond requirements for certain county offices
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 155	Nasheed	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund for the creation of neighborhood watch organizations throughout the state
SS SB 201		Modifies the state's requirements to reimburse counties for certain costs related to imprisonment and electronic monitoring for criminal offenders
SB 202	Dixon	Allows sheriffs and deputies to assist in other counties throughout the state
HCS SB 221		Modifies provisions relating to annexations and sales taxes in St. Louis County
SB 229	Curls	Modifies provisions regarding the ability of neighborhood organizations to bring nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
SB 242	Dixon	Allows Greene County, or any city within the county, to impose a sales tax, upon voter approval, to fund early childhood education
HCS SCS SB 245		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 272	Riddle	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle height and weight limits in certain city commercial zones

No.	Author	Subject
SB 320	Wallingford	Requires any juvenile certified as an adult be detained in a juvenile facility until the juvenile has been sentenced
HCS SCS SB 326		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivision audits, county office vacancies, county budgets, special purpose districts, annexations, and sewer districts
SB 327	Onder	Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
SCS SBs 331 & 21		Modifies provisions relating to emergencies, requirements for police officers at protests, and recordings from law enforcement cameras
SB 339	Munzlinger	Authorizes all third and fourth class counties to collect a property tax to pay for road rock on county roads
SB 384	Munzlinger	Provides five percent salary increases for county office holders and raises the maximum allowable salary for sheriffs
SB 387	Wasson	Modifies provisions required to be in nuisance abatement ordinances enacted by municipalities and counties
SB 395	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to cannabis
SB 405	Hegeman	Raises the outer threshold amount for a county to be eligible to collect a greater percentage of the total taxes collected as a fee
SCS SB 409		Modifies provisions relating to emergencies
SB 430	Curls	Requires cities, towns, and villages proposing to annex a portion of a state highway to also annex a specified portion of the area on either side of the highway
SCS SB 435		Allows the Governor to convey the State's interest in specified property owned by the state in St. Louis County to the county
SCS SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165		Modifies provisions relating to petitions for the expungement of criminal records
SB 452	Schmitt	Provides that no person shall be found guilty of failure to appear if the criminal matter solely involves certain traffic-related infractions
SB 495	Hegeman	Requires candidates for public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements
SCS SB 539		Allows the county commission, or a county officer designated by the county commission, to provide passport services if the circuit court clerk does not provide the services
SB 553	Munzlinger	Modifies the authority of county health center boards to promulgate rules to enhance public health and prevent disease
SB 560	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows a person to possess up to one ounce of marijuana and provides a licensure process for retail marijuana stores, cultivation facilities, and products manufacturers
SB 561	Wasson	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located
SJR 3	Chappelle-Nadal	Makes St. Louis City a part of St. Louis County
HB 195	Love	Changes the laws regarding the prevailing hourly rate of wages
HB 197	Love	Specifies how certain counties should distribute annual payments from the federal "payments in lieu of taxes" program
HB 206	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
HCS HB 207		Prohibits political subdivisions and state agencies from using automated traffic enforcement systems, subject to approval by Missouri voters
HB 324	Shumake	Authorizes the counties of the third classification to collect a tax on specified property to pay for road rock on county roads
HB 332	Barnes	Reduces the threshold for the general operating revenue coming from traffic fines for cities, towns, villages, or counties from 30% to 10%

No.	Author	Subject
HB 334	Barnes	Specifies that each county must have a written policy regarding the investigation and prosecution of the death of an individual that results directly from an action or omission of a law enforcement officer
SCS HB 401		Removes the sunset from provisions related to amending county budgets
HB 445	English	Establishes procedures for approving changes to redevelopment projects in St. Louis County, St. Charles County, and Jefferson County
HB 456	English	Requires, in charter counties, any contract for the design, construction, or remodeling of a county building to include 1% of the cost estimate to be transferred to a public art fund
HB 473	Higdon	Specifies that Buchanan County may have a municipal court division
HB 483	Davis	Modifies provisions relating to property assessment
HCS HB 497		Authorizes tax incentives for data storage centers
HB 511	Mathews	Adds a provision relating to annexation of property approved by a majority of the property owners
HB 535	Mims	Requires Jackson County to provide a method for taxpayers to pay current personal property taxes in monthly installments upon the taxpayer's request
HB 554	Curtman	Reduces the threshold for the general operating revenue coming from traffic fines for cities, towns, villages, or counties from 30% to 10%
HB 579	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding traffic regulations
HB 581	Muntzel	Changes the laws regarding tow truck company requirements
HB 611	Beard	Requires any organization, institution, or facility which performs abortions to make an annual accounting of all funds received under Title X of the federal Public Health Services Act
HB 641	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to sales tax
HB 643	Hinson	Allows political subdivisions to elect to cover certain personnel as members of the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System
HCS HB 655		Specifies how certain counties should distribute annual payments from the federal "payments in lieu of taxes" program
HB 661	Ross	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Board on Geographic Names and Local Records Board
HB 675	Rowden	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle height and weight limits in certain city commercial zones
HB 689	Korman	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed
HB 729	Curtis	Requires a runoff election for county executive, prosecuting attorney, and county assessor in St. Louis County if no candidate receives at least 50% of the votes cast
SCS HCS HB 734		Prohibits visual or aural recordings or photographs of a minor who is alleged to be a victim of child abuse to be shared with any person who is not required by law to have the recordings or photographs
HB 745	Marshall	Changes the laws regarding blighted areas and the use of eminent domain
SS SCS HB 799		Changes the laws regarding judicial circuits
HB 845	White	Specifies that the reasonable cost of incarceration must be reimbursed by the state to the county holding a prisoner in violation of state statute or probation or parole as a result of a statute violations
SCS HCS HB 882		Establishes the Agri-Ready County Designation Program
HB 906	Curtis	Requires any county that contains an unaccredited school district to devote 10% of its annual revenue to a grant program to deliver services to the school district

No.	Author	Subject
HB 913	Montecillo	Changes the laws regarding the distribution of certain local sales tax revenues in St. Louis County
HB 934	Barnes	Requires every county and municipality to establish and operate a government website
HCS HB 955		Changes the laws regarding natural resources
HB 983	LaFaver	Increases the maximum amount of the property tax credit, commonly known as the circuit breaker, by 25% for both homeowners and renters
HB 999	McGaugh	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes or agricultural activity from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations
HB 1059	Curtis	Creates a funding source for grants and programs that benefit children and establishes provisions to ensure youth funds in the state are operated efficiently and effectively
HB 1117	Engler	Modifies provisions related to industrial development corporation directors and removes the sunset from provisions related to amending county budgets
HB 1118	King	Specifies additional circumstances that allow the county collector of revenue to waive or refund any penalty or interest added to a tax bill
HB 1200	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding petitions for the expungement of criminal records
HB 1228	Walker	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain
HB 1237	Redmon	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain
HB 1251	Higdon	Assesses a $5 surcharge in all criminal cases filed in the circuit and associate circuit courts
HB 1252	Higdon	Assesses a $10 civil service of process fee on all court cases filed
HB 1260	Otto	Exempts the residential property of certain individuals from increases in assessed valuation that are not from new construction or improvements and from rate increases
HB 1267	Korman	Modifies provisions relating to the county employees' retirement system
HB 1269	Andrews	Raises the outer threshold amount for a county to be eligible to collect a greater percentage of the total taxes collected as a fee
HB 1280	Parkinson	Specifies the procedure for the recall of holders of elective office in certain cities in St. Charles County
HB 1285	Taylor	Establishes the Freedom to Work Act
HB 1287	Rehder	Changes the law regarding levee fund taxes for levee districts organized by county commission
HB 1311	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
HB 1346	Rehder	Specifies that any county must be empowered to adopt traffic regulations in the unincorporated territory of the county
HB 1348	Haahr	Modifies provisions required to be in nuisance abatement ordinances enacted by municipalities and counties
		COUNTY GOVERNMENT
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5		Modifies distribution of traffic fines and court costs collected by municipal courts
HCS SS SCS SB 12		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67		Authorizes certain court surcharges, Buchanan County to establish a county municipal court, certain circuits with a SORTS facility to appoint a court marshal, requires certain reporting regarding municipal courts and modifies procedure in landlord tenant cases
SB 79	Dixon	Allows counties to join a state's attorney system
SCS SB 80		Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations

No.	Author	Subject
SS SB 201		Modifies the state's requirements to reimburse counties for certain costs related to imprisonment and electronic monitoring for criminal offenders
SB 202	Dixon	Allows sheriffs and deputies to assist in other counties throughout the state
HCS SB 221		Modifies provisions relating to annexations and sales taxes in St. Louis County
HCS SCS SB 245		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 289	Schatz	Modifies the law relating to public office vacancies
HCS SCS SB 315		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
HCS SCS SB 326		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivision audits, county office vacancies, county budgets, special purpose districts, annexations, and sewer districts
SB 384	Munzlinger	Provides five percent salary increases for county office holders and raises the maximum allowable salary for sheriffs
SB 455	Kehoe	Prohibits political subdivisions from establishing a minimum wage in excess of federal or state law
SB 495	Hegeman	Requires candidates for public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements
SCS SB 539		Allows the county commission, or a county officer designated by the county commission, to provide passport services if the circuit court clerk does not provide the services
SB 553	Munzlinger	Modifies the authority of county health center boards to promulgate rules to enhance public health and prevent disease
SJR 3	Chappelle-Nadal	Makes St. Louis City a part of St. Louis County
HB 125	Black	Specifies that the directors of any industrial development corporation formed by a municipality in St. Francois County may be taxpayers and registered voters in the county
HB 183	Rhoads	Allows Howell County to provide for additional court costs to fund a justice center for the county
HB 206	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
HB 212	Alferman	Specifies procedures regarding how a vacant county commissioner position shall be filled
HB 245	Butler	Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 273	Hinson	Specifies that the levy rate for certain bond issues be set at the rate needed to meet the bond issue obligation and may be adjusted solely to meet such obligation
HB 278	Cornejo	Defines "annual general operating revenue" for purposes of section 302.341
SCS HB 401		Removes the sunset from provisions related to amending county budgets
HB 433	Entlicher	Specifies that a sheriff, marshal, clerk, or collector, or the deputy of those officers, must be eligible to hold the office of treasurer of any county
HB 511	Mathews	Adds a provision relating to annexation of property approved by a majority of the property owners
HB 729	Curtis	Requires a runoff election for county executive, prosecuting attorney, and county assessor in St. Louis County if no candidate receives at least 50% of the votes cast
HB 758	Rowland	Adds Taney County to the list of counties authorized to enact nuisance abatement ordinances
HB 908	Curtis	Expands the Incentive Subsidy Program to encourage municipal and juvenile courts to seek assistance from the Division of Youth Services in order to utilize community early intervention programs for youth
HB 944	Curtis	Creates and modifies provisions relating to prosecuting attorneys
HB 981	Rowden	Specifies that any county commissioner who serves on another board or commission must be permitted to vote on all matters without causing a conflict of interest

No.	Author	Subject
HB 982	Rowden	Changes the laws regarding University of Missouri extension councils in counties
HB 1117	Engler	Modifies provisions related to industrial development corporation directors and removes the sunset from provisions related to amending county budgets
HB 1118	King	Specifies additional circumstances that allow the county collector of revenue to waive or refund any penalty or interest added to a tax bill
SCS HB 1127		Makes modifications to the St. Joseph School District School Board
HB 1140	Curtis	Modifies provisions relating to officers of the court
HCS HB 1179		Modifies the law relating to public office vacancies
HB 1210	Hinson	Changes the law regarding erection of public buildings so that county commissions no longer need to appoint superintendents for that purpose but can instead contract for services to oversee and direct the execution of a building project
HB 1221	Franklin	Specifies that county offices acting as passport acceptance agents may use fees charged for the services for any lawful purpose within the offices
HB 1295	Jones	Authorizes any city, county, or city not within a county to create a personnel advisory board to review corrective or disciplinary actions concerning law enforcement officers
HJR 46	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment which would authorize a pilot program in three cities in the state to implement a new scheme of land value taxation
		COUNTY OFFICIALS
SB 31	Cunningham	Requires a probation officer to notify the prosecutor if he or she has probable cause to believe a probationer has violated a condition of probation
SB 79	Dixon	Allows counties to join a state's attorney system
SCS SB 80		Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
SB 92	Emery	Modifies bond requirements for certain county offices
SB 120	Walsh	Requires law enforcement agencies to adopt written policies for investigating officer-involved deaths and modifies provisions related to victims' rights
SB 202	Dixon	Allows sheriffs and deputies to assist in other counties throughout the state
HCS SB 211		Modifies provisions relating to participants in the address confidentiality program administered by the Secretary of State
SB 289	Schatz	Modifies the law relating to public office vacancies
HCS SCS SB 326		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivision audits, county office vacancies, county budgets, special purpose districts, annexations, and sewer districts
SB 384	Munzlinger	Provides five percent salary increases for county office holders and raises the maximum allowable salary for sheriffs
SB 405	Hegeman	Raises the outer threshold amount for a county to be eligible to collect a greater percentage of the total taxes collected as a fee
SB 495	Hegeman	Requires candidates for public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements
SCS SB 539		Allows the county commission, or a county officer designated by the county commission, to provide passport services if the circuit court clerk does not provide the services
SCR 17	Hegeman	Urges schools, little league and recreational programs, law enforcement, and prosecutors to do all they can to put an end to threats and assaults on sports officials
HB 212	Alferman	Specifies procedures regarding how a vacant county commissioner position shall be filled
SCS HB 218		Allows any sheriff or deputy sheriff to assist another county's law enforcement when requested and specifies that the assisting county is responsible for all expenses and liability

No.	Author	Subject
HB 251	Entlicher	Specifies that an individual must not hold the position of County Treasurer if he or she holds the Office of Sheriff, Marshal, Clerk, or Collector
HB 287	Conway 010	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason
HB 347	Newman	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 416	Adams	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting
HB 433	Entlicher	Specifies that a sheriff, marshal, clerk, or collector, or the deputy of those officers, must be eligible to hold the office of treasurer of any county
SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 536	Redmon	Specifies that the Mid-America Port Commission must have one commissioner appointed by the Governor and two elected from the county commissions of the commission's jurisdiction from specific port authorities
HB 537	Dohrman	Modifies provisions relating to the use of geographic records
SCS HCS HB 613		Changes the laws regarding the collection of property taxes
HB 711	Dunn	Requires police departments, sheriff's offices, and the State Highway Patrol to collect and report to the Attorney General information regarding the parties involved in incidents in which force was used
HB 729	Curtis	Requires a runoff election for county executive, prosecuting attorney, and county assessor in St. Louis County if no candidate receives at least 50% of the votes cast
HB 730	Phillips	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements
HB 749	Jones	Exempts prosecuting attorneys and certain judges from certain provisions of the crime of unlawful use of a weapon
HB 852	Pace	Allows an affidavit to be filed to appoint a special prosecutor to determine if a prosecuting attorney should recuse himself or herself if the attorney's impartiality might reasonably be questioned
HB 872	Berry	Authorizes tax incentives for data storage centers
HB 876	Conway 104	Allows the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund to be used to supplement the per diem paid to county sheriffs to house state prisoners
HB 908	Curtis	Expands the Incentive Subsidy Program to encourage municipal and juvenile courts to seek assistance from the Division of Youth Services in order to utilize community early intervention programs for youth
HB 981	Rowden	Specifies that any county commissioner who serves on another board or commission must be permitted to vote on all matters without causing a conflict of interest
HB 1108	Moon	Requires local election authorities to use an electronic device at each polling place to capture a photograph or digital image of each voter casting a vote
HB 1109	McDaniel	Establishes salary requirements for the sheriffs of Pemiscot and Dunklin counties
HB 1118	King	Specifies additional circumstances that allow the county collector of revenue to waive or refund any penalty or interest added to a tax bill
HCS HB 1179		Modifies the law relating to public office vacancies
HB 1186	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding abandoned property
HB 1207	Dogan	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1210	Hinson	Changes the law regarding erection of public buildings so that county commissions no longer need to appoint superintendents for that purpose but can instead contract for services to oversee and direct the execution of a building project
HB 1219	Redmon	Modifies provisions relating to fees for concealed carry permits
HB 1263	McCann Beatty	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
HB 1280	Parkinson	Specifies the procedure for the recall of holders of elective office in certain cities in St. Charles County
HB 1316	Brown 057	Changes the law regarding vacancies in offices filled by appointment of the governor
HJR 51	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
		COURTS
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5		Modifies distribution of traffic fines and court costs collected by municipal courts
SB 17	Dixon	Changes intersectional references relating to court costs
SB 31	Cunningham	Requires a probation officer to notify the prosecutor if he or she has probable cause to believe a probationer has violated a condition of probation
SCS SB 37		Awards attorney's fees and court costs in cases where a settlement offer was previously rejected and when the court rules on a motion to dismiss for failure to state a claim
SB 54	Munzlinger	Prohibits certain types of nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a government issued permit
SB 66	Emery	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67		Authorizes certain court surcharges, Buchanan County to establish a county municipal court, certain circuits with a SORTS facility to appoint a court marshal, requires certain reporting regarding municipal courts and modifies procedure in landlord tenant cases
SB 79	Dixon	Allows counties to join a state's attorney system
SCS SB 80		Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
SB 81	Dixon	Authorizes additional circuit judges for certain circuits when indicated by annual judicial performance report and provides that Division Twelve of the 16th Judicial Circuit shall sit in the City of Independence
SB 86	Emery	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with, or found guilty of, violating an order of protection
SCS SB 91		Modifies laws relating to public defenders
CCS#2 HCS SB 104		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HCS SCS SB 109		Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund and administrative leave for public employees
SCS SB 112, 212, 143 & 234		Modifies provisions dealing with criminal offenses to align with changes made in the 2014 Criminal Code revision
SB 140	Parson	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly
SB 165	Nasheed	Creates a petition process for the expungement of records relating to certain criminal offenses
SB 176	Schmitt	Makes grammatical changes to a provision regarding municipal courts to align with revisions made to the Criminal Code in 2014
SB 183	Curls	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS#2 SCS SB 199, 417 & 42		Allows an armed offender docket in Jackson County and modifies the self-defense statute and the statute specifying when police officers are justified in using deadly force
HCS SB 200		Modifies provisions relating to sentencing of juvenile criminal offenders, an armed offender docket pilot project, and criminal sentence reductions
SB 213	Wallingford	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult
SB 216	Keaveny	Establishes the Missouri Commercial Receivership Act
SCS SB 225		Modifies Department of Natural Resources permit decision appeal procedures
SB 227	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered
SB 228	Curls	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability
SB 229	Curls	Modifies provisions regarding the ability of neighborhood organizations to bring nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
SCS SB 233		Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
SB 235	Dixon	Repeals a provision of law allowing attorneys in criminal cases to fax or mail their notice of entry of appearance
SS SB 239		Creates a statutory cause of action for damages against health care providers
SB 240	Keaveny	Requires the State Auditor to make a one-time report on the costs of administering the death penalty
SB 246	Hegeman	Mandates that judges must disqualify themselves from hearing a proceeding in certain situations
SB 258	Wallingford	Extends the authority for regional jail districts to impose a sales tax until September 30, 2027
SB 269	Nasheed	Prohibits the use of restraints on children under the age of 17 during court proceedings except in certain circumstances
SB 280	Keaveny	Modifies the punishment scheme for juvenile offenders of first degree murder and provides a petition process for juvenile offenders currently serving life without parole
SB 303	Keaveny	Requires law enforcement agencies to develop certain policies for eyewitness identification procedures
SCS SB 304		Modifies provisions relating to custodial interrogations of criminal suspects
SB 309	Curls	Provides that a landlord must keep security deposits in a depository institution and changes the amount a tenant can recover when the security deposit is wrongfully withheld
SB 320	Wallingford	Requires any juvenile certified as an adult be detained in a juvenile facility until the juvenile has been sentenced
SCS SB 321		Allows victims of sexual assault to receive protective orders and modifies the definitions of sexual assault and stalking as they relate to orders of protection
HCS SCS SB 326		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivision audits, county office vacancies, county budgets, special purpose districts, annexations, and sewer districts
SB 327	Onder	Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
HCS SCS SB 341		Modifies provisions of law relating to the protection of children and other vulnerable persons
SB 352	Schaefer	Allows the Attorney General to institute civil and criminal proceedings relating to criminal enterprises and racketeering
SB 357	Nasheed	Requires each law enforcement agency in St. Louis County to be accredited by a certain commission by January 1, 2017
SB 382	Dixon	Modifies provisions relating to procedures in criminal proceedings

No.	Author	Subject
SB 393	Schupp	Establishes a Task Force on the Death Penalty and places a moratorium on the death penalty until January 1, 2018
SB 410	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to criminal nonsupport and provides a method for expungement of a one-time offense of criminal nonsupport
SB 412	Romine	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees
SB 426	Parson	Allows community mental health liaisons to access specified confidential records maintained by specified institutions
SB 439	LeVota	Provides that Division Twelve of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit shall sit at the City of Independence
SB 447	Wieland	Repeals the death penalty and creates the Death Penalty Costs Reinvestment Fund
SCS SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165		Modifies provisions relating to petitions for the expungement of criminal records
SB 452	Schmitt	Provides that no person shall be found guilty of failure to appear if the criminal matter solely involves certain traffic-related infractions
SB 467	Sifton	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children
SS#2 SB 475		Grants the President Pro Tem and the Speaker standing to intervene in cases challenging the constitutionality of state law and authorizes individual legislators to hire outside counsel when sued in their official capacity
SB 487	Richard	Modifies provisions relating to civil actions brought under merchandising practices and products liability provisions of law
SB 489	Cunningham	Exempts certain entities from civil actions brought under unlawful merchandising practices provisions of law
SB 497	Hegeman	Modifies provisions relating to special purpose districts
SB 501	Riddle	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the forty-fifth judicial circuit
SB 522	Kehoe	Modifies the measurement of damages in civil actions for trespass or expanded use of an easement against a rural electric cooperative
SB 525	Brown	Requires the Children's Division to list an individual as a perpetrator of child abuse and neglect upon receipt of notice of a court order or judgment
SB 527	Keaveny	Specifies that a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges of the 22nd Judicial Circuit sitting en banc must appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis
SB 532	Riddle	Allows the presiding judge of certain circuits to appoint a circuit court marshal
SB 547	Riddle	Creates the permanent Joint Committee on Capitol Police to oversee the capitol police and modifies the jurisdiction and duties of the capitol police
SB 561	Wasson	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located
SB 564	Kehoe	Allows a court to modify a jury's verdict in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice
SJR 2	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
SJR 4	Emery	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2017, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court
SJR 7	Richard	Establishes a constitutional limit on punitive damages
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, Office of the State Public Defender, and General Assembly

No.	Author	Subject
HB 26	Dugger	Establishes the Civil Justice Funding Model Act
HB 37	Walker	Changes the laws regarding child custody, visitation rights, and adoption
HB 57	Walton Gray	Prohibits additional penalties if a person fails to appear once in a 12-month period in municipal court for a traffic or ordinance violation and prohibits an arrest warrant for two or more failures to appear
HB 58	Walton Gray	Allows community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses
HB 60	Walton Gray	Requires community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses for 15 to 17 year olds and 18 year olds if enrolled in high school
HB 62	Walton Gray	Requires any officer-involved deaths to be investigated by a law enforcement agency that does not employ a law enforcement officer involved in the death being investigated
HB 65	Dugger	Specifies that official ballot measure challenges must be adjudicated within 56 days before the election in which the measure will be voted on
HB 81	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to have an abortion
HCS HB 95		Allows an insurance policyholder to petition the court for reimbursement of insurance costs as they occur during the pendency of a dissolution of marriage or legal separation
HB 98	Walton Gray	Requires community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses for defendants twenty-one years of age or under
HB 106	Pace	Allows misdemeanor offenses for stealing to be expunged
HB 108	McCaherty	Establishes a two-year statute of limitations for actions against a mental health professional for malpractice, negligence, error, or mistake
HB 118	Burlison	Establishes a statutory cause of action replacing the common law action for damages against a health care provider for personal injury arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health services
HB 182	Haahr	Changes the laws regarding custody and visitation rights of a father who attempted to coerce the mother of his child to obtain an abortion
HB 183	Rhoads	Allows Howell County to provide for additional court costs to fund a justice center for the county
HB 236	Spencer	Establishes the Missouri Good Samaritan Law
HB 247	Meredith	Requires all spousal maintenance obligations to termination five years after the date of entry of the court's order if the obligor is current on all maintenance payments
HB 256	Dugger	Modifies provisions relating to certain civil actions to recover damages
SCS HB 276		Allows up to $15,000 of the benefits of a life insurance policy to be exempt from attachment if used for funeral, cremation, or burial expenses
HB 333	Barnes	Establishes the Legal Settlements Fund and requires the deposit of legal settlements collected by a statewide office to be deposited into the fund
HB 335	McGaugh	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations
HB 355	Jones	Allows a court pleading or paper to be filed in paper format rather than electronic submission if the party is in the court clerk's office or courthouse at the time of the filing
HB 373	McGaugh	Allows certain persons who have lost the right to possess firearms to have their rights restored under certain circumstances
HB 407	Webber	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity
HB 408	Brattin	Establishes the "Campus Free Expression Act"
HB 413	Peters	Imposes a penalty against parents or guardians when a child under their charge is habitually absent from school or habitually tardy
HB 414	Austin	Prohibits an action against an amusement park owner or operator for damages or injuries sustained due to a defect or unsafe condition unless notification is given within certain time frames

No.	Author	Subject
HB 420	Kirkton	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2015, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
HB 427	Swan	Designates the priority for the state with respect to any funding for family planning services
HB 443	English	Allows a limited driving privilege to be granted to a person whose driver's license has been suspended due to child support arrearage under certain circumstances
HB 456	English	Requires, in charter counties, any contract for the design, construction, or remodeling of a county building to include 1% of the cost estimate to be transferred to a public art fund
HB 465	Haahr	Establishes the Civil Justice Funding Model Act
HB 473	Higdon	Specifies that Buchanan County may have a municipal court division
HB 475	Lant	Specifies that the Children's Division must receive notice of a finding of child abuse or neglect or that an individual has been listed as a perpetrator of child abuse or neglect in the central registry
HB 492	McCreery	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call
HCS HB 503		Prohibits a court from awarding maintenance following the dissolution of a marriage for a period in excess of 120 months
HB 512	Haahr	Establishes the Civil Litigation Funding Act
HB 525	Neely	Specifies that drug courts must be established by every circuit court
HB 526	McCann Beatty	Repeals the provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially beginning August 28, 2015
SS SCS HB 556		Changes the laws regarding the return of children previously released from the custody of Children's Division
HB 561	Rizzo	Establishes the Task Force On the Death Penalty
HB 564	Gosen	Prohibits civil justice funding in the state
HB 576	Fitzwater 144	Specifies that any person over the age of 70 must not be required to serve on jury duty
HB 579	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding traffic regulations
HB 596	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered
HB 604	Pierson	Revises the definition of "consumer" as it relates to personal care assistance services
HB 605	Pierson	Removes obsolete references with respect to the Missouri State Library and state publications
HB 606	Barnes	Allows a victim of rape to file for the termination of parental rights of the perpetrator if the child was conceived as a result of the act
HB 608	Ruth	Authorizes circuit courts to establish a landlord-tenant docket
HB 620	Walton Gray	Allows certain incarcerated parents to petition the court to delegate visitation time and access to a family member or other person with a close and substantial relationship to the parent's minor child
HB 631	Green	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility
HB 638	Kelley	Changes the laws regarding probate actions involving guardians
HB 646	Newman	Establishes gun violence restraining orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence for possessing a firearm
HCS HB 658		Allows school districts to develop policies on student recognition for participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court
HB 684	Koenig	Establishes the Supporting and Strengthening Families Act

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 697		Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
HB 708	Hicks	Prohibits juveniles certified as adults to stand trial to be detained in an adult jail prior to sentencing or disposition of the case
HB 715	Lynch	Allows a corporation to initiate and appear in an eviction proceeding without an attorney
HB 717	Neely	Requires the public administrator, and not the court, to appoint a guardian ad litem in child abuse and neglect cases
HB 718	Fitzwater 144	Requires all hospitals and health care providers who receive MO HealthNet funding to provide health care services to the Department of Corrections
HB 725	Neely	Allows a court to order each party to a child custody order to provide the court with an annual report specifying whether the party is in compliance with the order and an accounting of child support payments
HB 730	Phillips	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements
SCS HCS HB 734		Prohibits visual or aural recordings or photographs of a minor who is alleged to be a victim of child abuse to be shared with any person who is not required by law to have the recordings or photographs
HB 740	Jones	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation
HCS HB 762		Specifies information acquired by law enforcement via a dashboard camera or a body camera must be inaccessible to the general public
HB 764	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HB 765	Jones	Establishes the Missouri Commercial Receivership Act
HCS HB 767		Requires that one circuit judge in the 38th judicial Circuit be a resident of and elected by Christian County and one circuit judge be a resident of and elected by Taney County
HB 772	Berry	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri
HB 773	McCann Beatty	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor
SS SCS HB 799		Changes the laws regarding judicial circuits
SCS HCS HB 807		Changes the definition and requirements for a qualified spousal trust
HB 828	White	Creates the Law Enforcement Technology Advancement Fund by assessing a $150 surcharge on all criminal cases except class C misdemeanors, infractions, and municipal violations
HB 837	McGaugh	Requires the State Auditor to make a one-time report on the costs of administering the death penalty
HB 851	Anderson	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payment
HB 852	Pace	Allows an affidavit to be filed to appoint a special prosecutor to determine if a prosecuting attorney should recuse himself or herself if the attorney's impartiality might reasonably be questioned
HB 858	McGaugh	Provides that certain persons may not be required to disclose news sources or information
HB 860	Jones	Repeals expired provisions of the Uniform Interstate Family Support Act
HCS HB 864		Allows political subdivisions to require limited liability companies located within the political subdivision to file an affidavit listing the name and street address of a person who has control of property
HB 893	Neely	Specifies that every child custody judgment must include a written statement notifying the parties that if a provision of the judgment is violated, the injured party may file a family access motion

No.	Author	Subject
HB 895	Rizzo	Allows political subdivisions to require limited liability companies located within the political subdivision to file an affidavit listing the name and street address of a person who has control of property
HB 907	Curtis	Requires courts to sentence defendants to community service for certain offenses
HB 908	Curtis	Expands the Incentive Subsidy Program to encourage municipal and juvenile courts to seek assistance from the Division of Youth Services in order to utilize community early intervention programs for youth
HB 919	Hubrecht	Changes the laws regarding alternatives-to-abortion agencies
HB 920	Hubrecht	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act
HB 928	Corlew	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees
HB 936	Harris	Modifies provisions relating to the service of summons in landlord and tenant actions
HB 938	Sommer	Specifies that if an illegal alien commits a crime in this state, he or she must serve the entire sentence and must not receive a sentence of probation in lieu of jail time
HB 944	Curtis	Creates and modifies provisions relating to prosecuting attorneys
HB 951	Hurst	Increases the jurisdictional limit for small claims court from $5,000 to $15,001
HB 952	Hurst	Changes the percentage of wages that may be garnished from an employee who is the head of household and a resident of this state from 10% to 20%
HB 962	Diehl	Establishes minimum standards that a municipality in St. Louis County must meet in the provision of municipal and financial services and reports
HB 967	Ellington	Requires any criminal justice entity conducting eyewitness identifications to adopt specific procedures for conducting photo and live lineups that meet specified requirements
HCS HB 976		Specifies that any public, private, or parochial day care center, preschool, or nursery school must notify a parent, upon request, of whether there are any children attending who are not immunized
HB 984	Neely	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation
HB 987	Rhoads	Provides that recordings from peace officers' cameras are not public records and prohibits the state from requiring the use or purchase of cameras
HB 998	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding animal abuse
HCS HB 1006		Modifies provisions regarding trial de novo judgments in landlord-tenant actions
HB 1021	McGaugh	Allows for the inclusion of respite in the orders for the management of the estate of protectees and dependents for purposes of guardianships
HB 1034	Parkinson	Requires the consolidation of state agency data centers
HB 1038	Beard	Requires the nonmoving party to file a responsive pleading in a child support modification hearing
HCS HB 1044		Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearms offense
HB 1046	Zerr	Requires a judgment debtor to notify the creditor and court of his or her place of employment, and any changes thereto, until the judgement has been satisfied
HB 1057	Korman	Establishes procedures to allow territories in certain sewer districts to detach from the districts and procedures for the dissolution of special purpose districts
HCS HB 1074		Authorizes the Office of the Child Advocate to audit any judicial circuit that has three or more review requests in a year

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1078	Kelley	Requires sexually violent offenders to undergo medroxyprogesterone acetate treatment before being released to probation and parole
HB 1099	Sommer	Requires a $1 surcharge on certain county or municipal ordinances and any state, county, or municipal traffic violation to be deposited into the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund
HB 1112	McGaugh	Authorizes the release of certain adoption records to the adopted adult or the adopted adult's lineal descendants
HB 1120	Anders	Specifies that payments of attorney fees may not be awarded against the state or a political subdivision thereof
HB 1124	Beard	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment
HB 1130	Gardner	Modifies laws relating to which offenses are eligible to be expunged
HB 1131	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to child custody orders
HB 1133	McGaugh	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"
HB 1140	Curtis	Modifies provisions relating to officers of the court
HB 1142	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to administrative procedures affecting the Department of Revenue
HB 1161	McCreery	Establishes the Missouri Family Leave Act
HB 1166	Austin	Allows the state to collect from any punitive damage final judgment any amount in excess of $500,000 to be deposited into the Tort Victims' Compensation Fund
HB 1167	Austin	Allows a court to enjoin or restrain a person or entity from dispensing or selling contact lenses without a prescription
HB 1172	White	Requires the court proceedings in the 29th judicial to be assessed an additional surcharge to fund the operation and maintenance of a county juvenile center and the county judicial facility
HB 1173	Cornejo	Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings
HB 1175	Remole	Prevents the use of electronic records from a smart meter as evidence in a criminal prosecution and imposes a civil penalty on a utility for transferring these records for any other purpose
HCS HB 1176		Modifies provisions relating to intoxication-related offenses
HB 1182	Fitzwater 049	Allows the presiding judge of certain circuits to appoint a circuit court marshal
HB 1186	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding abandoned property
HB 1187	Walton Gray	Requires the consolidation of specified civil court actions filed pertaining to the title of property in forcible entry and unlawful detainer cases
HB 1192	Smith	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from $50 to $128
HB 1195	Cornejo	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Pilot Disposition Program
HB 1199	Cornejo	Requires municipal courts to report its existence to the Office of State Courts Administrator by December 31, 2015
HB 1200	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding petitions for the expungement of criminal records
HB 1209	Cornejo	Modifies provisions relating to alternative disposition of DWI cases
HB 1217	Smith	Establishes an Interim Committee on Traffic Fines and Court Costs
HB 1229	Walton Gray	Allows a person to appeal certain civil cases tried before an associate circuit judge or a municipal court judge and specifies that certain appellate cases cannot be dismissed for lack of jurisdiction
HB 1231	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding delinquent real estate taxes or mortgage notes
HB 1235	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain offenders who are fugitives from justice or have outstanding arrest warrants from more than one political subdivision or jurisdiction

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1245	Curtman	Prohibits immediate disciplinary actions against peace officers and offers relief for disciplinary actions taken
HB 1251	Higdon	Assesses a $5 surcharge in all criminal cases filed in the circuit and associate circuit courts
HB 1252	Higdon	Assesses a $10 civil service of process fee on all court cases filed
HB 1270	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims
HB 1274	Austin	Allows a court to modify a jury's verdict in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice
HB 1277	McGaugh	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings
HB 1284	Taylor	Creates the crime of abuse of an unborn child for a person who illegally uses narcotic drugs while pregnant and the use results in harm to the child
HB 1286	Rehder	Allows the court to appoint a grandparent or other relative as guardian of a minor without a hearing if both parents consent to the guardianship
HB 1297	Kelley	Changes the laws regarding probate actions involving guardians
HB 1299	Gardner	Allows the court to waive the mandatory minimum prison term for robbery in the first degree under certain circumstances
HB 1300	Gardner	Establishes the "Municipal Courts Bill of Rights"
HB 1301	Gardner	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program
HB 1307	Hubrecht	Establishes a civil cause of action against a person who fraudulently misrepresents himself or herself in order to obtain an abortion for a minor
HB 1341	Pogue	Establishes the Second Amendment Preservation Act
HB 1343	Pogue	Establishes the ENFORCE the Laws Act authorizing the General Assembly to file a civil action for relief upon the passage of a resolution finding that the Governor has not taken care to faithfully execute law
HB 1356	Corlew	Allows the state to collect from any punitive damage final judgment any amount in excess of $500,000 to be deposited into the Tort Victims' Compensation Fund
HCS HB 1357		Modifies provisions relating to punitive damages
HCR 12	Cierpiot	Encourages the State Attorney General to join a lawsuit against President Barack Obama's immigration policies currently underway in Texas
SCS HCR 38		Creates the Human Trafficking Task Force
HJR 17	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment repealing the authorization for convening of grand juries
HJR 22	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting the liability for noneconomic damages and authorizes the General Assembly to adjust the amount as necessary by law
HJR 50	Corlew	Proposes a constitutional amendment that would allow the General Assembly to override common law
		COURTS, JUVENILE
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67		Authorizes certain court surcharges, Buchanan County to establish a county municipal court, certain circuits with a SORTS facility to appoint a court marshal, requires certain reporting regarding municipal courts and modifies procedure in landlord tenant cases
SB 213	Wallingford	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult
SB 320	Wallingford	Requires any juvenile certified as an adult be detained in a juvenile facility until the juvenile has been sentenced
SB 518	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to the reentry of children released from Children Division's custody
HB 300	Hicks	Changes the definition of "adult" to a person 18 years of age or older and "child" to a person under 18 years of age for purposes of juvenile court jurisdiction

No.	Author	Subject
HB 546	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding adoptions
HCS HB 697		Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
HB 708	Hicks	Prohibits juveniles certified as adults to stand trial to be detained in an adult jail prior to sentencing or disposition of the case
SS SCS HB 799		Changes the laws regarding judicial circuits
		CREDIT AND BANKRUPTCY
HCS SB 164		Exempts in bankruptcy proceedings life insurance proceeds for the burial of a family member, modifies insurance foreign investment limits, changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance, and modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts
SB 183	Curls	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially
SB 216	Keaveny	Establishes the Missouri Commercial Receivership Act
SB 228	Curls	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability
SB 516	Sifton	Bans the sale of event tickets that have a credit card entry restriction to consumers without a signed acknowledgment by the consumer
HCS HB 105		Prohibits an employer from using a job applicant's personal credit history as a hiring criteria except where the credit history is shown to be directly related to the position sought by the applicant
HB 150	Fitzpatrick	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
HB 204	Curtman	Changes the laws regarding the sale of general obligation bonds
HB 214	Fraker	Changes the laws regarding the use of credit information when underwriting insurance contracts and prohibits insurers from taking adverse actions based on a person's credit report or insurance score
SCS HB 276		Allows up to $15,000 of the benefits of a life insurance policy to be exempt from attachment if used for funeral, cremation, or burial expenses
HB 765	Jones	Establishes the Missouri Commercial Receivership Act
HB 820	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 982	Rowden	Changes the laws regarding University of Missouri extension councils in counties
HB 1188	Walton Gray	Exempts property in bankruptcy which is exempt from attachment or execution under common and statutory law of Missouri or under federal law
HB 1230	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain mortgage disclosures and requires any lender making a reverse mortgage loan to allow for the repayment of the loan after the death of the person who entered into the loan
HCR 37	Smith	Encourages the United States Congress to reform the Credit Repair Organizations Act to allow agencies to offer resources to consumers on specific recommendations to improve their credit reports and scores
		CREDIT UNIONS
SB 487	Richard	Modifies provisions relating to civil actions brought under merchandising practices and products liability provisions of law
SB 489	Cunningham	Exempts certain entities from civil actions brought under unlawful merchandising practices provisions of law
SB 524	Cunningham	Modifies provisions relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions
HB 1064	Shull	Adds provisions relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions

No.	Author	Subject
		CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT
SB 3	Pearce	Expands ban on using cell phones while driving to all drivers and to include telephone calls
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5		Modifies distribution of traffic fines and court costs collected by municipal courts
SB 17	Dixon	Changes intersectional references relating to court costs
SB 23	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership
SB 30	Cunningham	Increases the penalty for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol
SB 31	Cunningham	Requires a probation officer to notify the prosecutor if he or she has probable cause to believe a probationer has violated a condition of probation
SCS SB 44		Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment
SB 60	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal weapon possession, negligent storage of a weapon, and failure to notify a school of weapon ownership
SB 76	Sifton	Requires every individual who is 17 years old or older and arrested for any felony offense to provide a biological sample for DNA profiling
SB 79	Dixon	Allows counties to join a state's attorney system
SCS SB 80		Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
SB 86	Emery	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with, or found guilty of, violating an order of protection
SB 99	LeVota	Creates crimes related to counterfeit, fake, diluted, or black market drugs
SCS SB 112, 212, 143 & 234		Modifies provisions dealing with criminal offenses to align with changes made in the 2014 Criminal Code revision
SB 120	Walsh	Requires law enforcement agencies to adopt written policies for investigating officer-involved deaths and modifies provisions related to victims' rights
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 141	Parson	Raises the amount the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund can pay to eligible victims and provides that the Public Safety Department can negotiate costs on behalf of victims
SB 155	Nasheed	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund for the creation of neighborhood watch organizations throughout the state
SB 158	Schaefer	Adds a statutory aggravating circumstance for murder in the first degree for certain acts of terrorism
SB 165	Nasheed	Creates a petition process for the expungement of records relating to certain criminal offenses
SB 176	Schmitt	Makes grammatical changes to a provision regarding municipal courts to align with revisions made to the Criminal Code in 2014
SB 188	Curls	Requires the Department of Corrections to increase the number of prisoners who earn GEDs and provide certain job- related training programs
SB 189	Curls	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 15 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole
HCS SS#2 SCS SB 199, 417 & 42		Allows an armed offender docket in Jackson County and modifies the self-defense statute and the statute specifying when police officers are justified in using deadly force
HCS SB 200		Modifies provisions relating to sentencing of juvenile criminal offenders, an armed offender docket pilot project, and criminal sentence reductions

No.	Author	Subject
SS SB 201		Modifies the state's requirements to reimburse counties for certain costs related to imprisonment and electronic monitoring for criminal offenders
HCS SB 211		Modifies provisions relating to participants in the address confidentiality program administered by the Secretary of State
SB 213	Wallingford	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult
SB 240	Keaveny	Requires the State Auditor to make a one-time report on the costs of administering the death penalty
SB 252	Romine	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails
HCS SB 254		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle license plates
SB 255	Schaaf	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp
SB 256	Sater	Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
SCS SB 267		Increases the penalties and driver license suspension periods for those who fail to yield the right-of-way in certain instances
SB 269	Nasheed	Prohibits the use of restraints on children under the age of 17 during court proceedings except in certain circumstances
SB 274	Schupp	Applies ban on using cell phones related to text messaging while driving to all drivers
SB 275	Schupp	Requires the driver and all passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions
SB 280	Keaveny	Modifies the punishment scheme for juvenile offenders of first degree murder and provides a petition process for juvenile offenders currently serving life without parole
SB 303	Keaveny	Requires law enforcement agencies to develop certain policies for eyewitness identification procedures
SCS SB 304		Modifies provisions relating to custodial interrogations of criminal suspects
SB 320	Wallingford	Requires any juvenile certified as an adult be detained in a juvenile facility until the juvenile has been sentenced
SCS SB 321		Allows victims of sexual assault to receive protective orders and modifies the definitions of sexual assault and stalking as they relate to orders of protection
SB 327	Onder	Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
SCS SBs 331 & 21		Modifies provisions relating to emergencies, requirements for police officers at protests, and recordings from law enforcement cameras
SB 333	Nasheed	Allows the family or next of kin of a deceased crime victim to designate a funeral home as a claimant eligible for compensation from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund
HCS SCS SB 341		Modifies provisions of law relating to the protection of children and other vulnerable persons
SB 352	Schaefer	Allows the Attorney General to institute civil and criminal proceedings relating to criminal enterprises and racketeering
SB 382	Dixon	Modifies provisions relating to procedures in criminal proceedings
SB 393	Schupp	Establishes a Task Force on the Death Penalty and places a moratorium on the death penalty until January 1, 2018
SB 395	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to cannabis
SB 410	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to criminal nonsupport and provides a method for expungement of a one-time offense of criminal nonsupport
SB 447	Wieland	Repeals the death penalty and creates the Death Penalty Costs Reinvestment Fund

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165		Modifies provisions relating to petitions for the expungement of criminal records
SB 452	Schmitt	Provides that no person shall be found guilty of failure to appear if the criminal matter solely involves certain traffic-related infractions
SB 467	Sifton	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children
SB 529	Onder	Allows the concealed carrying of firearms on public transportation, including buses and trains, except school buses and Amtrak property
SB 547	Riddle	Creates the permanent Joint Committee on Capitol Police to oversee the capitol police and modifies the jurisdiction and duties of the capitol police
SB 556	Pearce	Modifies definitions and safety provisions for pedestrians and bicycles
SB 559	Chappelle-Nadal	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing
SB 560	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows a person to possess up to one ounce of marijuana and provides a licensure process for retail marijuana stores, cultivation facilities, and products manufacturers
SB 561	Wasson	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located
SB 563	Wieland	Modifies requirements for certain state agency statements to be promulgated in accordance with the requirements of the Administrative Procedures Act
SCR 1	Nasheed	Designates January as Sex Trafficking Awareness Month in Missouri
SCR 17	Hegeman	Urges schools, little league and recreational programs, law enforcement, and prosecutors to do all they can to put an end to threats and assaults on sports officials
SCS SCR 26		Creates the Human Trafficking Task Force
SJR 7	Richard	Establishes a constitutional limit on punitive damages
HB 27	Kratky	Prohibits drivers of non-commercial vehicles from text messaging while operating a moving vehicle unless the device being used is equipped with technology allowing for voice-recognition hands-free texting
HB 28	Kratky	Modifies the crime of unlawful use of weapons by changing possession of a firearm while also "knowingly" in possession of a controlled substance to "illegally" in possession of a controlled substance
HB 49	Kirkton	Adds board certified psychiatric-mental health nurse practitioners or clinical nurse specialists to the list of medical professionals from whom treatment costs may be compensated
HB 58	Walton Gray	Allows community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses
HB 60	Walton Gray	Requires community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses for 15 to 17 year olds and 18 year olds if enrolled in high school
HB 61	Walton Gray	Requires the juvenile court to consider school attendance in lieu of the juvenile being detained or fined for misdemeanor violations, violating an ordinance, or as a condition of probation
HB 62	Walton Gray	Requires any officer-involved deaths to be investigated by a law enforcement agency that does not employ a law enforcement officer involved in the death being investigated
HCS HB 79		Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals
HB 80	Anderson	Specifies that it is a crime to falsely represent oneself to be a public servant by displaying a badge
HB 98	Walton Gray	Requires community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses for defendants twenty-one years of age or under
HB 103	Berry	Specifies that no title insurer, title agent, title agency, or person adversely affected by the filing of a fraudulent title document shall be liable to any other party adversely affected
HB 106	Pace	Allows misdemeanor offenses for stealing to be expunged

No.	Author	Subject
HB 107	Pace	Creates the crimes of assault of an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties in the first, second, and third degrees
SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569		Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment
HCS HB 122		Specifies that an individual who is occupying private property under the authority of the property owner must be permitted to use deadly force in certain situations
HCS HB 130		Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HB 143	Nichols	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars
CCS SCS HB 152		Expands the crime of sexual trafficking of a child to include advertising a child participating in a commercial sexual act
HB 156	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed
HB 157	Gardner	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time
HB 161	Gosen	Prohibits all drivers, regardless of age, from text messaging while operating of a moving motor vehicle and increases the penalty for the crime of texting while driving
HB 163	Norr	Establishes the Controlled Substances Contaminated Property Cleanup Act
HB 166	Ellington	Allows marijuana convictions to be expunged for certain persons contingent upon the passage of a constitutional amendment or other statutory enactment legalizing marijuana
HB 167	Ellington	Removes the statute of limitation for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time
HB 170	Ellington	Specifies that a person applying for state employment, public assistance, or state housing assistance cannot be required to disclose any prior nonviolent felony plea or conviction with certain exceptions
HB 178	May	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport
HCS HB 180		Increases the penalty for knowingly allowing a minors to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol
HB 183	Rhoads	Allows Howell County to provide for additional court costs to fund a justice center for the county
HB 201	Morris	Changes the laws regarding the sale and possession of controlled substances
HB 208	Conway 104	Establishes Carrie's Law that creates the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority
HB 211	Conway 104	Establishes Carrie's Law that creates the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority
HB 234	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2015, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year
HB 236	Spencer	Establishes the Missouri Good Samaritan Law
HB 242	Lauer	Adds making a terrorist threat to the list of offenses that school administrators must report
HB 243	Butler	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch organizations
SCS HB 254		Modifies provisions relating to the physical taking or attempted physical taking of property owned or in the custody of a financial institution
HCS HB 258		Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass
HB 278	Cornejo	Defines "annual general operating revenue" for purposes of section 302.341

No.	Author	Subject
HB 291	Kelley	Changes the laws regarding the death penalty
HB 292	Kelley	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication
HB 293	Kelley	Requires the Missouri Supreme Court to conduct a review of all death penalty cases within 30 days and to set a date for execution to occur within 60 days of its review being completed
HB 294	Kelley	Specifies that a person commits the crime of false identification if he or she falsely represents or identifies himself or herself as another person to a law enforcement officer
HB 302	Hicks	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period that the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense
HB 304	Dunn	Incorporates provisions relating to ethics
HB 327	McCreery	Incorporates sections relating to lobbying reform
HB 329	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass
HB 332	Barnes	Reduces the threshold for the general operating revenue coming from traffic fines for cities, towns, villages, or counties from 30% to 10%
HB 342	McManus	Changes the laws regarding campaign finance reform
HB 344	Lair	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65
HB 346	Newman	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school
HCS HB 356		Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to deliver an answer within two weeks of holding a hearing
HB 358	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to controlled substances and requires probation and parole officers to arrest people suspected of violating their conditions of release
HB 368	Austin	Modifies provisions relating to Address Confidentiality Program
HB 369	Parkinson	Establishes the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board to regulate and license electrical contractors
HB 373	McGaugh	Allows certain persons who have lost the right to possess firearms to have their rights restored under certain circumstances
HB 395	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2015
HB 398	Peters	Prohibits texting while operating a moving motor vehicle by drivers of all ages
HB 412	Peters	Requires the governing boards of institutions of higher education to adopt policies concerning sexual assault, domestic violence, dating violence, and stalking in order to receive state funds for student aid
HB 413	Peters	Imposes a penalty against parents or guardians when a child under their charge is habitually absent from school or habitually tardy
HB 415	Adams	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer
HB 416	Adams	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting
HB 417	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding ethics
HB 418	Newman	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence
HB 419	Higdon	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts
HB 420	Kirkton	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2015, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
HB 431	Rowland	Allows an owner of property damaged during service of process to recover reasonable reimbursement costs associated with the property from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund

No.	Author	Subject
HB 439	Koenig	Establishes the Abortion Ban for Sex Selection and Genetic Abnormalities Act of 2015 to prohibit an abortion solely due to the sex of the unborn child or a genetic abnormality diagnosis
HB 440	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding taxes based on sales
HB 449	English	Creates an advance voting system for primary and general elections
HB 450	English	Prohibits anyone from sending, reading, or writing a text message while operating a motor vehicle
HB 453	English	Requires any traffic enforcement system photograph to depict the driver from the front in order for the violation to be valid
HB 455	English	Repeals the requirement that all motor vehicles must obtain an inspection before the vehicle may be licensed
HB 472	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the Brain Injury Fund
HB 475	Lant	Specifies that the Children's Division must receive notice of a finding of child abuse or neglect or that an individual has been listed as a perpetrator of child abuse or neglect in the central registry
HB 488	Phillips	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot
HB 490	English	Establishes a pilot program for the medical use of marijuana
HB 500	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HB 509	Harris	Changes provisions relating to ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 521	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery
HCS HB 539		Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug or alcohol overdose
HB 544	McCann Beatty	Prohibits employers from requiring current or prospective employees to provide specified information to gain access to the employee's account or profile on a social networking website
HB 546	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding adoptions
HB 560	Butler	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment
HB 561	Rizzo	Establishes the Task Force On the Death Penalty
HB 579	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding traffic regulations
HB 595	Anders	Requires public institution of higher education staff members to report alleged sexual assault and misconduct cases directly to local law enforcement and to cooperate in any subsequent investigation
HB 602	Pierson	Modifies provisions relating to the use of force by a law enforcement officer
HB 606	Barnes	Allows a victim of rape to file for the termination of parental rights of the perpetrator if the child was conceived as a result of the act
HB 607	McGaugh	Creates the crime of unlawful placement of sediment
HB 610	Beard	Prohibits any person or entity from entering into a Title X of the Public Health Service Act contract with any abortion facility or entity which encourages a woman to have an abortion
HB 612	Fitzwater 144	Creates a class D felony for any person to knowingly deliver or have in his or her possession a two-way telecommunications device in or about the premises of a jail, prison, or correctional center
HB 614	Davis	Specifies that an owner of real property does not have to disclose that a structure on the property was used for meth production if the structure is no longer on the property
HB 623	Franklin	Specifies that no person found guilty of a dangerous felony shall be eligible for temporary assistance for needy families benefits

No.	Author	Subject
HB 644	McGaugh	Prohibits members of the General Assembly from serving as paid employees of any organization that has designated registered lobbyists in this state
HCS HB 657		Requires first-time offenders of certain dangerous felonies to serve a minimum of 50% of their sentence
HB 659	Ross	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes
HB 679	Crawford	Expands the Amber Alert System to include missing endangered persons, specifies the criteria for being an endangered person, and changes its name to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert System
HB 690	Korman	Specifies that if an operator of a motor vehicle violates a traffic ordinance, the driver must receive a written citation within 24 hours of the violation
HB 701	Hinson	Exempts industrial hemp from the list of controlled substances and specifies that it is legal for anyone who has not been convicted of a drug-related crime to cultivate hemp
HB 713	Lant	Specifies that the Children's Division in the Department of Social Services must be notified if a juvenile has committed sexual abuse against another child
HB 721	Walker	Changes the laws regarding pedestrians and bicyclists
HB 730	Phillips	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements
HB 733	Anders	Requires the use of the buccal swab method for collecting DNA from persons required to provide samples for the DNA profiling system
HB 744	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials
HB 746	Marshall	Changes the insurance coverage requirements for a motor vehicle liability insurance policy issued to a person with one or more convictions for a driving-while-intoxicated offense
HCS HB 752		Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture
HB 753	Mims	Requires the Division of Drug and Crime Control, in conjunction with the Crime Laboratory Division, to create a pilot program that uses technologies and protocols to instantly identify new synthetic drugs
HB 763	Houghton	Prohibits the Conservation Commission and the Department of Conservation from engaging in prohibited conduct with a connected not-for-profit corporation
HB 772	Berry	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri
HCS HB 781		Changes the laws regarding transportation network company insurance
HB 797	Kolkmeyer	Modifies the crime of burglary
HCS HB 800		Establishes the Missouri Compassionate Care Act regarding the licensure of medical cannabis centers and cultivation and production facilities to provide medical cannabis to qualifying patients
HB 804	Swan	Requires persons certified and providing homebirth services to provide proof of malpractice insurance coverage prior to providing services
SCS HCS HB 807		Changes the definition and requirements for a qualified spousal trust
HCS HB 816		Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HB 837	McGaugh	Requires the State Auditor to make a one-time report on the costs of administering the death penalty
HB 840	Kratky	Specifies that any person who causes substantial physical injury or death to a service dog must be ordered to fully compensate for the injury, loss, or replacement of the service dog
HB 842	McDaniel	Creates the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund for the enforcement of liquor and tobacco laws and directs fees from liquor licenses and permits to the fund

No.	Author	Subject
HB 843	McDaniel	Establishes the Patient Monitoring Act which allows patients in long-term care facilities or their surrogates to install a monitoring device in the resident's room which broadcasts or records activity
HB 848	Wilson	Expands the crime of invasion of privacy to include the use of a drone to photograph, film, videotape, produce, or otherwise create an image of another person without his or her consent
HB 856	Wood	Specifies that forging a coroner's report must be a class D felony if made to a prosecutor, law enforcement officer, media, attorney presenting the deceased, or spouse or family member of the deceased
HB 881	Butler	Establishes the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies
HB 883	McGaugh	Establishes the offense of unlawful discharge of a firearm across a property line
HB 907	Curtis	Requires courts to sentence defendants to community service for certain offenses
HB 916	Black	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry Act
HB 920	Hubrecht	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act
HB 930	English	Allows the use of medical marijuana for specified medical conditions and requires it to be taxed at 8% of the purchase price
HB 931	Wilson	Expands the crime of invasion of privacy to include the use of a drone to photograph, film, videotape, produce, or otherwise create an image of another person without his or her consent
HB 938	Sommer	Specifies that if an illegal alien commits a crime in this state, he or she must serve the entire sentence and must not receive a sentence of probation in lieu of jail time
HB 942	Green	Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace
HB 945	Curtis	Modifies provisions related to law enforcement officers
HB 946	Anderson	Creates the crime of assault of a sanitation worker
HB 949	Hurst	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities
HB 967	Ellington	Requires any criminal justice entity conducting eyewitness identifications to adopt specific procedures for conducting photo and live lineups that meet specified requirements
HB 972	Ellington	Modifies provisions authorizing a one-time expungement of certain criminal records including a conviction for any nonviolent crime, misdemeanor, or nonviolent drug violation
HCS HB 978		Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to authorize the release of any offender who is incarcerated on August 28, 2015 and who is serving a life sentence without parole for marijuana offenses
HB 998	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding animal abuse
HB 1056	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding a notary public
HB 1061	Brown 057	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses
HB 1078	Kelley	Requires sexually violent offenders to undergo medroxyprogesterone acetate treatment before being released to probation and parole
HB 1080	Hicks	Allows concealed firearms to be carried on public transportation systems
HB 1099	Sommer	Requires a $1 surcharge on certain county or municipal ordinances and any state, county, or municipal traffic violation to be deposited into the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund
HB 1106	Mims	Enacts provisions relating to intimidating public figures
HB 1129	McDaniel	Creates the crime of tampering with farm equipment
HB 1130	Gardner	Modifies laws relating to which offenses are eligible to be expunged
HB 1137	Franklin	Requires the State Highway Patrol to include incidents of reported domestic violence in its annual crime report

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 1138		Imposes an excise tax on marijuana and other controlled substances
HB 1141	Curtis	Allows an arrest record to be eligible for expungement if the DOJ or US Attorney General issues a report with findings that a law enforcement agency engaged in unconstitutional practices or racial profiling
HB 1147	Hinson	Requires any firefighter, emergency medical technician, and first responder who has reasonable cause to believe an in-home services client has been abused or neglected to report the alleged abuse or neglect
HB 1174	Cornejo	Makes grammatical changes to a provision regarding municipal courts to align with revisions made to the Criminal Code in 2014
HCS HB 1176		Modifies provisions relating to intoxication-related offenses
HB 1178	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding taxes based on sales
HB 1181	Fitzwater 049	Specifies that it is a crime for an individual knowingly infected with HIV to intentionally project saliva at another person
HB 1192	Smith	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from $50 to $128
HB 1195	Cornejo	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Pilot Disposition Program
HB 1200	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding petitions for the expungement of criminal records
HB 1209	Cornejo	Modifies provisions relating to alternative disposition of DWI cases
HB 1217	Smith	Establishes an Interim Committee on Traffic Fines and Court Costs
HCS HB 1220		Modifies provisions relating to firearms possession
HB 1224	Moon	Establishes the standards for newborn safety incubators installed outside certain facilities which allow any person to anonymously place a newborn in the device with the intent to leave the newborn
HB 1227	Eggleston	Specifies that employers must provide monthly statements to employees on the total monetary value for each fringe benefit for the period
HB 1235	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain offenders who are fugitives from justice or have outstanding arrest warrants from more than one political subdivision or jurisdiction
HB 1250	Burlison	Allows any person to carry a concealed firearm anywhere that isn't expressly prohibited by law
HB 1251	Higdon	Assesses a $5 surcharge in all criminal cases filed in the circuit and associate circuit courts
HB 1257	Hinson	Requires every train or light engine used in connection with the movement of freight have at least two crew members operating the train or engine
HB 1263	McCann Beatty	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
HB 1278	Kidd	Increases the penalty for a violation of the crime of resisting arrest
HB 1284	Taylor	Creates the crime of abuse of an unborn child for a person who illegally uses narcotic drugs while pregnant and the use results in harm to the child
HB 1285	Taylor	Establishes the Freedom to Work Act
HB 1299	Gardner	Allows the court to waive the mandatory minimum prison term for robbery in the first degree under certain circumstances
HB 1300	Gardner	Establishes the "Municipal Courts Bill of Rights"
HB 1301	Gardner	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program
HB 1319	Messenger	Establishes the Orthotics, Prosthetics, and Pedorthics Practice Act
HB 1325	Neely	Prohibits the use or sale of powdered alcohol
HB 1329	Pike	Prohibits the use or sale of powdered alcohol
HB 1341	Pogue	Establishes the Second Amendment Preservation Act

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1346	Rehder	Specifies that any county must be empowered to adopt traffic regulations in the unincorporated territory of the county
HB 1347	Brattin	Adds the option of by firing squad to the manner by which the death penalty may be administered
HB 1348	Haahr	Modifies provisions required to be in nuisance abatement ordinances enacted by municipalities and counties
HJR 15	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana use for persons 21 years of age or older
		CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
SB 17	Dixon	Changes intersectional references relating to court costs
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67		Authorizes certain court surcharges, Buchanan County to establish a county municipal court, certain circuits with a SORTS facility to appoint a court marshal, requires certain reporting regarding municipal courts and modifies procedure in landlord tenant cases
SB 86	Emery	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with, or found guilty of, violating an order of protection
SCS SB 112, 212, 143 & 234		Modifies provisions dealing with criminal offenses to align with changes made in the 2014 Criminal Code revision
SB 158	Schaefer	Adds a statutory aggravating circumstance for murder in the first degree for certain acts of terrorism
SB 165	Nasheed	Creates a petition process for the expungement of records relating to certain criminal offenses
HCS SS#2 SCS SB 199, 417 & 42		Allows an armed offender docket in Jackson County and modifies the self-defense statute and the statute specifying when police officers are justified in using deadly force
HCS SB 200		Modifies provisions relating to sentencing of juvenile criminal offenders, an armed offender docket pilot project, and criminal sentence reductions
SB 213	Wallingford	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult
SCS SB 233		Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
SB 235	Dixon	Repeals a provision of law allowing attorneys in criminal cases to fax or mail their notice of entry of appearance
SB 246	Hegeman	Mandates that judges must disqualify themselves from hearing a proceeding in certain situations
SB 256	Sater	Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
SB 269	Nasheed	Prohibits the use of restraints on children under the age of 17 during court proceedings except in certain circumstances
SB 280	Keaveny	Modifies the punishment scheme for juvenile offenders of first degree murder and provides a petition process for juvenile offenders currently serving life without parole
SB 303	Keaveny	Requires law enforcement agencies to develop certain policies for eyewitness identification procedures
SCS SB 304		Modifies provisions relating to custodial interrogations of criminal suspects
SB 320	Wallingford	Requires any juvenile certified as an adult be detained in a juvenile facility until the juvenile has been sentenced
SB 352	Schaefer	Allows the Attorney General to institute civil and criminal proceedings relating to criminal enterprises and racketeering
SB 382	Dixon	Modifies provisions relating to procedures in criminal proceedings
SB 393	Schupp	Establishes a Task Force on the Death Penalty and places a moratorium on the death penalty until January 1, 2018

No.	Author	Subject
SB 410	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to criminal nonsupport and provides a method for expungement of a one-time offense of criminal nonsupport
SB 447	Wieland	Repeals the death penalty and creates the Death Penalty Costs Reinvestment Fund
SCS SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165		Modifies provisions relating to petitions for the expungement of criminal records
SB 452	Schmitt	Provides that no person shall be found guilty of failure to appear if the criminal matter solely involves certain traffic-related infractions
SB 467	Sifton	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children
SB 561	Wasson	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located
SB 563	Wieland	Modifies requirements for certain state agency statements to be promulgated in accordance with the requirements of the Administrative Procedures Act
HB 49	Kirkton	Adds board certified psychiatric-mental health nurse practitioners or clinical nurse specialists to the list of medical professionals from whom treatment costs may be compensated
HB 57	Walton Gray	Prohibits additional penalties if a person fails to appear once in a 12-month period in municipal court for a traffic or ordinance violation and prohibits an arrest warrant for two or more failures to appear
HB 60	Walton Gray	Requires community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses for 15 to 17 year olds and 18 year olds if enrolled in high school
HB 61	Walton Gray	Requires the juvenile court to consider school attendance in lieu of the juvenile being detained or fined for misdemeanor violations, violating an ordinance, or as a condition of probation
HB 62	Walton Gray	Requires any officer-involved deaths to be investigated by a law enforcement agency that does not employ a law enforcement officer involved in the death being investigated
HCS HB 79		Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals
HB 80	Anderson	Specifies that it is a crime to falsely represent oneself to be a public servant by displaying a badge
HB 98	Walton Gray	Requires community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses for defendants twenty-one years of age or under
HB 106	Pace	Allows misdemeanor offenses for stealing to be expunged
HB 144	Nichols	Establishes provisions relating to anti-theft protections for smartphones and wireless communications devices
HB 156	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed
HB 167	Ellington	Removes the statute of limitation for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time
HB 201	Morris	Changes the laws regarding the sale and possession of controlled substances
HB 236	Spencer	Establishes the Missouri Good Samaritan Law
HB 264	Frederick	Prohibits state or local government cooperation with federal collection of electronic or metadata without a warrant, with exceptions
HB 291	Kelley	Changes the laws regarding the death penalty
HB 292	Kelley	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication
HB 293	Kelley	Requires the Missouri Supreme Court to conduct a review of all death penalty cases within 30 days and to set a date for execution to occur within 60 days of its review being completed

No.	Author	Subject
HB 294	Kelley	Specifies that a person commits the crime of false identification if he or she falsely represents or identifies himself or herself as another person to a law enforcement officer
HB 307	Gardner	Establishes the Missouri Death With Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal disease to end their life in a humane and dignified manner
HB 334	Barnes	Specifies that each county must have a written policy regarding the investigation and prosecution of the death of an individual that results directly from an action or omission of a law enforcement officer
HB 358	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to controlled substances and requires probation and parole officers to arrest people suspected of violating their conditions of release
SS HB 384		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 395	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2015
HB 420	Kirkton	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2015, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole
HB 431	Rowland	Allows an owner of property damaged during service of process to recover reasonable reimbursement costs associated with the property from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund
HB 488	Phillips	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot
HB 490	English	Establishes a pilot program for the medical use of marijuana
HB 491	English	Changes the minimum sentencing requirements for felons who have no previous prison commitments and are first-time dangerous felons
HB 492	McCreery	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call
HB 561	Rizzo	Establishes the Task Force On the Death Penalty
HB 602	Pierson	Modifies provisions relating to the use of force by a law enforcement officer
HB 646	Newman	Establishes gun violence restraining orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence for possessing a firearm
HCS HB 697		Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
HB 753	Mims	Requires the Division of Drug and Crime Control, in conjunction with the Crime Laboratory Division, to create a pilot program that uses technologies and protocols to instantly identify new synthetic drugs
HB 773	McCann Beatty	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor
HB 858	McGaugh	Provides that certain persons may not be required to disclose news sources or information
HB 866	Moon	Specifies that residents have the right to sell directly to a buyer or purchase directly from a seller any farm-direct goods produced within the state without being subject to any state or local regulation
HB 915	Wilson	Designates the Regional Justice Information Service as a criminal justice agency for purposes of specified state rules and regulations
HB 930	English	Allows the use of medical marijuana for specified medical conditions and requires it to be taxed at 8% of the purchase price
HB 931	Wilson	Expands the crime of invasion of privacy to include the use of a drone to photograph, film, videotape, produce, or otherwise create an image of another person without his or her consent
HB 937	Sommer	Requires a $1 surcharge on any county or municipal criminal or traffic violation to be deposited into the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund
HB 944	Curtis	Creates and modifies provisions relating to prosecuting attorneys

No.	Author	Subject
HB 967	Ellington	Requires any criminal justice entity conducting eyewitness identifications to adopt specific procedures for conducting photo and live lineups that meet specified requirements
HB 969	Ellington	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffics stops from law enforcement officers
HB 972	Ellington	Modifies provisions authorizing a one-time expungement of certain criminal records including a conviction for any nonviolent crime, misdemeanor, or nonviolent drug violation
HB 1130	Gardner	Modifies laws relating to which offenses are eligible to be expunged
HCS HB 1138		Imposes an excise tax on marijuana and other controlled substances
HB 1140	Curtis	Modifies provisions relating to officers of the court
HB 1141	Curtis	Allows an arrest record to be eligible for expungement if the DOJ or US Attorney General issues a report with findings that a law enforcement agency engaged in unconstitutional practices or racial profiling
HB 1173	Cornejo	Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings
HB 1174	Cornejo	Makes grammatical changes to a provision regarding municipal courts to align with revisions made to the Criminal Code in 2014
HB 1175	Remole	Prevents the use of electronic records from a smart meter as evidence in a criminal prosecution and imposes a civil penalty on a utility for transferring these records for any other purpose
HCS HB 1183		Changes the laws regarding hemp extract
HB 1200	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding petitions for the expungement of criminal records
HB 1212	Rhoads	Prohibits the Department of Conservation from destroying the dead carcass of any illegally killed wildlife until final disposition of any case involving such illegal killing
HB 1299	Gardner	Allows the court to waive the mandatory minimum prison term for robbery in the first degree under certain circumstances
HB 1300	Gardner	Establishes the "Municipal Courts Bill of Rights"
HB 1301	Gardner	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program
HB 1353	Mitten	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest, a person's effects, or a vehicle
HJR 17	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment repealing the authorization for convening of grand juries
		DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
HCS SS SCS SB 12		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 139	Parson	Creates the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act of 2015
HCS HB 259		Establishes the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act of 2015
		DENTISTS
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
SB 383	Wallingford	Requires any health insurers to make updates to their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members
SB 472	Schaaf	Requires advanced radiology practitioners and radiologic technologists to be licensed by the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
HCS HB 119		Requires a public water system to notify the Department of Natural Resources, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and its customers at least 90 days prior to a vote to cease fluoridation

No.	Author	Subject
HB 265	Frederick	Enacts the Medical Practice Freedom Act which prohibits state licensure of physicians, chiropractors, optometrists, and dentist to be conditioned on participation in any public or private health insurance
HB 459	Allen	Modifies provisions relating to the licensure of dental hygienists
HB 832	Brown 057	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years
		DISABILITIES
HCS SS SCS SB 174		Establishes the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience Program
SB 237	Keaveny	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
HCS SB 244		Creates the Senior Savings Protection Act
SB 295	Schaaf	Raises the Mo HealthNet eligibility income limits for elderly and disabled persons
HCS SCS SB 322		Modifies provisions relating to public assistance
SB 453	LeVota	Expands the Amber Alert System to include missing endangered persons
SB 463	Dixon	Removes the sunsets on the Residential Treatment Agency Tax Credit and the Developmental Disability Care Provider Tax Credit
SB 466	Schmitt	Requires disclosure of life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities and prohibits denial of life-sustaining treatment or anatomical gifts under specified circumstances
SCR 12	Wasson	Establishes the Missouri Multiple Sclerosis Task Force
SCR 28	LeVota	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information
HB 90	Berry	Changes the membership of the Mental Health Commission
HB 142	Sommer	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities
HB 153	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 290	Kelley	Exempts any stairway inclined lift owned and operated by a church in the City of Greenfield from safety inspections unless requested by the owner
SCS HB 343		Establishes a committee to assess the continuation of the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program in order to help disabled or aging individuals transition from nursing facilities to community settings
HB 454	English	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HB 466	Engler	Changes the asset limits to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits to $2,000 for a single person and $4,000 for a married couple
HB 469	Rowland	Requires the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to provide grants to organizations that provide services to deaf-blind persons
HB 474	Webber	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 515	Leara	Changes the laws regarding public retirement systems
HB 549	Zerr	Changes the asset limits to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits to $5,000 for a single person and $10,000 for a married couple
SCS HCS HBs 578, 574, & 584		Establishes the Missouri Civics Education Initiative
HB 604	Pierson	Revises the definition of "consumer" as it relates to personal care assistance services

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HBs 636 & 645		Establishes the Senior Savings Protection Act
HB 638	Kelley	Changes the laws regarding probate actions involving guardians
HB 679	Crawford	Expands the Amber Alert System to include missing endangered persons, specifies the criteria for being an endangered person, and changes its name to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert System
HB 716	Kirkton	Requires an actuarial analysis of the cost impact of providing hearing aid insurance coverage to be conducted by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HCS HB 720		Allows advanced practice registered nurses to prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedule II
HB 731	Wood	Establishes procedures for public school districts' treatment of students with dyslexia or a related disorder
HB 787	Sommer	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities
HB 792	Barnes	Creates a regulatory system for transportation network companies
HB 840	Kratky	Specifies that any person who causes substantial physical injury or death to a service dog must be ordered to fully compensate for the injury, loss, or replacement of the service dog
HB 862	Kratky	Authorizes an income tax credit for certain small businesses who hire an individual who is disabled or who was recently discharged from a correctional facility
HB 889	Curtman	Establishes the paper ballot as the official ballot and requires audits before election certification
HB 900	Curtis	Changes the laws regarding economic development incentives
HCS HB 921		Creates the "Legislative Task Force on Dyslexia" and requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to employ a dyslexia specialist and develop professional development programs for school staff
HB 988	Rizzo	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 989	Rizzo	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 996	Hoskins	Extends the Residential Treatment Agency Tax Credit Act and the Developmental Disability Care Provider Tax Credit Program to 2020
HCS HB 1003		Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing if an assessment demonstrates the need for the instruction
HB 1068	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding long-term care facilities
HB 1069	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Quality Home Care Council
HB 1133	McGaugh	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"
HB 1147	Hinson	Requires any firefighter, emergency medical technician, and first responder who has reasonable cause to believe an in-home services client has been abused or neglected to report the alleged abuse or neglect
HB 1177	Bahr	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers
HB 1255	Swan	Specifies that public schools must screen students for dyslexia and related disorders
HB 1258	Otto	Provides that members of the General Assembly shall not be eligible for retirement benefits and other employee benefits
HB 1260	Otto	Exempts the residential property of certain individuals from increases in assessed valuation that are not from new construction or improvements and from rate increases
HB 1262	Hubrecht	Establishes a committee to examine the schools for the severely disabled

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1334	Fitzwater 049	Specifies that no person who has trained a service dog will be liable for the actions of the dog at the time that the dog has completed training and is no longer in possession of the trainer
HB 1351	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
		DOMESTIC RELATIONS
SB 86	Emery	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with, or found guilty of, violating an order of protection
SCS SB 130		Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence
SB 256	Sater	Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
SB 425	Libla	Modifies provisions relating to adoption and parental rights
SB 555	Emery	Modifies provisions of the law relating to marriages other than a marriage between a man and a woman
HB 54	Walton Gray	Allows schools to incorporate criminal justice instruction into curriculum
HB 81	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to have an abortion
HB 99	Miller	Changes the laws regarding abortions and alternatives-to-abortion agencies
HB 171	Ellington	Increases, from 15 days to 60 days, the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry
HB 178	May	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport
HB 182	Haahr	Changes the laws regarding custody and visitation rights of a father who attempted to coerce the mother of his child to obtain an abortion
HB 219	Wilson	Specifies that a parent ordered to pay child support shall not be ordered to also pay for the educational expenses of the child attending an institution of vocational or higher education
HB 247	Meredith	Requires all spousal maintenance obligations to termination five years after the date of entry of the court's order if the obligor is current on all maintenance payments
HCS HB 289		Modifies provisions related to family law proceedings
HB 412	Peters	Requires the governing boards of institutions of higher education to adopt policies concerning sexual assault, domestic violence, dating violence, and stalking in order to receive state funds for student aid
HB 413	Peters	Imposes a penalty against parents or guardians when a child under their charge is habitually absent from school or habitually tardy
HB 418	Newman	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence
HB 443	English	Allows a limited driving privilege to be granted to a person whose driver's license has been suspended due to child support arrearage under certain circumstances
HB 492	McCreery	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call
HB 557	Bahr	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest
HB 606	Barnes	Allows a victim of rape to file for the termination of parental rights of the perpetrator if the child was conceived as a result of the act
HB 620	Walton Gray	Allows certain incarcerated parents to petition the court to delegate visitation time and access to a family member or other person with a close and substantial relationship to the parent's minor child
HB 646	Newman	Establishes gun violence restraining orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence for possessing a firearm

No.	Author	Subject
HB 713	Lant	Specifies that the Children's Division in the Department of Social Services must be notified if a juvenile has committed sexual abuse against another child
HB 717	Neely	Requires the public administrator, and not the court, to appoint a guardian ad litem in child abuse and neglect cases
HB 725	Neely	Allows a court to order each party to a child custody order to provide the court with an annual report specifying whether the party is in compliance with the order and an accounting of child support payments
HB 764	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HB 774	Hubrecht	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion
HB 785	White	Establishes the Adult Health Care Consent Act
HB 814	Miller	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion
HB 860	Jones	Repeals expired provisions of the Uniform Interstate Family Support Act
HB 877	Beard	Specifies that there must be a rebuttable presumption of a need to decrease a spousal maintenance order if the spouse receiving maintenance is cohabiting with a person of the opposite sex
HB 893	Neely	Specifies that every child custody judgment must include a written statement notifying the parties that if a provision of the judgment is violated, the injured party may file a family access motion
HB 943	Butler	Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
HCS HB 1047		Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
HB 1081	Fitzwater 049	Requires reimbursement under the MO HealthNet program for marital and family therapy
HB 1124	Beard	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment
HB 1131	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to child custody orders
HB 1137	Franklin	Requires the State Highway Patrol to include incidents of reported domestic violence in its annual crime report
HB 1234	Walton Gray	Allows any public school to offer dating abuse information in its health curriculum in grades seven through 12
HJR 21	Colona	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing the state to recognize a marriage between a man and a woman as well as between a same-sex couple
HJR 31	Haahr	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that parents have a fundamental right to educate their children
		DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES
HCS SS SCS SBs 63 & 111		Establishes the Narcotics Control Act
SB 99	LeVota	Creates crimes related to counterfeit, fake, diluted, or black market drugs
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 255	Schaaf	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp
SCS SB 313		Authorizes certain advanced practice registered nurses, physician assistants, and assistant physicians to prescribe hydrocodone
SS#2 SB 386		Modifies provisions relating to hemp extract
SB 395	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to cannabis

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SB 457		Modifies provisions relating to health care professionals and services
HCS SB 458		Modifies provisions of law regarding healthcare
SB 560	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows a person to possess up to one ounce of marijuana and provides a licensure process for retail marijuana stores, cultivation facilities, and products manufacturers
HB 107	Pace	Creates the crimes of assault of an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties in the first, second, and third degrees
HCS HB 130		Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HB 163	Norr	Establishes the Controlled Substances Contaminated Property Cleanup Act
HB 166	Ellington	Allows marijuana convictions to be expunged for certain persons contingent upon the passage of a constitutional amendment or other statutory enactment legalizing marijuana
HB 201	Morris	Changes the laws regarding the sale and possession of controlled substances
HB 236	Spencer	Establishes the Missouri Good Samaritan Law
HB 352	Newman	Enacts the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act
HB 354	Newman	Establishes the Employee Reproductive Health Nondiscrimination Act
HB 358	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to controlled substances and requires probation and parole officers to arrest people suspected of violating their conditions of release
HB 490	English	Establishes a pilot program for the medical use of marijuana
HB 525	Neely	Specifies that drug courts must be established by every circuit court
SCS HCS HB 538		Allows physicians to prescribe naloxone to any individual to administer, in good faith, to another individual suffering from an opiate-induced drug overdose
HCS HB 539		Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug or alcohol overdose
HB 588	English	Requires the implementation of a program of random drug testing for supplemental nutrition assistance program recipients
HB 614	Davis	Specifies that an owner of real property does not have to disclose that a structure on the property was used for meth production if the structure is no longer on the property
HB 628	Kirkton	Establishes the "911 Good Samaritan Act" which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose
HB 701	Hinson	Exempts industrial hemp from the list of controlled substances and specifies that it is legal for anyone who has not been convicted of a drug-related crime to cultivate hemp
SCS HCS HB 709		Changes the laws regarding entities regulated by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HCS HB 720		Allows advanced practice registered nurses to prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedule II
HB 753	Mims	Requires the Division of Drug and Crime Control, in conjunction with the Crime Laboratory Division, to create a pilot program that uses technologies and protocols to instantly identify new synthetic drugs
HB 764	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HB 780	Morris	Delineates procedures to be used by pharmacy benefit managers with regards to maximum allowable cost lists
HCS HB 800		Establishes the Missouri Compassionate Care Act regarding the licensure of medical cannabis centers and cultivation and production facilities to provide medical cannabis to qualifying patients

No.	Author	Subject
HB 802	Smith	Requires General Assembly members to be subject to drug testing within 60 calendar days of the start of the legislative session or of being sworn in after election in a special election
HCS HB 816		Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
SCS HCS HB 830		Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp and creates the crime of unlicensed industrial hemp production
HB 916	Black	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry Act
HB 930	English	Allows the use of medical marijuana for specified medical conditions and requires it to be taxed at 8% of the purchase price
HB 932	Allen	Changes the laws regarding step therapy for prescription drugs
HCS HB 978		Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to authorize the release of any offender who is incarcerated on August 28, 2015 and who is serving a life sentence without parole for marijuana offenses
HB 1020	Neely	Changes the laws regarding the Cancer Information Reporting System
HB 1072	Neely	Changes the laws regarding investigational drug trials
HCS HB 1077		Requires any pain management clinic not associated with a hospital to be owned by a physician who is board certified in pain management
HCS HB 1138		Imposes an excise tax on marijuana and other controlled substances
HB 1170	Rehder	Requires the Revisor of Statutes to update the list of controlled substances with any additions or deletions from the federal schedule
HCS HB 1183		Changes the laws regarding hemp extract
HB 1284	Taylor	Creates the crime of abuse of an unborn child for a person who illegally uses narcotic drugs while pregnant and the use results in harm to the child
HB 1302	Frederick	Prohibits a health carrier or health benefit plan from offering a health benefit plan that provides incentivizes to the provide to encourage the prescription of specific medicines, protocols, or treatment
HJR 15	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana use for persons 21 years of age or older
		DRUNK DRIVING/BOATING
HB 746	Marshall	Changes the insurance coverage requirements for a motor vehicle liability insurance policy issued to a person with one or more convictions for a driving-while-intoxicated offense
SCS HCS HB 807		Changes the definition and requirements for a qualified spousal trust
HCS HB 1176		Modifies provisions relating to intoxication-related offenses
HB 1209	Cornejo	Modifies provisions relating to alternative disposition of DWI cases
		EASEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES
SB 253	Romine	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements
HCS SB 317		Allows the Governor to convey properties located in Pulaski County, Christian County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County to the State Highways and Transportation Commission
HCS SB 369		Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and allows the Governor to convey certain specified properties
SCS SB 435		Allows the Governor to convey the State's interest in specified property owned by the state in St. Louis County to the county
SCS SB 499		Modifies laws regarding professional land surveyors

No.	Author	Subject
SB 522	Kehoe	Modifies the measurement of damages in civil actions for trespass or expanded use of an easement against a rural electric cooperative
HB 477	Fitzwater 144	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property
HB 632	Fitzwater 144	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property
SCS HB 947		Authorizes the conveyance of various state properties
HCS HB 955		Changes the laws regarding natural resources
HB 1115	Richardson	Modifies the measurement of damages in civil actions for trespass or expanded use of an easement against a rural electric cooperative
HB 1310	Korman	Requires the Department of Transportation to establish a utility corridor within the right of ways of state highways
HB 1323	Swan	Specifies that if a temporary easement has been given to a public entity and that entity damaged the property so that it is no longer fit for its original purpose, the easement will be considered permanent
		ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
SB 45	Holsman	Creates a new program to distribute empowerment microgrants
SB 57	Dixon	Creates a sales tax exemption for fitness facilities, gyms, and dance studios
SB 83	Chappelle-Nadal	Prohibits a workforce development agency from knowingly omitting from any bidding process an entity with whom it has a contract
SB 194	Richard	Extends the date that a business must commence operations to qualify for a business facility tax credit
SB 284	Munzlinger	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act
SB 371	Munzlinger	Repeals a section relating to the expiration date of economic subsidies for Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers
SB 376	Schatz	Creates the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
SB 413	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to natural resource damages authorized to be recovered by the state natural resources trustee
SB 461	Wieland	Authorizes any Missouri port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone for the development or redevelopment of certain structures
SB 519	Richard	Creates a separate $4 million cap for state supplemental tax increment financing projects in St. Louis City associated with geospatial-intelligence facilities
SB 541	Pearce	Reauthorizes the film production tax credit and modifies provisions relating to it
SB 551	Hegeman	Creates a tax credit for donation to an endowment fund of a community foundation
HB 93	Miller	Modifies the Wine and Grape tax credit program
HCS HB 110		Authorizes three new tax credits for port facilities
HB 125	Black	Specifies that the directors of any industrial development corporation formed by a municipality in St. Francois County may be taxpayers and registered voters in the county
HB 151	Messenger	Prohibits any public funds or governmental economic incentives to be authorized for a project involving abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research
HB 169	Ellington	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program to be used to reopen a closed manufacturing factory
HCS HB 325		Establishes the Bring Jobs Home Act that authorizes a tax deduction for out-of-state businesses that relocate to Missouri

No.	Author	Subject
HB 468	Berry	Extends the last year of availability of incentives for new or expanded business headquarters from 2020 to 2025
HCS HB 497		Authorizes tax incentives for data storage centers
HB 514	Leara	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
HCS HB 540		Creates the Missouri Startup Cloud Program Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to attract businesses to the state
HB 542	Johnson	Reduces the corporate income tax rate for a company that creates a specified number of jobs
HCS HB 627		Authorizes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act
HB 676	Rowden	Establishes the Education Innovation Investment Act that creates tax incentives for businesses and individuals working on unused or vacant areas of public institutions of higher learning
HB 745	Marshall	Changes the laws regarding blighted areas and the use of eminent domain
HB 784	Korman	Establishes the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
HB 872	Berry	Authorizes tax incentives for data storage centers
HB 900	Curtis	Changes the laws regarding economic development incentives
HB 901	Curtis	Requires the Department of Economic Development to create a job training program for individuals with low to moderate income to help them find employment on state-funded projects
HB 903	Curtis	Establishes the Committee for Entrepreneurs within the Department of Economic Development and a grant program for certain accelerated computer programming programs
HB 918	Johnson	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri
HB 941	Green	Requires tax increment financing commissions to give priority to low-income areas
HB 1101	Johnson	Establishes the Missouri Rural Wireless Service Fund
HB 1117	Engler	Modifies provisions related to industrial development corporation directors and removes the sunset from provisions related to amending county budgets
HB 1122	Zerr	Establishes the Missouri Export Incentive Act to encourage foreign trade through international airports in Missouri
HB 1146	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to economic development programs
HB 1158	Messenger	Creates a fund for small business loans to Missouri-based companies carrying out Missouri-based projects
HB 1261	Rowden	Establishes a grant program under the Department of Economic Development for local military advocacy organizations
HB 1313	Rowden	Establishes the Meet in Missouri Act to attract national conventions to Missouri
HB 1320	Curtis	Enacts provisions relating to youth opportunities
		ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DEPT.
SB 27	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 28	Emery	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center using a letter grade of A to F
SB 64	Emery	Requires the State Board of Education to classify school districts as either unaccredited, provisionally accredited, accredited, or accredited with distinction
SB 65	Emery	Creates the Equal Opportunity Scholarship Program to provide scholarships to students from unaccredited school districts for certain educational costs

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SCS SB 149		Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SB 171	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to high school equivalency degree testing
SB 195	Schmitt	Requires all tax credit programs created on or after August 28, 2015, to comply with the Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004
SCS SB 268		Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund and creates the Economic-Education Partnership Act
SB 284	Munzlinger	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act
SB 343	Wasson	Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SB 353	Silvey	Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SB 398	Schatz	Authorizes municipalities to use design-build on water and waste water projects and prohibits such projects from being denied grants based on design-build utilization
SB 461	Wieland	Authorizes any Missouri port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone for the development or redevelopment of certain structures
SB 541	Pearce	Reauthorizes the film production tax credit and modifies provisions relating to it
SB 548	Sifton	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to employ a dyslexia specialist and creates the Legislative Task Force on Dyslexia
CCS SCS HCS HB 7		Appropriates money for the departments of Economic Development; Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and Labor and Industrial Relations
HCS HB 110		Authorizes three new tax credits for port facilities
HB 169	Ellington	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program to be used to reopen a closed manufacturing factory
HB 244	Butler	Establishes the Economic-Education Partnership Act that allows employers to retain withholding taxes
HB 301	Hicks	Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship
HCS HB 382		Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district
HCS HB 497		Authorizes tax incentives for data storage centers
HCS HB 520		Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship
HCS HB 540		Creates the Missouri Startup Cloud Program Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to attract businesses to the state
HCS HB 627		Authorizes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act
HB 676	Rowden	Establishes the Education Innovation Investment Act that creates tax incentives for businesses and individuals working on unused or vacant areas of public institutions of higher learning
HB 682	Johnson	Establishes the Missouri Jobs for Education Program to provide a tuition credit for certain business owners or companies who create new full-time jobs
HB 699	Korman	Expands the Fuel Conservation for State Vehicles Program to vehicles with a manufacturer's gross vehicle weight rating of more than 8,500 pounds
HB 700	Korman	Modifies the wine and grape tax credit program
HB 783	Korman	Changes the laws regarding energy

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 803		Modifies the film tax credit program
HB 815	Rowden	Authorizes a tax deduction for capital gains from investments in qualified businesses provided the deductions are reinvested into another qualified business
SCS HCS HB 844		Modifies provisions relating to construction management
SCS HCS HB 882		Establishes the Agri-Ready County Designation Program
HB 901	Curtis	Requires the Department of Economic Development to create a job training program for individuals with low to moderate income to help them find employment on state-funded projects
HB 903	Curtis	Establishes the Committee for Entrepreneurs within the Department of Economic Development and a grant program for certain accelerated computer programming programs
HB 1001	Korman	Modifies provisions to reflect the Division of Energy being placed under the Department of Economic Development
HCS HB 1042		Modifies provisions related to design-build contracts
HCS HB 1048		Authorizes municipalities to use design-build on water and wastewater projects and prohibits the projects from being denied grants based on design-build utilization
SCS HB 1070		Establishes the Office of Military Advocate to advocate for the military in Missouri
HB 1101	Johnson	Establishes the Missouri Rural Wireless Service Fund
HB 1122	Zerr	Establishes the Missouri Export Incentive Act to encourage foreign trade through international airports in Missouri
HB 1125	Johnson	Establishes the Missouri Business Recruiters Act to create employment positions for business recruiters to attract out-of-state business owners and companies to Missouri
HB 1146	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to economic development programs
HB 1158	Messenger	Creates a fund for small business loans to Missouri-based companies carrying out Missouri-based projects
HB 1196	Messenger	Establishes the Missouri on the Go Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states
HB 1261	Rowden	Establishes a grant program under the Department of Economic Development for local military advocacy organizations
HB 1305	Rowden	Establishes the regulatory improvement commission to evaluate and provide recommendations for modification, consolidation, or repeal of regulations
HCS HB 1312		Requires the department of economic development to classify tax credits as either directly or indirectly benefiting the state
HB 1313	Rowden	Establishes the Meet in Missouri Act to attract national conventions to Missouri
HB 1320	Curtis	Enacts provisions relating to youth opportunities
		EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
SCS SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 6	Keaveny	Modifies provisions relating to state funding for education
SB 7	Keaveny	Repeals the separate calculation used for hold-harmless school districts with an average daily attendance of 350 or less
HCS SB 13		Modifies provisions relating to career and technical education
HCS SS SB 14		Requires all departments and divisions of the state, including statewide offices, to post copies of contracts entered into for the provision of legal services from outside firms on the Missouri Accountability Portal

No.	Author	Subject
SB 27	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 28	Emery	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center using a letter grade of A to F
SB 29	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the employment of teachers in school districts
SB 50	Sifton	Prohibits political subdivisions that participate in the St. Louis County sales tax pool from receiving sales tax revenue to the extent that more than 50% of their annual general operating revenues come from traffic fines
SB 61	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows school districts and charter schools to establish and implement an age-appropriate curriculum to educate students about domestic violence and teen dating violence prevention
SB 64	Emery	Requires the State Board of Education to classify school districts as either unaccredited, provisionally accredited, accredited, or accredited with distinction
SB 65	Emery	Creates the Equal Opportunity Scholarship Program to provide scholarships to students from unaccredited school districts for certain educational costs
SB 71	LeVota	Requires the Department of Higher Education to establish a reimbursement procedure through the A+ Program for a student's portion of fees for dual credit courses
SB 84	Chappelle-Nadal	Establishes term limits for State Board of Education members
CCS#2 HCS SB 104		Modifies provisions relating to elections
SB 108	Romine	WITHDRAWN
HCS SB 113		Modifies provisions relating to education
SB 114	Kraus	Allows school and library districts to be reimbursed for 50% of their tax increment under a TIF plan
SB 116	Kraus	Creates an exemption from the proof of residency and domicile for school registration for students whose parents are stationed out of state
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 161	Nasheed	Modifies requirements for school antibullying policies and modifies provisions relating to reading instruction and student promotion in certain school districts
SB 171	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to high school equivalency degree testing
HCS SCS SB 172		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 173	Romine	Modifies state funding for small school districts
SB 175	Schmitt	Removes a reference to an obsolete section of law
SB 179	Sater	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry
SB 219	Wallingford	Repeals a July 1, 2014, termination date so that retiring teachers with thirty-one or more years of creditable service will receive a retirement allowance with a 2.55 multiplier
SB 241	Keaveny	Prohibits the use of corporal punishment and the use of spanking to discipline students in public schools
SB 251	Onder	Allows students to enroll in another school district or charter school for purposes of attending virtual courses or programs
HCS SCS SB 270		Modifies public retirement systems
SB 271	Silvey	Requires high school students and students seeking a high school equivalency certificate to receive a passing grade on a basic civics test
SB 273	Riddle	Requires high school students and students seeking a high school equivalency certificate to receive a passing grade on a basic civics test

No.	Author	Subject
SB 290	Schaefer	Modifies provisions relating to the education of gifted children
HCS SCS SB 315		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SCS SB 328		Modifies provisions relating to mental health
HCS SCS SB 341		Modifies provisions of law relating to the protection of children and other vulnerable persons
SB 357	Nasheed	Requires each law enforcement agency in St. Louis County to be accredited by a certain commission by January 1, 2017
SS SB 365		Modifies provisions relating to students with special needs
SB 378	Schatz	Creates several new exemptions to the tax on the titling of motor vehicles
SB 418	Chappelle-Nadal	Changes how school districts and charter schools may conduct instruction in human sexuality and sexually transmitted infections
SB 424	Pearce	Delays until July 1, 2017 the requirement that the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education prorate payments to formula districts if the foundation formula is not fully funded
SB 440	Sifton	Changes the requirements for school antibullying policies
SB 468	Sifton	Requires each public school to test each enrolling student for dyslexia and related disorders and provide treatment
HCS SCS SB 473		Modifies provisions relating to urban school districts
SB 493	Brown	Requires public school students to pass a course in cardiopulmonary resuscitation to receive a certificate of graduation
SB 502	Schmitt	Requires that an objective test or measure be used to determine whether a youth athlete is suspected of sustaining a brain injury or concussion during a game or practice
SB 530	Onder	Enacts multiple provisions to protect the privacy of student data
SB 531	Emery	Creates the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
SB 538	Schaaf	Makes a technical correction to a statute establishing a nonrenewable scholarship program for students entering a teacher education program
SB 546	Schaefer	Establishes privacy protection for student information used by school service providers of websites, mobile applications, or online services
SB 548	Sifton	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to employ a dyslexia specialist and creates the Legislative Task Force on Dyslexia
SB 562	Wieland	Specifies that the parental right to raise, care, and educate their child is a fundamental right
SB 563	Wieland	Modifies requirements for certain state agency statements to be promulgated in accordance with the requirements of the Administrative Procedures Act
SCR 10	Munzlinger	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to make changes to the school lunch program in the Child Nutrition Act Reauthorization in 2015
SCR 17	Hegeman	Urges schools, little league and recreational programs, law enforcement, and prosecutors to do all they can to put an end to threats and assaults on sports officials
SCR 31	Cunningham	Urges Congress to reinstate the Secure Rural Schools program
SCS SJR 12		Proposes a constitutional amendment guaranteeing parents the fundamental right to control the education of their minor children
SCS HB 41		Removes portions of the school funding formula that are no longer relevant due to the passage of time
CCS SCS HCS HB 42		Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education

No.	Author	Subject
HB 43	Wood	Establishes guidelines for statewide student assessments
HB 54	Walton Gray	Allows schools to incorporate criminal justice instruction into curriculum
HB 71	Walton Gray	Establishes a task force on police officer presence in schools and communities
HB 72	Walton Gray	Establishes a program on police officer presence in schools and communities within the Department of Public Safety
HB 87	Walton Gray	Establishes a community schools grant program in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Jackson County, and Kansas City
HB 89	Walton Gray	Establishes a Council for Community Education within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HCS HB 120		Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act
HB 135	Rowland	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance, rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,080 hours of actual pupil attendance
HB 175	May	Establishes the Family Education Leave Act
HB 191	Swan	Establishes the Parent and Community School Information Act that requires a simplified letter-grade report card for each public school building and each charter school
HB 204	Curtman	Changes the laws regarding the sale of general obligation bonds
HB 232	Haahr	Allows home school students to participate in Missouri State High School Activities Association activities for the public school district in which they reside
HB 242	Lauer	Adds making a terrorist threat to the list of offenses that school administrators must report
HB 257	Dugger	Establishes the School Construction Act which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval
HB 266	Sommer	Requires school boards in unaccredited and provisionally accredited districts to enter into a contract with the State Board of Education for certain interventions
HB 267	Sommer	Requires continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation
HB 297	Kelley	Specifies that public school students must not be subject to penalties or discipline for simulating a weapon while playing if it does not cause bodily harm, disrupt learning, or constitute a serious threat
HB 311	McNeil	Establishes the High Performance Energy Benchmarking Act that requires each school district to establish energy star benchmarks for all buildings owned by the district
HB 312	McNeil	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming school districts
HB 332	Barnes	Reduces the threshold for the general operating revenue coming from traffic fines for cities, towns, villages, or counties from 30% to 10%
HB 365	Spencer	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that requires a student score proficient or higher on a state assessment in order to receive a high school academic diploma
HCS HB 377		Requires school districts to develop a system for identifying students who are at risk of not being ready for college-level work or entry-level career positions
HCS HB 380		Requires the State Board of Education to establish minimum requirements for a career and technical education certificate
HCS HB 382		Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district
HCS HBs 405 & 381		Modifies provisions relating to high school equivalency examinations
HB 406	Gannon	Establishes a career and technical education (CTE) high school diploma

No.	Author	Subject
HB 410	Kelley	Adds specified graphing calculators to the list of items that are exempt from sales tax during the annual sales tax holiday for school supplies
HB 411	Kelley	Authorizes a one-time income tax deduction to a taxpayer for the cost of the construction or $5,000, whichever is less, of a storm shelter that was made in Missouri
HB 413	Peters	Imposes a penalty against parents or guardians when a child under their charge is habitually absent from school or habitually tardy
HB 434	Morgan	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five
HB 448	English	Allows a school district to authorize its schools to observe a moment of silence in individual classrooms
HB 451	English	Expands the A+ Schools Program to graduates of any high school that meets the program requirements
HCS HB 457		Makes CPR instruction a high school graduation requirement
CCS SS SCS HB 458		Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools and establishes specific components that a district must include in its antibullying policy
HB 463	Bahr	Prohibits the payment of professional membership dues of any school administrator or superintendent from the incidental fund or teachers fund of a school district
HCS HB 476		Modifies state funding for small school districts
HB 486	Koenig	Requires the State Board of Education and other public school entities to encourage students to explore scientific questions and to assist teaching of scientific theories of biological or chemical evolution
HB 495	English	Allows school districts to discipline students for cyberbullying that occurs off campus
HCS HB 499		Specifies that the Pledge of Allegiance must be recited at least once per school day in schools supported by public funds
HB 501	Montecillo	Requires course material relating to sexual education to contain information regarding sexual predators, online predators, and the consequences of inappropriate text messaging
HB 532	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the school funding formula by adding an additional weight for each gifted student to the calculation of the school district's weighted average daily attendance
HCS HB 550		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SS SCS HB 556		Changes the laws regarding the return of children previously released from the custody of Children's Division
HB 558	Bahr	Phases out hold-harmless school aid payments
HCS HB 565		Establishes the Missouri Course Access Program
HB 572	Montecillo	Contains provisions relating to school accreditation and student transfers
SCS HCS HBs 578, 574, & 584		Establishes the Missouri Civics Education Initiative
HB 621	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force on School Safety Improvement
HCS HB 637		Changes the laws regarding gifted education
HCS HB 642		Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish a database containing student statewide assessment scores of all transfer students
HCS HB 658		Allows school districts to develop policies on student recognition for participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court
HB 670	Smith	Changes the laws regarding school course materials and instruction relating to human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases

No.	Author	Subject
HB 673	Montecillo	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to develop a process that rewards districts that provide full-day kindergarten to specified students
HB 674	Montecillo	Modifies kindergarten requirements for Kansas City and St. Louis and mandates pre-kindergarten for some students
HB 685	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding unaccredited or provisionally accredited school districts
HB 704	Berry	Allows students to enroll in another school district or charter school for purposes of attending virtual courses or programs
HB 706	Hough	Allows Greene County, or any city within the county, to impose a sales tax, upon voter approval, to fund early childhood education
HB 731	Wood	Establishes procedures for public school districts' treatment of students with dyslexia or a related disorder
HCS HB 742		Modifies provisions relating to work groups established by the state board of education
HB 755	Swan	Establishes the Parent and Community School Information Act that requires a simplified report card for each attendance center and charter school in the state
HB 798	Sommer	Requires school districts to post certain financial information on the district's website for free public access
HB 829	Montecillo	Prohibits the use of certain statewide assessment scores for accreditation purposes
HB 846	LaFaver	Requires parental notification if a non-immunized child is in attendance at a child's school
HB 849	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to virtual schools
HB 850	Swan	Expands reimbursement for virtual education programs to include charter schools and the Missouri Virtual Program administered by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 902	Curtis	Requires school districts and charter schools to identify students needing remedial coursework and implement a virtual school program to assist the identified students
HB 904	Curtis	Establishes the 8 in 6 Program within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 906	Curtis	Requires any county that contains an unaccredited school district to devote 10% of its annual revenue to a grant program to deliver services to the school district
HB 914	Montecillo	Requires charter school board members to be registered voters in school district and residents of Missouri
HB 916	Black	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry Act
HCS HB 921		Creates the "Legislative Task Force on Dyslexia" and requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to employ a dyslexia specialist and develop professional development programs for school staff
HB 953	Hurst	Imposes limits on the number of appeals of certain school boundary change matters
HB 957	Cookson	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2016-2017 school year, subject to appropriation
HB 958	Cookson	Clarifies the powers of boards of education and individual board members
HB 959	Cookson	Imposes penalties against parents or guardians of children who are not enrolled in school or who are habitually absent without excuse
HB 960	Cookson	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers
HB 961	Cookson	Limits school district participation in the career ladder program to accredited districts
HB 990	Fitzpatrick	Specifies that a school board must determine an accessible location within a school building for use as a polling place
HB 991	Shaul	Specifies power of the state auditor to audit statewide athletics associations and adds an athletics or activities association to the "public governmental body" definition in the Sunshine Law

No.	Author	Subject
HB 991	Shaul	Specifies power of the state auditor to audit statewide athletics associations and adds an athletics or activities association to the "public governmental body" definition in the Sunshine Law
HCS HB 1003		Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing if an assessment demonstrates the need for the instruction
HCS HB 1017		Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district
HB 1018	Cookson	Requires school terms in the summer to be four-day school weeks and contains language clarifying notice requirements for early school opening dates
HCS HB 1023		Specifies school quality indicators that the state board of education must consider when classifying public schools
HB 1029	Johnson	Makes several modifications to the St. Joseph School District School Board
HB 1030	Johnson	Makes modifications to the St. Joseph School District School Board
HB 1035	Johnson	Makes several modifications to the St. Joseph School District School Board
HB 1036	Johnson	Makes several modifications to the St. Joseph School District School Board
HB 1050	English	Establishes the Missouri Civics Education Initiative
HB 1054	Spencer	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent
HB 1059	Curtis	Creates a funding source for grants and programs that benefit children and establishes provisions to ensure youth funds in the state are operated efficiently and effectively
HB 1062	Webber	Requires employers to allow parents or guardians of children in school to take leave to attend parent-teacher conferences
HB 1065	Butler	Specifies that the prohibition on smoking or using tobacco products in indoor areas of school buildings is extended to outdoor areas
HB 1088	Parkinson	Requires computer programming coursework offered by a public school to be treated as a foreign language for academic credit purposes
HB 1089	Moon	Prohibits the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education from adopting and implementing certain academic content standards
HB 1092	Swan	Changes the laws regarding postsecondary course options by broadening the definition of schools allowed to cooperate with public high schools to offer those options
HCS HB 1110 & 383		Establishes term limits for State Board of Education members
HB 1111	Dohrman	Modifies state provisions regarding the federal Smart Snacks Nutrition Standards program
SCS HB 1127		Makes modifications to the St. Joseph School District School Board
HB 1132	Cookson	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year
HB 1136	McDaniel	Requires public schools to ensure that student restrooms have stall doors for privacy
HB 1180	Vescovo	Creates a procedure for recalling school board members in the Fox C-6 School district in Arnold and requires vacancies on the board to be filled by the county executive
HB 1206	Smith	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers
HB 1232	Walton Gray	Requires the Department of Higher Education to consider establishing a Pay Forward, Pay Back pilot program to replace the current tuition and fee system at public higher education institutions
HB 1234	Walton Gray	Allows any public school to offer dating abuse information in its health curriculum in grades seven through 12
HB 1236	Walton Gray	Allows public schools to incorporate water and swim safety into existing physical education curriculum for students in grades three through 12

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1239	Sommer	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation
HB 1240	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding protections for the privacy of student data
HB 1255	Swan	Specifies that public schools must screen students for dyslexia and related disorders
HB 1256	Burlison	Establishes the "Local Economic and Academic Partnership Act"
HB 1262	Hubrecht	Establishes a committee to examine the schools for the severely disabled
HB 1268	Berry	Establishes the Early Childhood Health and Education Act
HB 1292	Bahr	Requires school districts with less than 350 students to be administratively consolidated
HB 1293	Lauer	Establishes policies and training for youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools
HB 1341	Pogue	Establishes the Second Amendment Preservation Act
HB 1358	Johnson	Establishes an oversight board within DESE to study school performance in the St. Joseph School District
HCR 16	Gannon	Recognizes September 2015 as "Missouri Whole Child Month"
HCR 28	Houghton	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to make changes to the school lunch program in the Child Nutrition Act Reauthorization of 2015
HCR 34	Rowland	Encourages Congress to reinstate the Secure Rural Schools program at its previous funding levels and maintain funding under the Impact Aid law
HCR 51	Bahr	Asks the commissioner of education to provide information to the general assembly on several issues related to the Smarter Balanced Assessments
HJR 6	Lauer	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding when and the amount that a school district in a first classification charter county can become indebted
HJR 26	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an increase in the amount a school district can become indebted
HJR 30	Ruth	Proposes a constitutional amendment that would require that 3 of the members of the State Board of Education be an active public school classroom teacher, building principal, and superintendent
HJR 31	Haahr	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that parents have a fundamental right to educate their children
		EDUCATION, HIGHER
HCS SS SCS SB 12		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SS SB 14		Requires all departments and divisions of the state, including statewide offices, to post copies of contracts entered into for the provision of legal services from outside firms on the Missouri Accountability Portal
SB 71	LeVota	Requires the Department of Higher Education to establish a reimbursement procedure through the A+ Program for a student's portion of fees for dual credit courses
SCS SB 93		Creates the Campus Free Expression Act to protect free expression on the campuses of public institutions of higher education
CCS#2 HCS SB 104		Modifies provisions relating to elections
HCS SCS SB 109		Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund and administrative leave for public employees
SB 110	Schaefer	Modifies the appointment and employment authority of the University of Missouri Board of Curators
HCS SB 113		Modifies provisions relating to education

No.	Author	Subject
SB 139	Parson	Creates the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act of 2015
HCS SS SCS SB 174		Establishes the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience Program
SCS SB 177		Creates programs for beginning farmers
SB 191	Curls	Creates the "Center for the Neighborhoods Fund" in the state treasury to establish a center for the neighborhoods to conduct applied urban research and outreach programs
SB 207	Pearce	Authorizes an employer to retain an employee's withholding tax for five years if the employee has graduated with a STEM degree from a Missouri Innovation Campus
SCS SB 224		Requires a student to be a United States citizen or permanent resident in order to be eligible to receive reimbursements from the A+ Schools Program
SB 248	Schaefer	Prohibits public higher education institutions from denying religious student associations benefits available to other student associations and from discriminating against them
SB 255	Schaaf	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp
SCS SB 268		Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund and creates the Economic-Education Partnership Act
SB 299	Pearce	Modifies the eligibility requirements for the Bright Flight Scholarship Program and adds a forgivable loan component
SB 334	Nasheed	Modifies provisions relating to the boards of regents of state colleges and universities and broadens the degree-granting authority of Harris-Stowe State University
SS SB 366		Modifies the provisions of the Missouri higher education savings program
SB 378	Schatz	Creates several new exemptions to the tax on the titling of motor vehicles
SB 420	Schmitt	Provides for direct deposit of income tax refund to MOST accounts
SB 465	Schmitt	Requires each public college and university to post on its website specified information for each course that it offers
SB 538	Schaaf	Makes a technical correction to a statute establishing a nonrenewable scholarship program for students entering a teacher education program
SB 563	Wieland	Modifies requirements for certain state agency statements to be promulgated in accordance with the requirements of the Administrative Procedures Act
SCR 7	Brown	Urges the Department of Defense and the Congressional delegation to protect, preserve, and promote state military bases and agencies
SCR 9	Parson	Creates a higher education buildings project list to be funded by revenue bonds issued by the State Board of Public Buildings
SCS SCR 11		Urges Congress to not remove the tax-deferred treatment of 529 college savings plans
HCS HB 33		Changes the laws regarding public safety officers who are eligible for a survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant and the disbursement of any unpaid workers compensation into his or her estate
HB 82	Mims	Requires public institutions of higher education to adopt policies on student favoritism
HCS HB 104		Creates the Student Freedom of Association Act
HCS HB 180		Increases the penalty for knowingly allowing a minors to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol
HCS HB 187		Changes the laws regarding postsecondary students in unlawful status in the United States
HB 210	Conway 104	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college
HB 219	Wilson	Specifies that a parent ordered to pay child support shall not be ordered to also pay for the educational expenses of the child attending an institution of vocational or higher education

No.	Author	Subject
HB 253	Berry	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan repayment
HCS HB 259		Establishes the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act of 2015
HCS HB 272		Expands the Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program to include forgivable loans
HB 298	Hoskins	Authorizes an employer to retain an employee's withholding tax for five years if the employee has graduated with a STEM degree from a Missouri Innovation Campus
HB 301	Hicks	Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship
HB 346	Newman	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school
HCS HB 377		Requires school districts to develop a system for identifying students who are at risk of not being ready for college-level work or entry-level career positions
HCS HBs 405 & 381		Modifies provisions relating to high school equivalency examinations
HB 406	Gannon	Establishes a career and technical education (CTE) high school diploma
HB 408	Brattin	Establishes the "Campus Free Expression Act"
HB 412	Peters	Requires the governing boards of institutions of higher education to adopt policies concerning sexual assault, domestic violence, dating violence, and stalking in order to receive state funds for student aid
HB 435	Morgan	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act
HB 436	Moon	Establishes the "Campus Free Expression Act"
HB 451	English	Expands the A+ Schools Program to graduates of any high school that meets the program requirements
HB 464	Rowden	Modifies the appointment and employment authority of the University of Missouri Board of Curators
HB 470	Smith	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment
HCS HB 520		Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship
HB 567	Dunn	Designates December 4 as "Alpha Phi Alpha Day" in Missouri in honor of the first black intercollegiate Greek-letter fraternity established for African-Americans
HB 577	Fitzwater 144	Requires a student to be a United States citizen or permanent resident in order to be eligible to receive reimbursements from the A+ Schools Program
SCS HCS HBs 578, 574, & 584		Establishes the Missouri Civics Education Initiative
HB 594	Peters	Establishes the Missouri Promise Scholarship Program
HB 595	Anders	Requires public institution of higher education staff members to report alleged sexual assault and misconduct cases directly to local law enforcement and to cooperate in any subsequent investigation
HB 653	Gardner	Modifies provisions relating to the name of state teachers colleges and broadens the degree granting authority of the board of regents of Harris-Stowe State University
HB 676	Rowden	Establishes the Education Innovation Investment Act that creates tax incentives for businesses and individuals working on unused or vacant areas of public institutions of higher learning
HB 682	Johnson	Establishes the Missouri Jobs for Education Program to provide a tuition credit for certain business owners or companies who create new full-time jobs
HB 687	Fitzpatrick	Specifies that any benefits afforded to students enrolled at an institution of higher education must be afforded to students enrolled at a theological or divinity school

No.	Author	Subject
HB 688	Fitzpatrick	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from offering tuition rates to unlawful status students that are less than the rate charged to citizens of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri
HB 831	Cierpiot	Creates the "Curriculum Transparency Act" which requires public colleges and universities to publicize their curriculum
HCS HB 867		Establishes an online survey for the screening of medical students for risk of depression and the reporting of the prevalence of at-risk medical students using nonidentifying aggregate totals
HB 903	Curtis	Establishes the Committee for Entrepreneurs within the Department of Economic Development and a grant program for certain accelerated computer programming programs
HB 904	Curtis	Establishes the 8 in 6 Program within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 905	Curtis	Prohibits a higher education institution from charging a Missouri resident who is a full-time student a tuition rate that exceeds the amount charged when the student first enrolled for the next five years
HB 912	Cornejo	Prohibits an employer or educational institution from requiring or requesting certain persons to disclose their user name and password for a personal social media account
HB 982	Rowden	Changes the laws regarding University of Missouri extension councils in counties
HB 986	Peters	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Scholarship Act"
HB 1011	Rowden	Requires that one voting member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators be a student
HB 1060	Richardson	Allows for a taxpayer to indicate on tax filings to redirect the taxpayer's refund, if applicable, to a MOST account
HB 1088	Parkinson	Requires computer programming coursework offered by a public school to be treated as a foreign language for academic credit purposes
HB 1092	Swan	Changes the laws regarding postsecondary course options by broadening the definition of schools allowed to cooperate with public high schools to offer those options
HB 1104	McManus	Establishes the Missouri Workforce Investment Scholarship Program
HB 1165	Brattin	Specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available
HB 1240	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding protections for the privacy of student data
HCS HB 1254		Changes the law by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"
HCS HB 1331		Specifies that public universities must not bind students to third-party contracts for health insurance without written approval
		EDUCATION, PROPRIETARY
HB 704	Berry	Allows students to enroll in another school district or charter school for purposes of attending virtual courses or programs
HB 755	Swan	Establishes the Parent and Community School Information Act that requires a simplified report card for each attendance center and charter school in the state
HB 841	Koenig	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a fund established for the provision of scholarships to foster care children
HB 850	Swan	Expands reimbursement for virtual education programs to include charter schools and the Missouri Virtual Program administered by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HJR 14	Gardner	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing appropriations from the Lottery Proceeds Fund to be used for early childhood programs
		ELDERLY
SB 82	Chappelle-Nadal	Requires long-term care facilities to be encouraged to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SB 112, 212, 143 & 234		Modifies provisions dealing with criminal offenses to align with changes made in the 2014 Criminal Code revision
HCS SB 244		Creates the Senior Savings Protection Act
SB 295	Schaaf	Raises the Mo HealthNet eligibility income limits for elderly and disabled persons
SB 332	Nasheed	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program
HCS SCS SB 380		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 414	Wasson	Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facility special care units
SB 453	LeVota	Expands the Amber Alert System to include missing endangered persons
SB 515	Sater	Requires emergency medical technicians, firefighters, and first responders to be mandatory reporters for in-home services client abuse or neglect
HB 83	Curtman	Requires a utility to offer to residential customers on a fixed income the opportunity to pay their utility bill on a reasonable schedule that is adjusted for their periodic receipt of income
HB 154	Gardner	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh Missouri-grown produce
HB 230	McNeil	Increases, from $30,000 to $32,000, the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker
SCS HB 343		Establishes a committee to assess the continuation of the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program in order to help disabled or aging individuals transition from nursing facilities to community settings
HB 344	Lair	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65
HB 466	Engler	Changes the asset limits to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits to $2,000 for a single person and $4,000 for a married couple
HB 576	Fitzwater 144	Specifies that any person over the age of 70 must not be required to serve on jury duty
HCS HBs 636 & 645		Establishes the Senior Savings Protection Act
HB 679	Crawford	Expands the Amber Alert System to include missing endangered persons, specifies the criteria for being an endangered person, and changes its name to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert System
HB 954	Carpenter	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by the department director
HB 983	LaFaver	Increases the maximum amount of the property tax credit, commonly known as the circuit breaker, by 25% for both homeowners and renters
HB 1049	Kidd	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners
HB 1068	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding long-term care facilities
HB 1069	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Quality Home Care Council
HB 1133	McGaugh	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"
HB 1147	Hinson	Requires any firefighter, emergency medical technician, and first responder who has reasonable cause to believe an in-home services client has been abused or neglected to report the alleged abuse or neglect
HB 1177	Bahr	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers
HB 1196	Messenger	Establishes the Missouri on the Go Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1260	Otto	Exempts the residential property of certain individuals from increases in assessed valuation that are not from new construction or improvements and from rate increases
		ELECTIONS
SCS SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 2	Pearce	Establishes campaign contributions for individuals and political party committees
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5		Modifies distribution of traffic fines and court costs collected by municipal courts
SS#2 SCS SB 11		Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
HCS SCS SBs 34 & 105		Extends voter registration requirements
SB 41	LeVota	Modifies the law relating to election authorities
SCS SB 69		Modifies the law relating to election authorities
SB 81	Dixon	Authorizes additional circuit judges for certain circuits when indicated by annual judicial performance report and provides that Division Twelve of the 16th Judicial Circuit shall sit in the City of Independence
SB 92	Emery	Modifies bond requirements for certain county offices
CCS#2 HCS SB 104		Modifies provisions relating to elections
SCS SB 117		Modifies process for selecting candidates for special elections
SB 123	Schupp	Modifies the law relating to ethics
SB 134	Holsman	Creates a method for publicly financing election campaigns for legislative and statewide candidates and caps contributions to political party committees
SB 136	Sifton	Allows emergency workers to request, receive and submit absentee ballots
SB 147	Schaaf	Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
SB 169	Schaaf	Modifies the law relating to voting procedures
SB 170	Kraus	Modifies the law relating to voting procedures
SCS SB 266		Prohibits municipalities from providing certain services already being provided within the boundaries of the municipality without a vote of the people
SB 289	Schatz	Modifies the law relating to public office vacancies
SB 323	Munzlinger	Authorizes non-resident candidates for certain municipal offices
SB 338	Munzlinger	Modifies the provisions relating to the election of political party committees
SB 399	Onder	Establishes the paper ballot as the official ballot and requires audits before election certification
SB 421	Dixon	Modifies ballot language for the public safety sales tax in Springfield
SB 454	LeVota	Modifies the membership of the county political party committees in Jackson County
HCS SCS SB 473		Modifies provisions relating to urban school districts
SB 486	Sifton	Modifies class one election offenses
SB 495	Hegeman	Requires candidates for public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements
SB 523	Kraus	Modifies provisions relating to election challengers

No.	Author	Subject
SB 568	Munzlinger	Modifies various provisions relating to elections
SJR 2	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
SJR 5	Kraus	Allows for photographic identification for voting
SJR 10	Sater	Modifies the constitutional provisions relating to initiative petitions
SJR 13	Schaaf	Establishes the Missouri Anti-Corruption Amendment
SJR 14	Dixon	Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process
HB 30	Dugger	Requires a person to submit a specified form of photo identification in order to vote in a public election with specified exemptions
HB 46	Lant	Requires the State Board of Mediation to conduct an election to certify the exclusive bargaining representatives of an appropriate collective bargaining unit for certain public employees every two years
SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63		Changes the laws regarding persons seeking public office
HB 65	Dugger	Specifies that official ballot measure challenges must be adjudicated within 56 days before the election in which the measure will be voted on
HB 66	Dugger	Removes a current utility bill and bank statement as acceptable forms of identification to receive a ballot
HCS HB 67		Modifies provisions related to elections
HB 85	Dugger	Specifies that certain elective county offices shall file ethics reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission instead of local election authorities
HB 94	Miller	Repeals provisions that prohibit specified state employees from being a candidate for public office and changes the laws regarding the political activities of state employees
HB 97	Haahr	Changes the vote required to pass a statewide ballot measure from a majority vote to sixty percent of the votes cast
HB 127	Brattin	Requires the State Board of Mediation to conduct an election to certify the exclusive bargaining representatives of an appropriate collective bargaining unit for certain public employees every two years
HCS HB 141		Repeals a provision relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees
HB 160	McGaugh	Establishes the Political Accountability in Campaigning Act
HB 186	Hansen	Modifies provisions relating to community improvement districts
HB 212	Alferman	Specifies procedures regarding how a vacant county commissioner position shall be filled
HB 221	Rowden	Specifies that campaign contributions in excess of five hundred dollars must be reported within forty-eight hours of receiving the contribution
HB 222	Rowden	Specifies that any corporation who spends more than 25% of its overall budget to support or oppose candidates or initiatives must file all ethics reports required for a candidate
HB 240	Davis	Requires a person to submit a specified form of photo identification in order to vote in a public election with specified exemptions
HB 245	Butler	Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 249	Colona	Allows an individual at a general election to vote a straight party line ticket by voting for all candidates of the same political party with a single punch or mark
HB 250	Davis	Allows military and overseas voters to vote in all elections involving federal office, statewide office, statewide legislative office, or statewide initiatives
HB 251	Entlicher	Specifies that an individual must not hold the position of County Treasurer if he or she holds the Office of Sheriff, Marshal, Clerk, or Collector

No.	Author	Subject
HB 287	Conway 010	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason
HB 304	Dunn	Incorporates provisions relating to ethics
HB 324	Shumake	Authorizes the counties of the third classification to collect a tax on specified property to pay for road rock on county roads
HB 331	Barnes	Prohibits a member of the General Assembly from receiving compensation to serve as a political consultant for another member of the General Assembly
HB 336	McGaugh	Authorizes an election authority to accept voter registration applications with electronic signatures under certain conditions
HCS HB 339		Changes the laws regarding voter eligibility regarding voter registration
HB 341	Dugger	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2016, certain elective county offices must file ethics reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission instead of local election authorities
HB 342	McManus	Changes the laws regarding campaign finance reform
HB 345	Newman	Allows a voter to cast an advance ballot
HB 359	Entlicher	Allows emergency workers to request, receive, and submit absentee ballots
HB 360	Entlicher	Extends the voter registration deadline for certain military and overseas voters
HB 362	Newman	Allows certified participants in the Address Confidentiality Program to vote absentee
HB 396	Peters	Establishes the St. Louis County Election Unification Act of 2015 that changes the general municipal election day for municipalities in St. Louis County to the primary and general election day
HB 409	Brattin	Requires the State Board of Mediation to conduct an election to certify the exclusive bargaining representatives of an appropriate collective bargaining unit for certain public employees every two years
HB 437	Miller	Specifies when it is permissible for a city, town, or village to offer competitive services
HB 449	English	Creates an advance voting system for primary and general elections
HB 454	English	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HB 504	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding election authorities and the filing of specified statements and disclosure reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 509	Harris	Changes provisions relating to ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
SCS HB 533		Specifies that if a candidate withdraws from an election within two days of the filing deadline, the deadline must be extended
HB 543	Houghton	Changes the current "Department of Agriculture" to the "Office of Agriculture" with all the same powers, functions, and duties, contingent upon passage of a constitutional amendment
HB 573	Dugger	Exempts certain political races from provisions specifying how alderman candidates must be nominated
SCS HCS HB 613		Changes the laws regarding the collection of property taxes
SS HB 616		Changes the laws regarding the assessment of property taxes
HCS HB 639		Extends the authority of the commission of a regional jail district to submit a ballot proposal imposing a sales tax from September 30, 2015, to September 30, 2027
HB 641	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to sales tax
HB 648	Cornejo	Requires election authorities to provide a description of the facts establishing probable cause for election fraud if requested by the investigating authorities

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 692		Modifies provisions related to committees of political parties
HB 703	Curtman	Requires the election of all board of election commissioners
HB 706	Hough	Allows Greene County, or any city within the county, to impose a sales tax, upon voter approval, to fund early childhood education
HCS HB 714		Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HB 729	Curtis	Requires a runoff election for county executive, prosecuting attorney, and county assessor in St. Louis County if no candidate receives at least 50% of the votes cast
HB 741	Burns	Establishes procedures to allow certain cities to disincorporate
HB 748	Marshall	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day
HCS HB 812		Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis County pool tax formula
HCS HB 816		Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HB 820	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 889	Curtman	Establishes the paper ballot as the official ballot and requires audits before election certification
HB 890	Kratky	Authorizes the imposition of local taxes for the purpose of funding MO HealthNet expansion locally
HB 962	Diehl	Establishes minimum standards that a municipality in St. Louis County must meet in the provision of municipal and financial services and reports
HB 989	Rizzo	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 990	Fitzpatrick	Specifies that a school board must determine an accessible location within a school building for use as a polling place
HB 1016	English	Specifies that election challengers may remain present at polling places until all votes are counted, certification forms completed, and equipment delivered to the proper election authority
HB 1030	Johnson	Makes modifications to the St. Joseph School District School Board
HB 1035	Johnson	Makes several modifications to the St. Joseph School District School Board
HB 1036	Johnson	Makes several modifications to the St. Joseph School District School Board
HB 1039	Dugger	Allows established political parties to set the filing fee for presidential candidates in an amount up to $10,000
HB 1041	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding the election of political party committees
HB 1057	Korman	Establishes procedures to allow territories in certain sewer districts to detach from the districts and procedures for the dissolution of special purpose districts
HB 1106	Mims	Enacts provisions relating to intimidating public figures
HB 1108	Moon	Requires local election authorities to use an electronic device at each polling place to capture a photograph or digital image of each voter casting a vote
SCS HB 1127		Makes modifications to the St. Joseph School District School Board
HB 1155	Hough	Prohibits the executive branch from extending existing bonds or issuing new bonds without legislative or voter approval
HB 1157	Dogan	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary
HB 1160	McCreery	Increases the tax on cigarettes to 62 cents per pack
HB 1180	Vescovo	Creates a procedure for recalling school board members in the Fox C-6 School district in Arnold and requires vacancies on the board to be filled by the county executive

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1191	Chipman	Modifies the process for selecting candidates for special elections
HB 1204	Chipman	Specifies that the Governor must, within 30 days, issue a writ of election to supply a vacancy in either house of the General Assembly
HB 1238	Morgan	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri individual income tax
HB 1265	Korman	Places limitations on the amount of contributions made to a candidate committee
HB 1280	Parkinson	Specifies the procedure for the recall of holders of elective office in certain cities in St. Charles County
HB 1281	Parkinson	Establishes a procedure for proposed ordinances by petition for certain cities in St. Charles County
HB 1285	Taylor	Establishes the Freedom to Work Act
HB 1316	Brown 057	Changes the law regarding vacancies in offices filled by appointment of the governor
HCS HB 1318		Modifies provisions relating to requirements for the operation of a bingo game
HB 1365	Mitten	Requires stockholder approval before corporations make any contributions or expenditures and imposes campaign contribution limits
HJR 1	Dugger	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person seeking to vote in a public election may be required by general law to provide a valid government-issued photo identification
HJR 4	Haahr	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the vote required to pass a constitutional amendment from a majority vote to sixty percent of the votes cast
HJR 5	Redmon	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a member of the General Assembly to serve the 16-year maximum in any proportion in either chamber as long as he or she serves no more than 16 years total
HJR 10	Burlison	Proposes a constitutional amendment that modifies compensation for members of the general assembly
HJR 13	Fitzpatrick	Proposes a constitutional amendment that increases the percentage of legal voters required to propose an initiative petition amending the Constitution from 8% to 15% of voters
HJR 16	May	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing residents of the state who are over the age of sixteen to vote
HJR 19	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring two-thirds majority for voter approval of any initiative relating to bird, fish, game, wildlife, or forestry resources
HCS HJR 24		Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials
HJR 25	Cierpiot	Proposes a constitutional amendment modifying the percentage requirements for initiative petitions
HJR 26	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an increase in the amount a school district can become indebted
HJR 28	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales tax to be approved by voters every 10 years
HJR 43	McNeil	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses instead of eight years in any one house
		ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION DEPT.
SCS SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 6	Keaveny	Modifies provisions relating to state funding for education
HCS SB 13		Modifies provisions relating to career and technical education

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SB 14		Requires all departments and divisions of the state, including statewide offices, to post copies of contracts entered into for the provision of legal services from outside firms on the Missouri Accountability Portal
SB 84	Chappelle-Nadal	Establishes term limits for State Board of Education members
SB 108	Romine	WITHDRAWN
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 161	Nasheed	Modifies requirements for school antibullying policies and modifies provisions relating to reading instruction and student promotion in certain school districts
HCS SCS SB 172		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HCS SS SCS SB 174		Establishes the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience Program
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
SB 251	Onder	Allows students to enroll in another school district or charter school for purposes of attending virtual courses or programs
SB 271	Silvey	Requires high school students and students seeking a high school equivalency certificate to receive a passing grade on a basic civics test
SB 273	Riddle	Requires high school students and students seeking a high school equivalency certificate to receive a passing grade on a basic civics test
SB 290	Schaefer	Modifies provisions relating to the education of gifted children
SCS SB 328		Modifies provisions relating to mental health
SS SB 365		Modifies provisions relating to students with special needs
SB 424	Pearce	Delays until July 1, 2017 the requirement that the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education prorate payments to formula districts if the foundation formula is not fully funded
SB 440	Sifton	Changes the requirements for school antibullying policies
SB 447	Wieland	Repeals the death penalty and creates the Death Penalty Costs Reinvestment Fund
SB 468	Sifton	Requires each public school to test each enrolling student for dyslexia and related disorders and provide treatment
SB 493	Brown	Requires public school students to pass a course in cardiopulmonary resuscitation to receive a certificate of graduation
SB 530	Onder	Enacts multiple provisions to protect the privacy of student data
SB 531	Emery	Creates the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
SCS SCR 26		Creates the Human Trafficking Task Force
CCS SCS HCS HB 2		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
CCS SCS HCS HB 42		Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 43	Wood	Establishes guidelines for statewide student assessments
HB 72	Walton Gray	Establishes a program on police officer presence in schools and communities within the Department of Public Safety
HB 87	Walton Gray	Establishes a community schools grant program in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Jackson County, and Kansas City

No.	Author	Subject
HB 89	Walton Gray	Establishes a Council for Community Education within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 135	Rowland	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance, rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,080 hours of actual pupil attendance
HB 191	Swan	Establishes the Parent and Community School Information Act that requires a simplified letter-grade report card for each public school building and each charter school
HB 232	Haahr	Allows home school students to participate in Missouri State High School Activities Association activities for the public school district in which they reside
HB 267	Sommer	Requires continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation
HB 311	McNeil	Establishes the High Performance Energy Benchmarking Act that requires each school district to establish energy star benchmarks for all buildings owned by the district
HB 312	McNeil	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming school districts
HB 320	Barnes	Requires the Department of Social Services to assist certain public schools with establishing on-site health clinics
HB 334	Barnes	Specifies that each county must have a written policy regarding the investigation and prosecution of the death of an individual that results directly from an action or omission of a law enforcement officer
HB 346	Newman	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school
HB 365	Spencer	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that requires a student score proficient or higher on a state assessment in order to receive a high school academic diploma
HCS HB 377		Requires school districts to develop a system for identifying students who are at risk of not being ready for college-level work or entry-level career positions
HCS HB 380		Requires the State Board of Education to establish minimum requirements for a career and technical education certificate
HCS HBs 405 & 381		Modifies provisions relating to high school equivalency examinations
HB 406	Gannon	Establishes a career and technical education (CTE) high school diploma
HB 411	Kelley	Authorizes a one-time income tax deduction to a taxpayer for the cost of the construction or $5,000, whichever is less, of a storm shelter that was made in Missouri
HB 469	Rowland	Requires the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to provide grants to organizations that provide services to deaf-blind persons
HB 486	Koenig	Requires the State Board of Education and other public school entities to encourage students to explore scientific questions and to assist teaching of scientific theories of biological or chemical evolution
HB 532	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the school funding formula by adding an additional weight for each gifted student to the calculation of the school district's weighted average daily attendance
HCS HB 550		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SS SCS HB 556		Changes the laws regarding the return of children previously released from the custody of Children's Division
HB 558	Bahr	Phases out hold-harmless school aid payments
HCS HB 565		Establishes the Missouri Course Access Program
HB 572	Montecillo	Contains provisions relating to school accreditation and student transfers
HB 577	Fitzwater 144	Requires a student to be a United States citizen or permanent resident in order to be eligible to receive reimbursements from the A+ Schools Program

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HBs 578, 574, & 584		Establishes the Missouri Civics Education Initiative
HB 594	Peters	Establishes the Missouri Promise Scholarship Program
HCS HB 642		Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to establish a database containing student statewide assessment scores of all transfer students
HB 670	Smith	Changes the laws regarding school course materials and instruction relating to human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases
HB 673	Montecillo	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to develop a process that rewards districts that provide full-day kindergarten to specified students
HB 674	Montecillo	Modifies kindergarten requirements for Kansas City and St. Louis and mandates pre-kindergarten for some students
HB 685	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding unaccredited or provisionally accredited school districts
HB 704	Berry	Allows students to enroll in another school district or charter school for purposes of attending virtual courses or programs
HB 798	Sommer	Requires school districts to post certain financial information on the district's website for free public access
HB 829	Montecillo	Prohibits the use of certain statewide assessment scores for accreditation purposes
HB 841	Koenig	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a fund established for the provision of scholarships to foster care children
HB 849	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to virtual schools
HB 902	Curtis	Requires school districts and charter schools to identify students needing remedial coursework and implement a virtual school program to assist the identified students
HB 904	Curtis	Establishes the 8 in 6 Program within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 912	Cornejo	Prohibits an employer or educational institution from requiring or requesting certain persons to disclose their user name and password for a personal social media account
HB 958	Cookson	Clarifies the powers of boards of education and individual board members
HB 959	Cookson	Imposes penalties against parents or guardians of children who are not enrolled in school or who are habitually absent without excuse
HB 986	Peters	Establishes the "Missouri Promise Scholarship Act"
HB 1018	Cookson	Requires school terms in the summer to be four-day school weeks and contains language clarifying notice requirements for early school opening dates
HCS HB 1023		Specifies school quality indicators that the state board of education must consider when classifying public schools
HB 1089	Moon	Prohibits the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education from adopting and implementing certain academic content standards
HB 1105	McManus	Requires quality rating systems for early childhood education to be in compliance with criteria established by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education through rules promulgated under chapter 536
HB 1132	Cookson	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year
HB 1206	Smith	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers
HB 1232	Walton Gray	Requires the Department of Higher Education to consider establishing a Pay Forward, Pay Back pilot program to replace the current tuition and fee system at public higher education institutions
HB 1236	Walton Gray	Allows public schools to incorporate water and swim safety into existing physical education curriculum for students in grades three through 12

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1240	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding protections for the privacy of student data
HB 1256	Burlison	Establishes the "Local Economic and Academic Partnership Act"
HB 1292	Bahr	Requires school districts with less than 350 students to be administratively consolidated
HB 1293	Lauer	Establishes policies and training for youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools
HB 1320	Curtis	Enacts provisions relating to youth opportunities
HB 1358	Johnson	Establishes an oversight board within DESE to study school performance in the St. Joseph School District
HCR 51	Bahr	Asks the commissioner of education to provide information to the general assembly on several issues related to the Smarter Balanced Assessments
HJR 30	Ruth	Proposes a constitutional amendment that would require that 3 of the members of the State Board of Education be an active public school classroom teacher, building principal, and superintendent
		EMBLEMS
HB 123	McGaugh	Designates the white-tailed deer as the official state game animal
HB 723	Hoskins	Designates "Old Drum" as the state historical dog and "Jim the Wonder Dog" as Missouri's Wonder Dog
HB 793	Rizzo	Designates the book entitled "Missouri's Great Flood of '93 - Revisiting an Epic Natural Disaster" by Kenneth L. Kieser as the official state work chronicling the 1993 flood
HB 910	Dohrman	Designates "Old Drum" as the state historical dog and "Jim the Wonder Dog" as Missouri's Wonder Dog
HB 1350	Flanigan	Limits the number of official state emblems to 28
		EMERGENCIES
SS SCS SB 26		Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine (EPI) auto-injectors for use in emergencies
SB 118	Brown	Requires Mo HealthNet participants to pay an eight dollar copay for the use of emergency room services for the treatment of a nonemergency condition
SB 136	Sifton	Allows emergency workers to request, receive and submit absentee ballots
SB 297	Holsman	Creates the Civil Disaster Response Corps
SCS SBs 331 & 21		Modifies provisions relating to emergencies, requirements for police officers at protests, and recordings from law enforcement cameras
SCS SB 374		Creates an income tax deduction for payments received as part of a program that compensates agricultural producers for losses from disaster or emergency
SCS SB 409		Modifies provisions relating to emergencies
SB 453	LeVota	Expands the Amber Alert System to include missing endangered persons
SB 484	Wieland	Allows taxpayers to deduct the full amount of costs associated with a search and rescue operation
HCS HB 33		Changes the laws regarding public safety officers who are eligible for a survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant and the disbursement of any unpaid workers compensation into his or her estate
HB 38	Pace	Requires a peace officer to attend a training course in diversity and sensitivity and a course that teaches tactics and techniques during situations of unrest and peaceful demonstrations
HB 51	Walton Gray	Establishes the Community Relations Training Program for Peace Officers
HCS HB 67		Modifies provisions related to elections
HB 96	Barnes	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration

No.	Author	Subject
HB 99	Miller	Changes the laws regarding abortions and alternatives-to-abortion agencies
HCS HB 122		Specifies that an individual who is occupying private property under the authority of the property owner must be permitted to use deadly force in certain situations
SCS HB 218		Allows any sheriff or deputy sheriff to assist another county's law enforcement when requested and specifies that the assisting county is responsible for all expenses and liability
HB 241	Davis	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
HCS HB 268		Allows a taxpayer to claim a credit or refund of tax overpayment when the Department of Revenue examines the taxpayer's return after the period of limitations for the claim expires
HB 285	White	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area
HCS HB 296		Establishes the First Informer Broadcasters Act that allows broadcasters to develop comprehensive coordinated plans for preparing for and responding to an emergency or disaster
HB 306	Gardner	Requires all commercial casualty insurers to provide coverage for direct physical losses and offer coverage for business income losses due to riot or civil commotion
HB 359	Entlicher	Allows emergency workers to request, receive, and submit absentee ballots
HB 411	Kelley	Authorizes a one-time income tax deduction to a taxpayer for the cost of the construction or $5,000, whichever is less, of a storm shelter that was made in Missouri
HB 414	Austin	Prohibits an action against an amusement park owner or operator for damages or injuries sustained due to a defect or unsafe condition unless notification is given within certain time frames
HB 415	Adams	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer
HCS HB 457		Makes CPR instruction a high school graduation requirement
HB 492	McCreery	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call
HCS HB 530		Prohibits ambulance and fire protection district board members from being hired by the board within twelve months of serving on the board
HCS HB 539		Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug or alcohol overdose
HB 579	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding traffic regulations
HB 581	Muntzel	Changes the laws regarding tow truck company requirements
HB 622	Walton Gray	Prohibits third and fourth class cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a 12-month period
HB 628	Kirkton	Establishes the "911 Good Samaritan Act" which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose
HCS HB 635		Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law
HB 646	Newman	Establishes gun violence restraining orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence for possessing a firearm
HB 660	Ross	Requires MO HealthNet participants to pay a co-payment of eight dollars for the use of emergency room services for the treatment of nonemergency conditions
HB 669	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force To Study Community-Based Policing
HB 679	Crawford	Expands the Amber Alert System to include missing endangered persons, specifies the criteria for being an endangered person, and changes its name to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert System

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 714		Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HB 758	Rowland	Adds Taney County to the list of counties authorized to enact nuisance abatement ordinances
HCS HB 771		Authorizes an income tax exemption for payments from agricultural disaster programs
HB 795	Hinson	Specifies that EMT's who divert MO HealthNet recipients who do not require emergency treatment from emergency departments to other facilities will be eligible for an additional reimbursement
HCS HB 796		Requires the Department of Social Services to allow the state's current supplemental nutrition assistance program work requirement waiver to expire
HB 814	Miller	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion
HCS HB 868		Modifies provisions related to emergency medical services
HB 1053	Justus	Modifies the membership for the 911 board for Taney County
HB 1147	Hinson	Requires any firefighter, emergency medical technician, and first responder who has reasonable cause to believe an in-home services client has been abused or neglected to report the alleged abuse or neglect
HB 1148	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding emergency services personnel
HCS HB 1154		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 1359	Gannon	Allows taxpayers to deduct the full amount of costs associated with a search and rescue operation
HJR 2	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment that specifies that all individuals shall be guaranteed the freedom to work without being required to join or pay dues to any labor organizations
HJR 3	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits any public employees from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization
HJR 23	Koenig	Proposes a constitutional amendment phasing out the state individual income tax and replacing the current state sales and use tax with a state sales tax on specified retail sales and services
		EMINENT DOMAIN AND CONDEMNATION
SB 522	Kehoe	Modifies the measurement of damages in civil actions for trespass or expanded use of an easement against a rural electric cooperative
HB 745	Marshall	Changes the laws regarding blighted areas and the use of eminent domain
HB 1027	Hansen	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain powers of utilities
HB 1228	Walker	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain
HB 1237	Redmon	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain
HB 1277	McGaugh	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings
HJR 39	Ross	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land
		EMPLOYEES - EMPLOYERS
SB 36	Romine	Modifies the law relating to the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination
SCS SB 44		Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment
SB 52	Schaaf	Prohibits restrictive physician employment contracts
SB 62	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates a crime for employers who divulge certain personal information of employees and customers
HCS SCS SB 109		Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund and administrative leave for public employees
SB 126	Brown	Requires election of collective bargaining representatives every two years

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SB 127		Bars employers from requiring employees to engage in or cease engaging in certain labor practices
SB 128	Brown	Modifies prevailing wage laws and provisions relating to project labor agreements
SB 129	Brown	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks
SCS SB 130		Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence
SB 193	LeVota	Modifies the minimum wage laws
SB 215	Nasheed	Modifies the minimum wage laws
SB 220	Kehoe	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
SB 237	Keaveny	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
SB 247	Sifton	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages
HCS SCS SB 336		Modifies provision relating to income tax withholdings on employee's tips
SB 412	Romine	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees
SB 455	Kehoe	Prohibits political subdivisions from establishing a minimum wage in excess of federal or state law
SB 504	Wieland	Modifies the law relating to administrative leave for public employees
SB 549	Onder	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees
HB 47	Lant	Specifies that all individuals shall be guaranteed the freedom to work without being required to join or pay dues to any labor organization
HB 48	Lant	Prohibits any public employee from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization
HB 69	Lant	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are $750,000 or less
HB 73	Ellington	Increases the state minimum wage to $10.25 per hour
HCS HB 105		Prohibits an employer from using a job applicant's personal credit history as a hiring criteria except where the credit history is shown to be directly related to the position sought by the applicant
SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569		Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment
HCS HB 120		Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act
HB 126	Brattin	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien
HB 127	Brattin	Requires the State Board of Mediation to conduct an election to certify the exclusive bargaining representatives of an appropriate collective bargaining unit for certain public employees every two years
HB 148	Fitzpatrick	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2016, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage
HB 150	Fitzpatrick	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
HB 157	Gardner	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time
HB 158	Rehder	Prohibits any public employee from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HBs 159 & 570		Prohibits any public employee from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization
HB 170	Ellington	Specifies that a person applying for state employment, public assistance, or state housing assistance cannot be required to disclose any prior nonviolent felony plea or conviction with certain exceptions
HB 175	May	Establishes the Family Education Leave Act
HB 235	Parkinson	Changes the laws regarding work authorizations
HB 237	Parkinson	Prohibits law enforcement agencies from considering the number of citations the officer has issued in the officer's employment evaluation
HB 244	Butler	Establishes the Economic-Education Partnership Act that allows employers to retain withholding taxes
HB 248	Colona	Allows an employee who is injured on the job to select his or her own health care provider to cure and relieve the effects of the injury at the expense of the employer
HB 270	Miller	Changes the laws regarding unlawful employment or discriminatory practices
HB 286	White	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment
HB 298	Hoskins	Authorizes an employer to retain an employee's withholding tax for five years if the employee has graduated with a STEM degree from a Missouri Innovation Campus
HB 314	Carpenter	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage
HB 322	Shumake	Allows law enforcement agencies to perform a criminal record review for open records for the purpose of hiring any political subdivision employee
HCS HB 337		Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits
HB 349	Newman	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act
HB 350	Newman	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any federal Food and Drug Administration-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy, including emergency contraceptives, without delay
HB 354	Newman	Establishes the Employee Reproductive Health Nondiscrimination Act
HB 357	Butler	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage
HB 409	Brattin	Requires the State Board of Mediation to conduct an election to certify the exclusive bargaining representatives of an appropriate collective bargaining unit for certain public employees every two years
HB 432	Frederick	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
HB 460	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding employment taxes
HCS HB 461		Establishes the Employee Reclassification Act
HB 502	Kelley	Changes the laws regarding the withholding tax filing requirements for certain small businesses
HCS HB 519		Requires state employers to suspend pay or charge annual or sick leave if employees are placed on administrative leave for more than fifteen days
HB 544	McCann Beatty	Prohibits employers from requiring current or prospective employees to provide specified information to gain access to the employee's account or profile on a social networking website
HB 560	Butler	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment
HB 582	Curtis	Prohibits certain employers from requiring certain persons to become members of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment
HB 597	McGaugh	Prohibits covenants not to compete for STEM employees in STEM jobs

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 627		Authorizes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act
SS#2 HCS HB 722		Changes the laws regarding prohibited ordinances by political subdivisions
HB 757	Jones	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HB 788	Vescovo	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction
HB 826	McGaugh	Requires all domestic wines sold in Missouri to be certified as harvested and produced by verified U.S. citizens
HB 865	Rowden	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring an employer to provide a minimum wage rate or employment benefits to an employee that exceed the requirements of federal or state laws
HB 892	Shumake	Requires a qualified company in the Missouri Works Program to reimburse full-time employees for 50% of their health insurance premiums whether provided by the company or a third party
HB 894	Peters	Establishes the Supporting Working Moms Act of 2015 that requires an employer to provide reasonable break time for nursing mothers
HB 912	Cornejo	Prohibits an employer or educational institution from requiring or requesting certain persons to disclose their user name and password for a personal social media account
HB 928	Corlew	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees
HB 942	Green	Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace
HB 960	Cookson	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers
HB 963	Morgan	Establishes the 2015 Safe Patient Handling and Movement Act
HB 1010	Brown 057	Modifies the law relating to unemployment compensation benefits
SCS HCS HB 1019		Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination
HB 1062	Webber	Requires employers to allow parents or guardians of children in school to take leave to attend parent-teacher conferences
HB 1128	Cierpiot	Establishes the Supporting Working Moms Act of 2015 that requires an employer to provide reasonable break time for nursing mothers
HB 1150	Lant	Changes the laws regarding employment
HB 1161	McCreery	Establishes the Missouri Family Leave Act
HB 1193	McDaniel	Prohibits employers from asking prospective employees about their race
HB 1194	McDaniel	Modifies provisions relating to law enforcement officers
HB 1203	Hill	Specifies lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles
HB 1227	Eggleston	Specifies that employers must provide monthly statements to employees on the total monetary value for each fringe benefit for the period
HB 1245	Curtman	Prohibits immediate disciplinary actions against peace officers and offers relief for disciplinary actions taken
HB 1275	Webber	Requires an employer to permit a veteran receiving medical treatment or care at a veterans' facility or by order of the Veterans Administration to be given leave without pay to receive the treatment
HB 1285	Taylor	Establishes the Freedom to Work Act
HB 1294	Jones	Specifies that a law enforcement officer must not be removed from employment unless just cause is found

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 2	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment that specifies that all individuals shall be guaranteed the freedom to work without being required to join or pay dues to any labor organizations
HJR 3	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits any public employees from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization
HJR 32	Curtis	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting a requirement that any person employed in the construction industry become or refrain from becoming a member of a labor organization
HJR 35	Marshall	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that the right of an individual to work cannot be denied or abridged on account of his or her membership or lack of it in any labor organization or labor union
		EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
SB 220	Kehoe	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
SB 404	Kehoe	Modifies the definition of wages under the employment security law
HB 493	Barnes	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
HB 865	Rowden	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring an employer to provide a minimum wage rate or employment benefits to an employee that exceed the requirements of federal or state laws
HB 912	Cornejo	Prohibits an employer or educational institution from requiring or requesting certain persons to disclose their user name and password for a personal social media account
HB 1150	Lant	Changes the laws regarding employment
		ENERGY
SB 47	Holsman	Prohibits planned communities from barring the installation of solar energy systems
SB 74	Holsman	Establishes the Capital Green Program to provide funding for energy efficiency improvements to certain state buildings
SB 75	Holsman	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act
SS#3 SCS SB 142		Requires the Department of Natural Resources to take certain actions when submitting certain plans to the Environmental Protection Agency
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 152		Modifies provisions relating to environmental protection
SB 160	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
SB 310	Emery	Allows electrical corporations to recover depreciation expense and return for qualifying electric plants placed in service
SB 375	Schatz	Adds projects which provide economic benefits to sewer and water operations to the types of projects eligible under the Property Assessment Clean Energy Act
SB 376	Schatz	Creates the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
SB 403	Kehoe	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for gas corporations
CCS HCS SCS SB 445		Modifies provisions relating to environmental protection
HCS SS SB 476		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SB 491	Schatz	Modifies civil penalties associated with violations of the Underground Facility Safety and Damage Prevention Act and federally mandated natural gas safety standards
SB 508	Holsman	Creates the Office of Administration Energy Conservation Fund
SB 509	Holsman	Modifies the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act

No.	Author	Subject
SB 510	Holsman	Establishes criteria for renewable power purchase agreements
SB 521	Kehoe	Authorizes the Public Service Commission to adopt rules governing the relationship between water and electrical corporations to effectuate potential energy savings
SB 522	Kehoe	Modifies the measurement of damages in civil actions for trespass or expanded use of an easement against a rural electric cooperative
SB 526	Riddle	Modifies the powers and duties of the Office of the Public Counsel
SCR 32	Hegeman	Recognizes April 13, 2015 as "Missouri Lineworker Appreciation Day"
SCR 36	Schmitt	Discourages the Environmental Protection Agency from promulgating any rule regulating the use of individual propane gas barbecue grills
SS HB 92		Changes the laws regarding the Department of Natural Resources
HB 101	Redmon	Changes the laws regarding sales and use tax exemptions for utilities used or consumed in the preparation of food
HCS HB 203		Establishes the Office of Administration Energy Conservation Fund
HB 231	McNeil	Establishes the Homeowners' Solar Rights Act which prohibits entities from restricting the installation of solar energy systems
HB 311	McNeil	Establishes the High Performance Energy Benchmarking Act that requires each school district to establish energy star benchmarks for all buildings owned by the district
HB 481	Berry	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act
HB 600	Korman	Specifies that certain improvements of sewer and drinking water installations, repairs, and modifications qualify as energy efficiency improvements under the Property Assessment Clean Energy Act
HB 693	Burlison	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for electricity and gas used or consumed and the specified related infrastructure involved in the production or transmission of electricity to customers
HB 783	Korman	Changes the laws regarding energy
HB 784	Korman	Establishes the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
HB 822	Korman	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances
HB 835	Ross	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to prepare a regulatory impact report when submitting a state implementation plan to the Environmental Protection Agency
SCS HB 923		Requires state energy plans developed by the Division of Energy to be approved by the General Assembly
HB 925	Fraker	Allows electrical corporations to recover depreciation expense and return for qualifying electric plans placed in service
HB 993	Burlison	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for data processing facilities
HB 1001	Korman	Modifies provisions to reflect the Division of Energy being placed under the Department of Economic Development
HCS HB 1102		Modifies provisions related to liability for the use of incompatible motor fuel
HB 1115	Richardson	Modifies the measurement of damages in civil actions for trespass or expanded use of an easement against a rural electric cooperative
HB 1276	Webber	Changes the laws regarding property tax assessments for certain wind energy devices
HB 1279	Kidd	Establishes a renewable power purchase agreement program
HB 1305	Rowden	Establishes the regulatory improvement commission to evaluate and provide recommendations for modification, consolidation, or repeal of regulations
HCR 6	Roden	Urges Congress to support importation of Canadian oil sands and ask for the approval of the TransCanada Keystone Coast Expansion pipeline

No.	Author	Subject
HCR 15	Roden	Calls upon President Obama to support the TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline and the permitting for oil production off the northern coast of Alaska
HCS HCR 32		Strongly urges the withdrawal of a proposed federal rule regarding carbon pollution emission guidelines for existing stationary sources
HCR 50	Remole	Prohibits the public service commission and state agencies from using state money to implement EPA rules and guidelines
		ENGINEERS
HB 361	Spencer	Designates the third week of February as "Engineer Awareness Week" in Missouri
HB 586	Korman	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Board of Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects
SCS HCS HB 844		Modifies provisions relating to construction management
		ENTERTAINMENT, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS
SB 57	Dixon	Creates a sales tax exemption for fitness facilities, gyms, and dance studios
SCR 36	Schmitt	Discourages the Environmental Protection Agency from promulgating any rule regulating the use of individual propane gas barbecue grills
HCS HB 117		Modifies provisions relating to sales tax on admission or fees to places of amusement and entertainment
SS HCS HB 137		Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding for a contract license office
SCS HB 279		Changes the laws regarding the sale of draft beer
HCS HB 375		Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HB 414	Austin	Prohibits an action against an amusement park owner or operator for damages or injuries sustained due to a defect or unsafe condition unless notification is given within certain time frames
HB 779	Parkinson	Requires approval from the General Assembly for certain bond extensions by the St. Louis Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority
HB 827	Lant	Requires the Water Patrol Division of the State Highway Patrol to develop a brochure regarding recreational water use laws and distribute it to recreational water equipment rental facilities
HB 859	Dunn	Designates April 15 of each year as "Jackie Robinson Day" in Missouri
HB 874	Remole	Designates October 16th as "Walt Disney - A Day to Dream' Day" in Missouri
HCS HB 939		Prohibits ticket vendors from selling restricted tickets for specified events
HB 991	Shaul	Specifies power of the state auditor to audit statewide athletics associations and adds an athletics or activities association to the "public governmental body" definition in the Sunshine Law
HB 1012	Brown 094	Prohibits funds in the city convention and sports facility trust fund to be used for the construction of a new professional football stadium in St. Louis
HB 1213	English	Establishes provisions regulating amateur unarmed combat competitions
HB 1232	Walton Gray	Requires the Department of Higher Education to consider establishing a Pay Forward, Pay Back pilot program to replace the current tuition and fee system at public higher education institutions
HB 1236	Walton Gray	Allows public schools to incorporate water and swim safety into existing physical education curriculum for students in grades three through 12
HB 1264	Korman	Exempts mini circuses from the licensing requirements of the Large Carnivore Act
		ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION
SB 47	Holsman	Prohibits planned communities from barring the installation of solar energy systems

No.	Author	Subject
SB 74	Holsman	Establishes the Capital Green Program to provide funding for energy efficiency improvements to certain state buildings
SS#3 SCS SB 142		Requires the Department of Natural Resources to take certain actions when submitting certain plans to the Environmental Protection Agency
SB 358	Kehoe	Modifies the policy statement of the Missouri Clean Water Law
SB 413	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to natural resource damages authorized to be recovered by the state natural resources trustee
CCS HCS SCS SB 445		Modifies provisions relating to environmental protection
HCS SS SB 476		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SB 510	Holsman	Establishes criteria for renewable power purchase agreements
SS HB 92		Changes the laws regarding the Department of Natural Resources
HCS HB 203		Establishes the Office of Administration Energy Conservation Fund
HCS HB 479		Exempts data collected by state agencies under the federal Animal Disease Traceability Program from disclosure under Missouri's Sunshine Law
HB 505	Nichols	Creates the Plastic Bag Reduction Act
HB 600	Korman	Specifies that certain improvements of sewer and drinking water installations, repairs, and modifications qualify as energy efficiency improvements under the Property Assessment Clean Energy Act
HB 724	LaFaver	Repeals the provisions allowing a scrap metal operator to purchase or acquire parts or inoperable motor vehicles that are at least 10 model years old without the original or salvage title or junking certificate
HB 821	McCreery	Modifies provisions relating to standards and guidelines that can be established by the Missouri Air Conservation Commission
HB 1032	Nichols	Establishes the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the provisions regarding the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
HCS HB 1084		Relating to sulfur dioxide ambient air quality monitoring
HCR 13	Smith	Strongly urges the United States Army to explain chemical testing which occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such testing
HCR 21	Miller	Urges the Environmental Protection Agency and the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to withdraw their proposed rule expanding the definition of "waters of the United States"
HCS HCR 32		Strongly urges the withdrawal of a proposed federal rule regarding carbon pollution emission guidelines for existing stationary sources
		ESTATES, WILLS AND TRUSTS
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
HCS SB 164		Exempts in bankruptcy proceedings life insurance proceeds for the burial of a family member, modifies insurance foreign investment limits, changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance, and modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts
SCS SB 340		Changes an intersectional reference in a provision of law regarding the determination of heirship
SCS SB 481		Modifies laws regarding qualified spousal trusts
SB 498	Wasson	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
SCS HCS HB 807		Changes the definition and requirements for a qualified spousal trust

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1021	McGaugh	Allows for the inclusion of respite in the orders for the management of the estate of protectees and dependents for purposes of guardianships
HCS HB 1040		Modifies title insurance law with respect to the performance of escrow, settlement, or closing services by title insurers, agencies, and agents
SCS HB 1149		Modifies provisions related to the Division of Youth Services
HB 1230	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain mortgage disclosures and requires any lender making a reverse mortgage loan to allow for the repayment of the loan after the death of the person who entered into the loan
		ETHICS
SS#2 SCS SB 11		Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
SB 96	LeVota	Establishes campaign contribution limits
SB 97	LeVota	Modifies the membership and functions of the Ethics Commission and imposes campaign contribution limits
SB 123	Schupp	Modifies the law relating to ethics
SB 124	Schupp	Requires tax-exempt organizations to disclose date, amount, and name of persons or entities making donations to such organizations
SB 134	Holsman	Creates a method for publicly financing election campaigns for legislative and statewide candidates and caps contributions to political party committees
SB 147	Schaaf	Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
SB 428	Curls	Modifies the enforcement power of the Missouri Ethics Commission
SB 543	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to disclosure requirements made to the Ethics Commission
SJR 13	Schaaf	Establishes the Missouri Anti-Corruption Amendment
HB 85	Dugger	Specifies that certain elective county offices shall file ethics reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission instead of local election authorities
HB 94	Miller	Repeals provisions that prohibit specified state employees from being a candidate for public office and changes the laws regarding the political activities of state employees
HB 160	McGaugh	Establishes the Political Accountability in Campaigning Act
HB 188	Rowden	Modifies provisions related to ethics
HB 221	Rowden	Specifies that campaign contributions in excess of five hundred dollars must be reported within forty-eight hours of receiving the contribution
HB 222	Rowden	Specifies that any corporation who spends more than 25% of its overall budget to support or oppose candidates or initiatives must file all ethics reports required for a candidate
HB 224	Rowden	Establishes the Legal Settlements Fund and requires the deposit of legal settlements collected by a statewide office to be deposited into the fund
HB 225	Rowden	Prohibits the Governor from making appointments of state legislators to positions in exchange for votes on legislation and requires gubernatorial appointments to make political contribution disclosures
HB 226	Barnes	Specifies that all lobbyist expenditures incurred out of state must be reported with 14 days
HB 227	Barnes	Requires an individualized itemized listing of all lobbyist expenditures made on behalf of elected officials made outside of the capitol building
HB 304	Dunn	Incorporates provisions relating to ethics
HB 313	Carpenter	Requires ethics training for statewide elected officials, General Assembly members, and executive department directors and acting directors after taking office, appointment, or employment, and every two years

No.	Author	Subject
HB 327	McCreery	Incorporates sections relating to lobbying reform
HB 330	Barnes	Imposes a ban on gifts to elected officials in excess of $30
HB 331	Barnes	Prohibits a member of the General Assembly from receiving compensation to serve as a political consultant for another member of the General Assembly
HB 333	Barnes	Establishes the Legal Settlements Fund and requires the deposit of legal settlements collected by a statewide office to be deposited into the fund
HB 341	Dugger	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2016, certain elective county offices must file ethics reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission instead of local election authorities
HB 342	McManus	Changes the laws regarding campaign finance reform
HB 417	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding ethics
HB 425	Alferman	Prohibits a lobbyist from making a single contribution of more than $5 or $25 annually to any statewide elected official, General Assembly member, or Supreme Court judge
HB 438	Hoskins	Changes the filing deadline for personal financial disclosure reports from May 10 annually to January 15 and July 15 biannually
HB 464	Rowden	Modifies the appointment and employment authority of the University of Missouri Board of Curators
HB 504	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding election authorities and the filing of specified statements and disclosure reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 509	Harris	Changes provisions relating to ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 644	McGaugh	Prohibits members of the General Assembly from serving as paid employees of any organization that has designated registered lobbyists in this state
HB 659	Ross	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes
HB 789	Dogan	Establishes Local Government Accountability Act
HB 1103	McManus	Includes 501(c)(4) organizations within the definition of "committee" for campaign finance purposes, changes the term "continuing committee" to "political action committee", and adds electronic media
HB 1106	Mims	Enacts provisions relating to intimidating public figures
HB 1365	Mitten	Requires stockholder approval before corporations make any contributions or expenditures and imposes campaign contribution limits
		EVIDENCE
SB 227	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered
SCS SB 233		Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
SB 303	Keaveny	Requires law enforcement agencies to develop certain policies for eyewitness identification procedures
SCS SB 304		Modifies provisions relating to custodial interrogations of criminal suspects
SB 464	Dixon	Prohibits sharing of visual or aural recordings or photographs of minors alleged to be victims of child abuse, except in limited circumstances
SB 555	Emery	Modifies provisions of the law relating to marriages other than a marriage between a man and a woman
SB 562	Wieland	Specifies that the parental right to raise, care, and educate their child is a fundamental right
HB 103	Berry	Specifies that no title insurer, title agent, title agency, or person adversely affected by the filing of a fraudulent title document shall be liable to any other party adversely affected
HB 144	Nichols	Establishes provisions relating to anti-theft protections for smartphones and wireless communications devices

No.	Author	Subject
HB 234	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2015, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year
HB 270	Miller	Changes the laws regarding unlawful employment or discriminatory practices
HB 335	McGaugh	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations
HB 579	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding traffic regulations
HB 606	Barnes	Allows a victim of rape to file for the termination of parental rights of the perpetrator if the child was conceived as a result of the act
HB 628	Kirkton	Establishes the "911 Good Samaritan Act" which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose
HCS HB 697		Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
HB 719	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding actions against insurers
SCS HCS HB 734		Prohibits visual or aural recordings or photographs of a minor who is alleged to be a victim of child abuse to be shared with any person who is not required by law to have the recordings or photographs
HB 967	Ellington	Requires any criminal justice entity conducting eyewitness identifications to adopt specific procedures for conducting photo and live lineups that meet specified requirements
HB 1175	Remole	Prevents the use of electronic records from a smart meter as evidence in a criminal prosecution and imposes a civil penalty on a utility for transferring these records for any other purpose
HB 1212	Rhoads	Prohibits the Department of Conservation from destroying the dead carcass of any illegally killed wildlife until final disposition of any case involving such illegal killing
		EXCAVATION
SB 491	Schatz	Modifies civil penalties associated with violations of the Underground Facility Safety and Damage Prevention Act and federally mandated natural gas safety standards
		FAIRS
HCS HB 117		Modifies provisions relating to sales tax on admission or fees to places of amusement and entertainment
		FAMILY LAW
SB 256	Sater	Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
SB 425	Libla	Modifies provisions relating to adoption and parental rights
SB 565	Wallingford	Modifies provisions involving child custody orders
SCS SJR 12		Proposes a constitutional amendment guaranteeing parents the fundamental right to control the education of their minor children
HB 37	Walker	Changes the laws regarding child custody, visitation rights, and adoption
HCS HB 95		Allows an insurance policyholder to petition the court for reimbursement of insurance costs as they occur during the pendency of a dissolution of marriage or legal separation
HB 171	Ellington	Increases, from 15 days to 60 days, the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry
HB 178	May	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport
HB 182	Haahr	Changes the laws regarding custody and visitation rights of a father who attempted to coerce the mother of his child to obtain an abortion
HB 219	Wilson	Specifies that a parent ordered to pay child support shall not be ordered to also pay for the educational expenses of the child attending an institution of vocational or higher education

No.	Author	Subject
HB 247	Meredith	Requires all spousal maintenance obligations to termination five years after the date of entry of the court's order if the obligor is current on all maintenance payments
HB 281	White	Requires a checklist form to be completed prior to finalizing an adoption which verifies that all documents and procedures have been submitted, followed, and reviewed by the judge
HCS HB 289		Modifies provisions related to family law proceedings
HB 443	English	Allows a limited driving privilege to be granted to a person whose driver's license has been suspended due to child support arrearage under certain circumstances
HCS HB 503		Prohibits a court from awarding maintenance following the dissolution of a marriage for a period in excess of 120 months
HB 546	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding adoptions
HB 647	Phillips	Establishes procedures for an adopted person to obtain a copy of his or her original birth certificate
HB 684	Koenig	Establishes the Supporting and Strengthening Families Act
HCS HB 697		Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
HB 764	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HB 860	Jones	Repeals expired provisions of the Uniform Interstate Family Support Act
HB 877	Beard	Specifies that there must be a rebuttable presumption of a need to decrease a spousal maintenance order if the spouse receiving maintenance is cohabiting with a person of the opposite sex
HB 893	Neely	Specifies that every child custody judgment must include a written statement notifying the parties that if a provision of the judgment is violated, the injured party may file a family access motion
HB 943	Butler	Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
HB 984	Neely	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation
HB 1038	Beard	Requires the nonmoving party to file a responsive pleading in a child support modification hearing
HCS HB 1047		Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
HB 1112	McGaugh	Authorizes the release of certain adoption records to the adopted adult or the adopted adult's lineal descendants
HB 1124	Beard	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment
HB 1131	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to child custody orders
SCS HB 1149		Modifies provisions related to the Division of Youth Services
HB 1161	McCreery	Establishes the Missouri Family Leave Act
HB 1286	Rehder	Allows the court to appoint a grandparent or other relative as guardian of a minor without a hearing if both parents consent to the guardianship
		FAMILY SERVICES DIVISION
CCS HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24		Modifies provisions of law relating to the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Program and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program
SB 425	Libla	Modifies provisions relating to adoption and parental rights
HB 546	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding adoptions

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 734		Prohibits visual or aural recordings or photographs of a minor who is alleged to be a victim of child abuse to be shared with any person who is not required by law to have the recordings or photographs
		FEDERAL - STATE RELATIONS
HCS SS SB 14		Requires all departments and divisions of the state, including statewide offices, to post copies of contracts entered into for the provision of legal services from outside firms on the Missouri Accountability Portal
SS#3 SCS SB 142		Requires the Department of Natural Resources to take certain actions when submitting certain plans to the Environmental Protection Agency
SB 285	Kehoe	Modifies the definition of "waters of the state"
SB 413	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to natural resource damages authorized to be recovered by the state natural resources trustee
SB 433	Dixon	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget
CCS HCS SCS SB 445		Modifies provisions relating to environmental protection
SB 449	Kraus	Prohibits employers from recruiting or referring an illegal alien for employment
SB 462	Schaefer	Creates an income tax deduction for certain penalties assessed under the Affordable Care Act and paid on a federal return
SCR 7	Brown	Urges the Department of Defense and the Congressional delegation to protect, preserve, and promote state military bases and agencies
SCR 10	Munzlinger	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to make changes to the school lunch program in the Child Nutrition Act Reauthorization in 2015
SCR 16	Schupp	Ratifies the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
SCR 20	Emery	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution
SCS SCRs 21, 19 & 23		Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government
SCR 22	Schaefer	Directs the Attorney General of Missouri to join in the pending legal action brought by the state of Texas against the implementation of the "Deferred Action for Parents of Americans and Lawful Permanent Residents" program
SCR 24	Holsman	Urges Congress to call an Article V Convention for the purpose of proposing amendments to the United States Constitution
SCR 27	Onder	Insists that the Missouri Congressional delegation endeavor and resolve to repeal the Affordable Care Act
SCR 29	Onder	Urges the President and Congress to repeal the federal excise tax on medical devices
SCR 31	Cunningham	Urges Congress to reinstate the Secure Rural Schools program
SCR 33	Curls	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to support the use of science-based data to assess the impacts and regulation of modern agricultural technologies
SCR 34	Emery	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located
SCR 36	Schmitt	Discourages the Environmental Protection Agency from promulgating any rule regulating the use of individual propane gas barbecue grills
HB 32	Hoskins	Modifies the "Big Government Get Off My Back Act"
HB 47	Lant	Specifies that all individuals shall be guaranteed the freedom to work without being required to join or pay dues to any labor organization
HB 74	Ellington	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration

No.	Author	Subject
SS HB 92		Changes the laws regarding the Department of Natural Resources
HB 114	Cross	Increases, beginning January 1, 2015, the income tax deduction for federal income tax liability to $10,000 for an individual and $20,000 for taxpayers filing combined returns
HB 126	Brattin	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien
HB 150	Fitzpatrick	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
HB 153	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HCS HB 187		Changes the laws regarding postsecondary students in unlawful status in the United States
HB 196	Love	Prohibits any state agency from excluding any specific species of livestock from processing through the agricultural or environmental permitting process
HB 197	Love	Specifies how certain counties should distribute annual payments from the federal "payments in lieu of taxes" program
HB 205	Curtman	Requires the fleet manager to develop and coordinate a statewide vehicle fleet cost efficiency plan to reduce government vehicle costs
HB 215	Moon	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly
HB 235	Parkinson	Changes the laws regarding work authorizations
HB 255	Remole	Specifies that any federal regulation or rule promulgated as a result of an executive order issued by the President of the United States must be declared invalid in Missouri and of no effect
HCS HB 259		Establishes the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act of 2015
HB 264	Frederick	Prohibits state or local government cooperation with federal collection of electronic or metadata without a warrant, with exceptions
HB 265	Frederick	Enacts the Medical Practice Freedom Act which prohibits state licensure of physicians, chiropractors, optometrists, and dentist to be conditioned on participation in any public or private health insurance
HCS HB 319		Changes the laws regarding the provision of telehealth services
HB 373	McGaugh	Allows certain persons who have lost the right to possess firearms to have their rights restored under certain circumstances
HB 376	Moon	Establishes the Article V Convention Act
SS HB 384		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 399	Peters	Requires the Office of Administration to provide notice to state employees about the federal Public Service Loan Forgiveness Program
HB 442	English	Specifies that Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits may not be used to purchase energy drinks
HB 454	English	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law
HCS HB 479		Exempts data collected by state agencies under the federal Animal Disease Traceability Program from disclosure under Missouri's Sunshine Law
HB 493	Barnes	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
HCS HB 527		Changes the laws regarding health benefit plan open enrollment periods
HCS HB 547		Changes the laws regarding the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)
HB 560	Butler	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment

No.	Author	Subject
HB 588	English	Requires the implementation of a program of random drug testing for supplemental nutrition assistance program recipients
HB 601	Frederick	Modifies Missouri' Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange, prohibiting insurers from accepting remuneration and prescribing duties of the Attorney General
HCS HB 655		Specifies how certain counties should distribute annual payments from the federal "payments in lieu of taxes" program
HCS HB 760		Extends the expiration date on various federal reimbursement allowances for three years
HCS HB 796		Requires the Department of Social Services to allow the state's current supplemental nutrition assistance program work requirement waiver to expire
HCS HB 800		Establishes the Missouri Compassionate Care Act regarding the licensure of medical cannabis centers and cultivation and production facilities to provide medical cannabis to qualifying patients
HB 813	Brattin	Requires the current work requirement waiver for supplemental nutrition assistance program benefits to expire and limits what may be purchased with the benefits
HB 835	Ross	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to prepare a regulatory impact report when submitting a state implementation plan to the Environmental Protection Agency
HB 860	Jones	Repeals expired provisions of the Uniform Interstate Family Support Act
HB 870	McNeil	Specifies that if individuals are unable to receive assistance in purchasing health insurance through a federal exchange, the Department of Insurance must have authority to implement an exchange
HB 1033	Moon	Removes the statutory restriction on the interpretation and construction of state law regarding unborn children that makes it subject to the federal and state constitutions and contrary court decisions
HB 1071	Remole	Specifies that any federal regulation or rule promulgated as a result of an executive order issued by the President of the United States must be declared invalid in Missouri and of no effect
HB 1123	Mathews	Allows the Department of Revenue and Office of Administration to enter into a reciprocal collection and offset of indebtedness agreement with the federal government
HB 1135	Johnson	Establishes the "Daylight Saving as New Standard Time Pact" to consist of Missouri and any other state desiring to permanently change daylight saving time to a new standard time
HB 1139	Rowden	Creates an income tax deduction for certain penalties assessed under the Affordable Care Act and paid on a federal return
HB 1171	Hinson	Modifies provisions relating to transportation funding
HB 1177	Bahr	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers
HB 1188	Walton Gray	Exempts property in bankruptcy which is exempt from attachment or execution under common and statutory law of Missouri or under federal law
HB 1221	Franklin	Specifies that county offices acting as passport acceptance agents may use fees charged for the services for any lawful purpose within the offices
HB 1222	Frederick	Requires the MO HealthNet Division to allow for payment of fees under direct primary care agreements for the delivery of direct primary care benefits
HB 1283	Taylor	Requires the Department of Social Services to allow the state's current Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program work requirement waiver to expire
HB 1339	Pogue	Prohibits the appropriation or expenditure of state revenues for the purpose of creating a gender-neutral environment, unless required by a federal or state court order
HB 1341	Pogue	Establishes the Second Amendment Preservation Act
HB 1342	Pogue	Allows for the sale of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to certain private parties in the event the United States Secretary of the Interior conveys the property to the state

No.	Author	Subject
HCR 5	Moon	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government
HCR 6	Roden	Urges Congress to support importation of Canadian oil sands and ask for the approval of the TransCanada Keystone Coast Expansion pipeline
HCR 7	Hoskins	Endorses continued support of the relationship and shared interests between Taiwan and the State of Missouri
HCR 12	Cierpiot	Encourages the State Attorney General to join a lawsuit against President Barack Obama's immigration policies currently underway in Texas
HCR 13	Smith	Strongly urges the United States Army to explain chemical testing which occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such testing
HCR 14	Moon	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government
HCR 15	Roden	Calls upon President Obama to support the TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline and the permitting for oil production off the northern coast of Alaska
HCR 17	Kelley	Recognizes February 10, 1954, as the anniversary of the addition of the words "under God" to the Pledge of Allegiance
HCR 19	Burlison	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government
HCR 20	Lynch	Strongly urges the United States Department of Defense to protect, promote, and leverage Missouri's military bases and agencies
HCR 21	Miller	Urges the Environmental Protection Agency and the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to withdraw their proposed rule expanding the definition of "waters of the United States"
HCR 25	Walton Gray	Requests the Missouri Congressional delegation to support the efforts of the National Women's History Museum to secure a permanent home in Washington, D.C.
HCR 28	Houghton	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to make changes to the school lunch program in the Child Nutrition Act Reauthorization of 2015
HCR 29	Love	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System
HCR 31	Kirkton	Calls on the United States government to condemn the persecution against Falun Gong and the crime of harvesting organs from practitioners
HCS HCR 32		Strongly urges the withdrawal of a proposed federal rule regarding carbon pollution emission guidelines for existing stationary sources
HCR 33	Morgan	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
HCR 34	Rowland	Encourages Congress to reinstate the Secure Rural Schools program at its previous funding levels and maintain funding under the Impact Aid law
HCR 39	Houghton	Urges the 2015 Dietary Guidelines Advisory Committee to reevaluate its recommendations regarding a reduction in meat consumption in Americans' diets
HCR 40	Morris	Applies to Congress for a calling of a convention to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution which place term limits on members of Congress
HCR 41	Curtis	Specifies that the General Assembly agrees with the United States Department of Justice report findings as a result of an investigation conducted following the death of Michael Brown
HCR 42	Brattin	Retains the rights of the General Assembly to file independent legal action challenging the constitutional and statutory validity of a proposed ATF ban on certain caliber ammunition
HCR 47	Korman	Opposes legislative or regulatory actions that are not based on sound science that may restrict the use of modern agricultural technologies
HCR 48	Kolkmeyer	Urges Congress to grant states the ability to increase the amount of weight trucks are permitted to carry on a state's interstate highways and bridges

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HCR 49		Urges the California legislature to repeal provisions relating to egg production and sales and asks the Attorney General to challenge their constitutionality
HCR 50	Remole	Prohibits the public service commission and state agencies from using state money to implement EPA rules and guidelines
HCR 52	Leara	Urges the reauthorization of the Export-Import Bank of the United States before June 30, 2015
HCR 54	Moon	Requests the Missouri Congressional delegation to institute proper proceedings in Congress to impeach President Barack Obama
HJR 12	Brattin	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits the state from devoting any resources toward enforcing any federal law deemed unconstitutional by the voters or the general assembly
HJR 47	Otto	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state senatorial and legislative districts on the basis of population
		FEES
SCS SB 56		Allows certain Missouri non-residents to receive reduced hunting, fishing, and trapping permit fees
SB 106	Kraus	Waives Secretary of State fees for new businesses and requires business licenses to be issued within sixty days
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 137	Parson	Requires that all fees collected under the Missouri Livestock Marketing Law not yield revenues greater than the cost of administration
SB 138	Parson	Repeals a provision relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 152		Modifies provisions relating to environmental protection
SB 179	Sater	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry
SB 208	Sater	Repeals a provision relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees
SB 327	Onder	Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
SCS SB 345		Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions
SB 361	Parson	Allows the AgriMissouri Advisory Commission to establish a fee for sellers electing to use the AgriMissouri trademark so long as the fees do not yield revenue greater than administering the objectives of the Commission and the trademark
SS SB 373		Creates the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund for the enforcement of liquor and tobacco laws and directs fees from liquor licenses and permits to the fund
SB 405	Hegeman	Raises the outer threshold amount for a county to be eligible to collect a greater percentage of the total taxes collected as a fee
SCS SB 409		Modifies provisions relating to emergencies
CCS HCS SCS SB 445		Modifies provisions relating to environmental protection
SCS SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165		Modifies provisions relating to petitions for the expungement of criminal records
SB 459	Libla	Modifies rulemaking procedures for rules which affect businesses
SB 469	Munzlinger	Repeals the Advisory Council to the Director of the Missouri Agriculture Experiment Station and establishes the Fertilizer Control Board

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SB 476		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SB 500	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to honey
SCS SB 520		Modifies the per barrel fee for the inspection of certain motor fuels
SCS SB 539		Allows the county commission, or a county officer designated by the county commission, to provide passport services if the circuit court clerk does not provide the services
SB 552	Munzlinger	Specifies that no additional fee may be charged, including any fee for fingerprinting or criminal background checks, to process concealed carry permit applications
HB 30	Dugger	Requires a person to submit a specified form of photo identification in order to vote in a public election with specified exemptions
HB 32	Hoskins	Modifies the "Big Government Get Off My Back Act"
HCS HBs 35 & 323		Allows camping trailers more than 25 years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates
HB 47	Lant	Specifies that all individuals shall be guaranteed the freedom to work without being required to join or pay dues to any labor organization
HB 48	Lant	Prohibits any public employee from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization
SCS HCS HB 50		Changes the requirements for disclosure of information regarding insurance holding companies
HB 58	Walton Gray	Allows community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses
HB 60	Walton Gray	Requires community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses for 15 to 17 year olds and 18 year olds if enrolled in high school
HB 64	Dugger	Modifies provisions relating to open-end credit fees
HB 78	Higdon	Creates the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Trust Fund consisting of specified fees collected by the Director of Revenue to be used for the administration and regulation of the liquor control and tobacco laws
SS HB 92		Changes the laws regarding the Department of Natural Resources
HB 98	Walton Gray	Requires community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses for defendants twenty-one years of age or under
HB 103	Berry	Specifies that no title insurer, title agent, title agency, or person adversely affected by the filing of a fraudulent title document shall be liable to any other party adversely affected
SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569		Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment
HCS HB 121		Requires a brew-on-premises facility to obtain a license from the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco control
HCS HB 129		Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit
HB 136	Pfautsch	Changes the laws regarding audits for transportation development districts
SS HCS HB 137		Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding for a contract license office
HB 139	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products on state highways
HCS HB 141		Repeals a provision relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees
HB 146	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HB 158	Rehder	Prohibits any public employee from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization

No.	Author	Subject
HB 183	Rhoads	Allows Howell County to provide for additional court costs to fund a justice center for the county
HCS HB 198		Prohibits a health carrier or health benefit plan from denying coverage for dispensing drugs prescribed for the treatment of chronic illnesses to synchronize the refilling of prescriptions for a patient
HB 202	Morris	Prohibits a health insurance plan from requiring an optometrist to provide additional services or materials at a limited or lower fee unless the services are reimbursed as covered services under the contract
SCS HB 218		Allows any sheriff or deputy sheriff to assist another county's law enforcement when requested and specifies that the assisting county is responsible for all expenses and liability
SCS HB 233		Waives corporate registration report requirements for certain farming corporations
HB 234	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2015, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year
HB 278	Cornejo	Defines "annual general operating revenue" for purposes of section 302.341
SCS HB 279		Changes the laws regarding the sale of draft beer
HB 286	White	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment
HB 304	Dunn	Incorporates provisions relating to ethics
HB 327	McCreery	Incorporates sections relating to lobbying reform
HB 347	Newman	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 369	Parkinson	Establishes the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board to regulate and license electrical contractors
HB 389	Hoskins	Requires the Department of Revenue to implement a system enabling certain businesses to pay reoccurring taxes or fees in one transaction per month
HB 392	Lavender	Modifies provisions relating to business filing fees
HCS HBs 405 & 381		Modifies provisions relating to high school equivalency examinations
HB 443	English	Allows a limited driving privilege to be granted to a person whose driver's license has been suspended due to child support arrearage under certain circumstances
HB 456	English	Requires, in charter counties, any contract for the design, construction, or remodeling of a county building to include 1% of the cost estimate to be transferred to a public art fund
HB 472	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the Brain Injury Fund
HB 512	Haahr	Establishes the Civil Litigation Funding Act
HCS HB 513		Changes the laws regarding business filing fees
HB 518	Fraker	Modifies provisions relating to fee collection at fee offices
HCS HB 530		Prohibits ambulance and fire protection district board members from being hired by the board within twelve months of serving on the board
HCS HB 565		Establishes the Missouri Course Access Program
HCS HB 587		Modifies provisions relating to licensing fees paid to the Division of Finance by entities and persons licensed under the Missouri Sale of Checks Law, credit service organizations, and consumer credit lenders
HB 603	Pierson	Authorizes the board of aldermen of fourth class cities to enact certain types of ordinances regulating residential rental property
HB 608	Ruth	Authorizes circuit courts to establish a landlord-tenant docket

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 613		Changes the laws regarding the collection of property taxes
HB 622	Walton Gray	Prohibits third and fourth class cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a 12-month period
HB 626	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding when intoxicating liquor may be sold
HB 647	Phillips	Establishes procedures for an adopted person to obtain a copy of his or her original birth certificate
HB 662	Ross	Bans political subdivisions from requiring the removal or relocation of infrastructure owned by a communication service provider unless certain conditions are met
HCS HB 665		Requires certain health carriers to provide coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas for individuals with certain food allergies and conditions
HB 689	Korman	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed
SCS HCS HB 692		Modifies provisions related to committees of political parties
HCS HB 694		Changes the laws regarding semitrailer registration requirements
HB 701	Hinson	Exempts industrial hemp from the list of controlled substances and specifies that it is legal for anyone who has not been convicted of a drug-related crime to cultivate hemp
HB 710	Basye	Allows nonresidents who own property or pay income taxes in Missouri to receive resident hunting and fishing permit privileges
HCS HB 714		Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HB 743	Shull	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs
HB 748	Marshall	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day
HCS HB 756		Changes provisions relating to municipal telecommunications business license taxes
HB 757	Jones	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HCS HB 769		Allows for direct primary health care services to be provided through a medical retainer agreement between the physician and patient
HB 791	Wiemann	Creates a specialized personal license plate for fallen law enforcement officers
HB 792	Barnes	Creates a regulatory system for transportation network companies
SS SCS HB 799		Changes the laws regarding judicial circuits
HB 806	Cornejo	Adds a motorcycle registration surcharge of $5 to be deposited in the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund for motorcycle safety programs
SCS HCS HB 807		Changes the definition and requirements for a qualified spousal trust
HB 820	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 823	Korman	Increases or decreases transportation fees annually by the percentage of inflationary increase or decrease
HB 828	White	Creates the Law Enforcement Technology Advancement Fund by assessing a $150 surcharge on all criminal cases except class C misdemeanors, infractions, and municipal violations
SCS HCS HB 830		Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp and creates the crime of unlicensed industrial hemp production

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 864		Allows political subdivisions to require limited liability companies located within the political subdivision to file an affidavit listing the name and street address of a person who has control of property
SCS HB 878		Specifies that the Department of Public Safety must have the authority to commission corporate security advisors and establishes procedures to do so
SCS HCS HB 882		Establishes the Agri-Ready County Designation Program
HB 905	Curtis	Prohibits a higher education institution from charging a Missouri resident who is a full-time student a tuition rate that exceeds the amount charged when the student first enrolled for the next five years
HB 907	Curtis	Requires courts to sentence defendants to community service for certain offenses
HB 916	Black	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry Act
SCS HB 923		Requires state energy plans developed by the Division of Energy to be approved by the General Assembly
HB 970	Ellington	Repeals the provision allowing the Board of Probation and Parole to charge an offender an intervention fee
HB 997	Reiboldt	Establishes the Fertilizer Control Board to administer and enforce fertilizer sales regulations
HB 1020	Neely	Changes the laws regarding the Cancer Information Reporting System
HB 1028	Houghton	Increases the filing fee for a director of a fire protection district
HB 1032	Nichols	Establishes the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the provisions regarding the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
HB 1039	Dugger	Allows established political parties to set the filing fee for presidential candidates in an amount up to $10,000
HCS HB 1044		Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearms offense
HB 1055	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding a notary public
SCS HCS HB 1058		Modifies provisions of the Missouri clean water law
HB 1064	Shull	Adds provisions relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions
HCS HB 1077		Requires any pain management clinic not associated with a hospital to be owned by a physician who is board certified in pain management
HB 1094	Houghton	Specifies that the Department of Agriculture must have the authority to regulate agricultural deer
HB 1099	Sommer	Requires a $1 surcharge on certain county or municipal ordinances and any state, county, or municipal traffic violation to be deposited into the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund
HB 1101	Johnson	Establishes the Missouri Rural Wireless Service Fund
HB 1130	Gardner	Modifies laws relating to which offenses are eligible to be expunged
HCS HB 1154		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 1172	White	Requires the court proceedings in the 29th judicial to be assessed an additional surcharge to fund the operation and maintenance of a county juvenile center and the county judicial facility
HB 1213	English	Establishes provisions regulating amateur unarmed combat competitions
HB 1217	Smith	Establishes an Interim Committee on Traffic Fines and Court Costs
HB 1219	Redmon	Modifies provisions relating to fees for concealed carry permits

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1221	Franklin	Specifies that county offices acting as passport acceptance agents may use fees charged for the services for any lawful purpose within the offices
HB 1222	Frederick	Requires the MO HealthNet Division to allow for payment of fees under direct primary care agreements for the delivery of direct primary care benefits
HB 1224	Moon	Establishes the standards for newborn safety incubators installed outside certain facilities which allow any person to anonymously place a newborn in the device with the intent to leave the newborn
HB 1235	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain offenders who are fugitives from justice or have outstanding arrest warrants from more than one political subdivision or jurisdiction
HB 1251	Higdon	Assesses a $5 surcharge in all criminal cases filed in the circuit and associate circuit courts
HB 1252	Higdon	Assesses a $10 civil service of process fee on all court cases filed
HB 1264	Korman	Exempts mini circuses from the licensing requirements of the Large Carnivore Act
HB 1266	Korman	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles
HB 1269	Andrews	Raises the outer threshold amount for a county to be eligible to collect a greater percentage of the total taxes collected as a fee
HB 1285	Taylor	Establishes the Freedom to Work Act
HB 1311	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
HB 1319	Messenger	Establishes the Orthotics, Prosthetics, and Pedorthics Practice Act
HB 1327	Korman	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle
HJR 2	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment that specifies that all individuals shall be guaranteed the freedom to work without being required to join or pay dues to any labor organizations
		FIRE PROTECTION
HCS SCS SB 326		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivision audits, county office vacancies, county budgets, special purpose districts, annexations, and sewer districts
HCS HB 33		Changes the laws regarding public safety officers who are eligible for a survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant and the disbursement of any unpaid workers compensation into his or her estate
HB 269	Miller	Requires motorboats to carry two B1 type fire extinguishers, one B2 fire extinguisher, or a fixed fire extinguisher and one B1 type fire extinguisher
HCS HB 444		Authorizes a tax deduction for volunteer firefighters
HCS HB 530		Prohibits ambulance and fire protection district board members from being hired by the board within twelve months of serving on the board
HCS HB 868		Modifies provisions related to emergency medical services
HB 1028	Houghton	Increases the filing fee for a director of a fire protection district
HB 1143	English	Specifies that fire protection districts shall provide annual reports to cities on expenditures of payments received from cities relating to property that cities have annexed
HB 1147	Hinson	Requires any firefighter, emergency medical technician, and first responder who has reasonable cause to believe an in-home services client has been abused or neglected to report the alleged abuse or neglect
HCS HB 1154		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 1328	Jones	Establishes the Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act, with requirements for boat docks and marinas equipped with electrical power and for water patrol vessels

No.	Author	Subject
		FIREARMS AND FIREWORKS
SB 23	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership
SB 60	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal weapon possession, negligent storage of a weapon, and failure to notify a school of weapon ownership
HCS SB 200		Modifies provisions relating to sentencing of juvenile criminal offenders, an armed offender docket pilot project, and criminal sentence reductions
HCS SB 211		Modifies provisions relating to participants in the address confidentiality program administered by the Secretary of State
SB 529	Onder	Allows the concealed carrying of firearms on public transportation, including buses and trains, except school buses and Amtrak property
SB 552	Munzlinger	Specifies that no additional fee may be charged, including any fee for fingerprinting or criminal background checks, to process concealed carry permit applications
HB 28	Kratky	Modifies the crime of unlawful use of weapons by changing possession of a firearm while also "knowingly" in possession of a controlled substance to "illegally" in possession of a controlled substance
HB 75	Ellington	Requires uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public and to preserve the recordings for 30 days
HCS HB 122		Specifies that an individual who is occupying private property under the authority of the property owner must be permitted to use deadly force in certain situations
HB 128	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding tort liability associated with the concealed carry of firearms
HB 176	May	Requires a three-day waiting period for delivery of a firearm after purchase at retail and a purchaser of a firearm at retail to view a video on gun violence prior to the purchase
HB 184	Zerr	Allows hunting privileges to be denied for up to 10 years for any person who while hunting inflicts injury resulting in death of another person
SCS HB 218		Allows any sheriff or deputy sheriff to assist another county's law enforcement when requested and specifies that the assisting county is responsible for all expenses and liability
HB 297	Kelley	Specifies that public school students must not be subject to penalties or discipline for simulating a weapon while playing if it does not cause bodily harm, disrupt learning, or constitute a serious threat
HB 347	Newman	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 373	McGaugh	Allows certain persons who have lost the right to possess firearms to have their rights restored under certain circumstances
HB 418	Newman	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence
HB 492	McCreery	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call
HB 646	Newman	Establishes gun violence restraining orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence for possessing a firearm
HB 749	Jones	Exempts prosecuting attorneys and certain judges from certain provisions of the crime of unlawful use of a weapon
HB 883	McGaugh	Establishes the offense of unlawful discharge of a firearm across a property line
HCS HB 1044		Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearms offense
HB 1080	Hicks	Allows concealed firearms to be carried on public transportation systems
HB 1121	Parkinson	Modifies provisions relating to concealed carry permits

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1203	Hill	Specifies lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles
HB 1219	Redmon	Modifies provisions relating to fees for concealed carry permits
HCS HB 1220		Modifies provisions relating to firearms possession
HB 1250	Burlison	Allows any person to carry a concealed firearm anywhere that isn't expressly prohibited by law
HB 1341	Pogue	Establishes the Second Amendment Preservation Act
HCR 42	Brattin	Retains the rights of the General Assembly to file independent legal action challenging the constitutional and statutory validity of a proposed ATF ban on certain caliber ammunition
		FISHING AND HUNTING
SCS SB 56		Allows certain Missouri non-residents to receive reduced hunting, fishing, and trapping permit fees
SB 178	Munzlinger	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids
HCS SS SCR 25		Establishes the Missouri Wildlife Revitalization Task Force
SJR 1	Munzlinger	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission
HB 184	Zerr	Allows hunting privileges to be denied for up to 10 years for any person who while hunting inflicts injury resulting in death of another person
HB 347	Newman	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 710	Basye	Allows nonresidents who own property or pay income taxes in Missouri to receive resident hunting and fishing permit privileges
HB 1076	Brown 057	Provides an exemption to motorboat noise level limits for motorboats operated during fishing tournaments at Truman Lake
HB 1212	Rhoads	Prohibits the Department of Conservation from destroying the dead carcass of any illegally killed wildlife until final disposition of any case involving such illegal killing
HJR 19	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring two-thirds majority for voter approval of any initiative relating to bird, fish, game, wildlife, or forestry resources
		FUNERALS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS
HCS SB 164		Exempts in bankruptcy proceedings life insurance proceeds for the burial of a family member, modifies insurance foreign investment limits, changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance, and modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts
SB 333	Nasheed	Allows the family or next of kin of a deceased crime victim to designate a funeral home as a claimant eligible for compensation from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund
HCS SS SB 416		Modifies provisions of law regarding the disposition of deceased human remains, collaborative practice arrangements, regulating new professions, and creates the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission
SB 498	Wasson	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
HCS HB 209		Increases, from $200 to $400 per week, the maximum amount of compensation paid for death, personal injury, or loss of earnings or support to crime victims
SCS HB 276		Allows up to $15,000 of the benefits of a life insurance policy to be exempt from attachment if used for funeral, cremation, or burial expenses
HB 283	White	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop and maintain an electronic death registration system
HB 390	Gardner	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victim's Compensation Fund

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 618		Changes the laws regarding the disposition of human remains
HB 1202	Peters	Replaces joint account-funded preneed funeral contracts with account-funded preneed funeral contracts which require accounts to be held in the seller's name for the benefit of the beneficiary
		GAMBLING
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
HB 239	Davis	Authorizes charities to utilize sweepstakes terminal devices on their premises
HB 1233	Walton Gray	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent
		GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SCS SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 9	Schaaf	Modifies the duties and powers of the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
SS#2 SCS SB 11		Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
HCS SB 13		Modifies provisions relating to career and technical education
SCS SB 37		Awards attorney's fees and court costs in cases where a settlement offer was previously rejected and when the court rules on a motion to dismiss for failure to state a claim
HCS SCS SB 38		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare
SB 48	Sifton	Institutes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees
SS SB 58		Modifies and repeals a number of existing, expired or obsolete committees
SB 59	Dixon	Modifies the process for filling vacancies in certain statewide and General Assembly offices
SB 66	Emery	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court
SB 94	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 95	LeVota	Modifies laws relating to the number of professional boards that an executive director can serve on and who can request licensee information
SB 102	LeVota	Modifies the time period for, and contents of, fiscal notes on proposed legislation
SB 103	LeVota	Allows members of the General Assembly to request confidential professional licensee information
SB 108	Romine	WITHDRAWN
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 147	Schaaf	Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
HCS SCS SB 172		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SCS SB 177		Creates programs for beginning farmers
SB 185	LeVota	Modifies provisions relating to the state budget and fiscal notes

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
SB 240	Keaveny	Requires the State Auditor to make a one-time report on the costs of administering the death penalty
SB 253	Romine	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements
SB 299	Pearce	Modifies the eligibility requirements for the Bright Flight Scholarship Program and adds a forgivable loan component
HCS SB 369		Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and allows the Governor to convey certain specified properties
HCS SS SB 416		Modifies provisions of law regarding the disposition of deceased human remains, collaborative practice arrangements, regulating new professions, and creates the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission
SS#2 SB 475		Grants the President Pro Tem and the Speaker standing to intervene in cases challenging the constitutionality of state law and authorizes individual legislators to hire outside counsel when sued in their official capacity
SB 514	Parson	Prohibits each house of the General Assembly from adoption of an amendment to a bill if certain conditions are not met
SB 530	Onder	Enacts multiple provisions to protect the privacy of student data
SB 536	Schaaf	Requires state agencies to waive certain privileges with regard to documents requested by members of the General Assembly
SB 547	Riddle	Creates the permanent Joint Committee on Capitol Police to oversee the capitol police and modifies the jurisdiction and duties of the capitol police
SB 548	Sifton	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to employ a dyslexia specialist and creates the Legislative Task Force on Dyslexia
SCR 3	Wallingford	Establishes the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations
SCR 5	Romine	Creates the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force
SCR 6	Schaaf	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Citizen's Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials
SCR 10	Munzlinger	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to make changes to the school lunch program in the Child Nutrition Act Reauthorization in 2015
SCR 16	Schupp	Ratifies the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution
SCR 18	Schupp	Expresses the support of the General Assembly for the practice of Falun Dafa, also known as Falun Gong
SCR 20	Emery	Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution
SCS SCR 26		Creates the Human Trafficking Task Force
SCR 27	Onder	Insists that the Missouri Congressional delegation endeavor and resolve to repeal the Affordable Care Act
SCR 28	LeVota	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information
SCR 29	Onder	Urges the President and Congress to repeal the federal excise tax on medical devices
SCR 39	Dixon	Requires the Board of Public Buildings to reassign office space within the State Capitol
SJR 2	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts

No.	Author	Subject
SJR 4	Emery	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2017, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court
SJR 8	Schmitt	Changes the date for final passage of bills in a regular session of the General Assembly
SJR 9	Schmitt	Amends the Constitution to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
SJR 13	Schaaf	Establishes the Missouri Anti-Corruption Amendment
SJR 14	Dixon	Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process
SJR 15	Cunningham	Modifies the process for approving the salary schedule of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, Office of the State Public Defender, and General Assembly
CCS SCS HCS HB 42		Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HCS HB 44		Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to create best practice guidelines in gender pay equality for state and local government and private businesses
HB 86	Walton Gray	Establishes the Sickle Cell Standing Committee to study and make recommendations regarding the impact of sickle cell disease on urban communities
HCS HB 110		Authorizes three new tax credits for port facilities
HB 177	May	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation
HB 188	Rowden	Modifies provisions related to ethics
HB 192	Swan	Changes the law requiring tax credits other than the senior citizens property tax credit requiring approval by the Senate appropriations and the House budget committees to approval by the General Assembly
HCS HB 203		Establishes the Office of Administration Energy Conservation Fund
HB 221	Rowden	Specifies that campaign contributions in excess of five hundred dollars must be reported within forty-eight hours of receiving the contribution
HB 225	Rowden	Prohibits the Governor from making appointments of state legislators to positions in exchange for votes on legislation and requires gubernatorial appointments to make political contribution disclosures
HB 228	Barnes	Specifies that certain elected officials must wait at least one year before becoming a lobbyist
HB 304	Dunn	Incorporates provisions relating to ethics
HB 305	Dunn	Changes the laws regarding lobbying and campaign finance disclosure
HB 327	McCreery	Incorporates sections relating to lobbying reform
HB 328	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force To Study Community-Based Policing
HB 330	Barnes	Imposes a ban on gifts to elected officials in excess of $30
HB 331	Barnes	Prohibits a member of the General Assembly from receiving compensation to serve as a political consultant for another member of the General Assembly
SCS HB 343		Establishes a committee to assess the continuation of the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program in order to help disabled or aging individuals transition from nursing facilities to community settings
HB 376	Moon	Establishes the Article V Convention Act
HB 378	Swan	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process

No.	Author	Subject
SS HB 384		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 387	Hoskins	Authorizes tax incentives for beginning farmers
HB 395	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2015
HB 417	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding ethics
HB 425	Alferman	Prohibits a lobbyist from making a single contribution of more than $5 or $25 annually to any statewide elected official, General Assembly member, or Supreme Court judge
HB 426	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to lobbying
HB 477	Fitzwater 144	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property
HB 484	Koenig	Establishes a defined contribution program for elected officials becoming members after January 1, 2016
HB 485	Koenig	Establishes a hybrid retirement plan and requires all new members of the plan to participate in the defined contribution program for state employees and elected officials who become employed on or after January 1, 2016
HB 500	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HB 509	Harris	Changes provisions relating to ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HCS HB 550		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HB 551	Fitzpatrick	Sets a reimbursement rate for primary care physicians under Medicaid and requires MO HealthNet to contract with a third party for eligibility verification
HB 552	Walton Gray	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation
HB 561	Rizzo	Establishes the Task Force On the Death Penalty
HCS HB 565		Establishes the Missouri Course Access Program
HB 588	English	Requires the implementation of a program of random drug testing for supplemental nutrition assistance program recipients
HB 605	Pierson	Removes obsolete references with respect to the Missouri State Library and state publications
SCS HCS HB 618		Changes the laws regarding the disposition of human remains
HCS HB 627		Authorizes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act
HB 632	Fitzwater 144	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property
HCS HB 634		Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration
HB 644	McGaugh	Prohibits members of the General Assembly from serving as paid employees of any organization that has designated registered lobbyists in this state
HB 659	Ross	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes
HB 667	Walton Gray	Establishes the Joint Committee On Police Practices
HB 669	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force To Study Community-Based Policing
HB 677	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board and authorizes a tax credit for certain small businesses
HB 678	Rowden	Requires each session, joint session, and committee meeting of the House of Representatives and the Senate that is held in the Capitol building to be broadcast on the internet via audio and video live stream

No.	Author	Subject
HB 695	Brattin	Requires the Department of Revenue to notify sellers if there is a change in sales tax law interpretation
HCS HB 714		Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HB 732	LaFaver	Prohibits General Assembly standing committees from holding meetings at any location other than the Capitol grounds
HB 744	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials
HB 753	Mims	Requires the Division of Drug and Crime Control, in conjunction with the Crime Laboratory Division, to create a pilot program that uses technologies and protocols to instantly identify new synthetic drugs
HB 755	Swan	Establishes the Parent and Community School Information Act that requires a simplified report card for each attendance center and charter school in the state
HB 764	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HB 776	Higdon	Establishes a commission on capitol security infrastructure
HB 779	Parkinson	Requires approval from the General Assembly for certain bond extensions by the St. Louis Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority
HCS HB 781		Changes the laws regarding transportation network company insurance
HB 794	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 802	Smith	Requires General Assembly members to be subject to drug testing within 60 calendar days of the start of the legislative session or of being sworn in after election in a special election
SCS HB 808		Establishes the Missouri Palliative Care and Quality of Life Interdisciplinary Advisory Council and the Palliative Care Consumer and Professional Information and Education Program
HCS HB 816		Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HB 828	White	Creates the Law Enforcement Technology Advancement Fund by assessing a $150 surcharge on all criminal cases except class C misdemeanors, infractions, and municipal violations
HB 834	Ross	Prohibits state agencies or entities from purchasing or receiving donated land without the approval of the General Assembly
HB 835	Ross	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to prepare a regulatory impact report when submitting a state implementation plan to the Environmental Protection Agency
HB 837	McGaugh	Requires the State Auditor to make a one-time report on the costs of administering the death penalty
HCS HB 867		Establishes an online survey for the screening of medical students for risk of depression and the reporting of the prevalence of at-risk medical students using nonidentifying aggregate totals
HB 900	Curtis	Changes the laws regarding economic development incentives
HB 901	Curtis	Requires the Department of Economic Development to create a job training program for individuals with low to moderate income to help them find employment on state-funded projects
HB 903	Curtis	Establishes the Committee for Entrepreneurs within the Department of Economic Development and a grant program for certain accelerated computer programming programs
HB 908	Curtis	Expands the Incentive Subsidy Program to encourage municipal and juvenile courts to seek assistance from the Division of Youth Services in order to utilize community early intervention programs for youth
HB 909	Curtis	Establishes the Missouri Youth Funds Legislative Oversight Committee to ensure that all youth funds in the state are operated efficiently and effectively
HCS HB 921		Creates the "Legislative Task Force on Dyslexia" and requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to employ a dyslexia specialist and develop professional development programs for school staff

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HB 923		Requires state energy plans developed by the Division of Energy to be approved by the General Assembly
HB 943	Butler	Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
HB 949	Hurst	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities
HB 964	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules
HB 985	Haefner	Requires the Department of Social Services to contract with a third party to verify eligibility data for public assistance programs
HB 1011	Rowden	Requires that one voting member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators be a student
HCS HB 1023		Specifies school quality indicators that the state board of education must consider when classifying public schools
HB 1024	Higdon	Establishes a commission on capitol security infrastructure
HB 1032	Nichols	Establishes the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the provisions regarding the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
HB 1045	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding community children's services funds
SCS HCS HB 1058		Modifies provisions of the Missouri clean water law
HB 1059	Curtis	Creates a funding source for grants and programs that benefit children and establishes provisions to ensure youth funds in the state are operated efficiently and effectively
HCS HB 1063		Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee
SCS HCS HB 1066		Changes the laws regarding health care facility infection reporting
HB 1069	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Quality Home Care Council
HB 1071	Remole	Specifies that any federal regulation or rule promulgated as a result of an executive order issued by the President of the United States must be declared invalid in Missouri and of no effect
HB 1155	Hough	Prohibits the executive branch from extending existing bonds or issuing new bonds without legislative or voter approval
HB 1158	Messenger	Creates a fund for small business loans to Missouri-based companies carrying out Missouri-based projects
HB 1161	McCreery	Establishes the Missouri Family Leave Act
HB 1170	Rehder	Requires the Revisor of Statutes to update the list of controlled substances with any additions or deletions from the federal schedule
HCS HB 1179		Modifies the law relating to public office vacancies
HB 1204	Chipman	Specifies that the Governor must, within 30 days, issue a writ of election to supply a vacancy in either house of the General Assembly
HB 1215	Rowden	Requires approval by the General Assembly before the Board of Public Buildings may issue revenue bonds for state office building projects, except for refunding of existing debt
HB 1258	Otto	Provides that members of the General Assembly shall not be eligible for retirement benefits and other employee benefits
HB 1259	Otto	Eliminates special license plates for members of the General Assembly
HB 1268	Berry	Establishes the Early Childhood Health and Education Act
HB 1289	Austin	Requires the proceeds of all financial settlements entered into by the Office of the Attorney General to be deposited into the General Revenue Fund

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1305	Rowden	Establishes the regulatory improvement commission to evaluate and provide recommendations for modification, consolidation, or repeal of regulations
HCS HB 1312		Requires the department of economic development to classify tax credits as either directly or indirectly benefiting the state
HB 1322	Curtis	Establishes the Joint Committee on Police Department Oversight
HB 1333	Fitzpatrick	Modifies provisions relating to legislative research
HB 1340	Pogue	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and the acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly
HB 1343	Pogue	Establishes the ENFORCE the Laws Act authorizing the General Assembly to file a civil action for relief upon the passage of a resolution finding that the Governor has not taken care to faithfully execute law
HB 1344	Pogue	Requires certain redevelopment plans or projects on property acquired by the Missouri Department of Natural Resources to be suspended until approved by the General Assembly by a constitutional majority
HB 1345	Diehl	Modifies provisions relating bonds issued by the state board of public buildings
HB 1349	Curtis	Prohibits the executive branch from extending existing bonds or issuing new bonds without legislative or voter approval
HB 1363	Curtis	Establishes the Missouri Youth funds legislative oversight committee
HB 1364	Curtis	Authorizes a community children's services fund to expend funds to provide preventative services, including transportation costs, for children
HCR 1	Richardson	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address
HCR 2	Richardson	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address
HCS HCRs 4 & 3		Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials
HCR 5	Moon	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government
HCR 6	Roden	Urges Congress to support importation of Canadian oil sands and ask for the approval of the TransCanada Keystone Coast Expansion pipeline
HCR 7	Hoskins	Endorses continued support of the relationship and shared interests between Taiwan and the State of Missouri
HCR 8	Gardner	Designates April 4 each year as Maya Angelou Day of Recognition in Missouri
HCR 9	Gardner	Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use
HCR 10	Gardner	Designates July 18 each year as "Nelson Mandela Day of Recognition" in Missouri
HCR 12	Cierpiot	Encourages the State Attorney General to join a lawsuit against President Barack Obama's immigration policies currently underway in Texas
HCR 13	Smith	Strongly urges the United States Army to explain chemical testing which occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such testing
HCR 14	Moon	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government
HCR 15	Roden	Calls upon President Obama to support the TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline and the permitting for oil production off the northern coast of Alaska
HCR 16	Gannon	Recognizes September 2015 as "Missouri Whole Child Month"
HCR 22	Walton Gray	Designates the week of March 22, 2014, as "Colon Cancer Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 23	Walton Gray	Designates April 2015 as "Donate Life Month" in Missouri

No.	Author	Subject
HCR 24	Walton Gray	Designates Monday, July 13, 2015, as the "Great Missouri Smokeout Day" to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use
HCR 25	Walton Gray	Requests the Missouri Congressional delegation to support the efforts of the National Women's History Museum to secure a permanent home in Washington, D.C.
HCR 26	Shull	Designates the month of March for the years 2015 through 2025 as Women Veterans' Month
HCR 29	Love	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System
HCR 30	Parkinson	Urges the Governor to not issue bonds without approval of the General Assembly or the voters under an interpretation of Section 67.657, RSMo
HCR 31	Kirkton	Calls on the United States government to condemn the persecution against Falun Gong and the crime of harvesting organs from practitioners
HCS HCR 32		Strongly urges the withdrawal of a proposed federal rule regarding carbon pollution emission guidelines for existing stationary sources
HCR 35	Reiboldt	Urges the California legislature to repeal provisions relating to egg production and sales
HCR 36	English	Recognizes the month of November as Pica Awareness Month in Missouri
HCR 37	Smith	Encourages the United States Congress to reform the Credit Repair Organizations Act to allow agencies to offer resources to consumers on specific recommendations to improve their credit reports and scores
SCS HCR 38		Creates the Human Trafficking Task Force
HCR 39	Houghton	Urges the 2015 Dietary Guidelines Advisory Committee to reevaluate its recommendations regarding a reduction in meat consumption in Americans' diets
HCR 41	Curtis	Specifies that the General Assembly agrees with the United States Department of Justice report findings as a result of an investigation conducted following the death of Michael Brown
HCR 43	Walton Gray	Designates May 15, 2015, as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri
HCR 44	Walton Gray	Designates the week of September 20 -26, 2015, as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in the State of Missouri
HCR 46	Fitzpatrick	Authorizes the employment of an independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to perform an audit on the state auditor's office
HCR 52	Leara	Urges the reauthorization of the Export-Import Bank of the United States before June 30, 2015
HCR 54	Moon	Requests the Missouri Congressional delegation to institute proper proceedings in Congress to impeach President Barack Obama
HJR 5	Redmon	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a member of the General Assembly to serve the 16-year maximum in any proportion in either chamber as long as he or she serves no more than 16 years total
HJR 10	Burlison	Proposes a constitutional amendment that modifies compensation for members of the general assembly
HJR 11	Burlison	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting state appropriations in any fiscal year from exceeding certain limits
HJR 18	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment reducing the number of members of the House of Representatives from 163 to 120 and increasing the number of members of the Senate from 34 to 40
HJR 20	Butler	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing anyone elected to the General Assembly after November 1, 2016, to serve up to 12 years in any one house and up to 24 years total in the General Assembly
HCS HJR 34		Proposes a constitutional amendment to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
HJR 36	Marshall	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 40	LaFaver	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to the expansion of the MO HealthNet program
HCS HJR 41		Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing a downsizing state government commission
HJR 43	McNeil	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses instead of eight years in any one house
HJR 44	Shumake	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing $50 million in bonds for veterans homes
HJR 45	Rowden	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing $10 million of bond issuance for public buildings
HJR 47	Otto	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state senatorial and legislative districts on the basis of population
HJR 50	Corlew	Proposes a constitutional amendment that would allow the General Assembly to override common law
HJR 51	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
		GOVERNOR & LT. GOVERNOR
SCS SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HCS SB 13		Modifies provisions relating to career and technical education
HCS SS SB 14		Requires all departments and divisions of the state, including statewide offices, to post copies of contracts entered into for the provision of legal services from outside firms on the Missouri Accountability Portal
SB 16	Dixon	Prohibits gubernatorial appointees from serving more than sixty days after the expiration of their term of office
SB 48	Sifton	Institutes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees
SB 59	Dixon	Modifies the process for filling vacancies in certain statewide and General Assembly offices
SB 66	Emery	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court
SB 94	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 97	LeVota	Modifies the membership and functions of the Ethics Commission and imposes campaign contribution limits
SB 147	Schaaf	Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
HCS SCS SB 172		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 185	LeVota	Modifies provisions relating to the state budget and fiscal notes
SB 189	Curls	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 15 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole
SB 240	Keaveny	Requires the State Auditor to make a one-time report on the costs of administering the death penalty
SB 253	Romine	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements
HCS SCS SB 315		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
HCS SB 317		Allows the Governor to convey properties located in Pulaski County, Christian County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County to the State Highways and Transportation Commission
SCS SBs 331 & 21		Modifies provisions relating to emergencies, requirements for police officers at protests, and recordings from law enforcement cameras

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SB 369		Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and allows the Governor to convey certain specified properties
SB 393	Schupp	Establishes a Task Force on the Death Penalty and places a moratorium on the death penalty until January 1, 2018
SB 413	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to natural resource damages authorized to be recovered by the state natural resources trustee
SB 429	Schaaf	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
SCS SB 435		Allows the Governor to convey the State's interest in specified property owned by the state in St. Louis County to the county
SB 460	Silvey	Prohibits the executive branch from extending existing bonds or issuing new bonds without legislative or voter approval
SB 560	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows a person to possess up to one ounce of marijuana and provides a licensure process for retail marijuana stores, cultivation facilities, and products manufacturers
SCR 4	Walsh	Recognizes every September 26th as Mesothelioma Awareness Day
SJR 2	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
SJR 4	Emery	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2017, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court
SJR 9	Schmitt	Amends the Constitution to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
SJR 13	Schaaf	Establishes the Missouri Anti-Corruption Amendment
SJR 14	Dixon	Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, Office of the State Public Defender, and General Assembly
HB 86	Walton Gray	Establishes the Sickle Cell Standing Committee to study and make recommendations regarding the impact of sickle cell disease on urban communities
HB 188	Rowden	Modifies provisions related to ethics
HB 225	Rowden	Prohibits the Governor from making appointments of state legislators to positions in exchange for votes on legislation and requires gubernatorial appointments to make political contribution disclosures
HB 313	Carpenter	Requires ethics training for statewide elected officials, General Assembly members, and executive department directors and acting directors after taking office, appointment, or employment, and every two years
HB 327	McCreery	Incorporates sections relating to lobbying reform
HB 342	McManus	Changes the laws regarding campaign finance reform
SCS HB 343		Establishes a committee to assess the continuation of the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program in order to help disabled or aging individuals transition from nursing facilities to community settings
SS HB 384		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 425	Alferman	Prohibits a lobbyist from making a single contribution of more than $5 or $25 annually to any statewide elected official, General Assembly member, or Supreme Court judge
HB 500	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HB 551	Fitzpatrick	Sets a reimbursement rate for primary care physicians under Medicaid and requires MO HealthNet to contract with a third party for eligibility verification

No.	Author	Subject
HB 561	Rizzo	Establishes the Task Force On the Death Penalty
HCS HB 565		Establishes the Missouri Course Access Program
HB 588	English	Requires the implementation of a program of random drug testing for supplemental nutrition assistance program recipients
HB 605	Pierson	Removes obsolete references with respect to the Missouri State Library and state publications
HB 663	McNeil	Requires the Governor to maintain and regularly update a list of each state board, commission, committee, or council that contains members appointed by the Governor
HB 677	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board and authorizes a tax credit for certain small businesses
HCS HB 714		Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HB 744	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials
HB 776	Higdon	Establishes a commission on capitol security infrastructure
HB 801	Smith	Establishes the Rosa Parks Observance Day Commission within the Governor's Office to organize and coordinate activities and events to celebrate her life and raise awareness of her legacy
HB 837	McGaugh	Requires the State Auditor to make a one-time report on the costs of administering the death penalty
HB 899	Curtis	Requires the Governor to issue an executive order to implement the remedies recommended in the 2014 Disparity Study regarding utilization levels of minorities and women-based enterprises in state awarded contracts
HCS HB 921		Creates the "Legislative Task Force on Dyslexia" and requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to employ a dyslexia specialist and develop professional development programs for school staff
HB 985	Haefner	Requires the Department of Social Services to contract with a third party to verify eligibility data for public assistance programs
HB 1032	Nichols	Establishes the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the provisions regarding the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
HB 1054	Spencer	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent
HCS HB 1063		Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee
HB 1069	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Quality Home Care Council
HCS HB 1134		Modifies provisions relating to state employee health care
HB 1155	Hough	Prohibits the executive branch from extending existing bonds or issuing new bonds without legislative or voter approval
HB 1158	Messenger	Creates a fund for small business loans to Missouri-based companies carrying out Missouri-based projects
HCS HB 1179		Modifies the law relating to public office vacancies
HB 1204	Chipman	Specifies that the Governor must, within 30 days, issue a writ of election to supply a vacancy in either house of the General Assembly
HB 1263	McCann Beatty	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
HB 1268	Berry	Establishes the Early Childhood Health and Education Act
HB 1316	Brown 057	Changes the law regarding vacancies in offices filled by appointment of the governor
HB 1343	Pogue	Establishes the ENFORCE the Laws Act authorizing the General Assembly to file a civil action for relief upon the passage of a resolution finding that the Governor has not taken care to faithfully execute law

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1349	Curtis	Prohibits the executive branch from extending existing bonds or issuing new bonds without legislative or voter approval
HCR 30	Parkinson	Urges the Governor to not issue bonds without approval of the General Assembly or the voters under an interpretation of Section 67.657, RSMo
HJR 11	Burlison	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting state appropriations in any fiscal year from exceeding certain limits
HCS HJR 24		Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials
HCS HJR 34		Proposes a constitutional amendment to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
HJR 51	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
		GUARDIANS
SB 453	LeVota	Expands the Amber Alert System to include missing endangered persons
HB 81	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to have an abortion
HB 99	Miller	Changes the laws regarding abortions and alternatives-to-abortion agencies
HB 113	Kidd	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities
HCS HB 181		Changes the laws regarding medical records of deceased patients
HB 217	Wilson	Changes the laws regarding medical neglect of children
HB 287	Conway 010	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason
HCS HB 289		Modifies provisions related to family law proceedings
HB 365	Spencer	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that requires a student score proficient or higher on a state assessment in order to receive a high school academic diploma
HB 413	Peters	Imposes a penalty against parents or guardians when a child under their charge is habitually absent from school or habitually tardy
HB 434	Morgan	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five
HB 474	Webber	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 557	Bahr	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest
HB 604	Pierson	Revises the definition of "consumer" as it relates to personal care assistance services
HB 620	Walton Gray	Allows certain incarcerated parents to petition the court to delegate visitation time and access to a family member or other person with a close and substantial relationship to the parent's minor child
HB 631	Green	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility
HB 638	Kelley	Changes the laws regarding probate actions involving guardians
HB 684	Koenig	Establishes the Supporting and Strengthening Families Act
HB 717	Neely	Requires the public administrator, and not the court, to appoint a guardian ad litem in child abuse and neglect cases
HB 774	Hubrecht	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion
HB 785	White	Establishes the Adult Health Care Consent Act

No.	Author	Subject
HB 814	Miller	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion
HB 959	Cookson	Imposes penalties against parents or guardians of children who are not enrolled in school or who are habitually absent without excuse
HCS HB 976		Specifies that any public, private, or parochial day care center, preschool, or nursery school must notify a parent, upon request, of whether there are any children attending who are not immunized
HB 988	Rizzo	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 989	Rizzo	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 1021	McGaugh	Allows for the inclusion of respite in the orders for the management of the estate of protectees and dependents for purposes of guardianships
HB 1062	Webber	Requires employers to allow parents or guardians of children in school to take leave to attend parent-teacher conferences
HCS HB 1074		Authorizes the Office of the Child Advocate to audit any judicial circuit that has three or more review requests in a year
HB 1133	McGaugh	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"
HB 1234	Walton Gray	Allows any public school to offer dating abuse information in its health curriculum in grades seven through 12
HB 1246	Jones	Changes the laws regarding health care decisions
HB 1286	Rehder	Allows the court to appoint a grandparent or other relative as guardian of a minor without a hearing if both parents consent to the guardianship
HB 1297	Kelley	Changes the laws regarding probate actions involving guardians
		HEALTH CARE
SB 8	Schaaf	Prohibits enforcement of any contractual provision that prevents disclosure of the contractual payment amount for health care services
SB 9	Schaaf	Modifies the duties and powers of the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
HCS SCS SB 10		Modifies provisions relating to health care facility infection reporting
SS SCS SB 26		Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine (EPI) auto-injectors for use in emergencies
HCS SCS SB 38		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare
SB 46	Holsman	Requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to report prices for most common procedures
SB 52	Schaaf	Prohibits restrictive physician employment contracts
SB 78	Sifton	Prohibits an insurer from requiring any waiting period for health insurance coverage for maternity benefits and requires coverage to begin immediately from the effective date of the health insurance policy or plan
SB 85	Emery	WITHDRAWN
SB 90	LeVota	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning on January 1, 2016
SB 118	Brown	Requires Mo HealthNet participants to pay an eight dollar copay for the use of emergency room services for the treatment of a nonemergency condition
SCS SB 119		Modifies provisions of law regarding the Prescription Drug Repository Program
SS SCS SB 122		Establishes a Health Care Directives Registry
SB 125	Schupp	Authorizes eligibility for an alternative package of benefits for certain individuals under the MO HealthNet program

No.	Author	Subject
SB 141	Parson	Raises the amount the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund can pay to eligible victims and provides that the Public Safety Department can negotiate costs on behalf of victims
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 151	Sater	Sets a reimbursement rate for primary care physicians under Medicaid and requires MO HealthNet to contract with a third party for eligibility verification
SB 153	Wallingford	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care
SCS SB 167		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of contract provisions that prevent disclosure of payment amounts for health care
HCS SS SCS SB 174		Establishes the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience Program
SB 186	Curls	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning on January 1, 2016
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
SB 204	Parson	Requires that an applicant for a navigator license must take an exam created by the Department of Insurance and submit to a criminal background check
CCS HCS SCS SB 210		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet and DSH payments
SB 217	Riddle	Requires certain types of intervention pain management to be performed only by physicians licensed under chapter 334
SB 218	Riddle	Requires Mo HealthNet managed care organizations to allow the increase of or combination of healthy behavior incentives so that covered recipients are able to purchase specified infant and childcare items
SB 226	Emery	Authorizes certain social workers and licensed professional counselors to provide behavioral health services in the MO HealthNet program to MO HealthNet managed care program participants
HCS SCS SB 230		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare including telehealth, infection reporting, and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 243	Schmitt	Modifies provisions relating to MO Healthnet managed care organizations rate setting
SB 257	Sater	Provides an additional payment for low-weight babies to managed care organizations that provide MO HealthNet services
SB 260	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on hospital reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016
SB 261	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on the ground ambulance service reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016
SB 262	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on the nursing facility reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016
SB 263	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on the pharmacy reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016
SB 264	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on the Medicaid manage care organization reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016
SB 265	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on the intermediate care facility for the intellectually disable reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016
SB 277	Walsh	Designates the month of November as "Epilepsy Awareness Month"
SB 287	Silvey	Allows veterans and their spouses and dependent children, as well as spouses and dependent children of deceased veterans, to be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits
SB 294	Schaaf	Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of any contractual provision that prevents disclosure of the contractual payment amount for health care services

No.	Author	Subject
SB 301	Silvey	Modifies provisions relating to public assistance and MO HealthNet
SB 325	Sater	Delineates procedures to be used by pharmacy benefit managers with regards to maximum allowable cost lists
SB 329	Schupp	Requires employees and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year
SB 342	Brown	Establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and sets forth its duties
HCS SCS SB 380		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SS#2 SB 386		Modifies provisions relating to hemp extract
SB 395	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to cannabis
SB 407	Onder	Provides for the reimbursement of emergency medical services for MO HealthNet participants by hospitals
HCS SS SB 416		Modifies provisions of law regarding the disposition of deceased human remains, collaborative practice arrangements, regulating new professions, and creates the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission
SB 418	Chappelle-Nadal	Changes how school districts and charter schools may conduct instruction in human sexuality and sexually transmitted infections
SB 419	Silvey	Creates the Healthcare Transformation Trust Fund
SB 426	Parson	Allows community mental health liaisons to access specified confidential records maintained by specified institutions
SB 431	Onder	Treats changes by the Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance Unit of reimbursement requirement interpretations as rules
SB 444	Schaaf	Eliminates provision of MO HealthNet services through managed care programs
HCS SS SB 457		Modifies provisions relating to health care professionals and services
SB 462	Schaefer	Creates an income tax deduction for certain penalties assessed under the Affordable Care Act and paid on a federal return
SB 466	Schmitt	Requires disclosure of life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities and prohibits denial of life-sustaining treatment or anatomical gifts under specified circumstances
SB 478	Onder	Allows for direct primary health care services to be provided through a medical retainer agreement between the physician and patient
SB 490	LeVota	Establishes a program for fee for service and managed care MO HealthNet components to provide critical access medication management
SB 494	LeVota	Modifies a reference to federal statute as it pertains to funding for federally qualified health centers
SB 496	Hegeman	Establishes the Missouri Palliative Care and Quality of Life Interdisciplinary Advisory Council and the Palliative Care Consumer and Professional Information Education Program
SB 511	Schaaf	Requires healthcare contractors providing services to prison inmates to provide certain information to the Office of Administration
HCS SS SCS SB 517		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration, death certificates, collaborative practice, & health information
HCS SB 533		Modifies provisions relating to children, including safe sleep, immunizations, and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 537	Schaaf	Makes a technical change in statute concerning a duty of the Department of Health and Human Services
SB 542	Sater	Extends MO HealthNet managed care statewide for only the current managed care populations

No.	Author	Subject
SB 558	Brown	Requires long-term care facilities to offer influenza vaccinations to specified employees
SB 563	Wieland	Modifies requirements for certain state agency statements to be promulgated in accordance with the requirements of the Administrative Procedures Act
SB 566	Silvey	Modifies the law regarding the health care market and establishes the Insure Missouri Program to provide health insurance to certain low-income adults
SCR 2	Nasheed	Designates the month of November as Pica Awareness Month in Missouri
SCR 4	Walsh	Recognizes every September 26th as Mesothelioma Awareness Day
SCR 12	Wasson	Establishes the Missouri Multiple Sclerosis Task Force
SCR 27	Onder	Insists that the Missouri Congressional delegation endeavor and resolve to repeal the Affordable Care Act
SCR 29	Onder	Urges the President and Congress to repeal the federal excise tax on medical devices
HB 86	Walton Gray	Establishes the Sickle Cell Standing Committee to study and make recommendations regarding the impact of sickle cell disease on urban communities
HB 96	Barnes	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HB 113	Kidd	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities
HB 118	Burlison	Establishes a statutory cause of action replacing the common law action for damages against a health care provider for personal injury arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health services
HB 124	Black	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to create a video that contains all of the information that must be provided to a woman considering an abortion
HCS HB 129		Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit
HB 131	Brattin	Requires the written consent of the father of the child before an abortion can be performed, with certain exceptions
HB 153	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 155	Gardner	Requires all health care professionals in this state to complete cultural competency training in school and as continuing education for licensure, certification, or registration
HCS HB 181		Changes the laws regarding medical records of deceased patients
HB 189	Swan	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists
HB 190	Swan	Changes the laws regarding the protection of women's health care
HB 193	Swan	Authorizes the entering of the Emergency Medical Service personnel licensure interstate compact
HCS HB 198		Prohibits a health carrier or health benefit plan from denying coverage for dispensing drugs prescribed for the treatment of chronic illnesses to synchronize the refilling of prescriptions for a patient
HB 202	Morris	Prohibits a health insurance plan from requiring an optometrist to provide additional services or materials at a limited or lower fee unless the services are reimbursed as covered services under the contract
HB 217	Wilson	Changes the laws regarding medical neglect of children
HB 248	Colona	Allows an employee who is injured on the job to select his or her own health care provider to cure and relieve the effects of the injury at the expense of the employer
HB 252	Crawford	Specifies that early elective deliveries without a medical necessity shall not be reimbursed by MO HealthNet
HB 261	Frederick	Allows for direct primary care to be provided through a medical retainer agreement between the physician and patient

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 262		Requires health benefit plans cover diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
HB 284	White	Requires a health carrier to provide access to its standard fee schedules, prohibits a carrier from refusing to contract with any willing provider, and changes the requirements for provider referrals
HB 303	Hicks	Requires the MO HealthNet Division to reimburse licensed chiropractors for specific services
HB 307	Gardner	Establishes the Missouri Death With Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal disease to end their life in a humane and dignified manner
HCS HB 319		Changes the laws regarding the provision of telehealth services
HB 320	Barnes	Requires the Department of Social Services to assist certain public schools with establishing on-site health clinics
HB 340	Kendrick	Defines an "originating site" for telehealth services and includes school-based health centers in the definition
HB 351	Newman	Establishes disclosure regulations for entities that provide pregnancy-related services or solicits patrons with offers to provide prenatal sonography, pregnancy tests, or pregnancy options counseling
HB 352	Newman	Enacts the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act
HB 353	Newman	Changes the laws regarding sex education in schools and establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies Act, the Birth Control Protection Act, and a women's health services program
HB 354	Newman	Establishes the Employee Reproductive Health Nondiscrimination Act
HB 364	Solon	Authorizes certain licensed social workers and counselors to provide behavioral health services in the MO HealthNet program
HB 386	Barnes	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet recipients after normal business hours will be eligible for an additional reimbursement
HB 393	Haahr	Reauthorizes provisions regarding intervention pain management
HB 412	Peters	Requires the governing boards of institutions of higher education to adopt policies concerning sexual assault, domestic violence, dating violence, and stalking in order to receive state funds for student aid
HB 427	Swan	Designates the priority for the state with respect to any funding for family planning services
HB 432	Frederick	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
HB 439	Koenig	Establishes the Abortion Ban for Sex Selection and Genetic Abnormalities Act of 2015 to prohibit an abortion solely due to the sex of the unborn child or a genetic abnormality diagnosis
HB 466	Engler	Changes the asset limits to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits to $2,000 for a single person and $4,000 for a married couple
HB 471	Conway 104	Requires the Department of Social Services to provide an additional reimbursement to managed care organizations for low birth weight babies
HB 472	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the Brain Injury Fund
HB 490	English	Establishes a pilot program for the medical use of marijuana
HB 501	Montecillo	Requires course material relating to sexual education to contain information regarding sexual predators, online predators, and the consequences of inappropriate text messaging
HCS HB 539		Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug or alcohol overdose
HB 548	Rowden	Requires parity between out-of-pocket expenses charged for occupational therapist services and similar services provided by primary care physicians
HB 549	Zerr	Changes the asset limits to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits to $5,000 for a single person and $10,000 for a married couple

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HB 589		Requires the Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance Unit to notify providers of any changes in the interpretation or application of the requirements for reimbursement
HB 596	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered
HB 599	McGaugh	Establishes the Hospital Observation Status Consumer Notification Act
HB 601	Frederick	Modifies Missouri' Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange, prohibiting insurers from accepting remuneration and prescribing duties of the Attorney General
HB 610	Beard	Prohibits any person or entity from entering into a Title X of the Public Health Service Act contract with any abortion facility or entity which encourages a woman to have an abortion
CCR SCS HB 615		Specifies that unpaid volunteers of a tax-exempt veteran's organization are not subject to the Workers' Compensation Law
HCS HB 617		Requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to report prices for most common procedures
HB 628	Kirkton	Establishes the "911 Good Samaritan Act" which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose
HB 631	Green	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility
HB 633	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding collaborative practice arrangements between advanced practice registered nurses and physicians
HB 638	Kelley	Changes the laws regarding probate actions involving guardians
HB 660	Ross	Requires MO HealthNet participants to pay a co-payment of eight dollars for the use of emergency room services for the treatment of nonemergency conditions
HCS HB 665		Requires certain health carriers to provide coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas for individuals with certain food allergies and conditions
HCS HB 712		Requires hospitals to provide notice to patients regarding whether they are being admitted or placed in observation status
HB 718	Fitzwater 144	Requires all hospitals and health care providers who receive MO HealthNet funding to provide health care services to the Department of Corrections
HB 735	Haefner	Establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and requires the council to establish standards for all neonatal and maternal levels of birthing hospital care
HCS HB 760		Extends the expiration date on various federal reimbursement allowances for three years
HCS HB 766		Allows health maintenance organizations to require cost sharing as a condition of receiving health care services
HCS HB 769		Allows for direct primary health care services to be provided through a medical retainer agreement between the physician and patient
HB 778	Ruth	Designates the 22nd week of each year as "22q Awareness Week"
HB 780	Morris	Delineates procedures to be used by pharmacy benefit managers with regards to maximum allowable cost lists
HB 785	White	Establishes the Adult Health Care Consent Act
HB 786	Meredith	Adds the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care (AAAHC) to the list of organizations whose accreditation of managed care plans is recognized in Missouri
HCS HB 800		Establishes the Missouri Compassionate Care Act regarding the licensure of medical cannabis centers and cultivation and production facilities to provide medical cannabis to qualifying patients
HB 804	Swan	Requires persons certified and providing homebirth services to provide proof of malpractice insurance coverage prior to providing services

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HB 808		Establishes the Missouri Palliative Care and Quality of Life Interdisciplinary Advisory Council and the Palliative Care Consumer and Professional Information and Education Program
HB 861	Fitzwater 049	Designates the first full week in March as "Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Week"
HB 891	McNeil	Requires every health carrier to file its premium rates and classification of risks with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration for approval
HB 930	English	Allows the use of medical marijuana for specified medical conditions and requires it to be taxed at 8% of the purchase price
HB 963	Morgan	Establishes the 2015 Safe Patient Handling and Movement Act
HCS HB 965		Changes the laws regarding the provision of telehealth services under the MO HealthNet Program
HCS HB 976		Specifies that any public, private, or parochial day care center, preschool, or nursery school must notify a parent, upon request, of whether there are any children attending who are not immunized
HB 999	McGaugh	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes or agricultural activity from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations
HB 1013	Eggleston	Establishes the Fair Individual Health Pricing Act
HB 1014	Frederick	Establishes the criteria for the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth
HB 1020	Neely	Changes the laws regarding the Cancer Information Reporting System
SCS HCS HB 1066		Changes the laws regarding health care facility infection reporting
HB 1068	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding long-term care facilities
HCS HB 1077		Requires any pain management clinic not associated with a hospital to be owned by a physician who is board certified in pain management
HB 1081	Fitzwater 049	Requires reimbursement under the MO HealthNet program for marital and family therapy
HB 1116	Rehder	Designates May 7th as "ROHHAD Awareness Day" in Missouri
HB 1133	McGaugh	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"
HCS HB 1134		Modifies provisions relating to state employee health care
HB 1139	Rowden	Creates an income tax deduction for certain penalties assessed under the Affordable Care Act and paid on a federal return
HB 1147	Hinson	Requires any firefighter, emergency medical technician, and first responder who has reasonable cause to believe an in-home services client has been abused or neglected to report the alleged abuse or neglect
HB 1153	King	Changes the requirements for the Department of Health and Senior Services to survey every hospice to not less than every three years
HB 1161	McCreery	Establishes the Missouri Family Leave Act
HB 1164	Frederick	Changes the laws regarding health care
HB 1177	Bahr	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers
HCS HB 1183		Changes the laws regarding hemp extract
HB 1189	Walton Gray	Designates the first week in August each year as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri
HB 1222	Frederick	Requires the MO HealthNet Division to allow for payment of fees under direct primary care agreements for the delivery of direct primary care benefits

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1224	Moon	Establishes the standards for newborn safety incubators installed outside certain facilities which allow any person to anonymously place a newborn in the device with the intent to leave the newborn
HCS HB 1243		Requires that an applicant for a navigator license must take an exam created by the Department of Insurance and submit to a criminal background check
HB 1244	Curtman	Requires healthcare contractors providing services to prison inmates to provide certain information to the Office of Administration
HB 1246	Jones	Changes the laws regarding health care decisions
HB 1274	Austin	Allows a court to modify a jury's verdict in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice
HB 1275	Webber	Requires an employer to permit a veteran receiving medical treatment or care at a veterans' facility or by order of the Veterans Administration to be given leave without pay to receive the treatment
HB 1308	Haefner	Allows the Department of Social Services to contract with pediatric care networks to provide MO HealthNet benefits for medically complex children
HB 1315	Roeber	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)
HB 1319	Messenger	Establishes the Orthotics, Prosthetics, and Pedorthics Practice Act
		HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS
SB 8	Schaaf	Prohibits enforcement of any contractual provision that prevents disclosure of the contractual payment amount for health care services
SB 46	Holsman	Requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to report prices for most common procedures
SB 52	Schaaf	Prohibits restrictive physician employment contracts
HCS SS SCS SBs 63 & 111		Establishes the Narcotics Control Act
SCS SB 107		Authorizes certain boards and commissions under the Division of Professional Registration to issue opinions for educational purposes and modifies laws relating to speech-language pathologists and audiologists
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 154	Wallingford	Requires those practicing music therapy to have a license issued by the Director of the Division of Professional Registration
SCS SB 167		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of contract provisions that prevent disclosure of payment amounts for health care
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
CCS HCS SCS SB 210		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet and DSH payments
SB 217	Riddle	Requires certain types of intervention pain management to be performed only by physicians licensed under chapter 334
HCS SCS SB 230		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare including telehealth, infection reporting, and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SS SB 239		Creates a statutory cause of action for damages against health care providers
SB 260	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on hospital reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016
SB 263	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on the pharmacy reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016

No.	Author	Subject
SB 264	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on the Medicaid manage care organization reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016
SB 265	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on the intermediate care facility for the intellectually disable reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016
SB 281	Silvey	Provides reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention
SB 294	Schaaf	Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of any contractual provision that prevents disclosure of the contractual payment amount for health care services
SCS SB 313		Authorizes certain advanced practice registered nurses, physician assistants, and assistant physicians to prescribe hydrocodone
SB 316	Brown	Creates requirements for co-payments and notice of insurance coverage for occupational therapy
SB 368	Pearce	Provides that a degree in a program accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System meets various psychologist licensure requirements
SS#2 SB 386		Modifies provisions relating to hemp extract
SB 400	Onder	Provides that the state shall not require maintenance of licensure or any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine
SB 407	Onder	Provides for the reimbursement of emergency medical services for MO HealthNet participants by hospitals
SB 411	Brown	Modifies examination requirements for physicians and surgeons
SB 415	Wasson	Modifies provisions of law regarding advanced practice registered nurses practicing under collaborative practice arrangements
HCS SS SB 416		Modifies provisions of law regarding the disposition of deceased human remains, collaborative practice arrangements, regulating new professions, and creates the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission
HCS SS SB 457		Modifies provisions relating to health care professionals and services
HCS SB 458		Modifies provisions of law regarding healthcare
SB 466	Schmitt	Requires disclosure of life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities and prohibits denial of life-sustaining treatment or anatomical gifts under specified circumstances
SB 472	Schaaf	Requires advanced radiology practitioners and radiologic technologists to be licensed by the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
SB 478	Onder	Allows for direct primary health care services to be provided through a medical retainer agreement between the physician and patient
SB 479	Onder	Modifies laws regarding the licensure of midwives
SB 505	Wieland	Modifies provisions of the Athletic Trainers Practice Act
SB 515	Sater	Requires emergency medical technicians, firefighters, and first responders to be mandatory reporters for in-home services client abuse or neglect
HCS SS SCS SB 517		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration, death certificates, collaborative practice, & health information
SB 564	Kehoe	Allows a court to modify a jury's verdict in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice
HCS HB 33		Changes the laws regarding public safety officers who are eligible for a survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant and the disbursement of any unpaid workers compensation into his or her estate
HB 90	Berry	Changes the membership of the Mental Health Commission
HB 96	Barnes	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration

No.	Author	Subject
HB 108	McCaherty	Establishes a two-year statute of limitations for actions against a mental health professional for malpractice, negligence, error, or mistake
HB 109	Higdon	Requires any person who holds himself or herself out as an advanced radiology practitioner or radiologic technologist to be licensed by the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
HCS HB 112		Allows various state boards to collaborate with the Department of Health and Senior Services or other entities to collect and analyze workforce data to assess the availability of qualified health care professionals
HB 118	Burlison	Establishes a statutory cause of action replacing the common law action for damages against a health care provider for personal injury arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health services
HB 124	Black	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to create a video that contains all of the information that must be provided to a woman considering an abortion
HB 155	Gardner	Requires all health care professionals in this state to complete cultural competency training in school and as continuing education for licensure, certification, or registration
HCS HB 181		Changes the laws regarding medical records of deceased patients
HB 189	Swan	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists
HB 193	Swan	Authorizes the entering of the Emergency Medical Service personnel licensure interstate compact
HCS HB 209		Increases, from $200 to $400 per week, the maximum amount of compensation paid for death, personal injury, or loss of earnings or support to crime victims
HB 265	Frederick	Enacts the Medical Practice Freedom Act which prohibits state licensure of physicians, chiropractors, optometrists, and dentist to be conditioned on participation in any public or private health insurance
HB 277	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding the manner in which food and nutrition services are organized and integrated in hospitals
HB 283	White	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop and maintain an electronic death registration system
HB 284	White	Requires a health carrier to provide access to its standard fee schedules, prohibits a carrier from refusing to contract with any willing provider, and changes the requirements for provider referrals
HB 288	Dohrman	Changes the laws regarding speech-language pathologists
HB 307	Gardner	Establishes the Missouri Death With Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal disease to end their life in a humane and dignified manner
HCS HB 319		Changes the laws regarding the provision of telehealth services
HB 340	Kendrick	Defines an "originating site" for telehealth services and includes school-based health centers in the definition
HB 350	Newman	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any federal Food and Drug Administration-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy, including emergency contraceptives, without delay
HB 353	Newman	Changes the laws regarding sex education in schools and establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies Act, the Birth Control Protection Act, and a women's health services program
HB 386	Barnes	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet recipients after normal business hours will be eligible for an additional reimbursement
HB 393	Haahr	Reauthorizes provisions regarding intervention pain management
HB 432	Frederick	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
HCS HB 520		Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship

No.	Author	Subject
HB 521	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery
HB 548	Rowden	Requires parity between out-of-pocket expenses charged for occupational therapist services and similar services provided by primary care physicians
SCS HB 589		Requires the Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance Unit to notify providers of any changes in the interpretation or application of the requirements for reimbursement
HCS HB 617		Requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to report prices for most common procedures
SCS HCS HB 618		Changes the laws regarding the disposition of human remains
SCS HCS HB 709		Changes the laws regarding entities regulated by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HB 785	White	Establishes the Adult Health Care Consent Act
HB 804	Swan	Requires persons certified and providing homebirth services to provide proof of malpractice insurance coverage prior to providing services
SCS HB 808		Establishes the Missouri Palliative Care and Quality of Life Interdisciplinary Advisory Council and the Palliative Care Consumer and Professional Information and Education Program
HCS HB 816		Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HB 963	Morgan	Establishes the 2015 Safe Patient Handling and Movement Act
HCS HB 965		Changes the laws regarding the provision of telehealth services under the MO HealthNet Program
HB 975	Ellington	Repeals the authorization for licensure of assistant physicians
HB 1013	Eggleston	Establishes the Fair Individual Health Pricing Act
HB 1069	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Quality Home Care Council
HB 1083	Leara	Provides that a degree in a program accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System meets various psychologist licensure requirements
HB 1100	Beard	Requires hospitals to disclose whether a physician maintains clinical privileges at the hospital upon request
HB 1190	Neely	Prohibits any hospital from denying medical staff privileges for any health care professional if the privileges were not lost due to misconduct
HB 1246	Jones	Changes the laws regarding health care decisions
		HEALTH DEPT.
HCS SCS SB 10		Modifies provisions relating to health care facility infection reporting
SB 33	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to inspection of abortion facilities
HCS SCS SB 38		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare
SB 46	Holsman	Requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to report prices for most common procedures
SB 53	Schaaf	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities
HCS SS SCS SBs 63 & 111		Establishes the Narcotics Control Act
SB 82	Chappelle-Nadal	Requires long-term care facilities to be encouraged to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents
SS SCS SB 122		Establishes a Health Care Directives Registry
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council

No.	Author	Subject
SB 178	Munzlinger	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
HCS SB 244		Creates the Senior Savings Protection Act
SB 329	Schupp	Requires employees and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year
HCS SCS SB 341		Modifies provisions of law relating to the protection of children and other vulnerable persons
SB 342	Brown	Establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and sets forth its duties
SS#2 SB 386		Modifies provisions relating to hemp extract
SB 395	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to cannabis
SCS SB 427		Mandates the establishment of safe sleeping protocols in child care facilities providing care for children under one year of age
SB 482	Schupp	Modifies provisions relating to child care facility licensure
SB 496	Hegeman	Establishes the Missouri Palliative Care and Quality of Life Interdisciplinary Advisory Council and the Palliative Care Consumer and Professional Information Education Program
SB 500	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to honey
SB 553	Munzlinger	Modifies the authority of county health center boards to promulgate rules to enhance public health and prevent disease
SB 563	Wieland	Modifies requirements for certain state agency statements to be promulgated in accordance with the requirements of the Administrative Procedures Act
SCR 12	Wasson	Establishes the Missouri Multiple Sclerosis Task Force
CCS SCS HCS HB 10		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, Board of Public Buildings, and Department of Health and Senior Services
HB 86	Walton Gray	Establishes the Sickle Cell Standing Committee to study and make recommendations regarding the impact of sickle cell disease on urban communities
HB 96	Barnes	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HCS HB 112		Allows various state boards to collaborate with the Department of Health and Senior Services or other entities to collect and analyze workforce data to assess the availability of qualified health care professionals
HCS HB 119		Requires a public water system to notify the Department of Natural Resources, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and its customers at least 90 days prior to a vote to cease fluoridation
HB 124	Black	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to create a video that contains all of the information that must be provided to a woman considering an abortion
HCS HB 130		Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HB 147	Solon	Requires vapor products, including electronic cigarette liquids, to be sold in child-safe packaging
HB 153	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 163	Norr	Establishes the Controlled Substances Contaminated Property Cleanup Act
HB 190	Swan	Changes the laws regarding the protection of women's health care
HB 277	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding the manner in which food and nutrition services are organized and integrated in hospitals
HB 283	White	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop and maintain an electronic death registration system

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HB 343		Establishes a committee to assess the continuation of the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program in order to help disabled or aging individuals transition from nursing facilities to community settings
HB 427	Swan	Designates the priority for the state with respect to any funding for family planning services
HB 490	English	Establishes a pilot program for the medical use of marijuana
HB 510	LaFaver	Changes the laws regarding the licensure of certain child-care facilities
HB 521	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery
HB 531	Solon	Requires liquid nicotine products to be sold in child-safe packaging
SS SCS HB 556		Changes the laws regarding the return of children previously released from the custody of Children's Division
HB 611	Beard	Requires any organization, institution, or facility which performs abortions to make an annual accounting of all funds received under Title X of the federal Public Health Services Act
HB 614	Davis	Specifies that an owner of real property does not have to disclose that a structure on the property was used for meth production if the structure is no longer on the property
HCS HB 617		Requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to report prices for most common procedures
SCS HCS HB 618		Changes the laws regarding the disposition of human remains
HCS HBs 636 & 645		Establishes the Senior Savings Protection Act
HCS HB 665		Requires certain health carriers to provide coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas for individuals with certain food allergies and conditions
HB 681	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet
HB 705	Hubrecht	Requires MO HealthNet managed care organizations to allow eligible recipients to combine all available healthy behavior incentives toward the purchase of certain categories of infant and childcare items
HB 707	Kirkton	Requires all licensed child care facilities to implement a safe sleep policy in accordance with the safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics
HB 735	Haefner	Establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and requires the council to establish standards for all neonatal and maternal levels of birthing hospital care
HCS HB 800		Establishes the Missouri Compassionate Care Act regarding the licensure of medical cannabis centers and cultivation and production facilities to provide medical cannabis to qualifying patients
SCS HB 808		Establishes the Missouri Palliative Care and Quality of Life Interdisciplinary Advisory Council and the Palliative Care Consumer and Professional Information and Education Program
HB 809	McNeil	Authorizes eligibility for an alternative package of benefits for certain individuals under the MO HealthNet program
HCS HB 816		Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HB 817	Neely	Transfers the authority to inspect hotels from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments
HB 818	Neely	Transfers the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments
HB 825	Hummel	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 846	LaFaver	Requires parental notification if a non-immunized child is in attendance at a child's school

No.	Author	Subject
HB 866	Moon	Specifies that residents have the right to sell directly to a buyer or purchase directly from a seller any farm-direct goods produced within the state without being subject to any state or local regulation
HCS HB 868		Modifies provisions related to emergency medical services
HB 930	English	Allows the use of medical marijuana for specified medical conditions and requires it to be taxed at 8% of the purchase price
HB 963	Morgan	Establishes the 2015 Safe Patient Handling and Movement Act
HCS HB 976		Specifies that any public, private, or parochial day care center, preschool, or nursery school must notify a parent, upon request, of whether there are any children attending who are not immunized
HB 988	Rizzo	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 989	Rizzo	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 1020	Neely	Changes the laws regarding the Cancer Information Reporting System
SCS HCS HB 1066		Changes the laws regarding health care facility infection reporting
HCS HB 1077		Requires any pain management clinic not associated with a hospital to be owned by a physician who is board certified in pain management
HCS HB 1090		Changes the laws regarding an electronic tracking system for certain home- and community-based providers
HB 1153	King	Changes the requirements for the Department of Health and Senior Services to survey every hospice to not less than every three years
HB 1159	Lavender	Changes the definition of a "lodging establishment" for licensing and inspection purposes to include places of business with four or more guest rooms
HB 1170	Rehder	Requires the Revisor of Statutes to update the list of controlled substances with any additions or deletions from the federal schedule
HB 1224	Moon	Establishes the standards for newborn safety incubators installed outside certain facilities which allow any person to anonymously place a newborn in the device with the intent to leave the newborn
HB 1290	Bondon	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations establishing life safety code standards for licensed hospitals
HB 1315	Roeber	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)
		HEALTH, PUBLIC
HCS SCS SB 10		Modifies provisions relating to health care facility infection reporting
SS SCS SB 26		Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine (EPI) auto-injectors for use in emergencies
SB 101	LeVota	Allows constitutional charter cities that have 100,000 or more inhabitants to enact certain types of ordinances
SCS SB 119		Modifies provisions of law regarding the Prescription Drug Repository Program
SS SCS SB 122		Establishes a Health Care Directives Registry
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 178	Munzlinger	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet

No.	Author	Subject
SB 276	Walsh	Designates the third Thursday in November as the "Great American Smokeout Day"
SB 329	Schupp	Requires employees and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year
SCS SBs 331 & 21		Modifies provisions relating to emergencies, requirements for police officers at protests, and recordings from law enforcement cameras
SB 418	Chappelle-Nadal	Changes how school districts and charter schools may conduct instruction in human sexuality and sexually transmitted infections
SB 493	Brown	Requires public school students to pass a course in cardiopulmonary resuscitation to receive a certificate of graduation
SB 496	Hegeman	Establishes the Missouri Palliative Care and Quality of Life Interdisciplinary Advisory Council and the Palliative Care Consumer and Professional Information Education Program
SB 500	Riddle	Modifies provisions relating to honey
SB 502	Schmitt	Requires that an objective test or measure be used to determine whether a youth athlete is suspected of sustaining a brain injury or concussion during a game or practice
HCS SB 533		Modifies provisions relating to children, including safe sleep, immunizations, and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 553	Munzlinger	Modifies the authority of county health center boards to promulgate rules to enhance public health and prevent disease
SCR 2	Nasheed	Designates the month of November as Pica Awareness Month in Missouri
SCR 12	Wasson	Establishes the Missouri Multiple Sclerosis Task Force
SCR 13	Curls	Declares November 14, 2015, as Neuroblastoma Cancer Awareness Day
SCR 35	Schmitt	Designates May 13, 2015, as Jump Day
SCR 36	Schmitt	Discourages the Environmental Protection Agency from promulgating any rule regulating the use of individual propane gas barbecue grills
HB 86	Walton Gray	Establishes the Sickle Cell Standing Committee to study and make recommendations regarding the impact of sickle cell disease on urban communities
HB 88	Walton Gray	Designates July 3 of each year as "Organ Donor Recognition Day"
HB 96	Barnes	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HCS HB 119		Requires a public water system to notify the Department of Natural Resources, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and its customers at least 90 days prior to a vote to cease fluoridation
HB 350	Newman	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any federal Food and Drug Administration-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy, including emergency contraceptives, without delay
HB 367	Black	Exempts religious organizations from rules relating to septic systems
HB 400	Peters	Designates the month of November each year as "Epilepsy Awareness Month"
HB 427	Swan	Designates the priority for the state with respect to any funding for family planning services
HCS HB 457		Makes CPR instruction a high school graduation requirement
HB 459	Allen	Modifies provisions relating to the licensure of dental hygienists
HB 681	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet
HB 846	LaFaver	Requires parental notification if a non-immunized child is in attendance at a child's school

No.	Author	Subject
HB 894	Peters	Establishes the Supporting Working Moms Act of 2015 that requires an employer to provide reasonable break time for nursing mothers
HB 999	McGaugh	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes or agricultural activity from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations
SCS HCS HB 1066		Changes the laws regarding health care facility infection reporting
HB 1128	Cierpiot	Establishes the Supporting Working Moms Act of 2015 that requires an employer to provide reasonable break time for nursing mothers
HB 1164	Frederick	Changes the laws regarding health care
HB 1181	Fitzwater 049	Specifies that it is a crime for an individual knowingly infected with HIV to intentionally project saliva at another person
HB 1268	Berry	Establishes the Early Childhood Health and Education Act
HB 1270	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims
HB 1338	Pogue	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided restrooms
HCR 9	Gardner	Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use
HCR 22	Walton Gray	Designates the week of March 22, 2014, as "Colon Cancer Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 23	Walton Gray	Designates April 2015 as "Donate Life Month" in Missouri
HCR 24	Walton Gray	Designates Monday, July 13, 2015, as the "Great Missouri Smokeout Day" to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use
HCR 36	English	Recognizes the month of November as Pica Awareness Month in Missouri
HCR 39	Houghton	Urges the 2015 Dietary Guidelines Advisory Committee to reevaluate its recommendations regarding a reduction in meat consumption in Americans' diets
HCR 43	Walton Gray	Designates May 15, 2015, as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri
HCR 44	Walton Gray	Designates the week of September 20 -26, 2015, as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in the State of Missouri
HCR 45	Walton Gray	Designates August 1 to 9, 2015, as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri
HJR 40	LaFaver	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to the expansion of the MO HealthNet program
		HIGHER EDUCATION DEPT.
SB 71	LeVota	Requires the Department of Higher Education to establish a reimbursement procedure through the A+ Program for a student's portion of fees for dual credit courses
HCS SB 113		Modifies provisions relating to education
HCS SCS SB 172		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 207	Pearce	Authorizes an employer to retain an employee's withholding tax for five years if the employee has graduated with a STEM degree from a Missouri Innovation Campus
SCS SB 224		Requires a student to be a United States citizen or permanent resident in order to be eligible to receive reimbursements from the A+ Schools Program
SCS SB 268		Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund and creates the Economic-Education Partnership Act
SB 299	Pearce	Modifies the eligibility requirements for the Bright Flight Scholarship Program and adds a forgivable loan component
SB 334	Nasheed	Modifies provisions relating to the boards of regents of state colleges and universities and broadens the degree-granting authority of Harris-Stowe State University

No.	Author	Subject
SB 530	Onder	Enacts multiple provisions to protect the privacy of student data
CCS SCS HCS HB 3		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education
HCS HB 33		Changes the laws regarding public safety officers who are eligible for a survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant and the disbursement of any unpaid workers compensation into his or her estate
HB 82	Mims	Requires public institutions of higher education to adopt policies on student favoritism
HB 140	Reiboldt	Establishes the Missouri Dairy and Agriculture Education Act
HB 155	Gardner	Requires all health care professionals in this state to complete cultural competency training in school and as continuing education for licensure, certification, or registration
HCS HB 272		Expands the Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program to include forgivable loans
HB 301	Hicks	Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship
HB 470	Smith	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment
HCS HB 520		Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship
HB 1011	Rowden	Requires that one voting member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators be a student
HB 1104	McManus	Establishes the Missouri Workforce Investment Scholarship Program
HB 1240	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding protections for the privacy of student data
		HIGHWAY PATROL
SB 3	Pearce	Expands ban on using cell phones while driving to all drivers and to include telephone calls
SB 43	Nasheed	Requires law enforcement agencies to adopt written policies regarding officer-involved deaths and allows the Attorney General to investigate officer-involved deaths
SB 76	Sifton	Requires every individual who is 17 years old or older and arrested for any felony offense to provide a biological sample for DNA profiling
SB 86	Emery	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with, or found guilty of, violating an order of protection
SB 120	Walsh	Requires law enforcement agencies to adopt written policies for investigating officer-involved deaths and modifies provisions related to victims' rights
SB 135	Holsman	Allows qualified motorcycle operators to operate motorcycles and motortricycles without protective headgear under certain conditions
SB 196	Schaaf	Bans the use of automated license plate reader systems and automated traffic enforcement systems and restricts storage and use as evidence of data collected prior to enactment
SB 255	Schaaf	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp
SB 274	Schupp	Applies ban on using cell phones related to text messaging while driving to all drivers
SB 275	Schupp	Requires the driver and all passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions
SB 296	Schaaf	Exempts users of enclosed three wheel vehicles that contain manufacturer-installed seat belts with shoulder restraints from the requirement to wear helmets
SB 344	Wasson	Modifies regulation of auto cycle operators and exempts such operators from using protective headgear
SB 410	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to criminal nonsupport and provides a method for expungement of a one-time offense of criminal nonsupport

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165		Modifies provisions relating to petitions for the expungement of criminal records
SB 453	LeVota	Expands the Amber Alert System to include missing endangered persons
SB 544	Schaefer	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling
HCS HB 79		Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals
HB 163	Norr	Establishes the Controlled Substances Contaminated Property Cleanup Act
HB 201	Morris	Changes the laws regarding the sale and possession of controlled substances
HB 245	Butler	Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 418	Newman	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence
HB 581	Muntzel	Changes the laws regarding tow truck company requirements
HB 689	Korman	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed
HB 711	Dunn	Requires police departments, sheriff's offices, and the State Highway Patrol to collect and report to the Attorney General information regarding the parties involved in incidents in which force was used
HB 730	Phillips	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements
HB 753	Mims	Requires the Division of Drug and Crime Control, in conjunction with the Crime Laboratory Division, to create a pilot program that uses technologies and protocols to instantly identify new synthetic drugs
SCS HCS HB 830		Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp and creates the crime of unlicensed industrial hemp production
HB 1034	Parkinson	Requires the consolidation of state agency data centers
HB 1137	Franklin	Requires the State Highway Patrol to include incidents of reported domestic violence in its annual crime report
HB 1321	Curtis	Allows the Missouri Highway Patrol or other accredited police department to take over operations of a police department that failed to follow recommendations provided by the DOJ or US AG in a report
		HISTORIC PRESERVATION
HCR 25	Walton Gray	Requests the Missouri Congressional delegation to support the efforts of the National Women's History Museum to secure a permanent home in Washington, D.C.
HCR 29	Love	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System
		HOLIDAYS
SB 276	Walsh	Designates the third Thursday in November as the "Great American Smokeout Day"
SB 277	Walsh	Designates the month of November as "Epilepsy Awareness Month"
SCR 2	Nasheed	Designates the month of November as Pica Awareness Month in Missouri
SCR 4	Walsh	Recognizes every September 26th as Mesothelioma Awareness Day
SCR 13	Curls	Declares November 14, 2015, as Neuroblastoma Cancer Awareness Day
SCR 14	Schaefer	Recognizes the third Monday in June as Ride to Work Day in Missouri
SCR 15	Riddle	Designates March as Women Veterans' Month in Missouri
SCR 32	Hegeman	Recognizes April 13, 2015 as "Missouri Lineworker Appreciation Day"
SCR 35	Schmitt	Designates May 13, 2015, as Jump Day

No.	Author	Subject
HB 88	Walton Gray	Designates July 3 of each year as "Organ Donor Recognition Day"
HB 173	Ellington	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri
HB 361	Spencer	Designates the third week of February as "Engineer Awareness Week" in Missouri
HB 400	Peters	Designates the month of November each year as "Epilepsy Awareness Month"
HB 402	Phillips	Designates the first full week before Memorial Day as "Safe Boating Week"
HB 404	Phillips	Designates the week in which May 15 falls as "Missouri's Peace Officers Memorial Week"
HB 567	Dunn	Designates December 4 as "Alpha Phi Alpha Day" in Missouri in honor of the first black intercollegiate Greek-letter fraternity established for African-Americans
HB 585	Korman	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for products that are made in the USA during the sales tax holiday in July with specified exceptions
HB 598	McGaugh	Designates April 24 of each year as "Alpha Gamma Rho Day" in Missouri
HB 750	Walker	Specifies that a state employee who works 10-hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays
HB 778	Ruth	Designates the 22nd week of each year as "22q Awareness Week"
HB 801	Smith	Establishes the Rosa Parks Observance Day Commission within the Governor's Office to organize and coordinate activities and events to celebrate her life and raise awareness of her legacy
HB 859	Dunn	Designates April 15 of each year as "Jackie Robinson Day" in Missouri
HB 861	Fitzwater 049	Designates the first full week in March as "Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Week"
HCS HB 867		Establishes an online survey for the screening of medical students for risk of depression and the reporting of the prevalence of at-risk medical students using nonidentifying aggregate totals
HB 874	Remole	Designates October 16th as "Walt Disney - A Day to Dream' Day" in Missouri
HB 887	Ellington	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri
HB 898	Curtis	Designates June 1 as "Underrepresented Minority Contractor Appreciation Day" in Missouri
HB 980	Walton Gray	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays
HB 1116	Rehder	Designates May 7th as "ROHHAD Awareness Day" in Missouri
HB 1119	Redmon	Designates the second Monday in April as "Missouri Lineworker Appreciation Day"
HB 1189	Walton Gray	Designates the first week in August each year as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 8	Gardner	Designates April 4 each year as Maya Angelou Day of Recognition in Missouri
HCR 9	Gardner	Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use
HCR 10	Gardner	Designates July 18 each year as "Nelson Mandela Day of Recognition" in Missouri
HCR 16	Gannon	Recognizes September 2015 as "Missouri Whole Child Month"
HCR 17	Kelley	Recognizes February 10, 1954, as the anniversary of the addition of the words "under God" to the Pledge of Allegiance
HCR 18	McCann Beatty	Recognizes July 1, 2015, as "Lucile Bluford Day" in Missouri in honor of a brave and persistent civil rights activist
HCR 22	Walton Gray	Designates the week of March 22, 2014, as "Colon Cancer Awareness Week" in Missouri
HCR 23	Walton Gray	Designates April 2015 as "Donate Life Month" in Missouri
HCR 24	Walton Gray	Designates Monday, July 13, 2015, as the "Great Missouri Smokeout Day" to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use

No.	Author	Subject
HCR 26	Shull	Designates the month of March for the years 2015 through 2025 as Women Veterans' Month
HCR 27	McGaugh	Designates April 24, 2016, as "Alpha Gamma Rho Day" in Missouri
HCR 43	Walton Gray	Designates May 15, 2015, as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri
HCR 44	Walton Gray	Designates the week of September 20 -26, 2015, as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in the State of Missouri
HCR 45	Walton Gray	Designates August 1 to 9, 2015, as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri
		HOSPITALS
SB 8	Schaaf	Prohibits enforcement of any contractual provision that prevents disclosure of the contractual payment amount for health care services
HCS SCS SB 10		Modifies provisions relating to health care facility infection reporting
SB 46	Holsman	Requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to report prices for most common procedures
HCS SS SCS SB 115		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
SCS SB 167		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of contract provisions that prevent disclosure of payment amounts for health care
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
SB 259	Wallingford	Designates the priority for the state with respect to any funding for family planning services
SB 260	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on hospital reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016
SB 294	Schaaf	Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of any contractual provision that prevents disclosure of the contractual payment amount for health care services
SB 298	Kraus	Requires a hospital to provide oral and written notice of a patient's outpatient status and the impact of that status on the patient's health insurance coverage
SB 342	Brown	Establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and sets forth its duties
SB 407	Onder	Provides for the reimbursement of emergency medical services for MO HealthNet participants by hospitals
SB 466	Schmitt	Requires disclosure of life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities and prohibits denial of life-sustaining treatment or anatomical gifts under specified circumstances
SB 496	Hegeman	Establishes the Missouri Palliative Care and Quality of Life Interdisciplinary Advisory Council and the Palliative Care Consumer and Professional Information Education Program
SB 545	Schaefer	Allows certain county hospitals to invest 15% of their funds in mutual funds
HB 113	Kidd	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities
HCS HB 180		Increases the penalty for knowingly allowing a minors to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol
HB 252	Crawford	Specifies that early elective deliveries without a medical necessity shall not be reimbursed by MO HealthNet
HB 277	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding the manner in which food and nutrition services are organized and integrated in hospitals
HB 284	White	Requires a health carrier to provide access to its standard fee schedules, prohibits a carrier from refusing to contract with any willing provider, and changes the requirements for provider referrals

No.	Author	Subject
HB 352	Newman	Enacts the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act
HB 432	Frederick	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
HB 599	McGaugh	Establishes the Hospital Observation Status Consumer Notification Act
HCS HB 617		Requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to report prices for most common procedures
HB 660	Ross	Requires MO HealthNet participants to pay a co-payment of eight dollars for the use of emergency room services for the treatment of nonemergency conditions
HCS HB 712		Requires hospitals to provide notice to patients regarding whether they are being admitted or placed in observation status
HB 718	Fitzwater 144	Requires all hospitals and health care providers who receive MO HealthNet funding to provide health care services to the Department of Corrections
HB 735	Haefner	Establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and requires the council to establish standards for all neonatal and maternal levels of birthing hospital care
HCS HB 760		Extends the expiration date on various federal reimbursement allowances for three years
HB 795	Hinson	Specifies that EMT's who divert MO HealthNet recipients who do not require emergency treatment from emergency departments to other facilities will be eligible for an additional reimbursement
HB 819	Rone	Allows a hospital owned by a political corporation or subdivision to request a refund of accumulated funds under certain circumstances
HCS HB 868		Modifies provisions related to emergency medical services
HCS HB 884		Specifies certain county hospitals may invest up to 15% of their funds in mutual funds
HB 963	Morgan	Establishes the 2015 Safe Patient Handling and Movement Act
SCS HCS HB 1066		Changes the laws regarding health care facility infection reporting
HB 1100	Beard	Requires hospitals to disclose whether a physician maintains clinical privileges at the hospital upon request
HB 1148	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding emergency services personnel
HCS HB 1184		Changes the laws regarding the Farm-to-School Act
HB 1190	Neely	Prohibits any hospital from denying medical staff privileges for any health care professional if the privileges were not lost due to misconduct
HB 1290	Bondon	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations establishing life safety code standards for licensed hospitals
		HOUSING
SB 36	Romine	Modifies the law relating to the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination
SB 47	Holsman	Prohibits planned communities from barring the installation of solar energy systems
SB 181	Curls	Changes the notice requirement to a tenant in a foreclosure action from ten days to ninety days
SB 237	Keaveny	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
SB 390	Curls	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner-occupancy
SB 391	Curls	Modifies residential property receivership
SB 429	Schaaf	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
HB 231	McNeil	Establishes the Homeowners' Solar Rights Act which prohibits entities from restricting the installation of solar energy systems

No.	Author	Subject
HB 285	White	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area
HB 411	Kelley	Authorizes a one-time income tax deduction to a taxpayer for the cost of the construction or $5,000, whichever is less, of a storm shelter that was made in Missouri
HB 462	Bahr	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property
HB 715	Lynch	Allows a corporation to initiate and appear in an eviction proceeding without an attorney
HB 737	Davis	Modifies definitions relating to low-income housing tax credits
SCS HCS HB 1019		Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination
HB 1211	Kirkton	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
HB 1230	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain mortgage disclosures and requires any lender making a reverse mortgage loan to allow for the repayment of the loan after the death of the person who entered into the loan
HB 1263	McCann Beatty	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
		IDENTITY THEFT AND PROTECTION
HB 30	Dugger	Requires a person to submit a specified form of photo identification in order to vote in a public election with specified exemptions
HB 66	Dugger	Removes a current utility bill and bank statement as acceptable forms of identification to receive a ballot
HB 80	Anderson	Specifies that it is a crime to falsely represent oneself to be a public servant by displaying a badge
HB 144	Nichols	Establishes provisions relating to anti-theft protections for smartphones and wireless communications devices
HB 240	Davis	Requires a person to submit a specified form of photo identification in order to vote in a public election with specified exemptions
HB 294	Kelley	Specifies that a person commits the crime of false identification if he or she falsely represents or identifies himself or herself as another person to a law enforcement officer
HCS HB 339		Changes the laws regarding voter eligibility regarding voter registration
HB 441	English	Requires the Department of Social Services to seek a federal waiver to mandate the use of photo identification for continued eligibility in the food stamp program
HB 453	English	Requires any traffic enforcement system photograph to depict the driver from the front in order for the violation to be valid
HB 593	Peters	Establishes the Mobile Wallet Act of 2015
HB 912	Cornejo	Prohibits an employer or educational institution from requiring or requesting certain persons to disclose their user name and password for a personal social media account
HB 1108	Moon	Requires local election authorities to use an electronic device at each polling place to capture a photograph or digital image of each voter casting a vote
HB 1240	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding protections for the privacy of student data
HJR 1	Dugger	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person seeking to vote in a public election may be required by general law to provide a valid government-issued photo identification
		IMMIGRATION
SCS SB 224		Requires a student to be a United States citizen or permanent resident in order to be eligible to receive reimbursements from the A+ Schools Program
SB 449	Kraus	Prohibits employers from recruiting or referring an illegal alien for employment

No.	Author	Subject
SCR 22	Schaefer	Directs the Attorney General of Missouri to join in the pending legal action brought by the state of Texas against the implementation of the "Deferred Action for Parents of Americans and Lawful Permanent Residents" program
HB 126	Brattin	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien
HCS HB 187		Changes the laws regarding postsecondary students in unlawful status in the United States
HB 235	Parkinson	Changes the laws regarding work authorizations
HB 496	English	Specifies that if this state issues a driver's license to an illegal alien, the license must have a distinguishing mark signifying the driver as a noncitizen
HB 577	Fitzwater 144	Requires a student to be a United States citizen or permanent resident in order to be eligible to receive reimbursements from the A+ Schools Program
HB 688	Fitzpatrick	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from offering tuition rates to unlawful status students that are less than the rate charged to citizens of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri
HB 826	McGaugh	Requires all domestic wines sold in Missouri to be certified as harvested and produced by verified U.S. citizens
HB 938	Sommer	Specifies that if an illegal alien commits a crime in this state, he or she must serve the entire sentence and must not receive a sentence of probation in lieu of jail time
		INSURANCE - AUTOMOBILE
SB 279	Brown	Requires all licensed insurance companies to report cancellation of motor vehicle insurance policies
HCS SB 282		Requires insurers to mail notices cancelling, refusing to renew, or refusing to issue automobile insurance policies through certain United States postal service methods
SB 351	Schaefer	Creates a regulatory system for transportation network companies
HCS SCS SB 456		Modifies provisions relating to the ownership of motor vehicles
SB 557	LeVota	Requires the Department of Conservation to reimburse any automobile owner up to $500 for damages sustained to an automobile due to hitting or being hit by a deer
HB 115	Redmon	Requires owners of bicycles and other non-motor vehicles operating on highways to carry liability insurance
HB 205	Curtman	Requires the fleet manager to develop and coordinate a statewide vehicle fleet cost efficiency plan to reduce government vehicle costs
HB 317	Brown 057	Requires the Department of Conservation to reimburse automobile owners up to $500 for damages inflicted upon their vehicles by deer
HB 391	Gosen	Changes the notice requirements for automobile insurance cancellations or refusals
HB 523	Burlison	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage
HB 746	Marshall	Changes the insurance coverage requirements for a motor vehicle liability insurance policy issued to a person with one or more convictions for a driving-while-intoxicated offense
HCS HB 781		Changes the laws regarding transportation network company insurance
HB 792	Barnes	Creates a regulatory system for transportation network companies
HB 1225	Jones	Requires insurers to mail notices cancelling, refusing to renew, or refusing to issue automobile insurance policies through certain United States postal service methods
		INSURANCE - GENERAL
HCS SS SCS SB 12		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture

No.	Author	Subject
SB 132	Parson	Modifies provisions relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators
SB 139	Parson	Creates the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act of 2015
HCS SB 164		Exempts in bankruptcy proceedings life insurance proceeds for the burial of a family member, modifies insurance foreign investment limits, changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance, and modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts
HCS SB 200		Modifies provisions relating to sentencing of juvenile criminal offenders, an armed offender docket pilot project, and criminal sentence reductions
HCS SB 205		Modifies regulations on the business of insurance
SB 206	Parson	Requires insurers to file own risk and solvency assessment summary reports with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration
HCS SB 282		Requires insurers to mail notices cancelling, refusing to renew, or refusing to issue automobile insurance policies through certain United States postal service methods
SB 346	Wasson	Modifies insurance foreign investment limits
SB 362	Parson	Allows the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to issue non-binding informational documents to insurers
SB 392	Wieland	Modifies which members of fraternal benefit societies are exempt from insurance agent licensing
SB 402	Wieland	Establishes provisions relating to workers' compensation large deductible policies
SB 434	Schmitt	Adds health insurers as a type of insurer subject to the regulations regarding extraordinary dividend payments
SB 448	Wieland	Modifies the laws relating to the assignment of liability in contracts for construction work
SB 470	Parson	Allows a refund of a portion of expense savings to an insured under certain circumstances
SB 485	Wieland	Modifies surplus and solvency regulations for 383 malpractice associations
SB 498	Wasson	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
SB 503	Wieland	Creates a regulatory system for self-service storage insurance and the selling of such insurance
HB 26	Dugger	Establishes the Civil Justice Funding Model Act
HB 31	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding the defense of lawsuits against insureds
SCS HCS HB 50		Changes the requirements for disclosure of information regarding insurance holding companies
HCS HB 70		Changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance
HB 74	Ellington	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration
HB 145	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding indemnity agreements for construction contracts
HB 148	Fitzpatrick	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2016, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage
HB 214	Fraker	Changes the laws regarding the use of credit information when underwriting insurance contracts and prohibits insurers from taking adverse actions based on a person's credit report or insurance score
HB 245	Butler	Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HCS HB 259		Establishes the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act of 2015
SCS HB 276		Allows up to $15,000 of the benefits of a life insurance policy to be exempt from attachment if used for funeral, cremation, or burial expenses
HB 366	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding extraordinary dividends paid by health insurance companies

No.	Author	Subject
HB 465	Haahr	Establishes the Civil Justice Funding Model Act
HB 480	Gosen	Exempts health benefit plans categorized as excepted benefit plans from requirements of any health insurance mandate
HB 512	Haahr	Establishes the Civil Litigation Funding Act
HB 529	Gosen	Requires insurers to file own risk and solvency assessment summary reports with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HB 564	Gosen	Prohibits civil justice funding in the state
HCS HB 592		Modifies provisions relating to foreign investments
HB 609	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding workers' compensation large deductible policies issued by an insurer
SCS HCS HB 709		Changes the laws regarding entities regulated by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HB 719	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding actions against insurers
HB 804	Swan	Requires persons certified and providing homebirth services to provide proof of malpractice insurance coverage prior to providing services
HB 945	Curtis	Modifies provisions related to law enforcement officers
HB 1022	Gosen	Authorizes a return of premiums paid by insureds
HCS HB 1102		Modifies provisions related to liability for the use of incompatible motor fuel
HB 1114	Hough	Authorizes a return of premiums paid by insureds
HB 1162	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding insurance
HB 1197	Muntzel	Modifies which members of fraternal benefit societies are exempt from insurance agent licensing
HB 1298	Brattin	Prohibits municipalities from requiring construction industry employers to maintain certain insurance as a condition for issuance of residential building permits
		INSURANCE - LIFE
SB 94	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
HCS SB 164		Exempts in bankruptcy proceedings life insurance proceeds for the burial of a family member, modifies insurance foreign investment limits, changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance, and modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts
SB 392	Wieland	Modifies which members of fraternal benefit societies are exempt from insurance agent licensing
SB 498	Wasson	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act
HCS HB 70		Changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance
HB 1197	Muntzel	Modifies which members of fraternal benefit societies are exempt from insurance agent licensing
HB 1258	Otto	Provides that members of the General Assembly shall not be eligible for retirement benefits and other employee benefits
		INSURANCE - MEDICAL
SB 8	Schaaf	Prohibits enforcement of any contractual provision that prevents disclosure of the contractual payment amount for health care services
SB 51	Onder	Modifies Missouri's Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange, prohibiting insurers from accepting remuneration, and prescribing duties of the Attorney General for enforcement of the Act
SB 78	Sifton	Prohibits an insurer from requiring any waiting period for health insurance coverage for maternity benefits and requires coverage to begin immediately from the effective date of the health insurance policy or plan

No.	Author	Subject
SB 89	LeVota	Requires health carriers to file their premium rates and accompanying information with the Department of Insurance for approval
SB 94	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SS SCS SB 145		Requires health benefit plans cover diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
SB 153	Wallingford	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care
SCS SB 167		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of contract provisions that prevent disclosure of payment amounts for health care
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
SB 204	Parson	Requires that an applicant for a navigator license must take an exam created by the Department of Insurance and submit to a criminal background check
SB 227	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered
SB 294	Schaaf	Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of any contractual provision that prevents disclosure of the contractual payment amount for health care services
SB 298	Kraus	Requires a hospital to provide oral and written notice of a patient's outpatient status and the impact of that status on the patient's health insurance coverage
SB 316	Brown	Creates requirements for co-payments and notice of insurance coverage for occupational therapy
SS SCS SB 354		Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to supply qualifying individuals with amino acid-based elemental formulas
SB 383	Wallingford	Requires any health insurers to make updates to their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members
SCS SB 432		Adds requirement for health benefit plan rate release
SB 434	Schmitt	Adds health insurers as a type of insurer subject to the regulations regarding extraordinary dividend payments
HCS SS SB 457		Modifies provisions relating to health care professionals and services
HCS SB 458		Modifies provisions of law regarding healthcare
SB 513	Parson	Allows health maintenance organizations to require cost sharing of its enrollees
SB 528	Sater	Requires health carriers or managed care plans to offer medication synchronization services
SB 566	Silvey	Modifies the law regarding the health care market and establishes the Insure Missouri Program to provide health insurance to certain low-income adults
SCR 27	Onder	Insists that the Missouri Congressional delegation endeavor and resolve to repeal the Affordable Care Act
HB 32	Hoskins	Modifies the "Big Government Get Off My Back Act"
HCS HB 95		Allows an insurance policyholder to petition the court for reimbursement of insurance costs as they occur during the pendency of a dissolution of marriage or legal separation
HCS HB 198		Prohibits a health carrier or health benefit plan from denying coverage for dispensing drugs prescribed for the treatment of chronic illnesses to synchronize the refilling of prescriptions for a patient
HB 202	Morris	Prohibits a health insurance plan from requiring an optometrist to provide additional services or materials at a limited or lower fee unless the services are reimbursed as covered services under the contract

No.	Author	Subject
HB 261	Frederick	Allows for direct primary care to be provided through a medical retainer agreement between the physician and patient
HCS HB 262		Requires health benefit plans cover diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
HB 265	Frederick	Enacts the Medical Practice Freedom Act which prohibits state licensure of physicians, chiropractors, optometrists, and dentist to be conditioned on participation in any public or private health insurance
HB 282	White	Requires health carriers to file and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to approve the classification of risks and premium rates of all health benefit plans
HB 284	White	Requires a health carrier to provide access to its standard fee schedules, prohibits a carrier from refusing to contract with any willing provider, and changes the requirements for provider referrals
HCS HB 319		Changes the laws regarding the provision of telehealth services
HB 366	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding extraordinary dividends paid by health insurance companies
HB 471	Conway 104	Requires the Department of Social Services to provide an additional reimbursement to managed care organizations for low birth weight babies
HB 474	Webber	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 480	Gosen	Exempts health benefit plans categorized as excepted benefit plans from requirements of any health insurance mandate
HCS HB 527		Changes the laws regarding health benefit plan open enrollment periods
HB 548	Rowden	Requires parity between out-of-pocket expenses charged for occupational therapist services and similar services provided by primary care physicians
HB 575	Fitzwater 144	Requires any state employee to receive a salary increase equal to the increased cost of health insurance premiums from the previous year
HB 599	McGaugh	Establishes the Hospital Observation Status Consumer Notification Act
HB 601	Frederick	Modifies Missouri' Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange, prohibiting insurers from accepting remuneration and prescribing duties of the Attorney General
HCS HB 665		Requires certain health carriers to provide coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas for individuals with certain food allergies and conditions
HB 705	Hubrecht	Requires MO HealthNet managed care organizations to allow eligible recipients to combine all available healthy behavior incentives toward the purchase of certain categories of infant and childcare items
SCS HCS HB 709		Changes the laws regarding entities regulated by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HCS HB 712		Requires hospitals to provide notice to patients regarding whether they are being admitted or placed in observation status
HB 716	Kirkton	Requires an actuarial analysis of the cost impact of providing hearing aid insurance coverage to be conducted by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HCS HB 766		Allows health maintenance organizations to require cost sharing as a condition of receiving health care services
HCS HB 769		Allows for direct primary health care services to be provided through a medical retainer agreement between the physician and patient
HB 825	Hummel	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 870	McNeil	Specifies that if individuals are unable to receive assistance in purchasing health insurance through a federal exchange, the Department of Insurance must have authority to implement an exchange

No.	Author	Subject
HB 891	McNeil	Requires every health carrier to file its premium rates and classification of risks with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration for approval
HB 892	Shumake	Requires a qualified company in the Missouri Works Program to reimburse full-time employees for 50% of their health insurance premiums whether provided by the company or a third party
HB 911	Neely	Requires the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to develop a standard prior authorization form, which all health carriers shall be required to use
HB 932	Allen	Changes the laws regarding step therapy for prescription drugs
HB 954	Carpenter	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by the department director
HB 1013	Eggleston	Establishes the Fair Individual Health Pricing Act
HB 1031	Kirkton	Requires every health carrier and health benefit plan to file all of its premium rate information with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration before use
HB 1213	English	Establishes provisions regulating amateur unarmed combat competitions
HCS HB 1243		Requires that an applicant for a navigator license must take an exam created by the Department of Insurance and submit to a criminal background check
HB 1258	Otto	Provides that members of the General Assembly shall not be eligible for retirement benefits and other employee benefits
HB 1302	Frederick	Prohibits a health carrier or health benefit plan from offering a health benefit plan that provides incentivizes to the provide to encourage the prescription of specific medicines, protocols, or treatment
HCS HB 1331		Specifies that public universities must not bind students to third-party contracts for health insurance without written approval
HB 1351	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HJR 40	LaFaver	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to the expansion of the MO HealthNet program
		INSURANCE - PROPERTY
SB 159	Parson	Modifies the title insurance law with respect to the performance of escrow, settlement, or closing services by title insurers, agencies, and agents
SB 394	Wallingford	Allows homeowner insurance companies to offer earthquake coverage under the "Missouri Basic Property Insurance Inspection and Placement Program"
SB 503	Wieland	Creates a regulatory system for self-service storage insurance and the selling of such insurance
HB 306	Gardner	Requires all commercial casualty insurers to provide coverage for direct physical losses and offer coverage for business income losses due to riot or civil commotion
HB 516	White	Changes the laws regarding property insurance
HCS HB 1040		Modifies title insurance law with respect to the performance of escrow, settlement, or closing services by title insurers, agencies, and agents
		INSURANCE DEPT.
SB 51	Onder	Modifies Missouri's Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange, prohibiting insurers from accepting remuneration, and prescribing duties of the Attorney General for enforcement of the Act
SB 78	Sifton	Prohibits an insurer from requiring any waiting period for health insurance coverage for maternity benefits and requires coverage to begin immediately from the effective date of the health insurance policy or plan
SB 89	LeVota	Requires health carriers to file their premium rates and accompanying information with the Department of Insurance for approval

No.	Author	Subject
SCS SB 107		Authorizes certain boards and commissions under the Division of Professional Registration to issue opinions for educational purposes and modifies laws relating to speech-language pathologists and audiologists
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
SB 153	Wallingford	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care
SB 154	Wallingford	Requires those practicing music therapy to have a license issued by the Director of the Division of Professional Registration
HCS SB 164		Exempts in bankruptcy proceedings life insurance proceeds for the burial of a family member, modifies insurance foreign investment limits, changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance, and modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts
SB 204	Parson	Requires that an applicant for a navigator license must take an exam created by the Department of Insurance and submit to a criminal background check
HCS SB 205		Modifies regulations on the business of insurance
SB 206	Parson	Requires insurers to file own risk and solvency assessment summary reports with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration
SCS SB 360		Establishes the Civil Litigation Funding Act
SB 362	Parson	Allows the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to issue non-binding informational documents to insurers
SB 383	Wallingford	Requires any health insurers to make updates to their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members
SB 394	Wallingford	Allows homeowner insurance companies to offer earthquake coverage under the "Missouri Basic Property Insurance Inspection and Placement Program"
SCS SB 432		Adds requirement for health benefit plan rate release
SB 434	Schmitt	Adds health insurers as a type of insurer subject to the regulations regarding extraordinary dividend payments
HCS SS SB 457		Modifies provisions relating to health care professionals and services
SB 485	Wieland	Modifies surplus and solvency regulations for 383 malpractice associations
SB 489	Cunningham	Exempts certain entities from civil actions brought under unlawful merchandising practices provisions of law
SB 503	Wieland	Creates a regulatory system for self-service storage insurance and the selling of such insurance
CCS SCS HCS HB 7		Appropriates money for the departments of Economic Development; Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and Labor and Industrial Relations
HB 26	Dugger	Establishes the Civil Justice Funding Model Act
SCS HCS HB 50		Changes the requirements for disclosure of information regarding insurance holding companies
HCS HB 70		Changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance
HB 91	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of $750 or less, commonly known as payday loans
HB 109	Higdon	Requires any person who holds himself or herself out as an advanced radiology practitioner or radiologic technologist to be licensed by the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
HCS HB 112		Allows various state boards to collaborate with the Department of Health and Senior Services or other entities to collect and analyze workforce data to assess the availability of qualified health care professionals
HB 189	Swan	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists

No.	Author	Subject
HB 199	Morris	Requires nonresident pharmacies and drug distributors to have a current license from their home state in order to renew their non-resident pharmacy or distributor license in Missouri
HB 200	Morris	Establishes the "Tricia Leann Tharp Act" that requires pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention as a requirement for license renewal
HB 214	Fraker	Changes the laws regarding the use of credit information when underwriting insurance contracts and prohibits insurers from taking adverse actions based on a person's credit report or insurance score
HB 261	Frederick	Allows for direct primary care to be provided through a medical retainer agreement between the physician and patient
HCS HB 262		Requires health benefit plans cover diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
SCS HB 276		Allows up to $15,000 of the benefits of a life insurance policy to be exempt from attachment if used for funeral, cremation, or burial expenses
HB 282	White	Requires health carriers to file and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to approve the classification of risks and premium rates of all health benefit plans
HB 288	Dohrman	Changes the laws regarding speech-language pathologists
HB 350	Newman	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any federal Food and Drug Administration-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy, including emergency contraceptives, without delay
HB 366	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding extraordinary dividends paid by health insurance companies
HB 369	Parkinson	Establishes the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board to regulate and license electrical contractors
HCS HB 422		Specifies that boards and commissions under the Division of Professional Registration may issue certain opinions for educational purposes
HB 512	Haahr	Establishes the Civil Litigation Funding Act
HB 516	White	Changes the laws regarding property insurance
HB 521	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery
HB 529	Gosen	Requires insurers to file own risk and solvency assessment summary reports with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HB 545	Crawford	Allows a complaint to be filed against any physical therapist or physical therapy assistant who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her license for certain actions
HCS HB 587		Modifies provisions relating to licensing fees paid to the Division of Finance by entities and persons licensed under the Missouri Sale of Checks Law, credit service organizations, and consumer credit lenders
HB 601	Frederick	Modifies Missouri' Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange, prohibiting insurers from accepting remuneration and prescribing duties of the Attorney General
SCS HCS HB 709		Changes the laws regarding entities regulated by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HB 780	Morris	Delineates procedures to be used by pharmacy benefit managers with regards to maximum allowable cost lists
HB 786	Meredith	Adds the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care (AAAHC) to the list of organizations whose accreditation of managed care plans is recognized in Missouri
HB 790	Dogan	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act
HB 870	McNeil	Specifies that if individuals are unable to receive assistance in purchasing health insurance through a federal exchange, the Department of Insurance must have authority to implement an exchange

No.	Author	Subject
HB 891	McNeil	Requires every health carrier to file its premium rates and classification of risks with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration for approval
HB 911	Neely	Requires the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to develop a standard prior authorization form, which all health carriers shall be required to use
HB 920	Hubrecht	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act
HB 932	Allen	Changes the laws regarding step therapy for prescription drugs
HB 935	Green	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties
HB 954	Carpenter	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by the department director
HB 966	Dugger	Modifies provisions relating to the classification of records kept by banks and trust companies
HB 1013	Eggleston	Establishes the Fair Individual Health Pricing Act
HB 1031	Kirkton	Requires every health carrier and health benefit plan to file all of its premium rate information with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration before use
SCS HB 1098		Changes the laws regarding trust companies
HB 1167	Austin	Allows a court to enjoin or restrain a person or entity from dispensing or selling contact lenses without a prescription
HB 1213	English	Establishes provisions regulating amateur unarmed combat competitions
HCS HB 1243		Requires that an applicant for a navigator license must take an exam created by the Department of Insurance and submit to a criminal background check
		INTERNET, WORLD-WIDE WEB & E-MAIL
SB 286	Schaaf	Requires that all state-owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data Center
SB 546	Schaefer	Establishes privacy protection for student information used by school service providers of websites, mobile applications, or online services
HB 27	Kratky	Prohibits drivers of non-commercial vehicles from text messaging while operating a moving vehicle unless the device being used is equipped with technology allowing for voice-recognition hands-free texting
HCS HB 120		Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act
HB 430	Curtman	Establishes the Taxpayer Transparency Act of 2015 that requires state departments to indicate in certain educational and advertising materials that the materials are produced and disseminated at taxpayer expense
CCS SS SCS HB 458		Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools and establishes specific components that a district must include in its antibullying policy
HB 495	English	Allows school districts to discipline students for cyberbullying that occurs off campus
HB 501	Montecillo	Requires course material relating to sexual education to contain information regarding sexual predators, online predators, and the consequences of inappropriate text messaging
HCS HB 540		Creates the Missouri Startup Cloud Program Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to attract businesses to the state
HB 544	McCann Beatty	Prohibits employers from requiring current or prospective employees to provide specified information to gain access to the employee's account or profile on a social networking website
HB 601	Frederick	Modifies Missouri' Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange, prohibiting insurers from accepting remuneration and prescribing duties of the Attorney General
HCS HB 617		Requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to report prices for most common procedures

No.	Author	Subject
HB 678	Rowden	Requires each session, joint session, and committee meeting of the House of Representatives and the Senate that is held in the Capitol building to be broadcast on the internet via audio and video live stream
HB 704	Berry	Allows students to enroll in another school district or charter school for purposes of attending virtual courses or programs
HB 730	Phillips	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements
HB 912	Cornejo	Prohibits an employer or educational institution from requiring or requesting certain persons to disclose their user name and password for a personal social media account
HB 934	Barnes	Requires every county and municipality to establish and operate a government website
HB 950	Hurst	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine law
HB 1101	Johnson	Establishes the Missouri Rural Wireless Service Fund
HB 1103	McManus	Includes 501(c)(4) organizations within the definition of "committee" for campaign finance purposes, changes the term "continuing committee" to "political action committee", and adds electronic media
HB 1240	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding protections for the privacy of student data
		INTERSTATE COOPERATION
HCS SCS SCR 30		Condemns certain California laws relating to shelled eggs and calls upon the legislature and the voters of California to repeal such laws
HCS HB 321		Creates a new method of allocating corporate income between states for tax purposes
HB 421	Burlison	Prohibits the Department of Revenue from sharing motor vehicle information with any out of state entity for the purposes of enforcing a red light or speed camera violation
HB 928	Corlew	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees
HB 1135	Johnson	Establishes the "Daylight Saving as New Standard Time Pact" to consist of Missouri and any other state desiring to permanently change daylight saving time to a new standard time
HCS HB 1361		Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state development agency
HCR 35	Reiboldt	Urges the California legislature to repeal provisions relating to egg production and sales
HCS HCR 49		Urges the California legislature to repeal provisions relating to egg production and sales and asks the Attorney General to challenge their constitutionality
HCS HJR 38		Proposes a constitutional amendment that establishes daylight saving time as new standard time
		JACKSON COUNTY
SB 81	Dixon	Authorizes additional circuit judges for certain circuits when indicated by annual judicial performance report and provides that Division Twelve of the 16th Judicial Circuit shall sit in the City of Independence
SB 439	LeVota	Provides that Division Twelve of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit shall sit at the City of Independence
SB 454	LeVota	Modifies the membership of the county political party committees in Jackson County
CCS SCS HCS HB 42		Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 87	Walton Gray	Establishes a community schools grant program in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Jackson County, and Kansas City
HB 504	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding election authorities and the filing of specified statements and disclosure reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission
HB 667	Walton Gray	Establishes the Joint Committee On Police Practices

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 692		Modifies provisions related to committees of political parties
HCS HB 1044		Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearms offense
		JUDGES
SB 17	Dixon	Changes intersectional references relating to court costs
SCS SB 37		Awards attorney's fees and court costs in cases where a settlement offer was previously rejected and when the court rules on a motion to dismiss for failure to state a claim
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67		Authorizes certain court surcharges, Buchanan County to establish a county municipal court, certain circuits with a SORTS facility to appoint a court marshal, requires certain reporting regarding municipal courts and modifies procedure in landlord tenant cases
SB 81	Dixon	Authorizes additional circuit judges for certain circuits when indicated by annual judicial performance report and provides that Division Twelve of the 16th Judicial Circuit shall sit in the City of Independence
SB 140	Parson	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly
SB 192	Munzlinger	Modifies provisions of law relating to products liability claims
SB 216	Keaveny	Establishes the Missouri Commercial Receivership Act
SB 227	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered
SCS SB 233		Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
SB 238	LeVota	Prohibits retired judges or state employees from collecting retirement benefits while employed by a political subdivision
SS SB 239		Creates a statutory cause of action for damages against health care providers
SB 246	Hegeman	Mandates that judges must disqualify themselves from hearing a proceeding in certain situations
SB 439	LeVota	Provides that Division Twelve of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit shall sit at the City of Independence
SB 501	Riddle	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the forty-fifth judicial circuit
SB 527	Keaveny	Specifies that a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges of the 22nd Judicial Circuit sitting en banc must appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis
SB 532	Riddle	Allows the presiding judge of certain circuits to appoint a circuit court marshal
SB 564	Kehoe	Allows a court to modify a jury's verdict in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice
SCR 6	Schaaf	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Citizen's Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials
SJR 7	Richard	Establishes a constitutional limit on punitive damages
HB 57	Walton Gray	Prohibits additional penalties if a person fails to appear once in a 12-month period in municipal court for a traffic or ordinance violation and prohibits an arrest warrant for two or more failures to appear
HB 61	Walton Gray	Requires the juvenile court to consider school attendance in lieu of the juvenile being detained or fined for misdemeanor violations, violating an ordinance, or as a condition of probation
HB 226	Barnes	Specifies that all lobbyist expenditures incurred out of state must be reported with 14 days
HB 281	White	Requires a checklist form to be completed prior to finalizing an adoption which verifies that all documents and procedures have been submitted, followed, and reviewed by the judge
HB 335	McGaugh	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations

No.	Author	Subject
HB 425	Alferman	Prohibits a lobbyist from making a single contribution of more than $5 or $25 annually to any statewide elected official, General Assembly member, or Supreme Court judge
HB 473	Higdon	Specifies that Buchanan County may have a municipal court division
HB 500	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HB 646	Newman	Establishes gun violence restraining orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence for possessing a firearm
HB 717	Neely	Requires the public administrator, and not the court, to appoint a guardian ad litem in child abuse and neglect cases
HB 749	Jones	Exempts prosecuting attorneys and certain judges from certain provisions of the crime of unlawful use of a weapon
HCS HB 767		Requires that one circuit judge in the 38th judicial Circuit be a resident of and elected by Christian County and one circuit judge be a resident of and elected by Taney County
HB 773	McCann Beatty	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor
SS SCS HB 799		Changes the laws regarding judicial circuits
HB 972	Ellington	Modifies provisions authorizing a one-time expungement of certain criminal records including a conviction for any nonviolent crime, misdemeanor, or nonviolent drug violation
HB 1009	Moon	Establishes a residence address exemption for certain driver's license applicants
HB 1131	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to child custody orders
HB 1182	Fitzwater 049	Allows the presiding judge of certain circuits to appoint a circuit court marshal
HB 1195	Cornejo	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Pilot Disposition Program
HB 1199	Cornejo	Requires municipal courts to report its existence to the Office of State Courts Administrator by December 31, 2015
HB 1200	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding petitions for the expungement of criminal records
HB 1273	Austin	Changes the laws regarding judicial retirement
HB 1299	Gardner	Allows the court to waive the mandatory minimum prison term for robbery in the first degree under certain circumstances
HB 1301	Gardner	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program
HB 1337	Pogue	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person
HJR 50	Corlew	Proposes a constitutional amendment that would allow the General Assembly to override common law
		JURIES
SB 140	Parson	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly
SB 192	Munzlinger	Modifies provisions of law relating to products liability claims
SB 227	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered
SCS SB 233		Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses
SS SB 239		Creates a statutory cause of action for damages against health care providers
SB 564	Kehoe	Allows a court to modify a jury's verdict in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice
SJR 7	Richard	Establishes a constitutional limit on punitive damages

No.	Author	Subject
HB 156	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed
HB 576	Fitzwater 144	Specifies that any person over the age of 70 must not be required to serve on jury duty
HJR 17	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment repealing the authorization for convening of grand juries
		KANSAS CITY
SCS SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 81	Dixon	Authorizes additional circuit judges for certain circuits when indicated by annual judicial performance report and provides that Division Twelve of the 16th Judicial Circuit shall sit in the City of Independence
SB 101	LeVota	Allows constitutional charter cities that have 100,000 or more inhabitants to enact certain types of ordinances
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
SB 161	Nasheed	Modifies requirements for school antibullying policies and modifies provisions relating to reading instruction and student promotion in certain school districts
SCS SB 190		Removes the expiration of the Kansas City transportation sales tax and modifies provisions relating to audits of transportation development districts
SB 191	Curls	Creates the "Center for the Neighborhoods Fund" in the state treasury to establish a center for the neighborhoods to conduct applied urban research and outreach programs
SB 228	Curls	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability
SB 229	Curls	Modifies provisions regarding the ability of neighborhood organizations to bring nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
HCS SCS SB 245		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
HCS SCS SB 270		Modifies public retirement systems
HCS SCS SB 300		Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits
SB 308	Curls	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties
SB 335	Holsman	Modifies provisions requiring limited liability companies owning rental or unoccupied property to list a property manager with the city clerk
HCS SB 369		Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and allows the Governor to convey certain specified properties
SB 397	Silvey	Authorizes community improvement districts created by Kansas City in Clay County to impose a sales tax and modifies what the funds may be used for
SB 439	LeVota	Provides that Division Twelve of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit shall sit at the City of Independence
CCS SCS HCS HB 42		Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 87	Walton Gray	Establishes a community schools grant program in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Jackson County, and Kansas City
HB 434	Morgan	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five
HB 629	Leara	Changes the laws regarding public retirement systems

No.	Author	Subject
HB 630	Leara	Changes the laws regarding credit for military service for members of the Police Retirement System of Kansas City and the Civilian Employees' Retirement System of the Police Department of Kansas City
HB 667	Walton Gray	Establishes the Joint Committee On Police Practices
HB 674	Montecillo	Modifies kindergarten requirements for Kansas City and St. Louis and mandates pre-kindergarten for some students
SCS HCS HB 692		Modifies provisions related to committees of political parties
HB 739	McCann Beatty	Removes the expiration of the Kansas City transportation sales tax
SS SCS HB 799		Changes the laws regarding judicial circuits
HCS HB 864		Allows political subdivisions to require limited liability companies located within the political subdivision to file an affidavit listing the name and street address of a person who has control of property
HB 1008	Mitten	Requires retired members and beneficiaries of the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis to receive annual cost-of-living adjustments equal to the increase in the Consumer Price Index
HB 1082	McCann Beatty	Removes the expiration of the Kansas City transportation sales tax
		LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPT.
SB 128	Brown	Modifies prevailing wage laws and provisions relating to project labor agreements
SCS SB 130		Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence
SB 144	LeVota	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish guidelines relating to gender pay equality
SB 193	LeVota	Modifies the minimum wage laws
SB 215	Nasheed	Modifies the minimum wage laws
SB 436	Walsh	Modifies a provision relating to electrical contractor licenses issued by political subdivisions
CCS SCS HCS HB 7		Appropriates money for the departments of Economic Development; Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and Labor and Industrial Relations
HCS HB 44		Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to create best practice guidelines in gender pay equality for state and local government and private businesses
HCS HB 105		Prohibits an employer from using a job applicant's personal credit history as a hiring criteria except where the credit history is shown to be directly related to the position sought by the applicant
HB 177	May	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation
HB 248	Colona	Allows an employee who is injured on the job to select his or her own health care provider to cure and relieve the effects of the injury at the expense of the employer
HB 257	Dugger	Establishes the School Construction Act which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval
HB 314	Carpenter	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage
HB 348	Newman	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission
HB 349	Newman	Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act
HB 357	Butler	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage

No.	Author	Subject
HB 409	Brattin	Requires the State Board of Mediation to conduct an election to certify the exclusive bargaining representatives of an appropriate collective bargaining unit for certain public employees every two years
HB 460	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding employment taxes
HCS HB 461		Establishes the Employee Reclassification Act
HB 552	Walton Gray	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation
HB 1010	Brown 057	Modifies the law relating to unemployment compensation benefits
HB 1214	English	Modifies a provision relating to electrical contractor licenses issued by political subdivisions
		LABOR AND MANAGEMENT
SB 126	Brown	Requires election of collective bargaining representatives every two years
SCS SB 127		Bars employers from requiring employees to engage in or cease engaging in certain labor practices
SB 128	Brown	Modifies prevailing wage laws and provisions relating to project labor agreements
SB 129	Brown	Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks
SB 193	LeVota	Modifies the minimum wage laws
SB 215	Nasheed	Modifies the minimum wage laws
SB 549	Onder	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees
HB 46	Lant	Requires the State Board of Mediation to conduct an election to certify the exclusive bargaining representatives of an appropriate collective bargaining unit for certain public employees every two years
HB 47	Lant	Specifies that all individuals shall be guaranteed the freedom to work without being required to join or pay dues to any labor organization
HB 48	Lant	Prohibits any public employee from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization
HB 69	Lant	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are $750,000 or less
SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569		Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment
HB 158	Rehder	Prohibits any public employee from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization
HCS HBs 159 & 570		Prohibits any public employee from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization
HB 195	Love	Changes the laws regarding the prevailing hourly rate of wages
HB 285	White	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area
HB 286	White	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment
HB 309	Hubbard	Designates provisions requiring peace officers' employment records to be available to hiring law enforcement agencies as the "Tyrone L. Thompson Law"
HB 357	Butler	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage
HB 409	Brattin	Requires the State Board of Mediation to conduct an election to certify the exclusive bargaining representatives of an appropriate collective bargaining unit for certain public employees every two years

No.	Author	Subject
HB 460	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding employment taxes
HCS HB 461		Establishes the Employee Reclassification Act
HB 582	Curtis	Prohibits certain employers from requiring certain persons to become members of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment
HB 597	McGaugh	Prohibits covenants not to compete for STEM employees in STEM jobs
HB 757	Jones	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HB 788	Vescovo	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction
HB 1285	Taylor	Establishes the Freedom to Work Act
HCS HB 1361		Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bi-state development agency
HJR 2	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment that specifies that all individuals shall be guaranteed the freedom to work without being required to join or pay dues to any labor organizations
HJR 3	Lant	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits any public employees from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization
HJR 32	Curtis	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting a requirement that any person employed in the construction industry become or refrain from becoming a member of a labor organization
HJR 35	Marshall	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that the right of an individual to work cannot be denied or abridged on account of his or her membership or lack of it in any labor organization or labor union
		LAKES, RIVERS AND WATERWAYS
SB 285	Kehoe	Modifies the definition of "waters of the state"
SB 461	Wieland	Authorizes any Missouri port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone for the development or redevelopment of certain structures
SS HB 92		Changes the laws regarding the Department of Natural Resources
HCS HB 110		Authorizes three new tax credits for port facilities
HCS HB 132		Authorizes an exemption from the motor fuel tax for motor fuel used in watercraft in this state
HB 143	Nichols	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars
HB 149	Fitzpatrick	Allows any person to apply for a liquor license to sell intoxicating liquor on a boat carrying 30 passengers or more
HB 269	Miller	Requires motorboats to carry two B1 type fire extinguishers, one B2 fire extinguisher, or a fixed fire extinguisher and one B1 type fire extinguisher
HB 402	Phillips	Designates the first full week before Memorial Day as "Safe Boating Week"
HB 607	McGaugh	Creates the crime of unlawful placement of sediment
HCS HB 955		Changes the laws regarding natural resources
HCR 21	Miller	Urges the Environmental Protection Agency and the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to withdraw their proposed rule expanding the definition of "waters of the United States"
		LANDLORDS AND TENANTS
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67		Authorizes certain court surcharges, Buchanan County to establish a county municipal court, certain circuits with a SORTS facility to appoint a court marshal, requires certain reporting regarding municipal courts and modifies procedure in landlord tenant cases
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
SB 181	Curls	Changes the notice requirement to a tenant in a foreclosure action from ten days to ninety days

No.	Author	Subject
SB 182	Curls	Changes the amount of damages that a tenant can recover when the security deposit is wrongfully withheld by a landlord
SB 309	Curls	Provides that a landlord must keep security deposits in a depository institution and changes the amount a tenant can recover when the security deposit is wrongfully withheld
SB 335	Holsman	Modifies provisions requiring limited liability companies owning rental or unoccupied property to list a property manager with the city clerk
SS HCS HB 137		Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding for a contract license office
HB 162	Norr	Requires landlords with 20 or more rental units to place security deposits in escrow bank accounts
HB 487	Montecillo	Adds provisions relating to a complaint against a landlord from a tenant for failure to maintain rental property
HB 571	Burlison	Removes the limitation that landlords must only demand a security deposit in an amount less than two months' rent
HCS HB 583		Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future
HB 603	Pierson	Authorizes the board of aldermen of fourth class cities to enact certain types of ordinances regulating residential rental property
HB 608	Ruth	Authorizes circuit courts to establish a landlord-tenant docket
HB 715	Lynch	Allows a corporation to initiate and appear in an eviction proceeding without an attorney
HB 736	Mims	Exempts rental security deposits from attachment and execution in a bankruptcy proceeding
HB 851	Anderson	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payment
HB 863	Kratky	Authorizes an income tax credit for certain costs incurred in the renovation of a taxpayer's rented dwelling or residence
HB 936	Harris	Modifies provisions relating to the service of summons in landlord and tenant actions
HB 952	Hurst	Changes the percentage of wages that may be garnished from an employee who is the head of household and a resident of this state from 10% to 20%
HCS HB 1006		Modifies provisions regarding trial de novo judgments in landlord-tenant actions
HB 1046	Zerr	Requires a judgment debtor to notify the creditor and court of his or her place of employment, and any changes thereto, until the judgement has been satisfied
HB 1231	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding delinquent real estate taxes or mortgage notes
HB 1271	Gosen	Requires landlords with 20 or more rental units to place security deposits in escrow bank accounts
HB 1330	Cross	Specifies that a landlord and tenant can include a provision in the rental agreement regarding agreed upon fees for certain cleaning services
		LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND AGENCIES
SB 43	Nasheed	Requires law enforcement agencies to adopt written policies regarding officer-involved deaths and allows the Attorney General to investigate officer-involved deaths
SB 79	Dixon	Allows counties to join a state's attorney system
SCS SB 80		Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
SB 86	Emery	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with, or found guilty of, violating an order of protection
SB 101	LeVota	Allows constitutional charter cities that have 100,000 or more inhabitants to enact certain types of ordinances

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SCS SB 115		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 120	Walsh	Requires law enforcement agencies to adopt written policies for investigating officer-involved deaths and modifies provisions related to victims' rights
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 155	Nasheed	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund for the creation of neighborhood watch organizations throughout the state
SB 165	Nasheed	Creates a petition process for the expungement of records relating to certain criminal offenses
HCS SS#2 SCS SB 199, 417 & 42		Allows an armed offender docket in Jackson County and modifies the self-defense statute and the statute specifying when police officers are justified in using deadly force
SB 202	Dixon	Allows sheriffs and deputies to assist in other counties throughout the state
HCS SB 211		Modifies provisions relating to participants in the address confidentiality program administered by the Secretary of State
SB 213	Wallingford	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult
HCS SB 221		Modifies provisions relating to annexations and sales taxes in St. Louis County
HCS SCS SB 245		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 252	Romine	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails
HCS SB 283		Allows political subdivisions to assign operation of a retirement plan to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System and modifies provisions relating to the Police Retirement System of the City of St. Louis
HCS SCS SB 300		Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits
SB 303	Keaveny	Requires law enforcement agencies to develop certain policies for eyewitness identification procedures
SCS SB 304		Modifies provisions relating to custodial interrogations of criminal suspects
SCS SBs 331 & 21		Modifies provisions relating to emergencies, requirements for police officers at protests, and recordings from law enforcement cameras
SB 356	Nasheed	Requires law enforcement agencies in certain cities to require their officers to wear a camera while on duty and in uniform and record all contacts with people
SB 357	Nasheed	Requires each law enforcement agency in St. Louis County to be accredited by a certain commission by January 1, 2017
SS SB 373		Creates the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund for the enforcement of liquor and tobacco laws and directs fees from liquor licenses and permits to the fund
SB 384	Munzlinger	Provides five percent salary increases for county office holders and raises the maximum allowable salary for sheriffs
SB 408	Libla	Modifies provisions relating to the licensing and commissioning of corporate security advisors by the Department of Public Safety
SCS SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165		Modifies provisions relating to petitions for the expungement of criminal records
SB 527	Keaveny	Specifies that a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges of the 22nd Judicial Circuit sitting en banc must appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis
SB 532	Riddle	Allows the presiding judge of certain circuits to appoint a circuit court marshal

No.	Author	Subject
SB 544	Schaefer	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling
SB 547	Riddle	Creates the permanent Joint Committee on Capitol Police to oversee the capitol police and modifies the jurisdiction and duties of the capitol police
SB 550	Dixon	Makes data from law enforcement cameras a closed record, prohibits the state from requiring law enforcement cameras, and requires written policies on the use of cameras
SB 552	Munzlinger	Specifies that no additional fee may be charged, including any fee for fingerprinting or criminal background checks, to process concealed carry permit applications
SB 559	Chappelle-Nadal	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing
SCR 17	Hegeman	Urges schools, little league and recreational programs, law enforcement, and prosecutors to do all they can to put an end to threats and assaults on sports officials
SCS SCR 26		Creates the Human Trafficking Task Force
HB 28	Kratky	Modifies the crime of unlawful use of weapons by changing possession of a firearm while also "knowingly" in possession of a controlled substance to "illegally" in possession of a controlled substance
HCS HB 33		Changes the laws regarding public safety officers who are eligible for a survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant and the disbursement of any unpaid workers compensation into his or her estate
HB 38	Pace	Requires a peace officer to attend a training course in diversity and sensitivity and a course that teaches tactics and techniques during situations of unrest and peaceful demonstrations
HB 39	Pace	Requires video cameras to be worn by uniformed police officers while interacting with the public and in police vehicles primarily used for traffic stops
HB 40	Pace	Requires peace officers to undergo a psychological evaluation every three years
HB 45	Lant	Specifies that a child abuse or neglect investigation may be extended if requested by local law enforcement
HB 48	Lant	Prohibits any public employee from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization
HB 51	Walton Gray	Establishes the Community Relations Training Program for Peace Officers
HB 52	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force on Civilian Review Boards
HB 55	Walton Gray	Requires St. Louis County, St. Louis City, and Kansas City to post on its internet website how to set up a civilian review board along with other pertinent information
HB 56	Walton Gray	Requires peace officers to complete a module to determine if they are culturally competent
HB 59	Walton Gray	Requires certain disclosures by a person applying for a position as a peace officer
HB 62	Walton Gray	Requires any officer-involved deaths to be investigated by a law enforcement agency that does not employ a law enforcement officer involved in the death being investigated
HB 71	Walton Gray	Establishes a task force on police officer presence in schools and communities
HB 72	Walton Gray	Establishes a program on police officer presence in schools and communities within the Department of Public Safety
HB 75	Ellington	Requires uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public and to preserve the recordings for 30 days
HB 76	Ellington	Requires uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public and to preserve the recordings for 30 days
HCS HB 79		Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals
HB 80	Anderson	Specifies that it is a crime to falsely represent oneself to be a public servant by displaying a badge

No.	Author	Subject
HB 144	Nichols	Establishes provisions relating to anti-theft protections for smartphones and wireless communications devices
HB 157	Gardner	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time
HB 158	Rehder	Prohibits any public employee from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization
HB 163	Norr	Establishes the Controlled Substances Contaminated Property Cleanup Act
HB 176	May	Requires a three-day waiting period for delivery of a firearm after purchase at retail and a purchaser of a firearm at retail to view a video on gun violence prior to the purchase
HB 210	Conway 104	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college
SCS HB 218		Allows any sheriff or deputy sheriff to assist another county's law enforcement when requested and specifies that the assisting county is responsible for all expenses and liability
HB 236	Spencer	Establishes the Missouri Good Samaritan Law
HB 237	Parkinson	Prohibits law enforcement agencies from considering the number of citations the officer has issued in the officer's employment evaluation
HB 238	Black	Provides that corrections officers are to receive hazardous duty pay in addition to their regular salary
HB 242	Lauer	Adds making a terrorist threat to the list of offenses that school administrators must report
HB 245	Butler	Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HCS HB 268		Allows a taxpayer to claim a credit or refund of tax overpayment when the Department of Revenue examines the taxpayer's return after the period of limitations for the claim expires
HB 294	Kelley	Specifies that a person commits the crime of false identification if he or she falsely represents or identifies himself or herself as another person to a law enforcement officer
HB 309	Hubbard	Designates provisions requiring peace officers' employment records to be available to hiring law enforcement agencies as the "Tyrone L. Thompson Law"
HB 328	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force To Study Community-Based Policing
HB 334	Barnes	Specifies that each county must have a written policy regarding the investigation and prosecution of the death of an individual that results directly from an action or omission of a law enforcement officer
HB 347	Newman	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 404	Phillips	Designates the week in which May 15 falls as "Missouri's Peace Officers Memorial Week"
HB 415	Adams	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer
HB 416	Adams	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting
HB 418	Newman	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence
HB 419	Higdon	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts
HB 429	Curtman	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time
HB 431	Rowland	Allows an owner of property damaged during service of process to recover reasonable reimbursement costs associated with the property from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund
HB 473	Higdon	Specifies that Buchanan County may have a municipal court division

No.	Author	Subject
HB 489	Phillips	Specifies that any member of the crew of a locomotive or train cannot be required to display a driver's license to any law enforcement officer in connection with the operation of a locomotive or train
HB 492	McCreery	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call
HB 515	Leara	Changes the laws regarding public retirement systems
HB 581	Muntzel	Changes the laws regarding tow truck company requirements
HB 591	Kelley	Prohibits law enforcement agencies from stopping a motorcyclist for failing to wear protective headgear
HB 595	Anders	Requires public institution of higher education staff members to report alleged sexual assault and misconduct cases directly to local law enforcement and to cooperate in any subsequent investigation
HB 602	Pierson	Modifies provisions relating to the use of force by a law enforcement officer
HB 612	Fitzwater 144	Creates a class D felony for any person to knowingly deliver or have in his or her possession a two-way telecommunications device in or about the premises of a jail, prison, or correctional center
HB 621	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force on School Safety Improvement
HB 622	Walton Gray	Prohibits third and fourth class cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a 12-month period
HB 646	Newman	Establishes gun violence restraining orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence for possessing a firearm
HB 667	Walton Gray	Establishes the Joint Committee On Police Practices
HB 668	Walton Gray	Modifies the provision allowing law enforcement officers to use deadly force in certain circumstances and establishes a task force on the use of force
HB 669	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force To Study Community-Based Policing
HB 690	Korman	Specifies that if an operator of a motor vehicle violates a traffic ordinance, the driver must receive a written citation within 24 hours of the violation
HB 711	Dunn	Requires police departments, sheriff's offices, and the State Highway Patrol to collect and report to the Attorney General information regarding the parties involved in incidents in which force was used
HB 733	Anders	Requires the use of the buccal swab method for collecting DNA from persons required to provide samples for the DNA profiling system
HCS HB 762		Specifies information acquired by law enforcement via a dashboard camera or a body camera must be inaccessible to the general public
HB 773	McCann Beatty	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must appoint a special prosecutor
HB 776	Higdon	Establishes a commission on capitol security infrastructure
HB 791	Wiemann	Creates a specialized personal license plate for fallen law enforcement officers
HB 828	White	Creates the Law Enforcement Technology Advancement Fund by assessing a $150 surcharge on all criminal cases except class C misdemeanors, infractions, and municipal violations
HB 853	Spencer	Modifies provisions related to towing abandoned property
SCS HB 878		Specifies that the Department of Public Safety must have the authority to commission corporate security advisors and establishes procedures to do so
HB 880	Butler	Establishes the Police Best Practices Act that assists the Department of Public Safety with tracking law enforcement complaints and requires written consent before a vehicle may be searched

No.	Author	Subject
HB 881	Butler	Establishes the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies
HB 915	Wilson	Designates the Regional Justice Information Service as a criminal justice agency for purposes of specified state rules and regulations
HB 933	English	Creates a review board with the Office of the Attorney General for officer-involved deaths and designates duties of the board
HB 945	Curtis	Modifies provisions related to law enforcement officers
HB 946	Anderson	Creates the crime of assault of a sanitation worker
HB 967	Ellington	Requires any criminal justice entity conducting eyewitness identifications to adopt specific procedures for conducting photo and live lineups that meet specified requirements
HB 969	Ellington	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffics stops from law enforcement officers
HB 971	Ellington	Requires uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public and to preserve the recordings for a minimum of 30 days.
HB 972	Ellington	Modifies provisions authorizing a one-time expungement of certain criminal records including a conviction for any nonviolent crime, misdemeanor, or nonviolent drug violation
HB 973	Ellington	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle
HB 974	Ellington	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency
HB 987	Rhoads	Provides that recordings from peace officers' cameras are not public records and prohibits the state from requiring the use or purchase of cameras
HB 1009	Moon	Establishes a residence address exemption for certain driver's license applicants
HB 1109	McDaniel	Establishes salary requirements for the sheriffs of Pemiscot and Dunklin counties
HB 1141	Curtis	Allows an arrest record to be eligible for expungement if the DOJ or US Attorney General issues a report with findings that a law enforcement agency engaged in unconstitutional practices or racial profiling
HB 1148	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding emergency services personnel
HCS HB 1154		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 1163	Rhoads	Provides law enforcement officers with powers of arrest in any county in which the sheriff has requested his or her assistance
HB 1194	McDaniel	Modifies provisions relating to law enforcement officers
HB 1207	Dogan	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths
HB 1219	Redmon	Modifies provisions relating to fees for concealed carry permits
HB 1235	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain offenders who are fugitives from justice or have outstanding arrest warrants from more than one political subdivision or jurisdiction
HB 1245	Curtman	Prohibits immediate disciplinary actions against peace officers and offers relief for disciplinary actions taken
HB 1252	Higdon	Assesses a $10 civil service of process fee on all court cases filed
HB 1278	Kidd	Increases the penalty for a violation of the crime of resisting arrest
HB 1294	Jones	Specifies that a law enforcement officer must not be removed from employment unless just cause is found
HB 1295	Jones	Authorizes any city, county, or city not within a county to create a personnel advisory board to review corrective or disciplinary actions concerning law enforcement officers

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1321	Curtis	Allows the Missouri Highway Patrol or other accredited police department to take over operations of a police department that failed to follow recommendations provided by the DOJ or US AG in a report
HB 1322	Curtis	Establishes the Joint Committee on Police Department Oversight
HB 1352	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling data collected by peace officers
HB 1353	Mitten	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest, a person's effects, or a vehicle
HCR 41	Curtis	Specifies that the General Assembly agrees with the United States Department of Justice report findings as a result of an investigation conducted following the death of Michael Brown
HJR 12	Brattin	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits the state from devoting any resources toward enforcing any federal law deemed unconstitutional by the voters or the general assembly
		LIABILITY
HCS SS SCS SB 12		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 54	Munzlinger	Prohibits certain types of nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a government issued permit
HCS SCS SB 109		Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund and administrative leave for public employees
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 133	Parson	Extends the equine activity liability waiver to livestock activities
SB 140	Parson	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
SB 182	Curls	Changes the amount of damages that a tenant can recover when the security deposit is wrongfully withheld by a landlord
SB 192	Munzlinger	Modifies provisions of law relating to products liability claims
SB 209	Sater	Extends the equine activity liability waiver to livestock activities
SB 227	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered
SS SB 239		Creates a statutory cause of action for damages against health care providers
SB 309	Curls	Provides that a landlord must keep security deposits in a depository institution and changes the amount a tenant can recover when the security deposit is wrongfully withheld
SB 324	Munzlinger	Modifies the definition of property as it is used in provisions of law regarding certain private nuisance actions
SB 413	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to natural resource damages authorized to be recovered by the state natural resources trustee
HCS SS SB 416		Modifies provisions of law regarding the disposition of deceased human remains, collaborative practice arrangements, regulating new professions, and creates the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission
SB 448	Wieland	Modifies the laws relating to the assignment of liability in contracts for construction work
SS#2 SB 475		Grants the President Pro Tem and the Speaker standing to intervene in cases challenging the constitutionality of state law and authorizes individual legislators to hire outside counsel when sued in their official capacity
SB 487	Richard	Modifies provisions relating to civil actions brought under merchandising practices and products liability provisions of law

No.	Author	Subject
SB 489	Cunningham	Exempts certain entities from civil actions brought under unlawful merchandising practices provisions of law
SB 522	Kehoe	Modifies the measurement of damages in civil actions for trespass or expanded use of an easement against a rural electric cooperative
SB 564	Kehoe	Allows a court to modify a jury's verdict in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice
SB 567	Chappelle-Nadal	Provides that a person shall be liable for depriving another of a Missouri Constitutional right while acting under the color of law
SJR 7	Richard	Establishes a constitutional limit on punitive damages
HB 128	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding tort liability associated with the concealed carry of firearms
HB 145	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding indemnity agreements for construction contracts
HB 170	Ellington	Specifies that a person applying for state employment, public assistance, or state housing assistance cannot be required to disclose any prior nonviolent felony plea or conviction with certain exceptions
HB 236	Spencer	Establishes the Missouri Good Samaritan Law
HB 256	Dugger	Modifies provisions relating to certain civil actions to recover damages
HCS HB 258		Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass
HB 372	McGaugh	Specifies that a livestock owner must be liable for damages caused by trespassing livestock if the owner was found to be negligent
HB 374	McGaugh	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying that the product is not safe for consumption will be liable to the food product producer
HCS HB 375		Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HB 414	Austin	Prohibits an action against an amusement park owner or operator for damages or injuries sustained due to a defect or unsafe condition unless notification is given within certain time frames
HB 467	Reiboldt	Extends the equine activity liability waiver to livestock activities
SCS HCS HB 538		Allows physicians to prescribe naloxone to any individual to administer, in good faith, to another individual suffering from an opiate-induced drug overdose
HCS HB 539		Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug or alcohol overdose
HB 596	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered
SCS HCS HB 618		Changes the laws regarding the disposition of human remains
HB 619	Fraker	Changes the laws regarding who may authorize the disinterment of human remains
HB 628	Kirkton	Establishes the "911 Good Samaritan Act" which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose
HCS HBs 636 & 645		Establishes the Senior Savings Protection Act
HB 656	Colona	Changes the laws regarding actions against certain sewer districts
HCS HB 714		Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HB 719	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding actions against insurers
HB 746	Marshall	Changes the insurance coverage requirements for a motor vehicle liability insurance policy issued to a person with one or more convictions for a driving-while-intoxicated offense
HCS HB 868		Modifies provisions related to emergency medical services

No.	Author	Subject
HB 942	Green	Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace
HB 998	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding animal abuse
HCS HB 1102		Modifies provisions related to liability for the use of incompatible motor fuel
HCS HB 1113		Changes the laws regarding death certificates
HB 1133	McGaugh	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"
HB 1148	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding emergency services personnel
HB 1166	Austin	Allows the state to collect from any punitive damage final judgment any amount in excess of $500,000 to be deposited into the Tort Victims' Compensation Fund
HB 1186	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding abandoned property
HB 1203	Hill	Specifies lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles
HB 1270	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims
HB 1307	Hubrecht	Establishes a civil cause of action against a person who fraudulently misrepresents himself or herself in order to obtain an abortion for a minor
HB 1334	Fitzwater 049	Specifies that no person who has trained a service dog will be liable for the actions of the dog at the time that the dog has completed training and is no longer in possession of the trainer
HB 1356	Corlew	Allows the state to collect from any punitive damage final judgment any amount in excess of $500,000 to be deposited into the Tort Victims' Compensation Fund
HCS HB 1357		Modifies provisions relating to punitive damages
HJR 22	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting the liability for noneconomic damages and authorizes the General Assembly to adjust the amount as necessary by law
		LIBRARIES AND ARCHIVES
SB 114	Kraus	Allows school and library districts to be reimbursed for 50% of their tax increment under a TIF plan
HB 605	Pierson	Removes obsolete references with respect to the Missouri State Library and state publications
HB 696	Fraker	Changes the laws regarding the printing of the Missouri Manual
HB 744	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials
SCS HB 875		Modifies provisions regarding the inclusion of an additional board of trustees member of a consolidated public library district
		LICENSES - DRIVER'S
SB 3	Pearce	Expands ban on using cell phones while driving to all drivers and to include telephone calls
HCS SB 254		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle license plates
SB 274	Schupp	Applies ban on using cell phones related to text messaging while driving to all drivers
SB 370	Munzlinger	Regulates the use of automated traffic enforcement systems to enforce speed limits
SB 396	Holsman	Prohibits any law enforcement officer from requiring a member of the crew of a locomotive or train to display a driver's license in connection with the operation of a locomotive or train
HB 179	Chipman	Allows a retired military member to provide a Veterans' Identification Card issued by the United States Department of Veterans Affairs in order to receive a veteran designation on his or her driver's license
HB 240	Davis	Requires a person to submit a specified form of photo identification in order to vote in a public election with specified exemptions

No.	Author	Subject
HB 443	English	Allows a limited driving privilege to be granted to a person whose driver's license has been suspended due to child support arrearage under certain circumstances
HB 489	Phillips	Specifies that any member of the crew of a locomotive or train cannot be required to display a driver's license to any law enforcement officer in connection with the operation of a locomotive or train
HB 496	English	Specifies that if this state issues a driver's license to an illegal alien, the license must have a distinguishing mark signifying the driver as a noncitizen
HB 562	Davis	Recognizes certain three-wheeled vehicles as motor vehicles
HB 580	Hinson	Recognizes certain three-wheeled vehicles as motor vehicles
HB 740	Jones	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation
HB 888	Ellington	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal, prior to January 2, 2017
HCS HB 1176		Modifies provisions relating to intoxication-related offenses
		LICENSES - LIQUOR AND BEER
SB 106	Kraus	Waives Secretary of State fees for new businesses and requires business licenses to be issued within sixty days
SB 312	Schmitt	Allows any person licensed to sell liquor in the original package at retail to sell 32 to 128 ounces of draft beer for consumption off the premises
SS SB 373		Creates the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund for the enforcement of liquor and tobacco laws and directs fees from liquor licenses and permits to the fund
HCS HB 121		Requires a brew-on-premises facility to obtain a license from the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco control
HB 149	Fitzpatrick	Allows any person to apply for a liquor license to sell intoxicating liquor on a boat carrying 30 passengers or more
SCS HB 279		Changes the laws regarding the sale of draft beer
HB 625	Walton Gray	Allows certain organizations who sell intoxicating liquor by the drink at retail or on their premises to obtain a special permit to remain open until 3:00 a.m. each day and to open on Sundays at 9:00 a.m.
HB 626	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding when intoxicating liquor may be sold
HB 1303	Spencer	Changes the law regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
HB 1311	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
HB 1325	Neely	Prohibits the use or sale of powdered alcohol
HB 1329	Pike	Prohibits the use or sale of powdered alcohol
HB 1354	Spencer	Changes the law regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
		LICENSES - MISC
SB 106	Kraus	Waives Secretary of State fees for new businesses and requires business licenses to be issued within sixty days
SB 187	Curls	Amends laws relating to small loans
SCS SB 225		Modifies Department of Natural Resources permit decision appeal procedures
SB 255	Schaaf	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp
HCS SS SCS SB 278		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
SCS SB 345		Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions

No.	Author	Subject
SS#2 SB 386		Modifies provisions relating to hemp extract
SB 443	Schatz	Allows electronic recording of temporary permit sales as determined by the Department of Revenue
SB 560	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows a person to possess up to one ounce of marijuana and provides a licensure process for retail marijuana stores, cultivation facilities, and products manufacturers
HCS HB 70		Changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance
HB 107	Pace	Creates the crimes of assault of an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties in the first, second, and third degrees
HB 126	Brattin	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien
SS HCS HB 137		Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding for a contract license office
HB 199	Morris	Requires nonresident pharmacies and drug distributors to have a current license from their home state in order to renew their non-resident pharmacy or distributor license in Missouri
HB 379	Swan	Requires statements of no tax due to be presented with local business license issuances or renewals and with any bid to perform work on publicly funded projects
HB 510	LaFaver	Changes the laws regarding the licensure of certain child-care facilities
HCS HB 587		Modifies provisions relating to licensing fees paid to the Division of Finance by entities and persons licensed under the Missouri Sale of Checks Law, credit service organizations, and consumer credit lenders
HB 701	Hinson	Exempts industrial hemp from the list of controlled substances and specifies that it is legal for anyone who has not been convicted of a drug-related crime to cultivate hemp
HB 707	Kirkton	Requires all licensed child care facilities to implement a safe sleep policy in accordance with the safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics
HB 735	Haefner	Establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and requires the council to establish standards for all neonatal and maternal levels of birthing hospital care
HB 748	Marshall	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day
HCS HB 756		Changes provisions relating to municipal telecommunications business license taxes
HB 782	Colona	Allows any person licensed to sell liquor in the original package at retail to sell 32 to 128 ounces of draft beer for consumption off the premises
HB 786	Meredith	Adds the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care (AAAHC) to the list of organizations whose accreditation of managed care plans is recognized in Missouri
SCS HCS HB 830		Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp and creates the crime of unlicensed industrial hemp production
HB 932	Allen	Changes the laws regarding step therapy for prescription drugs
SCS HCS HB 1066		Changes the laws regarding health care facility infection reporting
HB 1094	Houghton	Specifies that the Department of Agriculture must have the authority to regulate agricultural deer
HB 1213	English	Establishes provisions regulating amateur unarmed combat competitions
HB 1290	Bondon	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to promulgate regulations establishing life safety code standards for licensed hospitals
HB 1291	Swan	Requires statements of no tax due to be presented with local business license issuances or renewals and with any bid to perform work on publicly funded projects

No.	Author	Subject
		LICENSES - MOTOR VEHICLE
SS SB 58		Modifies and repeals a number of existing, expired or obsolete committees
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 166	Nasheed	Changes the name of the "I Have a Dream" specialty license plate to the "Dare to Dream" specialty license plate
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
HCS SB 254		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle license plates
SCS SB 267		Increases the penalties and driver license suspension periods for those who fail to yield the right-of-way in certain instances
HCS SS SCS SB 278		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
SB 291	Cunningham	Allows the Director of Revenue to establish rules and regulations to allow lienholders who have filed a lien electronically to release the lien by electronic means
SB 349	Schaefer	Adds a motorcycle registration surcharge of five dollars to be deposited in the motorcycle safety trust fund
SB 443	Schatz	Allows electronic recording of temporary permit sales as determined by the Department of Revenue
SB 446	Schupp	Removes additional fee equal to the fee charged for personalized license plates for subsequent sets of special Purple Heart license plates
HCS SB 458		Modifies provisions of law regarding healthcare
HCS HBs 35 & 323		Allows camping trailers more than 25 years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates
HB 36	Walker	Allows owners of vehicles to only have a rear license plate if the mounting of a front license plate poses an undue hardship to the owner or destruction to the vehicle
HCS HB 207		Prohibits political subdivisions and state agencies from using automated traffic enforcement systems, subject to approval by Missouri voters
HB 229	McCaherty	Allows a person who has been awarded a Korea Defense Service Medal to obtain a special license plate
HB 234	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2015, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year
HB 302	Hicks	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period that the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense
HB 371	Wilson	Requires a motor vehicle licensed in Missouri to have only one license plate instead of two
SCS HB 403		Designates Missouri as a Purple Heart State
HB 455	English	Repeals the requirement that all motor vehicles must obtain an inspection before the vehicle may be licensed
HB 507	Phillips	Allows the owner of a motor vehicle other than an apportioned motor vehicle or commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of 24,000 pounds to apply for a special personalized license plate
HB 535	Mims	Requires Jackson County to provide a method for taxpayers to pay current personal property taxes in monthly installments upon the taxpayer's request
HB 541	Johnson	Expands the time required to register a newly purchased vehicle from 30 days to 60 days from the date of purchase

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 553		Allows motorcycle license plates to be mounted horizontally or vertically centered as long as the mounting meets the sight requirement
HB 651	Cornejo	Allows trailer and motorcycle plates to be mounted horizontally or vertically on the left rear of the motor vehicle
SCS HB 686		Modifies provisions relating to junking certificates for motor vehicles
HCS HB 694		Changes the laws regarding semitrailer registration requirements
HB 724	LaFaver	Repeals the provisions allowing a scrap metal operator to purchase or acquire parts or inoperable motor vehicles that are at least 10 model years old without the original or salvage title or junking certificate
HB 761	Jones	Modifies provisions relating to the transfer of interest in motor vehicles and trailers
HB 791	Wiemann	Creates a specialized personal license plate for fallen law enforcement officers
HB 806	Cornejo	Adds a motorcycle registration surcharge of $5 to be deposited in the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund for motorcycle safety programs
SCS HCS HB 1002		Modifies provisions relating to the ownership of motor vehicles
HB 1004	Davis	Removes the additional fee equal to the fee charged for personalized license plates for subsequent sets of special Purple Heart license plates
HB 1009	Moon	Establishes a residence address exemption for certain driver's license applicants
HCS HB 1091		Allows the owner of a motor vehicle other than an apportioned motor vehicle or commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of 26,000 pounds to apply for a special personalized license plate
HB 1258	Otto	Provides that members of the General Assembly shall not be eligible for retirement benefits and other employee benefits
HB 1259	Otto	Eliminates special license plates for members of the General Assembly
HB 1326	Shull	Exempts certain motor vehicles used to transport farm products from motor vehicle inspection requirements
HB 1327	Korman	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle
		LICENSES - PROFESSIONAL
HCS SS SCS SB 12		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 39	LeVota	Moves sections of law known as the "Animal Care Act" and "Canine Cruelty Prevention Act" to the Occupations and Professions Chapter
SB 95	LeVota	Modifies laws relating to the number of professional boards that an executive director can serve on and who can request licensee information
SB 103	LeVota	Allows members of the General Assembly to request confidential professional licensee information
SB 106	Kraus	Waives Secretary of State fees for new businesses and requires business licenses to be issued within sixty days
SCS SB 107		Authorizes certain boards and commissions under the Division of Professional Registration to issue opinions for educational purposes and modifies laws relating to speech-language pathologists and audiologists
SB 132	Parson	Modifies provisions relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 154	Wallingford	Requires those practicing music therapy to have a license issued by the Director of the Division of Professional Registration

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
SB 204	Parson	Requires that an applicant for a navigator license must take an exam created by the Department of Insurance and submit to a criminal background check
SB 250	Onder	Creates the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board and licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license
SCS SB 313		Authorizes certain advanced practice registered nurses, physician assistants, and assistant physicians to prescribe hydrocodone
SB 368	Pearce	Provides that a degree in a program accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System meets various psychologist licensure requirements
SB 392	Wieland	Modifies which members of fraternal benefit societies are exempt from insurance agent licensing
SB 400	Onder	Provides that the state shall not require maintenance of licensure or any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine
SB 408	Libla	Modifies provisions relating to the licensing and commissioning of corporate security advisors by the Department of Public Safety
SB 411	Brown	Modifies examination requirements for physicians and surgeons
SB 415	Wasson	Modifies provisions of law regarding advanced practice registered nurses practicing under collaborative practice arrangements
HCS SS SB 416		Modifies provisions of law regarding the disposition of deceased human remains, collaborative practice arrangements, regulating new professions, and creates the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission
SB 436	Walsh	Modifies a provision relating to electrical contractor licenses issued by political subdivisions
SB 441	Schaefer	Creates a definition for "correspondence" in the chapter regulating real estate brokers
HCS SS SB 457		Modifies provisions relating to health care professionals and services
HCS SB 458		Modifies provisions of law regarding healthcare
SB 472	Schaaf	Requires advanced radiology practitioners and radiologic technologists to be licensed by the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
SB 479	Onder	Modifies laws regarding the licensure of midwives
SCS SB 499		Modifies laws regarding professional land surveyors
SB 505	Wieland	Modifies provisions of the Athletic Trainers Practice Act
HB 109	Higdon	Requires any person who holds himself or herself out as an advanced radiology practitioner or radiologic technologist to be licensed by the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
HCS HB 138		Changes the laws regarding financial responsibility requirements for certified commercial pesticide applicators
HB 155	Gardner	Requires all health care professionals in this state to complete cultural competency training in school and as continuing education for licensure, certification, or registration
HB 189	Swan	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists
HB 193	Swan	Authorizes the entering of the Emergency Medical Service personnel licensure interstate compact
HB 199	Morris	Requires nonresident pharmacies and drug distributors to have a current license from their home state in order to renew their non-resident pharmacy or distributor license in Missouri
HB 200	Morris	Establishes the "Tricia Leann Tharp Act" that requires pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention as a requirement for license renewal
HB 211	Conway 104	Establishes Carrie's Law that creates the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority

No.	Author	Subject
HB 217	Wilson	Changes the laws regarding medical neglect of children
HCS HB 262		Requires health benefit plans cover diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
HB 265	Frederick	Enacts the Medical Practice Freedom Act which prohibits state licensure of physicians, chiropractors, optometrists, and dentist to be conditioned on participation in any public or private health insurance
HB 288	Dohrman	Changes the laws regarding speech-language pathologists
HB 307	Gardner	Establishes the Missouri Death With Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal disease to end their life in a humane and dignified manner
HB 369	Parkinson	Establishes the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board to regulate and license electrical contractors
HCS HB 422		Specifies that boards and commissions under the Division of Professional Registration may issue certain opinions for educational purposes
HB 439	Koenig	Establishes the Abortion Ban for Sex Selection and Genetic Abnormalities Act of 2015 to prohibit an abortion solely due to the sex of the unborn child or a genetic abnormality diagnosis
HB 459	Allen	Modifies provisions relating to the licensure of dental hygienists
HB 490	English	Establishes a pilot program for the medical use of marijuana
HB 521	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery
HB 545	Crawford	Allows a complaint to be filed against any physical therapist or physical therapy assistant who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her license for certain actions
HB 586	Korman	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Board of Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects
HCS HB 587		Modifies provisions relating to licensing fees paid to the Division of Finance by entities and persons licensed under the Missouri Sale of Checks Law, credit service organizations, and consumer credit lenders
HCS HB 634		Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration
SCS HCS HBs 671 & 683		Removes the examination restrictions for licensure of physicians which limit the number of times the examination can be taken to three and the time for passage of the examination to seven years
SCS HCS HB 709		Changes the laws regarding entities regulated by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HB 757	Jones	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HB 790	Dogan	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act
HCS HB 800		Establishes the Missouri Compassionate Care Act regarding the licensure of medical cannabis centers and cultivation and production facilities to provide medical cannabis to qualifying patients
SCS HB 878		Specifies that the Department of Public Safety must have the authority to commission corporate security advisors and establishes procedures to do so
HB 896	Hubrecht	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of cosmetology
HCS HB 926		Modifies provisions relating to mortgage loan originators
HB 975	Ellington	Repeals the authorization for licensure of assistant physicians
HB 992	Korman	Modifies provisions related to design-build contracts
HB 1000	Korman	Modifies provisions relating to land surveyors
HCS HB 1042		Modifies provisions related to design-build contracts
HB 1052	Miller	Modifies provisions relating to land surveyors

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1083	Leara	Provides that a degree in a program accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System meets various psychologist licensure requirements
HB 1194	McDaniel	Modifies provisions relating to law enforcement officers
HB 1197	Muntzel	Modifies which members of fraternal benefit societies are exempt from insurance agent licensing
HB 1214	English	Modifies a provision relating to electrical contractor licenses issued by political subdivisions
HCS HB 1243		Requires that an applicant for a navigator license must take an exam created by the Department of Insurance and submit to a criminal background check
HB 1319	Messenger	Establishes the Orthotics, Prosthetics, and Pedorthics Practice Act
		LIENS
HCS SB 214		Modifies law relating to emerging issues
SB 291	Cunningham	Allows the Director of Revenue to establish rules and regulations to allow lienholders who have filed a lien electronically to release the lien by electronic means
SB 391	Curls	Modifies residential property receivership
SB 477	Wallingford	Modifies the law relating to lien waivers
HB 26	Dugger	Establishes the Civil Justice Funding Model Act
HB 68	Berry	Allows a motor vehicle dealer up to 21 days after the sale or transfer of a motor vehicle or trailer to deliver the certificate of ownership to the buyer
HB 494	Leara	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System
HB 524	Dugger	Allows the Director of the Department of Revenue to adopt rules and regulations allowing specified motor vehicle or trailer lienholders to electronically release a lien
HB 526	McCann Beatty	Repeals the provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially beginning August 28, 2015
SCS HCS HB 613		Changes the laws regarding the collection of property taxes
HB 853	Spencer	Modifies provisions related to towing abandoned property
HB 1166	Austin	Allows the state to collect from any punitive damage final judgment any amount in excess of $500,000 to be deposited into the Tort Victims' Compensation Fund
HB 1356	Corlew	Allows the state to collect from any punitive damage final judgment any amount in excess of $500,000 to be deposited into the Tort Victims' Compensation Fund
		LOBBYING
SS#2 SCS SB 11		Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
SB 48	Sifton	Institutes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees
SB 147	Schaaf	Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
SB 198	Brown	Modifies law relating to patch-through telephone calls
SJR 13	Schaaf	Establishes the Missouri Anti-Corruption Amendment
HB 188	Rowden	Modifies provisions related to ethics
HB 221	Rowden	Specifies that campaign contributions in excess of five hundred dollars must be reported within forty-eight hours of receiving the contribution
HB 226	Barnes	Specifies that all lobbyist expenditures incurred out of state must be reported with 14 days
HB 227	Barnes	Requires an individualized itemized listing of all lobbyist expenditures made on behalf of elected officials made outside of the capitol building

No.	Author	Subject
HB 228	Barnes	Specifies that certain elected officials must wait at least one year before becoming a lobbyist
HB 304	Dunn	Incorporates provisions relating to ethics
HB 305	Dunn	Changes the laws regarding lobbying and campaign finance disclosure
HB 316	Brown 057	Requires Conservation Commission members to register as lobbyists upon appointment by the Governor, and to follow all lobbyist rules and regulations
HB 327	McCreery	Incorporates sections relating to lobbying reform
HB 330	Barnes	Imposes a ban on gifts to elected officials in excess of $30
HB 417	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding ethics
HB 425	Alferman	Prohibits a lobbyist from making a single contribution of more than $5 or $25 annually to any statewide elected official, General Assembly member, or Supreme Court judge
HB 426	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to lobbying
HB 509	Harris	Changes provisions relating to ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 644	McGaugh	Prohibits members of the General Assembly from serving as paid employees of any organization that has designated registered lobbyists in this state
HB 659	Ross	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes
HB 744	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials
HB 949	Hurst	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities
HB 1103	McManus	Includes 501(c)(4) organizations within the definition of "committee" for campaign finance purposes, changes the term "continuing committee" to "political action committee", and adds electronic media
		LOTTERIES
HJR 14	Gardner	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing appropriations from the Lottery Proceeds Fund to be used for early childhood programs
		MANUFACTURED HOUSING
SB 32	Cunningham	Creates a sales and use tax exemption for used manufactured homes
HB 111	Crawford	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on used manufactured homes
SCS HCS HB 299		Changes the laws regarding sales tax
		MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE
HCS SB 164		Exempts in bankruptcy proceedings life insurance proceeds for the burial of a family member, modifies insurance foreign investment limits, changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance, and modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts
SB 256	Sater	Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
SCS SB 481		Modifies laws regarding qualified spousal trusts
SB 555	Emery	Modifies provisions of the law relating to marriages other than a marriage between a man and a woman
HCS HB 95		Allows an insurance policyholder to petition the court for reimbursement of insurance costs as they occur during the pendency of a dissolution of marriage or legal separation
HB 211	Conway 104	Establishes Carrie's Law that creates the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority
HB 247	Meredith	Requires all spousal maintenance obligations to termination five years after the date of entry of the court's order if the obligor is current on all maintenance payments

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HB 276		Allows up to $15,000 of the benefits of a life insurance policy to be exempt from attachment if used for funeral, cremation, or burial expenses
HCS HB 289		Modifies provisions related to family law proceedings
HCS HB 503		Prohibits a court from awarding maintenance following the dissolution of a marriage for a period in excess of 120 months
HCS HB 654		Requires any person seeking temporary assistance for needy families benefits to engage in work activities before becoming eligible for benefits
HB 684	Koenig	Establishes the Supporting and Strengthening Families Act
HB 764	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
SCS HCS HB 807		Changes the definition and requirements for a qualified spousal trust
HB 877	Beard	Specifies that there must be a rebuttable presumption of a need to decrease a spousal maintenance order if the spouse receiving maintenance is cohabiting with a person of the opposite sex
HCS HB 1040		Modifies title insurance law with respect to the performance of escrow, settlement, or closing services by title insurers, agencies, and agents
HB 1086	Lair	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems
HB 1107	Moon	Modifies provisions of the law relating to marriages other than a marriage between a man and a woman
HB 1337	Pogue	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person
HJR 21	Colona	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing the state to recognize a marriage between a man and a woman as well as between a same-sex couple
		MEDICAID
SB 9	Schaaf	Modifies the duties and powers of the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
HCS SCS SB 35		Creates additional requirements for public assistance eligibility verification
HCS SCS SB 38		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare
SB 85	Emery	WITHDRAWN
SB 90	LeVota	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning on January 1, 2016
SB 118	Brown	Requires Mo HealthNet participants to pay an eight dollar copay for the use of emergency room services for the treatment of a nonemergency condition
SB 125	Schupp	Authorizes eligibility for an alternative package of benefits for certain individuals under the MO HealthNet program
SB 151	Sater	Sets a reimbursement rate for primary care physicians under Medicaid and requires MO HealthNet to contract with a third party for eligibility verification
SCS SB 167		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of contract provisions that prevent disclosure of payment amounts for health care
SB 186	Curls	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning on January 1, 2016
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
CCS HCS SCS SB 210		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet and DSH payments

No.	Author	Subject
SB 218	Riddle	Requires Mo HealthNet managed care organizations to allow the increase of or combination of healthy behavior incentives so that covered recipients are able to purchase specified infant and childcare items
SB 226	Emery	Authorizes certain social workers and licensed professional counselors to provide behavioral health services in the MO HealthNet program to MO HealthNet managed care program participants
HCS SCS SB 230		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare including telehealth, infection reporting, and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 243	Schmitt	Modifies provisions relating to MO Healthnet managed care organizations rate setting
SB 257	Sater	Provides an additional payment for low-weight babies to managed care organizations that provide MO HealthNet services
SB 264	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on the Medicaid manage care organization reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016
SB 281	Silvey	Provides reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention
SB 287	Silvey	Allows veterans and their spouses and dependent children, as well as spouses and dependent children of deceased veterans, to be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits
SB 294	Schaaf	Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of any contractual provision that prevents disclosure of the contractual payment amount for health care services
SB 295	Schaaf	Raises the Mo HealthNet eligibility income limits for elderly and disabled persons
SB 298	Kraus	Requires a hospital to provide oral and written notice of a patient's outpatient status and the impact of that status on the patient's health insurance coverage
SB 301	Silvey	Modifies provisions relating to public assistance and MO HealthNet
HCS SCS SB 322		Modifies provisions relating to public assistance
SB 407	Onder	Provides for the reimbursement of emergency medical services for MO HealthNet participants by hospitals
SB 419	Silvey	Creates the Healthcare Transformation Trust Fund
SB 431	Onder	Treats changes by the Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance Unit of reimbursement requirement interpretations as rules
SB 444	Schaaf	Eliminates provision of MO HealthNet services through managed care programs
SB 490	LeVota	Establishes a program for fee for service and managed care MO HealthNet components to provide critical access medication management
SB 494	LeVota	Modifies a reference to federal statute as it pertains to funding for federally qualified health centers
SB 542	Sater	Extends MO HealthNet managed care statewide for only the current managed care populations
SB 566	Silvey	Modifies the law regarding the health care market and establishes the Insure Missouri Program to provide health insurance to certain low-income adults
SCR 27	Onder	Insists that the Missouri Congressional delegation endeavor and resolve to repeal the Affordable Care Act
HB 96	Barnes	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HB 153	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 252	Crawford	Specifies that early elective deliveries without a medical necessity shall not be reimbursed by MO HealthNet

No.	Author	Subject
HB 265	Frederick	Enacts the Medical Practice Freedom Act which prohibits state licensure of physicians, chiropractors, optometrists, and dentist to be conditioned on participation in any public or private health insurance
HB 303	Hicks	Requires the MO HealthNet Division to reimburse licensed chiropractors for specific services
HCS HB 319		Changes the laws regarding the provision of telehealth services
HB 320	Barnes	Requires the Department of Social Services to assist certain public schools with establishing on-site health clinics
HB 340	Kendrick	Defines an "originating site" for telehealth services and includes school-based health centers in the definition
HB 364	Solon	Authorizes certain licensed social workers and counselors to provide behavioral health services in the MO HealthNet program
SS HB 384		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 386	Barnes	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet recipients after normal business hours will be eligible for an additional reimbursement
HB 424	Burlison	Requires the Department of Social Services to terminate a recipient's MO HealthNet benefits if it receives information that the recipient resides out of the state
HB 466	Engler	Changes the asset limits to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits to $2,000 for a single person and $4,000 for a married couple
HB 471	Conway 104	Requires the Department of Social Services to provide an additional reimbursement to managed care organizations for low birth weight babies
HB 474	Webber	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 549	Zerr	Changes the asset limits to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits to $5,000 for a single person and $10,000 for a married couple
HB 551	Fitzpatrick	Sets a reimbursement rate for primary care physicians under Medicaid and requires MO HealthNet to contract with a third party for eligibility verification
SCS HB 589		Requires the Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance Unit to notify providers of any changes in the interpretation or application of the requirements for reimbursement
HB 660	Ross	Requires MO HealthNet participants to pay a co-payment of eight dollars for the use of emergency room services for the treatment of nonemergency conditions
HB 681	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet
HB 705	Hubrecht	Requires MO HealthNet managed care organizations to allow eligible recipients to combine all available healthy behavior incentives toward the purchase of certain categories of infant and childcare items
HCS HB 712		Requires hospitals to provide notice to patients regarding whether they are being admitted or placed in observation status
HB 718	Fitzwater 144	Requires all hospitals and health care providers who receive MO HealthNet funding to provide health care services to the Department of Corrections
HCS HB 760		Extends the expiration date on various federal reimbursement allowances for three years
HB 795	Hinson	Specifies that EMT's who divert MO HealthNet recipients who do not require emergency treatment from emergency departments to other facilities will be eligible for an additional reimbursement
HCS HB 796		Requires the Department of Social Services to allow the state's current supplemental nutrition assistance program work requirement waiver to expire
HB 809	McNeil	Authorizes eligibility for an alternative package of benefits for certain individuals under the MO HealthNet program
HB 825	Hummel	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits

No.	Author	Subject
HB 890	Kratky	Authorizes the imposition of local taxes for the purpose of funding MO HealthNet expansion locally
HCS HB 965		Changes the laws regarding the provision of telehealth services under the MO HealthNet Program
HB 988	Rizzo	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 989	Rizzo	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 1013	Eggleston	Establishes the Fair Individual Health Pricing Act
HB 1014	Frederick	Establishes the criteria for the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth
HB 1081	Fitzwater 049	Requires reimbursement under the MO HealthNet program for marital and family therapy
HCS HB 1090		Changes the laws regarding an electronic tracking system for certain home- and community-based providers
HB 1156	Allen	Changes the laws regarding public assistance
HB 1177	Bahr	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers
HB 1222	Frederick	Requires the MO HealthNet Division to allow for payment of fees under direct primary care agreements for the delivery of direct primary care benefits
HB 1308	Haefner	Allows the Department of Social Services to contract with pediatric care networks to provide MO HealthNet benefits for medically complex children
HB 1351	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HJR 40	LaFaver	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to the expansion of the MO HealthNet program
		MEDICAL PROCEDURES AND PERSONNEL
SB 8	Schaaf	Prohibits enforcement of any contractual provision that prevents disclosure of the contractual payment amount for health care services
SB 118	Brown	Requires Mo HealthNet participants to pay an eight dollar copay for the use of emergency room services for the treatment of a nonemergency condition
SCS SB 167		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of contract provisions that prevent disclosure of payment amounts for health care
SB 217	Riddle	Requires certain types of intervention pain management to be performed only by physicians licensed under chapter 334
SB 227	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered
SS SB 239		Creates a statutory cause of action for damages against health care providers
SB 294	Schaaf	Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of any contractual provision that prevents disclosure of the contractual payment amount for health care services
SB 407	Onder	Provides for the reimbursement of emergency medical services for MO HealthNet participants by hospitals
SB 415	Wasson	Modifies provisions of law regarding advanced practice registered nurses practicing under collaborative practice arrangements
SB 472	Schaaf	Requires advanced radiology practitioners and radiologic technologists to be licensed by the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
SB 479	Onder	Modifies laws regarding the licensure of midwives
SB 505	Wieland	Modifies provisions of the Athletic Trainers Practice Act
SB 564	Kehoe	Allows a court to modify a jury's verdict in an action against a health care provider for medical malpractice

No.	Author	Subject
HB 81	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to have an abortion
HB 118	Burlison	Establishes a statutory cause of action replacing the common law action for damages against a health care provider for personal injury arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health services
HCS HB 129		Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit
HB 155	Gardner	Requires all health care professionals in this state to complete cultural competency training in school and as continuing education for licensure, certification, or registration
HB 193	Swan	Authorizes the entering of the Emergency Medical Service personnel licensure interstate compact
HB 202	Morris	Prohibits a health insurance plan from requiring an optometrist to provide additional services or materials at a limited or lower fee unless the services are reimbursed as covered services under the contract
HB 217	Wilson	Changes the laws regarding medical neglect of children
HB 351	Newman	Establishes disclosure regulations for entities that provide pregnancy-related services or solicits patrons with offers to provide prenatal sonography, pregnancy tests, or pregnancy options counseling
HB 353	Newman	Changes the laws regarding sex education in schools and establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies Act, the Birth Control Protection Act, and a women's health services program
HB 386	Barnes	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet recipients after normal business hours will be eligible for an additional reimbursement
HB 432	Frederick	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
HB 480	Gosen	Exempts health benefit plans categorized as excepted benefit plans from requirements of any health insurance mandate
HB 490	English	Establishes a pilot program for the medical use of marijuana
HB 596	McGaugh	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the cost, rather than the value, of the medical treatment rendered
HB 599	McGaugh	Establishes the Hospital Observation Status Consumer Notification Act
CCR SCS HB 615		Specifies that unpaid volunteers of a tax-exempt veteran's organization are not subject to the Workers' Compensation Law
HCS HB 617		Requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to report prices for most common procedures
HB 660	Ross	Requires MO HealthNet participants to pay a co-payment of eight dollars for the use of emergency room services for the treatment of nonemergency conditions
HCS HB 672		Requires MO HealthNet reimbursement for certain services based on the new behavior assessment and intervention codes under the Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) coding system
SCS HCS HB 709		Changes the laws regarding entities regulated by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HB 716	Kirkton	Requires an actuarial analysis of the cost impact of providing hearing aid insurance coverage to be conducted by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HB 802	Smith	Requires General Assembly members to be subject to drug testing within 60 calendar days of the start of the legislative session or of being sworn in after election in a special election
HCS HB 867		Establishes an online survey for the screening of medical students for risk of depression and the reporting of the prevalence of at-risk medical students using nonidentifying aggregate totals
HCS HB 1113		Changes the laws regarding death certificates
HB 1315	Roeber	Expands the newborn screening requirements to include severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 22	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting the liability for noneconomic damages and authorizes the General Assembly to adjust the amount as necessary by law
		MENTAL HEALTH
SB 85	Emery	WITHDRAWN
SS SCS SB 145		Requires health benefit plans cover diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 226	Emery	Authorizes certain social workers and licensed professional counselors to provide behavioral health services in the MO HealthNet program to MO HealthNet managed care program participants
SB 281	Silvey	Provides reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention
SB 368	Pearce	Provides that a degree in a program accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System meets various psychologist licensure requirements
HCS SCS SB 380		Modifies provisions relating to health care
SB 426	Parson	Allows community mental health liaisons to access specified confidential records maintained by specified institutions
SCR 28	LeVota	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information
HB 40	Pace	Requires peace officers to undergo a psychological evaluation every three years
HB 49	Kirkton	Adds board certified psychiatric-mental health nurse practitioners or clinical nurse specialists to the list of medical professionals from whom treatment costs may be compensated
HB 56	Walton Gray	Requires peace officers to complete a module to determine if they are culturally competent
HB 59	Walton Gray	Requires certain disclosures by a person applying for a position as a peace officer
HB 90	Berry	Changes the membership of the Mental Health Commission
HB 98	Walton Gray	Requires community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses for defendants twenty-one years of age or under
HB 108	McCaherty	Establishes a two-year statute of limitations for actions against a mental health professional for malpractice, negligence, error, or mistake
HB 142	Sommer	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities
HB 153	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HCS HB 209		Increases, from $200 to $400 per week, the maximum amount of compensation paid for death, personal injury, or loss of earnings or support to crime victims
HB 211	Conway 104	Establishes Carrie's Law that creates the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority
HB 217	Wilson	Changes the laws regarding medical neglect of children
HCS HB 262		Requires health benefit plans cover diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
HB 328	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force To Study Community-Based Policing
HB 364	Solon	Authorizes certain licensed social workers and counselors to provide behavioral health services in the MO HealthNet program
HB 412	Peters	Requires the governing boards of institutions of higher education to adopt policies concerning sexual assault, domestic violence, dating violence, and stalking in order to receive state funds for student aid
HB 474	Webber	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits

No.	Author	Subject
HB 631	Green	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility
HB 787	Sommer	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities
HCS HB 867		Establishes an online survey for the screening of medical students for risk of depression and the reporting of the prevalence of at-risk medical students using nonidentifying aggregate totals
HB 922	Wood	Specifies that certain mental health records may be disclosed to individuals designated by the Department of Mental Health as Community Mental Health Liaisons
HB 998	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding animal abuse
HB 1083	Leara	Provides that a degree in a program accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System meets various psychologist licensure requirements
HB 1182	Fitzwater 049	Allows the presiding judge of certain circuits to appoint a circuit court marshal
HB 1223	Frederick	Changes the laws regarding suicide prevention.
		MENTAL HEALTH DEPT.
SS SB 58		Modifies and repeals a number of existing, expired or obsolete committees
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67		Authorizes certain court surcharges, Buchanan County to establish a county municipal court, certain circuits with a SORTS facility to appoint a court marshal, requires certain reporting regarding municipal courts and modifies procedure in landlord tenant cases
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
SB 426	Parson	Allows community mental health liaisons to access specified confidential records maintained by specified institutions
SB 532	Riddle	Allows the presiding judge of certain circuits to appoint a circuit court marshal
SCS SCR 26		Creates the Human Trafficking Task Force
CCS SCS HCS HB 10		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, Board of Public Buildings, and Department of Health and Senior Services
HB 81	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to have an abortion
HB 153	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
SCS HB 343		Establishes a committee to assess the continuation of the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program in order to help disabled or aging individuals transition from nursing facilities to community settings
HB 631	Green	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility
HB 681	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet
HB 730	Phillips	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements
HB 809	McNeil	Authorizes eligibility for an alternative package of benefits for certain individuals under the MO HealthNet program
HB 825	Hummel	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HCS HB 867		Establishes an online survey for the screening of medical students for risk of depression and the reporting of the prevalence of at-risk medical students using nonidentifying aggregate totals
HB 922	Wood	Specifies that certain mental health records may be disclosed to individuals designated by the Department of Mental Health as Community Mental Health Liaisons
HB 988	Rizzo	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits

No.	Author	Subject
HB 989	Rizzo	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 1223	Frederick	Changes the laws regarding suicide prevention.
HJR 40	LaFaver	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to the expansion of the MO HealthNet program
		MERCHANDISING PRACTICES
SB 179	Sater	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry
SB 487	Richard	Modifies provisions relating to civil actions brought under merchandising practices and products liability provisions of law
SB 489	Cunningham	Exempts certain entities from civil actions brought under unlawful merchandising practices provisions of law
SB 516	Sifton	Bans the sale of event tickets that have a credit card entry restriction to consumers without a signed acknowledgment by the consumer
HB 168	Ellington	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled indicating that the food is or contains genetically modified products
HB 176	May	Requires a three-day waiting period for delivery of a firearm after purchase at retail and a purchaser of a firearm at retail to view a video on gun violence prior to the purchase
HB 202	Morris	Prohibits a health insurance plan from requiring an optometrist to provide additional services or materials at a limited or lower fee unless the services are reimbursed as covered services under the contract
SCS HB 279		Changes the laws regarding the sale of draft beer
HB 347	Newman	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer
HB 374	McGaugh	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying that the product is not safe for consumption will be liable to the food product producer
HB 440	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding taxes based on sales
HB 505	Nichols	Creates the Plastic Bag Reduction Act
HB 508	Harris	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums
HB 593	Peters	Establishes the Mobile Wallet Act of 2015
SS#2 HCS HB 722		Changes the laws regarding prohibited ordinances by political subdivisions
HB 820	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 866	Moon	Specifies that residents have the right to sell directly to a buyer or purchase directly from a seller any farm-direct goods produced within the state without being subject to any state or local regulation
HB 968	Ellington	Revises the definition of "liquor store" as it applies to the provisions regarding temporary assistance for needy families benefits
HB 1022	Gosen	Authorizes a return of premiums paid by insureds
HB 1114	Hough	Authorizes a return of premiums paid by insureds
HB 1165	Brattin	Specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available
HB 1178	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding taxes based on sales
HB 1253	Lavender	Establishes the "Organic-Ready City Designation Program"
		MERIT SYSTEM
HB 94	Miller	Repeals provisions that prohibit specified state employees from being a candidate for public office and changes the laws regarding the political activities of state employees

No.	Author	Subject
HB 805	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding state employment preference ratings for veterans
		MILITARY AFFAIRS
HCS SCS SBs 34 & 105		Extends voter registration requirements
SB 116	Kraus	Creates an exemption from the proof of residency and domicile for school registration for students whose parents are stationed out of state
SCR 7	Brown	Urges the Department of Defense and the Congressional delegation to protect, preserve, and promote state military bases and agencies
SCR 15	Riddle	Designates March as Women Veterans' Month in Missouri
SCR 34	Emery	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located
HB 246	Meredith	Requires a military member to be treated as a nonresident for income tax purposes for each day that member is stationed outside Missouri
HB 250	Davis	Allows military and overseas voters to vote in all elections involving federal office, statewide office, statewide legislative office, or statewide initiatives
HB 360	Entlicher	Extends the voter registration deadline for certain military and overseas voters
SCS HB 403		Designates Missouri as a Purple Heart State
HB 515	Leara	Changes the laws regarding public retirement systems
HB 630	Leara	Changes the laws regarding credit for military service for members of the Police Retirement System of Kansas City and the Civilian Employees' Retirement System of the Police Department of Kansas City
SCS HB 1070		Establishes the Office of Military Advocate to advocate for the military in Missouri
HCS HB 1184		Changes the laws regarding the Farm-to-School Act
HB 1261	Rowden	Establishes a grant program under the Department of Economic Development for local military advocacy organizations
HB 1275	Webber	Requires an employer to permit a veteran receiving medical treatment or care at a veterans' facility or by order of the Veterans Administration to be given leave without pay to receive the treatment
HCR 7	Hoskins	Endorses continued support of the relationship and shared interests between Taiwan and the State of Missouri
HCR 20	Lynch	Strongly urges the United States Department of Defense to protect, promote, and leverage Missouri's military bases and agencies
HJR 9	Burlison	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an exemption from property tax for certain property of active-duty military personnel stationed outside the country
		MINING AND OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION
SB 413	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to natural resource damages authorized to be recovered by the state natural resources trustee
HCS SS SB 476		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SB 554	Munzlinger	Specifies that quarries and mining equipment will be assessed based on the previous year's production
SCR 5	Romine	Creates the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force
SCR 40	Romine	Creates the Study Commission on Mining Property Assessment
SS HB 92		Changes the laws regarding the Department of Natural Resources

No.	Author	Subject
HCR 6	Roden	Urges Congress to support importation of Canadian oil sands and ask for the approval of the TransCanada Keystone Coast Expansion pipeline
HCR 15	Roden	Calls upon President Obama to support the TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline and the permitting for oil production off the northern coast of Alaska
		MINORITIES
HB 56	Walton Gray	Requires peace officers to complete a module to determine if they are culturally competent
HB 71	Walton Gray	Establishes a task force on police officer presence in schools and communities
HB 72	Walton Gray	Establishes a program on police officer presence in schools and communities within the Department of Public Safety
HB 86	Walton Gray	Establishes the Sickle Cell Standing Committee to study and make recommendations regarding the impact of sickle cell disease on urban communities
HB 155	Gardner	Requires all health care professionals in this state to complete cultural competency training in school and as continuing education for licensure, certification, or registration
HB 172	Ellington	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader
HB 173	Ellington	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri
HB 245	Butler	Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 328	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force To Study Community-Based Policing
HB 348	Newman	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission
HB 395	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2015
HB 552	Walton Gray	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation
HB 567	Dunn	Designates December 4 as "Alpha Phi Alpha Day" in Missouri in honor of the first black intercollegiate Greek-letter fraternity established for African-Americans
HB 667	Walton Gray	Establishes the Joint Committee On Police Practices
HB 669	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force To Study Community-Based Policing
HB 859	Dunn	Designates April 15 of each year as "Jackie Robinson Day" in Missouri
HB 887	Ellington	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri
HB 898	Curtis	Designates June 1 as "Underrepresented Minority Contractor Appreciation Day" in Missouri
HB 899	Curtis	Requires the Governor to issue an executive order to implement the remedies recommended in the 2014 Disparity Study regarding utilization levels of minorities and women-based enterprises in state awarded contracts
HB 900	Curtis	Changes the laws regarding economic development incentives
HB 1189	Walton Gray	Designates the first week in August each year as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri
HB 1193	McDaniel	Prohibits employers from asking prospective employees about their race
HB 1352	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling data collected by peace officers
HCR 18	McCann Beatty	Recognizes July 1, 2015, as "Lucile Bluford Day" in Missouri in honor of a brave and persistent civil rights activist
HCR 43	Walton Gray	Designates May 15, 2015, as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri
HCR 44	Walton Gray	Designates the week of September 20 -26, 2015, as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in the State of Missouri
HCR 45	Walton Gray	Designates August 1 to 9, 2015, as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

No.	Author	Subject
		MORTGAGES AND DEEDS
SB 47	Holsman	Prohibits planned communities from barring the installation of solar energy systems
SB 183	Curls	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially
SCS SB 345		Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions
SB 429	Schaaf	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
HCS SB 488		Modifies provisions relating to mortgage loan originators
HB 103	Berry	Specifies that no title insurer, title agent, title agency, or person adversely affected by the filing of a fraudulent title document shall be liable to any other party adversely affected
HB 526	McCann Beatty	Repeals the provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially beginning August 28, 2015
SCS HCS HB 613		Changes the laws regarding the collection of property taxes
HCS HB 926		Modifies provisions relating to mortgage loan originators
		MOTELS AND HOTELS
HB 817	Neely	Transfers the authority to inspect hotels from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments
HB 1159	Lavender	Changes the definition of a "lodging establishment" for licensing and inspection purposes to include places of business with four or more guest rooms
HB 1314	Butler	Modifies the definition of residential property for property taxation and creates a sales tax exemption for certain properties
		MOTOR CARRIERS
HB 68	Berry	Allows a motor vehicle dealer up to 21 days after the sale or transfer of a motor vehicle or trailer to deliver the certificate of ownership to the buyer
HCS HB 694		Changes the laws regarding semitrailer registration requirements
HB 702	Higdon	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act of 2015 that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation and transporting passengers from using a hand-held wireless device
HCS HB 781		Changes the laws regarding transportation network company insurance
HB 1257	Hinson	Requires every train or light engine used in connection with the movement of freight have at least two crew members operating the train or engine
		MOTOR FUEL
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
HCS SB 231		Modifies provisions relating to watercraft
SB 371	Munzlinger	Repeals a section relating to the expiration date of economic subsidies for Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers
SCS SB 520		Modifies the per barrel fee for the inspection of certain motor fuels
SB 540	Libla	Raises the tax on motor fuel and creates the Public-Private Partnership Authority Act
HCS HB 132		Authorizes an exemption from the motor fuel tax for motor fuel used in watercraft in this state
HB 514	Leara	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
HB 563	Reiboldt	Requires the Department of Agriculture to propose a rule regarding renewable fuels and the labeling of motor fuel pumps

No.	Author	Subject
HB 664	McGaugh	Authorizes income tax credits for qualified alternative fuel vehicles
HB 699	Korman	Expands the Fuel Conservation for State Vehicles Program to vehicles with a manufacturer's gross vehicle weight rating of more than 8,500 pounds
HB 738	Hinson	Changes the rate and computation of taxes on motor fuels
HB 854	Reiboldt	Repeals the expiration date for provisions relating to the Missouri Qualified Fuel Ethanol Producer Incentive Fund and authorizes a tax credit for the purchase a of qualified alternative fuel vehicle
SCS HCS HB 882		Establishes the Agri-Ready County Designation Program
HB 995	English	Increases the tax imposed on motor fuel from 17 cents per gallon to 19 cents per gallon
HCS HB 1102		Modifies provisions related to liability for the use of incompatible motor fuel
HB 1168	McNeil	Increases the tax imposed on motor fuel tax from 17 cents per gallon to 19 cents per gallon
HB 1360	Love	Increases the tax on motor fuel to 2%
		MOTOR VEHICLES
SB 3	Pearce	Expands ban on using cell phones while driving to all drivers and to include telephone calls
SB 50	Sifton	Prohibits political subdivisions that participate in the St. Louis County sales tax pool from receiving sales tax revenue to the extent that more than 50% of their annual general operating revenues come from traffic fines
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 135	Holsman	Allows qualified motorcycle operators to operate motorcycles and motortricycles without protective headgear under certain conditions
SB 150	Parson	Exempts certain motor vehicles older than ten years from the sales tax on titling
SB 196	Schaaf	Bans the use of automated license plate reader systems and automated traffic enforcement systems and restricts storage and use as evidence of data collected prior to enactment
SB 236	Keaveny	Increases the fine for seat belt violations from $10 to $50
SB 249	Holsman	Repeals exceptions to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable vehicles
SCS SB 267		Increases the penalties and driver license suspension periods for those who fail to yield the right-of-way in certain instances
SB 272	Riddle	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle height and weight limits in certain city commercial zones
SB 274	Schupp	Applies ban on using cell phones related to text messaging while driving to all drivers
SB 275	Schupp	Requires the driver and all passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions
SB 296	Schaaf	Exempts users of enclosed three wheel vehicles that contain manufacturer-installed seat belts with shoulder restraints from the requirement to wear helmets
SB 344	Wasson	Modifies regulation of auto cycle operators and exempts such operators from using protective headgear
SB 349	Schaefer	Adds a motorcycle registration surcharge of five dollars to be deposited in the motorcycle safety trust fund
SB 378	Schatz	Creates several new exemptions to the tax on the titling of motor vehicles
SB 452	Schmitt	Provides that no person shall be found guilty of failure to appear if the criminal matter solely involves certain traffic-related infractions

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SCS SB 456		Modifies provisions relating to the ownership of motor vehicles
SB 556	Pearce	Modifies definitions and safety provisions for pedestrians and bicycles
SB 557	LeVota	Requires the Department of Conservation to reimburse any automobile owner up to $500 for damages sustained to an automobile due to hitting or being hit by a deer
SCR 14	Schaefer	Recognizes the third Monday in June as Ride to Work Day in Missouri
SCR 37	Wieland	Establishes the Missouri Predatory Towing Practices Task Force
HB 27	Kratky	Prohibits drivers of non-commercial vehicles from text messaging while operating a moving vehicle unless the device being used is equipped with technology allowing for voice-recognition hands-free texting
HCS HBs 35 & 323		Allows camping trailers more than 25 years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates
HB 36	Walker	Allows owners of vehicles to only have a rear license plate if the mounting of a front license plate poses an undue hardship to the owner or destruction to the vehicle
HB 39	Pace	Requires video cameras to be worn by uniformed police officers while interacting with the public and in police vehicles primarily used for traffic stops
HB 57	Walton Gray	Prohibits additional penalties if a person fails to appear once in a 12-month period in municipal court for a traffic or ordinance violation and prohibits an arrest warrant for two or more failures to appear
HB 58	Walton Gray	Allows community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses
HB 68	Berry	Allows a motor vehicle dealer up to 21 days after the sale or transfer of a motor vehicle or trailer to deliver the certificate of ownership to the buyer
HB 115	Redmon	Requires owners of bicycles and other non-motor vehicles operating on highways to carry liability insurance
HCS HB 132		Authorizes an exemption from the motor fuel tax for motor fuel used in watercraft in this state
HB 139	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products on state highways
HB 161	Gosen	Prohibits all drivers, regardless of age, from text messaging while operating of a moving motor vehicle and increases the penalty for the crime of texting while driving
HB 194	Redmon	Modifies provisions relating to the imposition of local sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors purchased from non-licensed Missouri dealers
HB 205	Curtman	Requires the fleet manager to develop and coordinate a statewide vehicle fleet cost efficiency plan to reduce government vehicle costs
HCS HB 207		Prohibits political subdivisions and state agencies from using automated traffic enforcement systems, subject to approval by Missouri voters
HB 210	Conway 104	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college
HB 229	McCaherty	Allows a person who has been awarded a Korea Defense Service Medal to obtain a special license plate
HB 241	Davis	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
HB 269	Miller	Requires motorboats to carry two B1 type fire extinguishers, one B2 fire extinguisher, or a fixed fire extinguisher and one B1 type fire extinguisher
HB 278	Cornejo	Defines "annual general operating revenue" for purposes of section 302.341
SCS HB 279		Changes the laws regarding the sale of draft beer

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 299		Changes the laws regarding sales tax
HB 302	Hicks	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period that the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense
HB 308	Gardner	Requires political subdivisions receiving more than 15% of their annual general operating revenues from traffic fines to send revenues in excess of the threshold to the state school system
HB 310	Roden	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of 18 or operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet
HB 371	Wilson	Requires a motor vehicle licensed in Missouri to have only one license plate instead of two
HCS HB 388		Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products on state highways and the laws regarding log trucks and tractors
HB 398	Peters	Prohibits texting while operating a moving motor vehicle by drivers of all ages
HB 429	Curtman	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time
HB 446	English	Eliminates sales tax on the purchase of used vehicles
HB 447	English	Eliminates sales tax on the purchase of used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors
HB 450	English	Prohibits anyone from sending, reading, or writing a text message while operating a motor vehicle
HB 452	English	Requires any automated traffic enforcement system to include a sign located at the intersection indicating the presence of the system
HB 453	English	Requires any traffic enforcement system photograph to depict the driver from the front in order for the violation to be valid
HB 455	English	Repeals the requirement that all motor vehicles must obtain an inspection before the vehicle may be licensed
HB 472	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the Brain Injury Fund
HB 498	Spencer	Prohibits any person under the age of 18 from operating a motorcycle or motortricycle without protective headgear
HB 507	Phillips	Allows the owner of a motor vehicle other than an apportioned motor vehicle or commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of 24,000 pounds to apply for a special personalized license plate
HB 523	Burlison	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage
HB 524	Dugger	Allows the Director of the Department of Revenue to adopt rules and regulations allowing specified motor vehicle or trailer lienholders to electronically release a lien
HB 534	Korman	Eliminates the requirement that an operator of a motor vehicle come to full and complete stop for the purposes of turning right at a red light
HB 535	Mims	Requires Jackson County to provide a method for taxpayers to pay current personal property taxes in monthly installments upon the taxpayer's request
HB 541	Johnson	Expands the time required to register a newly purchased vehicle from 30 days to 60 days from the date of purchase
HB 554	Curtman	Reduces the threshold for the general operating revenue coming from traffic fines for cities, towns, villages, or counties from 30% to 10%
HB 555	Parkinson	Establishes certain protections and remedies for consumers who purchase new motorcycles
HB 562	Davis	Recognizes certain three-wheeled vehicles as motor vehicles
HB 580	Hinson	Recognizes certain three-wheeled vehicles as motor vehicles

No.	Author	Subject
HB 581	Muntzel	Changes the laws regarding tow truck company requirements
HB 591	Kelley	Prohibits law enforcement agencies from stopping a motorcyclist for failing to wear protective headgear
HB 650	Cornejo	Allows auxiliary lighting on motorcycles, with certain restrictions
HB 651	Cornejo	Allows trailer and motorcycle plates to be mounted horizontally or vertically on the left rear of the motor vehicle
HB 664	McGaugh	Authorizes income tax credits for qualified alternative fuel vehicles
HB 675	Rowden	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle height and weight limits in certain city commercial zones
SCS HB 686		Modifies provisions relating to junking certificates for motor vehicles
HB 690	Korman	Specifies that if an operator of a motor vehicle violates a traffic ordinance, the driver must receive a written citation within 24 hours of the violation
HCS HB 694		Changes the laws regarding semitrailer registration requirements
HB 699	Korman	Expands the Fuel Conservation for State Vehicles Program to vehicles with a manufacturer's gross vehicle weight rating of more than 8,500 pounds
HB 702	Higdon	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act of 2015 that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation and transporting passengers from using a hand-held wireless device
HB 721	Walker	Changes the laws regarding pedestrians and bicyclists
HB 724	LaFaver	Repeals the provisions allowing a scrap metal operator to purchase or acquire parts or inoperable motor vehicles that are at least 10 model years old without the original or salvage title or junking certificate
HB 761	Jones	Modifies provisions relating to the transfer of interest in motor vehicles and trailers
HCS HB 781		Changes the laws regarding transportation network company insurance
HB 806	Cornejo	Adds a motorcycle registration surcharge of $5 to be deposited in the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund for motorcycle safety programs
HB 853	Spencer	Modifies provisions related to towing abandoned property
HB 854	Reiboldt	Repeals the expiration date for provisions relating to the Missouri Qualified Fuel Ethanol Producer Incentive Fund and authorizes a tax credit for the purchase a of qualified alternative fuel vehicle
HB 869	Solon	Changes the laws regarding taxation on motor vehicles
HB 880	Butler	Establishes the Police Best Practices Act that assists the Department of Public Safety with tracking law enforcement complaints and requires written consent before a vehicle may be searched
HB 885	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of auto cycle operators and exempts them from using protective headgear
HB 907	Curtis	Requires courts to sentence defendants to community service for certain offenses
HB 913	Montecillo	Changes the laws regarding the distribution of certain local sales tax revenues in St. Louis County
HB 924	Johnson	Allows testing of driverless motor vehicles until August 28, 2018
HB 945	Curtis	Modifies provisions related to law enforcement officers
HB 969	Ellington	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffics stops from law enforcement officers
HB 973	Ellington	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 1002		Modifies provisions relating to the ownership of motor vehicles
HB 1005	Berry	Authorizes income tax credits for qualified alternative fuel vehicles
HB 1025	Johnson	Specifies that any person 21 years of age or older who is traveling through Missouri at certain times and is not required by his or her state of residence to wear a helmet must not be required to wear a helmet in Missouri
HB 1126	Johnson	Specifies that the requirement that every person operating or riding on a motorcycle on any state highway wear protective headgear will not apply from August 1 through August 21 of each year
HB 1144	English	Repeals the provision allowing any purchaser of a motor vehicle used for agricultural use to offset the sale tax liability with any grain or livestock produced or raised by the purchaser
HB 1203	Hill	Specifies lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles
HB 1209	Cornejo	Modifies provisions relating to alternative disposition of DWI cases
HB 1249	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to sales and use tax
HB 1266	Korman	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles
HB 1326	Shull	Exempts certain motor vehicles used to transport farm products from motor vehicle inspection requirements
HB 1359	Gannon	Allows taxpayers to deduct the full amount of costs associated with a search and rescue operation
		MUSEUMS
HCS HB 117		Modifies provisions relating to sales tax on admission or fees to places of amusement and entertainment
HB 508	Harris	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums
		NATIONAL GUARD
HB 241	Davis	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
		NATURAL RESOURCES DEPT.
SB 54	Munzlinger	Prohibits certain types of nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a government issued permit
SS#3 SCS SB 142		Requires the Department of Natural Resources to take certain actions when submitting certain plans to the Environmental Protection Agency
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 152		Modifies provisions relating to environmental protection
SCS SB 225		Modifies Department of Natural Resources permit decision appeal procedures
SB 285	Kehoe	Modifies the definition of "waters of the state"
SB 358	Kehoe	Modifies the policy statement of the Missouri Clean Water Law
SB 398	Schatz	Authorizes municipalities to use design-build on water and waste water projects and prohibits such projects from being denied grants based on design-build utilization
SB 413	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to natural resource damages authorized to be recovered by the state natural resources trustee
CCS HCS SCS SB 445		Modifies provisions relating to environmental protection
HCS SS SB 476		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources

No.	Author	Subject
SB 497	Hegeman	Modifies provisions relating to special purpose districts
SB 553	Munzlinger	Modifies the authority of county health center boards to promulgate rules to enhance public health and prevent disease
SCR 3	Wallingford	Establishes the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations
SCR 5	Romine	Creates the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force
CCS SCS HCS HB 6		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, and Department of Conservation
SS HB 92		Changes the laws regarding the Department of Natural Resources
HB 196	Love	Prohibits any state agency from excluding any specific species of livestock from processing through the agricultural or environmental permitting process
HB 586	Korman	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Board of Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects
HB 783	Korman	Changes the laws regarding energy
HB 835	Ross	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to prepare a regulatory impact report when submitting a state implementation plan to the Environmental Protection Agency
SCS HCS HB 844		Modifies provisions relating to construction management
SCS HB 923		Requires state energy plans developed by the Division of Energy to be approved by the General Assembly
HB 1032	Nichols	Establishes the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the provisions regarding the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
HCS HB 1042		Modifies provisions related to design-build contracts
HCS HB 1048		Authorizes municipalities to use design-build on water and wastewater projects and prohibits the projects from being denied grants based on design-build utilization
SCS HCS HB 1058		Modifies provisions of the Missouri clean water law
HCS HB 1084		Relating to sulfur dioxide ambient air quality monitoring
HB 1344	Pogue	Requires certain redevelopment plans or projects on property acquired by the Missouri Department of Natural Resources to be suspended until approved by the General Assembly by a constitutional majority
		NEWSPAPERS AND PUBLICATIONS
SB 489	Cunningham	Exempts certain entities from civil actions brought under unlawful merchandising practices provisions of law
HB 160	McGaugh	Establishes the Political Accountability in Campaigning Act
HB 430	Curtman	Establishes the Taxpayer Transparency Act of 2015 that requires state departments to indicate in certain educational and advertising materials that the materials are produced and disseminated at taxpayer expense
HB 858	McGaugh	Provides that certain persons may not be required to disclose news sources or information
HB 960	Cookson	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers
		NOTARY PUBLIC
HCS SCS SB 456		Modifies provisions relating to the ownership of motor vehicles
HB 1055	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding a notary public

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1056	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding a notary public
		NURSES
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
HCS SCS SB 230		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare including telehealth, infection reporting, and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SCS SB 313		Authorizes certain advanced practice registered nurses, physician assistants, and assistant physicians to prescribe hydrocodone
SB 415	Wasson	Modifies provisions of law regarding advanced practice registered nurses practicing under collaborative practice arrangements
HCS SS SB 416		Modifies provisions of law regarding the disposition of deceased human remains, collaborative practice arrangements, regulating new professions, and creates the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission
HCS SS SB 457		Modifies provisions relating to health care professionals and services
HCS SB 458		Modifies provisions of law regarding healthcare
SB 466	Schmitt	Requires disclosure of life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities and prohibits denial of life-sustaining treatment or anatomical gifts under specified circumstances
HB 351	Newman	Establishes disclosure regulations for entities that provide pregnancy-related services or solicits patrons with offers to provide prenatal sonography, pregnancy tests, or pregnancy options counseling
SCS HCS HB 618		Changes the laws regarding the disposition of human remains
HB 633	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding collaborative practice arrangements between advanced practice registered nurses and physicians
HCS HB 720		Allows advanced practice registered nurses to prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedule II
HCS HB 1113		Changes the laws regarding death certificates
		NURSING AND BOARDING HOMES
SB 53	Schaaf	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities
SB 82	Chappelle-Nadal	Requires long-term care facilities to be encouraged to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
SCS SB 167		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of contract provisions that prevent disclosure of payment amounts for health care
CCS HCS SCS SB 210		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet and DSH payments
SB 262	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on the nursing facility reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016
SB 265	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on the intermediate care facility for the intellectually disable reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016
SB 294	Schaaf	Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of any contractual provision that prevents disclosure of the contractual payment amount for health care services
HCS SCS SB 380		Modifies provisions relating to health care

No.	Author	Subject
SB 414	Wasson	Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facility special care units
SB 558	Brown	Requires long-term care facilities to offer influenza vaccinations to specified employees
HB 113	Kidd	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities
HB 307	Gardner	Establishes the Missouri Death With Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal disease to end their life in a humane and dignified manner
SCS HB 343		Establishes a committee to assess the continuation of the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program in order to help disabled or aging individuals transition from nursing facilities to community settings
SCS HCS HB 807		Changes the definition and requirements for a qualified spousal trust
HB 818	Neely	Transfers the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments
HB 843	McDaniel	Establishes the Patient Monitoring Act which allows patients in long-term care facilities or their surrogates to install a monitoring device in the resident's room which broadcasts or records activity
HCS HB 868		Modifies provisions related to emergency medical services
HB 897	Hubrecht	Changes the laws regarding inspections of certain nursing facilities
HB 954	Carpenter	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by the department director
HB 1068	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding long-term care facilities
HB 1147	Hinson	Requires any firefighter, emergency medical technician, and first responder who has reasonable cause to believe an in-home services client has been abused or neglected to report the alleged abuse or neglect
HB 1148	Lauer	Changes the laws regarding emergency services personnel
HB 1153	King	Changes the requirements for the Department of Health and Senior Services to survey every hospice to not less than every three years
HCS HB 1184		Changes the laws regarding the Farm-to-School Act
		OPTOMETRY
SCS SB 107		Authorizes certain boards and commissions under the Division of Professional Registration to issue opinions for educational purposes and modifies laws relating to speech-language pathologists and audiologists
HCS SB 458		Modifies provisions of law regarding healthcare
SB 472	Schaaf	Requires advanced radiology practitioners and radiologic technologists to be licensed by the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
HB 202	Morris	Prohibits a health insurance plan from requiring an optometrist to provide additional services or materials at a limited or lower fee unless the services are reimbursed as covered services under the contract
HB 1167	Austin	Allows a court to enjoin or restrain a person or entity from dispensing or selling contact lenses without a prescription
		PARKS AND RECREATION
SB 413	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to natural resource damages authorized to be recovered by the state natural resources trustee
SCR 34	Emery	Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1342	Pogue	Allows for the sale of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to certain private parties in the event the United States Secretary of the Interior conveys the property to the state
HB 1344	Pogue	Requires certain redevelopment plans or projects on property acquired by the Missouri Department of Natural Resources to be suspended until approved by the General Assembly by a constitutional majority
		PHARMACY
HCS SS SCS SBs 63 & 111		Establishes the Narcotics Control Act
SCS SB 119		Modifies provisions of law regarding the Prescription Drug Repository Program
SCS SB 167		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of contract provisions that prevent disclosure of payment amounts for health care
CCS HCS SCS SB 210		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet and DSH payments
SB 263	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on the pharmacy reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016
SB 265	Schaefer	Extends the sunset on the intermediate care facility for the intellectually disable reimbursement allowance tax to September 30, 2016
SB 294	Schaaf	Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of any contractual provision that prevents disclosure of the contractual payment amount for health care services
SB 325	Sater	Delineates procedures to be used by pharmacy benefit managers with regards to maximum allowable cost lists
HCS SS SB 457		Modifies provisions relating to health care professionals and services
HCS SB 458		Modifies provisions of law regarding healthcare
SB 528	Sater	Requires health carriers or managed care plans to offer medication synchronization services
HB 96	Barnes	Establishes the requirements for certain authorized entities to stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors for emergency administration
HCS HB 130		Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HCS HB 198		Prohibits a health carrier or health benefit plan from denying coverage for dispensing drugs prescribed for the treatment of chronic illnesses to synchronize the refilling of prescriptions for a patient
HB 199	Morris	Requires nonresident pharmacies and drug distributors to have a current license from their home state in order to renew their non-resident pharmacy or distributor license in Missouri
HB 200	Morris	Establishes the "Tricia Leann Tharp Act" that requires pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention as a requirement for license renewal
HB 201	Morris	Changes the laws regarding the sale and possession of controlled substances
HB 307	Gardner	Establishes the Missouri Death With Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal disease to end their life in a humane and dignified manner
HB 350	Newman	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any federal Food and Drug Administration-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy, including emergency contraceptives, without delay
HB 353	Newman	Changes the laws regarding sex education in schools and establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies Act, the Birth Control Protection Act, and a women's health services program
HB 480	Gosen	Exempts health benefit plans categorized as excepted benefit plans from requirements of any health insurance mandate

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 538		Allows physicians to prescribe naloxone to any individual to administer, in good faith, to another individual suffering from an opiate-induced drug overdose
HB 780	Morris	Delineates procedures to be used by pharmacy benefit managers with regards to maximum allowable cost lists
HCS HB 816		Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
		PHYSICAL THERAPISTS
SCS SB 107		Authorizes certain boards and commissions under the Division of Professional Registration to issue opinions for educational purposes and modifies laws relating to speech-language pathologists and audiologists
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
HCS SB 458		Modifies provisions of law regarding healthcare
HB 545	Crawford	Allows a complaint to be filed against any physical therapist or physical therapy assistant who has failed to renew or has surrendered his or her license for certain actions
HB 548	Rowden	Requires parity between out-of-pocket expenses charged for occupational therapist services and similar services provided by primary care physicians
HCS HB 720		Allows advanced practice registered nurses to prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedule II
SCS HCS HB 1002		Modifies provisions relating to the ownership of motor vehicles
		PHYSICIANS
SB 8	Schaaf	Prohibits enforcement of any contractual provision that prevents disclosure of the contractual payment amount for health care services
SB 52	Schaaf	Prohibits restrictive physician employment contracts
SS SCS SB 145		Requires health benefit plans cover diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 151	Sater	Sets a reimbursement rate for primary care physicians under Medicaid and requires MO HealthNet to contract with a third party for eligibility verification
SCS SB 167		Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of contract provisions that prevent disclosure of payment amounts for health care
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
SB 217	Riddle	Requires certain types of intervention pain management to be performed only by physicians licensed under chapter 334
HCS SCS SB 230		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare including telehealth, infection reporting, and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 294	Schaaf	Extends the sunset on certain healthcare provider reimbursement allowance taxes and prohibits enforcement of any contractual provision that prevents disclosure of the contractual payment amount for health care services
SCS SB 313		Authorizes certain advanced practice registered nurses, physician assistants, and assistant physicians to prescribe hydrocodone
SS#2 SB 386		Modifies provisions relating to hemp extract
SB 395	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to cannabis

No.	Author	Subject
SB 400	Onder	Provides that the state shall not require maintenance of licensure or any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine
SB 411	Brown	Modifies examination requirements for physicians and surgeons
SB 415	Wasson	Modifies provisions of law regarding advanced practice registered nurses practicing under collaborative practice arrangements
HCS SS SB 416		Modifies provisions of law regarding the disposition of deceased human remains, collaborative practice arrangements, regulating new professions, and creates the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission
HCS SS SB 457		Modifies provisions relating to health care professionals and services
HCS SB 458		Modifies provisions of law regarding healthcare
SB 466	Schmitt	Requires disclosure of life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities and prohibits denial of life-sustaining treatment or anatomical gifts under specified circumstances
SB 472	Schaaf	Requires advanced radiology practitioners and radiologic technologists to be licensed by the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
SB 478	Onder	Allows for direct primary health care services to be provided through a medical retainer agreement between the physician and patient
SB 479	Onder	Modifies laws regarding the licensure of midwives
SB 505	Wieland	Modifies provisions of the Athletic Trainers Practice Act
HB 81	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to have an abortion
HB 90	Berry	Changes the membership of the Mental Health Commission
HB 113	Kidd	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities
HB 118	Burlison	Establishes a statutory cause of action replacing the common law action for damages against a health care provider for personal injury arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health services
HB 252	Crawford	Specifies that early elective deliveries without a medical necessity shall not be reimbursed by MO HealthNet
HB 261	Frederick	Allows for direct primary care to be provided through a medical retainer agreement between the physician and patient
HCS HB 262		Requires health benefit plans cover diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
HB 307	Gardner	Establishes the Missouri Death With Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal disease to end their life in a humane and dignified manner
HB 351	Newman	Establishes disclosure regulations for entities that provide pregnancy-related services or solicits patrons with offers to provide prenatal sonography, pregnancy tests, or pregnancy options counseling
HB 393	Haahr	Reauthorizes provisions regarding intervention pain management
HB 439	Koenig	Establishes the Abortion Ban for Sex Selection and Genetic Abnormalities Act of 2015 to prohibit an abortion solely due to the sex of the unborn child or a genetic abnormality diagnosis
HB 490	English	Establishes a pilot program for the medical use of marijuana
SCS HCS HB 538		Allows physicians to prescribe naloxone to any individual to administer, in good faith, to another individual suffering from an opiate-induced drug overdose
HB 551	Fitzpatrick	Sets a reimbursement rate for primary care physicians under Medicaid and requires MO HealthNet to contract with a third party for eligibility verification
HCS HB 617		Requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to report prices for most common procedures

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 618		Changes the laws regarding the disposition of human remains
HB 633	Burlison	Changes the laws regarding collaborative practice arrangements between advanced practice registered nurses and physicians
SCS HCS HBs 671 & 683		Removes the examination restrictions for licensure of physicians which limit the number of times the examination can be taken to three and the time for passage of the examination to seven years
HCS HB 769		Allows for direct primary health care services to be provided through a medical retainer agreement between the physician and patient
HCS HB 800		Establishes the Missouri Compassionate Care Act regarding the licensure of medical cannabis centers and cultivation and production facilities to provide medical cannabis to qualifying patients
HCS HB 867		Establishes an online survey for the screening of medical students for risk of depression and the reporting of the prevalence of at-risk medical students using nonidentifying aggregate totals
HCS HB 868		Modifies provisions related to emergency medical services
HB 920	Hubrecht	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act
HB 930	English	Allows the use of medical marijuana for specified medical conditions and requires it to be taxed at 8% of the purchase price
HB 932	Allen	Changes the laws regarding step therapy for prescription drugs
HB 975	Ellington	Repeals the authorization for licensure of assistant physicians
HB 1013	Eggleston	Establishes the Fair Individual Health Pricing Act
HB 1020	Neely	Changes the laws regarding the Cancer Information Reporting System
HB 1072	Neely	Changes the laws regarding investigational drug trials
HCS HB 1077		Requires any pain management clinic not associated with a hospital to be owned by a physician who is board certified in pain management
HCS HB 1113		Changes the laws regarding death certificates
HB 1133	McGaugh	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"
HCS HB 1183		Changes the laws regarding hemp extract
HB 1190	Neely	Prohibits any hospital from denying medical staff privileges for any health care professional if the privileges were not lost due to misconduct
HB 1307	Hubrecht	Establishes a civil cause of action against a person who fraudulently misrepresents himself or herself in order to obtain an abortion for a minor
HJR 22	White	Proposes a constitutional amendment limiting the liability for noneconomic damages and authorizes the General Assembly to adjust the amount as necessary by law
		POLITICAL PARTIES
SB 338	Munzlinger	Modifies the provisions relating to the election of political party committees
SB 454	LeVota	Modifies the membership of the county political party committees in Jackson County
SJR 13	Schaaf	Establishes the Missouri Anti-Corruption Amendment
HB 94	Miller	Repeals provisions that prohibit specified state employees from being a candidate for public office and changes the laws regarding the political activities of state employees
HB 249	Colona	Allows an individual at a general election to vote a straight party line ticket by voting for all candidates of the same political party with a single punch or mark
HB 336	McGaugh	Authorizes an election authority to accept voter registration applications with electronic signatures under certain conditions

No.	Author	Subject
HB 342	McManus	Changes the laws regarding campaign finance reform
HB 345	Newman	Allows a voter to cast an advance ballot
HB 462	Bahr	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property
HB 573	Dugger	Exempts certain political races from provisions specifying how alderman candidates must be nominated
SCS HCS HB 692		Modifies provisions related to committees of political parties
HB 1016	English	Specifies that election challengers may remain present at polling places until all votes are counted, certification forms completed, and equipment delivered to the proper election authority
HB 1039	Dugger	Allows established political parties to set the filing fee for presidential candidates in an amount up to $10,000
HB 1041	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding the election of political party committees
HB 1103	McManus	Includes 501(c)(4) organizations within the definition of "committee" for campaign finance purposes, changes the term "continuing committee" to "political action committee", and adds electronic media
HB 1106	Mims	Enacts provisions relating to intimidating public figures
HB 1157	Dogan	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary
HB 1191	Chipman	Modifies the process for selecting candidates for special elections
HB 1265	Korman	Places limitations on the amount of contributions made to a candidate committee
		POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
SCS SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 41	LeVota	Modifies the law relating to election authorities
SB 50	Sifton	Prohibits political subdivisions that participate in the St. Louis County sales tax pool from receiving sales tax revenue to the extent that more than 50% of their annual general operating revenues come from traffic fines
SCS SB 69		Modifies the law relating to election authorities
SS SCS SB 87		Requires persons who submit petitions for political subdivision audits to reside or own property in the subdivision and allows for signatures to be rescinded
HCS SS SCS SB 149		Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SB 155	Nasheed	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund for the creation of neighborhood watch organizations throughout the state
SB 175	Schmitt	Removes a reference to an obsolete section of law
SB 203	Dixon	Modifies the authority of the State Auditor
SB 222	Schatz	Bans political subdivisions from requiring the removal or relocation of infrastructure owned by a communication service provider unless certain conditions are met
SB 223	Schatz	Eliminates a provision allowing for property tax levy adjustments for inflation and modifies standing for Hancock Amendment challenges
HCS SCS SB 245		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 250	Onder	Creates the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board and licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license

No.	Author	Subject
SB 253	Romine	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements
HCS SB 283		Allows political subdivisions to assign operation of a retirement plan to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System and modifies provisions relating to the Police Retirement System of the City of St. Louis
HCS SCS SB 315		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
HCS SCS SB 326		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivision audits, county office vacancies, county budgets, special purpose districts, annexations, and sewer districts
SB 343	Wasson	Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SB 353	Silvey	Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
HCS SB 364		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
HCS SB 369		Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and allows the Governor to convey certain specified properties
SB 388	Wasson	Modifies provisions relating to construction management services and allows political subdivisions to use construction manager-at-risk and design-build methods
SCS SB 409		Modifies provisions relating to emergencies
SB 436	Walsh	Modifies a provision relating to electrical contractor licenses issued by political subdivisions
SB 497	Hegeman	Modifies provisions relating to special purpose districts
SB 506	Riddle	Adds sheltered workshop boards to the definition of "political subdivision" for purposes of laws allowing political subdivisions to cooperate with public and private entities
SB 534	Schaaf	Makes a technical correction by changing the word "must" to "shall"
HCS HB 44		Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to create best practice guidelines in gender pay equality for state and local government and private businesses
HB 58	Walton Gray	Allows community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses
HB 60	Walton Gray	Requires community service in lieu of a fine for certain traffic offenses for 15 to 17 year olds and 18 year olds if enrolled in high school
SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63		Changes the laws regarding persons seeking public office
HB 69	Lant	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are $750,000 or less
HB 85	Dugger	Specifies that certain elective county offices shall file ethics reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission instead of local election authorities
HB 89	Walton Gray	Establishes a Council for Community Education within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 99	Miller	Changes the laws regarding abortions and alternatives-to-abortion agencies
HB 151	Messenger	Prohibits any public funds or governmental economic incentives to be authorized for a project involving abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research
HB 157	Gardner	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time
HB 185	Love	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured
HB 186	Hansen	Modifies provisions relating to community improvement districts

No.	Author	Subject
HB 194	Redmon	Modifies provisions relating to the imposition of local sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors purchased from non-licensed Missouri dealers
HB 201	Morris	Changes the laws regarding the sale and possession of controlled substances
HCS HB 207		Prohibits political subdivisions and state agencies from using automated traffic enforcement systems, subject to approval by Missouri voters
HB 216	Moon	Prohibits the state and political subdivisions from implementing policies affecting property rights and from entering into certain relationships with organizations
HB 234	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2015, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year
HB 243	Butler	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch organizations
HB 271	Hoskins	Requires certain grant agreements to describe the State Auditor's authority with respect to property, equipment, and facilities purchased with the funds from the grant
HB 278	Cornejo	Defines "annual general operating revenue" for purposes of section 302.341
HB 322	Shumake	Allows law enforcement agencies to perform a criminal record review for open records for the purpose of hiring any political subdivision employee
HB 345	Newman	Allows a voter to cast an advance ballot
HB 395	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2015
HB 423	Burlison	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for goods manufactured in Missouri
HB 430	Curtman	Establishes the Taxpayer Transparency Act of 2015 that requires state departments to indicate in certain educational and advertising materials that the materials are produced and disseminated at taxpayer expense
HB 446	English	Eliminates sales tax on the purchase of used vehicles
HB 452	English	Requires any automated traffic enforcement system to include a sign located at the intersection indicating the presence of the system
HB 487	Montecillo	Adds provisions relating to a complaint against a landlord from a tenant for failure to maintain rental property
HB 494	Leara	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System
HB 585	Korman	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for products that are made in the USA during the sales tax holiday in July with specified exceptions
HB 590	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 600	Korman	Specifies that certain improvements of sewer and drinking water installations, repairs, and modifications qualify as energy efficiency improvements under the Property Assessment Clean Energy Act
SS HB 616		Changes the laws regarding the assessment of property taxes
HB 641	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to sales tax
HB 643	Hinson	Allows political subdivisions to elect to cover certain personnel as members of the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System
HB 648	Cornejo	Requires election authorities to provide a description of the facts establishing probable cause for election fraud if requested by the investigating authorities
HB 662	Ross	Bans political subdivisions from requiring the removal or relocation of infrastructure owned by a communication service provider unless certain conditions are met
HB 690	Korman	Specifies that if an operator of a motor vehicle violates a traffic ordinance, the driver must receive a written citation within 24 hours of the violation

No.	Author	Subject
HB 702	Higdon	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act of 2015 that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation and transporting passengers from using a hand-held wireless device
HB 703	Curtman	Requires the election of all board of election commissioners
HB 706	Hough	Allows Greene County, or any city within the county, to impose a sales tax, upon voter approval, to fund early childhood education
HCS HB 714		Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
SS#2 HCS HB 722		Changes the laws regarding prohibited ordinances by political subdivisions
HB 726	Love	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement
HB 727	McNeil	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement
HB 745	Marshall	Changes the laws regarding blighted areas and the use of eminent domain
HB 748	Marshall	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day
HB 751	Walker	Modifies the definition of "political subdivision" as it relates to its cooperation with other political subdivisions to include county sheltered workshop boards
HB 758	Rowland	Adds Taney County to the list of counties authorized to enact nuisance abatement ordinances
HCS HB 781		Changes the laws regarding transportation network company insurance
HB 788	Vescovo	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction
HB 789	Dogan	Establishes Local Government Accountability Act
HB 817	Neely	Transfers the authority to inspect hotels from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments
HB 818	Neely	Transfers the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments
HB 819	Rone	Allows a hospital owned by a political corporation or subdivision to request a refund of accumulated funds under certain circumstances
SCS HCS HB 844		Modifies provisions relating to construction management
HB 872	Berry	Authorizes tax incentives for data storage centers
HCS HB 879		Classifies short term rental merchandise as inventory and exempt from property taxes
HB 881	Butler	Establishes the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies
HB 890	Kratky	Authorizes the imposition of local taxes for the purpose of funding MO HealthNet expansion locally
HB 897	Hubrecht	Changes the laws regarding inspections of certain nursing facilities
HB 919	Hubrecht	Changes the laws regarding alternatives-to-abortion agencies
HB 931	Wilson	Expands the crime of invasion of privacy to include the use of a drone to photograph, film, videotape, produce, or otherwise create an image of another person without his or her consent
HCS HB 956		Modifies provisions relating to gas corporations
HB 962	Diehl	Establishes minimum standards that a municipality in St. Louis County must meet in the provision of municipal and financial services and reports
HB 992	Korman	Modifies provisions related to design-build contracts

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 994		Requires a person who submits a petition for a political subdivision audit to reside or own property in the subdivision and allows for signatures to be rescinded
HB 1007	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding water resources
HCS HB 1042		Modifies provisions related to design-build contracts
HB 1045	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding community children's services funds
HCS HB 1048		Authorizes municipalities to use design-build on water and wastewater projects and prohibits the projects from being denied grants based on design-build utilization
HB 1057	Korman	Establishes procedures to allow territories in certain sewer districts to detach from the districts and procedures for the dissolution of special purpose districts
HCS HB 1067		Requires the Department of Revenue to collect local sales tax
HB 1075	Brown 057	Changes the law on local tourism taxes by adding the City of Archie to the list of political subdivisions allowed to impose such taxes if approved by the voters
HB 1120	Anders	Specifies that payments of attorney fees may not be awarded against the state or a political subdivision thereof
HB 1143	English	Specifies that fire protection districts shall provide annual reports to cities on expenditures of payments received from cities relating to property that cities have annexed
HCS HB 1154		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 1155	Hough	Prohibits the executive branch from extending existing bonds or issuing new bonds without legislative or voter approval
HB 1163	Rhoads	Provides law enforcement officers with powers of arrest in any county in which the sheriff has requested his or her assistance
HB 1185	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding officers in towns and villages
HB 1210	Hinson	Changes the law regarding erection of public buildings so that county commissions no longer need to appoint superintendents for that purpose but can instead contract for services to oversee and direct the execution of a building project
HB 1214	English	Modifies a provision relating to electrical contractor licenses issued by political subdivisions
HB 1235	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain offenders who are fugitives from justice or have outstanding arrest warrants from more than one political subdivision or jurisdiction
HB 1242	Jones	Specifies when new political subdivisions will be effective for property tax assessment purposes
HB 1249	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to sales and use tax
HB 1294	Jones	Specifies that a law enforcement officer must not be removed from employment unless just cause is found
HB 1338	Pogue	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided restrooms
HCS HJR 41		Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing a downsizing state government commission
HJR 51	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
		PRISONS AND JAILS
SB 189	Curls	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 15 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole
SS SB 201		Modifies the state's requirements to reimburse counties for certain costs related to imprisonment and electronic monitoring for criminal offenders
SB 213	Wallingford	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult

No.	Author	Subject
SB 252	Romine	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails
SB 258	Wallingford	Extends the authority for regional jail districts to impose a sales tax until September 30, 2027
SB 320	Wallingford	Requires any juvenile certified as an adult be detained in a juvenile facility until the juvenile has been sentenced
SB 355	Brown	Requires certain employees of the Department of Corrections to receive hazardous duty pay
SB 511	Schaaf	Requires healthcare contractors providing services to prison inmates to provide certain information to the Office of Administration
SB 563	Wieland	Modifies requirements for certain state agency statements to be promulgated in accordance with the requirements of the Administrative Procedures Act
HB 74	Ellington	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration
HB 156	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed
HB 220	Wilson	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for sales made at a prison canteen or commissary
HB 344	Lair	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65
HCS HB 356		Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to deliver an answer within two weeks of holding a hearing
HB 491	English	Changes the minimum sentencing requirements for felons who have no previous prison commitments and are first-time dangerous felons
HB 612	Fitzwater 144	Creates a class D felony for any person to knowingly deliver or have in his or her possession a two-way telecommunications device in or about the premises of a jail, prison, or correctional center
HB 620	Walton Gray	Allows certain incarcerated parents to petition the court to delegate visitation time and access to a family member or other person with a close and substantial relationship to the parent's minor child
HCS HB 639		Extends the authority of the commission of a regional jail district to submit a ballot proposal imposing a sales tax from September 30, 2015, to September 30, 2027
HCS HB 657		Requires first-time offenders of certain dangerous felonies to serve a minimum of 50% of their sentence
HB 708	Hicks	Prohibits juveniles certified as adults to stand trial to be detained in an adult jail prior to sentencing or disposition of the case
HB 730	Phillips	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements
HB 845	White	Specifies that the reasonable cost of incarceration must be reimbursed by the state to the county holding a prisoner in violation of state statute or probation or parole as a result of a statute violations
HB 862	Kratky	Authorizes an income tax credit for certain small businesses who hire an individual who is disabled or who was recently discharged from a correctional facility
HB 876	Conway 104	Allows the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund to be used to supplement the per diem paid to county sheriffs to house state prisoners
HB 886	Ellington	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption for items purchased at a prison canteen or commissary
HB 1172	White	Requires the court proceedings in the 29th judicial to be assessed an additional surcharge to fund the operation and maintenance of a county juvenile center and the county judicial facility
HCS HB 1184		Changes the laws regarding the Farm-to-School Act
HB 1192	Smith	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from $50 to $128

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1218	Brattin	Allows the vocational enterprises program to sell products manufactured or produced by the program to the general public through open market sales
HB 1235	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain offenders who are fugitives from justice or have outstanding arrest warrants from more than one political subdivision or jurisdiction
HB 1244	Curtman	Requires healthcare contractors providing services to prison inmates to provide certain information to the Office of Administration
		PROBATION AND PAROLE
SB 31	Cunningham	Requires a probation officer to notify the prosecutor if he or she has probable cause to believe a probationer has violated a condition of probation
SB 189	Curls	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 15 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole
HCS SB 200		Modifies provisions relating to sentencing of juvenile criminal offenders, an armed offender docket pilot project, and criminal sentence reductions
SB 355	Brown	Requires certain employees of the Department of Corrections to receive hazardous duty pay
HB 156	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding penalties for first degree murder when the person is under 18 years of age at the time the offense was committed
HB 344	Lair	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65
HCS HB 356		Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to deliver an answer within two weeks of holding a hearing
HB 358	Rowland	Modifies provisions relating to controlled substances and requires probation and parole officers to arrest people suspected of violating their conditions of release
HCS HB 657		Requires first-time offenders of certain dangerous felonies to serve a minimum of 50% of their sentence
HB 845	White	Specifies that the reasonable cost of incarceration must be reimbursed by the state to the county holding a prisoner in violation of state statute or probation or parole as a result of a statute violations
HB 938	Sommer	Specifies that if an illegal alien commits a crime in this state, he or she must serve the entire sentence and must not receive a sentence of probation in lieu of jail time
HB 970	Ellington	Repeals the provision allowing the Board of Probation and Parole to charge an offender an intervention fee
HCS HB 978		Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to authorize the release of any offender who is incarcerated on August 28, 2015 and who is serving a life sentence without parole for marijuana offenses
HB 1078	Kelley	Requires sexually violent offenders to undergo medroxyprogesterone acetate treatment before being released to probation and parole
HCS HB 1176		Modifies provisions relating to intoxication-related offenses
HB 1278	Kidd	Increases the penalty for a violation of the crime of resisting arrest
		PROPERTY, REAL AND PERSONAL
SB 47	Holsman	Prohibits planned communities from barring the installation of solar energy systems
SB 54	Munzlinger	Prohibits certain types of nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a government issued permit
SB 121	Walsh	Allows third and fourth class cities to adopt certain ordinances relating to residential rental property
HCS SB 164		Exempts in bankruptcy proceedings life insurance proceeds for the burial of a family member, modifies insurance foreign investment limits, changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance, and modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts
SB 181	Curls	Changes the notice requirement to a tenant in a foreclosure action from ten days to ninety days

No.	Author	Subject
SB 183	Curls	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially
SB 216	Keaveny	Establishes the Missouri Commercial Receivership Act
SB 228	Curls	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability
SB 229	Curls	Modifies provisions regarding the ability of neighborhood organizations to bring nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
SB 253	Romine	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements
SB 292	Munzlinger	Changes the percentage of agricultural acreage that may be foreign owned
SB 308	Curls	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties
HCS SB 317		Allows the Governor to convey properties located in Pulaski County, Christian County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County to the State Highways and Transportation Commission
SB 324	Munzlinger	Modifies the definition of property as it is used in provisions of law regarding certain private nuisance actions
SB 335	Holsman	Modifies provisions requiring limited liability companies owning rental or unoccupied property to list a property manager with the city clerk
SCS SB 340		Changes an intersectional reference in a provision of law regarding the determination of heirship
HCS SB 369		Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and allows the Governor to convey certain specified properties
SB 387	Wasson	Modifies provisions required to be in nuisance abatement ordinances enacted by municipalities and counties
SB 391	Curls	Modifies residential property receivership
SB 413	Romine	Modifies provisions relating to natural resource damages authorized to be recovered by the state natural resources trustee
SCS SB 435		Allows the Governor to convey the State's interest in specified property owned by the state in St. Louis County to the county
SB 441	Schaefer	Creates a definition for "correspondence" in the chapter regulating real estate brokers
SCS SB 481		Modifies laws regarding qualified spousal trusts
SB 495	Hegeman	Requires candidates for public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements
SCS SB 499		Modifies laws regarding professional land surveyors
HB 29	Dugger	Changes the laws regarding the foreign ownership of agricultural land
CCS SCS HCS HB 42		Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HCS HB 79		Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals
HB 84	Mims	Exempts rental security deposits from attachment and execution in a bankruptcy proceeding
HB 103	Berry	Specifies that no title insurer, title agent, title agency, or person adversely affected by the filing of a fraudulent title document shall be liable to any other party adversely affected
HCS HB 122		Specifies that an individual who is occupying private property under the authority of the property owner must be permitted to use deadly force in certain situations
HB 128	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding tort liability associated with the concealed carry of firearms
HB 143	Nichols	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars
HB 163	Norr	Establishes the Controlled Substances Contaminated Property Cleanup Act

No.	Author	Subject
HB 206	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
HB 216	Moon	Prohibits the state and political subdivisions from implementing policies affecting property rights and from entering into certain relationships with organizations
HB 230	McNeil	Increases, from $30,000 to $32,000, the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker
SCS HB 254		Modifies provisions relating to the physical taking or attempted physical taking of property owned or in the custody of a financial institution
HB 256	Dugger	Modifies provisions relating to certain civil actions to recover damages
HCS HB 258		Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass
HB 260	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 263	Frederick	Adds aviation activities to the definition of "recreational use"
HB 271	Hoskins	Requires certain grant agreements to describe the State Auditor's authority with respect to property, equipment, and facilities purchased with the funds from the grant
SCS HB 276		Allows up to $15,000 of the benefits of a life insurance policy to be exempt from attachment if used for funeral, cremation, or burial expenses
HB 318	Brown 057	Prohibits Department of Conservation agents from entering poultry barns without notifying the owner and requires agents entering the barns to take necessary precautions to prevent contamination
HB 329	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass
HB 372	McGaugh	Specifies that a livestock owner must be liable for damages caused by trespassing livestock if the owner was found to be negligent
HCS HB 375		Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HCS HB 385		Defines "correspondence" with regard to real estate brokers
HB 387	Hoskins	Authorizes tax incentives for beginning farmers
HB 414	Austin	Prohibits an action against an amusement park owner or operator for damages or injuries sustained due to a defect or unsafe condition unless notification is given within certain time frames
HB 431	Rowland	Allows an owner of property damaged during service of process to recover reasonable reimbursement costs associated with the property from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund
CCS SS SCS HB 458		Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools and establishes specific components that a district must include in its antibullying policy
HB 462	Bahr	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property
HB 477	Fitzwater 144	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property
HB 483	Davis	Modifies provisions relating to property assessment
HCS HB 497		Authorizes tax incentives for data storage centers
HB 508	Harris	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums
HB 511	Mathews	Adds a provision relating to annexation of property approved by a majority of the property owners
HB 559	Butler	Allows a city to place unrecovered costs and overdue property fines on property tax bills
HCS HB 583		Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future
HB 590	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding taxation

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 592		Modifies provisions relating to foreign investments
HB 603	Pierson	Authorizes the board of aldermen of fourth class cities to enact certain types of ordinances regulating residential rental property
SCS HCS HB 613		Changes the laws regarding the collection of property taxes
HB 614	Davis	Specifies that an owner of real property does not have to disclose that a structure on the property was used for meth production if the structure is no longer on the property
HB 632	Fitzwater 144	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property
HB 646	Newman	Establishes gun violence restraining orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence for possessing a firearm
HB 652	Johnson	Authorizes a land bank establishment for St. Joseph
HCS HB 655		Specifies how certain counties should distribute annual payments from the federal "payments in lieu of taxes" program
HB 662	Ross	Bans political subdivisions from requiring the removal or relocation of infrastructure owned by a communication service provider unless certain conditions are met
HB 698	Korman	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land
HB 710	Basye	Allows nonresidents who own property or pay income taxes in Missouri to receive resident hunting and fishing permit privileges
HB 736	Mims	Exempts rental security deposits from attachment and execution in a bankruptcy proceeding
HB 745	Marshall	Changes the laws regarding blighted areas and the use of eminent domain
HB 758	Rowland	Adds Taney County to the list of counties authorized to enact nuisance abatement ordinances
HB 761	Jones	Modifies provisions relating to the transfer of interest in motor vehicles and trailers
HB 765	Jones	Establishes the Missouri Commercial Receivership Act
HB 833	Ross	Establishes the Forestry Management Consortium to review and prescribe management plans for forest lands owned by the Department of Conservation
HB 834	Ross	Prohibits state agencies or entities from purchasing or receiving donated land without the approval of the General Assembly
HB 853	Spencer	Modifies provisions related to towing abandoned property
HCS HB 857		Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule
HCS HB 864		Allows political subdivisions to require limited liability companies located within the political subdivision to file an affidavit listing the name and street address of a person who has control of property
HB 872	Berry	Authorizes tax incentives for data storage centers
HB 883	McGaugh	Establishes the offense of unlawful discharge of a firearm across a property line
HB 895	Rizzo	Allows political subdivisions to require limited liability companies located within the political subdivision to file an affidavit listing the name and street address of a person who has control of property
HB 948	Hurst	Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri
HCS HB 955		Changes the laws regarding natural resources
HB 1007	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding water resources
HB 1051	Rizzo	Provides that any fines imposed for illegal or unauthorized dumping or littering must be doubled when the offense occurs on a scenic byway

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1052	Miller	Modifies provisions relating to land surveyors
HB 1094	Houghton	Specifies that the Department of Agriculture must have the authority to regulate agricultural deer
HB 1115	Richardson	Modifies the measurement of damages in civil actions for trespass or expanded use of an easement against a rural electric cooperative
HB 1129	McDaniel	Creates the crime of tampering with farm equipment
HCS HB 1154		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 1186	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding abandoned property
HB 1187	Walton Gray	Requires the consolidation of specified civil court actions filed pertaining to the title of property in forcible entry and unlawful detainer cases
HB 1188	Walton Gray	Exempts property in bankruptcy which is exempt from attachment or execution under common and statutory law of Missouri or under federal law
HB 1203	Hill	Specifies lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles
HB 1211	Kirkton	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
HB 1230	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain mortgage disclosures and requires any lender making a reverse mortgage loan to allow for the repayment of the loan after the death of the person who entered into the loan
HB 1231	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding delinquent real estate taxes or mortgage notes
HB 1276	Webber	Changes the laws regarding property tax assessments for certain wind energy devices
HB 1277	McGaugh	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings
HB 1310	Korman	Requires the Department of Transportation to establish a utility corridor within the right of ways of state highways
HB 1314	Butler	Modifies the definition of residential property for property taxation and creates a sales tax exemption for certain properties
HB 1323	Swan	Specifies that if a temporary easement has been given to a public entity and that entity damaged the property so that it is no longer fit for its original purpose, the easement will be considered permanent
HB 1340	Pogue	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and the acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly
HB 1342	Pogue	Allows for the sale of the Ozark National Scenic Riverways to certain private parties in the event the United States Secretary of the Interior conveys the property to the state
HJR 46	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment which would authorize a pilot program in three cities in the state to implement a new scheme of land value taxation
		PSYCHOLOGISTS
SCS SB 107		Authorizes certain boards and commissions under the Division of Professional Registration to issue opinions for educational purposes and modifies laws relating to speech-language pathologists and audiologists
SS SCS SB 145		Requires health benefit plans cover diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
SB 226	Emery	Authorizes certain social workers and licensed professional counselors to provide behavioral health services in the MO HealthNet program to MO HealthNet managed care program participants
SB 281	Silvey	Provides reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention
SB 368	Pearce	Provides that a degree in a program accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System meets various psychologist licensure requirements

No.	Author	Subject
HB 90	Berry	Changes the membership of the Mental Health Commission
HCS HB 262		Requires health benefit plans cover diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders
HB 1083	Leara	Provides that a degree in a program accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System meets various psychologist licensure requirements
		PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
SB 9	Schaaf	Modifies the duties and powers of the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
CCS HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24		Modifies provisions of law relating to the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Program and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program
HCS SCS SB 35		Creates additional requirements for public assistance eligibility verification
HCS SCS SB 38		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare
SB 45	Holsman	Creates a new program to distribute empowerment microgrants
SB 90	LeVota	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning on January 1, 2016
SB 118	Brown	Requires Mo HealthNet participants to pay an eight dollar copay for the use of emergency room services for the treatment of a nonemergency condition
SB 125	Schupp	Authorizes eligibility for an alternative package of benefits for certain individuals under the MO HealthNet program
SB 151	Sater	Sets a reimbursement rate for primary care physicians under Medicaid and requires MO HealthNet to contract with a third party for eligibility verification
SB 186	Curls	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning on January 1, 2016
SB 218	Riddle	Requires Mo HealthNet managed care organizations to allow the increase of or combination of healthy behavior incentives so that covered recipients are able to purchase specified infant and childcare items
SB 256	Sater	Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
SB 287	Silvey	Allows veterans and their spouses and dependent children, as well as spouses and dependent children of deceased veterans, to be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits
SB 295	Schaaf	Raises the Mo HealthNet eligibility income limits for elderly and disabled persons
SB 301	Silvey	Modifies provisions relating to public assistance and MO HealthNet
HCS SCS SB 322		Modifies provisions relating to public assistance
SB 419	Silvey	Creates the Healthcare Transformation Trust Fund
HB 83	Curtman	Requires a utility to offer to residential customers on a fixed income the opportunity to pay their utility bill on a reasonable schedule that is adjusted for their periodic receipt of income
HB 154	Gardner	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh Missouri-grown produce
HB 170	Ellington	Specifies that a person applying for state employment, public assistance, or state housing assistance cannot be required to disclose any prior nonviolent felony plea or conviction with certain exceptions
HB 252	Crawford	Specifies that early elective deliveries without a medical necessity shall not be reimbursed by MO HealthNet
HB 441	English	Requires the Department of Social Services to seek a federal waiver to mandate the use of photo identification for continued eligibility in the food stamp program
HB 442	English	Specifies that Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits may not be used to purchase energy drinks

No.	Author	Subject
HB 466	Engler	Changes the asset limits to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits to $2,000 for a single person and $4,000 for a married couple
HB 474	Webber	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HCS HB 547		Changes the laws regarding the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)
HB 549	Zerr	Changes the asset limits to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits to $5,000 for a single person and $10,000 for a married couple
HB 551	Fitzpatrick	Sets a reimbursement rate for primary care physicians under Medicaid and requires MO HealthNet to contract with a third party for eligibility verification
HB 588	English	Requires the implementation of a program of random drug testing for supplemental nutrition assistance program recipients
SCS HB 589		Requires the Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance Unit to notify providers of any changes in the interpretation or application of the requirements for reimbursement
HB 623	Franklin	Specifies that no person found guilty of a dangerous felony shall be eligible for temporary assistance for needy families benefits
HCS HB 624		Specifies that the lifetime limit for temporary assistance for needy families benefits is 24 months
HB 640	Haefner	Specifies that the waiver of the work requirement for the supplemental nutrition assistance program must be allowed to expire
HCS HB 654		Requires any person seeking temporary assistance for needy families benefits to engage in work activities before becoming eligible for benefits
HCS HB 665		Requires certain health carriers to provide coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas for individuals with certain food allergies and conditions
HB 681	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet
HCS HB 796		Requires the Department of Social Services to allow the state's current supplemental nutrition assistance program work requirement waiver to expire
HB 813	Brattin	Requires the current work requirement waiver for supplemental nutrition assistance program benefits to expire and limits what may be purchased with the benefits
HCS HB 977		Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items which may be purchased with TANF benefits
HB 985	Haefner	Requires the Department of Social Services to contract with a third party to verify eligibility data for public assistance programs
HB 1073	McNeil	Changes the laws regarding child care assistance
HB 1104	McManus	Establishes the Missouri Workforce Investment Scholarship Program
HB 1156	Allen	Changes the laws regarding public assistance
HB 1283	Taylor	Requires the Department of Social Services to allow the state's current Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program work requirement waiver to expire
HB 1324	Rowden	Instructs the Department of Social Services to conduct a feasibility study into the utility and cost of developing and using "social impact bonds"
		PUBLIC BUILDINGS
SB 36	Romine	Modifies the law relating to the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination
SB 237	Keaveny	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity
SS SB 330		Modifies provisions relating to bond issuance
SB 388	Wasson	Modifies provisions relating to construction management services and allows political subdivisions to use construction manager-at-risk and design-build methods

No.	Author	Subject
SB 460	Silvey	Prohibits the executive branch from extending existing bonds or issuing new bonds without legislative or voter approval
SB 512	Schaaf	Creates the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
SCS SCR 8		Creates a state buildings project list to be funded by revenue bonds issued by the State Board of Public Buildings
SCR 39	Dixon	Requires the Board of Public Buildings to reassign office space within the State Capitol
HB 206	Curtman	Establishes the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act
HB 342	McManus	Changes the laws regarding campaign finance reform
HB 346	Newman	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school
HB 509	Harris	Changes provisions relating to ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 732	LaFaver	Prohibits General Assembly standing committees from holding meetings at any location other than the Capitol grounds
HB 744	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials
HB 776	Higdon	Establishes a commission on capitol security infrastructure
HB 788	Vescovo	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction
SCS HCS HB 1019		Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination
HB 1024	Higdon	Establishes a commission on capitol security infrastructure
HCS HB 1063		Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee
HB 1201	Messenger	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits and establishes a state building and capital improvement fund and a check-off for donations to the fund on income tax returns
HB 1215	Rowden	Requires approval by the General Assembly before the Board of Public Buildings may issue revenue bonds for state office building projects, except for refunding of existing debt
HB 1248	Bernskoetter	Authorizes a farmers' market to be held on the front lawn of the Capitol
HB 1282	Taylor	Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States
HB 1345	Diehl	Modifies provisions relating bonds issued by the state board of public buildings
HJR 45	Rowden	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing $10 million of bond issuance for public buildings
		PUBLIC OFFICERS
SS#2 SCS SB 11		Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
SB 66	Emery	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court
SB 88	LeVota	Provides that appointed officers shall only hold office until their term ends
SB 94	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 147	Schaaf	Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
SB 568	Munzlinger	Modifies various provisions relating to elections
SCR 6	Schaaf	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Citizen's Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials
SCR 38	Richard	Authorizes independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to conduct an audit of State Auditor's office

No.	Author	Subject
SJR 4	Emery	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2017, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court
SJR 14	Dixon	Modifies the gubernatorial appointment process
HB 30	Dugger	Requires a person to submit a specified form of photo identification in order to vote in a public election with specified exemptions
HB 53	Walton Gray	Requires new city council members to receive training and orientation
SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63		Changes the laws regarding persons seeking public office
HCS HB 67		Modifies provisions related to elections
HB 85	Dugger	Specifies that certain elective county offices shall file ethics reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission instead of local election authorities
HCS HB 122		Specifies that an individual who is occupying private property under the authority of the property owner must be permitted to use deadly force in certain situations
HB 188	Rowden	Modifies provisions related to ethics
HB 221	Rowden	Specifies that campaign contributions in excess of five hundred dollars must be reported within forty-eight hours of receiving the contribution
HB 222	Rowden	Specifies that any corporation who spends more than 25% of its overall budget to support or oppose candidates or initiatives must file all ethics reports required for a candidate
HB 223	Rowden	Specifies that any advertisement with the name, image, or voice of an elected official shall have a disclaimer stating whether the advertisement is paid for with taxpayer dollars
HB 226	Barnes	Specifies that all lobbyist expenditures incurred out of state must be reported with 14 days
HB 228	Barnes	Specifies that certain elected officials must wait at least one year before becoming a lobbyist
HB 245	Butler	Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 305	Dunn	Changes the laws regarding lobbying and campaign finance disclosure
HB 327	McCreery	Incorporates sections relating to lobbying reform
HB 342	McManus	Changes the laws regarding campaign finance reform
HB 417	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding ethics
HB 484	Koenig	Establishes a defined contribution program for elected officials becoming members after January 1, 2016
HB 485	Koenig	Establishes a hybrid retirement plan and requires all new members of the plan to participate in the defined contribution program for state employees and elected officials who become employed on or after January 1, 2016
HB 500	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HB 509	Harris	Changes provisions relating to ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HB 543	Houghton	Changes the current "Department of Agriculture" to the "Office of Agriculture" with all the same powers, functions, and duties, contingent upon passage of a constitutional amendment
HB 601	Frederick	Modifies Missouri' Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange, prohibiting insurers from accepting remuneration and prescribing duties of the Attorney General
HB 648	Cornejo	Requires election authorities to provide a description of the facts establishing probable cause for election fraud if requested by the investigating authorities
HB 696	Fraker	Changes the laws regarding the printing of the Missouri Manual

No.	Author	Subject
HB 749	Jones	Exempts prosecuting attorneys and certain judges from certain provisions of the crime of unlawful use of a weapon
HB 789	Dogan	Establishes Local Government Accountability Act
HB 944	Curtis	Creates and modifies provisions relating to prosecuting attorneys
HB 962	Diehl	Establishes minimum standards that a municipality in St. Louis County must meet in the provision of municipal and financial services and reports
HB 979	Dugger	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district
HB 1037	Hubbard	Increases the salary for the position of License Collector for the City of St. Louis from $63,120 to $125,000 and requires the same pay for males and females holding certain positions
HB 1089	Moon	Prohibits the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education from adopting and implementing certain academic content standards
HCS HCRs 4 & 3		Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials
HJR 51	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
		PUBLIC RECORDS, PUBLIC MEETINGS
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
SB 160	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
SB 165	Nasheed	Creates a petition process for the expungement of records relating to certain criminal offenses
HCS SCS SB 245		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SCS SBs 331 & 21		Modifies provisions relating to emergencies, requirements for police officers at protests, and recordings from law enforcement cameras
SB 410	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to criminal nonsupport and provides a method for expungement of a one-time offense of criminal nonsupport
SCS SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165		Modifies provisions relating to petitions for the expungement of criminal records
SB 536	Schaaf	Requires state agencies to waive certain privileges with regard to documents requested by members of the General Assembly
SB 549	Onder	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees
SB 550	Dixon	Makes data from law enforcement cameras a closed record, prohibits the state from requiring law enforcement cameras, and requires written policies on the use of cameras
SJR 2	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
HB 106	Pace	Allows misdemeanor offenses for stealing to be expunged
HB 166	Ellington	Allows marijuana convictions to be expunged for certain persons contingent upon the passage of a constitutional amendment or other statutory enactment legalizing marijuana
HB 178	May	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport
HB 190	Swan	Changes the laws regarding the protection of women's health care
HB 322	Shumake	Allows law enforcement agencies to perform a criminal record review for open records for the purpose of hiring any political subdivision employee
HB 537	Dohrman	Modifies provisions relating to the use of geographic records

No.	Author	Subject
HB 696	Fraker	Changes the laws regarding the printing of the Missouri Manual
HB 744	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials
HB 798	Sommer	Requires school districts to post certain financial information on the district's website for free public access
HB 987	Rhoads	Provides that recordings from peace officers' cameras are not public records and prohibits the state from requiring the use or purchase of cameras
HB 1130	Gardner	Modifies laws relating to which offenses are eligible to be expunged
HB 1195	Cornejo	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Pilot Disposition Program
HB 1301	Gardner	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program
		PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT.
SB 76	Sifton	Requires every individual who is 17 years old or older and arrested for any felony offense to provide a biological sample for DNA profiling
SB 135	Holsman	Allows qualified motorcycle operators to operate motorcycles and motortricycles without protective headgear under certain conditions
SB 141	Parson	Raises the amount the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund can pay to eligible victims and provides that the Public Safety Department can negotiate costs on behalf of victims
SB 155	Nasheed	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund for the creation of neighborhood watch organizations throughout the state
SB 165	Nasheed	Creates a petition process for the expungement of records relating to certain criminal offenses
SB 179	Sater	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry
SB 196	Schaaf	Bans the use of automated license plate reader systems and automated traffic enforcement systems and restricts storage and use as evidence of data collected prior to enactment
SB 296	Schaaf	Exempts users of enclosed three wheel vehicles that contain manufacturer-installed seat belts with shoulder restraints from the requirement to wear helmets
SB 297	Holsman	Creates the Civil Disaster Response Corps
SB 303	Keaveny	Requires law enforcement agencies to develop certain policies for eyewitness identification procedures
SB 333	Nasheed	Allows the family or next of kin of a deceased crime victim to designate a funeral home as a claimant eligible for compensation from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund
SB 344	Wasson	Modifies regulation of auto cycle operators and exempts such operators from using protective headgear
SB 356	Nasheed	Requires law enforcement agencies in certain cities to require their officers to wear a camera while on duty and in uniform and record all contacts with people
SS SB 373		Creates the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund for the enforcement of liquor and tobacco laws and directs fees from liquor licenses and permits to the fund
SB 395	Holsman	Modifies provisions relating to cannabis
SB 396	Holsman	Prohibits any law enforcement officer from requiring a member of the crew of a locomotive or train to display a driver's license in connection with the operation of a locomotive or train
SB 408	Libla	Modifies provisions relating to the licensing and commissioning of corporate security advisors by the Department of Public Safety
SB 423	Brown	Reduces the maximum standard speed limit on all rural roads to forty-five miles per hour
SB 447	Wieland	Repeals the death penalty and creates the Death Penalty Costs Reinvestment Fund
SB 544	Schaefer	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling

No.	Author	Subject
SB 547	Riddle	Creates the permanent Joint Committee on Capitol Police to oversee the capitol police and modifies the jurisdiction and duties of the capitol police
SB 560	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows a person to possess up to one ounce of marijuana and provides a licensure process for retail marijuana stores, cultivation facilities, and products manufacturers
SCS SCR 26		Creates the Human Trafficking Task Force
CCS SCS HCS HB 5		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, Department of Transportation, and Department of Public Safety
CCS SCS HCS HB 8		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety
HB 38	Pace	Requires a peace officer to attend a training course in diversity and sensitivity and a course that teaches tactics and techniques during situations of unrest and peaceful demonstrations
HB 72	Walton Gray	Establishes a program on police officer presence in schools and communities within the Department of Public Safety
HCS HB 121		Requires a brew-on-premises facility to obtain a license from the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco control
HCS HB 165		Changes the laws regarding the advertisement of alcohol prices or discounts
HB 176	May	Requires a three-day waiting period for delivery of a firearm after purchase at retail and a purchaser of a firearm at retail to view a video on gun violence prior to the purchase
HB 201	Morris	Changes the laws regarding the sale and possession of controlled substances
HB 243	Butler	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch organizations
SCS HB 279		Changes the laws regarding the sale of draft beer
HCS HB 296		Establishes the First Informer Broadcasters Act that allows broadcasters to develop comprehensive coordinated plans for preparing for and responding to an emergency or disaster
HB 328	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force To Study Community-Based Policing
HB 395	Peters	Establishes the End Racial Profiling Act of 2015
HB 416	Adams	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting
HB 431	Rowland	Allows an owner of property damaged during service of process to recover reasonable reimbursement costs associated with the property from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund
HCS HB 444		Authorizes a tax deduction for volunteer firefighters
HB 625	Walton Gray	Allows certain organizations who sell intoxicating liquor by the drink at retail or on their premises to obtain a special permit to remain open until 3:00 a.m. each day and to open on Sundays at 9:00 a.m.
HB 626	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding when intoxicating liquor may be sold
HB 667	Walton Gray	Establishes the Joint Committee On Police Practices
HB 668	Walton Gray	Modifies the provision allowing law enforcement officers to use deadly force in certain circumstances and establishes a task force on the use of force
HB 669	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force To Study Community-Based Policing
HB 681	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet
HB 782	Colona	Allows any person licensed to sell liquor in the original package at retail to sell 32 to 128 ounces of draft beer for consumption off the premises

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 800		Establishes the Missouri Compassionate Care Act regarding the licensure of medical cannabis centers and cultivation and production facilities to provide medical cannabis to qualifying patients
HB 828	White	Creates the Law Enforcement Technology Advancement Fund by assessing a $150 surcharge on all criminal cases except class C misdemeanors, infractions, and municipal violations
HB 842	McDaniel	Creates the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund for the enforcement of liquor and tobacco laws and directs fees from liquor licenses and permits to the fund
SCS HB 878		Specifies that the Department of Public Safety must have the authority to commission corporate security advisors and establishes procedures to do so
HB 880	Butler	Establishes the Police Best Practices Act that assists the Department of Public Safety with tracking law enforcement complaints and requires written consent before a vehicle may be searched
HB 881	Butler	Establishes the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law enforcement agencies
HB 967	Ellington	Requires any criminal justice entity conducting eyewitness identifications to adopt specific procedures for conducting photo and live lineups that meet specified requirements
HB 974	Ellington	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency
HB 1194	McDaniel	Modifies provisions relating to law enforcement officers
HB 1219	Redmon	Modifies provisions relating to fees for concealed carry permits
HB 1311	Spencer	Changes the laws regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
HB 1354	Spencer	Changes the law regarding the sale of intoxicating liquor
		PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
SB 160	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
SB 310	Emery	Allows electrical corporations to recover depreciation expense and return for qualifying electric plants placed in service
SB 376	Schatz	Creates the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
SB 403	Kehoe	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for gas corporations
SB 491	Schatz	Modifies civil penalties associated with violations of the Underground Facility Safety and Damage Prevention Act and federally mandated natural gas safety standards
SB 509	Holsman	Modifies the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act
SB 510	Holsman	Establishes criteria for renewable power purchase agreements
SB 521	Kehoe	Authorizes the Public Service Commission to adopt rules governing the relationship between water and electrical corporations to effectuate potential energy savings
SB 526	Riddle	Modifies the powers and duties of the Office of the Public Counsel
HB 481	Berry	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act
HB 728	Rone	Changes the laws regarding the membership of the Public Service Commission
HB 784	Korman	Establishes the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
HB 822	Korman	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances
HB 871	McNeil	Establishes the Solar Garden Project Act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens
HB 925	Fraker	Allows electrical corporations to recover depreciation expense and return for qualifying electric plans placed in service

No.	Author	Subject
HB 929	Fraker	Specifies that the Public Service commission may consider interconnections between public utilities when formulating rules and regulations
HCS HB 956		Modifies provisions relating to gas corporations
HB 1169	McNeil	Establishes the Solar Garden Project Act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens
HB 1226	Roden	Specifies that alternative wastewater technology must be considered prior to the installation of a new mechanical treatment facility in certain communities
HB 1279	Kidd	Establishes a renewable power purchase agreement program
HB 1304	Basye	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
HB 1335	Fraker	Allows water and sewer corporations to apply to the Public Service Commission to approve rate schedules authorizing periodic rate adjustments
		RAILROADS
SB 168	Munzlinger	Adds watershed districts to the types of taxing districts eligible to receive property taxes from railroads and public utilities
SB 396	Holsman	Prohibits any law enforcement officer from requiring a member of the crew of a locomotive or train to display a driver's license in connection with the operation of a locomotive or train
SB 529	Onder	Allows the concealed carrying of firearms on public transportation, including buses and trains, except school buses and Amtrak property
HB 489	Phillips	Specifies that any member of the crew of a locomotive or train cannot be required to display a driver's license to any law enforcement officer in connection with the operation of a locomotive or train
HB 1080	Hicks	Allows concealed firearms to be carried on public transportation systems
HB 1257	Hinson	Requires every train or light engine used in connection with the movement of freight have at least two crew members operating the train or engine
		REDISTRICTING
SJR 2	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
HJR 47	Otto	Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state senatorial and legislative districts on the basis of population
		RELIGION
SB 248	Schaefer	Prohibits public higher education institutions from denying religious student associations benefits available to other student associations and from discriminating against them
HB 99	Miller	Changes the laws regarding abortions and alternatives-to-abortion agencies
HCS HB 104		Creates the Student Freedom of Association Act
HCS HB 187		Changes the laws regarding postsecondary students in unlawful status in the United States
HB 290	Kelley	Exempts any stairway inclined lift owned and operated by a church in the City of Greenfield from safety inspections unless requested by the owner
HB 327	McCreery	Incorporates sections relating to lobbying reform
HB 367	Black	Exempts religious organizations from rules relating to septic systems
HB 432	Frederick	Specifies that anyone providing medical services cannot be required to perform or participate in activities that violate his or her conscience or principles
HB 687	Fitzpatrick	Specifies that any benefits afforded to students enrolled at an institution of higher education must be afforded to students enrolled at a theological or divinity school
HB 1133	McGaugh	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1246	Jones	Changes the laws regarding health care decisions
HB 1337	Pogue	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person
HCR 17	Kelley	Recognizes February 10, 1954, as the anniversary of the addition of the words "under God" to the Pledge of Allegiance
HCR 31	Kirkton	Calls on the United States government to condemn the persecution against Falun Gong and the crime of harvesting organs from practitioners
HJR 31	Haahr	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that parents have a fundamental right to educate their children
		RETIREMENT - LOCAL GOVERNMENT
SB 79	Dixon	Allows counties to join a state's attorney system
SCS SB 80		Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys
HCS SCS SB 270		Modifies public retirement systems
HCS SB 283		Allows political subdivisions to assign operation of a retirement plan to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System and modifies provisions relating to the Police Retirement System of the City of St. Louis
HCS SCS SB 300		Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits
HB 494	Leara	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System
HB 515	Leara	Changes the laws regarding public retirement systems
HB 629	Leara	Changes the laws regarding public retirement systems
HB 630	Leara	Changes the laws regarding credit for military service for members of the Police Retirement System of Kansas City and the Civilian Employees' Retirement System of the Police Department of Kansas City
HB 643	Hinson	Allows political subdivisions to elect to cover certain personnel as members of the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System
HB 819	Rone	Allows a hospital owned by a political corporation or subdivision to request a refund of accumulated funds under certain circumstances
HB 1267	Korman	Modifies provisions relating to the county employees' retirement system
HB 1272	Leara	Modifies provisions relating to the employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis
		RETIREMENT - SCHOOLS
HCS SCS SB 172		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 219	Wallingford	Repeals a July 1, 2014, termination date so that retiring teachers with thirty-one or more years of creditable service will receive a retirement allowance with a 2.55 multiplier
HCS SCS SB 270		Modifies public retirement systems
HCS SCS SB 300		Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits
HCS HB 478		Specifies that school teacher and employee retirement allowances must not exceed 2.55% of the member's final average salary for each year of service if the member's service is 31 years or more
HB 629	Leara	Changes the laws regarding public retirement systems

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1008	Mitten	Requires retired members and beneficiaries of the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis to receive annual cost-of-living adjustments equal to the increase in the Consumer Price Index
HCS HB 1085		Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems
HB 1086	Lair	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems
HB 1205	Leara	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System
		RETIREMENT - STATE
SB 94	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 238	LeVota	Prohibits retired judges or state employees from collecting retirement benefits while employed by a political subdivision
HCS SCS SB 300		Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits
SCS SB 372		Modifies provisions relating to the deferred compensation plan
HB 326	Leara	Specifies that each defined benefit pension plan must establish a board member education program
HB 484	Koenig	Establishes a defined contribution program for elected officials becoming members after January 1, 2016
HB 485	Koenig	Establishes a hybrid retirement plan and requires all new members of the plan to participate in the defined contribution program for state employees and elected officials who become employed on or after January 1, 2016
HB 691	Leara	Changes the laws regarding the Deferred Compensation Plan administered by the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System
HCS HB 752		Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture
HCS HB 770		Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits for the deceased
HB 802	Smith	Requires General Assembly members to be subject to drug testing within 60 calendar days of the start of the legislative session or of being sworn in after election in a special election
HB 940	Jones	Changes the laws regarding the calculation of retirement benefits for specified new state employees
HCS HB 1134		Modifies provisions relating to state employee health care
HB 1258	Otto	Provides that members of the General Assembly shall not be eligible for retirement benefits and other employee benefits
HB 1273	Austin	Changes the laws regarding judicial retirement
		RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND BENEFITS - GENERAL
SB 94	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 238	LeVota	Prohibits retired judges or state employees from collecting retirement benefits while employed by a political subdivision
HCS SB 283		Allows political subdivisions to assign operation of a retirement plan to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System and modifies provisions relating to the Police Retirement System of the City of St. Louis
HCS SCS SB 300		Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits
SCS SB 372		Modifies provisions relating to the deferred compensation plan
SB 555	Emery	Modifies provisions of the law relating to marriages other than a marriage between a man and a woman

No.	Author	Subject
HB 484	Koenig	Establishes a defined contribution program for elected officials becoming members after January 1, 2016
HB 485	Koenig	Establishes a hybrid retirement plan and requires all new members of the plan to participate in the defined contribution program for state employees and elected officials who become employed on or after January 1, 2016
HB 494	Leara	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System
HB 629	Leara	Changes the laws regarding public retirement systems
HB 1087	Bernskoetter	Increases the allowable monthly amount to be credited to each participant's state employee deferred compensation account from up to $75 to up to $100
HB 1107	Moon	Modifies provisions of the law relating to marriages other than a marriage between a man and a woman
HB 1152	Dugger	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 1273	Austin	Changes the laws regarding judicial retirement
HJR 15	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana use for persons 21 years of age or older
		REVENUE DEPT.
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5		Modifies distribution of traffic fines and court costs collected by municipal courts
HCS SS SB 14		Requires all departments and divisions of the state, including statewide offices, to post copies of contracts entered into for the provision of legal services from outside firms on the Missouri Accountability Portal
SS SCS SB 15		Creates the Study Commission on State Tax Policy
SCS SB 18		Requires the Department of Revenue to notify sellers if there is a change in sales tax law interpretation
SB 50	Sifton	Prohibits political subdivisions that participate in the St. Louis County sales tax pool from receiving sales tax revenue to the extent that more than 50% of their annual general operating revenues come from traffic fines
HCS SS SCS SB 115		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS SS SCS SB 149		Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SB 203	Dixon	Modifies the authority of the State Auditor
SB 216	Keaveny	Establishes the Missouri Commercial Receivership Act
SB 242	Dixon	Allows Greene County, or any city within the county, to impose a sales tax, upon voter approval, to fund early childhood education
HCS SB 254		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle license plates
HCS SS SCS SB 278		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles
SB 291	Cunningham	Allows the Director of Revenue to establish rules and regulations to allow lienholders who have filed a lien electronically to release the lien by electronic means
SB 327	Onder	Modifies provisions relating to municipal courts
HCS SCS SB 336		Modifies provision relating to income tax withholdings on employee's tips
SB 343	Wasson	Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project

No.	Author	Subject
SB 349	Schaefer	Adds a motorcycle registration surcharge of five dollars to be deposited in the motorcycle safety trust fund
SB 350	Schaefer	Specifies when interest begins to accrue on tax refunds and requires the Department of Revenue to deposit payments within 2 days
SB 353	Silvey	Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SB 357	Nasheed	Requires each law enforcement agency in St. Louis County to be accredited by a certain commission by January 1, 2017
SB 370	Munzlinger	Regulates the use of automated traffic enforcement systems to enforce speed limits
HCS SB 389		Modifies provisions relating to competitive bidding
SB 443	Schatz	Allows electronic recording of temporary permit sales as determined by the Department of Revenue
SB 446	Schupp	Removes additional fee equal to the fee charged for personalized license plates for subsequent sets of special Purple Heart license plates
HCS SCS SB 456		Modifies provisions relating to the ownership of motor vehicles
CCS SCS HCS HB 4		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue and Department of Transportation
HCS HBs 35 & 323		Allows camping trailers more than 25 years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates
HB 114	Cross	Increases, beginning January 1, 2015, the income tax deduction for federal income tax liability to $10,000 for an individual and $20,000 for taxpayers filing combined returns
HB 136	Pfautsch	Changes the laws regarding audits for transportation development districts
SS HCS HB 137		Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding for a contract license office
HB 174	Ellington	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue
HB 246	Meredith	Requires a military member to be treated as a nonresident for income tax purposes for each day that member is stationed outside Missouri
HCS HB 268		Allows a taxpayer to claim a credit or refund of tax overpayment when the Department of Revenue examines the taxpayer's return after the period of limitations for the claim expires
SCS HCS HB 299		Changes the laws regarding sales tax
SS HB 384		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 389	Hoskins	Requires the Department of Revenue to implement a system enabling certain businesses to pay reoccurring taxes or fees in one transaction per month
HB 394	LaFaver	Establishes the Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit Act authorizing an individual income tax credit equal to 20% of any earned income tax credit claimed on the taxpayer's federal income tax return
HB 411	Kelley	Authorizes a one-time income tax deduction to a taxpayer for the cost of the construction or $5,000, whichever is less, of a storm shelter that was made in Missouri
HB 421	Burlison	Prohibits the Department of Revenue from sharing motor vehicle information with any out of state entity for the purposes of enforcing a red light or speed camera violation
HB 423	Burlison	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for goods manufactured in Missouri
HCS HB 428		Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations

No.	Author	Subject
HB 443	English	Allows a limited driving privilege to be granted to a person whose driver's license has been suspended due to child support arrearage under certain circumstances
HB 455	English	Repeals the requirement that all motor vehicles must obtain an inspection before the vehicle may be licensed
SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 518	Fraker	Modifies provisions relating to fee collection at fee offices
HB 524	Dugger	Allows the Director of the Department of Revenue to adopt rules and regulations allowing specified motor vehicle or trailer lienholders to electronically release a lien
HB 541	Johnson	Expands the time required to register a newly purchased vehicle from 30 days to 60 days from the date of purchase
HB 590	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 649	Cornejo	Authorizes an income tax dependency exemption deduction for a stillborn child for the taxable year in which the child was born
HB 664	McGaugh	Authorizes income tax credits for qualified alternative fuel vehicles
SCS HB 686		Modifies provisions relating to junking certificates for motor vehicles
HB 695	Brattin	Requires the Department of Revenue to notify sellers if there is a change in sales tax law interpretation
HB 706	Hough	Allows Greene County, or any city within the county, to impose a sales tax, upon voter approval, to fund early childhood education
HB 724	LaFaver	Repeals the provisions allowing a scrap metal operator to purchase or acquire parts or inoperable motor vehicles that are at least 10 model years old without the original or salvage title or junking certificate
HB 726	Love	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement
HB 727	McNeil	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement
HB 740	Jones	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation
HCS HB 759		Changes the laws regarding sales tax refund claims
HB 761	Jones	Modifies provisions relating to the transfer of interest in motor vehicles and trailers
HB 768	Allen	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis County pool tax formula
HCS HB 777		Changes the laws regarding audits for transportation development districts
HB 791	Wiemann	Creates a specialized personal license plate for fallen law enforcement officers
HB 794	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 806	Cornejo	Adds a motorcycle registration surcharge of $5 to be deposited in the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund for motorcycle safety programs
HCS HB 811		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Revenue and income tax filings
HCS HB 812		Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis County pool tax formula
HB 815	Rowden	Authorizes a tax deduction for capital gains from investments in qualified businesses provided the deductions are reinvested into another qualified business
HB 862	Kratky	Authorizes an income tax credit for certain small businesses who hire an individual who is disabled or who was recently discharged from a correctional facility

No.	Author	Subject
HB 863	Kratky	Authorizes an income tax credit for certain costs incurred in the renovation of a taxpayer's rented dwelling or residence
HB 888	Ellington	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal, prior to January 2, 2017
HB 927	May	Authorizes a tax credit for businesses that hire high school students
SCS HCS HB 1002		Modifies provisions relating to the ownership of motor vehicles
HB 1004	Davis	Removes the additional fee equal to the fee charged for personalized license plates for subsequent sets of special Purple Heart license plates
HB 1005	Berry	Authorizes income tax credits for qualified alternative fuel vehicles
HB 1009	Moon	Establishes a residence address exemption for certain driver's license applicants
HB 1015	English	Reduces the state sales tax by .1% if the total amount of net state revenue collected has increased in each of the three previous fiscal years by $75 million
HB 1026	Johnson	Requires the Department of Revenue to notify sellers if there is a change in sales tax law interpretation
HB 1043	Curtman	Requires the Department of Revenue to adjust Missouri taxable income amounts used to determine income tax rates by the same amounts of percentage increases in the CPI for all years between 1931 and 2016
HB 1060	Richardson	Allows for a taxpayer to indicate on tax filings to redirect the taxpayer's refund, if applicable, to a MOST account
HCS HB 1067		Requires the Department of Revenue to collect local sales tax
HB 1122	Zerr	Establishes the Missouri Export Incentive Act to encourage foreign trade through international airports in Missouri
HB 1123	Mathews	Allows the Department of Revenue and Office of Administration to enter into a reciprocal collection and offset of indebtedness agreement with the federal government
HCS HB 1138		Imposes an excise tax on marijuana and other controlled substances
HB 1142	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to administrative procedures affecting the Department of Revenue
HB 1169	McNeil	Establishes the Solar Garden Project Act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens
HB 1201	Messenger	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits and establishes a state building and capital improvement fund and a check-off for donations to the fund on income tax returns
HB 1238	Morgan	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri individual income tax
HB 1296	Kelley	Authorizes an earned income tax credit
HB 1327	Korman	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle
HB 1364	Curtis	Authorizes a community children's services fund to expend funds to provide preventative services, including transportation costs, for children
HJR 15	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana use for persons 21 years of age or older
HJR 23	Koenig	Proposes a constitutional amendment phasing out the state individual income tax and replacing the current state sales and use tax with a state sales tax on specified retail sales and services
		REVISION BILLS
HCS SB 113		Modifies provisions relating to education
SCS SB 225		Modifies Department of Natural Resources permit decision appeal procedures
SB 249	Holsman	Repeals exceptions to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable vehicles
SB 347	Dixon	Codifies part of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SS SB 476		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SCS HB 41		Removes portions of the school funding formula that are no longer relevant due to the passage of time
HB 397	Peters	Repeals expired, sunset, and obsolete statutory provisions
		ROADS AND HIGHWAYS
SB 3	Pearce	Expands ban on using cell phones while driving to all drivers and to include telephone calls
SB 50	Sifton	Prohibits political subdivisions that participate in the St. Louis County sales tax pool from receiving sales tax revenue to the extent that more than 50% of their annual general operating revenues come from traffic fines
SB 135	Holsman	Allows qualified motorcycle operators to operate motorcycles and motortricycles without protective headgear under certain conditions
HCS SB 156		Designates certain highways and bridges in the state
SB 236	Keaveny	Increases the fine for seat belt violations from $10 to $50
HCS SCS SB 245		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SCS SB 267		Increases the penalties and driver license suspension periods for those who fail to yield the right-of-way in certain instances
SB 274	Schupp	Applies ban on using cell phones related to text messaging while driving to all drivers
SB 275	Schupp	Requires the driver and all passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions
SB 296	Schaaf	Exempts users of enclosed three wheel vehicles that contain manufacturer-installed seat belts with shoulder restraints from the requirement to wear helmets
SB 318	Cunningham	Designates certain highways in the state
SB 339	Munzlinger	Authorizes all third and fourth class counties to collect a property tax to pay for road rock on county roads
SB 344	Wasson	Modifies regulation of auto cycle operators and exempts such operators from using protective headgear
SB 370	Munzlinger	Regulates the use of automated traffic enforcement systems to enforce speed limits
SB 423	Brown	Reduces the maximum standard speed limit on all rural roads to forty-five miles per hour
SB 430	Curls	Requires cities, towns, and villages proposing to annex a portion of a state highway to also annex a specified portion of the area on either side of the highway
SB 452	Schmitt	Provides that no person shall be found guilty of failure to appear if the criminal matter solely involves certain traffic-related infractions
SB 474	Wallingford	Expands the Heroes Way Interchange Designation Program
SB 534	Schaaf	Makes a technical correction by changing the word "must" to "shall"
SB 556	Pearce	Modifies definitions and safety provisions for pedestrians and bicycles
HB 146	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HB 161	Gosen	Prohibits all drivers, regardless of age, from text messaging while operating of a moving motor vehicle and increases the penalty for the crime of texting while driving
HB 164	Kolkmeyer	Repeals a provision prohibiting certain trucks from being driven in the far left-hand lane of certain highways
HCS HB 207		Prohibits political subdivisions and state agencies from using automated traffic enforcement systems, subject to approval by Missouri voters

No.	Author	Subject
HB 210	Conway 104	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college
HB 234	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2015, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year
HB 295	Kelley	Raises the maximum speed limit on rural interstates and freeways of the state from 70 to 75 miles per hour
HB 302	Hicks	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period that the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense
HCS HB 388		Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products on state highways and the laws regarding log trucks and tractors
HB 398	Peters	Prohibits texting while operating a moving motor vehicle by drivers of all ages
HB 450	English	Prohibits anyone from sending, reading, or writing a text message while operating a motor vehicle
HB 452	English	Requires any automated traffic enforcement system to include a sign located at the intersection indicating the presence of the system
HB 453	English	Requires any traffic enforcement system photograph to depict the driver from the front in order for the violation to be valid
HB 498	Spencer	Prohibits any person under the age of 18 from operating a motorcycle or motortricycle without protective headgear
SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873		Changes the laws regarding bridge and highway designations
HB 523	Burlison	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage
HB 534	Korman	Eliminates the requirement that an operator of a motor vehicle come to full and complete stop for the purposes of turning right at a red light
HCS HB 553		Allows motorcycle license plates to be mounted horizontally or vertically centered as long as the mounting meets the sight requirement
HB 562	Davis	Recognizes certain three-wheeled vehicles as motor vehicles
HB 580	Hinson	Recognizes certain three-wheeled vehicles as motor vehicles
HB 591	Kelley	Prohibits law enforcement agencies from stopping a motorcyclist for failing to wear protective headgear
HB 675	Rowden	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle height and weight limits in certain city commercial zones
HB 689	Korman	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed
HB 702	Higdon	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act of 2015 that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation and transporting passengers from using a hand-held wireless device
HB 721	Walker	Changes the laws regarding pedestrians and bicyclists
HB 775	Fitzwater 144	Designates a portion of State Highway 21 as the "Donald Lee Cook Memorial Highway"
SCS HCS HB 882		Establishes the Agri-Ready County Designation Program

No.	Author	Subject
HB 885	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of auto cycle operators and exempts them from using protective headgear
HB 1025	Johnson	Specifies that any person 21 years of age or older who is traveling through Missouri at certain times and is not required by his or her state of residence to wear a helmet must not be required to wear a helmet in Missouri
HB 1051	Rizzo	Provides that any fines imposed for illegal or unauthorized dumping or littering must be doubled when the offense occurs on a scenic byway
HB 1126	Johnson	Specifies that the requirement that every person operating or riding on a motorcycle on any state highway wear protective headgear will not apply from August 1 through August 21 of each year
HB 1216	Chipman	Designates the State Highway 19 bridge over the Meramec River between the cities of Cuba and Steelville as the "Betty Vickers Memorial Bridge"
HB 1346	Rehder	Specifies that any county must be empowered to adopt traffic regulations in the unincorporated territory of the county
HCR 48	Kolkmeyer	Urges Congress to grant states the ability to increase the amount of weight trucks are permitted to carry on a state's interstate highways and bridges
HJR 42	Brattin	Proposes a constitutional amendment that would require the Department of Transportation to meet certain funding requirements before spending state revenues or appropriated monies
HJR 52	Love	Proposes a constitutional amendment seeking approval of a .2% temporary sales tax to improve the state highway system and the state transportation system
		SAINT LOUIS
SCS SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 81	Dixon	Authorizes additional circuit judges for certain circuits when indicated by annual judicial performance report and provides that Division Twelve of the 16th Judicial Circuit shall sit in the City of Independence
SB 101	LeVota	Allows constitutional charter cities that have 100,000 or more inhabitants to enact certain types of ordinances
SB 161	Nasheed	Modifies requirements for school antibullying policies and modifies provisions relating to reading instruction and student promotion in certain school districts
SB 162	Nasheed	Authorizes certain tax increment financing projects in St. Louis City to have a longer project period
SB 229	Curls	Modifies provisions regarding the ability of neighborhood organizations to bring nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
HCS SCS SB 270		Modifies public retirement systems
HCS SB 283		Allows political subdivisions to assign operation of a retirement plan to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System and modifies provisions relating to the Police Retirement System of the City of St. Louis
HCS SCS SB 300		Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits
SB 385	Keaveny	Repeals a provision of current law, which specifies that the St. Louis City Sheriff may employ an attorney who may receive a salary of $3,000 to $15,000 per year
SB 519	Richard	Creates a separate $4 million cap for state supplemental tax increment financing projects in St. Louis City associated with geospatial-intelligence facilities
SB 527	Keaveny	Specifies that a majority of the circuit and associate circuit judges of the 22nd Judicial Circuit sitting en banc must appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis
SJR 3	Chappelle-Nadal	Makes St. Louis City a part of St. Louis County

No.	Author	Subject
CCS SCS HCS HB 42		Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 87	Walton Gray	Establishes a community schools grant program in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Jackson County, and Kansas City
HB 89	Walton Gray	Establishes a Council for Community Education within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 243	Butler	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch organizations
HB 416	Adams	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting
HB 434	Morgan	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five
HB 514	Leara	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
HB 622	Walton Gray	Prohibits third and fourth class cities in St. Louis County from imposing a fee for a false alarm to which the police department responds if it is the alarm user's first false alarm in a 12-month period
HB 625	Walton Gray	Allows certain organizations who sell intoxicating liquor by the drink at retail or on their premises to obtain a special permit to remain open until 3:00 a.m. each day and to open on Sundays at 9:00 a.m.
HB 626	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding when intoxicating liquor may be sold
HB 629	Leara	Changes the laws regarding public retirement systems
HB 643	Hinson	Allows political subdivisions to elect to cover certain personnel as members of the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System
HB 653	Gardner	Modifies provisions relating to the name of state teachers colleges and broadens the degree granting authority of the board of regents of Harris-Stowe State University
HB 656	Colona	Changes the laws regarding actions against certain sewer districts
HB 667	Walton Gray	Establishes the Joint Committee On Police Practices
HB 669	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force To Study Community-Based Policing
HB 674	Montecillo	Modifies kindergarten requirements for Kansas City and St. Louis and mandates pre-kindergarten for some students
SCS HCS HB 692		Modifies provisions related to committees of political parties
HB 779	Parkinson	Requires approval from the General Assembly for certain bond extensions by the St. Louis Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority
SS SCS HB 799		Changes the laws regarding judicial circuits
HB 1008	Mitten	Requires retired members and beneficiaries of the Public School Retirement System of the City of St. Louis to receive annual cost-of-living adjustments equal to the increase in the Consumer Price Index
HB 1012	Brown 094	Prohibits funds in the city convention and sports facility trust fund to be used for the construction of a new professional football stadium in St. Louis
HB 1037	Hubbard	Increases the salary for the position of License Collector for the City of St. Louis from $63,120 to $125,000 and requires the same pay for males and females holding certain positions
HB 1097	Zerr	Creates a separate $4 million cap for state supplemental TIF projects in St. Louis City associated with geospatial-intelligence facilities
HB 1155	Hough	Prohibits the executive branch from extending existing bonds or issuing new bonds without legislative or voter approval

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1205	Leara	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System
HB 1214	English	Modifies a provision relating to electrical contractor licenses issued by political subdivisions
HB 1272	Leara	Modifies provisions relating to the employees retirement system of the city of St. Louis
		SAINT LOUIS COUNTY
SB 72	Nasheed	Disincorporates all villages in St. Louis County beginning January 1, 2015, and provides that the area comprising the former villages may not be incorporated or annexed by a city
HCS SS SCS SB 115		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS SB 221		Modifies provisions relating to annexations and sales taxes in St. Louis County
SB 229	Curls	Modifies provisions regarding the ability of neighborhood organizations to bring nuisance actions in certain cities and counties
HCS SCS SB 245		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 357	Nasheed	Requires each law enforcement agency in St. Louis County to be accredited by a certain commission by January 1, 2017
SB 379	Schatz	Requires that municipalities in the St. Louis County sales tax pool receive at least 50% of the revenue generated inside a given municipality
SB 401	Schmitt	Authorizes sites containing former automobile manufacturing plants in St. Louis County to qualify for state supplemental tax increment financing
SCS SB 435		Allows the Governor to convey the State's interest in specified property owned by the state in St. Louis County to the county
SB 436	Walsh	Modifies a provision relating to electrical contractor licenses issued by political subdivisions
SB 437	Walsh	Modifies provisions relating to the sales taxes in St. Louis County
SJR 3	Chappelle-Nadal	Makes St. Louis City a part of St. Louis County
CCS SCS HCS HB 42		Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education
HB 55	Walton Gray	Requires St. Louis County, St. Louis City, and Kansas City to post on its internet website how to set up a civilian review board along with other pertinent information
HB 71	Walton Gray	Establishes a task force on police officer presence in schools and communities
HB 72	Walton Gray	Establishes a program on police officer presence in schools and communities within the Department of Public Safety
HB 87	Walton Gray	Establishes a community schools grant program in St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Jackson County, and Kansas City
HB 245	Butler	Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 396	Peters	Establishes the St. Louis County Election Unification Act of 2015 that changes the general municipal election day for municipalities in St. Louis County to the primary and general election day
HB 445	English	Establishes procedures for approving changes to redevelopment projects in St. Louis County, St. Charles County, and Jefferson County
HB 514	Leara	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
HB 573	Dugger	Exempts certain political races from provisions specifying how alderman candidates must be nominated
HB 621	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force on School Safety Improvement
HB 667	Walton Gray	Establishes the Joint Committee On Police Practices

No.	Author	Subject
HB 668	Walton Gray	Modifies the provision allowing law enforcement officers to use deadly force in certain circumstances and establishes a task force on the use of force
HB 669	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force To Study Community-Based Policing
SCS HCS HB 692		Modifies provisions related to committees of political parties
HB 741	Burns	Establishes procedures to allow certain cities to disincorporate
HB 768	Allen	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis County pool tax formula
HCS HB 812		Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis County pool tax formula
HB 913	Montecillo	Changes the laws regarding the distribution of certain local sales tax revenues in St. Louis County
HB 962	Diehl	Establishes minimum standards that a municipality in St. Louis County must meet in the provision of municipal and financial services and reports
HB 1059	Curtis	Creates a funding source for grants and programs that benefit children and establishes provisions to ensure youth funds in the state are operated efficiently and effectively
		SALARIES
SCR 6	Schaaf	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Citizen's Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials
HCS HB 44		Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to create best practice guidelines in gender pay equality for state and local government and private businesses
HB 73	Ellington	Increases the state minimum wage to $10.25 per hour
HB 150	Fitzpatrick	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
SCS HB 218		Allows any sheriff or deputy sheriff to assist another county's law enforcement when requested and specifies that the assisting county is responsible for all expenses and liability
HB 238	Black	Provides that corrections officers are to receive hazardous duty pay in addition to their regular salary
HB 257	Dugger	Establishes the School Construction Act which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval
HB 314	Carpenter	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage
HB 348	Newman	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission
HB 357	Butler	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage
HB 542	Johnson	Reduces the corporate income tax rate for a company that creates a specified number of jobs
SS#2 HCS HB 722		Changes the laws regarding prohibited ordinances by political subdivisions
HB 865	Rowden	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring an employer to provide a minimum wage rate or employment benefits to an employee that exceed the requirements of federal or state laws
HB 952	Hurst	Changes the percentage of wages that may be garnished from an employee who is the head of household and a resident of this state from 10% to 20%
HB 957	Cookson	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2016-2017 school year, subject to appropriation
HB 961	Cookson	Limits school district participation in the career ladder program to accredited districts
HB 1037	Hubbard	Increases the salary for the position of License Collector for the City of St. Louis from $63,120 to $125,000 and requires the same pay for males and females holding certain positions
HB 1109	McDaniel	Establishes salary requirements for the sheriffs of Pemiscot and Dunklin counties

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HCRs 4 & 3		Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials
HJR 10	Burlison	Proposes a constitutional amendment that modifies compensation for members of the general assembly
		SAVINGS AND LOAN
HB 91	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of $750 or less, commonly known as payday loans
SCS HB 254		Modifies provisions relating to the physical taking or attempted physical taking of property owned or in the custody of a financial institution
HCS HB 272		Expands the Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program to include forgivable loans
HB 399	Peters	Requires the Office of Administration to provide notice to state employees about the federal Public Service Loan Forgiveness Program
HB 820	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 1158	Messenger	Creates a fund for small business loans to Missouri-based companies carrying out Missouri-based projects
HB 1211	Kirkton	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
HB 1230	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding certain mortgage disclosures and requires any lender making a reverse mortgage loan to allow for the repayment of the loan after the death of the person who entered into the loan
HB 1263	McCann Beatty	Creates the Mortgage Foreclosure Mediation Code
		SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
SB 286	Schaaf	Requires that all state-owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data Center
SB 546	Schaefer	Establishes privacy protection for student information used by school service providers of websites, mobile applications, or online services
SCR 28	LeVota	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information
SCR 33	Curls	Urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to support the use of science-based data to assess the impacts and regulation of modern agricultural technologies
HCS HB 180		Increases the penalty for knowingly allowing a minors to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol
HB 253	Berry	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan repayment
HB 298	Hoskins	Authorizes an employer to retain an employee's withholding tax for five years if the employee has graduated with a STEM degree from a Missouri Innovation Campus
HB 301	Hicks	Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship
HB 486	Koenig	Requires the State Board of Education and other public school entities to encourage students to explore scientific questions and to assist teaching of scientific theories of biological or chemical evolution
HCS HB 497		Authorizes tax incentives for data storage centers
HB 514	Leara	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
HCS HB 520		Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship
HB 597	McGaugh	Prohibits covenants not to compete for STEM employees in STEM jobs
HB 872	Berry	Authorizes tax incentives for data storage centers
HB 993	Burlison	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for data processing facilities

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1034	Parkinson	Requires the consolidation of state agency data centers
HB 1088	Parkinson	Requires computer programming coursework offered by a public school to be treated as a foreign language for academic credit purposes
HB 1097	Zerr	Creates a separate $4 million cap for state supplemental TIF projects in St. Louis City associated with geospatial-intelligence facilities
HCR 47	Korman	Opposes legislative or regulatory actions that are not based on sound science that may restrict the use of modern agricultural technologies
		SEARCH AND SEIZURE
SB 530	Onder	Enacts multiple provisions to protect the privacy of student data
HB 264	Frederick	Prohibits state or local government cooperation with federal collection of electronic or metadata without a warrant, with exceptions
HB 969	Ellington	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffics stops from law enforcement officers
HB 973	Ellington	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle
HB 1240	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding protections for the privacy of student data
HB 1352	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling data collected by peace officers
HB 1353	Mitten	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest, a person's effects, or a vehicle
		SECRETARY OF STATE
HCS SS SB 14		Requires all departments and divisions of the state, including statewide offices, to post copies of contracts entered into for the provision of legal services from outside firms on the Missouri Accountability Portal
HCS SCS SBs 34 & 105		Extends voter registration requirements
SB 48	Sifton	Institutes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees
SB 59	Dixon	Modifies the process for filling vacancies in certain statewide and General Assembly offices
SB 94	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 97	LeVota	Modifies the membership and functions of the Ethics Commission and imposes campaign contribution limits
SB 98	Emery	Exempts capital gains on gold and silver from income tax and authorizes the storage of gold and silver in private repositories
CCS#2 HCS SB 104		Modifies provisions relating to elections
SB 106	Kraus	Waives Secretary of State fees for new businesses and requires business licenses to be issued within sixty days
SCS SB 112, 212, 143 & 234		Modifies provisions dealing with criminal offenses to align with changes made in the 2014 Criminal Code revision
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 136	Sifton	Allows emergency workers to request, receive and submit absentee ballots
SB 147	Schaaf	Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations

No.	Author	Subject
SB 157	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to business filing fees
SB 169	Schaaf	Modifies the law relating to voting procedures
HCS SB 211		Modifies provisions relating to participants in the address confidentiality program administered by the Secretary of State
SB 399	Onder	Establishes the paper ballot as the official ballot and requires audits before election certification
SB 486	Sifton	Modifies class one election offenses
SJR 2	Dixon	Changes the procedures for the redistricting of the state Senate and House of Representatives districts
SJR 5	Kraus	Allows for photographic identification for voting
SJR 13	Schaaf	Establishes the Missouri Anti-Corruption Amendment
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, Office of the State Public Defender, and General Assembly
HB 65	Dugger	Specifies that official ballot measure challenges must be adjudicated within 56 days before the election in which the measure will be voted on
HB 188	Rowden	Modifies provisions related to ethics
HB 224	Rowden	Establishes the Legal Settlements Fund and requires the deposit of legal settlements collected by a statewide office to be deposited into the fund
SCS HB 233		Waives corporate registration report requirements for certain farming corporations
HB 249	Colona	Allows an individual at a general election to vote a straight party line ticket by voting for all candidates of the same political party with a single punch or mark
HB 313	Carpenter	Requires ethics training for statewide elected officials, General Assembly members, and executive department directors and acting directors after taking office, appointment, or employment, and every two years
HB 333	Barnes	Establishes the Legal Settlements Fund and requires the deposit of legal settlements collected by a statewide office to be deposited into the fund
HB 336	McGaugh	Authorizes an election authority to accept voter registration applications with electronic signatures under certain conditions
HB 368	Austin	Modifies provisions relating to Address Confidentiality Program
HB 392	Lavender	Modifies provisions relating to business filing fees
HB 425	Alferman	Prohibits a lobbyist from making a single contribution of more than $5 or $25 annually to any statewide elected official, General Assembly member, or Supreme Court judge
HB 500	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HCS HB 513		Changes the laws regarding business filing fees
HB 696	Fraker	Changes the laws regarding the printing of the Missouri Manual
HB 889	Curtman	Establishes the paper ballot as the official ballot and requires audits before election certification
HB 1055	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding a notary public
HB 1056	McCann Beatty	Changes the laws regarding a notary public
HB 1108	Moon	Requires local election authorities to use an electronic device at each polling place to capture a photograph or digital image of each voter casting a vote
HB 1122	Zerr	Establishes the Missouri Export Incentive Act to encourage foreign trade through international airports in Missouri

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 19	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring two-thirds majority for voter approval of any initiative relating to bird, fish, game, wildlife, or forestry resources
HCS HJR 24		Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials
HJR 51	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
		SECURITIES
HCS SB 148		Modifies provisions relating to business regulations
HCS SB 244		Creates the Senior Savings Protection Act
HCS SB 282		Requires insurers to mail notices cancelling, refusing to renew, or refusing to issue automobile insurance policies through certain United States postal service methods
HB 185	Love	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured
HCS HB 592		Modifies provisions relating to foreign investments
HB 609	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding workers' compensation large deductible policies issued by an insurer
HB 1151	Fitzwater 049	Changes the laws regarding securities
		SEWERS AND SEWER DISTRICTS
SB 160	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
HCS SCS SB 326		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivision audits, county office vacancies, county budgets, special purpose districts, annexations, and sewer districts
SB 375	Schatz	Adds projects which provide economic benefits to sewer and water operations to the types of projects eligible under the Property Assessment Clean Energy Act
SB 398	Schatz	Authorizes municipalities to use design-build on water and waste water projects and prohibits such projects from being denied grants based on design-build utilization
HCS SS SB 476		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SB 497	Hegeman	Modifies provisions relating to special purpose districts
HB 367	Black	Exempts religious organizations from rules relating to septic systems
HB 600	Korman	Specifies that certain improvements of sewer and drinking water installations, repairs, and modifications qualify as energy efficiency improvements under the Property Assessment Clean Energy Act
HB 656	Colona	Changes the laws regarding actions against certain sewer districts
HB 824	Korman	Allows a water utility company to terminate water service for non-payment of a bill
HCS HB 1042		Modifies provisions related to design-build contracts
HB 1057	Korman	Establishes procedures to allow territories in certain sewer districts to detach from the districts and procedures for the dissolution of special purpose districts
HB 1335	Fraker	Allows water and sewer corporations to apply to the Public Service Commission to approve rate schedules authorizing periodic rate adjustments
		SEXUAL OFFENSES
HB 81	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to have an abortion
HB 99	Miller	Changes the laws regarding abortions and alternatives-to-abortion agencies
HB 131	Brattin	Requires the written consent of the father of the child before an abortion can be performed, with certain exceptions

No.	Author	Subject
CCS SCS HB 152		Expands the crime of sexual trafficking of a child to include advertising a child participating in a commercial sexual act
HB 167	Ellington	Removes the statute of limitation for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time
HB 170	Ellington	Specifies that a person applying for state employment, public assistance, or state housing assistance cannot be required to disclose any prior nonviolent felony plea or conviction with certain exceptions
HB 208	Conway 104	Establishes Carrie's Law that creates the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority
HB 211	Conway 104	Establishes Carrie's Law that creates the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority
HB 292	Kelley	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication
SS SCS HB 556		Changes the laws regarding the return of children previously released from the custody of Children's Division
HB 595	Anders	Requires public institution of higher education staff members to report alleged sexual assault and misconduct cases directly to local law enforcement and to cooperate in any subsequent investigation
HB 713	Lant	Specifies that the Children's Division in the Department of Social Services must be notified if a juvenile has committed sexual abuse against another child
HB 730	Phillips	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements
SCS HCS HB 734		Prohibits visual or aural recordings or photographs of a minor who is alleged to be a victim of child abuse to be shared with any person who is not required by law to have the recordings or photographs
SCS HCS HB 807		Changes the definition and requirements for a qualified spousal trust
HCS HB 976		Specifies that any public, private, or parochial day care center, preschool, or nursery school must notify a parent, upon request, of whether there are any children attending who are not immunized
HB 1078	Kelley	Requires sexually violent offenders to undergo medroxyprogesterone acetate treatment before being released to probation and parole
HB 1247	Lant	Specifies that for the purposes of prohibiting a sexual offender from being near a child care facility, "child care facility" with include any licensed child care facility or is subject to state regulation
		SOCIAL SERVICES DEPT.
CCS HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24		Modifies provisions of law relating to the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Program and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program
HCS SCS SB 35		Creates additional requirements for public assistance eligibility verification
HCS SCS SB 38		Modifies provisions relating to healthcare
SB 90	LeVota	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning on January 1, 2016
SB 118	Brown	Requires Mo HealthNet participants to pay an eight dollar copay for the use of emergency room services for the treatment of a nonemergency condition
SB 125	Schupp	Authorizes eligibility for an alternative package of benefits for certain individuals under the MO HealthNet program
SB 151	Sater	Sets a reimbursement rate for primary care physicians under Medicaid and requires MO HealthNet to contract with a third party for eligibility verification

No.	Author	Subject
SB 186	Curls	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning on January 1, 2016
HCS SCS SB 197		Modifies provisions regarding various healthcare professionals, disease reporting to DHSS, and establishes the Perinatal Advisory Council and the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet
SB 213	Wallingford	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult
SB 256	Sater	Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
SB 287	Silvey	Allows veterans and their spouses and dependent children, as well as spouses and dependent children of deceased veterans, to be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits
SB 295	Schaaf	Raises the Mo HealthNet eligibility income limits for elderly and disabled persons
SB 301	Silvey	Modifies provisions relating to public assistance and MO HealthNet
SB 320	Wallingford	Requires any juvenile certified as an adult be detained in a juvenile facility until the juvenile has been sentenced
HCS SCS SB 322		Modifies provisions relating to public assistance
SB 332	Nasheed	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program
HCS SCS SB 341		Modifies provisions of law relating to the protection of children and other vulnerable persons
SB 410	Wallingford	Modifies provisions relating to criminal nonsupport and provides a method for expungement of a one-time offense of criminal nonsupport
SB 419	Silvey	Creates the Healthcare Transformation Trust Fund
SB 431	Onder	Treats changes by the Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance Unit of reimbursement requirement interpretations as rules
SB 444	Schaaf	Eliminates provision of MO HealthNet services through managed care programs
SB 494	LeVota	Modifies a reference to federal statute as it pertains to funding for federally qualified health centers
SB 542	Sater	Extends MO HealthNet managed care statewide for only the current managed care populations
SB 563	Wieland	Modifies requirements for certain state agency statements to be promulgated in accordance with the requirements of the Administrative Procedures Act
SCS SCR 26		Creates the Human Trafficking Task Force
CCS SCS HCS HB 11		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services
HB 45	Lant	Specifies that a child abuse or neglect investigation may be extended if requested by local law enforcement
HB 153	Gardner	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 154	Gardner	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh Missouri-grown produce
HB 217	Wilson	Changes the laws regarding medical neglect of children
HCS HB 319		Changes the laws regarding the provision of telehealth services
HB 320	Barnes	Requires the Department of Social Services to assist certain public schools with establishing on-site health clinics
SCS HB 343		Establishes a committee to assess the continuation of the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program in order to help disabled or aging individuals transition from nursing facilities to community settings
HB 364	Solon	Authorizes certain licensed social workers and counselors to provide behavioral health services in the MO HealthNet program

No.	Author	Subject
HB 386	Barnes	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet recipients after normal business hours will be eligible for an additional reimbursement
HB 424	Burlison	Requires the Department of Social Services to terminate a recipient's MO HealthNet benefits if it receives information that the recipient resides out of the state
HCS HB 428		Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations
HB 441	English	Requires the Department of Social Services to seek a federal waiver to mandate the use of photo identification for continued eligibility in the food stamp program
HB 471	Conway 104	Requires the Department of Social Services to provide an additional reimbursement to managed care organizations for low birth weight babies
HB 474	Webber	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 475	Lant	Specifies that the Children's Division must receive notice of a finding of child abuse or neglect or that an individual has been listed as a perpetrator of child abuse or neglect in the central registry
HCS HB 547		Changes the laws regarding the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)
HB 551	Fitzpatrick	Sets a reimbursement rate for primary care physicians under Medicaid and requires MO HealthNet to contract with a third party for eligibility verification
SS SCS HB 556		Changes the laws regarding the return of children previously released from the custody of Children's Division
HB 588	English	Requires the implementation of a program of random drug testing for supplemental nutrition assistance program recipients
SCS HB 589		Requires the Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance Unit to notify providers of any changes in the interpretation or application of the requirements for reimbursement
HB 599	McGaugh	Establishes the Hospital Observation Status Consumer Notification Act
HCS HB 624		Specifies that the lifetime limit for temporary assistance for needy families benefits is 24 months
HCS HB 654		Requires any person seeking temporary assistance for needy families benefits to engage in work activities before becoming eligible for benefits
HB 660	Ross	Requires MO HealthNet participants to pay a co-payment of eight dollars for the use of emergency room services for the treatment of nonemergency conditions
HCS HB 672		Requires MO HealthNet reimbursement for certain services based on the new behavior assessment and intervention codes under the Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) coding system
HB 681	Allen	Transfers and restructures the duties and powers of the Department of Health and Senior Services into the Department of Social Services, Department of Mental Health and Health, and the newly-established Department of MO HealthNet
HB 684	Koenig	Establishes the Supporting and Strengthening Families Act
HB 713	Lant	Specifies that the Children's Division in the Department of Social Services must be notified if a juvenile has committed sexual abuse against another child
HB 730	Phillips	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements
SCS HCS HB 734		Prohibits visual or aural recordings or photographs of a minor who is alleged to be a victim of child abuse to be shared with any person who is not required by law to have the recordings or photographs
HB 764	Shumake	Establishes family intervention orders for the treatment of an individual who abuses chemical substances
HB 795	Hinson	Specifies that EMT's who divert MO HealthNet recipients who do not require emergency treatment from emergency departments to other facilities will be eligible for an additional reimbursement
HCS HB 796		Requires the Department of Social Services to allow the state's current supplemental nutrition assistance program work requirement waiver to expire

No.	Author	Subject
HB 809	McNeil	Authorizes eligibility for an alternative package of benefits for certain individuals under the MO HealthNet program
HB 813	Brattin	Requires the current work requirement waiver for supplemental nutrition assistance program benefits to expire and limits what may be purchased with the benefits
HB 825	Hummel	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 943	Butler	Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
HCS HB 965		Changes the laws regarding the provision of telehealth services under the MO HealthNet Program
HCS HB 976		Specifies that any public, private, or parochial day care center, preschool, or nursery school must notify a parent, upon request, of whether there are any children attending who are not immunized
HB 985	Haefner	Requires the Department of Social Services to contract with a third party to verify eligibility data for public assistance programs
HB 988	Rizzo	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 989	Rizzo	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HB 1014	Frederick	Establishes the criteria for the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth
HCS HB 1047		Establishes a pilot program allowing noncustodial parents to reduce the amount of state debt owed
HB 1073	McNeil	Changes the laws regarding child care assistance
HCS HB 1074		Authorizes the Office of the Child Advocate to audit any judicial circuit that has three or more review requests in a year
HCS HB 1090		Changes the laws regarding an electronic tracking system for certain home- and community-based providers
SCS HB 1149		Modifies provisions related to the Division of Youth Services
HB 1177	Bahr	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers
HB 1222	Frederick	Requires the MO HealthNet Division to allow for payment of fees under direct primary care agreements for the delivery of direct primary care benefits
HB 1283	Taylor	Requires the Department of Social Services to allow the state's current Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program work requirement waiver to expire
HB 1308	Haefner	Allows the Department of Social Services to contract with pediatric care networks to provide MO HealthNet benefits for medically complex children
HB 1324	Rowden	Instructs the Department of Social Services to conduct a feasibility study into the utility and cost of developing and using "social impact bonds"
HB 1351	Mitten	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits
HJR 40	LaFaver	Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to the expansion of the MO HealthNet program
		SOIL CONSERVATION
SB 469	Munzlinger	Repeals the Advisory Council to the Director of the Missouri Agriculture Experiment Station and establishes the Fertilizer Control Board
		SOVEREIGN OR OFFICIAL IMMUNITY
SB 567	Chappelle-Nadal	Provides that a person shall be liable for depriving another of a Missouri Constitutional right while acting under the color of law
HB 663	McNeil	Requires the Governor to maintain and regularly update a list of each state board, commission, committee, or council that contains members appointed by the Governor

No.	Author	Subject
SCS HCS HB 1019		Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination
HB 1120	Anders	Specifies that payments of attorney fees may not be awarded against the state or a political subdivision thereof
		STATE DEPARTMENTS
HCS SS SB 14		Requires all departments and divisions of the state, including statewide offices, to post copies of contracts entered into for the provision of legal services from outside firms on the Missouri Accountability Portal
SB 39	LeVota	Moves sections of law known as the "Animal Care Act" and "Canine Cruelty Prevention Act" to the Occupations and Professions Chapter
HCS SCS SB 109		Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund and administrative leave for public employees
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 203	Dixon	Modifies the authority of the State Auditor
SB 286	Schaaf	Requires that all state-owned data centers become consolidated to the State Data Center
SB 337	Munzlinger	Bans the Conservation Commission and the Department of Conservation from engaging in prohibited conduct with a connected not-for-profit corporation
SB 363	Parson	Creates the Board of Administrative Appeals and provides that a person is entitled a hearing before the Board following a proceeding before a governmental agency
SCS SB 372		Modifies provisions relating to the deferred compensation plan
HCS SS SB 416		Modifies provisions of law regarding the disposition of deceased human remains, collaborative practice arrangements, regulating new professions, and creates the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission
SB 459	Libla	Modifies rulemaking procedures for rules which affect businesses
SB 536	Schaaf	Requires state agencies to waive certain privileges with regard to documents requested by members of the General Assembly
HCS HB 165		Changes the laws regarding the advertisement of alcohol prices or discounts
HB 205	Curtman	Requires the fleet manager to develop and coordinate a statewide vehicle fleet cost efficiency plan to reduce government vehicle costs
HCS HB 207		Prohibits political subdivisions and state agencies from using automated traffic enforcement systems, subject to approval by Missouri voters
HB 215	Moon	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly
HB 216	Moon	Prohibits the state and political subdivisions from implementing policies affecting property rights and from entering into certain relationships with organizations
HB 234	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2015, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year
HB 241	Davis	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
HB 313	Carpenter	Requires ethics training for statewide elected officials, General Assembly members, and executive department directors and acting directors after taking office, appointment, or employment, and every two years
HB 399	Peters	Requires the Office of Administration to provide notice to state employees about the federal Public Service Loan Forgiveness Program

No.	Author	Subject
HB 430	Curtman	Establishes the Taxpayer Transparency Act of 2015 that requires state departments to indicate in certain educational and advertising materials that the materials are produced and disseminated at taxpayer expense
HB 442	English	Specifies that Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) benefits may not be used to purchase energy drinks
HCS HB 479		Exempts data collected by state agencies under the federal Animal Disease Traceability Program from disclosure under Missouri's Sunshine Law
HB 605	Pierson	Removes obsolete references with respect to the Missouri State Library and state publications
HB 659	Ross	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes
HB 699	Korman	Expands the Fuel Conservation for State Vehicles Program to vehicles with a manufacturer's gross vehicle weight rating of more than 8,500 pounds
HB 805	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding state employment preference ratings for veterans
HB 834	Ross	Prohibits state agencies or entities from purchasing or receiving donated land without the approval of the General Assembly
HB 915	Wilson	Designates the Regional Justice Information Service as a criminal justice agency for purposes of specified state rules and regulations
HB 949	Hurst	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities
HCS HB 1134		Modifies provisions relating to state employee health care
HB 1142	Hoskins	Modifies provisions relating to administrative procedures affecting the Department of Revenue
HB 1339	Pogue	Prohibits the appropriation or expenditure of state revenues for the purpose of creating a gender-neutral environment, unless required by a federal or state court order
HJR 12	Brattin	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits the state from devoting any resources toward enforcing any federal law deemed unconstitutional by the voters or the general assembly
HCS HJR 41		Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing a downsizing state government commission
		STATE EMPLOYEES
SB 238	LeVota	Prohibits retired judges or state employees from collecting retirement benefits while employed by a political subdivision
HB 94	Miller	Repeals provisions that prohibit specified state employees from being a candidate for public office and changes the laws regarding the political activities of state employees
HCS HBs 159 & 570		Prohibits any public employee from being required to pay dues or other fees to a labor organization
HB 170	Ellington	Specifies that a person applying for state employment, public assistance, or state housing assistance cannot be required to disclose any prior nonviolent felony plea or conviction with certain exceptions
HB 174	Ellington	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue
HB 205	Curtman	Requires the fleet manager to develop and coordinate a statewide vehicle fleet cost efficiency plan to reduce government vehicle costs
HB 238	Black	Provides that corrections officers are to receive hazardous duty pay in addition to their regular salary
HB 280	White	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary
HB 304	Dunn	Incorporates provisions relating to ethics
HB 326	Leara	Specifies that each defined benefit pension plan must establish a board member education program

No.	Author	Subject
HB 399	Peters	Requires the Office of Administration to provide notice to state employees about the federal Public Service Loan Forgiveness Program
HB 485	Koenig	Establishes a hybrid retirement plan and requires all new members of the plan to participate in the defined contribution program for state employees and elected officials who become employed on or after January 1, 2016
HB 509	Harris	Changes provisions relating to ethics, conflicts of interest, lobbying, and campaign finance
HCS HB 519		Requires state employers to suspend pay or charge annual or sick leave if employees are placed on administrative leave for more than fifteen days
HB 575	Fitzwater 144	Requires any state employee to receive a salary increase equal to the increased cost of health insurance premiums from the previous year
HB 601	Frederick	Modifies Missouri' Health Care Freedom Act by prohibiting the state from implementing a health insurance exchange, prohibiting insurers from accepting remuneration and prescribing duties of the Attorney General
HB 659	Ross	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes
HB 691	Leara	Changes the laws regarding the Deferred Compensation Plan administered by the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System
HB 750	Walker	Specifies that a state employee who works 10-hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays
SS SCS HB 799		Changes the laws regarding judicial circuits
HB 805	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding state employment preference ratings for veterans
HB 917	Black	Establishes the Missouri Department of Corrections Workforce Stabilization Act
HB 940	Jones	Changes the laws regarding the calculation of retirement benefits for specified new state employees
HB 950	Hurst	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine law
HB 980	Walton Gray	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays
HB 1087	Bernskoetter	Increases the allowable monthly amount to be credited to each participant's state employee deferred compensation account from up to $75 to up to $100
HB 1107	Moon	Modifies provisions of the law relating to marriages other than a marriage between a man and a woman
HCS HB 1134		Modifies provisions relating to state employee health care
HB 1233	Walton Gray	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent
		STATE TAX COMMISSION
HJR 46	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment which would authorize a pilot program in three cities in the state to implement a new scheme of land value taxation
		SUICIDE
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SCS SB 328		Modifies provisions relating to mental health
HB 200	Morris	Establishes the "Tricia Leann Tharp Act" that requires pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention as a requirement for license renewal
SS SCS HB 556		Changes the laws regarding the return of children previously released from the custody of Children's Division
HB 1223	Frederick	Changes the laws regarding suicide prevention.

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1293	Lauer	Establishes policies and training for youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools
		SUNSHINE LAW
SCS HCS HB 50		Changes the requirements for disclosure of information regarding insurance holding companies
HCS HB 70		Changes the requirements for the valuation of reserves for life insurance
HCS HB 130		Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
SS HCS HB 137		Changes the laws regarding competitive bidding for a contract license office
HB 166	Ellington	Allows marijuana convictions to be expunged for certain persons contingent upon the passage of a constitutional amendment or other statutory enactment legalizing marijuana
HB 178	May	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport
HB 190	Swan	Changes the laws regarding the protection of women's health care
HCS HB 198		Prohibits a health carrier or health benefit plan from denying coverage for dispensing drugs prescribed for the treatment of chronic illnesses to synchronize the refilling of prescriptions for a patient
HB 271	Hoskins	Requires certain grant agreements to describe the State Auditor's authority with respect to property, equipment, and facilities purchased with the funds from the grant
SCS HB 276		Allows up to $15,000 of the benefits of a life insurance policy to be exempt from attachment if used for funeral, cremation, or burial expenses
HB 282	White	Requires health carriers to file and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to approve the classification of risks and premium rates of all health benefit plans
HB 304	Dunn	Incorporates provisions relating to ethics
HB 336	McGaugh	Authorizes an election authority to accept voter registration applications with electronic signatures under certain conditions
HB 417	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding ethics
HB 427	Swan	Designates the priority for the state with respect to any funding for family planning services
HCS HB 479		Exempts data collected by state agencies under the federal Animal Disease Traceability Program from disclosure under Missouri's Sunshine Law
HB 529	Gosen	Requires insurers to file own risk and solvency assessment summary reports with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration
HB 663	McNeil	Requires the Governor to maintain and regularly update a list of each state board, commission, committee, or council that contains members appointed by the Governor
HB 732	LaFaver	Prohibits General Assembly standing committees from holding meetings at any location other than the Capitol grounds
HB 757	Jones	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HCS HB 762		Specifies information acquired by law enforcement via a dashboard camera or a body camera must be inaccessible to the general public
HCS HB 816		Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HB 950	Hurst	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine law
HB 991	Shaul	Specifies power of the state auditor to audit statewide athletics associations and adds an athletics or activities association to the "public governmental body" definition in the Sunshine Law
HB 1112	McGaugh	Authorizes the release of certain adoption records to the adopted adult or the adopted adult's lineal descendants

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1352	Mitten	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling data collected by peace officers
		SURVEYORS
SCS SB 499		Modifies laws regarding professional land surveyors
HB 586	Korman	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Board of Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects
HB 1000	Korman	Modifies provisions relating to land surveyors
HB 1052	Miller	Modifies provisions relating to land surveyors
		TAX CREDITS
SB 25	Sater	Creates a tax credit based on the number of the taxpayer's dependent children
SB 40	LeVota	Authorizes an earned income tax credit
SB 65	Emery	Creates the Equal Opportunity Scholarship Program to provide scholarships to students from unaccredited school districts for certain educational costs
SB 73	Holsman	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program and modifies certain provisions relating to it
SB 77	Sifton	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program
HCS SS SCS SB 115		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 163	Nasheed	Creates a tax credit for adoption of dogs or cats from a shelter
SCS SB 177		Creates programs for beginning farmers
SB 180	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates a tax credit for adoption of dogs or cats from a shelter
SB 194	Richard	Extends the date that a business must commence operations to qualify for a business facility tax credit
SB 195	Schmitt	Requires all tax credit programs created on or after August 28, 2015, to comply with the Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004
SB 293	Parson	Allows the Wine and Grape Tax Credit to be used for used equipment and caps the credit at one million dollars annually
SB 390	Curls	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner-occupancy
SB 463	Dixon	Removes the sunsets on the Residential Treatment Agency Tax Credit and the Developmental Disability Care Provider Tax Credit
SB 507	Silvey	Creates a limit for the total amount of tax credits that may be authorized in a fiscal year
SB 541	Pearce	Reauthorizes the film production tax credit and modifies provisions relating to it
SB 551	Hegeman	Creates a tax credit for donation to an endowment fund of a community foundation
HB 77	Ellington	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, and other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim
HB 93	Miller	Modifies the Wine and Grape tax credit program
HCS HB 110		Authorizes three new tax credits for port facilities
HB 151	Messenger	Prohibits any public funds or governmental economic incentives to be authorized for a project involving abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research
HB 192	Swan	Changes the law requiring tax credits other than the senior citizens property tax credit requiring approval by the Senate appropriations and the House budget committees to approval by the General Assembly

No.	Author	Subject
HB 230	McNeil	Increases, from $30,000 to $32,000, the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker
HB 253	Berry	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan repayment
HB 274	Hinson	Eliminates tax credits, converts all domestic and social tax credits into deductions, and reduces the top tax rate of the Missouri individual income tax
HB 285	White	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area
HB 378	Swan	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process
HB 387	Hoskins	Authorizes tax incentives for beginning farmers
HB 394	LaFaver	Establishes the Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit Act authorizing an individual income tax credit equal to 20% of any earned income tax credit claimed on the taxpayer's federal income tax return
HB 411	Kelley	Authorizes a one-time income tax deduction to a taxpayer for the cost of the construction or $5,000, whichever is less, of a storm shelter that was made in Missouri
HCS HB 428		Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations
HB 468	Berry	Extends the last year of availability of incentives for new or expanded business headquarters from 2020 to 2025
HB 482	Barnes	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS HB 497		Authorizes tax incentives for data storage centers
HB 506	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding the tax credit for wine production
HCS HB 520		Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship
HB 528	Muntzel	Authorizes a tax credit for any small business that receives the Baldrige National Quality Award
HB 568	Dunn	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of full-service grocery stores in food deserts
HB 664	McGaugh	Authorizes income tax credits for qualified alternative fuel vehicles
HB 677	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board and authorizes a tax credit for certain small businesses
HB 682	Johnson	Establishes the Missouri Jobs for Education Program to provide a tuition credit for certain business owners or companies who create new full-time jobs
HB 700	Korman	Modifies the wine and grape tax credit program
HB 737	Davis	Modifies definitions relating to low-income housing tax credits
HB 743	Shull	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and programs
HB 757	Jones	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HCS HB 803		Modifies the film tax credit program
HB 841	Koenig	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a fund established for the provision of scholarships to foster care children
HB 854	Reiboldt	Repeals the expiration date for provisions relating to the Missouri Qualified Fuel Ethanol Producer Incentive Fund and authorizes a tax credit for the purchase a of qualified alternative fuel vehicle
HB 862	Kratky	Authorizes an income tax credit for certain small businesses who hire an individual who is disabled or who was recently discharged from a correctional facility

No.	Author	Subject
HB 863	Kratky	Authorizes an income tax credit for certain costs incurred in the renovation of a taxpayer's rented dwelling or residence
HB 927	May	Authorizes a tax credit for businesses that hire high school students
HB 983	LaFaver	Increases the maximum amount of the property tax credit, commonly known as the circuit breaker, by 25% for both homeowners and renters
HB 996	Hoskins	Extends the Residential Treatment Agency Tax Credit Act and the Developmental Disability Care Provider Tax Credit Program to 2020
HB 1005	Berry	Authorizes income tax credits for qualified alternative fuel vehicles
HB 1049	Kidd	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners
HB 1097	Zerr	Creates a separate $4 million cap for state supplemental TIF projects in St. Louis City associated with geospatial-intelligence facilities
HB 1122	Zerr	Establishes the Missouri Export Incentive Act to encourage foreign trade through international airports in Missouri
HB 1201	Messenger	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits and establishes a state building and capital improvement fund and a check-off for donations to the fund on income tax returns
HB 1238	Morgan	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri individual income tax
HB 1296	Kelley	Authorizes an earned income tax credit
HCS HB 1312		Requires the department of economic development to classify tax credits as either directly or indirectly benefiting the state
HJR 23	Koenig	Proposes a constitutional amendment phasing out the state individual income tax and replacing the current state sales and use tax with a state sales tax on specified retail sales and services
HJR 42	Brattin	Proposes a constitutional amendment that would require the Department of Transportation to meet certain funding requirements before spending state revenues or appropriated monies
		TAXATION AND REVENUE - GENERAL
SS SCS SB 15		Creates the Study Commission on State Tax Policy
SB 114	Kraus	Allows school and library districts to be reimbursed for 50% of their tax increment under a TIF plan
SB 162	Nasheed	Authorizes certain tax increment financing projects in St. Louis City to have a longer project period
SB 207	Pearce	Authorizes an employer to retain an employee's withholding tax for five years if the employee has graduated with a STEM degree from a Missouri Innovation Campus
SB 223	Schatz	Eliminates a provision allowing for property tax levy adjustments for inflation and modifies standing for Hancock Amendment challenges
HCS SCS SB 341		Modifies provisions of law relating to the protection of children and other vulnerable persons
SB 401	Schmitt	Authorizes sites containing former automobile manufacturing plants in St. Louis County to qualify for state supplemental tax increment financing
SB 405	Hegeman	Raises the outer threshold amount for a county to be eligible to collect a greater percentage of the total taxes collected as a fee
SB 442	Schaefer	Modifies the composition of tax increment financing commissions in Boone County
SB 519	Richard	Creates a separate $4 million cap for state supplemental tax increment financing projects in St. Louis City associated with geospatial-intelligence facilities
SB 535	Schaaf	Corrects an intersectional reference
SB 540	Libla	Raises the tax on motor fuel and creates the Public-Private Partnership Authority Act
SJR 6	Curls	Authorizes the creation of Show-me Small Business Districts

No.	Author	Subject
SJR 9	Schmitt	Amends the Constitution to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
SJR 11	Emery	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit
HCS HB 67		Modifies provisions related to elections
HB 111	Crawford	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on used manufactured homes
HCS HB 117		Modifies provisions relating to sales tax on admission or fees to places of amusement and entertainment
HB 126	Brattin	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien
HB 274	Hinson	Eliminates tax credits, converts all domestic and social tax credits into deductions, and reduces the top tax rate of the Missouri individual income tax
HB 275	Hinson	Modifies provisions relating to tax rates
HB 278	Cornejo	Defines "annual general operating revenue" for purposes of section 302.341
HB 298	Hoskins	Authorizes an employer to retain an employee's withholding tax for five years if the employee has graduated with a STEM degree from a Missouri Innovation Campus
HB 324	Shumake	Authorizes the counties of the third classification to collect a tax on specified property to pay for road rock on county roads
SS HB 384		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 389	Hoskins	Requires the Department of Revenue to implement a system enabling certain businesses to pay reoccurring taxes or fees in one transaction per month
HB 411	Kelley	Authorizes a one-time income tax deduction to a taxpayer for the cost of the construction or $5,000, whichever is less, of a storm shelter that was made in Missouri
HB 430	Curtman	Establishes the Taxpayer Transparency Act of 2015 that requires state departments to indicate in certain educational and advertising materials that the materials are produced and disseminated at taxpayer expense
HB 460	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding employment taxes
HCS HB 461		Establishes the Employee Reclassification Act
HB 482	Barnes	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 502	Kelley	Changes the laws regarding the withholding tax filing requirements for certain small businesses
HB 514	Leara	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 590	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding taxation
HCS HB 627		Authorizes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act
HB 676	Rowden	Establishes the Education Innovation Investment Act that creates tax incentives for businesses and individuals working on unused or vacant areas of public institutions of higher learning
HB 677	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board and authorizes a tax credit for certain small businesses
HB 726	Love	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement
HB 727	McNeil	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement
HB 738	Hinson	Changes the rate and computation of taxes on motor fuels

No.	Author	Subject
HB 748	Marshall	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day
HCS HB 756		Changes provisions relating to municipal telecommunications business license taxes
HB 757	Jones	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act
HCS HB 760		Extends the expiration date on various federal reimbursement allowances for three years
HCS HB 771		Authorizes an income tax exemption for payments from agricultural disaster programs
HCS HB 777		Changes the laws regarding audits for transportation development districts
HB 788	Vescovo	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction
HB 794	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding taxation
HCS HB 811		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Revenue and income tax filings
HB 815	Rowden	Authorizes a tax deduction for capital gains from investments in qualified businesses provided the deductions are reinvested into another qualified business
HCS HB 838		Allows a tax preparer, enrolled agent, or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of taxes
HB 871	McNeil	Establishes the Solar Garden Project Act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens
HB 892	Shumake	Requires a qualified company in the Missouri Works Program to reimburse full-time employees for 50% of their health insurance premiums whether provided by the company or a third party
HB 941	Green	Requires tax increment financing commissions to give priority to low-income areas
HB 1097	Zerr	Creates a separate $4 million cap for state supplemental TIF projects in St. Louis City associated with geospatial-intelligence facilities
HB 1123	Mathews	Allows the Department of Revenue and Office of Administration to enter into a reciprocal collection and offset of indebtedness agreement with the federal government
HCS HB 1138		Imposes an excise tax on marijuana and other controlled substances
HCS HB 1154		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 1169	McNeil	Establishes the Solar Garden Project Act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens
HB 1269	Andrews	Raises the outer threshold amount for a county to be eligible to collect a greater percentage of the total taxes collected as a fee
HB 1287	Rehder	Changes the law regarding levee fund taxes for levee districts organized by county commission
HB 1336	Pogue	Changes provisions relating to income tax deductions for new job creation
HB 1359	Gannon	Allows taxpayers to deduct the full amount of costs associated with a search and rescue operation
HB 1362	Eggleston	Modifies provisions relating to transportation development districts to add a motor fuel excise tax as an option
HJR 23	Koenig	Proposes a constitutional amendment phasing out the state individual income tax and replacing the current state sales and use tax with a state sales tax on specified retail sales and services
		TAXATION AND REVENUE - INCOME
SB 4	Schmitt	Increases the amount of the personal income tax cut and the business income deduction in current law
SCS SB 19		Creates a new method of allocating corporate income between states for tax purposes
SB 25	Sater	Creates a tax credit based on the number of the taxpayer's dependent children
SB 40	LeVota	Authorizes an earned income tax credit

No.	Author	Subject
SB 98	Emery	Exempts capital gains on gold and silver from income tax and authorizes the storage of gold and silver in private repositories
HCS SS SCS SB 115		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SCS SB 177		Creates programs for beginning farmers
SB 203	Dixon	Modifies the authority of the State Auditor
HCS SCS SB 336		Modifies provision relating to income tax withholdings on employee's tips
SB 350	Schaefer	Specifies when interest begins to accrue on tax refunds and requires the Department of Revenue to deposit payments within 2 days
SCS SB 374		Creates an income tax deduction for payments received as part of a program that compensates agricultural producers for losses from disaster or emergency
SB 420	Schmitt	Provides for direct deposit of income tax refund to MOST accounts
SB 450	Emery	Expands the dependency exemption for income taxes to stillbirths
SB 462	Schaefer	Creates an income tax deduction for certain penalties assessed under the Affordable Care Act and paid on a federal return
SB 471	Schaaf	Expands the dependency exemption for income taxes to stillbirths
SB 484	Wieland	Allows taxpayers to deduct the full amount of costs associated with a search and rescue operation
SB 535	Schaaf	Corrects an intersectional reference
SJR 9	Schmitt	Amends the Constitution to limit general revenue appropriations and mandate state income tax rate reductions in certain situations
SJR 11	Emery	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit
HB 32	Hoskins	Modifies the "Big Government Get Off My Back Act"
HB 77	Ellington	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, and other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim
HB 114	Cross	Increases, beginning January 1, 2015, the income tax deduction for federal income tax liability to $10,000 for an individual and $20,000 for taxpayers filing combined returns
HB 174	Ellington	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue
HB 244	Butler	Establishes the Economic-Education Partnership Act that allows employers to retain withholding taxes
HB 246	Meredith	Requires a military member to be treated as a nonresident for income tax purposes for each day that member is stationed outside Missouri
HCS HB 268		Allows a taxpayer to claim a credit or refund of tax overpayment when the Department of Revenue examines the taxpayer's return after the period of limitations for the claim expires
HB 274	Hinson	Eliminates tax credits, converts all domestic and social tax credits into deductions, and reduces the top tax rate of the Missouri individual income tax
SCS HCS HB 299		Changes the laws regarding sales tax
HB 301	Hicks	Creates a tax credit for an employer that hires a student majoring in the field of science, technology, engineering, or mathematics for an internship
HCS HB 321		Creates a new method of allocating corporate income between states for tax purposes
HCS HB 325		Establishes the Bring Jobs Home Act that authorizes a tax deduction for out-of-state businesses that relocate to Missouri

No.	Author	Subject
HB 379	Swan	Requires statements of no tax due to be presented with local business license issuances or renewals and with any bid to perform work on publicly funded projects
HB 387	Hoskins	Authorizes tax incentives for beginning farmers
HB 394	LaFaver	Establishes the Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit Act authorizing an individual income tax credit equal to 20% of any earned income tax credit claimed on the taxpayer's federal income tax return
HB 411	Kelley	Authorizes a one-time income tax deduction to a taxpayer for the cost of the construction or $5,000, whichever is less, of a storm shelter that was made in Missouri
HCS HB 444		Authorizes a tax deduction for volunteer firefighters
HCS HB 461		Establishes the Employee Reclassification Act
HB 482	Barnes	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 502	Kelley	Changes the laws regarding the withholding tax filing requirements for certain small businesses
SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 542	Johnson	Reduces the corporate income tax rate for a company that creates a specified number of jobs
HB 590	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding taxation
HCS HB 627		Authorizes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act
HB 649	Cornejo	Authorizes an income tax dependency exemption deduction for a stillborn child for the taxable year in which the child was born
HB 676	Rowden	Establishes the Education Innovation Investment Act that creates tax incentives for businesses and individuals working on unused or vacant areas of public institutions of higher learning
HB 682	Johnson	Establishes the Missouri Jobs for Education Program to provide a tuition credit for certain business owners or companies who create new full-time jobs
HCS HB 771		Authorizes an income tax exemption for payments from agricultural disaster programs
HB 794	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding taxation
HCS HB 811		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Revenue and income tax filings
HB 815	Rowden	Authorizes a tax deduction for capital gains from investments in qualified businesses provided the deductions are reinvested into another qualified business
HB 862	Kratky	Authorizes an income tax credit for certain small businesses who hire an individual who is disabled or who was recently discharged from a correctional facility
HB 863	Kratky	Authorizes an income tax credit for certain costs incurred in the renovation of a taxpayer's rented dwelling or residence
HB 871	McNeil	Establishes the Solar Garden Project Act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens
HB 1043	Curtman	Requires the Department of Revenue to adjust Missouri taxable income amounts used to determine income tax rates by the same amounts of percentage increases in the CPI for all years between 1931 and 2016
HB 1060	Richardson	Allows for a taxpayer to indicate on tax filings to redirect the taxpayer's refund, if applicable, to a MOST account
HB 1139	Rowden	Creates an income tax deduction for certain penalties assessed under the Affordable Care Act and paid on a federal return
HB 1152	Dugger	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 1169	McNeil	Establishes the Solar Garden Project Act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens
HB 1201	Messenger	Modifies provisions relating to tax credits and establishes a state building and capital improvement fund and a check-off for donations to the fund on income tax returns

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1238	Morgan	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri individual income tax
HB 1291	Swan	Requires statements of no tax due to be presented with local business license issuances or renewals and with any bid to perform work on publicly funded projects
HB 1296	Kelley	Authorizes an earned income tax credit
HB 1336	Pogue	Changes provisions relating to income tax deductions for new job creation
HB 1359	Gannon	Allows taxpayers to deduct the full amount of costs associated with a search and rescue operation
HJR 11	Burlison	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting state appropriations in any fiscal year from exceeding certain limits
HJR 23	Koenig	Proposes a constitutional amendment phasing out the state individual income tax and replacing the current state sales and use tax with a state sales tax on specified retail sales and services
		TAXATION AND REVENUE - PROPERTY
SB 73	Holsman	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program and modifies certain provisions relating to it
SB 77	Sifton	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program
SB 114	Kraus	Allows school and library districts to be reimbursed for 50% of their tax increment under a TIF plan
HCS SS SCS SB 115		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
SB 168	Munzlinger	Adds watershed districts to the types of taxing districts eligible to receive property taxes from railroads and public utilities
SB 223	Schatz	Eliminates a provision allowing for property tax levy adjustments for inflation and modifies standing for Hancock Amendment challenges
HCS SCS SB 245		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 305	Onder	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule
HCS SS SB 314		Classifies short term rental merchandise as inventory and exempt from property taxes and specifies how to assess real property with certain restrictions
SB 339	Munzlinger	Authorizes all third and fourth class counties to collect a property tax to pay for road rock on county roads
HCS SB 364		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 387	Wasson	Modifies provisions required to be in nuisance abatement ordinances enacted by municipalities and counties
SB 554	Munzlinger	Specifies that quarries and mining equipment will be assessed based on the previous year's production
SCR 40	Romine	Creates the Study Commission on Mining Property Assessment
SJR 11	Emery	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit
HB 76	Ellington	Requires uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public and to preserve the recordings for 30 days
HB 230	McNeil	Increases, from $30,000 to $32,000, the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker
HB 275	Hinson	Modifies provisions relating to tax rates
HB 379	Swan	Requires statements of no tax due to be presented with local business license issuances or renewals and with any bid to perform work on publicly funded projects

No.	Author	Subject
HB 445	English	Establishes procedures for approving changes to redevelopment projects in St. Louis County, St. Charles County, and Jefferson County
HB 482	Barnes	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 483	Davis	Modifies provisions relating to property assessment
SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HB 535	Mims	Requires Jackson County to provide a method for taxpayers to pay current personal property taxes in monthly installments upon the taxpayer's request
HB 559	Butler	Allows a city to place unrecovered costs and overdue property fines on property tax bills
SCS HCS HB 613		Changes the laws regarding the collection of property taxes
SS HB 616		Changes the laws regarding the assessment of property taxes
HB 652	Johnson	Authorizes a land bank establishment for St. Joseph
HCS HB 655		Specifies how certain counties should distribute annual payments from the federal "payments in lieu of taxes" program
HB 698	Korman	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land
HCS HB 857		Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule
HB 872	Berry	Authorizes tax incentives for data storage centers
HCS HB 879		Classifies short term rental merchandise as inventory and exempt from property taxes
HB 941	Green	Requires tax increment financing commissions to give priority to low-income areas
HB 983	LaFaver	Increases the maximum amount of the property tax credit, commonly known as the circuit breaker, by 25% for both homeowners and renters
HB 1045	Zerr	Changes the laws regarding community children's services funds
HB 1049	Kidd	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners
HB 1118	King	Specifies additional circumstances that allow the county collector of revenue to waive or refund any penalty or interest added to a tax bill
HB 1231	Walton Gray	Changes the laws regarding delinquent real estate taxes or mortgage notes
HB 1242	Jones	Specifies when new political subdivisions will be effective for property tax assessment purposes
HB 1260	Otto	Exempts the residential property of certain individuals from increases in assessed valuation that are not from new construction or improvements and from rate increases
HB 1276	Webber	Changes the laws regarding property tax assessments for certain wind energy devices
HB 1287	Rehder	Changes the law regarding levee fund taxes for levee districts organized by county commission
HB 1291	Swan	Requires statements of no tax due to be presented with local business license issuances or renewals and with any bid to perform work on publicly funded projects
HB 1314	Butler	Modifies the definition of residential property for property taxation and creates a sales tax exemption for certain properties
HB 1362	Eggleston	Modifies provisions relating to transportation development districts to add a motor fuel excise tax as an option
HJR 9	Burlison	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing an exemption from property tax for certain property of active-duty military personnel stationed outside the country
HJR 37	Carpenter	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability

No.	Author	Subject
HJR 46	Kirkton	Proposes a constitutional amendment which would authorize a pilot program in three cities in the state to implement a new scheme of land value taxation
		TAXATION AND REVENUE - SALES AND USE
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5		Modifies distribution of traffic fines and court costs collected by municipal courts
SS SCS SB 15		Creates the Study Commission on State Tax Policy
SCS SB 18		Requires the Department of Revenue to notify sellers if there is a change in sales tax law interpretation
SB 20	Kraus	Creates a sales and use tax exemption for materials and utilities used by commercial laundries
SB 32	Cunningham	Creates a sales and use tax exemption for used manufactured homes
SB 57	Dixon	Creates a sales tax exemption for fitness facilities, gyms, and dance studios
HCS SS SCS SB 115		Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS SS SCS SB 149		Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SB 150	Parson	Exempts certain motor vehicles older than ten years from the sales tax on titling
SCS SB 190		Removes the expiration of the Kansas City transportation sales tax and modifies provisions relating to audits of transportation development districts
HCS SB 221		Modifies provisions relating to annexations and sales taxes in St. Louis County
HCS SB 231		Modifies provisions relating to watercraft
SB 242	Dixon	Allows Greene County, or any city within the county, to impose a sales tax, upon voter approval, to fund early childhood education
SB 258	Wallingford	Extends the authority for regional jail districts to impose a sales tax until September 30, 2027
HCS SCS SB 300		Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits
HCS SCS SB 315		Modifies provisions relating to political subdivisions
SB 343	Wasson	Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SB 353	Silvey	Creates state and local sales and use tax exemptions for data storage centers and allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project
SB 377	Schatz	Creates an exemption for sales of aircraft to nonresidents
SB 378	Schatz	Creates several new exemptions to the tax on the titling of motor vehicles
SB 379	Schatz	Requires that municipalities in the St. Louis County sales tax pool receive at least 50% of the revenue generated inside a given municipality
SB 397	Silvey	Authorizes community improvement districts created by Kansas City in Clay County to impose a sales tax and modifies what the funds may be used for
SB 421	Dixon	Modifies ballot language for the public safety sales tax in Springfield
SB 437	Walsh	Modifies provisions relating to the sales taxes in St. Louis County
SB 438	Dempsey	Creates the Municipal Telecommunications Business License Tax Modernization Act
SB 480	Onder	Creates a state sales and use tax exemption for utilities, equipment, and materials used to generate or transmit electricity

No.	Author	Subject
SB 560	Chappelle-Nadal	Allows a person to possess up to one ounce of marijuana and provides a licensure process for retail marijuana stores, cultivation facilities, and products manufacturers
SJR 11	Emery	Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit
HB 75	Ellington	Requires uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public and to preserve the recordings for 30 days
HB 76	Ellington	Requires uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public and to preserve the recordings for 30 days
HB 101	Redmon	Changes the laws regarding sales and use tax exemptions for utilities used or consumed in the preparation of food
HB 111	Crawford	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on used manufactured homes
HCS HB 117		Modifies provisions relating to sales tax on admission or fees to places of amusement and entertainment
HCS HB 132		Authorizes an exemption from the motor fuel tax for motor fuel used in watercraft in this state
HB 146	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding agriculture
HB 186	Hansen	Modifies provisions relating to community improvement districts
HB 194	Redmon	Modifies provisions relating to the imposition of local sales tax on the titling of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors purchased from non-licensed Missouri dealers
HB 220	Wilson	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for sales made at a prison canteen or commissary
HCS HB 259		Establishes the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act of 2015
HCS HB 268		Allows a taxpayer to claim a credit or refund of tax overpayment when the Department of Revenue examines the taxpayer's return after the period of limitations for the claim expires
SCS HCS HB 299		Changes the laws regarding sales tax
HB 410	Kelley	Adds specified graphing calculators to the list of items that are exempt from sales tax during the annual sales tax holiday for school supplies
HB 423	Burlison	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for goods manufactured in Missouri
HB 440	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding taxes based on sales
HB 445	English	Establishes procedures for approving changes to redevelopment projects in St. Louis County, St. Charles County, and Jefferson County
HB 446	English	Eliminates sales tax on the purchase of used vehicles
HB 447	English	Eliminates sales tax on the purchase of used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors
HB 482	Barnes	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HCS HB 497		Authorizes tax incentives for data storage centers
SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754		Changes the laws regarding taxation
HCS HB 566		Authorizes the City of Liberty to impose, upon voter approval, a sales tax of up to .5% for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city
HB 585	Korman	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for products that are made in the USA during the sales tax holiday in July with specified exceptions
HB 590	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding taxation

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 639		Extends the authority of the commission of a regional jail district to submit a ballot proposal imposing a sales tax from September 30, 2015, to September 30, 2027
HB 641	Koenig	Modifies provisions relating to sales tax
HB 676	Rowden	Establishes the Education Innovation Investment Act that creates tax incentives for businesses and individuals working on unused or vacant areas of public institutions of higher learning
HB 693	Burlison	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for electricity and gas used or consumed and the specified related infrastructure involved in the production or transmission of electricity to customers
HB 695	Brattin	Requires the Department of Revenue to notify sellers if there is a change in sales tax law interpretation
HB 706	Hough	Allows Greene County, or any city within the county, to impose a sales tax, upon voter approval, to fund early childhood education
HB 726	Love	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement
HB 727	McNeil	Requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement
HB 738	Hinson	Changes the rate and computation of taxes on motor fuels
HB 739	McCann Beatty	Removes the expiration of the Kansas City transportation sales tax
HCS HB 759		Changes the laws regarding sales tax refund claims
HB 768	Allen	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis County pool tax formula
HB 794	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding taxation
HCS HB 800		Establishes the Missouri Compassionate Care Act regarding the licensure of medical cannabis centers and cultivation and production facilities to provide medical cannabis to qualifying patients
HCS HB 812		Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis County pool tax formula
HB 847	Davis	Authorizes all cities and villages, except for St. Louis City and Kansas City, to impose a sales tax of not more than .5% for public safety purposes
HB 855	Rowden	Modifies provisions relating to tax increment financing
HB 869	Solon	Changes the laws regarding taxation on motor vehicles
HB 886	Ellington	Authorizes a state and local sales and use tax exemption for items purchased at a prison canteen or commissary
HB 890	Kratky	Authorizes the imposition of local taxes for the purpose of funding MO HealthNet expansion locally
HB 913	Montecillo	Changes the laws regarding the distribution of certain local sales tax revenues in St. Louis County
HB 993	Burlison	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for data processing facilities
HB 995	English	Increases the tax imposed on motor fuel from 17 cents per gallon to 19 cents per gallon
HB 1015	English	Reduces the state sales tax by .1% if the total amount of net state revenue collected has increased in each of the three previous fiscal years by $75 million
HB 1026	Johnson	Requires the Department of Revenue to notify sellers if there is a change in sales tax law interpretation
HB 1059	Curtis	Creates a funding source for grants and programs that benefit children and establishes provisions to ensure youth funds in the state are operated efficiently and effectively
HCS HB 1067		Requires the Department of Revenue to collect local sales tax
HB 1075	Brown 057	Changes the law on local tourism taxes by adding the City of Archie to the list of political subdivisions allowed to impose such taxes if approved by the voters

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1079	Kelley	Increases the allowed cost of new appliances exempted from state sales tax during the Show-Me Green sales tax holiday
HB 1082	McCann Beatty	Removes the expiration of the Kansas City transportation sales tax
HB 1094	Houghton	Specifies that the Department of Agriculture must have the authority to regulate agricultural deer
HCS HB 1138		Imposes an excise tax on marijuana and other controlled substances
HB 1144	English	Repeals the provision allowing any purchaser of a motor vehicle used for agricultural use to offset the sale tax liability with any grain or livestock produced or raised by the purchaser
HB 1145	English	Changes the laws regarding sales and use tax exemptions for agricultural seed, feed, and pesticides
HB 1152	Dugger	Modifies provisions relating to taxation
HB 1160	McCreery	Increases the tax on cigarettes to 62 cents per pack
HB 1168	McNeil	Increases the tax imposed on motor fuel tax from 17 cents per gallon to 19 cents per gallon
HB 1178	Koenig	Changes the laws regarding taxes based on sales
HB 1249	Swan	Modifies provisions relating to sales and use tax
HB 1306	Gosen	Creates an exemption for sales of aircraft to nonresidents
HCS HB 1318		Modifies provisions relating to requirements for the operation of a bingo game
HB 1355	Johnson	Modifies provisions relating to sales tax on items purchased with a coupon
HB 1360	Love	Increases the tax on motor fuel to 2%
HB 1362	Eggleston	Modifies provisions relating to transportation development districts to add a motor fuel excise tax as an option
HB 1364	Curtis	Authorizes a community children's services fund to expend funds to provide preventative services, including transportation costs, for children
HJR 8	Redmon	Proposes a constitutional provision repealing the Conservation sales and use tax
HJR 15	Ellington	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana use for persons 21 years of age or older
HJR 23	Koenig	Proposes a constitutional amendment phasing out the state individual income tax and replacing the current state sales and use tax with a state sales tax on specified retail sales and services
HJR 27	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment reducing the conservation sales tax from 1/8 to 1/16 of a cent
HJR 28	Spencer	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales tax to be approved by voters every 10 years
HJR 33	Fitzpatrick	Proposes a constitutional amendment allocating a percentage of state sales tax each year to transportation funding
HJR 52	Love	Proposes a constitutional amendment seeking approval of a .2% temporary sales tax to improve the state highway system and the state transportation system
		TEACHERS
SCS SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70		Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 27	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 28	Emery	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center using a letter grade of A to F
SB 29	Emery	Modifies provisions relating to the employment of teachers in school districts

No.	Author	Subject
HCS SCS SB 146		Modifies provisions of law relating to various regulated professions and establishes the Missouri Health Information Exchange Commission and the Perinatal Advisory Council
SB 161	Nasheed	Modifies requirements for school antibullying policies and modifies provisions relating to reading instruction and student promotion in certain school districts
SB 219	Wallingford	Repeals a July 1, 2014, termination date so that retiring teachers with thirty-one or more years of creditable service will receive a retirement allowance with a 2.55 multiplier
HCS SCS SB 300		Modifies provisions relating to retirement benefits
SCS SB 328		Modifies provisions relating to mental health
SB 468	Sifton	Requires each public school to test each enrolling student for dyslexia and related disorders and provide treatment
SB 546	Schaefer	Establishes privacy protection for student information used by school service providers of websites, mobile applications, or online services
SB 548	Sifton	Requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to employ a dyslexia specialist and creates the Legislative Task Force on Dyslexia
HCS HB 478		Specifies that school teacher and employee retirement allowances must not exceed 2.55% of the member's final average salary for each year of service if the member's service is 31 years or more
HB 621	Walton Gray	Establishes a Task Force on School Safety Improvement
HB 653	Gardner	Modifies provisions relating to the name of state teachers colleges and broadens the degree granting authority of the board of regents of Harris-Stowe State University
HB 670	Smith	Changes the laws regarding school course materials and instruction relating to human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases
HB 957	Cookson	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2016-2017 school year, subject to appropriation
HB 961	Cookson	Limits school district participation in the career ladder program to accredited districts
HCS HB 1085		Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems
HB 1206	Smith	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers
		TELECOMMUNICATIONS
SB 198	Brown	Modifies law relating to patch-through telephone calls
SB 222	Schatz	Bans political subdivisions from requiring the removal or relocation of infrastructure owned by a communication service provider unless certain conditions are met
SCS SB 266		Prohibits municipalities from providing certain services already being provided within the boundaries of the municipality without a vote of the people
SB 305	Onder	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule
SCS SB 409		Modifies provisions relating to emergencies
SB 438	Dempsey	Creates the Municipal Telecommunications Business License Tax Modernization Act
SB 522	Kehoe	Modifies the measurement of damages in civil actions for trespass or expanded use of an easement against a rural electric cooperative
SB 530	Onder	Enacts multiple provisions to protect the privacy of student data
HB 27	Kratky	Prohibits drivers of non-commercial vehicles from text messaging while operating a moving vehicle unless the device being used is equipped with technology allowing for voice-recognition hands-free texting
HB 39	Pace	Requires video cameras to be worn by uniformed police officers while interacting with the public and in police vehicles primarily used for traffic stops

No.	Author	Subject
HB 75	Ellington	Requires uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public and to preserve the recordings for 30 days
HB 76	Ellington	Requires uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public and to preserve the recordings for 30 days
HCS HB 120		Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act
HCS HB 130		Establishes the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act
HB 144	Nichols	Establishes provisions relating to anti-theft protections for smartphones and wireless communications devices
HB 160	McGaugh	Establishes the Political Accountability in Campaigning Act
HB 161	Gosen	Prohibits all drivers, regardless of age, from text messaging while operating of a moving motor vehicle and increases the penalty for the crime of texting while driving
HB 201	Morris	Changes the laws regarding the sale and possession of controlled substances
HB 223	Rowden	Specifies that any advertisement with the name, image, or voice of an elected official shall have a disclaimer stating whether the advertisement is paid for with taxpayer dollars
HCS HB 296		Establishes the First Informer Broadcasters Act that allows broadcasters to develop comprehensive coordinated plans for preparing for and responding to an emergency or disaster
SCS HCS HB 299		Changes the laws regarding sales tax
HCS HB 319		Changes the laws regarding the provision of telehealth services
HB 340	Kendrick	Defines an "originating site" for telehealth services and includes school-based health centers in the definition
HCS HB 385		Defines "correspondence" with regard to real estate brokers
HB 398	Peters	Prohibits texting while operating a moving motor vehicle by drivers of all ages
HB 430	Curtman	Establishes the Taxpayer Transparency Act of 2015 that requires state departments to indicate in certain educational and advertising materials that the materials are produced and disseminated at taxpayer expense
HB 450	English	Prohibits anyone from sending, reading, or writing a text message while operating a motor vehicle
CCS SS SCS HB 458		Changes the laws regarding bullying in schools and establishes specific components that a district must include in its antibullying policy
HB 495	English	Allows school districts to discipline students for cyberbullying that occurs off campus
HCS HB 497		Authorizes tax incentives for data storage centers
HB 501	Montecillo	Requires course material relating to sexual education to contain information regarding sexual predators, online predators, and the consequences of inappropriate text messaging
HB 544	McCann Beatty	Prohibits employers from requiring current or prospective employees to provide specified information to gain access to the employee's account or profile on a social networking website
HB 593	Peters	Establishes the Mobile Wallet Act of 2015
HB 612	Fitzwater 144	Creates a class D felony for any person to knowingly deliver or have in his or her possession a two-way telecommunications device in or about the premises of a jail, prison, or correctional center
HB 662	Ross	Bans political subdivisions from requiring the removal or relocation of infrastructure owned by a communication service provider unless certain conditions are met
HB 670	Smith	Changes the laws regarding school course materials and instruction relating to human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases

No.	Author	Subject
HB 678	Rowden	Requires each session, joint session, and committee meeting of the House of Representatives and the Senate that is held in the Capitol building to be broadcast on the internet via audio and video live stream
HB 680	Allen	Changes the laws regarding pole attachments
HB 702	Higdon	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act of 2015 that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation and transporting passengers from using a hand-held wireless device
HCS HB 714		Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communications services
HB 744	Marshall	Requires the Office of Administration to install and maintain audio and visual recordings of the capitol office entrances for specified elected officials
HCS HB 756		Changes provisions relating to municipal telecommunications business license taxes
HCS HB 781		Changes the laws regarding transportation network company insurance
HB 792	Barnes	Creates a regulatory system for transportation network companies
SCS HCS HB 807		Changes the definition and requirements for a qualified spousal trust
HB 839	Rowland	Prohibits the use of automatic dialing announcing devices in certain situations
HB 843	McDaniel	Establishes the Patient Monitoring Act which allows patients in long-term care facilities or their surrogates to install a monitoring device in the resident's room which broadcasts or records activity
HCS HB 857		Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule
HB 916	Black	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry Act
HCS HB 965		Changes the laws regarding the provision of telehealth services under the MO HealthNet Program
HB 971	Ellington	Requires uniformed law enforcement officers to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public and to preserve the recordings for a minimum of 30 days.
HB 987	Rhoads	Provides that recordings from peace officers' cameras are not public records and prohibits the state from requiring the use or purchase of cameras
HB 1014	Frederick	Establishes the criteria for the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth
HB 1032	Nichols	Establishes the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the provisions regarding the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
HB 1088	Parkinson	Requires computer programming coursework offered by a public school to be treated as a foreign language for academic credit purposes
HCS HB 1090		Changes the laws regarding an electronic tracking system for certain home- and community-based providers
HB 1108	Moon	Requires local election authorities to use an electronic device at each polling place to capture a photograph or digital image of each voter casting a vote
HB 1240	Anderson	Changes the laws regarding protections for the privacy of student data
HCR 53	Jones	Urges all wireless carriers doing business in the state to activate the FM radio receivers in all smartphones sold
		TELEVISION
HB 223	Rowden	Specifies that any advertisement with the name, image, or voice of an elected official shall have a disclaimer stating whether the advertisement is paid for with taxpayer dollars
HB 430	Curtman	Establishes the Taxpayer Transparency Act of 2015 that requires state departments to indicate in certain educational and advertising materials that the materials are produced and disseminated at taxpayer expense

No.	Author	Subject
		TERRORISM
HB 242	Lauer	Adds making a terrorist threat to the list of offenses that school administrators must report
		TOBACCO PRODUCTS
HB 78	Higdon	Creates the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Trust Fund consisting of specified fees collected by the Director of Revenue to be used for the administration and regulation of the liquor control and tobacco laws
HB 143	Nichols	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars
HB 147	Solon	Requires vapor products, including electronic cigarette liquids, to be sold in child-safe packaging
HB 531	Solon	Requires liquid nicotine products to be sold in child-safe packaging
HB 842	McDaniel	Creates the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund for the enforcement of liquor and tobacco laws and directs fees from liquor licenses and permits to the fund
HCS HB 977		Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items which may be purchased with TANF benefits
HB 1065	Butler	Specifies that the prohibition on smoking or using tobacco products in indoor areas of school buildings is extended to outdoor areas
HB 1160	McCreery	Increases the tax on cigarettes to 62 cents per pack
HCR 9	Gardner	Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use
HCR 24	Walton Gray	Designates Monday, July 13, 2015, as the "Great Missouri Smokeout Day" to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use
		TOURISM
HB 1075	Brown 057	Changes the law on local tourism taxes by adding the City of Archie to the list of political subdivisions allowed to impose such taxes if approved by the voters
HB 1196	Messenger	Establishes the Missouri on the Go Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states
HB 1313	Rowden	Establishes the Meet in Missouri Act to attract national conventions to Missouri
		TRANSPORTATION
SB 3	Pearce	Expands ban on using cell phones while driving to all drivers and to include telephone calls
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5		Modifies distribution of traffic fines and court costs collected by municipal courts
HCS SS SCS SB 12		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SB 135	Holsman	Allows qualified motorcycle operators to operate motorcycles and motortricycles without protective headgear under certain conditions
SCS SB 190		Removes the expiration of the Kansas City transportation sales tax and modifies provisions relating to audits of transportation development districts
SCS SB 232		Creates additional requirements for tow truck businesses
SB 236	Keaveny	Increases the fine for seat belt violations from $10 to $50
SB 249	Holsman	Repeals exceptions to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable vehicles
HCS SB 254		Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle license plates
SCS SB 267		Increases the penalties and driver license suspension periods for those who fail to yield the right-of-way in certain instances

No.	Author	Subject
SB 272	Riddle	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle height and weight limits in certain city commercial zones
SB 274	Schupp	Applies ban on using cell phones related to text messaging while driving to all drivers
SB 275	Schupp	Requires the driver and all passengers in a car or truck to wear a safety belt with certain exceptions
SB 296	Schaaf	Exempts users of enclosed three wheel vehicles that contain manufacturer-installed seat belts with shoulder restraints from the requirement to wear helmets
SB 344	Wasson	Modifies regulation of auto cycle operators and exempts such operators from using protective headgear
SB 351	Schaefer	Creates a regulatory system for transportation network companies
SB 370	Munzlinger	Regulates the use of automated traffic enforcement systems to enforce speed limits
SB 423	Brown	Reduces the maximum standard speed limit on all rural roads to forty-five miles per hour
SB 529	Onder	Allows the concealed carrying of firearms on public transportation, including buses and trains, except school buses and Amtrak property
SB 534	Schaaf	Makes a technical correction by changing the word "must" to "shall"
SB 540	Libla	Raises the tax on motor fuel and creates the Public-Private Partnership Authority Act
SCR 14	Schaefer	Recognizes the third Monday in June as Ride to Work Day in Missouri
HB 68	Berry	Allows a motor vehicle dealer up to 21 days after the sale or transfer of a motor vehicle or trailer to deliver the certificate of ownership to the buyer
HCS HB 110		Authorizes three new tax credits for port facilities
HB 115	Redmon	Requires owners of bicycles and other non-motor vehicles operating on highways to carry liability insurance
HB 136	Pfautsch	Changes the laws regarding audits for transportation development districts
HB 139	Reiboldt	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products on state highways
HB 157	Gardner	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time
HB 161	Gosen	Prohibits all drivers, regardless of age, from text messaging while operating of a moving motor vehicle and increases the penalty for the crime of texting while driving
HB 164	Kolkmeyer	Repeals a provision prohibiting certain trucks from being driven in the far left-hand lane of certain highways
HCS HB 207		Prohibits political subdivisions and state agencies from using automated traffic enforcement systems, subject to approval by Missouri voters
HB 210	Conway 104	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college
HB 234	Spencer	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems beginning August 28, 2015, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year
HB 295	Kelley	Raises the maximum speed limit on rural interstates and freeways of the state from 70 to 75 miles per hour
HB 302	Hicks	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period that the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense
HB 308	Gardner	Requires political subdivisions receiving more than 15% of their annual general operating revenues from traffic fines to send revenues in excess of the threshold to the state school system

No.	Author	Subject
HB 310	Roden	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of 18 or operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet
HB 317	Brown 057	Requires the Department of Conservation to reimburse automobile owners up to $500 for damages inflicted upon their vehicles by deer
HB 332	Barnes	Reduces the threshold for the general operating revenue coming from traffic fines for cities, towns, villages, or counties from 30% to 10%
HB 371	Wilson	Requires a motor vehicle licensed in Missouri to have only one license plate instead of two
HCS HB 388		Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products on state highways and the laws regarding log trucks and tractors
HB 398	Peters	Prohibits texting while operating a moving motor vehicle by drivers of all ages
HB 421	Burlison	Prohibits the Department of Revenue from sharing motor vehicle information with any out of state entity for the purposes of enforcing a red light or speed camera violation
HB 429	Curtman	Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time
HB 450	English	Prohibits anyone from sending, reading, or writing a text message while operating a motor vehicle
HB 452	English	Requires any automated traffic enforcement system to include a sign located at the intersection indicating the presence of the system
HB 453	English	Requires any traffic enforcement system photograph to depict the driver from the front in order for the violation to be valid
HB 472	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the Brain Injury Fund
HB 498	Spencer	Prohibits any person under the age of 18 from operating a motorcycle or motortricycle without protective headgear
HB 507	Phillips	Allows the owner of a motor vehicle other than an apportioned motor vehicle or commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of 24,000 pounds to apply for a special personalized license plate
SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873		Changes the laws regarding bridge and highway designations
HB 523	Burlison	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage
HB 534	Korman	Eliminates the requirement that an operator of a motor vehicle come to full and complete stop for the purposes of turning right at a red light
HB 536	Redmon	Specifies that the Mid-America Port Commission must have one commissioner appointed by the Governor and two elected from the county commissions of the commission's jurisdiction from specific port authorities
HCS HB 553		Allows motorcycle license plates to be mounted horizontally or vertically centered as long as the mounting meets the sight requirement
HB 554	Curtman	Reduces the threshold for the general operating revenue coming from traffic fines for cities, towns, villages, or counties from 30% to 10%
HB 562	Davis	Recognizes certain three-wheeled vehicles as motor vehicles
HB 579	Hinson	Changes the laws regarding traffic regulations
HB 580	Hinson	Recognizes certain three-wheeled vehicles as motor vehicles
HB 581	Muntzel	Changes the laws regarding tow truck company requirements

No.	Author	Subject
HB 591	Kelley	Prohibits law enforcement agencies from stopping a motorcyclist for failing to wear protective headgear
HB 650	Cornejo	Allows auxiliary lighting on motorcycles, with certain restrictions
HB 651	Cornejo	Allows trailer and motorcycle plates to be mounted horizontally or vertically on the left rear of the motor vehicle
HB 675	Rowden	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle height and weight limits in certain city commercial zones
HB 689	Korman	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed
HB 699	Korman	Expands the Fuel Conservation for State Vehicles Program to vehicles with a manufacturer's gross vehicle weight rating of more than 8,500 pounds
HB 702	Higdon	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act of 2015 that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation and transporting passengers from using a hand-held wireless device
HB 721	Walker	Changes the laws regarding pedestrians and bicyclists
HB 739	McCann Beatty	Removes the expiration of the Kansas City transportation sales tax
HB 775	Fitzwater 144	Designates a portion of State Highway 21 as the "Donald Lee Cook Memorial Highway"
HCS HB 777		Changes the laws regarding audits for transportation development districts
HCS HB 781		Changes the laws regarding transportation network company insurance
HB 792	Barnes	Creates a regulatory system for transportation network companies
HB 823	Korman	Increases or decreases transportation fees annually by the percentage of inflationary increase or decrease
HB 853	Spencer	Modifies provisions related to towing abandoned property
HB 885	Sommer	Changes the laws regarding the regulation of auto cycle operators and exempts them from using protective headgear
HB 924	Johnson	Allows testing of driverless motor vehicles until August 28, 2018
HB 937	Sommer	Requires a $1 surcharge on any county or municipal criminal or traffic violation to be deposited into the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund
HB 995	English	Increases the tax imposed on motor fuel from 17 cents per gallon to 19 cents per gallon
HB 1025	Johnson	Specifies that any person 21 years of age or older who is traveling through Missouri at certain times and is not required by his or her state of residence to wear a helmet must not be required to wear a helmet in Missouri
HB 1051	Rizzo	Provides that any fines imposed for illegal or unauthorized dumping or littering must be doubled when the offense occurs on a scenic byway
HB 1080	Hicks	Allows concealed firearms to be carried on public transportation systems
HB 1082	McCann Beatty	Removes the expiration of the Kansas City transportation sales tax
HCS HB 1091		Allows the owner of a motor vehicle other than an apportioned motor vehicle or commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of 26,000 pounds to apply for a special personalized license plate
HB 1099	Sommer	Requires a $1 surcharge on certain county or municipal ordinances and any state, county, or municipal traffic violation to be deposited into the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund
HB 1126	Johnson	Specifies that the requirement that every person operating or riding on a motorcycle on any state highway wear protective headgear will not apply from August 1 through August 21 of each year
HCS HB 1154		Changes the laws regarding political subdivisions
HB 1171	Hinson	Modifies provisions relating to transportation funding

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 1176		Modifies provisions relating to intoxication-related offenses
HB 1198	Burlison	Specifies that no appropriation from general revenue to the Department of Transportation will be expended if the department has spent funds from the State Road Fund for the same or like purposes
HB 1216	Chipman	Designates the State Highway 19 bridge over the Meramec River between the cities of Cuba and Steelville as the "Betty Vickers Memorial Bridge"
HB 1257	Hinson	Requires every train or light engine used in connection with the movement of freight have at least two crew members operating the train or engine
HB 1309	Jones	Specifies that the state highways and transportation commission is authorized to enter into highway design-build project contracts that total greater than $50 million
HB 1327	Korman	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle
HB 1346	Rehder	Specifies that any county must be empowered to adopt traffic regulations in the unincorporated territory of the county
HB 1360	Love	Increases the tax on motor fuel to 2%
HB 1362	Eggleston	Modifies provisions relating to transportation development districts to add a motor fuel excise tax as an option
HCR 48	Kolkmeyer	Urges Congress to grant states the ability to increase the amount of weight trucks are permitted to carry on a state's interstate highways and bridges
HJR 33	Fitzpatrick	Proposes a constitutional amendment allocating a percentage of state sales tax each year to transportation funding
HJR 42	Brattin	Proposes a constitutional amendment that would require the Department of Transportation to meet certain funding requirements before spending state revenues or appropriated monies
HJR 52	Love	Proposes a constitutional amendment seeking approval of a .2% temporary sales tax to improve the state highway system and the state transportation system
		TRANSPORTATION DEPT.
HCS SB 156		Designates certain highways and bridges in the state
SB 166	Nasheed	Changes the name of the "I Have a Dream" specialty license plate to the "Dare to Dream" specialty license plate
HCS SB 317		Allows the Governor to convey properties located in Pulaski County, Christian County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County to the State Highways and Transportation Commission
SB 318	Cunningham	Designates certain highways in the state
SB 351	Schaefer	Creates a regulatory system for transportation network companies
SB 381	Dixon	Repeals requirement to arbitrate negligence actions against the Department of Transportation upon the request of the plaintiff
SB 423	Brown	Reduces the maximum standard speed limit on all rural roads to forty-five miles per hour
SB 474	Wallingford	Expands the Heroes Way Interchange Designation Program
SB 534	Schaaf	Makes a technical correction by changing the word "must" to "shall"
CCS SCS HCS HB 4		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue and Department of Transportation
CCS SCS HCS HB 5		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, Department of Transportation, and Department of Public Safety
HB 102	Redmon	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to seven commissioners and requires new appointees to be residents of different Department of Transportation districts
HB 315	Brown 057	Requires the Department of Conservation to conduct testing of deceased deer found along state highways for chronic wasting disease

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873		Changes the laws regarding bridge and highway designations
HB 689	Korman	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed
HB 792	Barnes	Creates a regulatory system for transportation network companies
SCS HCS HB 1002		Modifies provisions relating to the ownership of motor vehicles
HB 1034	Parkinson	Requires the consolidation of state agency data centers
HB 1051	Rizzo	Provides that any fines imposed for illegal or unauthorized dumping or littering must be doubled when the offense occurs on a scenic byway
HB 1171	Hinson	Modifies provisions relating to transportation funding
HB 1198	Burlison	Specifies that no appropriation from general revenue to the Department of Transportation will be expended if the department has spent funds from the State Road Fund for the same or like purposes
HB 1253	Lavender	Establishes the "Organic-Ready City Designation Program"
HB 1257	Hinson	Requires every train or light engine used in connection with the movement of freight have at least two crew members operating the train or engine
HB 1310	Korman	Requires the Department of Transportation to establish a utility corridor within the right of ways of state highways
HB 1360	Love	Increases the tax on motor fuel to 2%
HJR 42	Brattin	Proposes a constitutional amendment that would require the Department of Transportation to meet certain funding requirements before spending state revenues or appropriated monies
		TREASURER, STATE
HCS SS SB 14		Requires all departments and divisions of the state, including statewide offices, to post copies of contracts entered into for the provision of legal services from outside firms on the Missouri Accountability Portal
SB 48	Sifton	Institutes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees
SB 59	Dixon	Modifies the process for filling vacancies in certain statewide and General Assembly offices
SB 74	Holsman	Establishes the Capital Green Program to provide funding for energy efficiency improvements to certain state buildings
SB 94	Emery	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials
SB 97	LeVota	Modifies the membership and functions of the Ethics Commission and imposes campaign contribution limits
SB 139	Parson	Creates the Missouri Dairy Revitalization Act of 2015
SB 147	Schaaf	Modifies the law relating to the ethical behavior of public officials and lobbyists
SB 155	Nasheed	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund for the creation of neighborhood watch organizations throughout the state
HCS SS SCS SB 174		Establishes the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience Program
SS SB 366		Modifies the provisions of the Missouri higher education savings program

No.	Author	Subject
SB 420	Schmitt	Provides for direct deposit of income tax refund to MOST accounts
SB 447	Wieland	Repeals the death penalty and creates the Death Penalty Costs Reinvestment Fund
SB 531	Emery	Creates the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program
SB 534	Schaaf	Makes a technical correction by changing the word "must" to "shall"
SCS SCR 11		Urges Congress to not remove the tax-deferred treatment of 529 college savings plans
SJR 13	Schaaf	Establishes the Missouri Anti-Corruption Amendment
CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12		Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, Office of the State Public Defender, and General Assembly
HB 188	Rowden	Modifies provisions related to ethics
HB 204	Curtman	Changes the laws regarding the sale of general obligation bonds
HB 313	Carpenter	Requires ethics training for statewide elected officials, General Assembly members, and executive department directors and acting directors after taking office, appointment, or employment, and every two years
HB 425	Alferman	Prohibits a lobbyist from making a single contribution of more than $5 or $25 annually to any statewide elected official, General Assembly member, or Supreme Court judge
HB 500	Peters	Establishes state offenses for acts against officers of the state which are similar to federal offenses for acts against federal officers
HJR 51	Pogue	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing an elected public official of this state or any of its political subdivisions to be removed from office by recall petition
		TREES AND OTHER PLANTS
HB 701	Hinson	Exempts industrial hemp from the list of controlled substances and specifies that it is legal for anyone who has not been convicted of a drug-related crime to cultivate hemp
HB 833	Ross	Establishes the Forestry Management Consortium to review and prescribe management plans for forest lands owned by the Department of Conservation
HJR 19	Black	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring two-thirds majority for voter approval of any initiative relating to bird, fish, game, wildlife, or forestry resources
		UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
SB 220	Kehoe	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
SB 406	Munzlinger	Modifies the law relating to unemployment compensation benefits
HB 150	Fitzpatrick	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
HB 493	Barnes	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
HB 1010	Brown 057	Modifies the law relating to unemployment compensation benefits
HB 1161	McCreery	Establishes the Missouri Family Leave Act
		UNIFORM LAWS
HB 103	Berry	Specifies that no title insurer, title agent, title agency, or person adversely affected by the filing of a fraudulent title document shall be liable to any other party adversely affected
HB 322	Shumake	Allows law enforcement agencies to perform a criminal record review for open records for the purpose of hiring any political subdivision employee
HB 529	Gosen	Requires insurers to file own risk and solvency assessment summary reports with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 635		Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law
HB 1151	Fitzwater 049	Changes the laws regarding securities
		URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
SB 191	Curls	Creates the "Center for the Neighborhoods Fund" in the state treasury to establish a center for the neighborhoods to conduct applied urban research and outreach programs
SB 390	Curls	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner-occupancy
SB 397	Silvey	Authorizes community improvement districts created by Kansas City in Clay County to impose a sales tax and modifies what the funds may be used for
SB 401	Schmitt	Authorizes sites containing former automobile manufacturing plants in St. Louis County to qualify for state supplemental tax increment financing
SB 442	Schaefer	Modifies the composition of tax increment financing commissions in Boone County
SB 519	Richard	Creates a separate $4 million cap for state supplemental tax increment financing projects in St. Louis City associated with geospatial-intelligence facilities
HB 652	Johnson	Authorizes a land bank establishment for St. Joseph
HB 745	Marshall	Changes the laws regarding blighted areas and the use of eminent domain
HB 941	Green	Requires tax increment financing commissions to give priority to low-income areas
		UTILITIES
SB 47	Holsman	Prohibits planned communities from barring the installation of solar energy systems
SB 74	Holsman	Establishes the Capital Green Program to provide funding for energy efficiency improvements to certain state buildings
SB 75	Holsman	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act
SS#3 SCS SB 142		Requires the Department of Natural Resources to take certain actions when submitting certain plans to the Environmental Protection Agency
SB 160	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
SB 168	Munzlinger	Adds watershed districts to the types of taxing districts eligible to receive property taxes from railroads and public utilities
SB 222	Schatz	Bans political subdivisions from requiring the removal or relocation of infrastructure owned by a communication service provider unless certain conditions are met
SCS SB 266		Prohibits municipalities from providing certain services already being provided within the boundaries of the municipality without a vote of the people
SB 305	Onder	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule
SB 310	Emery	Allows electrical corporations to recover depreciation expense and return for qualifying electric plants placed in service
SB 376	Schatz	Creates the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
SB 403	Kehoe	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for gas corporations
CCS HCS SCS SB 445		Modifies provisions relating to environmental protection
HCS SS SB 476		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SB 480	Onder	Creates a state sales and use tax exemption for utilities, equipment, and materials used to generate or transmit electricity

No.	Author	Subject
SB 491	Schatz	Modifies civil penalties associated with violations of the Underground Facility Safety and Damage Prevention Act and federally mandated natural gas safety standards
SCS SB 499		Modifies laws regarding professional land surveyors
SB 509	Holsman	Modifies the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act
SB 510	Holsman	Establishes criteria for renewable power purchase agreements
SB 521	Kehoe	Authorizes the Public Service Commission to adopt rules governing the relationship between water and electrical corporations to effectuate potential energy savings
SB 522	Kehoe	Modifies the measurement of damages in civil actions for trespass or expanded use of an easement against a rural electric cooperative
SB 526	Riddle	Modifies the powers and duties of the Office of the Public Counsel
SCR 32	Hegeman	Recognizes April 13, 2015 as "Missouri Lineworker Appreciation Day"
HB 83	Curtman	Requires a utility to offer to residential customers on a fixed income the opportunity to pay their utility bill on a reasonable schedule that is adjusted for their periodic receipt of income
HB 101	Redmon	Changes the laws regarding sales and use tax exemptions for utilities used or consumed in the preparation of food
HB 213	Alferman	Modifies provisions relating to the formation and auditing of joint municipal utility commissions
HB 481	Berry	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act
HCS HB 497		Authorizes tax incentives for data storage centers
HB 662	Ross	Bans political subdivisions from requiring the removal or relocation of infrastructure owned by a communication service provider unless certain conditions are met
HB 680	Allen	Changes the laws regarding pole attachments
HB 693	Burlison	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for electricity and gas used or consumed and the specified related infrastructure involved in the production or transmission of electricity to customers
HB 783	Korman	Changes the laws regarding energy
HB 784	Korman	Establishes the Competitive Energy for Missouri Jobs Act
HB 822	Korman	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances
HB 824	Korman	Allows a water utility company to terminate water service for non-payment of a bill
HB 851	Anderson	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payment
HCS HB 857		Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule
HB 871	McNeil	Establishes the Solar Garden Project Act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens
HB 925	Fraker	Allows electrical corporations to recover depreciation expense and return for qualifying electric plans placed in service
HB 929	Fraker	Specifies that the Public Service commission may consider interconnections between public utilities when formulating rules and regulations
HCS HB 956		Modifies provisions relating to gas corporations
HB 1007	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding water resources
HB 1027	Hansen	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain powers of utilities
HCS HB 1084		Relating to sulfur dioxide ambient air quality monitoring
HB 1101	Johnson	Establishes the Missouri Rural Wireless Service Fund

No.	Author	Subject
HB 1115	Richardson	Modifies the measurement of damages in civil actions for trespass or expanded use of an easement against a rural electric cooperative
HB 1119	Redmon	Designates the second Monday in April as "Missouri Lineworker Appreciation Day"
HB 1169	McNeil	Establishes the Solar Garden Project Act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens
HB 1175	Remole	Prevents the use of electronic records from a smart meter as evidence in a criminal prosecution and imposes a civil penalty on a utility for transferring these records for any other purpose
HB 1226	Roden	Specifies that alternative wastewater technology must be considered prior to the installation of a new mechanical treatment facility in certain communities
HB 1228	Walker	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain
HB 1237	Redmon	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain
HB 1276	Webber	Changes the laws regarding property tax assessments for certain wind energy devices
HB 1277	McGaugh	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings
HB 1279	Kidd	Establishes a renewable power purchase agreement program
HB 1304	Basye	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
HB 1310	Korman	Requires the Department of Transportation to establish a utility corridor within the right of ways of state highways
HB 1328	Jones	Establishes the Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act, with requirements for boat docks and marinas equipped with electrical power and for water patrol vessels
HB 1335	Fraker	Allows water and sewer corporations to apply to the Public Service Commission to approve rate schedules authorizing periodic rate adjustments
		VETERANS
SB 287	Silvey	Allows veterans and their spouses and dependent children, as well as spouses and dependent children of deceased veterans, to be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits
SB 446	Schupp	Removes additional fee equal to the fee charged for personalized license plates for subsequent sets of special Purple Heart license plates
SB 474	Wallingford	Expands the Heroes Way Interchange Designation Program
SCR 7	Brown	Urges the Department of Defense and the Congressional delegation to protect, preserve, and promote state military bases and agencies
SCR 15	Riddle	Designates March as Women Veterans' Month in Missouri
HCS HB 67		Modifies provisions related to elections
HB 179	Chipman	Allows a retired military member to provide a Veterans' Identification Card issued by the United States Department of Veterans Affairs in order to receive a veteran designation on his or her driver's license
HB 229	McCaherty	Allows a person who has been awarded a Korea Defense Service Medal to obtain a special license plate
HB 250	Davis	Allows military and overseas voters to vote in all elections involving federal office, statewide office, statewide legislative office, or statewide initiatives
HB 360	Entlicher	Extends the voter registration deadline for certain military and overseas voters
SCS HB 403		Designates Missouri as a Purple Heart State

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873		Changes the laws regarding bridge and highway designations
CCR SCS HB 615		Specifies that unpaid volunteers of a tax-exempt veteran's organization are not subject to the Workers' Compensation Law
HB 630	Leara	Changes the laws regarding credit for military service for members of the Police Retirement System of Kansas City and the Civilian Employees' Retirement System of the Police Department of Kansas City
HB 737	Davis	Modifies definitions relating to low-income housing tax credits
HB 805	Cornejo	Changes the laws regarding state employment preference ratings for veterans
HB 820	McCreery	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates
HB 900	Curtis	Changes the laws regarding economic development incentives
HB 1004	Davis	Removes the additional fee equal to the fee charged for personalized license plates for subsequent sets of special Purple Heart license plates
SCS HB 1070		Establishes the Office of Military Advocate to advocate for the military in Missouri
HB 1275	Webber	Requires an employer to permit a veteran receiving medical treatment or care at a veterans' facility or by order of the Veterans Administration to be given leave without pay to receive the treatment
HCR 26	Shull	Designates the month of March for the years 2015 through 2025 as Women Veterans' Month
HJR 37	Carpenter	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability
HJR 44	Shumake	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing $50 million in bonds for veterans homes
		VETERINARIANS
HCS SS SCS SB 12		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SCS SB 107		Authorizes certain boards and commissions under the Division of Professional Registration to issue opinions for educational purposes and modifies laws relating to speech-language pathologists and audiologists
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
		VICTIMS OF CRIME
HB 131	Brattin	Requires the written consent of the father of the child before an abortion can be performed, with certain exceptions
CCS SCS HB 152		Expands the crime of sexual trafficking of a child to include advertising a child participating in a commercial sexual act
HB 167	Ellington	Removes the statute of limitation for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time
HCS HB 209		Increases, from $200 to $400 per week, the maximum amount of compensation paid for death, personal injury, or loss of earnings or support to crime victims
HB 211	Conway 104	Establishes Carrie's Law that creates the crime of sexual exploitation by a person of higher authority
HB 352	Newman	Enacts the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 356		Requires the Board of Probation and Parole to deliver an answer within two weeks of holding a hearing
HB 362	Newman	Allows certified participants in the Address Confidentiality Program to vote absentee
HB 390	Gardner	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victim's Compensation Fund
HB 412	Peters	Requires the governing boards of institutions of higher education to adopt policies concerning sexual assault, domestic violence, dating violence, and stalking in order to receive state funds for student aid
HB 418	Newman	Changes the laws regarding domestic violence
HB 595	Anders	Requires public institution of higher education staff members to report alleged sexual assault and misconduct cases directly to local law enforcement and to cooperate in any subsequent investigation
HB 606	Barnes	Allows a victim of rape to file for the termination of parental rights of the perpetrator if the child was conceived as a result of the act
HCS HB 624		Specifies that the lifetime limit for temporary assistance for needy families benefits is 24 months
HCR 31	Kirkton	Calls on the United States government to condemn the persecution against Falun Gong and the crime of harvesting organs from practitioners
		VITAL STATISTICS
HCS SS SCS SB 517		Modifies provisions relating to professional registration, death certificates, collaborative practice, & health information
SB 555	Emery	Modifies provisions of the law relating to marriages other than a marriage between a man and a woman
HB 283	White	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop and maintain an electronic death registration system
HB 521	Bahr	Changes the laws regarding midwifery
SCS HCS HB 618		Changes the laws regarding the disposition of human remains
HB 647	Phillips	Establishes procedures for an adopted person to obtain a copy of his or her original birth certificate
HB 1107	Moon	Modifies provisions of the law relating to marriages other than a marriage between a man and a woman
HB 1112	McGaugh	Authorizes the release of certain adoption records to the adopted adult or the adopted adult's lineal descendants
HCS HB 1113		Changes the laws regarding death certificates
		WASTE - HAZARDOUS
HCS HB 132		Authorizes an exemption from the motor fuel tax for motor fuel used in watercraft in this state
HB 241	Davis	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"
HCR 11	English	Requests American Water Company to quarterly test the drinking water at the North County Water Treatment Facility in order to assure the presence of dangerous contaminants are never present
		WASTE - RADIOACTIVE
HB 241	Davis	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"

No.	Author	Subject
HCR 11	English	Requests American Water Company to quarterly test the drinking water at the North County Water Treatment Facility in order to assure the presence of dangerous contaminants are never present
HCR 13	Smith	Strongly urges the United States Army to explain chemical testing which occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such testing
		WASTE - SOLID
CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 152		Modifies provisions relating to environmental protection
HCS SB 214		Modifies law relating to emerging issues
SCS SB 225		Modifies Department of Natural Resources permit decision appeal procedures
SCS SB 266		Prohibits municipalities from providing certain services already being provided within the boundaries of the municipality without a vote of the people
HCS SS SB 476		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SCR 3	Wallingford	Establishes the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations
SS HB 92		Changes the laws regarding the Department of Natural Resources
SCS HB 923		Requires state energy plans developed by the Division of Energy to be approved by the General Assembly
HB 1032	Nichols	Establishes the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act and repeals the provisions regarding the Manufacturer Responsibility and Consumer Convenience Equipment Collection and Recovery Act
SCS HCS HB 1058		Modifies provisions of the Missouri clean water law
HB 1338	Pogue	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided restrooms
		WATER PATROL
HB 827	Lant	Requires the Water Patrol Division of the State Highway Patrol to develop a brochure regarding recreational water use laws and distribute it to recreational water equipment rental facilities
HB 1328	Jones	Establishes the Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act, with requirements for boat docks and marinas equipped with electrical power and for water patrol vessels
		WATER RESOURCES AND WATER DISTRICTS
SB 160	Brown	Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of a corporation's rate of return on equity by the Public Service Commission
SB 285	Kehoe	Modifies the definition of "waters of the state"
SB 358	Kehoe	Modifies the policy statement of the Missouri Clean Water Law
SB 375	Schatz	Adds projects which provide economic benefits to sewer and water operations to the types of projects eligible under the Property Assessment Clean Energy Act
SB 398	Schatz	Authorizes municipalities to use design-build on water and waste water projects and prohibits such projects from being denied grants based on design-build utilization
HCS SS SB 476		Modifies provisions relating to the Department of Natural Resources
SB 497	Hegeman	Modifies provisions relating to special purpose districts
SB 521	Kehoe	Authorizes the Public Service Commission to adopt rules governing the relationship between water and electrical corporations to effectuate potential energy savings

No.	Author	Subject
HCS HB 119		Requires a public water system to notify the Department of Natural Resources, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and its customers at least 90 days prior to a vote to cease fluoridation
HB 143	Nichols	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars
HB 367	Black	Exempts religious organizations from rules relating to septic systems
HB 600	Korman	Specifies that certain improvements of sewer and drinking water installations, repairs, and modifications qualify as energy efficiency improvements under the Property Assessment Clean Energy Act
HB 607	McGaugh	Creates the crime of unlawful placement of sediment
HB 824	Korman	Allows a water utility company to terminate water service for non-payment of a bill
HCS HB 955		Changes the laws regarding natural resources
HB 1007	Brattin	Changes the laws regarding water resources
SCS HCS HB 1058		Modifies provisions of the Missouri clean water law
HB 1226	Roden	Specifies that alternative wastewater technology must be considered prior to the installation of a new mechanical treatment facility in certain communities
HB 1328	Jones	Establishes the Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act, with requirements for boat docks and marinas equipped with electrical power and for water patrol vessels
HB 1335	Fraker	Allows water and sewer corporations to apply to the Public Service Commission to approve rate schedules authorizing periodic rate adjustments
HCR 11	English	Requests American Water Company to quarterly test the drinking water at the North County Water Treatment Facility in order to assure the presence of dangerous contaminants are never present
HCR 21	Miller	Urges the Environmental Protection Agency and the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to withdraw their proposed rule expanding the definition of "waters of the United States"
		WEAPONS
SB 23	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership
SB 60	Chappelle-Nadal	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal weapon possession, negligent storage of a weapon, and failure to notify a school of weapon ownership
HCS SB 200		Modifies provisions relating to sentencing of juvenile criminal offenders, an armed offender docket pilot project, and criminal sentence reductions
HCS SB 211		Modifies provisions relating to participants in the address confidentiality program administered by the Secretary of State
SB 529	Onder	Allows the concealed carrying of firearms on public transportation, including buses and trains, except school buses and Amtrak property
SB 552	Munzlinger	Specifies that no additional fee may be charged, including any fee for fingerprinting or criminal background checks, to process concealed carry permit applications
HB 1061	Brown 057	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses
		WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
HCS SCS SB 131		Modifies provisions relating to agriculture
SCS SB 520		Modifies the per barrel fee for the inspection of certain motor fuels

No.	Author	Subject
		WORKERS COMPENSATION
HCS SB 282		Requires insurers to mail notices cancelling, refusing to renew, or refusing to issue automobile insurance policies through certain United States postal service methods
SB 288	Schatz	Modifies the law relating to workers' compensation premium rates
SB 402	Wieland	Establishes provisions relating to workers' compensation large deductible policies
HCS SS SB 457		Modifies provisions relating to health care professionals and services
SB 492	Schatz	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes
HCS HB 33		Changes the laws regarding public safety officers who are eligible for a survivor's and disabled employee's educational grant and the disbursement of any unpaid workers compensation into his or her estate
HB 148	Fitzpatrick	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2016, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage
HB 177	May	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation
HB 248	Colona	Allows an employee who is injured on the job to select his or her own health care provider to cure and relieve the effects of the injury at the expense of the employer
HCS HB 337		Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits
HB 552	Walton Gray	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation
HB 609	Gosen	Changes the laws regarding workers' compensation large deductible policies issued by an insurer
CCR SCS HB 615		Specifies that unpaid volunteers of a tax-exempt veteran's organization are not subject to the Workers' Compensation Law
HB 757	Jones	Establishes the Professional Employer Organization Act

SENATE INDEX
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

ADDRESSES

Opening Address, President Pro Tempore, Tom Dempsey 4-7
State of the Judiciary, Chief Justice Mary R. Russell 165-169
State of the State Address, Governor Jeremiah (Jay) Nixon 147-156

COMMITTEES, SELECT

Committee to wait upon Chief Justice Mary R. Russell (HCR 2) 58, 65, 79, 114, 164, 165
Committee to wait upon His Excellency, Governor Jeremiah (Jay) Nixon (HCR 1) 58, 64, 79, 114, 145, 147, 173

COMMUNICATIONS

Brown, Senator, appointed member of the Missouri Veterans Commission 105
Brown, Senator, removed member of the Missouri Tourism Commission 104-105
Chappelle-Nadal, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight 174
Curls, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight 174
Dempsey, President Pro Tem, Appointment of Standing Committees 83-86
Dempsey, President Pro Tem, hearing schedule 86-87, 730-731
Dempsey, Senator, authorization to exercise duties in absence 547, 1680
Dixon, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight 174
Dixon, Senator, resigned as a member of the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules 186
Emery, Senator, requested HB 149 be removed from the Consent Calendar 990
Emery, Senator, requested SCS for HBs Nos. 522, 34, 133, 134, 810, 338 and 873 be removed from the Consent Calendar 990
Holsman, Senator, appointed as a member of the Committte on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment 88
Kander, Secretary of State, list of certified senators 2-3
Keaveny, Senator, resigned as a member of the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect 135
Keaveny, Senator, resigned as a member of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research 316
Kehoe, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight 174
Kehoe, Senator, resigned as a member of the MoDOT and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System (MPERS) Board . . . 236
LeVota, Senator, appointed member of the Multiple Sclerosis Task Force 136
Libla, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight 174
Libla, Senator, appointed member to the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force 547
Munzlinger, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight 174
Pearce, Senator, appointed member of the Midwest Interstate Passenger Rail Commission 136
Pearce, Senator, removed as a member of the Missouri Veterans Commission 105
Riddle, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Education 116
Riddle, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect 274-275
Riddle, Senator, appointed member of the Missouri Children's Services Commission 187
Riddle, Senator, in compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, filed a written report of possible personal interest in legislation on which the Senate may vote during the legislative session 259
Romine, Senator, appointed as Chair to the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force 547
Sater, Senator, appointed member of the Missouri Tourism Commission 104-105
Schaaf, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement 116
Schatz, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight 174
Schatz, Senator, appointed member of the MoDOT and Patrol Employees' Retirement System (MPERS) Board of Trustees 275
Schupp, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect 135
Schupp, Senator, appointed member of the Missouri Children's Services Commission 187
Schupp, Senator, appointed member of the Missouri Children's Trust Fund Board 70
Silvey, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules (JCAR) 287
Silvey, Senator, resigned as a member of the Progress and Development Committee 500
Wallingford, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement 479
Walsh, Senator, appointed member of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research 316
Walsh, Senator, appointed member to the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force 547
Walsh, Senator, removed as a member of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment 88
Wieland, Senator, appointed as a member of the Joint Committee on Education 193
Wohl, Matt, Industry Representative, appointed member of the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force 547

CORRECTIONS

Corrections 64-65, 197, 323-324, 703-704, 1609-1610

JOINT SESSIONS

January 21, 2015
- Convened 146
- Dissolved 156
- Roll Call, Senate 146
- Roll Call, House 147
- State of the State Address, Governor Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon 147-156

January 22, 2015
- Convened 164
- Dissolved 169
- Roll Call, Senate 164-165
- Roll Call, House 165
- State of the Judiciary Address, Chief Justice Mary R. Russell 165-169

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

Senate Bills Approved:
- CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5 . . . . . S1740
- HCS SS SCS SB 12 . . . . . S868
- SCS SB 18 . . . . . S1740-1741
- SCS SB 19 . . . . . S1603
- HCS SCS SBs 34 & 105 . . . . . S1742-1743
- SS SB 58 . . . . . S1743
- SB 68 . . . . . S1744-1745
- SS SCS SB 87 . . . . . S1745
- SCS SB 93 . . . . . S1745
- CCS#2 HCS SB 104 . . . . . S1745-1746
- SCS SB 107 . . . . . S1746
- SB 116 . . . . . S1746-1747
- SB 141 . . . . . S1747
- SS SCS SB 145 . . . . . S1748
- HCS SS SCS SB 149 . . . . . S825
- HCS SB 156 . . . . . S1748-1749
- HCS SB 164 . . . . . S1749
- SB 166 . . . . . S1749
- HCS SS SCS SB 174 . . . . . S1750
- SCS SB 190 . . . . . S1750
- SB 194 . . . . . S1750-1751
- CCS HCS SCS SB 210 . . . . . S1751
- HCS SB 231 . . . . . S1753
- SS SB 239 . . . . . S1642
- HCS SB 244 . . . . . S1753
- HCS SB 254 . . . . . S1753-1754
- SB 272 . . . . . S1754
- HCS SB 317 . . . . . S1754-1755
- SB 318 . . . . . S1755
- SCS SB 321 . . . . . S1755
- SB 334 . . . . . S1755-1756
- HCS SCS SB 336 . . . . . S1756
- SCS SB 340 . . . . . S1756-1757
- HCS SCS SB 341 . . . . . S1757
- SS SCS SB 354 . . . . . S1758-1759
- SS SB 366 . . . . . S1759
- SS SB 373 . . . . . S1759
- SB 392 . . . . . S1759-1760
- SB 405 . . . . . S1760
- SB 426 . . . . . S1760-1761
- SCS SB 435 . . . . . S1761
- CCS HCS SCS SB 445 . . . . . S1761
- HCS SCS SB 456 . . . . . S1761-1762
- SB 463 . . . . . S1762
- SB 474 . . . . . S1762
- SB 497 . . . . . S1763
- SB 500 . . . . . S1763
- SB 524 . . . . . S1760-1764
- SCS SB 539 . . . . . S1764

Senate Concurrent Resolutions Approved:
- SCR 1 . . . . . S1764
- SCR 2 . . . . . S1764-1765
- SCR 4 . . . . . S869

Senate Bills Vetoed:
- SB 20 . . . . . S1741-1742
- CCS HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24 . . . . . S1362
- CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67 . . . . . S1743-1744
- SS#3 SCS SB 142 . . . . . S1747-1748
- SCS SB 224 . . . . . S1751-1752
- SCS SB 345 . . . . . S1757-1758

Gubernatorial Appointments

Administrative Hearing Commission
- Colbert-Botchway, Nicole J. 37
- McIntosh, Audrey H. 48-49, 112

Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District
- Brown, Vernal 35, 112
- Farrell, Kelley F. 40-41, 135, 231

Board of Cosmetology and Barber Examiners
- Bramblett, Linda M. 35
- Price, Sr., Leo D. 52
- Rodriguez, Christie L. 53, 301

Children's Trust Fund Board
- Bryan, Robert Andrew 36
- Crockett, Michelle 38-39, 285, 298
- Heskett, John B. 964

Conservation Commission
- Murphy, David W., Democrat 50, 285, 300

Credit Union Commission
- Danner Meyer, Pat Ann, Democrat 583

Department of Public Safety
- Isom, Daniel 45
- Roberts, Lane J. 645

Department of Revenue
- Ray, Nia V. 52

Division of Employment Security
- Porter, Damon S. 51-52, 113, 134

Division of Professional Registration
- Steele, Kathleen Olsen, Danner 134

Elevator Safety Board
- Chapman, III, James H., Democrat 36, 285, 298

Harris-Stowe State University Board of Regents
- Cooksey, Vanessa F. , Independent 437

Hazardous Waste Management Commission
- Jordan, Mark E., Republican 46

Higher Education Loan Authority of the State of Missouri
- Detweiler, Peter W. 39

Jackson County Sports Complex Authority
- Kratofil, Gregory, Republican 47

Lincoln University Board of Curators
- Logan, Sr., Frank James, Democrat 48, 285, 300
- Thompson, Christian I. 56

Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects
- Cooper, Sherry 38
- Fehr, Sr., Noel Thomas 41
- Hartnett, Robert 328, 403, 470, 478
- Lucas, Craig M. 438

Missouri Charter Public School Commission
- Cole, Susan, Independent 38, 285, 298
- Curtis, Deborah, Independent 39, 285, 298-299
- Farnsworth, Kent, Republican 40
- Herald, Alicia M., Democrat 44
- Scott, Delbert Lee, Republican 54
- Taylor, Peggy Lea, Independent 55-56
- Wright, Sr., John A., Democrat 57

Missouri Community Service Commission
- Albright, John, Republican 33
- Caroll, Reena Hajat, Democrat 36
- Heislen, Cynthia L., Democrat 43-44
- Hibbeler, Cheryl, Democrat 44

Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board of Trustees
- Langworthy, Mark 47-48
- Schaefer, Viola 53-54

Missouri Ethics Commission
- Hagan, Nancy C., Democrat 42-43

Missouri Gaming Commission
- Hale, Larry D., Democrat 43, 185-186
- Jamison, Brian, Republican 45-46, 134-135, 186
- Neer, Thomas W., Republican 50
- Shurin, Leland M., Democrat 55, 286, 301

Missouri Public Entity Risk Management Fund Board of Trustees
- Bodenhamer, Steven D. , Republican 34
- Milam, Rita, Democrat 49
- Rodenberg, Thomas, Democrat 52-53, 286, 300-301

Missouri Southern State University Board of Governors
- Gipson, William, Republican 41-42

Missouri State Foster Care and Adoption Board
- Pate, Kimberlee J. 51

Missouri State Highway Patrol
- Bret, Major J., Johnson 510

Missouri State University Board of Governors
Doyle, Caleb Austin 40, 230
Missouri Technology Corporation
Hall, Jason 43, 112, 285
Missouri Veterans' Commission
Boyer, Oliver Glenn 35, 285
Mowrer, John Michael 49-50
Missouri Veterinary Medical Board
Rohlfing, Christopher, Independent 53
Northwest Missouri State University Board of Regents
Dixon, Ve'Shawn 39-40, 285, 299
Organ Donation Advisory Committee
Gurian, David E. 42, 285, 299, 1693
Platte County Election Board
Knight, Betty A., Republican 46-47
Public Defender Commission
Chval, Craig, Independent 37
Hogan, Allison Crista, Republican 44-45
Jackson, Charles, Democrat 45
Sentencing and Corrections Oversight Commission
Hughes, Christopher W. 646
Southeast Missouri State University Board of Regents
Cordell, Austin D. 38
St. Louis City Board of Election Commissioners
Maloney, Paul M., Republican 48, 285, 300, 1693
St. Louis County Board of Election Commissioners
Bozeman, Jo Wanda, Democrat 645, 1693
Foushee, Trudi M., Democrat 329
State Board of Education
Wallace, Maynard, Republican 56-57, 113
State Board of Mediation
Albert, Andrew (Butch) 33
State Board of Pharmacy
Ferguson, Christina M. 41, 285, 299
Tadrus, Christian S. 964, 1693
State Board of Podiatric Medicine
Appleman, Jeffrey P., Republican 34
State Fair Commission
McQuitty, Donald R., Democrat 49
State Highways and Transportation Commission
Pace, Michael B., Independent 51
Scott, Bryan T., Democrat 54
Waters, Michael Thomas, Republican 477
State Lottery Commission
Adams, Terry R. , Democrat 33, 285
Blackburn, Judene R. , Independent 34
Chase, Phyllis Ann, Democrat 37
Kincaid, Paul K., Independent 46
Twitty, John R., Republican 56
State Soil and Water Districts Commission
Lance, Jeffrey D., Republican 47
The State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
James, Jade D., Democrat 328-329, 403
University of Central Missouri Board of Governors
Wood, Elizabeth 57
University of Missouri Board of Curators
Graham, Maurice B., Democrat 42
Nelson, Mary E., Democrat 50-51, 286
Snowden, Phillip H., Democrat 55
Steelman, David L., Republican 54-55

Proclamations

Proclamation pursuant to Art. IV, Sec. 24 of Missouri Constitution 145-146
Proclamation pursuant to Art. IV, Sec. 27 of Missouri Constitution 57-58

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

House Duly Convened (HR 4) 59
House Duly Convened Officers (HR 3) 59

MOTIONS AND REQUESTS, MISCELLANEOUS

Cunningham, Senator, requested unanimous consent to correct the report made by the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight on SB 435 807
Curls, Senator, requested unanimous consent for Jackson County Sheriff Mike Sharp and Platte County Sheriff Mark Owen to enter the Chamber with side arms 311
Dixon, Senator, requested unanimous consent to correct the reports made by the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil Jurisprudence, April 2, 2015, on SCS SBs 112, 212, 143 and 234 962
Dixon, Senator, requested unanimous consent to correct the reports made by the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil Jurisprudence, March 19, 2015, on SCS SBs 199, 417 and 42 962
Keaveny, Senator, requested that the motion to dispense with reading of the previous day's Journal be reduced to writing 1676
Moment of Silence for State Auditor Tom Schweich 461
Moment of Silence observed for Mr. Ross Nichols 226
Nasheed, Senator, requested unanimous consent for the conferees on SB 270 to meet while the Senate is in session 1479
Senator, Richard, requested that the Journal be read 1676

OBJECTIONS AND PROTESTS

Schaaf, Senator, Constitutional objection to signing CCS SCS HCS HB 11 1060-1061
Schaaf, Senator, Constitutional objection to signing CCS SCS HCS HB 5 1060

ORGANIZATION

Convening of the Senate, 98th General Assembly, First Regular Session 3
Establishment of rules for Wednesday, January 7, 2015, by the President of the Senate 1
Nomination and Election of President Pro Tempore 4
Nomination and Election of Secretary of Senate 7-8
Nomination and Election of Sergeant-at-Arms 8
Oath of New Senators 3
Oath of Office- President Pro Tempore 4
Oath of Officers 8
Reading of the Bill of Rights (pursuant to Section 9.141, RSMo) . . 8
Senate Duly Convened (SR 2) 8
Temporary Officers 1
Temporary Rules (SR 1) 4

POINTS OF ORDER

Privileged Motions-SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569 . . . 16 67, 1668, 1669
Motion to Adjourn on SCS HCS HBs 116 &569 . . . . . 1669, 1670
Objection to taking CCR HCS SCS SB 210 up for adoption . . . 1678
Calendar not being dispensed with before motion to take CCR HCS SCS SB 210 up for adoption 1679
SCS SBs 1, 22, 49, & 70 . . . . . 392, 405
CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5 311
SS SCS SB 11 . . . . . 258, 267, 272, 273
SS SCS SB 24 . . . . . 339-340, 341
SS#2 SB 53 1089
SCS SB 224 . . . . . 544, 546
SB 433 1004
SB 452 697
SB 524 . . . . . 793, 794
HCS HB 11 777
HB 675 . . . . . 1611, 1614
SCS HCS HB 722 . . . . . 1218, 1460, 1462

PRESIDING OFFICERS

(Presiding when President was not in Chair)

Dempsey, Senator 170, 200, 219, 244, 286, 375, 393, 412, 421, 426, 428, 429, 453, 512, 532, 540, 586, 598, 599, 608, 615, 627, 664, 698, 721, 727, 776, 818, 866, 921, 942, 962,

963, 975, 976, 999, 1056, 1059, 1107, 1110, 1208, 1272, 1363, ... 1430, 1484, 1641, 1656, 1666, 1679
Dempsey, Senator- Joint Session- State of the Judiciary Address 164
Dixon, Senator . . . . . 200, 313, 328, 421, 477, ... 545, 582, 838, 874, 975, 1461, 1613
Hegeman, Senator 935
Kehoe, Senator . . . . . 243, 258, 325, 341, 388, 394, 405, 412, 421, 422, 428, 470, 477, 530, 540, 543, 568, 583, 586, 593, 616, 639, 652, 663, 691, 721, 722, 739, 768, 770, 777, 796, 817, 832, 879, 946, 959, 975, 982, 986, 1036, 1049, 1058, 1085, 1108, 1110, 1150, 1255, 1280, 1374, 1468, 1591, 1595, 1599, 1601, ... 1612, 1614, 1642, 1666, 1677, 1679, 1693, 1696
Kraus, Senator . . . . . 428, 442, 514, 532, 543, 706, 835, 889, 998, ... 1026, 1106, 1615
Onder, Senator 983, 986, 987, 1267, 1272, 1282, 1649, 1679
Pearce, Senator . . . . . 135, 156, 169, 192, 231, 267, 340, 438, 439, 440, 453, 463, 500, 523, 529, 531, 533, 539, 545, 560, 578, 599, 600, 604, 663, 706, 720, 776, 777, 787, 794. 812, 817, 874, 875, 888, 933, 942, 962, 963, 970, 975, 986, 996, 1004, 1021, 1047, 1067, 1081, 1106, 1110, 1171, 1207, 1266, 1374, 1393, ... 1457, 1465, 1534, 1599, 1601, 1614, 1647, 1666, 1692
Richard, Senator 566
Riddle, Senator 338, 350, 877, 879
Romine, Senator . . . . . 212, 220, 283, 287, 360, 533, 650, 914, 925, ... 963, 996, 1461, 1531, 1614
Schmitt, Senator . . . . 8, 270, 313, 388, 487, 545, 563, 610, 663, 761, ... 777, 859, 1038, 1172, 1679
Wallingford, Senator 532, 606, 707

REMONSTRANCES

Chappelle-Nadal, Senator, relating to Governor Jeremiah (Jay) Nixon 28-30, 328

SENATE RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1142	Keaveny	"Bringing It Together Day"	1696
709	Schaefer	2014-2015 University of Missouri Wrestling program	705
798	Munzlinger	A.T. Still University-Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine	874
363	Silvey	Abbott, Caroline Elizabeth	358
496	Hegeman	Abbott, Jenna	450
566	Curls	Abdullah, Omar	516
790	Schupp	Abramson, Haley	834
330	Holsman	Academy for Integrated Arts 3rd Grade classes	352
188	Nasheed	Accounting Legal and Logistics Solutions, Inc., DBA ALL Solutions, Inc.	198
433	Onder	Adams, Kate	400
618	Emery	Agan, Sergeant Robert	576
993	Schmitt	Aiken, Lydia M.	1274
288	Parson	Akers, Hollee	294
809	Schaefer	Alden, Mike	887
12	Sater	Aleshire, Mr. and Mrs. Leon	65
558	Kraus	Alexander, Mavrick	484
199	Libla	Allen, Chad	199
171	Hegeman	Allen, Ruth	180
92	Riddle	Alverson, Donald R.	122
84	Silvey	American Central Transport	110
205	Curls	American Heart Association Midwest Affiliate	212
1127	Kehoe	Amick, Jeremy P.	1692
601	Hegeman	Anderson, Jocab	548
563	Curls	Andraez, Ishmael	516
599	Keaveny	Angle, Richard	548

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
150	Wallingford	Annie Laurie's Antiques, LLC	179
36	Sater	Archer, Mr. and Mrs. John	76
432	Onder	Arias, Grace	400
209	Pearce	Arrow Rock and the Friends of Arrow Rock	212
504	Brown	Asberry, Kolten D.	469
1053	Romine	Asher, Brian	1530
685	LeVota	Atagi, Mason Folau	698-699
18	Hegeman	Atkins, Larry	66
183	Silvey	Auduong, Ellen	198
702	Sifton	Aug, Erinn	705
328	Riddle	Azdell, William and Mary	352
986	Riddle	Babak, Emran	1274
290	Schaefer	Baca, Ethan Alan	294
653	Schmitt	Bachmann, Melvin H.	615
369	Sater	Bailey, Phillip	371
502	Holsman	Bajkowski, Jared	464
384	Pearce	Baker, Antonio	371
174	LeVota	Baker, Shirley	181
916	Silvey	Baldwin, Jacob	1068
745	Parson	Ball, Caleb	804
747	Nasheed	Ballentine, John D.	805
961	Schupp	Bambrick, Breanne	1168
53	Dempsey	Banas, Honorable Jack	93
295	Curls	Bancroft School Apartments	317
401	Pearce	Banks, Virginia	372
892	Pearce	Banner, Levi	1007
619	Emery	Barbarick, Communications Officer Angie	576
1171	Hegeman	Barber, Jim and Linda	1739
333	Munzlinger	Bardot, Laura	357
978	Dempsey	Barlos, Angie Christine	1273
468	Sater	Barnes, Faye	426
1170	Hegeman	Barry, Lynn and Pat	1739
691	Holsman	Barstow Knights Basketball Team, Class 3 State Champion	699
974	Dempsey	Basler, Jesse Amber	1273
933	Romine	Basler, Lu Ann	1097-1098
198	Schaefer	Battle High School football program, Class 5 State Champion	199
1076	Romine	Batts, Robin	1648

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
871	Dempsey	Baue Funeral Homes	989
45	Dempsey	Bauer, Officer Dave (Ret.)	93
1008	Schupp	Bay, Everett Leslie	1373
756	Walsh	Beason, Willard F.	825
883	Richard	Beeler, Thad	1006
644	Sater	Beeson, Don and Margaret	604
822	Parson	Belsha, Dustin	953
781	Romine	Belt, Cheryl Ann	833
14	Sater	Berkstresser, Judy	65
538	Sifton	Berner, Eileen	476
522	Kehoe	Bernskoetter, Kara	476
500	Chappelle-Nadal	Bernstein, Sophie	464
753	Onder	Berry, Emma	805
31	Hegeman	Berry, Mr. and Mrs. Gene	76
32	Libla	Bess, Gene	76
637	Nasheed	Better Family Life Cultural, Educational, and Business Center	591
298	LeVota	Betts, C. Glenn	317
889	Holsman	Betts, Christine	1007
623	Emery	Betts, Patrolman Michael	576
47	Dempsey	Bextermueller, Sergeant Ron (Ret.)	93
319	Schaaf	Beyer, Shanna Marie	330
588	Schupp	Bible, Joan	529
873	Dempsey	Bike Shop Cafe	989
126	Pearce	Bissen, Benjamin Michael	163
207	Dempsey	Black, George	212
1163	Pearce	Blackburn, Sr., Captain Edmond	1738
603	Curls	Blake, Dr. Harry	548
1158	Wallingford	Blanchard Elementary School	1738
461	Riddle	Bland, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	418
891	Holsman	Bloch, Thomas M.	1007
663	Parson	Bloess, John Allen	616
250	Sater	Blue Eye Library	264
827	Kraus	Blue Ridge Church of Christ	960
900	Wallingford	Bockelman, Rebecca M.	1061
1056	Riddle	Boehm, Josh	1603
1017	Hegeman	Bohart, Francis and Barbara	1373
1027	Romine	Bollinger, Linda	1373

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1032	Schmitt	Bolster, William "Bill"	1374
1154	Hegeman	Bond, Mr. and Mrs. Burdette	1697
449	Sifton	Bonte, Charles August	401
107	Libla	Bootheel Recycling	142
1146	Schupp	Bopp, Ethan Alexander	1696
1145	Pearce	Borgman, Kathy	1696
256	Dempsey	Boschert, Serena	264
125	Pearce	Boswell, Joshua S.	163
271	Pearce	Bothwell, Brandon	293
233	Kehoe	Bowden, Brandon Pierre	227
534	Sifton	Bowen, Eric	476
232	Kehoe	Bowen II, James S.	227
382	Schupp	Bowers, Mayor Conrad W.	371
497	Dempsey / Nasheed	Boyd, Norlene	450
1039	Hegeman	Boyer, Kay	1458
225	Kehoe	Bragg, Darren N.	227
1140	Parson	Bramwell, Mr. and Mrs. Dewey	1696
252	Dempsey	Brandt Contracting, Incorporated	264
162	Sater	Branson Travel Office	180
39	Dempsey	Bratton, Officer Jeremy	93
957	Schupp	Breakfield, Catherine Elizabeth	1168
556	Kraus	Brinegar, Dalton	484
997	Chappelle-Nadal	Brookman, Paul	1366
550	Cunningham	Brooks, Taylor	484
991	Schmitt	Brose, Julie Meryl	1274
987	Riddle	Broughton, Maxwell	1274
1081	LeVota	Broughton, Steve	1648
5	Sater	Brower, Mr. and Mrs. William "Bill"	59
553	Kraus	Brown, Connor	484
823	Parson	Brown, William P.	953
525	Onder	Bryant, Maya	476
430	Onder	Buchholz, Anthony	400
21	Silvey	Buck, Police Captain Kenneth F. III	66
965	Schatz	Buenemann, Jamielee Rose	1168
596	Sater	Buffington, Sydney	539
695	Sifton	Buhr, Mary	704
732	Kehoe	Buker, Stephanie	747

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1040	Hegeman	Burch, Mr. and Mrs. Wyatt	1458
876	Schupp	Buren, Allison Van	996
890	Holsman	Burke, Diane Mutti	1007
813	Riddle	Burke, Mr. and Mrs. James Francis	927
1101	Holsman	Burnett, Ingrid Yvonne	1662
686	LeVota	Burton, Charles A. "Charlie"	699
921	Sifton	Busch, Jeremy	1068
291	Kehoe	Buschjost, Curtis	294
428	Onder	Bustos, Aiza	400
675	Pearce	Buxton, Jude	639
458	Schmitt	Byars, Frank Leon	418
1079	Romine	Byers, Ronda	1648
555	Kraus	Cairer, Landon	484
474	LeVota	Calhoun, Courtney	430
1011	Sifton	Callahan, Riley Thomas	1373
394	Pearce	Campbell, Bridgette Louise	372
861	LeVota	Capra, Joseph S.	971
516	Kehoe	Cardinal Glennon Circle 322 of the Daughterrs of Isabella	469
729	LeVota	Cariddi, Mamie "Mae"	747
656	Hegeman	Carlock, Gerthel	616
331	Pearce	Carpenter, Ernest A.	356-357
1042	Dixon	Carr, David	1458
507	Schaefer	Carson, Christine	469
760	Onder	Carusa, John James	825
963	Schatz	Casey, Christine E.	1168
598	LeVota	Caskey, Honorable Harold L.	539
724	Walsh	Casmaer, Arthur Richard	739
1023	Romine	Cassidy, Patricia	1373
455	Cunningham	Cates, Jared	401
518	Schaefer	Cathro, Neil	469
893	Pearce	Cavuoti, Bridget M.	1007
539	Sifton	Cedeno, Julie	476
662	Parson	Center for Human Services	616
1094	Chappelle-Nadal	Central Elementary School Ferguson-Florissant R-II School District	1662
1173	Silvey	Certain, Kate	1739
543	Keheo	Chambers, Viola	477
8	Sater	Childs, Dorus "Doad" and Marilyn	59

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
238	Wallingford	Chiles, Talon	228
309	Chappelle-Nadal	Chinese New Year	329
849	Romine	Chitwood, Cynthia	965
940	Wasson	Christian County Elks Lodge 2777	1104
219	Sater	City of Forsyth	227
189	Nasheed	Civil Design, Inc.	198
735	Emery	Clark, Connie	787
1003	Onder	Clarkson, Joseph Robert	1367
988	Schmitt	Claywell, Amanda Rose	1274
901	Wallingford	Cleair, Larry	1061
927	Romine	Clemens, Lou	1068
221	Hegeman	Clements, Mr. and Mrs.	227
165	Sater	Clifford Thornton Family	180
928	Romine	Clifton, Yvonne	1068
989	Schmitt	Coakley, Madeleine Christine	1274
917	Onder	Cody, Isaiah Gilbert	1068
424	Sater	Coffee, Lula Mae	382
62	Dempsey	Cole, Carol	94
63	Dempsey	Cole, James	94
124	Pearce	Colhour, Jesse Wayne	163
217	Sater	College of the Ozarks	227
1048	Brown	Collins, Lidia	1524
103	Schaefer	Columbia Art League	142
707	Sater	Compton, Delores Sue	705
1121	Nasheed	Connaghan, Beatrice Mary	1678
1038	Hegeman	Connell, Robin G.	1458
888	Romine	Connell, Sherri D.	1007
486	Parson	Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie	443
583	Kehoe	Cooper, Christopher D.	529
128	Pearce	Cooper, George Elwin, III	163
670	Cunningham	Cooper, Johnny R.	639
564	Curls	Cordon, Alan	516
108	Libla	Corner Cottage	142
329	Holsman	Cosby Hotel	352
749	Schatz	Costella, Jr., Michael J.	805
1044	Brown	Cottrill, Mr. and Mrs. Werner	1468
113	Schupp	Covenant House	142

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
833	Romine	Cox, Ruby	960
186	Parson	Cox, Stanley	198
722	Hegeman	Crabtree, Mr. and Mrs. William	739
325	Walsh	Craig, Matthew Lawrence	352
714	Sater	Crane High School Lady Pirates basketball program, Class 2 State Champion	714
904	Wallingford	Crawford, Chris	1061
918	Onder	Crawford, Jr., Michael	1068
969	Emery	Creed, Aaron	1273
703	Sifton	Crites, Laura	705
1176	Silvey	Crocket, Danny	1739
168	Kraus	Cross, John Ryan	180
1000	Walsh	Crow, Joshua M.	1367
975	Dempsey	Crow, Kristen Elizabeth	1273
144	Kehoe	Crowder, Barb	179
268	Cunningham	Cummings, Jennie	293
1153	Hegeman	Cummings, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil "Chub"	1697
696	Sifton	Cummiskey, Laura	704
155	Schaefer	Cunningham, Andrew Thomas	180
521	Kehoe	Cunningham, Johnathan	476
247	Parson	Cunningham, Mr. and Mrs. Cleo	264
110	Parson	Cunningham, Mr. and Mrs. Gary	142
245	Parson	Cunningham, Mr. and Mrs. Larry	241
1143	Curls	Curls, Fred Avril	1696
552	Schupp	Curtis, Kennard Lee "Ken"	484
28	Wallingford	Custom Cut Fabrication, LLC	76
76	Richard	D&D Sexton	102
293	Kehoe	Dahler, Larry	294
560	Curls	Daivs-Green, Ravyn	516
259	Schaaf	Danner, Andrew Neil	264
334	Munzlinger	Daubendiek, Sarah	357
229	Kehoe	Davis, Ashton A.	227
335	Munzlinger	Davis, Brynne	357
278	Romine	Davis, Jack	293
595	Nasheed	Davis, Kaitlyn	533
793	Nasheed	Davis, Reverend Joel K.	834
923	Holsman	Davis, Rosie	1068
1029	Romine	Davis, Steven	1374

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1012	Schmitt	Dazey, Austin	1373
1093	Wasson	Deadrick, James	1662
843	Libla	Deardorff, Donna	960-961
575	Libla	Deason, Richard	521
327	Libla	DeGaris, Ed	352
697	Sifton	DePung, Robert	704
1069	Parson	Derks, David S.	1610
831	Sifton	DeYoung, Charles	960
646	Sater	Dickenson, Violet	605
287	Sifton	Dickinson, Ken	294
241	Holsman	Didier, Courtney A.	228
981	Emery	Diggins, Cole	1274
612	Richard	Ding, Yimin	571
906	Romine	Dinkins, Faith A.	1062
477	Keaveny	Diraimondo Jr., Vincent	430
475	Chappelle-Nadal	Director General Jake Yang and the Taipei Economic and Cultural Office	430
767	Emery	Divine, Mayor Keith	833
812	Riddle	Dixon, Phyllis	887
336	Munzlinger	Dodd, Tyler	357
482	Wasson	Donnellan, Brittany	430
958	Schupp	Dotzel, Myra Lily Sun	1168
1005	Richard	Doubek, III, Reverend Dr. William J.P.	1367
147	Emery	Downtown Peculiar Arts and Culture District	179
375	Schupp	Dragoni, Michael	371
600	Sifton	Drake, Thomas	548
130	Pearce	Duhamell, Jonathan Daniel	163
914	Libla	Duke, Connie	1068
932	Libla	Duke, Steve	1068
2	Richard	Duly Convened	8
467	Riddle	Dunn, Mr. and Mrs. Larry	426
263	Schmitt	Dunn, Sarah	281
779	Romine	Dyer, Elizabeth	833
882	Richard	Eads, Tyler	1006
985	Riddle	Eckardt, Charles	1274
347	Sifton/Keaveny	Edleson, Joan	357
200	Schaaf/Romine/ Dixon	Edward Jones Dome stadium	199, 236

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
275	Munzlinger	Edwards, Cole	293
919	Onder	Edwards, Markeon S.	1068
668	Riddle	Ehlenbeck, Benjamin D.	639
587	Schupp	Eichacker, Jody	529
88	Schupp	Eidman, Glenn	110
272	Pearce	Elbel, Kelsey	293
376	Schupp	Elder, Bridget	371
846	Libla	Elder, Pam	961
101	Richard	Employee Resolution	122-124, 143
210	Dixon	Employee Screening Services of Missouri	212
1034	LeVota	Enderle, Dr. Mark	1374
439	Onder	Engel, Brian	400
941	Romine	Engelmann, Allen	1161
109	Riddle	Enochs LPN, Pat	142
137	Hegeman	Enright, Maddie	179
444	Silvey	EPiC Elementary School, Fourth Grade class at	400-401
866	Hegeman	Erickson, Lukas	989
13	Sater	Eutsler, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	65
120	Richard	Evans, Robert "Bob"	157
58	Dempsey	Fahenstock, Lab Employee Dan	94
273	Pearce	Faris, Nora	293
947	Onder	Farley, Danielle Marie	1161
864	Hegeman	Farlow, Michael Ryan	989
639	Parson	Farmer, Mr. and Mrs. Richard	591
208	Dempsey	Father William Pezold Council #7198	212
223	Kehoe	Fatima High School girls cross country program, Class 2 State Champion	227
203	Kehoe	Fatima High School softball program, Class 2 State Champion	212
52	Dempsey	Faulkner, Linda	93
323	Curls	Faxon Elementary School sixth-grade class	336
744	Dempsey	Felzien, Craig	788
226	Kehoe	Fenderson, Brian L.	227
445	Silvey	Ferguson, Haley	401
1031	Pearce	Fetter, Mel	1374
442	Onder	Fields, Nicholas	400
17	Sater	Fier, Gregory and Betty	65-66
346	Sifton/Keaveny	Fitch, Timothy E.	357
260	Schaaf	Fitzgerald, Brandon Scott	264

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
910	Wieland	Flanigan, Kathy	1068
925	Romine	Fleeman, Mary	1068
657	Hegeman	Fletchall, Mr. and Mrs. Frank	616
641	Keaveny	Fletcher, Robert Whipple	601
194	Cunningham	FMC Transport, Inc.	198
81	Sater	Fogle, Randy	110
633	Richard	Foos, Bob	577
304	Hegeman	Foreman, Taylor Nicole	317
60	Dempsey	Forness, William	94
356	Kehoe	Forrester, Stephen	358
632	Sifton	Forster, Eugene Charles	576
666	Riddle	Forsythe, Dr. George B. "Barney"	635
253	LeVota	Fort Osage High School Cheerleading program, National Champion	264
483	Schmitt	Fosdick, Kristina	443
585	Dixon	Foster, Verniquia	529
211	Dixon	Foxhole Technology, Incorporated	212
46	Dempsey	Frame, Officer Robert (Ret.)	93
808	Parson	Francka, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob "Jake"	887
316	Romine	Francois Bernier House	329
870	Dempsey	Frank, Patricia "Trish"	989
503	Silvey	Franklin, Chiarra	469
604	Curls	Fraser, George C.	548
968	Richard	Freeman Health Systems	1273
946	Onder	Freihofer, Carly Marie	1161
1128	Chappelle-Nadal	Freund, Katelyn	1692
948	Onder	Fritsche, Michelle Marie	1161
75	Richard	Frontier Leasing	102
673	Pearce	Fuller, Jacob Andrew	639
530	Holsman	Fuller, Jessie	476
514	Schaefer	Fullington, Samantha	469
441	Onder	Gajagowni, Saivaroon	400
580	Hegeman	Gallatin High School Wrestling Team, Class 1 State Champion Jesse Bundy	521
577	Hegeman	Gallatin High School Wrestling Team, Class 1 State Champion Michael Stanley	521
810	Curls	Ganaway, Reverend Ivy A.	887
1047	Walsh	Gannaway, Ruth	1524
499	Sater	Garrett, Phyllis	450

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
154	Schaefer	Garton, Logan Ryan	180
498	Sater	Gaspar, Ken	450
457	Silvey	Gasperi, Kim	418
1019	Hegeman	Gass, Nicholas Woodson	1373
118	Richard	Gautz, Michelle	156
377	Schupp	Gehner, Wendy	371
269	Hegeman	Germinder, John Richard	293
788	Schupp	Gersten, Kyla	834
818	Libla	Giambelluca, Sam	927
515	Schaefer	Gibbons, Casey	469
1028	Romine	Gibson, Harold Isaac	1374
794	Parson	Giles, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Douglas	834
1087	Hegeman	Ginther, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence	1655
838	LeVota	Giokaris, Jim	960
559	Riddle	Given, Sara	506
649	Onder	Glastetter, Donald	605
807	Nasheed	Glenn, Sr., Johnnie J.	881
1002	Walsh	Glenz, Eugene Clyde	1367
944	Chappelle-Nadal	Goedegebuure, Madeleine Ming Hu	1161
1095	Chappelle-Nadal	Goldberg, Mary Ann	1662
586	Schupp	Goldstein, Eli Gabriel	529
885	Hegeman	Goltra, Effie Mae	1006-1007
647	Schatz	Goodwin, Harry E.	605
404	Pearce	Goodwin, Laura B.	372
463	Keaveny	Gorla, Joseph C.	426
622	Emery	Grabmiller, Officer Phil	576
648	Onder	Grafeman, William J.	605
24	LeVota	Gragg, Victor D.	66
1123	Kraus	Grain Valley High School Marching Eagles band program	1678
1107	Wasson	Grasmick, Johnathan	1678
934	Romine	Grass, Dorcas	1098
261	Schaaf	Grau, Bryson Dean	264
37	LeVota, et al	Gray, Pat	93
829	Schaaf	Gray, Russell	960
1169	Hegeman	Gray, Wally	1738
613	Walsh	Greater North County Chamber of Commerce	571
254	Dempsey	Greathouse, Linda	264

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
193	Nasheed/Curls/ Chappelle-Nadal	Gregory, Richard Claxton "Dick"	198
967	Schaaf	Greiert, PhD., Steven Gregory	1273
374	Schupp	Greiner, Lori	371
149	Sater	Grider, Henry	179
1007	Sater	Griffin, Pat and Billie	1367
1075	Schupp	Griffin, Timothy E. "Tim"	1642
1108	Munzlinger	Grimes, Joy	1678
54	Dempsey	Groenweghe, Assistant Prosecuting Attorney Phil	93-94
87	LeVota	Gromowsky, Peter Michael	110
805	Holsman	Groom, Zane	881
314	Sater	Grosenbacher, Jeramie	329
764	Sater	Gross, Mr. and Mrs. Everett	825
768	Schupp	Grumke, Jackson Frederick George	833
297	Schaaf	Guarded Exchange (GEX), LLC	317
692	Schupp	Guberman, Marvin	704
699	Sifton	Guethle, Andy	704-705
1147	Curls	Guillen, Dominic L.	1696
349	Sifton/Keaveny	Guller, Keith B.	357
167	Kruas	Gunderson, Dylan Ray	180
159	Schmitt	Gura, James	180
757	Onder	Hackney, Harold M.	825
878	Schmitt	Haddenhorst, Robert George	996
964	Schatz	Haddox, Olivia Rose	1168
350	Kehoe	Hafner, Nicholas Richard "Nick"	358
669	Hegeman	Hagan, Raymond	639
134	Sater	Hahn, Marvin and Joan	175
505	Schaaf	Hall, Alex	469
806	Holsman	Hall, David	881
412	Pearce	Hall, Dr. Thomas B., III	377
665	Riddle	Hall, E. Ray	635
937	Munzlinger	Hall, Harry and Judy	1104
853	Silvey	Hall, Jake	971
454	Wasson	Hall, Savannah	401
44	Dempsey	Hallemeier, Evidence Technician Patricia	93
65	Dempsey	Hallemeier, Patricia	94
1058	LeVota	Hambacker, Jonathan B.	1604
266	Schmitt	Hamilton, Garrick	293

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1068	Parson	Hamilton, Jim	1610
481	Wasson	Hammerschmidt, Miles Bryant	430
775	Hegeman	Hammett, Mr. and Mrs. Ray	833
485	Parson	Hammons, Priscilla Faye	443
730	Kehoe	Hansen, Jill	747
694	Sifton	Harangozo, Kathleen	704
712	Schatz	Hardecke, Alvin and Dorothy	714
392	Pearce	Hardin, Stevie D.	372
111	Parson	Harms, Mr. and Mrs.Kenny	142
1112	Curls	Harrell, Aziza	1678
716	Wieland	Harris, Ervin Wilbert	720
390	Pearce	Harris, Ida M.	372
1089	Munzlinger	Harris, Rose Ann	1655
381	Schupp	Harvell, Mandy	371
40	Dempsey	Harvey, Detective Michael (Ret.)	93
90	Schmitt	Hassan, Ahmad	122
629	Sifton	Hassing, Joseph Warren	576
803	Holsman	Hauser, Matt	881
1014	Walsh	Hauswirth, Mr. and Mrs. Albert	1373
170	Brown	Hayman, Albion Seth "Al"	180
471	Sater	Haynes, Olive	426
605	Kehoe	Hays, Joan	554
1150	Parson	Hayworth, Bill and Shirley	1697
322	Curls	Hazel Grove Elementary School fifth-grade class	336
33	Walsh	Hazelwood School District Board of Education	76
115	Curls	Heartland Fabrication and Machine, Incorporated	156
880	Schaefer	Heat-Moon, William Least	1006
302	Hegeman	Heck, Wayne and Betty	317
1067	Sifton	Heerboth, Eliza	1604
448	Sifton	Hegger, Joseph Anthony	401
567	Kehoe	Helias Catholic High School dance program	516
30	Kehoe	Helias Catholic High School volleyball program, 2014 Class 3 State Champion	76
1175	Silvey	Henderson, Larry	1739
792	Sater	Henderson, Patricia	834
842	Libla	Hendley, Fran	960
262	Schaaf	Hendrix, Gordon Michael	264
265	Richard	Henningsen, Dr. Blaine	293

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
884	Richard	Henry, Chelsey	1006
683	Schmitt	Hensel, Marvin Arthur	660
305	Sifton	Henson, Nathan C.	317
185	Parson	Hermitage High School Boys Cross County Team, Class I State Champion	198
591	Schupp	Herrmann, Michael	529
1071	Kehoe	Herx, Joe	1610
410	Pearce	Hibner, Carly Marie	376
181	Riddle	Hicks, Sharon	198
473	Schupp	Hieken, Harvey	430
466	Keaveny	Hieken, Milton Herbert	426
796	Kehoe	Higginbotham, Lisa	874
1138	Cunningham	Hight, Reverend Joey	1696
388	Pearce	Hill, Winifred T.	371
79	Sifton	Hilmes, Ian Joseph	102
289	Cunnginham	Hines, Samantha A.	294
935	Romine	Hitt, Peggy	1098
616	Emery	Hitterman, Officer Ken	576
206	Dempsey	Hoffman, Mitch	212
66	Cunningham	Hogan, Jeff	94
98	Sifton	Holaway, Samuel	122
285	Libla	Holden, Jaret	294
1162	Pearce	Holger, Kimberly	1738
942	Sater	Holland-Waisner, Mr. and Mrs. Jo Bill	1161
389	Pearce	Hollaway, Mary	371-372
1111	Curls	Holloway, Sarah E.	1678
1104	Sater	Holman, Bob	1677
82	Curls	Holman, Calvin and Delphia	110
324	LeVota	Holy Cross Catholic School seventh-grade class	336
411	Pearce	Home, Jacob Price	376-377
1077	Romine	House, Sharon	1648
1164	Pearce	Howey, Bruce E.	1738
178	Schaefer	Hu, Sonya	192
955	Parson	Hubbert, Mr. and Mrs. Dannie	1168
1080	Romine	Huck, Linda A.	1648
762	Sater	Huggins, Steve	825
1050	Romine	Hughes, Donna	1530
953	Dixon	Hughlett, Rick	1161

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
280	Wasson	Hultgren, Ally	293
728	Schaaf	Hunt, David and Sharon	747
548	Richard	Hunter, Helen Katherine	484
1009	Sifton	Hurd, Emily	1373
479	Cunningham	Hutchins, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Clayton	430
1122	Nasheed	Hutchison, SJ, Father Bill	1678
979	Dempsey	Imboden, Molly Elizabeth	1274
315	Romine	Ironton Lodge Hall	329
70	Wallingford	Ivey, Loyd	102
1105	LeVota	Ivey, Ted W.	1677
239	Holsman	Jaax, Jenevieve	228
943	Sater	Jackson, Charlene	1161
492	Hegeman	Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Richard "Pude"	444
1155	Hegeman	Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Willis	1697
91	Schmitt	Jackson, Syndi	122
772	Nasheed	Jackson, William A.	833
23	LeVota	James, Norman L.	66
865	Hegeman	James, Trieva Danielle	989
817	Dixon	Jefferson, Aneva	927
731	Kehoe	Jefferson Bank	747
726	Kehoe	Jeffries, Audrey Cleo	747
755	Onder	Jehle, Andrew	805
661	Pearce	Jennies Track and Field Team, 2015 NCAA Division II Indoor Track and Field Champion	616
15	Sater	Jennings, Lee and Vicki	65
795	Parson	Jett, Dean and Carolyn	834
187	Nasheed	JL Brown Contracting Services, Inc.	198
257	Dempsey	Johannesman, Matthew	264
705	Keaveny	Johnson, Lewis E.	705
387	Pearce	Johnson, Simone Rachelle	371
326	Curls	Johnson's Day Care	352
1078	Romine	Jokerst, Juliann M.	1648
337	Munzlinger	Jones, Alex	357
224	Kehoe	Jones, James L.	227
654	Schmitt	Jones, James Russell	616
667	Cunningham	Jones, Jim	639
845	Libla	Jones, Kyle	961
786	Hegeman	Jones, Lieutenant Colonel Paul Robert	833

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1099	Hegeman	Jones, Matthew T.	1662
1088	Holsman	Jones, Patricia M.	1655
106	Libla	Joyner, Anita	142
508	Schaefer	Judon, Janae	469
1086	Kehoe	Juergensmeyer, Diane	1655
215	Holsman	JUNK Architects, PC	212
140	Sifton	JW Fuller Construction, LLC	179
1160	Schatz	Kaemmerer, Warren Edward	1738
146	Onder	Kamp, Drake Arthur	179
1096	Holsman	Kansas City Marriott Downtown	1662
74	Libla	Kassinger, Tammy	102
1066	Romine	Kasten, Betty J.	1604
994	Schmitt	Kaup, Kenneth	1274
554	Kraus	Kavadas, Shawn	484
361	Silvey	Keller, Madeline	358
1063	Walsh	Kellett, Richard Hugh "Dick"	1604
896	Riddle	Kelley, Brooke	1013
931	Romine	Kelly, Joann	1068
742	Cunningham	Kelly, Van E.	788
1178	Keaveny	Kennard Classical Junior Academy	1739
476	Kehoe	Kennedy, Micah Noble	430
773	Hegeman	Kerns, Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie	833
405	Pearce	Kerr, Bruce Edward	372
920	Sifton	Ketcher, Jack	1068
512	Schaefer	Kidwell, Adam	469
1120	Wieland	Kieffer-Douglas, Judy	1678
422	Wieland	Kiggans, Wanda	382
825	Libla	King, Alexa	960
748	Nasheed	King, Francis Xavier	805
1083	Sifton	King, William	1655
78	Munzlinger	Kirksville Area Chamber of Commerce	102
480	Schmitt	Kirkwood R-VII School District	430
133	Sater	Kleine, Sharon	174
959	Schupp	Kleitz, Victoria Lynn	1168
38	Dempsey	Kline, Elisha	93
484	Schmitt	Kloos, Ben	443
152	Wallingford	Knudtson, Jay B.	179

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
338	Munzlinger	Koenig, Joshua	357
129	Pearce	Kohl, Isaac William	163
631	Sifton	Kostro, Michael Julius	576
863	Wieland	Kramer, Lucas James	989
1167	Kraus	Krause, Tyler J.	1738
771	Kraus	Krinke, Amy	833
996	Keaveny	Kroc, William Leon	1281
913	Munzlinger	Krueger, Noah Daniel	1068
816	Hegeman	KTTN Radio Station	927
166	Sifton	Kullman, Douglas "Doug"	180
255	Dempsey	Kuypers, Tom	264
717	Riddle	Kyger, Opal	720
248	Sater	Lacey, Mr. and Mrs Melvin	264
352	Onder	Lackey, Darrel	358
535	Sifton	Ladage, Rob	476
693	Schupp	Lainoff, Mike and Fritzi	704
766	Sater	Lander, Emma	825
887	Romine	Lane, Gayle	1007
620	Emery	Lane, Patrol Officer Zachary	576
222	Kraus	Lang, Talan	227
1090	Sater	Langston, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	1655
276	Hegeman	Larson, Brock	293
191	Richard	Lasley, Quinn	198
804	Holsman	Lathrop, Gabe	881
510	Schaefer	Laughlin, Tom	469
992	Schmitt	LeClere, Tara N.	1274
1166	Kraus	Lee's Summit R-VII School District	1738
734	Schmitt/Sifton	Lembke, Jim	747
572	Holsman	Leone, David A.	521
954	Parson	Letterman, Mr. and Mrs. Fred	1168
593	Schupp	Leverenz, Frances	529
395	Pearce	Levine-Jordan, Jamie	372
148	Sater	Lewis, Dona	179
1114	Riddle	Liberty Christian High School baseball program	1678
1126	Wallingford	Lichtenegger, Cynthia D.	1692
357	Silvey	Liebel, Holly	358
362	Silvey	Little, Elizabeth Anne	358

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
938	Brown	Liu, Jesse	1104
440	Onder	Lively, Sara	400
540	Sifton	Livingstone, Julie	476
1082	Dempsey	Lohmar, Jr., William T.	1655
1082	Dempsey	Lohmar, William T., Jr.	1655
650	Schupp	Loitman, Dr. Bernard S.	605
527	Onder	Lombardo, Michael Angelo	476
332	Walsh	Lorton, Ginny L.	357
212	Holsman	Lowe, Erin	212
450	Sifton	Lubbock, James E.	401
71	Sifton	Lucarz, Alex	102
73	Sifton	Lucarz, Tyler A.	102
511	Schaefer	Lynch, Briana	469
427	Onder	Lyon, Scott	400
875	Cunningham	Ma, Haolin "King"	989
235	Wallingford	Mabuce, Jackson	227-228
590	Schupp	Maddox, Lori	529
911	Wallingford	Madison County Public Water Supply District I	1068
56	Dempsey	Magrew, Evidence Technician Mary (Ret.)	94
142	Wallingford	Major Custom Cable, Incorporated	179
830	Wallingford	Malik, Vivek	960
645	Sater	Maloney, Estell "Shorty"	605
1024	Romine	Mangan, Carla R.	1373
765	Sater	Manning, Mr. and Mrs. David	825
145	Kehoe	Manville, Randy E.	179
679	Wasson	Mark, Ron	645
594	Schmitt	Markovitz, Aileen	533
706	Sater	Marney, Tanner	705
277	Riddle	Marre, Samantha	293
1116	Kehoe	Marsh, Mr. and Mrs. Ron	1678
420	Pearce	Marshall Public Library	377
202	Brown	Martin, Laura L.	212
283	Kehoe	Martin, Libby	293
860	LeVota	Martiny, Alise	971
826	Hegeman	Masters, Mr. and Mrs. Don	960
236	Wallingford	Masterson, Isaiah	228
1119	Hegeman	Maxwell, Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Clay	1678

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
136	Hegeman	Mayfield, Maycie	179
396	Pearce	Mayfield, Rosetta	372
184	Silvey	McBride, Emily	198
659	Cunningham	McCallister, Shari	616
1156	Hegeman	McCollum, Mr. and Mrs. R. Dean	1697
1006	Emery	McCullough, Andrew Clay	1367
574	Riddle	McCurdy, Mr. and Mrs. Ed	521
874	Dempsey	McDaniel, Ciara	989
1174	Silvey	McDonald, Christine	1739
1148	LeVota	McDonald, William J. "Bill"	1696-1697
980	Dempsey	McElvenney, Kara Lynn	1274
856	Munzlinger	McGarvey, IV, Terence William	971
855	Munzlinger	McGarvey, Seamus Roy	971
416	Dixon	McGee, Jordan	377
782	Romine	McGuffey, Donna L.	833
443	Libla	McLane, Joey	400
852	Romine	McLaurin, Pamela	965
684	Kraus	McLean, Andrew Lachlan	698
460	Schmitt	McLuen, Robert Kenneth	418
1161	Pearce	McMullin, Sharol	1738
501	Riddle	McNeil, Jade	464
48	Dempsey	McNown, Officer Dave	93
414	Pearce	McWhirt, Mr. and Mrs. Jack	377
1091	Sater	Meeth McPherson Tracey, Patricia Ella "Pat"	1655
1073	LeVota	Mejia-Ridenhour, Corinna	1642
453	Sifton	Menke, Alex	401
157	Schmitt	Mercury Communications, Incorporated	180
1070	Kehoe	Merrell University of Beauty Arts and Science	1610
835	Romine	Merrill, Sue	960
797	Sifton	Merris, Mason	874
20	Hegeman	Merritt, Cyndee	66
127	Pearce	Mesar, Richard Alexander, III	163
173	Holsman	Mesner, Paul	181
776	Hegeman	Messner, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Roger	833
379	Schupp	Mestman, Lori	371
690	Libla	Metcalf, Gorden Lawson	699
493	Silvey	Metropolitan Commnity College	444

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1026	Romine	Meyer, Herman J.	1373
426	Onder	Meyers, Mackenzie	400
536	Sifton	Michalak, Emily	476
1115	Onder	Mid America Teen Community Emergency Response Team (Mid America TEEN CERT)	1678
487	Parson	Midles, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Mike	443
1059	LeVota	Mika, Dan	1604
966	Schaaf	Mikkelsen, PhD., Jon Mark	1273
542	Sifton/Schmidt	Mikusch, Barb	476-477
542	Sifton/Schmitt	Mikusch, Barb	476-477
820	Curls	Miles, Mr. and Mrs. John Modest	934
789	Schupp	Miller, Abigail	834
400	Pearce	Miller, Edward Thomas	372
138	Hegeman	Miller, Elizabeth	179
1136	Kehoe	Miller, Marc Wesley	1693
399	Pearce	Miller, Marvin Leroy	372
35	Sater	Miller, Ruby	76
784	Romine	Milner, Dr. Gary W.	833
783	Romine	Milner, Dr. Glenda	833
544	Munzlinger	Minor, Richard A.	477
513	Schaefer	Mirielli, Lindsey	469
872	Dempsey	Missouri Artists on Main	989
462	Wallingford	Missouri Cattlemen's Association, Southwest Missouri Cattlemen chapter of	426
581	Hegeman, et al	Missouri Farm Bureau Federation	521
421	Curls	Missouri Foster Grandparent Programs	381
308	Kehoe	Missouri Head Start Association	329
307	LeVota	Missouri State Association of Parliamentarians	325
227	Kehoe	Mitchell, Charles D.	227
708	Sater	Mitchell, Reverend Johnie	705
237	Wallingford	Mitten, Fletcher	228
431	Onder	Mogulothu, Aishwarya	400
562	Curls	Mohamed, Yasmin	516
180	Pearce	Molina, Nathanael D.E.	198
682	Schmitt	Moller, Robert Louis	660
531	Holsman	Moncure, Alyssa	476
313	Sater	Monett Intermediate School	329
370	Sater	Moore, Jackie	371

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1046	Schaaf	Moraes, Alex	1468
1137	Schaaf	Morehead, Alex	1693
398	Pearce	Morgan, Harold C.	372
759	Onder	Moriarity, Leonard James	825
49	Dempsey	Morie, Sergeant Herb (Ret.)	93
197	Munzlinger	Morris, Kenneth K.	199
625	Emery	Morris, Officer Richard	576
169	Dixon	Morrison, Amanda	180
9	Cunningham	Morrison, David E.	59
592	Schupp	Morrison, Tim	529
161	Schmitt	Mosby, Scott	180
175	LeVota	Moseley, Katharine	181
836	Romine	Mount, Deborah K.	960
472	Schupp	Mroczkowski, Bruno Eugene	430
736	Schupp	Muehring, Robert Edward	788
680	Kehoe	Mueller, Cody A.	645
141	Sifton	Mueller, David Joseph	179
1125	Onder	Mueller, Sandra	1686
737	Sater	Mullins, Jeremy	788
1010	Sifton	Murphy, Harry K.	1373
163	Sater	Murray, Hazel	180
533	Sifton	Muyco, Tony	476
862	Kraus	Myers, II, Mark Bryan	989
151	Wallingford	Myers, Paula	179
1110	Romine	Myers, Susan	1678
301	Hegeman	Myrtue, Jerry and Sherri	317
240	Holsman	Nash, Eleanor	228
93	Dixon	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People	122
970	Kehoe/Schatz	Neale, Dr. William C. "Chris"	1273
57	Dempsey	Neer, SCCSD Lieutenant Peggy (Ret.)	94
983	Riddle	Nelson, D'Cherion	1274
956	Schupp	Neuberger, Ali Michelle	1168
897	Riddle	Neuendorf, David	1013
898	Pearce	New Beginnings Women's Center	1061
640	Kehoe	Nichols, David B.	601
417	Dixon	Nichols, Samantha	377
723	Hegeman	Nicholson, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert	739

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1054	Romine	Nickless, Yvonne	1530
652	Schupp	Niemetz, William George	605
345	Sifton/Keaveny	Noble, Thomas	357
681	Cunningham	Noland, Jr., Edward Donald	645
869	Dempsey	Northrop Grumman / Cutting Edge Optronics	989
1151	Hegeman	Northwest Missouri Industries	1697
158	Schmitt	O'Brien, Ellen	180
112	Brown	O'Neal, Bill	142
689	Brown	O'Neill, Robert	699
557	Kraus	Oak Grove High School Panthers wrestling program, 2014-2015 Class 2 State Champion	484
868	Dempsey	Old Stone Chapel	989
886	Romine	Olson, George Gary	1007
517	Walsh	Onyxx	469
85	Kehoe	Opies Transport, Inc.	110
664	LeVota	Orcar, John "Lefty"	635
998	Dempsey	Orf, John Michael	1366
213	Emery	Ortiz, Juliana	212
611	Walsh	Ortwig, John	571
821	Wasson	Osborne, Jay	934
438	Onder	Ostrander, Alexandria "Alex"	400
318	Schaaf	Ott, Savanna Veronica	330
292	Kehoe	Otto, Shirley	294
977	Dempsey	Owen, Marie	1273
763	Sater	Owen, Tabitha "Tabby"	825
364	Silvey	Oyler, Lindi	358
192	Richard	Paden, Elijah	198
1022	Schmitt	Painter, Bryan	1373
984	Riddle	Pales, Joshua	1274
22	LeVota	Palmer Center	66
286	Sifton	Parikh, Dr. Parag	294
672	Pearce	Paris, Marilyn L.	639
740	Sater	Parker, Emily	788
339	Munzlinger	Parsons, Zach	357
721	Kehoe	Patterson, Melody	720
117	Kehoe	Patton, Linda K.	156
317	Schaaf	Pehlman, Madison	329-330
877	Schmitt	Pelikan, D.O., Dr. Mark	996

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1152	Hegeman	Peregrine, Mr. and Mrs. William "Bill"	1697
751	Onder	Perryman, Anna	805
366	Dixon	Pessina, Jacob Michael	358
447	Hegeman	Peters, Sherri	401
951	Munzlinger	Peterson, Parker S.	1161
926	Romine	Pfaff, Ann	1068
523	Kehoe	Pierce, Mason	476
1052	Romine	Pingel, Patricia	1530
814	Libla	Pinner, Lester "Bud"	927
718	Riddle	Pisciotta, Joseph and Rosalie	720
899	Wallingford	Pittman, Julia	1061
924	Holsman	Pitts, Marcia	1068
1020	Emery	Pleasant Hill High School Pride of the Hill Band	1373
359	Silvey	Poe, Abigail Joyce	358
488	Sifton	Pointer, Sam	443
854	Kehoe	Poire, Debbie	971
1055	Romine	Politte, Linda	1530
614	Libla	Poplar Bluff Welcome Home Vietnam Veterans Day celebration	576
1021	Kehoe	Porter, James Steven "Jamie"	1373
1025	Romine	Porter, Linda	1373
1149	Parson	Porter, Martin and Linda	1697
425	Sater	Potter, Stanley W. and Suzanne L.	382
674	Pearce	Potter, Trey	639
429	Onder	Powell, Andrew	400
1018	Hegeman	Powell, David and Carol	1373
423	Sater	Powell, Mike	382
746	Dixon	Pregnancy Care Center	804
42	Dempsey	Price, Detective Paul	93
660	Sifton	Price, James F.	616
279	Cunningham	Priddle, Carson	293
234	Hegeman	Proffit, Mr. and Mrs. Gary	227
25	Dempsey	Proposed Rule Change	67-70, 82
196	Munzlinger	Provorse, Darrell	199
573	Riddle	Pugh, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	521
340	Munzlinger	Quinn, Chanelle	357
710	Parson	Rader, Mr. and Mrs. Bill	714
832	Romine	Radford, Darla	960

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1177	Keaveny	Ralph M. Captain Elementary School	1739
258	Dempsey	Rauch, Honorable Lucy	264
624	Emery	Raymore Police Department Chaplain	576
799	Sater	Reavis, Gladys	874
1139	Parson	Redfern, Robert	1696
701	Sifton	Reed, Heather	705
231	Kehoe	Reese, Joseph J.	227
962	Schatz	Reinbott, Jacqueline Elaine	1168
758	Onder	Reininger, Richard Carl E.	825
895	Schupp/Sifton	Reitinger, Jacob	1012-1013
907	Romine	Renicke, Nancy A.	1062
372	Parson	Reser, Willetta	371
99	Cunningham	Restoring Hope	122
840	Keaveny	Richards, Sergeant Larry	960
1157	Hegeman	Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Bill	1697
132	Pearce	Richner, Robert Adam	163
123	Pearce	Riddle, Chance	163
446	Hegeman	Riegel, Nicole	401
1001	Walsh	Riley, Calandria Dell	1367
177	Riddle	Riley, Hazel	192
676	Wallingford	Riney, Nathan	645
1132	Onder	Riordan, William Thomas	1692
1016	Hegeman	Ripple, Rick and Marilyn	1373
700	Sifton	Rivera, Beth	705
393	Pearce	Roberson, Mary	372
491	Hegeman	Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Bob	444
69	Riddle	Robertson, Anthony "Tony"	94
341	Munzlinger	Robinson, Clayton	357
915	Silvey	Robinson, Dr. Cecelia	1068
905	Romine	Robinson, III, John McClure	1061-1062
67	Cunningham	Robirds, Estel	94
1106	Wasson	Robling, Jacob	1677-1678
787	Schaefer	Rock Bridge High School girls basketball program, 2014-2015 Class 5 state champion	834
532	Schaefer	Rock Bridge High School Swimming and Diving Team, 2015 State Champion	476
1049	Wieland	Rock Township Ambulance District	1530
153	Schaefer	Rodgers, Logan Matthew	179-180

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
311	Sater	Rodgers, Melvin	329
494	Dempsey	Roey Gilad, Consul General of Israel	450
1117	Pearce	Rogers, David	1678
1131	Sifton	Rogers Elementary School	1692
77	Richard	Rogers, Harry	102
688	Brown	Rolla Area Sheltered Workshop	699
10	Cunningham	Romines, Franklin Don	59
179	Pearce	Rooney Trucking, Incorporated	198
1092	Sater	Rose, Mr. and Mrs. Denver	1655
774	Hegeman	Rosenbohm, Mr. and Mrs. Dennis	833
606	Riddle	Rosenthal, Dorothy	554
1015	Hegeman	Rosewell, Mark	1373
879	Schmitt	Ross, Harold J.	996
725	Kehoe	Rottmann, Aiden	739
1065	Romine	Roussin, Cheryle A.	1604
1074	LeVota	Routh, Esquire, Andrea J.	1642
1051	Romine	Ruble, Cathy	1530
435	Onder	Rudolph, Gary	400
1	Richard	Rules	4
528	Riddle	Runnells, Mr. and Mrs. Lester E.	476
89	Schmitt	Rush, Jason	122
407	Wallingford	Rust, Gary	376
459	Schmitt	Rutter, John F.	418
752	Onder	Rybak, Madison	805
549	Kehoe	Ryerson, Raine	484
973	Dempsey	Saindon, Olivia Rose	1273
320	Sifton	Saint Louis County Police	330
638	Wasson / Richard	Salisbury, Daniel K.	591
465	Keaveny	Sallwasser Jr., George Martin	426
230	Kehoe	Salvi, Dionte	227
1144	Pearce	Sampson, Harold P.	1696
743	Dempsey	Sams, Susan	788
850	Romine	Sargent, Kelli Nicole	965
182	Silvey	Scarrow, Michaela	198
785	Romine	Schaefer, Susan	833
971	Kehoe	Schafer, Keith	1273
526	Onder	Schallom, Harry Joseph	476

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
651	Schupp	Schaper, David Dale	605
342	Munzlinger	Schmidt, Darby	357
509	Schaefer	Schmidt, Hilary	469
630	Sifton	Schmidt, Irvin J.	576
495	Hegeman	Schmidt, Taylor	450
119	Riddle	Schmitt, Joseph Earl	157
839	Keaveny	Schmittgens, Sergeant Steven	960
378	Schupp	Schnelker, Gay Lynn	371
506	Schaaf	Schoenlaub, Betty	469
139	Hegeman	Schoonover, Joshua	179
711	Schatz	Schott, Elmer F.	714
537	Sifton	Schreffler, Erika	476
367	Dixon	Schuck, Tyler James	358
777	Keaveny	Schulte, John	833
615	Schupp	Schultz, Mr. and Mrs. Saunders	576
857	Sater	Schumer, Bridget	971
243	Brown	Schwader, Colonel Ralph L.	240-241
43	Dempsey	Schwendemann, Sergeant Gary	93
343	Munzlinger	Scott, Brenna	357
371	Sater	Scott Regional Technology Center	371
1035	Schupp	Seltzer, Mr. and Mrs. Harry	1457
841	Libla	SEMO Electric Cooperative	960
960	Schupp	Senol, Megan Ayten	1168
859	LeVota	Sexton, Kevin	971
1045	Cunningham	Seymour Lions Club	1468
519	Hegeman	Shafer, Elijah Wayne	469
570	Wasson	Shah, Nicole	521
636	Nasheed	Shahid, Anthony	591
282	Kehoe	Shanks, Paul	293
397	Pearce	Shannon, Walter	372
597	LeVota	Sharkey, Scott	539
351	Kraus	Sharp, Dr. David	358
922	Schaefer	Sharp End Heritage Committee	1068
135	Hegeman	Shatto Milk Company	179
524	Kehoe	Shea, Michael P., Yeoman Chief Petty Officer	476
602	Hegeman	Shepard, Caleb	548
64	Dempsey	Shields, Lindsey	94

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
6	Sater	Shore, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	59
582	Munzlinger	Short, Kobbe	521
791	Sater	Showboat Branson Belle	834
778	Schaefer	Shower, Ralph	833
754	Onder	Shumaker, Ashton	805
216	Sater	Sickau, Carl "Buck"	227
848	Romine	Siebert, Clara K.	965
26	Wallingford	Siemer Appliance and Service, LLC	76
270	Parson	Silvers, Claire	293
321	Sifton	Simpson, Jim B.	330
541	Sifton	Simpson, Katie	476-477
1109	Richard	Simpson, Leslie	1678
50	Dempsey	Simpson, Lieutenant David (Ret.)	93
385	Pearce	Singleton, Wallace	371
386	Pearce	Singleton, Wallace Jerome	371
741	Sater	Sitton, Dre	788
94	Romine	Sitzes, Jesse C.	122
565	Curls	Sizemore, Abigail	516
912	Schaaf	Slawson, Wesley Clay	1068
635	Nasheed	Slay, Guy	591
72	Sifton	Sluss, Matthew Gerard	102
1130	Chappelle-Nadal	Smith, Alexandria A.	1692
800	Sater	Smith, Bernice Mathis	881
434	Onder	Smith, Christopher C.	400
894	Pearce	Smith, Clinton	1007
972	Romine	Smith, LeDonna	1273
242	Brown	Smith, Major General Leslie C.	240
770	Kehoe	Smith, Mallorie	833
881	Hegeman	Smith, Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas	1006
68	Cunningham	Smith, Ray	94
547	Riddle	Smithey, Mr. and Mrs. Louis	484
579	Hegeman	Smithville High School, Class 2 State Champion Alex Rivera	521
578	Hegeman	Smithville High School, Class 2 State Champion Luke Sachs	521
1004	Onder	Snead, Harold Gene	1367
408	Wallingford	Snider, Lurlyne Lee	376
1165	Pearce	Snook, Jr., Major Asher E.	1738
1113	Romine	Snyder, Emily	1678

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
936	Dempsey	Sommer, Miles	1104
930	Romine	Sopko, Debra	1068
490	Hegeman	Sorenson, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin	444
576	Hegeman	South Harrison High School Wrestling Team, Class 1 State Champion Austin Ward	521
104	Libla	SoutheastHEALTH Center of Stoddard County	142
819	Emery	Southwest Community Services	934
584	Walsh	Soutier, Robert A.	529
867	Sater	Sparks, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Albert	989
11	Sater	Spilman, Barbara	65
249	Sater	Springer, Mr. and Mrs. Gary	264
1134	Dixon	Springfield Grocer Company	1693
902	Wallingford	Spurgeon, Joseph D.	1061
727	Schaaf	St. Joseph Public Library	747
1084	Pearce	St. Paul's Lutheran Church	1655
520	Kehoe	Stanford, Krista	476
995	Dempsey	State Employee Recognition Week	1281
360	Silvey	Steel, Sara	358
1085	Kehoe/Dempsey	Stegmann, Ronda L.	1655
801	Wallingford	Steska, Thomas J.	881
403	Pearce	Stevens, Clara	372
204	Pearce	Stevenson, Adalynn Joyce "Joy"	212
3	Wieland	Stewart, Jack C.	59
143	Kehoe	STI Technology Solutions, Inc.	179
802	Hegeman	Stiens, Mr. and Mrs. Paul	881
769	Schupp	Stiffman, Jeffrey	833
80	Silvey	Stockmann, Andrew John	110
1135	Riddle	Stockmann, Rose	1693
105	Libla	Stoddard County Association for Retarded Citizens (ARC)	142
419	Hegeman	Stoll, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald	377
824	Hegeman	Stottlemyer, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lee "Dick"	959
982	Wieland	Strauser, Sherri	1274
1097	Wieland	Stretch, Connie	1662
811	Riddle	Strid, Myles	887
116	Sifton	Strohmeyer, Beverly	156
1098	Kehoe	Struemph, Theresa	1662
1159	Kehoe	Stubblefield, Charlotte Ann (Kemp)	1738
4	Sater	Stumpff, Mr. and Mrs. Max	59

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
365	Silvey	Stupps, Mikayla	358
1072	Wasson	Sucker Day 2015	1611
571	Libla	Sullenger, Emily	521
456	Silvey	Sullivan, Cass	418
546	Wallingford	Summers, Paul	477
545	Kraus	Summit Christian Academy	477
1057	Wieland/Romine	Surdyke, Thomas Michael	1603
617	Emery	Sutcliffe, Corporal John	576
713	Walsh	Sutphin, Honorable Benjamin C.	714
621	Emery	Swarz, Trooper Caleb T.	576
413	Pearce	Swift, Mollie	377
358	Silvey	Swinney, Abigail	358
634	Richard	Switzer, Dale	577
391	Pearce	Talbert, Imogene Elizabeth	372
1041	Riddle	Tarrants, Lacie, Corrections Officer I	1458
418	Hegeman	Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Garland	377
406	Pearce	Taylor, Spencer K.	372
1102	Holsman	Teel, Zakery Dakota "Zak"	1677
415	Dixon	Temple, Konnor	377
834	Romine	Terrell, Bonnie	960
1060	Schmitt	The Magic House, St. Louis Children's Museum	1604
195	Cunningham	Thedosia Family Medical Clinic, LLC	198
677	Wallingford	Thieret, Don	645
837	Schaaf	Thom, Roger Lee	960
999	Sater	Thomas, Bud and Barbara	1366
96	Schaaf	Thomas, Dr. Frank D.	122
627	Schatz	Thomas Francis Church	576
228	Kehoe	Thomas III, Roger J.	227
976	Dempsey	Thomas, Jailan Xavier	1273
1103	Sater	Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Lynn	1677
952	Dixon	Thomas, Nathan	1161
858	Sater	Thomas, Shelby	971
568	Nasheed	Thomas, Shirley L.	521
437	Onder	Thompson, Lawrence	400
83	Curls	Thompson, Reverend Nelson "Fuzzy"	110
469	Sater	Thornton, Rosemay Gideon	426
1013	Schmitt	Thrasher, Alex	1373

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
100	Libla	Throgmorton, Margrettia L.	122
303	Hegeman	Tibbetts, Alice	317
55	Dempsey	Tiemann, Officer Rich (Ret.)	94
264	Kraus	Tindall, Christopher Allen	281
643	Hegeman	Titus, Mr. and Mrs. John	601
678	Hegeman	Titus, Mr. and Mrs. John	645
945	Chappelle-Nadal	Tobar, Emily Elizabeth	1161
733	Schaaf	Todd, Mr. and Mrs. Larry T.	747
655	Schmitt	Totoro, Nicholas James	616
201	Hegeman	Town, Dr. Stephen	212
353	Munzlinger/ Kehoe	Townley, Norma Jean Pardun	358
1037	Hegeman	Trickel, Logan	1458
847	Libla	Trinity United Methodist Church Girls	961
409	Wallingford	Trump, Lori	376
1043	Wieland	Tucker, Ernest Ray	1468
908	Romine	Tucker, Glenda	1062
373	Schupp	Turnage, Melanie	371
436	Onder	Turnbull, Exander	400
844	Libla	Tweedy, Jim	961
86	Kehoe	Twehous Excavating Co., Inc.	110
61	Dempsey	Ulses, Nicholas	94
246	Walsh	Underwood Sr., Raymond J.	264
626	Schatz	Union Fire Protection District	576
214	Holsman	United Way of Greater Kansas City	212
451	Schaefer	University of Missouri Tigers Football	401
402	Pearce	Uriel, Merlene	372
176	Schupp	US International Foods, LLC	191
750	Chappelle-Nadal	Use of Chamber/21st Century Leadership Academy	805
172	Kehoe	Use of Chamber/Missouri Catholic Conference	180-181
102	Kehoe	Use of Chamber/Missouri Girls State	124
294	Kehoe	Use of Chamber/Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities	294
1036	Cunningham	Use of the Chamber/The Constitution Project	1458
1062	Brown	V.E. Falkenhain and Associates	1604
780	Romine	Valley, Vivian Louise	833
607	Riddle	Vance, Joe and Clara	554
704	Sifton	Vancilio, Raymond Bernard	705

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
244	Brown	VanHerck, Brigadier General Glen D.	241
59	Dempsey	Varney, Joseph	94
306	Wallingford	Vasterling Building	324
738	Sater	Vaught, Lexie	788
299	Schaaf	Velazquez, Charles Alexander	317
300	Schaaf	Velazquez, Jacob Lee	317
1133	Dixon	Vesely, Au.D., Dr. Brian	1692
114	Onder	Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 5327	156
828	Wieland	Vinyard, Sally J.	960
1064	Brown	Walker, Courtney	1604
949	Onder	Walker, Khilia A.	1161
478	Brown	Walker, Luke	430
489	Hegeman	Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Keith	444
267	Schmitt	Walker, Myrtle E.	293
851	Romine	Walker, Terri	965
939	Schupp	Walkley, Katie Jo	1104
281	Schaaf	Walkup, Morgan	293
19	Hegeman	Wall, Greg	66
284	Sater	Wallace, Shaylee	294
642	Keaveny	Waller, George Porter	601
1061	Brown	Walmart	1604
160	Schmitt	Walsh, Joseph T.	180
715	Cunningham	Warkentin, Susan Elizabeth Elmore	714
1100	Brown	Warren, Honorable David Gregory	1662
164	Sater	Washam, Georgia	180
1030	Kehoe	Watkins, William Parker	1374
218	Sater	Watson, JoAnn	227
190	Richard	Watson, Phoebe Kathryn	198
383	Pearce	Watts, Kimberly M.	371
251	Sater	Weathers, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	264
909	Kehoe	Weaver, H. Dwight	1062
156	Schaefer	Weaver Manufacturing, Incorporated	180
7	Sater	Weber, Laura	59
121	Pearce	Wegener, Garren	163
561	Curls	Weible, Dr. Larry	516
131	Pearce	Weinmann, Jacob Daniel	163
41	Dempsey	Weissenborn, Detective Dave	93

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
16	Sater	Weldy, Ron and Janet	65
380	Schupp	Wellman, Jennifer	371
698	Sifton	Werner, Laura	704
368	Dempsey	Wetzel, Roland O.	371
815	LeVota	Whaley, Mabel	927
719	Riddle	Wheelan, Richard and Ida	720
569	Dixon	Wheelen, Lieutenant Gregory	521
1124	Hegeman	Whitaker, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	1686
1168	Kraus	White, Maryn	1738
720	Kehoe	Wiberg, Ann	720
452	Romine	Wigger, Eugene	401
929	Romine	Wilkin, Roberta	1068
312	Sater	Willard, Judy	329
34	Sater	Williams, Barbara	76
1118	Brown	Williams, Robert B.	1678
551	Richard	Williams, Robert E.	484
1129	Wasson	Williams, Sharon	1692
589	Schupp	Williams, Stan	529
609	Riddle	Willingham, Rodney and Carol	554
1141	Parson	Wilson, John and Shirley	1696
27	Wallingford	Wings, Etc.	76
687	LeVota	Winship, Rick	699
348	Sifton/Keaveny	Wirick, Linda	357
470	Sater	Wiseley, Norma Hyde	426
761	Onder	Wisniewski, Richard Charles	825
950	Onder	Wisniewski, Richard Charles	1161
990	Schmitt	Woeltje, Eile Caitlin	1274
529	Riddle	Wolf, Kara	476
29	Schupp	Wolff, Stephen	76
310	Chappelle-Nadal	Woll, John W.	329
658	Cunningham	Wollard, Keith	616
354	Munzlinger/ Schaefer	Womack, Dr. Abner	358
1033	Onder	Woodward, Krista	1374
95	Wallingford	Wooten, Justin Glen	122
220	Munzlinger	Worldwide Recycling Equipment Sales, LLC	227
903	Wallingford	Wren, Dee	1061
608	Riddle	Wright, Jefferson and Vicki	554

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
344	Munzlinger	Wright, Kate	357
1172	Hegeman	Wright, Maurice and Cleta	1739
274	Sater	Yang, Yia	293
464	Keaveny	Young, Arthur Frank	426
739	Sater	Young, Josie	788
296	Curls	Young-Mills, Makaylee	317
51	Dempsey	Young, Officer John (Ret.)	93
97	Riddle	Young, Tom	122
628	Schatz	Zebelman, Max	576
671	Parson	Zimmerschied, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest "Chris" and Laurel	639
122	Pearce	Zinecker, Hagan A.	163
610	Dempsey	Zull, Ryan	571
355	Schatz	Zuroweste, Kjia	358

HOUSE INDEX
FIRST REGULAR SESSION

ADDRESSES

Blunt, United States Senator Roy 542
Edwards, President Cole, Missouri Future Farmers of America . . 423
Kander, Secretary of State Jason 2-4
Diehl, Jr., Speaker John J. 10-12
Hoskins, Speaker Pro Tem Denny 13-14
Nixon, Governor Jeremiah W. (Jay) 249-257
Pinkel, University of Missouri Football Coach Gary 626
Russell, Chief Justice Mary R. 272-276

ADJOURNMENT

Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, May 30, 2015, in accordance with the Constitution 2960

COMMITTEES: Escort and Inaugural

Escort committee, Governor Jeremiah "Jay" Nixon (HCR 1) . . . 247
Escort committee, Chief Justice Mary R. Russell (HCR 2) 270
Escort committee, Speaker John J. Diehl, Jr. 10
Escort committee, Speaker Pro Tem Denny Hoskins 13

COMMITTEES, STANDING/JOINT

Committee appointments/changes, joint 52, 308-309, 377-378, 404-406, 483-484, 863, 1122, 1356
Committee appointments/changes, standing . . 51, 171-202, 214-242, 260, 279-280, 306-308, 377, 391-392, 403-404, 406-407, 481-483, 523, 580-581, 676-677, 703, 895, 1496, 1759, 2876

COMMUNICATIONS

Diehl, Representative (letter of resignation) 2891
Kander, Secretary of State Jason 4-7
Torpey, Representative (letter of resignation) 7
Caucus approval 704-705, 1026-1027, 1312
Conflict of interest:
- Anders, Representative 359
- Cookson, Representative 242
- Fitzwater (144), Representative 281
- Fitzwater (49), Representative 1079
- Gosen, Representative 53
- Kendrick, Representative 242-243
- Lair, Representative 52
- Morris, Representative 1079
- Rowland, Representative 704
- Shaul, Representative 677
- Shumake, Representative 281
- Smith, Representative 120
- Wilson, Representative 2024

Disapproval of Administrative Rule 2843
Rules, approval of use of chamber resolutions . 416, 559, 1140, 2885
Withdrawals:
- Allen, Representative, HB 680 393
- Beard, Representative, HB 1038 772
- Brattin, Representative, HB 127 28
- Conway (104), Representative, HB 208 27
- Dugger, Representative, HB 85 28
- Entlicher, Representative, HB 251 80
- Fitzwater (144), Representative, HB 477 263
- Frederick, Representative, HB 261 165
- Haahr, Representative, HB 465 121
- Hicks, Representative, HB 301 166
- Higdon, Repesentative, HB 78 262
- Jones, Representative, HB 1241 953
- Korman, Representative, HB 992 617
- Love, Representative, HB 197 282
- McNeil, Representative, HB 871 983
- Mims, Representative, HB 84 282
- Moon, Representative, HCR 5 205
- Pace, Representative, HB 107 128
- Peters, Representative, HB 594 581
- Redmon, Representative, HJR 8 324
- Redmon, Representative, HB 115 484
- Remole, Representative, HB 255 677
- Solon, Representative, HB 147 165
- Sommer, Representative, HB 266 325
- Sommer, Representative, HB 937 617
- Swan, Representative, HB 191 27
- Swan, Representative, HB 192 29
- Wilson, Representative, HB 370 243
- Wilson, Representative, HB 848 618

CORRECTIONS TO HOUSE JOURNAL

Affidavits 536, 954, 984, 2955-2956
Errata 80, 263, 282, 817, 2680-2681
Members' presence noted 80, 121, 128, 166, 243, 263, 282, 292, 310, 325, 339-340, 360, 378, 407, 417, 453, 536, 559, 618, 720, 739, 895, 1129, 1141, 1228, 2024, 2765, 2885, 2960

JOINT SESSIONS

January 21, 2015
- Convened 248
- Presentation of Colors, Pledge of Allegiance, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Troop F Color Guard 248
- Roll call, Senate 248
- Roll call, House 248
- State of the State Address, Governor Jeremiah W. "Jay" Nixon 249-257
- Dissolved 257

January 22, 2015
- Convened 271
- Roll call, Senate 271
- Roll call, House 271
- State of the Judiciary Address, Chief Justice Russell . . 272-276
- Dissolved 276

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

House Bills Approved:
- HCRs 4 & 3 359
- SCS HCS HB 1 2755
- CCS SCS HCS HB 2 2755-2756
- CCS SCS HCS HB 3 2757
- CCS SCS HCS HB 4 2757-2758
- CCS SCS HCS HB 5 2758
- CCS SCS HCS HB 6 2758-2759
- CCS SCS HCS HB 7 2759
- CCS SCS HCS HB 8 2760
- CCS SCS HCS HB 9 2760
- CCS SCS HCS HB 10* 2761
- CCS SCS HCS HB 11 2761-2762
- CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12 2762
- CCS SCS HCS HB 13 2763
- HCS HB 14 2023
- HCS HB 16 1122
- SS SCS HCS HB 17 2961
- SCS HCS HB 18 2961-2962
- SCS HCS HB 19 2962

SCS HB 41 2962
SCS HCS HB 50 2965
HB 88 2965
SS HB 92 2966
HB 111 2966
HB 125 2968
HB 179 2969
HCS HB 259 1417
HB 269 2969
SCS HB 343 2970
HB 361 2970-2971
SS HB 384 2024
HCS HB 385 2971
HB 391 2971
HB 400 2971-2972
HB 402 2972
SCS HB 403 2972
HB 404 2973
HB 501 2973
HB 511 2973
HB 514 2974
HB 515 2974
SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754 2974-2975
SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873 2975
HB 524 2975
HB 531 2976
HB 567 2976
HCS HB 587 2976
SCS HCS HB 613 2977
SS HB 616 2977
HB 650 2979
SCS HB 686 2980
SCS HCS HB 709 2980
HCS HB 769 2981-2982
HB 778 2982
HB 859 2983
HB 861 2983
HB 869 2984
HB 874 2984
SCS HB 947 2986
HB 1052 2987
SCS HB 1070 2987
HB 1116 2988-2989
HB 1119 2989
SCS HB 1149 2989

*Vetoed in part

House Bills Vetoed:
CCS SCS HCS HB 42 2-4
SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63 1311
SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569 4-6
HB 150 2575
HB 326 6
SCS HCS HB 618 . . . . . 7, 31
HB 629 8-9
SS#2 HCS HB 722 . . . . . 9-10, 33
SS SCS HB 799 10
SCS HB 878 . . . . . 11-12, 32
HB 1022 . . . . . 12-13, 31
SCS HB 1098 . . . . . 13, 31-32
CCS SCS HCS HB 10* 2761

*Approved in part

MOTIONS AND REQUESTS, MISCELLANEOUS

Absence of a quorum 570, 1435, 1510, 2430, 2855, 2909
Motion to override veto
SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63 1322
HB 150 2816
Previous question:
HR 425 734
HCR 15 545
HCR 26 1237
HCR 49 1456
HJR 1 568
HJR 24 1979
HB 2 . . . . . 904, 1889
HB 3 1892
HB 4 1894
HB 5 1897
HB 6 909
HB 11 . . . . . 915, 1909
HB 29 660
HB 30 . . . . . 571, 574, 592
HB 42 . . . . . 628, 631, 633, 656, 2497
HB 63 1322
HB 101 2045
HB 104 . . . . . 996, 1087
HB 110 . . . . . 1331, 1545
HBs 116 & 569 . . . . . 2853, 2856
HB 118 750
HB 120 . . . . . 1793, 1967
HB 122 . . . . . 2051, 2268
HB 129 1444
HB 132 1001
HB 137 . . . . . 1671, 1918, 1920
HB 141 688
HB 148 1336
HB 150 . . . . . 371, 372, 2816
HB 187 . . . . . 813, 881
HB 190 . . . . . 609, 654
HB 198 1818
HB 202 1982
HB 207 . . . . . 2159, 2277
HB 258 1432
HB 377 1665
HB 388 732
HB 389 2041
HBs 405 & 381 1411
HB 411 1788
HB 430 995
HB 457 1429
HB 458 828
HB 476 1681
HB 478 1206
HB 479 2095
HB 499 . . . . . 1202, 1204, 1244
HB 513 2263
HB 519 . . . . . 1677, 1952
HB 523 1333
HB 530 2100
HB 538 1410
HB 557 1407
HB 562 759
HB 565 2265
HB 571 . . . . . 1690, 1957
HB 583 1682
HB 615 542
HB 618 . . . . . 1644, 2900
HB 627 2043
HBs 636 & 645 1404
HBs 671 & 683 . . . . . 1672, 1916
HB 684 . . . . . 1509, 1637
HB 694 1973
HB 722 . . . . . 997, 1094, 2665
HB 734 1635
HB 762 1781
HB 766 . . . . . 1065, 1103
HB 769 1164
HB 781 . . . . . 1814, 1815, 1817
HB 842 . . . . . 1783, 1784
HB 854 2223
HB 868 1556

HB 882 1369
HB 994 1568
HB 1019 . . . . . 1320, 1375
HB 1023 2039
HB 1044 2275
HB 1047 2094
HB 1048 1981
HB 1054 2273
HB 1084 1409
HB 1243 . . . . . 1691, 1962
HB 1312 1676
HB 1318 1965
HB 1330 . . . . . 2225, 2376
SCR 31 2485
SB 5 . . . . . 1825, 2034, 2721
SB 11 . . . . . 1256, 1257
SB 15 . . . . . 2795, 2800
SB 24 . . . . . 1055, 1057, 1596, 2454
SB 35 . . . . . 2493, 2495
SB 67 2190
SB 93 2933
SB 104 . . . . . 1516, 1518, 2906
SB 115 . . . . . 2318, 2338, 2340
SB 152 1521
SBs 199, 417 & 42 2895
SB 221 1678
SB 224 . . . . . 2468, 2470
SB 283 . . . . . 2081, 2085
SB 445 2343
SB 473 2229
Recommit to committee
HCS HB 63 400
Supplemental Calendar 1524, 2431
Suspend Rule 23 . . . . . 1767, 2228
Suspend Rule 63 725
Suspend Rule 97 746
Suspend Rule 117 . . . . . 247, 270

OBJECTIONS, PROTESTS AND REMONSTRANCES

Letter of objection, Representative Adams, SB 5 2958-2959
Letter of objection, Representative Lavender, SB 5 2959

ORGANIZATION

Armstrong, Missouri State Highway Patrol Trooper Andrew, singing of "The Star-Spangled Banner" 1
Benediction, Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki 55, 2955
Preamble and Bill of Rights, Missouri, recitation 15
Bill of Rights, United States, recitation by Marilyn Seaton 15
HCR 1, Joint Session, State of the State 26
HCR 2, Joint Session, State of the Judiciary 26
HR 1, Temporary Rules of the House 15-23
HR 2, Permanent Officers elected 23
HR 3, House duly convened (Senate) 24
HR 4, House organized for business (Governor) 24
HR 5, Recognition, Secretary of State Jason Kander 24-25
HR 6, Recognition, Honorable Chief Justice Mary R. Russell 25
HR 35, Proposed Rules of the House 84-115
HR 227, Ethics Rules of Procedure 300
Presentation of the Colors, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Troop F Color Guard 1
Nomination and election of temporary speaker 9
Nomination and election of speaker 10, 2892
Nomination and election of speaker pro tem 13
Oaths of Office:
House Officers 23
Members of the 98th General Assembly 9
Representative-elect Hough 75
Representative-elect McNeil 83
Speaker John J. Diehl, Jr. 10
Speaker Pro Tem Denny Hoskins 13
Speaker Todd Richardson 2892
Pillsbury, Ms. Mary, singing of "God Bless America" 1
SR 1, Temporary rules 55
SR 2, Senate duly convened, election of officers 56

POINTS OF ORDER

HJR 1 568
HB 2 831
HB 3 832
HB 42 2497
HB 132 999
HB 341 1157
HB 377 1435
HB 388 663
HB 411 1791
HB 473 1450
HB 506 812
HB 665 1513
HB 675 1163
HB 742 1803
HB 762 1781
HB 781 1813
HB 878 . . . . . 878, 879
SB 35 2494
SB 67 2193
SB 104 2906
SB 156 2382
SB 278 2419
SB 300 2348
SB 474 2696

PRAYERS

(Prayers made by other than Chaplain)
(Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki)

Black, Representative 607
Conway (10), Representative 1135
Cross, Representative 1943
Davis, Representative 531
Entlicher, Representative 349
Franklin, Representative 1397
Hubrecht, Representative 809
Lichtenegger, Representative 1629
Lynch, Representative 413
McCaherty, Representative 83
Newman, Representative 711
Rowden, Representative 961
Wilson, Representative 287

PRESIDING OFFICER

(Presiding while Speaker or Speaker Pro Tem were not in Chair)

Alferman, Representative 331, 2751
Bahr, Representative 1596
Barnes, Representative 531
Bernskoetter, Representative 1097, 2928
Burlison, Representative 2453
Dempsey, President Pro Tempore Tom 271
Fitzwater (49), Representative 413, 1129
Hough, Representative 661
Johnson, Representative 1568, 2824, 2943
Kander, Secretary of State Jason 1
Keeney, Representative . . . 9, 542, 571, 693, 829, 1202, 1403, 1431, 1803, 1807, 1951, 1967, 1981, 2034, 2047, 2089, 2144, 2190, 2228, 2318, 2338, 2378, 2475, 2721, 2728, 2789, 2796, 2816, 2852, 2855, 2859, 2892, 2902
Kinder, Lieutenant Governor Peter 248
McCaherty, Representative 2371
McManus, Representative 2917
Wilson, Representative 2771

PROCLAMATIONS

Article IV, Section 24 261-262
Article IV, Section 27 54-55

RECOGNITION

Agape Boarding School Boys Quartet 1425
Blunt, United States Senator Roy 542
Future Farmers of America (FFA) Members 423
University of Missouri Football Team 626

SUPPLEMENTAL ERRATA

Correct gender reference 25
Insert HCR 6 and HCR 7 29
Remove duplicate reference 44
Correct misspelled name 125
Correct misspelled name 132
Remove duplicate referrals 210
Remove duplicate referrals 211
Correct rule reference 290
Insert referral reference 301
Insert referral reference 373
Punctuation correction 547
Adjust header date 651-682
Correct capitalization 683
Adjust spacing 954
Punctuation adjustment 1255
Correct member reference 1799
Insert missing heading 1669
Adjust heading reference 1681
Space adjustment 1506
Remove duplicate reference 1425
Insert omitted reference to “thereto” 1325
Correct misspelled word 2103
Adjust font size 2182
Adjust spacing 2206
Adjust spacing 2209
Correct misspelled name 2355
Insert correct reference document 2586-2587
Delete duplicate referrals 2946
Insert referral reference 2948

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
HR 65	Walker	Albrecht, Jillian	H132
HR 321	Leara	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees necessary between May 15, 2015 and January 6, 2016 to perform the duties of the House	H398, 400, 494, 1694
HR 60	Fitzwater (49)	Alverson, Donald	H132
HR 83	King	American Central Transport	H167
HR 47	Love	Bennett, Aron	H124
HR 15	Hummel	Benson, Neil	H58
HR 23	Pogue	Berry, Beulah	H115
HR 16	Fitzwater(144)	Big Creek RV Park	H58
HR 62	Rehder	Blanton, Luke	H132
HR 53	Harris	Blum, Teresa	H132
HR 81	Sommer	Bratton, Jeremy	H167
HR 95	Mims	Brown, Keith	H167
HR 21	Green	Brown, Rosie Lee	H58
HR 12	Carpenter	Buck, Kenneth III	H26
HR 36	Reiboldt	Bukowich, Frederick	H124
HR 33	Berry	Byrd, Chris	H115
HR 76	Sommer	Cole, Carol	H167
HR 77	Sommer	Cole, James	H167
HR 93	Houghton	Cope, Juanita	H167
HR 91	Houghton	Cope, Juanita	H167
HR 70	Pietzman	Crane, Emily	H167
HR 10	Lichtenegger	Custom Cut Fabrication LLC	H26

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
HR 48	Flanigan	D&D Sexton	H124
HR 54	Kratky	Danback, Ronald	H132
HR 30	McGaugh	Day, Charles	H115
HR 69	Cross	Dickey, Mark	H167
HR 66	Brown (57)	Doll, Jerry and Karen	H167
HR 67	Brown (57)	Eaton, James Jr	H167
HR 2	Richardson	Elected permanent officers of the House of Representatives, 98th General Assembly	H23
HR 104	Ellington	Emancipation Ordinance	H167
HR 227	Richardson	Ethics Committee Rules of Procedure	H300, 301, 318 - 322, 355
HR 61	Diehl	Fischesser, Tim	H132
HR 49	Lair	Fisher, Noah Weston Andrew	H124
HR 52	Rhoads	FMC Transport INC	H132
HR 74	Sommer	Forness, William	H167
HR 98	Mims	Forte, Darryl	H167
HR 51	Reiboldt	Frontier Leasing	H132
HR 29	McGaugh	Fulte, Robert	H115
HR 41	Davis	Fulton, Alan L.	H124
HR 311	Lant	Grants TeenPact use of the House Chamber for a mock legislative session on Friday, March 6, 2015, from 2:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m.	H383
HR 2527	Kelley	Grants the 4-H Citizenship in Action Youth Conference use of the House Chamber and House Hearing Rooms on Thursday, June 4, 2015, from 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.	H2031, 2104
HR 462	Bernskoetter	Grants the Cooperative Youth Conference & Leadership Experience use of the House Chamber on Thursday, July 16, 2015, from 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m.	H585, 594, 1140
HR 431	Allen	Grants the fourth graders of St. Clare of Assisi School permission to tour the House Chamber on Wednesday, March 25, 2015, from 2:30 p.m. to 2:45 p.m.	H542, 594, 1140
HR 296	Bernskoetter	Grants the Missouri Catholic Conference permission to use the House Chamber and Hearing Rooms on Saturday, October 3, 2015, from 7:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m. to hold an assembly and workshops	H368, 416
HR 2591	McCann Beatty	Grants the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation's 2015 Emerging Leaders Youth Conference permission to use the House Chamber on Monday, June 29, 2015, from 12:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.	H2047, 2104
HR 523	Barnes	Grants the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum permission to use the House Chamber for a mock legislation session on Tuesday, July 28, 2015, from 2:00 p.m. until 3:30 p.m.	H626, 635, 1140
HR 3226	Bernskoetter	Grants the Silver Haired Legislature use of the House Chamber on Thursday, October 22, 2015, from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. and Friday, October 23, 2015, from 8:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.	H2851, 2875
HR 738	Pike	Grants the Women Legislators of Missouri permission to use the House Chamber on Monday, April 27, 2015, from 1:00 p.m. to 3:30 p.m. for presentation of scholarships	H777, 786, 1140

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
HR 3227	Bernskoetter	Grants the YMCA Youth In Government Program use of the House Chamber on Thursday, November 12 through Saturday, November 14, 2015, and on Thursday, December 3 through Saturday December 5, 2015	H2851, 2875
HR 394	Austin	Grants use of the House Chamber and Rotunda for swearing in of attorneys on Friday, April 24, 2015, and Friday, October 2, 2015, from 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m	H460, 493, 1140
HR 340	Gosen	Grants use of the House Chamber for presentation of Glory Awards on Monday, March 2, 2015, from 10:00 a.m. to 11:30 a.m.	H413
HR 339	Gosen	Grants use of the House Chamber for presentation of Glory Awards on Friday, March 6, 2015, from 9:30 a.m. to 11:30 a.m.	H413, 493
HR 299	Allen	Grants use of the House Chamber for presentation of Glory Awards on Monday, April 20, 2015, from 11:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m.	H368, 493
HR 338	Gosen	Grants use of the House Chamber for presentation of Glory Awards on Monday, April 13, 2015, from 9:00 a.m. to 11:30 a.m.	H413, 493
HR 259	Allen	Grants use of the House Chamber for presentation of Glory Awards on Monday, April 27, 2015, from 11:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m.	H349, 416
HR 218	Hicks	Grants use of the House Chamber for presentation of Glory Awards on Monday, April 13, 2015, from 1:00 p.m. to 2:30 p.m.	H300, 416
HR 34	Smith	Grants use of the House Chamber for the Missouri Girls State on Wednesday, June 24, 2015, from 9:00 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.	H84, 416
HR 71	McCann Beatty	Gray, Pat	H167
HR 79	Sommer	Hallemeier, Patricia	H167
HR 31	McGaugh	Hawkins, Samuel	H115
HR 22	Bernskoetter	Helias Lady Crusaders Volleyball Team	H115
HR 58	Love	Hermitage Cross Country Team	H132
HR 97	Mims	Hopkins, Randy	H167
HR 25	Lair	Horton, Eva Danner	H115
HR 3	Richardson	House of Representatives, 98th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session, informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	H24, S59
HR 6	Richardson	House Resolution thanking Chief Justice	H25, 26
HR 5	Richardson	House Resolution thanking Secretary of State	H24, 25
HR 4	Richardson	Informs the Governor that the House of Representatives and Senate of the 98th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	H24, S59
HR 99	Moon	Insists that each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation endeavor and resolve to totally and completely repeal the Affordable Care Act	H167, 595
HR 50	Hansen	Kempke, Joshua	H124
HR 39	Walker	Kirksville Area Chamber of Commerce	H124
HR 8	Morris	Kissee, Justin and Lisa Marie	H26
HR 80	Sommer	Kline, Elisha	H167
HR 100	Johnson	Kruse, Anna	H167
HR 68	Carpenter	Lillis, Sheila	H167
HR 56	Love	Lysinger, Andy	H132

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
HR 82	Sommer	Mazzola, Martha	H167
HR 13	Kirkton	McClelland, Emmy	H26
HR 28	H115	McGaugh	
HR 19	Bernskoetter	Meller, Marvin and Sandy	H58
HR 46	Dugger	Mitchell, Stuart	H124
HR 57	Love	Nichols, Holley	H132
HR 45	Remole	Oliver, Shirley	H124
HR 101	Wood	Opies Transport	H167
HR 949	Pogue	Opposes the FCC's new net neutrality or "Open Internet" rules	H901, 2946
HR 59	Fitzwater (49)	Pantaleo, Lindsey	H132
HR 96	Mims	Parson, Jason	H167
HR 86	Pfautsch	Pleasant Hill Lions Club	H167
HR 89	Pfautsch	Randall, Mark	H167
HR 659	Richardson	Remembering the life of Tom Schweich	H726, 727
HR 269	Bahr	Requests that the Missouri Congressional delegation repeal CFR Rule 200 modifications to the No Child Left Behind Act of 2001	H349, 2945
HR 947	Moon	Requests the House investigate Governor Nixon for his actions related to the 2014 shooting of Michael Brown for possible impeachment	H943, 961, 2946
HR 24	Lair	Riggs, Bill and Ruby	H115
HR 92	Houghton	Robertson, Anthony	H167
HR 43	Flanigan	Rogers, Harry	H124
HR 64	Neely	Rooney Trucking	H132
HR 102	Swan	Rowland, Landon	H167
HR 35	Richardson	Rules of the House of Representatives for the 98th General Assembly	H85, 115, 134 - 164, 168, 170 - 171
HR 37	Fitzwater (49)	Rulo, Tim	H124
HR 88	Pfautsch	Russell, Becky	H167
HR 38	Fitzwater (49)	Santhuff, Sam	H124
HR 20	Mims	Sharp, John	H58
HR 7	Morris	Shears and Clippers	H26
HR 78	Sommer	Shields, Lindsey	H167
HR 11	Lichtenegger	Siemer Appliance and Service LLC	H26
HR 84	Mims	Smith, Ken	H167
HR 26	Lair	Smith, Pat	H115
HR 90	Pfautsch	Stidham, Tina	H167
HR 40	Rhoads	Stilley, Cathy	H124
HR 17	Berry	Stockmann, Andrew John	H58
HR 14	Swan	Syler, William	H58

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
HR 1	Richardson	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 98th General Assembly	H15
HR 85	McCann Beatty	Thompson, Nelson	H167
HR 42	Ross	Turner, Carol	H124
HR 55	Bernskoetter	Twehous Excavating	H132
HR 75	Sommer	UIses, Nicholas	H167
HR 910	Hill	Urges the U.S. Congress to oppose the proposed new regulations of the Department of Veterans Affairs for the Aid & Attendance Pension Program	H824, 883, 1022, 1308, 1458
HR 73	Sommer	Varney, Joseph	H167
HR 94	Mims	Watson, Marcus	H167
HR 87	Pfautsch	Weaver, Michael	H167
HR 72	Sommer	Weissenborn, Dave	H167
HR 44	Remole	Westran High School Football Team	H124
HR 103	Spencer	Wilson's Waste Systems, LLC	H167
HR 9	Lichtenegger	Wings, ETC	H26
HR 18	McCreery	Wolff, Stephen	H58
HR 32	McGaugh	Woods, Nicholas	H115
HR 27	McGaugh	Wyse, Blaine	H115
HR 63	Cookson	Yates, Billy	H132

SENATE INDEX
VETO SESSION

ADJOURNMENT

Sine die, Veto Session, 98th General Assembly, First Regular Session 26

COMMUNICATIONS

Kehoe, Senator, appointed as Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics 24
Kehoe, Senator, appointed as Vice Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments 24
Kehoe, Senator, resigned as a member of the Committee on Appropriations 25
Kehoe, Senator, resigned as a member of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight 25
Kehoe, Senator, resigned as a member of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety 25
Kehoe, Senator, resigned as Chairman and as a member of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment 25
Nixon, Governor, vetoed Senate Bills 4-7
Richard, Senator, appointed as Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments 24
Richard, Senator, appointed as Vice Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics 24
Riddle, Senator, appointed as a member of the Committee on Administration 23-24
Silvey, Senator, appointed as Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment 25
Wieland, Senator, appointed Chairman of the Senate Interim Committee on Predatory Towing Practices 25

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

House Convened (HR 1) 8
No override motion on certain house bills (HR 2) 17

MOTIONS AND REQUESTS, MISCELLANEOUS

Kehoe, Senator, requested unanimous consent to allow the Marshall from the Missouri Supreme Court to enter the Chamber with side arms 1

OBJECTIONS AND PROTESTS

Sifton, Senator, Constitutional objection to override of HB 150 . . 23

ORGANIZATION

Convening of Senate, Veto Session, 98th General Assembly, First Regular Session 1
No override motion on a certain senate bill (SR 19) 19
Nomination and Election of President Pro Tempore 2
Oath of Office- President Pro Tempore 2
Rules (SR 2) 2
Senate convened, notify House (SR 1) 2

POINTS OF ORDER

Sifton, Senator, that veto motion on HB 150 was not timely as it should have been made by 6:00 p.m., May 15, 2015 17

PRESIDING OFFICERS
(Presiding when President was not in Chair)

Pearce, Senator 10
Romine, Senator 18
Schmitt, Senator 13

SENATE RESOLUTIONS

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
9	Wallingford	Bollinger, Linda L.	18
8	Wallingford	Braswell, Earl F.	18
7	Wallingford	Deken, Brad	18
6	Wallingford	Fanger, Pat	18
17	Libla	Gholson, Dean Alan	19
12	Wallingford	Herzog, Gina	19
13	Brown	McDonald, Chris	19
11	Wallingford	Neels, Darren	18
19	Kehoe	No override motion on certain Senate Bills	19
14	Sater	Porter, David and Barbara	19
2	Kehoe	Rules	2
18	Sater	Schumacher, Reverend Ben	19

No.	Author	Subject	Page Reference
1	Kehoe	Senate convened, notify House	2
16	Libla	Steward, Toni	19
3	Kehoe	Use of Chamber/Missouri YMCA	2-3
4	Kehoe	Use of Chamber/Silver Haired Legislature	3
5	Cunningham	Use of Chamber/The Constitution Project	3
10	Wallingford	Wilson, Libby	18
15	Sater	Woods, Susan	19

VETOED SENATE BILLS OVERRIDDEN

No.	Author	Subject
SB 20	Kraus	Creates a sales and use tax exemption for materials and utilities used by commercial laundries
CCS HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24		Modifies provisions of law relating to the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Program and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program
SS#3 SCS SB 142		Requires the Department of Natural Resources to take certain actions when submitting certain plans to the Environmental Protection Agency
SCS SB 224		Requires a student to be a United States citizen or permanent resident in order to be eligible to receive reimbursements from the A+ Schools Program
SCS SB 345		Modifies provisions relating to financial transactions

HOUSE INDEX
VETO SESSION

ADJOURNMENT

Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, adjourned sine die pursuant to the Constitution 34

COMMITTEES, STANDING

Committee appointments/changes, standing 32-33

LETTER OF RESIGNATION

Representative McManus 1

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

House Bills Vetoed:
CCS SCS HCS HB 42 2-4
SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569 4-6
HB 326 6
SCS HCS HB 618 7
HB 629 8-9
SS#2 HCS HB 722 9-10
SS SCS HB 799 10
SCS HB 878 11-12
HB 1022 12-13
SCS HB 1098 13

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Senate convened (SR 1) 15
Senate rules (SR 2) 15
Senate rules (SR 19) 33

MOTIONS

Motion to override veto, HB 1022 14
Motion to override veto, SCS HB 1098 15
Motion to override veto, SS#2 HCS HB 722 16
Motion to override veto, SCS HCS HB 618 18
Motion to override veto, SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569 19
Motion to override veto, SS SCS HB 799 20
Motion to override veto, SCS HB 878 21
Motion to override veto, CCS SCS HCS HB 42 22
Absence of a quorum 23
Motion to override veto, SB 20 25
Motion to override veto, SS#3 SCS SB 142 26
Motion to override veto, SCS SB 224 28
Previous Question, SCS SB 224 28
Motion to override veto, SCS SB 345 30

ORGANIZATION

Convening of House, Veto Session, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, (HR 1) 14
No override motions on certain House Bills (HR 2) 22

PRESIDING

(Presiding while Speaker or Speaker Pro Tem were not in Chair)

Keeney, Representative 19, 28

SUPPLEMENTAL ERRATA

Punctuation reference in prayer 1

VETOED HOUSE BILLS OVERRIDDEN

No.	Author	Subject
SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63		Changes the laws regarding persons seeking public office
HB 150	Fitzpatrick	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions
SCS HCS HB 618		Changes the laws regarding the disposition of human remains
SS#2 HCS HB 722		Changes the laws regarding prohibited ordinances by political subdivisions
SCS HB 878		Specifies that the Department of Public Safety must have the authority to commission corporate security advisors and establishes procedures to do so
HB 1022	Gosen	Authorizes a return of premiums paid by insureds
SCS HB 1098		Changes the laws regarding trust companies

Missouri Senate
Daily Journals

Pages	Journal	Pages	Journal	Pages	Journal
1-63	Day 01 - 01/07/15	64-74	Day 02 - 01/08/15	75-91	Day 03 - 01/12/15
92-100	Day 04 - 01/13/15	101-108	Day 05 - 01/14/15	109-120	Day 06 - 01/15/15
121-140	Day 07 - 01/20/15	141-161	Day 08 - 01/21/15	162-177	Day 09 - 01/22/15
178-190	Day 10 - 01/26/15	191-196	Day 11 - 01/27/15	197-210	Day 12 - 01/28/15
211-225	Day 13 - 01/29/15	226-239	Day 14 - 02/02/15	240-262	Day 15 - 02/03/15
263-279	Day 16 - 02/04/15	280-291	Day 17 - 02/05/15	292-306	Day 18 - 02/09/15
307-322	Day 19 - 02/10/15	323-334	Day 20 - 02/11/15	335-355	Day 21 - 02/12/15
356-369	Day 22 - 02/17/15	370-380	Day 23 - 02/18/15	381-398	Day 24 - 02/19/15
399-416	Day 25 - 02/23/15	417-433	Day 26 - 02/24/15	434-448	Day 27 - 02/25/15
449-467	Day 28 - 02/26/15	468-474	Day 29 - 03/02/15	475-482	Day 30 - 03/03/15
483-504	Day 31 - 03/04/15	505-519	Day 32 - 03/05/15	520-527	Day 33 - 03/09/15
528-537	Day 34 - 03/10/15	538-552	Day 35 - 03/11/15	553-574	Day 36 - 03/12/15
575-589	Day 37 - 03/16/15	590-603	Day 38 - 03/17/15	604-614	Day 39 - 03/18/15
615-638	Day 40 - 03/19/15	639-643	Day 41 - 03/27/15	644-658	Day 42 - 03/30/15
659-702	Day 43 - 03/31/15	703-718	Day 44 - 04/01/15	719-738	Day 45 - 04/02/15
739-745	Day 46 - 04/06/15	746-786	Day 47 - 04/07/15	787-803	Day 48 - 04/08/15
804-831	Day 49 - 04/09/15	832-872	Day 50 - 04/13/15	873-885	Day 51 - 04/14/15
886-932	Day 52 - 04/15/15	933-958	Day 53 - 04/16/15	959-969	Day 54 - 04/20/15
970-994	Day 55 - 04/21/15	995-1011	Day 56 - 04/22/15	1012-1066	Day 57 - 04/23/15
1067-1102	Day 58 - 04/27/15	1103-1166	Day 59 - 04/28/15	1167-1279	Day 60 - 04/29/15
1280-1371	Day 61 - 04/30/15	1372-1456	Day 62 - 05/04/15	1457-1528	Day 63 - 05/05/15
1529-1608	Day 64 - 05/06/15	1609-1646	Day 65 - 05/07/15	1647-1653	Day 66 - 05/08/15
1654-1660	Day 67 - 05/11/15	1661-1675	Day 68 - 05/12/15	1676-1684	Day 69 - 05/13/15
1685-1690	Day 70 - 05/14/15	1691-1695	Day 71 - 05/15/15	1696-1739	Day 72 - 05/27/15

Veto Session

1-26	Day 01 - 09/16/15

Missouri House
Daily Journals

House Journal (Beg. & End. Pages)

First Day, Wednesday, January 07, 2015 (0001-0056)
Third Day, Monday, January 12, 2015 (0083-0122)
Fifth Day, Wednesday, January 14, 2015 (0131-0166)
Seventh Day, Tuesday, January 20, 2015 (0207-0244)
Ninth Day, Thursday, January 22, 2015 (0267-0286)
Eleventh Day, Tuesday, January 27, 2015 (0299-0314)
Thirteenth Day, Thursday, January 29, 2015 (0331-0348)
Fifteenth Day, Tuesday, February 03, 2015 (0367-0382)
Seventeenth Day, Thursday, February 05, 2015 (0397-0412)
Nineteenth Day, Tuesday, February 10, 2015 (0423-0458)
Twenty-First Day, Thursday, February 12, 2015 (0489-0530)
Twenty-Third Day, Tuesday, February 17, 2015 (0541-0564)
Twenty-Fifth Day, Thursday, February 19, 2015 (0585-0606)
Twenty-Seventh Day, Tuesday, February 24, 2015 (0625-0650)
Twenty-Ninth Day, Thursday, February 26, 2015 (0683-0710)
Thirty-First Day, Tuesday, March 03, 2015 (0725-0744)
Thirty-Third Day, Thursday, March 05, 2015 (0777-0808)
Thirty-Fifth Day, Tuesday, March 10, 2015 (0823-0868)
Thirty-Seventh Day, Thursday, March 12, 2015 (0901-0960)
Thirty-Ninth Day, Tuesday, March 17, 2015 (0991-1034)
Forty-First Day, Thursday, March 19, 2015 (1085-1128)
Forty-Third Day, Monday, March 30, 2015 (1135-1146)
Forty-Fifth Day, Wednesday, April 01, 2015 (1201-1234)
Forty-Seventh Day, Tuesday, April 07, 2015 (1275-1318)
Forty-Ninth Day, Thursday, April 09, 2015 (1363-1396)
Fifty-First Day, Tuesday, April 14, 2015 (1425-1504)
Fifty-Third Day, Thursday, April 16, 2015 (1543-1628)
Fifty-Fifth Day, Tuesday, April 21, 2015 (1661-1766)
Fifty-Seventh Day, Thursday, April 23, 2015 (1885-1942)
Fifty-Ninth Day, Tuesday, April 28, 2015 (2031-2138)
Sixty-First Day, Thursday, April 30, 2015 (2261-2370)
Sixty-Third Day, Tuesday, May 05, 2015 (2451-2584)
Sixty-Fifth Day, Thursday, May 07, 2015 (2687-2750)
Sixty-Seventh Day, Monday, May 11, 2015 (2771-2810)
Sixty-Ninth Day, Wednesday, May 13, 2015 (2851-2882)
Seventy-First Day, Friday, May 15, 2015 (2891-2956)
First Veto Day, Wednesday, September 16, 2015 (0001-0034)

House Journal (Beg. & End. Pages)

Second Day, Thursday, January 08, 2015 (0057-0082)
Fourth Day, Tuesday, January 13, 2015 (0123-0130)
Sixth Day, Thursday, January 15, 2015 (0167-0206)
Eighth Day, Wednesday, January 21, 2015 (0245-0266)
Tenth Day, Monday, January 26, 2015 (0287-0298)
Twelfth Day, Wednesday, January 28, 2015 (0315-0330)
Fourteenth Day, Monday, February 02, 2015 (0349-0366)
Sixteenth Day, Wednesday, February 04, 2015 (0383-0396)
Eighteenth Day, Monday, February 09, 2015 (0413-0422)
Twentieth Day, Wednesday, February 11, 2015 (0459-0488)
Twenty-Second Day, Monday, February 16, 2015 (0531-0540)
Twenty-Fourth Day, Wednesday, February 18, 2015 (0565-0584)
Twenty-Sixth Day, Monday, February 23, 2015 (0607-0624)
Twenty-Eighth Day, Wednesday, February 25, 2015 (0651-0682)
Thirtieth Day, Monday, March 02, 2015 (0711-0724)
Thirty-Second Day, Wednesday, March 04, 2015 (0745-0776)
Thirty-Fourth Day, Monday, March 09, 2015 (0809-0822)
Thirty-Sixth Day, Wednesday, March 11, 2015 (0869-0900)
Thirty-Eighth Day, Monday, March 16, 2015 (0961-0990)
Fortieth Day, Wednesday, March 18, 2015 (1035-1084)
Forty-Second Day, Friday, March 20, 2015 (1129-1134)
Forty-Fourth Day, Tuesday, March 31, 2015 (1147-1200)
Forty-Sixth Day, Thursday, April 02, 2015 (1235-1274)
Forty-Eighth Day, Wednesday, April 08, 2015 (1319-1362)
Fiftieth Day, Monday, April 13, 2015 (1397-1424)
Fifty-Second Day, Wednesday, April 15, 2015 (1505-1542)
Fifty-Fourth Day, Monday, April 20, 2015 (1629-1660)
Fifty-Sixth Day, Wednesday, April 22, 2015 (1767-1884)
Fifty-Eighth Day, Monday, April 27, 2015 (1943-2030)
Sixtieth Day, Wednesday, April 29, 2015 (2139-2260)
Sixty-Second Day, Monday, May 04, 2015 (2371-2450)
Sixty-Fourth Day, Wednesday, May 06, 2015 (2585-2686)
Sixty-Sixth Day, Friday, May 08, 2015 (2751-2770)
Sixty-Eighth Day, Tuesday, May 12, 2015 (2811-2850)
Seventieth Day, Thursday, May 14, 2015 (2883-2890)
Seventy-Second Day, Wednesday, May 27, 2015 (2957-2960)

JOURNAL OF THE SENATE

NINETY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

STATE OF MISSOURI

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 7, 2015

The Senate was called to order at 12:00 noon by Lieutenant Governor Peter Kinder.

The Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"See, former things have come to pass and new things I now declare." (Psalm 42:9a)

O, Lord it is a new session for all of us and for some a new status and time for change with this New Year. So with the challenges that confront our state we ask your guidance and help to do that which is needed and pleasant in your sight. Grant us wisdom to do what is necessary, even and especially when it is difficult to do, so we accomplish the purpose for which you have brought us here. And bless, O Lord, the work we put forth. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

Missouri State Highway Patrol Troop F presented the Colors.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

The "Star-Spangled Banner" was performed by Lauren Hieger.

The President of the Senate stated that the Rules of the Senate would be the Missouri Senate Rules of the 2nd Regular Session of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly until temporary or permanent rules are adopted.

Senator Richard announced that photographers from ABC 17, KSDK-TV, the Senate and family members had been given permission to take flash pictures and to video in the Senate Chamber and gallery.

Senator Richard submitted the following appointments of officers for the temporary organization, which were read:

President Pro Tem . . . . . Tom Dempsey

Secretary of Senate . . . . . Adriane D. Crouse

Sergeant-at-Arms . . . . . Bill Smith

Senator Richard requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the above named officers stand as

temporary officers until permanent officers are elected, which request was granted.

MESSAGES FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE

The President laid before the Senate the following communication from the Secretary of State, which was read:

To the Honorable Senate of the 98th General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of Missouri:

In compliance with Section 115.525, Revised Statutes of Missouri, I have the honor to lay before you herewith a list of the names of the members of the Senate for the 98th General Assembly (First Regular Session) of the State of Missouri, elected at the November 6, 2012 General Election, and the November 4, 2014 General Election.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and affix the official seal of my office this 5th day of January, 2015.

/s/ Jason Kander

(Seal) **SECRETARY OF STATE**

MISSOURI STATE SENATORS

Elected November 6, 2012

District	Name
1st	Scott Sifton
3rd	Gary Romine
5th	Jamilah Nasheed
7th	Jason Holsman
9th	Shalonn (Kiki) Curls
11th	Paul LeVota
13th	Gina Walsh
15th	Eric Schmitt
17th	Ryan Silvey
19th	Kurt Schaefer
21st	David Pearce
23rd	Tom Dempsey
25th	Doug Libla
27th	Wayne Wallingford
29th	David Sater
31st	Ed Emery
33rd	Mike Cunningham

MISSOURI STATE SENATORS

Elected November 4, 2014

District	Name
2nd	**Bob Onder**
4th	**Joseph (Joe) Keaveny**
6th	**Mike Kehoe**
8th	**Will Kraus**
10th	**Jeanie Riddle**
12th	**Dan Hegeman**
14th	**Maria N. Chappelle-Nadal**
16th	**Dan Brown**
18th	**Brian Munzlinger**
20th	**Jay Wasson**
22nd	**Paul Wieland**
24th	**Jill Schupp**
26th	**Dave Schatz**
28th	**Mike Parson**
30th	**Bob Dixon**
32nd	**Ron Richard**
34th	**Rob Schaaf**

The newly elected Senators advanced to the bar and subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered by the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court.

On roll call the following Senators were present:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

The President declared the First Regular Session of the 98th General Assembly convened.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Richard offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Senate of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly of the State of Missouri, First Regular Session, that the rules adopted by the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, as amended, insofar as they are applicable, be adopted as the temporary rules for the control of the deliberations of the Senate of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, until permanent rules are adopted.

Senator Richard moved that the Senate proceed to perfect its organization, which motion prevailed.

Senator Richard nominated Senator Tom Dempsey for President Pro Tem. Senator Dempsey's nomination was seconded by Senator Keaveny.

No further nominations being made, Senator Dempsey was elected President Pro Tem by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Dempsey assumed the dais and subscribed to the oath of office of President Pro Tem, administered by the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the dais and delivered the following address:

Opening Address

Senator Tom Dempsey, President Pro Tem

First Regular Session, 98th General Assembly

January 7, 2015

Lieutenant Governor, Honorable Chief Justice Russell, members of the Missouri Senate, our families, friends, and fellow Missourians. Thank you for joining us today as we commence the First Regular Session of the 98th General Assembly.

To my fellow Senators, it's a distinct honor to once again address you in this capacity. Thank you for electing me to be Pro Tem of the Missouri Senate for another two years.

I'm grateful to have your renewed vote of confidence and trust; something I know must be earned and re-earned as we work together in the months and years ahead.

I'd like to thank my beautiful wife Molly for being here today, but even more so for supporting me during my 16 years of public service and our 23 years of wedded bliss. Please stand and be recognized.

I would also like to recognize my children. They were 8, 6, and 1 when I was first sworn into the legislature.

Meaghan will graduate from Tulane this May. Abby is now a sophomore at the University of Missouri at Columbia, and Jack is a freshman at Duchesne High School.

To my children, thank you for the support and the sacrifices that you have made so that I could serve the state of Missouri. Please stand and be recognized.

I'm pleased again to have my father Ernie in attendance, along with my sister Anne and her family. At my swearing-in a few moments ago, I used my father's Bible, which holds a very special place in his life.

Today, 34 of us from every corner of the state, each with our own opinions, backgrounds, and identities assemble in this chamber to fulfill our collective duty as public servants for the people of Missouri. This duty is no small undertaking and carries with it countless responsibilities and challenges.

By and large, over my 14 years of public service in the state legislature, we have come together as Republicans and Democrats to move Missouri forward in a prudent, positive manner.

New challenges await us this year and I expect this chamber to continue to work together in order to make our great state the best it can be. I am confident we can do this, because I've seen it happen before.

Last year, we enacted a historic tax cut that will keep money in the taxpayers' pockets and in the cash registers of small businesses.

This is on top of the corporate franchise tax cut passed in 2011, which came on the heels of cutting taxes on Social Security and pension benefits for low and moderate-income senior citizens in 2007.

We have demonstrated our resolve to make Missouri a low-tax state based on a conviction that our citizens should be able to keep more of their take-home pay.

After years of hard work and study, we made good on our commitment to promote public safety when we, as a bipartisan community, voted to modernize and streamline Missouri's complicated Criminal Code.

We have also pursued policies to improve economic security by reforming Missouri's unemployment laws, restoring balance and solvency to the Second Injury Fund, and bringing fairness to Missouri's regulatory environment. Creating a level playing field where the rules are fair and predictable makes our state a place where people will want to invest and to create good-paying jobs.

Unlike Washington DC, we achieved all this while consistently balancing and presenting a budget Missouri taxpayers could afford while also providing historic levels of funding for public education.

These efforts have cultivated a strong foundation for recovery, and I'm pleased to report that we are greeting this session with a more positive economic outlook.

Missouri's current unemployment rate is at 5.6%, the lowest it has been since 2008.

Layoffs are also well below pre-recession levels and the reduction in jobless claims and bankruptcy filings all point to a healthy trend for the state's job market. We are moving in the right direction, but we must continue the progress we have made.

Missouri's economy ranks among the most diverse in the United States. We will rely on the existing strengths of our versatile state and build for a greater economic revival by looking at what lies ahead in our ever-changing global marketplace.

This will require us to further strengthen Missouri's business climate and to provide advanced workforce development opportunities in order to prepare Missouri and its citizens for the economy of the future.

We have an emerging technology industry that is lending itself to a resurgence in other industries, specifically manufacturing.

We are on the verge of a manufacturing revival, and Missouri's existing foundation of support for the industry combined with our friendly business climate can easily facilitate further growth in this important sector of our state's economy.

We need to use our unique resources, core capabilities, and strategic location at the crossroads of America to target and attract companies that can take advantage of all we have to offer.

In addition to manufacturing and technology, farming and agriculture have long been a driving force for the state's vitality.

Each year, this dynamic industry and the hardworking Missourians behind it contribute billions of dollars and thousands of jobs to our economy.

Roughly two-thirds of Missouri land is used for farming purposes. *Two-thirds.* Nationally, Missouri ranks second in the number of farms. In case you're wondering, the state ahead of us is Texas, which is quadruple our size.

These are remarkable statistics that speak to the strength of our agricultural industry and compel us to continue building it for the future.

In that regard, it's my hope to revisit proposals passed by the legislature last year aimed at securing the future viability of Missouri agriculture. There is no reason we can't get this important legislation across the finish line early this session.

As we all know, 2014 was a great year for Missouri sports, and we all enjoyed watching our teams succeed. The Missouri Tigers football team, the Kansas City Royals, and the St. Louis Cardinals and Blues.

No matter where your loyalties lie, each of these teams was able to thrive in a highly competitive environment. And they did so with leadership, skill, determination and vision.

These teams took advantage of the natural strengths and abilities of every player to excel. This is a recipe for success that we as legislators can apply to the work we conduct over the next 5 months.

And much like the sports teams we admire, as soon as the season – or legislative session – is over, we look to the upcoming year to consider where we may have fallen short and plan for the challenges we may yet face.

Whether new or old, there will always be challenges that await us. These challenges serve as a reminder that working together we can make our state the very best place possible to raise a family, get an education, grow a business, or fulfill a dream.

As we stand on the threshold of a new legislative session, we continue to face an education crisis.

One needs to look no further than TV news coverage to see the pain in our communities, and know that the urgency for reform and educational opportunity has never been greater.

I know reform is difficult, but I also know reform is right – because access to a quality education changes lives. It's not only a pathway to a career; it's a path out of poverty and a path to foster long-term prosperity for our state. Every child matters, and every child deserves the opportunity to succeed.

Last year, we moved forward in a bipartisan manner to pass the most far-reaching education reform measure in decades. This bill included accountability for failing school districts and a window of opportunity for kids to receive a quality education close to home.

Unfortunately, vocal opponents of reform stonewalled this measure, consigning thousands of disadvantaged kids to yet another year of substandard education.

But today marks the start of a new session and Missouri will see us once again unite in our commitment to fight for our children's future.

We will not resort to easy, short-term fixes that simply redefine what it means to fail. We will foster and expect achievement for all of our children.

This is our duty; this is our mission. We will work harder so that future generations can do better.

It is my hope that our efforts this year will be met by an engaged governor who is willing to be a partner with the Legislature to help us put together an ambitious plan to raise the standard of education in our state and provide educational choices to students who need them. With that said, I am encouraged by recent conversations with the chief executive on this issue.

It is important to remember that the only kids in Missouri who currently have no choice as to the school they attend are those from families too poor to change their zip code or too poor to pay for an educational alternative.

It is especially for the sake of these students we must find a way to bring quality opportunities close to where they live.

As we work to revitalize our schools, we will also take a hard look at a number of reforms to address the systemic failures of some of Missouri's municipal courts.

Despite the best efforts of the "Mack's Creek's Law," cities across the state continue to abuse traffic enforcement and rely on the fines generated, not to discourage bad driving behavior, but rather to support their own governmental bureaucracy.

Many of these municipalities are building into their annual budgets a line item for projected revenue growth from increased traffic violations. Many more are turning a profit, while the citizens they serve are struggling to make ends meet.

In reality, they are building their own fiefdoms on the backs of the people they are supposed to represent.

The injustices of the system extend across the state, but are perhaps most pronounced in St. Louis County and its 90 municipalities – an astonishing 81 of which have their own municipal court system.

These municipalities are home to 11% of Missouri's population, but account for a troubling 34% of the state's municipal court fines and fees.

This perverse scheme of 'taxation by citation' – *to borrow a phrase* – is an unsustainable trend that stifles our communities, damages the reputation of law enforcement and creates an adversarial relationship with the very citizens they are sworn to "protect and serve".

All this erodes the social compact between citizens and their government. Government may never be perfect, but it can always be accountable and we will not turn a blind eye to the need for reform on this front.

I am pleased to relay to you that some of this important reform is taking place from within. As a case in point, Missouri's chief justice, who is present with us today, has been known over the past year and a half to conduct her version of the TV show "Undercover Boss". Dressed in capris and tennis shoes, she anonymously visits courtrooms across the state, surveying all persons who use courts to verify they are being treated fairly.

Some courts are more prone than others to show flexibility in terms of allowing payment plans for fines or accommodating mothers who need to bring a child along.

It's fair to say that her interest and presence in the operations of both municipal and circuit courts is promoting these commendable changes.

As we speak of the responsibilities of the courts and police, a point of clarification is necessary. There are many issues that have surfaced in the wake of the unrest in parts of St. Louis.

Many of the complaints voiced in recent months warrant our attention and concern, but let be me clear: the criminal acts carried out against local shopkeepers, citizens, and police officers by individuals who have hi-jacked the peaceful protests of concerned citizens have no place in a civil society where all must be subject to the rule of law.

We don't have to look far to see the serious issues confronting our state. In the long tradition of free and fair discussion in the Missouri Senate, we will discuss those important and vital issues at length and reach informed conclusions regarding them.

We recognize the challenges that are plainly before us, but we will focus on our strengths.

Though we are a diverse collection of 34 individual senators, representing every corner of our remarkable state, we have a history of setting aside personalities, politics, and party affiliation to work as a Senate to overcome any challenge facing our beloved Missouri.

We do this because we have been given a sacred trust by those who sent us here in their place, as their designees.

They expect us to be leaders, to find solutions and to maintain the highest decorum and dignity befitting any person bearing the title of senator. We will not disappoint them.

We will examine the issues, work the long hours, listen to reason and to opposing points of view, and together craft the policies that will make our state a better place to live.

Thank you and God bless.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

Senator Dempsey nominated Adriane D. Crouse for Secretary of Senate.

No further nominations being made, Ms. Crouse was elected by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Dempsey nominated Bill Smith for Sergeant-at-Arms.

No other nominations being made, Mr. Smith was elected by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Adriane D. Crouse and Bill Smith advanced to the bar and subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered by the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Richard offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate, that the Secretary of the Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate of the First Regular Session of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly is duly convened and is now in session and ready for consideration of business;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Senate notify the House of Representatives that the Senate is now organized with the election of the following named officers:

President Pro Tem . . . . . Tom Dempsey

Secretary of Senate . . . . . Adriane D. Crouse

Sergeant-at-Arms . . . . . Bill Smith

In accordance with Section 9.141, RSMo, the Bill of Rights was read.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 2:30 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Schmitt.

FIRST READING OF PRE-FILED SENATE BILLS

As provided in Chapter 21, RSMo 2000, Sections 21.600, 21.605, 21.615 and 21.620, the following pre-filed Bills and/or Joint Resolutions were introduced and read for the first time:

SB 1–By Pearce.

An Act to repeal sections 160.011, 160.400, 160.405, 160.415, 160.417, 162.081, 162.1250, 163.021, 163.036, 167.131, and 171.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-five new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

SB 2–By Pearce, Holsman and Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 130, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to campaign contribution limits.

SB 3–By Pearce.

An Act to repeal section 304.820, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the use of electronic wireless communications devices while operating a motor vehicle, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 4–By Schmitt.

An Act to repeal sections 143.011 and 143.022, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to income taxes.

SB 5–By Schmitt, Nasheed and Dempsey.

An Act to repeal section 302.341, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the distribution of revenues from traffic violations, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 6–By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal section 163.018, RSMo, and section 163.011 as enacted by house bill no. 1689, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to state funding for education, with an emergency clause.

SB 7–By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal section 163.031 as enacted by house bill no. 1689, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to state funding for elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

SB 8–By Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to health care price transparency.

SB 9–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 208.952, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the joint committee on MO HealthNet.

SB 10–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 192.667, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to infection reporting, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 11–By Richard.

An Act to repeal sections 105.450 and 105.470, RSMo, section 105.473 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.473 as enacted by house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to regulating the ethical behavior of professionals engaged in political activities.

SB 12–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 275.352, 277.040, 281.065, 304.180, 442.571, 442.586, and 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to agriculture.

SB 13–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 178.550, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the career and technical education advisory council.

SB 14–By Munzlinger.

An Act to amend chapter 37, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the transparency and accountability of public funds.

SB 15–By Dixon and LeVota.

An Act to repeal sections 136.380 and 144.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to taxation.

SB 16–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 105.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to vacancies in certain public offices.

SB 17–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 476.056 and 476.385, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to court costs.

SB 18–By Kraus.

An Act to repeal section 144.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

SB 19–By Kraus.

An Act to repeal section 143.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to allocation of corporate income.

SB 20–By Kraus.

An Act to repeal section 144.054, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for commercial laundries.

SB 21–By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal section 44.100, section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 60, seventy-ninth general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections

relating to law enforcement officers.

SB 22–By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal 160.011, 160.041, 160.400, 160.405, 160.415, 160.417, 162.081, 162.1250, 163.021, 163.036, 163.073, 163.410, 167.121, 167.131, 171.029, 171.031, 171.033, and 210.861, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-three new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

SB 23–By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapter 571, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

SB 24–By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 208.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to public assistance.

SB 25–By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to an income tax credit for dependent children.

SB 26–By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.

SB 27–By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 168.104, 168.110, 168.124, 168.128, 168.221, and 168.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

SB 28–By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to simplified annual school report cards.

SB 29–By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 168.124 and 168.221, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the employment of teachers in school districts.

SB 30–By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 311.310, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to penalties for allowing minors to possess intoxicating liquor, with penalty provisions.

SB 31–By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal sections 217.720 and 217.722, RSMo, section 195.010 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 195.010 as enacted by house bill no. 641, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to crime, with a penalty provision.

SB 32–By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 144.044, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sales of used manufactured homes.

SB 33–By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 197.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the protection of women's health.

SB 34–By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 115.135 and 115.912, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to military and overseas voter registration.

SB 35–By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the termination of MO HealthNet services for participants residing out of state.

SB 36–By Romine and Schatz.

An Act to repeal sections 213.010, 213.070, 213.101, 213.111, and 287.780, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to unlawful discriminatory practices.

SB 37–By Romine.

An Act to amend chapters 511 and 514, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to settlement offers.

SB 38–By Romine.

An Act to repeal section 208.952, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the joint committee on MO HealthNet, with penalty provisions.

SB 39–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal sections 273.325, 273.327, 273.329, 273.331, 273.333, 273.335, 273.338, 273.340, 273.342, 273.344, 273.345, 273.346, 273.347, 273.348, 273.350, 273.352, 273.354, 273.357, and 273.359, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nineteen new sections relating to the licensure of animal care facilities, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 40–By LeVota.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to an earned income tax credit.

SB 41–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal sections 115.017, 115.021, 115.027, 115.029, 115.115, and 115.353, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to elections.

SB 42–By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 60, seventy-ninth general

assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the use of deadly force by law enforcement officers.

SB 43–By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 563, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to officer-involved deaths.

SB 44–By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal section 213.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment.

SB 45–By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 251, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to empowerment microgrants.

SB 46–By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to health care transparency.

SB 47–By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 442, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of solar energy systems in certain planned communities.

SB 48–By Sifton.

An Act to repeal sections 105.456 and 105.473 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.456 as enacted by house bill no. 1120, ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.473 as enacted by house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to banning lobbyist gifts.

SB 49–By Sifton.

An Act to repeal sections 162.081, 167.131, 167.241, and 171.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-six new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

SB 50–By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 302.341, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the distribution of revenues collected from traffic violations, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 51–By Onder.

An Act to repeal section 1.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to prohibiting governments from compelling individuals to purchase health insurance and participate in health care systems.

SB 52–By Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 431, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to restrictive physician employment covenants.

SB 53–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal sections 197.300, 197.305, 197.310, 197.311, 197.315, 197.318, 197.325, 197.330, 197.335, 197.340, 197.345, 197.355, 197.357, 197.366, and 197.367, RSMo, section 197.326 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 197.326 as enacted by senate bills nos. 573 & 634, eighty-sixth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to certificate of need for long-term care facilities, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 54–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 537.296, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to private nuisance actions.

SB 55–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 144.010, 262.900, 265.300, 267.565, 276.606, and 277.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to agriculture.

SB 56–By Munzlinger.

An Act to amend chapter 252, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to permits issued by the department of conservation.

SB 57–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to sales and use tax exemptions, with an effective date for a certain section.

SB 58–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 8.597, 21.440, 21.445, 21.450, 21.460, 21.465, 21.530, 21.537, 21.820, 21.830, 21.835, 21.850, 21.920, 30.953, 30.954, 30.956, 30.959, 30.962, 30.965, 30.968, 30.971, 33.150, 33.710, 33.850, 37.250, 43.518, 99.863, 99.971, 99.1057, 160.530, 167.195, 191.828, 191.934, 192.632, 208.952, 215.261, 215.262, 217.550, 217.567, 313.001, 320.092, 338.321, 348.439, 361.120, and 630.010, RSMo, and section 105.955 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to the existence of certain committees.

SB 59–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 21.110, 28.190, 29.280, 30.060, and 105.050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to vacancies in certain public offices.

SB 60–By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapter 571, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to weapons, with penalty provisions.

SB 61–By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to violence prevention education in elementary and secondary schools.

SB 62–By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapter 292, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to workplace violence,

with a penalty provision.

SB 63–By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 195.015 as enacted by senate bills nos. 215 & 58, eighty-fifth general assembly, first regular session, section 195.050 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 195.050 as enacted by senate bills nos. 215 & 58, eighty-fifth general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to a prescription drug monitoring program, with penalty provisions.

SB 64–By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to school district classification designations.

SB 65–By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to scholarships for eligible students to attend certain nonpublic schools.

SB 66–By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 106.030, 106.040, 106.070, 106.080, 106.090, 106.100, 106.110, 106.120, 106.130, 106.150, 106.160, 106.170, 106.180, 106.200, and 106.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to impeachment trials, with a contingent effective date.

SB 67–By Cunningham.

An Act to amend chapter 488, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to court costs.

SB 68–By Romine.

An Act to repeal section 349.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to boards of directors for industrial development corporations.

SB 69–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 115.353, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to boards of elections.

SB 70–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 167.131, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to school accreditation, with an emergency clause.

SB 71–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 160.545, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to reimbursements for dual credit courses.

SB 72–By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal section 80.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the disincorporation of villages in St. Louis County.

SB 73–By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 137.106, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the

Missouri homestead preservation act.

SB 74–By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 8, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to energy efficiency improvements to certain state buildings.

SB 75–By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 386.890, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to energy.

SB 76–By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 650.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses.

SB 77–By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 137.106, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Missouri homestead preservation act.

SB 78–By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 376.1210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to maternity health insurance coverage.

SB 79–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 1.020, 56.010, 56.805, and 56.814, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to prosecutors.

SB 80–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 1.020, 56.010, 56.060, 56.066, 56.067, 56.265, 56.363, 56.640, 56.700, 56.805, 56.807, 56.814, 56.816, 70.010, 70.060, and 70.090, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to prosecuting attorneys.

SB 81–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 478.430 and 478.433, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to judicial personnel.

SB 82–By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapter 198, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to long-term care facilities.

SB 83–By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to workforce development.

SB 84–By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal section 161.022, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to term limits for state board of education members.

SB 85–By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to MO HealthNet behavioral health providers.

SB 86–By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 455, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to electronic monitoring of persons who have been charged with or found guilty of violating protection orders, with an effective date.

SB 87–By Emery.

An Act to repeal section 29.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to audits of political subdivisions.

SB 88–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 105.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the term of office for appointed officers.

SB 89–By LeVota.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to health insurance premium rate reviews.

SB 90–By LeVota.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to MO HealthNet services.

SB 91–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 600.042 and 600.101, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the state public defender system.

SB 92–By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 52.010, 54.040, and 54.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to bond requirements for certain county candidates.

SB 93–By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to free speech at public institutions of higher education.

SB 94–By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 104, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to retirement benefits for elected officials.

SB 95–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 324.001, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to procedures under the division of professional registration.

SB 96–By LeVota.

An Act to amend chapter 130, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to campaign contribution limits.

SB 97–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 105.955 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.955 as enacted by senate bills nos. 31 & 285, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, section 105.959 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.959 as enacted by house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, section 105.961 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.961 as enacted by senate bill no. 16, ninety-first general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to ethics, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 98–By Emery.

An Act to repeal sections 143.111 and 408.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to legal tender.

SB 99–By LeVota.

An Act to amend chapter 577, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to illegal conduct involving prescription medications, with penalty provisions.

SB 100–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the expungement of certain criminal records.

SB 101–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 82.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the authority of certain constitutional charter cities to adopt certain types of ordinances.

SB 102–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 23.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the preparation of fiscal notes by the oversight division of the committee on legislative research.

SB 103–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 324.001, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the disclosure of licensee information under the division of professional registration.

SB 104–By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 116.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to actions challenging initiatives and referendums.

SB 105–By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 115.275, 115.277, 115.291, and 115.940, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to absentee ballots for military and oversees voters.

SB 106–By Kraus.

An Act to amend chapters 28 and 67, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to business origination requirements.

SB 107–By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to opinions issued by boards or commissions under the division of professional registration.

SB 108–Withdrawn.

SB 109–By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 105.716, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state legal expense fund.

SB 110–By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 172.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the board of curators of the University of Missouri.

SB 111–By Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 195, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to a prescription drug monitoring program, with penalty provisions.

SB 112–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 192.2260, 301.559, 339.100, 400.9-501, 565.030, 565.032, 565.040, 571.020, 571.030, 571.060, 571.063, 571.070, 571.072, and 632.520, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to the sole purpose of restructuring the Missouri criminal code, with penalty provisions, and an effective date.

SB 113–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 30.750, 173.003, 173.051, 173.236, 173.239, 173.254, 173.260, 173.262, 173.778, and 174.770, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to references to higher education statutes that were previously repealed.

SB 114–By Kraus.

An Act to repeal section 99.848, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

SB 115–By Kraus.

An Act to repeal section 143.801, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds.

SB 116–By Kraus.

An Act to repeal section 167.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to school district residency for children of certain military members, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 117–By Brown.

An Act to repeal sections 115.125, 115.127, 115.317, 115.341, 115.363, 115.367, 115.373, and 115.381, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to special elections.

SB 118–By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the implementation of copayments for Mo HealthNet participants who use the hospital emergency department for nonemergency services.

SB 119–By Brown.

An Act to repeal sections 196.976 and 196.984, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the prescription drug repository.

SB 120–By Walsh.

An Act to repeal section 595.209, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to law enforcement officers.

SB 121–By Walsh.

An Act to amend chapters 67 and 77, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the regulation of residential rental property in certain cities.

SB 122–By Walsh.

An Act to amend chapter 194, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a health care directives registry.

SB 123–By Schupp.

An Act to repeal section 130.044 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 130.044 as enacted by senate bill no. 1038, ninety-fourth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to ethics reform.

SB 124–By Schupp.

An Act to amend chapter 130, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to disclosure requirements.

SB 125–By Schupp.

An Act to repeal section 208.991, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the MO HealthNet program.

SB 126–By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 105.525, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to collective bargaining representatives, with a referendum clause.

SB 127–By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 290, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to labor organizations, with a referendum clause and penalty provisions.

SB 128–By Brown.

An Act to repeal sections 290.210, 290.220, 290.230, 290.240, 290.250, 290.260, 290.262, 290.263, 290.265, 290.270, 290.280, 290.290, 290.300, 290.305, 290.315, 290.320, 290.325, 290.330, 290.335, and 290.340, RSMo, relating to public contracts, with a referendum clause.

SB 129–By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 105, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to labor organizations, with a referendum clause.

SB 130–By Walsh and Schupp.

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto ten new sections relating to domestic violence.

SB 131–By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 304.180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to weight limitations on vehicles hauling livestock.

SB 132–By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 281.065, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to evidence of financial responsibility for certified commercial pesticide applicators.

SB 133–By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to livestock activities.

SB 134–By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 130.031 as enacted by senate bills nos. 31 & 285, ninetieth general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-two new sections relating to campaign finance, with a referendum clause and penalty provisions.

SB 135–By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 302, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the operation of motorcycles and motortricycles.

SB 136–By Sifton.

An Act to repeal sections 115.275, 115.279, and 115.291, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to absentee voting for emergency workers, with an emergency clause.

SB 137–By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 277.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to license fees collected by the department of agriculture.

SB 138–By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 275.352, RSMo, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.

SB 139–By Parson and Kehoe.

An Act to amend chapter 261, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to the dairy industry.

SB 140–By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 537.067, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to joint and several liability.

SB 141–By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 595.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the crime victims' compensation program.

SB 142–By Romine.

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to state implementation plans.

SB 143–By Romine.

An Act to repeal sections 578.005, 578.007, and 578.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the offense of animal or livestock trespass, with penalty provisions.

SB 144–By LeVota.

An Act to amend chapter 286, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to pay equality guidelines to be developed by the department of labor and industrial relations.

SB 145–By Pearce.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the treatment of eating disorders.

SB 146–By Pearce.

An Act to repeal sections 345.015, 345.020, 345.022, 345.025, 345.040, 345.050, 345.051, 345.065, and 345.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to the licensing of speech-language pathologists and audiologists, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 147–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal sections 105.450, 105.470, 105.478, and 575.021, RSMo, sections 105.456 and 105.473 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.456 as enacted by house bill no. 1120, ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, section 105.473 as enacted by house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to the regulation of the ethical behavior of professionals engaged in political activities, with penalty provisions.

SB 148–By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 351.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to corporate registration reports for farm corporations.

SB 149–By Parson.

An Act to amend chapters 67 and 144, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to tax incentives for data storage centers.

SB 150–By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for motor vehicles.

SB 151–By Sater.

An Act to repeal sections 208.152 and 208.201, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to public medical assistance.

SB 152–By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 29.380, 260.200, 260.225, 260.235, 260.250, 260.320, 260.325, 260.330, 260.335, and 260.345, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to solid waste.

SB 153–By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 354.603, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the accreditation of managed care plans.

SB 154–By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to licensure requirements of music therapists, with penalty provisions.

SB 155–By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 589, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to neighborhood safety.

SB 156–By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of the "Theodore McNeal Highway".

SB 157–By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 274.170, 274.190, 347.055, 347.160, 347.179, 347.740, 351.049, 351.065, 351.120, 351.122, 351.125, 351.127, 351.522, 351.576, 351.657, 351.658, 351.1015, 351.1018, 351.1213, 355.011, 355.021, 355.023, 355.703, 355.857, 356.211, 356.233, 357.010, 357.030, 357.060, 358.440, 358.460, 358.470, 358.501, 359.145, 359.531, 359.641, 359.651, 359.653, 392.010, 417.016, 417.018, 417.021, 417.026, 417.031, 417.170, 417.175, and 417.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-three new sections relating to business filing fees collected by the secretary of state, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 158–By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 565.032, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to statutory aggravating circumstances for murder in the first degree.

SB 159–By Parson.

An Act to repeal sections 381.022 and 381.058, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to title insurance.

SB 160–By Brown.

An Act to repeal sections 393.140 and 393.150, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to rates of return on equity for corporations regulated by the public service commission, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 161–By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal section 160.775, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to school district procedures.

SB 162–By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 99, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tax increment financing.

SB 163–By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for pet adoption.

SB 164–By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 513.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the exemption from attachment and execution of matured life insurance proceeds.

SB 165–By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 610, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to expungement of criminal records.

SB 166–By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal section 301.3165, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to special license plates.

SB 167–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to reimbursement allowance taxes, with expiration dates.

SB 168–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 151.020, 151.080, 151.090, 151.120, 151.140, 151.170, 151.190, 151.200, 151.210, and 151.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to taxation of railroads, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 169–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal sections 115.057, 115.279, and 115.427, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to voting procedures.

SB 170–By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 115.277, 115.279, 115.427, and 115.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to voting procedures, with a contingent effective date.

SB 171–By Romine.

An Act to repeal sections 161.094 and 161.095, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to high school equivalency degree testing.

SB 172–By Romine.

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to establishment of a career and technical education diploma.

SB 173–By Romine.

An Act to amend chapter 163, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to state funding for small school districts.

SB 174–By Schmitt.

An Act to amend chapter 166, RSMo, by adding thereto ten new sections relating to the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience program.

SB 175–By Schmitt.

An Act to repeal section 67.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to political subdivisions.

SB 176–By Schmitt.

An Act to repeal section 479.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to municipal courts.

SB 177–By Munzlinger.

An Act to amend chapters 135 and 262, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to programs for beginning farmers.

SB 178–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 144.010, 262.900, 265.300, 265.420, 267.565, and 277.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to captive cervids.

SB 179–By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 650, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to the Missouri child protection registry, with penalty provisions and an effective date.

SB 180–By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for pet adoptions.

SB 181–By Curls.

An Act to repeal section 534.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to foreclosure notice to tenants.

SB 182–By Curls.

An Act to repeal section 535.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to security

deposits.

SB 183–By Curls.

An Act to repeal sections 50.340, 95.535, 204.628, 407.935, 428.019, 442.018, 443.290, 443.300, 443.310, 443.320, 443.325, 443.327, 443.355, 443.380, 443.390, 443.410, 448.080, 448.3-116, 456.003, 493.055, 493.100, and 516.150, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings.

SB 184–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal sections 274.170, 347.055, 347.160, 347.179, 347.183, 347.740, 351.049, 351.127, 351.488, 351.522, 351.604, 351.658, 351.1015, 351.1018, 351.1021, 351.1213, 355.021, 355.023, 355.703, 356.233, 358.440, 358.460, 358.470, 359.145, 359.531, 359.641, 359.651, 359.653, 359.681, 417.016, 417.018, and 417.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-nine new sections relating to business filing fees collected by the secretary of state, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 185–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal sections 23.140, 23.150, and 33.282, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the state budget.

SB 186–By Curls.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to MO HealthNet services.

SB 187–By Curls.

An Act to repeal sections 367.509, 408.500, and 408.505, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to small loans, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 188–By Curls.

An Act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to training provided to inmates in correctional centers.

SB 189–By Curls.

An Act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the duties of the board of probation and parole.

SB 190–By Curls.

An Act to repeal section 92.402, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.

SB 191–By Curls.

An Act to amend chapter 172, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the establishment of a center to conduct applied urban research and outreach.

SB 192–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 537.765, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to products liability.

SB 193–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 290.502, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the minimum wage.

SJR 1–By Munzlinger.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 40(a) of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the conservation commission.

SJR 2–By Dixon.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, and 13 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting six new sections in lieu thereof relating to legislative redistricting.

SJR 3–By Chappelle-Nadal.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 30(a), 30(b), 31, 32(a), 32(b), 32(c), and 33 of article VI of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the city and county of St. Louis.

SJR 4–By Emery.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 2 of article VII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to impeachment trials.

SJR 5–By Kraus.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section relating to voter photo identification.

SJR 6–By Curls.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 3 of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the creation of show-me small business districts.

SJR 7–By Richard.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article I of the Constitution of Missouri, adopting one new section relating to punitive damages.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following committee appointments:

Administration
Dempsey, Chair
Richard, Vice-chair
Kehoe
Keaveny
Walsh

Gubernatorial Appointments
Dempsey, Chair
Richard, Vice-chair
Emery
Munzlinger

Schaaf
Schatz
Schmitt
Curls
LeVota
Nasheed

Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

Richard, Chair
Dempsey, Vice-chair
Dixon
Libla
Wallingford
LeVota
Walsh

REMONSTRANCES

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered the following remonstrance, which was read:

SENATE REMONSTRANCE NO. 1

Whereas, in November of 2008, Jeremiah "Jay" Nixon was elected Governor of the great state of Missouri; and

Whereas, earlier in his political career, Mr. Nixon served as a Missouri State Senator as well as the state Attorney General; and

Whereas, during his numerous years as an elected official, Mr. Nixon has consistently exhibited a prideful disengagement from African American issues as well as an extraordinary level of personal disdain for African American concerns; and

Whereas, Mr. Nixon seems only to acknowledge the existence of the African American community on or about Election Day; and

Whereas, Mr. Nixon, as state Attorney General, filed a motion in district court to end the St. Louis school desegregation program under which Black students from the city were bused to county school districts, an action which sought to re-segregate and make permanent the St. Louis area public schools' lack of equality; and

Whereas, in October 2014, Mr. Nixon acknowledged in a speech that he had long understood (and had in fact lived) the evil of "separate and unequal" growing up in Missouri; and

Whereas, to that end, Mr. Nixon stated that in his small town: "the railroad tracks were the racial dividing line: whites on one side, blacks on the other. Separate and unequal. It was the way things were"; and

Whereas, by filing such a motion to end the St. Louis Desegregation Program, with his intense, personal knowledge of the great immorality of "separate and unequal", Mr. Nixon willingly and effectively aligned himself with former Alabama Governor George C. Wallace, who, during his Inauguration address, famously declared "Segregation now, Segregation tomorrow, Segregation forever!"; and

Whereas, in 2014, when the General Assembly passed bipartisan legislation which sought to offer students trapped in failing schools a hierarchy of options to attend higher quality schools, Mr. Nixon vetoed such legislation, another demonstration of his disdain for children of color; and

Whereas, the segregated and unequal nature of the St. Louis area schools is one of the root causes of the civil unrest in Ferguson, Missouri; and

Whereas, with the tragedy unfolding in Ferguson, Mr. Nixon has repeatedly exhibited failed leadership on numerous occasions; and

Whereas, Mr. Nixon, during his term as Governor, has demonstrated his willingness to respond quickly to natural disasters, but has been missing in action when faced with human disasters, especially human disasters plaguing communities of color; and

Whereas, Mr. Nixon took far too long to acknowledge the seriousness of Michael Brown's murder; and

Whereas, Mr. Nixon disregarded multiple requests from the Black community to appoint a special prosecutor so that the shooting of

Michael Brown might be justly investigated; and

Whereas, fifteen days came and went from the day Mr. Brown was murdered until Mr. Nixon reluctantly visited Ground Zero; and

Whereas, it took a call from the President of the United States before Mr. Nixon grudgingly canceled his appearance at a ham breakfast in rural Missouri and finally made a brief appearance in Ferguson; and

Whereas, Mr. Nixon failed to act despite the fact that the President of the United States as well as the entire nation was aware of the need for attention to the seriousness of Michael Brown's killing; and

Whereas, Mr. Nixon's lack of empathy and open disdain for the plight of minority communities is consistent with the institutional racism that is prevalent in Missouri state government today; and

Whereas, in one of the most egregious examples of institutional racism, Mr. Nixon created the Office of Community Engagement and the Ferguson Commission, a naked act of self-serving racial politics and political pandering; and

Whereas, Mr. Nixon has been a state government official for over thirty years, and in that time has seemed wholly unconcerned with the plight of minority communities until the cities of Ferguson and Dellwood caught fire; and

Whereas, Mr. Nixon created these new entities only in the wake of negative media attention over his botched response to the crisis in Ferguson, a thinly-veiled, transparent, hollow, and cynical political maneuver aimed at deflecting the negative media attention he has rightfully received for his lack of leadership; and

Whereas, Mr. Nixon, despite possessing a law degree, has demonstrated a clear disregard for the First Amendment to the United States Constitution; and

Whereas, to that end, Mr. Nixon has supported the imposition of a curfew for peaceful protesters; and

Whereas, despite his law degree and years serving as the Attorney General, Mr. Nixon has supported an unconstitutional "5 second rule" adopted by law enforcement, in which officers were instructed to tell protesters they had to keep moving or face arrest; and

Whereas, U.S. District Court Judge Catherine D. Perry ruled that "the practice of requiring peaceful demonstrators and others to walk, rather than stand still, violated the Constitution"; and

Whereas, Mr. Nixon has treated minority citizens as insurgents; and

Whereas, Mr. Nixon has failed to take responsibility for the police tactics used by law enforcement in the state under his watch; and

Whereas, Mr. Nixon condoned law enforcement's practice of "hog-tying" peaceful protesters; and

Whereas, one such peaceful protester, an unconscious pregnant women, was kicked by police officers while hog-tied; and

Whereas, Mr. Nixon ordered the National Guard to Ferguson to protect the property of Ferguson prior to the indictment announcement by County Prosecutor Bob McCulloch; and

Whereas, after the indictment announcement, despite Mr. Nixon's promise to business owners, the National Guard was in fact NOT stationed in Ferguson (ground zero) or Dellwood and, as a result, both cities went up in flames; and

Whereas, by deciding not to deploy the Missouri National Guard to West Florissant on the day of the Grand Jury announcement, Mr. Nixon permitted several businesses to burn, including an office where the Senator from the 14th taught civic engagement classes to Ferguson residents; and

Whereas, as a result of Mr. Nixon's broken promise to business owners, the State of Missouri will be obligated for millions of dollars to repair the damages; and

Whereas, since Mr. Nixon refused to properly deploy the National Guardsmen, who were ordered to remain at the armory, brave fire fighters were shot at in the course of performing their duty, facing life-threatening attacks by agitators; and

Whereas, in failing to take responsibility for his recurrent poor decision-making throughout the catastrophe in Ferguson and elsewhere, Mr. Nixon has demonstrated his inherent disregard for the responsibilities associated with, and his lack of fitness for, the lofty position he unfortunately holds:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, hereby remonstrate against Governor Nixon for his failed and incompetent leadership; and

Be It Further Resolved that for the reasons expressed above and many others, the Missouri Senate hereby strongly recommends that Mr. Nixon resign his position immediately; and

Be It Further Resolved that if Mr. Nixon fails to resign, the Missouri House of Representatives should strongly consider impeaching the Governor for willful neglect of duty and incompetence, as the great state of Missouri cannot afford to bear the costs of his failed leadership; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to send a copy of this remonstrance to the Governor and to each member of the Missouri House of Representatives.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Nasheed offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1

Relating to recognition of January as sex trafficking awareness month.

Whereas, sex trafficking is a modern-day form of slavery in which psychological and physical coercion is used to force people to engage in commercial sex acts; and

Whereas, the Justice Department has identified St. Louis as a major hub of sex trafficking; and

Whereas, the average victim of sex trafficking is thirteen years old; and

Whereas, sex traffickers have been luring young girls and boys into the sex trade industry through the internet or by meeting adolescents on the street through promises of a better life, a place to stay, friendship, and money; and

Whereas, these girls and boys, once lured into the sex trade industry, often suffer beatings, rape, are held in isolation in deplorable conditions, and are forbidden from leaving their room unless they're with their trafficker; and

Whereas, the average person in the commercial sex industry only lives for seven years after being lured into the trade; and

Whereas, federal officials estimate there are hundreds of thousands of victims of sex trafficking; and

Whereas, children from all socioeconomic backgrounds are at risk of becoming victims of sex trafficking; and

Whereas, increasing awareness of the problem of sex trafficking in Missouri will help people identify victims of sex trafficking and educate parents, teachers, and children of the dangers and risks in order to prevent more people from becoming victims:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate January as sex trafficking awareness month in Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly encourages and recommends that people of the State of Missouri observe sex trafficking awareness month through appropriate activities to increase awareness of sex trafficking; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send properly inscribed copies of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constition.

Read 1st time.

Senator Nasheed offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2

Relating to recognition of November as Pica Awareness Month in Missouri.

WHEREAS, the word pica is derived from the Latin word for magpie, a bird known for its large and indiscriminate appetite; and

WHEREAS, Pica is also the name of an eating disorder which is identified by the persistent craving and compulsive eating of nonedible food substances such as chalk, hair, dirt, sand and even household cleaners; and

WHEREAS, Pica is most common in people with developmental disabilities, including autism, and in children between the ages of two and three; and

WHEREAS, Pica can also affect adults, pregnant women, people with epilepsy, traumatic brain injuries, or poor nutrition and low blood levels of iron or other minerals; and

WHEREAS, it remains difficult to identify Pica as many sufferers consume the substances in secret and physicians can have a difficult time identifying the cause of Pica-related health problems; and

WHEREAS, such symptoms and side effects include iron-deficiency anemia, lead or other poisoning, bowel obstruction, and even death; and

WHEREAS, there are no known methods of preventing Pica but when Pica is known or suspected, measures can be taken to reduce further ingestion of the nonfood substances; and

WHEREAS, parents should monitor the food and other substances that their children consume, particularly children who eat paint chips in homes with lead paint as such consumption can lead to lead poisoning; and

WHEREAS, the establishment of Pica Awareness Month would provide an appropriate venue to communicate an important message to the public about this largely unknown but potentially extremely harmful eating disorder to ensure affected persons are accurately diagnosed and treated:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby recognize each year the month of November as "Pica Awareness Month"; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the citizens of the state of Missouri are encouraged to participate in appropriate activities such as wearing the color orange to raise awareness of Pica; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send properly inscribed copies of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 194–By Richard.

An Act to repeal section 135.155, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax credits for business facilities.

SB 195–By Schmitt.

An Act to repeal section 135.800, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax incentives.

SB 196–By Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 43, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to automated law enforcement.

SB 197–By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 208.952, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the joint committee on MO HealthNet, with penalty provisions.

SB 198–By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to patch-through telephone calls.

SB 199–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 60, seventy-ninth general

assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the use of deadly force by law enforcement officers, with an emergency clause for certain sections.

SB 200–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 565.020, 565.030, 565.032, and 565.040, RSMo, section 556.061 as enacted by house bill no. 1371, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 556.061 as enacted by house bill no. 215 merged with house bill no. 505, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to first degree murder, with penalty provisions, an emergency clause for certain sections and an effective date for certain sections.

SB 201–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 221.160 and 550.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the costs of imprisonment.

SB 202–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 57.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the authority of sheriffs and deputy sheriffs to render assistance in other counties.

SB 203–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 29.235, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the authority of the office of state auditor.

SB 204–By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 376.2004, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health exchange navigator licensing, with a penalty provision.

SB 205–By Parson.

An Act to repeal sections 382.010, 382.040, 382.050, 382.060, 382.080, 382.095, 382.110, 382.160, 382.170, 382.180, 382.190, 382.195, 382.220, and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to insurance holding companies, with a penalty provision.

SB 206–By Parson.

An Act to amend chapter 382, RSMo, by adding thereto eleven new sections relating to own risk and solvency assessment in connection with the business of insurance.

SJR 8–By Schmitt.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 20 (a) of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to passage of bills in a regular session general assembly.

SJR 9–By Schmitt.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 27 (a) of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to the state budget.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 18, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Terry R. Adams, Democrat, 14 Charlemagne Court, Lake Saint Louis, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63367, as a member of the State Lottery Commission, for a term ending September 7, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Gina Hoagland, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 19, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Andrew (Butch) Albert, 81 Arrowhead Beach Road, Lake Ozark, Miller County, Missouri 65049, as Chairman of the State Board of Mediation, for a term ending April 1, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James Avery, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

John Albright, Republican, 40 Brookhaven Court, Sunrise Beach, Camden County, Missouri 65079, as a member of the Missouri Community Service Commission, for a term ending December 15, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, John Albright, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 22, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Jeffrey P. Appleman, Republican, 444 Hilltop Meadows, Jackson, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri 63755, as a member of the State Board of Podiatric Medicine, for a term ending July 1, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jeffrey Appleman, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 23, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Judene R. Blackburn, Independent, 23226 Reporter Rd, Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri 65583, as a member of the State Lottery Commission, for a term ending September 7, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Pamela Wright, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Steven D. Bodenhamer, Republican, 7128 East Division Street, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65802, as a member of the Missouri Public Entity Risk Management Fund Board of Trustees, for a term ending July 15, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Marc H. Ellinger, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 6, 2015, while the Senate was not in session.

Oliver Glenn Boyer, 301 Ninth Street, Crystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri 63019, as a member of the Missouri Veterans' Commission, for a term ending November 2, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Emmett W. Fairfax, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 24, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Linda M. Bramblett, 24 Oak Ridge Pond Road, Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri 63401, as a member of the Board of Cosmetology and Barber Examiners, for a term ending May 1, 2017, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Betty J. Leake, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 6, 2015, while the Senate was not in session.

Vernal Brown, 8417 Jacklin Avenue, Hazelwood, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63042, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District, for a term ending November 11, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kevin S. Cahill, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 4, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Robert Andrew Bryan, 515 East McArthur Drive, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65810, as a member of the Children's Trust Fund Board, for a term ending September 15, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Eric Battle, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Reena Hajat Carroll, Democrat, 3156 Hawthorne Boulevard, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63104, as a member of the Missouri Community Service Commission, for a term ending December 15, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Andres M. Dominguez, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 22, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

James H. Chapman III, Democrat, 4100 Tyer Road, Grain Valley, Jackson County, Missouri 64029, as a member of the Elevator Safety Board, for a term ending June 6, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, John J. McNerney, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 18, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Phyllis Ann Chase, Democrat, 1810 Northeast 106th Terrace, Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri 64155, as a member of the State Lottery Commission, for a term ending September 7, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jacque Land, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 17, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Craig Chval, Independent, 3500 Scott Boulevard, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as a member of the Public Defender Commission, for a term ending July 16, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Nancy Watkins, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 22, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Nicole J. Colbert-Botchway, 5251 Washington Place, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63108, as a member of the Administrative Hearing Commission, for a team ending December 21, 2020, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Marvin O. Teer, Jr. withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 4, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Susan Cole, Independent, 233 West Old Watson Road, Webster Groves, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63119, as a member of the Missouri Charter Public School Commission, for a term ending September 17, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMo. 160.425.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Sherry Cooper, 15368 Braefield Drive, Chesterfield, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63017, as a member of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects, for a term ending August 18, 2014, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Marian “Munnie” Pacino, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 17, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Austin D. Cordell, 1018 Broadway Street, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri 63701, as the student representative of the Southeast Missouri State University Board of Regents, for a term ending January 1, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kevin Magnan, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Michelle Crockett, 221 South Highway J, Lamar, Barton County, Missouri 64759, as a member of the Children's Trust Fund Board, for a term ending September 15, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Richard C. Dunn, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 23, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Deborah Curtis, Independent, 118 Hidden Pines Lane, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri 64093, as a member of the Missouri Charter Public School Commission, for a term ending September 17, 2018, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMo. 160.425.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65012

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 6, 2015, while the Senate was not in session.

Peter W. Detweiler, 2201 Somerset, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri 63501, as a member of the Higher Education Loan Authority of the State of Missouri, for a term ending October 22, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, William T. Reeves, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Ve'Shawn Dixon, 920 Memorial Drive, Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri 64468, as the student representative of the Northwest Missouri State University Board of Regents, for a term ending December 31, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Ashton Raffety, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Caleb Austin Doyle, 2283 Parkton Way, Barnhart, Jefferson County, Missouri 63012, as the student representative of the Missouri State University Board of Governors, for a term ending December 31, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Paige Jenkins, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 17, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Kent Farnsworth, Republican, 16635 Hickory Drive, Neosho, Newton County, Missouri 64950, as a member of the Missouri Charter Public School Commission, for a term ending September 17, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMo. 160.425.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 6, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Kelley F. Farrell, 53 Berkshire Drive, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63117, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District, for a term ending November 11, 2015, and until her successor is duly

appointed and qualified; vice, Hugh Scott III, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Noel Thomas Fehr, Sr., 7003 Waterman Avenue, University City, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63130, as a member of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects, for a term ending April 16, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jerany L. Jackson, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 4, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Christina M. Ferguson, 10001 North Revere Court, Kansas City, Platte County, Missouri 64154, as a member of the State Board of Pharmacy, for a term ending December 3, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James D. Riddle, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 17, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

William Gipson, Republican, 299 Oak Tree Point Lane, Shell Knob, Stone County, Missouri 65747, as a member of the Missouri Southern State University Board of Governors, for a term ending August 30, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David Jones, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 2, 2015, while the Senate was not in session.

Maurice B. Graham, Democrat, 150 Carondelet Plaza #1103, Clayton, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63105, as a member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Don M. Downing, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 22, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

David E. Gurian, 2309 Parkridge Avenue, Brentwood, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63144, as a member of the organ Donation Advisory Committee, for a term ending December 12, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Lonnie M. Boyd, term expired

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on November 3, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Nancy C. Hagan, Democrat, 2260 East Briar Street, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65804, as a member of the Missouri Ethics Commission, for a term ending March 15, 2018, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Dennis E. Rose, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 6, 2015, while the Senate was not in session.

Larry D. Hale, Democrat, 1444 Eagle Ridge Road, Glencoe, St. Louis County, Missouri 63038, as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission, for a term ending April 29, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Barrett Hatches, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 6, 2015, while the Senate was not in session.

Jason Hall, 4142 Shenandoah, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63110, as a member of the Missouri Technology Corporation, for a term ending March 3, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Keith Gary, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June

2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Cynthia L. Heislen, Democrat, 1507 Independence Drive, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as a member of the Missouri Community Service Commission, for a term ending December 12, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Cynthia L. Heislen, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 17, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Alicia M. Herald, Democrat, 20 North Kingshighway Boulevard #7A, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63108, as a member of the Missouri Charter Public School Commission, for a term ending September 17, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMo. 160.425.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Cheryl Hibbeler, Democrat, 819 Lauralee Drive, O'Fallon, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63366, as a member of the Missouri Community Service Commission, for a term ending December 15, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Cheryl Hibbeler, reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 17, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Allison Crista Hogan, Republican, 1643 East Catalpa, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65804, as a member of the Public Defender Commission, for a term ending July 16, 2020, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Miller M. Leonard, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 1, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Daniel Isom, 2931 St. Vincent, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63104, as Director of the Department of Public Safety, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 17, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Charles Jackson, Democrat, 1901 Pilgrim Court, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as a member of the Public Defender Commission, for a term ending July 16, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Willie J. Ellis Jr., term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January

6, 2015, while the Senate was not in session.

Brian Jamison, Republican, 5208 Thronbrook Parkway, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission, for a term ending April 29, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jack L. Merritt, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 19, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Mark E. Jordan, Republican, 18514 Wildhorse Creek Road, Wildwood, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63005, as a member of the Hazardous Waste Management Commission, for a term ending April 3, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Hanford Gross, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 18, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Paul K. Kincaid, Independent, 3154 West Tracy Court, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65807, as a member of the State Lottery Commission, for a term ending September 7, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Stephen Snead, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Betty A. Knight, Republican, 13075 Woodridge Street, Platte City, Platte County, Missouri 64079, as a member of the Platte County Election Board, for a term ending January 11, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Joshua D. Linville, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on August 22, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Gregory Kratofil, Republican, 1238 Huntington Road, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64113, as a member of the Jackson County Sports Complex Authority, for a term ending July 15, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Gerald Winship, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 22, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Jeffrey D. Lance, Republican, 6809 Highway 59, Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri 64485, as a member of the State Soil and Water Districts Commission, for a term ending August 15, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice Richard L. Fordyce, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 24, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Mark Langworthy, 4412 Shoram Court, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65203, as a member of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board of Trustees, for a term ending December 31, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Erin Burlison-Huss, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Frank James Logan Sr., Democrat, 3018 Rutger Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63104, as a member of the Lincoln University Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, John McGuire, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 6, 2015, while the Senate was not in session.

Paul M. Maloney, Republican, 5823 Delor, St. Louis City, Missouri 63109, as a member of the Saint Louis City Board of Election Commissioners, for a term ending January 10, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jack Lary, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 6, 2015, while the Senate was not in session.

Audrey H. McIntosh, 4807 Shepherd Hills Road, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65101, as a member of the Administrative Hearing Commission, for a term ending August 29, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Mary E. Nelson, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Donald R. McQuitty, Democrat, 276 Bello Point Drive, Sunrise Beach, Camden County, Missouri 65079, as a member of the State Fair Commission, for a term ending December 29, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Ronald D. Scheiderer, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Rita Milam, Democrat, 6755 State Highway 77, Benton, Scott County, Missouri 63736, as a member of the Missouri Public Entity Risk Management Fund Board of Trustees, for a term ending July 15, 2014, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Daniel Krasnoff, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January

6, 2015, while the Senate was not in session.

John Michael Mowrer, 317 West Lincoln Circle, Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri 63857, as a member of the Missouri Veterans' Commission, for a term ending November 2, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Paul E. Connors, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 4, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

David W. Murphy, Democrat, 1709 Cliff Drive, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65201, as a member of the Conservation Commission, for a term ending June 30, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Tim Dollar, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 6, 2015, while the Senate was not in session.

Thomas W. Neer, Republican, 241 Defiance Road P.O. Box #7, Defiance, St. Charles County, Missouri 63341, as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission, for a term ending April 29, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Katherine Suzanne Bradley, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January

2, 2015, while the Senate was not in session.

Mary E. Nelson, Democrat, 4100 Laclede Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63108, as a member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2021, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, P. Wayne Goode, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 6, 2015, while the Senate was not in session.

Michael B. Pace, Independent, 5664 State Route 17, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri 65775, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission, for a term ending March 1, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kelley M. Martin, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Kimberlee J. Pate, 1789 Madison 203, Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri 63645, as a member of the Missouri State Foster Care and Adoption Board, for a term ending May 31, 2018, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Beverly D. Caruso, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 1, 2015, while the Senate was not in session.

Damon S. Porter, 5511A Deer Valley Drive, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as Director of the Division of Employment Security, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 24, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Leo D. Price, Sr., 1416 Dartmouth Drive, Saint Charles, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63303, as a member of the Board of Cosmetology and Barber Examiners, for a term ending May 1, 2018, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jasper Kee, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65109

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on December 1, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Nia V. Ray, 1541 Bald Hill Road, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65101, as Director of the Department of Revenue, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Thomas Rodenberg, Democrat, 1005 Southwest 44th Street, Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri 64015, as a member of the Missouri Public Entity Risk Management Fund Board of Trustees, for a term ending July 15, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Donald Yarber, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 24, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Christie L. Rodriguez, 406 South Main Street, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri 64772, as a member of the Board of Cosmetology and Barber Examiners, for a term ending May 1, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Michael A. Cabello, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on June 2, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Christopher Rohlfing, Independent, 141 County Road 300, Fayette, Howard County, Missouri 65248, as a member of the Missouri Veterinary Medical Board, for a term ending April 29, 2017 and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Owen F. Smith, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July

17, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Viola Schaefer, 7908 Liberty Road, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65101, as a member of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board of Trustees, for a term ending December 31, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Garry Taylor, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 3, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Bryan T. Scott, Democrat, 4349 Washington Boulevard, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63108, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission, for a term ending March 1, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Bryan T. Scott, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 17, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Delbert Lee Scott, Republican, 700 East 7th Street, Lowry City, Saint Clair County, Missouri 64763, as a member of the Missouri Charter Public School Commission, for a term ending September 17, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMo. 160.425.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on

September 26, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

David L. Steelman, Republican, 11820 Spring House Lane, Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri 65401, as a member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, J. Michael Ponder, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65109

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 2, 2015, while the Senate was not in session.

Phillip H. Snowden, Democrat, 4642 North Holly Court, Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri 64116, as a member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice David Bradley, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on January 6, 2015, while the Senate was not in session.

Leland M. Shurin, Democrat, 411 West 46 Terrace #1101, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64112, as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission, for a term ending April 29, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Darryl Jones, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 23, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Peggy Lea Taylor, Independent, 611 Hillcrest Avenue, Nixa, Christian County, Missouri 65714, as a member of the Missouri Charter Public School Commission, for a term ending September 17, 2018, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMo. 160.425.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 9, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Christian I. Thompson, Dawson Hall, 711 Lee Drive, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65101, as the student representative of the Lincoln University Board of Curators, for a term ending December 31, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Traron L. Shivers, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on September 18, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

John R. Twitty, Republican, 4203 East Woodland, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65809, as a member of the State Lottery Commission, for a term ending September 7, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kevin Roberts, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 25, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Maynard Wallace, Republican, 303 Wallace Lane, Thornfield, Ozark County, Missouri 65762, as a member of the State Board of Education, for a term ending July 1, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, J. Michael Ponder, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on July 17, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

Elizabeth Wood, 620 South Washington Street, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri 64093, as the student representative of the University of Central Missouri Board of Governors, for a term ending December 31, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kyle Shell, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment made and commissioned by me on October 22, 2014, while the Senate was not in session.

John A. Wright, Sr., Democrat, 5290 Waterman Boulevard, Apartment 5E, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63108, as a member of the Missouri Charter Public School Commission, for a term ending September 17, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMo. 160.425.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27 of the Missouri Constitution was amended by the voters on November 4, 2014; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27, authorizes the Governor to control the rate at which any appropriation is expended by allotment and, further, authorizes the Governor to reduce the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations whenever the actual revenues are less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the power to control the rate of expenditure established in Article IV, Section 27, three percent of each appropriation, with the exception of amounts for personal service to pay salaries fixed by law, shall be set aside pursuant to section 33.290,

RSMo, as a reserve fund and not subject to expenditure except with the approval of the Governor; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.2, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly "whenever the rate at which any appropriation shall be expended is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation"; and

WHEREAS, due to a variety of factors, including the three percent reserve that is legally required by section 33.290, RSMo, the rate at which most appropriations are expended is not in "equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation"; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.3, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly "when the governor reduces one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based."

NOW, THEREFORE, I, JEREMIAH W. (JAY) NIXON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27, do hereby make the following notification to the Ninety-Eighth General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.2 of the Missouri Constitution, that, based on action taken since the effective date of the amendments to Article IV, Section 27, the rate of expenditure for the following appropriation lines in the fiscal year 2015 budget is not in equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation:

House Bill Section	Agency	Appropriation Name
18.005	Office of Administration	Facilities M&R FY15 TRF-0101
19.008	Office of Administration	State Capitol Struc Reprs - 0101

I further notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.3 of the Missouri Constitution, that I have taken no action to permanently reduce one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based in the fiscal year 2015 budget.

Seal

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 7th day of January, 2015

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ Jason Kander
Jason Kander
Secretary of State

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 1**.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HCR 2**.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HR 3**, entitled:

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 3

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, inform the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session ready for consideration of business.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly is hereby instructed to inform the Senate that the House of Representatives is now duly organized with the following officers to wit:

Speaker. . . . . John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker Pro Tem. . . . . Denny Hoskins
Chief Clerk. . . . . D. Adam Crubliss
Doorkeeper. . . . . Don Knollmeyer
Sergeant-at-Arms. . . . . Ralph Robinett
Chaplain. . . . . Reverend Monsignor Robert Kurwicki

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HR 4**, entitled:

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 4

BE IT RESOLVED, that a message be sent to the Governor of the State of Missouri to inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session of the State of Missouri, are now regularly organized and ready for business, and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 3, regarding Jack C. Stewart, Hillsboro, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 4, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Max Stumpff, Cassville, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 5, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. William "Bill" Brower, Anderson, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 6, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Shore, Cassville, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 7, regarding Laura Weber, Reeds Spring, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 8, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Dorus "Doad" and Marilyn Childs, Reeds Spring, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 9, regarding David E. Morrison, Gainesville, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 10, regarding Franklin Don Romines, Houston, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, his wife, Patty; and Chad Greer, Amy Greer, Natalie Greer and Molly Greer, Joplin.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, his wife, Karen; his brother and sister-in-law, John and Mary Keaveny; his brothers, Gerald and Jim Keaveny; Butch and Sue St. George; Thomas and Laurie Christman; and former State Senator Sheriff Jim Murphy, St. Louis.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, former State Senator Fred Dyer, George Beilsmith, and Doyle Shockley, St. Charles.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, his wife, Kathy, Danette Sherrill, Brad Sherrill, Justin Brown, and Tristin Brown, Rolla.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, his wife, Amanda and their daughter, Olivia, his father and mother, Bob and Kay Dixon, and former State Representative Jean Dixon, Springfield.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Mike and Janet Stark, Platte City.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, her husband, Mark, her parents, Joan and Harry Seltzer, and her sister Joy Seltzer.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, his wife, Fran, their children, Joseph, Heidi, Joshua; and Hannah Catterton, and her husband, Colten, Cosby; his sister and her husband, Nancy and Paul Langemach and his nephew, Mark Langemach, Savannah; and his sister-in-law, Joyce Walker, Troy.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, her husband, Randy, Mokane; Rosemary Augustine and Dean and Leona Powell, New Bloomfield; and Kristen Burkemper, Old Monroe.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, his wife, Michele, his mother-in-law, Pearl Franks and his Aunt, Elaine Gorrell.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, former State Representative Amber Boykins, and Shaun Simms, St. Louis.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. John Hagen, Glencoe.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, his wife, Robyn, their daughter, Savannah and son, Grant, Gale Holsman, Gail Worth, Bob Boyd, and Becky Boyd, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

SECOND DAY–THURSDAY, JANUARY 8, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1-Pearce
SB 2-Pearce, et al
SB 3-Pearce
SB 4-Schmitt

SB 5-Schmitt, et al
SB 6-Keaveny
SB 7-Keaveny
SB 8-Schaaf
SB 9-Schaaf
SB 10-Schaaf
SB 11-Richard
SB 12-Munzlinger
SB 13-Munzlinger
SB 14-Munzlinger
SB 15-Dixon and LeVota
SB 16-Dixon
SB 17-Dixon
SB 18-Kraus
SB 19-Kraus
SB 20-Kraus
SB 21-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 22-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 23-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 24-Sater
SB 25-Sater
SB 26-Sater
SB 27-Emery
SB 28-Emery
SB 29-Emery
SB 30-Cunningham
SB 31-Cunningham
SB 32-Cunningham
SB 33-Wallingford
SB 34-Wallingford
SB 35-Wallingford
SB 36-Romine and Schatz
SB 37-Romine
SB 38-Romine
SB 39-LeVota
SB 40-LeVota
SB 41-LeVota
SB 42-Nasheed
SB 43-Nasheed
SB 44-Nasheed
SB 45-Holsman
SB 46-Holsman
SB 47-Holsman
SB 48-Sifton
SB 49-Sifton
SB 50-Sifton
SB 51-Onder
SB 52-Schaaf
SB 53-Schaaf
SB 54-Munzlinger
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 56-Munzlinger
SB 57-Dixon
SB 58-Dixon
SB 59-Dixon
SB 60-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 61-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 62-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 63-Sater
SB 64-Emery
SB 65-Emery
SB 66-Emery
SB 67-Cunningham
SB 68-Romine
SB 69-LeVota
SB 70-LeVota
SB 71-LeVota
SB 72-Nasheed
SB 73-Holsman
SB 74-Holsman
SB 75-Holsman
SB 76-Sifton
SB 77-Sifton
SB 78-Sifton
SB 79-Dixon
SB 80-Dixon
SB 81-Dixon
SB 82-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 83-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 84-Chappelle-Nadal

SB 85-Emery
SB 86-Emery
SB 87-Emery
SB 88-LeVota
SB 89-LeVota
SB 90-LeVota
SB 91-Dixon
SB 92-Emery
SB 93-Emery
SB 94-Emery
SB 95-LeVota
SB 96-LeVota
SB 97-LeVota
SB 98-Emery
SB 99-LeVota
SB 100-LeVota
SB 101-LeVota
SB 102-LeVota
SB 103-LeVota
SB 104-Kraus
SB 105-Kraus
SB 106-Kraus
SB 107-Sater
SB 109-Schaefer
SB 110-Schaefer
SB 111-Schaaf
SB 112-Dixon
SB 113-Dixon
SB 114-Kraus
SB 115-Kraus
SB 116-Kraus
SB 117-Brown
SB 118-Brown
SB 119-Brown
SB 120-Walsh
SB 121-Walsh
SB 122-Walsh
SB 123-Schupp
SB 124-Schupp
SB 125-Schupp
SB 126-Brown
SB 127-Brown
SB 128-Brown
SB 129-Brown
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp
SB 131-Parson
SB 132-Parson
SB 133-Parson
SB 134-Holsman
SB 135-Holsman
SB 136-Sifton
SB 137-Parson
SB 138-Parson
SB 139-Parson and Kehoe
SB 140-Parson
SB 141-Parson
SB 142-Romine
SB 143-Romine
SB 144-LeVota
SB 145-Pearce
SB 146-Pearce
SB 147-Schaaf
SB 148-Parson
SB 149-Parson
SB 150-Parson
SB 151-Sater
SB 152-Wallingford
SB 153-Wallingford
SB 154-Wallingford
SB 155-Nasheed
SB 156-Nasheed
SB 157-Wallingford
SB 158-Schaefer
SB 159-Parson
SB 160-Brown
SB 161-Nasheed
SB 162-Nasheed
SB 163-Nasheed
SB 164-Sifton
SB 165-Nasheed

SB 166-Nasheed
SB 167-Schaaf
SB 168-Munzlinger
SB 169-Schaaf
SB 170-Kraus
SB 171-Romine
SB 172-Romine
SB 173-Romine
SB 174-Schmitt
SB 175-Schmitt
SB 176-Schmitt
SB 177-Munzlinger
SB 178-Munzlinger
SB 179-Sater
SB 180-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 181-Curls
SB 182-Curls
SB 183-Curls
SB 184-LeVota
SB 185-LeVota
SB 186-Curls
SB 187-Curls
SB 188-Curls
SB 189-Curls
SB 190-Curls
SB 191-Curls
SB 192-Munzlinger
SB 193-LeVota
SB 194-Richard
SB 195-Schmitt
SB 196-Schaaf
SB 197-Brown
SB 198-Brown
SB 199-Dixon
SB 200-Dixon
SB 201-Dixon
SB 202-Dixon
SB 203-Dixon
SB 204-Parson
SB 205-Parson
SB 206-Parson
SJR 1-Munzlinger
SJR 2-Dixon
SJR 3-Chappelle-Nadal
SJR 4-Emery
SJR 5-Kraus
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

HCR 1-Richardson

HCR 2-Richardson

To be Referred

SCR 1-Nasheed

SCR 2-Nasheed

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 8, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"The Lord will keep your going out and coming in from this time on and forevermore." (Psalm 121:8)

Almighty God, we trust Your word and during all the traveling we are about this session we ask that You "watch our going out and coming in." Bring us safely home to loved ones this day and guide our thoughts and responsibilities that are before us. May we be found in Your house of prayer and our worship to Your honor and praise be acceptable to You. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to correct the Senate Journal for Wednesday, January 7, 2015, Page 58, to include the text of HCR 1 and HCR 2, which request was granted.

The following correction was made to the Journal for Wednesday, January 7, 2015, line 34, by inserting after said line:

" HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 7:00 p.m., Wednesday, January 21, 2015, to receive a message from His Excellency, the Honorable Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon, Governor of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee of ten (10) from the House be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tem, to wait upon the Governor of the State of Missouri and inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and Senate of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.";

and further correct same page, line 38, by inserting after said line:

"

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 22, 2015, to receive a message from the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee of ten (10) from the House be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tem, to wait upon the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri and inform Her Honor that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that Her Honor may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution."

The Journal for Wednesday, January 7, 2015, was read and approved as corrected.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 11, regarding Barbara Spilman, Mt. Vernon, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 12, regarding the Seventy-second Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Aleshire, Mt. Vernon, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 13, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Eutsler, Crane, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 14, regarding Judy Berkstresser, Crane, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 15, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Lee and Vicki Jennings, Jane, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 16, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Ron and Janet Weldy, Mount Vernon, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 17, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Gregory

and Betty Fier, Branson, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 18, regarding Larry Atkins, Rea, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 19, regarding Greg Wall, Savannah, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 20, regarding Cyndee Merritt, Savannah, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 21, regarding Police Captain Kenneth F. Buck III, Gladstone, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 22, regarding the Palmer Center, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 23, regarding the death of Norman L. James, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 24, regarding the death of Victor D. Gragg, which was adopted.

The Senate observed a moment of silence for Mr. Bill Schwartz.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 207–By Pearce.

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to withholding tax.

SB 208–By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 275.352, RSMo, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.

SB 209–By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to livestock activities.

SB 210–By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to reimbursement allowance taxes, with expiration dates.

SB 211– By Walsh and Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 589.660 and 589.663, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections

relating to the address confidentiality program administered by the secretary of state.

SB 212– By Walsh.

An Act to repeal section 565.225 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session and section 565.225 as enacted by senate bills nos. 818 & 795, ninety-fourth general assembly, second regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the address confidentiality program, with penalty provisions.

SB 213– By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 211.021, 211.031, 211.032, 211.033, 211.041, 211.061, 211.071, 211.073, 211.081, 211.091, 211.101, 211.161, 211.181, 211.321, 211.421, 211.425, and 211.431, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to juvenile courts, with penalty provisions.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Dempsey offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 25

Notice of Proposed Rule Change

Notice is hereby given by the Senator from the Twenty-third District of the one day notice required by rule of intent to put a motion to adopt the following rule change:

Be It Resolved by the Senate of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, that Senate Rules 25 and 28, be amended to read as follows:

"Rule 25. The president pro tem of the senate shall appoint the following standing committees:

1. Committee on Administration, 5 members.

2. Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, **[**7**]** **8** members.

3. Committee on Appropriations, 11 members.

4. Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, **[**10**]** **11** members.

5. Committee on Education, **[**10**]** **8** members.

6. Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, **[**10**]** **11** members.

7. Committee on General Laws **and Pensions**, 7 members.

8. Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, **[**7**]** **8** members.

9. Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, **[**10**]** **11** members.

10. Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, **[**10**]** **11** members.

11. Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, 7 members.

12. Committee on Progress and Development, 5 members.

13. Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, 7 members.

14. Committee on Seniors, Families and **[**Pensions**]** **Children**, 7 members.

15. Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, **[**7**]** **8** members.

16. Committee on Transportation **[**and**]**, Infrastrucure **and Public Safety**, 7 members.

17. Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, 10 members.

18. Committee on Ways and Means, **[**10**] 7** members. All committees shall have leave to report at any time.

The chairman of any standing committee may appoint one or more subcommittees, with the approval of the committee, to hold hearings on bills referred to the committee and shall report its findings to the standing committee.

Rule 28. The duties of the standing committees of the senate are as follows:

1. The Committee on Administration shall superintend and have sole and complete control of all financial obligations and business affairs of the senate, the assignment of offices and seats, and the supervision of certain designated employees. The committee shall be authorized to employ an administrator, who shall be provided with office space as designated by the committee. The administrator or the secretary of the senate may be authorized to act for the committee, but only in the manner and to the extent as may have previously been authorized by the committee with such authorization entered in the minutes of the committee. No voucher calling for payment from the contingent fund of the senate shall be drawn, nor shall any valid obligation exist against the contingent fund until the same shall have been approved by the committee or its administrator and be recorded in the minutes thereof. All vouchers must be signed by the chairman of the committee or the administrator, if so authorized. The committee or its administrator shall provide for the receiving and receipt of all supplies, equipment and furnishings purchased for the account of the senate, and the distribution thereof. The administrator shall keep a detailed running account of all transactions and shall open his records for inspection to any senator who so requests. All employees other than elected officials of the senate and employees of the individual senators, shall be selected by the committee, who shall control their tenure, set their compensation, assign their duties and exercise complete supervision over them. When necessary, the committee shall assign office space and seats in the senate chamber.

2. The Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources shall consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to animals, animal disease, pest control, agriculture, food production, the state park system, conservation of the state's natural resources, soil and water, wildlife and game refuges.

3. The Committee on Appropriations shall consider and report upon all bills and matters referred to it pertaining to general appropriations and disbursement of public money.

4. The Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment shall consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the development of state commerce, the commercial sector, consumer protection, telecommunications and cable issues, the development and conservation of energy resources and the disposal of solid, hazardous and nuclear wastes and other matters relating to environmental preservation.

5. The Committee on Education shall consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to education in the state, including the public schools, libraries, programs and institutions of higher learning.

6. The Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections shall consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to banks and banking, savings and loan associations and other financial institutions in the state. The committee shall also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the reorganization, establishment, consolidation or abolition of departments, boards, bureaus and commissions of state government, the internal operation of any state agency and the effect of federal legislation upon any state agency. The committee shall consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to election law.

7. The Committee on General Laws **and Pensions** shall consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to general topics **and retirement and pensions and pension plans**.

8. The Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight shall review, study, and investigate all matters referred to it relating to the application, administration, execution, and effectiveness of all state laws and programs, the organization and operation of state agencies and other entities having responsibility for the administration and execution of state laws and programs, and any conditions or circumstances that may indicate the necessity or desirability of enacting new or additional legislation to improve the efficiency of any state law or program. Any findings of the committee may be reported to the senate and the Committee on Appropriations. The committee shall also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to improving governmental efficiency and management. The Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight shall also consider and report upon all bills, except regular appropriation bills, that require new appropriations or expenditures of appropriated funds in excess of $100,000, or that reduce such funds by that amount during any of the

first three years that public funds will be used to fully implement the provisions of the Act. Any such senate bill, after having been approved by the regular standing committee to which it has been assigned and after the same has been perfected and ordered printed by the senate, shall thereafter be referred to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight for its consideration prior to its submission to the senate for final passage thereof by the senate. Any such house bill after having been reported by the regular standing committee to which it was assigned shall be referred to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight for its consideration prior to its being considered by the senate for third reading and final passage. Any senate or house bill, amended so as to increase expenditures or reduce revenue in excess of $100,000 during any of the first three years that public funds will be used to fully implement its provisions shall upon timely motion be referred or re-referred to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight. The author or first-named sponsor of a bill referred to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight shall be entitled to a hearing on his/her bill but such committee hearing shall be limited to the reception of testimony presented by the author or first-named sponsor in person and none other. The Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight may recommend the passage of a bill subject to the adoption of an amendment specifying a certain effective date proposed by the committee, and if such an amendment is not adopted, the bill shall again be referred to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

9. The Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments shall consider and report upon gubernatorial appointments referred to it.

10. The Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government shall consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the promotion of economic development, the creation and retention of jobs, tourism and the promotion of tourism as a state industry, community and business development, county government, township organizations and political subdivisions.

11. The Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence shall consider and report upon bills and matters relating to the judicial department of the state including the practice of the courts of this state, civil procedure and criminal laws, criminal costs and all related matters. The Committee shall also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to probation or parole of persons sentenced under the criminal laws of the state.

12. The Committee on Progress and Development shall consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it concerning the changing or maintenance of issues relating to human welfare.

13. The Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics shall consider and report on rules for the government of the senate and joint rules when requested by the senate, shall consider, examine and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to ethics and the conduct of public officials and employees, shall recommend to the Senate the rules by which investigations and disciplinary proceedings will be conducted, and shall examine and report upon all resolutions and other matters which may be appropriately referred to it. The committee shall see that bills and amendments are properly perfected and printed. The committee shall examine all Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed bills carefully, and report that the printed copies furnished the senators are correct. Upon the written request of the sponsor or floor handler of a bill, the committee may recommend that any such bill on the calendars for perfection or house bills on third reading be called up or considered out of order in which the bill appears on that calendar. A recommendation to consider bills out of order shall require approval by a majority of the committee with the concurrence of two-thirds of the senate members. No floor debate shall be allowed on the motion to adopt the committee report. The Committee shall examine bills placed on the Consent Calendar and may, by majority vote, remove any bill from the consent calendar within the time period prescribed by Rule 45, that it determines is too controversial to be treated as a consent bill.

14. The Committee on Seniors, Families and **[**Pensions**]** **Children** shall consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it concerning the preservation of the quality of life for senior citizens, nursing home and boarding home operations, alternative care programs for the elderly, and family and children's issues. It shall also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it concerning **[**retirement and pensions and pension plans,**]** income maintenance, social services, and child support enforcement.

15. The Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry shall consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the ownership and operation of small businesses; and life, accident, indemnity and other forms of insurance. The committee shall also take into consideration and report on bills relating to labor management, fair employment standards, workers' compensation and employment security within the state and shall examine bills referred to it relating to industrial development.

16. The Committee on Transportation **[**and**]**, Infrastructure **and Public Safety** shall consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it concerning roads, highways, bridges, airports and aviation, railroads, port authorities, and other means of transportation and matters relating

to motor vehicles, motor vehicle registration and drivers' licenses **and matters relating to the safety of the general public**.

17. The Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health shall consider and report upon bills and matters concerning veterans' affairs. The committee shall also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it concerning health, MO HealthNet, alternative health care delivery system proposals, public health, disease control, hospital operations, mental health, developmental disabilities, and substance abuse and addiction.

18. The Committee on Ways and Means shall consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it concerning the revenue and public debt of the state, and interest thereon, the assessment of real and personal property, the classification of property for taxation purposes and gaming.".

Be It Further Resolved by the Senate of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, that the temporary rules adopted on January 7, 2015, as amended, hereby be adopted as the permanent rules of the Missouri Senate of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly.

REFERRALS

Senator Dempsey referred the Gubernatorial Appointments appearing on pages 33 through 57 of the Senate Journal for Wednesday, January 7, 2015, to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

Senator Dempsey referred **SCR 1** and **SCR 2** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

January 7, 2015

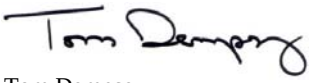
Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse,

I would like to appoint Senator Jill Schupp to the Missouri Children's Trust Fund Board.

Please don't hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey
President Pro Tempore

GUESTS

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, his wife, Robyn, and their children, Savannah and Grant, Kansas City; and Savannah and Grant were made honorary pages.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 12, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRD DAY–MONDAY, JANUARY 12, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1-Pearce
SB 2-Pearce, et al
SB 3-Pearce
SB 4-Schmitt
SB 5-Schmitt, et al
SB 6-Keaveny
SB 7-Keaveny
SB 8-Schaaf
SB 9-Schaaf
SB 10-Schaaf
SB 11-Richard
SB 12-Munzlinger
SB 13-Munzlinger
SB 14-Munzlinger
SB 15-Dixon and LeVota
SB 16-Dixon
SB 17-Dixon
SB 18-Kraus
SB 19-Kraus
SB 20-Kraus
SB 21-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 22-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 23-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 24-Sater
SB 25-Sater
SB 26-Sater
SB 27-Emery
SB 28-Emery
SB 29-Emery
SB 30-Cunningham
SB 31-Cunningham
SB 32-Cunningham
SB 33-Wallingford
SB 34-Wallingford
SB 35-Wallingford
SB 36-Romine and Schatz
SB 37-Romine
SB 38-Romine
SB 39-LeVota
SB 40-LeVota
SB 41-LeVota
SB 42-Nasheed
SB 43-Nasheed
SB 44-Nasheed
SB 45-Holsman
SB 46-Holsman
SB 47-Holsman
SB 48-Sifton
SB 49-Sifton
SB 50-Sifton
SB 51-Onder
SB 52-Schaaf
SB 53-Schaaf
SB 54-Munzlinger
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 56-Munzlinger
SB 57-Dixon
SB 58-Dixon
SB 59-Dixon
SB 60-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 61-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 62-Chappelle-Nadal

SB 63-Sater
SB 64-Emery
SB 65-Emery
SB 66-Emery
SB 67-Cunningham
SB 68-Romine
SB 69-LeVota
SB 70-LeVota
SB 71-LeVota
SB 72-Nasheed
SB 73-Holsman
SB 74-Holsman
SB 75-Holsman
SB 76-Sifton
SB 77-Sifton
SB 78-Sifton
SB 79-Dixon
SB 80-Dixon
SB 81-Dixon
SB 82-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 83-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 84-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 85-Emery
SB 86-Emery
SB 87-Emery
SB 88-LeVota
SB 89-LeVota
SB 90-LeVota
SB 91-Dixon
SB 92-Emery
SB 93-Emery
SB 94-Emery
SB 95-LeVota
SB 96-LeVota
SB 97-LeVota
SB 98-Emery
SB 99-LeVota
SB 100-LeVota
SB 101-LeVota
SB 102-LeVota
SB 103-LeVota
SB 104-Kraus
SB 105-Kraus
SB 106-Kraus
SB 107-Sater
SB 109-Schaefer
SB 110-Schaefer
SB 111-Schaaf
SB 112-Dixon
SB 113-Dixon
SB 114-Kraus
SB 115-Kraus
SB 116-Kraus
SB 117-Brown
SB 118-Brown
SB 119-Brown
SB 120-Walsh
SB 121-Walsh
SB 122-Walsh
SB 123-Schupp
SB 124-Schupp
SB 125-Schupp
SB 126-Brown
SB 127-Brown
SB 128-Brown
SB 129-Brown
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp
SB 131-Parson
SB 132-Parson
SB 133-Parson
SB 134-Holsman
SB 135-Holsman
SB 136-Sifton
SB 137-Parson
SB 138-Parson
SB 139-Parson and Kehoe
SB 140-Parson
SB 141-Parson
SB 142-Romine
SB 143-Romine

SB 144-LeVota
SB 145-Pearce
SB 146-Pearce
SB 147-Schaaf
SB 148-Parson
SB 149-Parson
SB 150-Parson
SB 151-Sater
SB 152-Wallingford
SB 153-Wallingford
SB 154-Wallingford
SB 155-Nasheed
SB 156-Nasheed
SB 157-Wallingford
SB 158-Schaefer
SB 159-Parson
SB 160-Brown
SB 161-Nasheed
SB 162-Nasheed
SB 163-Nasheed
SB 164-Sifton
SB 165-Nasheed
SB 166-Nasheed
SB 167-Schaaf
SB 168-Munzlinger
SB 169-Schaaf
SB 170-Kraus
SB 171-Romine
SB 172-Romine
SB 173-Romine
SB 174-Schmitt
SB 175-Schmitt
SB 176-Schmitt
SB 177-Munzlinger
SB 178-Munzlinger
SB 179-Sater
SB 180-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 181-Curls
SB 182-Curls
SB 183-Curls
SB 184-LeVota
SB 185-LeVota
SB 186-Curls
SB 187-Curls
SB 188-Curls
SB 189-Curls
SB 190-Curls
SB 191-Curls
SB 192-Munzlinger
SB 193-LeVota
SB 194-Richard and Holsman
SB 195-Schmitt
SB 196-Schaaf
SB 197-Brown
SB 198-Brown
SB 199-Dixon
SB 200-Dixon
SB 201-Dixon
SB 202-Dixon
SB 203-Dixon
SB 204-Parson
SB 205-Parson
SB 206-Parson
SB 207-Pearce
SB 208-Sater
SB 209-Sater
SB 210-Schaefer
SB 211-Walsh and Dixon
SB 212-Walsh
SB 213-Wallingford
SJR 1-Munzlinger
SJR 2-Dixon
SJR 3-Chappelle-Nadal
SJR 4-Emery
SJR 5-Kraus
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 25-Dempsey
HCR 1-Richardson (Richard)
HCR 2-Richardson (Richard)

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRD DAY—MONDAY, JANUARY 12, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Make me to know your ways, O Lord; teach me your paths." (Psalm 25:4)

As we start off a new week it is right and proper that we seek to follow the path that we are to take, so help us this week to know where our energies and efforts are to be directed. Help us to be open to hear what others are called to do and assist us in knowing how to be of help to them and teach us how to ask for assistance from them. This we ask in Your Holy Name, O Lord. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, January 8, 2015, was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 26, regarding Siemer Appliance and Service, LLC, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 27, regarding Wings, Etc., Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 28, regarding Custom Cut Fabrication, LLC, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 29, regarding Stephen Wolff, Ladue, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 30, regarding the 2014 Class 3 state champion Helias Catholic High School volleyball program, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 31, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Gene Berry, Union Star, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 32, regarding Gene Bess, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 33, regarding Hazelwood School District Board of Education, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 34, regarding Barbara Williams, Pineville, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 35, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Ruby Miller, Cassville, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 36, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. John Archer, Pierce City, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wallingford offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 3

Whereas, the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations was established pursuant to Senate Concurrent Resolution 17 during the Second Regular Session of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly; and

Whereas, Senate Concurrent Resolution 17 established the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations to examine solid waste management district operations, including but not limited to efficiency, efficacy, and reasonableness of costs and expenses of such districts to Missouri taxpayers; and

Whereas, the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations heard testimony from individuals, business owners, and various interested parties during September and December 2014; and

Whereas, after review and consideration of the testimony presented, the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations has considered multiple legislative proposals relating to solid waste;

Whereas, the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations held a public hearing on December 3, 2014 to receive comments on a draft Senate bill relating to solid waste;

Whereas, the draft Senate bill was discussed and received support from multiple stakeholders;

Whereas, the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations dissolved on December 31, 2014, but has further hearings to conduct and additional legislative alternatives to research:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby establish the "Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations" to examine the solid waste management district operations, including but not limited to efficiency, efficacy, and reasonableness of costs and expenses of such districts to Missouri taxpayers; and

Be it further resolved that the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations shall be composed of five members of the Senate, with no more than three members of one party, and five members of the House of Representatives, with no more than three members of one party. The Senate members of the Joint Committee shall be appointed by the President pro tempore of the Senate and the House members by the Speaker of the House of Representatives. The Joint Committee shall select either a chairperson or co-chairpersons, one of whom shall be a member of the Senate and one a member of the House of Representatives. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. Meetings of the Joint Committee may be called at such time and place as the chairperson or chairpersons designate; and

Be it further resolved that the Joint Committee may hold hearings as it deems advisable and may obtain any input or information necessary to fulfill its obligations. The Joint Committee may make reasonable requests for staff assistance from the research and appropriations staffs of the House and Senate and the Committee on Legislative Research, as well as the Department of Natural Resources and representatives of solid waste management districts; and

Be it further resolved that the Joint Committee may prepare a final report, together with its recommendations for any legislative action deemed necessary, for submission to the General Assembly by December 31, 2016, at which time the Joint Committee shall be dissolved; and

Be it further resolved that members of the Joint Committee and any staff personnel assigned to the Joint Committee shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in attending meetings of the Joint Committee; and

Be it further resolved that the actual expenses of the Joint Committee, its members, and any staff assigned to the Joint Committee incurred by the Joint Committee shall be paid by the Joint Contingent Fund; and

Be it further resolved that the Joint Committee is authorized to function during the legislative interim between the First Regular Session of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly and the Second Regular Session of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, and between the Second Regular Session of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly and the First Regular Session of the Ninety-ninth General Assembly through December 31, 2016, as authorized by State v. Atterburry, 300 S.W.2d 806 (Mo. 1957).

Senator Walsh offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO.4

Relating to recognition of September 26th as Mesothelioma Awareness Day in Missouri

WHEREAS, mesothelioma is a rare form of cancer of the smooth lining of the chest, lungs, heart, and abdomen that is difficult to detect in its early stages and may be associated with many other conditions; however, when vital organs are involved or disease is identified outside of the operative field, surgery is no longer an option and patients are referred to chemotherapy or clinical trials; and

WHEREAS, approximately 2,500 to 3,000 cases of mesothelioma are reported annually in the United States, and because it occurs in such a small number of patients, mesothelioma is often referred to as an orphan disease, but the number of affected persons is steadily rising every year in North America, Europe, Australia, and Asia; and

WHEREAS, according to the American Cancer Society, mesothelioma is caused by exposure to asbestos fibers and characterized by a latency period that usually lasts for decades, although the exact method by which asbestos causes the disease is not known; and

WHEREAS, the American Cancer Society indicates that most people who develop mesothelioma have worked on jobs where they inhaled asbestos particles, or have been exposed to asbestos dust and fibers in other ways, such as by washing the clothes of a family member who worked with asbestos, or by home renovation using asbestos products"; and

WHEREAS, due to the long period between exposure and diagnosis, mesothelioma results in a life expectancy of four to eighteen months after onset, and nearly 3,000 persons succumb to the disease each year; and

WHEREAS, to promote public awareness of the dangers of this deadly cancer and of asbestos exposure, the need for treatment protocols, and funding for research, Mesothelioma Awareness Day was started by Meso Foundation volunteers in 2004, and September 26th was designated as the day to (I) remember the victims of mesothelioma, (ii) publicize the dangers of asbestos exposure, (iii) offer hope for those who suffer with the disease today, and (iv) focus on and highlight the need for research support and a cure for mesothelioma; and

WHEREAS, on September 26th each year, citizens across the nation are encouraged to participate in CURE MESOTHELIOMA public awareness programs and events, and to sponsor or organize fundraising campaigns in the name of MESOTHELIOMA AWARENESS; and

WHEREAS, Mesothelioma Awareness Day provides an appropriate venue to communicate an important message to the public about this deadly cancer to ensure affected persons are accurately diagnosed and treated and connected to a support system:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate September 26th of every year as Mesothelioma Awareness Day in Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send properly inscribed copies of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

Senator Romine offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 5

Whereas, the easily extracted, high purity lead ore in Missouri was a critical reason for the early development of Missouri and has provided good jobs, a way of life, and significant economic development to Missourians for centuries; and

Whereas, the lead industry in Missouri is the only primary, domestic source for that strategic material in America; and

Whereas, new technology now makes production of primary lead metal a safe, cost effective, and valuable means of continuing to provide a strategic material for numerous uses including munitions, protective barriers for x-rays, radioactive fallout, and radioactive contamination, and batteries for numerous uses including cars, trucks, electric vehicles, renewable energy storage, and peaking power reduction; and

Whereas, encouraging a safe, healthy, and lucrative lead industry in Missouri will give rise to good paying jobs, significant economic development, and the resources to mitigate the legacy of environmental issues caused by lead extraction:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby create the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force; and

Be It Further Resolved that the mission of the task force shall be to fully consider:

(1) The effects of a prompt environmental settlement giving rise to efficient and cost effective remediation;

(2) Ways to promote the development of a clean lead industry;

(3) Clean lead industry legislative proposals including rules and regulations necessary for implementation;

(4) The economic potential of implementing clean lead industry policies; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force be authorized to call upon any department, office, division, or agency of this state to assist in gathering information pursuant to its objective; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall consist of all of the following members:

(1) The Governor, or his or her designee, to serve as a member of the task force; and

(2) One member of the general assembly of the majority party appointed by the president pro tem of the senate, to serve as the chair of the task force; and

(3) One member of the general assembly of the majority party appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives, to serve as the vice-chair and secretary of the task force, and who will provide an agenda and report minutes of the task force; and

(4) The Attorney General, or his or her designee, to serve as a member and provide technical assistance to the task force; and

(5) The Director of the Department of Natural Resources, or his or her designee, to serve as a member and provide technical assistance to the task force; and

(6) One member of the majority party of the senate and one member of the minority party of the senate appointed by the president pro

tempore of the senate; and

(7) One member of the majority party of the house of representatives and one member of the minority party of the house of representatives appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives; and

(8) A representative of industry appointed by the president pro tem of the senate; and

(9) A representative of industry appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives; and

Be It Further Resolved that the staff of Senate Research shall provide such legal, research, clerical, technical, and bill drafting services as the task force may require in the performance of its duties; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force, its members, and any staff assigned to the committee shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in attending meetings of the committee; and

Be It Further Resolved that the chair or vice-chair and secretary of the task force shall call an organizational meeting within fifteen days of the adoption of this resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall terminate by either a majority of members voting for termination, or by December 31, 2016, whichever occurs first; and

Be It Further Resolved that on the date of termination, the task force may deliver a report of findings and recommendations to the General Assembly; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution does not amend any state law to which the Department of Natural Resources is subject, and shall be interpreted to be consistent with any requirements of such state or federal law; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for Governor Jay Nixon, Attorney General Chris Koster, and the Director of the Department of Natural Resources.

Senator Richard moved that **HCR 1** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Richard, **HCR 1** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Holsman—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Richard moved that **HCR 2** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Richard, **HCR 2** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators
Holsman Schmitt—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Schaaf offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO.6

Relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.

Whereas, Section 3 of Article XIII of the Missouri Constitution charges the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials with setting the amounts of compensation paid to statewide elected officials, legislators, and judges; and

Whereas, the Constitution provides the Commission with a four-month window prior to its constitutional deadline for making salary recommendations to hold public hearings around the state to gather testimony related to salaries for affected state officials and to carefully consider whether pay increases are warranted; and

Whereas, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials has recommended that the compensation for statewide elected officials, other than Lieutenant Governor, be increased by eight percent each year for fiscal years 2016 and 2017, and the compensation for the Lieutenant Governor be increased by eleven percent for the two-year period of fiscal years 2016 and 2017, representing salary increases of $50,638 in fiscal year 2016 and an additional $54,306 in fiscal year 2017; and

Whereas, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials has also recommended that the compensation for members of the General Assembly be increased by eleven percent over fiscal years 2016 and 2017, representing a salary increase of $4,000 per year; and

Whereas, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials recommended that daily expense compensation be raised by $26 a day and that mileage reimbursement by raised by $0.19 per mile; and

Whereas, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials recommended no increases in compensation for judges over fiscal years 2016 and 2017 so that the salaries of judges shall remain tied to the salaries of comparable positions in the federal judiciary; and

Whereas, the state has many other priorities for appropriating money in the budget that are far more important than the salary increases recommended by the Commission; and

Whereas, the Commission's recommendations shall take effect unless disapproved by the General Assembly through a concurrent resolution process passed by two-thirds majorities in each legislative chamber before February 1, 2015:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby disapprove the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials contained in its report of November 25, 2014; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for Governor Jay Nixon.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 214–By Pearce.

An Act to repeal sections 430.080 and 430.135, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to liens on chattel.

SB 215–By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal sections 290.502, 290.512, and 290.527, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to minimum wage, with a referendum clause.

SB 216–By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal sections 515.240, 515.250, and 515.260, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-four new sections relating to commercial receiverships.

SB 217–By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 334.153, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to intervention pain management.

SB 218–By Riddle.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to healthy behavior incentives for MO HealthNet recipients.

SB 219–By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 169.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to school employee retirement, with an emergency clause.

SB 220–By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal sections 288.060, 288.122, and 288.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to employment security.

SB 221–By Schatz.

An Act to repeal section 72.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to annexation in certain counties that have established a boundary commission.

SB 222–By Schatz.

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to infrastructure owned by a communication service provider.

SB 223–By Schatz.

An Act to repeal section 137.073, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax rates.

SB 224–By Romine.

An Act to repeal section 160.545, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to eligibility criteria for reimbursements from the A+ schools program, with an emergency clause.

SB 225–By Romine.

An Act to repeal sections 260.235, 260.395, 444.600, 444.773, 621.250, 640.115, 643.075, 643.078, 644.051, and 644.056, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to the department

of natural resources permit decision appeal procedures.

SB 226–By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to MO HealthNet behavioral health providers.

SB 227–By Emery.

An Act to repeal section 490.715, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to evidence for the cost of medical treatment.

SB 228–By Curls.

An Act to amend chapter 82, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to abandoned real property in certain cities.

SB 229–By Curls.

An Act to repeal sections 82.1025, 82.1027, 82.1029, and 82.1031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to property regulations in certain cities and counties.

SJR 10–By Sater.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 50 of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to initiative petitions.

SJR 11–By Sater.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 1 and 6(a) of article X of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting eleven new sections in lieu thereof relating to taxation.

Senator Emery requested unanimous consent of the Senate to withdraw **SB 85**, which request was granted.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Dempsey moved that **SR 25** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dempsey, **SR 25** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following standing committee appointments:

Gubernatorial Appointments

Schaefer

Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources

Munzlinger, Chair
Libla, Vice-Chair
Brown
Hegeman
Parson
Pearce
Curls
Holsman

Appropriations

Schaefer, Chair
Silvey, Vice-Chair
Brown
Kehoe
Parson
Pearce
Sater
Schaaf
Curls
Nasheed
Walsh

Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment

Kehoe, Chair
Emery, Vice-Chair
Cunningham
Kraus
Riddle
Romine
Schatz
Wallingford
Keaveny
Sifton
Walsh

Education

Pearce, Chair
Romine, Vice-Chair
Brown
Emery
Libla
Onder
Chappelle-Nadal
Holsman

Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections

Wasson, Chair
Cunningham, Vice-Chair
Hegeman
Kraus
Riddle
Sater
Wallingford
Wieland
Keaveny
LeVota
Sifton

General Laws and Pensions

Schaaf, Chair
Wieland, Vice-Chair
Hegeman
Onder
Schatz
Keaveny
Schupp

Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight

Cunningham, Chair
Silvey, Vice-Chair
Kehoe
Riddle
Wasson
LeVota
Nasheed

Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government

Schmitt, Chair
Hegeman, Vice-Chair
Dixon
Kraus
Romine
Schatz
Wasson
Wieland
Curls
Holsman
Nasheed

Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

Dixon, Chair
Onder, Vice-Chair
Emery
Schaefer
Schmitt
Keaveny
Sifton

Progress and Development

Keaveny, Chair
Walsh, Vice-Chair
Schupp
Silvey
Wallingford

Seniors, Families and Children

Sater, Chair
Riddle, Vice-Chair
Kraus
Libla
Romine
Chappelle-Nadal
Schupp

Small Business, Insurance and Industry

Parson, Chair

Libla, Vice-Chair
Munzlinger
Wallingford
Wasson
Wieland
Curls
Walsh

Transportation, Infrastructure, and Public Safety

Libla, Chair
Schatz, Vice-Chair
Dixon
Kehoe
Munzlinger
Chappelle-Nadal
Curls

Veterans' Affairs and Health

Brown, Chair
Schaaf, Vice-Chair
Cunningham
Onder
Sater
Schmitt
Silvey
Chappelle-Nadal
Schupp
Sifton

Ways and Means

Kraus, Chair
Wallingford, Vice-Chair
Dixon
Emery
Onder
LeVota
Sifton

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

SENATE HEARING SCHEDULE
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
JANUARY 12, 2015

	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday
8:00 a.m.		Appropriations SCR 2 (Schaefer)	Appropriations SCR 2 (Schaefer) Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety SCR 1 (Libla)	
8:15 a.m.		Seniors, Families and Children SCR 1 (Sater)		
8:30 a.m.			Gubernatorial Appointments SL (Dempsey)	Ways and Means SCR 1 (Kraus) Veterans' Affairs and Health SL (Brown)
9:00 a.m.		Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics SL (Richard)		
12:30 p.m.	Appropriations SCR 2 (Schaefer)			
1:00 p.m.		Small Business, Insurance and Industry SCR 1 (Parson) Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence SL (Dixon)	Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government SL (Schmitt) Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources SCR 1 (Munzlinger)	
2:00 p.m.			Progress and Development SCR 2 (Keaveny)	
2:30 p.m.	Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections SL (Wasson)			
3:00 p.m.		Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment SL (Kehoe) General Laws and Pensions SCR 1 (Schaaf)	Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight SCR 1 (Cunningham) Education SL (Pearce)	

SCR 1 - Senate Committee Rm. 1, Room 118 **SL - Senate Lounge** **SCR 2 - Senate Committee Rm. 2, Room 119**

Also,

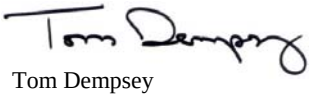
January 12, 2015

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse,

I would like to remove Sen. Walsh from the Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment Committee and appoint Sen. Holsman in Sen. Walsh's place. If you have any questions, please don't hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey
President Pro Tem

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Dr. Cassidy Obermark, and Dr. Dan Obermark, Sikeston.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FOURTH DAY–TUESDAY, JANUARY 13, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 1-Pearce
SB 2-Pearce, et al
SB 3-Pearce
SB 4-Schmitt
SB 5-Schmitt, et al
SB 6-Keaveny
SB 7-Keaveny
SB 8-Schaaf
SB 9-Schaaf
SB 10-Schaaf
SB 11-Richard
SB 12-Munzlinger
SB 13-Munzlinger
SB 14-Munzlinger
SB 15-Dixon and LeVota
SB 16-Dixon
SB 17-Dixon
SB 18-Kraus
SB 19-Kraus
SB 20-Kraus
SB 21-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 22-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 23-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 24-Sater
SB 25-Sater
SB 26-Sater

SB 27-Emery
SB 28-Emery
SB 29-Emery
SB 30-Cunningham
SB 31-Cunningham
SB 32-Cunningham
SB 33-Wallingford
SB 34-Wallingford
SB 35-Wallingford
SB 36-Romine and Schatz
SB 37-Romine
SB 38-Romine
SB 39-LeVota
SB 40-LeVota
SB 41-LeVota
SB 42-Nasheed
SB 43-Nasheed
SB 44-Nasheed
SB 45-Holsman
SB 46-Holsman
SB 47-Holsman
SB 48-Sifton
SB 49-Sifton
SB 50-Sifton
SB 51-Onder
SB 52-Schaaf
SB 53-Schaaf
SB 54-Munzlinger
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 56-Munzlinger
SB 57-Dixon
SB 58-Dixon
SB 59-Dixon
SB 60-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 61-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 62-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 63-Sater
SB 64-Emery
SB 65-Emery
SB 66-Emery
SB 67-Cunningham
SB 68-Romine
SB 69-LeVota
SB 70-LeVota
SB 71-LeVota
SB 72-Nasheed
SB 73-Holsman
SB 74-Holsman
SB 75-Holsman
SB 76-Sifton
SB 77-Sifton
SB 78-Sifton
SB 79-Dixon
SB 80-Dixon
SB 81-Dixon
SB 82-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 83-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 84-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 86-Emery
SB 87-Emery
SB 88-LeVota
SB 89-LeVota
SB 90-LeVota
SB 91-Dixon
SB 92-Emery
SB 93-Emery
SB 94-Emery
SB 95-LeVota
SB 96-LeVota
SB 97-LeVota
SB 98-Emery
SB 99-LeVota
SB 100-LeVota
SB 101-LeVota
SB 102-LeVota
SB 103-LeVota
SB 104-Kraus
SB 105-Kraus
SB 106-Kraus
SB 107-Sater
SB 109-Schaefer
SB 110-Schaefer

SB 111-Schaaf
SB 112-Dixon
SB 113-Dixon
SB 114-Kraus
SB 115-Kraus
SB 116-Kraus
SB 117-Brown
SB 118-Brown
SB 119-Brown
SB 120-Walsh
SB 121-Walsh
SB 122-Walsh
SB 123-Schupp
SB 124-Schupp
SB 125-Schupp
SB 126-Brown
SB 127-Brown
SB 128-Brown
SB 129-Brown
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp
SB 131-Parson
SB 132-Parson
SB 133-Parson
SB 134-Holsman
SB 135-Holsman
SB 136-Sifton
SB 137-Parson
SB 138-Parson
SB 139-Parson and Kehoe
SB 140-Parson
SB 141-Parson
SB 142-Romine
SB 143-Romine
SB 144-LeVota
SB 145-Pearce
SB 146-Pearce
SB 147-Schaaf
SB 148-Parson
SB 149-Parson
SB 150-Parson
SB 151-Sater
SB 152-Wallingford
SB 153-Wallingford
SB 154-Wallingford
SB 155-Nasheed
SB 156-Nasheed
SB 157-Wallingford
SB 158-Schaefer
SB 159-Parson
SB 160-Brown
SB 161-Nasheed
SB 162-Nasheed
SB 163-Nasheed
SB 164-Sifton
SB 165-Nasheed
SB 166-Nasheed
SB 167-Schaaf
SB 168-Munzlinger
SB 169-Schaaf
SB 170-Kraus
SB 171-Romine
SB 172-Romine
SB 173-Romine
SB 174-Schmitt
SB 175-Schmitt
SB 176-Schmitt
SB 177-Munzlinger
SB 178-Munzlinger
SB 179-Sater
SB 180-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 181-Curls
SB 182-Curls
SB 183-Curls
SB 184-LeVota
SB 185-LeVota
SB 186-Curls
SB 187-Curls
SB 188-Curls
SB 189-Curls
SB 190-Curls
SB 191-Curls
SB 192-Munzlinger

SB 193-LeVota
SB 194-Richard and Holsman
SB 195-Schmitt
SB 196-Schaaf
SB 197-Brown
SB 198-Brown
SB 199-Dixon
SB 200-Dixon
SB 201-Dixon
SB 202-Dixon
SB 203-Dixon
SB 204-Parson
SB 205-Parson
SB 206-Parson
SB 207-Pearce
SB 208-Sater
SB 209-Sater
SB 210-Schaefer
SB 211-Walsh and Dixon
SB 212-Walsh
SB 213-Wallingford
SB 214-Pearce
SB 215-Nasheed
SB 216-Keavney
SB 217-Riddle
SB 218-Riddle
SB 219-Wallingford
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 221-Schatz
SB 222-Schatz
SB 223-Schatz
SB 224-Romine
SB 225-Romine
SB 226-Emery
SB 227-Emery
SB 228-Curls
SB 229-Curls
SJR 1-Munzlinger
SJR 2-Dixon
SJR 3-Chappelle-Nadal
SJR 4-Emery
SJR 5-Kraus
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 3-Wallingford
SCR 4-Walsh
SCR 5-Romine
SCR 6-Schaaf

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FOURTH DAY—TUESDAY, JANUARY 13, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Prove me, O Lord, and try me; test my heart and mind. For your steadfast love is before my eyes, and I walk in faithfulness to you." (Psalm 26:2-3)

There are many tests and temptations that face us in our role as senators and staff, so Lord, we are in need of Your help and guidance, Your strength and steadfast love so that we may not yield but remain faithful as we walk the path that You desire for us. May You keep our feet on level ground so we are able to dwell where Your glory dwells. In Your Holy Name we pray, O God, of my salvation. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senators LeVota, Curls and Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 37, regarding the death of Pat Gray, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 38, regarding Elisha Kline, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 39, regarding Officer Jeremy Bratton, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 40, regarding Detective Michael Harvey (Ret.), which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 41, regarding Detective Dave Weissenborn, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 42, regarding Detective Paul Price, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 43, regarding Sergeant Gary Schwendemann, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 44, regarding Evidence Technician Patricia Hallemeier, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 45, regarding Officer Dave Bauer (Ret.), which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 46, regarding Officer Robert Frame (Ret.), which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 47, regarding Sergeant Ron Bextermueller (Ret.), which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 48, regarding Officer Dave McNown, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 49, regarding Sergeant Herb Morie (Ret.), which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 50, regarding Lieutenant David Simpson (Ret.), which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 51, regarding Officer John Young (Ret.), which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 52, regarding Linda Faulkner, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 53, regarding the Honorable Jack Banas, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 54, regarding Assistant Prosecuting Attorney Phil

Groenweghe, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 55, regarding Officer Rich Tiemann (Ret.), which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 56, regarding Evidence Technician Mary Magrew (Ret.), which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 57, regarding SCCSD Lieutenant Peggy Neer (Ret.), which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 58, regarding Lab Employee Dan Fahenstock, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 59, regarding Joseph Varney, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 60, regarding William Forness, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 61, regarding Nicholas Ulses, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 62, regarding Carol Cole, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 63, regarding James Cole, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 64, regarding Lindsey Shields, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 65, regarding Patricia Hallemeier, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 66, regarding Jeff Hogan, Gainesville, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 67, regarding Estel Robirds, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 68, regarding Ray Smith, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 69, regarding Anthony "Tony" Robertson, Mexico, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 230–By Romine.

An Act to repeal sections 208.151, 208.152, 208.670, 208.952, and 208.955, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to the MO HealthNet program, with penalty provisions.

SB 231–By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 306.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motorboats.

SB 232–By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 304.154, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to tow truck operations, with penalty provisions.

SB 233–By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 490.065, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to expert witnesses.

SB 234–By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 198.070 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session and section 198.070 as enacted by senate bills nos. 556 & 311, ninety-second general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sexual assault reporting, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 235–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 476.1000, RSMo, relating to notice of entry of appearance.

SB 236–By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal section 307.178, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to seat belts, with penalty provisions.

SB 237–By Keaveny, Schupp, Walsh, Sifton, LeVota, Nasheed, Chappelle-Nadal, Curls and Holsman.

An Act to repeal sections 213.010, 213.030, 213.040, 213.045, 213.050, 213.055, 213.065, 213.070, and 213.101, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 1—Education.

SB 2—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 3—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 4—Ways and Means.

SB 5—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 6—Education.

SB 7—Education.

SB 8—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 9—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 10—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 11—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 12—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 13—Education.

SB 14—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 15—Ways and Means.

SB 16—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 17—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 18—Ways and Means.

SB 19—Ways and Means.

SB 20—Ways and Means.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Coach Dave Harris; and team members Tory Wiley, Erica Haslag, Molly Sandbothe, Lindsey Griggs, Laura Schieber, Abby Farrow, Blake Berhorst, Ashley Dudenhoeffer, Maddie Dunkmann, Megan Brown, Suzie Kuensting, Clarissa Fennessey, Courtney Hilke, Hannah Eynard and Lexy Lamb, 2014 Class 3 state champion Helias Catholic High School volleyball team; and Mr. Clarence Lawson, Jefferson City.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, LaDonna Appelbaum, Crystal Brigman Mahaney and Drew Noblot, St. Louis.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, former State Representative David Steelman, Rolla.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FIFTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 14, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 21-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 22-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 23-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 24-Sater

SB 25-Sater
SB 26-Sater
SB 27-Emery
SB 28-Emery
SB 29-Emery
SB 30-Cunningham
SB 31-Cunningham
SB 32-Cunningham
SB 33-Wallingford
SB 34-Wallingford
SB 35-Wallingford
SB 36-Romine and Schatz
SB 37-Romine
SB 38-Romine
SB 39-LeVota
SB 40-LeVota
SB 41-LeVota
SB 42-Nasheed
SB 43-Nasheed
SB 44-Nasheed
SB 45-Holsman
SB 46-Holsman
SB 47-Holsman
SB 48-Sifton
SB 49-Sifton
SB 50-Sifton
SB 51-Onder
SB 52-Schaaf
SB 53-Schaaf
SB 54-Munzlinger
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 56-Munzlinger
SB 57-Dixon
SB 58-Dixon
SB 59-Dixon
SB 60-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 61-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 62-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 63-Sater
SB 64-Emery
SB 65-Emery
SB 66-Emery
SB 67-Cunningham
SB 68-Romine
SB 69-LeVota
SB 70-LeVota
SB 71-LeVota
SB 72-Nasheed
SB 73-Holsman
SB 74-Holsman
SB 75-Holsman
SB 76-Sifton
SB 77-Sifton
SB 78-Sifton
SB 79-Dixon
SB 80-Dixon
SB 81-Dixon
SB 82-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 83-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 84-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 86-Emery
SB 87-Emery
SB 88-LeVota
SB 89-LeVota
SB 90-LeVota
SB 91-Dixon
SB 92-Emery
SB 93-Emery
SB 94-Emery
SB 95-LeVota
SB 96-LeVota
SB 97-LeVota
SB 98-Emery
SB 99-LeVota

SB 100-LeVota
SB 101-LeVota
SB 102-LeVota
SB 103-LeVota
SB 104-Kraus
SB 105-Kraus
SB 106-Kraus
SB 107-Sater
SB 109-Schaefer
SB 110-Schaefer
SB 111-Schaaf
SB 112-Dixon
SB 113-Dixon
SB 114-Kraus
SB 115-Kraus
SB 116-Kraus
SB 117-Brown
SB 118-Brown
SB 119-Brown
SB 120-Walsh
SB 121-Walsh
SB 122-Walsh
SB 123-Schupp
SB 124-Schupp
SB 125-Schupp
SB 126-Brown
SB 127-Brown
SB 128-Brown
SB 129-Brown
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp
SB 131-Parson
SB 132-Parson
SB 133-Parson
SB 134-Holsman
SB 135-Holsman
SB 136-Sifton
SB 137-Parson
SB 138-Parson
SB 139-Parson and Kehoe
SB 140-Parson
SB 141-Parson
SB 142-Romine
SB 143-Romine
SB 144-LeVota
SB 145-Pearce
SB 146-Pearce
SB 147-Schaaf
SB 148-Parson
SB 149-Parson
SB 150-Parson
SB 151-Sater
SB 152-Wallingford
SB 153-Wallingford
SB 154-Wallingford
SB 155-Nasheed
SB 156-Nasheed
SB 157-Wallingford
SB 158-Schaefer
SB 159-Parson
SB 160-Brown
SB 161-Nasheed
SB 162-Nasheed
SB 163-Nasheed
SB 164-Sifton
SB 165-Nasheed
SB 166-Nasheed
SB 167-Schaaf
SB 168-Munzlinger
SB 169-Schaaf
SB 170-Kraus
SB 171-Romine
SB 172-Romine
SB 173-Romine
SB 174-Schmitt

SB 175-Schmitt
SB 176-Schmitt
SB 177-Munzlinger
SB 178-Munzlinger
SB 179-Sater
SB 180-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 181-Curls
SB 182-Curls
SB 183-Curls
SB 184-LeVota
SB 185-LeVota
SB 186-Curls
SB 187-Curls
SB 188-Curls
SB 189-Curls
SB 190-Curls
SB 191-Curls
SB 192-Munzlinger
SB 193-LeVota
SB 194-Richard and Holsman
SB 195-Schmitt
SB 196-Schaaf
SB 197-Brown
SB 198-Brown
SB 199-Dixon
SB 200-Dixon
SB 201-Dixon
SB 202-Dixon
SB 203-Dixon
SB 204-Parson
SB 205-Parson
SB 206-Parson
SB 207-Pearce
SB 208-Sater
SB 209-Sater
SB 210-Schaefer
SB 211-Walsh and Dixon
SB 212-Walsh
SB 213-Wallingford
SB 214-Pearce
SB 215-Nasheed
SB 216-Keaveny
SB 217-Riddle
SB 218-Riddle
SB 219-Wallingford
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 221-Schatz
SB 222-Schatz
SB 223-Schatz
SB 224-Romine
SB 225-Romine
SB 226-Emery
SB 227-Emery
SB 228-Curls
SB 229-Curls
SB 230-Romine
SB 231-Kehoe
SB 232-Kehoe
SB 233-Kehoe
SB 234-Kehoe
SB 235-Dixon
SB 236-Keaveny
SB 237-Keaveny, et al
SJR 1-Munzlinger
SJR 2-Dixon
SJR 3-Chappelle-Nadal
SJR 4-Emery
SJR 5-Kraus
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 3-Wallingford
SCR 4-Walsh
SCR 5-Romine
SCR 6-Schaaf

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 14, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"The Lord is my light and my salvation; Whom shall I fear? The Lord is the stronghold of my life; of whom shall I be afraid?"

Almighty God, we are a people who trust in You and seek to ensure that justice is lived and practiced among us. Help us know what we can do to make sure that the laws we pass spring forth from our desire to make sure our people's rights are protected and they may not be afraid of living righteously as Your people. And because we trust in You we are not afraid to seek truth and do what is right. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Emery—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 70, regarding Loyd Ivey, Bollinger County, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 71, regarding Alex Lucarz, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 72, regarding Matthew Gerard Sluss, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 73, regarding Tyler A. Lucarz, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 74, regarding Tammy Kassinger, Wappapello, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 75, regarding Frontier Leasing, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 76, regarding D&D Sexton, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 77, regarding Harry Rogers, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 78, regarding Kirksville Area Chamber of Commerce, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 79, regarding Ian Joseph Hilmes, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Brown offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 7

Whereas, in April 2014, the Department of Defense announced that the Pentagon will seek further mission realignments, personnel reductions and procurement decreases as part of the federal budget cutting process; and

Whereas, United States Secretary of Defense Chuck Hagel states that, in an effort to cut over $1 trillion over the next decade, the number of soldiers in the United States Army will drop over the next five years from 562,000 to 420,000, and the number of Marines in the United States Marine Corps will drop over the next five years from 202,000 to 175,000; and

Whereas, the Air Force may cut up to 25,000 total force airmen, or about four percent of its people, and up to 550 aircraft or about nine percent of its inventory; and

Whereas, the Pentagon planners intend to reduce procurement of weapons systems by $66.2 billion from fiscal year 2016 to fiscal year 2019; and

Whereas, Missouri is currently home to a number of major military bases and agencies, including Whiteman Air Force Base near Knob Noster and its 509th Bomb Wing, the only Air Force Unit that operates the B-2 Spirit Stealth Bomber; the United States Army Maneuver Support Center at Fort Leonard Wood and its Chemical, Biological, Nuclear and Radiological School (CBRN), Military Police, and Engineer Schools; the National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency (NGA) in Arnold; the Missouri National Guard's Ike Skelton Training Center (ISTS) in Jefferson

City; the Theater Aviation Sustainment Maintenance Group (TASMG) in Springfield; and the 139th Airlift Wing in St. Joseph, among numerous other facilities and locations; and

Whereas, the Department of Defense's spending and related activities triggered nearly $11.6 billion in household earnings for workers in Missouri, including an estimated $6.2 billion in direct compensation to active military personnel, civilian personnel, trainees, inactive duty, retired personnel living in the state, workers directly hired by contracted firms, and workers directly hired in tourism or education-related industries, and $11.6 billion in added household earnings from the multiplier effects; and

Whereas, in total, the Department of Defense's spending and related activities supported 275,000 jobs for state residents, including an estimated 123,000 direct jobs in the state of Missouri and 152,000 jobs added through the multiplier effects. The direct jobs include active military personnel, civilian personnel, trainees, inactive duty, and workers directly hired by contracted firms, and workers directly hired in tourism or education related industries. This does not include retired personnel; and

Whereas, the estimated total output (economic activity) triggered by the Department of Defense's spending and related activities ($15 billion) and the added multiplier effects ($24.8 billion) was $39.8 billion for Missouri; and

Whereas, Missouri's defense industry plays a vital role in the state's economy, employing 160,000 Missourians working to support, either directly or indirectly, over $12 billion in Department of Defense procurement contracts awarded to Missouri companies, ranking fifth among the states in total dollars; and

Whereas, Missouri's defense procurement contracts are heavily oriented toward research and operational systems and manufacturing companies, particularly aerospace manufacturing at the Boeing Company, Missouri's third largest employer, and its supply chain; and

Whereas, Missouri is home to several outstanding universities, including the University of Missouri, Washington University, and St. Louis University, that conduct cutting edge defense research for the government, providing the innovation needed to keep our military the finest in the world and creating the academic environment necessary to produce critical talent for government and industry workforce; and

Whereas, the nation's primary concern must always be national defense and the security of the United States, including Missouri; and

Whereas, Missouri is heavily committed to providing for our national defense and security as an accommodating partner and a proud home to major military installations and agencies, 63,700 military and federal civilian personnel, and 162,000 citizens who work at companies that manufacture defense systems, provide valuable services, and perform critical research; and

Whereas, Missouri has a vital economic interest in maintaining its military installations and agencies, and in presenting to national leaders evidence of Missouri's capacity to provide additional, cost effective, and flexible support to defense missions during the federal government's efforts to re-establish its basing, costing, and capabilities:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby strongly urge the United States Department of Defense and Missouri's Congressional delegation to protect, promote, and leverage Missouri's military bases and agencies, keep the number of military personnel in the state intact, and preserve defense industry procurement so that Missouri may continue to support the defense and protection of the state and the United States and keep its economy in sound condition; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for United States Secretary of Defense Chuck Hagel and each member of Missouri's Congressional delegation.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

SB 238–By LeVota.

An Act to amend chapters 104 and 476, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to retirement benefits.

SB 239–By Brown.

An Act to repeal sections 1.010 and 538.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to a statutory cause of action against healthcare providers.

SB 240–By Keaveny and Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 29, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to requiring the state auditor to report on the costs of administering the death penalty.

SB 241–By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal section 160.261 as enacted by house bill no. 1371, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session and section 160.261 as enacted by house bill no. 215 merged with house bill no. 505, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the use of corporal punishment in schools, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 242–By Dixon.

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a sales tax for early childhood education programs.

SB 243–By Schmitt.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to MO HealthNet managed care rates.

SB 244–By Schmitt.

An Act to amend chapter 409, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled individuals.

SB 245–By Hegeman.

An Act to repeal section 65.620, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax collection in counties that have abolished the township form of government.

SB 246–By Hegeman.

An Act to amend chapter 477, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to judge disqualification.

SB 247–By Sifton.

An Act to repeal sections 290.400, 290.410, 290.440, and 290.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to employment practices relating to gender.

SB 248–By Schaefer.

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to student associations at public institutions of higher learning.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

January 13, 2015

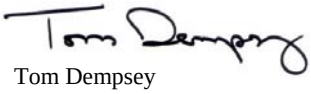
Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse,

I would like to remove Sen. Brown from the Missouri Tourism Commission and appoint Sen. Sater in Sen. Brown's place. If you have any

questions, please don't hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey
President Pro Tem

Also,

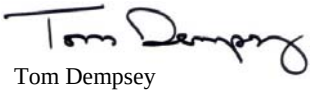
January 13, 2015

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse,

I would like to remove Sen. Pearce from the Missouri Veterans Commission and appoint Sen. Brown in Sen. Pearce's place. If you have any questions, please don't hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey
President Pro Tem

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, former State Senator Delbert Scott, Lowry City.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, David Rogers, Warrensburg.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

SIXTH DAY--THURSDAY, JANUARY 15, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 21-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 22-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 23-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 24-Sater
SB 25-Sater
SB 26-Sater
SB 27-Emery
SB 28-Emery
SB 29-Emery
SB 30-Cunningham

SB 31-Cunningham
SB 32-Cunningham
SB 33-Wallingford
SB 34-Wallingford
SB 35-Wallingford
SB 36-Romine and Schatz
SB 37-Romine
SB 38-Romine
SB 39-LeVota
SB 40-LeVota
SB 41-LeVota
SB 42-Nasheed
SB 43-Nasheed
SB 44-Nasheed
SB 45-Holsman
SB 46-Holsman
SB 47-Holsman
SB 48-Sifton
SB 49-Sifton
SB 50-Sifton
SB 51-Onder
SB 52-Schaaf
SB 53-Schaaf
SB 54-Munzlinger
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 56-Munzlinger
SB 57-Dixon
SB 58-Dixon
SB 59-Dixon
SB 60-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 61-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 62-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 63-Sater
SB 64-Emery
SB 65-Emery
SB 66-Emery
SB 67-Cunningham
SB 68-Romine
SB 69-LeVota
SB 70-LeVota
SB 71-LeVota
SB 72-Nasheed
SB 73-Holsman
SB 74-Holsman
SB 75-Holsman
SB 76-Sifton
SB 77-Sifton
SB 78-Sifton
SB 79-Dixon
SB 80-Dixon
SB 81-Dixon
SB 82-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 83-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 84-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 86-Emery
SB 87-Emery
SB 88-LeVota
SB 89-LeVota
SB 90-LeVota
SB 91-Dixon
SB 92-Emery
SB 93-Emery
SB 94-Emery
SB 95-LeVota
SB 96-LeVota
SB 97-LeVota
SB 98-Emery
SB 99-LeVota
SB 100-LeVota
SB 101-LeVota
SB 102-LeVota
SB 103-LeVota
SB 104-Kraus
SB 105-Kraus
SB 106-Kraus
SB 107-Sater
SB 109-Schaefer
SB 110-Schaefer
SB 111-Schaaf
SB 112-Dixon
SB 113-Dixon
SB 114-Kraus
SB 115-Kraus
SB 116-Kraus
SB 117-Brown
SB 118-Brown
SB 119-Brown
SB 120-Walsh

SB 121-Walsh
SB 122-Walsh
SB 123-Schupp
SB 124-Schupp
SB 125-Schupp
SB 126-Brown
SB 127-Brown
SB 128-Brown
SB 129-Brown
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp
SB 131-Parson
SB 132-Parson
SB 133-Parson
SB 134-Holsman
SB 135-Holsman
SB 136-Sifton
SB 137-Parson
SB 138-Parson
SB 139-Parson and Kehoe
SB 140-Parson
SB 141-Parson
SB 142-Romine
SB 143-Romine
SB 144-LeVota
SB 145-Pearce
SB 146-Pearce
SB 147-Schaaf
SB 148-Parson
SB 149-Parson
SB 150-Parson
SB 151-Sater
SB 152-Wallingford
SB 153-Wallingford
SB 154-Wallingford
SB 155-Nasheed
SB 156-Nasheed
SB 157-Wallingford
SB 158-Schaefer
SB 159-Parson
SB 160-Brown
SB 161-Nasheed
SB 162-Nasheed
SB 163-Nasheed
SB 164-Sifton
SB 165-Nasheed
SB 166-Nasheed
SB 167-Schaaf
SB 168-Munzlinger
SB 169-Schaaf
SB 170-Kraus
SB 171-Romine
SB 172-Romine
SB 173-Romine
SB 174-Schmitt
SB 175-Schmitt
SB 176-Schmitt
SB 177-Munzlinger
SB 178-Munzlinger
SB 179-Sater
SB 180-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 181-Curls
SB 182-Curls
SB 183-Curls
SB 184-LeVota
SB 185-LeVota
SB 186-Curls
SB 187-Curls
SB 188-Curls
SB 189-Curls
SB 190-Curls
SB 191-Curls
SB 192-Munzlinger
SB 193-LeVota
SB 194-Richard and Holsman
SB 195-Schmitt
SB 196-Schaaf
SB 197-Brown
SB 198-Brown
SB 199-Dixon
SB 200-Dixon
SB 201-Dixon
SB 202-Dixon
SB 203-Dixon
SB 204-Parson
SB 205-Parson
SB 206-Parson
SB 207-Pearce
SB 208-Sater

SB 209-Sater
SB 210-Schaefer
SB 211-Walsh and Dixon
SB 212-Walsh
SB 213-Wallingford
SB 214-Pearce
SB 215-Nasheed
SB 216-Keaveny
SB 217-Riddle
SB 218-Riddle
SB 219-Wallingford
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 221-Schatz
SB 222-Schatz
SB 223-Schatz
SB 224-Romine and Dixon
SB 225-Romine
SB 226-Emery
SB 227-Emery
SB 228-Curls
SB 229-Curls
SB 230-Romine
SB 231-Kehoe
SB 232-Kehoe
SB 233-Kehoe
SB 234-Kehoe
SB 235-Dixon
SB 236-Keaveny
SB 237-Keaveny, et al
SB 238-LeVota
SB 239-Brown
SB 240-Keaveny and Schaaf
SB 241-Keaveny
SB 242-Dixon
SB 243-Schmitt
SB 244-Schmitt
SB 245-Hegeman
SB 246-Hegeman
SB 247-Sifton
SB 248-Schaefer
SJR 1-Munzlinger
SJR 2-Dixon
SJR 3-Chappelle-Nadal
SJR 4-Emery
SJR 5-Kraus
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 3-Wallingford
SCR 4-Walsh
SCR 5-Romine
SCR 6-Schaaf
SCR 7-Brown

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTH DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 15, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"The Lord is the strength of his people; he is the saving refuge of his anointed." (Psalm 28:8)

Heavenly Father, be with us as we wrap up things for this week. And as we set out to travel this day we remember how You led Sarah and Abraham on their pilgrimage and the people of Israel through the wilderness, so also protect the management of our way and guide all who travel this day bringing all to a welcome homecoming. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from KRCG-TV and The Missouri Times were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Cunningham Hegeman—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 80, regarding Andrew John Stockmann, Liberty, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 81, regarding Randy Fogle, Branson, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 82, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Calvin and Delphia Holman, Cassville, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 83, regarding the death of Reverend Nelson "Fuzzy" Thompson, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 84, regarding American Central Transport, Liberty, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 85, regarding Opies Transport, Inc., which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 86, regarding Twehous Excavating Co., Inc., which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 87, regarding the death of Peter Michael Gromowsky, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 88, regarding Glenn Eidman, Creve Coeur, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 249–By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 301.227, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the duty of scrap metal operators to obtain certificates of title for certain inoperable motor vehicles.

SB 250–By Onder.

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto ten new sections relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors, with penalty provisions.

SB 251– By Onder.

An Act to repeal section 162.1250, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to virtual education.

SB 252–By Romine.

An Act to repeal section 217.360 and section 221.111 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to a prohibition on certain telecommunications items being possessed in correctional facilities, with penalty provisions.

SB 253–By Romine.

An Act to repeal section 37.005, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the

governor's authority to make certain conveyances of state property.

SB 254–By Kraus.

An Act to repeal section 301.3097, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the World War I memorial trust fund.

SB 255–By Schaaf and Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 195.010 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 195.010 as enacted by house bill no. 641, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, section 195.017 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 195.017 as enacted by house bill no. 641, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to industrial hemp, with penalty provisions.

SB 256–By Sater and Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 454, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to state debt owed by noncustodial parents.

SB 257–By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 208.166, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to managed care organizations.

SB 258–By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 221.407, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax for regional jail districts.

SB 259–By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to public funding for family planning.

SB 260–By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 208.480, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to hospital reimbursement allowance taxes.

SB 261–By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 190.839, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to ground ambulance service reimbursement allowance taxes.

SB 262–By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 198.439, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to nursing facility reimbursement allowance taxes.

SB 263–By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 338.550, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to pharmacy reimbursement allowance taxes.

SB 264–By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 208.437, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to medicaid managed care organization reimbursement allowance taxes.

SB 265–By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to intermediate care facility for the intellectually disabled reimbursement allowance taxes.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 13, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Vernal Brown as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District, submitted to you on January 7, 2015. Line 3 should be amended to read:

District, for a term ending November 11, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 13, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Jason Hall as a member of the Missouri Workforce Investment Board, submitted to you on January 7, 2015. Line 2 should be amended to read:

Missouri Workforce Investment Board, for a term ending March 3, 2017, and until his

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 13, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Audrey McIntosh as a member of the Administrative Hearing Commission, submitted to you on January 7, 2015. Line 3 and 4 should be amended to read:

January 5, 2021, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Mary E. Nelson, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 13, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Damon Porter as the Director of the Division of Employment Security, submitted to you on January 7, 2015. Lines 1 and 2 should be amended to read:

Damon S. Porter, 5610 Wyandotte Street, Kansas City, Jackosn County, Missouri 64113, as Director of the Division of Employment Security, for a term ending at the

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 13, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Maynard Wallace as a member of the State Board of Education, submitted to you on January 7, 2015. Line 3 should be amended to read:

until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Michael J. Ponder, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above addendums to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointment, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

John A. Wright, Sr., Democrat; Delbert Lee Scott, Republican; Kent Farnsworth, Republican; Alicia M. Herald, Democrat; and Peggy Lea Taylor, Independent, as members of the Missouri Charter Public School Commission;

Also,

Steven D. Bodenhamer, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Public Entity Risk Management Fund Board of Trustees;

Also,

Paul K. Kincaid, Independent, as a member of the State Lottery Commission;

Also,

William Gipson, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Southern State University Board of Governors;

Also,

David L. Steelman, Republican, as a member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators;

Also,

Mark Langworthy and Viola Schaefer, as members of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board of Trustees;

Also,

Andrew (Butch) Albert, as Chairman of the State Board of Mediation; and

Cynthia L. Heislen, Democrat, as a member of the Missouri Community Service Commission.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointment, which motion prevailed.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following escort committee pursuant to **HCR 1**: Senators Curls, Keaveny, Kehoe, Kraus, Munzlinger, Nasheed, Pearce, Sifton, Walsh and Wasson.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following escort committee pursuant to **HCR 2**: Senators Chappelle-Nadal, Dixon, Emery, Holsman, Keaveny, Schaaf, Schaefer, Schmitt, Schupp and Sifton.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 21—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 22—Education.

SB 23—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 24—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 25—Ways and Means.

SB 26—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 27—Education.

SB 28—Education.

SB 29—Education.

SB 30—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 31—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 32—Ways and Means.

SB 33—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 34—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 35—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 36—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 37—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 38—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 39—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 40—Ways and Means.

SB 41—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 42—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 43—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 44—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 45—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 46—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 47—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 48—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 49—Education.

SB 50—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following concurrent resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SCR 4–Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SCR 6–Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 3** and **SCR 5** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

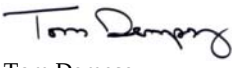
January 15, 2015

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse,

I would like to appoint Sen. Riddle to the Joint Committee on Education. If you have any questions, please don't hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely



Tom Dempsey
President Pro Tem

Also,

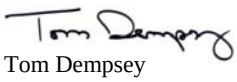
January 15, 2015

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse,

I would like to appoint Sen. Schaaf to the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement. If you have any questions, please don't hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely



Tom Dempsey
President Pro Tem

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Roger and Connie Friedrich and their son, Blake, Cape Girardeau; Jeff Buchheit, Jackson; Bruce Aden; Becky Sampson, Versailles; Jaycee Hazelwood and Stef Copeland.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned to 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 20, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

SEVENTH DAY–TUESDAY, JANUARY 20, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 51-Onder
SB 52-Schaaf
SB 53-Schaaf
SB 54-Munzlinger
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 56-Munzlinger
SB 57-Dixon
SB 58-Dixon
SB 59-Dixon
SB 60-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 61-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 62-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 63-Sater
SB 64-Emery
SB 65-Emery
SB 66-Emery
SB 67-Cunningham
SB 68-Romine
SB 69-LeVota
SB 70-LeVota
SB 71-LeVota
SB 72-Nasheed
SB 73-Holsman
SB 74-Holsman
SB 75-Holsman
SB 76-Sifton
SB 77-Sifton
SB 78-Sifton
SB 79-Dixon
SB 80-Dixon
SB 81-Dixon
SB 82-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 83-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 84-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 86-Emery
SB 87-Emery
SB 88-LeVota
SB 89-LeVota
SB 90-LeVota
SB 91-Dixon
SB 92-Emery
SB 93-Emery
SB 94-Emery
SB 95-LeVota
SB 96-LeVota
SB 97-LeVota
SB 98-Emery
SB 99-LeVota
SB 100-LeVota
SB 101-LeVota
SB 102-LeVota
SB 103-LeVota
SB 104-Kraus
SB 105-Kraus
SB 106-Kraus
SB 107-Sater
SB 109-Schaefer
SB 110-Schaefer
SB 111-Schaaf
SB 112-Dixon

SB 113-Dixon
SB 114-Kraus
SB 115-Kraus
SB 116-Kraus
SB 117-Brown
SB 118-Brown
SB 119-Brown
SB 120-Walsh
SB 121-Walsh
SB 122-Walsh
SB 123-Schupp
SB 124-Schupp
SB 125-Schupp
SB 126-Brown
SB 127-Brown
SB 128-Brown
SB 129-Brown
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp
SB 131-Parson
SB 132-Parson
SB 133-Parson
SB 134-Holsman
SB 135-Holsman
SB 136-Sifton
SB 137-Parson
SB 138-Parson
SB 139-Parson and Kehoe
SB 140-Parson
SB 141-Parson
SB 142-Romine
SB 143-Romine
SB 144-LeVota
SB 145-Pearce
SB 146-Pearce
SB 147-Schaaf
SB 148-Parson
SB 149-Parson
SB 150-Parson
SB 151-Sater
SB 152-Wallingford
SB 153-Wallingford
SB 154-Wallingford
SB 155-Nasheed
SB 156-Nasheed
SB 157-Wallingford
SB 158-Schaefer
SB 159-Parson
SB 160-Brown
SB 161-Nasheed
SB 162-Nasheed
SB 163-Nasheed
SB 164-Sifton
SB 165-Nasheed
SB 166-Nasheed
SB 167-Schaaf
SB 168-Munzlinger
SB 169-Schaaf
SB 170-Kraus
SB 171-Romine
SB 172-Romine
SB 173-Romine
SB 174-Schmitt
SB 175-Schmitt
SB 176-Schmitt
SB 177-Munzlinger
SB 178-Munzlinger
SB 179-Sater
SB 180-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 181-Curls
SB 182-Curls
SB 183-Curls
SB 184-LeVota
SB 185-LeVota
SB 186-Curls
SB 187-Curls
SB 188-Curls
SB 189-Curls
SB 190-Curls
SB 191-Curls
SB 192-Munzlinger

SB 193-LeVota
SB 194-Richard and Holsman
SB 195-Schmitt
SB 196-Schaaf
SB 197-Brown
SB 198-Brown
SB 199-Dixon
SB 200-Dixon
SB 201-Dixon
SB 202-Dixon
SB 203-Dixon
SB 204-Parson
SB 205-Parson
SB 206-Parson
SB 207-Pearce
SB 208-Sater
SB 209-Sater
SB 210-Schaefer
SB 211-Walsh and Dixon
SB 212-Walsh
SB 213-Wallingford
SB 214-Pearce
SB 215-Nasheed
SB 216-Keaveny
SB 217-Riddle
SB 218-Riddle
SB 219-Wallingford
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 221-Schatz
SB 222-Schatz
SB 223-Schatz
SB 224-Romine and Dixon
SB 225-Romine
SB 226-Emery
SB 227-Emery
SB 228-Curls
SB 229-Curls
SB 230-Romine
SB 231-Kehoe
SB 232-Kehoe
SB 233-Kehoe
SB 234-Kehoe
SB 235-Dixon
SB 236-Keaveny
SB 237-Keaveny, et al
SB 238-LeVota
SB 239-Brown
SB 240-Keaveny and Schaaf
SB 241-Keaveny
SB 242-Dixon
SB 243-Schmitt
SB 244-Schmitt
SB 245-Hegeman
SB 246-Hegeman
SB 247-Sifton
SB 248-Schaefer
SB 249-Holsman
SB 250-Onder
SB 251-Onder
SB 252-Romine
SB 253-Romine
SB 254-Kraus
SB 255-Schaaf and Holsman
SB 256-Sater and Nasheed
SB 257-Sater
SB 258-Wallingford
SB 259-Wallingford
SB 260-Schaefer
SB 261-Schaefer
SB 262-Schaefer
SB 263-Schaefer
SB 264-Schaefer
SB 265-Schaefer
SJR 1-Munzlinger
SJR 2-Dixon
SJR 3-Chappelle-Nadal
SJR 4-Emery
SJR 5-Kraus
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard

SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 7- Brown

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, JANUARY 20, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Life's most persistent and urgent question is, 'What are you doing for others?" (Martin Luther King, Jr.)

Gracious and loving God, we are mindful of Your servant Martin Luther King, Jr., and his efforts to serve You and others. It is also our call, we who serve in the Senate, to be persistent in serving those who elected us and beyond our districts. So help us Lord to remember Your call as "saints and sinners" to be obedient and loving in the things we are about and the bills that we pass. May we walk the path that You have chosen for us, as did your saints before us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, January 15, 2015 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 89, regarding Jason Rush, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 90, regarding Ahmad Hassan, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 91, regarding Syndi Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 92, regarding Donald R. Alverson, Fulton, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 93, regarding the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 94, regarding Jesse C. Sitzes, Farmington, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 95, regarding Justin Glen Wooten, Chaffee, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 96, regarding Dr. Frank D. Thomas, Saint Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 97, regarding Tom Young, Auxvasse, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 98, regarding Samuel Holaway, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 99, regarding Restoring Hope, West Plains, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 100, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Margrettia L. Throgmorton, Bloomfield, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 101

WHEREAS, the Administration Committee is required by law to establish the rates of pay each year, and

WHEREAS, such rates of pay are to be the same as those established under the policies of the Personnel Division of the Office of Administration for comparable duties after examination of the rates of pay then in effect, and

WHEREAS, the rates of pay established shall become effective in January.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Committee on Administration that the number, classification and rates of pay authorized for employees of the Senate shall include one department director and seven division level directors to be compensated according to Office of Administration guidelines; and the following authorized employees at rates of pay within the ranges hereby established.

NO.	CLASSIFICATION	MONTHLY SALARY RANGE
5	Staff Attorney	$3,963 - $6,432
3	Research Analyst II	$3,365 - $4,909
1	Assistant Director General Research	$3,963 - $6,432
1	Investigator	$3,365 - $4,909
3.5	Research Staff Secretary	$2,812 - $4,618
2	Budget Research Analyst II	$3,365 - $4,909
2	Budget Research Analyst III	$3,991 - $5,801

NO.	CLASSIFICATION	MONTHLY SALARY RANGE
1	Assistant Director Budget Research	$3,963 - $6,432
1	Budget Staff Secretary	$2,812 - $4,618
1.5	Assistant Secretary of Senate	$3,365 - $5,447
1	Enrolling & Engrossing Supervisor	$3,365 - $5,447
3	Enrolling & Engrossing Clerk	$2,498 - $3,495
1	Billroom Supervisor	$2,498 - $3,495
1	Billroom Clerk	$2,152 - $2,956
7	Public Information Specialist	$2,498 - $3,495
1	Photographer	$2,812 - $3,991
1	Administrative Assistant	$3,365 - $5,447
1.5	Accounting Specialist	$2,912 - $4,094
1	Human Resources Specialist	$3,365 - $5,447
6.5	Administrative/Office Support	$3,365 - $5,447
1.5	Computer Info. Technology Spec. I	$3,624 - $5,333
3	Computer Info. Technology Spec. II	$3,991 - $5,801
2	Computer Info. Technology Spec III	$4,812 - $6,753
1	Assistant Director - CIS	$4,812 - $6,753
2	Computer Info. Technologist I	$2,498 - $3,495
1.5	Computer Info. Technologist II	$3,244 - $4,618
1	Network/Communications Specialist	$3,991 - $5,801
1	Composing Equipment Operator II	$2,269 - $3,129
1	Composing Equipment Operator III	$2,342 - $3,244
1	Mailroom Supervisor	$2,498 - $3,495
1	Mailroom Technician II	$2,152 - $2,956
1	Printing Services Technician II	$2,152 - $2,956
1	Printing Services Technician III	$2,342 - $3,244
2	Printing Services Technician IV	$2,626 - $3,624
1	Maintenance Supervisor II	$2,812 - $3,991
1	Carpenter II	$2,626 - $3,624
1	Maintenance Worker II	$2,342 - $3,244
0.5	Sergeant-at-Arms (Elected)	$2,626 - $3,624
4.5	Assistant Doorkeeper	$1,772 - $2,292
0.5	Reading Clerk	$1,679 - $2,117
0.25	Chaplain	$1,878 - $2,492
0.5	Security Guard	$2,719 - $3,839

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Senate Administration Committee is authorized to establish a formula setting forth the maximum amount which may be expended by each Senator and each caucus for the employment of Administrative and Clerical Assistants. Each Senator plus the President Pro Tem and The Minority Leader on behalf of their caucus will be notified of the funds available, and shall thereafter certify to the Senate Administrator the names and addresses of Administrative and Clerical Assistants. The compensation paid to the Senators' and caucus administrative and clerical assistants shall be within the limits of the categories set forth hereinabove.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Senate Administrator, with the approval of the Senate Administration Committee, shall have the authority to cooperate and coordinate with the Chief Clerk of the House in the selection of employees, who shall be assigned to the garage, Joint Committee Staffs and the rotunda area, and who will be paid from the Joint House and Senate Contingent Fund, within the limits of the categories set out above.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Senate Administrator, on behalf of the Committee on Administration, has the authority to reduce, increase, combine or consolidate positions and salaries where necessary to meet changed conditions or circumstances which arise, and the

Committee on Administration may enter into contracts with consultants, provided such consultant's contract fee does not exceed the salary for the comparable position, and such consultant shall count as an employee of the Senate.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Senate Administration Committee is authorized to adjust the foregoing pay ranges to reflect implementation of the state pay plan.

Senator Kehoe offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 102

WHEREAS, the Missouri General Assembly has compiled a long tradition of rendering assistance to those programs aimed at developing exemplary qualities of citizenship and leadership within our youth; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Girls State program of the American Legion Auxiliary has earned considerable recognition for its success in providing young women with a unique and valuable insight into the process of democratic government through a format of direct role-playing experience; and

WHEREAS, during June, 2015, the American Legion Auxiliary, Department of Missouri, is conducting the annual session of Missouri Girls State; and

WHEREAS, an important highlight of this event would be conducting a mock legislative session in the Senate Chamber at our State Capitol where participants could gather to gain a more realistic insight into official governmental and electoral proceedings;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, hereby grant the adult leaders and participants of the Seventy-fourth Session of Missouri Girls State permission to use the Senate Chamber for the purpose of conducting a mock legislative session on Wednesday, June 24, 2015 from 9:00 am to 12:30 pm.

Senator Kehoe requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 102** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SR 102** was adopted.

Senator Parson offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 8

Relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain state projects.

Whereas, the General Assembly is desirous of approving the construction, renovation, and maintenance of certain state projects to be funded in part by revenue bonds secured by a pledge of future appropriations to be made by the General Assembly:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby approve the following projects:

1. Replace a heating loop at the Northeast Correctional Center: $3,118,097;

2. Replace and abate piping in the Administration Building at the Moberly Correctional Center: $1,106,906;

3. Demolish old smoke stack in the Old Powerhouse at the Boonville Correctional Center: $168,312;

4. Replace or repair a chiller unit in the Administration Building at Missouri Eastern Correctional Center: $163,294;

5. Asbestos abatement in Housing Unit 3 at the Moberly Correctional Center: $453,000;

6. Replace or repair detention doors at Fulton Reception and Diagnostic Center: $233,143;

7. Replace or repair exterior lighting at Western Missouri Correctional Center: $197,660;

8. Replace or repair exterior lighting at Missouri Eastern Correctional Center: $156,660;

9. Replace or repair exterior lighting at Farmington Correctional Center: $401,419;

10. Replace or repair perimeter detection system at Algoa Correctional Center: $638,721;

11. Replace or repair perimeter detection system at Tipton Correctional Center: $384,150;

12. Tuckpoint Building 14 at Farmington Correctional Center: $246,541;

13. Replace or repair chillers and HVAC system at Tipton Correctional Center: $1,228,712;

14. Roof Replacement at Algoa Correctional Center: $2,544,003;

15. Replace or repair the roof and veneer of the Canteen / Cold Storage Building at Western Reception, Diagnostic and Correctional

Center: $415,943;

16. Kitchen renovation in the Food Service / Dining Building at Boonville Correctional Center: $2,065,044;

17. Repair EFIS at the Dale M. Thompson / Trails West State School Building: $286,012;

18. Testing and performing preventative maintenance on the electrical system at various state schools under the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: $116,306;

19. Replace fire alarm and public announcement systems at Mapaville State School: $93,744;

20. Replace windows at Cedar Ridge State School: $41,184;

21. Renovation of the MHDB Annex Building at Missouri School for the Blind: $809,588;

22. Roof replacement at College View State School: $219,265;

23. Replace windows at Rolling Meadows State School: $118,712;

24. Replace parking lot at Boonslick State School: $217,981;

25. Replace fire alarm system at H. Kenneth Kirchner State School: $57,984;

26. Replace fire alarm system and renovate electrical system at E. W. Thompson State School: $61,485;

27. Replace steamlines at Missouri School for the Deaf: $112,554;

28. Roof replacement at Missouri School for the Deaf: $1,324,963;

29. Electrical and fire safety repairs at Greene Valley State School: $285,226;

30. Upgrade fire alarm and electrical system at Current River State School: $112,247;

31. Replace fire alarm system at Autumn Hill State School: $89,286;

32. Replace roof at Boonslick State School: $265,501;

33. Replace rooftop HVAC units at Mississippi Valley State School: $287,701;

34. Exterior renovations and electrical improvements to the Coliseum at the Missouri State Fairgrounds: $1,476,500;

35. Utility upgrades to the west campgrounds at the Missouri State Fairgrounds: $1,400,000;

36. Repair or replace the fire sprinkler system in the Northwest Regional Youth Center: $193,157;

37. Replace or repair the hot water boiler in the Core Building / Multipurpose Building at Mount Vernon Treatment Center: $73,909;

38. Replace the kitchen floor in the H Building at Camp Avery Park Camp: $111,067;

39. Fire safety improvements at Missouri Hills Youth Center: $304,590;

40. Replace doors, exit stairs, and floors and repair or paint walls and ceilings in Cottage #4 - Maintenance Building at Missouri Hills Youth Center: $561,888;

41. Replace HVAC and FTC in the Core Building at Fulton Treatment Center: $249,400;

42. Replace or repair the emergency generator at Camp Avery Park Camp: $252,445;

43. Repair or replace doors, stairs, floors, windows, walls, ceilings, and foundation of Cottage #7 - Spanish Lake at Missouri Hills Youth Center: $267,583;

44. Replace roof at W. E. Sears Youth Center: $136,059;

45. Replace HVAC systems in the School Building at Missouri Hills Youth Center: $511,610;

46. Replace roofs at Missouri Hills Youth Center: $560,531;

47. Replace roofs at Fulton Treatment Center: $240,535;

48. Renovations to Cottage #9 - Twin Rivers at Missouri Hills Youth Center: $256,056;

49. Building improvements to the Langsford House Building at Langsford House Youth Center: $251,536;

50. Upgrade HVAC controls in the Gulhman and Hearnes Buildings at Fulton State Hospital: $1,147,048;

51. Upgrade electrical feeders at Fulton State Hospital: $959,719;

52. Replace boiler equipment in the Danny Staples Building at Southeast Missouri Mental Health Center: $211,501;

53. Replace or repair door locksets in the Main Building at St. Louis Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center: $761,908;

54. Replace or repair a 3-way valve for loop at the Center for Behavioral Medicine in Kansas City: $290,967;

55. Replace HVAC system in the Main Building at Hawthorn Children's Psychiatric Hospital: $7,108,290;

56. Replace door security in the Rehabilitation Center at Northwest Missouri Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center: $94,707;

57. Replace cooling tower for the Rehabilitation Center Building at St. Louis Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center: $237,000;

58. Upgrade HVAC direct digital controls in the Rehabilitation Center at Northwest Missouri Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center: $1,543,967;

59. Replace or repair the rooftop units, VAV's and DDC at the Kansas City Regional Office of the Department of Mental Health: $1,074,224;

60. Replace security gate operations at Fulton State Hospital: $190,501;

61. Renovate the office area in the Blair Building at Missouri Sexual Offender Treatment Center in Farmington: $745,501;

62. Replace shingle and flat roof of the Springfield Regional Office of the Department of Mental Health: $512,796;

63. Replace roofs of Group Homes 1 through 6 at Northwest Missouri Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center: $128,335;

64. Exterior renovations to the Harry S. Truman State Office Building: $6,676,294;

65. Upgrade the fire system in the Supreme Court Building: $579,800;

66. Replace fire alarm system in the Professional Registration Building: $372,408;

67. Replace fire alarm system in the Howerton State Office Building: $928,385;

68. Replace or repair the fire alarm system in the Jennings State Office Building: $159,872;

69. Replace or repair the fire alarm system in the North St. Louis County Service Center: $152,592;

70. Replace or repair the carbon dioxide fire suppression system in the Petroleum/Octane Laboratory at the George Washington Carver State Office Building: $154,802;

71. Replace HVAC rooftop units at the St. Louis State Office Building: $524,160;

72. Replace entrance doors to the Harry S. Truman State Office Building and the Jefferson State Office Building: $610,950;

73. Install boiler in the Governor's Mansion: $233,511;

74. Replace boilers and equipment at the Prince Hall Family Support Center: $891,000;

75. Replace or repair the three cell cooling tower at the Fletcher Daniels State Office Building: $533,560;

76. Replace the HVAC rooftop unit at the South St. Louis County Service Center: $523,998;

77. Replace or repair the building automation system at the Landers State Office Building: $512,702;

78. Replace or repair the building automation system at the Penney State Office Building: $279,467;

79. Expand the electrical system at the Harry S. Truman State Office Building: $290,967;

80. Replace or repair nurse call systems, fire alarm systems, HVAC systems, plumbing systems, kitchens, laundries, interior finishes, and exterior finishes of Missouri Veterans Commission veterans homes in Cape Girardeau, St. James, Mexico, and St. Louis: $14,500,000;

81. Repairs or renovations to the State Capitol Building: $40,000,000;

82. Repairs or renovations to the State Capitol Annex: $35,000,000;

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly hereby approve the following projects at state parks and state historic sites:

1. In the Central Region, a total of $3,208,7000 on the following projects:

(1) Facility renovation and repair, infrastructure upgrade, and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Arrow Rock State Historic Site: $1,285,000;

(2) Infrastructure upgrades at Bothwell Lodge State Historic Site: $50,000;

(3) Infrastructure upgrades at Finger Lakes State Park: $1,753,700; and

(4) Infrastructure upgrades at Van Meter State Park: $120,000;

2. In the Lakes Region, a total of $14,750,000 on the following projects:

(1) Facility renovation and repair, infrastructure upgrade, and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Bennett Springs State Park: $3,480,000;

(2) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures and related site structures at Lake fo the Ozarks State Park: $6,515,000;

(3) Infrastructure upgrades at Pomme de Terre State Park: $565,000;

(4) Facility renovation and repair at Prairie State Park: $150,000;

(5) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Roaring River State Park: $3,350,000;

(6) Infrastructure upgrades at Stockton State Park: $160,000; and

(7) Infrastructure upgrades at Table Rock State Park: $530,000;

3. In the Northeast Region, a total of $10,085,000 on the following projects:

(1) Infrastructure upgrades at Battle of Athens State Historic Site: $70,000;

(2) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Crowder State Park: $785,000;

(3) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures and related site structures at Cuivre River State Park: $3,070,000;

(4) Infrastructure upgrades at Graham Cave State Park: $35,000;

(5) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Mark Twain State Park: $425,000;

(6) Facility renovation and repair at Mark Twain Birthplace State Historic Site: $750,000;

(7) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Pershing State Park: $545,000;

(8) Infrastructure upgrades at Thousand Hills State Park: $3,360,00;

(9) Facility renovation and repair at Union Covered Bridge State Historic Site: $800,000; and

(10) Infrastructure upgrades at Wakonda State Park: $245,000;

4. In the Kansas City Region, a total of $3,500,000 on the following projects:

(1) Infrastructure upgrades at Confederate Memorial State Historic Site: $85,000;

(2) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures and related site structures at Knob Noster State Park: $2,115,000;

(3) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Lewis and Clark State Park: $360,000;

(4) Infrastructure upgrades at Wallace State Park: $140,000; and

(5) Infrastructure upgrades at Weston Bend State Park: $800,000;

5. In the Southeast Region, a total of $7,765,000 on the following projects:

(1) Infrastructure upgrades at Fort Davidson / Battle of Pilot Knob State Historic Site: $100,000;

(2) Infrastructure upgrades at Lake Wappapello State Park: $195,000;

(3) Facility renovation and repair, infrastructure upgrade, and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Montauk State Park: $1,825,000;

(4) Facility renovation and repair at Onondaga Cave State Park: $750,000;

(5) Facility renovation and repair, infrastructure upgrades, and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures and related sites structures at Sam A. Baker State Park: $4,490,000; and

(6) Infrastructure upgrades at Trail of Tears State Park: $405,000; and

6. In the St. Louis Region, a total of $9,775,000 on the following projects:

(1) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Dr. Edmunds A. Babler Memorial State Park: $4,605,000;

(2) Infrastructure upgrades at Castlewood State Park: $205,000;

(3) Infrastructure upgrades at Hawn State Park: $500,000;

(4) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures and related site structures at Meramec State Park: $2,460,000;

(5) Facility renovation and repair at Scott Joplin House State Historic Site: $100,000;

(6) Infrastructure upgrades at St. Francois State Park: $160,000;

(7) Infrastructure upgrades at St. Joe State Park: $195,000; and

(8) Infrastructure upgrades, renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures and related site structures at Washington State Park: $1,550,000; and

Be It Further Resolved that amounts not spent on a state park or state historic site project may be expended on other state park or state historic site projects in the same region; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly state the intent of the General Assembly, during each fiscal year of the state during the term of such revenue bonds, to appropriate funds sufficient to pay the debt service on such revenue bonds; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly authorize and direct the Office of Administration and such other state departments, offices and agencies as the Office of Administration may deem necessary or appropriate to:

1. Assist the staff and advisors of the various state agencies in implementing the projects and in issuing such revenue bonds for the state's share of the project costs; and

2. Execute and deliver documents and certificates related to such revenue bonds consistent with the terms of this concurrent resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that revenue bonds issued due to the increase of cap amounts in section 8.420 occurring on August 28, 2014, shall only be issued to fund the projects listed in this resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

Senator Parson offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 9

Relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain higher education projects.

Whereas, the General Assembly is desirous of approving the construction, renovation, and maintenance of certain higher education projects to be funded in part by revenue bonds secured by a pledge of future appropriations to be made by the General Assembly:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby approve the following projects:

1. At Crowder College, a total of $1,983,872 on the following projects:

(1) Repair, replace, and upgrade plumbing, restrooms, HVAC, windows, doors, roof, electrical, and classroom/lab space in the Nevada Campus Building;

(2) Roof repairs to the Career and Technical Center;

(3) Roof repairs, window replacement, and exterior masonry repairs to McDonald Hall; and

(4) Window replacement and exterior masonry repair to Newton Hall;

2. Replacement of wheelchair lift, renovation of classrooms and faculty offices, rigging replacement, smoke pocket repairs, safety repairs, roof repairs, restroom upgrades, tuckpointing, floor replacement, and IT Department renovation in Robert E. Hansen Hall at East Central College: $1,618,115;

3. Renovation of classroom, ceiling replacements, lighting replacements, and renovations to student study areas in the Multipurpose building at East Central College: $130,900;

4. Repairs to the roof of the Training Center at East Central College: $100,000;

5. New lighting, ceiling tiles, carpeting, HVAC, and acoustical panels as well as additional classroom space and upgrades to current study rooms and offices and remodeling restrooms in the Library Building at Jefferson College: $1,722,144;

6. Replace windows in all buildings on the Hillsboro Campus of Jefferson College: $400,000;

7. At Metropolitan Community College, a total of $415,000 for the following fire safety projects:

(1) Upgrade/replace existing fire alarm panel at the Business and Technology Campus;

(2) Install surge protection on all fire alarm panels and auxiliary power supplies at the Business and Technology Campus, Maple Woods Campus, Penn Valley Campus, and Longview Campus; and

(3) Install new fire alarm system at the Facility Services Building on the Maple Woods Campus;

8. At Metropolitan Community College, a total of $2,647,000 for the following HVAC projects:

(1) Replace duel-cell cooling tower at the Health Science Institute on the Penn Valley Campus;

(2) Replace all chillers on the Maple Woods Campus;

(3) Replace 7 roof-top units at the Northland Human Services Center on the Maple Woods Campus;

(4) Move 1080 ton chiller from the Penn Valley Campus to the Longview Campus and enlarge loop piping at the Longview Campus; and

(5) Replace 1080 ton chiller with 660 ton chiller at the Penn Valley Campus;

9. Full milling and full-depth patching of parking lots at all campuses of Metropolitan Community College: $421,094;

10. Replace roof of the Recreation Center at the Longview Campus of Metropolitan Community College: $519,000;

11. In the Arts and Science Building at Mineral Area College, a total of $1,132,981 for the following projects:

(1) Repair or replacement of interior walls and floors, exterior walks and steps, flooring, fire alarm panels, backup electrical generation system, and HVAC system in theater area;

(2) Update computer labs with new furniture and equipment; and

(3) Remodel theater lobby and stage floor;

12. Replace lighting system and update restrooms in the Robert E. Sechrest Field House at Mineral Area College: $155,000;

13. Replace siding on the Public Safety Center/Law Enforcement Academy: $100,000;

14. Interior remodel, new kitchen, and replacement of HVAC units in the North College Center at Mineral Area College: $250,000

15. Replace the roof of the Fire Academy Training Center at Mineral Area College: $25,000;

16. Replace the roof of the Continuing Education Building at Mineral Area College: $20,000;

17. Replace the roof and insulation of the Maintenance and General Services Building at Mineral Area College: $200,000;

18. Plumbing upgrades, window replacements, restroom renovations, HVAC system upgrades, elevator replacement, conference room renovations, commons renovations, hallway renovations, and roof repairs at Moberly Area Community College: $2,068,081;

19. For Geyer Hall at North Central Missouri College, a total of $1,518,406 for the following projects:

(1) Replacement of electrical, plumbing, and HVAC systems;

(2) Tuckpointing, replacement of lighting, and replacement of windows;

(3) Installation of a fire and storm alarm system; and

(4) Installation of a new card access system and fiber optics;

20. Replacement of the roof of Lincoln Hall at Ozarks Technical Community College: $1,000,000;

21. Replacement of HVAC unit in multiple buildings at Ozarks Technical Community College: $1,000,000;

22. Repair and replacement of parking lots at the Springfield Campus of Ozarks Technical Community College: $500,000;

23. Repairs to the roofs of Graff Hall, Norman K. Meyers Building, Information Commons East, and the Industry and Transportation Technology Center at Ozarks Technical Community College: $500,000;

24. Brick and exterior insulation and finishing system repairs to Graff Hall, Norman K. Meyers Building, Information Commons East, and the Industry and Transportation Technology Center at Ozarks Technical Community College: $312,940;

25. Parking lot repairs at St. Charles Community College: $1,127,612;

26. Replacement of HVAC equipment for the Campus Services Building at St. Charles Community College: $800,000;

27. Replacement of kitchen equipment in the Student Center at St. Charles Community College: $325,000;

28. Boiler replacement in the Campus Services Building at St. Charles Community College: $100,000;

29. Equipping exterior doors with accessibility buttons at St. Charles Community College: $30,000;

30. Updating science labs at the Forest Park, Florissant Valley, and Meramec Campuses of St. Louis Community College: $5,245,143;

31. Install new elevator and windows, stabilize building foundation, repair exterior steps, modify HVAC system, and modernize interior decor in the William C. Hopkins Student Services Center at State Fair Community College: $699,724;

32. Replace roof and HVAC units, update restrooms, and repair exterior of the Potte-Ewing Agriculture Building at State Fair Community College: $445,000;

33. Window replacement, HVAC modifications, and interior hallway repairs in Charles E. Yeater Learning Center at State Fair Community College: $275,000;

34. Replace HVAC system and repair exterior stucco on the Daum Museum of Contemporary Art at State Fair Community College: $100,000;

35. Roof repairs and flooring replacement in the Melita Day Child Development Center at State Fair Community College: $75,000;

36. Foundation and floor repairs, restroom renovations, and HVAC system modifications in the Stauffacher Center for the Fine Arts at State Fair Community College: $250,000;

37. Restroom and ventilation unit renovations in Marvin R. Fielding Technical Center at State Fair Community College: $150,000;

38. Upgrade electrical systems, HVAC systems, and elevators, as well as repair roofs and exterior paints on the Westover Classroom Building, Crisp Technology Center, Tinnin Fine Arts Center, Education Building, and the Academic Resource Commons at Three Rivers Community College: $1,085,868;

39. Improve lighting, repair parking lots and sidewalks, and replace outer doors and key systems at Three Rivers Community College: $815,000;

40. Replace central air compressor and repair foundation of the Vehicle and Power Center at State Technical College of Missouri: $140,000;

41. Repair foundation of the Nilges Technology Center at State Technical College of Missouri: $75,000;

42. Replace HVAC system in the Nilges Technology Center and replace compressors in the Automotive Technology Building at State Technical College of Missouri: $200,000;

43. Replace floor coverings, lighting, windows, and doors as well as renovate bathrooms, paint interior walls, and upgrade the elevator in the Nilges Technology Center at State Technical College of Missouri: $250,000;

44. Repair and seal parking lots on the Linn Campus of State Technical College of Missouri: $300,000;

45. Restore exterior finish, replace damaged floor coverings, and repair courtyard concrete of the Information Technology Center at State Technical College of Missouri: $106,984;

46. Renovation of laboratories, classrooms, and exterior of the W. C. Morris Building at the University of Central Missouri: $12,262,520;

47. Upgrade electrical, plumbing, and fire alarm systems as well as replace mechanical equipment, address ADA requirements, replace windows, and expand clinic space in the Grauel Building at Southeast Missouri State University: $4,000,000;

48. For Crisp Hall at Southeast Missouri State University, a total of $2,000,000 for the following projects:

(1) Replace mechanical, electrical, and plumbing systems;

(2) Replace interior finishes, roof, and windows;

(3) Remove hazardous materials; and

(4) Improve ADA compliance;

49. For Brandt Hall at Southeast Missouri State University, a total of $3,000,000 for the following projects:

(1) Replace fire alarm, mechanical, electrical, and plumbing systems;

(2) Replace interior finishes, roof, windows, and storefront systems;

(3) Add fire suppression system; and

(4) Make renovations to improve ADA compliance;

50. Campus wide at Southeast Missouri State University, a total of $1,082,458 for the following projects:

(1) Exterior facade improvements

(2) Replace mechanical, electrical, plumbing, and fire alarm systems;

(3) Address ADA requirements; and

(4) Replace windows and roofs and repair utility tunnel system;

51. Repair or renovate interior walls, flooring, lighting, ceiling, HVAC, fire suppression system, furniture, fixtures, and equipment in Ellis Hall at Missouri State University: $7,581,818;

52. Upgrade electrical system, fire suppression system, HVAC, exterior masonry, parking lots, furniture, and equipment in the Post Office Building at Missouri State University: $1,547,890;

53. Install fire alarm panels and sprinkler systems in Garnett Library, Putnam Student Center, and Looney Hall at Missouri State University: $220,000;

54. Repair or renovate interior walls, doors, lighting, restrooms, HVAC, electrical equipment, plumbing, and fire suppression system in Hill Hall at Missouri State University: $9,575,669;

55. Replace roofing systems and repair exterior masonry veneers, foundation, and spalling brick at Lincoln University: $1,645,253;

56. Replace or repair mechanical, plumbing, HVAC, and electrical systems in multiple buildings as well as repair or renovate interior finishes in Young Hall and 601 Jackson at Lincoln University: $2,393,887;

57. For Baldwin Hall at Truman State University, a total of $9,209,822 for the following projects:

(1) Replacement of HVAC and fire alarm systems;

(2) Installation of new building control systems and fire sprinkler system;

(3) Address ADA and safety issues in auditorium and bathrooms;

(4) Replace lighting in offices, classrooms, and hallways; and

(5) Replace ceilings and carpet as needed;

58. For Northwest Missouri State University, a total of $6,884,126 for the following projects:

(1) Electrical and HVAC system repairs in Everett W. Brown Hall, Martindale Hall, Ron Houston Center for the Performing Arts, B. D. Owens Library, and John T. Rickman Electronic Campus Support Center; and

(2) Replace windows in the Administration Building, Colden Hall, Everett W. Brown Hall, and the Gaunt House;

59. Laboratory renovations in Reynolds Hall and Missouri Southern State University: $5,228,422;

60. Repair or replace HVAC systems in Popplewell, Wilson, and Potter Halls at Missouri Western State University: $2,150,000;

61. Replace intra-building fiber optic cables and access switches at Missouri Western State University: $950,000;

62. Entryway repairs, window replacements, bathroom renovations, painting, ceiling repair and replacement, and flooring repair and replacement in Popplewell Hall, Hearnes Center, Eder Hall, Wilson Hall, Looney Complex, Potter Hall, and Murphy Hall at Missouri Western State University: $1,710,951;

63. Hazmat remediation and upgrades to windows, HVAC, electrical system, plumbing, and finishes in the Vashon Center at Harris-Stowe State University: $1,179,580;

64. Maintenance and repairs to the Henry Givens Administration building, AT&T Library, and the Emerson Performing Arts Center at Harris-Stowe State University: $1,025,000;

65. Renovation of Lafferre Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: $38,500,000;

66. Replace the elevator and cooling system and install a fire suppression system and additional stairwell in Stewart Hall at the University of Missouri - Columbia: $12,530,236;

67. Renovate laboratories in the Spencer Chemistry and Biological Sciences Building at the University of Missouri - Kansas City: $18,285,638;

68. Renovate laboratories in Schrenk Hall West at Missouri University of Science and Technology: $12,076,451;

69. Renovation of Benton Hall at the University of Missouri - St. Louis: $13,625,415; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly state the intent of the General Assembly, during each fiscal year of the state during the term of such revenue bonds, to appropriate funds sufficient to pay the debt service on such revenue bonds; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly authorize and direct the Office of Administration and such other state departments, offices and agencies as the Office of Administration may deem necessary or appropriate to:

1. Assist the staff and advisors of the various state agencies in implementing the projects and in issuing such revenue bonds for the state's share of the project costs; and

2. Execute and deliver documents and certificates related to such revenue bonds consistent with the terms of this concurrent resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that revenue bonds issued due to the increase of cap amounts in section 8.665 occurring on August 28, 2014, shall only be issued to fund the projects listed in this resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that the funding of these state projects may generate private financial support to provide opportunities for additional construction at higher education institutions; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 266–By Schaefer.

An Act to amend chapter 71, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the authority of municipalities to offer certain services.

SB 267–By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 304.351, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way, with penalty provisions.

SB 268–By Pearce.

An Act to repeal section 173.670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the science, technology, engineering and mathematics fund.

SB 269–By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 211, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the use of restraints on children in courts.

SB 270–By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal sections 169.291 and 169.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections

relating to members of the boards of trustees of public school retirement systems.

SB 271–By Silvey.

An Act to repeal section 170.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to civics education.

SB 272–By Riddle, Schaefer and Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 304.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to municipal commercial zones.

SB 273–By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 170.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to civics education.

SB 274–By Schupp.

An Act to repeal section 304.820, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

SB 275–By Schupp.

An Act to repeal section 307.178, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to safety belts, with a penalty provision.

SB 276–By Walsh.

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of the great American smokeout day.

SB 277–By Walsh.

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of epilepsy awareness month.

SB 278–By Schatz.

An Act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.067, and 301.227, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the registration of motor vehicles.

SB 279–By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 303.412, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to reporting motor vehicle insurance policy cancellation, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 280–By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal section 565.020, RSMo, section 556.061 as enacted by house bill no. 1371, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 556.061 as enacted by house bill no. 215 merged with house bill no. 505, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to first degree murder, with penalty provisions, an emergency clause for certain sections, and an effective date for a certain section.

SB 281–By Silvey.

An Act to repeal section 208.152, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to MO

HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention, with an emergency clause.

SB 282–By Parson.

An Act to repeal sections 379.118 and 379.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to insurance notice proof of mailing.

SB 283–By Kehoe.

An Act to amend chapter 70, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 16, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Kathleen Olsen Steele Danner, 2918 Valley View Terrace, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as Director of the Division of Professional Registration, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 15, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Damon Porter as the Director of the Division of Employment Security, submitted to you on January 7, 2015. Lines 1 and 2 should be amended to read:

Damon S. Porter, 5610 Wyandotte Street, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64113, as Director of the Division of Employment Security, for a term ending at the

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 15, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Brian Jamison as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission, submitted

to you on January 7, 2015. Line 1 should be amended to read:

Brian Jamison, Republican, 5208 Thornbrook Parkway, Columbia, Boone County,

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 15, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointment to office made by me and submitted to you on January 7, 2015, for your advice and consent.

Kelley F. Farrell, 53 Berkshire Drive, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63117, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District, for a term ending November 11, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Hugh Scott III, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey moved that the withdrawal letter on Kelley F. Farrell, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District be returned to the Governor per his request, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 7** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Keaveny submitted the following:

January 15, 2015

Adriane Crouse - Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Adriane:

Please let this correspondence serve as my resignation from the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect. Pursuant to the authority provided me under section 21.771 RSMo, I hereby appoint Senator Jill Schupp to fill the vacancy on the committee left by my resignation.

Sincerely,
/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny
Joseph P. Keavey

Also,

January 15, 2015

Adriane Crouse
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Adriane:

Under the authority provided me by Senate Concurrent Resolution 36 from the 2014 legislative session, I hereby appoint Senator Paul LeVota to the Multiple Sclerosis Task Force.

Sincerely,
/s/ Joseph P. Keaveny
Joseph P. Keaveny

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

January 20, 2015

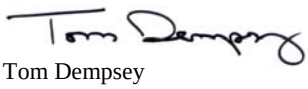
Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Please be advised that I am appointing Senator David Pearce to the Midwest Interstate Passenger Rail Commission.

Please feel free to contact me should you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Bre Bambrick, St. Louis.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, Don Logue, Ballwin.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, former State Representative Maynard Wallace, Thornfield.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

EIGHTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 21, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 51-Onder SB 52-Schaaf

SB 53-Schaaf
SB 54-Munzlinger
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 56-Munzlinger
SB 57-Dixon
SB 58-Dixon
SB 59-Dixon
SB 60-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 61-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 62-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 63-Sater
SB 64-Emery
SB 65-Emery
SB 66-Emery
SB 67-Cunningham
SB 68-Romine
SB 69-LeVota
SB 70-LeVota
SB 71-LeVota
SB 72-Nasheed
SB 73-Holsman
SB 74-Holsman
SB 75-Holsman
SB 76-Sifton
SB 77-Sifton
SB 78-Sifton
SB 79-Dixon
SB 80-Dixon
SB 81-Dixon
SB 82-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 83-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 84-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 86-Emery
SB 87-Emery
SB 88-LeVota
SB 89-LeVota
SB 90-LeVota
SB 91-Dixon
SB 92-Emery
SB 93-Emery
SB 94-Emery
SB 95-LeVota
SB 96-LeVota
SB 97-LeVota
SB 98-Emery
SB 99-LeVota
SB 100-LeVota
SB 101-LeVota
SB 102-LeVota
SB 103-LeVota
SB 104-Kraus
SB 105-Kraus
SB 106-Kraus
SB 107-Sater
SB 109-Schaefer
SB 110-Schaefer
SB 111-Schaaf
SB 112-Dixon
SB 113-Dixon
SB 114-Kraus
SB 115-Kraus
SB 116-Kraus
SB 117-Brown
SB 118-Brown
SB 119-Brown
SB 120-Walsh
SB 121-Walsh
SB 122-Walsh
SB 123-Schupp
SB 124-Schupp
SB 125-Schupp
SB 126-Brown
SB 127-Brown
SB 128-Brown
SB 129-Brown
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp
SB 131-Parson
SB 132-Parson
SB 133-Parson
SB 134-Holsman
SB 135-Holsman
SB 136-Sifton
SB 137-Parson
SB 138-Parson
SB 139-Parson and Kehoe
SB 140-Parson
SB 141-Parson
SB 142-Romine

SB 143-Romine
SB 144-LeVota
SB 145-Pearce
SB 146-Pearce
SB 147-Schaaf
SB 148-Parson
SB 149-Parson
SB 150-Parson
SB 151-Sater
SB 152-Wallingford
SB 153-Wallingford
SB 154-Wallingford
SB 155-Nasheed
SB 156-Nasheed
SB 157-Wallingford
SB 158-Schaefer
SB 159-Parson
SB 160-Brown
SB 161-Nasheed
SB 162-Nasheed
SB 163-Nasheed
SB 164-Sifton
SB 165-Nasheed
SB 166-Nasheed
SB 167-Schaaf
SB 168-Munzlinger
SB 169-Schaaf
SB 170-Kraus
SB 171-Romine
SB 172-Romine
SB 173-Romine
SB 174-Schmitt
SB 175-Schmitt
SB 176-Schmitt
SB 177-Munzlinger
SB 178-Munzlinger
SB 179-Sater
SB 180-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 181-Curls
SB 182-Curls
SB 183-Curls
SB 184-LeVota
SB 185-LeVota
SB 186-Curls
SB 187-Curls
SB 188-Curls
SB 189-Curls
SB 190-Curls
SB 191-Curls
SB 192-Munzlinger
SB 193-LeVota
SB 194-Richard and Holsman
SB 195-Schmitt
SB 196-Schaaf
SB 197-Brown
SB 198-Brown
SB 199-Dixon
SB 200-Dixon
SB 201-Dixon
SB 202-Dixon
SB 203-Dixon
SB 204-Parson
SB 205-Parson
SB 206-Parson
SB 207-Pearce
SB 208-Sater
SB 209-Sater
SB 210-Schaefer
SB 211-Walsh and Dixon
SB 212-Walsh
SB 213-Wallingford
SB 214-Pearce
SB 215-Nasheed
SB 216-Keaveny
SB 217-Riddle
SB 218-Riddle
SB 219-Wallingford
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 221-Schatz
SB 222-Schatz
SB 223-Schatz
SB 224-Romine and Dixon
SB 225-Romine
SB 226-Emery
SB 227-Emery
SB 228-Curls
SB 229-Curls
SB 230-Romine

SB 231-Kehoe
SB 232-Kehoe
SB 233-Kehoe
SB 234-Kehoe
SB 235-Dixon
SB 236-Keaveny
SB 237-Keaveny, et al
SB 238-LeVota
SB 239-Brown
SB 240-Keaveny and Schaaf
SB 241-Keaveny
SB 242-Dixon
SB 243-Schmitt
SB 244-Schmitt
SB 245-Hegeman
SB 246-Hegeman
SB 247-Sifton
SB 248-Schaefer
SB 249-Holsman
SB 250-Onder
SB 251-Onder
SB 252-Romine
SB 253-Romine
SB 254-Kraus
SB 255-Schaaf and Holsman
SB 256-Sater and Nasheed
SB 257-Sater
SB 258-Wallingford
SB 259-Wallingford
SB 260-Schaefer
SB 261-Schaefer
SB 262-Schaefer
SB 263-Schaefer
SB 264-Schaefer
SB 265-Schaefer
SB 266-Schaefer
SB 267-Schaefer
SB 268-Pearce
SB 269-Nasheed
SB 270-Nasheed
SB 271-Silvey
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 273-Riddle
SB 274-Schupp
SB 275-Schupp
SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh
SB 278-Schatz
SB 279-Brown
SB 280-Keaveny
SB 281-Silvey
SB 282-Parson
SB 283-Kehoe
SJR 1-Munzlinger
SJR 2-Dixon
SJR 3-Chappelle-Nadal
SJR 4-Emery
SJR 5-Kraus
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

SR 101-Richard

To be Referred

SCR 8-Parson
SCR 9-Parson

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

EIGHTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 21, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

Blessed Lord God, we will hear many words before this day is through and that can be helpful to know what others are thinking, so give to us the power of discernment to know what is helpful and what is not. But, keep us mindful that the holy scriptures are written for the nourishment of Your people, for us to read and hear.

Grant us to digest Your word that they add clarity and direction to our thinking and decisions. Grant that Your word provides comfort by Your promises and may we hold fast to the hope we have in You. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 103, regarding the Columbia Art League, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 104, regarding the SoutheastHEALTH Center of Stoddard County, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 105, regarding the Stoddard County Association for Retarded Citizens (ARC), Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 106, regarding Anita Joyner, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 107, regarding Bootheel Recycling, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 108, regarding the Corner Cottage, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 109, regarding Pat Enochs, LPN, Monroe City, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 110, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Gary Cunningham, Conway, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 111, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Kenny Harms, Ionia, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 112, regarding Bill O'Neal, Waynesville, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 113, regarding the Covenant House, St. Louis, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Munzlinger offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 10

Whereas, Congress enacted, and the President signed into law, the Healthy, Hunger-Free Kids Act of 2010; and

Whereas, under the new nutrition standards implemented in 2012, school meal programs have experienced increased costs and administrative burdens, while struggling with student acceptance of new menu items and increased plate waste; and

Whereas, as a result of the new nutrition standards, one million fewer students are choosing school meals each day; and

Whereas, approximately forty-seven percent of school meal programs report that overall revenue declined in the 2012-2013 school year; and

Whereas, school districts need relief from increasing operational costs associated with the federal mandates; and

Whereas, Missourians would benefit from a more common sense approach to school nutrition:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, hereby urge the Missouri congressional delegation to make changes in the Child Nutrition Act Reauthorization in 2015 to promote a healthy school environment for children, provide reasonable flexibility in the operation of school meal programs, maximize program efficiency, ensure overall sustainability of child nutrition programs, and encourage local school districts and school nutrition programs to work with local farm-to-table organizations where appropriate; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for each member of the Missouri congressional delegation.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Richard moved that **SR 101** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Richard, **SR 101** was adopted.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following concurrent resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 8–Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SCR 9–Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the Gubernatorial Appointment and addendums appearing on pages 134 and 135 of the Senate Journal for Tuesday, January 20, 2015 to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HCR 4** & **3**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NOS. 4 & 3

Relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, AS FOLLOWS:

WHEREAS, Article XIII, Section 3 of the Missouri Constitution charges the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials with setting the amounts of compensation paid to statewide elected officials, legislators, and judges; and

WHEREAS, the Constitution provides the Commission with a four-month window prior to its constitutional deadline for making salary recommendations to hold public hearings around the state to gather testimony related to salaries for affected state officials and to carefully consider whether pay increases are warranted; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials has recommended that the compensation for statewide elected officials be increased by eight or ten percent over fiscal years 2016 and 2017, representing salary increases between $9,000 to over $22,000 per year; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials has also recommended that the compensation for members of the General Assembly be increased by eleven percent over fiscal years 2016 and 2017, representing a salary increase of $4,000 per year; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials recommended that daily expense compensation be raised by $26 a day and that mileage reimbursement by raised by $0.19 per mile; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials recommended no increases in compensation for judges over fiscal years 2016 and 2017; and

WHEREAS, the state has many other priorities for appropriating money in the budget that are far more important than the salary increases recommended by the Commission; and

WHEREAS, the Commission's recommendations shall take effect unless disapproved by the General Assembly through a concurrent resolution process passed by two-thirds majorities in each legislative chamber before February 1, 2015:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby disapprove the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials contained in its report of November 2014; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 284–By Munzlinger.

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax incentive for manufacturing investment.

SB 285–By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal sections 260.500 and 644.016, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the definition of waters of the state.

SB 286–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 37.110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the consolidation of state-owned data centers to the state data center.

SB 287–By Silvey.

An Act to repeal sections 208.151 and 208.991, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to MO HealthNet benefits for veterans and their families.

SB 288–By Schatz.

An Act to repeal sections 287.957 and 287.975, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to workers' compensation premium rates.

SB 289–By Schatz.

An Act to repeal sections 49.060 and 105.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to public office vacancies, with an emergency clause.

SB 290–By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 162.720, RSMo, and section 163.031 as enacted by house bill no. 1689, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to gifted education, with a delayed effective date for a certain section.

SB 291–By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 700.370, section 301.640 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 301.640 as enacted by senate bill no. 82, ninety-fourth general assembly, first regular session, section 306.420 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh

general assembly, second regular session, and section 306.420 as enacted by house bill no. 2008 merged with senate bill no. 895, ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to electronic lien release, with existing penalty provisions.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 6:30 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kinder.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the Speaker has appointed the following escort committee pursuant to **HCR 1**. Representatives: Solon, Conway (10), Alferman, Jones, Rowden, May, McNeil, Norr, Walton Gray and Newman.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 24 of the Missouri Constitution was amended by the voters on November 4, 2014; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 24 requires the Governor to submit to the General Assembly a budget for the ensuing appropriation period containing the estimated available revenues of the state and a complete and itemized plan of proposed expenditures of the state and all its agencies; and

WHEREAS, consistent with Article IV, Section 24, my proposed fiscal year 2016 budget submitted on this date does not use any projection of new revenues to be created from proposed legislation that has not been passed into law by the General Assembly; and

WHEREAS, there are fiscally responsible legislative measures that, if passed by the General Assembly, would generate additional revenue for high priority investments in education, health care, and economic development.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, JEREMIAH W. (JAY) NIXON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, do hereby submit the following proposal for action by the General Assembly during the 2015 legislative session.

That the General Assembly pass three fiscally responsible legislative measures that combined would generate an additional $178 million in general revenue. Further, I call on the General Assembly to add this additional general revenue to the fiscal year 2016 budget as follows:

Education

$79 million for the foundation formula, bringing my total proposed funding increase for fiscal year 2016 for K-12 classrooms to $150 million.

$13 million for performance and equity funding for higher education, bringing my total proposed increase for higher education in the fiscal year 2016 budget to $25 million.

$10 million for the University of Missouri/Springfield Medical Partnership, $1.3 million for the Missouri State University Occupational Therapy Program, and $500,000 for Lincoln University land grant match.

Health Care

$21.6 million to provide a rate increase for long-term care and community service providers in the Medicaid Program. These providers serve Missouri seniors and people with disabilities through home and community based programs and services provided in long term care facilities.

$17.8 million to provide dental benefits to existing adult Medicaid clients.

$2.2 million for grants to Federally Qualified Health Centers to pay for services, equipment and infrastructure necessary to provide care to low-income Missourians.

Economic Development

$12.8 million for the Missouri Technology Corporation, which promotes entrepreneurship and fosters growth of new and emerging high-tech companies, bringing my total proposed funding for the Missouri Technology Corporation in the fiscal year 2016 budget to $18.4

million.

$10.8 million for the Missouri Works Jobs Training Program, which provides direct assistance to Missouri businesses for training and retraining of new and existing employees, bringing my total proposed funding for this program in fiscal year 2016 to $14 million.

$9 million to enhance cyber security through an innovative partnership between government, businesses and universities, including Missouri state government networks, systems and data.

Further, I specifically request the General Assembly pass the following three legislative proposals that would provide additional general revenue for the fiscal year 2016 budget to be invested in a manner set forth above:

Reform and expand Medicaid to provide access to health care for 300,000 working Missourians, bring our tax dollars back to Missouri, and yield $117 million in general revenue for fiscal year 2016.

Pass tax amnesty, a provision that has previously passed both chambers of the legislature, to provide a one-time opportunity for delinquent taxpayers to pay outstanding taxes and provide an additional $51 million in general revenue in fiscal year 2016.

Authorize collections reforms that will streamline administrative functions and increase collections of already owed taxes and generate an additional $10 million in general revenue for fiscal year 2016.

Seal

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 21st day of January, 2015

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

ATTEST:

/s/ Jason Kander
Jason Kander
Secretary of State

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate repaired to the House of Representatives to receive the State of the State Address from His Excellency, Governor Jeremiah W. “Jay” Nixon.

JOINT SESSION

The Joint Session was called to order by President Kinder.

The Color Guard from the Missouri State Highway Patrol, Troop F, presented the colors.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

On roll call the following Senators were present:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On roll call the following Representatives were present:

Present—152

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

Absent and Absent with Leave—Representatives —10

Allen	Anderson	Colona	Crawford	Curtis	Flanigan	Moon	Peters
Rehder	Rizzo						

Vacancies—1

The Joint Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency, Governor Jay Nixon, escorted the Governor to the dais where he delivered the State of the State Address to the Joint Assembly:

2015 State of the State

Governor Jay Nixon

Thank you, Lt. Gov. Kinder, Speaker Diehl, members of the General Assembly, judges of the Missouri Supreme Court, state officials, members of my cabinet, and honored guests.

I thank God and the people of Missouri for the privilege to serve our state. It would not have been possible without the steadfast support of my family. Here with us tonight is Missouri's First Lady – my wonderful wife, Georganne.

Throughout my life, I have been guided by principles I was taught as a youngster in De Soto Boy Scout Troop 559:

Do your duty … to God and your country … help other people at all times … and leave things better than you found them.

Following these principles, I became an Eagle Scout, a husband, a father, a state senator, Attorney General … and Governor.

These same principles remain touchstones for service to our great state.

In nearly 30 years of public service, I've learned a lot about the character of the people of Missouri.

We don't expect something for nothing.

But give us an opportunity? We roll up our sleeves and get to work.

Give us a challenge? We rise to meet it.

I have also learned a lot about state government.

If we are mired in partisanship … not much gets done.

But when we aim high and work together … there is much we can accomplish.

Let's show the people we serve that we can rise above partisanship … unite … and move Missouri forward.

Let's do our duty to God and country… help others … and leave Missouri better than we found it.

That means working together.

Now, I'm willing to do my part.

Rumor has it that I don't spend enough time on the third floor.

I hear you ... and I'll be coming around more often.

One hour ago … in my office … I presented the Legion of Honor to Norbert Gerling of Henley, Missouri. It is the highest distinction bestowed by the French government for service to the people of France.

In the summer of 1944, Mr. Gerling was a Hellcat gunner with the 609th Tank Destroyer Battalion. He joined General Patton's Third Army for the drive through France into Germany during the Battle of the Bulge, and was awarded the Bronze Star for meritorious service.

Sergeant Gerling represents millions of members of the Greatest Generation, men and women who demonstrated the grit ... courage ... and unshakable optimism that made our country what it is today.

Sergeant Gerling – would you please stand?

On behalf of all Missourians, we thank you – and all the men and women in uniform who serve our state and our nation at home and around the globe.

For their courage and sacrifice, our veterans deserve more than gratitude. They deserve to live with dignity and pride.

Today, with a generation of Vietnam-era veterans getting older, we need to ensure that all our veterans receive the best care possible.

That's why my budget includes the resources to modernize and improve our state veterans' homes, so that they're up to the high standards our veterans deserve. But we need to do more.

Nearly 2,000 Missouri vets are now on a waiting list to get the care they've earned. That's unacceptable.

And that's why I am proposing the construction of a new veterans' home for these proud Missourians.

These men and women did their duty to God and country, so that our lives might be better.

Now we need to be there for them. Let's work together and get it built.

The spirit of optimism … that willingness to face any challenge … has always made us special as Americans and Missourians.

In times of struggle and unrest – like those we saw this past year – that spirit has helped us find a new path forward.

And it's the same spirit that has produced some of Missouri's proudest moments over the past six years.

Together, we led the rebirth of the American auto industry here in the Heartland.

Together, we helped communities recover and rebuild – stronger than ever – in the aftermath of floods, blizzards, and the deadliest tornado in our history in Joplin.

And together, we're moving Missouri forward on a foundation of fiscal discipline and solid economic growth.

Here in Missouri, fiscal discipline is a value.

We balance budgets. We keep taxes low.

And we continue to downsize state government … while improving services through innovation.

We trimmed the state workforce by more than 5,000 positions ... paid down debt ... and sold off property.

At a time when pension costs were dragging down other states – we worked together to shore up our pension system, saving taxpayers more than $600 million over ten years.

Strict fiscal discipline helped protect our AAA credit rating, giving us the opportunity to make essential, long-overdue investments in the future. Last year, the legislature took the first step by passing additional bonding capacity.

That means this year, we can move forward with a strategic bond issuance to fund improvements to our college campuses, state buildings, state parks and veterans' homes.

That means more jobs.

That means better labs for more students.

That means taking care of more veterans.

Let's get it done.

In the past six years, we made government smarter by embracing technology.

From hunting permits to childcare provider information, Missourians can now access hundreds of government services from their smart phones … saving time, money and aggravation.

I thank the General Assembly for supporting investments in 21st Century technology to better serve our taxpayers.

Technology has dramatically improved the quality of our daily lives. But at the same time, it has created serious security challenges – and growing anxiety – about the safety of sensitive information.

From credit card fraud to identity theft to cyber-terrorism, there are real and mounting threats to our personal information, financial and medical records and even our power grid. Hackers are constantly trying to crack security firewalls … targeting government and private companies alike.

This year, we will ramp up our cyber-security efforts by partnering with businesses, law enforcement, and universities to identify best practices and educate the public.

Making Missouri a leader in cyber-security will make our families and our personal information safer, create more jobs in our tech sector, and strengthen our growing economy.

And our economy is growing.

Let's take just a second to remember where we started.

When I took office in January 2009, the state had lost more than 65,000 jobs in the previous year.

The unemployment rate was 8.6 percent and rising.

Today, we got the news that our unemployment rate just dropped again – to 5.4 percent.

Home construction is up ... personal income is up ... and Missouri employers created more jobs in 2014 than in any year since 1997.

That's right – we just closed out the best year for job growth in 17 years.

And we're just getting started.

The largest economic development project in our history is underway in Kansas City: Cerner's $4.4 billion campus for 16,000 workers in high-tech health care.

Thanks to the work we did in a special session one year ago, Boeing is bringing commercial aircraft manufacturing to Missouri for the first time in its history, putting hundreds more to work in North St. Louis County.

And more enterprising Missourians – in small towns and big cities across our state – are starting their own businesses than at any time in the last 20 years.

Another way we're creating more jobs at home?

By selling more Missouri products to Brazil … China ... Taiwan ... England … France … Korea … Canada and others.

Some of you in this room have joined me on these successful trade missions. We have signed agreements to sell billions of dollars of Missouri goods to businesses and consumers alike.

Last year, our exports hit $14 billion. That's $14 billion of Made-in-Missouri products going all over the world.

A big part of that success is from our number one industry: agriculture.

2014 was a phenomenal year for ag exports … from corn and soybeans … to rice, chickens, hogs and turkeys.

And there are 11 million more potential customers for Missouri's farm products just 90 miles away from the U.S. … in Cuba.

For many in my generation, trade with Cuba was unthinkable. But never underestimate the power of American democracy to improve people's lives and open hearts and minds. Once free markets begin to flourish, freedom will follow.

Two weeks ago, I went to Washington and stood with a coalition that now includes more than 40 ag groups calling for expanded trade to Cuba.

In March, I am heading to Havana with our Director of Agriculture, Richard Fordyce, and leaders of national and state commodity groups, to make sure Missouri is first in the door.

Because all we need is an open door, and Missouri's innovative, hard-working producers will do the rest.

We're also working to bring economic opportunity to our small towns and rural communities by boosting our cattle industry.

Missouri ranks second in the nation in cow/calf production, thanks to cutting edge genetic research and the know-how of our farmers and ranchers. But here's the beef.

Nearly all those animals leave Missouri before they're full-grown, and are finished and processed in other states. That means Missouri is missing out on more than $1 billion in value every year.

We need to keep those cattle – and those dollars – right here in the Show-Me State.

Earlier this month, we brought together hundreds of folks from around the state – producers, scientists, packers, corn-growers, legislators and others – to develop a plan to do just that.

We're also proposing $1.2 million to research new ways to make our cattle industry more profitable.

With the right strategy on beef, we can strengthen our rural economy, and the families and communities that depend upon it.

Getting more Missouri goods to global markets requires the transportation infrastructure to get them there safely.

We've traditionally paid for roads and bridges through user fees, like the gas tax. Missourians believe it's only fair that folks who use the roads also pay for them.

But with more fuel-efficient vehicles, drivers are getting more miles out of each gallon of gas… so they end up paying less to fund our roads.

As a result, money for our roads and bridges is drying up.

Missouri has the seventh-largest highway system in the nation. But we rank 46th in how much we invest to maintain it.

Last week, we heard MoDOT lay out – in stark terms – what this means.

On thousands of miles of state roads, from Lindbergh in St. Louis to Rangeline in Joplin, we'll barely be able to patch potholes.

By 2017, we won't even have enough revenue to match federal highway dollars.

So what do we do?

One option is a toll road on Interstate 70. The Highway Commission's recent report showed that this approach could make I-70 better and safer … and free up tens of millions of dollars for other roads around the state.

Trucks and out-of-state vehicles that do the most damage to I-70 would have to pay their fair share.

That deserves serious consideration.

Here's another option: the gas tax.

Missouri's gas tax hasn't gone up a penny in nearly 20 years. It's the fifth-lowest in the nation. With gas prices as low as they are now, this is worth a very close look.

If we want to leave Missouri roads better than we found them, the only thing we can't do is sit still. This is a major, long-term challenge – so let's get moving now.

Creating opportunity for all Missourians requires us to face some painful truths and tackle some difficult challenges.

The events in Ferguson following the death of Michael Brown sparked a national conversation about race and equality, education and economic opportunity, law enforcement and the courts.

We've already taken some meaningful steps forward in Ferguson.

We've provided loans to help small businesses recover.

We'll invest $2.5 million to improve West Florissant Avenue.

I created the Office of Community Engagement, led by former Senator Maida Coleman. She is already doing great work, including overseeing a summer jobs program for thousands of low-income kids in St. Louis and Kansas City.

Last fall, I created the Ferguson Commission, which continues its vital work of listening, learning, and evaluating solutions. I look forward to receiving its final report this September.

But make no mistake.

The legacy of Ferguson will be determined by what we do next … to foster healing and hope … and the changes we make to strengthen all of our communities.

Many of the broader, systemic issues will require sustained effort by those of us in this room.

- We need to reform municipal courts so that all citizens are treated fairly;
- We need to update the state statute governing deadly force to be consistent with constitutional requirements and U. S. Supreme Court precedent;
- We need to support policies that foster racial understanding… and compassion;
- We need to create greater economic opportunity and encourage personal responsibility;
- We need to strengthen failing schools and provide access to affordable health care;
- And we must recruit, train and certify professional law enforcement that reflects the diversity of the community it serves.

The men and women of law enforcement serve and protect in difficult and dangerous circumstances.

They put their lives on the line to protect our lives.

We are proud of our law enforcement officers, for all they do, each and every day.

We send them into streets where there is too much violence … and too little hope.

Too much fear … and too little trust.

But some folks feel they have to choose sides:

Them … or us.

Teens or cops.

Black or white.

The truth is … we're all in this together.

The truth is … real and lasting change is only possible when we stand together.

We saw many examples of compassion and generosity in Ferguson. Religious leaders, residents and business owners pitched in to help.

Teachers volunteered to provide activities for hundreds of kids at the public library, after school was cancelled.

One day last summer, troopers from the Missouri State Highway Patrol were driving through Canfield Green, when they noticed a basketball hoop that looked pretty sad … didn't even have a net.

So with their own money, the troopers went to a local store and bought a net and a new basketball. Then the troopers drove back, hung the net and tossed the ball to some neighborhood kids.

Back on the same street the next day, the troopers saw that a pickup game was underway. And they joined in.

Of course, it was more than just a friendly game of hoops.

It was an opportunity to ease tensions … to foster trust … and to bring about the kind of change that is needed in communities all across America.

As we search for long-term strategies to promote equality and economic opportunity, we don't need to look further than education.

Education is the great equalizer.

Because when every child has a quality education, every child has the opportunity to succeed.

And education is the best economic development tool we have.

That's why we've increased funding, while also raising our expectations with more rigorous classes ... tougher tests, and stricter accountability.

And Missouri schools are rising to the challenge.

Over the past six years, math scores have gone up ... reading scores have gone up … and we're starting to see solid progress in some of our most troubled school districts.

Tonight we are joined by Dr. Tiffany Anderson, the Superintendent of the Jennings School District in North St. Louis County, and Breyannah Parker, a 7th Grade student at College Prep Academy with a 4.0 GPA.

More than 90 percent of the kids in her district come from poor families – but they aren't letting anything hold them back.

Jennings students have made big leaps forward over the past several years with higher test scores and higher graduation rates.

Please join me in thanking Dr. Anderson for her leadership and dedication to the success of students like Breyannah.

Visit communities across our state – and you'll get a sense for how strongly Missourians support their local public schools ... and their teachers. Last fall at the polls, voters overwhelmingly rejected a wrong-headed attack on public school teachers with more than 76 percent of Missourians voting against it.

That initiative, bankrolled by a narrow special interest, lost in every single county of the state.

In Stone County and Sullivan County … Wayne and Washington … Greene and Iron County, Missourians demonstrated just how fiercely they stand behind public schools.

Because Missourians know we need to pay our teachers more.

Not chip away at their job security.

Where our public schools thrive, our communities thrive.

And if we're completely honest about where our schools stand … we've still got work to do.

Because better isn't good enough. Our kids deserve the best.

My budget will invest an additional $11 million in pre-school, so that more children, regardless of their circumstances, start kindergarten … ready to learn.

And once again, I am proposing record funding for K-12 education … with an additional $150 million for our local public schools.

That means more technology in classrooms ... smaller class sizes ... more hands-on learning ...

It also means better pay for the folks that do the toughest, most important job there is: teaching our kids.

I appreciate the good, bipartisan discussions we've had about the school transfer law. And I am confident the legislature will get a clean fix to my desk this session.

We know that the fastest-growing, highest-paying jobs in the global economy are in science, technology, engineering and math.

But right now less than 20 percent of undergrads at our public universities are getting degrees in these demanding academic disciplines.

We've got to expose kids – at an early age – to programs that bring science and math to life … like Project Lead the Way.

I've been to Project Lead the Way classrooms where kids were analyzing DNA and designing software. It's a real game-changer.

We now have more Project Lead the Way computer science programs than any other state.

But not enough schools are using Project Lead the Way at the elementary level. We need to ramp that up dramatically.

That's why my budget provides start-up grants to expand Project Lead the Way to another 350 elementary schools.

When it comes to higher education, we continue to be guided by our core principles: quality, affordability – and accountability.

Since 2009, Missouri has led the nation in holding down tuition increases at our public universities.

I'm proposing an additional $25 million for colleges and universities, based on how well they meet strong performance standards.

We're also working to provide state-of-the-art facilities that will prepare our students for high-tech jobs … replacing lab equipment that's more than 30 years old ... upgrading engineering buildings with leaky roofs and poor lighting.

Because we can't prepare students for 21st Century jobs with equipment that was obsolete in the 20th Century.

In fact, with your hard work last year, one of these projects is already underway.

Long-overdue renovations at Mizzou's College of Engineering will add classroom and lab space to prepare more Missourians for the high-tech, high-wage jobs of the future.

Educating a competitive workforce is something we all can get behind.

Thank you for your support in getting this done.

Education is key to the economic future of our state.

And so are our natural resources.

Missouri is blessed with an abundance of fresh water – from the Mississippi and Missouri rivers, to our clear-running Ozark streams.

We take it for granted.

But if you go upstream to the Dakotas, to the headwaters of the Missouri, it's a different story.

They're fighting over water.

They want to divert as much water from the Missouri River as they can, which would leave our farmers and shippers high and dry.

Take Kansas.

Their latest harebrained idea is the construction of a 360-mile aqueduct to siphon off more of our Missouri River water.

We can't let that happen.

As long as I am Governor, I will not let states upstream divert Missouri River water that we rely on for drinking, farming and industry.

We need to protect the amount of water we have in Missouri, and we need to protect the quality of water we have in Missouri.

All over the state, drinking and wastewater treatment systems – many built decades ago – are starting to fall apart.

If you've ever had a pipe burst in your basement – or a cracked main in your subdivision – you know how costly it can be.

That's why my budget this year includes $70 million – funds already approved by the voters and the legislature – to rebuild these aging water systems, and ensure that we leave Missouri's waters better than we found them.

Our rivers and streams are part of the priceless outdoor heritage all Missourians can enjoy.

And our 87 state parks and historic sites have been recognized as the finest in the nation for camping, hiking, bicycling and paddling – with millions of visitors every year.

This year is our opportunity to update and renovate our state park cabins and lodges, with special attention to preserving the historic structures built by the Civilian Conservation Corps.

One of the most iconic CCC structures in our state parks is the bridge at Bennett Spring.

It's just one of many special places that we need to preserve for generations to come.

I've spoken a lot tonight about some of the big challenges we must overcome to create opportunity and build a brighter future for our state.

Now I'd like to talk about another challenge … but an even greater opportunity:

Strengthening and reforming Medicaid.

Let me remind you, a lot has changed since last year.

Since I stood here last year, Missouri taxpayers have sent $2 billion to Washington.

Those dollars are being used right now, in other states, to reform and improve their Medicaid systems.

That's two billion Missouri taxpayer dollars. And this year, there's another $2 billion at stake.

If we keep standing still, that's $4 billion Missourians will have lost to other states by the end of this year.

Across the country, people are moving past the politics.

Republican governors in Arizona, Iowa, Michigan, New Jersey, New Mexico, Nevada, North Dakota and Ohio have already strengthened Medicaid in their states.

Since last year, even more Republican governors have come forward with Medicaid proposals ... in Utah and Tennessee, Indiana and Wyoming.

Even the Republican Governor of Alabama has indicated he may join them.

Many states are pursuing innovative reforms – demanding personal responsibility, encouraging work and cracking down on fraud.

And they're using our tax dollars to do it.

And where our tax dollars have gone, health care jobs have followed.

States that have strengthened and improved Medicaid have had three times the growth in health care jobs as states that haven't.

Hospitals are often the largest local employers in our communities. But jobs in health care – which comprise one-sixth of the jobs in our total economy – aren't growing like they should.

In fact, in the past year, thousands of Missouri health care jobs have been lost.

Hospitals and clinics have closed. And if we don't take action, more will follow.

Last summer, an official WARN notice was sent to our Department of Economic Development from the CEO at Ozarks Community Hospital in Springfield about impending layoffs.

The CEO explained that his hospital was going to cut 60 jobs in Missouri, but hire 62 new workers across the border in Arkansas.

The CEO wrote – and I quote:

"The reason we are hiring in Arkansas and laying off in Missouri is that Arkansas chose to expand Medicaid … and Missouri did not … I fear that Missouri will never recover the ground it is now losing statewide as a result of political posturing."

End quote.

Folks, this is real. The time to move forward is now.

It's also really important to remember that standing still on Medicaid has a human cost.

The 300,000 Missourians who would get health care if we moved forward are your friends and neighbors.

13,000 of them are veterans ... 50,000 are people struggling with mental illness or substance abuse ...

And tens of thousands more are working Missourians who live below the poverty line. Because they are working, they earn too much to get Medicaid. But they can't afford to buy health insurance on their own.

Let's work together … rise above the same old partisan fights of years ago and strengthen and reform Medicaid this year.

You know that when we work together, we can make a real difference. Just look at what we've done to strengthen our mental health system. We passed landmark legislation to help children with autism.

We're building a state-of-the art mental hospital in Fulton, replacing one that opened in 1851.

We put mental health professionals in community health centers to work hand-in-hand with local law enforcement. Together, they're helping thousands of vulnerable Missourians with chronic mental illness get the treatment they need.

And for the first time in 20 years, there is no longer an agonizing wait – of weeks, months, or even years – for in-home services for low-income Missourians with developmental disabilities.

That's what happens when we work together.

Those of us in state government understand its role in protecting the vulnerable … preserving the peace … fostering greater economic opportunity … and educating our children.

And yet, many Missourians have grown cynical about state government's ability to help them better their own lives.

That's because they believe the system is rigged against them … favoring the wealthy and well-connected … while ignoring hard-working folks driving trucks, waiting tables, stocking shelves … just trying to make ends meet.

Like I said before, Missourians don't expect something for nothing.

But they do expect a fair shake … and they deserve it.

What good are we to the people who elected us … if they can't trust us to represent their best interests?

That is exactly why we need ethics reform.

I've talked about it … right here … every year that I have been Governor.

We have the weakest ethics laws in the nation.

It's not fair … it's not right … and you and I know it.

Every day we don't act, the public's confidence in us continues to erode.

No more excuses. Let's get a meaningful ethics reform bill to my desk.

When we work together, we can achieve great things for the people of our state.

Last week I was at the Detroit Auto Show, where Missouri's award-winning trucks and vans once again took center stage.

Today, our automotive comeback may seem like it was always inevitable. But back in 2009, it was anything but.

The national recession and competition from overseas had dealt a crippling blow to our auto industry. By the time I took office, plants were closed – or closing – in Hazelwood ... south St. Louis … north St. Louis … and Fenton.

There were rumors that Ford's Kansas City Assembly Plant – and 4,000 hard-working folks employed there – might be next.

I was not about to let that happen.

As long as cars were going to be made somewhere, I was determined to make sure it was Missourians who were building them.

The first executive order I signed was to create an automotive jobs task force. We also ramped up our investments in workforce training.

But to secure the future of next-generation automotive manufacturing in our state – we had to do more.

That's why, when we couldn't get it done in regular session in 2010, I called a special session to pass strategic, fiscally responsible legislation that would ultimately pull our auto industry back from the brink.

And when it passed, I signed it right there in Claycomo with the hardworking men and women of Local 249.

So, it's no accident that soon, more vehicles will be rolling off the line at Claycomo than any other Ford plant in the world.

It's no accident that General Motors' plant in Wentzville continues to expand to build the award-winning Chevy Colorado and the GMC Canyon.

And it's no accident that Motor Trend's top three trucks of 2015 are all built right here in the Show-Me State.

Ford, GM and more than 60 automotive suppliers have invested more than $2 billion in Missouri since 2010.

You think bringing auto manufacturing back in the Heartland was an easy lift? It wasn't.

It required passage of two pieces of legislation during that special session. And one of them passed by just two votes.

Many said it wouldn't get done. They were wrong.

There are 24 members who voted for both bills who are still serving in the legislature today, including then-Speaker Ron Richard.

Four of them are now your leaders – President Pro Tem Tom Dempsey, Senate Minority Leader Joe Keaveny, House Minority Leader Jake Hummel and Speaker of the House John Diehl.

These weren't easy votes for everyone at the time.

But it was the right thing to do.

So if you want to get ahead around here?

Do the right thing.

Reach across the aisle.

Together we can do great things for our state.

But the real credit for rebuilding our auto industry goes to the workers.

We are joined by some of them tonight – the men and women of the UAW.

Today's high-tech vehicles are not your parents' trucks and vans. Building them takes a level of skill and craftsmanship that is quite simply extraordinary.

You build the strongest, toughest vehicles in the world – and you're making the Show-Me State the national leader in automotive excellence and innovation.

Your work ethic is second to none.

Your product is the best in the world.

You make Missouri proud.

Because of the work we did together ... these men and women have the dignity of a good, family-supporting job.

Those paychecks cover more than monthly bills. They help folks buy cars and houses. They pay for books and baseball gloves … computers and college tuition. And put something in the collection plate on Sunday.

And it was made possible by the decisions made in this building.

This, my friends, is what public service is all about.

This is why we're here.

To create real opportunity … that leaves no one behind.

The fact is: our state works best when everyone has an opportunity to succeed.

Every college student in our state deserves the opportunity to earn a degree that prepares them to compete in a global economy… and enter the workforce without a mountain of debt …

Every parent in our state deserves the opportunity to get a job that pays enough to provide for their families … and save a little, too.

Every farmer who wakes up before sunrise and works past sunset deserves a chance to sell his crops not just around the country … but around the globe.

And every Missourian … every Missourian … deserves a government worthy of their trust.

That's what is expected of us.

We must demand it of ourselves … and each other.

I believe that we're all here for the same reasons … which brings us right back to the values instilled in me as a Scout: to do our duty … to God and our country … to help other people at all times … and to leave things better than we found them.

Working together we will build a stronger Missouri for everyone … and leave our great state a better place than we found it.

Our time is short.

Let's make the most of it.

Thank you … and God Bless.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Joint Session was dissolved and the Senators returned to the Chamber where they were called to order by Senator Pearce.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 114, regarding the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 5327, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 115, regarding the Heartland Fabrication and Machine, Incorporated, Raytown, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 116, regarding Beverly Strohmeyer, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 117, regarding Linda K. Patton, Russellville, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 118, regarding Michelle Gautz, Sarcoxie, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 119, regarding Joseph Earl Schmitt, Marthasville, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 120, regarding Robert "Bob" Evans, Carthage, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Advisors Laura Fisher and Nicolette Yevich; and Students Lauren Kramm, Shelbi Becker, Kyle Schenwerk, Zach Andrews, Keely Zimmerman, Brennen Hurley, Lindsay Smith, Madison Lester and Jamall Williams, Central Methodist University, Fayette.

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, Erin Williams, Sara Henderson and Mark Crank, O'Fallon.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, members of the Missouri Society of Certified Public Accountants: Sondra DePriest, Savannah; Sonny Evers, Eldon; Ven Houts and Jim O'Hallaron, Kirkwood; Dave Myers, Rogersville; Nick Myers, Joplin; Dave Ruth, Randy Hilger, Art Seltzer, and Kathy Meyer, St. Louis; Chuck Robb, Kansas City; John Sheehan, Jefferson City; Gary Johnson, Cape Girardeau; and John Moroney, Fenton.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Greg Kratofil, Kansas City.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Julia Pittman, Pleasant Hill.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, former State Representative Roy Holand, Springfield.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Emily Snyder, Springfield.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

NINTH DAY–THURSDAY, JANUARY 22, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 51-Onder
SB 52-Schaaf
SB 53-Schaaf
SB 54-Munzlinger
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 56-Munzlinger
SB 57-Dixon
SB 58-Dixon
SB 59-Dixon
SB 60-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 61-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 62-Chappelle-Nadal

SB 63-Sater
SB 64-Emery
SB 65-Emery
SB 66-Emery
SB 67-Cunningham
SB 68-Romine
SB 69-LeVota
SB 70-LeVota
SB 71-LeVota
SB 72-Nasheed
SB 73-Holsman
SB 74-Holsman
SB 75-Holsman
SB 76-Sifton
SB 77-Sifton
SB 78-Sifton
SB 79-Dixon
SB 80-Dixon
SB 81-Dixon
SB 82-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 83-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 84-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 86-Emery
SB 87-Emery
SB 88-LeVota
SB 89-LeVota
SB 90-LeVota
SB 91-Dixon
SB 92-Emery
SB 93-Emery
SB 94-Emery
SB 95-LeVota
SB 96-LeVota
SB 97-LeVota
SB 98-Emery
SB 99-LeVota
SB 100-LeVota
SB 101-LeVota
SB 102-LeVota
SB 103-LeVota
SB 104-Kraus
SB 105-Kraus
SB 106-Kraus
SB 107-Sater
SB 109-Schaefer
SB 110-Schaefer
SB 111-Schaaf
SB 112-Dixon
SB 113-Dixon
SB 114-Kraus
SB 115-Kraus
SB 116-Kraus
SB 117-Brown
SB 118-Brown
SB 119-Brown
SB 120-Walsh
SB 121-Walsh
SB 122-Walsh
SB 123-Schupp
SB 124-Schupp
SB 125-Schupp
SB 126-Brown
SB 127-Brown
SB 128-Brown
SB 129-Brown
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp
SB 131-Parson
SB 132-Parson
SB 133-Parson
SB 134-Holsman
SB 135-Holsman
SB 136-Sifton
SB 137-Parson
SB 138-Parson

SB 139-Parson and Kehoe
SB 140-Parson
SB 141-Parson
SB 142-Romine
SB 143-Romine
SB 144-LeVota
SB 145-Pearce
SB 146-Pearce
SB 147-Schaaf
SB 148-Parson
SB 149-Parson
SB 150-Parson
SB 151-Sater
SB 152-Wallingford
SB 153-Wallingford
SB 154-Wallingford
SB 155-Nasheed
SB 156-Nasheed
SB 157-Wallingford
SB 158-Schaefer
SB 159-Parson
SB 160-Brown
SB 161-Nasheed
SB 162-Nasheed
SB 163-Nasheed
SB 164-Sifton
SB 165-Nasheed
SB 166-Nasheed
SB 167-Schaaf
SB 168-Munzlinger
SB 169-Schaaf
SB 170-Kraus
SB 171-Romine
SB 172-Romine
SB 173-Romine
SB 174-Schmitt
SB 175-Schmitt
SB 176-Schmitt
SB 177-Munzlinger
SB 178-Munzlinger
SB 179-Sater
SB 180-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 181-Curls
SB 182-Curls
SB 183-Curls
SB 184-LeVota
SB 185-LeVota
SB 186-Curls
SB 187-Curls
SB 188-Curls
SB 189-Curls
SB 190-Curls
SB 191-Curls
SB 192-Munzlinger
SB 193-LeVota
SB 194-Richard and Holsman
SB 195-Schmitt
SB 196-Schaaf
SB 197-Brown
SB 198-Brown
SB 199-Dixon
SB 200-Dixon
SB 201-Dixon
SB 202-Dixon
SB 203-Dixon
SB 204-Parson
SB 205-Parson
SB 206-Parson
SB 207-Pearce
SB 208-Sater
SB 209-Sater
SB 210-Schaefer
SB 211-Walsh and Dixon
SB 212-Walsh

SB 213-Wallingford
SB 214-Pearce
SB 215-Nasheed
SB 216-Keaveny
SB 217-Riddle
SB 218-Riddle
SB 219-Wallingford
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 221-Schatz
SB 222-Schatz
SB 223-Schatz
SB 224-Romine and Dixon
SB 225-Romine
SB 226-Emery
SB 227-Emery
SB 228-Curls
SB 229-Curls
SB 230-Romine
SB 231-Kehoe
SB 232-Kehoe
SB 233-Kehoe
SB 234-Kehoe
SB 235-Dixon
SB 236-Keaveny
SB 237-Keaveny, et al
SB 238-LeVota
SB 239-Brown
SB 240-Keaveny and Schaaf
SB 241-Keaveny
SB 242-Dixon
SB 243-Schmitt
SB 244-Schmitt
SB 245-Hegeman
SB 246-Hegeman
SB 247-Sifton
SB 248-Schaefer
SB 249-Holsman
SB 250-Onder
SB 251-Onder
SB 252-Romine
SB 253-Romine
SB 254-Kraus
SB 255-Schaaf and Holsman
SB 256-Sater and Nasheed
SB 257-Sater
SB 258-Wallingford
SB 259-Wallingford
SB 260-Schaefer
SB 261-Schaefer
SB 262-Schaefer
SB 263-Schaefer
SB 264-Schaefer
SB 265-Schaefer
SB 266-Schaefer
SB 267-Schaefer
SB 268-Pearce
SB 269-Nasheed
SB 270-Nasheed
SB 271-Silvey
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 273-Riddle
SB 274-Schupp
SB 275-Schupp
SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh
SB 278-Schatz
SB 279-Brown
SB 280-Keaveny
SB 281-Silvey
SB 282-Parson
SB 283-Kehoe
SB 284-Munzlinger
SB 285-Kehoe
SB 286-Schaaf

SB 287-Silvey
SB 288-Schatz
SB 289-Schatz
SB 290-Schaefer
SB 291-Cunningham
SJR 1-Munzlinger
SJR 2-Dixon
SJR 3-Chappelle-Nadal
SJR 4-Emery
SJR 5-Kraus
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 10-Munzlinger

HCS for HCRs 4 & 3

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

NINTH DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 22, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"If your law had not been my delight, I would have perished in my misery." (Psalm 119:92)

Almighty God, we thank You for Your law that keeps order in the universe and a guide for our lives. In the midst of knowing the law You revealed, that we take delight in, we seek to sync our laws with Yours so there is order and justice in our state. And we pray for safe travel and a joyful homecoming. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 121, regarding Garren Wegener, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 122, regarding Hagan A. Zinecker, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 123, regarding Chance Riddle, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 124, regarding Jesse Wayne Colhour, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 125, regarding Joshua S. Boswell, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 126, regarding Benjamin Michael Bissen, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 127, regarding Richard Alexander Mesar III, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 128, regarding George Elwin Cooper III, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 129, regarding Isaac William Kohl, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 130, regarding Jonathan Daniel Duhamell, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 131, regarding Jacob Daniel Weinmann, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 132, regarding Robert Adam Richner, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 292–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 442.571 and 442.586, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

SB 293–By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 135.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the tax credit for wine production.

SB 294–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to health care providers, with expiration dates.

SB 295–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 208.151, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to MO

HealthNet eligibility income limits for elderly and disabled persons.

SB 296–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 302.020 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 302.020 as enacted by house bill no. 111, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to protective headgear for operation of enclosed three wheel vehicles, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 297–By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 44.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the civil disaster response corps.

SB 298–By Kraus.

An Act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to notification by a hospital of outpatient status, with an emergency clause.

SB 299–By Pearce.

An Act to repeal section 173.250, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the higher education academic scholarship program.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the Speaker has appointed the following escort committee pursuant to **HCR 2**. Representatives: Austin, Cornejo, Corlew, Keeney, McGaugh, McDonald, McManus, Pace, Colona and Lavender.

Senator Richard moved that the Senate recess to repair to the House of Representatives to receive the State of the Judiciary Address from the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, the Honorable Mary R. Russell, which motion prevailed.

JOINT SESSION

The Joint Session was called to order by President Pro Tem Dempsey.

On roll call the following Senators were present:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Kehoe—1

Vacancies—None

On roll call the following Representatives were present:

Present—155

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker					

Absent and Absent with Leave—7

Anderson	Brattin	Crawford	Dunn	King	Moon	Rizzo

Vacancies—1

The Joint Committee appointed to wait upon the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Mary R. Russell, escorted the Chief Justice to the dais where she delivered the State of the Judiciary Address to the Joint Assembly:

Chief Justice Mary R. Russell
State of the Judiciary Address

Lieutenant Governor Kinder, Speaker Diehl, President Pro Tem Dempsey, members of the General Assembly, the executive branch, my judicial colleagues and everyone gathered here in this chamber. It is my great honor once more to present the state of the judiciary address – one of my most important duties as your chief justice.

This majestic capitol building and the supreme court building across the street are truly state treasures. Hallways in both display pictures of our predecessors – legislators in composites and judges in individual portraits. Every day I walk past the portraits in our building, and many

times I reflect on the legacy of those former judges. Perhaps you, too, stop and examine the composites of former legislators who once sat in your seats, remembering their accomplishments.

Also on this building's walls, in the first floor museum, is a plaque listing the names of the Missourians who were veterans of the Revolutionary War, including the name of my great-great-great-great-grandfather, Samuel Rhodes. Whenever I view that plaque downstairs, I realize the legacy left by him and others who first settled in Missouri after statehood. They helped shape the Missouri we live in today.

But the foundation for many of the rights that we enjoy today, including the right to a trial by jury and other due process guarantees, can be traced back to the Magna Carta – which we celebrate for its 800th anniversary this year. In the fields at Runnymede, the lords of England in 1215 acted to have King John sign this document, which would become the world's most enduring symbol of the rule of law.

As the book of Ecclesiastes declares, "To every thing there is a season." As with those who acted centuries ago, this is *our* season to act. When others look at our pictures and reflect on *our* legacy, what will come to their minds? What do you want *your* legacy to be? Will we be remembered for making Missouri a better place to live and work, or will we be remembered for passing on our problems? Even if just a beginning, our best efforts can have lasting impact.

Continuing to make Missouri's courts better

Last year, I talked with you about ways to make Missouri's courts better. By integrating technology to make the courts more accessible for our citizens, cases can be resolved faster and at less cost. These efforts require a vast investment of resources. But the public expects this investment, as at least 87 percent of American adults have access to the Internet, and a recent survey shows that most people prefer to get court records and pay court fines all online.

Our Case.net system, which allows people at the click of a button to search public case information, continues to be extremely popular. Last year it had more than 540 million hits! Now, more than half of our state courts have electronic filing for cases, with nearly 40 more courts expected to join this year. By the end of 2016, we hope to have electronic filing statewide.

Electronic filing also enables the judicial branch to continue expanding its connections with state executive branch departments. Thanks to a brand new enhancement to our system, Judge Jon Beetem in Cole County, for example, can now receive probation violations electronically from the department of corrections. We hope to expand this enhancement to county officials such as sheriffs and public administrators so they can electronically transmit routine paperwork with the courts. This saves government time and money.

In addition, videoconferencing is available in every state courthouse and averages around 500 calls per month. And now, anyone with a web camera can videoconference with a court. This means Judge Kristie Swaim in Adair County, for example, can videoconference with the local jail and state correctional facilities. This promotes community safety by keeping offenders incarcerated – and reduces the cost of transportation to and from the courthouse. And in mental health proceedings that require medical testimony, judges like Deborah Daniels in Boone County can allow doctors to testify by videoconference, giving them more time to treat other patients.

With the use of iPads or other tablets, judges from Twila Rigby in Jackson County to Kerry Rowden in Maries County to Rick Zerr in St. Charles County, for example, can be available anywhere, anytime, to do the important work that needs to be done. This means requests for warrants or juvenile detention orders or even orders of protection can be transmitted to the judge, reviewed, signed and transmitted back in time measured in minutes rather than hours. This is important, because these requests come in anytime, day or night.

We have also started a Pay By Web feature allowing Missourians a convenient way to make payments online toward outstanding costs owed in certain cases. This new system has been implemented in more than 25 courts – from McDonald County to Buchanan County to the city of St. Louis. We are excited about this new feature and hope to continue expanding its reach throughout the year.

In addition, we are seeking to make jury service as convenient as possible for the thousands of Missourians who fulfill this valuable public duty each year. We are studying various electronic methods for notifying jurors, to make their service simpler and more streamlined.

Working together with constitutional partners

While we in the judiciary continue striving to be innovative in improving Missouri's courts, we appreciate your efforts to improve the laws of Missouri. Last year, for example – in cooperation with The Missouri Bar, the courts, prosecutors, and defense counsel – you passed the first comprehensive update of the state's criminal code in 35 years.

Recent events suggest the need to review Missouri's municipal court divisions. Municipal divisions play an important role in enforcing local laws, and they handle more than two-thirds of all cases filed in our state courts. For many people, the municipal divisions are the first and only

contact they have with the court system. And, as we all know, first impressions can be lasting impressions.

From a local municipal division to the state Supreme Court, Missouri's courts should be open and accessible to all. Courts should primarily exist to help people resolve their legal disputes. If they serve, instead, as revenue generators for the municipality that selects and pays the court staff and judges – this creates at least a perception, if not a reality, of diminished judicial impartiality.

Courts must give consideration to those unable to pay any fine that is imposed. To that end, the Supreme Court recently adopted a new rule – that if people demonstrate they are unable to pay a fine, municipal judges will be required to give them more time to pay it.

We in the judiciary are aware that you, too, will be giving thoughtful consideration to improving the municipal divisions. It is important that those municipal divisions that are not working well do not overshadow the many divisions around our state that do. But as the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. once wrote, "We are caught in an inescapable network of mutuality, tied in a single garment of destiny. Whatever affects one directly, affects all indirectly."

It is important to ensure that municipal divisions throughout the state are driven not by economics, but by notions of fairness under the rule of law. The Supreme Court is ready to work with you to ensure that people who appear in municipal courts are treated fairly and with respect.

Protecting our children

As public servants, we will be remembered by how we protect our citizens, including our children. It is disturbing that about 14,000 children – through no fault of their own – are in the custody of the children's division, as wards of Missouri's courts. Most of these children are living in foster care because they have parents who abused or neglected them.

This alarming number of children in foster care, unfortunately, reflects an increase of more than 44 percent in just the last five years. Many of these children in foster care face an uncertain future, being moved from foster home to foster home, carrying everything they own in just a black trash bag. I always say that, but for the grace of God, I might have been one of those children too.

Your efforts are vital to ensuring continued improvements in all our child welfare laws. Last year, you passed Senate Bill 869, which gives foster parents the right to participate in court hearings involving children in their care. This recognizes the valuable role played by foster parents, and gives the court access to the first-hand information they possess.

The lives of children in foster care are also enhanced by the volunteer efforts of many of your constituents. One such effort involves the court-appointed special advocates program, also known as CASA. This year, CASA will celebrate its 35th anniversary in Missouri.

It is the only program in which everyday citizens, who – after rigorous screening and special training – are appointed by judges to help determine what is in the best interest of abused or neglected children. By getting to know the children and their families well, these special advocates provide stable connections for the children while becoming the "eyes and ears" of the court. Children with CASA volunteers are substantially less likely to spend time in long-term foster care and are more likely to be adopted.

Last year, there were nearly 11,000 children in foster care who did not have the benefit of a CASA volunteer. I encourage you to learn more about CASA. Your support can help the program grow, and, if your district does not have a CASA program, your leadership can help fill that gap for the abused and neglected children in your area.

I have been honored to serve on the state CASA board and work with its outstanding executive director, Beth Dessem, who will receive the Carnahan Award for Public Service next month. Beth is here with us today. Please join me in congratulating her.

When it comes to helping our children, another one of my passions is truancy court. This positive reinforcement program teaches children the importance of regular school attendance, helping them realize the benefit that education can have in their future. Like many judges around the state, I have volunteered in middle schools by presiding over truancy courts now for more than a dozen years. Because frequent school absence can be a sign of future delinquent and, eventually, criminal behavior, these programs are designed to nip the problems in the bud. As the famous author Victor Hugo said, "He who opens a school house door, closes a prison."

At the beginning of each semester, I tell the students in the truancy court program that state law requires them to attend school a reasonable amount of time or their parents can be charged with a misdemeanor. Early on Thursday mornings, I meet with students and some of their family members at Lewis and Clark Middle School here in Jefferson City to review progress reports from teachers regarding not only their attendance, but also their academic performance and their behavior. The students set goals to achieve by the next week, and we sign a contract promising to work toward those goals. I am proud to introduce to you some of my most successful students –Terrik Hampton, Mackenzie Henderson and Andy Malone – who are accompanied by their principal, Sherri Thomas, who is celebrating her birthday today! Please rise and be recognized.

Protecting our veterans

Missouri also has had great success with the treatment court model. Instead of paying the bill for a lifetime of in-and-out incarceration, Missouri has found that investing in treatment courts gives nonviolent offenders an opportunity to beat their addictions, helping to reduce the likelihood of repeat criminal behavior. Now in their third decade, Missouri treatment courts have had more than 15,000 graduates – with more than 680 drug-free babies born to program participants.

We have worked with the legislature to expand this program in careful and sustainable stages. There are now more than 135 programs throughout the state, with an active enrollment of more than 3,600 participants right now. In fact, Missouri has more treatment court programs per capita than any other state in the country.

One of our newest treatment court programs focuses on a very special population – our veterans. It is unfortunate that some of our veterans return home with symptoms of a mental health disorder or cognitive impairment or turn to substance abuse to help them cope. Some of these struggling veterans end up in our criminal system. As President Lincoln said during his second inaugural address, made just a month before the Civil War ended, "… let us strive … to care for him who shall have borne the battle …." And so we do strive to use the opportunities created by these treatment courts to care for our veterans. They deserve nothing less.

We have established seven veterans treatment courts serving 37 counties as well as Kansas City and the city of St. Louis. These programs serve veterans struggling with addiction, serious mental illness – or both – by promoting sobriety, recovery and stability. Key to the success of these programs is the support of other veterans who serve as mentors. These veteran-mentors have walked in the same boots and truly understand the unique challenges our servicemen and women face when they return home. We appreciate the support that you have shown to these programs through your legislation – which has had a positive impact on the lives of more than 100 soldiers so far.

Among these graduates is Phillip, who served twice in Iraq and was medically discharged. Barely six months later – suffering from both mental health and substance abuse issues – he was arrested for misdemeanor drug possession and, during a subsequent court appearance, got into an altercation with a bailiff. While participating in Boone County's veterans treatment court program, he worked hard to comply with stringent requirements such as random drug testing, counseling and weekly court sessions. He credits the opportunity the court gave him for changing the direction of his life. He continues to serve now by riding his motorcycle to help escort the Mid-Missouri Honor Flights. Phillip is with us here today, along with members of his treatment team. Please join me in congratulating Phillip on his success!

Protecting our elders

But as we seek to create a positive legacy in the ways we serve our veterans and our children, we must not forget our elders, to whom we owe much. As baby boomers continue to age and people live longer, we are on the brink of an unprecedented population shift, with a higher percentage of older people than ever before. This "Silver Tsunami" is resulting in more of us having silver hair – except, of course, for those of us with a hairdresser with a cure for that! Experts predict that, in just five years, the number of Americans age 65 or older will exceed the number of school-age children. And, just 10 years after that, one-fifth of all Missourians will be 65 or older.

With a larger senior population, we can expect increases in the number of probate cases and hearings involving mental capacity. At least one of our courts is already seeing this impact. Pat Connaghan of St. Louis – last year named the national probate judge of the year! – reports a dramatic increase in the number of older persons with dementia in need of a court-appointed guardian or conservator. It is incumbent on us now to reexamine the laws to ensure that guardians and conservators promote independence, not dependence, for those in their care. We must also tighten our laws to provide maximum protection against elder abuse, neglect and financial exploitation.

Serving as a guardian or conservator often means having to make difficult decisions about the care and well-being of loved ones, the management of their money, and balancing their needs with their desires and personal dignity. We should applaud *all* caretakers for their service.

Conclusion

In conclusion, how we effect meaningful change in the lives of Missourians will be a part of how we all – the legislature and the courts – will be judged by history. Finding ways to better serve our state requires us to be a part of something bigger than any of us. I truly hope that our legacy will be one of collaboration, accomplishment and improvement.

And I hope that we all find honor in the achievements we are able to make. It is certainly the honor of my life to serve as your chief justice, leading a court system devoted to fairness for Missourians and to making positive impacts on those children, veterans and elderly whose lives

intersect with the courts.

But at the end of the day, how judges decide cases or how you vote on a bill or amendment, all fades away when we arrive home from our duties, greeted by our loved ones. We all have important jobs and titles – whether it be representative, senator or judge. But those jobs and titles are only temporary. The other titles we have – Mom, Dad, sister, brother, daughter, son, friend – are much more important, as they are permanent, and so are the relationships those titles represent.

Some of the most important people in my life are here today, including our 2-year-old granddaughter Avery and her parents, Heather and Allen Todd, of Webster Groves. Avery is now the ninth generation of our family to live in Missouri. She comes from a family of public servants, with both grandfathers being former members of this House. So please welcome back my husband, Jim Russell, and Avery's other grandfather, Tom Todd.

I hope for Avery – just as you do for your children, grandchildren, nieces and nephews – that they will live productive and fulfilled lives. Let us not disappoint our generations to follow when they walk past our pictures on the wall. This is *our* season to act – *our* opportunity as constitutional partners to leave meaningful improvements for the lives and livelihoods of future generations of Missourians.

Our time is short. Let us take the privilege we now experience and do all we can to make Missouri the best state in the nation. Thank you.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Joint Session was dissolved and the Senators returned to the Chamber where they were called to order by Senator Pearce.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Craig Chval, Independent, as a member of the Public Defender Commission;

Also,

Gregory Kratofil, Republican, as a member of the Jackson County Sports Complex Authority; and

Rita Milam, Democrat, as a member of the Missouri Public Entity Risk Management Fund Board of Trustees.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which was referred the appointment of Daniel Isom, as Director of the Department of Public Safety, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to said appointment.

Senator Nasheed moved that the committee report be adopted and the Senate do give its advice and

consent to the above appointment.

Senator Silvey requested a roll call vote be taken on the appointment of Daniel Isom, as Director of the Department of Public Safety. He was joined in his request by Senators Keaveny, Dempsey, Schupp and Parson.

Senator Nasheed moved that the committee report on Daniel Isom, as Director of the Department of Public Safety be adopted and the Senate do give its advice and consent to said appointment, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

Schaefer Silvey—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Kehoe—1

Vacancies—None

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 12**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 51—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 52—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 53—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 54—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 55—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 56—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 57—Ways and Means.

SB 58—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 59—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 60—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 61—Education.

SB 62—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 63—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 64—Education.

SB 65—Education.

SB 66—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 67—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 68—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 69—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 70—Education.

SB 71—Education.

SB 72—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 73—Ways and Means.

SB 74—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 75—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 76—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 77—Ways and Means.

SB 78—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 79—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 80—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 81—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 82—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 83—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 84—Education.

SB 86—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 87—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 88—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 89—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 90—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 91—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 92—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 93—Education.

SB 94—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 95—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 96—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 97—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 98—Ways and Means.

SB 99—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 100—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 101—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 102—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 103—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 104—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 105—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 106—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 107—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 109—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 110—Education.

SB 111—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 112—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 113—Education.

SB 114—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 115—Ways and Means.

SB 116—Education.

SB 117—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 118—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 119—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 120—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 121—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 122—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 123—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 124—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 125—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 126—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 127—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 128—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 129—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 130—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 131—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 132—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 133—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 134—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 135—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 136—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 137—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 138—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 139—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 140—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 141—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 142—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 143—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 144—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 145—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 146—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 147—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 148—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 149—Ways and Means.

SB 150—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the escort committee pursuant to **HCR 1** should have been Conway (104) not Conway (10).

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Concurrent Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS for **HCRs 4** & **3**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 10** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

January 22, 2015

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

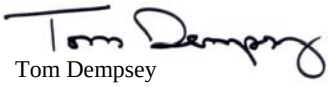
Dear Ms. Crouse:

In accordance with Section 21.795, RSMo, I am appointing the following to the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight:

Senator Doug Libla
Senator Dave Schatz
Senator Bob Dixon
Senator Mike Kehoe
Senator Brian Munzlinger

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey

Senator Keaveny submitted the following:

January 22, 2015

Adriane Crouse – Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Adriane:

Pursuant to the authority I have as minority floor leader under section 21.795 RSMo, I hereby appoint Senator Maria Chappelle-Nadal and Senator Kiki Curls to the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight.

Sincerely,

Joseph P. Keaveny

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 133, regarding Sharon Kleine, Mt. Vernon, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 134, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Marvin and Joan Hahn, Kimberling City, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, January 26, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

TENTH DAY–MONDAY, JANUARY 26, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 151-Sater
SB 152-Wallingford
SB 153-Wallingford
SB 154-Wallingford
SB 155-Nasheed
SB 156-Nasheed
SB 157-Wallingford
SB 158-Schaefer
SB 159-Parson
SB 160-Brown
SB 161-Nasheed
SB 162-Nasheed
SB 163-Nasheed
SB 164-Sifton
SB 165-Nasheed
SB 166-Nasheed
SB 167-Schaaf
SB 168-Munzlinger
SB 169-Schaaf
SB 170-Kraus
SB 171-Romine
SB 172-Romine
SB 173-Romine
SB 174-Schmitt
SB 175-Schmitt
SB 176-Schmitt
SB 177-Munzlinger
SB 178-Munzlinger
SB 179-Sater
SB 180-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 181-Curls
SB 182-Curls
SB 183-Curls
SB 184-LeVota
SB 185-LeVota
SB 186-Curls
SB 187-Curls
SB 188-Curls
SB 189-Curls
SB 190-Curls
SB 191-Curls
SB 192-Munzlinger
SB 193-LeVota
SB 194-Richard and Holsman
SB 195-Schmitt
SB 196-Schaaf
SB 197-Brown
SB 198-Brown
SB 199-Dixon
SB 200-Dixon

SB 201-Dixon
SB 202-Dixon
SB 203-Dixon
SB 204-Parson
SB 205-Parson
SB 206-Parson
SB 207-Pearce
SB 208-Sater
SB 209-Sater
SB 210-Schaefer
SB 211-Walsh and Dixon
SB 212-Walsh
SB 213-Wallingford
SB 214-Pearce
SB 215-Nasheed
SB 216-Keaveny
SB 217-Riddle
SB 218-Riddle
SB 219-Wallingford
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 221-Schatz
SB 222-Schatz
SB 223-Schatz
SB 224-Romine and Dixon
SB 225-Romine
SB 226-Emery
SB 227-Emery
SB 228-Curls
SB 229-Curls
SB 230-Romine
SB 231-Kehoe
SB 232-Kehoe
SB 233-Kehoe
SB 234-Kehoe
SB 235-Dixon
SB 236-Keaveny
SB 237-Keaveny, et al
SB 238-LeVota
SB 239-Brown
SB 240-Keaveny and Schaaf
SB 241-Keaveny
SB 242-Dixon
SB 243-Schmitt
SB 244-Schmitt
SB 245-Hegeman
SB 246-Hegeman
SB 247-Sifton
SB 248-Schaefer
SB 249-Holsman
SB 250-Onder
SB 251-Onder
SB 252-Romine
SB 253-Romine
SB 254-Kraus
SB 255-Schaaf and Holsman
SB 256-Sater and Nasheed
SB 257-Sater
SB 258-Wallingford
SB 259-Wallingford
SB 260-Schaefer
SB 261-Schaefer
SB 262-Schaefer
SB 263-Schaefer
SB 264-Schaefer
SB 265-Schaefer
SB 266-Schaefer
SB 267-Schaefer
SB 268-Pearce
SB 269-Nasheed
SB 270-Nasheed
SB 271-Silvey
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 273-Riddle
SB 274-Schupp
SB 275-Schupp
SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh
SB 278-Schatz
SB 279-Brown
SB 280-Keaveny

SB 281-Silvey
SB 282-Parson
SB 283-Kehoe
SB 284-Munzlinger
SB 285-Kehoe
SB 286-Schaaf
SB 287-Silvey
SB 288-Schatz
SB 289-Schatz
SB 290-Schaefer
SB 291-Cunningham
SB 292-Munzlinger
SB 293-Parson
SB 294-Schaaf
SB 295-Schaaf
SB 296-Schaaf
SB 297-Holsman
SB 298-Kraus
SB 299-Pearce
SJR 1-Munzlinger
SJR 2-Dixon
SJR 3-Chappelle-Nadal
SJR 4-Emery
SJR 5-Kraus
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 12-Munzlinger, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TENTH DAY—MONDAY, JANUARY 26, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"On the day I called, you answered me, you increased my strength of soul." (Psalm 138:3)

Like the psalmist we call upon You, O Lord, for strength to deal with the demands that are on us this week, to persist when it is easy to procrastinate, and to push forward in new relationships when it is easier to be alone. So answer our petitions and help us to see ourselves and others as valued in Your eyes so we may be better able to walk with them the path that You require, O Lord. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, January 22, 2015 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 135, regarding Shatto Milk Company, Osborn, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 136, regarding Maycie Mayfield, Trenton, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 137, regarding Maddie Enright, Princeton, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 138, regarding Elizabeth Miller, Princeton, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 139, regarding Joshua Schoonover, Princeton, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 140, regarding J W Fuller Construction, LLC, Brentwood, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 141, regarding David Joseph Mueller, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 142, regarding Major Custom Cable, Incorporated, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 143, regarding STI Technology Solutions, Inc., Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 144, regarding Barb Crowder, Eldon, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 145, regarding Randy E. Manville, Flower Mount, Texas, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 146, regarding Drake Arthur Kamp, Augusta, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 147, regarding Downtown Peculiar Arts and Culture District, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 148, regarding Dona Lewis, Hurley, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 149, regarding Henry Grider, Aurora, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 150, regarding Annie Laurie's Antiques, LLC, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 151, regarding Paula Myers, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 152, regarding Jay B. Knudtson, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 153, regarding Logan Matthew Rodgers, Columbia,

which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 154, regarding Logan Ryan Garton, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 155, regarding Andrew Thomas Cunningham, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 156, regarding Weaver Manufacturing, Incorporated, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 157, regarding Mercury Communications, Incorporated, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 158, regarding Ellen O'Brien, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 159, regarding James Gura, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 160, regarding Joseph T. Walsh, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 161, regarding Scott Mosby, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 162, regarding Branson Travel Office, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 163, regarding the Ninety-second Birthday of Hazel Murray, Crane, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 164, regarding the Ninety-fifth Birthday of Georgia Washam, Miller, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 165, regarding the Clifford Thornton Family, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 166, regarding Douglas "Doug" Kullman, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 167, regarding Dylan Ray Gunderson, Grain Valley, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 168, regarding John Ryan Cross, Oak Grove, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 169, regarding Amanda Morrison, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 170, regarding Albion Seth "Al" Hayman, Salem, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 171, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Ruth Allen, Burlington Junction, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 172

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate recognizes the importance of empowering citizens to actively participate in the democratic process; and

WHEREAS, the Senate has a long tradition of rendering assistance to those organizations which sponsor projects in the interest of good citizenship; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Catholic Conference has as its purposes to promote the material and spiritual well being of all the people of the state of Missouri and to participate in the democratic process of government:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, that the Missouri Catholic Conference be hereby granted permission to use the Senate Chamber and the Senate Hearing Rooms from 7:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. on Saturday, October 3, 2015, for the purpose of a citizens assembly and workshops.

Senator Kehoe requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 172** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SR 172** was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 173, regarding Paul Mesner, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 174, regarding Shirley Baker, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 175, regarding Katharine Moseley, Independence, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schmitt offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 11

Whereas, a college education provides students with a significant advantage in achieving the American dream; and

Whereas, individuals with higher levels of education regularly benefit from lower unemployment, better jobs, increased chances for career advancement, and higher earning potential; and

Whereas, college graduates age 25 and over earn nearly twice as much as workers who stopped with a high school diploma; and

Whereas, the median earnings gap of graduates of a four-year college versus high school graduates has been increasing since the 1970's and continues to increase; and

Whereas, the pathway to a better life goes directly through college, but only if college is affordable for the student and the family; and

Whereas, the cost of a college education has increased twelve-fold over the last thirty years; and

Whereas, in 2012 63% of students graduating from a four-year institution in Missouri had student loan debt; and

Whereas, the average student loan debt for students graduating from a four-year institution in Missouri in 2012 was over $24,000; and

Whereas, nearly 99,000 Missourians are currently making student loan payments; and

Whereas, 12.6% of students default on their student loan payments; and

Whereas, individuals who are not making student loan payments will be more active participants in a free-market economy; and

Whereas, 529 plans are a powerful investment tool for families and individuals to save funds for their children's future education expenses; and

Whereas, 529 plans are used as the "Pathway to College" for individuals who could not otherwise attend college; and

Whereas, 529 plans are readily available to any Missouri citizen; and

Whereas, minimum contributions can be as little as $10, making it accessible for any person to save a little at a time, which will add up significantly once the student enters college; and

Whereas, by saving for college through a 529 plan, families can reduce their reliance on student loans, earn interest instead of paying interest and help their student leave college debt-free; and

Whereas, 529 plans can be used at almost any college or university in the country, giving every student the opportunity to attend the school that fits their needs; and

Whereas, 529 plans are an attractive investment tool because the funds invested grow deferred from federal and state taxation; and

Whereas, families which save with 529 plans can save an average of $15,000 more over a 18-year period than if they were to save through a taxable account; and

Whereas, the number of 529 plans accounts have increased by over 700% since 2001, when qualified distributions became tax-free; and

Whereas, the President of the United States has proposed a budget which would tax earnings accrued from a 529 plan, thus hindering students' chances of fulfilling the American dream:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the United States Congress to not remove the tax-deferred treatment of 529 college savings plans; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for each member of Missouri's Congressional delegation.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 300–By Silvey.

An Act to repeal sections 86.1270 and 86.1630, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the election by nonspouse beneficiaries to rollover eligible distributions.

SB 301–By Silvey.

An Act to repeal 191.411, 191.1056, 197.305, 197.310, 197.315, 197.330, 208.010, 208.080, 208.151, 208.647, 208.650, 208.655, 208.657, 208.658, 208.659, 208.670, 208.950, 208.952, 208.955, 208.975, 208.985, 208.990, and 208.991, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-three new sections relating to public assistance, with penalty provisions.

SB 302–By Riddle.

An Act to amend chapter 188, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to out of state abortion referrals.

SB 303–By Keaveny.

An Act to amend chapter 491, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to eyewitness identification procedures, with an effective date.

SB 304–By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal section 590.700 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to custodial interrogations.

SB 305–By Onder.

An Act to repeal section 153.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to property taxation of telephone companies.

SB 306–By Onder.

An Act to amend chapter 188, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to regulation of economic incentives.

SB 307–By Curls.

An Act to repeal section 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to expungement of records.

SB 308–By Curls.

An Act to repeal section 67.399, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Kansas City housing ordinances.

SB 309–By Curls.

An Act to repeal section 535.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to security deposits held by landlords.

SB 310–By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 393, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations.

SB 311–By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to religious student groups at public institutions of higher education.

SB 312–By Schmitt.

An Act to amend chapter 311, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquor in the original package at retail.

SB 313–By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 195.070 and 334.104, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to controlled substances prescribed by advanced practice registered nurses.

SB 314–By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 137, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to property taxation of short term rental merchandise.

SB 315–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 162.481, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to urban school districts.

SB 316–By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 376.1235, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to insurance coverage for occupational therapy services.

SB 317–By Brown.

An Act to authorize the conveyance by the governor of property owned by the state of Missouri to the state highways and transportation commission.

SB 318–By Cunningham and Libla.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a highway.

SB 319–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 67.657, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to extension of existing bonds.

SJR 12–By Onder.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article I of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to parental rights.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SB 12**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 12**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 12

An Act to repeal sections 275.352, 277.040, 281.065, 304.180, 442.571, and 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to agriculture.

Was taken up.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SCS** for **SB 12** be adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 12

An Act to repeal sections 262.900, 275.352, 277.040, 281.065, 304.180, 442.571, and 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to agriculture.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12** be adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 12, Page 30, Section 414.300, Line 9 of said page, by striking the following: "renewable fuels and" and further amend line 10 of said page, by inserting immediately after the word "pumps" the following: "**dispensing motor fuel containing greater than ten percent ethanol**".

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 12, Page 1, Section A, Line 6, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**196.1150. 1. Beginning September 1, 2017, all meat and fish produced in this state that is genetically modified and sold in this state for human consumption shall bear on its label a statement indicating that it is genetically modified.**

2. For the purposes of this section, "genetically modified" shall mean any animal or fish whose genetic structure has been altered at the molecular level by means that are not possible under natural conditions or processes, including recombinant DNA and RNA techniques, cell fusion, gene deletion or doubling, introduction of exogenous genetic material, alteration of the position of a gene, or similar procedure. The progeny of a genetically modified animal or fish shall be considered genetically modified.

3. Violations of this section shall be a class C misdemeanor. Each transaction shall be considered a separate violation.

4. The penalty in this section shall not apply to animals or fish that have been raised without the knowing and intentional use of genetic modification. Animals or fish shall be deemed to comply with this section if the person otherwise responsible for complying with the requirements of this section obtains from whoever sold the animals or fish a sworn statement that the animals or fish have not been knowingly or intentionally genetically modified.

5. The department of agriculture may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 26, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Larry D. Hale as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission, submitted to you on January 7, 2015. Line 4 should be amended to read:

term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 26, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Brian Jamison as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission, submitted to you on January 7, 2015. Line 4 should be amended to read:

Merritt, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above addendums to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

January 22, 2015

The Honorable Tom Dempsey
Missouri Senate, President Pro Tem
State Capitol, Room 326
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Mr. President:

Please consider this letter to be my resignation from the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules.

Thank you for your time and consideration of this matter.

Respectfully,

Bob Dixon
State Senator
30th District

Also,

January 26, 2015

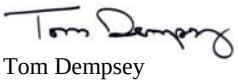
Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse,

Please be advised that I am appointing Senators Jill Schupp and Jeanie Riddle to the Missouri Children's Services Commission.

Please don't hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey
President Pro Tempore

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

On behalf of Senator Cunningham and himself, Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Billy and Nancy Yates and their son, Grayson, Nashville, Tennessee; and Bill and Norma Yates, Doniphan.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

ELEVENTH DAY–TUESDAY, JANUARY 27, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 151-Sater
SB 152-Wallingford
SB 153-Wallingford
SB 154-Wallingford
SB 155-Nasheed
SB 156-Nasheed
SB 157-Wallingford
SB 158-Schaefer
SB 159-Parson
SB 160-Brown
SB 161-Nasheed
SB 162-Nasheed
SB 163-Nasheed
SB 164-Sifton
SB 165-Nasheed
SB 166-Nasheed
SB 167-Schaaf
SB 168-Munzlinger
SB 169-Schaaf
SB 170-Kraus
SB 171-Romine
SB 172-Romine
SB 173-Romine
SB 174-Schmitt

SB 175-Schmitt
SB 176-Schmitt
SB 177-Munzlinger
SB 178-Munzlinger
SB 179-Sater
SB 180-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 181-Curls
SB 182-Curls
SB 183-Curls
SB 184-LeVota
SB 185-LeVota
SB 186-Curls
SB 187-Curls
SB 188-Curls
SB 189-Curls
SB 190-Curls
SB 191-Curls
SB 192-Munzlinger
SB 193-LeVota
SB 194-Richard and Holsman
SB 195-Schmitt
SB 196-Schaaf
SB 197-Brown
SB 198-Brown
SB 199-Dixon
SB 200-Dixon
SB 201-Dixon
SB 202-Dixon
SB 203-Dixon
SB 204-Parson
SB 205-Parson
SB 206-Parson
SB 207-Pearce
SB 208-Sater
SB 209-Sater
SB 210-Schaefer
SB 211-Walsh and Dixon
SB 212-Walsh
SB 213-Wallingford
SB 214-Pearce
SB 215-Nasheed
SB 216-Keaveny
SB 217-Riddle
SB 218-Riddle
SB 219-Wallingford
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 221-Schatz
SB 222-Schatz
SB 223-Schatz
SB 224-Romine and Dixon
SB 225-Romine
SB 226-Emery
SB 227-Emery
SB 228-Curls
SB 229-Curls
SB 230-Romine
SB 231-Kehoe
SB 232-Kehoe
SB 233-Kehoe
SB 234-Kehoe
SB 235-Dixon
SB 236-Keaveny
SB 237-Keaveny, et al
SB 238-LeVota
SB 239-Brown
SB 240-Keaveny and Schaaf
SB 241-Keaveny
SB 242-Dixon
SB 243-Schmitt
SB 244-Schmitt
SB 245-Hegeman
SB 246-Hegeman
SB 247-Sifton
SB 248-Schaefer
SB 249-Holsman
SB 250-Onder
SB 251-Onder
SB 252-Romine
SB 253-Romine
SB 254-Kraus

SB 255-Schaaf and Holsman
SB 256-Sater and Nasheed
SB 257-Sater
SB 258-Wallingford
SB 259-Wallingford
SB 260-Schaefer
SB 261-Schaefer
SB 262-Schaefer
SB 263-Schaefer
SB 264-Schaefer
SB 265-Schaefer
SB 266-Schaefer
SB 267-Schaefer
SB 268-Pearce
SB 269-Nasheed
SB 270-Nasheed
SB 271-Silvey
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 273-Riddle
SB 274-Schupp
SB 275-Schupp
SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh
SB 278-Schatz
SB 279-Brown
SB 280-Keaveny
SB 281-Silvey
SB 282-Parson
SB 283-Kehoe
SB 284-Munzlinger
SB 285-Kehoe
SB 286-Schaaf
SB 287-Silvey
SB 288-Schatz
SB 289-Schatz
SB 290-Schaefer
SB 291-Cunningham
SB 292-Munzlinger
SB 293-Parson
SB 294-Schaaf
SB 295-Schaaf
SB 296-Schaaf
SB 297-Holsman
SB 298-Kraus
SB 299-Pearce
SB 300-Silvey
SB 301-Silvey
SB 302-Riddle
SB 303-Keaveny
SB 304-Keaveny
SB 305-Onder
SB 306-Onder
SB 307-Curls
SB 308-Curls
SB 309-Curls
SB 310-Emery
SB 311-Emery
SB 312-Schmitt
SB 313-Wallingford
SB 314-Wallingford
SB 315-Dixon
SB 316-Brown
SB 317-Brown
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla
SB 319-Schaaf
SJR 1-Munzlinger
SJR 2-Dixon
SJR 3-Chappelle-Nadal
SJR 4-Emery
SJR 5-Kraus
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery
SJR 12-Onder

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 11-Schmitt

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

ELEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, JANUARY 27, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Be to me a rock of refuge, a strong fortress, to save me, for you are my rock and my fortress." (Psalm 71:3)

Almighty God, we seek to rest in Your great strength, counting on You at times of distress and fear that we will know what is most important in Your eyes and how we may be a witness and standard before others. Help us this day to seek You as our rock and fortress of strength, so we may be strong in our faithfulness and commitment to accomplish what You require of us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 176, regarding the US International Foods, LLC, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 177, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Hazel Riley, Mexico, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 178, regarding Sonya Hu, Columbia, which was adopted.

The Senate observed a moment of silence for Officer Aaron Pearson of the Springfield Police Department.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 320–By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 211.033, 211.071, and 221.044, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the detention of persons under the age of seventeen in adult facilities.

SB 321–By Hegeman.

An Act to amend chapter 589, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the offense of unlawful contact with a victim of a sexual offense, with penalty provisions.

SB 322–By Dempsey.

An Act to repeal section 208.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public assistance.

SB 323–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 77.060, 77.230, 79.070, 79.080, and 79.250, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to residency qualifications for candidates in certain cities.

SB 324–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 537.296, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to private nuisance actions.

SB 325–By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to pharmacy benefit managers.

SB 326–By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 50.622, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the authority for counties to decrease their budgets.

SB 327–By Onder.

An Act to repeal section 302.341, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to municipal courts.

SB 328–By Schupp.

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to youth suicide

awareness and prevention education.

SB 329–By Schupp.

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to mandatory influenza vaccinations.

SB 330–By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 8.420, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to revenue bonds.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCS** for **HCRs 4** and **3**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 11** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

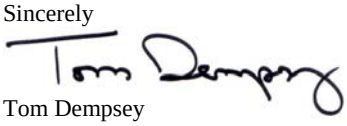
January 27, 2015

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse,

I hereby appoint Sen. Wieland to the Joint Committee on Education. If you have any questions, please don't hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely



Tom Dempsey
President Pro Tem

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Katie Walkley, Truman State University, Kirksville.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

TWELFTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 28, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 151-Sater
SB 152-Wallingford
SB 153-Wallingford
SB 154-Wallingford
SB 155-Nasheed
SB 156-Nasheed
SB 157-Wallingford
SB 158-Schaefer
SB 159-Parson
SB 160-Brown
SB 161-Nasheed
SB 162-Nasheed
SB 163-Nasheed
SB 164-Sifton
SB 165-Nasheed
SB 166-Nasheed
SB 167-Schaaf
SB 168-Munzlinger
SB 169-Schaaf
SB 170-Kraus
SB 171-Romine
SB 172-Romine
SB 173-Romine
SB 174-Schmitt
SB 175-Schmitt
SB 176-Schmitt
SB 177-Munzlinger
SB 178-Munzlinger
SB 179-Sater
SB 180-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 181-Curls
SB 182-Curls
SB 183-Curls
SB 184-LeVota
SB 185-LeVota
SB 186-Curls
SB 187-Curls
SB 188-Curls
SB 189-Curls
SB 190-Curls
SB 191-Curls
SB 192-Munzlinger
SB 193-LeVota
SB 194-Richard and Holsman
SB 195-Schmitt
SB 196-Schaaf
SB 197-Brown
SB 198-Brown
SB 199-Dixon
SB 200-Dixon
SB 201-Dixon
SB 202-Dixon

SB 203-Dixon
SB 204-Parson
SB 205-Parson
SB 206-Parson
SB 207-Pearce
SB 208-Sater
SB 209-Sater
SB 210-Schaefer
SB 211-Walsh and Dixon
SB 212-Walsh
SB 213-Wallingford
SB 214-Pearce
SB 215-Nasheed
SB 216-Keaveny
SB 217-Riddle
SB 218-Riddle
SB 219-Wallingford
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 221-Schatz
SB 222-Schatz
SB 223-Schatz
SB 224-Romine and Dixon
SB 225-Romine
SB 226-Emery
SB 227-Emery
SB 228-Curls
SB 229-Curls
SB 230-Romine
SB 231-Kehoe
SB 232-Kehoe
SB 233-Kehoe
SB 234-Kehoe
SB 235-Dixon
SB 236-Keaveny
SB 237-Keaveny, et al
SB 238-LeVota
SB 239-Brown
SB 240-Keaveny and Schaaf
SB 241-Keaveny
SB 242-Dixon
SB 243-Schmitt
SB 244-Schmitt
SB 245-Hegeman
SB 246-Hegeman
SB 247-Sifton
SB 248-Schaefer
SB 249-Holsman
SB 250-Onder
SB 251-Onder
SB 252-Romine
SB 253-Romine
SB 254-Kraus
SB 255-Schaaf and Holsman
SB 256-Sater and Nasheed
SB 257-Sater
SB 258-Wallingford
SB 259-Wallingford
SB 260-Schaefer
SB 261-Schaefer
SB 262-Schaefer
SB 263-Schaefer
SB 264-Schaefer
SB 265-Schaefer
SB 266-Schaefer
SB 267-Schaefer
SB 268-Pearce
SB 269-Nasheed
SB 270-Nasheed
SB 271-Silvey
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 273-Riddle
SB 274-Schupp
SB 275-Schupp
SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh
SB 278-Schatz
SB 279-Brown
SB 280-Keaveny
SB 281-Silvey
SB 282-Parson
SB 283-Kehoe
SB 284-Munzlinger
SB 285-Kehoe
SB 286-Schaaf
SB 287-Silvey
SB 288-Schatz
SB 289-Schatz
SB 290-Schaefer
SB 291-Cunningham
SB 292-Munzlinger

SB 293-Parson
SB 294-Schaaf
SB 295-Schaaf
SB 296-Schaaf
SB 297-Holsman
SB 298-Kraus
SB 299-Pearce
SB 300-Silvey
SB 301-Silvey
SB 302-Riddle
SB 303-Keaveny
SB 304-Keaveny
SB 305-Onder
SB 306-Onder
SB 307-Curls
SB 308-Curls
SB 309-Curls
SB 310-Emery
SB 311-Emery
SB 312-Schmitt
SB 313-Wallingford
SB 314-Wallingford
SB 315-Dixon
SB 316-Brown
SB 317-Brown
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla
SB 319-Schaaf
SB 320-Wallingford
SB 321-Hegeman
SB 322-Dempsey
SB 323-Munzlinger
SB 324-Munzlinger
SB 325-Sater
SB 326-Sater
SB 327-Onder
SB 328-Schupp
SB 329-Schupp
SB 330-Parson
SJR 1-Munzlinger
SJR 2-Dixon
SJR 3-Chappelle-Nadal
SJR 4-Emery
SJR 5-Kraus
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery
SJR 12-Onder

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 12-Munzlinger
(In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

HCS for HCRs 4 & 3 (Schaaf)

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWELFTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 28, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"May you be blessed by the Lord, who made heaven and earth." (Psalm 115:15)

Gracious Creator, You who made all that exist, You bless us abundantly with earthly gifts and made us stewards of that abundance, so help us as senators to practice good stewardship with the resources of the state and from its abundance provide for those in need, and seek justice and peace for all our people. And, guide us in our private lives, through Your wisdom, to practice personal stewardship that rejoices and sings Your praise for all You provide us and to share with others from our abundance. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Senator Richard requested unanimous consent of the Senate to correct the Senate Journal for Tuesday, January 27, 2015, Page 193, Lines 16-17, to correct the committee report on **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12**, which request was granted.

The following correction was made to the Senate Journal:

"**SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct."

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved, as corrected.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 179, regarding Rooney Trucking, Incorporated, Polo, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 180, regarding Nathanael D.E. Molina, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 181, regarding Sharon Hicks, New Bloomfield, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 182, regarding Michaela Scarrow, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 183, regarding Ellen Auduong, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 184, regarding Emily McBride, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 185, regarding the Class I State Champion Hermitage High School Boys Cross Country Team, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 186, regarding former State Representative Stanley Cox, Sedalia, which was adopted.

Senators Nasheed and Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 187, regarding JL Brown Contracting Services, Inc., St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 188, regarding Accounting Legal and Logistics Solutions, Inc., DBA ALL Solutions, Inc., St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 189, regarding Civil Design, Inc., St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 190, regarding Phoebe Kathryn Watson, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 191, regarding Quinn Lasley, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 192, regarding Elijah Paden, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senators Nasheed, Curls and Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 193, regarding Richard Claxton “Dick” Gregory, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 194, regarding FMC Transport, Inc., Willow Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 195, regarding Theodosia Family Medical Clinic, LLC, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 196, regarding Darrell Provorse, Shelbina, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 197, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Kenneth K. Morris, Canton, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 198, regarding the Class 5 State Champion Battle High School football program, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 199, regarding Chad Allen, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senators Schaaf, Romine and Dixon offered the following resolution, which was read:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 200

Whereas, the citizens of Missouri have already made payments for bonds issued for the construction of the Edward Jones Dome stadium that amount to over twice the original bond issuance, and such payments will continue until 2022; and

Whereas, on January 26, 2015, while testifying before the Missouri Senate Appropriations Committee, Doug Nelson, Commissioner of the Office of Administration, stated that his office's (and therefore the Governor's) interpretation of section 67.657, RSMo, is that such section authorizes the issuance of new bonding for a stadium in the City of St. Louis using existing bonding authority, without the approval of the General Assembly, and that an amount of three hundred and fifty million dollars of such bonding has been discussed; and

Whereas, there is disagreement with any interpretation of section 67.657, RSMo, that such section would allow for the issuance of bonds for a new stadium without the approval of the General Assembly or of the voters; and

Whereas, Missouri's executive branch should never have the authority to independently authorize the issuance of bonds, and by doing so increase the public debt of the citizens of Missouri, without the approval of the General Assembly or of the voters; and

Whereas, should the Governor's office succeed in causing new bonds to be issued for a new stadium, without the approval of the General Assembly, there would be pressure on the General Assembly during the appropriations process to make payments to service such bonds in order to protect the spotless AAA credit rating of the State of Missouri; and

Whereas, any issuer of bonds would be legally required to disclose to potential bond purchasers any information relevant to the servicing of such bonds, including the passage of this Senate Resolution, which is intended to dissuade any such bond issuance or the purchase of such bonds if issued; and

Whereas, the General Assembly cannot make any appropriation without the concurrence of the Senate:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, urge the Governor to not take the unprecedented step of issuing bonds for construction of a new stadium in the City of St. Louis under an interpretation of Section 67.657, RSMo, that such bond issuance does not require the approval of the General Assembly or of the voters; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, hereby let it be known that, in spite of any expectation that the Senate, to protect Missouri's credit rating, would naturally concur with a proposed appropriation to service any and all bonds issued, it would be unwise for anyone to expect that the Senate would concur with a proposed appropriation to service bonding that might be issued for the construction of a new sports stadium in the City of St. Louis, should that bond issuance be made without the approval of the General Assembly or of the voters and pursuant to an interpretation of Section 67.657, RSMo, that such bond issuance does not require the approval of the General Assembly; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for distribution to the Governor and to all bonding agencies doing business in the State of Missouri.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCS for **HCRs 4** and **3**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NOS. 4 AND 3

Relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.

Was taken up by Senator Schaaf.

Senator Schaaf moved that **HCS** for **HCRs 4** and **3** be read a 3rd time and finally passed.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Schaaf, the above motion was withdrawn, which placed the concurrent resolution back on the Calendar.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 331–By Libla.

An Act to amend chapter 590, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to recordings captured by peace officers' cameras.

SB 332–By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri senior farmers' market nutrition program.

SB 333–By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal sections 595.010 and 595.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to crime victims' compensation fund claims.

SB 334–By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal sections 174.030 and 174.310, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to boards of regents of state colleges and universities.

SB 335–By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 347.048, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to property owned by limited liability companies.

SB 336–By Kraus.

An Act to repeal section 143.191, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to income tax withholding on tips.

SB 337–By Munzlinger.

An Act to amend chapter 252, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to prohibited conduct by certain executive departments, with penalty provisions.

SB 338–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 115.607, 115.609, 115.619, and 115.621, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to political party committees.

SB 339–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 231.444, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the

special road rock fund.

SB 340–By Pearce.

An Act to repeal section 473.663, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the determination of heirship.

SB 341–By Riddle.

An Act to amend chapter 210, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to juveniles with problem sexual behavior.

SB 342–By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the perinatal advisory council.

SB 343–By Wasson.

An Act to amend chapters 67 and 144, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to tax incentives for data storage.

SB 344–By Wasson.

An Act to amend chapter 304, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the regulation of autocycles.

SB 345–By Wasson.

An Act to repeal sections 361.707, 361.715, 364.030, 364.105, 365.030, 367.140, 367.509, 407.640, and 408.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to licensing fees paid to the director of the division of finance, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 346–By Wasson.

An Act to repeal section 375.534, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to insurance foreign investment.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 8**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 8

Relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain state projects.

Whereas, the General Assembly is desirous of approving the construction, renovation, and maintenance of certain state projects to be funded in part by revenue bonds secured by a pledge of future appropriations to be made by the General Assembly:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the

House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby approve the following projects:

1. Replace a heating loop at the Northeast Correctional Center: $3,118,097;

2. Replace and abate piping in the Administration Building at the Moberly Correctional Center: $1,106,906;

3. Demolish old smoke stack in the Old Powerhouse at the Boonville Correctional Center: $168,312;

4. Replace or repair a chiller unit in the Administration Building at Missouri Eastern Correctional Center: $163,294;

5. Asbestos abatement in Housing Unit 3 at the Moberly Correctional Center: $453,000;

6. Replace or repair detention doors at Fulton Reception and Diagnostic Center: $233,143;

7. Replace or repair exterior lighting at Western Missouri Correctional Center: $197,660;

8. Replace or repair exterior lighting at Missouri Eastern Correctional Center: $156,660;

9. Replace or repair exterior lighting at Farmington Correctional Center: $401,419;

10. Replace or repair perimeter detection system at Algoa Correctional Center: $638,721;

11. Replace or repair perimeter detection system at Tipton Correctional Center: $384,150;

12. Tuckpoint Building 14 at Farmington Correctional Center: $246,541;

13. Replace or repair chillers and HVAC system at Tipton Correctional Center: $1,228,712;

14. Roof Replacement at Algoa Correctional Center: $2,544,003;

15. Replace or repair the roof and veneer of the Canteen / Cold Storage Building at Western Reception, Diagnostic and Correctional Center: $415,943;

16. Kitchen renovation in the Food Service / Dining Building at Boonville Correctional Center: $2,065,044;

17. Repair EFIS at the Dale M. Thompson / Trails West State School Building: $286,012;

18. Testing and performing preventative maintenance on the electrical system at various state schools under the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education: $116,306;

19. Replace fire alarm and public announcement systems at Mapaville State School: $93,744;

20. Replace windows at Cedar Ridge State School: $41,184;

21. Renovation of the MHDB Annex Building at Missouri School for the Blind: $809,588;

22. Roof replacement at College View State School: $219,265;

23. Replace windows at Rolling Meadows State School: $118,712;

24. Replace parking lot at Boonslick State School: $217,981;

25. Replace fire alarm system at H. Kenneth Kirchner State School: $57,984;

26. Replace fire alarm system and renovate electrical system at E. W. Thompson State School: $61,485;

27. Replace steamlines at Missouri School for the Deaf: $112,554;

28. Roof replacement at Missouri School for the Deaf: $1,324,963;

29. Electrical and fire safety repairs at Greene Valley State School: $285,226;

30. Upgrade fire alarm and electrical system at Current River State School: $112,247;

31. Replace fire alarm system at Autumn Hill State School: $89,286;

32. Replace roof at Boonslick State School: $265,501;

33. Replace rooftop HVAC units at Mississippi Valley State School: $287,701;

34. Exterior renovations and electrical improvements to the Coliseum at the Missouri State Fairgrounds: $1,476,500;

35. Utility upgrades to the west campgrounds at the Missouri State Fairgrounds: $1,400,000;

36. Repair or replace the fire sprinkler system in the Northwest Regional Youth Center: $193,157;

37. Replace the kitchen floor in the H Building at Camp Avery Park Camp: $111,067;

38. Fire safety improvements at Missouri Hills Youth Center: $304,590;

39. Replace doors, exit stairs, and floors and repair or paint walls and ceilings in Cottage #4 - Maintenance Building at Missouri Hills Youth Center: $561,888;

40. Replace HVAC and FTC in the Core Building at Fulton Treatment Center: $249,400;

41. Replace or repair the emergency generator at Camp Avery Park Camp: $252,445;

42. Repair or replace doors, stairs, floors, windows, walls, ceilings, and foundation of Cottage #7 - Spanish Lake at Missouri Hills Youth Center: $267,583;

43. Replace roof at W. E. Sears Youth Center: $136,059;

44. Replace HVAC systems in the School Building at Missouri Hills Youth Center: $511,610;

45. Replace roofs at Missouri Hills Youth Center: $560,531;

46. Replace roofs at Fulton Treatment Center: $240,535;

47. Renovations to Cottage #9 - Twin Rivers at Missouri Hills Youth Center: $256,056;

48. Building improvements to the Langsford House Building at Langsford House Youth Center: $251,536;

49. Upgrade HVAC controls in the Guhleman and Hearnes Forensic Centers at Fulton State Hospital: $1,147,048;

50. Upgrade electrical feeders at Fulton State Hospital: $959,719;

51. Replace boiler equipment in the Danny Staples Building at Southeast Missouri Mental Health Center: $211,501;

52. Replace or repair door locksets in the Main Building at St. Louis Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center: $761,908;

53. Replace or repair a 3-way valve for loop at the Center for Behavioral Medicine in Kansas City: $290,967;

54. Replace HVAC system in the Main Building at Hawthorn Children's Psychiatric Hospital: $7,108,290;

55. Replace door security in the Rehabilitation Center at Northwest Missouri Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center: $94,707;

56. Replace cooling tower for the Rehabilitation Center Building at St. Louis Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center: $237,000;

57. Upgrade HVAC direct digital controls in the Rehabilitation Center at Northwest Missouri Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center: $1,543,967;

58. Replace or repair the rooftop units, VAV's and DDC at the Kansas City Regional Office of the Department of Mental Health: $1,074,224;

59. Replace security gate operations at Fulton State Hospital: $190,501;

60. Renovate the office area in the Blair Building at Missouri Sexual Offender Treatment Center in Farmington: $745,501;

61. Replace shingle and flat roof of the Springfield Regional Office of the Department of Mental Health: $512,796;

62. Replace roofs of Group Homes 1 through 6 at Northwest Missouri Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center: $128,335;

63. Exterior renovations to the Harry S. Truman State Office Building: $6,676,294;

64. Upgrade the fire system in the Supreme Court Building: $579,800;

65. Replace fire alarm system in the Professional Registration Building: $372,408;

66. Replace fire alarm system in the Howerton State Office Building: $928,385;

67. Replace or repair the fire alarm system in the Jennings State Office Building: $159,872;

68. Replace or repair the fire alarm system in the North St. Louis County Service Center: $152,592;

69. Replace or repair the carbon dioxide fire suppression system in the Petroleum/Octane Laboratory at the George Washington Carver State Office Building: $154,802;

70. Replace HVAC rooftop units at the St. Louis State Office Building: $524,160;

71. Replace entrance doors to the Harry S. Truman State Office Building and the Jefferson State Office Building: $610,950;

72. Install boiler in the Governor's Mansion: $233,511;

73. Replace boilers and equipment at the Prince Hall Family Support Center: $891,000;

74. Replace or repair the three cell cooling tower at the Fletcher Daniels State Office Building: $533,560;

75. Replace the HVAC rooftop unit at the South St. Louis County Service Center: $523,998;

76. Replace or repair the building automation system at the Landers State Office Building: $512,702;

77. Replace or repair the building automation system at the Penney State Office Building: $279,467;

78. Expand the electrical system at the Harry S. Truman State Office Building: $290,967;

79. Replace or repair nurse call systems, fire alarm systems, HVAC systems, plumbing systems, kitchens, laundries, interior finishes, and exterior finishes of Missouri Veterans Commission veterans homes in Cape Girardeau, St. James, Mexico, and St. Louis: $14,500,000;

80. Repairs or renovations to the State Capitol Building: $40,000,000;

81. Repairs or renovations to the State Capitol Annex: $35,000,000;

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly hereby approve the following projects at state parks and state historic sites:

1. In the Central Region, a total of $3,208,700 on the following projects:

(1) Facility renovation and repair, infrastructure upgrade, and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Arrow Rock State Historic Site: $1,285,000;

(2) Infrastructure upgrades at Bothwell Lodge State Historic Site: $50,000;

(3) Infrastructure upgrades at Finger Lakes State Park: $1,753,700; and

(4) Infrastructure upgrades at Van Meter State Park: $120,000;

2. In the Lakes Region, a total of $14,750,000 on the following projects:

(1) Facility renovation and repair, infrastructure upgrade, and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Bennett Springs State Park: $3,480,000;

(2) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures and related site structures at Lake fo the Ozarks State Park: $6,515,000;

(3) Infrastructure upgrades at Pomme de Terre State Park: $565,000;

(4) Facility renovation and repair at Prairie State Park: $150,000;

(5) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Roaring River State Park: $3,350,000;

(6) Infrastructure upgrades at Stockton State Park: $160,000; and

(7) Infrastructure upgrades at Table Rock State Park: $530,000;

3. In the Northeast Region, a total of $10,085,000 on the following projects:

(1) Infrastructure upgrades at Battle of Athens State Historic Site: $70,000;

(2) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Crowder State Park: $785,000;

(3) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures and related site structures at Cuivre River State Park: $3,070,000;

(4) Infrastructure upgrades at Graham Cave State Park: $35,000;

(5) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Mark Twain State Park: $425,000;

(6) Facility renovation and repair at Mark Twain Birthplace State Historic Site: $750,000;

(7) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Pershing State Park: $545,000;

(8) Infrastructure upgrades at Thousand Hills State Park: $3,360,000;

(9) Facility renovation and repair at Union Covered Bridge State Historic Site: $800,000; and

(10) Infrastructure upgrades at Wakonda State Park: $245,000;

4. In the Kansas City Region, a total of $3,500,000 on the following projects:

(1) Infrastructure upgrades at Confederate Memorial State Historic Site: $85,000;

(2) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures and related site structures at Knob Noster State Park: $2,115,000;

(3) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Lewis and Clark State Park: $360,000;

(4) Infrastructure upgrades at Wallace State Park: $140,000; and

(5) Infrastructure upgrades at Weston Bend State Park: $800,000;

5. In the Southeast Region, a total of $7,765,000 on the following projects:

(1) Infrastructure upgrades at Fort Davidson / Battle of Pilot Knob State Historic Site: $100,000;

(2) Infrastructure upgrades at Lake Wappapello State Park: $195,000;

(3) Facility renovation and repair, infrastructure upgrade, and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Montauk State Park: $1,825,000;

(4) Facility renovation and repair at Onondaga Cave State Park: $750,000;

(5) Facility renovation and repair, infrastructure upgrades, and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures and related sites structures at Sam A. Baker State Park: $4,490,000; and

(6) Infrastructure upgrades at Trail of Tears State Park: $405,000; and

6. In the St. Louis Region, a total of $9,775,000 on the following projects:

(1) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures at Dr. Edmunds A. Babler Memorial State Park: $4,605,000;

(2) Infrastructure upgrades at Castlewood State Park: $205,000;

(3) Infrastructure upgrades at Hawn State Park: $500,000;

(4) Infrastructure upgrades and renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures and related site structures at Meramec State Park: $2,460,000;

(5) Facility renovation and repair at Scott Joplin House State Historic Site: $100,000;

(6) Infrastructure upgrades at St. Francois State Park: $160,000;

(7) Infrastructure upgrades at St. Joe State Park: $195,000; and

(8) Infrastructure upgrades, renovation of Civilian Conservation Corps structures and related site structures at Washington State Park: $1,550,000; and

Be It Further Resolved that amounts not spent on a state park or state historic site project may be expended on other state park or state historic site projects in the same region; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly state the intent of the General Assembly, during each fiscal year of the state during the term of such revenue bonds, to appropriate funds sufficient to pay the debt service on such revenue bonds; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly authorize and direct the Office of Administration and such other state departments, offices and agencies as the Office of Administration may deem necessary or appropriate to:

1. Assist the staff and advisors of the various state agencies in implementing the projects and in issuing such revenue bonds for the state's share of the project costs; and

2. Execute and deliver documents and certificates related to such revenue bonds consistent with the terms of this concurrent resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that revenue bonds issued due to the increase of cap amounts in section 8.420 occurring on August 28, 2014, shall only be issued to fund the projects listed in this resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 9**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 1**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 3**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 4**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 5**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 7**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, former State Representative John Quinn, Chillicothe.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, former State Representative Beth Low, and Dr. Rebecca Hierholzer, Kansas City.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Reggie Rideout, and her daughter, Maya, Fenton; and Maya was made an honorary page.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, former State Representative and Physician of the Day, Dr. Sam Page, Creve Coeur.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Courtney Murphy, Howell County; and Mike Frazier, Marshfield.

Senator Silvey introduced to the Senate, members of Youth with Vision, Clay, Platte and Ray Counties.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, a group of International Students from Wentworth Military

Academy, Lexington.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

THIRTEENTH DAY–THURSDAY, JANUARY 29, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 151-Sater
SB 152-Wallingford
SB 153-Wallingford
SB 154-Wallingford
SB 155-Nasheed
SB 156-Nasheed
SB 157-Wallingford
SB 158-Schaefer
SB 159-Parson
SB 160-Brown
SB 161-Nasheed
SB 162-Nasheed
SB 163-Nasheed
SB 164-Sifton
SB 165-Nasheed
SB 166-Nasheed
SB 167-Schaaf
SB 168-Munzlinger
SB 169-Schaaf
SB 170-Kraus
SB 171-Romine
SB 172-Romine
SB 173-Romine
SB 174-Schmitt
SB 175-Schmitt
SB 176-Schmitt
SB 177-Munzlinger
SB 178-Munzlinger
SB 179-Sater
SB 180-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 181-Curls
SB 182-Curls
SB 183-Curls
SB 184-LeVota
SB 185-LeVota
SB 186-Curls
SB 187-Curls
SB 188-Curls
SB 189-Curls
SB 190-Curls
SB 191-Curls
SB 192-Munzlinger
SB 193-LeVota
SB 194-Richard and Holsman
SB 195-Schmitt
SB 196-Schaaf
SB 197-Brown
SB 198-Brown
SB 199-Dixon
SB 200-Dixon
SB 201-Dixon
SB 202-Dixon

SB 203-Dixon
SB 204-Parson
SB 205-Parson
SB 206-Parson
SB 207-Pearce
SB 208-Sater
SB 209-Sater
SB 210-Schaefer
SB 211-Walsh and Dixon
SB 212-Walsh
SB 213-Wallingford
SB 214-Pearce
SB 215-Nasheed
SB 216-Keaveny
SB 217-Riddle
SB 218-Riddle
SB 219-Wallingford
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 221-Schatz
SB 222-Schatz
SB 223-Schatz
SB 224-Romine and Dixon
SB 225-Romine
SB 226-Emery
SB 227-Emery
SB 228-Curls
SB 229-Curls
SB 230-Romine
SB 231-Kehoe
SB 232-Kehoe
SB 233-Kehoe
SB 234-Kehoe
SB 235-Dixon
SB 236-Keaveny
SB 237-Keaveny, et al
SB 238-LeVota
SB 239-Brown
SB 240-Keaveny and Schaaf
SB 241-Keaveny
SB 242-Dixon
SB 243-Schmitt
SB 244-Schmitt
SB 245-Hegeman
SB 246-Hegeman
SB 247-Sifton
SB 248-Schaefer
SB 249-Holsman
SB 250-Onder
SB 251-Onder
SB 252-Romine
SB 253-Romine
SB 254-Kraus
SB 255-Schaaf and Holsman
SB 256-Sater and Nasheed
SB 257-Sater
SB 258-Wallingford
SB 259-Wallingford
SB 260-Schaefer
SB 261-Schaefer
SB 262-Schaefer
SB 263-Schaefer
SB 264-Schaefer
SB 265-Schaefer
SB 266-Schaefer
SB 267-Schaefer
SB 268-Pearce
SB 269-Nasheed
SB 270-Nasheed
SB 271-Silvey
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 273-Riddle
SB 274-Schupp
SB 275-Schupp
SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh
SB 278-Schatz
SB 279-Brown
SB 280-Keaveny
SB 281-Silvey
SB 282-Parson

SB 283-Kehoe
SB 284-Munzlinger
SB 285-Kehoe
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 287-Silvey
SB 288-Schatz
SB 289-Schatz
SB 290-Schaefer
SB 291-Cunningham
SB 292-Munzlinger
SB 293-Parson
SB 294-Schaaf
SB 295-Schaaf
SB 296-Schaaf
SB 297-Holsman
SB 298-Kraus
SB 299-Pearce
SB 300-Silvey
SB 301-Silvey
SB 302-Riddle
SB 303-Keaveny
SB 304-Keaveny
SB 305-Onder
SB 306-Onder
SB 307-Curls
SB 308-Curls
SB 309-Curls
SB 310-Emery
SB 311-Emery
SB 312-Schmitt
SB 313-Wallingford
SB 314-Wallingford
SB 315-Dixon
SB 316-Brown
SB 317-Brown
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla
SB 319-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 320-Wallingford
SB 321-Hegeman
SB 322-Dempsey
SB 323-Munzlinger
SB 324-Munzlinger
SB 325-Sater
SB 326-Sater
SB 327-Onder
SB 328-Schupp
SB 329-Schupp
SB 330-Parson
SB 331-Libla
SB 332-Nasheed
SB 333-Nasheed
SB 334-Nasheed
SB 335-Holsman
SB 336-Kraus
SB 337-Munzlinger
SB 338-Munzlinger
SB 339-Munzlinger
SB 340-Pearce
SB 341-Riddle
SB 342-Brown
SB 343-Wasson
SB 344-Wasson
SB 345-Wasson
SB 346-Wasson
SJR 1-Munzlinger
SJR 2-Dixon
SJR 3-Chappelle-Nadal
SJR 4-Emery
SJR 5-Kraus
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery
SJR 12-Onder

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 12-Munzlinger
(In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Nasheed
SCR 3-Wallingford
SCR 4-Walsh
SCR 5-Romine
SCR 7-Brown
SCR 8-Parson, with SCS
SCR 9-Parson
HCS for HCRs 4 & 3 (Schaaf)

To be Referred

SR 200-Schaaf, et al

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTEENTH DAY—THURSDAY, JANUARY 29, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"I give you thanks, O Lord, with my whole heart; before the gods I sing your praises…and give thanks to your name for your steadfast love and your faithfulness;" (Psalm 138:1, 2b)

O Lord God, You are an awesome God, worthy of our praise and thanksgiving, let us return home this day with joy and praise of You and be in Your house of prayer to worship and give thanks with full hearts and gratitude. May we express our joy that others will know Your presence in our lives. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from MDN/KMOX were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 201, regarding Dr. Stephen Town, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 202, regarding Laura L. Martin, Osage Beach, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 203, regarding the Class 2 State Champion Fatima High School softball program, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 204, regarding Adalynn Joyce "Joy" Stevenson, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 205, regarding the American Heart Association Midwest Affiliate, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 206, regarding Mitch Hoffman, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 207, regarding George Black, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 208, regarding Father William Pezold Council #7198, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 209, regarding Arrow Rock and the Friends of Arrow Rock, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 210, regarding the Employee Screening Services of Missouri, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 211, regarding Foxhole Technology, Incorporated, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 212, regarding Erin Lowe, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 213, regarding Juliana Ortiz, Belton, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 214, regarding the United Way of Greater Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 215, regarding JUNK Architects, PC, Kansas City, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schaaf moved that **HCS** for **HCRs 4** and **3** be again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **HCS** for **HCRs 4** and **3** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Keaveny—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Schaaf moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 12

Whereas, Multiple Sclerosis (MS) is a chronic, often disabling disease that attacks the central nervous system, which is comprised of the brain, spinal cord, and optic nerves. MS damages the nerve-insulating myelin sheath that surrounds and protects the brain. The damage to the myelin sheath slows down or blocks messages between the brain and the body; and

Whereas, the cause of MS remains unknown; however, having a first-degree relative, such as a parent or sibling, with MS significantly increases a person's risk of developing the disease. According to the National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke, it is estimated that there are approximately 250,000 to 350,000 persons in the United States who are diagnosed with MS. This estimate suggests that approximately 200 new cases are diagnosed each week; and

Whereas, it is in the public interest for the state to establish a Multiple Sclerosis Task Force in order to identify and address the unmet needs of persons with MS, and develop ways to enhance their quality of life:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby create the Missouri Multiple Sclerosis Task Force; and

Be It Further Resolved that the mission of the Task Force shall be to fully consider and make recommendations in a report to the General Assembly on:

(1) Developing strategies to identify and address the unmet needs of persons with MS in order to enhance the quality of life of persons with MS by maximizing productivity and independence, and addressing the emotional, social, and vocational challenges of persons with MS; and

(2) Developing strategies to provide persons with MS greater access to various treatments and other therapeutic options that may be available; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Task Force shall consist of the following members:

(1) Two members of the Senate, one to be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one to be appointed by the Minority Leader of the Senate;

(2) Two members of the House of Representatives, one to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives and one to be appointed by the Minority Leader of the House of Representatives;

(3) The Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services, or his or her designee, to serve as a member and provide technical assistance to the task force;

(4) Two neurologists licensed to practice in this state, with one appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, from a list of recommendations by the Department of Health and Senior Services;

(5) Two Missouri regional members of a national organization with experience in helping people affected by MS through funding cutting-edge research, driving change through advocacy, facilitating professional education and providing programs and services that help people and the families living with MS, with one appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, from a list of recommendations by the Department of Health and Senior Services;

(6) Two persons who represent agencies that provide services or supports to individuals with MS in this state, with one appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, from a list of recommendations by the Department of Health and Senior Services;

(7) Two persons who have MS, with one appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, from a list of recommendations by the Department of Health and Senior Services; and

Be It Further Resolved that the staffs of Senate Research, House Research, and the Joint Committee on Legislative Research shall provide such legal, research, clerical, technical, and bill drafting services as the Task Force may require in the performance of its duties; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Task Force will report its recommendations and findings to the Missouri General Assembly by January 1, 2017; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Task Force shall terminate by either a majority of members voting for termination, or by January 1, 2017, whichever occurs first; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Multiple Sclerosis Task Force is authorized to function during the legislative interim between the First Regular Session of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly and the Second Regular Session of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly through January 1, 2017, as authorized by State v. Atterburry, 300 S.W.2d 806 (Mo. 1957); and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 347–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 217.035 and 374.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the sole purpose of codifying the omnibus state reorganization act of 1974.

SB 348–By Schaefer.

An Act relating to the transfer of funds to the general revenue fund, with an emergency clause.

SB 349–By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 302.137, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the motorcycle safety trust fund.

SB 350–By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal sections 32.069 and 143.811, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections

relating to the department of revenue.

SB 351–By Schaefer.

An Act to amend chapter 387, RSMo, by adding thereto eighteen new sections relating to transportation network companies.

SB 352–By Schaefer.

An Act to amend chapter 574, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to the Missouri criminal enterprise act, with penalty provisions.

SB 353–By Silvey.

An Act to amend chapters 67 and 144, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to tax incentives for data storage.

SB 354–By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to insurance coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas.

SB 355–By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to compensation for certain employees of the department of corrections.

SB 356–By Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 590, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a requirement for peace officers to wear body-worn cameras.

SB 357–By Nasheed.

An Act to repeal section 302.341, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to accreditation requirements for law enforcement agencies in certain counties.

SB 358–By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 644.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to water pollution control.

SB 359–By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal sections 8.683 and 8.685, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to construction management services.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments and reappointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Sherry Cooper and Noel Thomas Fehr, Sr., as members of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects;

Also,

Thomas W. Neer, Republican and Larry D. Hale, Democrat, as members of the Missouri Gaming Commission;

Also,

Donald R. McQuitty, Democrat, as a member of the State Fair Commission;

Also,

Leo D. Price, Sr. and Linda M. Bramblett, as members of the Board of Cosmetology and Barber Examiners;

Also,

John Michael Mowrer, as a member of the Missouri Veterans' Commission;

Also,

Robert Andrew Bryan, as a member of the Children's Trust Fund Board;

Also,

Betty A. Knight, Republican, as a member of the Platte County Election Board;

Also,

Jeffrey D. Lance, Republican, as a member of the State Soil and Water Districts Commission;

Also,

Vernal Brown, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District;

Also,

Nicole J. Colbert-Botchway and Audrey H. McIntosh, as members of the Administrative Hearing Commission;

Also,

Christian I. Thompson, as the student representative of the Lincoln University Board of Curators;

Also,

Charles Jackson, Democrat and Allison Crista Hogan, Republican, as members of the Public Defender Commission;

Also,

Cheryl Hibbeler, Democrat and John Albright, Republican, as members of the Missouri Community Service Commission; and

Jeffrey P. Appleman, Republican, as a member of the State Board of Podiatric Medicine.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one

motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments and reappointments, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 9, introduced by Senator Parson, entitled:

Relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain higher education projects.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SCR 9** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Kraus	Schmitt—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCR 8, introduced by Senator Parson, with **SCS**, entitled:

Relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain state projects.

Was taken up for 3rd reading and final passage.

SCS for **SCR 8**, entitled:

Relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain state projects.

Was taken up.

Senator Parson moved that **SCS** for **SCR 8**, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SCR 8**, as amended by the **SCS**, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schatz
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

Kraus	Schaefer	Schmitt—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for **SCS** for **SB 12**, introduced by Senator Munzlinger, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 12

An Act to repeal sections 262.900, 275.352, 277.040, 281.065, 304.180, 442.571, and 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to agriculture.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal Emery—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schaaf, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 38**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 11**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 18**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 15**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Richard, on behalf of Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 14**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following

report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 26**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 151—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 152—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 153—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 154—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 155—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 156—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 157—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 158—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 159—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 160—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 161—Education.

SB 162—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 163—Ways and Means.

SB 164—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 165—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 166—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 167—Appropriations.

SB 168—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 169—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 170—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 171—Education.

SB 172—Education.

SB 173—Education.

SB 174—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 175—Education.

SB 176—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 177—Ways and Means.

SB 178—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 179—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 180—Ways and Means.

SB 181—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 182—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 183—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 184—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 185—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 186—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 187—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 188—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 189—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 190—Ways and Means.

SB 191—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 192—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 193—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 194—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 195—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 196—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 197—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 198—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 199—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 200—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 201—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 202—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 203—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 204—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 205—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 206—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 207—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 208—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 209—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 210—Appropriations.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Linda Viebrock and Tammy Lawler, Benton County.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, his brother, John Kehoe, Jefferson City; and State Senator Jake Chapman and Scott Nelson, Des Moines, Iowa.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Josh Boehm, Kansas City.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FOURTEENTH DAY–MONDAY, FEBRUARY 2, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 211-Walsh and Dixon
SB 212-Walsh
SB 213-Wallingford
SB 214-Pearce
SB 215-Nasheed
SB 216-Keaveny
SB 217-Riddle
SB 218-Riddle
SB 219-Wallingford
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 221-Schatz
SB 222-Schatz
SB 223-Schatz
SB 224-Romine and Dixon
SB 225-Romine
SB 226-Emery
SB 227-Emery
SB 228-Curls
SB 229-Curls
SB 230-Romine
SB 231-Kehoe
SB 232-Kehoe
SB 233-Kehoe
SB 234-Kehoe
SB 235-Dixon
SB 236-Keaveny
SB 237-Keaveny, et al
SB 238-LeVota
SB 239-Brown
SB 240-Keaveny and Schaaf
SB 241-Keaveny
SB 242-Dixon
SB 243-Schmitt
SB 244-Schmitt
SB 245-Hegeman
SB 246-Hegeman
SB 247-Sifton
SB 248-Schaefer

SB 249-Holsman
SB 250-Onder
SB 251-Onder
SB 252-Romine
SB 253-Romine
SB 254-Kraus
SB 255-Schaaf and Holsman
SB 256-Sater and Nasheed
SB 257-Sater
SB 258-Wallingford
SB 259-Wallingford
SB 260-Schaefer
SB 261-Schaefer
SB 262-Schaefer
SB 263-Schaefer
SB 264-Schaefer
SB 265-Schaefer
SB 266-Schaefer
SB 267-Schaefer
SB 268-Pearce
SB 269-Nasheed
SB 270-Nasheed
SB 271-Silvey
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 273-Riddle
SB 274-Schupp
SB 275-Schupp
SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh
SB 278-Schatz
SB 279-Brown
SB 280-Keaveny
SB 281-Silvey
SB 282-Parson
SB 283-Kehoe
SB 284-Munzlinger
SB 285-Kehoe
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 287-Silvey
SB 288-Schatz
SB 289-Schatz
SB 290-Schaefer
SB 291-Cunningham
SB 292-Munzlinger
SB 293-Parson
SB 294-Schaaf
SB 295-Schaaf
SB 296-Schaaf
SB 297-Holsman
SB 298-Kraus
SB 299-Pearce
SB 300-Silvey
SB 301-Silvey
SB 302-Riddle
SB 303-Keaveny
SB 304-Keaveny
SB 305-Onder
SB 306-Onder
SB 307-Curls
SB 308-Curls
SB 309-Curls
SB 310-Emery
SB 311-Emery
SB 312-Schmitt
SB 313-Wallingford
SB 314-Wallingford
SB 315-Dixon
SB 316-Brown
SB 317-Brown
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla
SB 319-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 320-Wallingford
SB 321-Hegeman
SB 322-Dempsey
SB 323-Munzlinger
SB 324-Munzlinger
SB 325-Sater
SB 326-Sater
SB 327-Onder
SB 328-Schupp

SB 329-Schupp
SB 330-Parson
SB 331-Libla
SB 332-Nasheed
SB 333-Nasheed
SB 334-Nasheed
SB 335-Holsman
SB 336-Kraus
SB 337-Munzlinger
SB 338-Munzlinger
SB 339-Munzlinger
SB 340-Pearce
SB 341-Riddle
SB 342-Brown
SB 343-Wasson
SB 344-Wasson
SB 345-Wasson
SB 346-Wasson
SB 347-Dixon
SB 348-Schaefer
SB 349-Schaefer
SB 350-Schaefer
SB 351-Schaefer
SB 352-Schaefer
SB 353-Silvey
SB 354-Sater
SB 355-Brown
SB 356-Nasheed
SB 357-Nasheed
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 359-Kehoe
SJR 1-Munzlinger
SJR 2-Dixon
SJR 3-Chappelle-Nadal
SJR 4-Emery
SJR 5-Kraus
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery
SJR 12-Onder

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 38-Romine, with SCS
SB 11-Richard, with SCS
SB 18-Kraus, with SCS
SB 15-Dixon and LeVota, with SCS
SB 14-Munzlinger
SB 26-Sater and Schupp, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 1-Nasheed
SCR 3-Wallingford
SCR 4-Walsh
SCR 5-Romine
SCR 7-Brown

To be Referred

SCR 12-Wasson

SR 200-Schaaf, et al

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FOURTEENTH DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 2, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"What are human beings that you are mindful of them? Yet you have made them a little lower than God, and crowned them with glory and honor." (Psalm 8:4-5)

O Lord, we are like the snowflakes that fell this weekend, no two alike. Each of us is a child of Yours in the same essence but different in form. So, we ask that You bless our uniqueness, our one of a kind value before You, knowing each here is created special, but none better than another, for You did not make one snowflake or one person better than another. Yet together we create a beautiful landscape of Your choosing to create what You desire accomplished through our joint efforts. So guide our work this week and bless their results. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, January 29, 2015 was read and approved.

Senator Kehoe announced photographers from the Jefferson City News Tribune were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The Senate observed a moment of silence for Mr. Ross Nichols.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Richard Silvey—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 216, regarding Carl "Buck" Sickau, Forsyth, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 217, regarding College of the Ozarks, Point Lookout, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 218, regarding JoAnn Watson, Forsyth, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 219, regarding the city of Forsyth, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 220, regarding Worldwide Recycling Equipment Sales, LLC, Moberly, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 221, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Clements, Maryville, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 222, regarding Talan Lang, Blue Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 223, regarding the Class 2 State Champion Fatima High School girls cross country program, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 224, regarding James L. Jones, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 225, regarding Darren N. Bragg, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 226, regarding Brian L. Fenderson, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 227, regarding Charles D. Mitchell, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 228, regarding Roger J. Thomas, III, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 229, regarding Ashton A. Davis, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 230, regarding Dionte Salvi, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 231, regarding Joseph J. Reese, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 232, regarding James S. Bowen, II, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 233, regarding Brandon Pierre Bowden, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 234, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Gary Proffit, Maryville, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 235, regarding Jackson Mabuce, Jackson, which was

adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 236, regarding Isaiah Masterson, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 237, regarding Fletcher Mitten, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 238, regarding Talon Chiles, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 239, regarding Jenevieve Jaax, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 240, regarding Eleanor Nash, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 241, regarding Courtney A. Didier, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 360–By Parson.

An Act to amend chapter 436, RSMo, by adding thereto ten new sections relating to the civil litigation funding act.

SB 361–By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 261.235, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the establishment of a fee structure for sellers electing to use the AgriMissouri trademark associated with Missouri agricultural products.

SB 362–By Parson.

An Act to amend chapter 374, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to informational documents issued by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration.

SB 363–By Parson.

An Act to repeal sections 621.145 and 621.189, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to the board of administrative appeals.

SB 364–By Parson.

An Act to amend chapter 137, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to assessment in newly created political subdivisions.

SB 365–By Schmitt.

An Act to amend chapter 162, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the special needs of certain individuals.

SB 366–By Schmitt.

An Act to repeal sections 166.410 and 166.435, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the Missouri higher education savings program.

SB 367–By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 8.683 and 8.685, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to construction management services.

SB 368–By Pearce.

An Act to repeal sections 337.025, 337.029, and 337.033, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the licensure of psychologists.

SB 369–By Pearce.

An Act to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

SB 370–By Munzlinger.

An Act to amend chapter 304, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to automated traffic enforcement, with a penalty provision.

SB 371–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 142.029, relating to subsidies for ethanol producers.

SB 372–By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal section 105.915, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state of Missouri deferred compensation plan.

SB 373–By Libla.

An Act to repeal section 311.730, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the establishment of the division of alcohol and tobacco control fund.

SB 374–By Schatz.

An Act to repeal section 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a deduction for compensation payments for agricultural losses.

SB 375–By Schatz.

An Act to repeal section 67.2800, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sewer and water operations.

SB 376–By Schatz.

An Act to amend chapter 393, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to electrical corporation resource plans.

SB 377–By Schatz.

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

SB 378–By Schatz.

An Act to repeal section 144.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales tax on motor vehicles.

SB 379–By Schatz.

An Act to repeal section 66.620, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to distribution of local sales taxes.

SB 380–By Wieland.

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the money follows the person demonstration program.

SB 381–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 226.095, RSMo, relating to arbitration in negligence actions against the department of transportation.

SB 382–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 542.296, 544.250, 545.400, and 545.490, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to criminal procedure.

SB 383–By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to dental insurance.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 29, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Caleb Doyle as a student representative to the Missouri State University Board of Governors, submitted to you on January 7, 2015. Line 1 should be amended to read:

Caleb Austin Doyle, 1013 East Battlefield, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri 65807, as

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

January 30, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Kelley F. Farrell, 53 Berkshire Drive, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63117, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District, for a term ending November 11, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kelley F. Farrell, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above addendum and appointment to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Romine moved that **SCR 5** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCR 5** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Richard Silvey—2

Vacancies—None

Senator Brown moved that **SCR 7** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCR 7** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators
Richard Silvey—2

Vacancies—None

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCR 3** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCR 3** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators
Richard Silvey—2

Vacancies—None

SCR 1, introduced by Senator Nasheed, entitled:

Relating to recognition of January as sex trafficking awareness month.

Was taken up.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 1, as it appears on Page 30 of the Senate Journal for Wednesday, January 7, 2015, Line 28 of said journal page, by striking the word "Constition" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "Constitution".

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **SCR 1**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators
Richard Silvey—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Nasheed moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Kehoe moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCR 4, introduced by Senator Walsh, entitled:

Relating to recognition of September 26th as Mesothelioma Awareness Day in Missouri.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Walsh, **SCR 4** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators
Richard Silvey—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Walsh, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Walsh moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Kehoe moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Romine moved that **SB 38**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 38**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 38

An Act to repeal section 208.952, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the joint committee on MO HealthNet, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 38** be adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 38, Page 2, Section 208.952, Line 29, by inserting immediately after the word "committee." the following: "**A portion of the meeting shall be set aside for the purpose of receiving public testimony.**".

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 38, Page 1, Section 208.952, Line 17, by striking the following: "for health, mental health, and social services" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**designated to consider MO HealthNet legislation and matters**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 2, line 19, by striking the word "assigned" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**designated**"; and further amend line 31, by striking the following: "solicit from state" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**seek from statewide**"; and further amend line 32, by striking the following: "as to"; and further amend lines 44-47, by striking all of side lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**duties. The**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 3, line 55, by striking "2016" and inserting in lieu thereof "**2017**".

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1** to **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 38, Page 1, Lines 14 and 15, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Further amend said bill and section, page 3, line 55, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"assembly by March first each year, beginning in **[**2008**] 2016**, on anticipated""

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

SA 2 was again taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 38, Page 2, Section 208.952, Line 39, by inserting after "duties." the following: "**The employee or executive director shall be authorized to conduct an audit, special review, or investigation into any contract between the MO HealthNet program and a vendor for the provision of services to the program.**".

Senator Brown moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 38**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SB 38**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 211—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 212—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 213—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 214—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 215—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 216—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 217—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 218—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 219—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 220—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 221—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 222—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 223—Ways and Means.

SB 224—Education.

SB 225—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 226—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 227—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 228—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 229—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 230—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 231—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 232—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 233—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 12** and **SR 200** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

January 28, 2015

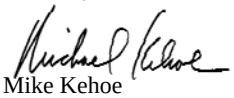
The Honorable Tom Dempsey
State Capitol, Room 326
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Senator Dempsey:

I respectfully request that I be removed as a member of the MoDOT and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System (MPERS) Board.

Thank you for your consideration. Please feel free to contact me should you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Mike Kehoe

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Larry Isaac and Pam Schutt, Midwestern Higher Education Compact; and President Dr. Charles Ambrose, University of Central Missouri, Warrensburg.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, members of Three Rivers College, Teresa Johnson, Poplar Bluff; Ann Mathews, Kennett; and Missy Marshall, Sikeston.

On behalf of Senator Kehoe and himself, Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Shondra Cook, Debbie Lawrence, Sarah Buitrago, Dan Burns, Melvyn Smith, Linda Niekamp, Ariana Kelsey, Theodore Ginnery, Anthony Hunt, Myra Clemons, Samantha Fritsche, Dylan Armor, Sherry Biggs, Sylvester King, Ebonee Jones, Derrance Weddington, Brian Wilburn, Cathy Reiner, Michelle Bell, Alicia Rogers, Flora Herndon, Chad Pica, Tony Henderson, Ray Johnson and Gene Fultz, Jefferson City.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, Ethan Sellers, Sullivan.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTEENTH DAY–TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 234-Kehoe
SB 235-Dixon
SB 236-Keaveny
SB 237-Keaveny, et al
SB 238-LeVota
SB 239-Brown
SB 240-Keaveny and Schaaf
SB 241-Keaveny
SB 242-Dixon
SB 243-Schmitt
SB 244-Schmitt
SB 245-Hegeman
SB 246-Hegeman
SB 247-Sifton
SB 248-Schaefer
SB 249-Holsman
SB 250-Onder
SB 251-Onder
SB 252-Romine
SB 253-Romine
SB 254-Kraus
SB 255-Schaaf and Holsman
SB 256-Sater and Nasheed
SB 257-Sater
SB 258-Wallingford
SB 259-Wallingford
SB 260-Schaefer
SB 261-Schaefer
SB 262-Schaefer
SB 263-Schaefer
SB 264-Schaefer
SB 265-Schaefer
SB 266-Schaefer
SB 267-Schaefer
SB 268-Pearce
SB 269-Nasheed
SB 270-Nasheed
SB 271-Silvey
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 273-Riddle
SB 274-Schupp
SB 275-Schupp
SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh
SB 278-Schatz
SB 279-Brown
SB 280-Keaveny
SB 281-Silvey
SB 282-Parson
SB 283-Kehoe
SB 284-Munzlinger
SB 285-Kehoe
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 287-Silvey
SB 288-Schatz
SB 289-Schatz
SB 290-Schaefer
SB 291-Cunningham
SB 292-Munzlinger
SB 293-Parson

SB 294-Schaaf
SB 295-Schaaf
SB 296-Schaaf
SB 297-Holsman
SB 298-Kraus
SB 299-Pearce
SB 300-Silvey
SB 301-Silvey
SB 302-Riddle
SB 303-Keaveny
SB 304-Keaveny
SB 305-Onder
SB 306-Onder
SB 307-Curls
SB 308-Curls
SB 309-Curls
SB 310-Emery
SB 311-Emery
SB 312-Schmitt
SB 313-Wallingford
SB 314-Wallingford
SB 315-Dixon
SB 316-Brown
SB 317-Brown
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla
SB 319-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 320-Wallingford
SB 321-Hegeman
SB 322-Dempsey
SB 323-Munzlinger
SB 324-Munzlinger
SB 325-Sater
SB 326-Sater
SB 327-Onder
SB 328-Schupp
SB 329-Schupp
SB 330-Parson
SB 331-Libla
SB 332-Nasheed
SB 333-Nasheed
SB 334-Nasheed
SB 335-Holsman
SB 336-Kraus
SB 337-Munzlinger
SB 338-Munzlinger
SB 339-Munzlinger
SB 340-Pearce
SB 341-Riddle
SB 342-Brown
SB 343-Wasson
SB 344-Wasson
SB 345-Wasson
SB 346-Wasson
SB 347-Dixon
SB 348-Schaefer
SB 349-Schaefer
SB 350-Schaefer
SB 351-Schaefer
SB 352-Schaefer
SB 353-Silvey
SB 354-Sater
SB 355-Brown
SB 356-Nasheed
SB 357-Nasheed
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 359-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson
SB 361-Parson
SB 362-Parson
SB 363-Parson
SB 364-Parson
SB 365-Schmitt
SB 366-Schmitt
SB 367-Kraus
SB 368-Pearce
SB 369-Pearce
SB 370-Munzlinger
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny
SB 373-Libla

SB 374-Schatz
SB 375-Schatz
SB 376-Schatz
SB 377-Schatz
SB 378-Schatz
SB 379-Schatz
SB 380-Wieland
SB 381-Dixon
SB 382-Dixon
SB 383-Wallingford
SJR 1-Munzlinger
SJR 2-Dixon
SJR 3-Chappelle-Nadal
SJR 4-Emery
SJR 5-Kraus
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery
SJR 12-Onder

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 11-Richard, with SCS
SB 14-Munzlinger
SB 18-Kraus, with SCS
SB 26-Sater and Schupp, with SCS
SB 15-Dixon and LeVota, with SCS

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTEENTH DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Wait for the Lord; be strong, and let your heart take courage; wait for the Lord!" (Psalm 27:14)

We wait upon You O Lord, our faith is girded by Your faithfulness. No matter how many times we are called and return to You, You wait patiently for us to do so. Instill the same sense of faithfulness that is Yours, Lord. Teach us and help us be as faithful to You as You have shown Your faithfulness to us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 242, regarding Major General Leslie C. Smith, Fort Leonard Wood, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 243, regarding Colonel Ralph L. Schwader, Whiteman

Air Force Base, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 244, regarding Brigadier General Glen D. VanHerck, Whiteman Air Force Base, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 245, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Larry Cunningham, Conway, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Curls offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 13

Whereas, neuroblastoma is a type of cancer that forms in the sympathetic nervous system of infants and young children; and

Whereas, neuroblastoma is a very serious childhood disease which is responsible for 12% of all cancer deaths in children under 15 years of age, accounts for about 7% of all cancers in children, and is the most common type of cancer among infants; and

Whereas, there are roughly 650 new cases of neuroblastoma each year in the United States causing a child to die every 16 hours from the disease; and

Whereas, the National Cancer Institute spends less than 3% of its budget and the American Cancer Society directs less than 2% of its research dollars towards pediatric cancer; and

Whereas, pediatric AIDS research receives four times more funding than childhood cancer even though childhood cancer is 20 times more prevalent; and

Whereas, physicians frequently face major challenges in diagnosing neuroblastoma because the symptoms are very similar to more common and less serious childhood illnesses, which results in delayed diagnosis; and

Whereas, by the time neuroblastoma is diagnosed, in roughly two out of three cases the disease has already spread to other parts of the body; and

Whereas, the children suffering from neuroblastoma often undergo treatment involving chemotherapy as well as surgery, and experience prolonged painful symptoms; and

Whereas, the families of children with neuroblastoma must deal with the potential of losing their child while at the same time face out of pocket expenses to treat childhood cancer of roughly $40,000 a year, even with insurance coverage; and

Whereas, those suffering from neuroblastoma deserve recognition and support in their battle against this painful and deadly disease:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby declare November 14, 2015, as Neuroblastoma Cancer Awareness Day.

Senator Schaefer offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 14

Relating to a Ride to Work Day in Missouri

Whereas, scooters and motorcycles use comparatively less fuel, cause less pollution and have less harmful impact on our infrastructure; and

Whereas, scooters and motorcycles require only a fraction of space taken by other vehicles to park; and

Whereas, the price of fossil fuels is growing and supply is diminishing; and

Whereas, the use of fossil fuels continues to damage our health by adding to pollution and risking our future through global warming; and

Whereas, our infrastructure repairs fail to keep pace with its degradation; and

Whereas, scooters and motorcycles, for these reasons, offer a form of daily transportation to be encouraged; and

Whereas, the third Monday in June has been designated as Ride to Work Day to highlight the positive daily use of scooters and

motorcycles:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate the third Monday in June of every year as Ride to Work Day in Missouri; and

Be it Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send properly inscribed copies of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 384–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 50.333 and 57.317, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to salaries of county officers.

SB 385–By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal section 57.540, RSMo, relating to attorneys employed by sheriffs in the city of St. Louis.

SB 386–By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal sections 192.945, 195.207, and 261.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to hemp extract.

SB 387–By Wasson.

An Act to repeal section 67.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to ordinances for the abatement of public nuisances, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 388–By Wasson.

An Act to repeal sections 8.683 and 8.685, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to construction contracts entered into by public entities.

SB 389–By Silvey and Walsh.

An Act to repeal section 34.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to competitive bidding.

SB 390–By Curls.

An Act to amend chapter 99, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a tax credit for purchase of blighted homes.

SB 391–By Curls.

An Act to repeal sections 441.500, 441.510, 441.570, 441.590, 441.600, and 441.641, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to residential property receivership.

SB 392–By Wieland.

An Act to repeal section 378.633, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fraternal benefit society agents.

SB 393–By Schupp.

An Act to amend chapter 565, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to capital punishment.

SB 394–By Wallingford.

An Act to amend chapter 379, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to earthquake insurance coverage for property damage caused by earthquake activity.

SJR 13–By Schaaf.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article VII of the Constitution of Missouri relating to the Missouri anti-corruption amendment.

SJR 14–By Dixon.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 51 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to gubernatorial appointments.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Richard moved that **SB 11**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 11**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 11

An Act to repeal sections 105.450 and 105.470, RSMo, section 105.473 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.473 as enacted by house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to regulating the ethical behavior of professionals engaged in political activities, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Richard moved that **SCS** for **SB 11** be adopted.

Senator Richard offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 11**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 11

An Act to repeal sections 105.450 and 105.470, RSMo, section 105.473 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.473 as enacted by house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to regulating the ethical behavior of professionals engaged in political activities, with existing penalty provisions.

Senator Richard moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 11** be adopted.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Kraus offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 24, Section 105.473, Line 6 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"105.489. **1.** The financial interest statements required to be filed pursuant to the provisions of sections 105.483 to 105.492, other than pursuant to subsection 4 of section 105.485, shall be filed with the appropriate filing officer or officers. For the purpose of sections 105.483 to 105.492, the term "filing officer" is defined as:

(1) In the case of state elected officials and candidates for such office, and all other state officials and employees, the filing officer is the commission;

(2) In the case of judges of courts of law, the filing officer shall be the clerk of the supreme court. Financial interest statements filed by judges shall be made available for public inspection unless otherwise provided by supreme court rule;

(3) In the case of persons holding elective office in any political subdivision and candidates for such offices, and in the case of all other officers or employees of a political subdivision, the filing officer shall be the commission.

2. Any filing officer may publish the financial interest statements filed with them in a manner that is easily accessible to the public."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Kraus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 21, Section 105.473, Line 18, of said page, by inserting after "4." the following: "**No member of the general assembly or such member"s staff, employee, spouse, or dependent children shall directly or indirectly accept any travel or tickets for or complimentary entrance into any sporting event or musical performance from any lobbyist as defined in section 105.470.**

5."; and further amend said section by renumber the remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 105.473, Line 6 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**14. No lobbyist shall directly or indirectly deliver any travel or tickets for or complimentary entrance into any sporting event or musical performance to any member of the general assembly or such member's staff, employee, spouse, or dependent children.**".

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators Keaveny, Schupp, Onder and Walsh.

SA 2 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Holsman	Kraus	LeVota	Nasheed	Onder	Pearce	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wasson—13			

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Libla	Munzlinger	Parson	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater
Schatz	Wallingford	Walsh	Wieland—20				

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—None

Senator Curls offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 1, In the Title, Line 6 of said page, by inserting after "session," the following: "section 105.961 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.961 as enacted by senate bill no. 16, ninety-first general assembly, first regular session"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 25, Section 105.499, Line 26 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**[**105.961. 1. Upon receipt of a complaint as described by section 105.957 or upon notification by the commission of an investigation under subsection 5 of section 105.959, the commission shall assign the complaint or investigation to a special investigator, who may be a commission employee, who shall investigate and determine the merits of the complaint or investigation. Within ten days of such assignment, the special investigator shall review such complaint and disclose, in writing, to the commission any conflict of interest which the special investigator has or might have with respect to the investigation and subject thereof. Within ninety days of receipt of the complaint from the commission, the special investigator shall submit the special investigator"s report to the commission. The commission, after review of such report, shall determine:

(1) That there is reasonable grounds for belief that a violation has occurred; or

(2) That there are no reasonable grounds for belief that a violation exists and the complaint or investigation shall be dismissed; or

(3) That additional time is necessary to complete the investigation, and the status and progress of the investigation to date. The commission, in its discretion, may allow the investigation to proceed for no more than two additional successive periods of ninety days each, pending reports regarding the status and progress of the investigation at the end of each such period.

2. When the commission concludes, based on the report from the special investigator, or based on an investigation conducted pursuant to section 105.959, that there are reasonable grounds to believe that a violation of any criminal law has occurred, and if the commission believes that criminal prosecution would be appropriate upon a vote of four members of the commission, the commission shall refer the report to the Missouri office of prosecution services, prosecutors coordinators training council established in section 56.760, which shall submit a panel of five attorneys for recommendation to the court having criminal jurisdiction, for appointment of an attorney to serve as a special prosecutor; except that, the attorney general of Missouri or any assistant attorney general shall not act as such special prosecutor. The court shall then appoint from such panel a special prosecutor pursuant to section 56.110 who shall have all the powers provided by section 56.130. The court shall allow a reasonable and necessary attorney's fee for the services of the special prosecutor. Such fee shall be assessed as costs if a case is filed, or ordered by the court if no case is filed, and paid together with all other costs in the proceeding by the state, in accordance with rules and regulations promulgated by the state courts administrator, subject to funds appropriated to the office of administration for such purposes. If the commission does not have sufficient funds to pay a special prosecutor, the commission shall refer the case to the prosecutor or prosecutors having criminal jurisdiction. If the prosecutor having criminal jurisdiction is not able to prosecute the case due to a conflict of interest, the court may appoint a special prosecutor, paid from county funds, upon appropriation by the county or the attorney general to investigate and, if appropriate, prosecute the case. The special prosecutor or prosecutor shall commence an action based on the report by the filing of an information or seeking an indictment within sixty days of the date of such prosecutor's appointment, or shall file a written statement with the commission explaining why criminal charges should not be sought. If the special prosecutor or prosecutor fails to take either action required by this subsection, upon request of the commission, a new special prosecutor, who may be the attorney general, shall be appointed. The report may also be referred to the appropriate disciplinary authority over the person who is the subject of the report.

3. When the commission concludes, based on the report from the special investigator or based on an investigation conducted pursuant to section 105.959, that there are reasonable grounds to believe that a violation of any law has occurred which is not a violation of criminal law or that criminal prosecution is not appropriate, the commission shall conduct a hearing which shall be a closed meeting and not open to the public. The hearing shall be conducted pursuant to the procedures provided by sections 536.063 to 536.090 and shall be considered to be a contested case for purposes of such sections. The commission shall determine, in its discretion, whether or not that there is probable cause that a violation has occurred. If the commission determines, by a vote of at least four members of the commission, that probable cause exists that a violation has occurred, the commission may refer its findings and conclusions to the appropriate disciplinary authority over the person who is the subject of the report, as described in subsection 8 of this section.

4. If the appropriate disciplinary authority receiving a report from the commission pursuant to subsection 3 of this section fails to follow, within sixty days of the receipt of the report, the recommendations contained in the report, or if the commission determines, by a vote of at least four members of the commission that some action other than referral for

criminal prosecution or for action by the appropriate disciplinary authority would be appropriate, the commission shall take any one or more of the following actions:

(1) Notify the person to cease and desist violation of any provision of law which the report concludes was violated and that the commission may seek judicial enforcement of its decision pursuant to subsection 5 of this section;

(2) Notify the person of the requirement to file, amend or correct any report, statement, or other document or information required by sections 105.473, 105.483 to 105.492, or chapter 130 and that the commission may seek judicial enforcement of its decision pursuant to subsection 5 of this section; and

(3) File the report with the executive director to be maintained as a public document; or

(4) Issue a letter of concern or letter of reprimand to the person, which would be maintained as a public document; or

(5) Issue a letter that no further action shall be taken, which would be maintained as a public document; or

(6) Through reconciliation agreements or action of the commission, the power to seek fees for violations in an amount not greater than one thousand dollars or double the amount involved in the violation.

5. Upon vote of at least four members, the commission may initiate formal judicial proceedings in the circuit court of Cole County seeking to obtain any of the following orders:

(1) Cease and desist violation of any provision of sections 105.450 to 105.496, or chapter 130, or sections 105.955 to 105.963;

(2) Pay any civil penalties required by sections 105.450 to 105.496 or chapter 130;

(3) File any reports, statements, or other documents or information required by sections 105.450 to 105.496, or chapter 130; or

(4) Pay restitution for any unjust enrichment the violator obtained as a result of any violation of any criminal statute as described in subsection 7 of this section.

6. After the commission determines by a vote of at least four members of the commission that a violation has occurred, other than a referral for criminal prosecution, and the commission has referred the findings and conclusions to the appropriate disciplinary authority over the person who is the subject of the report, or has taken an action under subsection 4 of this section, the subject of the report may appeal the determination of the commission to the circuit court of Cole County. The court shall conduct a de novo review of the determination of the commission. Such appeal shall stay the action of the Missouri ethics commission. Such appeal shall be filed not later than the fourteenth day after the subject of the commission's action receives actual notice of the commission's action. If a petition for judicial review of a final order is not filed as provided in this section or when an order for fees under subsection 4 of this section becomes final following an appeal to the circuit court of Cole County, the commission may file a certified copy of the final order with

the circuit court of Cole County. When any order for fees under subsection 4 of this section becomes final, the commission may file a certified copy of the final order with the circuit court of Cole County. The order so filed shall have the same effect as a judgment of the court and may be recorded, enforced, or satisfied in the same manner as a judgment of the court.

7. In the proceeding in the circuit court of Cole County, the commission may seek restitution against any person who has obtained unjust enrichment as a result of violation of any provision of sections 105.450 to 105.496, or chapter 130 and may recover on behalf of the state or political subdivision with which the alleged violator is associated, damages in the amount of any unjust enrichment obtained and costs and attorney's fees as ordered by the court.

8. The appropriate disciplinary authority to whom a report shall be sent pursuant to subsection 2 or 3 of this section shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(1) In the case of a member of the general assembly, the ethics committee of the house of which the subject of the report is a member;

(2) In the case of a person holding an elective office or an appointive office of the state, if the alleged violation is an impeachable offense, the report shall be referred to the ethics committee of the house of representatives;

(3) In the case of a person holding an elective office of a political subdivision, the report shall be referred to the governing body of the political subdivision;

(4) In the case of any officer or employee of the state or of a political subdivision, the report shall be referred to the person who has immediate supervisory authority over the employment by the state or by the political subdivision of the subject of the report;

(5) In the case of a judge of a court of law, the report shall be referred to the commission on retirement, removal and discipline, or if the inquiry involves an employee of the judiciary to the applicable presiding judge;

(6) In the case of a person holding an appointive office of the state, if the alleged violation is not an impeachable offense, the report shall be referred to the governor;

(7) In the case of a statewide elected official, the report shall be referred to the attorney general;

(8) In a case involving the attorney general, the report shall be referred to the prosecuting attorney of Cole County.

9. The special investigator having a complaint referred to the special investigator by the commission shall have the following powers:

(1) To request and shall be given access to information in the possession of any person or agency which the special investigator deems necessary for the discharge of the special investigator's responsibilities;

(2) To examine the records and documents of any person or agency, unless such examination would violate state or federal law providing for confidentiality;

(3) To administer oaths and affirmations;

(4) Upon refusal by any person to comply with a request for information relevant to an investigation, an investigator may issue a subpoena for any person to appear and give testimony, or for a subpoena duces tecum to produce documentary or other evidence which the investigator deems relevant to a matter under the investigator's inquiry. The subpoenas and subpoenas duces tecum may be enforced by applying to a judge of the circuit court of Cole County or any county where the person or entity that has been subpoenaed resides or may be found, for an order to show cause why the subpoena or subpoena duces tecum should not be enforced. The order and a copy of the application therefor shall be served in the same manner as a summons in a civil action, and if, after hearing, the court determines that the subpoena or subpoena duces tecum should be sustained and enforced, the court shall enforce the subpoena or subpoena duces tecum in the same manner as if it had been issued by the court in a civil action; and

(5) To request from the commission such investigative, clerical or other staff assistance or advancement of other expenses which are necessary and convenient for the proper completion of an investigation. Within the limits of appropriations to the commission, the commission may provide such assistance, whether by contract to obtain such assistance or from staff employed by the commission, or may advance such expenses.

10. (1) Any retired judge may request in writing to have the judge's name removed from the list of special investigators subject to appointment by the commission or may request to disqualify himself or herself from any investigation. Such request shall include the reasons for seeking removal;

(2) By vote of four members of the commission, the commission may disqualify a judge from a particular investigation or may permanently remove the name of any retired judge from the list of special investigators subject to appointment by the commission.

11. Any person who is the subject of any investigation pursuant to this section shall be entitled to be represented by counsel at any proceeding before the special investigator or the commission.

12. The provisions of sections 105.957, 105.959 and 105.961 are in addition to other provisions of law under which any remedy or right of appeal or objection is provided for any person, or any procedure provided for inquiry or investigation concerning any matter. The provisions of this section shall not be construed to limit or affect any other remedy or right of appeal or objection.

13. No person shall be required to make or file a complaint to the commission as a prerequisite for exhausting the person's administrative remedies before pursuing any civil cause of action allowed by law.

14. If, in the opinion of the commission, the complaining party was motivated by malice or reason contrary to the spirit of any law on which such complaint was based, in filing the complaint without just cause, this finding shall be reported to appropriate law enforcement authorities. Any person who knowingly files a complaint without just cause, or with malice, is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

15. A respondent party who prevails in a formal judicial action brought by the commission shall be awarded those reasonable fees and expenses incurred by that party in the formal judicial action, unless the court finds that the position of the commission was substantially justified or that special circumstances make such an award unjust.

16. The special investigator and members and staff of the commission shall maintain confidentiality with respect to all matters concerning a complaint, with the exception of communications with any person which are necessary to the investigation. Any person who violates the confidentiality requirements imposed by this section or subsection 17 of section 105.955 required to be confidential is guilty of a class A misdemeanor and shall be subject to removal from or termination of employment by the commission.

17. Any judge of the court of appeals or circuit court who ceases to hold such office by reason of the judge's retirement and who serves as a special investigator pursuant to this section shall receive annual compensation, salary or retirement for such services at the rates of compensation provided for senior judges by subsections 1, 2 and 4 of section 476.682. Such retired judges shall by the tenth day of each month following any month in which the judge provided services pursuant to this section certify to the commission and to the state courts administrator the amount of time engaged in such services by hour or fraction thereof, the dates thereof, and the expenses incurred and allowable pursuant to this section. The commission shall then issue a warrant to the state treasurer for the payment of the salary and expenses to the extent, and within limitations, provided for in this section. The state treasurer upon receipt of such warrant shall pay the same out of any appropriations made for this purpose on the last day of the month during which the warrant was received by the state treasurer.**]**

105.961. 1. Upon receipt of a complaint as described by section 105.957, the commission shall assign the complaint to a special investigator, who may be a commission employee, who shall investigate and determine the merits of the complaint. Within ten days of such assignment, the special investigator shall review such complaint and disclose, in writing, to the commission any conflict of interest which the special investigator has or might have with respect to the investigation and subject thereof. Within one hundred twenty days of receipt of the complaint from the commission, the special investigator shall submit the special investigator's report to the commission. The commission, after review of such report, shall determine:

(1) That there is reasonable grounds for belief that a violation has occurred; or

(2) That there are no reasonable grounds for belief that a violation exists and the complaint should be dismissed; or

(3) That additional time is necessary to complete the investigation, and the status and progress of the investigation to date. The commission, in its discretion, may allow the investigation to proceed for additional successive periods of one hundred twenty days each, pending reports regarding the status and progress of the investigation at the end of each such period.

2. When the commission concludes, based on the report from the special investigator, or based on an audit conducted pursuant to section 105.959, that there are reasonable grounds to believe that a violation of any criminal law has occurred, and if the commission believes that criminal prosecution would be

appropriate upon a vote of four members of the commission, the commission shall refer the report to the Missouri office of prosecution services, prosecutors coordinators training council established in section 56.760, which shall submit a panel of five attorneys for recommendation to the court having criminal jurisdiction, for appointment of an attorney to serve as a special prosecutor; except that, the attorney general of Missouri or any assistant attorney general shall not act as such special prosecutor. The court shall then appoint from such panel a special prosecutor pursuant to section 56.110 who shall have all the powers provided by section 56.130. The court shall allow a reasonable and necessary attorney's fee for the services of the special prosecutor. Such fee shall be assessed as costs if a case is filed, or ordered by the court if no case is filed, and paid together with all other costs in the proceeding by the state, in accordance with rules and regulations promulgated by the state courts administrator, subject to funds appropriated to the office of administration for such purposes. If the commission does not have sufficient funds to pay a special prosecutor, the commission shall refer the case to the prosecutor or prosecutors having criminal jurisdiction. If the prosecutor having criminal jurisdiction is not able to prosecute the case due to a conflict of interest, the court may appoint a special prosecutor, paid from county funds, upon appropriation by the county or the attorney general to investigate and, if appropriate, prosecute the case. The special prosecutor or prosecutor shall commence an action based on the report by the filing of an information or seeking an indictment within sixty days of the date of such prosecutor's appointment, or shall file a written statement with the commission explaining why criminal charges should not be sought. If the special prosecutor or prosecutor fails to take either action required by this subsection, upon request of the commission, a new special prosecutor, who may be the attorney general, shall be appointed. The report may also be referred to the appropriate disciplinary authority over the person who is the subject of the report.

3. When the commission concludes, based on the report from the special investigator or based on an audit conducted pursuant to section 105.959, that there are reasonable grounds to believe that a violation of any law has occurred which is not a violation of criminal law or that criminal prosecution is not appropriate, the commission shall conduct a hearing which shall be a closed meeting and not open to the public. The hearing shall be conducted pursuant to the procedures provided by sections 536.063 to 536.090 and shall be considered to be a contested case for purposes of such sections. The commission shall determine, in its discretion, whether or not that there is probable cause that a violation has occurred. If the commission determines, by a vote of at least four members of the commission, that probable cause exists that a violation has occurred, the commission may refer its findings and conclusions to the appropriate disciplinary authority over the person who is the subject of the report, as described in subsection 7 of this section. After the commission determines by a vote of at least four members of the commission that probable cause exists that a violation has occurred, and the commission has referred the findings and conclusions to the appropriate disciplinary authority over the person subject of the report, the subject of the report may appeal the determination of the commission to the administrative hearing commission. Such appeal shall stay the action of the Missouri ethics commission. Such appeal shall be filed not later than the fourteenth day after the subject of the commission's action receives actual notice of the commission's action.

4. If the appropriate disciplinary authority receiving a report from the commission pursuant to subsection 3 of this section fails to follow, within sixty days of the receipt of the report, the recommendations contained in the report, or if the commission determines, by a vote of at least four members of the commission that some action other than referral for criminal prosecution or for action by the appropriate disciplinary authority would be appropriate, the commission shall take any one or more of the following actions:

(1) Notify the person to cease and desist violation of any provision of law which the report concludes was violated and that the commission may seek judicial enforcement of its decision pursuant to subsection 5 of this section;

(2) Notify the person of the requirement to file, amend or correct any report, statement, or other document or information required by sections 105.473, 105.483 to 105.492, or chapter 130 and that the commission may seek judicial enforcement of its decision pursuant to subsection 5 of this section; and

(3) File the report with the executive director to be maintained as a public document; or

(4) Issue a letter of concern or letter of reprimand to the person, which would be maintained as a public document; or

(5) Issue a letter that no further action shall be taken, which would be maintained as a public document; or

(6) Through reconciliation agreements or civil action, the power to seek fees for violations in an amount not greater than one thousand dollars or double the amount involved in the violation.

5. **In the event that an individual is convicted of a crime under power granted by this section for violation of any provision of sections 105.450 to 105.496 or sections 105.955 to 105.963 or chapter 130, the ethics commission shall not seek civil penalties against such individual for violations of sections 105.450 to 105.496 or sections 105.955 to 105.963 or chapter 130.**

6. Upon vote of at least four members, the commission may initiate formal judicial proceedings seeking to obtain any of the following orders:

(1) Cease and desist violation of any provision of sections 105.450 to 105.496, or chapter 130, or sections 105.955 to 105.963;

(2) Pay any civil penalties required by sections 105.450 to 105.496 or chapter 130;

(3) File any reports, statements, or other documents or information required by sections 105.450 to 105.496, or chapter 130; or

(4) Pay restitution for any unjust enrichment the violator obtained as a result of any violation of any criminal statute as described in subsection 6 of this section. The Missouri ethics commission shall give actual notice to the subject of the complaint of the proposed action as set out in this section. The subject of the complaint may appeal the action of the Missouri ethics commission, other than a referral for criminal prosecution, to the administrative hearing commission. Such appeal shall stay the action of the Missouri ethics commission. Such appeal shall be filed no later than fourteen days after the subject of the commission's actions receives actual notice of the commission's actions.

[6.**]** **7.** In the proceeding in circuit court, the commission may seek restitution against any person who has obtained unjust enrichment as a result of violation of any provision of sections 105.450 to 105.496, or chapter 130 and may recover on behalf of the state or political subdivision with which the alleged violator is associated, damages in the amount of any unjust enrichment obtained and costs and attorney's fees as ordered by the court.

[7.**]** **8.** The appropriate disciplinary authority to whom a report shall be sent pursuant to subsection 2 or 3 of this section shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(1) In the case of a member of the general assembly, the ethics committee of the house of which the

subject of the report is a member;

(2) In the case of a person holding an elective office or an appointive office of the state, if the alleged violation is an impeachable offense, the report shall be referred to the ethics committee of the house of representatives;

(3) In the case of a person holding an elective office of a political subdivision, the report shall be referred to the governing body of the political subdivision;

(4) In the case of any officer or employee of the state or of a political subdivision, the report shall be referred to the person who has immediate supervisory authority over the employment by the state or by the political subdivision of the subject of the report;

(5) In the case of a judge of a court of law, the report shall be referred to the commission on retirement, removal and discipline, or if the inquiry involves an employee of the judiciary to the applicable presiding judge;

(6) In the case of a person holding an appointive office of the state, if the alleged violation is not an impeachable offense, the report shall be referred to the governor;

(7) In the case of a statewide elected official, the report shall be referred to the attorney general;

(8) In a case involving the attorney general, the report shall be referred to the prosecuting attorney of Cole County.

[8.**]** **9.** The special investigator having a complaint referred to the special investigator by the commission shall have the following powers:

(1) To request and shall be given access to information in the possession of any person or agency which the special investigator deems necessary for the discharge of the special investigator's responsibilities;

(2) To examine the records and documents of any person or agency, unless such examination would violate state or federal law providing for confidentiality;

(3) To administer oaths and affirmations;

(4) Upon refusal by any person to comply with a request for information relevant to an investigation, an investigator may issue a subpoena for any person to appear and give testimony, or for a subpoena duces tecum to produce documentary or other evidence which the investigator deems relevant to a matter under the investigator's inquiry. The subpoenas and subpoenas duces tecum may be enforced by applying to a judge of the circuit court of Cole County or any county where the person or entity that has been subpoenaed resides or may be found, for an order to show cause why the subpoena or subpoena duces tecum should not be enforced. The order and a copy of the application therefor shall be served in the same manner as a summons in a civil action, and if, after hearing, the court determines that the subpoena or subpoena duces tecum should be sustained and enforced, the court shall enforce the subpoena or subpoena duces tecum in the same manner as if it had been issued by the court in a civil action; and

(5) To request from the commission such investigative, clerical or other staff assistance or advancement of other expenses which are necessary and convenient for the proper completion of an investigation. Within the limits of appropriations to the commission, the commission may provide such assistance, whether by contract to obtain such assistance or from staff employed by the commission, or may advance such expenses.

[9.**] 10.** (1) Any retired judge may request in writing to have the judge's name removed from the list of special investigators subject to appointment by the commission or may request to disqualify himself or herself from any investigation. Such request shall include the reasons for seeking removal;

(2) By vote of four members of the commission, the commission may disqualify a judge from a particular investigation or may permanently remove the name of any retired judge from the list of special investigators subject to appointment by the commission.

[10.**] 11.** Any person who is the subject of any investigation pursuant to this section shall be entitled to be represented by counsel at any proceeding before the special investigator or the commission.

[11.**] 12.** The provisions of sections 105.957, 105.959 and 105.961 are in addition to other provisions of law under which any remedy or right of appeal or objection is provided for any person, or any procedure provided for inquiry or investigation concerning any matter. The provisions of this section shall not be construed to limit or affect any other remedy or right of appeal or objection.

[12.**] 13.** No person shall be required to make or file a complaint to the commission as a prerequisite for exhausting the person's administrative remedies before pursuing any civil cause of action allowed by law.

[13.**] 14.** If, in the opinion of the commission, the complaining party was motivated by malice or reason contrary to the spirit of any law on which such complaint was based, in filing the complaint without just cause, this finding shall be reported to appropriate law enforcement authorities. Any person who knowingly files a complaint without just cause, or with malice, is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

[14.**] 15.** A respondent party who prevails in a formal judicial action brought by the commission shall be awarded those reasonable fees and expenses incurred by that party in the formal judicial action, unless the court finds that the position of the commission was substantially justified or that special circumstances make such an award unjust.

[15.**] 16.** The special investigator and members and staff of the commission shall maintain confidentiality with respect to all matters concerning a complaint until and if a report is filed with the commission, with the exception of communications with any person which are necessary to the investigation. The report filed with the commission resulting from a complaint acted upon under the provisions of this section shall not contain the name of the complainant or other person providing information to the investigator, if so requested in writing by the complainant or such other person. Any person who violates the confidentiality requirements imposed by this section or subsection 17 of section 105.955 required to be confidential is guilty of a class A misdemeanor and shall be subject to removal from or termination of employment by the commission.

[16.**] 17.** Any judge of the court of appeals or circuit court who ceases to hold such office by reason of the judge's retirement and who serves as a special investigator pursuant to this section shall receive annual compensation, salary or retirement for such services at the rates of compensation provided for senior judges by subsections 1, 2 and 4 of section 476.682. Such retired judges shall by the tenth day of each month following any month in which the judge provided services pursuant to this section certify to the commission and to the state courts administrator the amount of time engaged in such services by hour or fraction thereof, the dates thereof, and the expenses incurred and allowable pursuant to this section. The commission shall then issue a warrant to the state treasurer for the payment of the salary and expenses to the extent, and within limitations, provided for in this section. The state treasurer upon receipt of such warrant shall pay the same out of any appropriations made for this purpose on the last day of the month during which the

warrant was received by the state treasurer."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Curls moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 21, Section 105.473, Line 27, by inserting after the word "made" the following: "**by a registered lobbyist in the state of Missouri**".

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Sifton offered **SSA 1** for **SA 4**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2, of said title, by inserting immediately after "RSMo," the following: "section 105.456 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.456 as enacted by house bill no. 1120, ninety-first general assembly, second regular session,"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 105.453, Line 27 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**[**105.456. 1. No member of the general assembly or the governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer or state auditor shall:

(1) Perform any service for the state or any political subdivision of the state or any agency of the state or any political subdivision thereof or act in his or her official capacity or perform duties associated with his or her position for any person for any consideration other than the compensation provided for the performance of his or her official duties; or

(2) Sell, rent or lease any property to the state or political subdivision thereof or any agency of the state or any political subdivision thereof for consideration in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or one thousand five hundred dollars per annum unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let or sale made after public notice and in the case of property other than real property, competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest received; or

(3) Attempt, for compensation other than the compensation provided for the performance of his or her official duties, to influence the decision of any agency of the state on any matter, except that this provision shall not be construed to prohibit such person from participating for compensation in any adversary proceeding or in the preparation or filing of any public document or conference thereon. The exception for a conference upon a public document shall not permit any member of the general assembly or the governor, lieutenant governor, attorney

general, secretary of state, state treasurer or state auditor to receive any consideration for the purpose of attempting to influence the decision of any agency of the state on behalf of any person with regard to any application, bid or request for a state grant, loan, appropriation, contract, award, permit other than matters involving a driver"s license, or job before any state agency, commission, or elected official. Notwithstanding Missouri supreme court rule 1.10 of rule 4 or any other court rule or law to the contrary, other members of a firm, professional corporation or partnership shall not be prohibited pursuant to this subdivision from representing a person or other entity solely because a member of the firm, professional corporation or partnership serves in the general assembly, provided that such official does not share directly in the compensation earned, so far as the same may reasonably be accounted, for such activity by the firm or by any other member of the firm. This subdivision shall not be construed to prohibit any inquiry for information or the representation of a person without consideration before a state agency or in a matter involving the state if no consideration is given, charged or promised in consequence thereof.

2. No sole proprietorship, partnership, joint venture, or corporation in which a member of the general assembly, governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer, state auditor or spouse of such official is the sole proprietor, a partner having more than a ten percent partnership interest, or a coparticipant or owner of in excess of ten percent of the outstanding shares of any class of stock, shall:

(1) Perform any service for the state or any political subdivision thereof or any agency of the state or political subdivision for any consideration in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or one thousand five hundred dollars per annum unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let or sale made after public notice and competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest received; or

(2) Sell, rent, or lease any property to the state or any political subdivision thereof or any agency of the state or political subdivision thereof for consideration in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or one thousand five hundred dollars per annum unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let or a sale made after public notice and in the case of property other than real property, competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest and best received.

3. No statewide elected official, member of the general assembly, or any person acting on behalf of such official or member shall expressly and explicitly make any offer or promise to confer any paid employment, where the individual is compensated above actual and necessary expenses, to any statewide elected official or member of the general assembly in exchange for the official's or member's official vote on any public matter. Any person making such offer or promise is guilty of the crime of bribery of a public servant under section 576.010.

4. Any statewide elected official or member of the general assembly who accepts or agrees to accept an offer described in subsection 3 of this section is guilty of the crime of acceding to corruption under section 576.020.**]**

105.456. 1. No member of the general assembly or the governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer or state auditor shall:

(1) Perform any service for the state or any political subdivision of the state or any agency of the state or any political subdivision thereof or act in his or her official capacity or perform duties associated with his or her position for any person for any consideration other than the compensation provided for the performance of his or her official duties; or

(2) Sell, rent or lease any property to the state or political subdivision thereof or any agency of the state or any political subdivision thereof for consideration in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or one thousand five hundred dollars per annum unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let or sale made after public notice and in the case of property other than real property, competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest received; or

(3) Attempt, for compensation other than the compensation provided for the performance of his or her official duties, to influence the decision of any agency of the state on any matter, except that this provision shall not be construed to prohibit such person from participating for compensation in any adversary proceeding or in the preparation or filing of any public document or conference thereon. The exception for a conference upon a public document shall not permit any member of the general assembly or the governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer or state auditor to receive any consideration for the purpose of attempting to influence the decision of any agency of the state on behalf of any person with regard to any application, bid or request for a state grant, loan, appropriation, contract, award, permit other than matters involving a driver's license, or job before any state agency, commission, or elected official. Notwithstanding Missouri supreme court rule 1.10 of rule 4 or any other court rule or law to the contrary, other members of a firm, professional corporation or partnership shall not be prohibited pursuant to this subdivision from representing a person or other entity solely because a member of the firm, professional corporation or partnership serves in the general assembly, provided that such official does not share directly in the compensation earned, so far as the same may reasonably be accounted, for such activity by the firm or by any other member of the firm. This subdivision shall not be construed to prohibit any inquiry for information or the representation of a person without consideration before a state agency or in a matter involving the state if no consideration is given, charged or promised in consequence thereof.

2. No sole proprietorship, partnership, joint venture, or corporation in which a member of the general assembly, governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer, state auditor or spouse of such official, is the sole proprietor, a partner having more than a ten percent partnership interest, or a coparticipant or owner of in excess of ten percent of the outstanding shares of any class of stock, shall:

(1) Perform any service for the state or any political subdivision thereof or any agency of the state or political subdivision for any consideration in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or one thousand five hundred dollars per annum unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let or sale made after public notice and competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest received; or

(2) Sell, rent, or lease any property to the state or any political subdivision thereof or any agency of the

state or political subdivision thereof for consideration in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or one thousand five hundred dollars per annum unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let or a sale made after public notice and in the case of property other than real property, competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest and best received.

3. No member of the general assembly or the governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer, or state auditor, or such person's staff, employee, spouse, or dependent children shall accept any tangible or intangible item, service, or thing of value from any lobbyist as defined in section 105.470."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 105.473, Lines 27 to 28, by striking said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 22, lines 1 to 6 of said page, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "lobbyists. **[**No expenditure shall be made on behalf of a state senator or state representative, or such public official's staff, employees, spouse, or dependent children for travel or lodging outside the state of Missouri unless such travel or lodging was approved prior to the date of the expenditure by the administration and accounts committee of the house or the administration committee of the senate.**]**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page , Line 5 of said page, by inserting immediately after "13." the following: "**No lobbyist shall make any contribution to, or expenditure for, any candidate committee formed by a candidate for statewide office, state representative, or state senator or any general assembly member's candidate committee for food, entertainment, lodging, or travel and such candidate committees shall be barred from receiving such items. For the purposes of this subsection, the term "candidate committee" shall have the same meaning as in section 130.011.**

14. No lobbyist shall deliver any tangible or intangible item, service, or thing of value to any statewide elected official, member of the general assembly or such person's staff, employee, spouse, or dependent children.

15."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Richard raised the point of order that **SSA 1** for **SA 4** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who took it under advisement, which placed **SB 11**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, **SA 4**, **SSA 1** for **SA 4** and the point of order (pending), on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 18**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 18**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 18

An Act to repeal section 144.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **SB 18** be adopted.

Senator Kraus offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 18, Page 1, Section 144.021, Line 17, by striking "sections 144.010 to 144.510" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**the sales tax law or the compensating use tax law**".

Senator Kraus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **SB 18**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SCS** for **SB 18**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

COMMUNICATIONS

February 3, 2015

Mrs. Adriane Crouse, Secretary of the Senate
Missouri State Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mrs. Crouse:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the Senate may vote during the legislative session. My husband and I are retired members of the Public School Retirement System (PSRS).

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the Senate.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

Jeanie Riddle

Sen. Jeanie Riddle

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

On behalf of Senators Hegeman, Munzlinger, Schaaf, Silvey and himself, Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate representatives of Great Northwest Day.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, representatives of Truman State University, Kirksville.

Senator Silvey introduced to the Senate, representatives of Northland Regional Chamber of Commerce, Clay and Platte Counties.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Gordon Terhune and Herman Noah, St. Louis.

On behalf of Senator Brown and himself, Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Carmen Hartwell and Deborah Krumwiede, Dixon.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTEENTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 234-Kehoe
SB 235-Dixon
SB 236-Keaveny
SB 237-Keaveny, et al
SB 238-LeVota
SB 239-Brown
SB 240-Keaveny and Schaaf
SB 241-Keaveny
SB 242-Dixon
SB 243-Schmitt
SB 244-Schmitt
SB 245-Hegeman
SB 246-Hegeman
SB 247-Sifton
SB 248-Schaefer
SB 249-Holsman
SB 250-Onder
SB 251-Onder
SB 252-Romine
SB 253-Romine
SB 254-Kraus
SB 255-Schaaf and Holsman
SB 256-Sater and Nasheed
SB 257-Sater
SB 258-Wallingford
SB 259-Wallingford
SB 260-Schaefer
SB 261-Schaefer
SB 262-Schaefer
SB 263-Schaefer
SB 264-Schaefer
SB 265-Schaefer
SB 266-Schaefer
SB 267-Schaefer
SB 268-Pearce
SB 269-Nasheed
SB 270-Nasheed
SB 271-Silvey
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 273-Riddle
SB 274-Schupp
SB 275-Schupp
SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh
SB 278-Schatz
SB 279-Brown
SB 280-Keaveny
SB 281-Silvey
SB 282-Parson
SB 283-Kehoe
SB 284-Munzlinger
SB 285-Kehoe
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 287-Silvey
SB 288-Schatz
SB 289-Schatz
SB 290-Schaefer
SB 291-Cunningham
SB 292-Munzlinger
SB 293-Parson
SB 294-Schaaf
SB 295-Schaaf
SB 296-Schaaf
SB 297-Holsman

SB 298-Kraus
SB 299-Pearce
SB 300-Silvey
SB 301-Silvey
SB 302-Riddle
SB 303-Keaveny
SB 304-Keaveny
SB 305-Onder
SB 306-Onder
SB 307-Curls
SB 308-Curls
SB 309-Curls
SB 310-Emery
SB 311-Emery
SB 312-Schmitt
SB 313-Wallingford
SB 314-Wallingford
SB 315-Dixon
SB 316-Brown
SB 317-Brown
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla
SB 319-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 320-Wallingford
SB 321-Hegeman
SB 322-Dempsey
SB 323-Munzlinger
SB 324-Munzlinger
SB 325-Sater
SB 326-Sater
SB 327-Onder
SB 328-Schupp
SB 329-Schupp
SB 330-Parson
SB 331-Libla
SB 332-Nasheed
SB 333-Nasheed
SB 334-Nasheed
SB 335-Holsman
SB 336-Kraus
SB 337-Munzlinger
SB 338-Munzlinger
SB 339-Munzlinger
SB 340-Pearce
SB 341-Riddle
SB 342-Brown
SB 343-Wasson
SB 344-Wasson
SB 345-Wasson
SB 346-Wasson
SB 347-Dixon
SB 348-Schaefer
SB 349-Schaefer
SB 350-Schaefer
SB 351-Schaefer
SB 352-Schaefer
SB 353-Silvey
SB 354-Sater
SB 355-Brown
SB 356-Nasheed
SB 357-Nasheed
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 359-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson
SB 361-Parson
SB 362-Parson
SB 363-Parson
SB 364-Parson
SB 365-Schmitt
SB 366-Schmitt
SB 367-Kraus
SB 368-Pearce
SB 369-Pearce
SB 370-Munzlinger
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny
SB 373-Libla
SB 374-Schatz
SB 375-Schatz
SB 376-Schatz
SB 377-Schatz

SB 378-Schatz
SB 379-Schatz
SB 380-Wieland
SB 381-Dixon
SB 382-Dixon
SB 383-Wallingford
SB 384-Munzlinger
SB 385-Keaveny
SB 386-Keaveny
SB 387-Wasson
SB 388-Wasson
SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
SB 390-Curls
SB 391-Curls
SB 392-Wieland
SB 393-Schupp
SB 394-Wallingford
SJR 1-Munzlinger
SJR 2-Dixon
SJR 3-Chappelle-Nadal
SJR 4-Emery
SJR 5-Kraus
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery
SJR 12-Onder
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 15-Dixon and LeVota, with SCS
SB 14-Munzlinger
SB 26-Sater and Schupp, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 11-Richard, with SCS, SS for SCS, SA 4,
SSA 1 for SA 4 & point of order (pending)

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 13-Curls
SCR 14-Schaefer

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTEENTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"The heavens are telling the glory of God; and the firmament proclaims his handiwork." (Psalm 19.1)

O creator God, who hath bound together heaven and earth, let us walk through this world comforted and protected by the warmth of Your love. Heal us as we stand before You in the divine light of Your presence and strengthen us, giving us hope and joy that is found there. Help us, O Lord to rest in silence and discover Your peace. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 246, regarding Raymond J. Underwood, Sr., Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 247, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Cleo Cunningham, Bolivar, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 248, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Lacey, Exeter, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 249, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Gary Springer, Crane, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 250, regarding the Blue Eye Library, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 251, regarding the Sixty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Weathers, Cassville, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 252, regarding Brandt Contracting, Incorporated, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 253, regarding the National Champion Fort Osage High School Cheerleading program, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 254, regarding Linda Greathouse, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 255, regarding Tom Kuypers, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 256, regarding Serena Boschert, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 257, regarding Matthew Johannesman, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 258, regarding the Honorable Lucy Rauch, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 259, regarding Andrew Neil Danner, Parkville, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 260, regarding Brandon Scott Fitzgerald, Parkville, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 261, regarding Bryson Dean Grau, Platte Woods, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 262, regarding Gordon Michael Hendrix, Kansas City, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Riddle offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 15

Relating to the designation of March as women veterans' month.

Whereas, each year Americans pause during the month of March to pay special tribute to the contributions that women have made to our national life, and outstanding among the myriad roles that women have assumed over the course of this country's history have been those undertaken as part of the nation's armed forces; and

Whereas, long before they gained regular admission to the military, thousands of women assisted the uniformed branches in a variety of ways; they worked as nurses, water bearers, laundresses, and cooks, sometimes served as spies and saboteurs, and on occasion even took up arms; and

Whereas, in 1901, the United States Army broke new ground by creating an actual nurses corps, and the navy followed in 1908; the ranks of these units swelled during World War I, when nearly 23,000 women served as nurses within the American military; the U.S. Navy and Marine Corps enlisted nearly 13,000 additional women as yeomen and reservists and assigned them to duty stateside, to free their male counterparts for combat at sea and abroad; and

Whereas, the participation of women in the military surged during World War II, with more than 400,000 filling posts at home and overseas; to more fully utilize their abilities, the army established the Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, later known as the Women's Army Corps; the army also created the WASP (Women Airforce Service Pilots), while the navy organized the WAVES (Women Accepted for Volunteer Emergency Service), the Marine Corps established the Marine Corps Women's Reserve, and the Coast Guard created a reserve unit known as the SPARs; in spite of widespread misgivings about their suitability for the work, women proved themselves in a wide array of assignments, and in 1948 an Act of Congress granted them permanent status in the regular and reserve forces; and

Whereas, barriers to the participation of women in the military continued to fall; legal provisions placing a two percent cap on the number of women serving and a ceiling on the highest grade a woman could achieve were repealed in 1967; by 1972, the various Reserve Officers' Training Corps programs were opened to women, and in 1976 women were admitted to the service academies; they are now eligible to enter more than 90 percent of all career fields in the armed forces; and

Whereas, women have continued to deploy in times of conflict: some 1,000 served in theater during the Korean War and 7,500 during the Vietnam War; hundreds saw duty in operations in Central America in the 1980s, and in 1991, 41,000 women served in theater in Operation Desert Storm; and

Whereas, today, approximately 344,500 women are serving in the United States military; they constitute about 14 percent of active duty personnel and about 10 percent of the American forces in Iraq and Afghanistan; and

Whereas, the operations focused on those two countries have placed enormous demands on all who have taken part; like their male compatriots, many women have served multiple tours, and large numbers have been injured, many grievously; as of mid-January 2011, 136 women had given their lives in those two wars; and

Whereas, the increased involvement of women in the military is reflected by the number of women veterans, which now totals 1.8 million; Missouri is home to more than 45,340 women veterans; and

Whereas, Missourians have always honored the selflessness and sacrifice of those who perform military service, and these women are indeed worthy of that recognition; it is also fitting that needs they have incurred in connection with that service be acknowledged and alleviated, whether they concern physical or psychological wounds or the challenges of caring for their families or reintegrating into civilian life; and

Whereas, the women who have served in the United States armed forces have demonstrated tenacity, courage, and professionalism, and they are deserving of their fellow citizens' deepest gratitude and unfailing support:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate the month of March each year from 2015 through 2025 as Women Veterans' Month in tribute to the immeasurable contributions that women in the military have made to this nation; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly encourages and urges all citizens of this state to reflect upon the service and sacrifices of women veterans; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to send properly inscribed copies of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 395–By Holsman.

An Act to repeal sections 195.202, 195.211, 195.222, 195.223, and 263.250, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-five sections relating to cannabis, with penalty provisions.

SB 396–By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 389, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to train conductors.

SB 397–By Silvey.

An Act to repeal sections 67.1421, 67.1422, and 67.1461, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to community improvement districts.

SB 398–By Schatz.

An Act to amend chapter 71, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to design-build contracts.

SB 399–By Onder.

An Act to repeal sections 115.225 and 115.237, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to elections.

SB 400–By Onder.

An Act to amend chapter 334, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to continuing education requirements for physicians.

SB 401–By Schmitt and Richard.

An Act to repeal section 99.845, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

SB 402–By Wieland.

An Act to amend chapter 375, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to workers' compensation large deductible policies.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 18** and **SCS** for **SB 38**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Richard moved that **SB 11**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS**, **SA 4**, **SSA 1** for **SA 4** and point of order (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Sifton, **SSA 1** for **SA 4** was withdrawn, rendering the point of order moot.

At the request of Senator Holsman, **SA 4** was withdrawn.

At the request of Senator Richard, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 11**, as amended, was withdrawn.

Senator Richard offered **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 11**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 11

An Act to repeal sections 105.450 and 105.470, RSMo, section 105.473 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.473 as enacted by house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to regulating the ethical behavior of professionals engaged in political activities, with existing penalty provisions.

Senator Richard moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 11** be adopted.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2 of said title, by inserting immediately after "RSMo," the following: "section 105.456 as truly agreed to and finally passed by conference committee substitute no. 3 for house committee substitute no. 2 for senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, section 105.456 as enacted by house bill no. 1120, ninety-first general assembly, second regular session,"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 105.453, Line 25 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**[**105.456. 1. No member of the general assembly or the governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer or state auditor shall:

(1) Perform any service for the state or any political subdivision of the state or any agency of the state or any political subdivision thereof or act in his or her official capacity or perform duties associated with his or her position for any person for any consideration other than the compensation provided for the performance of his or her official duties; or

(2) Sell, rent or lease any property to the state or political subdivision thereof or any agency of the state or any political subdivision thereof for consideration in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or one thousand five hundred dollars per annum unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let or sale made after public notice and in the case of

property other than real property, competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest received; or

(3) Attempt, for compensation other than the compensation provided for the performance of his or her official duties, to influence the decision of any agency of the state on any matter, except that this provision shall not be construed to prohibit such person from participating for compensation in any adversary proceeding or in the preparation or filing of any public document or conference thereon. The exception for a conference upon a public document shall not permit any member of the general assembly or the governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer or state auditor to receive any consideration for the purpose of attempting to influence the decision of any agency of the state on behalf of any person with regard to any application, bid or request for a state grant, loan, appropriation, contract, award, permit other than matters involving a driver's license, or job before any state agency, commission, or elected official. Notwithstanding Missouri supreme court rule 1.10 of rule 4 or any other court rule or law to the contrary, other members of a firm, professional corporation or partnership shall not be prohibited pursuant to this subdivision from representing a person or other entity solely because a member of the firm, professional corporation or partnership serves in the general assembly, provided that such official does not share directly in the compensation earned, so far as the same may reasonably be accounted, for such activity by the firm or by any other member of the firm. This subdivision shall not be construed to prohibit any inquiry for information or the representation of a person without consideration before a state agency or in a matter involving the state if no consideration is given, charged or promised in consequence thereof.

2. No sole proprietorship, partnership, joint venture, or corporation in which a member of the general assembly, governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer, state auditor or spouse of such official is the sole proprietor, a partner having more than a ten percent partnership interest, or a coparticipant or owner of in excess of ten percent of the outstanding shares of any class of stock, shall:

(1) Perform any service for the state or any political subdivision thereof or any agency of the state or political subdivision for any consideration in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or one thousand five hundred dollars per annum unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let or sale made after public notice and competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest received; or

(2) Sell, rent, or lease any property to the state or any political subdivision thereof or any agency of the state or political subdivision thereof for consideration in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or one thousand five hundred dollars per annum unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let or a sale made after public notice and in the case of property other than real property, competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest and best received.

3. No statewide elected official, member of the general assembly, or any person acting on behalf of such official or member shall expressly and explicitly make any offer or promise to confer any paid employment, where the individual is compensated above actual and necessary expenses, to any statewide elected official or member of the general assembly in exchange for the

official's or member's official vote on any public matter. Any person making such offer or promise is guilty of the crime of bribery of a public servant under section 576.010.

4. Any statewide elected official or member of the general assembly who accepts or agrees to accept an offer described in subsection 3 of this section is guilty of the crime of acceding to corruption under section 576.020.**]**

105.456. 1. No member of the general assembly or the governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer or state auditor shall:

(1) Perform any service for the state or any political subdivision of the state or any agency of the state or any political subdivision thereof or act in his or her official capacity or perform duties associated with his or her position for any person for any consideration other than the compensation provided for the performance of his or her official duties; or

(2) Sell, rent or lease any property to the state or political subdivision thereof or any agency of the state or any political subdivision thereof for consideration in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or one thousand five hundred dollars per annum unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let or sale made after public notice and in the case of property other than real property, competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest received; or

(3) Attempt, for compensation other than the compensation provided for the performance of his or her official duties, to influence the decision of any agency of the state on any matter, except that this provision shall not be construed to prohibit such person from participating for compensation in any adversary proceeding or in the preparation or filing of any public document or conference thereon. The exception for a conference upon a public document shall not permit any member of the general assembly or the governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer or state auditor to receive any consideration for the purpose of attempting to influence the decision of any agency of the state on behalf of any person with regard to any application, bid or request for a state grant, loan, appropriation, contract, award, permit other than matters involving a driver's license, or job before any state agency, commission, or elected official. Notwithstanding Missouri supreme court rule 1.10 of rule 4 or any other court rule or law to the contrary, other members of a firm, professional corporation or partnership shall not be prohibited pursuant to this subdivision from representing a person or other entity solely because a member of the firm, professional corporation or partnership serves in the general assembly, provided that such official does not share directly in the compensation earned, so far as the same may reasonably be accounted, for such activity by the firm or by any other member of the firm. This subdivision shall not be construed to prohibit any inquiry for information or the representation of a person without consideration before a state agency or in a matter involving the state if no consideration is given, charged or promised in consequence thereof.

2. No sole proprietorship, partnership, joint venture, or corporation in which a member of the general assembly, governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer, state auditor or spouse of such official, is the sole proprietor, a partner having more than a ten percent partnership interest, or a coparticipant or owner of in excess of ten percent of the outstanding shares of any class of stock, shall:

(1) Perform any service for the state or any political subdivision thereof or any agency of the state or

political subdivision for any consideration in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or one thousand five hundred dollars per annum unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let or sale made after public notice and competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest received; or

(2) Sell, rent, or lease any property to the state or any political subdivision thereof or any agency of the state or political subdivision thereof for consideration in excess of five hundred dollars per transaction or one thousand five hundred dollars per annum unless the transaction is made pursuant to an award on a contract let or a sale made after public notice and in the case of property other than real property, competitive bidding, provided that the bid or offer accepted is the lowest and best received.

3. No member of the general assembly or the governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer, or state auditor, or such person's staff, employee, spouse, or dependent children shall accept any tangible or intangible item, service, or thing of value from any lobbyist as defined in section 105.470."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 105.473, Lines 24-28 of said page, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 22, lines 1 to 6 of said page, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "lobbyists. **[**No expenditure shall be made on behalf of a state senator or state representative, or such public official's staff, employees, spouse, or dependent children for travel or lodging outside the state of Missouri unless such travel or lodging was approved prior to the"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 24, Line 8 of said page, by inserting immediately after "13." the following: "**No lobbyist shall deliver any tangible or intangible item, service, or thing of value to any statewide elected official, member of the general assembly or such person's staff, employee, spouse, or dependent children.**

14."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 26, Section 105.499, Line 1 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 1.140, RSMo, to the contrary, the provisions of this act shall be nonseverable, and if any provision is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the remaining provisions of this act."; and

Further amend the title accordingly.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

Senator LeVota offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 5, Section 105.453, Line 22 of said page, by inserting after "3." the following: "**order to regulate the ethical behavior of professionals engaged in political activities, in addition to the limitations imposed under section 130.031, the amount of contributions made by or accepted from any person, including lobbyists, other than the candidate in any one election shall not exceed the following:**

(1) To elect an individual to the office of governor, lieutenant governor, secretary of state, state treasurer, state auditor, or attorney general, five thousand dollars;

(2) To elect an individual to the office of state senator, one thousand five hundred dollars;

(3) To elect an individual to the office of state representative, seven hundred fifty dollars;

(4) To elect an individual to any other office, including judicial office, if the population of the electoral district, ward, or other unit according to the latest decennial census does not exceed fifty thousand, seven hundred fifty dollars;

(5) To elect an individual to any other office, including judicial office, if the population of the electoral district, ward, or other unit according to the latest decennial census is more than fifty thousand but does not exceed one hundred fifty thousand, one thousand five hundred dollars; and

(6) To elect an individual to any other office, including judicial office, if the population of the electoral district, ward, or other unit according to the latest decennial census is greater than one hundred fifty thousand, five thousand dollars.

4. The amount of aggregate contributions made by any single contributor in a calendar year to any political party committee shall not exceed thirty-two thousand four hundred dollars.

5. For purposes of this subsection, "base year amount" shall be the contribution limits prescribed in this section on January 1, 2016. Such limits shall be increased on the first day of January in each odd-numbered year by multiplying the base year amount by the cumulative consumer price index, as defined in section 104.010 and rounded to the nearest twenty-five dollar amount, for all years since January 1, 2016.

6. Every committee established under chapter 130 shall be subject to the limits prescribed in subsection 3 of this section. The provisions of this subsection shall not limit the amount of contributions that may be accumulated by a candidate committee and used for expenditures to further the nomination or election of the candidate who controls such candidate committee.

7. Contributions from persons under fourteen years of age shall be considered made by the parents or guardians of such person and shall be attributed toward any contribution limits prescribed in chapter 130. Where the contributor under fourteen years of age has two custodial parents or guardians, fifty percent of the contribution shall be attributed to each parent or guardian, and where such contributor has one custodial parent or guardian, all such contributions shall be attributed to the custodial parent or guardian.

8. Any committee that accepts or gives contributions other than those allowed shall be subject to a surcharge of one thousand dollars plus an amount equal to the contribution per nonallowable contribution, to be paid to the ethics commission and which shall be transferred to the director of revenue, upon notification of such nonallowable contribution by the ethics commission, and after the candidate has had ten business days after receipt of notice to return the contribution to the contributor. The candidate and the candidate committee treasurer or deputy treasurer owing a surcharge shall be personally liable for the payment of the surcharge or may pay such surcharge only from campaign funds existing on the date of the receipt of notice. Such surcharge shall constitute a debt to the state enforceable under, but not limited to, the provisions of chapter 143.

9. ";and further amend line 23 of said page, by striking "and "candidate committee"" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**candidate committee", "committee", and "contribution"**."

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Richard raised the point of order that **SA 3** is out of order as it exceeds the intent, scope and purpose of the bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it well taken.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 26, Section 105.499, Line 1, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"172.300. **1.** The curators may appoint and remove, at discretion, the president, deans, professors, instructors and other employees of the university; define and assign their powers and duties, and fix their compensation, and such compensation may include payments under, or provision for, such retirement, disability, or death plan or plans as the curators deem proper for persons employed by the university and paid out of any of its public funds for educational services, their beneficiaries or estates, and the curators may administer such plan or plans under such rules and regulations as they deem proper; and for these purposes the curators may use state-appropriated or other public funds under their control and pay or transfer such funds into a fund or funds for paying such benefits, and they may enter into agreements for and make contributions to both voluntary and statutory plans for paying such benefits.

2. (1) No member of the board of curators shall vote to appoint to, hire, or in any way employ in any position in the university any person who appointed him or her to the board of curators.

(2) Any vote, as described in subdivision (1) of this subsection, taken by a curator shall be null and void.

(3) Any curator voting in violation of this subsection shall immediately forfeit his or her curator position."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Richard raised the point of order that **SA 4** is out of order as it exceeds the scope and intent of the bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it well taken.

Senator Richard moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 11** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Richard moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 11** be perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Holsman requested a roll call vote be taken on the perfection of **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 11**. He was joined in his request by Senators Schupp, LeVota, Keaveny and Walsh.

SS No. 2 for **SCS** for **SB 11** was declared perfected and ordered printed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal Nasheed—2

Absent with leave—Senator Cunningham—1

Vacancies—None

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 259**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 261, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to the dairy industry.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 150**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 288.060, 288.122, and 288.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to employment security.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read first time.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 15**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 15**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 15

An Act to repeal sections 136.380 and 144.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to taxation.

Was taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that **SCS** for **SB 15** be adopted.

Senators Dixon and LeVota offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 15**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 15

An Act to amend chapter 136, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a commission to study state tax policy.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 15** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 15** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **SB 18** and **SCS** for **SB 38** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 13** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Concurrent Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred the Committee indicated:

SCR 14—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

February 4, 2015

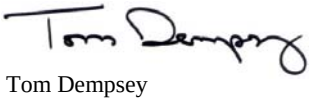
Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse,

I am appointing Sen. Riddle to the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect. If you have any questions, please don't hesitate to contact

my office.

Sincerely



Tom Dempsey
President Pro Tem

Also,

February 4, 2015

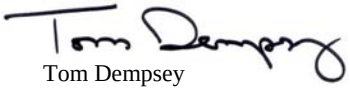
Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Please be advised that I have appointed Senator Dave Schatz to the MoDOT and Patrol Employees' Retirement System (MPERS) Board of Trustees.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

The President introduced to the Senate, U.S. District Judge Stephen Limbaugh, Cape Girardeau; and Dr. Gary Kremer, Columbia.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, representatives of State Historical Day: Amanda Morrison, Springfield; Katharine Moseley, Independence; Michaela Scarrow, Emily McBride, Ellen Auduong and Erin Lowe, Kansas City; Phoebe Watson, Joplin; Quinn Lasley and Elijah Paden, Carthage; Maycie Mayfield, Trenton; Maddie Enright, Elizabeth Miller and Joshua Schoonover, Princeton; and Sonya Hu, Columbia.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Matt Casey, Brentwood.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Michael Moore and Wes Hester, Springfield.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Macey Hurst, Meta.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Chris Thompson and Mary Paulsell; and John Smallwood, Jefferson City.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, members of the Fatima High School 2014 State Second Place Volleyball team, State Second Place Baseball team, State Fourth Place Boys Cross Country Team, Class 2 State Champion Softball team, and Class 2 State Champion Girls Cross Country Team, Westphalia.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Coaches Mark Sabala and Julie Yowell; and team members Bailey Jones, Ivan Long, Jeff Salmon, Easton Sabala, Zac Sutt, Mitch Bigham, Dillon Meyer, Cody Munsey, Jesse Strouse, Darek Reeves, Logan Eldred, and Austin Hostettler, Class 1 State Champion

Hermitage High School Boys Cross Country Team.

Senator Levota introduced to the Senate, Daisy Ramirez, Jackson County.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Arielle Speer, Joplin; and Bev Cowling, O'Fallon.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Arthur St. Onge, Kansas City.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Kevin Fitzgerald, St. Louis County.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, former State Senator Phil Snowden, Kansas City.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Erin Lowe, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

SEVENTEENTH DAY–THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 234-Kehoe
SB 235-Dixon
SB 236-Keaveny
SB 237-Keaveny, et al
SB 238-LeVota
SB 239-Brown
SB 240-Keaveny and Schaaf
SB 241-Keaveny
SB 242-Dixon
SB 243-Schmitt
SB 244-Schmitt
SB 245-Hegeman
SB 246-Hegeman
SB 247-Sifton
SB 248-Schaefer
SB 249-Holsman
SB 250-Onder
SB 251-Onder
SB 252-Romine
SB 253-Romine
SB 254-Kraus
SB 255-Schaaf and Holsman
SB 256-Sater and Nasheed
SB 257-Sater
SB 258-Wallingford
SB 259-Wallingford
SB 260-Schaefer
SB 261-Schaefer
SB 262-Schaefer
SB 263-Schaefer
SB 264-Schaefer
SB 265-Schaefer
SB 266-Schaefer
SB 267-Schaefer
SB 268-Pearce
SB 269-Nasheed
SB 270-Nasheed
SB 271-Silvey

SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 273-Riddle
SB 274-Schupp
SB 275-Schupp
SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh
SB 278-Schatz
SB 279-Brown
SB 280-Keaveny
SB 281-Silvey
SB 282-Parson
SB 283-Kehoe
SB 284-Munzlinger
SB 285-Kehoe
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 287-Silvey
SB 288-Schatz
SB 289-Schatz
SB 290-Schaefer
SB 291-Cunningham
SB 292-Munzlinger
SB 293-Parson
SB 294-Schaaf
SB 295-Schaaf
SB 296-Schaaf
SB 297-Holsman
SB 298-Kraus
SB 299-Pearce
SB 300-Silvey
SB 301-Silvey
SB 302-Riddle
SB 303-Keaveny
SB 304-Keaveny
SB 305-Onder
SB 306-Onder
SB 307-Curls
SB 308-Curls
SB 309-Curls
SB 310-Emery
SB 311-Emery
SB 312-Schmitt
SB 313-Wallingford
SB 314-Wallingford
SB 315-Dixon
SB 316-Brown
SB 317-Brown
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla
SB 319-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 320-Wallingford
SB 321-Hegeman
SB 322-Dempsey
SB 323-Munzlinger
SB 324-Munzlinger
SB 325-Sater
SB 326-Sater
SB 327-Onder
SB 328-Schupp
SB 329-Schupp
SB 330-Parson
SB 331-Libla
SB 332-Nasheed
SB 333-Nasheed
SB 334-Nasheed
SB 335-Holsman
SB 336-Kraus
SB 337-Munzlinger
SB 338-Munzlinger
SB 339-Munzlinger
SB 340-Pearce
SB 341-Riddle
SB 342-Brown
SB 343-Wasson
SB 344-Wasson
SB 345-Wasson
SB 346-Wasson
SB 347-Dixon
SB 348-Schaefer
SB 349-Schaefer
SB 350-Schaefer
SB 351-Schaefer

SB 352-Schaefer
SB 353-Silvey
SB 354-Sater
SB 355-Brown
SB 356-Nasheed
SB 357-Nasheed
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 359-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson
SB 361-Parson
SB 362-Parson
SB 363-Parson
SB 364-Parson
SB 365-Schmitt
SB 366-Schmitt
SB 367-Kraus
SB 368-Pearce
SB 369-Pearce
SB 370-Munzlinger
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny
SB 373-Libla
SB 374-Schatz
SB 375-Schatz
SB 376-Schatz
SB 377-Schatz
SB 378-Schatz
SB 379-Schatz
SB 380-Wieland
SB 381-Dixon
SB 382-Dixon
SB 383-Wallingford
SB 384-Munzlinger
SB 385-Keaveny
SB 386-Keaveny
SB 387-Wasson
SB 388-Wasson
SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
SB 390-Curls
SB 391-Curls
SB 392-Wieland
SB 393-Schupp
SB 394-Wallingford
SB 395-Holsman
SB 396-Holsman
SB 397-Silvey
SB 398-Schatz
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder
SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
SB 402-Wieland
SJR 1-Munzlinger
SJR 2-Dixon
SJR 3-Chappelle-Nadal
SJR 4-Emery
SJR 5-Kraus
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery
SJR 12-Onder
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 259
HB 150-Fitzpatrick

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 18-Kraus
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SB 38-Romine
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 14-Munzlinger

SB 26-Sater and Schupp, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 15-Riddle

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SEVENTEENTH DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"O Most High, when I am afraid, I put my trust in you. In God, whose word I praise, in God I trust; I am not afraid...." (Psalm 56:2b-4a)

Gracious God, we face many difficulties every day and it wears us down most times, but in the midst of what we face, we rely on Your steadfast love and grace, Your mercy and love. So, be with us all source of hope, watching "our going out and coming in" bringing us safely home to our loved ones. And, may we receive Your word this weekend to guide us and may our worship be acceptable to You. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 263, regarding Sarah Dunn, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 264, regarding the death of Christopher Allen Tindall, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 403–By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 393.1012, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to ratemaking for gas corporations.

SB 404–By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal sections 288.036 and 288.060, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the definition of wages under the employment security law.

SB 405–By Hegeman.

An Act to repeal section 52.260, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees collected by the county collector.

SB 406–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 288.380 and 288.381, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to unemployment compensation benefits, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 407–By Onder.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the reimbursement of emergency medical services.

SB 408–By Libla.

An Act to repeal section 590.750, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to corporate security advisors, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 409–By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 70.210, 92.077, 190.300, 190.307, 190.308, 190.328, 190.329, 190.335, 190.400, 190.410, 190.420, 190.430, 190.440, 321.015, 650.320, 650.325, 650.330, and 650.340, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty new sections relating to emergency services, with penalty provisions.

SB 410–By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 650.055, RSMo, and section 568.040 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 568.040 as enacted by house bill no. 111, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to criminal nonsupport, with a penalty provision.

SB 411–By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 334.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the licensure examination requirements for physicians and surgeons.

SB 412–By Romine.

An Act to repeal sections 435.350, 435.355, and 435.440, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees.

SB 413–By Romine.

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to natural resource damages.

SB 414–By Wasson.

An Act to repeal sections 198.006 and 198.073, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to long-term care facilities.

SB 415–By Wasson.

An Act to repeal section 334.104, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to advanced practice registered nurses practicing pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements.

SB 416–By Wasson.

An Act to repeal sections 194.119 and 214.208, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the disposition of dead bodies.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Christopher Rohlfing, Independent, as a member of the Missouri Veterinary Medical Board;

Also,

Elizabeth Wood, as the student representative of the University of Central Missouri Board of Governors;

Also,

Austin D. Cordell, as the student representative of the Southeast Missouri State University Board of Regents;

Also,

Kimberlee J. Pate, as a member of the Missouri State Foster Care and Adoption Board;

Also,

Caleb Austin Doyle, as the student representative of the Missouri State University Board of Governors;

Also,

John R. Twitty, Republican, Judene R. Blackburn, Independent and Phyllis Ann Chase, Democrat, as members of the State Lottery Commission;

Also,

Mark E. Jordan, Republican, as a member of the Hazardous Waste Management Commission;

Also,

Reena Hajat Carroll, Democrat, as a member of the Missouri Community Service Commission;

Also,

Peter W. Detweiler, as a member of the Higher Education Loan Authority of the State of Missouri;

Also,

Brian Jamison, Republican, as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission;

Also,

Damon S. Porter, as Director of the Division of Employment Security;

Also,

Michael B. Pace, Independent, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission; and

Nancy C. Hagan, Democrat, as a member of the Missouri Ethics Commission.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which was referred the appointment of Nia V. Ray, as Director of the Department of Revenue, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to said appointment.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

Senator Kehoe moved that the committee report be adopted and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointment, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which was referred the appointment of Maynard Wallace, Republican, as a member of the State Board of Education, begs leave to report that

it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do gives its advice and consent to said appointment.

Senator Cunningham moved that the committee report be adopted and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointment.

Senator Emery requested a roll call vote be taken on the appointment of Maynard Wallace, Republican, as a member of the State Board of Education. He was joined in his request by Senators Kehoe, Onder, Wallingford and Schatz.

Senator Cunningham moved that the committee report on Maynard Wallace, Republican, as a member of the State Board of Education be adopted and the Senate do give its advice and consent to said appointment, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Schupp	Sifton	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—29			

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Onder	Schatz	Silvey	Wallingford—5

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which was referred the appointment of Phillip H. Snowden, Democrat, as a member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to said appointment.

Senator Silvey moved that the committee report be adopted and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointment, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which was referred the appointment of Maurice B. Graham, Democrat, as a member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to said appointment.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the committee report be adopted and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointment, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 5, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointments to office made by me and submitted to you on January 7, 2015, for your advice and consent:

Terry R. Adams, Democrat, 14 Charlemagne Court, Lake Saint Louis, Saint Charles County, Missouri 63367, as a member of the State Lottery Commission, for a term ending September 7, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Gina Hoagland, term expired.

Oliver Glenn Boyer, 301 Ninth Street, Crystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri 63019, as a member of the Missouri Veterans' Commission, for a term ending November 2, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Emmett W. Fairfax, term expired.

James H. Chapman III, Democrat, 4100 Tyler Road, Grain Valley, Jackson County, Missouri 64029, as a member of the Elevator Safety Board, for a term ending June 6, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, John J. McNerney, term expired.

Susan Cole, Independent, 233 West Old Watson Road, Webster Groves, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63119, as a member of the Missouri Charter Public School Commission, for a term ending September 17, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMo. 160.425.

Michelle Crockett, 221 South Highway J, Lamar, Barton County, Missouri 64759, as a member of the Children's Trust Fund Board, for a term ending September 15, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Richard C. Dunn, term expired.

Deborah Curtis, Independent, 118 Hidden Pines Lane, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri 64093, as a member of the Missouri Charter Public School Commission, for a term ending September 17, 2018, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMo. 160.425.

Ve'Shawn Dixon, 920 Memorial Drive, Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri 64468, as the student representative of the Northwest Missouri State University Board of Regents, for a term ending December 31, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Ashton Raffety, term expired.

Christina M. Ferguson, 10001 North Revere Court, Kansas City, Platte County, Missouri 64154, as a member of the State Board of Pharmacy, for a term ending December 3, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James D. Riddle, term expired.

David E. Gurian, 2309 Parkridge Avenue, Brentwood, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63144, as a member of the organ Donation Advisory Committee, for a term ending December 12, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Lonnie M. Boyd, term expired

Jason Hall, 4142 Shenandoah, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63110, as a member of the Missouri Technology Corporation, for a term ending March 3, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Keith Gary, term expired.

Frank James Logan Sr., Democrat, 3018 Rutger Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63104, as a member of the Lincoln University Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, John McGuire, withdrawn.

Paul M. Maloney, Republican, 5823 Delor, St. Louis City, Missouri 63109, as a member of the Saint Louis City Board of Election Commissioners, for a term ending January 10, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Jack Lary, term expired.

David W. Murphy, Democrat, 1709 Cliff Drive, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65201, as a member of the Conservation Commission, for a term ending June 30, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Tim Dollar, withdrawn.

Mary E. Nelson, Democrat, 4100 Laclede Avenue, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63108, as a member of the University of Missouri Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2021, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, P. Wayne Goode, term expired.

Thomas Rodenberg, Democrat, 1005 Southwest 44th Street, Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri 64015, as a member of the Missouri Public Entity Risk Management Fund Board of Trustees, for a term ending July 15, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Donald Yarber, term expired.

Christie L. Rodriguez, 406 South Main Street, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri 64772, as a member of the Board of Cosmetology and Barber Examiners, for a term ending May 1, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Michael A. Cabello, withdrawn.

Leland M. Shurin, Democrat, 411 West 46 Terrace #1101, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64112, as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission, for a term ending April 29, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Darryl Jones, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Senator Dempsey moved that the above appointments be returned to the Governor per his request, which motion prevailed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Joint Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SJR 1—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SJR 2—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SJR 3—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SJR 4—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SJR 5—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 5**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 149**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 35**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto

attached, do pass.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 24**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 15** and **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 11**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

February 5, 2015

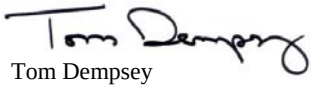
Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Please be advised that I am appointing Senator Ryan Silvey to the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules (JCAR).

Please feel free to contact me should you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, representatives of the Kings of Historically Black College and Universities: Darren Bragg, Tennessee State University; Brian Fenderson, Lincoln University; Charles Mitchell, Fisk; Ashton Davis, LeMoyne-Owen College; Joseph Reese, Huston-Tillotson University; Roger Thomas, III, Prairie View A&M; James Jones, Delaware State University; James Bowen, North Carolina Agriculture and Technical State University; Dionte Salvi, University of Maryland Eastern Shore; and Brandon Bowden, Winston-Salem State University.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 9, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

EIGHTEENTH DAY–MONDAY, FEBRUARY 9, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 234-Kehoe
SB 235-Dixon
SB 236-Keaveny
SB 237-Keaveny, et al
SB 238-LeVota
SB 239-Brown
SB 240-Keaveny and Schaaf
SB 241-Keaveny
SB 242-Dixon
SB 243-Schmitt
SB 244-Schmitt
SB 245-Hegeman
SB 246-Hegeman
SB 247-Sifton
SB 248-Schaefer
SB 249-Holsman
SB 250-Onder
SB 251-Onder
SB 252-Romine
SB 253-Romine
SB 254-Kraus
SB 255-Schaaf and Holsman
SB 256-Sater and Nasheed
SB 257-Sater
SB 258-Wallingford
SB 259-Wallingford
SB 260-Schaefer
SB 261-Schaefer
SB 262-Schaefer
SB 263-Schaefer
SB 264-Schaefer
SB 265-Schaefer
SB 266-Schaefer
SB 267-Schaefer
SB 268-Pearce
SB 269-Nasheed
SB 270-Nasheed
SB 271-Silvey
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 273-Riddle
SB 274-Schupp
SB 275-Schupp
SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh
SB 278-Schatz
SB 279-Brown
SB 280-Keaveny
SB 281-Silvey
SB 282-Parson
SB 283-Kehoe

SB 284-Munzlinger
SB 285-Kehoe
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 287-Silvey
SB 288-Schatz
SB 289-Schatz
SB 290-Schaefer
SB 291-Cunningham
SB 292-Munzlinger
SB 293-Parson
SB 294-Schaaf
SB 295-Schaaf
SB 296-Schaaf
SB 297-Holsman
SB 298-Kraus
SB 299-Pearce
SB 300-Silvey
SB 301-Silvey
SB 302-Riddle
SB 303-Keaveny
SB 304-Keaveny
SB 305-Onder
SB 306-Onder
SB 307-Curls
SB 308-Curls
SB 309-Curls
SB 310-Emery
SB 311-Emery
SB 312-Schmitt
SB 313-Wallingford
SB 314-Wallingford
SB 315-Dixon
SB 316-Brown
SB 317-Brown
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla
SB 319-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 320-Wallingford
SB 321-Hegeman
SB 322-Dempsey
SB 323-Munzlinger
SB 324-Munzlinger
SB 325-Sater
SB 326-Sater
SB 327-Onder
SB 328-Schupp
SB 329-Schupp
SB 330-Parson
SB 331-Libla
SB 332-Nasheed
SB 333-Nasheed
SB 334-Nasheed
SB 335-Holsman
SB 336-Kraus
SB 337-Munzlinger
SB 338-Munzlinger
SB 339-Munzlinger
SB 340-Pearce
SB 341-Riddle
SB 342-Brown
SB 343-Wasson
SB 344-Wasson
SB 345-Wasson
SB 346-Wasson
SB 347-Dixon
SB 348-Schaefer
SB 349-Schaefer
SB 350-Schaefer
SB 351-Schaefer
SB 352-Schaefer
SB 353-Silvey
SB 354-Sater
SB 355-Brown

SB 356-Nasheed
SB 357-Nasheed
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 359-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson
SB 361-Parson
SB 362-Parson
SB 363-Parson
SB 364-Parson
SB 365-Schmitt
SB 366-Schmitt
SB 367-Kraus
SB 368-Pearce
SB 369-Pearce
SB 370-Munzlinger
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny
SB 373-Libla
SB 374-Schatz
SB 375-Schatz
SB 376-Schatz
SB 377-Schatz
SB 378-Schatz
SB 379-Schatz
SB 380-Wieland
SB 381-Dixon
SB 382-Dixon
SB 383-Wallingford
SB 384-Munzlinger
SB 385-Keaveny
SB 386-Keaveny
SB 387-Wasson
SB 388-Wasson
SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
SB 390-Curls
SB 391-Curls
SB 392-Wieland
SB 393-Schupp
SB 394-Wallingford
SB 395-Holsman
SB 396-Holsman
SB 397-Silvey
SB 398-Schatz
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder
SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
SB 402-Wieland
SB 403-Kehoe
SB 404-Kehoe
SB 405-Hegeman
SB 406-Munzlinger
SB 407-Onder
SB 408-Libla
SB 409-Wallingford
SB 410-Wallingford
SB 411-Brown
SB 412-Romine
SB 413-Romine
SB 414-Wasson
SB 415-Wasson
SB 416-Wasson
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery
SJR 12-Onder
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 259

HB 150-Fitzpatrick

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 18-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SB 38-Romine (In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SCS for SB 15-Dixon and LeVota

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 14-Munzlinger

SB 26-Sater and Schupp, with SCS

SB 5-Schmitt, et al, with SCS

SB 149-Parson, with SCS

SB 35-Wallingford, with SCS

SB 24-Sater, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 15-Riddle

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

EIGHTEENTH DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 9, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"This God – his way is perfect; the promise of the Lord proves true; he is a shield for all who take refuge in him." (2 Samuel 22:31)

Gracious God, You are the provider and healer of our minds, bodies and spirit, for they are truly a gift from You who has been our companion as we travel the various roads to be here. Sustain us Lord and guide us so we may be channels of Your love and witness of Your faithfulness. And be an ever present help as we discern what truly needs to be done this week. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, February 5, 2015 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 265, regarding Dr. Blaine Henningsen, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 266, regarding Garrick Hamilton, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 267, regarding Myrtle E. Walker, Kirkwood, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 268, regarding Jennie Cummings, Mountain View, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 269, regarding John Richard Germinder, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 270, regarding Claire Silvers, El Dorado Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 271, regarding Brandon Bothwell, Mooresville, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 272, regarding Kelsey Elbel, Holden, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 273, regarding Nora Faris, Concordia, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 274, regarding Yia Yang, Rocky Comfort, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 275, regarding Cole Edwards, Salisbury, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 276, regarding Brock Larson, Newtown, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 277, regarding Samantha Marre, Elsberry, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 278, regarding Jack Davis, Farmington, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 279, regarding Carson Priddle, Doniphan, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 280, regarding Ally Hultgren, Willard, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 281, regarding Morgan Walkup, Gower, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 282, regarding Paul Shanks, Belle, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 283, regarding Libby Martin, Clarksburg, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 284, regarding Shaylee Wallace, Reeds Spring, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 285, regarding Jaret Holden, Birch Tree, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 286, regarding Dr. Parag Parikh, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 287, regarding Ken Dickinson, Kirkwood, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 288, regarding Hollee Akers, Sedalia, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 289, regarding Samantha A. Hines, Willow Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 290, regarding Ethan Alan Baca, Centralia, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 291, regarding Curtis Buschjost, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 292, regarding Shirley Otto, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 293, regarding Larry Dahler, California, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 294

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate recognizes the importance of empowering citizens to actively participate in the democratic process; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate has a long tradition of rendering assistance to those organizations that sponsor projects in the interest of good citizenship; and

WHEREAS, the 2015 Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities, sponsored by the Governor's Council on Disability and the Missouri Planning Council for Developmental Disabilities, is an educational experience in state government for high school juniors and seniors with disabilities by allowing such youth to participate in the democratic process:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, hereby grant the 2015 Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities permission to use the Senate Chamber on Tuesday, July 28, 2015 from 2:00 p.m. to 3:30 p.m. for the purpose of holding a mock legislative session.

Senator Kehoe requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 294** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SR 294** was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senators Schupp, Holsman, Walsh, LeVota, Curls, Sifton and Nasheed offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 16

Relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution.

WHEREAS, three years after women won the right to vote, the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution, authored by Alice Paul, head of the National Women's Party, was introduced in Congress by Senator Curtis and Representative Anthony, both Republicans; and

WHEREAS, the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution passed the United States Senate and then the United States House of Representatives, and on March 22, 1972, the proposed Amendment to the United States Constitution was sent to the states for ratification; and

WHEREAS, the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution states:

"Section 1. Equality of rights under the law shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any state on account of sex.

Section 2. The Congress shall have the power to enforce, by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article.

Section 3. This amendment shall take effect two years after the date of ratification."; and

WHEREAS, Congress placed a deadline of June 30, 1982, on the ratification process and thirty-five states ratified the proposed Amendment before the deadline; and

WHEREAS, Congress may not have the constitutional authority to place a deadline on the ratification process; and

WHEREAS, Article V of the United States Constitution allows the General Assembly of the State of Missouri to ratify this proposed Amendment to the Constitution of the United States; and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of the State of Missouri finds that the proposed Amendment is meaningful and needed as part of the United States Constitution and that the present political, social and economic conditions are the same as or are even more demanding today than they were when the proposed Amendment was first submitted for adoption:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby ratify the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Archivist of the United States, Washington, D.C.; the Vice President of the United States; the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives; and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation with request that it be printed in the Congressional Record.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 417–By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 60, seventy-ninth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the defense of justified use of force under the Missouri criminal code.

SB 418–By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal section 170.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to instruction in human sexuality and sexually transmitted infections.

SB 419–By Silvey.

An Act to amend chapter 660, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the healthcare transformation trust fund.

SB 420–By Schmitt.

An Act to amend chapter 166, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to contributions for the Missouri higher education savings program.

SB 421–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 94.579, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax for public safety.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

SB 422–By Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities.

SB 423–By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 304.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to speed limits, with an existing penalty provision.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for **SCS** for **SB 15**, introduced by Senators Dixon and LeVota, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 15

An Act to amend chapter 136, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a commission to study state tax policy.

Was taken up by Senator Dixon.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 15** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS No. 2 for **SCS** for **SB 11**, introduced by Senator Richard, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 11

An Act to repeal sections 105.450 and 105.470, RSMo, section 105.473 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.473 as enacted by house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to regulating the ethical behavior of professionals engaged in political activities, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Richard, **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 11** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators

Parson Schaaf—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Richard, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Richard moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Dempsey moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 9, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

James H. Chapman III, Democrat, 4100 Tyler Road, Grain Valley, Jackson County, Missouri 64029, as a member of the Elevator Safety Board, for a term ending June 6, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James H. Chapman III, Withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 9, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Susan Cole, Independent, 233 West Old Watson Road, Webster Groves, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63119, as a member of the Missouri Charter Public School Commission, for a term ending September 17, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Susan Cole, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 9, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Michelle Crockett, 221 South Highway J, Lamar, Barton County, Missouri 64759, as a member of the Children's Trust Fund Board, for a term ending September 15, 2015, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Michelle Crockett, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 9, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Deborah Curtis, Independent, 118 Hidden Pines Lane, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri 64093, as a member of the Missouri Charter Public School Commission, for a term ending September 17, 2018, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Deborah Curtis, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 9, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Ve'Shawn Dixon, 920 Memorial Drive, Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri 64468, as the student representative of the Northwest Missouri State University Board of Regents, for a term ending December 31, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Ve'Shawn Dixon, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 9, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Christina M. Ferguson, 10001 North Revere Court, Kansas City, Platte County, Missouri 64154, as a member of the State Board of Pharmacy, for a term ending December 3, 2019, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Christina M. Ferguson, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 9, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

David E. Gurian, 2309 Parkridge Avenue, Brentwood, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63144, as a member of the Organ Donation Advisory Committee, for a term ending December 12, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David E. Gurian, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 9, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Frank James Logan Sr., Democrat, 3018 Rutger Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63104, as a member of the Lincoln University Board of Curators, for a term ending January 1, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Frank James Logan Sr., withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 9, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Paul M. Maloney, Republican, 5823 Delor, St. Louis City, Missouri 63109, as a member of the Saint Louis City Board of Election Commissioners, for a term ending January 10, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Paul M. Maloney, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 9, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

David W. Murphy, Democrat, 1709 Cliff Drive, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri 65201, as a member of the Conservation Commission, for a term ending June 30, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David W. Murphy, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 9, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Thomas Rodenberg, Democrat, 1005 Southwest 44th Street, Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri 64015, as a member of the Missouri Public Entity Risk Management Fund Board of Trustees, for a term ending July 15, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Thomas Rodenberg, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 9, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Christie L. Rodriguez, 406 South Main Street, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri 64772, as a member of the Board of Cosmetology and Barber Examiners, for a term ending May 1, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Christie L. Rodriguez, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 9, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Leland M. Shurin, Democrat, 411 West 46 Terrace #1101, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri 64112, as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission, for a term ending April 29, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Leland M. Shurin, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Concurrent Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 15—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SB 14** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SS** for **SB 14**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 14

An Act to amend chapter 37, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the transparency and accountability of public funds.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SS** for **SB 14** be adopted.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 14, Page 1, Section 37.851, Line 5, by inserting before the word "office" the following: "**general assembly and the**".

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SS** for **SB 14**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SS** for **SB 14**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Sater moved that **SB 26**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 26**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 26

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.

Was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **SB 26** be adopted.

Senator Sater offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 26**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 26

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.

Senator Sater moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 26** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 26** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Mayor Ted Hoskins, Councilwoman Lee Etta Hoskins, Councilwoman Emmalene Mitchell and Councilman At-Large Ralph McDaniel, Berkeley.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

NINETEENTH DAY–TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 234-Kehoe
SB 235-Dixon
SB 236-Keaveny
SB 237-Keaveny, et al
SB 238-LeVota
SB 239-Brown
SB 240-Keaveny and Schaaf
SB 241-Keaveny
SB 242-Dixon
SB 243-Schmitt
SB 244-Schmitt
SB 245-Hegeman
SB 246-Hegeman
SB 247-Sifton
SB 248-Schaefer
SB 249-Holsman
SB 250-Onder
SB 251-Onder
SB 252-Romine
SB 253-Romine
SB 254-Kraus
SB 255-Schaaf and Holsman
SB 256-Sater and Nasheed
SB 257-Sater
SB 258-Wallingford
SB 259-Wallingford
SB 260-Schaefer
SB 261-Schaefer
SB 262-Schaefer
SB 263-Schaefer
SB 264-Schaefer
SB 265-Schaefer
SB 266-Schaefer
SB 267-Schaefer
SB 268-Pearce
SB 269-Nasheed
SB 270-Nasheed
SB 271-Silvey
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 273-Riddle
SB 274-Schupp
SB 275-Schupp
SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh
SB 278-Schatz
SB 279-Brown
SB 280-Keaveny
SB 281-Silvey
SB 282-Parson
SB 283-Kehoe
SB 284-Munzlinger
SB 285-Kehoe
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 287-Silvey
SB 288-Schatz
SB 289-Schatz
SB 290-Schaefer
SB 291-Cunningham

SB 292-Munzlinger
SB 293-Parson
SB 294-Schaaf
SB 295-Schaaf
SB 296-Schaaf
SB 297-Holsman
SB 298-Kraus
SB 299-Pearce
SB 300-Silvey
SB 301-Silvey
SB 302-Riddle
SB 303-Keaveny
SB 304-Keaveny
SB 305-Onder
SB 306-Onder
SB 307-Curls
SB 308-Curls
SB 309-Curls
SB 310-Emery
SB 311-Emery
SB 312-Schmitt
SB 313-Wallingford
SB 314-Wallingford
SB 315-Dixon
SB 316-Brown
SB 317-Brown
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla
SB 319-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 320-Wallingford
SB 321-Hegeman
SB 322-Dempsey
SB 323-Munzlinger
SB 324-Munzlinger
SB 325-Sater
SB 326-Sater
SB 327-Onder
SB 328-Schupp
SB 329-Schupp
SB 330-Parson
SB 331-Libla
SB 332-Nasheed
SB 333-Nasheed
SB 334-Nasheed
SB 335-Holsman
SB 336-Kraus
SB 337-Munzlinger
SB 338-Munzlinger
SB 339-Munzlinger
SB 340-Pearce
SB 341-Riddle
SB 342-Brown
SB 343-Wasson
SB 344-Wasson
SB 345-Wasson
SB 346-Wasson
SB 347-Dixon
SB 348-Schaefer
SB 349-Schaefer
SB 350-Schaefer
SB 351-Schaefer
SB 352-Schaefer
SB 353-Silvey
SB 354-Sater
SB 355-Brown
SB 356-Nasheed
SB 357-Nasheed
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 359-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson
SB 361-Parson
SB 362-Parson
SB 363-Parson
SB 364-Parson
SB 365-Schmitt
SB 366-Schmitt
SB 367-Kraus
SB 368-Pearce
SB 369-Pearce
SB 370-Munzlinger
SB 371-Munzlinger

SB 372-Keaveny
SB 373-Libla
SB 374-Schatz
SB 375-Schatz
SB 376-Schatz
SB 377-Schatz
SB 378-Schatz
SB 379-Schatz
SB 380-Wieland
SB 381-Dixon
SB 382-Dixon
SB 383-Wallingford
SB 384-Munzlinger
SB 385-Keaveny
SB 386-Keaveny
SB 387-Wasson
SB 388-Wasson
SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
SB 390-Curls
SB 391-Curls
SB 392-Wieland
SB 393-Schupp
SB 394-Wallingford
SB 395-Holsman
SB 396-Holsman
SB 397-Silvey
SB 398-Schatz
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder
SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
SB 402-Wieland
SB 403-Kehoe
SB 404-Kehoe
SB 405-Hegeman
SB 406-Munzlinger
SB 407-Onder
SB 408-Libla
SB 409-Wallingford
SB 410-Wallingford
SB 411-Brown
SB 412-Romine
SB 413-Romine
SB 414-Wasson
SB 415-Wasson
SB 416-Wasson
SB 417-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 418-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 419-Silvey
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 421-Dixon
SB 422-Schaaf
SB 423-Brown
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery
SJR 12-Onder
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 259

HB 150-Fitzpatrick

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 18-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SB 38-Romine (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 5-Schmitt, et al, with SCS

SB 35-Wallingford, with SCS

SB 149-Parson, with SCS

SB 24-Sater, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 16-Schupp, et al

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

NINETEENTH DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"...and what does the Lord require of you, but to do justice, and to love kindness and to walk humbly with your God?" (Micah 6:8b)

Almighty God, You have given us Your word so we might know what You require of us this day. May Micah's words stay with us throughout the year, if not remembered daily in our meditation. May we truly do here those things that You require and may our daily walk be our witness of obedience to Your command. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Hegeman offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 17

Whereas, sports participation has become part of American life ingrained into the consciousness of society; and

Whereas, sports officials act as on-field judges for their respective sports and as neutral participants who have no stake in the outcome of the game; and

Whereas, it is critical that there are a sufficient number of qualified sports officials to enforce the rules of the game and judge potential disputes between participants on the field; and

Whereas, many sports officials volunteer their time or receive only minimal compensation and participate out of a sheer love of the game and to teach children who play the game the valuable lessons that are learned through participating in sports, including sportsmanship, teamwork, and complying with the rules of the game to achieve a common goal; and

Whereas, sports officials deserve our collective respect and must have our collective assistance in creating a safe and secure environment for our children to play; and

Whereas, increasingly, sports officials are subjected to verbal and even physical assault by disgruntled fans as well as certain coaches and players; and

Whereas, although education continues to be important, recent trends point out the need for strong sanctions against those who engage in bad behavior at sporting events; and

Whereas, young people observe both the good and bad behavior of their sports heroes, other athletes, coaches, and fans and often emulate that behavior in either a positive or negative manner; and

Whereas, players, coaches and fans should be deterred from assaulting officials by local authorities handing out more severe penalties to ensure that the fans, especially young children, realize that it is not acceptable to attack an official; and

Whereas, as a society, we must act on the belief that respect for authority is critical to living, working, and playing together in a civil society governed by the rule of law:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby call on all school districts, little league programs, high school, college, and recreational programs, along with law enforcement and prosecutors, to do all they can to put an end to the increased threats and assaults on sports officials and to prosecute such criminal acts to the full extent of the law; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, the Department of Higher Education, the Attorney General, and the Department of Public Safety.

Senator Schupp offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 18

Whereas, Falun Dafa, also known as Falun Gong, is a Chinese practice of gentle exercise and meditation based on the universal principles of truthfulness, compassion, and forbearance; and

Whereas, this practice, which transcends all cultural, social, economic, and national boundaries, has helped millions of practitioners in over 70 countries create and improve personal well-being and become more productive members of society; and

Whereas, in 1999 the government of the People's Republic of China outlawed the practice of Falun Dafa in that nation and created a campaign of persecution and terror against its peaceful adherents; and

Whereas, independent investigations confirmed that the Chinese regime commits forced organ harvesting on Falun Dafa prisoners of conscience that results in their deaths; and

Whereas, this persecution campaign against practitioners of Falun Dafa denies the basic human rights of freedom of belief, assembly and expression:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby declare our support for the Falun Dafa movement and its followers and urge the United States government to demonstrate its support for freedom of expression to practice Falun Dafa; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 424–By Pearce.

An Act to repeal section 160.031 as enacted by house bill no. 1689, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to state funding for elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

SB 425–By Libla.

An Act to repeal sections 211.183, 211.442, 211.444, and 453.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to parental rights and adoption.

SB 426–By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 630.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to community mental health liaisons.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Schmitt moved that **SB 5**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 5**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 5

An Act to repeal section 302.341, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the distribution of revenues from traffic violations, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SCS** for **SB 5** be adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 5

An Act to repeal section 302.341, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the distribution of revenues from traffic violations, with an existing penalty provision.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5** be adopted.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, Page 1, Section 302.341, Line 11 of said page, by inserting immediately after "funds," the following: "**funds expended by a political subdivision for technological assistance in collecting, storing, and disseminating criminal**

history record information and facilitating criminal identification activities for the purpose of sharing criminal justice-related information among political subdivisions,".

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, by striking "the distribution of revenues from traffic violations" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "court costs"; and

Further amend said bill, page 7, section 302.341, line 21, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"488.5320. 1. Sheriffs, county marshals or other officers shall be allowed a charge for their services rendered in criminal cases and in all proceedings for contempt or attachment, as required by law, the sum of seventy-five dollars for each felony case or contempt or attachment proceeding, ten dollars for each misdemeanor case, and six dollars for each infraction, including cases disposed of by a violations bureau established pursuant to law or supreme court rule. Such charges shall be charged and collected in the manner provided by sections 488.010 to 488.020 and shall be payable to the county treasury; except that, those charges from cases disposed of by a violations bureau shall be distributed as follows: one-half of the charges collected shall be forwarded and deposited to the credit of the MODEX fund established in subsection **[**6**]** **5** of this section for the operational cost of the Missouri data exchange (MODEX) system, and one-half of the charges collected shall be deposited to the credit of the inmate security fund, established in section 488.5026, of the county or municipal political subdivision from which the citation originated. If the county or municipal political subdivision has not established an inmate security fund, all of the funds shall be deposited in the MODEX fund.

2. **[**Notwithstanding subsection 1 of this section to the contrary, sheriffs, county marshals, or other officers in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants or in any city not within a county shall not be allowed a charge for their services rendered in cases disposed of by a violations bureau established pursuant to law or supreme court rule.

3.**]** The sheriff receiving any charge pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall reimburse the sheriff of any other county or the City of St. Louis the sum of three dollars for each pleading, writ, summons, order of court or other document served in connection with the case or proceeding by the sheriff of the other county or city, and return made thereof, to the maximum amount of the total charge received pursuant to subsection 1 of this section.

[4.**]** **3.** The charges provided in subsection 1 of this section shall be taxed as other costs in criminal proceedings immediately upon a plea of guilty or a finding of guilt of any defendant in any criminal procedure. The clerk shall tax all the costs in the case against such defendant, which shall be collected and disbursed as provided by sections 488.010 to 488.020; provided, that no such charge shall be collected in any proceeding in any court when the proceeding or the defendant has been dismissed by the court; provided further, that all costs, incident to the issuing and serving of writs of scire facias and of writs of fieri facias, and of attachments for witnesses of defendant, shall in no case be paid by the state, but such costs incurred

under writs of fieri facias and scire facias shall be paid by the defendant and such defendant's sureties, and costs for attachments for witnesses shall be paid by such witnesses.

[5.**] 4.** Mileage shall be reimbursed to sheriffs, county marshals and guards for all services rendered pursuant to this section at the rate prescribed by the Internal Revenue Service for allowable expenses for motor vehicle use expressed as an amount per mile.

[6.**] 5.** (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "MODEX Fund", which shall consist of money collected under subsection 1 of this section. The fund shall be administered by the peace officers standards and training commission established in section 590.120. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the operational support and expansion of the MODEX system.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Keaveny raised the point of order that **SA 2** goes beyond the scope and purpose of the bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it well taken.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, Page 5, Section 302.341, Line 25 of said page, by inserting immediately after "revenue" the following: "**above five percent of annual general operating revenue of any city, town, or village**".

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Curls requested unanimous consent of the Senate to allow Jackson County Sheriff Mike Sharp and Platte County Sheriff Mark Owen to enter the Chamber with side arms, which request was granted.

Senator Wasson offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, Page 4, Section 302.341, Line 11, by inserting immediately after "year" the following: "**except that any fourth class city not within a first class county or charter county as defined on December 31, 2014 shall remain at twenty percent**".

Senator Wasson moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Romine offered **SA 1** to **SA 4**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Amendment No. 4 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, Page 1, Section 302.341, Line 4, by striking the number "2014" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**2012**".

Senator Romine moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle offered **SA 2** to **SA 4**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Amendment No. 4 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, Page 1, Line 3, by inserting after the word "city" the following: "**or village**".

Senator Riddle moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson moved that **SA 4**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, Page 3, Section 302.341, Lines 20-28, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said section, page 4, lines 1-5 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "revenue. **Beginning January 1, 2016, the above percentages**"; and

Further amend said section and page, lines 14-15, by striking: "**or sales tax proceeds that must remain in the county sales tax trust fund**".

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SB 14** and **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 26**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Concurrent Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 16—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Dixon.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Parson moved that **SB 149**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 149**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 149

An Act to amend chapters 67 and 144, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to tax incentives for data storage.

Was taken up.

Senator Parson moved that **SCS** for **SB 149** be adopted.

Senator Wasson offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 149**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 149

An Act to amend chapters 67 and 144, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to tax incentives for data storage.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 149** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 149** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 35**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 35**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 35

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the termination of MO HealthNet services for participants residing out of state.

Was taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS** for **SB 35** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCS** for **SB 35** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 20**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 20

WHEREAS, In April 2014, the Department of Defense announced that the Pentagon will seek further mission realignments, personnel reductions, and procurement decreases as part of the federal budget cutting process; and

WHEREAS, United States Secretary of Defense Chuck Hagel states that, in an effort to cut over $1 trillion over the next decade, the number of soldiers in the United States Army will drop over the next five years from 562,000 to 420,000, and the number of marines in the United States Marine Corps will drop over the next five years from 202,000 to 175,000; and

WHEREAS, the Air Force may cut up to 25,000 total force airmen, or about 4 percent of its people, and up to 550 aircraft, or about 9 percent of its inventory, and

WHEREAS, the Pentagon planners intend to reduce procurement of weapons systems by $66.2 billion from FY2016 to FY2019; and

WHEREAS, Missouri is currently home to a number of major military bases and agencies, including Whiteman Air Force Base near Knob Noster and its 509th Bomb Wing, the only Air Force Unit that operates the B-2 Spirit Stealth Bomber; the United States Army Maneuver Support Center at Fort Leonard Wood and its Chemical, Biological, Nuclear and Radiological School (CBRN), Military Police, and Engineer Schools; the National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency (NGA) in Arnold; the Missouri National Guard's Ike Skelton Training Center (ISTS) in Jefferson City; the Theater Aviation Sustainment Maintenance Group (TASMG) in Springfield; and the 139th Airlift Wing in St. Joseph, among numerous other facilities and locations; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Defense's spending and related activities triggered nearly $11.6 billion in household earnings for workers in Missouri, including an estimated $6.2 billion in direct compensation to active military personnel, civilian personnel, trainees, inactive duty, retired personnel living in the state, workers directly hired by contracted firms, and workers directly hired in tourism or education related industries, and $11.6 billion in added household earnings from the multiplier effects; and

WHEREAS, in total, the Department of Defense's spending and related activities supported 275,000 jobs for state residents, including an estimated 123,000 direct jobs in the state of Missouri and 152,000 jobs added through the multiplier effects. The direct jobs include active military personnel, civilian personnel, trainees, inactive duty, workers directly hired by contracted firms, and workers directly hired in tourism or education related industries. This does not include retired personnel; and

WHEREAS, the estimated total output (economic activity) triggered by the Department of Defense's spending and related activities ($15.0 billion) and the added multiplier effects ($24.8 billion) was $39.8 billion for Missouri; and

WHEREAS, Missouri's defense industry plays a vital role in the state's economy, employing 160,000 Missourians working to support, either directly or indirectly, over $12 billion in Department of Defense procurement contracts awarded to Missouri companies, ranking 5th among the states in total dollars; and

WHEREAS, Missouri's defense procurement contracts are heavily oriented toward research and operational systems and manufacturing companies, particularly aerospace manufacturing at the Boeing Company, Missouri's 3rd largest employer, and its supply chain; and

WHEREAS, Missouri is home to several outstanding universities, including the University of Missouri, Washington University, and St. Louis University, that conduct cutting edge defense research for the government, providing the innovation needed to keep our military the finest in the world and creating the academic environment necessary to produce critical talent for the government and industry workforce; and

WHEREAS, the nation's primary concern must always be national defense and the security of the United States, including Missouri; and

WHEREAS, Missouri is heavily committed to providing for our national defense and security as an accommodating partner and a proud home to major military installations and agencies, 63,700 military and federal civilian personnel, and 162,000 citizens who work at companies that manufacture defense systems, provide valuable services, and perform critical research; and

WHEREAS, Missouri has a vital economic interest in maintaining its military installations and agencies and in presenting to national leaders evidence of Missouri's capacity to provide additional, cost effective, and flexible support to defense missions during the federal government's efforts to re-establish its basing, costing, and capabilities:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby strongly urge the United States Department of Defense and Missouri's Congressional delegation to protect, promote, and leverage Missouri's military bases and agencies, keep the number of military personnel in the state intact, and preserve defense industry procurement so that Missouri may continue to support the defense and protection of the state and the United States and keep its economy in sound condition; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for United States Secretary of Defense Chuck Hagel and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schaefer offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 19

Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government.

Whereas, the Founders of our Constitution empowered state legislators to be guardians of liberty against future abuses of power by the federal government; and

Whereas, the federal government has created a crushing national debt through improper and imprudent spending; and

Whereas, the federal government has invaded the legitimate roles of the states through the manipulative process of federal mandates, most of which are unfunded to a great extent; and

Whereas, the federal government has ceased to live under a proper interpretation of the Constitution of the United States; and

Whereas, it is the solemn duty of the states to protect the liberty of our people - particularly for the generations to come - to propose amendments to the United States Constitution through a convention of states under Article V to place clear restraints on these and related abuses of power:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby apply to Congress, under the provisions of Article V of the United States Constitution, for the calling of a convention of the states limited to proposing amendments to the United States Constitution that impose fiscal restraints on the federal government, limit the power and jurisdiction of the federal government, and limit the terms of office for its officials and members of Congress; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application constitutes a continuing application in accordance with Article V of the United States Constitution until the legislatures of at least two-thirds of the several states have made applications on the same subject; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the United States Senate, the Speaker and Clerk of the United States House of Representatives, each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the presiding officers of each of the legislative houses in the several states requesting their cooperation.

Read 1st time.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 11**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 2**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 10**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

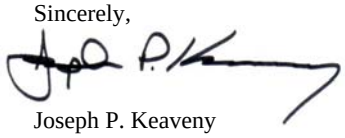
February 10, 2015

The Honorable Senator Tom Dempsey-President Pro-Tem
State Capitol, Room 326
Jefferson City, Missouri

Dear Senator Dempsey:

Please consider this correspondence to be my resignation from the Joint Committee on Legislative Research. As Minority Floor Leader, I recommend that Senator Gina Walsh be appointed to the committee to fill the vacancy left by my resignation.

Sincerely,



Joseph P. Keaveny

Also,

February 10, 2015

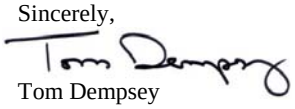
Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Please be advised that I am appointing Senator Gina Walsh to the Joint Committee on Legislative Research.

Please feel free to contact me should you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 295, regarding the Bancroft School Apartments, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 296, regarding Makaylee Young-Mills, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 297, regarding the Guarded Exchange (GEX), LLC, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 298, regarding C. Glenn Betts, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 299, regarding Charles Alexander Velazquez, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 300, regarding Jacob Lee Velazquez, Saint Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 301, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Jerry and Sherri Myrtue, Maryville, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 302, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Wayne and Betty Heck, Mound City, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 303, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Alice Tibbetts, Maryville, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 304, regarding Taylor Nicole Foreman, Smithville, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 305, regarding Nathan C. Henson, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

On behalf of Senator Schaefer and himself, Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Matt Schneringer, Boonville; and Gary and Carol Grote and Sarah Radke, Marshall.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Jon Douglass, Sikeston.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, representatives of the Junior League, Springfield.

On behalf of Senators Cunningham, Hegeman, Kehoe, Libla, Parson, Pearce, Riddle, Romine, Sater, Schaaf, Wasson and himself, Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, 2014-2015 FFA State Officers: Carson Priddle, Doniphan; Brock Larson, Newtown; Libby Martin, Clarksburg; Paul Shanks, Belle; Jaret Holden, Birch Tree; Cole Edwards, Salisbury; Claire Silvers, El Dorado Springs; Brandon Bothwell, Mooresville; Abrea Mizer, Marshall; Samantha Marre, Elsberry; Jack Davis, Farmington; Yia Yang, Rocky Comfort; Shaylee Wallace, Reeds Spring; Morgan Walkup, Gower; and Alyssa Hultgren, Willard.

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, Steve Oglin, Laura Alfeldt, and former State Representative Patricia Yaeger, St. Louis County.

Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Donald Potts.

Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, representatives of the Missouri Credit Union Association, Independence.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Truman Athletic Training members: Garrett Brugman, Kansas City; Mackenzie Snyder, Pleasant Hill; Rebecca Millard, Peculiar; Aaron Patterson, Raymore; and Instructor, Adam Cline.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Scott Sommer, YMCA, Nevada.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Maria Backes, Honey Creek.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Dr. Mark Curtis, Warrensburg.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, representatives of the YMCA, Youth in Government: Catlin McCord, Sean Atkins and Jasmine Jefferies, Lee Summit; Sydnie Crabb, Cameron; Patti O'Brien, Cenia Bosman, Maggie Isaacson, Alexis Hamby and Jacob Anderson-Little, St. Louis; Laurie McTearnen, Wildwood; Sarah Radue, Marshall; Patty Miller, New Bloomfield; Sarah Riffer, Kirksville; Stefan Dudziak and Craig Lammers, Jefferson City; Angela Prenger, Macon; Brenda Shields, Buchanan County; Tyler Tran, St. Peters; Brian Mackenzie, Kirkwood; Maxx Cook and Elijah Hart, Harrisonville.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Riah, Shannon, Isaiah, Joshua, Rai, Haddie and Cademon Carter, Kansas City.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, teachers Nancy Ward and Mike Ellis, and twenty-seven eleventh and twelfth grade students, Crocker High School.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

TWENTIETH DAY–WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 234-Kehoe
SB 235-Dixon
SB 236-Keaveny
SB 237-Keaveny, et al
SB 238-LeVota
SB 239-Brown
SB 240-Keaveny and Schaaf
SB 241-Keaveny
SB 242-Dixon
SB 243-Schmitt
SB 244-Schmitt
SB 245-Hegeman
SB 246-Hegeman
SB 247-Sifton

SB 248-Schaefer
SB 249-Holsman
SB 250-Onder
SB 251-Onder
SB 252-Romine
SB 253-Romine
SB 254-Kraus
SB 255-Schaaf and Holsman
SB 256-Sater and Nasheed
SB 257-Sater
SB 258-Wallingford
SB 259-Wallingford
SB 260-Schaefer
SB 261-Schaefer
SB 262-Schaefer
SB 263-Schaefer
SB 264-Schaefer
SB 265-Schaefer
SB 266-Schaefer
SB 267-Schaefer
SB 268-Pearce
SB 269-Nasheed
SB 270-Nasheed
SB 271-Silvey
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 273-Riddle
SB 274-Schupp
SB 275-Schupp
SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh
SB 278-Schatz
SB 279-Brown
SB 280-Keaveny
SB 281-Silvey
SB 282-Parson
SB 283-Kehoe
SB 284-Munzlinger
SB 285-Kehoe
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 287-Silvey
SB 288-Schatz
SB 289-Schatz
SB 290-Schaefer
SB 291-Cunningham
SB 292-Munzlinger
SB 293-Parson
SB 294-Schaaf
SB 295-Schaaf
SB 296-Schaaf
SB 297-Holsman
SB 298-Kraus
SB 299-Pearce
SB 300-Silvey
SB 301-Silvey
SB 302-Riddle
SB 303-Keaveny
SB 304-Keaveny
SB 305-Onder
SB 306-Onder
SB 307-Curls
SB 308-Curls
SB 309-Curls
SB 310-Emery
SB 311-Emery
SB 312-Schmitt
SB 313-Wallingford
SB 314-Wallingford
SB 315-Dixon
SB 316-Brown
SB 317-Brown
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla
SB 319-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 320-Wallingford
SB 321-Hegeman
SB 322-Dempsey
SB 323-Munzlinger
SB 324-Munzlinger
SB 325-Sater
SB 326-Sater
SB 327-Onder

SB 328-Schupp
SB 329-Schupp
SB 330-Parson
SB 331-Libla
SB 332-Nasheed
SB 333-Nasheed
SB 334-Nasheed
SB 335-Holsman
SB 336-Kraus
SB 337-Munzlinger
SB 338-Munzlinger
SB 339-Munzlinger
SB 340-Pearce
SB 341-Riddle
SB 342-Brown
SB 343-Wasson
SB 344-Wasson
SB 345-Wasson
SB 346-Wasson
SB 347-Dixon
SB 348-Schaefer
SB 349-Schaefer
SB 350-Schaefer
SB 351-Schaefer
SB 352-Schaefer
SB 353-Silvey
SB 354-Sater
SB 355-Brown
SB 356-Nasheed
SB 357-Nasheed
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 359-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson
SB 361-Parson
SB 362-Parson
SB 363-Parson
SB 364-Parson
SB 365-Schmitt
SB 366-Schmitt
SB 367-Kraus
SB 368-Pearce
SB 369-Pearce
SB 370-Munzlinger
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny
SB 373-Libla
SB 374-Schatz
SB 375-Schatz
SB 376-Schatz
SB 377-Schatz
SB 378-Schatz
SB 379-Schatz
SB 380-Wieland
SB 381-Dixon
SB 382-Dixon
SB 383-Wallingford
SB 384-Munzlinger
SB 385-Keaveny
SB 386-Keaveny
SB 387-Wasson
SB 388-Wasson
SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
SB 390-Curls
SB 391-Curls
SB 392-Wieland
SB 393-Schupp
SB 394-Wallingford
SB 395-Holsman
SB 396-Holsman
SB 397-Silvey
SB 398-Schatz
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder
SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
SB 402-Wieland
SB 403-Kehoe
SB 404-Kehoe
SB 405-Hegeman
SB 406-Munzlinger
SB 407-Onder

SB 408-Libla
SB 409-Wallingford
SB 410-Wallingford
SB 411-Brown
SB 412-Romine
SB 413-Romine
SB 414-Wasson
SB 415-Wasson
SB 416-Wasson
SB 417-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 418-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 419-Silvey
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 421-Dixon
SB 422-Schaaf
SB 423-Brown
SB 424-Pearce
SB 425-Libla
SB 426-Parson
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery
SJR 12-Onder
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 259
HB 150-Fitzpatrick

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 18-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 38-Romine (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 14-Munzlinger
SS for SCS for SB 26-Sater
SS for SCS for SB 5-Schmitt

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 24-Sater, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 2-Nasheed
SCR 10-Munzlinger
SCR 11-Schmitt, with SCS

To be Referred

SCR 17-Hegeman
SCR 18-Schupp
SCR 19-Schaefer
HCR 20-Lynch

MISCELLANEOUS

To be Referred

REMONSTRANCE 1-Chappelle-Nadal

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTIETH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Praise the Lord! Happy are those who fear the Lord, who greatly delight in his commandments." (Psalm 112:1)

Gracious God, everything seems clearer in the morning. You have answered our prayers for strength and guidance. You have heard our cries for help. You have touched our souls. So Lord, let Your spirit flow freely in us. Let Your love move us to reach out to others and may we share the joy we have in You. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Senator Richard requested unanimous consent of the Senate to correct the Senate Journal for Tuesday, February 10, 2015, Page 315, Line 40, by inserting after said line, the following:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 11

Whereas, a college education provides students with a significant advantage in achieving the American Dream; and

Whereas, individuals with higher levels of education regularly benefit from lower unemployment, better jobs, increased chances for career advancement, and higher earning potential; and

Whereas, college graduates age 25 and over earn nearly twice as much as workers who stopped with a high school diploma; and

Whereas, the median earnings gap of graduates of a four-year college versus high school graduates has been increasing since the 1970's and continues to increase; and

Whereas, the pathway to a better life goes directly through college, but only if college is affordable for the student and the family; and

Whereas, the cost of a college education has increased twelve-fold over the last thirty years; and

Whereas, in 2012 63% of students graduating from a four-year institution in Missouri had student loan debt; and

Whereas, the average student loan debt for students graduating from a four-year institution in Missouri in 2012 was over $24,000; and

Whereas, nearly 99,000 Missourians are currently making student loan payments; and

Whereas, 12.6% of students default on their student loan payments; and

Whereas, individuals who are not making student loan payments will be more active participants in a free-market economy; and

Whereas, 529 plans are a powerful investment tool for families and individuals to save funds for their children's future education expenses; and

Whereas, 529 plans are used as the "Pathway to College" for individuals who could not otherwise attend college; and

Whereas, 529 plans are readily available to any Missouri citizen; and

Whereas, minimum contributions can be as little as $10, making it accessible for any person to save a little at a time, which will add up significantly once the student enters college; and

Whereas, by saving for college through a 529 plan, families can reduce their reliance on student loans, earn interest instead of paying interest and help their student leave college debt-free; and

Whereas, 529 plans can be used at almost any college or university in the country, giving every student the opportunity to attend the school that fits their needs; and

Whereas, 529 plans are an attractive investment tool because the funds invested grow deferred from federal and state taxation; and

Whereas, families which save with 529 plans can save an average of $15,000 more over a 18-year period than if they were to save through a taxable account; and

Whereas, the number of 529 plans accounts have increased by over 700% since 2001, when qualified distributions became tax-free; and

Whereas, the President of the United States proposed a budget which would tax earnings accrued from a 529 plan, only to subsequently retract such proposal as a result of negative reaction:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the United States Congress to protect and strengthen the tax-deferred treatment of 529 college savings plans to promote students' chances of fulfilling the American Dream; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for each member of Missouri's Congressional delegation.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved as corrected.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 306, regarding the Vasterling Building, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 307, regarding the Missouri State Association of Parliamentarians, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 427–By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 210.221, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to child care facilities, with an emergency clause.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

SB 428–By Curls.

An Act to repeal section 105.961 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.961 as enacted by senate bill no. 16, ninety-first general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the enforcement power of the Missouri ethics commission, with existing penalty provisions.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Sater moved that **SB 24**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 24**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 24

An Act to repeal section 208.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to public assistance.

Was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **SB 24** be adopted.

Senator Sater offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 24**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 24

An Act to repeal section 208.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to nonmedical public assistance.

Senator Sater moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 24** be adopted.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SB 24**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 149** and **SCS** for **SB 35**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 17**, **SCR 18** and **HCR 20** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Concurrent Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 19—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 234—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 235—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 236—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 237—Progress and Development.

SB 238—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 239—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 240—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 241—Progress and Development.

SB 242—Ways and Means.

SB 243—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 244—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 245—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 246—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 247—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 248—Education.

SB 249—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 250—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 251—Education.

SB 252—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 253—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 254—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 255—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 256—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 257—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 258—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 259—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 260—Appropriations.

SB 261—Appropriations.

SB 262—Appropriations.

SB 263—Appropriations.

SB 264—Appropriations.

SB 265—Appropriations.

SB 266—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 267—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 268—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 269—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 270—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 271—Education.

SB 272—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 273—Education.

SB 274—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 275—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 276—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 277—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 278—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 279—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 280—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 281—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 282—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 283—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 284—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 285—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Dixon.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Sater moved that **SB 24**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 24** was again taken up.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, Page 9, Section 208.040, Line 3 of said page, by striking "twenty-four-month" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**thirty-six-month**"; and further amend line 18 of said page, by striking "twenty-four" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**thirty-six**".

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SB 24**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal requested unanimous consent of the Senate to withdraw **SRM 1**, which request was granted.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102
February 11, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Robert Hartnett, 508 Southeast Asobe Drive, Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri 64063, as chairman of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors, and Professional Landscape Architects, for a term ending February 10, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, James S. Anderson, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102
February 11, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Jade D. James, Democrat, 13008 Kinsley Heights Drive, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63033, as a member of the State Board for the Registration of the Healing Arts, for a term ending September 3, 2016, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Daniel Osborn, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 11, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Trudi M. Foushee, Democrat, 1000 Bristol Manor Drive, Ballwin, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63011, as a member of the Saint Louis County Board of Election Commissioners, for a term ending January 10, 2017, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Ann Pluemer, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 308, regarding the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Missouri Head Start Association, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 309, regarding the Chinese New Year, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 310, regarding John W. Woll, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 311, regarding the Ninety-fourth Birthday of Melvin Rodgers, Marionville, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 312, regarding Judy Willard, Aurora, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 313, regarding Monett Intermediate School, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 314, regarding Jeramie Grosenbacher, Aurora, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 315, regarding Ironton Lodge Hall, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 316, regarding Francois Bernier House, Ste. Genevieve, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 317, regarding Madison Pehlman, Kansas City, which

was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 318, regarding Savanna Veronica Ott, Platte City, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 319, regarding Shanna Marie Beyer, Parkville, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 320, regarding Saint Louis County Police, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 321, regarding Jim B. Simpson, Crestwood, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Emma Downing, Warrensburg; Tammy Dameron, FBLA Advisor; Jessica Tonnar, Lafayette High School; and Carly Carlton, Chillicothe High School.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Director Derek Lark, Randy Plattner and students Rachel Wansing and Josh Petzoldt, Saline County Career Center, Marshall; Counselor Laura Owen and students Chelsi Brown, Mackenzie Duff, William Grant, Dakota Sweeney and Madison Ford, Carrollton Area Career Center.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Mayor Ken Baer and City Administrator Brent Buerck, Perryville; Cole Shelby, Zalma; and Seth Mooney, Fredericktown.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Abbegail Robinson, Vandalia.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, Taylor Bass, University City.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Mekayla Sloan, Cameron; and Paige Kelley, Stanberry.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Brooklyn Bass, University City.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Natasha "Sage" Rowe, Seneca; and Ashley Rorman, Lockwood.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Randy Wisthoff and Laura Berger, Kansas City; Rodney Murray, Grandview; and Jordan Perry Dove, Portageville.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, Shannon Sullivan, Keytesville; and Caylie James, Meadville.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Matthew Smith, Adrian.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Cole Diggins, Bronaugh.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Chase Osborn and Tommy Martin, Adrian; Jaclyn Crawford, Miami.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Jacob Rapp, Riley Cameron, Jacob Thompson, Trevor DeLozier, Dexter Hammett, Madi Wheatley, Alli Steuck, Shelby Gould, and Hayley Klinksick, members

of Rich Hill FFA, and Brian Gillis, FFA Advisor and Jeff Steuck.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Lamar Career & Technical Center Instructors, Lorraine Potter and Leland Smith, Director Scott Nolting and students Avery Roenththal, Golden City; Luis Lopez, Dadeville; Talon Stump, Jasper; Alex Beetler, Clayton Buzzard, Peyton Williams, Makayla Brown, Katelynn Hill, and Logan McArthur, Lamar.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Madison Baker, Poplar Bluff; and Taylor Olin, Advance.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, Hunter Wilkinson, Hermann.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Alderman Mark Stallman, Ballwin.

Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, Mayor Eileen Weir and Mayor Pro Tem Chris Whiting, Independence.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Addison Stewart, Bolivar; and Ashley Yeater, Cole Camp.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Karlie Reinkemeyer, Wardsville.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Advisors Willard Haley and Matt Biddle and students from Eldon Career Center.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, California DECA officers, Morgan Henley, Jasmine Wells, Preston Peters, Emily Arnold, and Instructor Julia Potter.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Nichols Career Center DECA, FBLA, Skills USA and FFA students, Kirsten Schmidt, Courtney Cole, Emily Hoelscher, Claudia Burcham, Danielle Protzman, Morgan John, Victoria Forck, Alicen Jennings and Counselor Travis Plume and his daughter, Ellen, Jefferson City.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Bonnie Branson, Higginsville; Aubry McGrath, Odessa; Allison Seiler, Lee's Summit; Mary Chiesi, Kansas City; and Jeanice Bradshaw, Kansas City, Kansas.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Karen Brossi, Instructor and students from Boonslick Area Technical Center, Cooper and Howard Counties.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, former State Representative Rick Stream, St. Louis.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, Physician of the Day, John Holds, St. Louis.

Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, Mike Pantleo and students from Fort Osage Career and Technology Center, Independence.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, students from Waynesville Career and Technical Center.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Chandra Hubbs, Houston.

On behalf of Senator Dixon, the President introduced to the Senate, Jim and Shirley Kendall.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, Nathan Schoen, Mt. Vernon; and Daniel Gunther, Clever.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Alex Heitgerd and Sam Cobb, Warrenton.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FIRST DAY–THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 287-Silvey
SB 288-Schatz
SB 289-Schatz
SB 290-Schaefer
SB 291-Cunningham
SB 292-Munzlinger
SB 293-Parson
SB 294-Schaaf
SB 295-Schaaf
SB 296-Schaaf
SB 297-Holsman
SB 298-Kraus
SB 299-Pearce
SB 300-Silvey
SB 301-Silvey
SB 302-Riddle
SB 303-Keaveny
SB 304-Keaveny
SB 305-Onder
SB 306-Onder
SB 307-Curls
SB 308-Curls
SB 309-Curls
SB 310-Emery
SB 311-Emery
SB 312-Schmitt
SB 313-Wallingford
SB 314-Wallingford
SB 315-Dixon
SB 316-Brown
SB 317-Brown
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla
SB 319-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 320-Wallingford
SB 321-Hegeman
SB 322-Dempsey
SB 323-Munzlinger
SB 324-Munzlinger
SB 325-Sater
SB 326-Sater
SB 327-Onder
SB 328-Schupp
SB 329-Schupp
SB 330-Parson
SB 331-Libla
SB 332-Nasheed
SB 333-Nasheed
SB 334-Nasheed
SB 335-Holsman
SB 336-Kraus
SB 337-Munzlinger
SB 338-Munzlinger
SB 339-Munzlinger
SB 340-Pearce
SB 341-Riddle
SB 342-Brown
SB 343-Wasson
SB 344-Wasson
SB 345-Wasson

SB 346-Wasson
SB 347-Dixon
SB 348-Schaefer
SB 349-Schaefer
SB 350-Schaefer
SB 351-Schaefer
SB 352-Schaefer
SB 353-Silvey
SB 354-Sater
SB 355-Brown
SB 356-Nasheed
SB 357-Nasheed
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 359-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson
SB 361-Parson
SB 362-Parson
SB 363-Parson
SB 364-Parson
SB 365-Schmitt
SB 366-Schmitt
SB 367-Kraus
SB 368-Pearce
SB 369-Pearce
SB 370-Munzlinger
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny
SB 373-Libla
SB 374-Schatz
SB 375-Schatz
SB 376-Schatz
SB 377-Schatz
SB 378-Schatz
SB 379-Schatz
SB 380-Wieland
SB 381-Dixon
SB 382-Dixon
SB 383-Wallingford
SB 384-Munzlinger
SB 385-Keaveny
SB 386-Keaveny
SB 387-Wasson
SB 388-Wasson
SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
SB 390-Curls
SB 391-Curls
SB 392-Wieland
SB 393-Schupp
SB 394-Wallingford
SB 395-Holsman
SB 396-Holsman
SB 397-Silvey
SB 398-Schatz
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder
SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
SB 402-Wieland
SB 403-Kehoe
SB 404-Kehoe
SB 405-Hegeman
SB 406-Munzlinger
SB 407-Onder
SB 408-Libla
SB 409-Wallingford
SB 410-Wallingford
SB 411-Brown
SB 412-Romine
SB 413-Romine
SB 414-Wasson
SB 415-Wasson
SB 416-Wasson
SB 417-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 418-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 419-Silvey
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 421-Dixon
SB 422-Schaaf
SB 423-Brown
SB 424-Pearce
SB 425-Libla

SB 426-Parson
SB 427-Sifton
SB 428-Curls
SJR 6-Curls
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 8-Schmitt
SJR 9-Schmitt
SJR 10-Sater
SJR 11-Emery
SJR 12-Onder
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 259
HB 150-Fitzpatrick

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 18-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 38-Romine (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 14-Munzlinger
SS for SCS for SB 26-Sater
SS for SCS for SB 5-Schmitt
SS for SCS for SB 149-Parson
SCS for SB 35-Wallingford

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 24-Sater, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1
(pending)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 2-Nasheed
SCR 10-Munzlinger
SCR 11-Schmitt, with SCS

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"I remember the days of old, I think about all your deeds; I meditate on the works of your hands, I stretch out my hands to you; my soul thirsts for you like a parched land." (Psalm 143:5-6)

Heavenly Father, Your love and grace touch us and fill us with the light of Your presence. Your hope enfolds us and fills us with what we need each day. As we return home this day, may we meditate on how You have been with us this week and what You have helped us accomplish, so we may give thanks and sing Your praise. And, we would ask that You strengthen our bonds of love with those You have given us to love so that this Valentine time will bear witness of our love for each other throughout this weekend together. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from the Gasconade County Republican were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 322, regarding Cheryl McLaughlin and the Hazel Grove Elementary School fifth-grade class, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 323, regarding Teri Campos and the Faxon Elementary School sixth-grade class, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 324, regarding Katie Mills and the Holy Cross Catholic School seventh-grade class, Kansas City, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 429–By Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 443, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to the mortgage foreclosure mediation code, with a penalty provision.

SB 430–By Curls.

An Act to amend chapter 71, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the annexation of territory that contains any portion of a state highway.

SB 431–By Onder.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit.

SB 432–By Onder.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to health benefit plan rate release.

SB 433–By Dixon and Dempsey.

An Act to amend chapter 1, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the compact for a balanced budget, with an emergency clause.

SB 434–By Schmitt.

An Act to repeal section 382.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to extraordinary dividends paid by insurers.

SB 435–By Walsh.

An Act to authorize the conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Louis County to St. Louis County.

SB 436–By Walsh.

An Act to repeal section 67.275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to electrical contractor licenses issued by political subdivisions.

SB 437–By Walsh.

An Act to repeal sections 66.620, 66.630, 94.850, and 94.857, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to local sales taxes.

SB 438–By Dempsey.

An Act to repeal sections 92.074, 92.077, 92.080, 92.083, 92.086, 92.089, and 92.092, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to wireless telecommunications services taxes.

SB 439–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 478.463, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sixteenth judicial circuit.

SB 440–By Sifton, Schupp, Keaveny, Holsman, Chappelle-Nadal, Nasheed, Curls, Walsh and LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 160.775, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to school antibullying policies.

SB 441–By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 339.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to real estate broker correspondence.

SB 442–By Schaefer.

An Act to repeal section 99.820, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

SB 443–By Schatz.

An Act to repeal section 301.280, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to temporary registration permit sales recording, with an existing penalty provision.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Emery offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 20

Whereas, the growth and abuse of federal regulatory authority threaten our constitutional liberties, including those guaranteed by the Bill of Rights in the First, Second, Fourth, and Fifth Amendments to our Constitution; and

Whereas, federal regulators must be more accountable to elected representatives of the people, and not immune from such accountability; and

Whereas, the United States House of Representatives has passed with bipartisan support the Regulations from the Executive in Need of Scrutiny (REINS) Act to require that Congress approve major new federal regulations before they can take effect; and

Whereas, even if enacted, a law may be repealed or waived by a future Congress and President:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge that the United States Congress vote to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the United States Constitution as follows:

"Whenever one quarter of the members of the United States House of Representatives or the United States Senate transmits to the President their written declaration of opposition to a proposed federal regulation, it shall require a majority vote of the House of Representatives and the

Senate to adopt that regulation."; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the United States Senate, the Speaker and Clerk of the United States House of Representatives, and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

Senators Dixon, Emery and Wallingford offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 21

Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government.

Whereas, the Founders of our Constitution empowered state legislators to be guardians of liberty against future abuses of power by the federal government; and

Whereas, the federal government has created a crushing national debt through improper and imprudent spending; and

Whereas, the federal government has invaded the legitimate roles of the states through the manipulative process of federal mandates, most of which are unfunded to a great extent; and

Whereas, the federal government has ceased to live under a proper interpretation of the Constitution of the United States; and

Whereas, it is the solemn duty of the states to protect the liberty of our people - particularly for the generations to come - to propose amendments to the United States Constitution through a convention of states under Article V to place clear restraints on these and related abuses of power:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby apply to Congress, under the provisions of Article V of the United States Constitution, for the calling of a convention of the states limited to proposing amendments to the United States Constitution that impose fiscal restraints on the federal government, limit the power and jurisdiction of the federal government, and limit the terms of office for its officials and members of Congress; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application constitutes a continuing application in accordance with Article V of the United States Constitution until the legislatures of at least two-thirds of the several states have made applications on the same subject; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the United States Senate, the Speaker and Clerk of the United States House of Representatives, each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the presiding officers of each of the legislative houses in the several states requesting their cooperation.

Read 1st time.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 18** and **SCS** for **SB 38**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Sater moved that **SB 24**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle assumed the Chair.

SA 1 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Nasheed, the above amendment was withdrawn.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 24** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 24** was withdrawn.

Senator Sater offered **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 24

An Act to repeal section 208.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to nonmedical public assistance.

Senator Sater moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24** be adopted.

Senator LeVota offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, Page 12, Section 208.244, Line 17, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following: "**As a condition of eligibility for temporary assistance, a person eighteen years of age or older shall be a registered voter. No temporary assistance shall be paid to a person until the person has presented to the department proof that he or she is a registered voter.**".

And further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, Page 1, Line 5, by inserting after the word "voter." the following: "**The provisions of this section shall not apply to any person who is ineligible to register to vote.**".

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Sater offered **SSA 1** for **SA 1** to **SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting after the word "proof" the following: "**, which shall include a government issued identification card that includes a photograph of the individual,**".

Senator Sater moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Sifton raised the point of order that **SSA 1** for **SA 1** to **SA 1** is out of order in that it goes beyond

the 2nd degree.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it well taken.

SA 1 to **SA 1** was again taken up.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

SA 1 was again taken up.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a role call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Nasheed, Schupp, Sifton and Walsh.

SA 1 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey
Walsh—9							

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—24

Absent—Senator Curls—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Dixon offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, Page 10, Section 208.040, Line 15, of said page, by striking the word "and" from the end of said line; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 11, line 7 of said page, by inserting immediately after "lifetime" the following: "**; and**

(7) The department shall develop a standardized program orientation for temporary assistance for needy families benefits applicants that informs applicants of the program's rules and requirements, available resources for work activities, and consequences if the program's requirements are not satisfied. Following the orientation, applicants shall sign a participation agreement in which applicants commit to participate in the program and specify the work activities in which they will participate. This participation agreement shall be known as a personal responsibility plan. The department shall not issue a case without confirmation that an applicant has undergone the orientation and signed a personal responsibility plan, unless the individual is otherwise exempt from the work activity requirements.".

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, Page 2, Section 208.026, Line 1, by inserting after "assistance" the following: "**, which shall include utilization of the employment database jobs.mo.gov. The department shall, in conjunction with the department of labor and industrial relations, create a database tracking method in order to track temporary assistance for needy families benefits recipients' utilization of the employment database for the purpose of recording work activities, as well as include information on jobs.mo.gov about the temporary assistance for needy families program's eligibility and work requirements, application process, and contact information**".

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 4**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, Page 3, Section 208.026, Line 4, by inserting after the word "status" the following: "**and a representative of the department shall meet face-to-face with the person to explain the existing sanction and the requirements to cure the sanction**".

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 1** to **SA 4**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Amendment No. 4 to Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, Page 1, Line 3, by inserting after the word "shall" the following: "**attempt to**".

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schatz offered **SA 2** to **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Amendment No. 4 to Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, Page 1, Line 3, by striking the word "shall" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**may**".

Senator Schatz moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Holsman raised the point of order that **SA 2** to **SA 4** amends previously amended material.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it not well taken.

Senator Schatz moved that **SA 2** to **SA 4** be adopted.

Senator Schaefer requested a roll vote be taken on the adoption of **SA 2** to **SA 4**. He was joined in his request by Senators Brown, Dixon, Holsman and Schatz.

SA 2 to **SA 4** failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Schaefer	Schatz	Silvey	Wasson	Wieland—16

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota
Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Sater	Schaaf	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh—18						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

SA 4, as amended was again taken up.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Commitee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, Page 12, Section 208.244, Line 17, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**Section 1. As a condition of receiving temporary assistance for needy families benefits, a person applying for benefits, or on behalf a minor child, shall take and receive a passing grade on a basic civics test similar to the civics portion of the United States Naturalization test, produced by the United States Citizenship and Immigration Services (USCIS). The test shall use the same one hundred questions used by the USCIS that are administered to applicants for United States citizenship. In order to receive a passing score on the test, the person shall answer at least sixty of the one hundred questions correctly.**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators Keaveny, Holsman, Walsh and LeVota.

SA 5 failed of adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Holsman	LeVota	Libla	Schatz	Schupp
Silvey	Wasson	Wieland—11					

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh—22		

Absent—Senator Parson—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Sater moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 149** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 241**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 304.022, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to emergency vehicles, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 290, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to labor organizations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for **SB 18**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 18

An Act to repeal section 144.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

Was taken up by Senator Kraus.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SCS** for **SB 18** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 38**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 38

An Act to repeal section 208.952, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the joint committee on MO HealthNet, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Romine.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SB 38** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators

Keaveny	Walsh—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SB 14**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 14

An Act to amend chapter 37, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the transparency and accountability of public funds.

Was taken up by Senator Munzlinger.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SS** for **SB 14** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 26**, introduced by Senator Sater, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 26

An Act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 26** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 5**, introduced by Senator Schmitt, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 5

An Act to repeal section 302.341, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the distribution of revenues from traffic violations, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 35**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 35

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the termination of MO HealthNet services for participants residing out of state.

Was taken up by Senator Wallingford.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCS** for **SB 35** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SCR 10** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SCR 10** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer

Schatz Schmitt Schupp Sifton Silvey Wallingford Walsh Wasson Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Dempsey—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Schmitt moved that for **SCR 11**, with **SCS**, be taken up adoption, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SCR 11** was taken up.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SCS** for **SCR 11** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SCS** for **SCR 11** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown Chappelle-Nadal Cunningham Curls Dempsey Dixon Emery Hegeman Holsman Keaveny Kehoe Kraus LeVota Libla Munzlinger Nasheed Onder Parson Pearce Richard Riddle Romine Sater Schaaf Schaefer Schatz Schmitt Schupp Sifton Silvey Wallingford Walsh Wasson Wieland—34

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

SCR 2, introduced by Senator Nasheed, entitled:

Relating to recognition of November as Pica Awareness Month in Missouri.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **SCR 2** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown Chappelle-Nadal Cunningham Curls Dempsey Dixon Emery Hegeman Holsman Keaveny Kehoe Kraus LeVota Libla Munzlinger Nasheed Onder Parson Pearce Richard Riddle Romine Sater Schaaf Schaefer Schatz Schmitt Schupp Sifton Silvey Wallingford Walsh Wasson Wieland—34

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Nasheed moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which were referred **SB 1**, **SB 22**, **SB 49** and **SB 70** begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 68**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 104**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 205**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 19**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 115**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 174**, begs

leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 82**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Riddle assumed the Chair.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the Gubernatorial Appointments appearing on pages 328 and 329 of the Senate Journal for Wednesday, February 11, 2015 to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

RE-REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey re-referred **SB 175** to the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 286—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 287—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 288—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 289—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 290—Education.

SB 291—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 292—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 293—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 294—Appropriations.

SB 295—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 296—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 297—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 298—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 299—Education.

SB 300—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 301—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 302—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 303—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 304—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 305—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 306—Appropriations.

SB 307—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 308—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 309—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 310—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 311—Education.

SB 312—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 313—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 314—Ways and Means.

SB 315—Education.

SB 316—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 317—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 318—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 319—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 320—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 321—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 322—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 323—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 324—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 325—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 326—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 327—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 328—Education.

SB 329—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 330—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 331—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SJR 6— Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SJR 7— Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SJR 8—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SJR 9—Ways and Means.

SJR 10—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SJR 11—Ways and Means.

SJR 12—Education.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 325, regarding Matthew Lawrence Craig, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 326, regarding Johnson's Day Care, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 327, regarding Ed DeGaris, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 328, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of William and Mary Azdell, Mexico, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 329, regarding the Cosby Hotel, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 330, regarding the Academy for Integrated Arts 3rd Grade classes, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. David Barbe, Mountain Grove.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Jodie and Emily Wieberg, Missouri Head Start Association, Linn.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, representatives of the Mayor's Youth Commission, Rubies, Inc., Central High School, Gethsemane Youth Group, Kansas City.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, Greg Thompson and fourth grade students from Glenridge Elementary School, Clayton.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 16, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SECOND DAY–MONDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 332-Nasheed
SB 333-Nasheed
SB 334-Nasheed
SB 335-Holsman
SB 336-Kraus
SB 337-Munzlinger
SB 338-Munzlinger
SB 339-Munzlinger
SB 340-Pearce
SB 341-Riddle
SB 342-Brown
SB 343-Wasson
SB 344-Wasson
SB 345-Wasson
SB 346-Wasson
SB 347-Dixon
SB 348-Schaefer
SB 349-Schaefer
SB 350-Schaefer
SB 351-Schaefer
SB 352-Schaefer
SB 353-Silvey
SB 354-Sater
SB 355-Brown
SB 356-Nasheed
SB 357-Nasheed
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 359-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson
SB 361-Parson
SB 362-Parson
SB 363-Parson
SB 364-Parson
SB 365-Schmitt
SB 366-Schmitt
SB 367-Kraus
SB 368-Pearce
SB 369-Pearce
SB 370-Munzlinger
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny
SB 373-Libla
SB 374-Schatz
SB 375-Schatz
SB 376-Schatz
SB 377-Schatz
SB 378-Schatz
SB 379-Schatz
SB 380-Wieland
SB 381-Dixon
SB 382-Dixon
SB 383-Wallingford
SB 384-Munzlinger
SB 385-Keaveny
SB 386-Keaveny
SB 387-Wasson
SB 388-Wasson
SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
SB 390-Curls
SB 391-Curls

SB 392-Wieland
SB 393-Schupp
SB 394-Wallingford
SB 395-Holsman
SB 396-Holsman
SB 397-Silvey
SB 398-Schatz
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder
SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
SB 402-Wieland
SB 403-Kehoe
SB 404-Kehoe
SB 405-Hegeman
SB 406-Munzlinger
SB 407-Onder
SB 408-Libla
SB 409-Wallingford
SB 410-Wallingford
SB 411-Brown
SB 412-Romine
SB 413-Romine
SB 414-Wasson
SB 415-Wasson
SB 416-Wasson
SB 417-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 418-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 419-Silvey
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 421-Dixon
SB 422-Schaaf
SB 423-Brown
SB 424-Pearce
SB 425-Libla
SB 426-Parson
SB 427-Sifton
SB 428-Curls
SB 429-Schaaf
SB 430-Curls
SB 431-Onder
SB 432-Onder
SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
SB 434-Schmitt
SB 435-Walsh
SB 436-Walsh
SB 437-Walsh
SB 438-Dempsey
SB 439-LeVota
SB 440-Sifton, et al
SB 441-Schaefer
SB 442-Schaefer
SB 443-Schatz
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 259
HB 150-Fitzpatrick
HB 241-Davis
HCS for HBs 116 & 569

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for SCS for SB 149-Parson
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce, with SCS
SB 104-Kraus
SB 205-Parson
SB 19-Kraus, with SCS
SB 115-Kraus, with SCS
SB 174-Schmitt and Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS
SB 82-Chappelle-Nadal

INFORMAL CALENDAR

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/12

SB 68-Romine

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 20-Emery
SCR 21-Dixon, et al

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-SECOND DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"One travels more usefully when alone, because he reflects more." (Thomas Jefferson)

There is much for us to reflect on as we travel here today. We rejoice and give thanks, O Lord for the hard work of highway crews that keep our streets and highways clear for our safe passage. We give You thanks not only for the beauty of the countryside blanketed in white mindful also of the functional beauty it brings for our benefit. We give thanks for our safe travel to be here to do the work we have before us. And, we rejoice and give thanks that You guide and direct our efforts. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, February 12, 2015 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 331, regarding Ernest A. Carpenter, Warrensburg, which

was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 332, regarding Ginny L. Lorton, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 333, regarding Laura Bardot, Lonedell, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 334, regarding Sarah Daubendiek, Sibley, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 335, regarding Brynne Davis, Liberty, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 336, regarding Tyler Dodd, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 337, regarding Alex Jones, Clinton, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 338, regarding Joshua Koenig, Burfordville, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 339, regarding Zach Parsons, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 340, regarding Chanelle Quinn, Charleston, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 341, regarding Clayton Robinson, Center, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 342, regarding Darby Schmidt, Defiance, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 343, regarding Brenna Scott, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 344, regarding Kate Wright, Lathrop, which was adopted.

Senators Sifton and Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 345, regarding Thomas Noble, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senators Sifton and Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 346, regarding Timothy E. Fitch, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senators Sifton and Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 347, regarding Joan Edleson, which was adopted.

Senators Sifton and Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 348, regarding Linda Wirick, Affton, which was adopted.

Senators Sifton and Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 349, regarding Keith B. Guller, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 350, regarding Nicholas Richard "Nick" Hafner, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 351, regarding Dr. David Sharp, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 352, regarding Darrel Lackey, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senators Munzlinger and Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 353, regarding Norma Jean Pardun Townley, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senators Munzlinger and Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 354, regarding Dr. Abner Womack, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 355, regarding Kjia Zuroweste, New Haven, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 356, regarding Stephen Forrester, Eldon, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 357, regarding Holly Liebel, Liberty, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 358, regarding Abigal Swinney, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 359, regarding Abigail Joyce Poe, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 360, regarding Sara Steel, Gladstone, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 361, regarding Madeline Keller, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 362, regarding Elizabeth Anne Little, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 363, regarding Caroline Elizabeth Abbott, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 364, regarding Lindi Oyler, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 365, regarding Mikayla Stupps, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 366, regarding Jacob Michael Pessina, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 367, regarding Tyler James Schuck, Springfield, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schaefer offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 22

Whereas, the population of illegal aliens in this country has more than tripled since 1982; and

Whereas, the specter of terrorism has increased the need for security from aliens who are illegally present in Missouri as well as the United States; and

Whereas, the resources of the State of Missouri are wrongfully drained by the unlawful influx of illegal aliens present in this state; and

Whereas, it is contrary to the rule of law for the federal government to require states to grant legal residence to individuals unlawfully present in this country; and

Whereas, it is contrary to the rule of law for the federal government to require states to provide benefits to illegal aliens; and

Whereas, the President of the United States has blatantly and flagrantly violated the rule of law by seeking to implement the "Deferred Action for Parents of Americans and Lawful Permanent Residents" program; and

Whereas, the deferred action program violates the rule of law by providing legal residence to over four million individuals who are currently in this country illegally; and

Whereas, the granting of legal status would enable illegal aliens to wrongfully take advantage of benefits provided by the State of Missouri; and

Whereas, the United States District Court for the Southern District of Texas granted a preliminary injunction enjoining the implementation of the deferred action program; and

Whereas, twenty-six states have sought such injunctive relief against the United States to prevent implementation of the deferred action program due to its blatant and flagrant violation of the rule of law of the United States; and

Whereas, it is the duty of the Attorney General of this state to defend and protect the rule of law of Missouri and of the United States:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby directs the Attorney General of Missouri to join in the pending legal action brought by the state of Texas against the implementation of the "Deferred Action for Parents of Americans and Lawful Permanent Residents" program by the President of the United States; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Attorney General of Missouri.

Senator Schmitt offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 23

Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government.

Whereas, the Founders of our Constitution empowered state legislators to be guardians of liberty against future abuses of power by the federal government; and

Whereas, the federal government has created a crushing national debt through improper and imprudent spending; and

Whereas, the federal government has invaded the legitimate roles of the states through the manipulative process of federal mandates, most of which are unfunded to a great extent; and

Whereas, the federal government has ceased to live under a proper interpretation of the Constitution of the United States; and

Whereas, it is the solemn duty of the states to protect the liberty of our people - particularly for the generations to come - to propose amendments to the United States Constitution through a convention of states under Article V to place clear restraints on these and related abuses of power:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby apply to Congress, under the provisions of Article V of the United States Constitution, for the calling of a convention of the states limited to proposing amendments to the United States Constitution that impose fiscal restraints on the federal government, limit the power and jurisdiction of the federal government, and limit the terms of office for its officials and members of Congress; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application constitutes a continuing application in accordance with Article V of the United States Constitution until the legislatures of at least two-thirds of the several states have made applications on the same subject; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the United States Senate, the Speaker and Clerk of the United States House of Representatives, each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the presiding officers of each of the legislative houses in the several states requesting their cooperation.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 444–By Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to MO HealthNet managed care programs.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

SB 445–By Romine.

An Act to amend chapter 643, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to sulfur dioxide ambient air quality monitoring.

SB 446–By Schupp and Brown.

An Act to repeal section 301.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Purple Heart license plates.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

SB 447–By Wieland.

An Act to repeal sections 546.680, 546.690, 546.700, 546.710, 546.720, 546.730, 546.740, 546.750, 546.800, 546.810, 546.820, 565.006, 565.020, 565.030, 565.032, and 565.040, RSMo, sections 565.004 and 565.035 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 565.004 as enacted by senate bill no. 180, eighty-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and section 565.035 as enacted by senate bill no. 448, eighty-second general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to repealing the death penalty, with penalty provisions.

SB 448–By Wieland.

An Act to repeal section 434.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the assignment of liability in contracts for construction work.

SB 449–By Kraus.

An Act to repeal sections 285.530 and 302.063, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to illegal aliens.

SB 450–By Emery.

An Act to repeal section 143.161, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Missouri dependency exemptions.

SB 451–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 488.650 and 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to petitions for the expungement of records.

SB 452–By Schmitt, Schaefer and Nasheed.

An Act to repeal section 476.385, section 544.665 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 544.665 as enacted by house bill no. 62, ninety-fifth general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the offense of failure to appear, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 453–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 210.1012 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 210.1012 as enacted by senate bill no. 84, ninety-fourth general assembly, first regular session, and sections 43.401 and 210.1014, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the Amber alert system.

SB 454–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 115.607, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county political party committees.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 149**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for **SCS** for **SB 149**, introduced by Senator Parson, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 149

An Act to amend chapters 67 and 144, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to tax incentives for data storage.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 149** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following

vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—28				

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Onder	Schaaf	Schupp—4

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Sifton—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 1**, **SB 22**, **SB 49** and **SB 70**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SBs 1**, **22**, **49** and **70**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 1, 22, 49 and 70

An Act to repeal sections 160.011, 160.400, 160.403, 160.405, 160.410, 160.415, 160.417, 160.425, 162.081, 162.1250, 163.036, 167.121, 167.131, 171.031, and 210.861, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-three new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **SBs 1**, **22**, **49** and **70** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 1**, **SB 22**, **SB 49** and **SB 70**, with **SCS** (pending), were placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 104** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 104, Page 2, Section 116.190, Line 38, by inserting immediately after the word

"and" the following: "**for measures appearing at a general election, as defined in section 115.121,**".

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SB 104** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Parson moved that **SB 205** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 205, Page 22, Section 382.230, Line 1, by inserting after the word "thereof" the following:

"**in the possession or control of the director that are**".

Senator Parson moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 205, Page 10, Section 382.095, Line 51, by striking the opening and closing brackets that appear on said line and further amend said line by striking the number "**6**".

Senator Parson moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Bill No. 205, Page 24, Section 382.277, Line 7, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**382.278. The provisions of subdivisions (13) and (14) of subsection 1 of section 382.050, subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of section 382.110, and sections 382.175 and 382.220 shall not apply to an insurance holding company or its affiliates if the insurance company affiliates of such insurance holding company had total premiums, direct and ceded, of less than one hundred fifty million dollars in the preceding year.**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SA 4**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Bill No. 205, Page 24, Section 382.277, Line 7, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**382.278. The provisions of subdivisions (13) and (14) of subsection 1 of section 382.050, subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of section 382.110, and sections 382.175 and 382.220 shall not apply to an insurance holding company or its affiliates if the insurance company affiliates of such insurance holding company had total premiums, direct and ceded, of less than two hundred million dollars in the preceding year.**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SB 205**, as amended, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 104**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 12**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 12

WHEREAS, Attorneys General or the Governors of seventeen states sued the federal government on December 3, 2014, claiming that President Barack Obama's order to the Department of Homeland Security to legalize the presence of approximately forty percent of the known undocumented immigrant population and afford them certain rights and benefits is unconstitutional; and

WHEREAS, the lawsuit includes and asserts a Take Care Clause claim and claims of both procedural and substantive violations of the Administrative Procedures Act; and

WHEREAS, the lawsuit seeks to uphold the rule of law, affirm limits on presidential power, and enforce the structural limits of the Constitution of the United States; and

WHEREAS, President Obama has candidly admitted that he unilaterally rewrote immigration law by stating, "I just took an action to change the law"; and

WHEREAS, President Obama's order has now been implemented via a directive issued by the Secretary of the Department of Homeland Security entitled the Jeh Charles Johnson Memorandum, *Exercising Prosecutorial Discretion with Respect to Individuals Who Came to the United States as Children and with Respect to Certain Individuals Whose Parents are U.S. Citizens or Permanent Residents* (Nov. 20, 2014); and

WHEREAS, the states engaged in the lawsuit point to the act that "At the most basic level, the directive is a promise to openly tolerate entire classes of undocumented immigrants."; and

WHEREAS, the states engaged in the lawsuit consider it highly likely that the removal of a federal deportation threat combined with inducements to remain in the United States such as work authorization, Social Security, and Medicare, will trigger a new wave of undocumented immigration, exacerbate an existing humanitarian crisis along the Texas-Mexico border, increase human trafficking undertaken by drug cartels, and result in substantial expenditures of state funds for law enforcement, healthcare, and education; and

WHEREAS, the states engaged in the lawsuit consider it imperative to protect the right of the Congress of the United States to enact laws regarding immigration and to have such federal laws fully enforced and not rewritten or undermined under the guise of executive discretion; and

WHEREAS, the majority of citizens of this state do not support exempting certain classes of undocumented immigrants from the operation of federal law by executive order and also oppose the provision of costly state benefits to persons who are not citizens of the United States:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby call on Missouri Attorney General Chris Koster to file an independent lawsuit or join the seventeen other state Attorneys General from across the nation in challenging the validity of President Barack Obama's unilateral orders and their implementation in the Secretary of the Department of Homeland Security's directive; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for Missouri Attorney General Chris Koster.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 15**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 15

WHEREAS, high oil prices are having a major detrimental impact on families, farms, and businesses in Missouri and are likely to undercut the prospects for an economic recovery; and

WHEREAS, the United States currently imports almost half of its oil and petroleum products, making it dependent on foreign sources and subject to interruptions and price fluctuations stemming from geopolitical forces; and

WHEREAS, such instability has damaging consequences both for our economy and our national security; and

WHEREAS, the United States Geological Survey estimates a resource of up to 27 billion barrels of oil in the Chukchi and Beaufort seas of Alaska, providing a vast domestic oil reserve, but opposition and regulatory hurdles are keeping energy producers from accessing these resources; and

WHEREAS, the TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline project seeks to link expanded oil production from the Canadian oil sands to refineries in the United States and to facilitate the flow of oil from the Dakotas to the Gulf Coast, thereby decreasing our dependence on oil from outside of North America; and

WHEREAS, Canada is a close friend and ally, with whom we share links of infrastructure and energy networks and other ties, so that dollars spent on Canadian oil will likely contribute to the success of the American economy; and

WHEREAS, the TransCanada pipeline project is projected to create construction and manufacturing jobs in the United States, adding billions of dollars to the United States economy:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby call upon President Barack Obama and administration officials to:

(1) Support the increased importation of oil from Canadian oil sands and to approve the newly routed TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline to reduce our oil dependency on unstable governments, strengthen ties with an important ally, and create jobs for American workers;

(2) Support and facilitate permitting for oil production off the northern coast of Alaska to decrease our dependence on foreign oil and spur investment in the American economy; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for President Barack Obama, Vice President Joe Biden, Secretary of State John Kerry, United States House of Representatives Speaker John Boehner, and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 20** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Concurrent Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 21—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Ali and Emra Danisan and Ali Kinaci, Selcuk, Turkey.

On behalf of Senators Schatz, LeVota, Silvey, Brown, Emery, Wallingford, Pearce, Libla, Munzlinger, Onder, Kehoe, Brown, Hegeman and himself, Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, Laura Bardot, Franklin County; Sarah Daubendiek, Lafayette County; Brynne Davis, Clay County; Tyler Dodd, Phelps County; Alex Jones, Henry County; Joshua Koenig, Cape Girardeau County; Zach Parsons, Johnson County; Chanelle Quinn, Mississippi County; Clayton Robinson, Ralls County; Darby Schmidt, St. Charles County; Brenna Scott, Cole County; Luke Walker, Phelps County; and Kate Wright, Clinton County, members of the 4-H Legislative Academy.

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, Krista Woodward, St. Louis.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Rick Cantor, Karen Faszold and Stephen Kenion, St. Louis.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, the Women's Foundation partnership with Cottey College, Chaperone Wendy Davis Doyle; and members Beatrice Urrutia, Phoenix, Arizona; Kelsey McCauley, Portland, Oregon; Abbey and Hailey Johnson, Marlin, Texas; Caroline and Haley Guerin, Belton, Texas; Emily Cortes, Paris, Texas; Ashlyn Swait, Nevada; and Cecelia Mackey, Southern California.

On motion of Senator Richard the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

TWENTY–THIRD DAY–WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 332-Nasheed
SB 333-Nasheed
SB 334-Nasheed
SB 335-Holsman
SB 336-Kraus
SB 337-Munzlinger
SB 338-Munzlinger
SB 339-Munzlinger
SB 340-Pearce
SB 341-Riddle
SB 342-Brown
SB 343-Wasson
SB 344-Wasson
SB 345-Wasson
SB 346-Wasson
SB 347-Dixon
SB 348-Schaefer
SB 349-Schaefer
SB 350-Schaefer
SB 351-Schaefer
SB 352-Schaefer
SB 353-Silvey
SB 354-Sater
SB 355-Brown
SB 356-Nasheed
SB 357-Nasheed
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 359-Kehoe

SB 360-Parson
SB 361-Parson
SB 362-Parson
SB 363-Parson
SB 364-Parson
SB 365-Schmitt
SB 366-Schmitt
SB 367-Kraus
SB 368-Pearce
SB 369-Pearce
SB 370-Munzlinger
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny
SB 373-Libla
SB 374-Schatz
SB 375-Schatz
SB 376-Schatz
SB 377-Schatz
SB 378-Schatz
SB 379-Schatz
SB 380-Wieland
SB 381-Dixon
SB 382-Dixon
SB 383-Wallingford
SB 384-Munzlinger
SB 385-Keaveny
SB 386-Keaveny
SB 387-Wasson
SB 388-Wasson
SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
SB 390-Curls
SB 391-Curls
SB 392-Wieland
SB 393-Schupp
SB 394-Wallingford
SB 395-Holsman
SB 396-Holsman
SB 397-Silvey
SB 398-Schatz
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder
SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
SB 402-Wieland
SB 403-Kehoe
SB 404-Kehoe
SB 405-Hegeman
SB 406-Munzlinger
SB 407-Onder
SB 408-Libla
SB 409-Wallingford
SB 410-Wallingford
SB 411-Brown
SB 412-Romine
SB 413-Romine
SB 414-Wasson
SB 415-Wasson
SB 416-Wasson
SB 417-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 418-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 419-Silvey
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 421-Dixon
SB 422-Schaaf
SB 423-Brown
SB 424-Pearce
SB 425-Libla
SB 426-Parson
SB 427-Sifton
SB 428-Curls
SB 429-Schaaf
SB 430-Curls
SB 431-Onder
SB 432-Onder
SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
SB 434-Schmitt
SB 435-Walsh
SB 436-Walsh
SB 437-Walsh
SB 438-Dempsey
SB 439-LeVota

SB 440-Sifton, et al
SB 441-Schaefer
SB 442-Schaefer
SB 443-Schatz
SB 444-Schaaf
SB 445-Romine
SB 446-Schupp and Brown
SB 447-Wieland
SB 448-Wieland
SB 449-Kraus
SB 450-Emery
SB 451-Dixon
SB 452-Schmitt, et al
SB 453-LeVota
SB 454-LeVota
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 259
HB 150-Fitzpatrick
HB 241-Davis
HCS for HBs 116 & 569

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 104-Kraus

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 19-Kraus, with SCS
SB 115-Kraus, with SCS
SB 174-Schmitt and Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS
SB 82-Chappelle-Nadal

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce, with SCS (pending)
SB 205-Parson

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/12

SB 68-Romine

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 22-Schaefer
SCR 23-Schmitt

HCR 12-Cierpiot
HCR 15-Roden

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-THIRD DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"You would keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on you." (Isaiah 26:3)

O Lord, we begin a journey Christians know as Lent. It is a time for all humankind to look at their lives and see that they need Your help along difficult pathways that can lead us to disagreements and wrongful behavior. So, help us Lord to remember that Your word prescribes a way to handle temptations to err, so that peace and accord among us will dwell and we may walk Your righteous path. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 368, regarding the death of Roland O. Wetzel, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 369, regarding Phillip Bailey, Golden, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 370, regarding Jackie Moore, Mount Vernon, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 371, regarding the Scott Regional Technology Center, Monett, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 372, regarding Willetta Reser, Bolivar, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 373, regarding Melanie Turnage, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 374, regarding Lori Greiner, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 375, regarding Michael Dragoni, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 376, regarding Bridget Elder, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 377, regarding Wendy Gehner, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 378, regarding Gay Lynn Schnelker, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 379, regarding Lori Mestman, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 380, regarding Jennifer Wellman, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 381, regarding Mandy Harvell, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 382, regarding Mayor Conrad W. Bowers, Bridgeton, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 383, regarding Kimberly M. Watts, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 384, regarding Antonio Baker, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 385, regarding Wallace Singleton, Knob Noster, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 386, regarding Wallace Jerome Singleton, Knob Noster, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 387, regarding Simone Rachelle Johnson, Higginsville, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 388, regarding Winifred T. Hill, Knob Noster, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 389, regarding Mary Hollaway, Warrensburg, which was

adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 390, regarding Ida M. Harris, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 391, regarding Imogene Elizabeth Talbert, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 392, regarding Stevie D. Hardin, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 393, regarding Mary Roberson, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 394, regarding Bridgette Louise Campbell, Knob Noster, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 395, regarding Jamie Levine-Jordan, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 396, regarding Rosetta Mayfield, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 397, regarding Walter Shannon, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 398, regarding Harold C. Morgan, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 399, regarding Marvin Leroy Miller, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 400, regarding Edward Thomas Miller, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 401, regarding Virginia Banks, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 402, regarding Merlene Uriel, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 403, regarding Clara Stevens, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 404, regarding Laura B. Goodwin, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 405, regarding Bruce Edward Kerr, Platte City, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 406, regarding Spencer K. Taylor, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 455–By Kehoe.

An Act to amend chapter 285, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to employee-employer relations.

SB 456–By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal sections 301.140, 301.190, and 407.581, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the ownership of motor vehicles.

SB 457–By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 338, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to notification of adverse action against a licensee to the board of pharmacy.

SB 458–By Sater.

An Act to repeal sections 338.270 and 338.347, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the renewal of licenses issued by the board of pharmacy.

SB 459–By Libla.

An Act to repeal sections 1.310 and 536.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to administrative rulemaking.

SB 460–By Silvey.

An Act to repeal section 67.657, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to bonding authority.

SB 461–By Wieland.

An Act to amend chapter 68, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to advanced industrial manufacturing zones, with an expiration date.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 1**, **SB 22**, **SB 49** and **SB 70**, with **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SBs 1**, **22**, **49** and **70** was again taken up.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Pearce offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 43, Section 162.1250, Lines 57-59, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**to transfer to an accredited school in the district of residence is eligible to enroll in a**".

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Onder offered **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 43, Section 162.1250, Line 59, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**district that has been classified as unaccredited or provisionally accredited by the state board of education or has a three year average annual performance report score consistent with a state board of education classification of unaccredited or provisionally accredited at any time after the effective date of this section, or any child who is eligible to enroll in kindergarten or first grade in a district in the same or an adjoining county as a district that has been classified as unaccredited or provisionally accredited by the state board of education or has a three year average annual performance report score consistent with a state board of education classification of unaccredited or provisionally accredited at any time after the effective date of this section is eligible to enroll in a**".

Senator Onder moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Onder offered **SA 1** to **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1 for Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 1, Lines 4-7 of said page, by striking the following: "**or has a three year average annual performance report score consistent with a state board of education classification of unaccredited or provisionally accredited**"; and further amend lines 12-14 of said page, by striking the following: "**or has a three year average annual performance report score consistent with a state board of education classification of unaccredited or provisionally accredited**".

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 1**, **SB 22**, **SB 49** and **SB 70**, with **SCS**, **SA 1**, **SSA 1** for **SA 1**, and **SA 1** to **SSA 1** for **SA 1** (pending), were placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 21**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 21

WHEREAS, the definition of "waters of the United States" under the Clean Water Act establishes the fundamental scope of federal authority to regulate activities in U.S. waters and wetlands. The U.S. Supreme Court has found on multiple occasions that the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) and the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (Army Corps) have exceeded their authority in defining these waters beyond the intended scope of federal regulation; and

WHEREAS, in response to the Supreme Court decisions, the EPA and Army Corps have recently proposed an amended definition to clarify federal jurisdiction. Unfortunately, the EPA and Army Corps have once again missed the mark and continue to ignore the limits on their authority, usurping powers reserved to the states under the Tenth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution; and

WHEREAS, the proposed rule would create greater uncertainty for businesses and homeowners rather than providing clarity. The proposed rule would add new definitions for key technical terms that introduce ambiguities and vagaries into federal regulation. Confusion would inevitably lead to further litigation, tying up our courts, delaying economic development, and wasting taxpayer money; and

WHEREAS, high quality scientific input must be the basis for environmental regulations, and the end result of scientific review should never be presumed. The EPA and Army Corps have failed to allow scientific review to be completed before moving forward with the proposed rule. In the rush to promulgate rules, the primary scientific report remains incomplete; and

WHEREAS, the proposed rule would actually expand federal jurisdiction to more waters and wetlands rather than limiting or simply clarifying jurisdiction as outlined by the U.S. Supreme Court. The EPA's economic analysis estimates that the proposed rule would increase jurisdiction by 3 percent, potentially leading to 1,400 more permits required and nearly $220 million in additional costs to farmers, businesses, and homeowners. Furthermore, the economic analysis' assumptions and methodology significantly underestimate the potential jurisdictional expansion; and

WHEREAS, any increases in federal jurisdiction will infringe upon state authority to regulate state waters. The state waters and wetlands affected by the proposed rule have minimal, if any, connection to federally navigable waters. Expanded federal jurisdiction limits the flexibility of Missouri and other states to create a regulatory environment that meets the needs and addresses the priorities of state residents. In 2013, Missouri passed the Multipurpose Water Resource Act, which contained several new regulations aimed at protecting water resources and improving tap water quality. The state's Clean Water Commission, which works to enforce water pollution laws, also approved new rules that significantly increase protection for rivers, streams, and lakes, making them safer for swimming, fishing, and aquatic life; and

WHEREAS, this flawed proposal demonstrates again that core decisions, such as the scope of federal authority, must be left to our elected Representatives and Senators in the U.S. Congress, not to relatively unaccountable federal agencies:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby urge the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to withdraw their proposed rule expanding the definition of "waters of the United States" under the Clean Water Act; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Administrator of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, the Commanding General of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, and the members of the Missouri congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Pro Tem Dempsey.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 1**, **SB 22**, **SB 49** and **SB 70**, with **SCS**, **SA 1**, **SSA 1** for **SA 1**, and **SA 1** to **SSA 1** for **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 to **SSA 1** for **SA 1** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Onder, the above amendment was withdrawn.

Senator Onder offered **SA 2** to **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1 for Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after "Section 162.1250" the following: "Line 58, by striking the words "or an adjoining"; and further amend"; and further amend said

substitute amendment, lines 9-10 by striking the words "or an adjoining".

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 3** to **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1 for Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 40 and 70, Page 1, Line 15, by inserting at the end of said line the following: "; further amend line 60 by inserting after "choice" the following: "**, provided that the total number of students enrolled in a virtual school of choice under this subsection at any one time shall not exceed one percent of the total school district enrollment of the counties from which students are eligible to transfer. However, this one percent limitation shall not require any student enrolled in a virtual school of choice to withdraw in the event the one percent limitation is exceeded**"; and further amend said bill and section, page 44, line 90, by inserting at the end of said line the following: "**The provisions of this subsection shall terminate on June 30, 2025.**; and further amend said bill, section 167.826, line 36, by inserting immediately after "(3)" the following: "**Until June 30, 2025,**".

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 1**, **SB 22**, **SB 49** and **SB 70**, with **SCS**, **SA 1** and **SSA 1** for **SA 1** (pending), were placed on the Informal Calendar.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 22**, **HCR 12** and **HCR 15** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SECOND READING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Concurrent Resolution was read the 2nd time and referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 23–Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 407, regarding Gary Rust, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 408, regarding Lurlyne Lee Snider, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 409, regarding Lori Trump, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 410, regarding Carly Marie Hibner, Chillicothe, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 411, regarding the Jacob Price Home, Lexington, which

was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 412, regarding Dr. Thomas B. Hall, III, Arrow Rock, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 413, regarding Mollie Swift, Marshall, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 414, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Jack McWhirt, Blue Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 415, regarding Konnor Temple, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 416, regarding Jordan McGee, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 417, regarding Samantha Nichols, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 418, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Garland Taylor, Excelsior Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 419, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Stoll, Stanberry, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 420, regarding the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Marshall Public Library, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Ve'Shawn Dixon, and his parents, Ron & Stacy McGhee, Kansas City, Kansas.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, C. M. Winters, Chicago, Illinois.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Head Coach Justin Conyers, Assistant Coaches, Steve Spence, Ben Smith, Jonathan Dinter, Cedric Alvis, Matt Heerman, Nick Arnold, Tyler Benjamin, Carlos Hall, Mike Morris, Sean Nevills, Gary Tyler, Atiyyah Ellison, Richard Barber, Dan Kruse and Justin Conyers; and members of the Class 5 State Champion Battle High School Football Team, Columbia.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Dr. Jastin Antisdel, his wife, Jamie, and their daughter, Adali, Sunset Hills; and Adali was made an honorary page.

The President introduced to the Senate, Jacob Prasifka, Columbia.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, President Dr. Jon Bauer, East Central College, Union.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, his wife, Jaime, Glendale.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY–THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 332-Nasheed
SB 333-Nasheed
SB 334-Nasheed
SB 335-Holsman
SB 336-Kraus
SB 337-Munzlinger
SB 338-Munzlinger
SB 339-Munzlinger
SB 340-Pearce
SB 341-Riddle
SB 342-Brown
SB 343-Wasson
SB 344-Wasson
SB 345-Wasson
SB 346-Wasson
SB 347-Dixon
SB 348-Schaefer
SB 349-Schaefer
SB 350-Schaefer
SB 351-Schaefer
SB 352-Schaefer
SB 353-Silvey
SB 354-Sater
SB 355-Brown
SB 356-Nasheed
SB 357-Nasheed
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 359-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson
SB 361-Parson
SB 362-Parson
SB 363-Parson
SB 364-Parson
SB 365-Schmitt
SB 366-Schmitt
SB 367-Kraus
SB 368-Pearce
SB 369-Pearce
SB 370-Munzlinger
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny
SB 373-Libla
SB 374-Schatz
SB 375-Schatz
SB 376-Schatz
SB 377-Schatz
SB 378-Schatz
SB 379-Schatz
SB 380-Wieland
SB 381-Dixon
SB 382-Dixon
SB 383-Wallingford
SB 384-Munzlinger
SB 385-Keaveny
SB 386-Keaveny
SB 387-Wasson
SB 388-Wasson
SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
SB 390-Curls
SB 391-Curls

SB 392-Wieland
SB 393-Schupp
SB 394-Wallingford
SB 395-Holsman
SB 396-Holsman
SB 397-Silvey
SB 398-Schatz
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder
SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
SB 402-Wieland
SB 403-Kehoe
SB 404-Kehoe
SB 405-Hegeman
SB 406-Munzlinger
SB 407-Onder
SB 408-Libla
SB 409-Wallingford
SB 410-Wallingford
SB 411-Brown
SB 412-Romine
SB 413-Romine
SB 414-Wasson
SB 415-Wasson
SB 416-Wasson
SB 417-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 418-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 419-Silvey
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 421-Dixon
SB 422-Schaaf
SB 423-Brown
SB 424-Pearce
SB 425-Libla
SB 426-Parson
SB 427-Sifton
SB 428-Curls
SB 429-Schaaf
SB 430-Curls
SB 431-Onder
SB 432-Onder
SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
SB 434-Schmitt
SB 435-Walsh
SB 436-Walsh
SB 437-Walsh
SB 438-Dempsey
SB 439-LeVota
SB 440-Sifton, et al
SB 441-Schaefer
SB 442-Schaefer
SB 443-Schatz
SB 444-Schaaf
SB 445-Romine
SB 446-Schupp and Brown
SB 447-Wieland
SB 448-Wieland
SB 449-Kraus
SB 450-Emery
SB 451-Dixon
SB 452-Schmitt, et al
SB 453-LeVota
SB 454-LeVota
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 456-Kehoe
SB 457-Sater
SB 458-Sater
SB 459-Libla
SB 460-Silvey
SB 461-Wieland
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 259

HB 150-Fitzpatrick

HB 241-Davis

HCS for HBs 116 & 569

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater (In Fiscal Oversight)

SB 104-Kraus

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 19-Kraus, with SCS

SB 115-Kraus, with SCS

SB 174-Schmitt and Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS

SB 82-Chappelle-Nadal

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce, with SCS, SA 1 & SSA 1 for SA 1 (pending)

SB 205-Parson

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/12

SB 68-Romine

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

HCR 21-Miller

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Therefore my heart is glad, and my soul rejoices; my body also rests secure." (Psalm 16:9)

Gracious God, as we finish up here and head home we are thankful that You have given us that special "homing instinct" that calls us back home to loved ones for which we are most thankful. And, may we live as those who feel at home with You, our God, and the people whom You gather together for worship and service. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 421, regarding Missouri Foster Grandparent Programs, which was adopted.

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 422, regarding Wanda Kiggans, Hillsboro, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 423, regarding Mike Powell, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 424, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Lula Mae Coffee, Jane, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 425, regarding the Fifty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Stanley W. and Suzanne L. Potter, Lampe, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Holsman offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 24

Whereas, the first President of the United States George Washington stated, "The basis of our political systems is the right of the people to make and to alter their Constitutions of Government."; and

Whereas, it was the stated intention of the framers of the Constitution of the United States of America that the Congress of the United States of America should be "dependent on the people alone." (James Madison, Federalist 52); and

Whereas, that dependency has evolved from a dependency on the people alone to a dependency on those who spend excessively in elections, through campaigns or third-party groups; and

Whereas, the United States Supreme Court ruling in *Citizens United v. Federal Election Commission*, 558 U.S. 310 (2010) removed restrictions on amounts of independent political spending; and

Whereas, the removal of those restrictions has resulted in the unjust influence of powerful economic forces, which have supplanted the will of the people by undermining our ability to choose our political leadership, write our own laws, and determine the fate of our state; and

Whereas, Article V of the United States Constitution requires the United States Congress to call a convention for proposing amendments upon application of two-thirds of the legislatures of the several states for the purpose of proposing amendments to the United States Constitution; and

Whereas, the state of Missouri sees the need for a convention to propose amendments in order to address concerns such as those raised by the decision of the United States Supreme Court in *Citizens United v. Federal Election Commission* (2010) 130 S.Ct. 876 and related cases and events including those occurring long before or afterward or for a substantially similar purpose, and desires that said convention should be so limited; and

Whereas, the state of Missouri desire that the delegates to said convention shall be comprised equally of individuals currently elected to state and local office, or be selected by election, in each congressional district for the purpose of serving as delegates, though all individuals elected or appointed to federal office, now or in the past, be prohibited from serving as delegates to the convention, and intends to retain the ability to restrict or expand the power of its delegates within the limits expressed above; and

Whereas, the state of Missouri intends that this be a continuing application considered together with applications calling for a convention passed in the 2013-2014 Vermont legislature as R454, the 2013-2014 California legislature as Resolution Chapter 77, the 2013-2014 Illinois legislature as Senate Joint Resolution No. 42, and all other passed, pending, and future applications, the aforementioned concerns of Missouri notwithstanding until such time as two-thirds of the several states have applied for a convention and said convention is convened by Congress:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the United States Congress to call a convention for the purpose of proposing amendments to the Constitution of the United States of America as soon as two-thirds of the several states have applied for a convention; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President of the United States, the Vice President of the United States in his capacity as presiding officer of the United States Senate, the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, the Minority Leader of the United States House of Representatives, the President Pro Tempore of the United States Senate and the members of the Missouri Congressional delegation with the respectful request that the full and

complete text of this resolution be printed in the *Congressional Record*; to the Governor of each state, and to the presiding officers of each legislative body of each of the several states, requesting the cooperation of the states in issuing an application compelling Congress to call a convention for proposing amendments pursuant to Article V of the United States Constitution.

Senator Munzlinger offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 25

Whereas, recognizing that chronic wasting disease has impacted the state and threatens Missouri deer, deer hunters, wildlife enthusiasts, and landowners; and

Whereas, a disproportionate negative impact on certain areas of the state that depend on a healthy and vibrant deer population has been felt; and

Whereas, Missouri jobs, businesses, and communities are strongly supported by the economic activity related to hunting; and

Whereas, encouraging a safe, healthy, and lucrative hunting industry in Missouri will give rise to good paying jobs, significant economic development, and profitable recreational activity:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby create the Missouri Wildlife Revitalization Task Force; and

Be It Further Resolved that the mission of the task force shall be to fully consider:

(1) Establishing a wildlife focus area in certain areas of the state that have been most negatively impacted by chronic wasting disease;

(2) Ways to revitalize hunting and outdoor activities in certain areas of the state after a chronic wasting disease containment plan has been initiated;

(3) Legislative proposals including rules and regulations necessary for implementation relating to the promotion of the hunting industry;

(4) The effects of chronic wasting disease on certain areas in Missouri, including counties that have experienced confirmed cases of the disease, and how the enactment or establishment of certain proposals may curtail such effects; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force be authorized to call upon any department, office, division, or agency of this state to assist in gathering information pursuant to its objective; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall consist of all of the following members:

(1) One member of the General Assembly of the majority party appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate to serve as the chair of the task force, with preference given to General Assembly members serving the affected area;

(2) One member of the General Assembly of the majority party and one member of the General Assembly of the minority party appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate to serve as members of the task force, with preference given to General Assembly members serving the affected area; and

(3) One member of the General Assembly of the majority party appointed by the Speaker of the House of representatives, with preference given to a General Assembly member serving the affected area, to serve as the vice-chair and secretary of the task force, and who will provide an agenda and report minutes of the task force; and

(4) One member of the General Assembly of the majority party and one member of the General Assembly of the minority party appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives to serve as members of the task force, with preference given to a General Assembly member serving the affected area; and

(5) One member from Quail Forever, Incorporated appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate to serve as a member of the task force;

(6) One member from Pheasants Forever, Incorporated appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate to serve as a member of the task force;

(7) One member from Whitetails Unlimited appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives to serve as a member of the task force;

(8) One member from the Conservation Federation of Missouri appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives to serve as a member of the task force;

(9) Two members owning land in an affected area appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate to serve as members of the task force;

(10) Two members owning land in an affected area appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives to serve as members of the task force; and

Be It Further Resolved that the staff of Senate Research and House Research shall provide such legal, research, clerical, technical, and bill drafting services as the task force may require in the performance of its duties; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force, its members, and any staff assigned to the committee shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in attending meetings of the committee; and

Be It Further Resolved that the chair or vice-chair and secretary of the task force shall call an organizational meeting within fifteen days of the adoption of this resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall terminate by either a majority of members voting for termination, or by December 31, 2015, whichever occurs first; and

Be It Further Resolved that on the date of termination, the task force may deliver a report of findings and recommendations to the General Assembly and the Missouri Department of Conservation; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution does not amend any state law to which the Department of Conservation or the Department of Agriculture is subject, and shall be interpreted to be consistent with any requirements of such state or federal law; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Director of the Department of Conservation.

Senator Dempsey offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 26

Whereas, human trafficking is a form of slavery in which psychological and physical coercion is used to force people to perform commercial sex acts, house-keeping, farm work, and other types of labor and services; and

Whereas, the human trafficking industry generates one hundred fifty billion dollars in annual profits throughout the world on the backs of an estimated twenty-one million victims, including five and a half million children; and

Whereas, despite the efforts of dozens of nonprofit organizations dedicated to fighting human trafficking, it is the fastest growing criminal industry in the world:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby create the Human Trafficking Task Force; and

Be It Further Resolved that the mission of the task force shall be to raise awareness of the human trafficking problem in Missouri and provide organizations and agencies that enforce human trafficking laws and assist victims with a central place to share information; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall consist of the following members:

(1) Two members of the Senate to be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;

(2) Two members of the House of Representatives to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;

(3) The Attorney General or his or her designee;

(4) The Director of the Department of Public Safety or his or her designee;

(5) The Director of the Department of Corrections or his or her designee;

(6) A circuit court judge who has experience handling juvenile court matters, appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;

(7) A prosecuting or circuit attorney, appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;

(8) A juvenile officer from a circuit court, appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;

(9) The Commissioner of Education or his or her designee;

(10) The Director of the Department of Social Services or his or her designee;

(11) The Director of the Department of Mental Health or his or her designee;

(12) One representative from the Missouri Police Chiefs Association, appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and one representative from the Missouri Sheriffs Association, appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;

(13) Four representatives from geographically diverse non-governmental organizations that assist victims of human trafficking, two of whom shall be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and two of whom shall be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives; and

Be It Further Resolved that the staffs of Senate Research, House Research, and the Joint Committee on Legislative Research shall provide such legal, research, clerical, technical, and bill drafting services as the task force may require in the performance of its duties; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force, its members, and any staff assigned to the task force shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in attending meetings of the Task Force or any subcommittee thereof; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall meet within two months from adoption of this resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall report a summary of its activities and any recommendations for legislation to the General Assembly by January 1, 2017; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Human Trafficking Task Force is authorized to function during the legislative interim of both the first and second regular sessions of the 98th General Assembly, as authorized by State v. Atterburry, 300 S.W.2d 806 (Mo. 1957); and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall terminate on January 1, 2017; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Attorney General, the Director of the Department of Public Safety, the Director of the Department of Corrections, the Director of the Department of Mental Health, the Director of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the Director of the Department of Social Services.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 462–By Schaefer.

An Act to amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a deduction for certain federal tax payments.

SB 463–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 135.1150 and 135.1180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to benevolent tax credits.

SB 464–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal sections 135.341, 210.001, 210.110, 455.230, and 492.304, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to child protection.

SB 465–By Schmitt.

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to curriculum for degrees offered by public colleges and universities.

SB 466–By Schmitt.

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to treatment policies in health care facilities.

SB 467–By Sifton.

An Act to repeal sections 516.371 and 537.046, RSMo, section 556.036 as enacted by senate bill

no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 556.036 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 556.037 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 556.037 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to statutes of limitations for certain offenses against a child, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 468–By Sifton.

An Act to amend chapter 167, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the management of dyslexia and related disorders in public schools.

SB 469–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 266.301, 266.311, 266.331, 266.336, 266.341, 266.343, and 266.347, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to the establishment of the fertilizer control board, with penalty provisions.

SB 470–By Parson.

An Act to repeal section 379.470, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to authorizing a return of premiums paid by insureds.

SB 471–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 143.161, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Missouri dependency exemptions.

SB 472–By Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 334, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the registration of radiology technologists.

SB 473–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal sections 162.471, 162.481, and 162.491, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to school directors for urban school districts, with an emergency clause.

SB 474–By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 227.297, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the heroes way designation program.

SB 475–By Dempsey.

An Act to repeal section 105.716, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the intervention of the general assembly in certain civil actions.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following

appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Christina M. Ferguson, as a member of the State Board of Pharmacy;

Also,

Thomas Rodenberg, Democrat, as a member of the Missouri Public Entity Risk Management Fund Board of Trustees;

Also,

James H. Chapman III, Democrat, as a member of the Elevator Safety Board;

Also,

Christie L. Rodriguez, as a member of the Board of Cosmetology and Barber Examiners;

Also,

Ve'Shawn Dixon, as the student representative of the Northwest Missouri State University Board of Regents; and

Leland M. Shurin, Democrat, as a member of the Missouri Gaming Commission.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 104, introduced by Senator Kraus, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 116.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to actions challenging initiatives and referendums.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SB 104** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford
Wasson	Wieland—26						

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh—8

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 1**, **SB 22**, **SB 49** and **SB 70**, with **SCS**, **SA 1** and **SSA 1** for **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SSA 1 for **SA 1**, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Onder moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

Senator Dempsey offered **SSA 2** for **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 2 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 43, Section 162.1250, Lines 58-59, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**student enrolled in an unaccredited district or provisionally accredited district is eligible to enroll in a**".

Senator Dempsey moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 1** to **SSA 2** for **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 2 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 2 for Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting immediately after the word "district" the following: "**or any district that has a three-year average annual performance report score consistent with a state board of education classification of provisionally accredited or unaccredited**".

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SSA 2** for **SA 1**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 58, Section 167.826,

Line 63, by inserting immediately after the word "students" the following: "**except that a charter school for which the department of elementary and secondary education has not generated an annual performance report because the charter school has not been in operation for three school years may receive transfer students. When the department generates an annual performance report for such a charter school, if the score is less than seventy, any students who previously transferred to the charter school may remain enrolled in the charter school but no additional students may transfer to the charter school.**".

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 83, Section 1, Line 1, by striking the words "each school district" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**each metropolitan school district, urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, and each district located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants**".

Senator Romine moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1** to **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 1, Line 3 of said amendment by inserting after the word "district" the following: "**at any time it is underperforming**"; and further amend line 6 by inserting after the first use of the word "county" the following: "**at any time it is underperforming**"; and further amend line 8 by inserting after the word "inhabitants" the following: "**at any time it is underperforming**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 84, line 36 by inserting after all of said line the following:

(5) "Underperforming", a school district that has been classified as unaccredited or provisionally accredited by the state board of education or has a three-year average annual performance report score consistent with a state board of education classification of provisionally accredited or unaccredited.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine moved that **SA 3**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 34, Section 160.425, Line 78, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**160.671. 1. A school board member of any urban school district located in a home rule city with**

more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants may be removed by the voters in a recall election. Such election shall be held upon the submission of a petition signed by voters of the district equal in number to at least ten percent of the number of persons voting at the last preceding election to elect a district board member. The petition shall be filed with the election authority and the secretary of the district board of education, and the petition shall contain a general statement of the grounds for which the removal is sought. The signatures to the petition need not all be appended to one paper, but each signer shall provide the street and number of his or her residence. The person who files the petition with the election authority shall sign an affidavit that the signatures attached are true and correct to the best of his or her knowledge.

2. Within thirty days from the date of filing the petition, the election authority shall examine and ascertain whether the petition is signed by the requisite number of voters. The election authority shall attach to the petition his or her certificate, showing the result of the examination. If the election authority finds the petition to be insufficient, the petition shall be returned to the person filing the petition, without prejudice to the filing of a new petition to the same effect. If the petition shall be deemed to be sufficient, the election authority shall submit the petition to the district board without delay. If the petition shall be found to be sufficient, the district board shall order the question to be submitted to the voters of the district on election days specified in section 115.123. The election shall be held not less than forty-five days but not more than one hundred twenty days from the date the board receives the petition.

3. If a majority of the voters vote in favor of retaining the member, the member shall remain in office and shall not be subject to another recall election during his or her term of office. If a majority of voters vote to remove the member, his or her successor shall be chosen as provided in section 162.471 for urban school districts."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 42, Section 162.081, Line 148, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"162.471. **1.** The government and control of an urban school district is vested in a board of seven directors. Each director shall be a voter of the district who has resided within this state for one year next preceding his election or appointment and who is at least twenty-four years of age. All directors, except as otherwise provided in section 162.481 and section 162.492, hold their offices for six years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified. All vacancies occurring in the board, except as provided in section 162.492 **and in subsection 2 of this section**, shall be filled by appointment by the board as soon as practicable, and the person appointed shall hold his office until the next school board election, when his successor shall be elected for the remainder of the unexpired term. The power of the board to perform any official duty during the existence of a vacancy continues unimpaired thereby.

2. All vacancies occurring in the school board of any urban school district located in a home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants shall be filled by appointment of the county commission of a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat. The person appointed by the county commission shall hold office until the next school board election, when his or her successor shall be elected for the remainder of the unexpired term.

162.481. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, all elections of school directors in urban

districts shall be held biennially at the same times and places as municipal elections.

2. In any urban district which includes all or the major part of a city which first obtained a population of more than seventy-five thousand inhabitants by reason of the 1960 federal decennial census, elections of directors shall be held on municipal election days of even-numbered years. The directors of the prior district shall continue as directors of the urban district until their successors are elected as herein provided. On the first Tuesday in April, 1964, four directors shall be elected, two for terms of two years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1960 and two for terms of six years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1961. The successors of these directors shall be elected for terms of six years. On the first Tuesday in April, 1968, two directors shall be elected for terms to commence on November 5, 1968, and to terminate on the first Tuesday in April, 1974, when their successors shall be elected for terms of six years. No director shall serve more than two consecutive six-year terms after October 13, 1963.

3. Except as otherwise provided in subsections 4 and 5 of this section, hereafter when a seven-director district becomes an urban district, the directors of the prior seven-director district shall continue as directors of the urban district until the expiration of the terms for which they were elected and until their successors are elected as provided in this subsection. The first biennial school election for directors shall be held in the urban district at the time provided in subsection 1 which is on the date of or subsequent to the expiration of the terms of the directors of the prior district which are first to expire, and directors shall be elected to succeed the directors of the prior district whose terms have expired. If the terms of two directors only have expired, the directors elected at the first biennial school election in the urban district shall be elected for terms of six years. If the terms of four directors have expired, two directors shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of four years. At the next succeeding biennial election held in the urban district, successors for the remaining directors of the prior seven-director district shall be elected. If only two directors are to be elected they shall be elected for terms of six years each. If four directors are to be elected, two shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of two years. After seven directors of the urban district have been elected under this subsection, their successors shall be elected for terms of six years.

4. In any school district in any city with a population of one hundred thousand or more inhabitants which is located within a county of the first classification that adjoins no other county of the first classification, or any school district which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 1998.

5. In any school district in any county with a charter form of government and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2010 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after April 2, 2012.

6. In any urban school district in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where

one or more terms expire, and upon expiration of any term after August 28, 2015, the term of office shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

162.491. 1. Directors for urban school districts, other than those districts containing the greater part of a city of over one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants, may be nominated by petition to be filed with the secretary of the board and signed by a number of voters in the district equal to ten percent of the total number of votes cast for the director receiving the highest number of votes cast at the next preceding biennial election**, except as provided in subsection 4 of this section**.

2. This section shall not be construed as providing the sole method of nominating candidates for the office of school director in urban districts which do not contain the greater part of a city of over three hundred thousand inhabitants.

3. A director for any urban school district containing a city of greater than one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants and less than three hundred thousand inhabitants may be nominated as an independent candidate by filing with the secretary of the board a petition signed by five hundred registered voters of such school district.

4. In any urban school district located in a home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants, a candidate for director shall file a declaration of candidacy with the secretary of the board and shall not be required to submit a petition."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal raised the point of order that **SA 4** is out of order in that it goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 1**, **SB 22**, **SB 49** and **SB 70**, with **SCS**, **SA 4** and point of order (pending), were placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 64**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 408.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to open-end credit fees.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HJR 1**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment to article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section relating to elections.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 524**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.640 and 306.420 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 301.640 as enacted by senate bill no. 82, ninety-fourth general assembly, first regular session, and 306.420 as enacted by house bill no. 2008 merged with senate bill no. 895, ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, and 700.370, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 615**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 287.040, 287.090, 287.140, 287.957, and 287.975, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to workers' compensation, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS No. 2** for **HB 63**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 115, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to primary eletions, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 110**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 116**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 113**, begs leave to report that

it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 148**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 122**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 142**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 330**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 131**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCR 20**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 332—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 333—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 334—Education.

SB 335—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 336—Ways and Means.

SB 337—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 338—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 339—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 340—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 341—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 342—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 343—Ways and Means.

SB 344—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 345—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 346—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 347—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 348—Appropriations.

SB 349—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 350—Ways and Means.

SB 351—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 352—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 353—Ways and Means.

SB 354—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 355—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 356—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 357—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 358—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 359—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 360—Progress and Development.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCR 21** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

RE-REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey re-referred **SB 319** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 23, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY--MONDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 361-Parson
SB 362-Parson
SB 363-Parson
SB 364-Parson
SB 365-Schmitt
SB 366-Schmitt
SB 367-Kraus
SB 368-Pearce
SB 369-Pearce
SB 370-Munzlinger
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny
SB 373-Libla
SB 374-Schatz
SB 375-Schatz
SB 376-Schatz
SB 377-Schatz
SB 378-Schatz
SB 379-Schatz
SB 380-Wieland
SB 381-Dixon
SB 382-Dixon
SB 383-Wallingford
SB 384-Munzlinger
SB 385-Keaveny
SB 386-Keaveny
SB 387-Wasson
SB 388-Wasson
SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
SB 390-Curls
SB 391-Curls
SB 392-Wieland
SB 393-Schupp
SB 394-Wallingford
SB 395-Holsman
SB 396-Holsman
SB 397-Silvey
SB 398-Schatz
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder
SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
SB 402-Wieland
SB 403-Kehoe
SB 404-Kehoe
SB 405-Hegeman
SB 406-Munzlinger
SB 407-Onder
SB 408-Libla
SB 409-Wallingford
SB 410-Wallingford
SB 411-Brown
SB 412-Romine
SB 413-Romine
SB 414-Wasson
SB 415-Wasson
SB 416-Wasson
SB 417-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 418-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 419-Silvey
SB 420-Schmitt

SB 421-Dixon
SB 422-Schaaf
SB 423-Brown
SB 424-Pearce
SB 425-Libla
SB 426-Parson
SB 427-Sifton
SB 428-Curls
SB 429-Schaaf
SB 430-Curls
SB 431-Onder
SB 432-Onder
SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
SB 434-Schmitt
SB 435-Walsh
SB 436-Walsh
SB 437-Walsh
SB 438-Dempsey
SB 439-LeVota
SB 440-Sifton, et al
SB 441-Schaefer
SB 442-Schaefer
SB 443-Schatz
SB 444-Schaaf
SB 445-Romine
SB 446-Schupp and Brown
SB 447-Wieland
SB 448-Wieland
SB 449-Kraus
SB 450-Emery
SB 451-Dixon
SB 452-Schmitt, et al
SB 453-LeVota
SB 454-LeVota
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 456-Kehoe
SB 457-Sater
SB 458-Sater
SB 459-Libla
SB 460-Silvey
SB 461-Wieland
SB 462-Schaefer
SB 463-Dixon
SB 464-Dixon
SB 465-Schmitt
SB 466-Schmitt
SB 467-Sifton
SB 468-Sifton
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 470-Parson
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 472-Schaaf
SB 473-Schaaf
SB 474-Wallingford
SB 475-Dempsey
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 259
HB 150-Fitzpatrick
HB 241-Davis
HCS for HBs 116 & 569
HB 64-Dugger
HJR 1-Dugger
HB 524-Dugger
HB 615-Dohrman
HCS#2 for HB 63

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 19-Kraus, with SCS
SB 115-Kraus, with SCS
SB 174-Schmitt and Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS
SB 82-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 110-Schaefer
SB 122-Walsh, with SCS
SB 142-Romine, with SCS
SB 330-Parson
SB 131-Parson, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce, with SCS, SA 4 & point of order (pending)
SB 205-Parson

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/12

SB 68-Romine

Reported 2/19

SB 116-Kraus
SB 113-Dixon
SB 148-Parson

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

HCR 20-Lynch

To be Referred

SCR 24-Holsman
SCR 25-Munzlinger
SCR 26-Dempsey

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY—MONDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"You who live in the shelter of the Most High, who abide in the shadow of the Almighty, will say to the Lord, "my refuge and my fortress, my God in whom I trust." (Psalm 91:1-2)

Almighty God, we thank You that we can find refuge and strength in You. Protect us from every temptation about us that we might live every day in the shadow of Your peace and grace. And, fill us with the full light of Your presence that we may receive and entertain You in adoration and praise. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, February 19, 2015 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Schaefer—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 426, regarding Mackenzie Meyers, Lake Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 427, regarding Scott Lyon, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 428, regarding Aiza Bustos, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 429, regarding Andrew Powell, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 430, regarding Anthony Buchholz, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 431, regarding Aishwarya Mogulothu, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 432, regarding Grace Arias, Lake Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 433, regarding Kate Adams, Saint Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 434, regarding Christopher C. Smith, Saint Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 435, regarding Gary Rudolph, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 436, regarding Exander Turnbull, Saint Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 437, regarding Lawrence Thompson, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 438, regarding Alexandria "Alex" Ostrander, Saint Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 439, regarding Brian Engel, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 440, regarding Sara Lively, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 441, regarding Saivaroon Gajagowni, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 442, regarding Nicholas Fields, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 443, regarding Joey McLane, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 444, regarding the Fourth Grade class at EPiC Elementary

School, Liberty, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 445, regarding Haley Ferguson, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 446, regarding Nicole Riegel, Excelsior Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 447, regarding Sherri Peters, Holt, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 448, regarding Joseph Anthony Hegger, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 449, regarding Charles August Bonte, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 450, regarding James E. Lubbock, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Schaefer, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 451, regarding the University of Missouri Tigers Football, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 452, regarding Eugene Wigger, Bismark, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 453, regarding Alex Menke, Webster Groves, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 454, regarding Savannah Hall, Ozark, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 455, regarding Jared Cates, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 476–By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal sections 259.010, 259.020, 259.030, 259.050, 259.070, 259.080, 259.100, 259.190, and 259.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the department of natural resources.

SB 477–By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal section 429.005, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to waiver of liens against real estate.

SB 478–By Onder.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to direct health care services.

SB 479–By Onder.

An Act to repeal sections 334.260 and 376.1753, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the licensure of midwives.

SB 480–By Onder.

An Act to amend chapter 144.058, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for electricity.

SB 481–By Onder.

An Act to repeal section 456.950, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to qualified spousal trusts.

SB 482–By Schupp.

An Act to repeal sections 210.211 and 210.245, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to child care facilities, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 483–By Silvey.

An Act to repeal section 306.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to personal flotation devices, with an existing penalty provision.

SB 484–By Wieland.

An Act to repeal section 143.141, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to search and rescue.

SB 485–By Wieland.

An Act to repeal sections 383.015, 383.016, 383.035, 383.037, and 383.206, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to malpractice insurance.

SB 486–By Sifton.

An Act to repeal section 115.155, RSMo, section 115.631 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session and section 115.631 as enacted by senate bills no. 1014 & 730, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to election offenses, with penalty provisions.

SB 487–By Richard.

An Act to repeal sections 407.025 and 537.762, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to civil actions.

SB 488–By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 443.719, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to mortgage loan originators.

SB 489–By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal section 407.025, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to exemptions for certain entities from civil actions brought under unlawful merchandising practices provisions of law.

SB 490–By LeVota.

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for critical access medication management.

SJR 15–By Cunningham.

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 3 of article XIII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 23, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Robert Hartnett as a member of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors, and Professional Landscape Architects, submitted to you on February 11, 2015. Line 1 should be amended to read:

Robert Hartnett, 508 Southeast Adobe Drive, Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 23, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Jade D. James as a member of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts, submitted to you on February 11, 2015. Lines 1 and 2 should be amended to read:

Jade D. James, Democrat, 13008 Kinsley Heights Drive, Florissant, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63033, as a member of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts,

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above addendums to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 30**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.427 and 115.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to elections, with a contingent effective date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS No. 2 for **SCS** for **SB 24**, introduced by Senator Sater, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 24

An Act to repeal section 208.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to nonmedical public assistance.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson
Wieland—25							

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh—8

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Schaefer—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Parson moved that **SB 205** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Bill No. 205, Page 24, Section 382.277, Line 7, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**382.278. The provisions of subdivisions (13) and (14) of subsection 1 of section 382.050, subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of section 382.110, and sections 382.175 and 382.220 shall not apply to an insurance holding company or its affiliates if the insurance company affiliates of such insurance holding company had total premiums, direct and ceded, of less than one hundred fifty million dollars in the preceding year and such insurance holding company certifies in writing to the director that more than twenty-five percent of the employees of its affiliates, not including insurance affiliates or the holding company itself, are engaged in agricultural operations.**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 205**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 1**, **SB 22**, **SB 49** and **SB 70**, with **SCS**, **SA 4** and point of order (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey ruled the pending point of order not well taken.

At the request of Senator Schaaf, **SA 4** was withdrawn.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 34, Section 160.425, Line 78, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**160.671. 1. A school board member of any urban school district located in a home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants may be removed by the voters in a recall election. Proceedings may be commenced for the recall of any such member by the filing of a notice of intention to circulate a recall petition under this section.**

2. The notice of intention to circulate a recall petition shall be served personally, or by certified mail, on the board member sought to be recalled. A copy thereof shall be filed, along with an affidavit of the time and manner of service, with the election authority, as defined in chapter 115. A separate notice shall be filed for each board member sought to be recalled and shall contain all of the following:

(1) The name of the board member sought to be recalled;

(2) A statement, not exceeding two hundred words in length, of the reasons for the proposed recall; and

(3) The names and business or residential addresses of at least one but not more than five proponents of the recall.

3. Within seven days after the filing of the notice of intention, the board member may file with the election authority a statement, not exceeding two hundred words in length, including an answer to the statement of the proponents. If an answer is filed, the board member shall also serve a copy of it, personally or by certified mail, on one of the proponents named in the notice of intention. The statement and answer are intended solely to be used for the information of the voters. No insufficiency in form or substance of such statements shall affect the validity of the election proceedings.

4. Before any signature may be affixed to a recall petition, the petition is required to bear all of the following:

(1) A request that an election be called to elect a successor to the board member;

(2) A copy of the notice of intention, including a general statement of the grounds for which removal is sought;

(3) The answer of the board member sought to be recalled, if any exists. If the board member has not answered, the petition shall so state; and

(4) A place for each signer to affix his or her signature, printed name, and residential address, including any address in a city, town, village, or unincorporated community.

5. Each section of the petition, when submitted to the election authority, shall have attached to it an affidavit signed by the person circulating such section of the petition, setting forth all of the following:

(1) The printed name of the affiant;

(2) The residential address of the affiant;

(3) That the affiant circulated that section of the petition and saw the appended signatures be written;

(4) That according to the best information and belief of the affiant, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be;

(5) That the affiant is a registered voter in the school district; and

(6) The dates between which all of the signatures to the petition were obtained.

6. A recall petition shall be filed with the election authority and secretary of the school board not more than one hundred eighty days after the filing of the notice of intention.

7. The qualified signatures of three hundred registered voters shall be required for the submission of a petition.

8. Within thirty days after the date of filing the petition, the election authority shall examine and ascertain whether the petition is signed by the requisite number of voters. The election authority shall file with the petition a certificate showing the results of the examination. The election authority shall give the proponents a copy of the certificate upon their request.

9. If the election authority certifies the petition to be insufficient, it may be supplemented within ten days of the date of certification by filing additional petition sections containing all of the information required by this section. Within ten days after the supplemental copies are filed, the election authority shall file with them a certificate stating whether or not the petition as supplemented is sufficient.

10. If the election authority finds the signatures on the petition, together with the supplementary petition sections, if any, to be sufficient, it shall submit its certificate as to the sufficiency of the petition to the school board prior to its next meeting. The certificate shall contain the following:

(1) The name of the member whose recall is sought;

(2) The number of signatures required by law;

(3) The total number of signatures on the petition; and

(4) The number of valid signatures on the petition.

11. Following the school board's receipt of the certificate, the election authority shall order an election to be held on the next election day as specified in section 115.123. The election shall be held not less than forty-five days but not more than one hundred twenty days from the date the school board receives the petition.

12. At any time prior to forty-two days before the election, the member sought to be recalled may offer his or her resignation. If his or her resignation is offered, the recall question shall be removed from the ballot and the office declared vacant. At such time, the vacancy shall be filled as provided in section 162.471, except that the member who resigned shall not fill the vacancy.

13. If a majority of the voters vote in favor of retaining the member, the member shall remain in office and shall not be subject to another recall election during his or her term of office. If a majority of voters vote to remove the member, his or her successor shall be chosen as provided in section 162.471."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 42, Section 162.081, Line 148, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"162.471. **1.** The government and control of an urban school district is vested in a board of seven directors. Each director shall be a voter of the district who has resided within this state for one year next preceding his election or appointment and who is at least twenty-four years of age. All directors, except as otherwise provided in section 162.481 and section 162.492, hold their offices for six years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified. All vacancies occurring in the board, except as provided in section 162.492 **and in subsection 2 of this section**, shall be filled by appointment by the board as soon as practicable, and the person appointed shall hold his office until the next school board election, when his successor shall be elected for the remainder of the unexpired term. The power of the board to perform any official duty during the existence of a vacancy continues unimpaired thereby.

2. All vacancies occurring in the school board of any urban school district located in a home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants shall be filled by appointment of the county commission of a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat.

If the vacancy occurred because of a recall under section 160.671, the member who was recalled shall not fill the vacancy. The person appointed by the county commission shall hold office until the next school board election, when his or her successor shall be elected for the remainder of the unexpired term.

162.481. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, all elections of school directors in urban districts shall be held biennially at the same times and places as municipal elections.

2. In any urban district which includes all or the major part of a city which first obtained a population of more than seventy-five thousand inhabitants by reason of the 1960 federal decennial census, elections of directors shall be held on municipal election days of even-numbered years. The directors of the prior district shall continue as directors of the urban district until their successors are elected as herein provided. On the first Tuesday in April, 1964, four directors shall be elected, two for terms of two years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1960 and two for terms of six years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1961. The successors of these directors shall be elected for terms of six years. On the first Tuesday in April, 1968, two directors shall be elected for terms to commence on November 5, 1968, and to terminate on the first Tuesday in April, 1974, when their successors shall be elected for terms of six years. No director shall serve more than two consecutive six-year terms after October 13, 1963.

3. Except as otherwise provided in subsections 4 and 5 of this section, hereafter when a seven-director district becomes an urban district, the directors of the prior seven-director district shall continue as directors of the urban district until the expiration of the terms for which they were elected and until their successors are elected as provided in this subsection. The first biennial school election for directors shall be held in the urban district at the time provided in subsection 1 which is on the date of or subsequent to the expiration of the terms of the directors of the prior district which are first to expire, and directors shall be elected to succeed the directors of the prior district whose terms have expired. If the terms of two directors only have expired, the directors elected at the first biennial school election in the urban district shall be elected for terms of six years. If the terms of four directors have expired, two directors shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of four years. At the next succeeding biennial election held in the urban district, successors for the remaining directors of the prior seven-director district shall be elected. If only two directors are to be elected they shall be elected for terms of six years each. If four directors are to be elected, two shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of two years. After seven directors of the urban district have been elected under this subsection, their successors shall be elected for terms of six years.

4. In any school district in any city with a population of one hundred thousand or more inhabitants which is located within a county of the first classification that adjoins no other county of the first classification, or any school district which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 1998.

5. In any school district in any county with a charter form of government and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2010 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and

after April 2, 2012.

6. In any urban school district in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and upon expiration of any term after August 28, 2015, the term of office shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

162.491. 1. Directors for urban school districts, other than those districts containing the greater part of a city of over one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants, may be nominated by petition to be filed with the secretary of the board and signed by a number of voters in the district equal to ten percent of the total number of votes cast for the director receiving the highest number of votes cast at the next preceding biennial election**, except as provided in subsection 4 of this section**.

2. This section shall not be construed as providing the sole method of nominating candidates for the office of school director in urban districts which do not contain the greater part of a city of over three hundred thousand inhabitants.

3. A director for any urban school district containing a city of greater than one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants and less than three hundred thousand inhabitants may be nominated as an independent candidate by filing with the secretary of the board a petition signed by five hundred registered voters of such school district.

4. In any urban school district located in a home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants, a candidate for director shall file a declaration of candidacy with the secretary of the board and shall not be required to submit a petition."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Walsh offered **SA 6**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 83, Section 210.861, Line 103, by inserting immediately after "(6)" the following: "**The provisions of this subsection shall become effective only upon approval by the voters of the county. At the next election after the effective date of this section, the county election authority shall submit to the voters of the county a proposal to authorize the use of funds under this subsection.**

(7)".

Senator Walsh moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators Keaveny, LeVota, Curls and Onder.

SA 6 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Cunningham	Dempsey	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Munzlinger	Richard	Riddle
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Walsh	Wieland—13			

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kraus	LeVota	Libla
Onder	Pearce	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schatz	Schmitt	Wallingford
Wasson—17							

Absent—Senators

Curls	Nasheed	Parson—3

Absent with leave—Senator Schaefer—1

Vacancies—None

Senator LeVota offered **SA 7**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 37, Section 161.1000, Line 10, by striking the second use of the word "and"; and further amend line 12, by inserting immediately after the word "students" the following:

";

(5) Options for comprehensive school quality indicators leading to student success;

(6) Options for school quality review models based on successful review models currently in use;

(7) Options for locally-created assessment and accountability systems; and

(8) Best practices in parent and community engagement".

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 8**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 83, Section 1, Lines 4-6, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**of each such building.**"; and further amend line 9 by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**3. Between October 1, 2015, and March 1, 2016, each district shall provide multiple opportunities for potential purchasers to tour the buildings. At such time, each potential purchaser may develop its own cost estimates, at the expense of the potential purchaser, for a building to be refurbished and brought into compliance with any required health, safety, or occupancy code. Each district shall provide public notice of the opportunities for potential purchasers to tour the buildings.**"; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly; and further amend line 12 by striking "twenty-five" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**fifty**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 84, lines 27-28, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**(1) Certified public bidder", any public entity designated by the school board of the district that has created and submitted to the school board a land use plan for such a building;**"; and further amend line 30, by inserting immediately after the word "auction" the following: "**with a**

minimum starting price"; and further amend line 33, by inserting immediately after the word "auction" the following: "**with a minimum starting price**"; and further amend line 36 by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**7. Any building that has remained in the level three pool for longer than six months may be demolished using funds from the reclamation and demolition fund. Subject to appropriations, a school district may receive an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the appraised value of the building to be demolished from the reclamation and demolition fund. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "The Reclamation and Demolition Fund", which shall consist of any moneys that the general assembly may appropriate to the fund. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and money in the fund shall be used solely by the office of administration for the purposes of carrying out the provisions of this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.**".

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Onder offered **SA 1** to **SA 8**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend Senate Amendment No. 8 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 1, Line 16, by striking the word "fifty" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**thirty**".

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

Senator Emery offered **SA 2** to **SA 8**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend Senate Amendment No. 8 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 1, Line 17, by striking "lines 27-28" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "line 28"; and further amend lines 18-21 of said amendment by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "by inserting immediately after the word "subdivision" the following: "**that has created and submitted to the school board a land use plan for such a building**";" and further amend said amendment, page 2, line 1 by striking "building;";".

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 1**, **SB 22**, **SB 49** and **SB 70**, with **SCS** and **SA 8**, as amended (pending), were placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HB 92**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 260.500 and 644.016, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the definition of waters of the state.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 125**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 349.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to industrial development corporation directors.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 185**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 110.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to security of ambulance district funds.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 24**, **SCR 25** and **SCR 26** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schaaf, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws and Pensions, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 276**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 277**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate William Gray, Jr, Higginsville;

Violet Corbett, Johnson County; and Kyle Durham, Carroll County.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, his wife, Kathy, their son, Justin and their grandson, Brody, Rolla.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

TWENTY–SIXTH DAY–TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 361-Parson
SB 362-Parson
SB 363-Parson
SB 364-Parson
SB 365-Schmitt
SB 366-Schmitt
SB 367-Kraus
SB 368-Pearce
SB 369-Pearce
SB 370-Munzlinger
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny
SB 373-Libla
SB 374-Schatz
SB 375-Schatz
SB 376-Schatz
SB 377-Schatz
SB 378-Schatz
SB 379-Schatz
SB 380-Wieland
SB 381-Dixon
SB 382-Dixon
SB 383-Wallingford
SB 384-Munzlinger
SB 385-Keaveny
SB 386-Keaveny
SB 387-Wasson
SB 388-Wasson
SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
SB 390-Curls
SB 391-Curls
SB 392-Wieland
SB 393-Schupp
SB 394-Wallingford
SB 395-Holsman
SB 396-Holsman
SB 397-Silvey
SB 398-Schatz
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder
SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
SB 402-Wieland
SB 403-Kehoe
SB 404-Kehoe
SB 405-Hegeman
SB 406-Munzlinger
SB 407-Onder
SB 408-Libla

SB 409-Wallingford
SB 410-Wallingford
SB 411-Brown
SB 412-Romine
SB 413-Romine
SB 414-Wasson
SB 415-Wasson
SB 416-Wasson
SB 417-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 418-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 419-Silvey
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 421-Dixon
SB 422-Schaaf
SB 423-Brown
SB 424-Pearce
SB 425-Libla
SB 426-Parson
SB 427-Sifton
SB 428-Curls
SB 429-Schaaf
SB 430-Curls
SB 431-Onder
SB 432-Onder
SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
SB 434-Schmitt
SB 435-Walsh
SB 436-Walsh
SB 437-Walsh
SB 438-Dempsey
SB 439-LeVota
SB 440-Sifton, et al
SB 441-Schaefer
SB 442-Schaefer
SB 443-Schatz
SB 444-Schaaf
SB 445-Romine
SB 446-Schupp and Brown
SB 447-Wieland
SB 448-Wieland
SB 449-Kraus
SB 450-Emery
SB 451-Dixon
SB 452-Schmitt, et al
SB 453-LeVota
SB 454-LeVota
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 456-Kehoe
SB 457-Sater
SB 458-Sater
SB 459-Libla
SB 460-Silvey
SB 461-Wieland
SB 462-Schaefer
SB 463-Dixon
SB 464-Dixon
SB 465-Schmitt
SB 466-Schmitt
SB 467-Sifton
SB 468-Sifton
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 470-Parson
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 472-Schaaf
SB 473-Schaaf
SB 474-Wallingford
SB 475-Dempsey
SB 476-Kehoe
SB 477-Wallingford
SB 478-Onder
SB 479-Onder
SB 480-Onder
SB 481-Onder
SB 482-Schupp
SB 483-Silvey
SB 484-Wieland
SB 485-Wieland
SB 486-Sifton
SB 487-Richard
SB 488-Cunningham

SB 489-Cunningham
SB 490-LeVota
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon
SJR 15-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 259
HB 150-Fitzpatrick
HB 241-Davis
HCS for HBs 116 & 569
HB 64-Dugger
HJR 1-Dugger
HB 524-Dugger
HB 615-Dohrman
HCS#2 for HB 63
HB 30-Dugger
HB 92-Miller
HB 125-Black
HB 185-Love

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 19-Kraus, with SCS
SB 115-Kraus, with SCS
SB 174-Schmitt and Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS
SB 82-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 110-Schaefer
SB 122-Walsh, with SCS
SB 142-Romine, with SCS
SB 330-Parson
SB 131-Parson, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce, with SCS & SA 8 (pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/12

SB 68-Romine

Reported 2/19

SB 116-Kraus
SB 113-Dixon
SB 148-Parson

Reported 2/23

SB 276-Walsh

SB 277-Walsh

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

HCR 20-Lynch

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY–SIXTH DAY—TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in Your sight, O Lord, my rock, and my redeemer." (Psalm 19:14)

How good it is Lord to know that You hear every word and our every prayer. We are thankful that we can call upon You and know that You give us the strength and wisdom to say and do what is acceptable to You, and accomplishes what You require of us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 456, regarding Cass Sullivan, Gladstone, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 457, regarding Kim Gasperi, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 458, regarding Frank Leon Byars, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 459, regarding John F. Rutter, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 460, regarding Robert Kenneth McLuen, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 461, regarding the Seventieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bland, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Onder offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 27

Whereas, in 2010, the United States Congress passed the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (ACA), also known as "Obamacare"; and

Whereas, the act was passed under questionable circumstances in which the United States Senate completely revised the language in H.R. 3590, a bill regarding housing tax breaks for service members, and used it as the vehicle for the ACA in order to skirt the technical requirements that a tax bill originate in the House; and

Whereas, four of the United States Supreme Court justices found the ACA to be an unconstitutional expansion of federal power in *National Federation of Independent Business v. Sebelius*; and

Whereas, to even consider *National Federation of Independent Business v. Sebelius*, the United States Supreme Court had to declare that the ACA wasn't a tax bill, but the five justices who found it to be constitutional justified their opinion based on the taxing powers of the federal government; and

Whereas, the ACA affects as much as 1/6 of the economy and the ability of citizens to participate in a free and open health care market and has caused numerous health insurance companies to leave the market, resulting in a consolidation of health insurance services in fewer providers; and

Whereas, the implementation of the ACA has been fraught with problems; and

Whereas, as of the Spring of 2014, the number of uninsured Americans had decreased less than 5%; and

Whereas, the ACA has caused millions of Americans to lose insurance previously carried by themselves or purchased for them by their employers; and

Whereas, the ACA has imposed upon Americans and the American economy myriad taxes, penalties, and mandates, administered by an expanded and more powerful Internal Revenue Service; and

Whereas, Missouri voters have twice overwhelmingly rejected Obamacare through ballot initiatives, including Proposition C in 2010, which prohibits mandating the purchase of health care related products and services, and through the passage of Proposition E in 2012, which prohibits the Governor and state agencies from implementing a health insurance exchange independent of the General Assembly; and

Whereas, voters in Missouri and across the United States have repeatedly elected officials from both the Republican and Democrat parties based on their promise to fight the Affordable Care Act, and there now are clearly enough members of the United States House and Senate to

pass a bill repealing it; and

Whereas, the Missouri General Assembly agrees with the four United States Supreme Court justices about the unconstitutionality of the ACA, and finds that act to be most injurious of the basic freedoms Missouri citizens deserve; and

Whereas, the People, in Section 2 of Article I of the Missouri Constitution, have declared that the "principal office of government" is to "give security" to their core liberties and that when a legislature fails to secure the People's liberty "it fails in its chief design"; and

Whereas, each and every member of the Missouri General Assembly has taken an oath to support the Constitutions of the United States and Missouri, and thereby has a personal responsibility to defend the People's liberty:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby insist that each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation endeavor and resolve to totally and completely repeal the Affordable Care Act, settling for no less than a full repeal; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, the President of the United States Senate, and each member of Missouri's Congressional delegation.

Senator LeVota offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 28

Whereas, twenty-eight million United States citizens have cognitive disabilities such as intellectual disability; severe, persistent mental illness; brain injury; stroke; and neurodegenerative disorders such as Alzheimer's disease; and

Whereas, people with cognitive disabilities are entitled to inclusion in our democratic society under federal laws such as the Americans with Disabilities Act, the Developmental Disabilities Assistance and Bill of Rights Act, the Individuals with Disabilities Act, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act, and under state and local laws; and

Whereas, the disruptive convergence of computing and communication technologies has substantially altered how people acquire, utilize, and disseminate knowledge and information; and

Whereas, access to comprehensible information and usable communication technologies is necessary for all people in our society, particularly for people with cognitive disabilities, to promote self-determination and to engage meaningfully in major aspects of life such as education, health promotion, employment, recreation, and civic participation; and

Whereas, the vast majority of people with cognitive disabilities have limited or no access to comprehensible information and usable communication technologies; and

Whereas, people with cognitive disabilities must have access to commercially available devices and software that incorporate principles of universal design such as flexibility and ease of use for all; and

Whereas, technology and information access by people with cognitive disabilities must be guided by standards and best- practices, such as personalization and compatibility across devices and platforms, and through the application of innovations including automated and predictive technologies; and

Whereas, security and privacy must be assured and managed to protect civil rights and personal dignity of people with cognitive disabilities; and

Whereas, enhanced public and private funding is urgently required to allow people with cognitive disabilities to utilize technology and access information as a natural consequence of their rights to inclusion in our society; and

Whereas, ensuring access to technology and information for the 28 million people with cognitive disabilities in the United States will create new markets and employment opportunities; decrease dependency on public services; reduce health care costs; and improve the independence, productivity, and quality of life of people with cognitive disabilities:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to technology and information access and call for implementation of such rights with deliberate speed.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 491–By Schatz.

An Act to repeal sections 319.045 and 386.572, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to civil penalties for violations of certain safety standards, with penalty provisions.

SB 492–By Schatz.

An Act to repeal section 287.780, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to workers' compensation.

SB 493–By Brown.

An Act to repeal section 170.310, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to cardiopulmonary instruction in schools.

SB 494–By LeVota.

An Act to repeal section 660.026, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to funding for federally qualified health centers.

SB 495–By Hegeman.

An Act to repeal section 473.730, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the bonding requirements of public administrators.

SB 496–By Hegeman.

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to palliative care.

SB 497–By Hegeman.

An Act to repeal sections 67.950 and 67.955, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to dissolution of special districts.

SB 498–By Wasson.

An Act to repeal sections 436.405, 436.430, 436.450, 436.456, 436.457, and 436.460, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to preneed funeral contracts.

SB 499–By Wasson.

An Act to repeal section 327.272, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to professional land surveyors.

SB 500–By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 261.241, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to honey.

SB 501–By Riddle.

An Act to amend chapter 478, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the forty-fifth judicial circuit.

SB 502–By Schmitt.

An Act to repeal section 167.765, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to brain injuries or concussions occurring from youth sports.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, coaches and players of the 2014 University of Missouri Football team. Coach Gary Pinkel assumed the dias and addressed the members of the Senate.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 205**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 1**, **SB 22**, **SB 49** and **SB 70**, with **SCS** and **SA 8**, as amended (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

SA 8 was again taken up.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 9**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 44, Section 162.1250, Line 75, by striking "state adequacy target" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**amount calculated under subsection 3 of section 161.670**".

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Onder offered **SSA 1** for **SA 9**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 44, Section 162.1250, Line 75, by striking "state adequacy target" and inserting in lieu thereof the following "**amount calculated under subsection 3 of section 161.670**"; and further amend line 76, by inserting immediately after the word

"choice" the following: "**, unless the virtual school of choice uses a unified and sequential online curriculum, develops an individualized learning plan for all students, provides special education services, administers the statewide assessments to its students, administers end-of-course assessments to its students, is accredited, is hosted by a school district or charter school with an annual performance report score of seventy or greater, and grants a diploma to students, in which case the department of elementary and secondary education shall deduct from the state aid payment made to the district of residence of a virtual transfer student an amount equal to the state adequacy target and credit the same to the virtual school of choice**".

Senator Onder moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Pearce offered **SA 1** to **SSA 1** for **SA 9**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1 for Senate Amendment No. 9 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 1, Line 17 of said substitute amendment by inserting immediately after the word "choice" the following: "**, except that a virtual school of choice may choose to charge a rate of tuition less than the state adequacy target**".

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

SSA 1 for **SA 9**, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Onder moved that **SSA 1** for **SA 9**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery offered **SA 10**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 35, Section 161.238, Line 6, by inserting at the end of said line the following: "**The state board of education shall assign classification designations to attendance centers under this section by July 1, 2016.**".

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Curls offered **SA 11**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 11

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 36, Section 161.238, Line 13, by inserting immediately after the word "district" the following: "**and within a school district**"; and further amend line 14 by inserting immediately after the word "section" the following: "**and section 161.087**".

Senator Curls moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery offered **SA 12**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 12

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 43, Section 162.1250, Line 52, by inserting immediately after the word "greater" the following: "**or any district or charter school**

that is granted a waiver by the department of elementary and secondary education to host a virtual school of choice".

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 13**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 13

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 52, Section 167.642, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 54, Section 167.730, Line 1, by inserting immediately after the word "in" the following: "**any underperforming district located in a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, in**"; and further amend line 14, by inserting immediately after the first use of the word "in" the following: "**any underperforming district located in a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, in**"; and further amend line 28, by inserting immediately after the first use of the word "in" the following: "**any underperforming district located in a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants,**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 55, Line 51, by inserting immediately after the first use of the word "in" the following: "**any underperforming district located in a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, in**"; and further amend line 68, by inserting immediately after "district," the following: "**any underperforming district located in a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 75, Section 167.848, line 2, by striking "167.642,"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 1**, **SB 22**, **SB 49** and **SB 70**, with **SCS** and **SA 13** (pending), were placed on the Informal Calendar.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 361—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 362—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 363—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 364—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 365—Education.

SB 366—Education.

SB 367—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 368—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 369—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 370—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 371—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 372—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 373—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 374—Ways and Means.

SB 375—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 376—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 377—Ways and Means.

SB 378—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 379—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 380—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 381—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 382—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 383—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 384—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 385—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 386—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 387—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 388—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 389—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 390—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 391—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 392—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 393—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 394—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 395—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 396—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 397—Ways and Means.

SB 398—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 399—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 400—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 401—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 402—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 403—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 404—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 405—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 406—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 407—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 408—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 409—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 410—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 411—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 412—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 413—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 414—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 415—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 416—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 417—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 418—Education.

SB 419—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 420—Ways and Means.

SB 421—Ways and Means.

SB 422—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 423—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 424—Education.

SB 425—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 426—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 427—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 428—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 429—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 430—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 431—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 432—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 433—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 462, regarding the Southwest Missouri Cattlemen chapter of the Missouri Cattlemen's Association, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 463, regarding Joseph C. Gorla, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 464, regarding Arthur Frank Young, Webster Groves, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 465, regarding George Martin Sallwasser, Jr., Webster Groves, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 466, regarding Milton Herbert Hieken, Clayton, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 467, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Larry Dunn, Middletown, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 468, regarding the Ninety-fifth Birthday of Faye Barnes, Galena, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 469, regarding the Eightieth Birthday of Rosemay Gideon Thornton, Forsyth, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 470, regarding the Eightieth Birthday of Norma Hyde Wiseley, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 471, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Olive Haynes, Cassville, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Pro Tem Dempsey.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 1**, **SB 22**, **SB 49** and **SB 70**, with **SCS** and **SA 13** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SSA 1** for **SA 13**, which was read:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 13

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 52, Section 167.642, Line 1, by striking the word "underperforming".

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Schupp requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators Keaveny, Holsman, LeVota and Sifton.

SSA 1 for **SA 13** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe
Kraus	Libla	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wasson	Wieland—24

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Munzlinger	Romine	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford—9							

Absent—Senator Walsh—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Sifton offered **SA 14**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 14

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 76, Section 167.848, Line 44, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**167.950. 1. Each public school shall screen each enrolling student for dyslexia and related disorders at appropriate times in accordance with rules promulgated by the state board of education.**

2. The school board of each district and the governing board of each charter school shall provide for the treatment of any student determined to have dyslexia or a related disorder.

3. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Dyslexia", a disorder of constitutional origin manifested by a difficulty in learning to read, write, or spell, despite conventional instruction, adequate intelligence, and sociocultural opportunity;

(2) "Related disorders", includes disorders similar to or related to dyslexia, such as developmental auditory imperception, dysphasia, specific developmental dyslexia, developmental dysgraphia, and developmental spelling disability.

4. The state board of education shall promulgate rules and regulations for each public school to screen each enrolling student for dyslexia and related disorders. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that

term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 15**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 15

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 84, Section 1, Line 36, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**7. If any provision of this section, or the application thereof to anyone or to any circumstances is held invalid, the remainder of this section or this act and application of such provisions to others or other circumstances shall not be affected thereby.**

Section 2. If any provision of this act, or the application thereof to anyone or to any circumstances is held invalid, the remainder of the provisions of this act and the application of such provisions to others or other circumstances shall not be affected thereby."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 16**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 16

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 44, Section 162.1250, Line 90, by inserting at the end of said line the following: "**For purposes of this subsection, the state adequacy target amount used shall be the amount as calculated under subsection 8 of section 163.031 for the applicable fiscal year.**".

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 17**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 17

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 1, 22, 49 and 70, Page 46, Section 162.1303, Line 28, by inserting immediately after the word "district" the following: "**charter school, and local education agency**"; and further amend lines 32-34, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**7. For purposes of this section and section 162.1305, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Reentry student" or "reentry students", any student who enrolls in a district, charter school, or local education agency, withdrew from the district, charter school, or local education agency, and reenrolled in the district, charter school, or local education agency;

(2) "Transient student", any student who enrolls in a district, charter school, or local education agency after the last Wednesday of September or any reentry student."; and

Further amend said bill, pages 46-47, section 162.1305, lines 1-21, by striking all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**162.1305. The statewide assessment scores and all other performance data for any transient student or any student who has not been enrolled in a district-operated school or a charter school for the previous three full school terms shall be modified in the following manner when calculating the district's or charter school's performance for purposes of the Missouri school improvement program, any successor assessment program, or scores on the annual performance report:**

(1) Any statewide assessment scores and all other performance data for any student who has not been enrolled in a district-operated school or charter school for the preceding full school term shall not be used when calculating the district's or charter school's performance for purposes of the Missouri school improvement program, any successor assessment program, or scores on the annual performance report;

(2) The statewide assessment scores and all other performance data for any student who has been enrolled in a district-operated school or charter school for the full preceding school term but has not been enrolled in a district-operated school or charter school for the full two preceding school terms shall be weighted at thirty percent of the weight assigned to a student who has been enrolled in a district-operated school or charter school for the full three preceding school terms when calculating the district's or charter school's performance for purposes of the Missouri school improvement program, any successor assessment program, or scores on the annual performance report;

(3) The statewide assessment scores and all other performance data for any student who has been enrolled in a district-operated school or charter school for two full preceding school terms but has not been enrolled in a district-operated school or charter school for the full three preceding school terms shall be weighted at seventy percent of the weight assigned to a student who has been enrolled in a district-operated school or charter school for the full three preceding school terms when calculating the district's performance for purposes of the Missouri school improvement program, any successor assessment program, or scores on the annual performance report.".

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **SBs 1**, **22**, **49** and **70**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SCS** for **SBs 1**, **22**, **49** and **70**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SB 205** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 472, regarding Bruno Eugene Mroczkowski, Maryland Heights, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 473, regarding Harvey Hieken, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 474, regarding Courtney Calhoun, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 475, regarding Director General Jake Yang and the Taipei Economic and Cultural Office.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 476, regarding Micah Noble Kennedy, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 477, regarding Vincent Diraimondo, Jr., Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 478, regarding Luke Walker, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 479, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Clayton Hutchins, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 480, regarding the Kirkwood R-VII School District, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 481, regarding Miles Bryant Hammerschmidt, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 482, regarding Brittany Donnellan, Springfield, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Michael O'Dell and Gillian Housman, Kansas City.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Pat Jacobs and Becca Mueller, Fenton; Brett Stuppy and Kasey McMullen, Ballwin.

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, representatives of the Missouri Dermatology Association.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, students from Southwest Baptist University, Bolivar.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Erris Pierson, Lee's Summit; and her Grandmother, Linda Spence, Raytown.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, his son, Max; teachers Kathryn Fishman-Weaver, Rockbridge High School; Matt Leutchmann, Battle High School; Ginny Lennon, Hickman High School; twenty-five Gifted Students from Boone County; and Gifted Student, Glen Decker, Hallsville.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Stephen Keithahn, Columbia.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Administrator, Amy Adams, and sixty students from East Buchanan School District, Gower.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Dr. Jamie Ulbrich, Marshall; and Dr. David Pulliam, Higginsville.

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, Dan Reuter and Paul Gantner, St. Louis.

Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, Craig Lee, Megan Holm, and Abby Seider, Independence.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, his wife, Kathy and their Grandson, Tristin; and Danette Sherrill, Rolla.

Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, representatives of the Independence Chamber of Commerce: Eileen Weir, Zach Welker, Jim Barnes, Jodi Krantz, Hap & Susie Graff, Allen Garner, Jonathan Zerr, Abe Forth, Amy Hart, Angela Roscios, John George, John Cato, Katherine Oatman, Mikealene Evans, Olivia Charpie, Ramona Dunn, Rebecca Higgs, Ruth Stevens, Sheri Ring, Sonia Sanchez, Susie Goldsmith and Tim James.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Pat and Connor Hanlon, St. Louis.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Mike Randell, Brian Young and Steve Poole, St. Louis.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Dr. J. P. McAleer, Dr. A. Patel, and Janet Enloe, Jefferson City.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Ms. Carole Moore, parents and forty-one Gifted Students from Maries County R-2 School, Belle and Bland.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Dr. Jason Reinberg, Washington.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 434-Schmitt
SB 435-Walsh
SB 436-Walsh
SB 437-Walsh
SB 438-Dempsey
SB 439-LeVota
SB 440-Sifton, et al
SB 441-Schaefer
SB 442-Schaefer
SB 443-Schatz
SB 444-Schaaf
SB 445-Romine

SB 446-Schupp and Brown
SB 447-Wieland
SB 448-Wieland
SB 449-Kraus
SB 450-Emery
SB 451-Dixon
SB 452-Schmitt, et al
SB 453-LeVota
SB 454-LeVota
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 456-Kehoe
SB 457-Sater
SB 458-Sater
SB 459-Libla
SB 460-Silvey
SB 461-Wieland
SB 462-Schaefer
SB 463-Dixon
SB 464-Dixon
SB 465-Schmitt
SB 466-Schmitt
SB 467-Sifton
SB 468-Sifton
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 470-Parson
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 472-Schaaf
SB 473-Schaaf
SB 474-Wallingford
SB 475-Dempsey
SB 476-Kehoe
SB 477-Wallingford
SB 478-Onder
SB 479-Onder
SB 480-Onder
SB 481-Onder
SB 482-Schupp
SB 483-Silvey
SB 484-Wieland
SB 485-Wieland
SB 486-Sifton
SB 487-Richard
SB 488-Cunningham
SB 489-Cunningham
SB 490-LeVota
SB 491-Schatz
SB 492-Schatz
SB 493-Brown
SB 494-LeVota
SB 495-Hegeman
SB 496-Hegeman
SB 497-Hegeman
SB 498-Wasson
SB 499-Wasson
SB 500-Riddle
SB 501-Riddle
SB 502-Schmitt
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon
SJR 15-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 259
HB 150-Fitzpatrick
HB 241-Davis
HCS for HBs 116 & 569
HB 64-Dugger
HJR 1-Dugger
HB 524-Dugger
HB 615-Dohrman
HCS#2 for HB 63
HB 30-Dugger
HB 92-Miller
HB 125-Black
HB 185-Love

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 19-Kraus, with SCS
SB 115-Kraus, with SCS
SB 174-Schmitt and Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS
SB 82-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 110-Schaefer
SB 122-Walsh, with SCS
SB 142-Romine, with SCS
SB 330-Parson
SB 131-Parson, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/12

SB 68-Romine

Reported 2/19

SB 116-Kraus
SB 113-Dixon
SB 148-Parson

Reported 2/23

SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

HCR 20-Lynch

To be Referred

SCR 27-Onder
SCR 28-LeVota

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY–SEVENTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Our steps are made firm by the Lord, when he delights in our way; though we stumble, we shall not fall headlong, for the Lord holds us by the hand." (Psalm 37:23-24)

Almighty God, help us to live graciously by trusting always in Your wondrous presence. For without You we have and are nothing. May we be faithful with what You have entrusted us to do and walk always in Your ways serving those who have trusted us to serve them, here in this place. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Onder offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 29

Whereas, a new 2.3% federal excise tax on the sale of taxable medical devices by manufacturers, producers, and importers of such devices took effect on January 1, 2013; and

Whereas, the United States Congress Joint Committee on Taxation estimates that the tax will generate $29 billion in revenue in its first ten years; and

Whereas, the United States is a net exporter in medical devices, exporting $5.4 billion more than it imports, and accounts for 40% of the global medical technology market; and

Whereas, a study completed by the Manhattan Institute found that the medical device tax will almost double the medical device industry's total tax bill and could result in the loss of up to 43,000 jobs in the medical technology industry; and

Whereas, the medical device tax will harm the United States' global competitiveness, stunt medical innovation, and restrict the ability of patients to receive the life-saving medical devices and care they need; and

Whereas, the medical device tax is imposed on United States sales, rather than profits, of medical device manufacturers, so it will be particularly damaging to innovative start-up companies:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby urge the President of the United States and the Congress of the United states to repeal the excise tax on medical devices; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the United States Senate, the Speaker and Clerk of the United States House of Representatives and the members of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 503–By Wieland.

An Act to amend chapter 379, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to self-service storage facilities.

SB 504–By Wieland.

An Act to amend chapter 105, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to administrative leave for public employees.

SB 505–By Wieland.

An Act to repeal sections 334.700, 334.702, 334.704, 334.706, 334.708, 334.710, 334.712, 334.715, 334.717, 334.719, 334.720, 334.721, and 334.725, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to athletic trainers, with a penalty provision.

SB 506–By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 70.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the authority of certain boards to cooperate with other entities.

SB 507–By Silvey.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tax credits, with an emergency clause.

SB 508–By Holsman and Riddle.

An Act to amend chapter 8, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to energy conservation.

SB 509–By Holsman.

An Act to repeal section 386.890, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the net metering and easy connection act.

SB 510–By Holsman.

An Act to amend chapter 386, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to renewable power purchase agreements.

SB 511–By Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to healthcare contractors for the department of corrections.

SB 512–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 610.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-four new sections relating to the partnership for public facilities and infrastructure act.

SB 513–By Parson.

An Act to amend chapter 354, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to health maintenance organizations.

SB 514–By Parson.

An Act to amend chapter 21, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the amendment of bills in the general assembly.

SB 515–By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 192.2475 as enacted by house revision bill no. 1299 merged with senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 192.2475 as enacted by house revision bill no. 1299, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to reporting abuse or neglect of in-home services clients, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 516–By Sifton.

An Act to amend chapter 407, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to credit card entry event tickets, with a penalty provision.

SB 517–By Wasson.

An Act to repeal sections 193.015 and 193.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to physician assistants in the death certification process.

SB 518–By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 211.031 and 211.036, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to reentry of children released from children's division custody.

SB 519–By Richard, Nasheed, Walsh, Keaveny, Romine, Pearce, Kehoe, Cunningham and Wasson.

An Act to repeal section 99.845, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing for retention or expansion of geospatial-intelligence jobs.

SB 520–By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 414.082, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the per barrel fee for the inspection of certain motor fuels.

SB 521–By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 386.250, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to interconnections between public utilities.

SB 522–By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 394.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the payment of damages in a civil action against a rural electric cooperative.

SB 523–By Kraus.

An Act to repeal section 115.105, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to election challengers.

SB 524–By Cunningham.

An Act to repeal sections 362.111, 369.159, and 370.073, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions.

SB 525–By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 210, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to notifying the children's division of certain court orders.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 24, 2015

To the Senate of the 98 General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Vanessa F. Cooksey, Independent, 4026 DeTonty Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63110, as a member of the Harris-Stowe State University Board of Regents, for a term ending July 28, 2020, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Thelma V. Cook, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 24, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Craig M. Lucas, 3969 Roland Boulevard, Saint Louis, Saint Louis County Missouri 63121, as a member of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors, and Professional Landscape Architects, for a term ending May 31, 2016, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Melissa J. Edwards, resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 19**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 19**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 19

An Act to repeal section 143.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to allocation of corporate income.

Was taken up.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **SB 19** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SCS** for **SB 19** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 115**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 115**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 115

An Act to repeal section 143.801, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **SB 115** be adopted.

Senator Kraus offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 115**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 115

An Act to repeal section 143.801, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to

limitations on income tax credits or refunds.

Senator Kraus moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 115** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 115** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SB 174**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 174**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 174

An Act to amend chapter 166, RSMo, by adding thereto ten new sections relating to the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience program.

Was taken up.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SCS** for **SB 174** be adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 174**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 174

An Act to amend chapter 166, RSMo, by adding thereto ten new sections relating to the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience program.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 174** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 174** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that **SB 82** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **SB 82** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SB 110** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SB 110** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 526–By Riddle.

An Act to repeal sections 386.020 and 386.710, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to powers of the public counsel.

SB 527–By Keaveny.

An Act to repeal section 57.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the appointment of sheriffs in the city of St. Louis.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 27** and **SCR 28** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 4:30 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Pearce.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 190**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 197.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the protection of women's health care.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 42**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 160.011, 162.081, 162.1250, 163.036, 167.121, 167.131, 167.241, and 177.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-five new sections relating to school accreditation, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 19**; **SB 82**; **SB 110**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 115**; and **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 174**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 528–By Sater.

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to medication

synchronization services.

SB 529–By Onder.

An Act to repeal sections 577.703, 577.712, 578.305, and 578.320, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the carrying of concealed firearms on public transportation systems, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 530–By Onder.

An Act to amend chapter 160, RSMo, by adding thereto sixteen new sections relating to protecting the privacy of student data, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

SB 531–By Emery.

An Act to amend chapter 166, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to savings accounts for education, with a penalty provision.

SB 532–By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 476.083, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to circuit court marshals.

SB 533–By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 210.003, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to immunizations of children.

SB 534–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 304.130, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to transportation.

SB 535–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 143.811, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to taxation.

SB 536–By Schaaf.

An Act to amend chapter 21, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to requests for state agency documents by members of the general assembly.

SB 537–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 192.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health care.

SB 538–By Schaaf.

An Act to repeal section 160.276, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to education.

SB 539–By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 49, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the authority of

county officers to provide passport services.

SB 540–By Libla.

An Act to repeal section 142.803 as enacted by house bill no. 2141, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 142.803 as enacted by house bill no. 1196, ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor fuel taxes, with an emergency clause.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Walsh moved that **SB 122**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 122**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 122

An Act to amend chapter 194, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a health care directives registry.

Was taken up.

Senator Walsh moved that **SCS** for **SB 122** be adopted.

Senator Walsh offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 122**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 122

An Act to amend chapter 194, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a health care directives registry.

Senator Walsh moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 122** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Walsh, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 122** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Romine moved that **SB 142**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 142**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 142

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to implementation impact reports.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 142** be adopted.

Senator Romine offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 142**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 142

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to implementation impact reports.

Senator Romine moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 142** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Romine, **SB 142**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 174**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 115**; and **SCS** for **SB 19** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HCS for **HB 259**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HB 150—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HB 241—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HBs 116** and **569**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HB 64—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HJR 1—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HB 524—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 615—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HCS No. 2 for **HB 63**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 483, regarding Kristina Fosdick, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 484, regarding Ben Kloos, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 485, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Priscilla Faye Hammons, Stockton, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 486, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Cook, Bolivar, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 487, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Mike Midles, Bolivar, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 488, regarding Sam Pointer, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 489, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Keith Walker, Milan, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 490, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Sorenson, Princeton, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 491, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Bob Roberts, Rea, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 492, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Richard "Pude" Jackson, Craig, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 493, regarding the One Hundredth Anniversary of Metropolitan Community College, Kansas City, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Lindel Jones, Kevin Collins, Anita Jackson and Robert Tate, Missouri Dental Association.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, representatives of the Missouri Propane Gas Association; and Representatives of Missouri Community Colleges.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Jeanette Lepique, Kansas City.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, representatives of the Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetists.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Ari Eisenstadt, St. Louis.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Taylor Bazley, Coro Fellow, San Diego, California; Callie Feldman and Alyssa Embick, Maryville.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, Juan Galvan, Coro Fellow, Santa Barbara, California.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, David Ory, Georgia Stull, Valerie Jones, David Hoffman, Brittany Nieder, Aaron, Nancy & Brett Miller, Austin Moreland, Cheyenne Osterberg, Nathan Wagner, and Blake Moreland, University of Missouri Extension, Cass County; and Marina Balleria, St. Louis.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, representatives of the Missouri Hospice and Palliative Care Association.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Alex and Tyler Campbell, Neosho.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Tom Groves, Karen Potter, Tina Schmeling, and Mary Sobba, University of Missouri Extension, Audrain County.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, Dr. John Bauer, Joel Doepker, Phil Pena, Jim Perry, Ann Hartley, Don Kappelmann, Joe Stroetker, Mardy Leathers, Shannon Grues and Shelli Allen, East Central College.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Michael Lee, Coro Fellow, Los Angeles, California.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Dr. Cheryl B. Schader, Chancellor, University of Missouri Science and Technology, Rolla.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, Steve Green, Farmington.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Laura Bardot, Franklin County; Jennifer Mosbrucker, Vernon

County; and Becky Bade, Callaway County, University of Missouri Extension Council.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Bob Mitchell and Steve Wright, Monroe County University of Missouri Extension.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Lexi Marten, Coro Fellow, St. Louis.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Matt Satterly, Glendale.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Kari Maag, Donna Miller and Laura Bodicky, St. Joseph.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Devin Graff, Alma; Debbie Kiser, Marshall; Marie Shilbaya, Warrensburg; Holly Meadows, Knob Noster; and Dakota Kiser, Oak Grove.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Quentin Little, Alannah Little, Raylee Leimer, Raina Ware and Marissa Calvert, Bollinger County 4-H.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Frank Ashinhurst, Lexington; Leeta and John Ickes, Wellington; and Eric Kerwood, Sedalia.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, representatives of Hospice, Kansas City.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, Dylan Schatz, Sullivan.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Velynda Cameron, Polk and Hickory County 4-H; and Dennis Parks.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Karla Mieser, Earlene Coday, Carla Roberts and Janean Miller, Mountain Grove.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, Roy Norton, Consulate General of Canada.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Jessica Succow, Blair Kelley, Sheena Barber, Justin Bieller, Luzvie Bowers, Hallie Horton, Kristy Gookin, Meaghan Bradshaw, Katlyn Clark, and Jacque Sample, Three Rivers College.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY--THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 434-Schmitt
SB 435-Walsh
SB 436-Walsh
SB 437-Walsh

SB 438-Dempsey
SB 439-LeVota
SB 440-Sifton, et al
SB 441-Schaefer
SB 442-Schaefer
SB 443-Schatz
SB 444-Schaaf
SB 445-Romine
SB 446-Schupp and Brown
SB 447-Wieland
SB 448-Wieland
SB 449-Kraus
SB 450-Emery
SB 451-Dixon
SB 452-Schmitt, et al
SB 453-LeVota
SB 454-LeVota
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 456-Kehoe
SB 457-Sater
SB 458-Sater
SB 459-Libla
SB 460-Silvey
SB 461-Wieland
SB 462-Schaefer
SB 463-Dixon
SB 464-Dixon
SB 465-Schmitt
SB 466-Schmitt
SB 467-Sifton
SB 468-Sifton
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 470-Parson
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 472-Schaaf
SB 473-Schaaf
SB 474-Wallingford
SB 475-Dempsey
SB 476-Kehoe
SB 477-Wallingford
SB 478-Onder
SB 479-Onder
SB 480-Onder
SB 481-Onder
SB 482-Schupp
SB 483-Silvey
SB 484-Wieland
SB 485-Wieland
SB 486-Sifton
SB 487-Richard
SB 488-Cunningham
SB 489-Cunningham
SB 490-LeVota
SB 491-Schatz
SB 492-Schatz
SB 493-Brown
SB 494-LeVota
SB 495-Hegeman
SB 496-Hegeman
SB 497-Hegeman
SB 498-Wasson
SB 499-Wasson
SB 500-Riddle
SB 501-Riddle
SB 502-Schmitt
SB 503-Wieland
SB 504-Wieland
SB 505-Wieland
SB 506-Riddle
SB 507-Silvey
SB 508-Holsman and Riddle
SB 509-Holsman
SB 510-Holsman
SB 511-Schaaf
SB 512-Schaaf
SB 513-Parson
SB 514-Parson
SB 515-Sater
SB 516-Sifton
SB 517-Wasson

SB 518-Wallingford
SB 519-Richard, et al
SB 520-Kehoe
SB 521-Kehoe
SB 522-Kehoe
SB 523-Kraus
SB 524-Cunningham
SB 525-Brown
SB 526-Riddle
SB 527-Keaveny
SB 528-Sater
SB 529-Onder
SB 530-Onder
SB 531-Emery
SB 532-Riddle
SB 533-Riddle
SB 534-Schaaf
SB 535-Schaaf
SB 536-Schaaf
SB 537-Schaaf
SB 538-Schaaf
SB 539-Brown
SB 540-Libla
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon
SJR 15-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 30-Dugger
HB 92-Miller
HB 125-Black
HB 185-Love
HB 190-Swan
HCS for HB 42

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 205-Parson (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 19-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 82-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 110-Schaefer
SS for SCS for SB 115-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SB 174-Schmitt (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 330-Parson
SB 131-Parson, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/12

SB 68-Romine

Reported 2/19

SB 116-Kraus
SB 113-Dixon
SB 148-Parson

Reported 2/23

SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

HCR 20-Lynch

To be Referred

SCR 29-Onder

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY–EIGHTH DAY—THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"O give thanks to the Lord, for he is good, for his steadfast love endures forever." (Psalm 136:1)

Gracious and loving God, You are the author of love and have taught us and made us able to love because You have first loved us. You have shown us how to love You and those You have given us to love. So help us, Lord, to know more perfectly Your love and invite us to share the fragrance of Your love so that it permeates our homes and everywhere that You send us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 494, regarding Consul General of Israel Roey Gilad, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 495, regarding Taylor Schmidt, Excelsior Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 496, regarding Jenna Abbott, Kearney, which was adopted.

Senators Dempsey and Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 497, regarding the Eightieth Birthday of Norlene Boyd, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 498, regarding Ken Gaspar, Monett, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 499, regarding Phyllis Garrett, Monett, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 541–By Pearce.

An Act to repeal section 135.750, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax credits for qualified film projects.

SB 542–By Sater.

An Act to repeal section 208.166, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to MO HealthNet managed care services.

SB 543–By Schupp.

An Act to repeal section 130.011 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session and section 130.011 as enacted by house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to disclosure requirements to the ethics commission, with an effective date and penalty provisions.

SB 544–By Schaefer.

An Act to amend chapter 304, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to motorcycle profiling.

SB 545–By Schaefer.

An Act to amend chapter 205, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to investments made by county hospitals.

SB 546–By Schaefer.

An Act to amend chapter 160, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to the privacy of student information.

SB 547–By Riddle.

An Act to repeal section 8.177, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the

capitol police.

SB 548–By Sifton.

An Act to amend chapters 161 and 633, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to dyslexia.

SB 549–By Onder.

An Act to amend chapter 105, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to public employee labor organizations.

SB 550–By Dixon.

An Act to repeal section 610.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to data in the possession of a law enforcement agency from mobile video recorders.

SB 551–By Hegeman.

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tax credits for donations to community foundations.

SB 552–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 571.101, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees charged to applicants for concealed carry permits.

SB 553–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 192.300 and 640.710, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to county health ordinances, with a penalty provision.

SB 554–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal section 137.115, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to property taxes on quarries.

SB 555–By Emery.

An Act to repeal section 451.022, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to marriages other than a marriage between a man and a woman, with an emergency clause.

SB 556–By Pearce.

An Act to repeal sections 300.010, 300.411, 304.678, and 307.180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to bicycle and pedestrian safety, with existing penalty provisions.

SB 557–By LeVota.

An Act to amend chapter 252, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to reimbursement for automobile damage inflicted by deer.

SB 558–By Brown.

An Act to amend chapter 198, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to long-term care facilities.

SB 559–By Chappelle-Nadal, Nasheed and Curls.

An Act to repeal section 590.650, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to racial

bias in policing.

SB 560–By Chappelle-Nadal.

An Act to repeal sections 144.020, 144.021, and 144.030, RSMo, section 195.010 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 195.010 as enacted by house bill no. 641, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-three new sections relating to marijuana, with penalty provisions.

SB 561–By Wasson.

An Act to repeal section 541.033, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the county in which certain offenses are prosecuted.

SB 562–By Wieland.

An Act to amend chapter 1, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the protection of parental rights.

SB 563–By Wieland.

An Act to repeal sections 217.040, 536.010, and 546.720, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to administrative rules, with an effective date for a certain section.

SB 564–By Kehoe.

An Act to repeal section 538.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the modification of a jury's verdict by a court in tort actions based on improper health care.

SB 565–By Wallingford.

An Act to repeal sections 452.340 and 452.375, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to child custody orders.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Kehoe offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 30

Whereas, the Commerce Clause (Article I, Section 8) of the United States Constitution was designed to ensure free trade between the states by preventing any state from putting a tariff or other restriction on the goods from another state; and

Whereas, the Commerce Clause is an enumerated power granted to Congress and is also a restriction imposed on states from enacting legislation that places an undue burden on interstate commerce; and

Whereas, California voters adopted Proposition 2 to their state constitution in 2008 requiring the state's egg producers to switch to "enriched cages" or non-confinement operations, in a campaign led and funded by the Humane Society of the United States, or HSUS; and

Whereas, HSUS is a national animal rights group that has aggressively pursued an agenda intended to decrease, and eventually eliminate, the public's consumption of animal protein; and

Whereas, in 2010, at the behest of HSUS, the California legislature passed AB 1437 which was signed into law by Governor Jerry Brown, prohibiting the sale of eggs from other states that do not meet the requirements of the 2008 Proposition 2; and

Whereas, together, California Proposition 2 and AB 1437 violate the Commerce Clause of the United States Constitution by preventing free trade amongst the states; and

Whereas, forcing Missouri farmers to utilize "enriched cages" or non-confinement operations in order to do business in California will negatively impact the Missouri economy and food supply:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby condemns, in the strongest possible terms, California's anti-trade actions and the negative impact it has on Missouri farmers, and calls upon the legislature of that state to repeal AB 1437 and urges the voters of California to reconsider and repeal Proposition 2; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the California President Pro Tem of the Senate, the California Senate Minority Leader, the California Speaker of the Assembly, and the California Assembly Minority Leader.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Susan Cole, Independent, as a member of the Missouri Charter Public School Commission; and

Michelle Crockett, as a member of the Children's Trust Fund Board.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 174**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 115**; and **SB 205**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Parson moved that **SB 330** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SB 330** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Parson moved that **SB 131**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 131**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 131

An Act to repeal section 304.180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to weight limitations on vehicles hauling certain agricultural products.

Was taken up.

Senator Parson moved that **SCS** for **SB 131** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SCS** for **SB 131** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 130**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 195.015 as enacted by Senate Bills Nos. 215 & 58, eighty-fifth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to a prescription drug monitoring program, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 50**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 382.010, 382.040, 382.050, 382.060, 382.080, 382.095, 382.110, 382.160, 382.170, 382.180, 382.190, 382.195, 382.220, and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to insurance holding companies, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 32**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 1.310 and 143.173, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the big government get off my back act.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 205, introduced by Senator Parson, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 382.010, 382.040, 382.050, 382.060, 382.080, 382.095, 382.110, 382.160, 382.170, 382.180, 382.190, 382.195, 382.220, and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to insurance holding companies, with a penalty provision.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 205** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senator Emery—1

Absent—Senator Wasson—1

Absent with leave—Senator Kehoe—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 82, introduced by Senator Chappelle-Nadal, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 198, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to long-term care facilities.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **SB 82** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Schupp	Wasson—2

Absent with leave—Senator Kehoe—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 110, introduced by Senator Schaefer, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 172.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the board of curators of the University of Missouri.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SB 110** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators

Holsman Keaveny—2

Absent—Senator Schupp—1

Absent with leave—Senator Kehoe—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 115**, introduced by Senator Kraus, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 115

An Act to repeal section 143.801, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 115** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Schupp—1

Absent with leave—Senator Kehoe—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 174**, introduced by Senator Schmitt, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 174

An Act to amend chapter 166, RSMo, by adding thereto ten new sections relating to the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience program.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 174** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Schupp—1

Absent with leave—Senator Kehoe—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 68, introduced by Senator Romine, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 349.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to boards of directors for industrial development corporations.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SB 68** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Keaveny
Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senator Emery—1

Absent—Senators

Holsman Schupp—2

Absent with leave—Senator Kehoe—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 116, introduced by Senator Kraus, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 167.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to school district residency for children of certain military members, with existing penalty provisions.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SB 116** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Kehoe—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 113, introduced by Senator Dixon, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 30.750, 173.003, 173.051, 173.236, 173.239, 173.254, 173.260, 173.262, 173.778, and 174.770, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to references to higher education statutes that were previously repealed.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 113** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Kehoe—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 148, introduced by Senator Parson, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 351.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to corporate registration reports for farm corporations.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 148** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Wasson—1

Absent with leave—Senator Kehoe—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 141**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 275.352, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 29**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 442.571, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 100**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 281.065, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 233**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 351.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to corporate registration report requirements for farming corporations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 424**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 13**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

The Senate observed a moment of silence for State Auditor Tom Schweich.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 245**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 221**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Schaaf, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws and Pensions, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 283**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 214**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 59**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 107**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence,

submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 67**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 227**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 37**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 233**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 10**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 119**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

On behalf of Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, Senator Richard submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 152**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 211**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 58**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted

the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 131**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 122**; and **SCS** for **SBs 1, 22, 49** and **70**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 12**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 434—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 435—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 436—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 437—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 438—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 439—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 440—Education.

SB 441—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 442—Ways and Means.

SB 443—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 444—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 445—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 446—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 447—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 448—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 449—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 450—Ways and Means.

SB 451—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 452—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 453—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 454—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 455—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 456—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 457—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 458—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 459—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 460—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 122** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 29** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

INTRODUCTION OF BILLS

The following Bills were read the 1st time and ordered printed:

SB 566–By Silvey.

An Act to repeal sections 148.380, 197.310, 197.315, 197.330, 374.184, 376.960, 376.962, 376.966, 376.973, 376.975, 376.980, 376.984, 376.986, and 376.987, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-eight new sections relating to transformation of the health care market, with an emergency clause, and an effective date for certain sections.

SB 567–By Chappelle-Nadal, Curls and Nasheed.

An Act to amend chapter 537, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to civil actions for the deprivation of rights.

SB 568–By Munzlinger.

An Act to repeal sections 105.040, 115.121, 115.365, and 116.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to elections.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 500, regarding Sophie Bernstein, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 501, regarding Jade McNeil, Troy, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 502, regarding Jared Bajkowski, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, his son Stephen; and teachers Jane Fairbanks and Tracey Ziemba; organizers Kristen McSwain and Genisis Dixon and fourth grade students from North Glendale Elementary School, Glendale; and Rhiannon O'Connell, Danny McSwain, Matthew Caldwell and Stephen were made honorary pages for the day.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, Consulate General of Israel to the Midwest, Roey Gilad.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, David Poggemeier.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Monday, March 2, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

TWENTY-NINTH DAY–MONDAY, MARCH 2, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 461-Wieland
SB 462-Schaefer
SB 463-Dixon
SB 464-Dixon
SB 465-Schmitt
SB 466-Schmitt
SB 467-Sifton
SB 468-Sifton
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 470-Parson
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 472-Schaaf
SB 473-Schaaf
SB 474-Wallingford
SB 475-Dempsey
SB 476-Kehoe
SB 477-Wallingford
SB 478-Onder
SB 479-Onder
SB 480-Onder
SB 481-Onder
SB 482-Schupp
SB 483-Silvey
SB 484-Wieland
SB 485-Wieland
SB 486-Sifton
SB 487-Richard
SB 488-Cunningham
SB 489-Cunningham
SB 490-LeVota
SB 491-Schatz
SB 492-Schatz
SB 493-Brown
SB 494-LeVota
SB 495-Hegeman
SB 496-Hegeman
SB 497-Hegeman
SB 498-Wasson
SB 499-Wasson
SB 500-Riddle
SB 501-Riddle
SB 502-Schmitt
SB 503-Wieland
SB 504-Wieland
SB 505-Wieland
SB 506-Riddle
SB 507-Silvey
SB 508-Holsman and Riddle
SB 509-Holsman
SB 510-Holsman
SB 511-Schaaf
SB 512-Schaaf
SB 513-Parson
SB 514-Parson
SB 515-Sater
SB 516-Sifton
SB 517-Wasson
SB 518-Wallingford
SB 519-Richard, et al
SB 520-Kehoe

SB 521-Kehoe
SB 522-Kehoe
SB 523-Kraus
SB 524-Cunningham
SB 525-Brown
SB 526-Riddle
SB 527-Keaveny
SB 528-Sater
SB 529-Onder
SB 530-Onder
SB 531-Emery
SB 532-Riddle
SB 533-Riddle
SB 534-Schaaf
SB 535-Schaaf
SB 536-Schaaf
SB 537-Schaaf
SB 538-Schaaf
SB 539-Brown
SB 540-Libla
SB 541-Pearce
SB 542-Sater
SB 543-Schupp
SB 544-Schaefer
SB 545-Schaefer
SB 546-Schaefer
SB 547-Riddle
SB 548-Sifton
SB 549-Onder
SB 550-Dixon
SB 551-Hegeman
SB 552-Munzlinger
SB 553-Munzlinger
SB 554-Munzlinger
SB 555-Emery
SB 556-Pearce
SB 557-LeVota
SB 558-Brown
SB 559-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 560-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 561-Wasson
SB 562-Wieland
SB 563-Wieland
SB 564-Kehoe
SB 565-Wallingford
SB 566-Silvey
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 568-Munzlinger
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon
SJR 15-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 30-Dugger
HB 92-Miller
HB 125-Black
HB 185-Love
HB 190-Swan
HCS for HB 42
HCS for HB 130
HCS for HB 50
HB 32-Hoskins
HCS for HB 141
HB 29-Dugger
HB 100-Gosen
HB 233-Franklin

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 19-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 131-Parson

SS for SCS for SB 122-Walsh (In Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 424-Pearce
2. SB 245-Hegeman, with SCS
3. SB 283-Kehoe
4. SB 59-Dixon
5. SB 107-Sater, with SCS
6. SB 67-Cunningham, with SCS
7. SB 227-Emery
8. SB 37-Romine, with SCS
9. SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS
10. SB 10-Schaaf, with SCS
11. SB 119-Brown and Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS
12. SB 152-Wallingford, with SCS
13. SB 58-Dixon

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)

SB 330-Parson

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/23

SB 276-Walsh

SB 277-Walsh

Reported 2/26

SB 13-Munzlinger

SB 214-Pearce

SB 221-Schatz

SB 211-Walsh and Dixon

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 12-Wasson

HCR 20-Lynch

To be Referred

SCR 30-Kehoe

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

TWENTY–NINTH DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 2, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Rejoice in the Lord always, again I will say, rejoice. Let your gentleness be known to everyone." (Philippians 4:4-5)

Almighty God, we are grateful for our safe travel and rejoice in You always for Your protection. Lord, we would ask give to us Your compassion so we may look about us and see people as You do and care for them like You who love us equally. And may we express gentleness and compassion to all who grieve as we reach out to others, who are in need. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, February 26, 2015 was read and approved.

Photographers from the Missourinet were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Schatz Schmitt—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 503, regarding Chiarra Franklin, Liberty, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 504, regarding Kolten D. Asberry, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 505, regarding Alex Hall, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 506, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Betty Schoenlaub, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 507, regarding Christine Carson, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 508, regarding Janae Judon, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 509, regarding Hilary Schmidt, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 510, regarding Tom Laughlin, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 511, regarding Briana Lynch, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 512, regarding Adam Kidwell, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 513, regarding Lindsey Mirielli, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 514, regarding Samantha Fullington, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 515, regarding Casey Gibbons, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 516, regarding Cardinal Glennon Circle 322 of the Daughters of Isabella, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 517, regarding Onyxx, Hazelwood, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 518, regarding Neil Cathro, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 519, regarding Elijah Wayne Shafer, Holt, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Brown moved that **HCR 20** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **HCR 20** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators
Schatz Schmitt—2

Vacancies—None

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCR 12** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SCR 12** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators
Schatz Schmitt—2

Vacancies—None

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

February 27, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

The following addendum should be made to the appointment of Robert Hartnett as chairman of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors, and Professional Landscape Architects, submitted to you on February 11, 2015. Line 5 should be amended to read:

Anderson, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above addendum to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 16**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2015.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 30** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **SBs 1**, **22**, **49** and **70** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, March 3, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

THIRTIETH DAY--TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 461-Wieland
SB 462-Schaefer
SB 463-Dixon
SB 464-Dixon
SB 465-Schmitt
SB 466-Schmitt
SB 467-Sifton
SB 468-Sifton
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 470-Parson
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 472-Schaaf
SB 473-Schaaf
SB 474-Wallingford
SB 475-Dempsey
SB 476-Kehoe
SB 477-Wallingford
SB 478-Onder
SB 479-Onder
SB 480-Onder
SB 481-Onder
SB 482-Schupp

SB 483-Silvey
SB 484-Wieland
SB 485-Wieland
SB 486-Sifton
SB 487-Richard
SB 488-Cunningham
SB 489-Cunningham
SB 490-LeVota
SB 491-Schatz
SB 492-Schatz
SB 493-Brown
SB 494-LeVota
SB 495-Hegeman
SB 496-Hegeman
SB 497-Hegeman
SB 498-Wasson
SB 499-Wasson
SB 500-Riddle
SB 501-Riddle
SB 502-Schmitt
SB 503-Wieland
SB 504-Wieland
SB 505-Wieland
SB 506-Riddle
SB 507-Silvey
SB 508-Holsman and Riddle
SB 509-Holsman
SB 510-Holsman
SB 511-Schaaf
SB 512-Schaaf
SB 513-Parson
SB 514-Parson
SB 515-Sater
SB 516-Sifton
SB 517-Wasson
SB 518-Wallingford
SB 519-Richard, et al
SB 520-Kehoe
SB 521-Kehoe
SB 522-Kehoe
SB 523-Kraus
SB 524-Cunningham
SB 525-Brown
SB 526-Riddle
SB 527-Keaveny
SB 528-Sater
SB 529-Onder
SB 530-Onder
SB 531-Emery
SB 532-Riddle
SB 533-Riddle
SB 534-Schaaf
SB 535-Schaaf
SB 536-Schaaf
SB 537-Schaaf
SB 538-Schaaf
SB 539-Brown
SB 540-Libla
SB 541-Pearce
SB 542-Sater
SB 543-Schupp
SB 544-Schaefer
SB 545-Schaefer
SB 546-Schaefer
SB 547-Riddle
SB 548-Sifton
SB 549-Onder
SB 550-Dixon
SB 551-Hegeman
SB 552-Munzlinger
SB 553-Munzlinger
SB 554-Munzlinger
SB 555-Emery
SB 556-Pearce
SB 557-LeVota
SB 558-Brown
SB 559-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 560-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 561-Wasson
SB 562-Wieland

SB 563-Wieland
SB 564-Kehoe
SB 565-Wallingford
SB 566-Silvey
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 568-Munzlinger
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon
SJR 15-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 30-Dugger
HB 92-Miller
HB 125-Black
HB 185-Love
HB 190-Swan
HCS for HB 42
HCS for HB 130
HCS for HB 50
HB 32-Hoskins
HCS for HB 141
HB 29-Dugger
HB 100-Gosen
HB 233-Franklin
HCS for HB 16

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 19-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 131-Parson
SS for SCS for SB 122-Walsh (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 424-Pearce
2. SB 245-Hegeman, with SCS
3. SB 283-Kehoe
4. SB 59-Dixon
5. SB 107-Sater, with SCS
6. SB 67-Cunningham, with SCS
7. SB 227-Emery
8. SB 37-Romine, with SCS
9. SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS
10. SB 10-Schaaf, with SCS
11. SB 119-Brown and Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS
12. SB 152-Wallingford, with SCS
13. SB 58-Dixon

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 330-Parson

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/23

SB 276-Walsh

SB 277-Walsh

Reported 2/26

SB 13-Munzlinger

SB 214-Pearce

SB 221-Schatz

SB 211-Walsh and Dixon

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTIETH DAY—TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Your mercy, O Lord, extends to the heavens, your faithfulness to the clouds." (Psalm 36:5)

Mercy is a beautiful word, O Lord, we breathe a sigh of relief just thinking about Your love towards us. Almighty God, You can turn the shadow of death into morning, so help us receive Your Word with believing hearts, being confident in Your promises and have hope to be lifted out of this darkness of grief and eventually into Your presence. We have committed Thomas Schweich to Your loving care and pray for his family and us who need Your comfort and mercy. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 520, regarding Krista Stanford, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 521, regarding Johnathan Cunningham, Versailles, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 522, regarding Kara Bernskoetter, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 523, regarding Mason Pierce, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 524, regarding Yeoman Chief Petty Officer Michael P. Shea, Waterford, Connecticut, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 525, regarding Maya Bryant, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 526, regarding Harry Joseph Schallom, Lake Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 527, regarding Michael Angelo Lombardo, Cottleville, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 528, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Lester E. Runnells, Mexico, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 529, regarding Kara Wolf, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 530, regarding Jessie Fuller, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 531, regarding Alyssa Moncure, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 532, regarding the 2015 State Champion Rock Bridge High School Swimming and Diving Team, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 533, regarding Tony Muyco, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 534, regarding Eric Bowen, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 535, regarding Rob Ladage, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 536, regarding Emily Michalak, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 537, regarding Erika Schreffler, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 538, regarding Eileen Berner, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 539, regarding Julie Cedeno, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 540, regarding Julie Livingstone, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 541, regarding Katie Simpson, which was adopted.

Senators Sifton and Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 542, regarding Barb Mikusch, which was

adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 543, regarding the Eighty-sixth Birthday of Viola Chambers, Vienna, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 544, regarding Richard A. Minor, Huntsville, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 545, regarding the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of Summit Christian Academy, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 546, regarding Paul Summers, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 424** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 424, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2 of the title, by striking "160.031" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "163.031"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 1, by striking "160.031" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "163.031".

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 424**, with **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

March 3, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Michael Thomas Waters, Republican, 36257 Highway Z, Orrick, Ray County, Missouri 64077, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission, for a term ending March 1, 2021, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Kenneth H. Suelthaus, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

March 3, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

The following addendum should be made to the addendum to the appointment of Robert Hartnett as Chairman of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors, and Professional Landscape Architects, submitted to you on February 27, 2015. Line 5 should be amended to read:

Anderson, withdrawn.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointment and addendum to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 41**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 163.031 as enacted by house bill no. 1689, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to state aid for schools.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 179**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 302.188, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to veteran designation on driver's licenses.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 533**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 115.361, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to candidate filing deadlines.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 388**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.010 and 304.180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

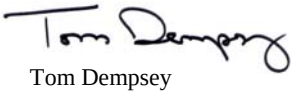
March 3, 2015

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse,

Please be advised that I am appointing Senator Wayne Wallingford to the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement. Please don't hesitate to contact my office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Paulette Matthews, and her daughters Mackenzie, Ellie, Holly and Jubilee, Cass County; and Holly and Jubilee were made honorary pages.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Wednesday, March 4, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

THIRTY-FIRST DAY–WEDNESDAY, MARCH 4, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 461-Wieland
SB 462-Schaefer
SB 463-Dixon
SB 464-Dixon
SB 465-Schmitt
SB 466-Schmitt

SB 467-Sifton
SB 468-Sifton
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 470-Parson
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 472-Schaaf
SB 473-Schaaf
SB 474-Wallingford
SB 475-Dempsey
SB 476-Kehoe
SB 477-Wallingford
SB 478-Onder
SB 479-Onder
SB 480-Onder
SB 481-Onder
SB 482-Schupp
SB 483-Silvey
SB 484-Wieland
SB 485-Wieland
SB 486-Sifton
SB 487-Richard
SB 488-Cunningham
SB 489-Cunningham
SB 490-LeVota
SB 491-Schatz
SB 492-Schatz
SB 493-Brown
SB 494-LeVota
SB 495-Hegeman
SB 496-Hegeman
SB 497-Hegeman
SB 498-Wasson
SB 499-Wasson
SB 500-Riddle
SB 501-Riddle
SB 502-Schmitt
SB 503-Wieland
SB 504-Wieland
SB 505-Wieland
SB 506-Riddle
SB 507-Silvey
SB 508-Holsman and Riddle
SB 509-Holsman
SB 510-Holsman
SB 511-Schaaf
SB 512-Schaaf
SB 513-Parson
SB 514-Parson
SB 515-Sater
SB 516-Sifton
SB 517-Wasson
SB 518-Wallingford
SB 519-Richard, et al
SB 520-Kehoe
SB 521-Kehoe
SB 522-Kehoe
SB 523-Kraus
SB 524-Cunningham
SB 525-Brown
SB 526-Riddle
SB 527-Keaveny
SB 528-Sater
SB 529-Onder
SB 530-Onder
SB 531-Emery
SB 532-Riddle
SB 533-Riddle
SB 534-Schaaf
SB 535-Schaaf
SB 536-Schaaf
SB 537-Schaaf
SB 538-Schaaf
SB 539-Brown
SB 540-Libla
SB 541-Pearce
SB 542-Sater
SB 543-Schupp
SB 544-Schaefer
SB 545-Schaefer
SB 546-Schaefer
SB 547-Riddle
SB 548-Sifton

SB 549-Onder
SB 550-Dixon
SB 551-Hegeman
SB 552-Munzlinger
SB 553-Munzlinger
SB 554-Munzlinger
SB 555-Emery
SB 556-Pearce
SB 557-LeVota
SB 558-Brown
SB 559-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 560-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 561-Wasson
SB 562-Wieland
SB 563-Wieland
SB 564-Kehoe
SB 565-Wallingford
SB 566-Silvey
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 568-Munzlinger
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon
SJR 15-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 30-Dugger
HB 92-Miller
HB 125-Black
HB 185-Love
HB 190-Swan
HCS for HB 42
HCS for HB 130
HCS for HB 50
HB 32-Hoskins
HCS for HB 141
HB 29-Dugger
HB 100-Gosen
HB 233-Franklin
HCS for HB 16
HB 41-Wood
HB 179-Chipman
HB 533-Dugger
HCS for HB 388

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 19-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 131-Parson
SS for SCS for SB 122-Walsh
(In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 245-Hegeman, with SCS
2. SB 283-Kehoe
3. SB 59-Dixon
4. SB 107-Sater, with SCS
5. SB 67-Cunningham, with SCS
6. SB 227-Emery
7. SB 37-Romine, with SCS
8. SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS

9. SB 10-Schaaf, with SCS
10. SB 119-Brown and Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS
11. SB 152-Wallingford, with SCS
12. SB 58-Dixon

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 330-Parson
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/23

SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh

Reported 2/26

SB 13-Munzlinger
SB 214-Pearce
SB 221-Schatz
SB 211-Walsh and Dixon

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, MARCH 4, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"He judged the cause of the poor and needy; then it was well. Is not this to know me, says the Lord." (Jeremiah 22:16)

O Lord, during this season we know we are to look at our lives and culture and see if we truly follow the way You desire for us to live. By Your grace, help us lead upright lives, be attentive to the needs of the poor and oppressed, and express love to those around us. As You reach out to us may we reach out to others. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 547, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Smithey, Mexico, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 548, regarding Helen Katherine Hunter, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 549, regarding Raine Ryerson, Versailles, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 550, regarding Taylor Brooks, Dora, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 551, regarding Robert E. Williams, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 552, regarding the death of Kennard Lee "Ken" Curtis, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 553, regarding Connor Brown, Class 2 State Champion, Oak Grove High School Panther wrestling team, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 554, regarding Shawn Kavadas, Class 2 State Champion, Oak Grove High School Panther wrestling team, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 555, regarding Landon Cairer, Class 2 State Champion, Oak Grove High School Panther wrestling team, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 556, regarding Dalton Brinegar, Class 2 State Champion, Oak Grove High School Panther wrestling team, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 557, regarding 2014-2015 Class 2 State Champion, Oak Grove High School Panthers wrestling program, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 558, regarding Mavrick Alexander, Class 3 State Champion, Grain Valley High School Eagles wrestling squad, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HCR 32**.

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 32

WHEREAS, the rightful authority to develop energy policy for Missouri is vested in the Missouri General Assembly under Article III, Section 1 of the Constitution of Missouri; and

WHEREAS, in June 2014, the United States Environmental Protection Agency proposed the "Clean Power Plan" to cut emissions from existing coal-fired power plants; and

WHEREAS, the United States Environmental Protection Agency is seeking to subvert this authority by commanding our state to comply with federal mandates with little or no regard for the impact on our residents and communities; and

WHEREAS, the Environmental Protection Agency is seeking to make fundamental changes to the state's existing energy policy; and

WHEREAS, specifically, the EPA is requiring that Missouri reduce all electricity usage by almost ten percent, increase natural gas combined cycle capacity factors by over forty percent, and increase renewable energy generation by three hundred percent; and

WHEREAS, these requirements could severely damage the economic well-being of our state and our communities by increasing utility bills, increasing unemployment, and potentially reducing the reliability of our electric grid; and

WHEREAS, more than eighty percent of the electricity generated in Missouri is derived from coal-fired plants; and

WHEREAS, the driving forces behind the institution of the EPA's rule has been by states that do not generate electricity from coal and thus would not be impacted in an equal and fair manner; and

WHEREAS, additional concerns have been expressed and discussed at length in the document entitled "Comments of the General Assembly of the State of Missouri" dated December 1, 2014, filed by the House Majority Floor Leader with the Environmental Protection Agency (Docket ID No. EPA-HQ-OAR-2013-0602):

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby adopt the House Majority Floor Leader's filing with the EPA as the state's official position and strongly urge the Environmental Protection Agency to withdraw its Clean Power Plan proposed rule and return the state's energy policy regulation to the rightful authority of the people and elected officials of the state of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Missouri Department of Economic Development, Division of Energy to be considered in the development of the comprehensive energy plan described in the Governor's Executive Order 14-06, as well as Gina McCarthy, administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency, and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 5**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 149**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 311.091, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor on boats.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 88**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RMSo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of organ donor recognition day.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 361**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of engineer awareness week in Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 391**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 379.118 and 379.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to automobile insurance notice requirements.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 400**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of epilepsy awareness month.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 402**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Missouri Safe Boating Week.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 404**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 9.120, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Missouri's Peace Officers Memorial Week.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 562**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 304, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the regulation of autocycles.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Hegeman moved that **SB 245**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 245**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 245

An Act to repeal section 65.620, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax collection in counties that have abolished the township form of government, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS** for **SB 245** be adopted, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCS** for **SB 245** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **SB 283** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SB 59** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Sater moved that **SB 107**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 107**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 107

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to opinions issued by boards or commissions under the division of professional registration.

Was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **SB 107** be adopted.

Senator Pearce offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 107, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by striking "opinions issued by boards or commissions" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "professions regulated"; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 324.023, line 17, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"345.015. As used in sections 345.010 to 345.080, the following terms mean:

(1) "Audiologist", a person who is licensed as an audiologist pursuant to sections 345.010 to 345.080 to practice audiology;

(2) "Audiology aide", a person who is registered as an audiology aide by the board, who does not act independently but works under the direction and supervision of a licensed audiologist. Such person assists the audiologist with activities which require an understanding of audiology but do not require formal training in the relevant academics. To be eligible for registration by the board, each applicant shall submit a registration fee, be of good moral and ethical character; and:

(a) Be at least eighteen years of age;

(b) Furnish evidence of the person's educational qualifications which shall be at a minimum:

a. Certification of graduation from an accredited high school or its equivalent; and

b. On-the-job training;

(c) Be employed in a setting in which direct and indirect supervision are provided on a regular and systematic basis by a licensed audiologist.

However, the aide shall not administer or interpret hearing screening or diagnostic tests, fit or dispense hearing instruments, make ear impressions, make diagnostic statements, determine case selection, present written reports to anyone other than the supervisor without the signature of the supervisor, make referrals to other professionals or agencies, use a title other than **[**speech-language pathology aide or clinical**]** audiology aide, develop or modify treatment plans, discharge clients from treatment or terminate treatment, disclose clinical information, either orally or in writing, to anyone other than the supervising **[**speech-language pathologist/audiologist**] audiologist**, or perform any procedure for which he or she is not qualified, has not been adequately trained or both;

(3) "Board", the state board of registration for the healing arts;

(4) **[**"Clinical fellowship", the supervised professional employment period following completion of the academic and practicum requirements of an accredited training program as defined in sections 345.010 to 345.080;

(5)**]** "Commission", the advisory commission for speech-language pathologists and audiologists;

[(6)**] (5)** "Hearing instrument" or "hearing aid", any wearable device or instrument designed for or offered for the purpose of aiding or compensating for impaired human hearing and any parts, attachments or accessories, including ear molds, but excluding batteries, cords, receivers and repairs;

[(7)**] (6)** "Person", any individual, organization, or corporate body, except that only individuals may be licensed pursuant to sections 345.010 to 345.080;

[(8)**] (7)** "Practice of audiology":

(a) The application of accepted audiologic principles, methods and procedures for the measurement, testing, interpretation, appraisal and prediction related to disorders of the auditory system, balance system

or related structures and systems;

(b) Provides consultation**[**,**] or** counseling to the patient, client, student, their family or interested parties;

(c) Provides academic, social and medical referrals when appropriate;

(d) Provides for establishing goals, implementing strategies, methods and techniques, for habilitation, rehabilitation or aural rehabilitation, related to disorders of the auditory system, balance system or related structures and systems;

(e) Provides for involvement in related research, teaching or public education;

(f) Provides for rendering of services or participates in the planning, directing or conducting of programs which are designed to modify audition, communicative, balance or cognitive disorder, which may involve speech and language or education issues;

(g) Provides and interprets behavioral and neurophysiologic measurements of auditory balance, cognitive processing and related functions, including intraoperative monitoring;

(h) Provides involvement in any tasks, procedures, acts or practices that are necessary for evaluation of audition, hearing, training in the use of amplification or assistive listening devices;

(i) Provides selection, assessment, fitting, programming, and dispensing of hearing instruments, assistive listening devices, and other amplification systems;

(j) Provides for taking impressions of the ear, making custom ear molds, ear plugs, swim molds and industrial noise protectors;

(k) Provides assessment of external ear and cerumen management;

(l) Provides advising, fitting, mapping assessment of implantable devices such as cochlear or auditory brain stem devices;

(m) Provides information in noise control and hearing conservation including education, equipment selection, equipment calibration, site evaluation and employee evaluation;

(n) Provides performing basic speech-language screening test;

(o) Provides involvement in social aspects of communication, including challenging behavior and ineffective social skills, lack of communication opportunities;

(p) Provides support and training of family members and other communication partners for the individual with auditory balance, cognitive and communication disorders;

(q) Provides aural rehabilitation and related services to individuals with hearing loss and their families;

(r) Evaluates, collaborates and manages audition problems in the assessment of the central auditory processing disorders and providing intervention for individuals with central auditory processing disorders;

(s) Develops and manages academic and clinical problems in communication sciences and disorders;

(t) Conducts, disseminates and applies research in communication sciences and disorders;

[(9)**] (8)** "Practice of speech-language pathology":

(a) Provides screening, identification, assessment, diagnosis, treatment, intervention, including but not limited to prevention, restoration, amelioration and compensation, and follow-up services for disorders of:

a. Speech: articulation, fluency, voice, including respiration, phonation and resonance;

b. Language, involving the parameters of phonology, morphology, syntax, semantics and pragmatic; and including disorders of receptive and expressive communication in oral, written, graphic and manual modalities;

c. Oral, pharyngeal, cervical esophageal and related functions, such as dysphagia, including disorders of swallowing and oral functions for feeding; orofacial myofunctional disorders;

d. Cognitive aspects of communication, including communication disability and other functional disabilities associated with cognitive impairment;

e. Social aspects of communication, including challenging behavior, ineffective social skills, lack of communication opportunities;

(b) Provides consultation and counseling and makes referrals when appropriate;

(c) Trains and supports family members and other communication partners of individuals with speech, voice, language, communication and swallowing disabilities;

(d) Develops and establishes effective augmentative and alternative communication techniques and strategies, including selecting, prescribing and dispensing of augmentative aids and devices; and the training of individuals, their families and other communication partners in their use;

(e) Selects, fits and establishes effective use of appropriate prosthetic/adaptive devices for speaking and swallowing, such as tracheoesophageal valves, electrolarynges, or speaking valves;

(f) Uses instrumental technology to diagnose and treat disorders of communication and swallowing, such as videofluoroscopy, nasendoscopy, ultrasonography and stroboscopy;

(g) Provides aural rehabilitative and related counseling services to individuals with hearing loss and to their families;

(h) Collaborates in the assessment of central auditory processing disorders in cases in which there is evidence of speech, language or other cognitive communication disorders; provides intervention for individuals with central auditory processing disorders;

(i) Conducts pure-tone air conduction hearing screening and screening tympanometry for the purpose of the initial identification or referral;

(j) Enhances speech and language proficiency and communication effectiveness, including but not limited to accent reduction, collaboration with teachers of English as a second language and improvement of voice, performance and singing;

(k) Trains and supervises support personnel;

(l) Develops and manages academic and clinical programs in communication sciences and disorders;

(m) Conducts, disseminates and applies research in communication sciences and disorders;

(n) Measures outcomes of treatment and conducts continuous evaluation of the effectiveness of practices

and programs to improve and maintain quality of services;

[(10)**] (9)** "Speech-language pathologist", a person who is licensed as a speech-language pathologist pursuant to sections 345.010 to 345.080; who engages in the practice of speech-language pathology as defined in sections 345.010 to 345.080;

[(11)**] (10)** "Speech-language pathology aide", a person who is registered as a speech-language aide by the board, who does not act independently but works under the direction and supervision of a licensed speech-language pathologist. Such person assists the speech-language pathologist with activities which require an understanding of speech-language pathology but do not require formal training in the relevant academics. To be eligible for registration by the board, each applicant shall submit a registration fee, be of good moral and ethical character; and:

(a) Be at least eighteen years of age;

(b) Furnish evidence of the person's educational qualifications which shall be at a minimum:

a. Certification of graduation from an accredited high school or its equivalent; and

b. On-the-job training;

(c) Be employed in a setting in which direct and indirect supervision is provided on a regular and systematic basis by a licensed speech-language pathologist. However, the aide shall not administer or interpret hearing screening or diagnostic tests, fit or dispense hearing instruments, make ear impressions, make diagnostic statements, determine case selection, present written reports to anyone other than the supervisor without the signature of the supervisor, make referrals to other professionals or agencies, use a title other than speech-language pathology aide **[**or clinical audiology aide**]**, develop or modify treatment plans, discharge clients from treatment or terminate treatment, disclose clinical information, either orally or in writing, to anyone other than the supervising speech-language **[**pathologist/audiologist**] pathologist**, or perform any procedure for which he or she is not qualified, has not been adequately trained or both;

[(12)**] (11)** "Speech-language pathology assistant", a person who is registered as a speech-language pathology assistant by the board, who does not act independently but works under the direction and supervision of a licensed speech-language pathologist **practicing for at least one year or speech-language pathologist practicing under subdivisions (1) or (6) of subsection 1 of section 345.025 for at least one year** and whose activities require both academic and practical training in the field of speech-language pathology although less training than those established by sections 345.010 to 345.080 as necessary for licensing as a speech-language pathologist. To be eligible for registration by the board, each applicant shall submit the registration fee, **supervising speech-language pathologist information if employment is confirmed, if not such information shall be provided after registration,** be of good moral character and furnish evidence of the person's educational qualifications which meet the following:

(a) Hold a bachelor's level degree **[**in the field of speech-language pathology**]** from an institution accredited or approved by a regional accrediting body recognized by the United States Department of Education or its equivalent; and

(b) Submit official transcripts from one or more accredited colleges or universities presenting evidence of the completion of bachelor's level course work and **[**clinical practicum**]** requirements **[**equivalent to that required or approved by a regional accrediting body recognized by the United States Department of

Education or its equivalent**] in the field of speech-language pathology as established by the board through rules and regulations;**

(c) Submit proof of completion of the number and type of clinical hours as established by the board through rules and regulations.

345.020. 1. Licensure or registration shall be granted in either speech-language pathology or audiology independently. A person may be licensed or registered in both areas if the person is qualified. Each licensed or registered person shall display the license or certificate prominently in the person's place of practice.

2. No person shall practice or hold himself or herself out as being able to practice speech-language pathology or audiology in this state unless the person is licensed in accordance with the provisions of sections 345.010 to 345.080. Nothing in sections 345.010 to 345.080, however, shall be construed to prevent a qualified person licensed in this state under any other law from engaging in the profession for which the person is licensed, and a licensed physician or surgeon may practice speech-language pathology or audiology without being licensed in accordance with the provisions of sections 345.010 to 345.080.

3. No person shall hold himself or herself out as being a speech-language pathologist in this state unless the person is licensed as provided in sections 345.010 to 345.080. Any person who, in any manner, represents himself or herself as a speech-language pathologist or who uses in connection with such person's name the words or letters: “speech-language pathologist”, “speech pathologist”, “speech therapy”, “speech therapist”, “speech clinic”, “speech clinician”, “S.L.P.”, “language specialist”, “logopedist” or any other letters, words, abbreviations or insignia, indicating or implying that the person is a speech-language pathologist without a valid existing license is guilty of a class B misdemeanor.

4. No person shall hold himself or herself out as being an audiologist in this state unless the person is licensed as provided in sections 345.010 to 345.080. Any person who, in any manner, represents himself or herself as an audiologist or who uses in connection with such person's name the words: “audiology”, “audiologist”, “audiological”, “hearing clinic”, “hearing clinician”, “hearing therapist” or any other letters, words, abbreviations or insignia, indicating or implying that the person is an audiologist without a valid existing license is guilty of a class B misdemeanor.

5. No person shall hold himself or herself out as being a speech-language pathology assistant or aide or audiology aide in this state unless the person is registered as provided in sections 345.010 to 345.080.

6. Nothing in sections 345.010 to 345.080 shall prohibit a corporation, partnership, trust, association, or other like organization from engaging in the business of speech-language pathology or audiology without licensure if it employs licensed natural persons in the direct practice of speech-language pathology or audiology. **[**Any such corporation, partnership, trust, association, or other like organization shall also file with the board a statement, on a form approved by the board, that it submits itself to the rules and regulations of the board and the provisions of sections 345.010 to 345.080 which the board shall deem applicable to it.**]**

345.025. 1. The provisions of sections 345.010 to 345.080 do not apply to:

(1) The activities, services, and the use of an official title on the part of a person in the employ of a federal agency insofar as such services are part of the duties of the person’s office or position with such agency;

(2) The activities and services of certified teachers of the deaf;

(3) The activities and services of a student in speech-language pathology or audiology pursuing a course of study at a university or college that has been approved by its regional accrediting association, or working in a recognized training center, if these activities and services constitute a part of the person's course of study supervised by a licensed speech-language pathologist or audiologist as provided in section 345.050;

(4) The activities and services of physicians and surgeons licensed pursuant to chapter 334;

(5) Audiometric technicians who are certified by the council for accreditation of occupational hearing conservationists when conducting pure tone air conduction audiometric tests for purposes of industrial hearing conservation and comply with requirements of the federal Occupational Safety and Health Administration;

(6) A person who holds a current valid certificate as a speech-language pathologist issued **before January 1, 2016,** by the Missouri department of elementary and secondary education and who is an employee of a public school while providing speech-language pathology services in such school system**;**

(7) Any person completing the required number and type of clinical hours required by paragraph (c) of subdivision (11) of section 345.015 as long as such person is under the direct supervision of a licensed speech-language pathologist and has not completed more than the number of clinical hours required by rule.

2. No one shall be exempt pursuant to subdivision (1) or (6) of subsection 1 of this section if the person does any work as a speech-language pathologist or audiologist outside of the exempted areas outlined in this section for which a fee or compensation may be paid by the recipient of the service. When college or university clinics charge a fee, supervisors of student clinicians shall be licensed.

345.040. The board shall adopt a seal by which it shall authenticate its proceedings. Copies of its proceedings, records, and acts, when signed by the **[**secretary**] executive director** and authenticated by the seal, shall be prima facie evidence in all courts of this state.

345.050. 1. To be eligible for licensure by the board by examination, each applicant shall submit the application fee and shall furnish evidence of such person's good moral and ethical character, current competence and shall:

(1) Hold a master's or a doctoral degree from a program accredited by the Council on Academic Accreditation of the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association or other accrediting agency approved by the board in the area in which licensure is sought;

(2) Submit official transcripts from one or more accredited colleges or universities presenting evidence of the completion of course work and clinical practicum requirements equivalent to that required by the Council on Academic Accreditation of the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association or other accrediting agency approved by the board; **and**

(3) **[**Present written evidence of completion of clinical fellowship as defined in subdivision (4) of section 345.015 from supervisors. The experience required by this subdivision shall follow the completion of the requirements of subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection. This period of employment shall be under the direct supervision of a person who is licensed by the state of Missouri in the profession in which the applicant seeks to be licensed. Persons applying with an audiology clinical doctoral degree are exempt from

this provision;

(4)**]** Pass an examination promulgated or approved by the board. The board shall determine the subject and scope of the examinations.

2. To be eligible for licensure by the board without examination, each applicant shall make application on forms prescribed by the board, submit the application fee and shall be of good moral and ethical character, submit an activity statement and meet one of the following requirements:

(1) The board shall issue a license to any speech-language pathologist or audiologist who is licensed in another jurisdiction and who has had no violations, suspension or revocations of a license to practice speech-language pathology or audiology in any jurisdiction; provided that, such person is licensed in a jurisdiction whose requirements are substantially equal to, or greater than, Missouri at the time the applicant applies for licensure; or

(2) Hold the certificate of clinical competence issued by the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association in the area in which licensure is sought.

345.051. 1. Every person licensed or registered pursuant to the provisions of sections 345.010 to 345.080 shall renew the license **or registration** on or before the renewal date. Such renewal date shall be determined by the board. The application shall be made on a form furnished by the board. The application shall include, but not be limited to, disclosure of the applicant's full name and the applicant's office and residence addresses and the date and number of the applicant's license **or registration**, all final disciplinary actions taken against the applicant by any speech-language-hearing association or society, state, territory**[**,**]** **or** federal agency or country and information concerning the applicant's current physical and mental fitness to practice **[**as a speech-language pathologist or audiologist**]**.

2. A blank form for application for license **or registration** renewal shall be mailed to each person licensed **or registered** in this state at the person's last known office or residence address. The failure to mail the form of application or the failure to receive it does not, however, relieve any person of the duty to renew the license **or registration** and pay the fee required by sections 345.010 to 345.080 for failure to renew the license **or registration**.

3. An applicant for renewal of a license **[**pursuant to**] or registration under** this section shall:

(1) Submit an amount established by the board; and

(2) Meet any other requirements the board establishes as conditions for license **or registration** renewal, including the demonstration of continued competence to practice the profession for which the license **or registration** is issued. A requirement of continued competence may include, but is not limited to, continuing education, examination, self-evaluation, peer review, performance appraisal or practical simulation.

4. If a license **or registration** is suspended pursuant to section 345.065, the license **or registration** expires on the expiration date as established by the board for all licenses **and registrations** issued pursuant to sections 345.010 to 345.080. Such license **or registration** may be renewed but does not entitle the licensee to engage in the licensed **or registered** activity or in any other conduct or activity which violates the order of judgment by which the license **or registration** was suspended until such license **or registration** has been reinstated.

5. If a license **or registration** is revoked on disciplinary grounds pursuant to section 345.065, the license

or registration expires on the expiration date as established by the board for all licenses **and registrations** issued pursuant to sections 345.010 to 345.080. Such license **or registration** may not be renewed. If a license **or registration** is reinstated after its expiration, the licensee, as a condition of reinstatement, shall pay a reinstatement fee that is equal to the renewal fee in effect on the last regular renewal date immediately preceding the date of reinstatement plus any late fee established by the board.

345.065. 1. The board may refuse to issue any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required pursuant to sections 345.010 to 345.080 for one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section. The board shall notify the applicant in writing of the reasons for the refusal and shall advise the applicant of the applicant's right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621. As an alternative to a refusal to issue or renew any certificate, registration or authority, the board may, at its discretion, issue a license **or registration** which is subject to probation, restriction or limitation to an applicant for licensure **or registration** for any one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section. The board's order of probation, limitation or restriction shall contain a statement of the discipline imposed, the basis therefor, the date such action shall become effective and a statement that the applicant has thirty days to request in writing a hearing before the administrative hearing commission. If the board issues a probationary, limited or restricted license **or registration** to an applicant for licensure **or registration**, either party may file a written petition with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days of the effective date of the probationary, limited or restricted license **or registration** seeking review of the board's determination. If no written request for a hearing is received by the administrative hearing commission within the thirty-day period, the right to seek review of the board's decision shall be considered as waived.

2. The board may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license required by sections 345.010 to 345.080 or any person who has failed to renew or has surrendered the person's certificate of registration or authority, permit or license for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) Use of any controlled substance, as defined in chapter 195, or alcoholic beverage to an extent that such use impairs a person's ability to perform the work of any profession licensed or regulated by sections 345.010 to 345.080;

(2) The person has been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a criminal prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated pursuant to sections 345.010 to 345.080, for any offense an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty or an act of violence, or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(3) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation or bribery in securing any certificate of registration or authority, permit or license issued pursuant to sections 345.010 to 345.080 or in obtaining permission to take any examination given or required pursuant to sections 345.010 to 345.080;

(4) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any fee, charge, tuition or other compensation by fraud, deception or misrepresentation;

(5) Incompetency, misconduct, gross negligence, fraud, misrepresentation or dishonesty in the performance of the functions or duties of any profession licensed or regulated by sections 345.010 to

345.080;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate, any provision of sections 345.010 to 345.080, or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted pursuant to sections 345.010 to 345.080;

(7) Impersonation of any person holding a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license or allowing any person to use his or her certificate of registration or authority, permit, license or diploma from any school;

(8) Disciplinary action against the holder of a license or other right to practice any profession regulated by sections 345.010 to 345.080 granted by another state, territory, federal agency or country upon grounds for which revocation or suspension is authorized in this state;

(9) A person is finally adjudged insane or incompetent by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(10) Assisting or enabling any person to practice or offer to practice any profession licensed or regulated by sections 345.010 to 345.080 who is not registered and currently eligible to practice pursuant to sections 345.010 to 345.080;

(11) Issuance of a certificate of registration or authority, permit or license based upon a material mistake of fact;

(12) Failure to display a valid certificate or license if so required by sections 345.010 to 345.080 or any rule promulgated pursuant to sections 345.010 to 345.080;

(13) Violation of any professional trust or confidence;

(14) Fraudulently or deceptively using a license, provisional license or registration;

(15) Altering a license, provisional license or registration;

(16) Willfully making or filing a false report or record in the practice of speech-language pathology or audiology;

(17) Using or promoting or causing the use of any misleading, deceiving, improbable or untruthful advertising matter, promotional literature, testimonial, guarantee, warranty, label, brand, insignia or any other representation;

(18) Falsely representing the use or availability of services or advice of a physician;

(19) Misrepresenting the applicant, licensee or holder by using the word doctor or any similar word, abbreviation or symbol if the use is not accurate or if the degree was not obtained from a regionally accredited institution;

(20) Committing any act of dishonorable, immoral or unprofessional conduct while engaging in the practice of speech-language pathology or audiology;

(21) Providing services or promoting the sale of devices, appliances or products to a person who cannot reasonably be expected to benefit from such services, devices, appliances or products.

3. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds, provided in subsection 2 of this section, for disciplinary action are met, the board may, singly or in

combination, censure or place the person named in the complaint on probation on such terms and conditions as the board deems appropriate for a period not to exceed ten years, or may suspend, for a period not to exceed three years, **or restrict or limit the person's ability to practice for an indefinite period of time,** or revoke the license or registration.

4. The board may apply for relief by injunction, without bond, to restrain any person, partnership or corporation from engaging in any act or practice which constitutes an offense pursuant to sections 345.010 to 345.080. The board does not need to allege and prove that there is no adequate remedy at law to obtain an injunction. The members of the board and the advisory commission shall not be individually liable for applying for such relief.

345.080. 1. There is hereby established an "Advisory Commission for Speech-Language Pathologists and Audiologists" which shall guide, advise and make recommendations to the board. The commission shall approve the examination required by section 345.050, and shall assist the board in carrying out the provisions of sections 345.010 to 345.075.

2. After August 28, 1997, the commission shall consist of seven members, one of whom shall be a voting public member, appointed by the board of registration for the healing arts. Each member shall be a citizen of the United States and a resident of this state. Three members of the commission shall be licensed speech-language pathologists and three members of the commission shall be licensed audiologists. The public member shall be at the time of appointment a citizen of the United States; a resident of this state for a period of one year and a registered voter; a person who is not and never was a member of any profession licensed or regulated pursuant to sections 345.010 to 345.080 or the spouse of such person; and a person who does not have and never has had a material, financial interest in either the providing of the professional services regulated by sections 345.010 to 345.080, or an activity or organization directly related to any profession licensed or regulated pursuant to sections 345.010 to 345.080. Members shall be appointed to serve three-year terms, except as provided in this subsection. Each member of the advisory commission for **[**speech**]** **speech-language** pathologists and **[**clinical**]** audiologists on August 28, 1995, shall become a member of the advisory commission for speech-language pathologists and **[**clinical**]** audiologists and shall continue to serve until the term for which the member was appointed expires. Each member of the advisory commission for speech-language pathologists and **[**clinical**]** audiologists on August 28, 1997, shall become a member of the advisory commission for speech-language pathologists and audiologists and shall continue to serve until the term for which the member was appointed expires. The first public member appointed pursuant to this subsection shall be appointed for a two-year term and the one additional member appointed pursuant to this subsection shall be appointed for a full three-year term. No person **[**shall be eligible for reappointment**]** who has served as a member of the advisory commission for **[**speech**]** **speech-language** pathologists and audiologists **[**or as a member of the commission as established on August 28, 1995, for a total of six years**]** **for two consecutive terms may be reappointed to the advisory commission until a lapse of at least two years has occurred following the completion of his or her two consecutive terms**. The membership of the commission shall reflect the differences in levels of education, work experience and geographic residence. For a licensed speech-language pathologist member, the president of the Missouri Speech-Language-Hearing Association in office at the time, and for a licensed audiologist member, the president of the Missouri Academy of Audiologists in office at the time, in consultation with the president of the Missouri Speech-Language-Hearing Association, shall, at least ninety days prior to the expiration of a term of a commission member, other than the public member, or as soon as feasible after a vacancy on the commission otherwise occurs, submit to the **executive** director of the **[**division of professional

registration**] board** a list of five persons qualified and willing to fill the vacancy in question, with the request and recommendation that the board of registration for the healing arts appoint one of the five persons so listed, and with the list so submitted, the president of the Missouri Speech-Language-Hearing Association or the president of the Missouri Academy of Audiologists in office at the time shall include in his or her letter of transmittal a description of the method by which the names were chosen by that association.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any appointed member of the commission shall receive as compensation an amount established by the director of the division of professional registration not to exceed seventy dollars per day for commission business plus actual and necessary expenses. The director of the division of professional registration shall establish by rule guidelines for payment. All staff for the commission shall be provided by the board of registration for the healing arts.

4. The commission shall hold an annual meeting at which it shall elect from its membership a chairman and secretary. The commission may hold such additional meetings as may be required in the performance of its duties, provided that notice of every meeting shall be given to each member at least ten days prior to the date of the meeting. A quorum of the commission shall consist of a majority of its members.

5. The board of registration for the healing arts may remove a commission member for misconduct, incompetency or neglect of the member's official duties after giving the member written notice of the charges against such member and an opportunity to be heard thereon.

[345.022. 1. Any person in the person's clinical fellowship as defined in sections 345.010 to 345.080 shall hold a provisional license to practice speech-language pathology or audiology. The board may issue a provisional license to an applicant who:

(1) Has met the requirements for practicum and academic requirements from an accredited training program as defined in sections 345.010 to 345.080;

(2) Submits an application to the board on a form prescribed by the board. Such form shall include a plan for the content and supervision of the clinical fellowship, as well as evidence of good moral and ethical character; and

(3) Submits to the board an application fee, as set by the board, for the provisional license.

2. A provisional license is effective for one year and may be extended for an additional twelve months only for purposes of completing the postgraduate clinical experience portion of the clinical fellowship; provided that, the applicant has passed the national examination and shall hold a master's degree from an approved training program in his or her area of application.

3. Within twelve months of issuance of the provisional license, the applicant shall pass an examination promulgated or approved by the board.

4. Within twelve months of issuance of a provisional license, the applicant shall complete the master's or doctoral degree from a program accredited by the Council on Academic Accreditation of the American Speech-Language-Hearing Association or other accrediting agency approved by the board in the area in which licensure is sought.**]**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **SB 107**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SCS** for **SB 107**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 283** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SB 283** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 67**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 67**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 67

An Act to amend chapter 488, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to court costs.

Was taken up.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SCS** for **SB 67** be adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 67

An Act to amend chapter 488, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to court costs.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67** be adopted.

Senator Emery offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67, Page 1, Section 488.2257, Lines 7-12, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**the state in all civil and criminal**".

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Emery moved that **SB 227** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery offered **SS** for **SB 227**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 227

An Act to repeal section 490.715, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to evidence for the cost of medical treatment.

Senator Emery moved that **SS** for **SB 227** be adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Emery, **SB 227**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SB 283** and **SCS** for **SB 245**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

COMMUNICATIONS

March 2, 2015

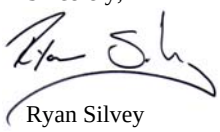
The Honorable Tom Dempsey
State Capitol - Room 326
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Sen. Dempsey:

Thank you for the recent appointment to the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules. However, at this time I would also like to respectfully be removed as a member of the Progress and Development Committee.

Thank you,

Sincerely,



Ryan Silvey
State Senator

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, his cousin, Ryan Myers; and Brandon Kuhl, and his father, Paul, Home Schoolers from Raymore; and Ryan and Brandon were made honorary pages.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, former State Representative, Judge Rachel Bringer, Palmyra.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, former State Representative Casey Guernsey.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

THIRTY-SECOND DAY–THURSDAY, MARCH 5, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 461-Wieland
SB 462-Schaefer
SB 463-Dixon
SB 464-Dixon
SB 465-Schmitt
SB 466-Schmitt
SB 467-Sifton
SB 468-Sifton
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 470-Parson
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 472-Schaaf
SB 473-Schaaf
SB 474-Wallingford
SB 475-Dempsey
SB 476-Kehoe
SB 477-Wallingford
SB 478-Onder
SB 479-Onder
SB 480-Onder
SB 481-Onder
SB 482-Schupp
SB 483-Silvey
SB 484-Wieland
SB 485-Wieland
SB 486-Sifton
SB 487-Richard
SB 488-Cunningham
SB 489-Cunningham
SB 490-LeVota
SB 491-Schatz
SB 492-Schatz
SB 493-Brown
SB 494-LeVota
SB 495-Hegeman
SB 496-Hegeman
SB 497-Hegeman
SB 498-Wasson
SB 499-Wasson
SB 500-Riddle
SB 501-Riddle
SB 502-Schmitt
SB 503-Wieland
SB 504-Wieland
SB 505-Wieland
SB 506-Riddle
SB 507-Silvey
SB 508-Holsman and Riddle
SB 509-Holsman
SB 510-Holsman
SB 511-Schaaf
SB 512-Schaaf
SB 513-Parson
SB 514-Parson
SB 515-Sater
SB 516-Sifton
SB 517-Wasson
SB 518-Wallingford

SB 519-Richard, et al
SB 520-Kehoe
SB 521-Kehoe
SB 522-Kehoe
SB 523-Kraus
SB 524-Cunningham
SB 525-Brown
SB 526-Riddle
SB 527-Keaveny
SB 528-Sater
SB 529-Onder
SB 530-Onder
SB 531-Emery
SB 532-Riddle
SB 533-Riddle
SB 534-Schaaf
SB 535-Schaaf
SB 536-Schaaf
SB 537-Schaaf
SB 538-Schaaf
SB 539-Brown
SB 540-Libla
SB 541-Pearce
SB 542-Sater
SB 543-Schupp
SB 544-Schaefer
SB 545-Schaefer
SB 546-Schaefer
SB 547-Riddle
SB 548-Sifton
SB 549-Onder
SB 550-Dixon
SB 551-Hegeman
SB 552-Munzlinger
SB 553-Munzlinger
SB 554-Munzlinger
SB 555-Emery
SB 556-Pearce
SB 557-LeVota
SB 558-Brown
SB 559-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 560-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 561-Wasson
SB 562-Wieland
SB 563-Wieland
SB 564-Kehoe
SB 565-Wallingford
SB 566-Silvey
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 568-Munzlinger
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon
SJR 15-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 30-Dugger
HB 92-Miller
HB 125-Black
HB 185-Love
HB 190-Swan
HCS for HB 42
HCS for HB 130
HCS for HB 50
HB 32-Hoskins
HCS for HB 141
HB 29-Dugger
HB 100-Gosen
HB 233-Franklin
HCS for HB 16
HB 41-Wood
HB 179-Chipman
HB 533-Dugger
HCS for HB 388

HB 149-Fitzpatrick
HB 88-Walton Gray
HB 361-Spencer
HB 391-Gosen
HB 400-Peters
HB 402-Phillips
HB 404-Phillips
HB 562-Davis

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 19-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 131-Parson
SS for SCS for SB 122-Walsh (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 283-Kehoe
SCS for SB 245-Hegeman

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 10-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 119-Brown and Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS
SB 152-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 58-Dixon

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 59-Dixon
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 330-Parson
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/23

SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh

Reported 2/26

SB 13-Munzlinger
SB 221-Schatz
SB 214-Pearce
SB 211-Walsh and Dixon

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

HCS for HCR 32

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, MARCH 5, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Where can I go from your spirit? Or where can I flee from your presence? If I ascend to heaven you are there; if I make my bed in Sheol, you are there." (Psalm 139:7-8)

Gracious God, as we finish up our work and head out this day, we are mindful that You are everywhere. We are comforted to be held in Your hand as we travel about this day. You are with us as we share in the various joys and sorrows of life, knowing even in the unexpected times You are there. Open our eyes to see and deeply appreciate what we have in You, our God. So, we give thanks that we cannot wander so far in any direction that You are not already there. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson

Wieland—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Walsh—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 559, regarding Sara Given, Mexico, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following report, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which was referred the following appointment, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

David W. Murphy, Democrat, as a member of the Conservation Commission.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee report be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointment, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for **SB 131**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 131

An Act to repeal section 304.180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to weight limitations on vehicles hauling certain agricultural products.

Was taken up by Senator Parson.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SCS** for **SB 131** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Walsh—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 283, introduced by Senator Kehoe, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 70, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SB 283** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Walsh—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 245**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 245

An Act to repeal section 65.620, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax collection in counties that have abolished the township form of government, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCS** for **SB 245** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf

Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Walsh—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Walsh—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Dempsey moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 13, introduced by Senator Munzlinger, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 178.550, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the career and technical education advisory council.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 13** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

Schupp Sifton—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Walsh—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 221, introduced by Senator Schatz, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 72.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to annexation in certain counties that have established a boundary commission.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Schatz, **SB 221** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Walsh—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schatz, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schatz moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 214, introduced by Senator Pearce, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 430.080 and 430.135, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to liens on chattel.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SB 214** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Walsh—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

March 5, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Major J. Bret Johnson, 307 Madeline's Park Circle, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri 65109, as Superintendent of the Missouri State Highway Patrol, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointment to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 111**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.044, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales tax on manufactured homes.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 112**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 324.001, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health care workforce analysis.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 777**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 105.145, 238.222, and 238.272, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to transportation development districts, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 384**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 32, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tax amnesty, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 468**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 135.155, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax credits for new or expanded business facilities.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 224**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 326**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schaaf, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 270**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 56**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS No. 2** for **HB 63**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 201**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 216**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 164**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 239**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 282**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SJR 7**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 256**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 156**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 166**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 231**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 278**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCS** for **HCR 32** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67** and **SCS** for **SB 107**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 461—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 462—Ways and Means.

SB 463—Ways and Means.

SB 464—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 465—Education.

SB 466—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 467—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 468—Education.

SB 469—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 470—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 471—Ways and Means.

SB 472—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 473—Education.

SB 474—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 475—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 476—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 477—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 478—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 479—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 480—Ways and Means.

SB 481—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 482—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 483—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 484—Ways and Means.

SB 485—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 486—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 487—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 488—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 489—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 490—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 491—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 492—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 493—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 494—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 495—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 496—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 497—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 498—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 499—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 500—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HB 30—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HB 92—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HB 125—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 185—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 190—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

HCS for **HB 42**—Education.

HCS for **HB 16**—Appropriations.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 560, regarding Ravyn Davis-Green, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 561, regarding Dr. Larry Weible, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 562, regarding Yasmin Mohamed, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 563, regarding Ishmael Andraez, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 564, regarding Alan Cordon, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 565, regarding Abigail Sizemore, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 566, regarding Omar Abdullah, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 567, regarding the Helias Catholic High School dance program, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Ryan Messner, Stanberry.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Lauren Miller, Fairview; and Lauren was made an honorary page.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Cathy Thomas, and her children, Aiden, Ian and Hanna; and Aiden and Ian were made honorary pages.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Scott Hartwig, Marshall.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, teacher, Courtney Smith, Principal Sister Sue, parents and twenty eighth grade students from Holy Rosary Catholic School, Monroe City.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, teachers, Cindy Wieberg and Rachel Ratcliff; Superintendent Jerry Hobbs, parents and fourth grade students from Russellville Elementary School.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, students from Flynn Park Elementary School, St. Louis.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 9, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-THIRD DAY–MONDAY, MARCH 9, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 501-Riddle
SB 502-Schmitt
SB 503-Wieland
SB 504-Wieland
SB 505-Wieland
SB 506-Riddle
SB 507-Silvey
SB 508-Holsman and Riddle
SB 509-Holsman
SB 510-Holsman
SB 511-Schaaf
SB 512-Schaaf
SB 513-Parson
SB 514-Parson
SB 515-Sater
SB 516-Sifton
SB 517-Wasson
SB 518-Wallingford
SB 519-Richard, et al
SB 520-Kehoe
SB 521-Kehoe
SB 522-Kehoe
SB 523-Kraus
SB 524-Cunningham
SB 525-Brown
SB 526-Riddle
SB 527-Keaveny
SB 528-Sater
SB 529-Onder
SB 530-Onder
SB 531-Emery
SB 532-Riddle
SB 533-Riddle
SB 534-Schaaf
SB 535-Schaaf
SB 536-Schaaf
SB 537-Schaaf
SB 538-Schaaf
SB 539-Brown
SB 540-Libla
SB 541-Pearce
SB 542-Sater
SB 543-Schupp
SB 544-Schaefer
SB 545-Schaefer
SB 546-Schaefer
SB 547-Riddle
SB 548-Sifton
SB 549-Onder
SB 550-Dixon
SB 551-Hegeman
SB 552-Munzlinger
SB 553-Munzlinger
SB 554-Munzlinger
SB 555-Emery
SB 556-Pearce
SB 557-LeVota
SB 558-Brown
SB 559-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 560-Chappelle-Nadal

SB 561-Wasson
SB 562-Wieland
SB 563-Wieland
SB 564-Kehoe
SB 565-Wallingford
SB 566-Silvey
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 568-Munzlinger
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon
SJR 15-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 130
HCS for HB 50
HB 32-Hoskins
HCS for HB 141
HB 29-Dugger
HB 100-Gosen
HB 233-Franklin
HB 41-Wood
HB 179-Chipman
HB 533-Dugger
HCS for HB 388
HB 149-Fitzpatrick
HB 88-Walton Gray
HB 361-Spencer
HB 391-Gosen
HB 400-Peters
HB 402-Phillips
HB 404-Phillips
HB 562-Davis
HB 111-Crawford
HCS for HB 112
HCS for HB 777
HB 384-Flanigan
HB 468-Berry

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 19-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SB 122-Walsh (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SB 67-Cunningham
SCS for SB 107-Sater

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 37-Romine, with SCS
2. SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS
3. SB 10-Schaaf, with SCS
4. SB 119-Brown and Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS
5. SB 152-Wallingford, with SCS
6. SB 58-Dixon
7. SB 224-Romine and Dixon, with SCS
8. SB 326-Sater, with SCS
9. SB 56-Munzlinger, with SCS
10. SB 201-Dixon
11. SB 216-Keaveny
12. SB 164-Sifton
13. SB 239-Brown
14. SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
15. SB 256-Sater, et al

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS#2 for HB 63, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 59-Dixon
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 330-Parson
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/23

SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh

Reported 2/26

SB 211-Walsh and Dixon

Reported 3/5

SB 270-Nasheed, with SCS
SB 282-Parson
SB 156-Nasheed
SB 166-Nasheed
SB 231-Kehoe
SB 278-Schatz, with SCS

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-THIRD DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 9, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, and willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, or hypocrisy." (James 3:17)

Gracious God, help us to remember that we are called to focus our energies on what is important, cultivating what is gentle and having a quiet spirit that is precious in Your sight. We come together this day to do what we can that is helpful and needed, and together we can accomplish much. Having done all that we can, we leave the rest to You, trusting that You will bring all to fruition. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, March 5, 2015 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	LeVota	Riddle—3

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 568, regarding the death of Shirley L. Thomas, Gary, Indiana, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 569, regarding Lieutenant Gregory Wheelen, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 570, regarding Nicole Shah, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 571, regarding Emily Sullenger, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 572, regarding David A. Leone, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Riddle, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 573, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Pugh, Mexico, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Riddle, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 574, regarding the Seventieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Ed McCurdy, Wellsville, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 575, regarding Richard Deason, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 576, regarding Class 1 State Champion Austin Ward, South Harrison High School Wrestling Team, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 577, regarding Class 1 State Champion Michael Stanley, Gallatin High School Wrestling Team, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 578, regarding Class 2 State Champion Luke Sachs, Smithville High School, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 579, regarding Class 2 State Champion Alex Rivera, Smithville High School, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 580, regarding Class 1 State Champion Jesse Bundy, Gallatin High School Wrestling Team, which was adopted.

Senators Hegeman, Emery, Schmitt, Keaveny, Parson, Richard, Kehoe, Onder, Wallingford, Sater, Cunningham, LeVota, Schatz, Dixon, Brown, Riddle, Wasson, Romine, Schaefer, Wieland, Sifton, Libla, Pearce, Holsman and Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 581, regarding the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Missouri Farm Bureau Federation, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 582, regarding Kobbe Short, Bethel, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Cunningham offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 31

Whereas, all state governments and the federal government endorse educational excellence and student achievement as essential to a democratic society; and

Whereas, the Congress of the United States enacted Title VIII of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 (Impact Aid law)

in order to provide funding for local school districts that have lower property tax revenues due to tax-exempt federal lands; and

Whereas, the Congress of the United States enacted the Secure Rural Schools and Community Self-Determination Act of 2000 (Secure Rural Schools Act) in order to supplement funding for schools; and

Whereas, funding under the Impact Aid law and the Secure Rural Schools Act is critical for local school districts, which rely on state and local property taxes as a significant source of their funding; and

Whereas, tax-exempt federal lands can greatly reduce the state and local property taxes that support local school districts; and

Whereas, funding to local school districts in Missouri under the Secure Rural Schools Act totaled over three million dollars for the 2013-14 school year; and

Whereas, the Secure Rural Schools program expired on September 30, 2014. The absence of reauthorization of the Secure Rural Schools Act has resulted in significantly decreased payments to states; and

Whereas, the 114th Congress has not yet ensured continuation of funding under the Impact Aid law by reauthorization of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act; and

Whereas, the children of Missouri should not suffer due to federal tax immunities that are distributed in a random and unequal fashion among the local school districts in Missouri; and

Whereas, state and local school districts should retain sufficient educational funding to achieve both federal and state educational goals and mandates; and

Whereas, a sudden loss of funds would significantly damage the ability of state and local school districts to achieve both federal and state educational goals and mandates:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby encourage the 114th Congress of the United States to reinstate the Secure Rural Schools program at its previous funding levels and maintain funding under the Impact Aid law; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

Senator Hegeman offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 32

Whereas, the profession of lineworker is steeped in personal, family, and professional tradition; and

Whereas, lineworkers are often first responders during storms and other catastrophic events, working to make the scene safe for other public safety heroes; and

Whereas, lineworkers work with thousands of volts of electricity high atop power lines twenty-four hours a day, 365 days a year, to keep electricity flowing; and

Whereas, lineworkers often work under dangerous conditions far from their families to construct and maintain the energy infrastructure of this state; and

Whereas, lineworkers put their lives on the line every day with little recognition from the community regarding the danger of their work; and

Whereas, April 13, 2015 would be an appropriate date to designate as Missouri Lineworker Appreciation Day:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby recognize April 13, 2015 as "Missouri Lineworker Appreciation Day" in support of the contributions of the brave men and women who keep the power on and protecting public safety; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly encourages the citizens of this state to devote some portion of Missouri lineworker appreciation day to recognition and contemplation of the sacrifices undertaken by lineworkers in performance of their duties and to observe the day with appropriate events and activities.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 118**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 1.010 and 538.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Romine moved that **SB 37**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 37**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 37

An Act to amend chapters 511 and 514, RSMo, by adding thereto five new sections relating to settlement offers.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 37** be adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 37, Page 2, Section 511.804, Line 10, by striking "or" at the end of said line; and further amend line 11, by inserting immediately after "court" the following: "**; or**

(7) Any case where a jury awards punitive damages"; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 511.808, line 6, by striking "sixty"; and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**ninety**"; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 511.812, line 19, by inserting at the end of said line the following: "**and**"; and further amend lines 22-23, by striking all of said lines.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 37, Page 1, Line 7, by inserting after the word "and" the following: "further amend said bill and section, page 3, line 23, by striking the word "sixty" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**ninety**"; and".

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Keaveny, the above amendment was withdrawn.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 2** to **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 37, Page 1, Line 1, by inserting after "section 511.804," the following: "line 6, by striking all of said line; and further renumber the remaining subdivisions accordingly; and further amend".

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 3** to **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 37, Page 1, Line 7, by inserting after the word "and" the following: "further amend said bill and section, page 3, line 23, by striking the word "sixty" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**ninety**"; and".

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

SA 1, as amended, was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Romine, **SB 37**, with **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, students from St. Francis Borgia, Washington.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Aaron Creed, his mother, LuAnn, and his son, Anthony, Springfield; and Anthony was made an honorary page.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Dr. Jennifer Williams, Nixa.

Senator Wasson introduced to the Senate, his wife, Retha, Nixa.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY–TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 501-Riddle
SB 502-Schmitt
SB 503-Wieland
SB 504-Wieland

SB 505-Wieland
SB 506-Riddle
SB 507-Silvey
SB 508-Holsman and Riddle
SB 509-Holsman
SB 510-Holsman
SB 511-Schaaf
SB 512-Schaaf
SB 513-Parson
SB 514-Parson
SB 515-Sater
SB 516-Sifton
SB 517-Wasson
SB 518-Wallingford
SB 519-Richard, et al
SB 520-Kehoe
SB 521-Kehoe
SB 522-Kehoe
SB 523-Kraus
SB 524-Cunningham
SB 525-Brown
SB 526-Riddle
SB 527-Keaveny
SB 528-Sater
SB 529-Onder
SB 530-Onder
SB 531-Emery
SB 532-Riddle
SB 533-Riddle
SB 534-Schaaf
SB 535-Schaaf
SB 536-Schaaf
SB 537-Schaaf
SB 538-Schaaf
SB 539-Brown
SB 540-Libla
SB 541-Pearce
SB 542-Sater
SB 543-Schupp
SB 544-Schaefer
SB 545-Schaefer
SB 546-Schaefer
SB 547-Riddle
SB 548-Sifton
SB 549-Onder
SB 550-Dixon
SB 551-Hegeman
SB 552-Munzlinger
SB 553-Munzlinger
SB 554-Munzlinger
SB 555-Emery
SB 556-Pearce
SB 557-LeVota
SB 558-Brown
SB 559-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 560-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 561-Wasson
SB 562-Wieland
SB 563-Wieland
SB 564-Kehoe
SB 565-Wallingford
SB 566-Silvey
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 568-Munzlinger
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon
SJR 15-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 130
HCS for HB 50
HB 32-Hoskins
HCS for HB 141
HB 29-Dugger
HB 100-Gosen

HB 233-Franklin
HB 41-Wood
HB 179-Chipman
HB 533-Dugger
HCS for HB 388
HB 149-Fitzpatrick
HB 88-Walton Gray
HB 361-Spencer
HB 391-Gosen
HB 400-Peters
HB 402-Phillips
HB 404-Phillips
HB 562-Davis
HB 111-Crawford
HCS for HB 112
HCS for HB 777
HB 384-Flanigan
HB 468-Berry
HB 118-Burlison

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 19-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SB 122-Walsh (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SB 67-Cunningham
SCS for SB 107-Sater

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS
2. SB 10-Schaaf, with SCS
3. SB 119-Brown and Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS
4. SB 152-Wallingford, with SCS
5. SB 58-Dixon
6. SB 224-Romine and Dixon, with SCS
7. SB 326-Sater, with SCS
8. SB 56-Munzlinger, with SCS
9. SB 201-Dixon
10. SB 216-Keaveny
11. SB 164-Sifton
12. SB 239-Brown
13. SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
14. SB 256-Sater, et al

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS#2 for HB 63, with SCS (Wasson)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon

SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 330-Parson
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/23

SB 276-Walsh
SB 277-Walsh

Reported 2/26

SB 211-Walsh and Dixon

Reported 3/5

SB 270-Nasheed, with SCS
SB 282-Parson
SB 156-Nasheed
SB 166-Nasheed
SB 231-Kehoe
SB 278-Schatz, with SCS

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 31-Cunningham
SCR 32-Hegeman

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY—TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"How precious is your steadfast love, O Lord All people may take refuge in the shadow of your wings." (Psalm 36:10)

O God, help us to prioritize spiritual realities over temporal ones, for that is not easy for us to do. The physical realities around us are tangible; as we hold stacks of bills in our hands that we can either vote up or down or control their passage. But the spiritual realities are not easy to recognize or see in the moment. So, help us Lord to stay calm in each moment, help us to keep seeking and drawing closer to You, and help us reach out to others with Your love. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from Missouri Digital News were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Dixon	LeVota	Riddle—3

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 583, regarding Christopher D. Cooper, Wardsville, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 584, regarding Robert A. Soutier, Bridgeton, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Dixon, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 585, regarding Verniquia Foster, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 586, regarding Eli Gabriel Goldstein, Olivette, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 587, regarding Jody Eichacker, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 588, regarding Joan Bible, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 589, regarding Stan Williams, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 590, regarding Lori Maddox, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 591, regarding Michael Herrmann, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 592, regarding Tim Morrison, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 593, regarding Frances Leverenz, which was adopted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 233**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 233**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 233

An Act to repeal section 490.065, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to expert witnesses.

Was taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCS** for **SB 233** be adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 233, Page 2, Section 490.065, Lines 19-27, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**the form of an opinion or otherwise if the expert's scientific, technical, or other specialized knowledge will help the trier of fact to understand the evidence or to determine a fact in issue.**".

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **SB 233**, with **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kehoe.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Schaaf, **SB 10**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SB 119**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 152**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 58 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Romine, **SB 224**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 326**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 56**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 201 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Keaveny, **SB 216** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sifton, **SB 164** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Brown moved that **SB 239** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown offered **SS** for **SB 239**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 239

An Act to repeal sections 1.010, 538.205, and 538.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to a statutory cause of action against healthcare providers.

Senator Brown moved that **SS** for **SB 239** be adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 239, Page 5, Section 538.210, Line 16, by striking the word "five" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**seven**".

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 239, Page 2, Section 538.205, Line 23, by striking the words "twenty-two/two-hundredths" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**twenty/two-hundred**".

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown moved that **SS** for **SB 239**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SS** for **SB 239**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 233**, with **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **SB 233**, with **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 501—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 502—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 503—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 504—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 505—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 506—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 507—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 508—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 509—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 510—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 511—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 512—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 513—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 514—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 515—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 516—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 517—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 518—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 519—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 520—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 521—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 522—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 523—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 524—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SB 525—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 526—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

SB 527—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 528—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 529—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 530—Education.

SB 531—Education.

SB 532—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 533—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 534—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 535—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 536—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 537—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 538—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 539—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 540—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 541—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 31** and **SCR 32** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 233**, with **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 was again taken up.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

Senator Wallingford assumed the Chair.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 233, Page 2, Section 490.065, Line 46, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, an individual with five or more years of practical experience in the area of scientific, technical or other specialized knowledge at issue shall be presumed qualified under this section.**".

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **SB 233**, with **SCS** and **SA 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 239**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 594, regarding Aileen Markovitz, Wildwood, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 595, regarding Kaitlyn Davis, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, teachers Joshua Byler and JoAnn Schlabach; Keith and Rhoda Kramer, Lavern and Evelyn Schlabach, David, Anna and Connor Beachy; and students, Dylan Miller, Christina Byler, Bethany Eicher, Jared Schlabach and Kendra Miller, Bethel Mennonite Church, Richmond.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, County Treasurers from the 28th Senatorial District and around the state.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Kevin Spaulding and Kylee Fredrickson, Springfield.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Principal David Geurin; and students Brooklyn Nance, Anthony Azzun, Sylvia Ofori-Yeboha, Shelby Hayes, and Drew Geurin, Bolivar High School Rotary Club.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Shane and Jenny Deppe, and their daughter, Chloe, Brighton.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Jillian Rushin, University of Missouri Undergraduate Research representative.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, representatives of University of Missouri Undergraduate Research Day.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Sarah Byers, Sarah Creasy, McCade Gordon, Eli Householder, Clay Landoll and Luke Sudkamp, Nevada High School; and Sandra Holt, Deepwater.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Theresa Torres, Paola Vera, Britany Mojica, Christina Jasso, Ricky Oliveras and Diane and Paul Rojas, Kansas City.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Abagail Campbell, Adrian Black, Anthony Wellnitz, Rebekah Harrah, Kevin Bird, and Alec Page, University of Missouri-Rolla Undergraduate Research representatives.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Jared Dover, Lyle Watson, Rebekah Leslie, Andy Offutt and Randy Becht, Pulaski County Rotary students.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, teacher Jessica Baumhoer; and fourth grade students from St. Francis Xavier, Taos.

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, Katelyn Waidmann, O'Fallon.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Leslie Thomas and Jenny Gardner, Rotary Club, Marshfield; and Haley Venolia and David Champlin, Niangua High School.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, students from Rolla High School Rotary Club.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Carol Tobias.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, representatives of the Missouri Federation of Republican Women, Lana Crain and Doris Strickler, Lafayette County; and Debbie Phillips and Virginia Campbell, Johnson County.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Ellen Pittman, Micah Fritz, and students from Redbridge Elementary, Kansas City; and Winston Apple, Independence.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, Lauren Murphy, Payton Wilson and Maria Wilson, St. Charles.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, Debbie Sears; and students from Scotland County High School, Memphis.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, MARCH 11, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 542-Sater
SB 543-Schupp
SB 544-Schaefer
SB 545-Schaefer

SB 546-Schaefer
SB 547-Riddle
SB 548-Sifton
SB 549-Onder
SB 550-Dixon
SB 551-Hegeman
SB 552-Munzlinger
SB 553-Munzlinger
SB 554-Munzlinger
SB 555-Emery
SB 556-Pearce
SB 557-LeVota
SB 558-Brown
SB 559-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 560-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 561-Wasson
SB 562-Wieland
SB 563-Wieland
SB 564-Kehoe
SB 565-Wallingford
SB 566-Silvey
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 568-Munzlinger
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon
SJR 15-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 130
HCS for HB 50
HB 32-Hoskins
HCS for HB 141
HB 29-Dugger
HB 100-Gosen
HB 233-Franklin
HB 41-Wood
HB 179-Chipman
HB 533-Dugger
HCS for HB 388
HB 149-Fitzpatrick
HB 88-Walton Gray
HB 361-Spencer
HB 391-Gosen
HB 400-Peters
HB 402-Phillips
HB 404-Phillips
HB 562-Davis
HB 111-Crawford
HCS for HB 112
HCS for HB 777
HB 384-Flanigan
HB 468-Berry
HB 118-Burlison

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SB 19-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SB 122-Walsh (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SB 67-Cunningham
SCS for SB 107-Sater
SS for SB 239-Brown

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

SB 256-Sater, et al

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS#2 for HB 63, with SCS (Wasson)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 10-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 56-Munzlinger, with SCS
SB 58-Dixon
SB 59-Dixon
SB 119-Brown and Chappelle-Nadal, with SCS
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 152-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 164-Sifton
SB 201-Dixon
SB 216-Keaveny
SB 224-Romine and Dixon, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 326-Sater, with SCS
SB 330-Parson
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/23

SB 276-Walsh

SB 277-Walsh

Reported 2/26

SB 211-Walsh and Dixon

Reported 3/5

SB 270-Nasheed, with SCS

SB 282-Parson

SB 156-Nasheed
SB 166-Nasheed
SB 231-Kehoe
SB 278-Schatz, with SCS

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MARCH 11, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Be still and know that I am God!" (Psalm 46:10)

In these hectic days help us to be still, O God, so we may be with You and in knowing You we may know ourselves. Help us be still so we may be with You while we do our chores, walk the halls, or even in conversation with others. We know that many times words do not have to be spoken to be understood and yet we get Your message, too, particularly in silence that fills and comforts us. So, we are thankful for such times and feel Your blessing. Thank you Lord. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from KRCG-TV and Mexico High School were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

LeVota Riddle—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of the fallen U. S. military members at Eglin Air Force Base in Florida.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 596, regarding Sydney Buffington, Mt. Vernon, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator LeVota, Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 597, regarding Scott Sharkey, Liberty, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator LeVota, Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 598, regarding the Honorable Harold L. Caskey, Butler, which was adopted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Parson moved that **SB 330** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SB 330** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SB 10**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 10**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 10

An Act to repeal section 192.667, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to infection reporting, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SCS** for **SB 10** be adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 10, Page 1, Section 192.667, Line 16, by striking "health-care associated" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**healthcare-associated**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 2, line 52, by striking "nosocomial" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**healthcare-associated**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 5, line 145, by striking the word "Is" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**Are**"; and further amend line 149, by striking the word "Demonstrates" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**Demonstrate**"; and further amend line 153, by striking the word "Is" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**Are**"; and further amend line 157, by striking "health-care associated" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**healthcare-associated**".

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SCS** for **SB 10**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **SCS** for **SB 10**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Brown moved that **SB 119**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 119**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 119

An Act to repeal sections 196.970, 196.973, 196.976, 196.981, 196.984, and 556.001, RSMo, section 196.979 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 196.979 as enacted by house bill no. 1687, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to the prescription drug repository, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **SB 119** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 119**, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 152**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 152**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 152

An Act to repeal sections 29.380, 260.200, 260.225, 260.235, 260.250, 260.320, 260.325, 260.330, 260.335, and 260.345, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to solid waste.

Was taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS** for **SB 152** be adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152, Page 21, Section 260.335, Line 71, by inserting immediately after the word "for" the following: "**grant applications in subsequent years or for**".

Senator Wallingford moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS** for **SB 152**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCS** for **SB 152**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 172**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 194**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 457**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 458**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which were referred **SB 34** and **SB 105**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 159**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 392**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 336**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was

referred **SB 340**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 341**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 203**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 254**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 272**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 318**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which were referred **SB 63** and **SB 111**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which were referred **SB 331** and **SB 21**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 278**, with **SCS**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance

with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 58** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon offered **SS** for **SB 58**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 58

An Act to repeal sections 8.597, 21.440, 21.445, 21.450, 21.455, 21.460, 21.465, 21.530, 21.535, 21.537, 21.830, 21.835, 21.850, 21.920, 30.953, 30.954, 30.956, 30.959, 30.962, 30.965, 30.968, 30.971, 33.150, 33.710, 33.850, 37.250, 43.518, 99.863, 99.971, 99.1057, 160.530, 167.195, 191.828, 191.934, 192.632, 215.261, 215.262, 217.550, 217.567, 313.001, 320.092, 338.321, 348.439, 361.120, and 630.010, RSMo, and section 105.955 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to the existence of certain committees.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **SB 58** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SS** for **SB 58** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Romine moved that **SB 224**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

SCS for **SB 224**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 224

An Act to repeal section 160.545, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to eligibility criteria for reimbursements from the A+ schools program, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 224** be adopted.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 224, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "to eligibility criteria for higher education benefits, with an"; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 160.545, line 118, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**174.820. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Tuition Equity Act".**

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, for the purposes of tuition, fees, and admission, the governing board of any Missouri higher education institution that receives any state funds whatsoever shall deem an individual a Missouri resident, unless or until the individual establishes a residence outside of Missouri, if all of the following conditions are met:

(1) The individual resided with his or her parent or guardian, or was emancipated, while attending a public or private high school in this state;

(2) The individual graduated from a public or private high school or received the equivalent of a high school diploma in this state;

(3) The individual attended school in this state for at least two years as of the date the individual graduated from high school or received the equivalent of a high school diploma;

(4) The individual entered the United States prior to the enactment of this section; and

(5) In the case of an individual who is not a citizen or a permanent resident of the United States, the individual provides the higher education institution with an affidavit stating that the individual will file an application to become a permanent resident of the United States at the earliest opportunity the individual is eligible to do so.

3. No Missouri higher education institution that receives any state funds whatsoever may deny admittance to a student based solely on his or her immigration status provided the student has satisfied the requirements of this section.

4. Any information collected under this section as part of a student's admission shall remain confidential."; and

Further amend said bill and page, section B, line 3 by inserting after the word "semester" the following: "and the importance of providing educational opportunities for Missouri high school graduates"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Romine raised the point of order that **SA 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem.

At the request of Senator Romine, **SB 224**, with **SCS**, **SA 1** and point of order (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 70**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 376.370, 376.380, and 376.670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to valuation of reserves for life insurance.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 187**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 173.1104 and 173.1110, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to postsecondary education public benefits.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 10** and **SCS** for **SB 119**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 4:30 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Pearce.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Sater moved that **SB 326**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 326**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 326

An Act to repeal section 50.622, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the authority for counties to decrease their budgets.

Was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **SB 326** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SCS** for **SB 326** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SB 56**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

SCS for **SB 56**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 56

An Act to amend chapter 252, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to permits issued by the department of conservation.

Was taken up.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SCS** for **SB 56** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SCS** for **SB 56** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 201** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SB 201** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Romine moved that **SB 224**, with **SCS**, **SA 1** and point of order (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Holsman, **SA 1** was withdrawn, rendering the point of order moot.

SCS for **SB 224** was again taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 224** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SB 224** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Keaveny moved that **SB 216** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **SB 216** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Sifton moved that **SB 164** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sifton, **SB 164** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 201** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon offered **SS** for **SB 201**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 201

An Act to repeal sections 221.160 and 550.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the costs of imprisonment.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **SB 201** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SS** for **SB 201** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator Richard, **SJR 7** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Sater moved that **SB 256** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SB 256** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 152** and **SS** for **SB 58**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

March 11, 2015

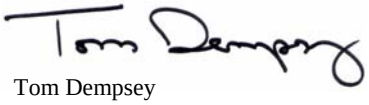
Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Due to my absence during the legislative day beginning at 4:00 p.m. Wednesday, March 11, 2015, and until my return to the Missouri State Capitol Building, I authorize the Senate Majority Floor Leader to exercise the following duties:

- Receive reports of Senate Consent bills from Senate Standing Committees.
- Submit report from the Senate Gubernatorial Appointments Committee for consideration and adoption.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey

Also,

March 11, 2015

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

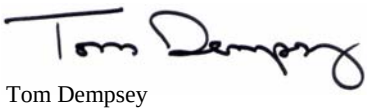
Dear Ms. Crouse:

In accordance with SCR 5, I am appointing the following to the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force:

Senator Gary Romine, Chair
Senator Doug Libla
Senator Gina Walsh
Matt Wohl, Industry Representative

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,



Tom Dempsey

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 599, regarding Richard Angle, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 600, regarding Thomas Drake, Webster Groves, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 601, regarding Jacob Anderson, Excelsior Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 602, regarding Caleb Shepard, Excelsior Springs, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 603, regarding Dr. Harry Blake, Mount Canaan Baptist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 604, regarding George C. Fraser, FraserNet, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

On behalf of Senator Riddle and himself; Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, Sara May Given; Superintendent Kevin Freeman; and members of the Jelly Bean Speech Olympic Team, Mexico High School.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Teri Turner, Teacher of the Year; and teacher Chris Kindle; and students, Kylie Bales, Keelly Jones, Ethan Yazell, Caroline Yang, Alex Sanchez, Lanie Beard, Haleigh Carson, Stephen Weeks and Maggie Beard, Smith-Cotton High School, Sedalia.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Ethan Andrews, his mother, Kara Hancock, and his grandparents, Dellis and Vicki Cookson, Puxico.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Addison Ringwald, and her mother, Beth, Clippard Elementary School, Cape Girardeau; and Addison was made honorary page.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Gabe and Etty Solo, Trinity Lutheran School, Cape Girardeau.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, coaches, Laura Wacker, Zach Mertens, Emily Argotsinger and Kelsey Arends; members Ashley Arneson, Althea Felton, Ellie Flanagan, Kate Forward, Alexis Hopkins, Bettie Logan, Olivia Nanneman, Lexi Peery, Kristi Seyer, Elinor Standley, Kelley Tackett, Anna Willcoxon, Nicole Williams, Madison Wright and Ellie Zweifel, State Champion Rock Bridge High School Girls Swimming and Diving Team, Columbia.

Senator Kraus introduced to the Senate, U.S. Government students from Oak Grove High School.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Coach Kerri Jones; and members Maddison Lammers, Madison Ponder, Mayce Foster, Erin Gordon, Savanna Hoelscher, Kara Verslues, Emily Berendzen, Addison Linhardt, Brenna McNutt, Cameren Ponder, Allyson Seaton, Erin Kemna, Grace Schollmeyer and Sarah Simmons, Dance Explosion HDX Team, Helias Catholic High School, Jefferson City.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to Senate, Dr. Shari Bax, Beth Rutt and David Rogers, University of Central Missouri, Warrensburg.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Kyle Trimble, Jefferson City.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Christopher Cordis, Rolla High School Choir.

The President introduced to the Senate, Steve, Julie, Claire and Thomas Southard and Eli Youngblood, Cape Girardeau; Lanie Wilkerson, his mother, Wren; sisters Gracey and Paisley; and his brother Titus, Puxico.

On behalf of Senators Pearce and Parson, the President introduced to the Senate, Jerri Harrelsen, Pike County; Deana Auersman, Lafayette County; Wanda Tyre, Laclede County; Tiffany Phillips, Polk County; Christy M. Hency, Scott County; Dawnel Davidson, Cole County; Nancy Fisher, Cooper County; Susan Sadler, Pettis County; Marsha Aabbott, Henry County; Christy Blakemore, Boone County; Judy Groner, Callaway County, representing Circuit Clerks of Missouri.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, representatives of the Missouri Federation of Pachyderm Clubs from St. Louis County, St. Charles, Lewis and Clark, Columbia, Boone County, Audrain County, Springfield, Southeast Missouri and Salt Fork.

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, Principal Shane Schlueter, Band Director Jim Cunningham and Theater Director Robert Gleason, Holt High School, Wentzville.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Brian Biggers, and his son, Brayden, Springfield.

Senator Kraus introduced to the Senate, his wife, Carmen; and fourth grade students from Summit Christian Academy, Lee's Summit.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Dr. Ashika Okhav, Dr. Evan Martin and Dr. Anisha Rimal, Children's Mercy Hospital, Independence.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Audrey Mack, St. Louis.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Eddy Justice, Poplar Bluff.

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, Alex Meyer, Weldon Spring.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Verniquia Foster, Springfield.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY–THURSDAY, MARCH 12, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 542-Sater
SB 543-Schupp
SB 544-Schaefer
SB 545-Schaefer

SB 546-Schaefer
SB 547-Riddle
SB 548-Sifton
SB 549-Onder
SB 550-Dixon
SB 551-Hegeman
SB 552-Munzlinger
SB 553-Munzlinger
SB 554-Munzlinger
SB 555-Emery
SB 556-Pearce
SB 557-LeVota
SB 558-Brown
SB 559-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 560-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 561-Wasson
SB 562-Wieland
SB 563-Wieland
SB 564-Kehoe
SB 565-Wallingford
SB 566-Silvey
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 568-Munzlinger
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon
SJR 15-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 130
HCS for HB 50
HB 32-Hoskins
HCS for HB 141
HB 29-Dugger
HB 100-Gosen
HB 233-Franklin
HB 41-Wood
HB 179-Chipman
HB 533-Dugger
HCS for HB 388
HB 149-Fitzpatrick
HB 88-Walton Gray
HB 361-Spencer
HB 391-Gosen
HB 400-Peters
HB 402-Phillips
HB 404-Phillips
HB 562-Davis
HB 111-Crawford
HCS for HB 112
HCS for HB 777
HB 384-Flanigan
HB 468-Berry
HB 118-Burlison
HCS for HB 70
HCS for HB 187

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SCS for SB 19-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. SS for SCS for SB 122-Walsh (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. SS for SCS for SB 67-Cunningham
5. SCS for SB 107-Sater
6. SS for SB 239-Brown
7. SCS for SB 10-Schaaf
8. SCS for SB 119-Brown and Chappelle-Nadal
9. SCS for SB 152-Wallingford
10. SS for SB 58-Dixon

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 172-Romine, with SCS
2. SB 194-Richard, et al
3. SBs 34 & 105-Wallingford, with SCS
4. SB 159-Parson
5. SB 336-Kraus, with SCS
6. SB 341-Riddle, with SCS
7. SB 203-Dixon
8. SBs 63 & 111-Sater and Nasheed, with SCS
9. SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS#2 for HB 63, with SCS (Wasson)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 330-Parson
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 2/23

SB 276-Walsh

SB 277-Walsh

Reported 2/26

SB 211-Walsh and Dixon

Reported 3/5

SB 270-Nasheed, with SCS
SB 282-Parson
SB 156-Nasheed
B 166-Nasheed
SB 231-Kehoe

Reported 3/11

SB 457-Sater

SB 458-Sater

SB 392-Wieland
SB 340-Pearce, with SCS
SB 254-Kraus
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY—THURSDAY, MARCH 12, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

But I trust in you, O Lord; I say, "You are my God." My time is in your hand;" (Psalm 31:14-15a)

O Lord, we awaken to stories of violence once again in Ferguson and throughout our country. We pray that You, who art our God, will help us be sowers of peace and instruments to bring justice and healing in our state, and contribute to understanding and healing throughout our nation. Bless us and our actions and make us instruments of Your holy will. And we pray with St. Francis that you will help us, " to sow love where there is hatred, where there is injury, pardon; where there is discord, union; where there is doubt, faith; where there is despair, hope; where there is darkness, light; where there is sadness, joy..." In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	LeVota	Riddle—4

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 605, regarding Joan Hays, California, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Riddle, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 606, regarding Dorothy Rosenthal, Mexico, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Riddle, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 607, regarding Joe and Clara Vance, Centralia, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Riddle, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 608, regarding Jefferson and Vicki Wright, Vandalia, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Riddle, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 609, regarding Rodney and Carol Willingham, Martinsburg, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Curls offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 33

Whereas, a sustainable agricultural system in the United States is critical to the continued production of food, feed, and fiber to meet both domestic and global demands; and

Whereas, the treatment, prevention, and control of agricultural pests is critically important to the health and welfare of our residents and the safety of our global food, feed, and fiber supply; and

Whereas, the availability of modern agricultural technologies such as precision farming equipment, crop protection chemistries, genetically engineered or enhanced traits, and agricultural nutrients are critically important tools that allow farmers to expand yields, reduce environmental impacts, improve profitability and provide a safe, healthy, abundant, and affordable food supply; and

Whereas, the agriculture and food production industries have a long history of success and safety in protecting and further enhancing the food, feed, and fiber supply of Missouri residents and the world; and

Whereas, the agriculture industry is recognized as an important contributor to the economic vitality of the state of Missouri through jobs, capital investment, farm income, value added sectors, and contributions to the state's tax base; and

Whereas, the crop protection industry is among the most studied and regulated of all industries at both the state and federal levels; and

Whereas, the continued success of these industries and our nation's position as a world leader in crop protection chemistries, genetically engineered or enhanced traits and nutrients depends on state and federal regulators utilizing science based data to assess both product and ingredient safety; and

Whereas, sound science rather than the "precautionary principle" should be the bedrock of our nation's regulatory scheme:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby strongly urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to support the use of science based data to assess the impacts and the regulation of modern agricultural technologies, including but not limited to crop protection chemistries, genetically engineered or enhanced traits, and nutrients; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Missouri General Assembly strongly urges the Missouri Congressional delegation to oppose legislative or regulatory action that may result in unnecessary restrictions on the use of modern agricultural technologies, including but not limited to crop protection chemistries, genetically engineered or enhanced traits, and nutrients that are not based on sound science; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for each member of Missouri's Congressional delegation.

Senator Emery offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 34

Whereas, under Article IV, Section 3, of the United States Constitution, "The Congress shall have power to dispose of and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States"; and

Whereas, the Constitutional Convention intended this provision of the Constitution to maintain the status quo that had been established to transfer federal territorial lands only to create new states with the same rights of sovereignty, freedom, and independence as the original states; and

Whereas, under these express terms of trust, over time the states claiming federal territorial land ceded their western land to the confederated Union to allow the confederated government to dispose of the lands only to create new states and apply the net proceeds of any sales of the lands only to pay down the public debt; and

Whereas, the United States Constitution contains no expression of intent to authorize the federal government to indefinitely exercise control over western public lands beyond the duty to manage the lands pending the disposal of the lands to create new states, and therefore the lands should be returned to the western states; and

Whereas, in order to promote legitimate federal interests, the western states should upon transfer of the public lands directly to the state where the public land is located agree to affirmatively cede lands for the national park system, the national wilderness preservation system, and lands reserved for federal military use, military parks, and military reservations to the federal government under Article I, Section 8, Clause 17, of the United States Constitution, on condition that the lands permanently remain national park lands, and that they not be sold, transferred, left in substantial disrepair, or conveyed to any party other than to the state where the land is located; and

Whereas, limiting the ability of western states to access and utilize the public lands' natural resources within their borders is having a negative impact upon the economy of the western states and therefore the economy of the entire United States:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, in order to provide a fair, just, and equitable remedy for the federal government's past and continuing breaches of its solemn promises to the western states:

(1) Calls upon the federal government to transfer title to all federal public lands within the western states to the state where the land is located;

(2) Urges the United States Congress to engage in good faith communication, cooperation, and consultation with the western states to coordinate the transfer of the public lands, and supports the western states in these efforts;

(3) Calls upon the western states to agree, upon transfer of the public lands, to affirmatively cede to the federal government all lands currently designated as part of the National Park System under 16 U.S.C. Section 1a-1, the National Wilderness Preservation System under 16 U.S.C. Section 1131, or for military use, military parks, or military reservations;

(4) Urges that if any public land in the western states be sold to private owners, 95% of the net proceeds be paid to the Bureau of the Public Debt to pay down the federal debt; and

(5) Calls upon all other states of the United States to pass a similar resolution in support of the transfer of the federal public lands to the western states; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior, the Majority Leader of the United States Senate, the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, and each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

On behalf of Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, Senator Richard submitted the following report, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which was referred the following appointment, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Kathleen Olsen Steele Danner, as Director of the Division of Professional Registration.

Senator Richard moved that the committee report be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointment, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 19** and **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 122**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for **SB 19**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 19

An Act to repeal section 143.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to allocation of corporate income.

Was taken up by Senator Kraus.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SCS** for **SB 19** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—28				

NAYS—Senators

Keaveny	Schupp—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	LeVota	Riddle—4

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 122**, introduced by Senator Walsh, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 122

An Act to amend chapter 194, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a health care directives registry.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Walsh, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 122** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	LeVota	Riddle—4

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Walsh, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Walsh moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 67**, introduced by Senator Cunningham, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 67

An Act to amend chapter 488, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to court costs.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—27					

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Hegeman	Kraus—3	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	LeVota	Riddle—4

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 107**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 107

An Act to repeal sections 345.015, 345.020, 345.022, 345.025, 345.040, 345.050, 345.051, 345.065, and 345.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to professions regulated under the division of professional registration.

Was taken up by Senator Sater.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SCS** for **SB 107** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	LeVota	Riddle—4

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SB 239**, introduced by Senator Brown, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 239

An Act to repeal sections 1.010, 538.205, and 538.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to a statutory cause of action against healthcare providers.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SS** for **SB 239** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—28				

NAYS—Senators

Nasheed Schupp—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal Dempsey LeVota Riddle—4

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS No. 2 for **HB 63**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 115, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to primary elections, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Wasson.

SCS for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 63**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 63

An Act to repeal sections 115.342, 115.348, 115.350, and 162.481, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to requirements for candidates for certain elective public offices, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 63** be adopted.

Senator Wasson offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 63**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 63

An Act to repeal sections 162.481 and 162.491, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to persons seeking public office, with an emergency clause.

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 63** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 63** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Hegeman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—27					

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Holsman	Schatz—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	LeVota	Riddle—4

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—27					

NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Schatz	Wieland—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	LeVota	Riddle—4

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 276, introduced by Senator Walsh, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of the great American smokeout day.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Walsh, **SB 276** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	LeVota	Riddle—4

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Walsh, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Walsh moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 277, introduced by Senator Walsh, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of epilepsy awareness month.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Walsh, **SB 277** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	LeVota	Riddle—4

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Walsh, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Walsh moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 211, introduced by Senators Walsh and Dixon, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 589.660 and 589.663, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the address confidentiality program administered by the secretary of state.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Walsh.

On motion of Senator Walsh, **SB 211** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—29			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Hegeman—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	LeVota	Riddle—4

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Walsh, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Walsh moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 270, with **SCS**, introduced by Senator Nasheed, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 169.291 and 169.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to members of the boards of trustees of public school retirement systems.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

SCS for **SB 270**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 270

An Act to repeal sections 169.291 and 169.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to members of the boards of trustees of public school retirement systems.

Was taken up.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SCS** for **SB 270** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **SCS** for **SB 270** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	LeVota	Riddle—4

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nasheed moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

SB 282, introduced by Senator Parson, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 379.118 and 379.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to insurance notice proof of mailing.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 282** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—29			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	LeVota	Riddle—4

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 156, introduced by Senator Nasheed, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of the "Theodore McNeal Highway".

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **SB 156** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	LeVota	Riddle—4

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nasheed moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 166, introduced by Senator Nasheed, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 301.3165, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to special license plates.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **SB 166** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	LeVota	Riddle—4

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nasheed moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 231, introduced by Senator Kehoe, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 306.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motorboats.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SB 231** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal Dempsey LeVota Riddle—4

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Richard assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 315**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 426**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 380**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 446**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

On behalf of Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, Senator Kehoe submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 56**, **SB 164**, **SS** for **SB 201**, **SB 216**, **SCS** for **SB 224**, **SB 256** and **SCS** for **SB 326**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 2**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of aerial travel within the state of Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 3**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that offer a tuition rate to any student with an unlawful immigration status in the United States that is less than the tuition rate charged to international students, and further provided that no scholarship

funds shall be expended on behalf of students with an unlawful immigration status in the United States.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kehoe.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 4**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be used to pay the costs of conferences or meetings held by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators (AAMVA), travel to attend such conferences or meetings, participation with boards, committees, or administration of AAMVA, or for the collection or retention of individual data by AAMVA that violates any state law, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of aerial travel within the state of Missouri by members of the Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 5**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 6**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds may be expended to create, purchase, participate in, or require the acquisition of any credit, mitigation credit, or offset credit as a condition of acceptance, issuance, extension, or termination of a permit, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of aerial travel within the state of Missouri by members of the Conservation Commission.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 7**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 8**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 9**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 10**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 11**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 12**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief

Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 13**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator Dempsey, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 610, regarding Ryan Zull, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 611, regarding John Ortwig, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 612, regarding Yimin Ding, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 613, regarding the Greater North County Chamber of Commerce, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Dylan Doss, Homeschooler, his mother, Dora and Becky Dunn, Jefferson City; Shirley Wodohodsky and Debbie Akery, Dixon.

On behalf of Senator Pearce and himself, the President introduced to the Senate, Lillianne and Molly Teichman and Margo Smith, Warrensburg.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, teachers, Kim Pragman, Heather Dixon, Aimee Schmidt, and Sheri Holland, and eighty-seven fourth grade students from Blair Oaks Elementary School, Wardsville; and Kenley Mitchell, Julie Braun, Jacob Farley, Kendall Gerling and Maddie Twehus were made honorary pages.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Alissa Johnson, Marshfield; Viktoriya Hryshchenko, Ukraine; and Yifei.Li, China.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, teachers, Zech Payne, Sydney Dzurny, Corey Campbell, Becky Stein, Sue Rees; parents, Amber Kingree, Kelly Monroe and Khristine Abernathy, and seventh grade students from Nell Holcomb Elementary School, Cape Girardeau.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

THIRTY–SEVENTH DAY–MONDAY, MARCH 16, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 542-Sater
SB 543-Schupp
SB 544-Schaefer
SB 545-Schaefer
SB 546-Schaefer
SB 547-Riddle
SB 548-Sifton
SB 549-Onder
SB 550-Dixon
SB 551-Hegeman
SB 552-Munzlinger
SB 553-Munzlinger
SB 554-Munzlinger
SB 555-Emery
SB 556-Pearce
SB 557-LeVota
SB 558-Brown
SB 559-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 560-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 561-Wasson
SB 562-Wieland
SB 563-Wieland
SB 564-Kehoe
SB 565-Wallingford
SB 566-Silvey
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 568-Munzlinger
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon
SJR 15-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 130
HCS for HB 50
HB 32-Hoskins
HCS for HB 141
HB 29-Dugger
HB 100-Gosen
HB 233-Franklin
HB 41-Wood
HB 179-Chipman
HB 533-Dugger

HCS for HB 388
HB 149-Fitzpatrick
HB 88-Walton Gray
HB 361-Spencer
HB 391-Gosen
HB 400-Peters
HB 402-Phillips
HB 404-Phillips
HB 562-Davis
HB 111-Crawford
HCS for HB 112
HCS for HB 777
HB 384-Flanigan
HB 468-Berry
HB 118-Burlison
HCS for HB 70
HCS for HB 187
HCS for HB 1
HCS for HB 2
HCS for HB 3
HCS for HB 4
HCS for HB 5
HCS for HB 6
HCS for HB 7
HCS for HB 8
HCS for HB 9
HCS for HB 10
HCS for HB 11
HCS for HB 12
HCS for HB 13

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. SCS for SB 10-Schaaf
3. SCS for SB 119-Brown and Chappelle-Nadal
4. SCS for SB 152-Wallingford
5. SS for SB 58-Dixon
6. SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger
7. SB 164-Sifton
8. SS for SB 201-Dixon
9. SB 216-Keaveny
10. SCS for SB 224-Romine and Dixon
11. SB 256-Sater, et al
12. SCS for SB 326-Sater

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 172-Romine, with SCS
SB 194-Richard, et al
SBs 34 & 105-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 159-Parson
SB 336-Kraus, with SCS
SB 341-Riddle, with SCS
SB 203-Dixon
SBs 63 & 111-Sater and Nasheed, with SCS
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)

SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 330-Parson
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/11

SB 457-Sater
SB 458-Sater
SB 392-Wieland
SB 340-Pearce, with SCS
SB 254-Kraus
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla

Reported 3/12

SB 315-Dixon, with SCS
SB 426-Parson
SB 380-Wieland, with SCS
SB 446-Schupp and Brown

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 33-Curls
SCR 34-Emery

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 16, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Shout with joy to the Lord, all you lands; lift up your voice, rejoice and sing." (Psalm 98:5)

Creator God, we do rejoice in the beauty and warmth of this day, giving thanks to the promise of spring and rebirth of the land. With such joy in our hearts we are energized to do the work You have given us and seek to move forward those bills that are needed and helpful, O Lord. So be with us this week and guide our thoughts and actions. In Your Holy Name we pray, O Lord. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, March 12, 2015 was read and approved.

Photographers from St. Louis Public Radio were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 614, regarding the Poplar Bluff Welcome Home Vietnam Veterans Day celebration, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 615, regarding the Sixty-fourth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Saunders Schultz, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 616, regarding Officer Ken Hitterman, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 617, regarding Corporal John Sutcliffe, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 618, regarding Sergeant Robert Agan, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 619, regarding Communications Officer Angie Barbarick, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 620, regarding Patrol Officer Zachary Lane, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 621, regarding Trooper Caleb T. Swarz, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 622, regarding Officer Phil Grabmiller, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 623, regarding Patrolman Michael Betts, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 624, regarding the Raymore Police Department Chaplain Program, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 625, regarding Officer Richard Morris, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 626, regarding the Union Fire Protection District, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 627, regarding the Thomas Francis Church, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 628, regarding Max Zebelman, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 629, regarding Joseph Warren Hassing, Webster Groves, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 630, regarding Irvin J. Schmidt, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 631, regarding Michael Julius Kostro, Webster Groves, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 632, regarding Eugene Charles Forster, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 633, regarding Bob Foos, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 634, regarding Dale Switzer, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schmitt offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 35

Whereas, it is important that school-age children engage in physical activity throughout the year; and

Whereas, the importance of physical activity in children is magnified in light of the increasing number of children who qualify as overweight or obese; and

Whereas, in order to combat the increased rate of obesity in children, it is crucial to focus attention on ensuring that children engage in physical activity, especially in the summer months where there is little to no organized physical activity provided through the schools; and

Whereas, increasing physical activity in children will lead to decreased numbers of overweight and obese children which, in turn, will lead to health care savings in the millions of dollars and encourage children to lead physically active lives; and

Whereas, the General Assembly passed House Bill 1603 in 2014 that designated the exercise commonly known as "jumping jacks" as the official exercise of the state of Missouri; and

Whereas, "jumping jacks" was invented by Missouri-born General John J. Pershing as a drill exercise for cadets when he was a tactical officer at West Point in the late 1800s and its importance as an exercise still exists today; and

Whereas, in order to celebrate "jumping jacks" as the state exercise, it is important for the citizens of this state to take a day and be encouraged to be physically active, including doing jumping jacks at various points in the day:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate May 13, 2015 as Jump Day and recommend that the citizens of the state engage in activities designed to highlight the importance of children being active, especially in the summer when school is not in session.

Senator Schmitt offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 36

Whereas, the tradition of backyard barbecuing is deeply ingrained in many Missouri families as a way to gather together to enjoy both food and fellowship; and

Whereas, many Missouri families enjoy backyard barbecuing through a variety of means, including the use of propane gas barbecue grills; and

Whereas, the Environmental Protection Agency has increasingly targeted homeowners in their quest to keep America's air, water, and soil clean; and

Whereas, the Environmental Protection Agency recently announced that it is funding a University of California project targeted at limiting emissions from such propane gas barbecue grills through the use of a special tray to catch grease drippings, as well as a catalytic filtration system to decrease air pollution particulate matter; and

Whereas, the state of Missouri is highly opposed to burdensome regulations that may assault the tradition of backyard barbecuing and individual homeowners' rights:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby strongly discourages the Environmental Protection Agency from promulgating any rule or regulation under the authority of the federal Clean Air Act regulating the use of individual propane gas barbecue grills; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the United States Environmental Protection Agency Administrator Gina McCarthy.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HCS for **HB 1**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 2**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 3**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 4**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 5**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 6**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 7**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 8**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 9**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 10**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 11**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 12**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 13**—Appropriations.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **SB 10**, **SCS** for **SB 119**, **SCS** for **SB 56**, **SS** for **SB 201** and **SB 256** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 33** and **SCR 34** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Parson moved that **SB 330** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson offered **SS** for **SB 330**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 330

An Act to repeal sections 8.420 and 8.665, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to bonds issued by the state board of public buildings.

Senator Parson moved that **SS** for **SB 330** be adopted.

Senator Silvey offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4 of the title, by striking all of said line; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 8.962, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**33.542. Nothing in this chapter or any other section of law shall be construed to provide authority for the extension of existing bonds or any additional bonding authority to the executive branch without legislative or voter approval.**

67.657. 1. Nothing contained in sections 67.650 to 67.658 shall impair the powers of any county, municipality or other political subdivision to acquire, own, operate, develop or improve any facility of the type the authority is given the right and power to own, operate, develop or improve.

2. Any county, municipality or other political subdivision or public agency is authorized to make gifts, donations, grants and contributions of money or real or personal property to the authority, whether such money or property is derived from tax revenues or from any other source.

3. The state of Missouri or any agency, department or instrumentality thereof and the county, the city, or any political subdivision, public agency or public body, or any combination thereof pursuant to sections 70.210 to 70.325, or otherwise, are authorized to enter into contracts, agreements, leases and subleases with each other, the authority and others to acquire, sell, convey, lease, sublease, own, operate, finance, develop or improve, or any combination thereof, any facility of the type the authority is given the right to construct, own, operate, develop or improve, including without limitation to agree to pay rents or other fees or charges, subject to annual appropriations, and to mortgage, pledge, assign, convey, or grant security in any interest which any such entity may have in such facility.

4. In addition to any other tax imposed by law, and notwithstanding the provisions of subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of section 67.619, to the contrary, the governing body of the county may submit to the voters of the county a tax not to exceed three and one-half percent on the amount of sales or charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels and motels situated within the county involved, and doing business within such county for the purpose of funding a regional convention and sports complex authority and for other recreational and entertainment purposes. If the governing body so orders, the election officials of the county shall submit a proposition to the voters of such county at the next statewide or countywide election or at a special election called for that purpose, such special election to be held at the expense of the regional convention and sports complex authority. Such proposition shall be submitted to the voters in substantially the following form at such election:

Shall a sales tax of ..... percent on the amount of sales or charges for all rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels and motels be levied in the county of ..... to provide certain funds for the regional convention and sports complex authority and for general revenue purposes?

☐ YES ☐ NO

In the event that a majority of the voters voting on such proposition in such county at such election approve such proposition, then such sales tax shall be in full force and effect as of the first day of the calendar quarter following the calendar quarter in which the election was held.

5. On and after the effective day of any tax authorized under the provisions of subsection 4 of this section, the governing body of the county may adopt one of the two following provisions for the collection and administration of the tax:

(1) The collector of revenue in such county may collect the tax pursuant to rules and regulations promulgated by the governing body of the county. The tax to be collected by the collector of revenue, less an amount not less than one percent and not more than three percent which may be retained for costs of collection, shall be remitted to the county and deposited in a special trust fund to be known as the "County Convention and Recreation Trust Fund" not later than thirty days following the end of each month;

(2) The governing body of the county may enter into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the purpose of collecting the tax authorized in subsection 4 of this section. In the event the governing body enters into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the collection of the tax authorized in subsection 4 of this section, the director of revenue shall perform all functions incident to the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of such tax, and the director of revenue shall collect such additional tax. The tax shall be collected and reported upon such forms and under such administrative rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director of revenue, and the director of revenue shall retain not less than one percent nor more than three percent for cost of collection and shall transfer all other moneys collected for such tax to the county for deposit in the county convention and recreation trust fund.

6. All funds deposited in the county convention and recreation trust fund shall, subject to annual appropriation, be disbursed by the county only for deposit in the regional convention and sports complex fund to pay the county's share of any rent, fees or charges payable pursuant to any contract, agreement, lease or sublease provided for in subsection 3 of this section; provided that in the event the county chooses to participate in a qualifying project and enters into any such contract, agreement, lease or sublease, then any funds in excess of its obligations hereunder which are deposited in the county convention and recreation trust fund in any year pursuant to subsection 4 of this section may be appropriated and disbursed by the county for general revenue purposes.

7. Notwithstanding any provision of subsection 6 of this section to the contrary, funds deposited in the county convention and recreation trust fund pursuant to subsection 5 of this section in excess of amounts payable as the county's share of any rent, fees or charges payable pursuant to any contract, agreement, lease or sublease provided for in subsection 3 of this section, including reasonable reserves for future payments of such amounts, shall not be appropriated or paid except for funding of the regional convention and sports complex authority or for regional convention and tourism purposes to the regional convention and visitors commission established by section 67.601 if it is providing management and operations services for a facility of the regional convention and sports complex authority of which the state of Missouri, the city, and St. Louis County are lessees pursuant to a contract, agreement or sublease with such lessees.

8. In addition to any other tax imposed by law, and notwithstanding the provisions of subdivision (1) of subsection 5 of section 67.619 to the contrary, the governing body of the city may repeal a present two-dollar license fee per occupied room levied in such city on hotels and motels and submit to the voters of the city a tax not to exceed three and one-half percent on the amount of sales or charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels and motels situated within the city involved, and doing business within such city for the purposes of funding debt service, lease payments or other expenses of an existing convention center, including any southern expansion thereof, of such city, a regional convention and sports complex authority or a regional convention and visitors commission or any combination thereof as herein provided. If the governing body so orders, the election officials of the city shall submit a proposition to the voters of such city at the next statewide or citywide election or at a special election called for that purpose, such special election to be held at the expense of the city. Such proposition shall be submitted to the voters in substantially the following form at such election:

Shall the present two-dollar license fee per occupied room levied in the city of ..... on hotels and motels be repealed and a sales tax of ..... percent on the amount of sales or charges for all rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels and motels be levied in the city of ..... to provide funds for convention, tourism and sports facilities purposes and agencies?

☐ YES ☐ NO

In the event that a majority of the voters voting on such proposition in such city at such election approve such proposition, then such two-dollar license fee per occupied room shall be repealed and such sales tax shall be in full force and effect as of the first day of the calendar quarter following the calendar quarter in which the election was held.

9. On and after the effective date of any tax authorized under the provisions of subsection 8 of this section, the governing body of the city may adopt one of the two following provisions for the collection and administration of the tax:

(1) The collector of revenue in such city may collect the tax pursuant to rules and regulations promulgated by the governing body of the city. The tax to be collected by the collector of revenue, less an amount not less than one percent and not more than three percent which may be retained for costs of collection, shall be remitted to the city and deposited in a special trust fund to be known as the "City Convention and Sports Facility Trust Fund" not later than thirty days following the end of each month;

(2) The governing body of the city may enter into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the purpose of collecting the tax authorized in subsection 8 of this section. In the event the governing body enters into an agreement with the director of revenue of the state of Missouri for the collection of the tax authorized in subsection 8 of this section, the director of revenue shall perform all functions incident to the administration, collection, enforcement and operation of such tax, and the director of revenue shall collect such additional tax. The tax shall be collected and reported upon such forms and under such administrative rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director of revenue, and the director of revenue shall retain not less than one percent nor more than three percent for cost of collection and shall transfer all other moneys collected for such tax to the city for deposit in the convention and sports facility trust fund.

10. All funds deposited in the city convention and sports facility trust fund shall, subject to annual appropriation, be disbursed by the city only for first, debt service, lease payments or other expenses related to an existing convention center, including any southern expansion thereof, of such city, second, to pay the city's share of any rent, fees or charges payable pursuant to any lease provided for in subsection 3 of this section and third, the remainder, if any, annually to the regional convention and visitors commission established by section 67.601 if it is providing management and operations services for a facility of the regional convention and sports complex authority of which the state of Missouri, the city, and St. Louis County are lessees pursuant to a contract, agreement or sublease with such lessees.

11. Nothing in this section shall be construed to provide authority for the extension of existing bonds or any additional bonding authority to the executive branch without legislative or voter approval.

Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure fiscal stability for the state, the enactment of section 33.542 and the repeal and reenactment of section 67.657 of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of section 33.542 and the repeal and reenactment of section 67.657 of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and

approval."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Silvey moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 330, Page 5, Section 8.665, Line 15, by striking the number "fifteen" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**ten**".

Senator Parson moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson moved that **SS** for **SB 330**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SS** for **SB 330**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Romine moved that **SB 172**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 172**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 172

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to establishment of a career and technical education certificate.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 172** be adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 1, Section 170.029, Line 1, by inserting immediately after the word "education" the following: "**, in consultation with the career and technical education advisory council as established in section 178.550,**".

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 172**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SB 172**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

Senator Richard moved that **SB 194** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Richard, **SB 194** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 34** and **SB 105**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SBs 34** and **105**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 34 and 105

An Act to repeal sections 115.135, 115.275, 115.277, 115.287, 115.291, 115.912, and 115.940, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to military and overseas voter registration.

Was taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS** for **SBs 34** and **105** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCS** for **SBs 34** and **105** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

SB 159 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 336**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

SCS for **SB 336**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 336

An Act to repeal section 143.191, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to income tax withholding on tips.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **SB 336** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SCS** for **SB 336** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator Riddle, **SB 341**, with **SCS** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 203 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

March 16, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Pat Ann Danner Meyer, Democrat, 4403 Northeast Staley Road, Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri 64156, as a member of the Credit Union Commission, for a term ending January 1, 2021, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice Stephanie M. Grise, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 506**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 135.700, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the tax credit for wine production.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 709**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 374, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to informational documents issued by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 458**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 160.775, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to school safety.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 529**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 382, RSMo, by adding thereto eleven new sections relating to own risk and solvency assessment in connection with the business of insurance, with a delayed effective date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 592**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 375.534, 375.1070, and 375.1072, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new

sections relating to insurance company investments.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 553**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 301.130, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motorcycle license plates.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 514**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 99.845, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 878**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 590.750, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the commissioning of corporate security advisors, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HCS for **HB 130**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HB 50**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HB 32—Ways and Means.

HCS for **HB 141**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HB 29—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HB 100—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HB 233—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HB 41—Education.

HB 179—Education.

HB 533—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HCS for **HB 388**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HB 149—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 88—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 361—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 391—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HB 400—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 402—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 404—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 562—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 111—Ways and Means.

HCS for **HB 112**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HCS for **HB 777**—Ways and Means.

HB 384—Appropriations.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schaefer, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 16**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, sponsors, Mitch Davis and Michelle Massey, and students, Ben Soeter, Stephanie Hobbs, Jose Ventura, Juan Ventura, Jesus Zavala, Alexis Reyes-Mortero, Jose Reyes-Mortero, Kayleigh Schalk, Ethan Glick, Olivia Hurst, Kaetlin Lamberson, Emma Cooper, Dustin Cook, Adeesh Mishra, Hannah Keith, Abby Odom, Jamie Hobbs and Madalyn Southards, Poplar Bluff High School.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Judge Jalilah Otto and Judge Justine Elisa Del Muro, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

THIRTY–EIGHTH DAY–TUESDAY, MARCH 17, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 542-Sater
SB 543-Schupp
SB 544-Schaefer
SB 545-Schaefer
SB 546-Schaefer
SB 547-Riddle
SB 548-Sifton
SB 549-Onder
SB 550-Dixon
SB 551-Hegeman
SB 552-Munzlinger
SB 553-Munzlinger
SB 554-Munzlinger
SB 555-Emery
SB 556-Pearce
SB 557-LeVota
SB 558-Brown
SB 559-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 560-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 561-Wasson
SB 562-Wieland
SB 563-Wieland
SB 564-Kehoe
SB 565-Wallingford
SB 566-Silvey
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 568-Munzlinger
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon
SJR 15-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 468-Berry
HB 118-Burlison
HCS for HB 70
HCS for HB 187
HB 506-Zerr
HCS for HB 709
HB 458-Allen
HB 529-Gosen
HCS for HB 592
HCS for HB 553
HB 514-Leara
HB 878-Rhoads

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. SCS for SB 10-Schaaf (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. SCS for SB 119-Brown and Chappelle-Nadal (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. SCS for SB 152-Wallingford

5. SS for SB 58-Dixon
6. SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. SB 164-Sifton
8. SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. SB 216-Keaveny
10. SCS for SB 224-Romine and Dixon
11. SB 256-Sater, et al (In Fiscal Oversight)
12. SCS for SB 326-Sater

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SBs 63 & 111-Sater and Nasheed, with SCS

SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 16 (Schaefer)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 159-Parson
SB 203-Dixon
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 341-Riddle, with SCS
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/11

SB 457-Sater
SB 458-Sater
SB 392-Wieland
SB 340-Pearce, with SCS
SB 254-Kraus
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla

Reported 3/12

SB 315-Dixon, with SCS

SB 426-Parson

SB 380-Wieland, with SCS

SB 446-Schupp and Brown

RESOLUTIONS

To be Referred

SCR 35-Schmitt

SCR 36-Schmitt

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY—TUESDAY, MARCH 17, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Bless the Lord, O my soul, and all that is within me, bless his holy name." (Psalm 103:1)

Lord God, thank You for Your hand of blessing. We yield our hands to You so that through us our state may be blessed. Our hope and life abide in You and we submit to Your wise counsel. And, fill us with love to listen and carefully speak words of healing, forgiving and thanksgiving. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from St. Louis Public Radio were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 635, regarding Guy Slay, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 636, regarding Anthony Shahid, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 637, regarding the Better Family Life Cultural, Educational, and Business Center, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senators Wasson and Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 638, regarding Daniel K. Salisbury, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 639, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Farmer, Bolivar, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SBs 34** and **105**; **SCS** for **SB 172**; **SB 194**; **SS** for **SB 330**; and **SCS** for **SB 336**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 63** and **SB 111**, with **SCS**, were placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Libla, **SB 331** and **SB 21**, with **SCS**, were placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Riddle moved that **SB 341**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 341**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 341

An Act to amend chapter 210, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to juveniles with problem sexual behavior.

Was taken up.

Senator Riddle moved that **SCS** for **SB 341** be adopted.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 341, Page 1, Section 210.148, Line 9, by inserting at the end of said line the following: "**For the purposes of family assessments performed under this section, the alleged abuse does not have to be committed by a person responsible for the care,**

custody, and control of the child.".

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle moved that **SCS** for **SB 341**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SCS** for **SB 341**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 203** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 203, Page 2, Section 29.235, Line 51, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**29.305. 1. The state auditor shall make a one-time report on the costs, both direct and indirect, born by county and state governments in the prosecution and defense of at least ten cases filed on or after January 1, 1990, in which a death sentence was sought and was imposed and compare such costs to the costs of an equal number of first degree murder cases filed on or after January 1, 1990, in which a death sentence was not sought and the defendant was sentenced to life without the possibility for parole and an equal number of first degree murder cases filed on or after January 1, 1990, in which a death sentence was sought, but the defendant was sentenced to life without the possibility for parole at the conclusion of a sentencing phase. The auditor may make additional comparisons including other sentences imposed for homicide offenses.**

2. In selecting the cases in which a death sentence was not imposed, the auditor shall use a scientific method of random sampling that includes all cases filed on or after January 1, 1990.

3. The comparison shall include the following costs estimated by the auditor to be related to the cases examined and compared under subsection 1 of this section:

(1) Staff salaries, benefits, and operating expenses for the attorney general's office, including any contracts for assistance;

(2) Staff salaries, benefits, and operating expenses for the department of corrections, including costs related to housing inmates sentenced to death, carrying out the death penalty, and any contracts for assistance;

(3) Staff salaries, including salaries of prosecuting and circuit attorneys, benefits, operating expenses charged to counties, including expenses in preparing for the presentation of aggravating and mitigating circumstances with respect to sentencing proceedings in death penalty cases, expert witness fees, additional investigations, and contracts for assistance;

(4) Staff salaries, benefits, and operating expenses for the Missouri state public defender system; and

(5) Staff salaries, benefits, and operating expenses for the supreme court, courts of appeals, and circuit courts.

4. The auditor shall present the report to the governor, members of the general assembly, and the Missouri supreme court by June 30, 2017."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Bill No. 203, Page 2, Section 29.305, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**(3) All costs related to providing health care for inmates sentenced to life without the possibility for parole;**"; and

Further renumber the remaining subdivisions accordingly.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

SA 1, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 203**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Romine moved that **SB 142**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 142** was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Romine, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 142** was withdrawn.

Senator Romine offered **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 142**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 142

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to implementation impact reports.

Senator Romine moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 142** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Romine, **SB 142**, with **SCS** and **SS No. 2** for **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for **SB 152**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 152

An Act to repeal sections 29.380, 260.200, 260.225, 260.235, 260.250, 260.320, 260.325, 260.330,

260.335, and 260.345, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to solid waste.

Was taken up by Senator Wallingford.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCS** for **SB 152** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Parson Schaefer—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SB 58**, introduced by Senator Dixon, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 58

An Act to repeal sections 8.597, 21.440, 21.445, 21.450, 21.455, 21.460, 21.465, 21.530, 21.535, 21.537, 21.830, 21.835, 21.850, 21.920, 30.953, 30.954, 30.956, 30.959, 30.962, 30.965, 30.968, 30.971, 33.150, 33.710, 33.850, 37.250, 43.518, 99.863, 99.971, 99.1057, 160.530, 167.195, 191.828, 191.934, 192.632, 215.261, 215.262, 217.550, 217.567, 313.001, 320.092, 338.321, 348.439, 361.120, and 630.010, RSMo, and section 105.955 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to the existence of certain committees.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SS** for **SB 58** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 164, introduced by Senator Sifton, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 513.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the exemption from attachment and execution of matured life insurance proceeds.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Sifton, **SB 164** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Silvey—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sifton, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sifton moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 216, introduced by Senator Keaveny, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 515.240, 515.250, and 515.260, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-four new sections relating to commercial receiverships.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **SB 216** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Silvey—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Keaveny moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 224**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 224

An Act to repeal section 160.545, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to eligibility criteria for reimbursements from the A+ schools program, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Romine.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SB 224** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Wallingford	Wasson

Wieland—25

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh—8

Absent—Senator Silvey—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—24

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senator Silvey—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 326**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 326

An Act to repeal section 50.622, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the authority for counties to decrease their budgets.

Was taken up by Senator Sater.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SCS** for **SB 326** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 93**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schaaf, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 300**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 259**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 146**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 109**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 322**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 316**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 230**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 358**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 302**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 278**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Pearce.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 35** and **SCR 36** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the Gubernatorial Appointment appearing on page 583 of the Senate Journal for Monday, March 16, 2015, to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SB 194** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

RE-REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey re-referred **HB 179** to the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 457**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **SB 392**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SB 203** and **SCS** for **SB 341**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for **HB 16**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2015.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **HCS** for **HB 16** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Holsman—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 640, regarding David B. Nichols, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 641, regarding Robert Whipple Fletcher, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 642, regarding George Porter Waller, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 643, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. John Titus, Clearmont, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, representatives of Express Scripts, St. Louis.

Senator Silvey introduced to the Senate, his daughter, Kennedy Allyson, Kansas City; and Kennedy was made an honorary page.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, teachers, Sandy Letterman, Sarah Fischer, Cathy Beeker and David Swantner, and students from Camdenton High School.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, members of Delta Sigma Theta Sorority, Inc.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Conor Lopiccolo, Quinn Unrau, Ryan Quarnstrom, Jackson Ullmann, Jake Burns, Conner Groves, Zach Jones, Jonathan Strickland and Tom Sothers, DeSmet High School, Creve Coeur.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Patricia Heisserer; and seventh grade students from St. Vincent DePaul School, Cape Girardeau.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, representatives of the Missouri Transportation Construction Coalition.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

THIRTY-NINTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, MARCH 18, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 542-Sater
SB 543-Schupp
SB 544-Schaefer
SB 545-Schaefer

SB 546-Schaefer
SB 547-Riddle
SB 548-Sifton
SB 549-Onder
SB 550-Dixon
SB 551-Hegeman
SB 552-Munzlinger
SB 553-Munzlinger
SB 554-Munzlinger
SB 555-Emery
SB 556-Pearce
SB 557-LeVota
SB 558-Brown
SB 559-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 560-Chappelle-Nadal
SB 561-Wasson
SB 562-Wieland
SB 563-Wieland
SB 564-Kehoe
SB 565-Wallingford
SB 566-Silvey
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SB 568-Munzlinger
SJR 13-Schaaf
SJR 14-Dixon
SJR 15-Cunningham

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 468-Berry
HB 118-Burlison
HCS for HB 70
HCS for HB 187
HB 506-Zerr
HCS for HB 709
HB 458-Allen
HB 529-Gosen
HCS for HB 592
HCS for HB 553
HB 514-Leara
HB 878-Rhoads

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. SCS for SB 10-Schaaf (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. SCS for SB 119-Brown and Chappelle-Nadal (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. SB 256-Sater, et al (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. SCS for SBs 34 & 105-Wallingford
8. SCS for SB 172-Romine
9. SB 194-Richard, et al (In Fiscal Oversight)
10. SS for SB 330-Parson
11. SCS for SB 336-Kraus
12. SB 203-Dixon
13. SCS for SB 341-Riddle

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 93-Emery, with SCS
2. SB 300-Silvey, with SCS

3. SB 146-Pearce, with SCS
4. SB 109-Schaefer, with SCS
5. SB 322-Dempsey, with SCS
6. SB 316-Brown
7. SB 230-Romine, with SCS
8. SB 358-Kehoe
9. SB 302-Riddle, with SCS
10. SB 278-Schatz, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 259 (Munzlinger)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon
SBs 63 & 111-Sater and Nasheed, with SCS
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 159-Parson
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/11

SB 458-Sater
SB 340-Pearce, with SCS
SB 254-Kraus
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla

Reported 3/12

SB 315-Dixon, with SCS
SB 426-Parson
SB 380-Wieland, with SCS
SB 446-Schupp and Brown

♣

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

THIRTY-NINTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MARCH 18, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Pearce in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Be careful then how you live, not as unwise people but as wise, making the most of the time..." (Ephesians 5:15)

We continue the walk of the Lenten season, for it is a time to seek to know You and ourselves before You. So we pray, O Lord, for Your help to move beyond surface talks and living so we may make a true connection with You and others, that we may hear Your voice above all others, receiving Your wisdom. Knowing You we have the opportunity to use such wisdom to affect how we live each day and honor You daily. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	LeVota	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 644, regarding the Sixty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Don and Margaret Beeson, Cassville, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 645, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Estell "Shorty" Maloney, Cassville, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 646, regarding Violet Dickenson, Reeds Spring, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 647, regarding Harry E. Goodwin, Wildwood, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 648, regarding William J. Grafeman, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 649, regarding Donald Glastetter, Washington, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 650, regarding Dr. Bernard S. Loitman, Creve Coeur, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 651, regarding David Dale Schaper, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 652, regarding William George Niemetz, Overland, which was adopted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Sater moved that **SB 63** and **SB 111**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SBs 63** and **111**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 63 and 111

An Act to repeal section 195.015 as enacted by senate bills nos. 215 & 58, eighty-fifth general assembly, first regular session, section 195.050 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 195.050 as enacted by senate bills nos. 215 & 58, eighty-fifth general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to a prescription drug monitoring program, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **SBs 63** and **111** be adopted.

Senator Sater offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 63** and **111**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 63 & 111

An Act to repeal section 195.015 as enacted by senate bills nos. 215 & 58, eighty-fifth general assembly, first regular session, section 195.050 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 195.050 as enacted by senate bills nos. 215 & 58, eighty-fifth general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to a prescription drug monitoring program, with penalty provisions.

Senator Sater moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 63** and **111** be adopted.

Senator Wallingford assumed the Chair.

Senator Sater offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 63 and 111, Page 9, Section 195.450, Line 18, by inserting after the word "discharge" the following: "**from inpatient care**".

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 63** and **SB 111**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS**, as amended (pending), were placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 613**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 140.170, 140.310, 140.340, 140.350, 140.405, 140.410, and 140.420, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to the collection of delinquent real estate taxes.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 119**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to public water systems, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 152**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 566.210, 566.211, 566.212, and 566.213, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to sexual trafficking of a child, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 33**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 173.260 and 287.243, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to survivor benefits.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 276**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 513.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to property exemptions from attachment.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 95**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 452.315 and 452.317, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to reimbursement of insurance costs during dissolution of marriage proceedings.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SB 203** and **HCS** for **HB 259** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SB 542—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 543—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

SB 544—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 545—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 546—Education.

SB 547—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 548—Education.

SB 549—General Laws and Pensions.

SB 550—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 551—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

SB 552—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 553—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 554—Ways and Means.

SB 555—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 556—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

SB 557—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

SB 558—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 559—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 560—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 561—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 562—Seniors, Families and Children.

SB 563—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SB 564—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

SB 565—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 566—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

SB 567—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

SB 568—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Pro Tem Dempsey.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **HCS** for **HB 16**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 269**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 306.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motorboats.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 758**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 67.402, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to nuisance abatement ordinances.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 403**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 42, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of Missouri as a Purple Heart State.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 401**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 50.622, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to amending a county budget.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 108**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 516.105, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the statute of limitations for liability of mental health professionals.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 133**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of

a memorial bridge.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 650**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 307.128, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to auxiliary lighting on motorcycles.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 778**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to 22q awareness week.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 861**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of multiple sclerosis awareness week in Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Libla moved that **SB 331** and **SB 21**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SBs 331** and **21**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 331 and 21

An Act to repeal section 44.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to law enforcement officers.

Was taken up.

Senator Libla moved that **SCS** for **SBs 331** and **21** be adopted.

Senator Libla offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 331** and **21**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 331 and 21

An Act to repeal sections 44.100 and 610.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to law enforcement officers.

Senator Libla moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 331** and **21** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Libla, **SB 331** and **SB 21**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), were placed on the Informal Calendar.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Joint Resolutions were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

SJR 13—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SJR 14—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

SJR 15—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

RE-REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey re-referred **SB 547** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, his wife, Robyn, Kansas City.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, David Morris and Steve Radcliff, Livingston County.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, teachers, Laura Vandike and Dayna Limbach and fourth grade students from Cole R-V/Eugene Elementary School.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Dr. Paul Thomlinson, Andrea Long, and Jordan Browning, Springfield.

On behalf of Senators Schaefer, Kehoe and himself, Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Recorders of Deeds, Jan Jones, Johnson County, Jamie Nichols, Saline County and Nora Dietzel, Boone County; and Recorders, Nancy Boles, Morgan County and Deb Wiles, Miller County.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, Jonathan and Benjamin Kuhlman, Ferguson.

Senator Wieland introduced to the Senate, Nick and Angela Torretti, and their children, Nico and Lola, Arnold; and Nico and Lola were made honorary pages.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Gabe Stumbaugh, Concordia.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, former State Representative Tom Villa and Gregg Daly, St. Louis.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, teachers, Katherine Korte and Steven Shaw, Pattonville School District, St. Louis.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, his wife, Michele, Williamstown.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Laura Hardecke, Gasconade County; Julie Voss, Cole County; and Catherine Mulhern, Arizona.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FORTIETH DAY–THURSDAY, MARCH 19, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 468-Berry
HB 118-Burlison
HCS for HB 70
HCS for HB 187
HB 506-Zerr
HCS for HB 709
HB 458-Allen
HB 529-Gosen
HCS for HB 592
HCS for HB 553
HB 514-Leara
HB 878-Rhoads
HCS for HB 613
HCS for HB 119
HB 152-Haahr
HCS for HB 33
HB 276-Cornejo
HCS for HB 95
HB 269-Miller
HB 758-Rowland
HB 403-Phillips
HB 401-Fraker
HB 108-McCaherty
HB 133-Rowland
HB 650-Cornejo
HB 778-Ruth
HB 861-Fitzwater (49)

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. SCS for SB 10-Schaaf (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. SCS for SB 119-Brown and Chappelle-Nadal (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. SB 256-Sater, et al (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. SCS for SBs 34 & 105-Wallingford
8. SCS for SB 172-Romine
9. SB 194-Richard, et al (In Fiscal Oversight)
10. SS for SB 330-Parson
11. SCS for SB 336-Kraus

12. SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
13. SCS for SB 341-Riddle

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 93-Emery, with SCS
2. SB 300-Silvey, with SCS
3. SB 146-Pearce, with SCS
4. SB 109-Schaefer, with SCS
5. SB 322-Dempsey, with SCS
6. SB 316-Brown
7. SB 230-Romine, with SCS
8. SB 358-Kehoe
9. SB 302-Riddle, with SCS
10. SB 278-Schatz, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 259 (Munzlinger)
(In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon
SBs 63 & 111-Sater and Nasheed, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 159-Parson
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/11

SB 458-Sater
SB 340-Pearce, with SCS
SB 254-Kraus
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla

Reported 3/12

SB 315-Dixon, with SCS
SB 380-Wieland, with SCS
SB 426-Parson
SB 446-Schupp and Brown

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTIETH DAY—THURSDAY, MARCH 19, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Pro Tem Dempsey in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"For everything there is a season and a time for every matter under heaven." (Ecclesiastes 3:1)

Almighty God, You have given us the gift of time and we pray we have made good use of it as we now prepare for a week of rest. We are grateful to work diligently, but are also appreciative to have time for recreation that brings rest to stressed bodies and quiet for our souls. Bless our time with loved ones and encourage us to truly enjoy the time we have with them. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	LeVota	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Keaveny—1

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 653, regarding Melvin H. Bachmann, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 654, regarding James Russell Jones, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 655, regarding Nicholas James Totoro, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 656, regarding Gerthel Carlock, Albany, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 657, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Fletchall, Savannah, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 658, regarding Keith Wollard, Wright County, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 659, regarding Shari McCallister, Houston, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 660, regarding James F. Price, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 661, regarding the 2015 NCAA Division II Indoor Track and Field Champions Jennies Track and Field Team, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 662, regarding the Sixtieth Anniversary of the Center for Human Services, Sedalia, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 663, regarding John Allen Bloess, Sedalia, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 208.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to nonmedical public assistance.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, Page 1, Section 208.026, Line 1, e number "**208.067,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 208.040, Line 108, by deleting the word "**life-time**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**lifetime**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 109, by deleting the word "**life-time**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**lifetime**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 3**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate theat the House has taken up and passed **SCR 7**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 63** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 63**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 531**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 407.926, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child-resistant packaging for liquid nicotine containers, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 104**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the student freedom of association act.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SB 194**; **SCS** for **SB 10**; **SCS** for **SB 119**; **HCS** for **HB 259**; and **SB 256**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Major J. Bret Johnson, as Superintendent of the Missouri State Highway Patrol; and

Michael Thomas Waters, Republican, as a member of the State Highways and Transportation Commission.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for **HB 259**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 261, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to the dairy industry.

Was taken up by Senator Munzlinger.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **HCS** for **HB 259** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

Emery Onder—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Keaveny—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Sater moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for **SB 10**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 10

An Act to repeal section 192.667, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to infection reporting, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Schaaf.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **SCS** for **SB 10** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Keaveny—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaaf moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 119**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 119

An Act to repeal sections 196.970, 196.973, 196.976, 196.981, 196.984, and 556.001, RSMo, section 196.979 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 196.979 as enacted by house bill no. 1687, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to the prescription drug repository, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Brown.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 119** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Keaveny—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 256, introduced by Senators Sater, Nasheed and Chappelle-Nadal, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 454, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to state debt owed by noncustodial parents.

Was taken up by Senator Sater.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SB 256** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Keaveny—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SBs 34** and **105**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 34 and 105

An Act to repeal sections 115.135, 115.275, 115.277, 115.287, 115.291, 115.912, and 115.940, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to military and overseas voter registration.

Was taken up by Senator Wallingford.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCS** for **SBs 34** and **105** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Keaveny—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 172**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 172

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to establishment of a career and technical education certificate.

Was taken up by Senator Romine.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SB 172** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman

Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Keaveny—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 194, introduced by Senators Richard, Holsman and Curls, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 135.155, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax credits for business facilities.

Was taken up by Senator Richard.

On motion of Senator Richard, **SB 194** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Keaveny—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Richard, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Richard moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Kehoe moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SB 330**, introduced by Senator Parson, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 330

An Act to repeal sections 8.420, 8.665, and 67.657, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to bonds, with an emergency clause for certain sections.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SS** for **SB 330** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman	Kehoe
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—26						

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Emery	Kraus	Onder	Schaaf—5

Absent—Senators

Schaefer	Schmitt—2

Absent with leave—Senator Keaveny—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schatz
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Schaefer	Schmitt—2

Absent with leave—Senator Keaveny—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 336**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 336

An Act to repeal section 143.191, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to income tax withholding on tips.

Was taken up by Senator Kraus.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SCS** for **SB 336** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schatz
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Schaefer Schmitt—2

Absent with leave—Senator Keaveny—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 341**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 341

An Act to amend chapter 210, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to juveniles with problem sexual behavior.

Was taken up by Senator Riddle.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SCS** for **SB 341** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Keaveny—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 325**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 143, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tax deductions for out-of-state businesses relocating to Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 430**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 37, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to materials produced and disseminated at taxpayer expense.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 985**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to eligibility data verification for public assistance programs.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 149**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 144, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tax incentives for data storage.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Parson moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 149**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 149**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 149

An Act to amend chapter 144, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tax incentives for data storage.

Was taken up.

Senator Parson moved that **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 149** be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Onder	Schupp—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Keaveny—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Parson, **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 149** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt

Sifton Silvey Wallingford Walsh Wasson Wieland—30

NAYS—Senators

Emery Onder Schupp—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Keaveny—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HCS for HB 42**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 473**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 452**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Schaefer, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **SB 210**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **SB 167**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HB 384**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass with Senate Committee Amendment No. 1.

SENATE COMMITTEE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Bill No. 384, Page 2, Section 32.383, Lines 40-42, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**8. All tax payments received as a result of the amnesty program established in this section, other than revenues earmarked by the Constitution of Missouri or this state's statutes, shall be deposited in the tax amnesty fund created in subsection 9 of this section. Moneys in the fund shall only be expended for:**

(1) An increase in the rate of reimbursement to MO HealthNet providers for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2016, above the rate in effect for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2015; and

(2) An increase in the number of adults receiving dental coverage under MO HealthNet in the fiscal year ending June 30, 2016, above the number of adults receiving dental coverage in the fiscal year ending June 30, 2015.

9. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Tax Amnesty Fund", which shall consist of money collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the purpose provided in subsection 8 of this section. Any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund."; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly.

Senator Schaaf, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 372**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 475**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 13**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 14**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 15**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 17**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 22**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resoltution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 25**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 26**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 26

Whereas, human trafficking is a form of slavery in which psychological and physical coercion is used to force people to perform commercial sex acts, house-keeping, farm work, and other types of labor and services; and

Whereas, the human trafficking industry generates one hundred fifty billion dollars in annual profits throughout the world on the backs of an estimated twenty-one million victims, including five and a half million children; and

Whereas, despite the efforts of dozens of nonprofit organizations dedicated to fighting human trafficking, it is the fastest growing criminal industry in the world:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby create the Human Trafficking Task Force; and

Be It Further Resolved that the mission of the task force shall be to raise awareness of the human trafficking problem in Missouri and provide organizations and agencies that enforce human trafficking laws and assist victims with a central place to share information; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall consist of the following members:

(1) Two members of the Senate to be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;

(2) Two members of the House of Representatives to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;

(3) The Attorney General or his or her designee;

(4) The Director of the Department of Public Safety or his or her designee;

(5) A circuit court judge who has experience handling juvenile court matters, appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;

(6) A prosecuting or circuit attorney, appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;

(7) A juvenile officer from a circuit court, appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;

(8) The Commissioner of Education or his or her designee;

(9) The Director of the Department of Social Services or his or her designee;

(10) The Director of the Department of Mental Health or his or her designee;

(11) One representative from the Office of Child Advocate, appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;

(12) One medical provider with professional expertise in child abuse and medical forensics, appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;

(13) The chief of a municipal police force appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;

(14) A county sheriff to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives; and

(15) Six representatives from geographically diverse non-governmental organizations that assist victims of human trafficking, three of whom shall be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and three of whom shall be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives; and

Be It Further Resolved that the staffs of Senate Research, House Research, and the Joint Committee on Legislative Research shall provide such legal, research, clerical, technical, and bill drafting services as the task force may require in the performance of its duties; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force, its members, and any staff assigned to the task force shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in attending meetings of the Task Force or any subcommittee thereof; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall meet within two months from adoption of this resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall report a summary of its activities and any recommendations for legislation to the General Assembly by January 1, 2017; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Human Trafficking Task Force is authorized to function during the legislative interim of both the first and second regular sessions of the 98th General Assembly, as authorized by State v. Atterburry, 300 S.W.2d 806 (Mo. 1957); and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall terminate on January 1, 2017; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Attorney General, the Director of the Department of Public Safety, the Director of the Department of Mental Health, the Commissioner of Education, the Director of the Department of Social Services, and the Office of Child Advocate.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 29**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred

SCR 30, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 30

Whereas, the Commerce Clause (Article I, Section 8) of the United States Constitution was designed to ensure free trade between the states by preventing any state from putting a tariff or other restriction on the goods from another state; and

Whereas, the Commerce Clause is an enumerated power granted to Congress and is also a restriction imposed on states from enacting legislation that places an undue burden on interstate commerce; and

Whereas, California voters adopted Proposition 2 to their state constitution in 2008 requiring the state's egg producers to switch to "enriched cages" or non-confinement operations, in a campaign led and funded by the Humane Society of the United States, or HSUS; and

Whereas, HSUS is a national animal rights group that has aggressively pursued an agenda intended to decrease, and eventually eliminate, the public's consumption of animal protein; and

Whereas, in 2010, at the behest of HSUS, the California legislature passed AB 1437 which was signed into law by Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger, prohibiting the sale of eggs from other states that do not meet the requirements of the 2008 Proposition 2; and

Whereas, together, California Proposition 2 and AB 1437 violate the Commerce Clause of the United States Constitution by preventing free trade amongst the states; and

Whereas, forcing Missouri farmers to utilize "enriched cages" or non-confinement operations in order to do business in California will negatively impact the Missouri economy and food supply:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby condemns, in the strongest possible terms, California's anti-trade actions and the negative impact it has on Missouri farmers, and calls upon the legislature of that state to repeal AB 1437 and urges the voters of California to reconsider and repeal Proposition 2; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the California President Pro Tem of the Senate, the California Senate Minority Leader, the California Speaker of the Assembly, and the California Assembly Minority Leader.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 31**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 32**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCR 15**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCR 21**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 386**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 345**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 499**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 524**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 80**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 199**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 20**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 190**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 197**, begs

leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 445**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 456**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 244**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 389**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 155**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 722**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 260, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the provision of paper and plastic bags.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 132**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 142.815 and 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to motor fuel tax exemptions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 299**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 144.021 and 144.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to sales tax.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 440**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to payment of sales tax, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 63**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 556**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 211.031 and 211.036, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the children's division.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 635**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 210.1014, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the Amber Alert system.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 502**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 143.221, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to withholding tax returns.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 664, regarding John "Lefty" Orcar, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 665, regarding E. Ray Hall, Vandalia, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 666, regarding Dr. George B. "Barney" Forsythe, Fulton, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Jan Carter, St. Thomas; Brian and Denise Carter, and their children, Brysen and Briese, St. Louis; and Brysen and Briese were made honorary pages.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Annie, Julia and Joey Fallon, Sydney, Australia; and Annie, Julia and Joey were made honorary pages.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Georgia Atkins, Columbia; and Georgia was made an honorary page.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Tiffany Long, Mindy Mitchell, Haley Magnuson, Deanna Courts, Chris McClay and Scott Burton, Bolivar Leadership Class.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Lou Cole and Ricarda Orcino, and their son, Sam Orcino, Fenton; and Sam was made an honorary page.

Senator Wieland introduced to the Senate, Abby Snodgrass, High Ridge.

Senator Silvey introduced to the Senate, his parents David and Debbie Silvey, and his nephew, Xavier, Gladstone; and Xavier was made an honorary page.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Dan and Stephanie Hensley, members of Girl Scout Troop 26258, Joplin; and members of Girl Scout Troop 26539, Carl Junction, Webb City and Joplin; and Kennedy DeRuy was made an honorary page.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, teacher Rebecca Elder-McCaulley, and fifteen students from West-Boulevard School, Columbia.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Friday, March 27, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FORTY-FIRST DAY–FRIDAY, MARCH 27, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 468-Berry
HB 118-Burlison
HCS for HB 70
HCS for HB 187
HB 506-Zerr
HCS for HB 709
HB 458-Allen
HB 529-Gosen
HCS for HB 592
HCS for HB 553
HB 514-Leara
HB 878-Rhoads
HCS for HB 613
HCS for HB 119
HB 152-Haahr
HCS for HB 33
HB 276-Cornejo
HCS for HB 95
HB 269-Miller
HB 758-Rowland
HB 403-Phillips
HB 401-Fraker
HB 108-McCaherty
HB 133-Rowland
HB 650-Cornejo
HB 778-Ruth
HB 861-Fitzwater (49)
HB 531-Solon
HCS for HB 104
HCS for HB 325
HB 430-Curtman
HB 985-Haefner
HCS for HB 722
HCS for HB 132
HCS for HB 299
HB 440-Koenig
HB 556-Wood
HCS for HB 635
HB 502-Kelley

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)

SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 93-Emery, with SCS
2. SB 300-Silvey, with SCS
3. SB 146-Pearce, with SCS
4. SB 109-Schaefer, with SCS
5. SB 322-Dempsey, with SCS
6. SB 316-Brown
7. SB 230-Romine, with SCS
8. SB 358-Kehoe
9. SB 302-Riddle, with SCS
10. SB 278-Schatz, with SCS
11. SB 473-Schaaf, with SCS
12. SB 452-Schmitt, et al
13. SB 210-Schaefer, with SCS
14. SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
15. SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS
16. SB 475-Dempsey
17. SB 386-Keaveny
18. SB 345-Wasson, with SCS
19. SB 499-Wasson, with SCS
20. SB 524-Cunningham
21. SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
22. SB 199-Dixon, et al, with SCS
23. SB 20-Kraus
24. SB 190-Curls, with SCS
25. SB 197-Brown, with SCS
26. SB 445-Romine, with SCS
27. SB 456-Kehoe, with SCS
28. SB 244-Schmitt
29. SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
30. SB 155-Nasheed

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 42, with SCS (Pearce)

HB 384-Flanigan, with SCA 1

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)

SB 59-Dixon

SBs 63 & 111-Sater and Nasheed, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)

SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)

SB 159-Parson

SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)

SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)

SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)

SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)

SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/11

SB 458-Sater
SB 340-Pearce, with SCS
SB 254-Kraus
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla

Reported 3/12

SB 315-Dixon, with SCS
SB 426-Parson
SB 380-Wieland, with SCS
SB 446-Schupp and Brown

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls
SCR 14-Schaefer
SCR 15-Riddle
SCR 17-Hegeman
SCR 22-Schaefer
SCR 25-Munzlinger
SCR 26-Dempsey, with SCS
SCR 29-Onder
SCR 30-Kehoe, with SCS
SCR 31-Cunningham
SCR 32-Hegeman
HCR 15-Roden (Wieland)
HCR 21-Miller

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-FIRST DAY—FRIDAY, MARCH 27, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Kehoe in the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator Cunningham, Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 667, regarding Jim Jones, Webster County, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Riddle, Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 668, regarding Benjamin D. Ehlenbeck, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hegeman, Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 669, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Raymond Hagan, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Cunningham, Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 670, regarding Johnny R. Cooper, Marshfield, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Parson, Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 671, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest "Chris" and Laurel Zimmerschied, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 672, regarding the Eighty-sixth Birthday of Marilyn L. Paris, Hale, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 673, regarding Jacob Andrew Fuller, Kingsville, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 674, regarding Trey Potter, Rayville, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 675, regarding Jude Buxton, Polo, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 262.900, 275.352, 277.040, 281.065, 304.180, 442.571, and 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to agriculture.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 12, Page 5, Section 262.900, Line 138, by deleting the number "(13)" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**[**(13)**](15)**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 589**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 208.152, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the MO HealthNet program.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 578**, **574** and **584**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 170.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to civics education.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 766**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 354, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to health maintenance organizations.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, March 30, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FORTY-SECOND DAY–MONDAY, MARCH 30, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 468-Berry
HB 118-Burlison
HCS for HB 70
HCS for HB 187
HB 506-Zerr
HCS for HB 709
HB 458-Allen
HB 529-Gosen
HCS for HB 592
HCS for HB 553
HB 514-Leara
HB 878-Rhoads
HCS for HB 613
HCS for HB 119
HB 152-Haahr
HCS for HB 33
HB 276-Cornejo
HCS for HB 95
HB 269-Miller
HB 758-Rowland
HB 403-Phillips
HB 401-Fraker
HB 108-McCaherty
HB 133-Rowland
HB 650-Cornejo
HB 778-Ruth
HB 861-Fitzwater (49)
HB 531-Solon
HCS for HB 104
HCS for HB 325
HB 430-Curtman
HB 985-Haefner
HCS for HB 722
HCS for HB 132
HCS for HB 299
HB 440-Koenig
HB 556-Wood
HCS for HB 635
HB 502-Kelley
HB 589-Hough
HCS for HBs 578, 574, & 584
HCS for HB 766

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 93-Emery, with SCS
2. SB 300-Silvey, with SCS
3. SB 146-Pearce, with SCS
4. SB 109-Schaefer, with SCS
5. SB 322-Dempsey, with SCS
6. SB 316-Brown
7. SB 230-Romine, with SCS
8. SB 358-Kehoe
9. SB 302-Riddle, with SCS
10. SB 278-Schatz, with SCS
11. SB 473-Schaaf, with SCS
12. SB 452-Schmitt, et al
13. SB 210-Schaefer, with SCS
14. SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
15. SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS
16. SB 475-Dempsey
17. SB 386-Keaveny
18. SB 345-Wasson, with SCS
19. SB 499-Wasson, with SCS
20. SB 524-Cunningham
21. SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
22. SB 199-Dixon, et al, with SCS
23. SB 20-Kraus
24. SB 190-Curls, with SCS
25. SB 197-Brown, with SCS
26. SB 445-Romine, with SCS
27. SB 456-Kehoe, with SCS
28. SB 244-Schmitt
29. SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
30. SB 155-Nasheed

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 42, with SCS (Pearce)

HB 384-Flanigan, with SCA 1

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon
SBs 63 & 111-Sater and Nasheed, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 159-Parson
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

CONSENT CALENDAR

Senate Bills

Reported 3/11

SB 458-Sater
SB 340-Pearce, with SCS
SB 254-Kraus
SB 272-Riddle, et al
SB 318-Cunningham and Libla

Reported 3/12

SB 315-Dixon, with SCS
SB 380-Wieland, with SCS
SB 426-Parson
SB 446-Schupp and Brown

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SS for SCS for SB 12-Munzlinger, with HCS, as amended

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls
SCR 14-Schaefer
SCR 15-Riddle
SCR 17-Hegeman
SCR 22-Schaefer
SCR 25-Munzlinger
SCR 26-Dempsey, with SCS
SCR 29-Onder
SCR 30-Kehoe, with SCS
SCR 31-Cunningham
SCR 32-Hegeman
HCR 15-Roden (Wieland)
HCR 21-Miller (Kehoe)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-SECOND DAY—MONDAY, MARCH 30, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"All your works shall give thanks to you, O Lord, and all your faithful shall bless you." (Psalm 145:10)

We do give You thanks O Lord, for the week to be recreated and rested from the stress we encounter here. We thank You for this wonderful new day, crisp morning and blue skies and say it is a wonderful day to be alive. We thank You for this holy week of the Christian year and prepare for the celebration of new life You offer. May we value the opportunities of each day and find our walk in Your presence, pleasing in Your sight. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journals for Thursday, March 19, 2015 and Friday, March 27, 2015 were read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 676, regarding Nathan Riney, Advance, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 677, regarding Don Thieret, Perryville, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 678, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. John Titus, Clearmont, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 679, regarding Ron Mark, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 680, regarding Cody A. Mueller, Eldon, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 681, regarding the death of Edward Donald Noland, Jr., Marshfield, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

March 19, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Lane J. Roberts, 1801 East Natalie Lane, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri 64801, as Director of the Department of Public Safety, for a term ending at the pleasure of the Governor, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

March 19, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Jo Wanda Bozeman, Democrat, 701 Cedar Bluff Court, Manchester, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63021, as a member of the Saint Louis County Board of Election Commissioners, for a term ending January 10, 2017, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice Richard H. Kellett, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

March 19, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Christopher W. Hughes, 28183 Rucker Lane, Keytesville, Chariton County, Missouri 65261, as a member of the Sentencing and Corrections Oversight Commission, for a term ending March 11, 2019, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, RSMo. 217.147.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 458, introduced by Senator Sater, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 338.270 and 338.347, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the renewal of licenses issued by the board of pharmacy.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SB 458** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 340, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 473.663, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the determination of heirship.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Pearce.

SCS for **SB 340**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 340

An Act to repeal section 473.663, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the determination of heirship.

Was taken up.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **SB 340** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SCS** for **SB 340** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 254, introduced by Senator Kraus, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 301.3097, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the World War I memorial trust fund.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SB 254** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder

Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 272, introduced by Senator Riddle, et al, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 304.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to municipal commercial zones.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Riddle.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SB 272** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 318, introduced by Senators Cunningham and Libla, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a highway.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Cunningham.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SB 318** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 315, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 162.481, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to urban school districts.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Dixon.

SCS for **SB 315**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 315

An Act to repeal section 162.481, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to urban school districts.

Was taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that **SCS** for **SB 315** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SCS** for **SB 315** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer

Schatz Schmitt Schupp Sifton Silvey Wallingford Walsh Wasson
Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 426, introduced by Senator Parson, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 630.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to community mental health liaisons.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 426** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown Cunningham Curls Dempsey Dixon Emery Hegeman Holsman
Keaveny Kehoe Kraus LeVota Libla Munzlinger Nasheed Onder
Parson Pearce Richard Riddle Romine Sater Schaaf Schaefer
Schatz Schmitt Schupp Sifton Silvey Wallingford Walsh Wasson
Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 380, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the money follows

the person demonstration program.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Wieland.

SCS for **SB 380**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 380

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the money follows the person demonstration program.

Was taken up.

Senator Wieland moved that **SCS** for **SB 380** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wieland, **SCS** for **SB 380** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Walsh—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wieland, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wieland moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 446, introduced by Senators Schupp and Brown, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 301.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Purple Heart license plates.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Schupp.

On motion of Senator Schupp, **SB 446** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schupp, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schupp moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Sater moved that **SB 63** and **SB 111**, with **SCS** and **SS** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SBs 63** and **111** was again taken up.

Senator Kraus offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 63 and 111, Page 15, Section 195.456, Line 18, by striking the words "one year" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**ninety days**"; and further amend line 20 by striking the words "one year" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**ninety days**".

Senator Kraus moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1** to **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 63 and 111, Page 1, Line 3, by striking the word "ninety" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**one hundred eighty**"; and further amend line 5 by striking the word "ninety" and inserting in lieu thereof the following "**one hundred eighty**".

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

SA 2, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **SA 2**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 63 and 111, Page 14,

Section 195.456, Line 21, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**(5) Medical examiners and coroners for the purpose of investigating the cause of death of any person under the jurisdiction of the medical examiner or coroner;**"; and

Further renumber the remaining subdivisions accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 63 and 111, Page 14, Section 195.456, Line 8, by inserting after the word "persons" the following: "**and under the following circumstances**"; and further amend line 20 by inserting after the second use of the word "a" the following: "**court issued**".

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 63 and 111, Page 14, Section 195.456, Lines 12-16, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(2) The state board of pharmacy, when used to further an investigation based on a complaint filed under section 338.055;**

(3) The state board of registration for healing arts, when used to further an investigation based on a complaint filed under sections 334.100 or 334.741;

(4) The state board of nursing, when used to further an investigation based on a complaint filed under section 335.066;"; and

Further renumber the remaining subdivisions accordingly.

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Onder offered **SA 6**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 63 and 111, Page 13, Section 195.453, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**8. All communications and data transmitted under sections 195.450 to 195.468 shall be encrypted.**".

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 7**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 63 and 111, Page 21, Section 195.468, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**Section 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act to the contrary, the provisions of sections 195.450 to 195.468 shall expire on August 28, 2020.**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 8**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 63 and 111, Page 15, Section 195.456, Line 2, by inserting after the word "prescribers" the following: "**and dispensers**".

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater offered **SA 9**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 63 and 111, Page 12, Section 195.453, Line 24, by inserting immediately before the word "Each" the following: "**If a dispenser does not otherwise transmit the prescription of a drug to a third party payor, then**".

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Onder offered **SA 10**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 63 and 111, Page 13, Section 195.453, Line 14, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**8. The provisions of sections 195.450 to 195.468 shall not apply to schedule II, III, or IV controlled substances prescribed or dispensed where the ultimate user is an individual under eighteen years of age.**".

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery offered **SA 11**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 11

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 63 and 111, Page 21, Section 195.468, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**Section 1. Nothing in the PDMP database shall be the sole basis for probable cause to obtain an arrest or search warrant as part of a criminal investigation.**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 63** and **111**, as amended, be adopted.

Senator Dempsey requested a call vote be taken on the adoption of **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 63** and **111**, as amended. He was joined in his request by Senators Nasheed, Keaveny, Kraus and Wallingford.

SS for **SCS** for **SBs 63** and **111**, as amended, was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota
Libla	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater
Schatz	Schupp	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—23	

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Emery	Hegeman	Kraus	Munzlinger	Onder	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt—9							

Absent—Senator Sifton—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Sater, **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 63** and **111**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 149**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 149** and **HCS** for **HB 259**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bills would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. No objections being made, the bills were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCS** for **HB 42**, with **SCS** and **HB 384**, with **SCA 1** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SS #2** for **SCS** for **SB 24** and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 1**.

Concurrent Resolution ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 4**.

Concurrent Resolution ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SS#2** for **SCS** for **SB 24**, as amended. Representatives: Franklin, Allen, Haefner, Carpenter, Kirkton.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24**, as amended: Senators Sater, Romine, Riddle, Nasheed and Schupp.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Northwest Missouri Vietnam Veterans; and Samuel Bruce Graves, III, Tarkio.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FORTY-THIRD DAY–TUESDAY, MARCH 31, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 468-Berry
HB 118-Burlison
HCS for HB 70
HCS for HB 187
HB 506-Zerr
HCS for HB 709
HB 458-Allen
HB 529-Gosen
HCS for HB 592
HCS for HB 553
HB 514-Leara
HB 878-Rhoads
HCS for HB 613
HCS for HB 119
HB 152-Haahr
HCS for HB 33
HB 276-Cornejo
HCS for HB 95
HB 269-Miller
HB 758-Rowland
HB 403-Phillips
HB 401-Fraker

HB 108-McCaherty
HB 133-Rowland
HB 650-Cornejo
HB 778-Ruth
HB 861-Fitzwater (49)
HB 531-Solon
HCS for HB 104
HCS for HB 325
HB 430-Curtman
HB 985-Haefner
HCS for HB 722
HCS for HB 132
HCS for HB 299
HB 440-Koenig
HB 556-Wood
HCS for HB 635
HB 502-Kelley
HB 589-Hough
HCS for HBs 578, 574, & 584
HCS for HB 766

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 93-Emery, with SCS
2. SB 300-Silvey, with SCS
3. SB 146-Pearce, with SCS
4. SB 109-Schaefer, with SCS
5. SB 322-Dempsey, with SCS
6. SB 316-Brown
7. SB 230-Romine, with SCS
8. SB 358-Kehoe
9. SB 302-Riddle, with SCS
10. SB 278-Schatz, with SCS
11. SB 473-Schaaf, with SCS
12. SB 452-Schmitt, et al
13. SB 210-Schaefer, with SCS
14. SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
15. SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS
16. SB 475-Dempsey
17. SB 386-Keaveny
18. SB 345-Wasson, with SCS
19. SB 499-Wasson, with SCS
20. SB 524-Cunningham
21. SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
22. SB 199-Dixon, et al, with SCS
23. SB 20-Kraus
24. SB 190-Curls, with SCS
25. SB 197-Brown, with SCS
26. SB 445-Romine, with SCS
27. SB 456-Kehoe, with SCS
28. SB 244-Schmitt
29. SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
30. SB 155-Nasheed

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 42, with SCS (Pearce) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 384-Flanigan, with SCA 1 (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 159-Parson
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SS for SCS for SB 12-Munzlinger, with HCS, as amended

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater, with HCS, as amended

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls
SCR 14-Schaefer
SCR 15-Riddle
SCR 17-Hegeman
SCR 22-Schaefer
SCR 25-Munzlinger
SCR 26-Dempsey, with SCS
SCR 29-Onder
SCR 30-Kehoe, with SCS
SCR 31-Cunningham
SCR 32-Hegeman
HCR 15-Roden (Wieland)
HCR 21-Miller (Kehoe)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-THIRD DAY—TUESDAY, MARCH 31, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"For Wisdom is better than jewels; and all that you may desire cannot compare to her." (Proverbs 8:l l)

Creator God, we give thanks for the gift of wisdom You share with us, especially at times when we reflect on our actions and words or that of our colleagues. We pray that You will teach us the best path to take that leads us where You desire for us to end up. We ask that we will always seek Your guidance and wisdom before taking any important actions and understand the true value it brings us and others. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 682, regarding Robert Louis Moller, Kirkwood, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 683, regarding Marvin Arthur Hensel, Des Peres, which was adopted.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12**, as amended, was taken up.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Emery moved that **SB 93**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 93**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 93

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to free speech at public institutions of higher education.

Was taken up.

Senator Emery moved that **SCS** for **SB 93** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SCS** for **SB 93** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Silvey moved that **SB 300**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 300**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 300

An Act to repeal sections 86.1110, 86.1270, 86.1500, and 86.1630, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to retirement benefits for employees of the police department of Kansas City.

Was taken up.

Senator Silvey moved that **SCS** for **SB 300** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Silvey, **SCS** for **SB 300** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 146**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 146**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 146

An Act to repeal sections 345.015, 345.020, 345.022, 345.025, 345.040, 345.050, 345.051, 345.065, and 345.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to the licensing of speech-language pathologists and audiologists, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **SB 146** be adopted.

Senator Sater offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 146, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "relating to professions regulated under the division of professional registration, with"; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**324.023. 1. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, any board or commission established under chapters 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, and 345 may, at its discretion, issue oral or written opinions addressing topics relating to the qualifications, functions, or duties of any profession licensed by the specific board or commission issuing such guidance. Any such opinion is for educational purposes only, is in no way binding on the licensees of the respective board or commission, and cannot be used as the basis for any discipline against any licensee under chapters 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, and 345. No board or commission may address topics relating to the qualifications, functions, or duties of any profession licensed by a different board or commission.**

2. The recipient of an opinion given under this section shall be informed that the opinion is for educational purposes only, is in no way binding on the licensees of the board, and cannot be used as the basis for any discipline against any licensee under chapters 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, and 345."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **SB 146**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SCS** for **SB 146**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SB 109**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 109**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 109

An Act to repeal section 105.716, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state legal expense fund.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **SB 109** be adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 109, Page 1, Section 105.716, Line 18, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**settlement offer recommended for acceptance by a public institution which awards baccalaureate degrees, then the attorney general may, at the request of the public institution which awards baccalaureate degrees, assume all**".

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **SB 109**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **SB 109**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SB 322**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 322**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 322

An Act to repeal section 208.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public assistance.

Was taken up.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SCS** for **SB 322** be adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 322, Page 4, Section 208.010, Line 109, by striking the following: "On September 30, 2020, and on each September 30 of each successive year" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**Beginning in fiscal year 2020 and each successive fiscal year thereafter**".

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

Senator Dempsey moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SCS** for **SB 322**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dempsey, **SCS** for **SB 322**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Brown moved that **SB 316** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SB 316** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Romine moved that **SB 230**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 230**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 230

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to telehealth services.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 230** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SB 230** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 358 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Riddle moved that **SB 302**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 302**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 302

An Act to amend chapter 188, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to out of state abortion referrals.

Was taken up.

Senator Riddle moved that **SCS** for **SB 302** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Riddle, **SB 302**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCR 4** and **SCR 1**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the concurrent resolutions have been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

BILLS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR

HCS for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 149**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, was delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Pro Tem Dempsey.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 16**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 16

WHEREAS, the children of Missouri are our future and will provide the leadership, creativity, and productivity to strengthen and sustain the quality of life in our state; and

WHEREAS, the state of Missouri has the responsibility for ensuring that our children have every possible opportunity for school and future success; and

WHEREAS, each student in Missouri deserves to be challenged academically and prepared for college, meaningful employment in our global economy, and lifelong success; and

WHEREAS, each student in Missouri deserves to be actively engaged in learning and connected to the school and broader community; and

WHEREAS, each student in Missouri deserves to be supported by qualified, caring adults and receive access to personalized learning; and

WHEREAS, each student in Missouri deserves to learn about and practice a healthy lifestyle; and

WHEREAS, each student in Missouri deserves to learn in an environment that is physically and emotionally safe; and

WHEREAS, the consequences of not ensuring our young people are challenged, engaged, supported, healthy and safe are clear; and

WHEREAS, with approximately 2400 schools enrolling over 915,000 students, Missouri ranks in the top ten in the nation for high school graduation rates, according to a 2014 national report published by Education Week, with a graduation rate of 83.7 percent; and

WHEREAS, despite these gains, far too many young people are still failing to complete a meaningful high school education, with most of the nongraduates coming from educationally and socioeconomically disadvantaged groups and communities; and

WHEREAS, 66% of Hispanic students and 68% of African-American students graduate from high school, with those rates 10-15% below the graduation rates of white students; and

WHEREAS, graduation rates in large metropolitan areas with high concentrations of low-income students are far lower than the national average as well, with graduation rates in the 60-70% range; and

WHEREAS, the lost lifetime earnings for those Missouri students who fail to graduate from high school is estimated to exceed $6 billion; and

WHEREAS, Missouri spends over $50 million each year to provide remediation education for recent high school graduates who did not acquire basic skills necessary to succeed in college or at work; and

WHEREAS, the rate of poverty in Missouri has risen steadily over the past few years, up from 13.4% in 2008 to 16.2% today. That nearly 3% increase means approximately 179,000 more Missourians live in poverty today, which is more than the populations of Jefferson City and Columbia combined; and

WHEREAS, out of the more than 6 million people living in Missouri, 947,792 live at or below the federal poverty level, with more than 400,000 of those people living in extreme poverty; and

WHEREAS, in 2012, 310,000 of Missouri's children lived in poverty, which was an increase of 4,000 children since 2011. At 23% of children living at or below the federal poverty level, nearly one in every four children lives in poverty in the Show-Me State; and

WHEREAS, in 2011, 62% of Hispanic children, 68% of African-American children, and 38% of Caucasian children lived in low-income families; and

WHEREAS, in 2014, Missouri is now the 16th most obese state in the United States for adults at 30.4% and the 35th most obese state in the United States for children at 28.4%, with almost one in three Missouri students ages 10-17 now considered to be overweight or obese; and

WHEREAS, in 2014, the United States Department of Health and Human Services reports that one in three students say they have been bullied at school; and

WHEREAS, research indicates that more than 20% of students report there is no adult at their school who cares about them or knows them well:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby recognizes September 2015 as Missouri Whole Child Month; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the General Assembly recognizes the value of assuring that each student is challenged, engaged, supported, healthy, and safe; encourages parents, educators, and community members to support a whole child approach to education for each student; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the General Assembly encourages every Missouri school to celebrate Whole Child Month by identifying at least one of the whole child tenets to promote and encourage throughout the month.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 29**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 29

WHEREAS, the rapid expansion of the western United States in the 1840s led to a demand for long-distance overland mail service; and

WHEREAS, John W. Butterfield answered the call of the United States government to develop and operate an overland stage route from Missouri to California; and

WHEREAS, the first Butterfield Overland Mail Company stagecoach left Tipton, Missouri, on September 16, 1858, traveling through Moniteau, Morgan, Pettis, Benton, Hickory, Polk, Greene, Christian, Stone, Lawrence, and Barry counties on a history journey across the United States; and

WHEREAS, the Butterfield Overland Mail Company's first east to west stagecoach completed its transcontinental mail run in twenty-three days, arriving in San Francisco, California on October 9, 1858; and

WHEREAS, the Company's successful completion of the 2,812 mile trip helped unite the country and facilitate the development and expansion of the United States; and

WHEREAS, due to the Civil War, the Butterfield Overland Mail Company ceased operations in 1861; and

WHEREAS, the former Butterfield Overland Trail became an important conduit for Union and Confederate troops during the Civil War; and

WHEREAS, during its brief existence, the Butterfield Overland Trail played a pivotal role in the history of the State of Missouri and in fulfilling the aspirations of the United States; and

WHEREAS, in recognition of the perceived national importance of these routes, and in response to public advocacy for the inclusion of these routes in the National Trails System, Congress passed legislation that was signed by President Obama on March 30, 2009, (Section 7209 of Public Law 111-11):

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby urge the United States Congress to develop plans, ideas, and proposals to commemorate and celebrate the historic Butterfield Overland Trail by making it part of the National Historic Trails System; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for each member of Missouri's Congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 28**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 28

WHEREAS, Congress enacted, and the President signed into law, the Healthy, Hunger-Free Kids Act of 2010; and

WHEREAS, under the new nutrition standards implemented in 2012, school meal programs have experienced increased costs and administrative burdens while struggling with student acceptance of new menu items and increased plate waste; and

WHEREAS, as a result of the new nutrition standards, one million fewer students are choosing school meals each day; and

WHEREAS, approximately forty-seven percent of school meal programs report that overall revenue declined in the 2012-2013 school year; and

WHEREAS, school districts need relief from increasing operational costs associated with the federal mandates; and

WHEREAS, Missourians would benefit from a more common sense approach to school nutrition:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First

Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby urge the Missouri congressional delegation to make changes in the Child Nutrition Act Reauthorization in 2015 to promote a healthy school environment for children, provide reasonable flexibility in the operation of school meal programs, maximize program efficiency, ensure overall sustainability of child nutrition programs, and encourage local school districts and school nutrition programs to work with local farm-to-table organizations where appropriate; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for each member of the Missouri congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 27**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 27

WHEREAS, the fraternity of Alpha Gamma Rho attributes much of its founding to the Morrill Act, signed by President Abraham Lincoln in 1862, which granted land and other financial supports to establish one institution of higher learning in the agricultural and mechanical sciences within each state of the Union; and

WHEREAS, Alpha Gamma Rho was founded when two local fraternities from Ohio State and the University of Illinois met at an international livestock competition in Chicago, Illinois. Sixteen men originally signed the fraternity's charter on April 4, 1908. The expansion of Alpha Gamma Rho increased dramatically over the next three decades to almost every land-grant university in the country; and

WHEREAS, in 1914, W.C. Hackleman came to the University of Missouri-Columbia's campus with the idea of initiating a new chapter of Alpha Gamma Rho. Under his direction a group of undergraduates formed the Coleman Club, which was named for the first USDA Secretary of Agriculture, Norman J. Coleman, a Missourian; and

WHEREAS, the Coleman Club presented a petition to become a chapter to the national convention of Alpha Gamma Rho in February, 1916, which was granted; and

WHEREAS, on April 24, 1916, the Theta Chapter of Alpha Gamma Rho was officially installed at the University of Missouri-Columbia; and

WHEREAS, the Theta Chapter was the third chapter of Alpha Gamma Rho to be established west of the Mississippi River and the eighth chapter of the national fraternity; and

WHEREAS, many Theta Chapter alumni have gone on to lead distinguished careers including United States Secretary of Agriculture, member of the United States House of Representatives, director of the Missouri Department of Agriculture, and Dean of the College of Agriculture, Food, and Natural Resources at the University of Missouri-Columbia; and

WHEREAS, several Theta alumni have served as Grand President of the national fraternity, and many have been inducted into the national Alpha Gamma Rho Hall of Fame; and

WHEREAS, the Theta Chapter has twice received the national Maynard Coe Chapter Efficiency Award, which is the highest award an Alpha Gamma Rho chapter can receive; and

WHEREAS, in 2003, 2004, 2006, and 2012, the Theta Chapter was honored by the University of Missouri Greek Life Department with the Excellence Cup, the University's most prestigious fraternal award, for excelling in scholarship, leadership, campus involvement, brotherhood, service, and chapter management within the Greek community; and

WHEREAS, on April 24, 2016, the Theta Chapter of Alpha Gamma Rho will celebrate the 100th anniversary of the chapter's founding at the University of Missouri-Columbia:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby designate April 24, 2016, as "Alpha Gamma Rho Day" in Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 873**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 34**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 326**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 105.666, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to defined benefit pension plans.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 515**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 86.200, 86.213, 86.237, 86.250, 86.251, 86.257, 86.263, 86.270, and 86.320, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to police retirement systems.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 629**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 86.1270 and 86.1630, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to retirement benefits.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 522**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a highway.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 686**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.010 and 301.227, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to junking certificates on motor vehicles.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 775**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 859**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of Jackie Robinson day.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 874**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of public holidays.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 322**; **SB 316**; **SCS** for **SB 300**; **SCS** for **SB 146**; **SCS** for **SB 109**; **SCS** for **SB 93**; and **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 63** and **111**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 20**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCR 21**, **SCR 19** and **SCR 23**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 433**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 328**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 63** and **111** and **SCS** for **SB 322** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SIGNING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SCR 4**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, be signed to the end that it shall have the full force and effect of law. No objections being made, the concurrent resolution was read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 230** be called up from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Having voted on the prevailing side, Senator Romine moved that the vote by which **SCS** for **SB 230** was adopted be reconsidered, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Pearce	Richard
Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senator LeVota—1

Absent—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Keaveny	Parson—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

SCS for **SB 230** was again taken up.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Section 208.675, Page 1, Line 16, by inserting after the word "center" the following "or community mental health center".

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 2, Section 208.677, Line 7, by inserting immediately after the word "**assistance.**" the following:

"**No originating site for services or activities provided under section 208.686 shall be required to maintain immediate availability of on-site clinical staff during the telemonitoring services or activities.**"; and further amend line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**208.686. 1. Subject to appropriations, the department shall establish a statewide program that permits reimbursement under the MO HealthNet program for home telemonitoring services. For the purposes of this section, "home telemonitoring service" shall mean a health care service that requires scheduled remote monitoring of data related to a patient's health and transmission of the data to a Utilization Review Accreditation Commission (URAC) accredited health call center.**

2. The program shall:

(1) Provide that home telemonitoring services are available only to persons who:

(a) Are diagnosed with one or more of the following conditions:

a. Pregnancy;

b. Diabetes;

c. Heart disease;

d. Cancer;

e. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease;

f. Hypertension;

g. Congestive heart failure;

h. Mental illness or serious emotional disturbance;

i. Asthma;

j. Myocardial infarction; or

k. Stroke; and

(b) Exhibit two or more of the following risk factors:

a. Two or more hospitalizations in the prior twelve-month period;

b. Frequent or recurrent emergency department admissions;

c. A documented history of poor adherence to ordered medication regimens;

d. A documented history of falls in the prior six-month period;

e. Limited or absent informal support systems;

f. Living alone or being home alone for extended periods of time; or

g. A documented history of care access challenges;

(2) Ensure that clinical information gathered by a home health agency or hospital while providing home telemonitoring services is shared with the patient's physician; and

(3) Ensure that the program does not duplicate any disease management program services provided by MO HealthNet.

3. If, after implementation, the department determines that the program established under this section is not cost effective, the department may discontinue the program and stop providing reimbursement under the MO HealthNet program for home telemonitoring services.

4. The department shall determine whether the provision of home telemonitoring services to persons who are eligible to receive benefits under both the MO HealthNet and Medicare programs achieves cost savings for the Medicare program.

5. If, before implementing any provision of this section, the department determines that a waiver or authorization from a federal agency is necessary for implementation of that provision, the department shall request the waiver or authorization and may delay implementing that provision until the waiver or authorization is granted.

6. The department shall promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536

are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Onder offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"208.670. 1. As used in this section, these terms shall have the following meaning:

(1) "Provider", any provider of medical services and mental health services, including all other medical disciplines;

(2) "Telehealth", the use of medical information exchanged from one site to another via electronic communications to improve the health status of a patient.

2. The department of social services, in consultation with the departments of mental health and health and senior services, shall promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth in the MO HealthNet program. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth, certification of agencies offering telehealth, and payment for services by providers. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and to ensure confidentiality of medical information.

3. Telehealth may be utilized to service individuals who are qualified as MO HealthNet participants under Missouri law. Reimbursement for such services shall be made in the same way as reimbursement for in-person contacts.

4. The provisions of section 208.671 shall apply to the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth.

208.671. 1. As used in this section and section 208.673, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Asynchronous store-and-forward", the transfer of a patient's clinically important digital samples, such as still images, videos, audio, and text files, and relevant data from an originating site through the use of a camera or similar recording device that stores digital samples that are forwarded via telecommunication to a distant site for consultation by a consulting provider without requiring the simultaneous presence of the patient and the patient's treating provider;

(2) "Asynchronous store-and-forward technology", cameras or other recording devices that store images which may be forwarded via telecommunication devices at a later time;

(3) "Consultation", a type of evaluation and management service as defined by the most recent edition of the Current Procedural Terminology published annually by the American Medical Association;

(4) "Consulting provider", a provider who, upon referral by the treating provider, evaluates a patient and appropriate medical data or images delivered through asynchronous store-and-forward technology. If a consulting provider is unable to render an opinion due to insufficient information, the consulting provider may request additional information to facilitate the rendering of an opinion or decline to render an opinion;

(5) "Distant site", a site where the consulting provider is located at the time the consultation service is provided;

(6) "Originating site", the site where a MO HealthNet participant receiving services and such participant's treating provider are both physically located;

(7) "Provider", any provider of medical services or mental health services, including all other medical disciplines, licensed in this state who has the authority to refer patients for medical services or mental health services within the scope of practice and licensure of the provider;

(8) "Telehealth", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 208.670. Telehealth shall include the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology for orthopedics, dermatology, ophthalmology in cases of diabetic retinopathy, burn and wound care, and maternal-fetal medicine ultrasounds;

(9) "Treating provider", a provider who:

(a) Evaluates a patient;

(b) Determines the need for a consultation;

(c) Arranges the services of a consulting provider for the purpose of diagnosis and treatment;

(d) Provides or supplements the patient's history and provides pertinent physical examination findings and medical information to the consulting provider; and

(e) Is physically present in the same location as the patient during the time of the asynchronous store-and-forward services.

2. The department of social services, in consultation with the departments of mental health and health and senior services, shall promulgate rules governing the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth in the MO HealthNet program. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to:

(1) Appropriate standards for the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth;

(2) Certification of agencies offering asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth;

(3) Time lines for completion and communication of a consulting provider's consultation or opinion, or if the consulting provider is unable to render an opinion, time lines for communicating a request for additional information or that the consulting provider declines to render an opinion;

(4) Length of time digital files of such asynchronous store-and-forward services are to be maintained;

(5) Security and privacy of such digital files;

(6) Patient consent for asynchronous store-and-forward services; and

(7) Payment for services by providers; except that, consulting providers who decline to render an opinion shall not receive payment under this section unless and until an opinion is rendered.

Telehealth providers using asynchronous store-and-forward technology shall be required to obtain patient consent before asynchronous store-and-forward services are initiated and to ensure confidentiality of medical information.

3. Asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth may be utilized to service individuals who are qualified as MO HealthNet participants under Missouri law. Reimbursement for such asynchronous store-and-forward services shall be made so that the total payment for the consultation shall be divided between the treating provider and the consulting provider. The total payment for both the treating provider and the consulting provider shall not exceed the payment for a face-to-face consultation of the same level.

4. The standard of care for the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth shall be the same as the standard of care for face-to-face care.

208.673. 1. There is hereby established the "Telehealth Services Advisory Committee" to advise the department of social services and propose rules regarding the coverage of telehealth services utilizing asynchronous store-and-forward technology.

2. The committee shall be comprised of the following members:

(1) The director of the MO HealthNet division, or the director's designee;

(2) The medical director of the MO HealthNet division;

(3) A representative from a Missouri institution of higher education with expertise in telemedicine;

(4) A representative from the Missouri office of primary care and rural health;

(5) Two board-certified specialists licensed to practice in this state;

(6) A representative from a hospital located in this state that utilizes telehealth medicine;

(7) A primary care provider from a federally qualified health center (FQHC) or rural health clinic; and

(8) A primary care provider from a rural setting other than from an FQHC or rural health clinic.

3. Members of the committee listed in subdivisions (3) to (8) of subsection 2 of this section shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate. The first appointments to the committee shall consist of three members to serve three-year terms, two members to serve two-year terms, and two members to serve one-year terms as designated by the governor. Each member of the committee shall serve for a term of three years thereafter.

4. Members of the committee shall not receive any compensation for their services but shall be reimbursed for any actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

5. Any member appointed by the governor may be removed from office by the governor without cause. If there is a vacancy for any cause, the governor shall make an appointment to become effective immediately for the unexpired term.

6. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Onder offered **SA 1** to **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 3, Section 208.671, Line 8, by inserting after the second use of the word "services" the following: "**or dental health services**".

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 2** to **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Amendment No. 3 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 5, Section 208.673, Line 22, by inserting after the word "practice" the following: "**medicine**".

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Onder moved that **SA 3**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 230**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SB 230**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schatz moved that **SB 278**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 278**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 278

An Act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.067, and 301.227, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the registration of motor vehicles.

Was taken up.

Senator Schatz moved that **SCS** for **SB 278** be adopted.

Senator Schatz offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 278**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 278

An Act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.067, 301.196, and 301.227, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the registration of motor vehicles.

Senator Schatz moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 278** be adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by striking the following: "the registration of "; and

Further amend said bill, page 16, section 301.067, line 28 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"301.140. 1. Upon the transfer of ownership of any motor vehicle or trailer, the certificate of registration and the right to use the number plates shall expire and the number plates shall be removed by the owner at the time of the transfer of possession, and it shall be unlawful for any person other than the person to whom such number plates were originally issued to have the same in his or her possession whether in use or not, unless such possession is solely for charitable purposes; except that the buyer of a motor vehicle or trailer who trades in a motor vehicle or trailer may attach the license plates from the traded-in motor vehicle or trailer to the newly purchased motor vehicle or trailer. The operation of a motor vehicle with such transferred plates shall be lawful for no more than thirty days**, or no more than ninety days if the dealer is selling the motor vehicle under the provisions of section 301.213**. As used in this subsection, the term "trade-in motor vehicle or trailer" shall include any single motor vehicle or trailer sold by the buyer of the newly purchased vehicle or trailer, as long as the license plates for the trade-in motor vehicle or trailer are still valid.

2. In the case of a transfer of ownership the original owner may register another motor vehicle under the same number, upon the payment of a fee of two dollars, if the motor vehicle is of horsepower, gross weight or (in the case of a passenger-carrying commercial motor vehicle) seating capacity, not in excess of that originally registered. When such motor vehicle is of greater horsepower, gross weight or (in the case of a passenger-carrying commercial motor vehicle) seating capacity, for which a greater fee is prescribed, applicant shall pay a transfer fee of two dollars and a pro rata portion for the difference in fees. When such vehicle is of less horsepower, gross weight or (in case of a passenger-carrying commercial motor vehicle) seating capacity, for which a lesser fee is prescribed, applicant shall not be entitled to a refund.

3. License plates may be transferred from a motor vehicle which will no longer be operated to a newly purchased motor vehicle by the owner of such vehicles. The owner shall pay a transfer fee of two dollars if the newly purchased vehicle is of horsepower, gross weight or (in the case of a passenger-carrying commercial motor vehicle) seating capacity, not in excess of that of the vehicle which will no longer be operated. When the newly purchased motor vehicle is of greater horsepower, gross weight or (in the case of a passenger-carrying commercial motor vehicle) seating capacity, for which a greater fee is prescribed, the applicant shall pay a transfer fee of two dollars and a pro rata portion of the difference in fees. When

the newly purchased vehicle is of less horsepower, gross weight or (in the case of a passenger-carrying commercial motor vehicle) seating capacity, for which a lesser fee is prescribed, the applicant shall not be entitled to a refund.

4. The director of the department of revenue shall have authority to produce or allow others to produce a weather resistant, nontearing temporary permit authorizing the operation of a motor vehicle or trailer by a buyer for not more than thirty days**, or no more than ninety days if issued by a dealer selling the motor vehicle under the provisions of section 301.213,** from the date of purchase. The temporary permit authorized under this section may be purchased by the purchaser of a motor vehicle or trailer from the central office of the department of revenue or from an authorized agent of the department of revenue upon proof of purchase of a motor vehicle or trailer for which the buyer has no registration plate available for transfer and upon proof of financial responsibility, or from a motor vehicle dealer upon purchase of a motor vehicle or trailer for which the buyer has no registration plate available for transfer, or from a motor vehicle dealer upon purchase of a motor vehicle or trailer for which the buyer has registered and is awaiting receipt of registration plates. The director of the department of revenue or a producer authorized by the director of the department of revenue may make temporary permits available to registered dealers in this state, authorized agents of the department of revenue or the department of revenue. The price paid by a motor vehicle dealer, an authorized agent of the department of revenue or the department of revenue for a temporary permit shall not exceed five dollars for each permit. The director of the department of revenue shall direct motor vehicle dealers and authorized agents to obtain temporary permits from an authorized producer. Amounts received by the director of the department of revenue for temporary permits shall constitute state revenue; however, amounts received by an authorized producer other than the director of the department of revenue shall not constitute state revenue and any amounts received by motor vehicle dealers or authorized agents for temporary permits purchased from a producer other than the director of the department of revenue shall not constitute state revenue. In no event shall revenues from the general revenue fund or any other state fund be utilized to compensate motor vehicle dealers or other producers for their role in producing temporary permits as authorized under this section. Amounts that do not constitute state revenue under this section shall also not constitute fees for registration or certificates of title to be collected by the director of the department of revenue under section 301.190. No motor vehicle dealer, authorized agent or the department of revenue shall charge more than five dollars for each permit issued. The permit shall be valid for a period of thirty days**, or no more than ninety days if issued by a dealer selling the motor vehicle under the provisions of section 301.213,** from the date of purchase of a motor vehicle or trailer, or from the date of sale of the motor vehicle or trailer by a motor vehicle dealer for which the purchaser obtains a permit as set out above. No permit shall be issued for a vehicle under this section unless the buyer shows proof of financial responsibility. Each temporary permit issued shall be securely fastened to the back or rear of the motor vehicle in a manner and place on the motor vehicle consistent with registration plates so that all parts and qualities of the temporary permit thereof shall be plainly and clearly visible, reasonably clean and are not impaired in any way.

5. The permit shall be issued on a form prescribed by the director of the department of revenue and issued only for the applicant's temporary operation of the motor vehicle or trailer purchased to enable the applicant to temporarily operate the motor vehicle while proper title and registration plates are being obtained, or while awaiting receipt of registration plates, and shall be displayed on no other motor vehicle. Temporary permits issued pursuant to this section shall not be transferable or renewable and shall not be valid upon issuance of proper registration plates for the motor vehicle or trailer. The director of the department of revenue shall determine the size, material, design, numbering configuration, construction,

and color of the permit. The director of the department of revenue, at his or her discretion, shall have the authority to reissue, and thereby extend the use of, a temporary permit previously and legally issued for a motor vehicle or trailer while proper title and registration are being obtained.

6. Every motor vehicle dealer that issues temporary permits shall keep, for inspection by proper officers, an accurate record of each permit issued by recording the permit number, the motor vehicle dealer's number, buyer's name and address, the motor vehicle's year, make, and manufacturer's vehicle identification number, and the permit's date of issuance and expiration date. Upon the issuance of a temporary permit by either the central office of the department of revenue, a motor vehicle dealer or an authorized agent of the department of revenue, the director of the department of revenue shall make the information associated with the issued temporary permit immediately available to the law enforcement community of the state of Missouri.

7. Upon the transfer of ownership of any currently registered motor vehicle wherein the owner cannot transfer the license plates due to a change of motor vehicle category, the owner may surrender the license plates issued to the motor vehicle and receive credit for any unused portion of the original registration fee against the registration fee of another motor vehicle. Such credit shall be granted based upon the date the license plates are surrendered. No refunds shall be made on the unused portion of any license plates surrendered for such credit.

8. The provisions of subsections 4, 5, and 6 of this section shall expire July 1, 2019.

9. An additional temporary license plate produced in a manner and of materials determined by the director to be the most cost-effective means of production with a configuration that matches an existing or newly issued plate may be purchased by a motor vehicle owner to be placed in the interior of the vehicle's rear window such that the driver's view out of the rear window is not obstructed and the plate configuration is clearly visible from the outside of the vehicle to serve as the visible plate when a bicycle rack or other item obstructs the view of the actual plate. Such temporary plate is only authorized for use when the matching actual plate is affixed to the vehicle in the manner prescribed in subsection 5 of section 301.130. The fee charged for the temporary plate shall be equal to the fee charged for a temporary permit issued under subsection 4 of this section. Replacement temporary plates authorized in this subsection may be issued as needed upon the payment of a fee equal to the fee charged for a temporary permit under subsection 4 of this section. The newly produced third plate may only be used on the vehicle with the matching plate, and the additional plate shall be clearly recognizable as a third plate and only used for the purpose specified in this subsection.

10. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 301.127, the director may issue a temporary permit to an individual who possesses a salvage motor vehicle which requires an inspection under subsection 9 of section 301.190. The operation of a salvage motor vehicle for which the permit has been issued shall be limited to the most direct route from the residence, maintenance, or storage facility of the individual in possession of such motor vehicle to the nearest authorized inspection facility and return to the originating location. Notwithstanding any other requirements for the issuance of a temporary permit under this section, an individual obtaining a temporary permit for the purpose of operating a motor vehicle to and from an examination facility as prescribed in this subsection shall also purchase the required motor vehicle examination form which is required to be completed for an examination under subsection 9 of section 301.190 and provide satisfactory evidence that such vehicle has passed a motor vehicle safety inspection for such vehicle as required in section 307.350.

11. The director of the department of revenue may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void.

12. The repeal and reenactment of this section shall become effective on the date the department of revenue or a producer authorized by the director of the department of revenue begins producing temporary permits described in subsection 4 of such section, or on July 1, 2013, whichever occurs first. If the director of revenue or a producer authorized by the director of the department of revenue begins producing temporary permits prior to July 1, 2013, the director of the department of revenue shall notify the revisor of statutes of such fact.

301.190. 1. No certificate of registration of any motor vehicle or trailer, or number plate therefor, shall be issued by the director of revenue unless the applicant therefor shall make application for and be granted a certificate of ownership of such motor vehicle or trailer, or shall present satisfactory evidence that such certificate has been previously issued to the applicant for such motor vehicle or trailer. Application shall be made within thirty days after the applicant acquires the motor vehicle or trailer**, unless the motor vehicle was acquired under section 301.213 in which case the applicant shall make application within thirty days after receiving title from the dealer,** upon a blank form furnished by the director of revenue and shall contain the applicant's identification number, a full description of the motor vehicle or trailer, the vehicle identification number, and the mileage registered on the odometer at the time of transfer of ownership, as required by section 407.536, together with a statement of the applicant's source of title and of any liens or encumbrances on the motor vehicle or trailer, provided that for good cause shown the director of revenue may extend the period of time for making such application. When an owner wants to add or delete a name or names on an application for certificate of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer that would cause it to be inconsistent with the name or names listed on the notice of lien, the owner shall provide the director with documentation evidencing the lienholder's authorization to add or delete a name or names on an application for certificate of ownership.

2. The director of revenue shall use reasonable diligence in ascertaining whether the facts stated in such application are true and shall, to the extent possible without substantially delaying processing of the application, review any odometer information pertaining to such motor vehicle that is accessible to the director of revenue. If satisfied that the applicant is the lawful owner of such motor vehicle or trailer, or otherwise entitled to have the same registered in his name, the director shall thereupon issue an appropriate certificate over his signature and sealed with the seal of his office, procured and used for such purpose. The certificate shall contain on its face a complete description, vehicle identification number, and other evidence of identification of the motor vehicle or trailer, as the director of revenue may deem necessary, together with the odometer information required to be put on the face of the certificate pursuant to section 407.536, a statement of any liens or encumbrances which the application may show to be thereon, and, if ownership of the vehicle has been transferred, the name of the state issuing the transferor's title and whether the transferor's odometer mileage statement executed pursuant to section 407.536 indicated that the true mileage is materially different from the number of miles shown on the odometer, or is unknown.

3. The director of revenue shall appropriately designate on the current and all subsequent issues of the certificate the words "Reconstructed Motor Vehicle", "Motor Change Vehicle", "Specially Constructed Motor Vehicle", or "Non-USA-Std Motor Vehicle", as defined in section 301.010. Effective July 1, 1990, on all original and all subsequent issues of the certificate for motor vehicles as referenced in subsections 2 and 3 of section 301.020, the director shall print on the face thereof the following designation: "Annual odometer updates may be available from the department of revenue.". On any duplicate certificate, the director of revenue shall reprint on the face thereof the most recent of either:

(1) The mileage information included on the face of the immediately prior certificate and the date of purchase or issuance of the immediately prior certificate; or

(2) Any other mileage information provided to the director of revenue, and the date the director obtained or recorded that information.

4. The certificate of ownership issued by the director of revenue shall be manufactured in a manner to prohibit as nearly as possible the ability to alter, counterfeit, duplicate, or forge such certificate without ready detection. In order to carry out the requirements of this subsection, the director of revenue may contract with a nonprofit scientific or educational institution specializing in the analysis of secure documents to determine the most effective methods of rendering Missouri certificates of ownership nonalterable or noncounterfeitable.

5. The fee for each original certificate so issued shall be eight dollars and fifty cents, in addition to the fee for registration of such motor vehicle or trailer. If application for the certificate is not made within thirty days after the vehicle is acquired by the applicant, **or where the motor vehicle was acquired under section 301.213 and the applicant fails to make application within thirty days after receiving title from the dealer,** a delinquency penalty fee of twenty-five dollars for the first thirty days of delinquency and twenty-five dollars for each thirty days of delinquency thereafter, not to exceed a total of two hundred dollars, but such penalty may be waived by the director for a good cause shown. If the director of revenue learns that any person has failed to obtain a certificate within thirty days after acquiring a motor vehicle or trailer**, or where the motor vehicle was acquired under section 301.213 and the applicant fails to make application within thirty days after receiving title from the dealer,** or has sold a vehicle without obtaining a certificate, he shall cancel the registration of all vehicles registered in the name of the person, either as sole owner or as a co-owner, and shall notify the person that the cancellation will remain in force until the person pays the delinquency penalty fee provided in this section, together with all fees, charges and payments which the person should have paid in connection with the certificate of ownership and registration of the vehicle. The certificate shall be good for the life of the motor vehicle or trailer so long as the same is owned or held by the original holder of the certificate and shall not have to be renewed annually.

6. Any applicant for a certificate of ownership requesting the department of revenue to process an application for a certificate of ownership in an expeditious manner requiring special handling shall pay a fee of five dollars in addition to the regular certificate of ownership fee.

7. It is unlawful for any person to operate in this state a motor vehicle or trailer required to be registered under the provisions of the law unless a certificate of ownership has been applied for as provided in this section.

8. Before an original Missouri certificate of ownership is issued, an inspection of the vehicle and a verification of vehicle identification numbers shall be made by the Missouri state highway patrol on vehicles for which there is a current title issued by another state if a Missouri salvage certificate of title has been

issued for the same vehicle but no prior inspection and verification has been made in this state, except that if such vehicle has been inspected in another state by a law enforcement officer in a manner comparable to the inspection process in this state and the vehicle identification numbers have been so verified, the applicant shall not be liable for the twenty-five dollar inspection fee if such applicant submits proof of inspection and vehicle identification number verification to the director of revenue at the time of the application. The applicant, who has such a title for a vehicle on which no prior inspection and verification have been made, shall pay a fee of twenty-five dollars for such verification and inspection, payable to the director of revenue at the time of the request for the application, which shall be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the state highways and transportation department fund.

9. Each application for an original Missouri certificate of ownership for a vehicle which is classified as a reconstructed motor vehicle, specially constructed motor vehicle, kit vehicle, motor change vehicle, non-USA-std motor vehicle, or other vehicle as required by the director of revenue shall be accompanied by a vehicle examination certificate issued by the Missouri state highway patrol, or other law enforcement agency as authorized by the director of revenue. The vehicle examination shall include a verification of vehicle identification numbers and a determination of the classification of the vehicle. The owner of a vehicle which requires a vehicle examination certificate shall present the vehicle for examination and obtain a completed vehicle examination certificate prior to submitting an application for a certificate of ownership to the director of revenue. Notwithstanding any provision of the law to the contrary, an owner presenting a motor vehicle which has been issued a salvage title and which is ten years of age or older to a vehicle examination described in this subsection in order to obtain a certificate of ownership with the designation prior salvage motor vehicle shall not be required to repair or restore the vehicle to its original appearance in order to pass or complete the vehicle examination. The fee for the vehicle examination application shall be twenty-five dollars and shall be collected by the director of revenue at the time of the request for the application and shall be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the state highways and transportation department fund. If the vehicle is also to be registered in Missouri, the safety inspection required in chapter 307 and the emissions inspection required under chapter 643 shall be completed and the fees required by section 307.365 and section 643.315 shall be charged to the owner.

10. When an application is made for an original Missouri certificate of ownership for a motor vehicle previously registered or titled in a state other than Missouri or as required by section 301.020, it shall be accompanied by a current inspection form certified by a duly authorized official inspection station as described in chapter 307. The completed form shall certify that the manufacturer's identification number for the vehicle has been inspected, that it is correctly displayed on the vehicle and shall certify the reading shown on the odometer at the time of inspection. The inspection station shall collect the same fee as authorized in section 307.365 for making the inspection, and the fee shall be deposited in the same manner as provided in section 307.365. If the vehicle is also to be registered in Missouri, the safety inspection required in chapter 307 and the emissions inspection required under chapter 643 shall be completed and only the fees required by section 307.365 and section 643.315 shall be charged to the owner. This section shall not apply to vehicles being transferred on a manufacturer's statement of origin.

11. Motor vehicles brought into this state in a wrecked or damaged condition or after being towed as an abandoned vehicle pursuant to another state's abandoned motor vehicle procedures shall, in lieu of the inspection required by subsection 10 of this section, be inspected by the Missouri state highway patrol in accordance with subsection 9 of this section. If the inspection reveals the vehicle to be in a salvage or junk condition, the director shall so indicate on any Missouri certificate of ownership issued for such vehicle.

Any salvage designation shall be carried forward on all subsequently issued certificates of title for the motor vehicle.

12. When an application is made for an original Missouri certificate of ownership for a motor vehicle previously registered or titled in a state other than Missouri, and the certificate of ownership has been appropriately designated by the issuing state as a reconstructed motor vehicle, motor change vehicle, specially constructed motor vehicle, or prior salvage vehicle, the director of revenue shall appropriately designate on the current Missouri and all subsequent issues of the certificate of ownership the name of the issuing state and such prior designation. The absence of any prior designation shall not relieve a transferor of the duty to exercise due diligence with regard to such certificate of ownership prior to the transfer of a certificate. If a transferor exercises any due diligence with regard to a certificate of ownership, the legal transfer of a certificate of ownership without any designation that is subsequently discovered to have or should have had a designation shall be a transfer free and clear of any liabilities of the transferor associated with the missing designation.

13. When an application is made for an original Missouri certificate of ownership for a motor vehicle previously registered or titled in a state other than Missouri, and the certificate of ownership has been appropriately designated by the issuing state as non-USA-std motor vehicle, the director of revenue shall appropriately designate on the current Missouri and all subsequent issues of the certificate of ownership the words "Non-USA-Std Motor Vehicle".

14. The director of revenue and the superintendent of the Missouri state highway patrol shall make and enforce rules for the administration of the inspections required by this section.

15. Each application for an original Missouri certificate of ownership for a vehicle which is classified as a reconstructed motor vehicle, manufactured forty or more years prior to the current model year, and which has a value of three thousand dollars or less shall be accompanied by:

(1) A proper affidavit submitted by the owner explaining how the motor vehicle or trailer was acquired and, if applicable, the reasons a valid certificate of ownership cannot be furnished;

(2) Photocopies of receipts, bills of sale establishing ownership, or titles, and the source of all major component parts used to rebuild the vehicle;

(3) A fee of one hundred fifty dollars in addition to the fees described in subsection 5 of this section. Such fee shall be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the state highways and transportation department fund; and

(4) An inspection certificate, other than a motor vehicle examination certificate required under subsection 9 of this section, completed and issued by the Missouri state highway patrol, or other law enforcement agency as authorized by the director of revenue. The inspection performed by the highway patrol or other authorized local law enforcement agency shall include a check for stolen vehicles. The department of revenue shall issue the owner a certificate of ownership designated with the words "Reconstructed Motor Vehicle" and deliver such certificate of ownership in accordance with the provisions of this chapter. Notwithstanding subsection 9 of this section, no owner of a reconstructed motor vehicle described in this subsection shall be required to obtain a vehicle examination certificate issued by the Missouri state highway patrol."; and

Further amend said bill, page 18, section 301.196, line 26 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**301.213. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 301.200 and 301.210, any person licensed as a motor vehicle dealer under sections 301.550 to 301.573 that has provided to the director of revenue a surety bond or irrevocable letter of credit in an amount not less than one hundred thousand dollars in a form which complies with the requirements of section 301.560 and in lieu of the twenty-five thousand dollar bond otherwise required for licensure as a motor vehicle dealer, shall be authorized to purchase or accept in trade any motor vehicle for which there has been issued a certificate of ownership, and to receive such vehicle subject to any existing liens thereon created and perfected under sections 301.600 to 301.660 provided the licensed dealer receives the following:**

(1) A signed written contract between the licensed dealer and the owner of the vehicle; and

(2) Physical delivery of the vehicle to the licensed dealer; and

(3) A power of attorney from the owner to the licensed dealer, in accordance with subsection 4 of section 301.300, authorizing the licensed dealer to obtain a duplicate or replacement title in the owner's name and sign any title assignments on the owner's behalf.

2. If the dealer complies with the requirements of subsection 1 of this section, the sale or trade of the vehicle to the dealer shall be considered final, subject to any existing liens created and perfected under sections 301.600 to 301.660. Once the prior owner of the motor vehicle has physically delivered the motor vehicle to the licensed dealer, the prior owners' insurable interest in such vehicle shall cease to exist.

3. If a licensed dealer complies with the requirements of subsection 1 of this section, and such dealer has provided to the director of revenue a surety bond or irrevocable letter of credit in amount not less than one hundred thousand dollars in a form which complies with the requirements of section 301.560 and in lieu of the twenty-five thousand dollar bond otherwise required for licensure as a motor vehicle dealer, such dealer may sell such vehicle prior to receiving and assigning to the purchaser the certificate of ownership, provided such dealer complies with the following:

(1) All outstanding liens created on the vehicle pursuant to sections 301.600 to 301.660 have been paid in full, and the dealer provides a copy of proof or other evidence to the purchaser; and

(2) The dealer has obtained proof or other evidence from the department of revenue confirming that no outstanding child support liens exist upon the vehicle at the time of sale and provides a copy of said proof or other evidence to the purchaser; and

(3) The dealer has obtained proof or other evidence from the department of revenue confirming that all applicable state sales tax has been satisfied on the sale of the vehicle to the previous owner and provides a copy of said proof or other evidence to the purchaser; and

(4) The dealer has signed an application for duplicate or replacement title for the vehicle under subsection 4 of section 301.300 and provides a copy of the application to the purchaser, along with a copy of the power of attorney required by subsection 1 of this section, and the dealer has prepared and delivered to the purchaser an application for title for the vehicle in the purchaser's name; and

(5) The dealer and the purchaser have entered into a written agreement for the subsequent assignment and delivery of such certificate of ownership, on a form prescribed by the director of revenue, to take place at a time, not to exceed sixty calendar days, after the time of delivery of the motor vehicle to the purchaser. Such agreement shall require the purchaser to provide to the dealer

proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303 and proof of comprehensive and collision coverage on the motor vehicle. Such dealer shall maintain the original or an electronic copy of the signed agreement and deliver a copy of the signed agreement to the purchaser. Such dealer shall also complete and deliver to the director of revenue such form as the director shall prescribe demonstrating that the purchaser has purchased the vehicle without contemporaneous delivery of the title.

Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, completion of the requirements of this subsection shall constitute prima facie evidence of an ownership interest vested in the purchaser of the vehicle for all purposes other than for a subsequent transfer of ownership of the vehicle by the purchaser, subject to the rights of any secured lienholder of record; however, the purchaser may use the dealer-supplied copy of the agreement to transfer his or her ownership of the vehicle to an insurance company in situations where the vehicle has been declared salvage or a total-loss by the insurance company as a result of a settlement of a claim. The purchaser may also use the dealer-supplied copy of the agreement on the form prescribed by the director of revenue as proof of ownership interest. Any lender or insurance company may rely upon a copy of the signed written agreement on the form prescribed by the director of revenue as proof of ownership. Any lien placed upon a vehicle based upon such signed written agreement shall be valid and enforceable, notwithstanding the absence of a certificate of ownership.

4. Following a sale or other transaction in which a certificate of ownership has not been assigned from the owner to the licensed dealer, the dealer shall, within ten business days, apply for a duplicate or replacement certificate of ownership. Upon receipt of a duplicate or replacement certificate of ownership applied for under subsection 4 of section 301.300, the dealer shall assign and deliver said certificate of ownership to the purchaser of the vehicle within five business days. The dealer shall maintain proof of the assignment and delivery of the certificate of ownership to the purchaser. For purposes of this subsection, a dealer shall be deemed to have delivered the certificate of ownership to the purchaser upon either:

(1) Physical delivery of the certificate of ownership to any of the purchasers identified in the contract with such dealer; or

(2) Mailing of the certificate, postage prepaid, return receipt requested, to any of the purchasers at any of their addresses identified in the contract with such dealer.

5. If a licensed dealer fails to comply with subsection 3 of this section, and the purchaser of the vehicle is thereby damaged, then the dealer shall be liable to the purchaser of the vehicle for actual damages, plus court costs and reasonable attorney fees.

6. If a licensed dealer fails or is unable to comply with subsection 4 of this section, and the purchaser of the vehicle is thereby damaged, then the dealer shall be liable to the purchaser of the vehicle for actual damages, plus court costs and reasonable attorney fees. If the dealer cannot be found by the purchaser after making reasonable attempts, or if the dealer fails to assign and deliver the duplicate or replacement certificate of ownership to the purchaser by the date agreed upon by the dealer and the purchaser, as required by subsection 4 of this section, then the purchaser may deliver to the director a copy of the contract for sale of the vehicle, a copy of the application for duplicate title provided by the dealer to the purchaser, a copy of the secure power of attorney allowing the dealer to assign the duplicate title, and the proof or other evidence obtained by the purchaser from the

dealer under subsection 3 of this section. Thereafter, the director shall mail by certified mail, return receipt requested, a notice to the dealer at the last address given to the department by that dealer. That notice shall inform the dealer that the director intends to cancel any prior certificate of title issued to the dealer on the vehicle and issue to the purchaser a certificate of title in the name of the purchaser, subject to any liens incurred by the purchaser in connection with the purchase of the vehicle, unless the dealer, within ten business days from the date of the director's notice, files with the director a written objection to the director taking such action. If the dealer does file a timely, written objection with the director, then the director shall not take any further action without an order from a court of competent jurisdiction. However, if the dealer does not file a timely, written objection with the director, then the director shall cancel the prior certificate of title issued to the dealer on the vehicle and issue a certificate of tile to the purchaser of the vehicle, subject to any liens incurred by the purchaser in connection with the purchase of the vehicle and subject to the purchaser satisfying all applicable taxes and fees associated with registering the vehicle.

7. If a seller misrepresents to a dealer that the seller is the owner of a vehicle and the dealer, the owner, any subsequent purchaser, or any prior or subsequent lienholder is thereby damaged, then the seller shall be liable to each such party for actual and punitive damages, plus court costs and reasonable attorney fees.

8. When a lienholder is damaged as a result of a licensed dealer's acts, errors, omissions, or violations of this section, then the dealer shall be liable to the lienholder for actual damages, plus court costs and reasonable attorney fees.

9. No court costs or attorney fees shall be awarded under this section unless, prior to filing any such action, the following conditions have been met:

(1) The aggrieved party seeking damages has delivered an itemized written demand of the party's actual damages to the party from whom damages are sought; and

(2) The party from whom damages are sought has not satisfied the written demand within thirty days after receipt of the written demand.

10. The department of revenue may use a dealer's repeated or intentional violation of this section as a cause to refuse to issue or renew any license required pursuant to sections 301.550 to 301.573, in addition to the causes set forth in section 301.562. The hearing process shall be the same as that established in subsection 6 of section 301.562."; and

Further amend said bill, page 24, section 301.645, line 18 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**[**407.581. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 301.200 and 301.210, any person licensed as a motor vehicle dealer under sections 301.550 to 301.573 shall be authorized to purchase or accept in trade any motor vehicle for which there has been issued a certificate of title, and to receive such vehicle subject to any existing liens thereon created and perfected under sections 301.600 to 301.660 provided the licensed dealer receives the following:

(1) A signed written contract between the licensed dealer and the owner of the vehicle; and

(2) Physical delivery of the vehicle to the licensed dealer; and

(3) A power of attorney from the owner to the licensed dealer, in accordance with subsection 4 of section 301.300, authorizing the licensed dealer to obtain a duplicate or replacement title in the owner's name and sign any title assignments on the owner's behalf.

2. If the dealer complies with the requirements of subsection 1 of this section, the sale or trade of the vehicle to the dealer shall be considered final.

3. If a licensed dealer complies with the requirements of subsection 1 of this section, the licensed dealer may sell such vehicle prior to receiving and assigning to the purchaser the certificate of title, provided such dealer complies with the following:

(1) All outstanding liens created on the vehicle pursuant to sections 301.600 to 301.660 have been paid in full, and the dealer provides a copy of proof or other evidence to the purchaser; and

(2) The dealer has obtained proof or other evidence from the department of revenue confirming that no outstanding child support liens exist upon the vehicle at the time of sale and provides a copy of said proof or other evidence to the purchaser; and

(3) The dealer has obtained proof or other evidence from the department of revenue confirming that all applicable state sales tax has been satisfied on the sale of the vehicle to the previous owner and provides a copy of said proof or other evidence to the purchaser; and

(4) The dealer has signed and submitted an application for duplicate or replacement title for the vehicle pursuant to subsection 4 of section 301.300 and provides a copy of the application to the purchaser, along with a copy of the power of attorney required under subsection 1 of this section.

4. Following a sale or other transaction in which a certificate of title has not been assigned from the owner to the dealer, a licensed dealer shall, within five business days, apply for a duplicate or replacement title. Upon receipt of a duplicate or replacement title applied for pursuant to subsection 4 of section 301.300, the dealer shall assign and deliver said certificate of title to the purchaser of the vehicle within five business days. The dealer shall maintain proof of the assignment and delivery of the certificate of title to the purchaser. For purposes of this subsection, a dealer shall be deemed to have delivered the certificate of title to the purchaser upon either:

(1) Physical delivery of the certificate of title to any of the purchasers identified in the contract with the dealer; or

(2) Mailing of the certificate, postage prepaid, return receipt requested, to any of the purchasers at any of their addresses identified in the contract with the dealer.

5. If a dealer fails to comply with subsection 3 of this section, and the purchaser of the vehicle is thereby damaged, then the dealer shall be liable to the purchaser of the vehicle for actual damages, plus court costs and reasonable attorney fees.

6. If a dealer fails to comply with subsection 4 of this section, and the purchaser of the vehicle is thereby damaged, then the dealer shall be liable to the purchaser of the vehicle for actual damages, plus court costs and reasonable attorney fees. If the dealer cannot be found by the purchaser after making reasonable attempts, and thereby fails to assign and deliver the duplicate or replacement certificate of title to the purchaser, as required by subsection 4 of this section, then the purchaser may deliver to the director a copy of the contract for sale of the vehicle, a copy of the application for duplicate title provided by the dealer to the purchaser, a copy of the secure power

of attorney allowing the dealer to assign the duplicate title, and the proof or other evidence obtained by the purchaser from the dealer under subsection 3 of this section. Thereafter, the director shall mail by certified mail, return receipt requested, a notice to the dealer at the last address given to the department by that dealer. That notice shall inform the dealer that the director intends to cancel any prior certificate of title issued to the dealer on the vehicle and issue to the purchaser a certificate of title in the name of the purchaser, subject to any liens incurred by the purchaser in connection with the purchase of the vehicle, unless the dealer, within ten business days from the date of the director's notice, files with the director a written objection to the director taking such action. If the dealer does file a timely, written objection with the director, then the director shall not take any further action without an order from a court of competent jurisdiction. However, if the dealer does not file a timely, written objection with the director, then the director shall cancel the prior certificate of title issued to the dealer on the vehicle and issue a certificate of title to the purchaser of the vehicle, subject to any liens incurred by the purchaser in connection with the purchase of the vehicle and subject to the purchaser satisfying all applicable taxes and fees associated with registering the vehicle.

7. If a seller fraudulently misrepresents to a dealer that the seller is the owner of a vehicle and the dealer or any subsequent purchaser is thereby damaged, then the seller shall be liable to the dealer and any subsequent purchaser for actual damages, plus court costs and reasonable attorney fees.

8. When a lienholder is damaged as a result of acts or omissions by the dealer to the lienholder or any party covered by subsections 5, 6, and 7 of this section, or by any combination of claims under this subsection, then the dealer shall be liable to the lienholder for actual damages, plus court costs and reasonable attorney fees.

9. No court costs or attorney fees shall be awarded under this section unless, prior to filing any such action, the following conditions have been met:

(1) The aggrieved party seeking damages has delivered an itemized written demand of the party's actual damages to the party from whom damages are sought; and

(2) The party from whom damages are sought has not satisfied the written demand within thirty days after receipt of the written demand.**]**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Kehoe moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 16, Section 301.067, Line 28 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"301.130. 1. The director of revenue, upon receipt of a proper application for registration, required fees and any other information which may be required by law, shall issue to the applicant a certificate of registration in such manner and form as the director of revenue may prescribe and a set of license plates, or other evidence of registration, as provided by this section. Each set of license plates shall bear the name or abbreviated name of this state, the words "SHOW-ME STATE", the month and year in which the

registration shall expire, and an arrangement of numbers or letters, or both, as shall be assigned from year to year by the director of revenue. The plates shall also contain fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design for each type of license plate issued pursuant to this chapter. The plates shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive. Special plates for qualified disabled veterans will have the "DISABLED VETERAN" wording on the license plates in preference to the words "SHOW-ME STATE" and special plates for members of the National Guard will have the "NATIONAL GUARD" wording in preference to the words "SHOW-ME STATE".

2. The arrangement of letters and numbers of license plates shall be uniform throughout each classification of registration. The director may provide for the arrangement of the numbers in groups or otherwise, and for other distinguishing marks on the plates.

3. All property-carrying commercial motor vehicles to be registered at a gross weight in excess of twelve thousand pounds, all passenger-carrying commercial motor vehicles, local transit buses, school buses, trailers, semitrailers, motorcycles, motortricycles, motorscooters and driveaway vehicles shall be registered with the director of revenue as provided for in subsection 3 of section 301.030, or with the state highways and transportation commission as otherwise provided in this chapter, but only one license plate shall be issued for each such vehicle, except as provided in this subsection. The applicant for registration of any property-carrying commercial vehicle registered at a gross weight in excess of twelve thousand pounds may request and be issued two license plates for such vehicle, and if such plates are issued, the director of revenue shall provide for distinguishing marks on the plates indicating one plate is for the front and the other is for the rear of such vehicle. The director may assess and collect an additional charge from the applicant in an amount not to exceed the fee prescribed for personalized license plates in subsection 1 of section 301.144.

4. The plates issued to manufacturers and dealers shall bear the letters and numbers as prescribed by section 301.560, and the director may place upon the plates other letters or marks to distinguish commercial motor vehicles and trailers and other types of motor vehicles.

5. No motor vehicle or trailer shall be operated on any highway of this state unless it shall have displayed thereon the license plate or set of license plates issued by the director of revenue or the state highways and transportation commission and authorized by section 301.140. Each such plate shall be securely fastened to the motor vehicle or trailer in a manner so that all parts thereof shall be plainly visible and reasonably clean so that the reflective qualities thereof are not impaired. Each such plate may be encased in a transparent cover so long as the plate is plainly visible and its reflective qualities are not impaired. License plates shall be fastened to all motor vehicles except trucks, tractors, truck tractors or truck-tractors licensed in excess of twelve thousand pounds on the front and rear of such vehicles not less than eight nor more than forty-eight inches above the ground, with the letters and numbers thereon right side up. The license plates on trailers, motorcycles, motortricycles and motorscooters shall be displayed on the rear of such vehicles, **[**with the letters and numbers thereon right side up**] and may be mounted with the letters and numbers thereon right side up or mounted vertically on the left rear of such motor vehicles so long as the plate is plainly visible**. The license plate on buses, other than school buses, and on trucks, tractors, truck tractors or truck-tractors licensed in excess of twelve thousand pounds shall be displayed on the front of such vehicles not less than eight nor more than forty-eight inches above the ground, with the letters and numbers thereon right side up or if two plates are issued for the vehicle pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, displayed in the same manner on the front and rear of such vehicles. The license plate or plates authorized by section 301.140, when properly attached, shall be prima facie evidence that the required

fees have been paid.

6. (1) The director of revenue shall issue annually or biennially a tab or set of tabs as provided by law as evidence of the annual payment of registration fees and the current registration of a vehicle in lieu of the set of plates. Beginning January 1, 2010, the director may prescribe any additional information recorded on the tab or tabs to ensure that the tab or tabs positively correlate with the license plate or plates issued by the department of revenue for such vehicle. Such tabs shall be produced in each license bureau office.

(2) The vehicle owner to whom a tab or set of tabs is issued shall affix and display such tab or tabs in the designated area of the license plate, no more than one per plate.

(3) A tab or set of tabs issued by the director of revenue when attached to a vehicle in the prescribed manner shall be prima facie evidence that the registration fee for such vehicle has been paid.

(4) Except as otherwise provided in this section, the director of revenue shall issue plates for a period of at least six years.

(5) For those commercial motor vehicles and trailers registered pursuant to section 301.041, the plate issued by the highways and transportation commission shall be a permanent nonexpiring license plate for which no tabs shall be issued. Nothing in this section shall relieve the owner of any vehicle permanently registered pursuant to this section from the obligation to pay the annual registration fee due for the vehicle. The permanent nonexpiring license plate shall be returned to the highways and transportation commission upon the sale or disposal of the vehicle by the owner to whom the permanent nonexpiring license plate is issued, or the plate may be transferred to a replacement commercial motor vehicle when the owner files a supplemental application with the Missouri highways and transportation commission for the registration of such replacement commercial motor vehicle. Upon payment of the annual registration fee, the highways and transportation commission shall issue a certificate of registration or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued.

(6) Upon the sale or disposal of any vehicle permanently registered under this section, or upon the termination of a lease of any such vehicle, the permanent nonexpiring plate issued for such vehicle shall be returned to the highways and transportation commission and shall not be valid for operation of such vehicle, or the plate may be transferred to a replacement vehicle when the owner files a supplemental application with the Missouri highways and transportation commission for the registration of such replacement vehicle. If a vehicle which is permanently registered under this section is sold, wrecked or otherwise disposed of, or the lease terminated, the registrant shall be given credit for any unused portion of the annual registration fee when the vehicle is replaced by the purchase or lease of another vehicle during the registration year.

7. The director of revenue and the highways and transportation commission may prescribe rules and regulations for the effective administration of this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

8. Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law to the contrary, owners of motor vehicles other than apportioned motor vehicles or commercial motor vehicles licensed in excess of eighteen thousand pounds gross weight may apply for special personalized license plates. Vehicles licensed for eighteen thousand pounds that display special personalized license plates shall be subject to the provisions of subsections 1 and 2 of section 301.030.

9. No later than January 1, 2009, the director of revenue shall commence the reissuance of new license plates of such design as directed by the director consistent with the terms, conditions, and provisions of this section and this chapter. Except as otherwise provided in this section, in addition to all other fees required by law, applicants for registration of vehicles with license plates that expire during the period of reissuance, applicants for registration of trailers or semitrailers with license plates that expire during the period of reissuance and applicants for registration of vehicles that are to be issued new license plates during the period of reissuance shall pay the cost of the plates required by this subsection. The additional cost prescribed in this subsection shall not be charged to persons receiving special license plates issued under section 301.073 or 301.443. Historic motor vehicle license plates registered pursuant to section 301.131 and specialized license plates are exempt from the provisions of this subsection. Except for new, replacement, and transfer applications, permanent nonexpiring license plates issued to commercial motor vehicles and trailers registered under section 301.041 are exempt from the provisions of this subsection."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Kehoe moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schatz moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 278**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schatz, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 278**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 8:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kehoe.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Schaaf moved that **SB 473**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 473**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 473

An Act to repeal sections 162.471, 162.481, and 162.491, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to school directors for urban school districts, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SCS** for **SB 473** be adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 473, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2, by inserting immediately after "RSMo," the following: "and sections 162.481 and 162.491 as truly agreed to and finally passed in senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for house bill no. 63, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session,"; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 1, by inserting immediately after "RSMo," the following: "and sections 162.481 and 162.491 as truly agreed to and finally passed in senate substitute for

senate committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for house bill no. 63, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session,"; and

Further amend said bill, pages 5-7, section 162.481, by striking all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"162.481. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section **and in section 162.492**, all elections of school directors in urban **school** districts shall be held biennially at the same times and places as municipal elections.

2. **[**In any urban district which includes all or the major part of a city which first obtained a population of more than seventy-five thousand inhabitants by reason of the 1960 federal decennial census, elections of directors shall be held on municipal election days of even-numbered years. The directors of the prior district shall continue as directors of the urban district until their successors are elected as herein provided. On the first Tuesday in April, 1964, four directors shall be elected, two for terms of two years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1960 and two for terms of six years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1961. The successors of these directors shall be elected for terms of six years. On the first Tuesday in April, 1968, two directors shall be elected for terms to commence on November 5, 1968, and to terminate on the first Tuesday in April, 1974, when their successors shall be elected for terms of six years. No director shall serve more than two consecutive six-year terms after October 13, 1963.

3.**]** Except as otherwise provided in subsections **3,** 4**,** and 5 of this section, hereafter when a seven-director district becomes an urban **school** district, the directors of the prior seven-director district shall continue as directors of the urban **school** district until the expiration of the terms for which they were elected and until their successors are elected as provided in this subsection. The first biennial school election for directors shall be held in the urban **school** district at the time provided in subsection 1 which is on the date of or subsequent to the expiration of the terms of the directors of the prior district which are first to expire, and directors shall be elected to succeed the directors of the prior district whose terms have expired. If the terms of two directors only have expired, the directors elected at the first biennial school election in the urban **school** district shall be elected for terms of six years. If the terms of four directors have expired, two directors shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of four years. At the next succeeding biennial election held in the urban **school** district, successors for the remaining directors of the prior seven-director district shall be elected. If only two directors are to be elected they shall be elected for terms of six years each. If four directors are to be elected, two shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of two years. After seven directors of the urban **school** district have been elected under this subsection, their successors shall be elected for terms of six years.

[4.**] 3.** In any school district in **[**any city with a population of one hundred thousand or more inhabitants which is located within a county of the first classification that adjoins no other county of the first classification, or any school district which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal decennial census**] which a majority of the district is located in any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-five thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants**, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 1998.

4. For any school district which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal

decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 2001.

5. In any school district in any county with a charter form of government and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2010 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after April 2, 2012.

6. In any urban school district in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire. Beginning at the general municipal election in 2016, directors shall be elected in the following manner:

(1) For the two directors' terms that expire at the general municipal election in 2016, their successor members shall be elected for a term of three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified. Successor members shall continue to be elected for a term of three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified;

(2) For the three directors' terms that expire at the general municipal election in 2018, their successor members shall be elected for a term of two years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified. When such terms expire at the general municipal election in 2020, the successor members shall be elected for a term of three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified. Successor members shall continue to be elected for a term of three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified;

(3) For the two directors' terms that expire at the general municipal election in 2020, their successor members shall be elected for a term of one year and until their successors are duly elected and qualified. When such terms expire at the general municipal election in 2021, their successor members shall be elected for a term of three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified. Successor members shall continue to be elected for a term of three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified."; and

Further amend said bill, page 7, section 162.491, line 22, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**[**162.481. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section **and in section 162.492**, all elections of school directors in urban **school** districts shall be held biennially at the same times and places as municipal elections.

2. **[**In any urban district which includes all or the major part of a city which first obtained a population of more than seventy-five thousand inhabitants by reason of the 1960 federal decennial census, elections of directors shall be held on municipal election days of even-numbered years. The directors of the prior district shall continue as directors of the urban district until their successors are elected as herein provided. On the first Tuesday in April, 1964, four directors shall be elected,

two for terms of two years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1960 and two for terms of six years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1961. The successors of these directors shall be elected for terms of six years. On the first Tuesday in April, 1968, two directors shall be elected for terms to commence on November 5, 1968, and to terminate on the first Tuesday in April, 1974, when their successors shall be elected for terms of six years. No director shall serve more than two consecutive six-year terms after October 13, 1963.

3.**]** Except as otherwise provided in subsections **3,** 4**,** and 5 of this section, hereafter when a seven-director district becomes an urban **school** district, the directors of the prior seven-director district shall continue as directors of the urban **school** district until the expiration of the terms for which they were elected and until their successors are elected as provided in this subsection. The first biennial school election for directors shall be held in the urban **school** district at the time provided in subsection 1 which is on the date of or subsequent to the expiration of the terms of the directors of the prior district which are first to expire, and directors shall be elected to succeed the directors of the prior district whose terms have expired. If the terms of two directors only have expired, the directors elected at the first biennial school election in the urban **school** district shall be elected for terms of six years. If the terms of four directors have expired, two directors shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of four years. At the next succeeding biennial election held in the urban district, successors for the remaining directors of the prior seven-director district shall be elected. If only two directors are to be elected they shall be elected for terms of six years each. If four directors are to be elected, two shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of two years. After seven directors of the urban district have been elected under this subsection, their successors shall be elected for terms of six years.

[4.**] 3.** In any school district in **[**any city with a population of one hundred thousand or more inhabitants which is located within a county of the first classification that adjoins no other county of the first classification, or any school district which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal decennial census**] which a majority of the district is located in any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-five thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants**, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 1998.

4. For any school district which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 2001.

5. In any school district in any county with a charter form of government and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2010 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after April 2, 2012.

6. In any urban school district in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and upon expiration of any term after August 28, 2015, the term of office shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified.]

[162.491. 1. Directors for urban school districts, other than those districts containing the greater part of a city of over one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants, may be nominated by petition to be filed with the secretary of the board and signed by a number of voters in the district equal to ten percent of the total number of votes cast for the director receiving the highest number of votes cast at the next preceding biennial election**, except as provided in subsection 4 of this section**.

2. This section shall not be construed as providing the sole method of nominating candidates for the office of school director in urban districts which do not contain the greater part of a city of over three hundred thousand inhabitants.

3. A director for any urban school district containing a city of greater than one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants and less than three hundred thousand inhabitants may be nominated as an independent candidate by filing with the secretary of the board a petition signed by five hundred registered voters of such school district.

4. In any urban school district located in a home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants, a candidate for director shall file a declaration of candidacy with the secretary of the board and shall not be required to submit a petition.]".

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SCS** for **SB 473**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **SCS** for **SB 473**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SB 452** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 452, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 5-6, by striking "the offense of failure to appear" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "traffic offenses"; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 5, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"307.178. 1. As used in this section, the term "passenger car" means every motor vehicle designed for carrying ten persons or less and used for the transportation of persons; except that, the term "passenger car" shall not include motorcycles, motorized bicycles, motor tricycles, and trucks with a licensed gross weight of twelve thousand pounds or more.

2. Each driver, except persons employed by the United States Postal Service while performing duties

for that federal agency which require the operator to service postal boxes from their vehicles, or which require frequent entry into and exit from their vehicles, and front seat passenger of a passenger car manufactured after January 1, 1968, operated on a street or highway in this state, and persons less than eighteen years of age operating or riding in a truck, as defined in section 301.010, on a street or highway of this state shall wear a properly adjusted and fastened safety belt that meets federal National Highway, Transportation and Safety Act requirements. No person shall be stopped, inspected, or detained solely to determine compliance with this subsection. The provisions of this section and section 307.179 shall not be applicable to persons who have a medical reason for failing to have a seat belt fastened about their body, nor shall the provisions of this section be applicable to persons while operating or riding a motor vehicle being used in agricultural work-related activities. Noncompliance with this subsection shall not constitute probable cause for violation of any other provision of law. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to the transporting of children under sixteen years of age, as provided in section 307.179.

3. Each driver of a motor vehicle transporting a child less than sixteen years of age shall secure the child in a properly adjusted and fastened restraint under section 307.179.

4. In any action to recover damages arising out of the ownership, common maintenance or operation of a motor vehicle, failure to wear a safety belt in violation of this section shall not be considered evidence of comparative negligence. Failure to wear a safety belt in violation of this section may be admitted to mitigate damages, but only under the following circumstances:

(1) Parties seeking to introduce evidence of the failure to wear a safety belt in violation of this section must first introduce expert evidence proving that a failure to wear a safety belt contributed to the injuries claimed by plaintiff;

(2) If the evidence supports such a finding, the trier of fact may find that the plaintiff's failure to wear a safety belt in violation of this section contributed to the plaintiff's claimed injuries, and may reduce the amount of the plaintiff's recovery by an amount not to exceed one percent of the damages awarded after any reductions for comparative negligence.

5. Except as otherwise provided for in section 307.179, each person who violates the provisions of subsection 2 of this section is guilty of an infraction for which a fine not to exceed **[**ten**]** **fifty** dollars may be imposed. All other provisions of law and court rules to the contrary notwithstanding, no court costs shall be imposed on any person due to a violation of this section. In no case shall points be assessed against any person, pursuant to section 302.302, for a violation of this section.

6. The state highways and transportation commission shall initiate and develop a program of public information to develop understanding of, and ensure compliance with, the provisions of this section. The commission shall evaluate the effectiveness of this section and shall include a report of its findings in the annual evaluation report on its highway safety plan that it submits to NHTSA and FHWA pursuant to 23 U.S.C. 402.

7. If there are more persons than there are seat belts in the enclosed area of a motor vehicle, then the passengers who are unable to wear seat belts shall sit in the area behind the front seat of the motor vehicle unless the motor vehicle is designed only for a front-seated area. The passenger or passengers occupying a seat location referred to in this subsection is not in violation of this section. This subsection shall not apply to passengers who are accompanying a driver of a motor vehicle who is licensed under section 302.178.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schmitt raised the point of order that **SA 1** is out of order in that it goes beyond the scope and title of the bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who took it under advisement, which placed **SB 452**, with **SA 1** and the point of order (pending) on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SB 210**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 210**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 210

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to health care providers.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **SB 210** be adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, Page 2, Section 208.482, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word "hospital" the following: "**, excluding department of mental health state operated psychiatric hospitals,**".

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator LeVota offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "."; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 198.439, line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**208.207. 1. Beginning January 1, 2016, individuals age nineteen to sixty-four, who are not otherwise eligible for MO HealthNet services under this chapter, who qualify for MO HealthNet services under section 42 U.S.C. 1396a(a)(10)(A)(i)(VIII) and as set forth in 42 CFR 435.119, and who have income at or below one hundred thirty-three percent of the federal poverty level plus five percent of the applicable family size as determined under 42 U.S.C. 1396a(e)(14) and as set forth in 42 CFR 435.603, shall be eligible for medical assistance under MO HealthNet and shall receive coverage for the health benefits service package.**

2. For purposes of this section, "health benefits service package" shall mean subject to federal approval, benefits covered by the MO HealthNet program as determined by the department of social

services to meet the benchmark or benchmark-equivalent coverage requirement under 42 U.S.C. 1396a(k)(1).

3. The reimbursement rate to MO HealthNet providers for MO HealthNet services provided to individuals qualifying under the provisions of this section shall be comparable to commercial reimbursement payment levels with trend adjustment for comparable services. The rates shall be determined annually by the department of social services and the department may develop such rates through a contracted actuary. The higher commercial comparable rates shall only apply for services provided to individuals qualifying under this section.

4. In the event that the federal Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, Public Law 111-148, as amended by the federal Health Care and Education Reconciliation Act of 2010, Public Law 111-152, and any amendments thereto, is repealed in whole or in part or if federal funds at the disposal of the state for payments of money benefits to or on behalf of any persons under this section shall at any time become insufficient or are not appropriated to pay the percentages specified in Section 2001 of PL 111-148, as that section existed on March 28, 2010, this section shall no longer be effective."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schaefer requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Keaveny, Nasheed, LeVota and Schaaf.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

SA 2 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh—9							

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson
Wieland—25							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **SB 210**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **SB 210**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 684, regarding Andrew Lachlan McLean, Blue Springs, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 685, regarding the death of Mason Folau Atagi,

Independence, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 686, regarding the death of Charles A. "Charlie" Burton, Drexel, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 687, regarding the death of Rick Winship, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 688, regarding the Forty-fifth Anniversary of the Rolla Area Sheltered Workshop, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 689, regarding Robert O'Neill, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 690, regarding Gorden Lawson Metcalf, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 691, regarding the Class 3 State Champion Barstow Knights Basketball Team, Kansas City, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, sixty-two college officials, thirty-two students returning from studying abroad, and two hundred sixty international students representing sixty-six countries.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Instructor Richie Myers, Newburg; and twelve International students from Brazil, Saudi Arabia, Botswana, Palestine, Bangladesh, Nigeria, Syria and Macedonia, Missouri University Science and Technology, Rolla.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Krista McCormack, Erin Thiemann, Celeste Lawrence, and Galen Spielman, Washington University, St. Louis.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, representatives of Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority, Inc.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Kenneth and Cathy Kieser, Lake Waukomis.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, students from the University of Central Missouri, Warrensburg.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, teachers Brenda Raymer and Rachel Ratcliff, parents and fifty-two fourth grade students from St. Peter's Inter-parish School.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, Michael Magliari, St. Louis.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, teachers Carly Shaw, Deb Collesano and Katie Venturella, and fifteen fourth grade students from St. Andrews Academy.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, representatives of the Missouri Beer Wholesalers.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Philip Griffin, Odessa.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FORTY-FOURTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, APRIL 1, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 468-Berry
HB 118-Burlison
HCS for HB 70
HCS for HB 187
HB 506-Zerr
HCS for HB 709
HB 458-Allen
HB 529-Gosen
HCS for HB 592
HCS for HB 553
HB 514-Leara
HB 878-Rhoads
HCS for HB 613
HCS for HB 119
HB 152-Haahr
HCS for HB 33
HB 276-Cornejo
HCS for HB 95
HB 269-Miller
HB 758-Rowland
HB 403-Phillips
HB 401-Fraker
HB 108-McCaherty
HB 133-Rowland
HB 650-Cornejo
HB 778-Ruth
HB 861-Fitzwater (49)
HB 531-Solon
HCS for HB 104
HCS for HB 325
HB 430-Curtman
HB 985-Haefner
HCS for HB 722
HCS for HB 132
HCS for HB 299
HB 440-Koenig
HB 556-Wood
HCS for HB 635
HB 502-Kelley
HB 589-Hough
HCS for HBs 578, 574, & 584
HCS for HB 766
HB 873-Johnson
HB 34-Walker
HB 326-Leara
HB 515-Leara
HB 629-Leara
HB 522-Cookson
HB 686-Hinson
HB 775-Fitzwater
HB 859-Dunn
HB 874-Remole

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. SCS for SB 322-Dempsey (In Fiscal Oversight)

6. SB 316-Brown
7. SCS for SB 300-Silvey
8. SCS for SB 146-Pearce
9. SCS for SB 109-Schaefer
10. SCS for SB 93-Emery
11. SS for SCS for SBs 63 & 111-Sater (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
2. SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS
3. SB 475-Dempsey
4. SB 386-Keaveny
5. SB 345-Wasson, with SCS
6. SB 499-Wasson, with SCS
7. SB 524-Cunningham
8. SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
9. SB 199-Dixon, et al, with SCS
10. SB 20-Kraus
11. SB 190-Curls, with SCS
12. SB 197-Brown, with SCS
13. SB 445-Romine, with SCS
14. SB 456-Kehoe, with SCS
15. SB 244-Schmitt
16. SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
17. SB 155-Nasheed
18. SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
19. SB 328-Schupp, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 42, with SCS (Pearce) (In Fiscal Oversight)

HB 384-Flanigan, with SCA 1 (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 159-Parson
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater, with HCS, as amended

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls
SCR 14-Schaefer
SCR 15-Riddle
SCR 17-Hegeman
SCR 20-Emery
SCRs 21, 19 & 23-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SCR 22-Schaefer
SCR 25-Munzlinger
SCR 26-Dempsey, with SCS
SCR 29-Onder
SCR 30-Kehoe, with SCS
SCR 31-Cunningham
SCR 32-Hegeman
HCR 15-Roden (Wieland)
HCR 21-Miller (Kehoe)

To be Referred

HCR 16-Gannon
HCR 27-McGaugh
HCR 28-Houghton
HCR 29-Love

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-FOURTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 1, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Wait for the Lord; be strong, and let your heart take courage; wait for the Lord!" (Psalm 27:14)

We wait for Your presence and help, O Lord. Especially, we call upon You when the days are to full and sleep is difficult to come by. We seek a quiet place to find You, O God. Give us strength to endure the work ahead of us, courage to tackle the most troubling problems and peace of mind that helps us deal with all we confront each day. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Senator Richard requested unanimous consent of the Senate to correct the Senate Journal for Tuesday, March 31, 2015, which request was granted.

The following correction was made to the Journal for Tuesday, March 31, 2015, page 670, line 16, by inserting after said line the following:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NOS. 21, 19 & 23

Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government.

Whereas, the Founders of our Constitution empowered state legislators to be guardians of liberty against future abuses of power by the federal government; and

Whereas, the federal government has created a crushing national debt through improper and imprudent spending; and

Whereas, the federal government has invaded the legitimate roles of the states through the manipulative process of federal mandates, most of which are unfunded to a great extent; and

Whereas, the federal government has ceased to live under a proper interpretation of the Constitution of the United States; and

Whereas, it is the solemn duty of the states to protect the liberty of our people - particularly for the generations to come - to propose amendments to the United States Constitution through a convention of states under Article V to place clear restraints on these and related abuses of power:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby apply to Congress, under the provisions of Article V of the United States Constitution, for the calling of a convention of the states limited to proposing amendments to the United States Constitution that impose fiscal restraints on

the federal government, limit the power and jurisdiction of the federal government, and limit the terms of office for its officials and members of Congress; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application constitutes a continuing application in accordance with Article V of the United States Constitution until the legislatures of at least two-thirds of the several states have made applications on the same subject; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the United States Senate, the Speaker and Clerk of the United States House of Representatives, each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the presiding officers of each of the legislative houses in the several states requesting their cooperation.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved as corrected.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 692, regarding Marvin Guberman, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 693, regarding Mike and Fritzi Lainoff, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 694, regarding Kathleen Harangozo, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 695, regarding Mary Buhr, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 696, regarding Laura Cummiskey, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 697, regarding Robert DePung, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 698, regarding Laura Werner, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 699, regarding Andy Guethle, Imperial, which was

adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 700, regarding Beth Rivera, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 701, regarding Heather Reed, Fenton, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 702, regarding Erinn Aug, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 703, regarding Laura Crites, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 704, regarding Raymond Bernard Vancilio, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 705, regarding Lewis E. Johnson, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 706, regarding Tanner Marney, Monett, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 707, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Delores Sue Compton, Mount Vernon, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 708, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Reverend Johnie Mitchell, Washburn, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 709, regarding the 2014-2015 University of Missouri Wrestling program, which was adopted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Schaaf, **SB 167**, with **SCS** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Keaveny moved that **SB 372**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 372**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 372

An Act to repeal section 105.915, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state of Missouri deferred compensation plan.

Was taken up.

Senator Keaveny moved that **SCS** for **SB 372** be adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 372, Page 2, Section 105.915, Lines 34-36, by striking the following: "Each employee hired or rehired on or after such date shall automatically be enrolled in the automatic increase feature of the plan."

Senator Hegeman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered **SSA 1** for **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 372, Page 2, Section 105.915, Line 31, by striking the word "July" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**January**".

Senator Keaveny moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

SA 1 was again taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

At the request of Senator Keaveny, **SB 372**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dempsey, **SB 475** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Keaveny moved that **SB 386** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Keaveny offered **SS** for **SB 386**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 386

An Act to repeal sections 192.945, 195.207, and 261.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to hemp extract.

Senator Keaveny moved that **SS** for **SB 386** be adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 386, Page 2, Section 192.945, Lines 5-10, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**is qualified to treat a serious condition;**".

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Keaveny, **SB 386**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Wasson moved that **SB 345**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

SCS for **SB 345**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 345

An Act to repeal sections 361.707, 361.715, 364.030, 364.105, 365.030, 367.140, 407.640, and 408.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to licensing fees paid to the director of the

division of finance, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **SB 345** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SCS** for **SB 345**, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wasson moved that **SB 499**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford assumed the Chair.

SCS for **SB 499**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 499

An Act to repeal section 327.272, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to professional land surveyors.

Was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **SB 499** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SCS** for **SB 499** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

SB 524 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 80, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 199, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 20** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SB 20** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

At the request of Senator Curls, **SB 190**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Brown moved that **SB 197**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 197**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 197

An Act to repeal section 208.952, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the joint committee on MO HealthNet.

Was taken up.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **SB 197** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 197** was declared perfected an ordered printed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 210**; **SCS** for **SB 230**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 278**; and **SCS** for **SB 473**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR

SCR 4, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, was delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate recessed until 5:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Pro Tem Dempsey.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 341**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 130.026 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 130.026 as enacted by senate bill no. 262, eighty-eighth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the filing of ethics reports, with an effective date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 675**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 304.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to municipal commercial zones.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 279**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 311, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the sale of draft beer.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 345**; **SCS** for **SB 197**; **SB 20**; and **SCS** for **SB 499**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 384**, with **SCA 1**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 384, introduced by Representative Flanigan, with **SCA 1**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 32, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tax amnesty, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Dixon.

SCA 1 was taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that the above committee amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Dixon offered **SS** for **HB 384**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 384

An Act to amend chapters 32 and 136, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to taxation, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **HB 384** be adopted.

Senator Kraus offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 384, Page 7, Section 32.385, Line 26 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**37.650. 1. There is hereby established within the office of administration the "Office of Taxpayer Advocate", for the purpose of providing independent assistance to taxpayers. The taxpayer advocate**

shall report directly to the commissioner of the office of administration.

2. The office shall be administered by the taxpayer advocate, who shall be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. The taxpayer advocate shall hold office for a term of six years and shall continue to hold office until a successor has been duly appointed. The advocate shall act independently of the department of revenue in the performance of his or her duties. The office of administration shall provide administrative support and staff as deemed necessary.

3. The office shall have the authority:

(1) To communicate with any taxpayer regarding any tax issues that the taxpayer is experiencing;

(2) To communicate with any employees of the department of revenue regarding a taxpayer's tax issues; and

(3) To have access to any records held by any department or agency regarding a taxpayer's tax issues.

4. For any information obtained from a state agency or entity under this section, the office of taxpayer advocate shall be subject to the same disclosure restrictions and confidentiality requirements that apply to the state agency or entity providing such information to the office of taxpayer advocate. For information obtained directly by the office of taxpayer advocate under this section, the office of taxpayer advocate shall be subject to the same disclosure restrictions and confidentiality requirements that apply to the department of revenue.

5. The office shall annually submit to the governor and the general assembly a detailed report on the work of the office of the taxpayer advocate. Such report shall include, but not be limited to, the number of taxpayer cases handled by the office and the disposition of such cases. The report shall also include any recommendation for changes in tax laws or the operation of the department of revenue. The report filed by the office shall not be subject to review by any executive branch official."; and

Further amend said bill, page 8, section 136.375, line 1, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"136.380. **[**1. The director of revenue shall establish or designate within the department of revenue the "Office of Taxpayers' Ombudsman". Such office shall be available to answer taxpayer questions and help solve taxpayer grievances. The telephone number, facsimile number and address of the taxpayers' ombudsman shall be disseminated to the general public as required in subsection 2 of section 136.355. Such office shall be created from existing personnel or can be staffed from appropriations made for such purpose.

2.**]** Any employee of the department of revenue which communicates with an individual taxpayer either in writing or by telephone shall provide the taxpayer with an identifying number associated with the employee. The director may develop the identifying procedure by policy."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Kraus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 384, Page 3, Section 32.383, Lines 16-17, by striking the

words "or this state's statutes" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**, this state's statutes, or subsection 9 of this section**"; and further amend line 17 by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**9. The department of revenue may enter into an agreement with a third-party vendor to provide collection services for eligible delinquent tax liabilities that the department has undertaken to collect under this section, and to assist with the administration of the amnesty program under which contingency and other fees may be payable to such approved vendor out of the revenues from the amnesty program.**"; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly.

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 384, Page 3, Section 32.383, Line 17, by striking the words "state general revenue fund." and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**tax amnesty fund created in subsection 9 of this section. Moneys in the fund shall only be expended for the following except that any excess monies not used for such purposes shall be deposited into the state general revenue fund:**

(1) An increase in the rate of reimbursement to MO HealthNet providers for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2016, above the rate in effect for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2015; and

(2) An increase in the number of adults receiving dental coverage under MO HealthNet in the fiscal year ending June 30, 2016, above the number of adults receiving dental coverage in the fiscal year ending June 30, 2015.

9. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Tax Amnesty Fund", which shall consist of money collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the purpose provided in subsection 8 of this section. Any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund."; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Silvey offered **SSA 1** for **SA 3**, which was read:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 384, Page 3, Section 32.383, Line 17, by striking the words "state general revenue fund" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**state school moneys fund created in section 166.051**".

Senator Silvey moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Silvey requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Kehoe, Parson, Riddle and Wieland.

SSA 1 for **SA 3** failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Hegeman	Holsman	Kehoe	Nasheed	Schaefer	Schmitt

Sifton	Silvey	Walsh	Wieland—12				

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Keaveny	Kraus	LeVota
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schatz	Schupp	Wallingford	Wasson—22		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

SA 3 was again taken up.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

Senator Emery offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 384, Page 1, Section 32.383, Line 8, by striking the words ", additions to tax, and interest" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**and additions to tax**"; and further amend lines 11-12 by striking the words ", additions to tax, and interest" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**and additions to tax**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 2, line 5 by striking the words ", addition to tax, or interest" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**or addition to tax**"; and further amend lines 17-18 by striking the words ", addition to tax, or interest" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**or addition to tax**"; and further amend line 26, by striking the words ", additions to tax, and interest" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**and additions to tax**".

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Having voted on the prevailing side, Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which **SA 1** to **SS** for **HB 384** was adopted be reconsidered, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SA 1** was withdrawn.

Senator Kraus offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 384, Page 7, Section 32.385, Line 26, of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**37.650. 1. There is hereby established within the department of revenue the "Office of Taxpayer Advocate", for the purpose of providing independent assistance to taxpayers.**

2. The office shall be administered by the taxpayer advocate, who shall be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. The taxpayer advocate shall hold office for a term of six years and shall continue to hold office until a successor has been duly appointed. The advocate shall act independently of the department of revenue in the performance of his or her duties. The department of revenue shall provide administrative support and staff as deemed necessary.

3. The office shall have the authority:

(1) To communicate with any taxpayer regarding any tax issues that the taxpayer is experiencing;

(2) To communicate with any employees of the department of revenue regarding a taxpayer's tax issues; and

(3) To have access to any records held by any department or agency regarding a taxpayer's tax issues.

4. For any information obtained from a state agency or entity under this section, the office of taxpayer advocate shall be subject to the same disclosure restrictions and confidentiality requirements that apply to the state agency or entity providing such information to the office of taxpayer advocate. For information obtained directly by the office of taxpayer advocate under this section, the office of taxpayer advocate shall be subject to the same disclosure restrictions and confidentiality requirements that apply to the department of revenue.

5. The office shall annually submit to the governor and the general assembly a detailed report on the work of the office of the taxpayer advocate. Such report shall include, but not be limited to, the number of taxpayer cases handled by the office and the disposition of such cases. The report shall also include any recommendation for changes in tax laws or the operation of the department of revenue. The report filed by the office shall not be subject to review by any executive branch official."; and

Further amend said bill, page 8, section 136.375, line 1, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"136.380. **[**1. The director of revenue shall establish or designate within the department of revenue the "Office of Taxpayers' Ombudsman". Such office shall be available to answer taxpayer questions and help solve taxpayer grievances. The telephone number, facsimile number and address of the taxpayers' ombudsman shall be disseminated to the general public as required in subsection 2 of section 136.355. Such office shall be created from existing personnel or can be staffed from appropriations made for such purpose.

2.**]** Any employee of the department of revenue which communicates with an individual taxpayer either in writing or by telephone shall provide the taxpayer with an identifying number associated with the employee. The director may develop the identifying procedure by policy."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Kraus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **HB 384**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **HB 384**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **HB 384**, as amended, to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **SB 210**; **SCS** for **SB 230**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 278**; **SCS** for **SB 473**; **SCS** for **SB 197**; and **SB 20** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCR 16**; **HCR 27**; **HCR 28**; and **HCR 29** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 540**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 710, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Bill Rader, Sedalia, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 711, regarding Elmer F. Schott, Glencoe, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 712, regarding Alvin and Dorothy Hardecke, Sullivan, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 713, regarding the Honorable Benjamin C. Sutphin, Jennings, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 714, regarding the Class 2 State Champions Crane High School Lady Pirates basketball program, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 715, regarding the death of Susan Elizabeth Elmore Warkentin, Houston, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, teachers Kirby Newport, Bryan Whyte and Regina Harris, and thirteen government students, Carthage.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, Kim Jackson and her daughter, Kylee; and Kylee was made an honorary page.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, teacher Judy King and twenty-six fourth grade students from St. Ambrose School, St. Louis.

On behalf of Senators Wasson, Holsman, Cunningham and himself, Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Missouri State University Citizen Scholar Award Recipients, Jordan McGee, Samantha Nichols, Konnor Temple, Brittany Donnellan, Jared Bajkowski and Jared Cates.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Norman Knowlton, Springfield.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, D. L. Peppers and Charles Jackson, Springfield; and Missouri State University Student Government Association President Jordan McGee and representatives of Student Government Day, Missouri State University.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, Executive Director Ali Durhan and representatives, Zehra Durhan, Hilal Aktash and Elturan Gasimzade, Niagara Foundation and Turkish American Society of Missouri, St. Louis.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Jeff Bajkowski, Lee's Summit.

On behalf of Senator Holsman and himself, Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Larry Taft, Kansas City.

The President introduced to the Senate, Jack Klobnak, St. Louis.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Mary Martens, Nellie Ogan, Tanya McBee, Jolene Marten and Karen Walker, Missouri Family and Community Education State Board members.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, teacher Amy Ogle, parents and eighteen seventh grade students from Salem Lutheran Elementary School, Florissant; and Tamia Pierson was made an honorary page.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Alex Tharp, Jefferson City.

Senator Silvey introduced to the Senate, Congressman Sam Graves.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FORTY-FIFTH DAY–THURSDAY, APRIL 2, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 468-Berry
HB 118-Burlison
HCS for HB 70
HCS for HB 187
HB 506-Zerr
HCS for HB 709
HB 458-Allen
HB 529-Gosen

HCS for HB 592
HCS for HB 553
HB 514-Leara
HB 878-Rhoads
HCS for HB 613
HCS for HB 119
HB 152-Haahr
HCS for HB 33
HB 276-Cornejo
HCS for HB 95
HB 269-Miller
HB 758-Rowland
HB 403-Phillips
HB 401-Fraker
HB 108-McCaherty
HB 133-Rowland
HB 650-Cornejo
HB 778-Ruth
HB 861-Fitzwater (49)
HB 531-Solon
HCS for HB 104
HCS for HB 325
HB 430-Curtman
HB 985-Haefner
HCS for HB 722
HCS for HB 132
HCS for HB 299
HB 440-Koenig
HB 556-Wood
HCS for HB 635
HB 502-Kelley
HB 589-Hough
HCS for HBs 578, 574, & 584
HCS for HB 766
HB 873-Johnson
HB 34-Walker
HB 326-Leara
HB 515-Leara
HB 629-Leara
HB 522-Cookson
HB 686-Hinson
HB 775-Fitzwater
HB 859-Dunn
HB 874-Remole
HB 341-Dugger
HB 675-Rowden
HB 279-Cornejo

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce
   (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger
   (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. SS for SB 201-Dixon
   (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. SB 203-Dixon
   (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. SCS for SB 322-Dempsey
   (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. SB 316-Brown
7. SCS for SB 300-Silvey
8. SCS for SB 146-Pearce
9. SCS for SB 109-Schaefer
10. SCS for SB 93-Emery
11. SS for SCS for SBs 63 & 111-Sater
    (In Fiscal Oversight)
12. SCS for SB 210-Schaefer
    (In Fiscal Oversight)
13. SCS for SB 230-Romine
    (In Fiscal Oversight)
14. SS for SCS for SB 278-Schatz
    (In Fiscal Oversight)
15. SCS for SB 473-Schaaf
    (In Fiscal Oversight)
16. SCS for SB 345-Wasson

17. SCS for SB 197-Brown (In Fiscal Oversight)
18. SB 20-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)
19. SCS for SB 499-Wasson

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 445-Romine, with SCS
SB 456-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 244-Schmitt
SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
SB 155-Nasheed
SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
SB 328-Schupp, with SCS
SB 540-Libla

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 42, with SCS (Pearce) (In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 190-Curls, with SCS
SB 199-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 386-Keaveny, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 475-Dempsey
SB 524-Cunningham
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

SS for HB 384-Flanigan (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater, with HCS, as amended

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls
SCR 14-Schaefer
SCR 15-Riddle
SCR 17-Hegeman
SCR 20-Emery
SCRs 21, 19 & 23-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SCR 22-Schaefer
SCR 25-Munzlinger
SCR 26-Dempsey, with SCS
SCR 29-Onder
SCR 30-Kehoe, with SCS
SCR 31-Cunningham
SCR 32-Hegeman
HCR 15-Roden (Wieland)
HCR 21-Miller (Kehoe)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-FIFTH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 2, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"The Lord is good to all, and his compassion is over all that he has made." (Psalm 145:9)

Merciful God, You are compassionate to those who seek You. We clearly have reasons to rejoice and call upon You. So, the remainder of this week, is a prime time for us to know and receive Your gift of love for each of us, and the gift of life beyond life You have in store for us. Grant us an open heart to accept the promise of new life and the meaning touch our hearts so we may celebrate living without fear and trusting always in You, Our God. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from the Jefferson City News Tribune and WGEM-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 716, regarding Ervin Wilbert Harris, Eureka, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 717, regarding the One Hundred Fifth Birthday of Opal Kyger, Columbia, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 718, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Joseph and Rosalie Pisciotta, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 719, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Richard and Ida Wheelan, Paris, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 720, regarding Ann Wiberg, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 721, regarding Melody Patterson, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: As Chairman of the Senate Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, I am hereby returning **SCS** for **SB 473** as it was inadvertently referred to this committee.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 322**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 63** and **111**; and **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 42** begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for **SB 322**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 322

An Act to repeal section 208.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public assistance.

Was taken up by Senator Dempsey.

On motion of Senator Dempsey, **SCS** for **SB 322**, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dempsey, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dempsey moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

SB 316, introduced by Senator Brown, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 376.1235, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to insurance coverage for occupational therapy services.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SB 316** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may

become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

SCS for **SB 300**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 300

An Act to repeal sections 86.1110, 86.1270, 86.1500, and 86.1630, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to retirement benefits for employees of the police department of Kansas City.

Was taken up by Senator Silvey.

On motion of Senator Silvey, **SCS** for **SB 300** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Silvey, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Silvey moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 146**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 146

An Act to repeal sections 345.015, 345.020, 345.022, 345.025, 345.040, 345.050, 345.051, 345.065, and 345.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to professions regulated under the division of professional registration, with existing penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Pearce.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SCS** for **SB 146** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed

Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 109**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 109

An Act to repeal section 105.716, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state legal expense fund.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **SB 109** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 93**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 93

An Act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to free speech at public institutions of higher education.

Was taken up by Senator Emery.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SCS** for **SB 93** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Emery, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Emery moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SBs 63** and **111**, introduced by Senator Sater, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 63 and 111

An Act to repeal section 195.015 as enacted by senate bills nos. 215 & 58, eighty-fifth general assembly, first regular session, section 195.050 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 195.050 as enacted by senate bills nos. 215 & 58, eighty-fifth general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to a prescription drug monitoring program, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 63** and **111** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe

LeVota	Libla	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—24

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Emery	Hegeman	Kraus	Munzlinger	Onder	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Wieland—10						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 473**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 473

An Act to repeal sections 162.471, 162.481, and 162.491, RSMo, and sections 162.481 and 162.491 as truly agreed to and finally passed in senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for house bill no. 63, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to school directors for urban school districts, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Schaaf.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **SCS** for **SB 473** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal Emery—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal Emery—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schaaf, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaaf moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 345**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 345

An Act to repeal sections 361.707, 361.715, 364.030, 364.105, 365.030, 367.140, 407.640, and 408.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to licensing fees paid to the director of the division of finance, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up by Senator Wasson.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SCS** for **SB 345** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senator Kraus—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 499**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 499

An Act to repeal section 327.272, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to professional land surveyors.

Was taken up by Senator Wasson.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SCS** for **SB 499** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SJR 12**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 365**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 334**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 401**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 339**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 87**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schaaf, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **SB 53**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 55**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 500**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **SB 469**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 400**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 416**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 457**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 517**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 200**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 91**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 112**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 321**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 304**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate

Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 141**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 352**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HB 150**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 377**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 305**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 369**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 435**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 232**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

SENATE HEARING SCHEDULE
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
APRIL 2, 2015

	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday
8:00 a.m.			**Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety** **SCR 1** **(Libla)**	
8:30 a.m.		**Appropriations** **SCR 2** **(Schaefer)** **Seniors, Families and Children** **SCR 1** **(Sater)**	**Gubernatorial Appointments** **SL** **(Dempsey)** **Appropriations** **SCR 2** **(Schaefer)**	**Ways and Means** **SCR 1** **(Kraus)**
9:00 a.m.		**Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics** **SL** **(Richard)**		**Veterans' Affairs and Health** **SL** **(Brown)**
12:00		**Small Business, Insurance and Industry** **SCR 1** **(Parson)** **Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence** **SL** **(Dixon)**	**Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government** **SL** **(Schmitt)** **Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources** **SCR 1** **(Munzlinger)**	
12:30 p.m.	**Appropriations** **SCR 2** **(Schaefer)**			
2:00 p.m.		**Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment** **SL** **(Kehoe)** **General Laws and Pensions** **SCR 1** **(Schaaf)**	**Progress and Development** **SCR 2** **(Keaveny)** **Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight** **SCR 1** **(Cunningham)** **Education** **SL** **(Pearce)**	
2:30 p.m.	**Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections** **SL** **(Wasson)**			

SCR 1 - Senate Committee Rm. 1, Room 118 **SL - Senate Lounge** **SCR 2 - Senate Committee Rm. 2, Room 119**

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HB 468—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 118—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HCS for **HB 70**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HCS for **HB 187**—Education.

HB 506—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HCS for **HB 709**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HB 458—Education.

HB 529—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HCS for **HB 592**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HCS for **HB 553**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 514—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 878—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HB 613**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HCS for **HB 119**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HB 152—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 33**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HB 276—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HCS for **HB 95**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HB 269—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 758—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 403—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 401—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 108—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HB 133—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 650—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 778—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 861—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 531—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HCS for **HB 104**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 325**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 430—Ways and Means.

HB 985—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

HCS for **HB 722**—General Laws and Pensions.

HCS for **HB 132**—Ways and Means.

HCS for **HB 299**—Ways and Means.

HB 440—Ways and Means.

HB 556—Seniors, Families and Children.

HCS for **HB 635**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 502—Ways and Means.

HB 589—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

HCS for **HBs 578**, **574**, and **584**—Education.

HCS for **HB 766**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HB 873—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 34—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 326—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 515—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 629—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 522—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 686—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 775—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 859—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 874—General Laws and Pensions.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HJR 34**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 27(a) of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to the state budget.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 26**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 26

WHEREAS, each year Americans pause during the month of March to pay special tribute to the contributions that women have made to our national life, and outstanding among the myriad roles that women have assumed over the course of this country's history have been those undertaken as part of the nation's armed forces; and

WHEREAS, long before they gained regular admission to the military, thousands of women assisted the uniformed branches in a variety of ways; they worked as nurses, water bearers, laundresses, and cooks, sometimes served as spies and saboteurs, and on occasion even took up arms; and

WHEREAS, in 1901, the United States Army broke new ground by creating an actual nurses corps, and the navy followed in 1908; the ranks of these units swelled during World War I, when nearly 23,000 women served as nurses within the American military; the U.S. Navy and Marine Corps enlisted nearly 13,000 additional women as yeomen and reservists and assigned them to duty stateside, to free their male counterparts for combat at sea and abroad; and

WHEREAS, the participation of women in the military surged during World War II, with more than 400,000 filling posts at home and overseas; to more fully utilize their abilities, the army established the Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, later known as the Women's Army Corps; the army also created the WASP (Women Airforce Service Pilots), while the navy organized the WAVES (Women Accepted for Volunteer Emergency Service), the Marine Corps established the Marine Corps Women's Reserve, and the Coast Guard created a reserve unit known as the SPARs; in spite of widespread misgivings about their suitability for the work, women proved themselves in a wide array of assignments, and in 1948 an Act of Congress granted them permanent status in the regular and reserve forces; and

WHEREAS, barriers to the participation of women in the military continued to fall; legal provisions placing a two percent cap on the number of women serving and a ceiling on the highest grade a woman could achieve were repealed in 1967; by 1972, the various Reserve Officers' Training Corps programs were opened to women, and in 1976 women were admitted to the service academies; they are now eligible to enter more than 90 percent of all career fields in the armed forces; and

WHEREAS, women have continued to deploy in times of conflict: some 1,000 served in theater during the Korean War and 7,500 during the Vietnam War; hundreds saw duty in operations in Central America in the 1980s, and in 1991, 41,000 women served in theater in Operation Desert Storm; and

WHEREAS, today, approximately 344,500 women are serving in the United States military; they constitute about 14 percent of active duty personnel and about 10 percent of the American forces in Iraq and Afghanistan; and

WHEREAS, the operations focused on those two countries have placed enormous demands on all who have taken part; like their male compatriots, many women have served multiple tours, and large numbers have been injured, many grievously; as of mid-January 2011, 136 women had given their lives in those two wars; and

WHEREAS, the increased involvement of women in the military is reflected by the number of women veterans, which now totals 1.8 million; Missouri is home to more than 45,340 women veterans; and

WHEREAS, Missourians have always honored the selflessness and sacrifice of those who perform military service, and these women are indeed worthy of that recognition; it is also fitting that needs they have incurred in connection with that service be acknowledged and alleviated, whether they concern physical or psychological wounds or the challenges of caring for their families or reintegrating into civilian life; and

WHEREAS, the women who have served in the United States armed forces have demonstrated tenacity, courage, and professionalism, and they are deserving of their fellow citizens' deepest gratitude and unfailing support;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby designate the month of March each year from 2015 through 2025 as Women Veterans Month in tribute to the immeasurable contributions that women in the military have made to this nation.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the General Assembly encourages and urges all citizens of this state to reflect upon the service and sacrifices of women veterans.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 517** and **754**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 143.191, 143.801, and 144.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating taxation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

BILLS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR

HCS for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 12**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, was delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Jeremy Anderson, Denver, Colorado.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Darian "DJ" LaRue, Jefferson City; and DJ was made an honorary page.

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, his wife, Allison and their children, Peter, Joseph, Christine, Bobby, Elizabeth, and Michael; and Peter, Joseph and Christine were made honorary pages.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, Bill Mermis, and forty-eight fourth grade students from Forsyth School, St. Louis.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, teacher Debbie Legters, and fourth grade students from Twin Oaks, Ballwin.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Deloris Fortune, Kansas City.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, representatives of Great River Honor Flight, Hannibal; Central Missouri Honor Flight, Columbia; Franklin County Honor Flight, Union; Walt and Becky Cameron, Honor Flight of the Ozarks, Springfield; and Retired Air Force Lt. Colonel Barry Cheyne, Great River Honor Flight, Hannibal.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, Tammy Smith and her grandson, Erick, Florissant; and Erick was made an honorary page.

On behalf of Senator Kehoe, the President introduced to the Senate, Travis Rackers and his son, Ethan; and Ethan was made an honorary page.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, students from Cecil Floyd Elementary School, Joplin.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, his daughter, Abby, St. Charles.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until Monday, April 6, 2015 at 12:00 p.m.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FORTY-SIXTH DAY–MONDAY, APRIL 6, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 341-Dugger
HB 675-Rowden
HB 279-Cornejo
HCS for HJR 34
HCS for HBs 517 & 754

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 210-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 230-Romine (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SB 278-Schatz (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 197-Brown (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 20-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 445-Romine, with SCS
2. SB 456-Kehoe, with SCS
3. SB 244-Schmitt
4. SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
5. SB 155-Nasheed
6. SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
7. SB 328-Schupp, with SCS
8. SB 540-Libla
9. SJR 12-Onder, with SCS
10. SB 365-Schmitt
11. SB 334-Nasheed
12. SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
13. SB 339-Munzlinger
14. SB 87-Emery, with SCS
15. SB 53-Schaaf
16. SB 55-Munzlinger
17. SB 500-Riddle
18. SB 469-Munzlinger
19. SB 400-Onder
20. SB 416-Wasson
21. SB 457-Sater
22. SB 517-Wasson, with SCS
23. SB 200-Dixon
24. SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
25. SB 112-Dixon, with SCS
26. SB 321-Hegeman, with SCS

27. SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
28. SB 141-Parson
29. SB 352-Schaefer
30. SB 377-Schatz
31. SB 305-Onder
32. SB 369-Pearce
33. SB 435-Walsh
34. SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 42, with SCS (Pearce)

HB 150-Fitzpatrick (Kehoe)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 190-Curls, with SCS
SB 199-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 386-Keaveny, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 475-Dempsey
SB 524-Cunningham
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

SS for HB 384-Flanigan (Dixon)
(In Fiscal Oversight)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater, with HCS, as amended

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls
SCR 14-Schaefer
SCR 15-Riddle
SCR 17-Hegeman
SCR 20-Emery
SCRs 21, 19 & 23-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SCR 22-Schaefer
SCR 25-Munzlinger
SCR 26-Dempsey, with SCS
SCR 29-Onder
SCR 30-Kehoe, with SCS
SCR 31-Cunningham
SCR 32-Hegeman
HCR 15-Roden (Wieland)
HCR 21-Miller (Kehoe)

To be Referred

HCR 26-Shull

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-SIXTH DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 6, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Kehoe in the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator Hegeman, Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 722, regarding the Seventieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. William Crabtree, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hegeman, Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 723, regarding the Seventieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Nicholson, Maryville, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Walsh, Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 724, regarding Arthur Richard Casmaer, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 725, regarding Aiden Rottmann, Versailles, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 769**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to direct health care services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 478**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 169.070, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to school employee retirement, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 271**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 29.200 and 29.235, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to authority of the state auditor.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 499**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 171.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to reciting the pledge of allegiance in schools.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 587**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 361.707, 361.715, 364.030, 364.105, 365.030, 367.140, 407.640, and 408.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to licensing fees paid to the director of the division of finance.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 18** relating to the designation of July 1, 2015, as "Lucille Bluford" Day.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 18

WHEREAS, the Lucile H. Bluford Branch of the Kansas City Public Library stands as a tribute to one of the city's most accomplished and beloved individuals; and

WHEREAS, from Bluford's early days as a student at Lincoln High School and the University of Kansas to her long and distinguished career at *The Kansas City Call*, the black newspaper founded in 1919, Bluford used her journalistic talents to champion civil rights and

strengthen the African-American community; and

WHEREAS, in 1939, Bluford applied to the University of Missouri's graduate program in journalism. Bluford had a successful career and didn't need further training, but she saw an opportunity to challenge segregation in public universities; and

WHEREAS, though the University of Missouri journalism program accepted Bluford based on mailed transcripts, when she showed up to enroll officials saw she was black and denied her entrance because state law restricted black students to Lincoln University in Jefferson City, a historically black university; and

WHEREAS, with the support of the NAACP, Bluford sued the University of Missouri. In 1940 her case reached the Missouri Supreme Court, which ruled that the University had to admit her because no equal program existed at Lincoln University; and

WHEREAS, in response, the University of Missouri School of Journalism closed its graduate program, claiming it could not operate properly because a majority of its professors and students were serving in World War II; and

WHEREAS, in 1984 Bluford received the University of Missouri esteemed Honor Medal for Distinguished Service in Journalism from the School of Journalism and in 1989 an honorary doctorate in humanities; and

WHEREAS, after becoming editor in 1955 and later serving as part-owner and publisher, Bluford made *The Kansas City Call* one of the largest and most important black newspapers in the nation; and

WHEREAS, Bluford took her role as a leader in the African-American community seriously, even once scolding then-presidential candidate Jesse Jackson before a crowd of 7,000 people for visiting Kansas City without first notifying the black media; and

WHEREAS, over the course of five decades, Bluford and the newspaper she led took a decisive stand on hundreds of important issues. Bluford's editorials supported the boycott of local department store lunchrooms that prohibited black patrons, mourned the assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. and the subsequent civil unrest, and supported the election of Kansas City's first African-American congressman, Alan Wheat, and first African-American mayor, Emanuel Cleaver II; and

WHEREAS, through her bold stands, her determination to expose racism, and her clear and forceful journalistic writing, Lucile Bluford helped change the way African-Americans are treated, especially in the area of higher education:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby recognize July 1, 2015, as "Lucile Bluford Day" in Missouri and encourage the citizens of this state to observe the day with appropriate activities and events in honor of a brave and persistent civil rights activist.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

On behalf of Senator Schaefer, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, Senator Kehoe submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 2**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 3**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 4**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 5**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 6**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 7**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 8**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 9**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 10**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 11**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 12**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 13**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate adjourned until Tuesday, April 7, 2015 at 4:00 p.m.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FORTY-SEVENTH DAY–TUESDAY, APRIL 7, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 341-Dugger
HB 675-Rowden
HB 279-Cornejo
HCS for HJR 34
HCS for HBs 517 & 754
HCS for HB 769
HCS for HB 478
HB 271-Hoskins
HCS for HB 499
HCS for HB 587

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 210-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 230-Romine (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for SB 278-Schatz (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 197-Brown (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 20-Kraus (In Fiscal Oversight)

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 445-Romine, with SCS
2. SB 456-Kehoe, with SCS
3. SB 244-Schmitt
4. SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
5. SB 155-Nasheed
6. SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
7. SB 328-Schupp, with SCS
8. SB 540-Libla
9. SJR 12-Onder, with SCS
10. SB 365-Schmitt
11. SB 334-Nasheed
12. SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
13. SB 339-Munzlinger
14. SB 87-Emery, with SCS
15. SB 53-Schaaf
16. SB 55-Munzlinger
17. SB 500-Riddle
18. SB 469-Munzlinger
19. SB 400-Onder
20. SB 416-Wasson
21. SB 457-Sater
22. SB 517-Wasson, with SCS
23. SB 200-Dixon
24. SB 91-Dixon, with SCS

25. SB 112-Dixon, with SCS
26. SB 321-Hegeman, with SCS
27. SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
28. SB 141-Parson
29. SB 352-Schaefer
30. SB 377-Schatz
31. SB 305-Onder
32. SB 369-Pearce
33. SB 435-Walsh
34. SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 42, with SCS (Pearce)
2. HB 150-Fitzpatrick (Kehoe)
3. HCS for HB 1, with SCS (Schaefer)
4. HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Schaefer)
5. HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Schaefer)
6. HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Schaefer)
7. HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Schaefer)
8. HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Schaefer)
9. HCS for HB 7, with SCS (Schaefer)
10. HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Schaefer)
11. HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Schaefer)
12. HCS for HB 10, with SCS (Schaefer)
13. HCS for HB 11, with SCS (Schaefer)
14. HCS for HB 12, with SCS (Schaefer)
15. HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Schaefer)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 190-Curls, with SCS
SB 199-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 386-Keaveny, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 475-Dempsey
SB 524-Cunningham
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

SS for HB 384-Flanigan (Dixon)
(In Fiscal Oversight)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater, with HCS, as amended

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls
SCR 14-Schaefer
SCR 15-Riddle
SCR 17-Hegeman
SCR 20-Emery
SCRs 21, 19 & 23-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SCR 22-Schaefer
SCR 25-Munzlinger
SCR 26-Dempsey, with SCS
SCR 29-Onder
SCR 30-Kehoe, with SCS
SCR 31-Cunningham
SCR 32-Hegeman
HCR 15-Roden (Wieland)
HCR 21-Miller (Kehoe)

To be Referred

HCR 18-McCann
HCR 26-Shull

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-SEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 7, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"For the Lord is righteous; he loves righteous deeds; the upright shall behold his face." (Psalm 11:7)

We seek to walk in righteousness, so lead us along the paths that matter most to You. Help us make our deeds worthy to be called righteous and to show love for one another. Help us to always submit to the path of gentleness in the strength of Your righteousness. And, let your strength assist us in times of distress, pressures and expectations on us as we seek to do the good work required of us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journals for Thursday, April 2, 2015 and Monday, April 6, 2015 were read and approved.

Senator Richard announced photographers from Missourinet were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 726, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Audrey Cleo Jeffries, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 727, regarding the One Hundred Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the St. Joseph Public Library, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 728, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of David and Sharon Hunt, Saint Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 729, regarding the death of Mamie "Mae" Cariddi, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 730, regarding Jill Hansen, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 731, regarding Jefferson Bank, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 732, regarding Stephanie Buker, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 733, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Larry T. Todd, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senators Schmitt and Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 734, regarding Jim Lembke, Saint Louis County, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 11**.

With House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended and House Amendment No. 4.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 18, Section 105.499, Line 4, by inserting after the word "**treasurer,**" the words "**state auditor,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Amendment No. 2 to Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 1, Line 29, by deleting the word "**fifty**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**twenty-five**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 6, Section 105.470, Line 91, by inserting immediately after said Line the following:

"**(h) A plaque or other form of recognition similar to a plaque given to a public official or a staff member or employee of a public official to signify the honorary recognition of a service or other notable accomplishment;**

(i) Any amount paid or incurred for entrance fees, lodging, food and beverage, entertainment, travel, and other expenses for a public official's or a staff member or employee of a public official's attendance at an event, committee, meeting, conference, or seminar within Missouri, including meetings of state, regional, or national organizations or his or her committees concerned with legislative or governmental activities if the official, staff member, or employee participates in the event as a speaker or panel participant by presenting information relating to the official's, staff member's, or employee's legislative or official duties by performing a ceremonial function appropriate to the public official's, staff member's, or employee's position;

(j) Any food, beverage, or other item that is valued at an amount less than five dollars;"; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 15, Section 105.473, Line 74, by inserting immediately after the word "senate" in the second instance the following:

"**, which may or may not include caucus, majority party, or minority party staff and employees under the direct supervision of a caucus, majority party, or minority party**

Further amend said substitute, Pages 16-17, said section, Lines 98-111, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"shall be reported by one of such lobbyists. **[**No expenditure shall be made on behalf of a state senator or state representative, or such public official's staff, employees, spouse, or dependent children for travel or lodging outside the state of Missouri unless such travel or lodging was approved prior to the date of the expenditure by the administration and accounts committee of the house or the administration committee of the senate.**]**

5. **No lobbyist principal, lobbyist, or person acting on behalf of a lobbyist principal or lobbyist shall knowingly or willfully make any single expenditure over the amount of fifty dollars to any public official or public official's staff, employee, spouse, or dependant children.**

6. Any lobbyist principal shall provide in a timely fashion whatever"; and

Further amend said substitute, said section, by renumbering the subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11 Page 8, Line 39, by deleting the word "**biannually**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**semiannually**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 2, Section 105.450, Line 16, by inserting immediately after the word "proprietorship" the following:

"**, limited liability company**"; and

Further amend said substitute, page, and section, Lines 25 and 26, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"percent of the outstanding shares of any class of stock or partnership units; **[**or**]**

(c) **Any limited liability company; or**

(d) Any trust in which the person is a trustee or settlor or in which the"; and

Further amend said substitute and section, Page 3, Lines 56-65, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(8) "Political subdivision" shall include any political subdivision of the"; and

Further amend said substitute, page, and section, Line 67 by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(9) "Public document", a state tax return or a document or other"; and

Further amend said substitute, page, and section, Line 70, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(10) "Substantial interest", ownership by the individual, the"; and

Further amend said substitute, page, and section, Line 78, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(11) "Substantial personal or private interest in any measure, bill,"; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 4, Section 105.453, Lines 6-14, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. No member of the general assembly or the governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer, state auditor, or any person serving as director or commissioner of any executive agency of the state shall act or serve as lobbyist, register as a lobbyist, or solicit clients to represent as a lobbyist until the expiration of one year after the conclusion of such individual's vacancy from such office.**

3. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Candidate" or "candidate committee", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 130.011;

(2) "Lobbyist", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 105.470;

(3) "Paid political consultant", a person who is employed by a person, business, corporation, or organization and in the employee's regular course of employment, the employee receives compensation to promote the election of a certain candidate or the interest of an organization or committee, as defined in section 130.011, which shall include, but not be limited to, planning campaign

strategies; coordinating campaign staff; organizing meetings and public events to publicize the candidate or cause; public opinion polling; providing research on issues or opposition background; coordinating, producing, or purchasing print or broadcast media; direct mail production; phone solicitation; fund raising; and any other political activities."; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 18, Section 105.473, Line 156, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**[**105.485. 1. Each financial interest statement required by sections 105.483 to 105.492 shall be on a form prescribed by the commission and shall be signed and verified by a written declaration that it is made under penalties of perjury; provided, however, the form shall not seek information which is not specifically required by sections 105.483 to 105.492.

2. Each person required to file a financial interest statement pursuant to subdivisions (1) to (12) of section 105.483 shall file the following information for himself, his spouse and dependent children at any time during the period covered by the statement, whether singularly or collectively; provided, however, that said person, if he does not know and his spouse will not divulge any information required to be reported by this section concerning the financial interest of his spouse, shall state on his financial interest statement that he has disclosed that information known to him and that his spouse has refused or failed to provide other information upon his bona fide request, and such statement shall be deemed to satisfy the requirements of this section for such financial interest of his spouse; and provided further if the spouse of any person required to file a financial interest statement is also required by section 105.483 to file a financial interest statement, the financial interest statement filed by each need not disclose the financial interest of the other, provided that each financial interest statement shall state that the spouse of the person has filed a separate financial interest statement and the name under which the statement was filed:

(1) The name and address of each of the employers of such person from whom income of one thousand dollars or more was received during the year covered by the statement;

(2) The name and address of each sole proprietorship which he owned; the name, address and the general nature of the business conducted of each general partnership and joint venture in which he was a partner or participant; the name and address of each partner or coparticipant for each partnership or joint venture unless such names and addresses are filed by the partnership or joint venture with the secretary of state; the name, address and general nature of the business conducted of any closely held corporation or limited partnership in which the person owned ten percent or more of any class of the outstanding stock or limited partners' units; and the name of any publicly traded corporation or limited partnership which is listed on a regulated stock exchange or automated quotation system in which the person owned two percent or more of any class of outstanding stock, limited partnership units or other equity interests;

(3) The name and address of any other source not reported pursuant to subdivisions (1) and (2) and subdivisions (4) to (9) of this subsection from which such person received one thousand dollars or more of income during the year covered by the statement, including, but not limited to, any income otherwise required to be reported on any tax return such person is required by law to file; except that only the name of any publicly traded corporation or limited partnership which is listed on a regulated stock exchange or automated quotation system need be reported pursuant to this subdivision;

(4) The location by county, the subclassification for property tax assessment purposes, the approximate size and a description of the major improvements and use for each parcel of real property in the state, other than the individual's personal residence, having a fair market value of ten thousand dollars or more in which such person held a vested interest including a leasehold for a term of ten years or longer, and, if the property was transferred during the year covered by the statement, the name and address of the persons furnishing or receiving consideration for such transfer;

(5) The name and address of each entity in which such person owned stock, bonds or other equity interest with a value in excess of ten thousand dollars; except that, if the entity is a corporation listed on a regulated stock exchange, only the name of the corporation need be listed; and provided that any member of any board or commission of the state or any political subdivision who does not receive any compensation for his services to the state or political subdivision other than reimbursement for his actual expenses or a per diem allowance as prescribed by law for each day of such service need not report interests in publicly traded corporations or limited partnerships which are listed on a regulated stock exchange or automated quotation system pursuant to this subdivision; and provided further that the provisions of this subdivision shall not require reporting of any interest in any qualified plan or annuity pursuant to the Employees' Retirement Income Security Act;

(6) The name and address of each corporation for which such person served in the capacity of a director, officer or receiver;

(7) The name and address of each not-for-profit corporation and each association, organization, or union, whether incorporated or not, except not-for-profit corporations formed to provide church services, fraternal organizations or service clubs from which the officer or employee draws no remuneration, in which such person was an officer, director, employee or trustee at any time during the year covered by the statement, and for each such organization, a general description of the nature and purpose of the organization;

(8) The name and address of each source from which such person received a gift or gifts, or honorarium or honoraria in excess of two hundred dollars in value per source during the year covered by the statement other than gifts from persons within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity of the person filing the financial interest statement. For the purposes of this section, a "gift" shall not be construed to mean political contributions otherwise required to be reported by law or hospitality such as food, beverages or admissions to social, art, or sporting events or the like, or informational material. For the purposes of this section, a "gift" shall include gifts to or by creditors of the individual for the purpose of cancelling, reducing or otherwise forgiving the indebtedness of the individual to that creditor;

(9) The lodging and travel expenses provided by any third person for expenses incurred outside the state of Missouri whether by gift or in relation to the duties of office of such official, except that such statement shall not include travel or lodging expenses:

(a) Paid in the ordinary course of business for businesses described in subdivisions (1), (2), (5) and (6) of this subsection which are related to the duties of office of such official; or

(b) For which the official may be reimbursed as provided by law; or

(c) Paid by persons related by the third degree of consanguinity or affinity to the person filing the statement; or

(d) Expenses which are reported by the campaign committee or candidate committee of the person filing the statement pursuant to the provisions of chapter 130; or

(e) Paid for purely personal purposes which are not related to the person's official duties by a third person who is not a lobbyist, a lobbyist principal or member, or officer or director of a member, of any association or entity which employs a lobbyist. The statement shall include the name and address of such person who paid the expenses, the date such expenses were incurred, the amount incurred, the location of the travel and lodging, and the nature of the services rendered or reason for the expenses;

(10) The assets in any revocable trust of which the individual is the settlor if such assets would otherwise be required to be reported under this section;

(11) The name, position and relationship of any relative within the first degree of consanguinity or affinity to any other person who:

(a) Is employed by the state of Missouri, by a political subdivision of the state or special district, as defined in section 115.013, of the state of Missouri;

(b) Is a lobbyist; or

(c) Is a fee agent of the department of revenue;

(12) The name and address of each campaign committee, political party committee, candidate committee, or political action committee for which such person or any corporation listed on such person's financial interest statement received payment; and

(13) For members of the general assembly or any statewide elected public official, their spouses, and their dependent children, whether any state tax credits were claimed on the member's, spouse's, or dependent child's most recent state income tax return.

3. For the purposes of subdivisions (1), (2) and (3) of subsection 2 of this section, an individual shall be deemed to have received a salary from his employer or income from any source at the time when he shall receive a negotiable instrument whether or not payable at a later date and at the time when under the practice of his employer or the terms of an agreement he has earned or is entitled to anything of actual value whether or not delivery of the value is deferred or right to it has vested. The term income as used in this section shall have the same meaning as provided in the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, and amendments thereto, as the same may be or becomes effective, at any time or from time to time for the taxable year, provided that income shall not be considered received or earned for purposes of this section from a partnership or sole proprietorship until such income is converted from business to personal use.

4. Each official, officer or employee or candidate of any political subdivision described in subdivision (11) of section 105.483 shall be required to file a financial interest statement as required by subsection 2 of this section, unless the political subdivision biennially adopts an ordinance, order or resolution at an open meeting by September fifteenth of the preceding year, which establishes and makes public its own method of disclosing potential conflicts of interest and substantial interests and therefore excludes the political subdivision or district and its officers and employees

from the requirements of subsection 2 of this section. A certified copy of the ordinance, order or resolution shall be sent to the commission within ten days of its adoption. The commission shall assist any political subdivision in developing forms to complete the requirements of this subsection. The ordinance, order or resolution shall contain, at a minimum, the following requirements with respect to disclosure of substantial interests:

(1) Disclosure in writing of the following described transactions, if any such transactions were engaged in during the calendar year:

(a) For such person, and all persons within the first degree of consanguinity or affinity of such person, the date and the identities of the parties to each transaction with a total value in excess of five hundred dollars, if any, that such person had with the political subdivision, other than compensation received as an employee or payment of any tax, fee or penalty due to the political subdivision, and other than transfers for no consideration to the political subdivision;

(b) The date and the identities of the parties to each transaction known to the person with a total value in excess of five hundred dollars, if any, that any business entity in which such person had a substantial interest, had with the political subdivision, other than payment of any tax, fee or penalty due to the political subdivision or transactions involving payment for providing utility service to the political subdivision, and other than transfers for no consideration to the political subdivision;

(2) The chief administrative officer and chief purchasing officer of such political subdivision shall disclose in writing the information described in subdivisions (1), (2) and (6) of subsection 2 of this section;

(3) Disclosure of such other financial interests applicable to officials, officers and employees of the political subdivision, as may be required by the ordinance or resolution;

(4) Duplicate disclosure reports made pursuant to this subsection shall be filed with the commission and the governing body of the political subdivision. The clerk of such governing body shall maintain such disclosure reports available for public inspection and copying during normal business hours.**]**

105.485. 1. Each financial interest statement required by sections 105.483 to 105.492 shall be on a form prescribed by the commission and shall be signed and verified by a written declaration that it is made under penalties of perjury; provided, however, the form shall not seek information which is not specifically required by sections 105.483 to 105.492.

2. Each person required to file a financial interest statement pursuant to subdivisions (1) to (12) of section 105.483 shall file the following information for himself, his spouse and dependent children at any time during the period covered by the statement, whether singularly or collectively; provided, however, that said person, if he does not know and his spouse will not divulge any information required to be reported by this section concerning the financial interest of his spouse, shall state on his financial interest statement that he has disclosed that information known to him and that his spouse has refused or failed to provide other information upon his bona fide request, and such statement shall be deemed to satisfy the requirements of this section for such financial interest of his spouse; and provided further if the spouse of any person required to file a financial interest statement is also required by section 105.483 to file a financial interest statement, the financial interest statement filed by each need not disclose the financial interest of the other, provided that each financial interest statement shall state that the spouse of the person has filed a separate

financial interest statement and the name under which the statement was filed:

(1) The name and address of each of the employers of such person from whom income of one thousand dollars or more was received during the year covered by the statement;

(2) The name and address of each sole proprietorship which **[**he**] the person** owned; **the name, address, and the general nature of the business conducted of each limited liability company in which the person has an interest;** the name, address and the general nature of the business conducted of each general partnership and joint venture in which **[**he**] the person** was a partner or participant; the name and address of each partner or coparticipant for each partnership or joint venture unless such names and addresses are filed by the partnership or joint venture with the secretary of state; the name, address and general nature of the business conducted of any closely held corporation or limited partnership in which the person owned ten percent or more of any class of the outstanding stock or limited partners' units; and the name of any publicly traded corporation or limited partnership which is listed on a regulated stock exchange or automated quotation system in which the person owned two percent or more of any class of outstanding stock, limited partnership units or other equity interests;

(3) The name and address of any other source not reported pursuant to subdivisions (1) and (2) and subdivisions (4) to (9) of this subsection from which such person received one thousand dollars or more of income during the year covered by the statement, including, but not limited to, any income otherwise required to be reported on any tax return such person is required by law to file; except that only the name of any publicly traded corporation or limited partnership which is listed on a regulated stock exchange or automated quotation system need be reported pursuant to this subdivision;

(4) The location by county, the subclassification for property tax assessment purposes, the approximate size and a description of the major improvements and use for each parcel of real property in the state, other than the individual's personal residence, having a fair market value of ten thousand dollars or more in which such person held a vested interest including a leasehold for a term of ten years or longer, and, if the property was transferred during the year covered by the statement, the name and address of the persons furnishing or receiving consideration for such transfer;

(5) The name and address of each entity in which such person owned stock, bonds or other equity interest with a value in excess of ten thousand dollars; except that, if the entity is a corporation listed on a regulated stock exchange, only the name of the corporation need be listed; and provided that any member of any board or commission of the state or any political subdivision who does not receive any compensation for his services to the state or political subdivision other than reimbursement for his actual expenses or a per diem allowance as prescribed by law for each day of such service need not report interests in publicly traded corporations or limited partnerships which are listed on a regulated stock exchange or automated quotation system pursuant to this subdivision; and provided further that the provisions of this subdivision shall not require reporting of any interest in any qualified plan or annuity pursuant to the Employees' Retirement Income Security Act;

(6) The name and address of each corporation for which such person served in the capacity of a director, officer or receiver;

(7) The name and address of each not-for-profit corporation and each association, organization, or union, whether incorporated or not, except not-for-profit corporations formed to provide church services, fraternal organizations or service clubs from which the officer or employee draws no remuneration, in which

such person was an officer, director, employee or trustee at any time during the year covered by the statement, and for each such organization, a general description of the nature and purpose of the organization;

(8) The name and address of each source from which such person received a gift or gifts, or honorarium or honoraria in excess of two hundred dollars in value per source during the year covered by the statement other than gifts from persons within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity of the person filing the financial interest statement. For the purposes of this section, a "gift" shall not be construed to mean political contributions otherwise required to be reported by law or hospitality such as food, beverages or admissions to social, art, or sporting events or the like, or informational material. For the purposes of this section, a "gift" shall include gifts to or by creditors of the individual for the purpose of cancelling, reducing or otherwise forgiving the indebtedness of the individual to that creditor;

(9) The lodging and travel expenses provided by any third person for expenses incurred outside the state of Missouri whether by gift or in relation to the duties of office of such official, except that such statement shall not include travel or lodging expenses:

(a) Paid in the ordinary course of business for businesses described in subdivisions (1), (2), (5) and (6) of this subsection which are related to the duties of office of such official; or

(b) For which the official may be reimbursed as provided by law; or

(c) Paid by persons related by the third degree of consanguinity or affinity to the person filing the statement; or

(d) Expenses which are reported by the campaign committee or candidate committee of the person filing the statement pursuant to the provisions of chapter 130; or

(e) Paid for purely personal purposes which are not related to the person's official duties by a third person who is not a lobbyist, a lobbyist principal or member, or officer or director of a member, of any association or entity which employs a lobbyist. The statement shall include the name and address of such person who paid the expenses, the date such expenses were incurred, the amount incurred, the location of the travel and lodging, and the nature of the services rendered or reason for the expenses;

(10) The assets in any revocable trust of which the individual is the settlor if such assets would otherwise be required to be reported under this section;

(11) The name, position and relationship of any relative within the first degree of consanguinity or affinity to any other person who:

(a) Is employed by the state of Missouri, by a political subdivision of the state or special district, as defined in section 115.013, of the state of Missouri;

(b) Is a lobbyist; or

(c) Is a fee agent of the department of revenue;

(12) The name and address of each campaign committee, political committee, candidate committee, or continuing committee for which such person or any corporation listed on such person's financial interest statement received payment; and

(13) For members of the general assembly or any statewide elected public official, their spouses, and

their dependent children, whether any state tax credits were claimed on the member's, spouse's, or dependent child's most recent state income tax return.

3. For the purposes of subdivisions (1), (2) and (3) of subsection 2 of this section, an individual shall be deemed to have received a salary from his employer or income from any source at the time when he shall receive a negotiable instrument whether or not payable at a later date and at the time when under the practice of his employer or the terms of an agreement he has earned or is entitled to anything of actual value whether or not delivery of the value is deferred or right to it has vested. The term income as used in this section shall have the same meaning as provided in the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, and amendments thereto, as the same may be or becomes effective, at any time or from time to time for the taxable year, provided that income shall not be considered received or earned for purposes of this section from a partnership or sole proprietorship until such income is converted from business to personal use.

4. Each official, officer or employee or candidate of any political subdivision described in subdivision (11) of section 105.483 shall be required to file a financial interest statement as required by subsection 2 of this section, unless the political subdivision biennially adopts an ordinance, order or resolution at an open meeting by September fifteenth of the preceding year, which establishes and makes public its own method of disclosing potential conflicts of interest and substantial interests and therefore excludes the political subdivision or district and its officers and employees from the requirements of subsection 2 of this section. A certified copy of the ordinance, order or resolution shall be sent to the commission within ten days of its adoption. The commission shall assist any political subdivision in developing forms to complete the requirements of this subsection. The ordinance, order or resolution shall contain, at a minimum, the following requirements with respect to disclosure of substantial interests:

(1) Disclosure in writing of the following described transactions, if any such transactions were engaged in during the calendar year:

(a) For such person, and all persons within the first degree of consanguinity or affinity of such person, the date and the identities of the parties to each transaction with a total value in excess of five hundred dollars, if any, that such person had with the political subdivision, other than compensation received as an employee or payment of any tax, fee or penalty due to the political subdivision, and other than transfers for no consideration to the political subdivision;

(b) The date and the identities of the parties to each transaction known to the person with a total value in excess of five hundred dollars, if any, that any business entity in which such person had a substantial interest, had with the political subdivision, other than payment of any tax, fee or penalty due to the political subdivision or transactions involving payment for providing utility service to the political subdivision, and other than transfers for no consideration to the political subdivision;

(2) The chief administrative officer and chief purchasing officer of such political subdivision shall disclose in writing the information described in subdivisions (1), (2) and (6) of subsection 2 of this section;

(3) Disclosure of such other financial interests applicable to officials, officers and employees of the political subdivision, as may be required by the ordinance or resolution;

(4) Duplicate disclosure reports made pursuant to this subsection shall be filed with the commission and the governing body of the political subdivision. The clerk of such governing body shall maintain such disclosure reports available for public inspection and copying during normal business hours.

105.487. The financial interest statements shall be filed at the following times**[**, but no person is required to file more than one financial interest statement in any calendar year**]**:

(1) Each candidate for elective office, except those candidates for county committee of a political party pursuant to section 115.609 or section 115.611, who is required to file a personal financial disclosure statement shall file a financial interest statement no later than fourteen days after the close of filing at which the candidate seeks nomination or election, and the statement shall be for the twelve months prior to the closing date, except that in the event an individual does not become a candidate until after the date of certification for candidates, the statement shall be filed within fourteen days of the individual's nomination by caucus. An individual required to file a financial interest statement because of the individual's candidacy for office prior to a primary election in accordance with this section is also required to amend such statement no later than the close of business on Monday prior to the general election to reflect any changes in financial interest during the interim. The appropriate election authority shall provide to the candidate at the time of filing for election written notice of the candidate's obligation to file pursuant to sections 105.483 to 105.492 and the candidate shall sign a statement acknowledging receipt of such notice;

(2) Each person appointed to office, except any person elected for county committee of a political party pursuant to section 115.617, and each official or employee described in section 105.483 who is not otherwise covered in this subsection shall file the statement within thirty days of such appointment or employment;

(3) Every other person required by sections 105.483 to 105.492 to file a financial interest statement shall file the statement **[**annually**] biannually** not later than the **[**first**] fifteenth** day of **[**May and**] January for** the statement **that** shall cover the **[**calendar year ending the immediately preceding**] period from July first to** December thirty-first **of the preceding year and not later than July fifteenth for the statement that shall cover the period from January first to June thirtieth of the same calendar year**; provided that the governor, lieutenant governor, any member of the general assembly or any member of the governing body of a political subdivision may supplement such person's financial interest statement to report additional interests acquired after **[**December thirty-first of the covered year until the date of**] any deadline for** filing of **[**the**] a** financial interest statement;

(4) The deadline for filing any statement required by sections 105.483 to 105.492 shall be 5:00 p.m. of the last day designated for filing the statement. When the last day of filing falls on a Saturday or Sunday or on an official state holiday, the deadline for filing is extended to 5:00 p.m. on the next day which is not a Saturday or Sunday or official holiday. Any statement required within a specified time shall be deemed to be timely filed if it is postmarked not later than midnight of the day **[**previous to the last day**]** designated for filing the statement."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 9, Section 105.470, Lines 176-177, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"subdivision **or any superintendent of a school district, city manager, city administrator, or local government official elected in a county, city, town, village, or school district**."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 616**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 137, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to assessment in newly created political subdivisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 740**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 302.341 and 476.385, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to suspending a driver's license for failure to appear.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 751**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 70.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the cooperation of political subdivisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 799**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 478.463, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sixteenth judicial circuit.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 836**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 306.126, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to boat passengers.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 875**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 182.660, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public library districts.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 947**, entitled:

An Act to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 979**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 162.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1001**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 135.311, 414.350, 414.510, and 640.653, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to the division of energy.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1052**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 327.272, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to land surveyors.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for **HB 1**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 1**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1

An Act to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 2**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of aerial travel within the state of Missouri.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 2**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of aerial travel within the state of Missouri.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

LeVota Schupp—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 3**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that offer a tuition rate to any student with an unlawful immigration status in the United States that is less than the tuition rate charged to international students, and further provided that no scholarship funds shall be expended on behalf of students with an unlawful immigration status in the United States.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 3**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 3

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that offer a tuition rate to any student with an unlawful immigration status in the United States that is less than the tuition rate charged to international students, and further provided that no scholarship funds shall be expended on behalf of students with an unlawful immigration status in the United States.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3** be adopted.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 9-13 of said page, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "Attorney General."

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson
Wieland—25							

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh—8

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 4**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be used to pay the costs of conferences or meetings held by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators (AAMVA), travel to attend such conferences or meetings, participation with boards, committees, or administration of AAMVA, or for the collection or retention of individual data by AAMVA that violates any state law, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of aerial travel within the state of Missouri by members of the Missouri Highways and Transportation Commission.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 4**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 4

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be used to pay the costs of conferences or meetings held by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators (AAMVA), travel to attend such conferences or meetings, participation with boards, committees, or administration of AAMVA, or for the collection or retention of individual data by AAMVA that violates any state law.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Kraus	LeVota—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 5**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 5**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 5

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman	Kehoe
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—29			

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Kraus	LeVota—3

Absent—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 6**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds may be expended to create, purchase, participate in, or require the acquisition of any credit, mitigation credit, or offset credit as a condition of acceptance, issuance, extension, or termination of a permit, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of aerial travel within the state of Missouri by members of the Conservation Commission.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 6**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 6

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Dempsey—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 7**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 7**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 7

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7** be adopted.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 19, Section 7.820, Line 6, by striking the following number: "119,256" and inserting in lieu thereof the following number: "$240,927" and further amend line 8 by striking the number "139,777" and inserting in lieu thereof the following number "261,448" and further amend line 25 by striking the number "13.40" and

inserting in lieu thereof the following number "16.5"

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senator Emery—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 8**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 8**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 8

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 9**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 9**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 9

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senator Wieland—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 7:45 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kehoe.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 343**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the money follows the person demonstration program.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1053**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 190.335, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to board

oversight of central dispatching for emergency services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1098**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 362.600, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to trust companies.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 134**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a highway.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 338**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 567**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of Alpha Phi Alpha day.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 808**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 191, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to palliative care.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 810**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1010**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 288.380 and 288.381, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to unemployment compensation benefits, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 869**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to taxation on motor vehicles.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1076**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 306.147, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motorboat noise level limits.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1116**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of ROHHAD awareness day.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 501**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 170.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to course materials relating to human sexuality.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1119**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to lineworker appreciation day.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1127**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 162.481 and 162.491, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to school directors for urban school districts.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1149**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 219.011, 219.021, and 219.091, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the division of youth services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for **HB 10**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article

IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 10**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 10

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of medicaid expansion as outlined under the Affordable Care Act.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10** be adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 10, Section 10.570, Lines 148-150, by striking the number "$686,196,083" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "$49,443,606" and by striking the number "$995,746,212" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "$101,063,974" and by striking the number "$46,263,877" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "$21,678,143"

Further amend said bill, said section, pages 8 and 9, lines 68-116, by striking said lines from the bill and

Further amend said bill, said section, pages 9 and 10, lines 119-144, by striking said lines from the bill and

further amend said bill page 5 section 10.210 line 12 by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 10.214 To The Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For funding State Psychiatric Hospitals

From General Revenue Fund(0101)..$186,081,104

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)..$10,889,047

From Other funds...$4,444,004"

Section 10.215 To The Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For the purpose of funding Adult and Youth Community Services

From General Revenue Fund(0101)..$152,354,896

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)..$263,963,871

From Other funds...$4,405,534”

Section 10.216 To The Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For Developmental Disability Community Support

From General Revenue Fund(0101)..$297,720,929

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)..$566,597,704

From Other funds...$12,320,500”

Section 10.217 To The Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For the purpose of funding Habilitation Centers

From General Revenue Fund(0101)..$27,826,951

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)..$53,231,616

From Other funds...$3,415,696”

and

further amend section and bill totals accordingly.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe
Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wasson	Wieland—23	

NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Parson	Schaaf	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh—10						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 11**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 11**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 11

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of Medicaid expansion as outlined under the Affordable Care Act.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11** be adopted.

Senator Schaaf moved that pursuant to Senate Rule 73, **HCS** for **HB 11**, with **SCS** be committed to the Committee on Appropriations for further deliberation.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, the above motion was withdrawn.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Onder offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 9, Section 11.507, Lines 1-12, by striking all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, page 21, section 11.625, line 414 by striking the number “1,551,261,853” and

inserting in lieu thereof the following: "1,710,200,641"; and further amend line 415 by striking the number "4,648,277,168" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "5,044,527,970"; and further amend line 416 by striking the number "2,138,392,229" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "2,205,294,639"; and

Further amend the section and bill totals accordingly.

Senator Onder moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schaaf moved that pursuant to Senate Rule 73, **HCS** for **HB 11**, with **SCS** be committed to the Committee on Appropriations for further deliberation.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, the above motion was withdrawn.

Senator Schaefer offered **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 9, Section 11.507, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"No MO HealthNet managed care organization shall refuse to contract with any licensed Missouri medical doctor, doctor of osteopathy, psychiatrist, or psychologist who is located within the geographic coverage area of a MO HealthNet managed care program and is able to meet the credentialing criteria established by the National Committee for Quality Assurance, and is willing, as a term of contract, to be paid at rates not less than one hundred percent of the MO HealthNet Medicaid fee-for-service fee schedule".

Senator Schaefer moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Schaaf raised the point of order that **SSA 1** for **SA 1** is out of order as it is not a true substitute amendment.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it not well taken.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SSA 1** for **SA 1**, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 4, Section 11.245, Line 11, by striking the number "600,000" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "900,000"; and

Further amend the section and bill totals accordingly.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and finally passed, which motion failed to receive a constitutional majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Kehoe	Libla	Munzlinger	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey
Wasson—17							

NAYS—Senators

Cunningham	Emery	Hegeman	Keaveny	Kraus	LeVota	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Schaaf	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wieland—15	

Absent—Senator Holsman—1

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SB 20**; **SCS** for **SB 197**; **SCS** for **SB 210**; **SCS** for **SB 230**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 278**; and **SS** for **HB 384**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **HB 384** be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SS for **HB 384** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—26						

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Emery	Hegeman	Kraus	Onder	Schaaf	Wallingford—7

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—29			

NAYS—Senators

Kraus	Onder	Schaaf	Wallingford—4

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Having voted on the prevailing side, Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**, as amended, failed on 3rd reading and final passage be reconsidered, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey
Wasson	Wieland—18						

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Schaaf	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh—15	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey
Wasson	Wieland—18						

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Schaaf	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh—15	

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 12**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 12**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 12

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the

Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12** be adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 12

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senator Schupp—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 13**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 13**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 13

An Act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, teachers, parents and eighth grade students from St. Monica School, Creve Coeur.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Ken and Kim Weymuth, and their son, Karson, Sedalia; and Karson was made an honorary page.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Julianne Germinder and her son, John Richard; and John Richard was made an honorary page.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Henry Fitzgerald, Nicholas Gardner, Carter Hall, Jackson Hoshor, Reece McKowen, Joseph Sulzer and Davis Twenter, Boy Scout Troop 150, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Wednesday, April 8, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, APRIL 8, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 341-Dugger
HB 675-Rowden
HB 279-Cornejo
HCS for HJR 34
HCS for HBs 517 & 754
HCS for HB 769
HCS for HB 478
HB 271-Hoskins
HCS for HB 499
HCS for HB 587
HB 616-Dohrman
HB 740-Jones
HB 751-Walker
HB 799-Roeber
HB 836-Ross
HB 875-Hinson
HB 947-Wiemann
HB 979-Dugger
HB 1001-Korman
HB 1052-Miller
HB 1053-Justus
HB 1098-Crawford
HB 134-Rowland
HB 338-McGaugh
HB 343-Lair
HB 567-Dunn

HB 808-Cornejo
HB 810-Miller
HB 1010-Brown (57)
HB 869-Solon
HB 1076-Brown (57)
HB 1116-Rehder
HB 501-Montecillo
HB 1119-Redmon
HB 1127-Johnson
HB 1149-Lauer

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce
(In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger
(In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 201-Dixon
(In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon
(In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 210-Schaefer
SCS for SB 230-Romine
SS for SCS for SB 278-Schatz
SCS for SB 197-Brown
SB 20-Kraus

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 445-Romine, with SCS
2. SB 456-Kehoe, with SCS
3. SB 244-Schmitt
4. SB 389-Silvey and Walsh
5. SB 155-Nasheed
6. SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
7. SB 328-Schupp, with SCS
8. SB 540-Libla
9. SJR 12-Onder, with SCS
10. SB 365-Schmitt
11. SB 334-Nasheed
12. SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
13. SB 339-Munzlinger
14. SB 87-Emery, with SCS
15. SB 53-Schaaf
16. SB 55-Munzlinger
17. SB 500-Riddle
18. SB 469-Munzlinger
19. SB 400-Onder
20. SB 416-Wasson
21. SB 457-Sater
22. SB 517-Wasson, with SCS
23. SB 200-Dixon
24. SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
25. SB 112-Dixon, with SCS
26. SB 321-Hegeman, with SCS
27. SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
28. SB 141-Parson
29. SB 352-Schaefer
30. SB 377-Schatz
31. SB 305-Onder
32. SB 369-Pearce
33. SB 435-Walsh
34. SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 42, with SCS (Pearce)

HB 150-Fitzpatrick (Kehoe)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 190-Curls, with SCS
SB 199-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 386-Keaveny, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 475-Dempsey
SB 524-Cunningham
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 1 to HA 2, HA 2, as amended, HA 1 to HA 3, HA 3, as amended & HA 4

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater, with HCS, as amended

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls

SCR 14-Schaefer

SCR 15-Riddle
SCR 17-Hegeman
SCR 20-Emery
SCRs 21, 19 & 23-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SCR 22-Schaefer
SCR 25-Munzlinger
SCR 26-Dempsey, with SCS
SCR 29-Onder
SCR 30-Kehoe, with SCS
SCR 31-Cunningham
SCR 32-Hegeman
HCR 15-Roden (Wieland)
HCR 21-Miller (Kehoe)

To be Referred

HCR 18-McCann
HCR 26-Shull

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 8, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Pearce in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"A word fitly spoken is like gold." (Proverbs 25:11)

Gracious God, we ask for Your help to properly prepare our words in what we say and write. Let us never forget the power and impact of our words on people we work with and who work for us, both positively and negatively. So, please guide our research and our reading so our efforts are prudent and efficient and our expressions helpful. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 735, regarding Connie Clark, Raymore, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 736, regarding Robert Edward Muehring, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 737, regarding Jeremy Mullins, Crane, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 738, regarding Lexie Vaught, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 739, regarding Josie Young, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 740, regarding Emily Parker, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 741, regarding Dre Sitton, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 742, regarding Van E. Kelly, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 743, regarding Susan Sams, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 744, regarding Craig Felzien, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has passed Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 63, the objections of the Governor thereto not withstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 63.

AYES: 111

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 49

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Gannon	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel
Hurst	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber							

ABSENT: 2

Flanigan Hubbard

VACANCIES: 1

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Richard moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HA 1**, **HA 2**, as amended, **HA 3**, as amended, and **HA 4** to **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 11** and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS No. 2** for **HB 63** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla
Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—24

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senator Kraus—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 524**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 524, Page 2, Section 362.159, Line 22, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**367.105. Any person making or offering a consumer credit loan shall contract for and receive interest and fees in accordance with sections 408.100, 408.140, and 408.170 and shall be subject to all provisions of sections 408.100, 408.140, and 408.170.**

367.515. A title lender shall contract for and receive simple interest and fees in accordance with sections 408.100 and 408.140 **and shall be subject to all provisions of sections 408.100 and 408.140**."; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 370.073, line 22, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"408.100. **1.** This section shall apply to all loans which are not made as permitted by other laws of this state except that it shall not apply to loans which are secured by a lien on real estate, nonprocessed farm products, livestock, farm machinery or crops or to loans to corporations. On any loan subject to this section, any person, firm, or corporation may charge, contract for and receive interest on the unpaid principal balance at rates agreed to by the parties **provided that the interest, fees, and finance charges shall not exceed an annual percentage rate of thirty-six percent**.

2. A person shall not engage in any device or subterfuge intended to evade the requirements of this chapter through any method including, but not limited to, mail, telephone, internet, or any electronic means, including:

(1) Offering, making, assisting a borrower to obtain, or brokering a loan at an annual percentage rate prohibited by this section, making loans disguised as personal property sales and leaseback transactions, or disguising loan proceeds as cash rebates for the pretextual installment sale of goods or services;

(2) Making, assisting a borrower to obtain, or brokering an offer of credit, or in whole or in part, from a third party, or acting as an agent for a third party, regardless of whether the third party is exempt from licensing or whether approval, acceptance, or ratification by the third party is necessary to create a legal obligation for the third party; or

(3) Charging any application fee for the provision of credit or any fee for participation in a credit plan, if such a fee is authorized under any applicable section of Missouri law, without including the fees in the calculation of the annual percentage rate of the credit in accordance with the allowable rate set forth in this section.

408.500. 1. Lenders, other than banks, trust companies, credit unions, savings banks and savings and loan companies, in the business of making unsecured loans of five hundred dollars or less**, commonly known as payday lenders,** shall obtain a license from the director of the division of finance. An annual license fee of three hundred dollars per location shall be required. The license year shall commence on January first each year and the license fee may be prorated for expired months. The director may establish a biennial licensing arrangement but in no case shall the fees be payable for more than one year at a time. The provisions of this section shall not apply to pawnbroker loans, consumer credit loans as authorized under chapter 367, nor to a check accepted and deposited or cashed by the payee business on the same or the following business day. The disclosures required by the federal Truth in Lending Act and regulation Z shall be provided on any loan, renewal or extension made pursuant to this section and the loan, renewal or extension documents shall be signed by the borrower.

2. Entities making loans pursuant to this section shall contract for and receive simple interest and fees in accordance with sections 408.100 and 408.140 **and shall be subject to all provisions of sections 408.100**

and 408.140. Any contract evidencing any fee or charge of any kind whatsoever, except for bona fide clerical errors, in violation of this section shall be void. Any person, firm or corporation who receives or imposes a fee or charge in violation of this section shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

3. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, cost of collection expenses, which include court costs and reasonable attorneys fees, awarded by the court in suit to recover on a bad check or breach of contract shall not be considered as a fee or charge for purposes of this section.

4. Lenders licensed pursuant to this section shall conspicuously post in the lobby of the office, in at least fourteen-point bold type, the maximum annual percentage rates such licensee is currently charging and the statement:

NOTICE:

This lender offers short-term loans. Please read and understand the terms of the loan agreement before signing.

5. The lender shall provide the borrower with a notice in substantially the following form set forth in at least ten-point bold type, and receipt thereof shall be acknowledged by signature of the borrower:

(1) This lender offers short-term loans. Please read and understand the terms of the loan agreement before signing.

(2) You may cancel this loan without costs by returning the full principal balance to the lender by the close of the lender's next full business day.

6. The lender shall renew the loan upon the borrower's written request and the payment of any interest and fees due at the time of such renewal; however, upon the first renewal of the loan agreement, and each subsequent renewal thereafter, the borrower shall reduce the principal amount of the loan by not less than five percent of the original amount of the loan until such loan is paid in full. However, no loan may be renewed more than six times.

7. When making or negotiating loans, a licensee shall consider the financial ability of the borrower to reasonably repay the loan in the time and manner specified in the loan contract. All records shall be retained at least two years.

8. A licensee who ceases business pursuant to this section must notify the director to request an examination of all records within ten business days prior to cessation. All records must be retained at least two years.

9. Any lender licensed pursuant to this section who fails, refuses or neglects to comply with the provisions of this section, or any laws relating to consumer loans or commits any criminal act may have its license suspended or revoked by the director of finance after a hearing before the director on an order of the director to show cause why such order of suspension or revocation should not be entered specifying the grounds therefor which shall be served on the licensee at least ten days prior to the hearing.

10. Whenever it shall appear to the director that any lender licensed pursuant to this section is failing, refusing or neglecting to make a good faith effort to comply with the provisions of this section, or any laws relating to consumer loans, the director may issue an order to cease and desist which order may be enforceable by a civil penalty of not more than one thousand dollars per day for each day that the neglect, failure or refusal shall continue. The penalty shall be assessed and collected by the director. In determining the amount of the penalty, the director shall take into account the appropriateness of the penalty with respect

to the gravity of the violation, the history of previous violations, and such other matters as justice may require.

408.505. 1. This section shall apply to:

(1) Unsecured loans made by lenders licensed or who should have been licensed pursuant to section 408.500;

(2) Any person that the Missouri division of finance determines that has entered into a transaction that, in substance, is a disguised loan; and

(3) Any person that the Missouri division of finance determines has engaged in subterfuge for the purpose of avoiding the provisions of this section.

2. All loans made pursuant to this section and section 408.500, shall have a minimum term of fourteen days and a maximum term of thirty-one days, regardless of whether the loan is an original loan or renewed loan.

3. A lender may only charge simple interest and fees in accordance with sections 408.100 and 408.140 **and shall be subject to all provisions of sections 408.100 and 408.140**. No other charges of any nature shall be permitted except as provided by this section, including any charges for cashing the loan proceeds if they are given in check form. **[**However, no borrower shall be required to pay a total amount of accumulated interest and fees in excess of seventy-five percent of the initial loan amount on any single loan authorized pursuant to this section for the entire term of that loan and all renewals authorized by section 408.500 and this section.**]**

4. A loan made pursuant to the provisions of section 408.500 and this section shall be deemed completed and shall not be considered a renewed loan when the lender presents the instrument for payment or the payee redeems the instrument by paying the full amount of the instrument to the lender. Once the payee has completed the loan, the payee may enter into a new loan with a lender.

5. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section, no loan made pursuant to this section shall be repaid by the proceeds of another loan made by the same lender or any person or entity affiliated with the lender. A lender, person or entity affiliated with the lender shall not have more than five hundred dollars in loans made pursuant to section 408.500 and this section outstanding to the same borrower at any one time. A lender complies with this subsection if:

(1) The consumer certifies in writing that the consumer does not have any outstanding small loans with the lender which in the aggregate exceeds five hundred dollars, and is not repaying the loan with the proceeds of another loan made by the same lender; and

(2) The lender does not know, or have reason to believe, that the consumer's written certification is false.

6. On a consumer loan transaction where cash is advanced in exchange for a personal check, a return check charge may be charged in the amounts provided by sections 408.653 and 408.654, as applicable.

7. No state or public employee or official, including a judge of any court of this state, shall enforce the provisions of any contract for payment of money subject to this section which violates the provisions of section 408.500 and this section.

8. A person does not commit the crime of passing a bad check pursuant to section 570.120 if at the time the payee accepts a check or similar sight order for the payment of money, he or she does so with the

understanding that the payee will not present it for payment until later and the payee knows or has reason to believe that there are insufficient funds on deposit with the drawee at the time of acceptance. However, this section shall not apply if the person's account on which the instrument was written was closed by the consumer before the agreed-upon date of negotiation or the consumer has stopped payment on the check.

9. A lender shall not use a device or agreement that would have the effect of charging or collecting more fees, charges, or interest than allowed by this section, including, but not limited to:

(1) Entering into a different type of transaction;

(2) Entering into a sales lease back arrangement;

(3) Catalog sales;

(4) Entering into any other transaction with the consumer that is designed to evade the applicability of this section.

10. The provisions of this section shall only apply to entities subject to the provisions of section 408.500 and this section.

408.510. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, the phrase "consumer installment loans" means secured or unsecured loans of any amount and payable in not less than four substantially equal installments over a period of not less than one hundred twenty days. The phrase "consumer installment lender" means a person licensed to make consumer installment loans. A consumer installment lender shall be licensed in the same manner and upon the same terms as a lender making consumer credit loans. Such consumer installment lenders shall contract for and receive interest and fees in accordance with sections 408.100, 408.140, and 408.170 **and shall be subject to all provisions of sections 408.100, 408.140, and 408.170**. Consumer installment lenders shall be subject to the provisions of sections 408.551 to 408.562."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Cunningham raised the point of order that **SA 1** is out of order as it goes beyond the scope of the original bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who took it under advisement, which placed **SB 524**, with **SA 1** and the point of order (pending), on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Romine moved that **SB 445**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 445**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 445

An Act to amend chapter 643, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to sulfur dioxide ambient air quality monitoring.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 445** be adopted.

Senator Romine offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 445, Page 1, Section 643.650, Line 3, by striking the following: "in any county with a charter form of government"; and further amend line 4, by striking all of said line; and further amend line 5, by striking the following: "hundred fifty thousand inhabitants"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 2, line 23, by striking the words "second phase".

Senator Romine moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Romine, **SB 445**, with **SCS**, as amended, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 524**, with **SA 1** and the point of order (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey ruled the pending point of order well taken.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SB 524** was declared perfected and order printed.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 456**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 456**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 456

An Act to repeal sections 301.140, 301.190, and 407.581, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the ownership of motor vehicles.

Was taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCS** for **SB 456** be adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 456, Page 13, Section 301.213, Line 76, by inserting immediately after "claim." the following: "**Such insurance company may apply for a salvage certificate of title or junking certificate pursuant to the provisions of subsection 3 of section 301.193 in order to transfer its interest in such vehicle.**".

Senator Kehoe moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCS** for **SB 456**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SCS** for **SB 456**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Romine moved that **SB 445**, with **SCS**, as amended (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 445**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SB 445**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SB 244** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 244, Page 2, Section 409.620, Line 4, by inserting after the word "taken" the following:

"**or not taken**".

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SB 244**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Silvey moved that **SB 389**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Silvey offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 389, Page 3, Section 34.040, Line 69, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"136.055. 1. Any person who is selected or appointed by the state director of revenue as provided in subsection 2 of this section to act as an agent of the department of revenue, whose duties shall be the processing of motor vehicle title and registration transactions and the collection of sales and use taxes when required under sections 144.070 and 144.440, and who receives no salary from the department of revenue, shall be authorized to collect from the party requiring such services additional fees as compensation in full and for all services rendered on the following basis:

(1) For each motor vehicle or trailer registration issued, renewed or transferred--three dollars and fifty cents and seven dollars for those licenses sold or biennially renewed pursuant to section 301.147;

(2) For each application or transfer of title--two dollars and fifty cents;

(3) For each instruction permit, nondriver license, chauffeur's, operator's or driver's license issued for a period of three years or less--two dollars and fifty cents and five dollars for licenses or instruction permits issued or renewed for a period exceeding three years;

(4) For each notice of lien processed--two dollars and fifty cents;

(5) No notary fee or other fee or additional charge shall be paid or collected except for electronic telephone transmission reception--two dollars.

2. The director of revenue shall award fee office contracts under this section through a competitive bidding process. The competitive bidding process shall give priority to organizations and entities that are exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(3) **[**or**],** 501(c)(6)**, or 501(c)(4), except those civic organizations that would be considered action organizations under 26 C.F.R. Section 1.501(c)(3)-1(c)(3),** of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, **with special consideration given to those organizations and entities that reinvest a minimum of seventy-five percent of the net proceeds to charitable organizations in Missouri,** and political subdivisions, including but not limited to, municipalities, counties, and fire protection districts. The director of the department of revenue may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subsection shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter

536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2009, shall be invalid and void.

3. All fees collected by a tax-exempt organization may be retained and used by the organization.

4. All fees charged shall not exceed those in this section. The fees imposed by this section shall be collected by all permanent offices and all full-time or temporary offices maintained by the department of revenue.

5. Any person acting as agent of the department of revenue for the sale and issuance of registrations, licenses, and other documents related to motor vehicles shall have an insurable interest in all license plates, licenses, tabs, forms and other documents held on behalf of the department.

6. The fees authorized by this section shall not be collected by motor vehicle dealers acting as agents of the department of revenue under section 32.095 or those motor vehicle dealers authorized to collect and remit sales tax under subsection 8 of section 144.070.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the state auditor may audit all records maintained and established by the fee office in the same manner as the auditor may audit any agency of the state, and the department shall ensure that this audit requirement is a necessary condition for the award of all fee office contracts. No confidential records shall be divulged in such a way to reveal personally identifiable information."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Silvey moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator LeVota offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 389, Page 3, Section 34.040, Line 69, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to ensure a fair bidding process for contract license offices, section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend the title accordingly.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Silvey, **SB 389**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing

to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**, as amended, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schaefer requested unanimous consent of the Senate to be allowed to make one motion to send **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**, as amended; **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12**; and **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13** to conference in one motion, which request was granted.

Senator Schaefer moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**, as amended; **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12**; and **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13** and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2**: Senators Schaefer, Pearce, Silvey, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3**: Senators Schaefer, Pearce, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4**: Senators Schaefer, Brown, Kehoe, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5**: Senators Schaefer, Brown, Silvey, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6**: Senators Schaefer, Parson, Brown, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like

committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7**: Senators Schaefer, Kehoe, Silvey, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8**: Senators Schaefer, Brown, Silvey, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9**: Senators Schaefer, Brown, Silvey, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10**: Senators Schaefer, Brown, Silvey, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**, as amended: Senators Schaefer, Kehoe, Silvey, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12**: Senators Schaefer, Brown, Silvey, Curls and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13**: Senators Schaefer, Brown, Silvey, Curls and Walsh.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCR 18** and **HCR 26** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HB 341—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HB 675—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 279—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HCS for **HJR 34**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

HCS for **HBs 517 & 754**—Ways and Means.

HCS for **HB 769**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

HCS for **HB 478**—Education.

HB 271—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

HCS for **HB 499**—General Laws and Pensions.

HCS for **HB 587**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HB 616—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 740—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 751—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 799—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HB 836—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 875—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 947—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

HB 979—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HB 1001—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HB 1052—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HB 1053—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 1098—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HB 134—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 338—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 343—Seniors, Families and Children.

HB 567—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 808—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

HB 810—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 1010—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HB 869—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 1076—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 1116—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 501—Seniors, Families and Children.

HB 1119—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 1127—Education.

HB 1149—Seniors, Families and Children.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, teachers, parents, chaperones and students from Charleston, New Madrid County Central, Hayti, Caruthersville and South Pemiscot Schools

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Al Spiller, Los Angeles, California.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FORTY-NINTH DAY–THURSDAY, APRIL 9, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 210-Schaefer
SCS for SB 230-Romine
SS for SCS for SB 278-Schatz
SCS for SB 197-Brown
SB 20-Kraus

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 155-Nasheed
2. SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
3. SB 328-Schupp, with SCS
4. SB 540-Libla
5. SJR 12-Onder, with SCS
6. SB 365-Schmitt
7. SB 334-Nasheed
8. SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
9. SB 339-Munzlinger
10. SB 87-Emery, with SCS
11. SB 53-Schaaf
12. SB 55-Munzlinger
13. SB 500-Riddle
14. SB 469-Munzlinger
15. SB 400-Onder
16. SB 416-Wasson
17. SB 457-Sater
18. SB 517-Wasson, with SCS
19. SB 200-Dixon
20. SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
21. SB 112-Dixon, with SCS
22. SB 321-Hegeman, with SCS
23. SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
24. SB 141-Parson
25. SB 352-Schaefer
26. SB 377-Schatz
27. SB 305-Onder
28. SB 369-Pearce
29. SB 435-Walsh
30. SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 42, with SCS (Pearce)
HB 150-Fitzpatrick (Kehoe)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 190-Curls, with SCS
SB 199-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 386-Keaveny, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 475-Dempsey
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater, with HCS, as amended
HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 7, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 10, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 11, with SCS, as amended (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 12, with SS for SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Schaefer)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4 (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls
SCR 14-Schaefer

SCR 15-Riddle
SCR 17-Hegeman
SCR 20-Emery
SCRs 21, 19 & 23-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SCR 22-Schaefer
SCR 25-Munzlinger
SCR 26-Dempsey, with SCS
SCR 29-Onder
SCR 30-Kehoe, with SCS
SCR 31-Cunningham
SCR 32-Hegeman
HCR 15-Roden (Wieland)
HCR 21-Miller (Kehoe)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FORTY-NINTH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 9, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Let everything that breathes praise the Lord!" (Psalm 150:6)

Gracious God, as we finish up today bless our efforts and may they be in keeping with what You desire. And, as we eventually get home, may we walk with You continually and may You provide us with the fortitude to shine our light at home and in our communities. And Lord, may our homes and our families praise and honor You in all we say and do there. And, we would ask that You dwell with us and not depart from us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 745, regarding Caleb Ball, Phillipsburg, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 746, regarding the Pregnancy Care Center, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 747, regarding John D. Ballentine, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 748, regarding Francis Xavier King, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 749, regarding Michael J. Costello, Jr., Ellisville, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 750

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate recognizes the importance of programs designed to provide college students the opportunity to enhance their leadership qualities; and

WHEREAS, the 21st Century Leadership Academy hosted by the University of Missouri-St. Louis is an intense program designed to encourage women's public sector leadership; and

WHEREAS, the Leadership Academy curriculum includes interactive panel discussions and skill-building workshops, as well as the opportunity to participate in a mock legislative session; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate has a long tradition of assisting those seeking insight into the Legislative Branch of state government by granting use of the Senate Chamber.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Missouri Senate hereby grant the participants of the 21st Century Leadership Academy use of the Senate chamber for the purpose of conducting a mock legislative session from 10:00 am to 12:30 pm on Wednesday, May 20, 2015.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 750** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **SR 750** was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 751, regarding Anna Perryman, Lake St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 752, regarding Madison Rybak, Lake St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 753, regarding Emma Berry, Lake St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 754, regarding Ashton Shumaker, Lake St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 755, regarding Andrew Jehle, Lake St. Louis, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wieland offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 37

Whereas, the majority of tow truck operators in the state of Missouri are reputable service providers; and

Whereas, some unscrupulous towing companies are engaged in predatory practices victimizing consumers whose motor vehicles are parked on public streets and private property; and

Whereas, predatory towing practices include charging unwarranted or excessive fees, particularly in connection with towing vehicles from private parking lots which do not display any warnings to the vehicle owners, or overcharging motorists for towing services provided under circumstances where the consumer has no meaningful opportunity to withhold his or her consent; and

Whereas, predatory towing often involves tow truck operators removing motor vehicles without a contract or a direct dispatch from the property owner; and

Whereas, the legitimate business interests of tow truck operators and the needs of private property owners for relief from unauthorized parking must be balanced with the interest in providing appropriate protection to the motoring public; and

Whereas, whatever authority exists in the law to regulate towing and towing companies is fragmented among various state agencies, most notably the Missouri Highway Patrol, and local governments, so that inconsistent or inadequate regulation often results, with insufficient recourse provided to the consumer under the law; and

Whereas, previous attempts to reform the towing industry through rotation lists established by the Missouri Highway Patrol have been thwarted by the courts; and

Whereas, it is in the public interest and the legitimate towing industry's interest in general to create a coordinated, comprehensive framework to establish and enforce minimum standards for tow truck operators:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby establishes the Missouri Predatory Towing Practices Task Force; and

Be It Further Resolved that the mission of the Task Force shall be to fully consider and make recommendations in a report to the General Assembly on developing strategies to combat predatory towing practices by unscrupulous towing companies; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Task Force shall conduct a comprehensive analysis of the towing industry, including the predatory practices performed by some of its members, the response by local governments to combat the predatory practices within its jurisdiction, the problems encountered by the insurance industry in paying exorbitant towing and storage fees, and examine any other issues that the Task Force deems relevant to improving the towing industry, and make any recommendations for improving the towing industry and curbing predatory towing practices in Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Task Force shall consist of the following members:

(1) Two members of the Senate, one to be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one to be appointed by the Minority Leader of the Senate;

(2) Two members of the House of Representatives, one to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives and one to be appointed by the Minority Leader of the House of Representatives;

(3) The Superintendent of the Missouri Highway Patrol, or his or her designee, to serve as a member of the Task Force;

(4) Three tow truck operators from the towing industry, with two members appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate from a list of recommendations submitted by the Missouri Tow Truck Association and one member appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, from a list of recommendations submitted by the Towing and Recovery Association of Missouri;

(5) Two members of the insurance industry representing insurers that write automobile insurance in the state of Missouri and are members of the Missouri Insurance Coalition, with one member appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one member appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, from a list of recommendations submitted by the Missouri Insurance Coalition;

(6) Two members of the general public, with one member appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one member appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;

(7) Four members of local law enforcement, one from the St. Louis Police Department, one member from the Kansas City Police Department, one member from the St. Louis County Sheriff Department, and one member from a law enforcement office in rural Missouri, with two members appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and two members appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Task Force shall not hold any public hearings until the General Assembly reconvenes for veto session in 2015; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Task Force be authorized to hold hearings as it deems advisable, and may solicit any input or information necessary to fulfill its obligations; and

Be It Further Resolved that the staffs of House Research, Senate Research, and the Committee on Legislative Research shall provide such legal, research, clerical, technical, and bill drafting services as the Task Force may require in the performance of its duties; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Task Force, its members, and any staff assigned to the Task Force shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in attending meetings of the Task Force or any subcommittee thereof; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Task Force shall deliver a report of its findings and recommendations to the Missouri General Assembly

by January 1, 2016; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Task Force shall terminate by either a majority of the members voting for termination or by January 1, 2016, whichever occurs first; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Superintendent of the Missouri Highway Patrol.

Senator Cunningham requested unanimous consent of the Senate to correct the April 2, 2015 Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight Committee report on **SB 435** to reflect the adoption of a Senate Committee Substitute.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HA 1**, **HA 1** to **HA 2**, **HA 2**, as amended, **HA 1** to **HA 3**, **HA 3**, as amended, and **HA 4** to **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 11** and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also, the Speaker has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate. Representatives: Rowden, Barnes, Hoskins, McManus and Carpenter.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 34**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 34

WHEREAS, all state governments and the federal government endorse educational excellence and student achievement as essential to a democratic society; and

WHEREAS, the Congress of the United States enacted Title VIII of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 (Impact Aid law) in order to provide funding for local school districts that have lower property tax revenues due to tax-exempt federal lands; and

WHEREAS, the Congress of the United States enacted the Secure Rural Schools and Community Self-Determination Act of 2000 (Secure Rural Schools Act) in order to supplement funding for schools; and

WHEREAS, funding under the Impact Aid law and the Secure Rural Schools Act is critical for local school districts, which rely on state and local property taxes as a significant source of their funding; and

WHEREAS, tax-exempt federal lands can greatly reduce the state and local property taxes that support local school districts; and

WHEREAS, funding to local school districts in Missouri under the Secure Rural Schools Act totaled over three million dollars for the 2013-14 school year; and

WHEREAS, the Secure Rural Schools program expired on September 30, 2014, in the absence of reauthorization of the Secure Rural Schools Act, resulting in significantly decreased payments to states; and

WHEREAS, the 114th Congress has not yet ensured continuation of funding under the Impact Aid law by reauthorization of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act; and

WHEREAS, the children of Missouri should not suffer due to federal tax immunities that are distributed in a random and unequal fashion among the local school districts in Missouri; and

WHEREAS, state and local school districts should retain sufficient educational funding to achieve both federal and state educational goals and mandates; and

WHEREAS, a sudden loss of funds would significantly damage the ability of state and local school districts to achieve both federal and state educational goals and mandates:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First

Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby encourage the 114th Congress of the United States to reinstate the Secure Rural Schools program at its previous funding levels and maintain funding under the Impact Aid law; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 210**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 174.709, 174.712, and 178.862, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to community college police officers.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 511**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 72.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to annexation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 712**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to hospital patient status notice requirements.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Nasheed moved that **SB 155** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **SB 155** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for **SB 210**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 210

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to health care providers.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **SB 210** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 14, introduced by Senator Schaefer, entitled:

Relating to a Ride to Work Day in Missouri.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCR 14** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for **SB 230**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 230

An Act to repeal section 208.670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to telehealth services.

Was taken up by Senator Romine.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SB 230** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 278**, introduced by Senator Schatz, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 278

An Act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.067, 301.130, 301.140, 301.190, 301.196, 301.227, and 407.581, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to motor vehicles.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schatz, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 278** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schatz, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schatz moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 197**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 197

An Act to repeal section 208.952, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the joint committee on MO HealthNet.

Was taken up by Senator Brown.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 197** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 20, introduced by Senator Kraus, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.054, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for commercial laundries.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SB 20** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

Keaveny	Schupp	Walsh—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 15, introduced by Senator Riddle, entitled:

Relating to the designation of March as women veterans' month.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SCR 15** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCR 17** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCR 17** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Emery moved that **SCR 20** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SCR 20** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—28				

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Schupp—6

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCR 22** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCR 22** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson
Wieland—25							

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SCR 25** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SS** for **SCR 25**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 25

Whereas, recognizing that chronic wasting disease has impacted the state and threatens Missouri deer, deer hunters, wildlife enthusiasts, and landowners; and

Whereas, a disproportionate negative impact on certain areas of the state that depend on a healthy and vibrant deer population has been felt; and

Whereas, Missouri jobs, businesses, and communities are strongly supported by the economic activity related to hunting; and

Whereas, encouraging a safe, healthy, and lucrative hunting industry in Missouri will give rise to good paying jobs, significant economic development, and profitable recreational activity:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby create the Missouri Wildlife Revitalization Task Force; and

Be It Further Resolved that the mission of the task force shall be to fully consider:

(1) Establishing a wildlife focus area in certain areas of the state that have been most negatively impacted by chronic wasting disease;

(2) Ways to revitalize hunting and outdoor activities in certain areas of the state after a chronic wasting disease containment plan has been initiated;

(3) Legislative proposals including rules and regulations necessary for implementation relating to the promotion of the hunting industry;

(4) The effects of chronic wasting disease on certain areas in Missouri, including counties that have experienced confirmed cases of the disease, and how the enactment or establishment of certain proposals may curtail such effects; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force be authorized to call upon any department, office, division, or agency of this state to assist in gathering information pursuant to its objective; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall consist of all of the following members:

(1) One member of the General Assembly of the majority party appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate to serve as the chair of the task force, with preference given to General Assembly members serving the affected area;

(2) One member of the General Assembly of the majority party and one member of the General Assembly of the minority party appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate to serve as members of the task force, with preference given to General Assembly members serving the affected area; and

(3) One member of the General Assembly of the majority party appointed by the Speaker of the House of representatives, with preference given to a General Assembly member serving the affected area, to serve as the vice-chair and secretary of the task force, and who will provide an agenda and report minutes of the task force; and

(4) One member of the General Assembly of the majority party and one member of the General Assembly of the minority party appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives to serve as members of the task force, with preference given to a General Assembly member serving the affected area; and

(5) One member from either Pheasants Forever or Quail Forever appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate to serve as a member of the task force;

(6) One member from National Wild Turkey Federation, Incorporated appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate to serve as a member of the task force;

(7) One member from Whitetails Unlimited appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives to serve as a member of the task force;

(8) One member from the Conservation Federation of Missouri appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives to serve as a member of the task force;

(9) Two members owning land in an affected area appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate to serve as members of the task force;

(10) Two members owning land in an affected area appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives to serve as members of the task force; and

Be It Further Resolved that the staff of Senate Research and House Research shall provide such legal, research, clerical, technical, and bill drafting services as the task force may require in the performance of its duties; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force, its members, and any staff assigned to the committee shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in attending meetings of the committee; and

Be It Further Resolved that the chair or vice-chair and secretary of the task force shall call an organizational meeting within fifteen days of the adoption of this resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall terminate by either a majority of members voting for termination, or by December 31, 2015, whichever occurs first; and

Be It Further Resolved that on the date of termination, the task force may deliver a report of findings and recommendations to the General Assembly and the Missouri Department of Conservation; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution does not amend any state law to which the Department of Conservation or the Department of Agriculture is subject, and shall be interpreted to be consistent with any requirements of such state or federal law; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Director of the Department of Conservation.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SS** for **SCR 25** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **SCR 25**, as amended by the **SS**, was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—29			

NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Keaveny	Romine	Schupp	Walsh—5

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Dempsey moved that **SCR 26**, with **SCS** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SCS** for **SCR 26** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dempsey, **SCR 26** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman

Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Onder moved that **SCR 29** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Onder, **SCR 29** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators

Curls	LeVota—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCR 30**, with **SCS** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCS** for **SCR 30** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SCR 30** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—None

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SCR 31** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SCR 31** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Parson Wasson—2

Vacancies—None

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCR 32** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCR 32** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Parson Wasson—2

Vacancies—None

Senator Wieland moved that **HCR 15** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wieland, **HCR 15** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wieland—26						

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Schupp	Sifton—5

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Parson	Wasson—2

Vacancies—None

Senator Kehoe moved that **HCR 21** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **HCR 21** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Pearce	Richard
Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—29			

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Keaveny	Schupp—4

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—None

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following reports

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 366**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 299**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 430**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was

referred **SB 268**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 539**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HB 125**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 488**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 69**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 561**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 481**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 567**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, Senator Libla submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 145**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred

SB 354, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 314**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 463**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 420**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 151**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 476**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 225**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 92**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 373**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 371**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 317**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 474**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SB 155**; **SB 244**; **SB 389**; **SCS** for **SB 456**; **SCS** for **SB 445**; and **SB 524**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SB 389** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 11**, as amended: Senators Richard, Cunningham, Onder, Keaveny and Walsh.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2**. Representatives: Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Bahr, Montecillo and McCann Beatty.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3**. Representatives: Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Lichtenegger, Webber and McCann Beatty.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4**. Representatives: Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Hough, LaFaver and McCann Beatty.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5**. Representatives: Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Ross, LaFaver and McCann Beatty.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6**. Representatives: Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Redmon, Gardner and McCann Beatty.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7**. Representatives: Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Hough, Webber and McCann Beatty.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8**. Representatives: Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Conway (104), Rizzo and McCann Beatty.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9**. Representatives: Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Conway (104), Rizzo and McCann Beatty.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10**. Representatives: Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Haefner, Kirkton and McCann Beatty.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**, as amended. Representatives: Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Haefner, Kirkton and McCann Beatty.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12**. Representatives: Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Ross, LaFaver and McCann Beatty.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13**. Representatives: Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Ross, LaFaver and McCann Beatty.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 35** and **323**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 301, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to camping trailer license plates.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 229**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 301, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a Korea Defense Service Medal special license plate.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 380**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the establishment of a career and technical education diploma.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1022**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 379.470, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to authorized return of premiums paid by insureds.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 410**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.049, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax holiday for school supplies.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 882**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 261, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the agri-ready

county designation program.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 319**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 208.670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to telehealth services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 254**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 570.010 as enacted by house bill no. 1888, ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, section 570.030 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 570.030 as enacted by senate bill no. 9, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to robbery, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1063**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 8.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the state capitol complex commission.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1019**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 213.010, 213.040, 213.050, 213.055, 213.065, 213.070, 213.101, 213.111, and 287.780, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to unlawful discriminatory practices.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

April 9, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No.149 entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 144, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tax incentives for data storage.

On April 9, 2015, I approved said House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 149.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 756, regarding Willard F. Beason, Black Jack, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 757, regarding Harold M. Hackney, Saint Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 758, regarding Richard Carl E. Reininger, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 759, regarding Leonard James Moriarity, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 760, regarding John James Carusa, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 761, regarding Richard Charles Wisniewski, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 762, regarding Steve Huggins, Forsyth, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 763, regarding Tabitha "Tabby" Owen, Branson, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 764, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Gross, Ridgedale, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 765, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. David Manning, Mt. Vernon, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 766, regarding Emma Lander, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Chaperone Karen James; and representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Bollinger County.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Chaperones; and forty-six fourth grade students from

Caruthersville Elementary.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, his daughter, Claire Kehoe, Jefferson City.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Sponsor Sandy Knipp; and Dylan Ash and Wyatt Hunziker, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Moniteau County.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Chaperone Peggy Kenny; and Chandra Bettis, and Colby Charles, El Dorado Springs; Gabby Johnson, Mikayla Fox and Dante Norman, Stockton, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Cedar County.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Alissa Hurst, Tarkio; Alyssa Beck, Fairfax; and Lee Harms, Tarkio.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, Farm Bureau Advisors Mary Fischer and Jason Dieckhoff; and Justin Frazee, John Scribiner, McCrae Klinksick, Andrew Schlueter, Andrew Gilbert, Rachel Barry, Hunter Lovewell, Austin Moreland and Blake Moreland, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Bates and Cass Counties and Harrisonville.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Advisors Sean O'Brien, Chris Rankin and Stacey French; and Anthony Flood, Michele Norton, McIntyre Wilmes, Allison Fischer, Mandy Franklin, Courtney Bertels, Karissa Graves, Bryan Allen, Gavin Spore and Trevor Hoyt, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Lincoln and Audrain Counties.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Advisors Dale Steffans, Laura Nothdurft and Mike Graham; and representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Cape Girardeau and Madison Counties.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Advisor Cara Riekhof; and Abby Bertz, Allison Bertz, Dillion Mcvey, Sabrina Templeton, Phoebe Tieman and Danny Mahoney, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Lafayette County.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Kelly Sulkowski, Doug Basler, Michael Turner, Kendall Sulkowski, Jessica Boyer, Regan Zerwig and Freda Smith, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, St. Genevieve.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Chaperone Paula Rodabaugh; and Rachael Moore, Reba Colin, Emily Meeker, Cassie Wilkins, Gavin Coleman and Garrett Watson, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, St. Clair County.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal introduced to the Senate, Cora Drew Walker, University City.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, Advisors Cheri and Steve Scheer; and Abby Keeven, Mitchell Bevfoden, Kylie Lamke, Julie Brinker, Joe Leuchtefield and Rick Tobben, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Franklin County.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, teacher Kim Drury; and fourth grade students from St. Peters Elementary, Kirkwood; and Mackenzie Lorms, J.D. Suarez, Kate Stoeckel and Will Riggan were made honorary pages.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Caleb Ball; his parents, Don & Kelly; and brother Stephen, Phillipsburg.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Coordinator Scott Long; and Ashleigh Nye, Cody Spencer, Jared Luerssen, Rebeca Elliott, and Cody Neal, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Cabool.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Coordinator Scott Long; and Maykayla Kock and Zach Adey, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Houston.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Advisor Brenda Leap; Chaperone Gary Don Letterman; and Alexa Hankins, Haley Venolia, Shyanah Mings and Shawnae Kurtenbach, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Niangua.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Coordinator Zach Barton; and Morgan Phipps and Josh Orton, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Oregon County.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Advisor Wes Davis; and Lacy Diel, Trevor McChesney and Elizabeth Tucker, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Ava.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, Chaperones Barbara Hunter and Mark Keenen; and Darci Musser, Brandon Chapman, Ashleigh Alumbaugh, Anna Brightwell and Megan Gillbreath, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Jasper County.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Advisors Don Honeycutt and Joe Robinson; and Brandon Edney, Collin Inks, Dakota Boss, Caitlynn Payton and Javier Lozano, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Ray County.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Michael O'Dell, Kansas City.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Advisor Darren Farmer; and Sarah Olson, Katie Owen, Sydney Ernat, Lyndi Heldenbrand, Erik Johnson and Parker Smith, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Caldwell County.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Chaperone Brian Koenig; and representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Perry County.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Chaperones Janice Martin and Cathy Thompson; and Lindsey Thompson, Kassidy Farrow, Morgan Korner, Casidy Graham, and Olivia Diefenbach, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Miller County.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, FFA County President Ian Davidson; and Bethany Miller, Leah Elliott, Kara Berrey and Drew Davis, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Carroll County.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Advisors Doug Ridder and Nora Dodd; and Carolyn Winthorst, Austin Gerlemann, Dana Heart, Kyle Walker, McKenzie Chasteen, Justin Schneider and Jacob Bockting, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Gasconade County.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Advisor Dan Burkemper; and Jacob Able, Brendan Wheeler, Nick Banze, Caleb Burns, Violet Brunkhorst and Sarah Mueller, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Warren County.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Ruth Dockins and Lana Johnson, Cape Girardeau.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Chaperones Tony and Jan Harbison; and Silas Cofer, Jordan Watts, Michelle Browers and Lena McGill, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Iron County.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Alicia Corson-Peters, Ben Luebbering, Ryan Bock, Jacob Brundick and Hayden Hurst, Fatima High School, Westphalia.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Advisor, Luella Gregory; and representatives of Farm Bureau

Youth Leadership, Montgomery County.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, Agriculture teachers and representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Wayne County.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Advisor Jennifer Hawkins; and representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Linn and Maries Counties.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Advisor Stan Coday; and Justin Campbell, Connor Mclennan, Courtney Kirkland and Michael McDowell, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Mansfield.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Advisor Doug Glenn; and Walker Ince, Dakota McClanahan and Gunner Dugger, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Hartville.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Advisor Chris Sinning; and Weston Chadwell, Colten Watts, Levi Mason and Max Malone, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Norwood.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Dustin Stanton, Deanne and Jim Crocker, Austin Stanton, Sara Oliver and Andy Mott, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Boone County.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Chaperone Justin Mauss; and Tyler Garcia, Remington Cox, Joe Circo, McCormick Campbell, Aaron Baker, Tommy Thompson and Colby Reed, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Livingston County.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, Devon Blevins, Iris Wormington, Ryan Mareth and Larry Long, Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Monett.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, representatives of Farm Bureau Youth Leadership, Harrison and Daviess Counties.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, teacher Merle Dierking; and eighth grade students from Trinity Lutheran School, Alma.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, April 13, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTIETH DAY–MONDAY, APRIL 13, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 210-Conway (104)
HB 511-Mathews
HCS for HB 712
HCS for HBs 35 & 323
HB 229-McCaherty
HCS for HB 380
HB 1022-Gosen
HB 410-Kelley
HCS for HB 882
HCS for HB 319

HB 254-Crawford
HCS for HB 1063

HCS for HB 1019

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. SB 155-Nasheed
6. SB 244-Schmitt
7. SB 389-Silvey and Walsh (In Fiscal Oversight)
8. SCS for SB 456-Kehoe
9. SCS for SB 445-Romine
10. SB 524-Cunningham

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
2. SB 328-Schupp, with SCS
3. SB 540-Libla
4. SJR 12-Onder, with SCS
5. SB 365-Schmitt
6. SB 334-Nasheed
7. SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
8. SB 339-Munzlinger
9. SB 87-Emery, with SCS
10. SB 53-Schaaf
11. SB 55-Munzlinger
12. SB 500-Riddle
13. SB 469-Munzlinger
14. SB 400-Onder
15. SB 416-Wasson
16. SB 457-Sater
17. SB 517-Wasson, with SCS
18. SB 200-Dixon
19. SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
20. SB 112-Dixon, with SCS
21. SB 321-Hegeman, with SCS
22. SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
23. SB 141-Parson
24. SB 352-Schaefer
25. SB 377-Schatz
26. SB 305-Onder
27. SB 369-Pearce
28. SB 435-Walsh, with SCS
29. SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS
30. SB 366-Schmitt
31. SB 299-Pearce
32. SB 430-Curls
33. SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
34. SB 539-Brown, with SCS
35. SB 488-Cunningham
36. SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
37. SB 561-Wasson
38. SB 481-Onder, with SCS
39. SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
40. SB 145-Pearce, with SCS
41. SB 354-Sater, with SCS
42. SB 314-Wallingford
43. SB 463-Dixon
44. SB 420-Schmitt
45. SB 151-Sater
46. SB 476-Kehoe
47. SB 225-Romine, with SCS
48. SB 373-Libla
49. SB 371-Munzlinger
50. SB 317-Brown

51. SB 474-Wallingford

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 42, with SCS (Pearce)
HB 150-Fitzpatrick (Kehoe)
HB 92-Miller

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 190-Curls, with SCS
SB 199-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 386-Keaveny, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 475-Dempsey
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/9

HB 125-Black

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater, with HCS, as amended
HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Schaefer)

HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 7, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 10, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 11, with SCS, as amended (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 12, with SS for SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Schaefer)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls

SCRs 21, 19 & 23-Dixon, et al, with SCS

To be Referred

SCR 37-Wieland

HCR 34-Rowland

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTIETH DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 13, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"He covers the heavens with clouds, prepares rain for the earth, and makes grass grow on the hills." (Psalm 148:8)

Creator God, we receive Your rain with thanksgiving for its waters to the earth and its nourishment to the land, so all we need grows and we are the benefactors of Your gracious gifts to us. We realize that it takes a little sun when the rain ends to create a rainbow and the sign of Your promise and presence is seen so we may be confident in Your love of us and desire for us to be fruitful and helpful to others. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, April 9, 2015 was read and approved.

Photographers from Rural Missouri were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 767, regarding Mayor Keith Divine, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 768, regarding Jackson Frederick George Grumke, Bridgeton, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 769, regarding Jeffrey Stiffman, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 770, regarding Mallorie Smith, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 771, regarding Amy Krinke, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 772, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of William A. Jackson, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 773, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Kerns, Savannah, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 774, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Rosenbohm, Rock Port, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 775, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Hammett, Trenton, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 776, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Roger Messner, Graham, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 777, regarding John Schulte, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 778, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Ralph Shower, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 779, regarding Elizabeth Dyer, Blackwell, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 780, regarding Vivian Louise Valley, Potosi, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 781, regarding Cheryl Ann Belt, Cadet, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 782, regarding Donna L. McGuffey, Blackwell, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 783, regarding Dr. Glenda Milner, Mineral Point, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 784, regarding Dr. Gary W. Milner, Mineral Point, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 785, regarding Susan Schaefer, Park Hills, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 786, regarding Lieutenant Colonel Paul Robert Jones, Fairfax, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 787, regarding the 2014-2015 Class 5 state champions Rock Bridge High School girls basketball program, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 788, regarding Kyla Gersten, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 789, regarding Abigail Miller, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 790, regarding Haley Abramson, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 791, regarding the Showboat Branson Belle, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 792, regarding Patricia Henderson, Monett, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 793, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Reverend Joel K. Davis, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 794, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Douglas Giles, Richland, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 795, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Dean and Carolyn Jett, Green Ridge, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS**, as amended, for **HB 384** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **HB 384**, as amended.

Emergency clause defeated.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 272**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 173.250, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the higher education academic scholarship program.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed Senator Silvey to replace Senator Kehoe on the conference committee on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4**.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SB 155** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 37** and **HCR 34** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 244, introduced by Senator Schmitt, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 409, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled individuals.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SB 244** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 456**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 456

An Act to repeal sections 301.140, 301.190, and 407.581, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the ownership of motor vehicles.

Was taken up by Senator Kehoe.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SCS** for **SB 456** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf

Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 445**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 445

An Act to amend chapter 643, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to sulfur dioxide ambient air quality monitoring.

Was taken up by Senator Romine.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **SB 445** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 524, introduced by Senator Cunningham, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 362.111, 369.159, and 370.073, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SB 524** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Curls moved that **SB 190**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 190**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 190

An Act to repeal section 92.402, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.

Was taken up.

Senator Curls moved that **SCS** for **SB 190** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Curls, **SCS** for **SB 190** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for **HB 42**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 160.011, 162.081, 162.1250, 163.036, 167.121, 167.131, 167.241, and

177.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-five new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Pearce.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 42**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 42

An Act to repeal sections 160.011, 160.400, 160.403, 160.405, 160.410, 160.415, 160.417, 160.425, 162.081, 162.1250, 163.036, 167.121, 167.131, 171.031, and 210.861, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-four new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 42** be adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 53, Section 167.642, Line 4, by striking the following: "has not"; and further amend lines 5-6, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**is two years or more below grade level as measured by quantifiable student performance data designated by the local district to satisfy the requirements of this section. The term "quantifiable student performance data" shall be as defined in subsection 2 of section 161.096.**".

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

Senator Pearce offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 62, Section 167.826, Line 160, by inserting at the end of said line the following: "**For each of the first two full school years that a receiving district or a receiving charter school charges a rate of tuition that is seventy percent or less of the per-pupil cost of maintaining the sending district's grade level grouping as calculated under subdivision (1) of this subsection and accepts a minimum of twenty-five transfer students under this section, if the aggregate scores for student growth of all transfer students in the receiving district or receiving charter school meet or exceed targets established in the state accountability system, the receiving district or charter school shall earn additional credit in academic achievement on its annual performance report. The department of elementary and secondary education shall promulgate an administrative rule to implement the provisions of this subdivision. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held**

unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section, shall be invalid and void.".

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by inserting immediately after "162.081," the following: "162.471, 162.481, 162.491,"; and further amend line 4, by inserting immediately after "RSMo," the following: "and sections 162.025, 162.481 and 162.491 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for house bill no. 63, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session,"; and further amend said line, by striking "forty-four" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "forty-eight"; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 2, by inserting immediately after "162.081," the following: "162.471, 162.481, 162.491,"; and further amend line 3, by inserting immediately after "RSMo," the following: "and sections 162.025, 162.481 and 162.491 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for house bill no. 63, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session,"; and further amend said line, by striking "forty-four" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "forty-eight"; and further amend line 5, by inserting immediately after "160.425," the following: "160.671,"; and further amend said line, by inserting immediately after "162.081," the following: "162.471, 162.481, 162.491,"; and

Further amend said bill, page 34, section 160.425, line 78, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**160.671. 1. A school board member of any urban school district located in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat may be removed by the voters in a recall election. Proceedings may be commenced for the recall of any such member by the filing of a notice of intention to circulate a recall petition under this section.**

2. The notice of intention to circulate a recall petition shall be served personally, or by certified mail, on the board member sought to be recalled. A copy thereof shall be filed, along with an affidavit of the time and manner of service, with the election authority, as defined in chapter 115 and with the secretary of the school board. A separate notice shall be filed for each board member sought to be recalled and shall contain all of the following:

(1) The name of the board member sought to be recalled;

(2) A statement, not exceeding two hundred words in length, of the reasons for the proposed recall; and

(3) The names and business or residential addresses of at least one but not more than five proponents of the recall who are registered voters in the district.

3. Within seven days after the filing of the notice of intention, the board member may file with the election authority and the secretary of the school board a statement, not exceeding two hundred words in length, which may include an answer to the statement of the proponents. If a statement is

filed, the board member shall also serve a copy of it, personally or by certified mail, on one of the proponents named in the notice of intention. The statement is intended solely to be used for the information of the voters. No insufficiency in form or substance of such statements shall affect the validity of the election proceedings.

4. Before any signature may be affixed to a recall petition, the petition is required to bear all of the following:

(1) A request that an election be called to elect a successor to the board member at the next school board election;

(2) A copy of the notice of intention, including a general statement of the grounds for which removal is sought;

(3) The statement of the board member sought to be recalled, if any exists. If the board member has not filed a statement, the petition shall so state; and

(4) A place for each signer to affix his or her signature, printed name, and residential address, including any address in a city, town, village, or unincorporated community.

5. Each section of the petition, when submitted to the election authority, shall have attached to it an affidavit signed by the person circulating such section of the petition, setting forth all of the following:

(1) The printed name of the affiant;

(2) The residential address of the affiant;

(3) That the affiant circulated that section of the petition and saw the appended signatures be written;

(4) That according to the best information and belief of the affiant, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be;

(5) That the affiant is a registered voter in the school district; and

(6) The dates between which all of the signatures to the petition were obtained.

6. A recall petition shall be filed with the election authority and secretary of the school board not more than one hundred eighty days after the filing of the notice of intention.

7. The qualified signatures of at least three hundred registered voters shall be required for the submission of a petition.

8. Within thirty days after the date of filing the petition, the election authority shall examine and ascertain whether the petition is signed by the requisite number of voters. The election authority shall file with the petition a certificate showing the results of the examination. The election authority shall give the proponents a copy of the certificate upon their request.

9. If the election authority certifies the petition to be insufficient, it may be supplemented within ten days of the date of certification by filing additional petition sections containing all of the information required by this section. Within ten days after the supplemental copies are filed, the election authority shall file with them a certificate stating whether or not the petition as supplemented is sufficient.

10. If the election authority finds the signatures on the petition, together with the supplementary petition sections, if any, to be sufficient, it shall submit its certificate as to the sufficiency of the petition to the school board prior to its next meeting. The certificate shall contain the following:

(1) The name of the member whose recall is sought;

(2) A copy of the petition with at least three hundred signatures;

(3) The total number of signatures on the petition; and

(4) The number of valid signatures on the petition.

11. Following the school board's receipt of the certificate, the election authority shall order an election to be held on the next election day as specified in section 115.123 but the election shall be held not less than forty-five days from the date the school board receives the petition.

12. At any time prior to fifty days before the election, the member sought to be recalled may offer his or her resignation. If his or her resignation is offered, the recall question shall be removed from the ballot and the office declared vacant. At such time, the vacancy shall be filled as provided in section 162.471, except that the member who resigned shall not fill the vacancy.

13. If a majority of the voters vote in favor of retaining the member, the member shall remain in office and shall not be subject to another recall election during his or her term of office. If a majority of voters vote to remove the member, his or her successor shall be chosen by the county commission of any county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat as provided in section 162.471.

14. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, 2021."; and

Further amend said bill, page 42, section 162.081, line 148, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"162.471. **1.** The government and control of an urban school district is vested in a board of seven directors. Each director shall be a voter of the district who has resided within this state for one year next preceding his election or appointment and who is at least twenty-four years of age. All directors, except as otherwise provided in section 162.481 and section 162.492, hold their offices for six years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified. All vacancies occurring in the board, except as provided in section 162.492 **and in subsection 2 of this section**, shall be filled by appointment by the board as soon as practicable, and the person appointed shall hold his office until the next school board election, when his successor shall be elected for the remainder of the unexpired term. The power of the board to perform any official duty during the existence of a vacancy continues unimpaired thereby.

2. All vacancies occurring in the school board of any urban school district located in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat shall be filled by appointment of the county commission of a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat. If the vacancy occurred because of a recall under section 160.671, the member who was recalled shall not fill the vacancy. The person appointed by the

county commission shall hold office until the next school board election, when his or her successor shall be elected for the remainder of the unexpired term.

162.481. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section **and in section 162.492**, all elections of school directors in urban **school** districts shall be held biennially at the same times and places as municipal elections.

2. **[**In any urban district which includes all or the major part of a city which first obtained a population of more than seventy-five thousand inhabitants by reason of the 1960 federal decennial census, elections of directors shall be held on municipal election days of even-numbered years. The directors of the prior district shall continue as directors of the urban district until their successors are elected as herein provided. On the first Tuesday in April, 1964, four directors shall be elected, two for terms of two years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1960 and two for terms of six years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1961. The successors of these directors shall be elected for terms of six years. On the first Tuesday in April, 1968, two directors shall be elected for terms to commence on November 5, 1968, and to terminate on the first Tuesday in April, 1974, when their successors shall be elected for terms of six years. No director shall serve more than two consecutive six-year terms after October 13, 1963.

3.**]** Except as otherwise provided in subsections **3,** 4**,** and 5 of this section, hereafter when a seven-director district becomes an urban **school** district, the directors of the prior seven-director district shall continue as directors of the urban **school** district until the expiration of the terms for which they were elected and until their successors are elected as provided in this subsection. The first biennial school election for directors shall be held in the urban **school** district at the time provided in subsection 1 which is on the date of or subsequent to the expiration of the terms of the directors of the prior district which are first to expire, and directors shall be elected to succeed the directors of the prior district whose terms have expired. If the terms of two directors only have expired, the directors elected at the first biennial school election in the urban **school** district shall be elected for terms of six years. If the terms of four directors have expired, two directors shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of four years. At the next succeeding biennial election held in the urban **school** district, successors for the remaining directors of the prior seven-director district shall be elected. If only two directors are to be elected they shall be elected for terms of six years each. If four directors are to be elected, two shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of two years. After seven directors of the urban **school** district have been elected under this subsection, their successors shall be elected for terms of six years.

[4.**] 3.** In any school district in **[**any city with a population of one hundred thousand or more inhabitants which is located within a county of the first classification that adjoins no other county of the first classification, or any school district which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal decennial census**] which a majority of the district is located in any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-five thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants**, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 1998.

4. For any school district which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until

their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 2001.

5. In any school district in any county with a charter form of government and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2010 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after April 2, 2012.

6. In any urban school district in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and upon expiration of any term after August 28, 2015, the term of office shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

162.491. 1. Directors for urban school districts, other than those districts containing the greater part of a city of over one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants, may be nominated by petition to be filed with the secretary of the board and signed by a number of voters in the district equal to ten percent of the total number of votes cast for the director receiving the highest number of votes cast at the next preceding biennial election**, except as provided in subsection 4 of this section**.

2. This section shall not be construed as providing the sole method of nominating candidates for the office of school director in urban districts which do not contain the greater part of a city of over three hundred thousand inhabitants.

3. A director for any urban school district containing a city of greater than one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants and less than three hundred thousand inhabitants may be nominated as an independent candidate by filing with the secretary of the board a petition signed by five hundred registered voters of such school district.

4. In any urban school district located in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat, a candidate for director shall file a declaration of candidacy with the secretary of the board and shall not be required to submit a petition."; and

Further amend said bill, page 88, section 2, line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**[162.025. No person shall be a candidate for a member or director of the school board in any district in this state if such person has previously been employed by the district as the district's superintendent.]**

[162.481. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section **and in section 162.492**, all elections of school directors in urban **school** districts shall be held biennially at the same times and places as municipal elections.

2. **[**In any urban district which includes all or the major part of a city which first obtained a population of more than seventy-five thousand inhabitants by reason of the 1960 federal decennial census, elections of directors shall be held on municipal election days of even-numbered years. The

directors of the prior district shall continue as directors of the urban district until their successors are elected as herein provided. On the first Tuesday in April, 1964, four directors shall be elected, two for terms of two years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1960 and two for terms of six years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1961. The successors of these directors shall be elected for terms of six years. On the first Tuesday in April, 1968, two directors shall be elected for terms to commence on November 5, 1968, and to terminate on the first Tuesday in April, 1974, when their successors shall be elected for terms of six years. No director shall serve more than two consecutive six-year terms after October 13, 1963.

3.**]** Except as otherwise provided in subsections **3,** 4**,** and 5 of this section, hereafter when a seven-director district becomes an urban **school** district, the directors of the prior seven-director district shall continue as directors of the urban **school** district until the expiration of the terms for which they were elected and until their successors are elected as provided in this subsection. The first biennial school election for directors shall be held in the urban **school** district at the time provided in subsection 1 which is on the date of or subsequent to the expiration of the terms of the directors of the prior district which are first to expire, and directors shall be elected to succeed the directors of the prior district whose terms have expired. If the terms of two directors only have expired, the directors elected at the first biennial school election in the urban **school** district shall be elected for terms of six years. If the terms of four directors have expired, two directors shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of four years. At the next succeeding biennial election held in the urban district, successors for the remaining directors of the prior seven-director district shall be elected. If only two directors are to be elected they shall be elected for terms of six years each. If four directors are to be elected, two shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of two years. After seven directors of the urban district have been elected under this subsection, their successors shall be elected for terms of six years.

[4.**] 3.** In any school district in **[**any city with a population of one hundred thousand or more inhabitants which is located within a county of the first classification that adjoins no other county of the first classification, or any school district which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal decennial census**] which a majority of the district is located in any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-five thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants**, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 1998.

4. For any school district which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 2001.

5. In any school district in any county with a charter form of government and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2010 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms

expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after April 2, 2012.

6. In any urban school district in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and upon expiration of any term after August 28, 2015, the term of office shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified.]

[162.491. 1. Directors for urban school districts, other than those districts containing the greater part of a city of over one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants, may be nominated by petition to be filed with the secretary of the board and signed by a number of voters in the district equal to ten percent of the total number of votes cast for the director receiving the highest number of votes cast at the next preceding biennial election**, except as provided in subsection 4 of this section**.

2. This section shall not be construed as providing the sole method of nominating candidates for the office of school director in urban districts which do not contain the greater part of a city of over three hundred thousand inhabitants.

3. A director for any urban school district containing a city of greater than one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants and less than three hundred thousand inhabitants may be nominated as an independent candidate by filing with the secretary of the board a petition signed by five hundred registered voters of such school district.

4. In any urban school district located in a home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants, a candidate for director shall file a declaration of candidacy with the secretary of the board and shall not be required to submit a petition.].

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 86, Section 1, Line 34, by inserting immediately after the word "operation" the following: "**, subject to any deeds of trust that secure any financing of improvements to the property**".

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 49, Section 162.1313, Line 7, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"163.011. As used in this chapter unless the context requires otherwise:

(1) "Adjusted operating levy", the sum of tax rates for the current year for teachers' and incidental funds

for a school district as reported to the proper officer of each county pursuant to section 164.011;

(2) "Average daily attendance", the quotient or the sum of the quotients obtained by dividing the total number of hours attended in a term by resident pupils between the ages of five and twenty-one by the actual number of hours school was in session in that term. To the average daily attendance of the following school term shall be added the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students. "Full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students" shall be computed by dividing the total number of hours, except for physical education hours that do not count as credit toward graduation for students in grades nine, ten, eleven, and twelve, attended by all summer school pupils by the number of hours required in section 160.011 in the school term. For purposes of determining average daily attendance under this subdivision, the term "resident pupil" shall include all children between the ages of five and twenty-one who are residents of the school district and who are attending kindergarten through grade twelve in such district. If a child is attending school in a district other than the district of residence and the child's parent is teaching in the school district or is a regular employee of the school district which the child is attending, then such child shall be considered a resident pupil of the school district which the child is attending for such period of time when the district of residence is not otherwise liable for tuition. Average daily attendance for students below the age of five years for which a school district may receive state aid based on such attendance shall be computed as regular school term attendance unless otherwise provided by law;

(3) "Current operating expenditures":

(a) For the fiscal year 2007 calculation, "current operating expenditures" shall be calculated using data from fiscal year 2004 and shall be calculated as all expenditures for instruction and support services except capital outlay and debt service expenditures minus the revenue from federal categorical sources; food service; student activities; categorical payments for transportation costs pursuant to section 163.161; state reimbursements for early childhood special education; the career ladder entitlement for the district, as provided for in sections 168.500 to 168.515; the vocational education entitlement for the district, as provided for in section 167.332; and payments from other districts;

(b) In every fiscal year subsequent to fiscal year 2007, current operating expenditures shall be the amount in paragraph (a) of this subdivision plus any increases in state funding pursuant to sections 163.031 and 163.043 subsequent to fiscal year 2005, not to exceed five percent, per recalculation, of the state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments for any district from the first preceding calculation of the state adequacy target. Beginning on July 1, 2010, current operating expenditures shall be the amount in paragraph (a) of this subdivision plus any increases in state funding pursuant to sections 163.031 and 163.043 subsequent to fiscal year 2005 received by a district in the 2004-05 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments for any district from the first preceding calculation of the state adequacy target**; provided that, when used to recalculate the state adequacy target as provided in subdivision (18) of this section, any increase in state funding attributable to an individual district shall be limited to two hundred percent of the aggregate percentage increase in state funding for all of the performance districts used in the same recalculation**;

(4) "District's tax rate ceiling", the highest tax rate ceiling in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year or any subsequent year. Such tax rate ceiling shall not contain any tax levy for debt service;

(5) "Dollar-value modifier", an index of the relative purchasing power of a dollar, calculated as one plus fifteen percent of the difference of the regional wage ratio minus one, provided that the dollar value modifier shall not be applied at a rate less than 1.0:

(a) "County wage per job", the total county wage and salary disbursements divided by the total county wage and salary employment for each county and the City of St. Louis as reported by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce for the fourth year preceding the payment year;

(b) "Regional wage per job":

a. The total Missouri wage and salary disbursements of the metropolitan area as defined by the Office of Management and Budget divided by the total Missouri metropolitan wage and salary employment for the metropolitan area for the county signified in the school district number or the City of St. Louis, as reported by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce for the fourth year preceding the payment year and recalculated upon every decennial census to incorporate counties that are newly added to the description of metropolitan areas; or if no such metropolitan area is established, then:

b. The total Missouri wage and salary disbursements of the micropolitan area as defined by the Office of Management and Budget divided by the total Missouri micropolitan wage and salary employment for the micropolitan area for the county signified in the school district number, as reported by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce for the fourth year preceding the payment year, if a micropolitan area for such county has been established and recalculated upon every decennial census to incorporate counties that are newly added to the description of micropolitan areas; or

c. If a county is not part of a metropolitan or micropolitan area as established by the Office of Management and Budget, then the county wage per job, as defined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, shall be used for the school district, as signified by the school district number;

(c) "Regional wage ratio", the ratio of the regional wage per job divided by the state median wage per job;

(d) "State median wage per job", the fifty-eighth highest county wage per job;

(6) "Free and reduced lunch pupil count", for school districts not eligible for and those that do not choose the USDA Community Eligibility Option, the number of pupils eligible for free and reduced lunch on the last Wednesday in January for the preceding school year who were enrolled as students of the district, as approved by the department in accordance with applicable federal regulations. For eligible school districts that choose the USDA Community Eligibility Option, the free and reduced lunch pupil count shall be the percentage of free and reduced lunch students calculated as eligible on the last Wednesday in January of the most recent school year that included household applications to determine free and reduced lunch count multiplied by the district's average daily attendance figure;

(7) "Free and reduced lunch threshold" shall be calculated by dividing the total free and reduced lunch pupil count of every performance district that falls entirely above the bottom five percent and entirely below the top five percent of average daily attendance, when such districts are rank-ordered based on their current operating expenditures per average daily attendance, by the total average daily attendance of all included performance districts;

(8) "Limited English proficiency pupil count", the number in the preceding school year of pupils aged

three through twenty-one enrolled or preparing to enroll in an elementary school or secondary school who were not born in the United States or whose native language is a language other than English or are Native American or Alaskan native, or a native resident of the outlying areas, and come from an environment where a language other than English has had a significant impact on such individuals' level of English language proficiency, or are migratory, whose native language is a language other than English, and who come from an environment where a language other than English is dominant; and have difficulties in speaking, reading, writing, or understanding the English language sufficient to deny such individuals the ability to meet the state's proficient level of achievement on state assessments described in Public Law 107-10, the ability to achieve successfully in classrooms where the language of instruction is English, or the opportunity to participate fully in society;

(9) "Limited English proficiency threshold" shall be calculated by dividing the total limited English proficiency pupil count of every performance district that falls entirely above the bottom five percent and entirely below the top five percent of average daily attendance, when such districts are rank-ordered based on their current operating expenditures per average daily attendance, by the total average daily attendance of all included performance districts;

(10) "Local effort":

(a) For the fiscal year 2007 calculation, "local effort" shall be computed as the equalized assessed valuation of the property of a school district in calendar year 2004 divided by one hundred and multiplied by the performance levy less the percentage retained by the county assessor and collector plus one hundred percent of the amount received in fiscal year 2005 for school purposes from intangible taxes, fines, escheats, payments in lieu of taxes and receipts from state-assessed railroad and utility tax, one hundred percent of the amount received for school purposes pursuant to the merchants' and manufacturers' taxes under sections 150.010 to 150.370, one hundred percent of the amounts received for school purposes from federal properties under sections 12.070 and 12.080 except when such amounts are used in the calculation of federal impact aid pursuant to P.L. 81-874, fifty percent of Proposition C revenues received for school purposes from the school district trust fund under section 163.087, and one hundred percent of any local earnings or income taxes received by the district for school purposes. Under this paragraph, for a special district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, a tax levy of zero shall be utilized in lieu of the performance levy for the special school district;

(b) In every year subsequent to fiscal year 2007, "local effort" shall be the amount calculated under paragraph (a) of this subdivision plus any increase in the amount received for school purposes from fines. If a district's assessed valuation has decreased subsequent to the calculation outlined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, the district's local effort shall be calculated using the district's current assessed valuation in lieu of the assessed valuation utilized in the calculation outlined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision. When a change in a school district's boundary lines occurs because of a boundary line change, annexation, attachment, consolidation, reorganization, or dissolution under section 162.071, 162.081, sections 162.171 to 162.201, section 162.221, 162.223, 162.431, 162.441, or 162.451, or in the event that a school district assumes any territory from a district that ceases to exist for any reason, the department of elementary and secondary education shall make a proper adjustment to each affected district's local effort, so that each district's local effort figure conforms to the new boundary lines of the district. The department shall compute the local effort figure by applying the calendar year 2004 assessed valuation data to the new land areas resulting from the boundary line change, annexation, attachment, consolidation, reorganization, or

dissolution and otherwise follow the procedures described in this subdivision;

(11) "Membership" shall be the average of:

(a) The number of resident full-time students and the full-time equivalent number of part-time students who were enrolled in the public schools of the district on the last Wednesday in September of the previous year and who were in attendance one day or more during the preceding ten school days; and

(b) The number of resident full-time students and the full-time equivalent number of part-time students who were enrolled in the public schools of the district on the last Wednesday in January of the previous year and who were in attendance one day or more during the preceding ten school days, plus the full-time equivalent number of summer school pupils. "Full-time equivalent number of part-time students" is determined by dividing the total number of hours for which all part-time students are enrolled by the number of hours in the school term. "Full-time equivalent number of summer school pupils" is determined by dividing the total number of hours for which all summer school pupils were enrolled by the number of hours required pursuant to section 160.011 in the school term. Only students eligible to be counted for average daily attendance shall be counted for membership;

(12) "Operating levy for school purposes", the sum of tax rates levied for teachers' and incidental funds plus the operating levy or sales tax equivalent pursuant to section 162.1100 of any transitional school district containing the school district, in the payment year, not including any equalized operating levy for school purposes levied by a special school district in which the district is located;

(13) "Performance district", any district that has met performance standards and indicators as established by the department of elementary and secondary education for purposes of accreditation under section 161.092 and as reported on the final annual performance report for that district each year; for calculations to be utilized for payments in fiscal years subsequent to fiscal year 2018, the number of performance districts shall not exceed twenty-five percent of all public school districts;

(14) "Performance levy", three dollars and forty-three cents;

(15) "School purposes" pertains to teachers' and incidental funds;

(16) "Special education pupil count", the number of public school students with a current individualized education program or services plan and receiving services from the resident district as of December first of the preceding school year, except for special education services provided through a school district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, in which case the sum of the students in each district within the county exceeding the special education threshold of each respective district within the county shall be counted within the special district and not in the district of residence for purposes of distributing the state aid derived from the special education pupil count;

(17) "Special education threshold" shall be calculated by dividing the total special education pupil count of every performance district that falls entirely above the bottom five percent and entirely below the top five percent of average daily attendance, when such districts are rank-ordered based on their current operating expenditures per average daily attendance, by the total average daily attendance of all included performance districts;

(18) "State adequacy target", the sum of the current operating expenditures of every performance district that falls entirely above the bottom five percent and entirely below the top five percent of average daily

attendance, when such districts are rank-ordered based on their current operating expenditures per average daily attendance, divided by the total average daily attendance of all included performance districts. The department of elementary and secondary education shall first calculate the state adequacy target for fiscal year 2007 and recalculate the state adequacy target every two years using the most current available data. The recalculation shall never result in a decrease from the previous state adequacy target amount. Should a recalculation result in an increase in the state adequacy target amount, fifty percent of that increase shall be included in the state adequacy target amount in the year of recalculation, and fifty percent of that increase shall be included in the state adequacy target amount in the subsequent year. The state adequacy target may be adjusted to accommodate available appropriations as provided in subsection 8 of section 163.031;

(19) "Teacher", any teacher, teacher-secretary, substitute teacher, supervisor, principal, supervising principal, superintendent or assistant superintendent, school nurse, social worker, counselor or librarian who shall, regularly, teach or be employed for no higher than grade twelve more than one-half time in the public schools and who is certified under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri;

(20) "Weighted average daily attendance", the average daily attendance plus the product of twenty-five hundredths multiplied by the free and reduced lunch pupil count that exceeds the free and reduced lunch threshold, plus the product of seventy-five hundredths multiplied by the number of special education pupil count that exceeds the special education threshold, plus the product of six-tenths multiplied by the number of limited English proficiency pupil count that exceeds the limited English proficiency threshold. For special districts established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, weighted average daily attendance shall be the average daily attendance plus the product of twenty-five hundredths multiplied by the free and reduced lunch pupil count that exceeds the free and reduced lunch threshold, plus the product of seventy-five hundredths multiplied by the sum of the special education pupil count that exceeds the threshold for each county district, plus the product of six-tenths multiplied by the limited English proficiency pupil count that exceeds the limited English proficiency threshold. None of the districts comprising a special district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, shall use any special education pupil count in calculating their weighted average daily attendance.

163.018. 1. Notwithstanding the definition of average daily attendance in subdivision (2) of section 163.011 to the contrary, pupils between the ages of three and five who are eligible for free and reduced lunch and attend an early childhood education program that is operated by and in a district or by a charter school that has declared itself as a local educational agency providing full-day kindergarten and that meets standards established by the state board of education shall be included in the district's or charter school's calculation of average daily attendance. The total number of such pupils included in the district's or charter school's calculation of average daily attendance shall not exceed four percent of the total number of pupils who are eligible for free and reduced lunch between the ages of **[**three**] five** and eighteen who are included in the district's or charter school's calculation of average daily attendance.

2. (1) For any district that has been declared unaccredited by the state board of education and remains unaccredited as of July 1, 2015, **and for any charter school located in said district,** the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall become applicable during the 2015-16 school year.

(2) For any district that is declared unaccredited by the state board of education after July 1, 2015, **and for any charter school located in said district,** the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall become

applicable immediately upon such declaration.

(3) For any district that has been declared provisionally accredited by the state board of education and remains provisionally accredited as of July 1, 2016, **and for any charter school located in said district,** the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall become applicable beginning in the 2016-17 school year.

(4) For any district that is declared provisionally accredited by the state board of education after July 1, 2016, **and for any charter school located in said district,** the provisions of this section shall become applicable beginning in the 2016-17 school year or immediately upon such declaration, whichever is later.

(5) For all other districts **and charter schools**, the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall become effective in any school year subsequent to a school year in which the amount appropriated for subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031 is equal to or exceeds the amount necessary to fund the entire entitlement calculation determined by subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031, and shall remain effective in all school years thereafter, irrespective of the amount appropriated for subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031 in any succeeding year.

3. This section shall not require school attendance beyond that mandated under section 167.031 and shall not change or amend the provisions of sections 160.051, 160.053, 160.054, and 160.055 relating to kindergarten attendance.

163.031. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall calculate and distribute to each school district qualified to receive state aid under section 163.021 an amount determined by multiplying the district's weighted average daily attendance by the state adequacy target, multiplying this product by the dollar value modifier for the district, and subtracting from this product the district's local effort and, in years not governed under subsection 4 of this section, subtracting payments from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043.

2. Other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding:

(1) For districts with an average daily attendance of more than three hundred fifty in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2006-07 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of one-third multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(b) For the 2007-08 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of two-thirds multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(c) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by

a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(d) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, multiplied by the weighted average daily attendance pursuant to section 163.036, less any increase in revenue received from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043;

(2) For districts with an average daily attendance of three hundred fifty or less in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2006-07 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of one-third multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one;

(b) For the 2007-08 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of two-thirds multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one;

(c) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier;

(d) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision;

(3) The department of elementary and secondary education shall make an addition in the payment amount specified in subsection 1 of this section to assure compliance with the provisions contained in this subsection.

3. School districts that meet the requirements of section 163.021 shall receive categorical add-on revenue as provided in this subsection. The categorical add-on for the district shall be the sum of: seventy-five percent of the district allowable transportation costs under section 163.161; the career ladder entitlement for the district, as provided for in sections 168.500 to 168.515; the vocational education entitlement for the district, as provided for in section 167.332; and the district educational and screening program entitlements as provided for in sections 178.691 to 178.699. The categorical add-on revenue amounts may be adjusted to accommodate available appropriations.

4. In the 2006-07 school year and each school year thereafter for five years, those districts entitled to receive state aid under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall receive state aid in an amount as

provided in this subsection.

(1) For the 2006-07 school year, the amount shall be fifteen percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2006-07 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, plus eighty-five percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(2) For the 2007-08 school year, the amount shall be thirty percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2007-08 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, plus seventy percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(3) For the 2008-09 school year, the amount of state aid shall be forty-four percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2008-09 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus fifty-six percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(4) For the 2009-10 school year, the amount of state aid shall be fifty-eight percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2009-10 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus forty-two percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(5) For the 2010-11 school year, the amount of state aid shall be seventy-two percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2010-11 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus twenty-eight percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(6) For the 2011-12 school year, the amount of state aid shall be eighty-six percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2011-12 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus fourteen percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(7) (a) a. For the 2006-07 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than twenty percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of twenty percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.

b. For the 2007-08 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than thirty percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of thirty percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's

summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's payment amount.

c. For the 2008-09 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than thirty-five percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of thirty-five percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's payment amount.

d. Notwithstanding the provisions of this paragraph, no such reduction shall be made in the case of a district that is receiving a payment under section 163.044 or any district whose regular school term average daily attendance for the preceding year was three hundred fifty or less.

e. This paragraph shall not be construed to permit any reduction applied under this paragraph to result in any district receiving a current-year payment that is less than the amount calculated for such district under subsection 2 of this section.

(b) If a school district experiences a decrease in its gifted program enrollment of more than twenty percent from its 2005-06 gifted program enrollment in any year governed by this subsection, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction in the district's gifted program enrollment multiplied by the funds generated by the district's gifted program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.

5. For any school district meeting the eligibility criteria for state aid as established in section 163.021, but which is considered an option district under section 163.042 and therefore receives no state aid, the commissioner of education shall present a plan to the superintendent of the school district for the waiver of rules and the duration of said waivers, in order to promote flexibility in the operations of the district and to enhance and encourage efficiency in the delivery of instructional services as provided in section 163.042.

6. (1) No less than seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section shall be placed in the teachers' fund, and the remaining percent of such moneys shall be placed in the incidental fund. No less than seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 shall be placed in the teachers' fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of section 163.161 shall be placed in the incidental fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of sections 168.500 to 168.515 shall be placed in the teachers' fund.

(2) A school district shall spend for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures each year:

(a) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section;

(b) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 during the preceding school year; and

(c) Beginning in fiscal year 2008, as much as was spent per the second preceding year's weighted average daily attendance for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures the previous year from revenue produced by local and county tax sources in the teachers' fund, plus the amount of the incidental fund to teachers' fund transfer calculated to be local and county tax sources by dividing local and county tax sources in the incidental fund by total revenue in the incidental fund.

In the event a district fails to comply with this provision, the amount by which the district fails to spend

funds as provided herein shall be deducted from the district's state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section for the following year, provided that the state board of education may exempt a school district from this provision if the state board of education determines that circumstances warrant such exemption.

7. If a school district's annual audit discloses that students were inappropriately identified as eligible for free and reduced lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency and the district does not resolve the audit finding, the department of elementary and secondary education shall require that the amount of aid paid pursuant to the weighting for free and reduced lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency in the weighted average daily attendance on the inappropriately identified pupils be repaid by the district in the next school year and shall additionally impose a penalty of one hundred percent of such aid paid on such pupils, which penalty shall also be paid within the next school year. Such amounts may be repaid by the district through the withholding of the amount of state aid.

8. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, **beginning on July 1, 2017,** in any fiscal year during which the total formula appropriation is insufficient to fully fund the entitlement calculation of this section, the department of elementary and secondary education shall adjust the state adequacy target in order to accommodate the appropriation level for the given fiscal year. **Beginning on July 1, 2017,** in no manner shall any payment modification be rendered for any district qualified to receive payments under subsection 2 of this section based on insufficient appropriations."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Wasson moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Wasson offered **SA 1** to **SA 5**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Amendment No. 5 to Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 23, Section 163.031, Line 13, by striking "2017" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**2016**"; and further amend line 18 of said amendment by striking "2017" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**2016**".

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

Senator Wasson moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

SA 5, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 6**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 38, Section 161.1000, Line 52, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**161.1005. 1. By July 1, 2016, the department shall employ a dyslexia therapist, licensed psychometrist, licensed speech-language pathologist, certified academic language therapist, or certified training specialist to serve as the department's dyslexia specialist. Such dyslexia specialist shall have a minimum of three years of field experience in screening, identifying, and treating dyslexia and related disorders.**

2. The department shall ensure that the dyslexia specialist has completed training and received certification from a program approved by the legislative task force on dyslexia and is able to provide necessary information and support to school district teachers.

3. The dyslexia specialist shall:

(1) Be highly trained in dyslexia and related disorders, including best practice interventions and treatment models;

(2) Be responsible for the implementation of professional development; and

(3) Serve as the primary source of information and support for districts addressing the needs of students with dyslexia and related disorders.

4. In addition to other duties assigned under subsection 3 of this section, the dyslexia specialist shall also assist the department with developing and administering professional development programs to be made available to school districts no later than the 2016-17 school year. The programs shall focus on educating teachers regarding the indicators of dyslexia, the science surrounding teaching a student who is dyslexic, and classroom accommodations necessary for a student with dyslexia."; and

Further amend said bill, page 85, section 210.861, line 104, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**633.420. 1. For the purposes of this section, the term "dyslexia" means a disorder that is neurological in origin, characterized by difficulties with accurate and fluent word recognition, and poor spelling and decoding abilities that typically result from a deficit in the phonological component of language, often unexpected in relation to other cognitive abilities and the provision of effective classroom instruction, and of which secondary consequences may include problems in reading comprehension and reduced reading experience that can impede growth of vocabulary and background knowledge. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a district from assessing students for dyslexia and offering students specialized reading instruction if a determination is made that a student suffers from dyslexia. Unless required by federal law, nothing in this definition shall require a student with dyslexia to be automatically determined eligible as a student with a disability.**

2. There is hereby created the "Legislative Task Force on Dyslexia". The joint committee on education shall provide technical and administrative support as required by the task force to fulfill its duties. The task force shall meet at least quarterly and may hold meetings by telephone or video conference. The task force shall advise and make recommendations to the governor, general assembly, and relevant state agencies regarding matters concerning individuals with dyslexia including education and other adult and adolescent services.

3. The task force shall be comprised of eighteen members consisting of the following:

(1) Four members of the general assembly, with two members from the senate to be appointed by the president pro tempore and two members from the house of representatives to be appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives;

(2) The commissioner of education, or his or her designee;

(3) One representative from an institution of higher education located in this state with specialized expertise in dyslexia and reading instruction;

(4) A representative from a state teachers association or the Missouri National Education Association;

(5) A representative from the International Dyslexia Association of Missouri;

(6) A representative from Decoding Dyslexia of Missouri;

(7) A representative from the Missouri Association of Elementary School Principals;

(8) A representative from the Missouri Council of Administrators of Special Education;

(9) A professional licensed in the state of Missouri with experience diagnosing dyslexia including, but not limited to, a licensed psychologist, school psychologist, or neuropsychologist;

(10) A speech-language pathologist with training and experience in early literacy development and effective research-based intervention techniques for dyslexia, including an Orton-Gillingham remediation program recommended by the Missouri Speech-Language Hearing Association, or a certified academic language therapist recommended by the Academic Language Therapists Association who is a resident of this state;

(11) A representative from an independent private provider or nonprofit organization serving individuals with dyslexia;

(12) An assistive technology specialist with expertise in accessible print materials and assistive technology used by individuals with dyslexia recommended by the Missouri assistive technology council;

(13) One private citizen who has a child who has been diagnosed with dyslexia;

(14) One private citizen who has been diagnosed with dyslexia; and

(15) A representative of the Missouri State Council of the International Reading Association.

4. The members of the task force, other than the members from the general assembly and ex officio members, shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate or the speaker of the house of representatives by September 1, 2015, by alternating appointments beginning with the president pro tempore of the senate. A chairperson shall be selected by the members of the task force. Any vacancy on the task force shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment. Members shall serve on the task force without compensation.

5. The task force shall make recommendations for a statewide system for identification, intervention, and delivery of supports for students with dyslexia including the development of resource materials and professional development activities. These recommendations shall be included in a report to the governor and legislature and shall include findings and proposed legislation and shall be made available no longer than twelve months from the task force's first meeting.

6. The recommendations and resource materials developed by the task force shall:

(1) Identify valid and reliable screening and evaluation assessments and protocols that can be used and the appropriate personnel to administer such assessments in order to identify children with dyslexia or the characteristics of dyslexia as part of an ongoing reading progress monitoring system, multi-tiered system of supports, and special education eligibility determinations in schools;

(2) Recommend an evidence-based reading instruction, with consideration of the National Reading

Panel Report and Orton-Gillingham methodology principles for use in all Missouri schools, and intervention system, including a list of effective dyslexia intervention programs, to address dyslexia or characteristics of dyslexia for use by schools in multi-tiered systems of support and for services as appropriate for special education eligible students;

(3) Develop and implement preservice and inservice professional development activities to address dyslexia identification and intervention, including utilization of accessible print materials and assistive technology, within degree programs such as education, reading, special education, speech-language pathology, and psychology;

(4) Review teacher certification and professional development requirements as they relate to the needs of students with dyslexia;

(5) Examine the barriers to accurate information on the prevalence of students with dyslexia across the state and recommend a process for accurate reporting of demographic data; and

(6) Study and evaluate current practices for diagnosing, treating, and educating children in this state and examine how current laws and regulations affect students with dyslexia in order to present recommendations to the governor and general assembly.

7. The task force shall hire or contract for hire specialist services to support the work of the task force as necessary with appropriations made by the general assembly for that purpose or from other available funding.

8. The task force authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on August 31, 2017, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 7**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 65, Section 167.826, Line 252, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**(4) When determining transportation arrangements under this subsection, neither the department of elementary and secondary education nor any education authority shall contract with or collaborate with any established regional association or cooperative of school districts located in any city not within a county or any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page 68, section 167.827, line 71, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**6. When performing the requirements of this section or sections 167.830 to 167.845, neither the department of elementary and secondary education nor any education authority shall contract with or collaborate with any established regional association or cooperative of school districts located in any city not within a county or any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants.**".

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 42**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 42**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 42**, as amended, to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SB 433** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Schupp moved that **SB 328**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 328**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 328

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to youth suicide awareness and prevention education.

Was taken up.

Senator Schupp moved that **SCS** for **SB 328** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Schupp, **SCS** for **SB 328** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 150, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 288.060, 288.122, and 288.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to employment security.

Was taken up by Senator Kehoe.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Bill No. 150, Page 3, Section 288.060, Line 83, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"288.120. 1. On each June thirtieth, or within a reasonable time thereafter as may be fixed by regulation, the balance of an employer's experience rating account, except an employer participating in a shared work plan under section 288.500, shall determine his contribution rate for the following calendar year as determined by the following table:

Percentage the Employer's Experience Rating

Account is to that Employer's Average Annual Payroll

Equals or Exceeds	Less Than	Contribution Rate
- -	-12.0	6.0%
-12.0	-11.0	5.8%

-11.0	-10.0	5.6%
-10.0	-9.0	5.4%
-9.0	-8.0	5.2%
-8.0	-7.0	5.0%
-7.0	-6.0	4.8%
-6.0	-5.0	4.6%
-5.0	-4.0	4.4%
-4.0	-3.0	4.2%
-3.0	-2.0	4.0%
-2.0	-1.0	3.8%
-1.0	0	3.6%
0	2.5	2.7%
2.5	3.5	2.6%
3.5	4.5	2.5%
4.5	5.0	2.4%
5.0	5.5	2.3%
5.5	6.0	2.2%
6.0	6.5	2.1%
6.5	7.0	2.0%
7.0	7.5	1.9%
7.5	8.0	1.8%
8.0	8.5	1.7%
8.5	9.0	1.6%
9.0	9.5	1.5%
9.5	10.0	1.4%
10.0	10.5	1.3%
10.5	11.0	1.2%
11.0	11.5	1.1%
11.5	12.0	1.0%
12.0	12.5	0.9%
12.5	13.0	0.8%
13.0	13.5	0.6%
13.5	14.0	0.4%
14.0	14.5	0.3%

14.5	15.0	0.2%
15.0	- -	0.0%

2. Using the same mathematical principles used in constructing the table provided in subsection 1 of this section, the following table has been constructed. The contribution rate for the following calendar year of any employer participating in a shared work plan under section 288.500 during the current calendar year or any calendar year during a prior three-year period shall be determined from the balance in such employer's experience rating account as of the previous June thirtieth, or within a reasonable time thereafter as may be fixed by regulation, from the following table:

Percentage the Employer's Experience Rating

Account is to that Employer's Average Annual Payroll

Equals or Exceeds	Less Than	Contribution Rate
- -	-27.0	9.0%
-27.0	-26.0	8.8%
-26.0	-25.0	8.6%
-25.0	-24.0	8.4%
-24.0	-23.0	8.2%
-23.0	-22.0	8.0%
-22.0	-21.0	7.8%
-21.0	-20.0	7.6%
-20.0	-19.0	7.4%
-19.0	-18.0	7.2%
-18.0	-17.0	7.0%
-17.0	-16.0	6.8%
-16.0	-15.0	6.6%
-15.0	-14.0	6.4%
-14.0	-13.0	6.2%
-13.0	-12.0	6.0%
-12.0	-11.0	5.8%
-11.0	-10.0	5.6%
-10.0	-9.0	5.4%
-9.0	-8.0	5.2%
-8.0	-7.0	5.0%
-7.0	-6.0	4.8%
-6.0	-5.0	4.6%
-5.0	-4.0	4.4%

-4.0	-3.0	4.2%
-3.0	-2.0	4.0%
-2.0	-1.0	3.8%
-1.0	0	3.6%
0	2.5	2.7%
2.5	3.5	2.6%
3.5	4.5	2.5%
4.5	5.0	2.4%
5.0	5.5	2.3%
5.5	6.0	2.2%
6.0	6.5	2.1%
6.5	7.0	2.0%
7.0	7.5	1.9%
7.5	8.0	1.8%
8.0	8.5	1.7%
8.5	9.0	1.6%
9.0	9.5	1.5%
9.5	10.0	1.4%
10.0	10.5	1.3%
10.5	11.0	1.2%
11.0	11.5	1.1%
11.5	12.0	1.0%
12.0	12.5	0.9%
12.5	13.0	0.8%
13.0	13.5	0.6%
13.5	14.0	0.4%
14.0	14.5	0.3%
14.5	15.0	0.2%
15.0	- -	0.0%

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of section 288.090, any employer participating in a shared work plan under section 288.500 who has not had at least twelve calendar months immediately preceding the calculation date throughout which his account could have been charged with benefits shall have a contribution rate equal to the highest contribution rate in the table in subsection 2 of this section, until such time as his account has been chargeable with benefits for the period of time sufficient to enable him to qualify for a computed rate on the same basis as other employers participating in shared work plans.

4. Employers who have been taxed at the maximum rate pursuant to this section for two consecutive years shall have a surcharge of one-quarter percent added to their contribution rate calculated pursuant to this section. In the event that an employer remains at the maximum rate pursuant to this section for a third or subsequent year, an additional surcharge of one-quarter percent shall be annually assessed, but in no case shall the surcharge authorized in this subsection cumulatively exceed one percent. Additionally, if an employer continues to remain at the maximum rate pursuant to this section an additional surcharge of one-half percent shall be assessed. In no case shall the total surcharge assessed to any employer exceed one and one-half percent in any given year.

5. For a period of sixty days beginning August 28, 2015, an employer who reasonably believes that he or she has been assigned an erroneous experience rating as a result of the purchase of a company that has been discharged from bankruptcy shall have the right to file a timely appeal for recovery of overpayments for the last five years due to such erroneous assignment."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Emery offered **SA 1** to **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 150, Page 6, Line 3, by striking "August 28, 2015" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**with the effective date of this section**"; and further amend said amendment, line 6 by striking the words "that has been discharged from bankruptcy".

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

SA 1, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Walsh offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Bill No. 150, Page 3, Section 288.060, Line 51, by striking the word "and" as it appears the third time on said line; and further amend line 55, by inserting immediately after "quarter" the following: "**; and**

(9) The provisions of this subsection shall become effective January 1, 2016".

Senator Walsh moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Bill No. 150, Page 3, Section 288.060, Lines 53-55, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**As used in this subsection, the phrase "Missouri average unemployment rate" means the average of the seasonally adjusted statewide unemployment rates as published by the United States Department**

of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, for the time periods of January first through March thirty-first and July first through September thirtieth. The average of the seasonally adjusted statewide unemployment rates for the time period of January first through March thirty-first shall be effective on and after July first of each year and shall be effective through December thirty-first. The average of the seasonally adjusted statewide unemployment rates for the time period of July first through September thirtieth shall be effective on and after January first of each year and shall be effective through June thirtieth.".

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Bill No. 150, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"288.036. 1. "Wages" means all remuneration, payable or paid, for personal services including commissions and bonuses and, except as provided in subdivision (7) of this section, the cash value of all remuneration paid in any medium other than cash. Gratuities, including tips received from persons other than the employing unit, shall be considered wages only if required to be reported as wages pursuant to the Federal Unemployment Tax Act, 26 U.S.C. Sec. 3306, and shall be, for the purposes of this chapter, treated as having been paid by the employing unit. Severance pay shall be considered as wages to the extent required pursuant to the Federal Unemployment Tax Act, 26 U.S.C. Section 3306(b). Vacation pay**, termination pay, severance pay** and holiday pay shall be considered as wages for the week with respect to which it is payable. **The total amount of wages derived from severance pay, if paid to an insured in a lump sum, shall be pro-rated on a weekly basis at the rate of pay received by the insured at the time of termination for the purposes of determining unemployment benefits eligibility.** The term "wages" shall not include:

(1) The amount of any payment made (including any amount paid by an employing unit for insurance or annuities, or into a fund, to provide for any such payment) to, or on behalf of, an individual under a plan or system established by an employing unit which makes provision generally for individuals performing services for it or for a class or classes of such individuals, on account of:

(a) Sickness or accident disability, but in case of payments made to an employee or any of the employee's dependents this paragraph shall exclude from the term wages only payments which are received pursuant to a workers' compensation law; or

(b) Medical and hospitalization expenses in connection with sickness or accident disability; or

(c) Death;

(2) The amount of any payment on account of sickness or accident disability, or medical or hospitalization expenses in connection with sickness or accident disability, made by an employing unit to, or on behalf of, an individual performing services for it after the expiration of six calendar months following the last calendar month in which the individual performed services for such employing unit;

(3) The amount of any payment made by an employing unit to, or on behalf of, an individual performing services for it or his or her beneficiary:

(a) From or to a trust described in 26 U.S.C. 401(a) which is exempt from tax pursuant to 26 U.S.C. 501(a) at the time of such payment unless such payment is made to an employee of the trust as remuneration

for services rendered as such an employee and not as a beneficiary of the trust; or

(b) Under or to an annuity plan which, at the time of such payments, meets the requirements of Section 404(a)(2) of the Federal Internal Revenue Code (26 U.S.C.A. Sec. 404);

(4) The amount of any payment made by an employing unit (without deduction from the remuneration of the individual in employment) of the tax imposed pursuant to Section 3101 of the Federal Internal Revenue Code (26 U.S.C.A. Sec. 3101) upon an individual with respect to remuneration paid to an employee for domestic service in a private home or for agricultural labor;

(5) Remuneration paid in any medium other than cash to an individual for services not in the course of the employing unit's trade or business;

(6) Remuneration paid in the form of meals provided to an individual in the service of an employing unit where such remuneration is furnished on the employer's premises and at the employer's convenience, except that remuneration in the form of meals that is considered wages and required to be reported as wages pursuant to the Federal Unemployment Tax Act, 26 U.S.C. Sec. 3306 shall be reported as wages as required thereunder;

(7) For the purpose of determining wages paid for agricultural labor as defined in paragraph (b) of subdivision (1) of subsection 12 of section 288.034 and for domestic service as defined in subsection 13 of section 288.034, only cash wages paid shall be considered;

(8) Beginning on October 1, 1996, any payment to, or on behalf of, an employee or the employee's beneficiary under a cafeteria plan, if such payment would not be treated as wages pursuant to the Federal Unemployment Tax Act.

2. The increases or decreases to the state taxable wage base for the remainder of calendar year 2004 shall be eight thousand dollars, and the state taxable wage base in calendar year 2005, and each calendar year thereafter, shall be determined by the provisions within this subsection. On January 1, 2005, the state taxable wage base for calendar year 2005, 2006, and 2007 shall be eleven thousand dollars. The taxable wage base for calendar year 2008 shall be twelve thousand dollars. The state taxable wage base for each calendar year thereafter shall be determined by the average balance of the unemployment compensation trust fund of the four preceding calendar quarters (September thirtieth, June thirtieth, March thirty-first, and December thirty-first of the preceding calendar year), less any outstanding federal Title XII advances received pursuant to section 288.330, less the principal, interest, and administrative expenses related to any credit instrument issued under section 288.030, and less the principal, interest, and administrative expenses related to any financial agreements under subdivision (17) of subsection 2 of section 288.330. When the average balance of the unemployment compensation trust fund of the four preceding quarters (September thirtieth, June thirtieth, March thirty-first, and December thirty-first of the preceding calendar year), as so determined is:

(1) Less than, or equal to, three hundred fifty million dollars, then the wage base shall increase by one thousand dollars; or

(2) Six hundred fifty million or more, then the state taxable wage base for the subsequent calendar year shall be decreased by five hundred dollars. In no event, however, shall the state taxable wage base increase beyond twelve thousand five hundred dollars, or decrease to less than seven thousand dollars. For calendar year 2009, the tax wage base shall be twelve thousand five hundred dollars. For calendar year 2010 and each calendar year thereafter, in no event shall the state taxable wage base increase beyond thirteen thousand

dollars, or decrease to less than seven thousand dollars. For any calendar year, the state taxable wage base shall not be reduced to less than that part of the remuneration which is subject to a tax under a federal law imposing a tax against which credit may be taken for contributions required to be paid into a state unemployment compensation trust fund. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent the wage base from increasing or decreasing by increments of five hundred dollars."; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 288.060, line 14, by inserting an opening bracket "**[**" immediately before the word "Termination"; and further amend said line by inserting a closing bracket "**]**" immediately after the word "or"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Kehoe moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Bill No. 150, Pages 2-3, Section 288.060, Lines 36-55, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"5. **The duration of benefits payable to any insured worker during any benefit year shall be limited to:**

(1) Thirty weeks if the Missouri average unemployment rate is six percent or higher;

(2) Twenty-five weeks if the Missouri average unemployment rate is under six percent; and

(3) Twenty weeks if the Missouri average unemployment rate is less than four and one half percent.

As used in this subsection, the phrase "Missouri average unemployment rate" means the average statewide unemployment rate during the three months of the most recent third calendar year quarter.".

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Kehoe moved that **HB 150**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HB 150**, as amended, to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 328** and **SCS** for **SB 190**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 14**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2015.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 523**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 302.020 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 302.020 as enacted by house bill no. 111, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 637**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 162.720, RSMo, and section 163.031 as enacted by house bill no. 1689, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to gifted education, with a delayed effective date for a certain section.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 982**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 262.590, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the duties of a University of Missouri extension council.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HB 336**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.105 and 115.107, RSMo, and to enact three new sections relating to elections.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 636 & 645**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 409, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled individuals.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 926**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 443.719, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to mortgage loan originators.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
April 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No.12 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 262.900, 275.352, 277.040, 281.065, 304.180, 442.571, and 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to agriculture.

On April 10, 2015, I approved said House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No.12.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
April 13, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 4 establishing September 26th of each year as Mesothelioma Awareness Day in Missouri.

On April 13, 2015, I approved said Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 4.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, line workers from various municipal, co-operative and investor owned utilities.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Robert Breshears, Hermitage.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Presiding Commissioner Michelle McLerran-Morgan, Benton County.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Nelson Heil and Bill Boelsen, Carroll County.

On behalf of Senator Kehoe, the President introduced to the Senate, Mallorie Smith; and her mother, Christina.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Marty Ott, St. Louis.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Greg Donnley; and John Turner, Ozark County.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, President Chuck Ambrose and Deborah Curtis, Chief Learning Officer, University Central Missouri.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FIFTY-FIRST DAY–TUESDAY, APRIL 14, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HB 210-Conway (104)
HB 511-Mathews
HCS for HB 712
HCS for HBs 35 & 323
HB 229-McCaherty
HCS for HB 380

HB 1022-Gosen
HB 410-Kelley
HCS for HB 882
HCS for HB 319
HB 254-Crawford
HCS for HB 1063
HCS for HB 1019
HCS for HB 272
HCS for HB 14
HB 523-Burlison
HCS for HB 637
HB 982-Rowden
HB 336-McGaugh
HCS for HBs 636 & 645
HCS for HB 926

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 155-Nasheed (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 389-Silvey and Walsh (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 328-Schupp
SCS for SB 190-Curls

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 540-Libla
2. SJR 12-Onder, with SCS
3. SB 365-Schmitt
4. SB 334-Nasheed
5. SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
6. SB 339-Munzlinger
7. SB 87-Emery, with SCS
8. SB 53-Schaaf
9. SB 55-Munzlinger
10. SB 500-Riddle
11. SB 469-Munzlinger
12. SB 400-Onder
13. SB 416-Wasson
14. SB 457-Sater
15. SB 517-Wasson, with SCS
16. SB 200-Dixon
17. SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
18. SB 112-Dixon, with SCS
19. SB 321-Hegeman, with SCS
20. SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
21. SB 141-Parson
22. SB 352-Schaefer
23. SB 377-Schatz
24. SB 305-Onder
25. SB 369-Pearce
26. SB 435-Walsh, with SCS
27. SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS
28. SB 366-Schmitt
29. SB 299-Pearce
30. SB 430-Curls
31. SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
32. SB 539-Brown, with SCS
33. SB 488-Cunningham
34. SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
35. SB 561-Wasson
36. SB 481-Onder, with SCS
37. SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
38. SB 145-Pearce, with SCS

39. SB 354-Sater, with SCS
40. SB 314-Wallingford
41. SB 463-Dixon
42. SB 420-Schmitt
43. SB 151-Sater
44. SB 476-Kehoe
45. SB 225-Romine, with SCS
46. SB 373-Libla
47. SB 371-Munzlinger
48. SB 317-Brown
49. SB 474-Wallingford

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 92-Miller (Kehoe)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 199-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 386-Keaveny, with SS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 475-Dempsey
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

SCS for HCS for HB 42 (Pearce) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 150-Fitzpatrick (Kehoe) (In Fiscal Oversight)

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/9

HB 125-Black (Romine)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended, & HA 4
SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater, with HCS, as amended
HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 7, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 10, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 11, with SCS, as amended (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 12, with SS for SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Schaefer)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls
SCRs 21, 19 & 23-Dixon, et al, with SCS

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-FIRST DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 14, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Make me to know your ways, O Lord; teach me your paths." (Psalm 25:4)

Eternal God, in a world that seems to treat all things as transitory, used today and gone tomorrow, how wonderful it is to focus on the rich legacy we have in You. Everything You do and create for Your purposes lasts forever. How reassuring it is to accept that even we are meant to have life beyond this life and, therefore, must treat each other as Your fellow creation. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 796, regarding Lisa Higginbotham, Chamois, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 797, regarding Mason Merris, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 798, regarding the A.T. Still University-Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 799, regarding Gladys Reavis, Crane, which was adopted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Libla moved that **SB 540** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Libla offered **SS** for **SB 540**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 540

An Act to repeal section 142.803 as enacted by house bill no. 2141, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 142.803 as enacted by house bill no. 1196, ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motor fuel taxes.

Senator Libla moved that **SS** for **SB 540** be adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Libla, **SB 540**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 148**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 287.037, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to workers' compensation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 268**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 94.902 and 143.801, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 811**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 32.069, 136.110, 143.801, and 143.811, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the department of revenue.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HB 210—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 511—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Pearce.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Keaveny moved that **SB 386**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Keaveny, **SS** for **SB 386** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** moot.

Senator Keaveny offered **SS No. 2** for **SB 386**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 386

An Act to repeal sections 192.945, 195.207, and 261.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to hemp extract.

Senator Keaveny moved that **SS No. 2** for **SB 386** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **SS No. 2** for **SB 386** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SS** for **HB 384**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Sater, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 24

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, with House Amendment No. 1, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ David Sater	/s/ Diane Franklin
/s/ Gary Romine	/s/ Sue Allen
/s/ Jeanie Riddle	/s/ Marsha Haefner
Jamilah Nasheed	Jon Carpenter
Jill Schupp	Jeanne Kirkton

Senator Sater moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson
Wieland—25							

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Sater, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 24

An Act to repeal section 208.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to nonmedical public assistance.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson
Wieland—25							

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Onder moved that **SJR 12**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SJR 12**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 12

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment to article I of the Constitution of Missouri, by adding thereto one new section relating to educational freedom.

Was taken up.

Senator Onder moved that **SCS** for **SJR 12** be adopted.

Senator Riddle assumed the Chair.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution No. 12, Page 1, Section 36, Line 14, by striking the word "and" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**,**"; and further amend line 15 by inserting after the word "constitution" the following: "**, and American history and institutions**".

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Joint Resolution No. 12, Page 2, Section 36, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**4. The word "religion" as used in this section shall include the following religions: Christianity, Mormonism, including the LDS Restoration Church, Judaism, Islam, Hinduism, Buddhism, Zoroastrianism, Nuwaubianism, Church of Euthanasia, Prince Philip Movement, Church of the Sub Genius, World Church of the Creator, Thee Temple on Psychic Youth, Nation of Yahweh, Secular Humanism, Ethicism, the People's Temple, Church of All Worlds, Scientology, Universe People, Druze, Navajo religion, Iroquois Nation, Rastafarian, Peyote religion, Animism, and Santeria.**".

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Holsman, **SA 2** was withdrawn.

At the request of Senator Onder, **SJR 12**, with **SCS**, as amended (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SB 365** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt offered **SS** for **SB 365**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 365

An Act to amend chapter 162, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the special needs of certain individuals.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SS** for **SB 365** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SS** for **SB 365** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SB 334** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 334, Page 2, Section 174.310, Line 24, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"174.332. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 174.050 to the contrary, the board of regents of Northwest Missouri State University shall be composed of nine members, eight of whom shall be voting members and one who shall be a nonvoting member. Not more than four voting members shall belong to

any one political party. Not more than two voting members shall be residents of the same county. The appointed members of the board serving on August 28, 2008, shall continue to serve until the expiration of the terms for which the appointed members were appointed and until such time a successor is duly appointed.

2. The board of regents shall be appointed as follows:

(1) Six voting members shall be residents of the university's historic statutory service region, **[**as described in section 174.010 and modified by section 174.250,**]** provided at least one member shall be a resident of Nodaway County**. For the sole purpose of determining the composition of the board of regents, the university's historic statutory service region shall consist of the counties of Atchison, Andrew, Caldwell, Carroll, Clay, Clinton, Daviess, DeKalb, Gentry, Grundy, Harrison, Holt, Livingston, Mercer, Nodaway, Ray, and Worth**;

(2) Two voting members shall be residents of a county in the state that is outside the university's historic statutory service region, as described in **[**section 174.010 and modified by section 174.250**] subdivision (1) of this subsection**, provided these two members shall not be appointed from the same congressional district; and

(3) One nonvoting member shall be a full-time student of the university, a United States citizen, and a resident of Missouri.

3. A majority of the voting members of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business; however, no appropriation of money nor any contract that shall require any appropriation or disbursement of money shall be made, nor teacher employed or dismissed, unless a majority of the voting members of the board vote for the same.

4. Except as specifically provided in this section, the appointments and terms of office for the voting and nonvoting members of the board, and all other duties and responsibilities of the board, shall comply with the provisions of state law regarding boards of regents."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hegeman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **SB 334**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SB 401** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

SB 401 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Riddle assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SB 365** and **SS No. 2** for **SB 386**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 38**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 38

WHEREAS, human trafficking is a form of slavery in which psychological and physical coercion is used to force people to perform commercial sex acts, house-keeping, farm work, and other types of labor and services; and

WHEREAS, the human trafficking industry generates one hundred fifty billion dollars in annual profits throughout the world on the backs of an estimated twenty-one million victims, including five and one-half million children; and

WHEREAS, despite the efforts of dozens of nonprofit organizations dedicated to fighting human trafficking, it is the fastest growing criminal industry in the world:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby create the Human Trafficking Task Force; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the mission of the task force shall be to raise awareness of the human trafficking problem in Missouri and provide organizations and agencies that enforce human trafficking laws and assist victims with a central place to share information; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the task force shall consist of the following members:

(1) Two members of the Senate to be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;

(2) Two members of the House of Representatives to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;

(3) The Attorney General or his or her designee;

(4) The Director of the Department of Public Safety or his or her designee;

(5) The Director of the Department of Corrections or his or her designee;

(6) A circuit court judge who has experience handling juvenile court matters, appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;

(7) A prosecuting or circuit attorney, appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;

(8) A juvenile officer from a circuit court, appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;

(9) The Commissioner of Education or his or her designee;

(10) The Director of the Department of Social Services or his or her designee;

(11) The Director of the Department of Mental Health or his or her designee;

(12) One representative from the Missouri Police Chiefs Association, appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and one representative from the Missouri Sheriffs Association, appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;

(13) One representative from the Office of Child Advocate;

(14) One medical provider with professional expertise in child abuse and medical forensics; and

(15) Four representatives from geographically diverse nongovernmental organizations that assist victims of human trafficking, two of whom shall be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and two of whom shall be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the staffs of Senate Research, House Research, and the Joint Committee on Legislative Research shall provide such legal, research, clerical, technical, and bill drafting services as the task force may require in the performance of its duties; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the task force, its members, and any staff assigned to the task force shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in attending meetings of the Task Force or any subcommittee thereof; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the task force shall meet within two months from adoption of this resolution; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the task force shall report a summary of its activities and any recommendations for legislation to the General Assembly by January 1, 2017; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Human Trafficking Task Force is authorized to function during the legislative interim of both the first and second regular sessions of the 98th General Assembly, as authorized by *State v. Atterburry*, 300 S.W.2d 806 (Mo. 1957); and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the task force shall terminate on January 1, 2017; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Attorney General, the Director of the Department of Public Safety, the Director of the Department of Corrections, the Director of the Department of Mental Health, the Commissioner of Education, and the Director of the Department of Social Services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Schmitt moved that **SB 401** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SB 401** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Libla moved that **SB 540**, with **SS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Libla, **SB 540**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SB 401** and **SB 334**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 800, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Bernice Mathis Smith, Pineville, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 801, regarding Thomas J. Steska, Perryville, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 802, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Stiens, Maryville, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 803, regarding Matt Hauser, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 804, regarding Gabe Lathrop, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 805, regarding Zane Groom, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 806, regarding David Hall, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 807, regarding the death of Johnnie J. Glenn, Sr., which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Matt Wenzel; and his daughters, Chloe and Hannah, Chillicothe; and Chloe and Hannah were made honorary pages.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, Dave Chilenski; and members of the Missouri Wing of the Civil Air Patrol, St. Louis.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Laney Clemens, Tyler Clark and Jim Womack; and ninth grade students from Simonsen Ninth Grade Center, Jefferson City.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Joshua Crow, Troy.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Kasey Bailey, Instructor; and students from Trenton High School, American Legion Youth in Government Day.

On behalf of Senator Schaefer, Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, MA3 Chris Browning, United States Navy; his grandmothers, Pauline Richardson and Alice Browning; and Robert Carmichael.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, Umar Shahraz, Parvaz, and Yasmin Akhtar, Purdy.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Matt Cleveland; Kristen Lorenz; and Michael Fisk, Knob Noster.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Mikala Jungmeyer, Russellville.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Mitchell McGill, Highland, Illinois.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, sponsors, Joe Grande and Jason Aabye; and students: René Cabrales, Tristen Good, Brian Dunnihoo, and Caleb Aabye, Stockton.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, eighth grade students from Visitation Catholic School, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FIFTY-SECOND DAY–WEDNESDAY, APRIL 15, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 712
HCS for HBs 35 & 323
HB 229-McCaherty
HCS for HB 380
HB 1022-Gosen
HB 410-Kelley
HCS for HB 882
HCS for HB 319

HB 254-Crawford
HCS for HB 1063
HCS for HB 1019
HCS for HB 272
HCS for HB 14
HB 523-Burlison
HCS for HB 637
HB 982-Rowden
HB 336-McGaugh
HCS for HBs 636 & 645
HCS for HB 926
HB 148-Fitzpatrick
HCS for HB 268
HCS for HB 811

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. SB 155-Nasheed (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. SB 389-Silvey and Walsh (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. SCS for SB 328-Schupp
8. SCS for SB 190-Curls
9. SS for SB 365-Schmitt
10. SS#2 for SB 386-Keaveny
11. SB 401-Schmitt and Richard
12. SB 334-Nasheed

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 339-Munzlinger
2. SB 87-Emery, with SCS
3. SB 53-Schaaf
4. SB 55-Munzlinger
5. SB 500-Riddle
6. SB 469-Munzlinger
7. SB 400-Onder
8. SB 416-Wasson
9. SB 457-Sater
10. SB 517-Wasson, with SCS
11. SB 200-Dixon
12. SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
13. SB 112-Dixon, with SCS
14. SB 321-Hegeman, with SCS
15. SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
16. SB 141-Parson
17. SB 352-Schaefer
18. SB 377-Schatz
19. SB 305-Onder
20. SB 369-Pearce
21. SB 435-Walsh, with SCS
22. SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS
23. SB 366-Schmitt
24. SB 299-Pearce
25. SB 430-Curls
26. SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
27. SB 539-Brown, with SCS
28. SB 488-Cunningham
29. SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
30. SB 561-Wasson
31. SB 481-Onder, with SCS
32. SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
33. SB 145-Pearce, with SCS
34. SB 354-Sater, with SCS
35. SB 314-Wallingford
36. SB 463-Dixon

37. SB 420-Schmitt
38. SB 151-Sater
39. SB 476-Kehoe
40. SB 225-Romine, with SCS
41. SB 373-Libla
42. SB 371-Munzlinger
43. SB 317-Brown
44. SB 474-Wallingford

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 92-Miller (Kehoe)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 59-Dixon
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 199-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 475-Dempsey
SB 540-Libla, with SS (pending)
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

SCS for HCS for HB 42 (Pearce) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 150-Fitzpatrick (Kehoe) (In Fiscal Oversight)

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/9

HB 125-Black (Romine)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 7, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 10, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 11, with SCS, as amended (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 12, with SS for SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Schaefer)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls
SCRs 21, 19 & 23-Dixon, et al, with SCS

To be Referred

HCR 38-Haahr

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 15, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Like good stewards of the manifold grace of God, serve one another with whatever gift each of you has received." (I Peter 4:10)

Almighty God, make us good stewards of Your varied grace in our daily life. May what we do here, and away from here, help us to witness to others so they may trust in You their God. We ask You to provide us with strength to live for others to Your praise and glory. And, we ask that You comfort Senator Emery and his family at the death of his Mother. Bless them and provide them with the memory of Your mercy and goodness. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Photographers from AISU-Image Specialists were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Emery Schatz—2

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 808, regarding the Fifty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob "Jake" Francka, Brighton, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 809, regarding Mike Alden, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 810, regarding Reverend Ivy A. Ganaway, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 811, regarding Myles Strid, Fulton, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 812, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Phyllis Dixon, Paris, which was adopted.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 339** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 87, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaaf, **SB 53** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 55** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Riddle, **SB 500** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 469** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 400 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wasson, **SB 416** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 457** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wasson, **SB 517**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SB 200** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SB 91**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SB 112**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Hegeman, **SB 321**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Keaveny, **SB 304**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SB 141** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 352 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 377 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Onder, **SB 305** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 369** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Walsh, **SB 435**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **SB 232**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schmitt, **SB 366** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 299** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Curls, **SB 430** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 268**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SB 539**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Cunningham, **SB 488** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 69, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wasson, **SB 561** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Onder, **SB 481**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 567 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **SB 145**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 354**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 314** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SB 463** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schmitt, **SB 420** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 151** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **SB 476** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Romine, **SB 225**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Libla, **SB 373** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 371** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SB 317** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 474** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SB 475** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dempsey offered **SS** for **SB 475**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 475

An Act to repeal section 105.716, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the intervention of the general assembly in certain civil actions.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SS** for **SB 475** be adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 475, Page 1, Section 21.415, Line 7, by striking the words "on behalf of the general assembly"; and further amend line 15 by striking the words "general assembly"

and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**speaker of the house of representatives and the president pro tempore of the senate**"; and further amend line 16 by striking the words "the general assembly" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**the speaker of the house of representatives and the president pro tempore of the senate**"; and further amend line 19 by striking the words "by agreement of the"; and further amend said bill and section, page 2, lines 1-2 by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**upon adoption of a concurrent resolution by the general assembly.**"; and further amend lines 4-5 by striking the words "on behalf of the general assembly"; and further amend line 7 by striking the words "general assembly" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**speaker of the house of representatives and the president pro tempore of the senate**"; and further amend line 9 by striking the words "general assembly" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**speaker of the house of representatives and the president pro tempore of the senate**"; and further amend line 13 by striking the words "general assembly" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**speaker of the house of representatives and the president pro tempore of the senate**"; and further amend line 15 by striking the words "general assembly incurs"; and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**speaker of the house of representatives and the president pro tempore of the senate incur**"; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 105.716, line 9 by striking the words "general assembly" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**speaker of the house of representatives and the president pro tempore of the senate**"; and further amend line 14 by striking the words "general assembly when the general assembly is a party" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**speaker of the house of representatives and the president pro tempore of the senate when they are parties**".

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

At the request of Senator Dempsey, **SB 475**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 200** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 200** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 476** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe offered **SS** for **SB 476**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 476

An Act to repeal sections 259.010, 259.020, 259.030, 259.050, 259.070, 259.080, 259.100, 259.190, 259.210, 260.500, 644.011, and 644.016, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to the department of natural resources.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SS** for **SB 476** be adopted.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

Senator Romine offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 476, Page 22, Section 259.210, Line 1 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"260.235. Any person aggrieved by a forfeiture of any financial assurance instrument, civil or administrative penalty or denial, suspension or revocation of a permit required by section 260.205 or a modification to a permit issued under section 260.205 or any disapproval of the plan required by section 260.220, may appeal such decision as provided in **[**section**] sections** 621.250**[**, subject to judicial review as provided by law**] and 640.013 by filing a petition with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days of the decision**. The notice of the department shall be effected by certified mail and shall set forth the reasons for such forfeiture, disapproval, denial, suspension, civil penalty or revocation. The department may seek an injunction in the circuit court in which the facility is located requiring the facility for which the transfer of ownership has been denied, or the permit or modification of the permit has been denied, suspended or revoked, to cease operations from the date ordered by the court until such time as the appeal is resolved or obtain a performance bond in the amount and manner as prescribed by rule. The department's action seeking an injunction shall be based on the seriousness of the threat to the environment which continued operation of the facility poses. A bond may be required in order to stay the effect of the department's action until the appeal is resolved, in which case such bond shall remain in place until the appeal is resolved. If the department's decision is upheld, the bond shall be forfeited and placed in a separate subaccount of the solid waste management fund. **Once the administrative hearing commission has reviewed the appeal, the administrative hearing commission shall make a final decision on the forfeiture of any financial assurance instrument, civil or administrative penalty, denial, suspension, revocation, or modification of a permit or disapproval of the plan required by section 260.220. The administrative hearing commission shall mail copies of its final decision to the parties to the appeal or their counsel of record. The commission's decision shall be subject to judicial review pursuant to chapter 536, except that the court of appeals district with territorial jurisdiction coextensive with the county where the solid waste processing facility or disposal area is located or is to be located shall have original jurisdiction. No judicial review shall be available until and unless all administrative remedies are exhausted.**

260.395. 1. After six months from the effective date of the standards, rules and regulations adopted by the commission pursuant to section 260.370, it shall be unlawful for any person to transport any hazardous waste in this state without first obtaining a hazardous waste transporter license. Any person transporting hazardous waste in this state shall file an application for a license pursuant to this subsection which shall:

(1) Be submitted on a form provided for this purpose by the department and shall furnish the department with such equipment identification and data as may be necessary to demonstrate to the satisfaction of the department that equipment engaged in such transportation of hazardous waste, and other equipment as designated in rules and regulations pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430, is adequate to provide protection of the health of humans and the environment and to comply with the provisions of any federal hazardous waste management act and sections 260.350 to 260.430 and the standards, rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430. If approved by the department, this demonstration of protection may be satisfied by providing certification that the equipment so identified meets and will be operated in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Missouri public service commission and the federal Department of Transportation for the transportation of the types of hazardous materials for which it will be used;

(2) Include, as specified by rules and regulations, demonstration of financial responsibility, including, but not limited to, guarantees, liability insurance, posting of bond or any combination thereof which shall be related to the number of units, types and sizes of equipment to be used in the transport of hazardous

waste by the applicant;

(3) Include, as specified in rules and regulations, a fee payable to the state of Missouri which shall consist of an annual application fee, plus an annual use fee based upon tonnage, mileage or a combination of tonnage and mileage. The fees established pursuant to this subdivision shall be set to generate, as nearly as is practicable, six hundred thousand dollars annually. No fee shall be collected pursuant to this subdivision from railroads that pay a fee pursuant to subsection 18 of this section. Fees collected pursuant to this subdivision shall be deposited in the hazardous waste fund created pursuant to section 260.391.

2. If the department determines the application conforms to the provisions of any federal hazardous waste management act and sections 260.350 to 260.430 and the standards, rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430, it shall issue the hazardous waste transporter license with such terms and conditions as it deems necessary to protect the health of humans and the environment. The department shall act within ninety days after receipt of the application. If the department denies the license, it shall issue a report to the applicant stating the reason for denial of the license.

3. A license may be suspended or revoked whenever the department determines that the equipment is or has been operated in violation of any provision of sections 260.350 to 260.430 or any standard, rule or regulation, order, or license term or condition adopted or issued pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430, poses a threat to the health of humans or the environment, or is creating a public nuisance.

4. Whenever a license is issued, renewed, denied, suspended or revoked by the department, any aggrieved person, by petition filed with the **[**department**] administrative hearing commission** within thirty days of the decision, may appeal such decision **[**and shall be entitled to a hearing as provided in section 260.400**] as provided by sections 621.250 and 640.013. Once the administrative hearing commission has reviewed the appeal, the administrative hearing commission shall issue a recommended decision to the commission on license issuance, renewal, denial, suspension, or revocation. The commission shall issue its own decision, based on the appeal, for license issuance, renewal, denial, suspension, or revocation. If the commission changes a finding of fact or conclusion of law made by the administrative hearing commission, or modifies or vacates the decision recommended by the administrative hearing commission, it shall issue its own decision, which shall include findings of fact and conclusions of law. The commission shall mail copies of its final decision to the parties to the appeal or their counsel of record. The commission's decision shall be subject to judicial review pursuant to chapter 536. No judicial review shall be available until and unless all administrative remedies are exhausted**.

5. A license shall be issued for a period of one year and shall be renewed upon proper application by the holder and a determination by the department that the applicant is in compliance with all provisions of sections 260.350 to 260.430 and all standards, rules and regulations, orders and license terms and conditions adopted or issued pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430.

6. A license is not required for the transport of any hazardous waste on the premises where it is generated or onto contiguous property owned by the generator thereof, or for those persons exempted in section 260.380. Nothing in this subsection shall be interpreted to preclude the department from inspecting unlicensed hazardous waste transporting equipment and to require that it be adequate to provide protection for the health of humans and the environment.

7. After six months from the effective date of the standards, rules and regulations adopted by the commission pursuant to section 260.370, it shall be unlawful for any person to construct, substantially alter

or operate, including operations specified in the rules and regulations, a hazardous waste facility without first obtaining a hazardous waste facility permit for such construction, alteration or operation from the department. Such person must submit to the department at least ninety days prior to submitting a permit application a letter of intent to construct, substantially alter or operate any hazardous waste disposal facility. The person must file an application within one hundred eighty days of the filing of a letter of intent unless granted an extension by the commission. The department shall publish such letter of intent as specified in section 493.050 within ten days of receipt of such letter. The letter shall be published once each week for four weeks in the county where the hazardous waste disposal facility is proposed. Once such letter is submitted, all conditions for the permit application evaluation purposes in existence as of the date of submission shall be deemed frozen, in that no subsequent action by any person to change such conditions in an attempt to thwart a fair and impartial decision on the application for a permit shall be allowed as grounds for denial of the permit. Any person before constructing, substantially altering or operating a hazardous waste facility in this state shall file an application for a permit which shall:

(1) Be submitted on a form provided for this purpose by the department and shall furnish the department with plans, specifications and such other data as may be necessary to demonstrate to the satisfaction of the department that such facility does or will provide adequate protection of the health of humans and the environment and does or will comply with the provisions of any federal hazardous waste management act and sections 260.350 to 260.430 and the standards, rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430;

(2) Include plans, designs, engineering reports and relevant data for construction, alteration or operation of a hazardous waste facility, to be submitted to the department by a registered professional engineer licensed by this state;

(3) Include, as specified by rules and regulations, demonstration of financial responsibility, including, but not limited to, guarantees, liability insurance, posting of bond or any combination thereof, which shall be related to type and size of facility;

(4) Include such environmental and geologic information, assessments and studies as required by the rules and regulations of the commission;

(5) Include a fee payable to the state of Missouri which shall not exceed one thousand dollars, which shall cover the first year of the permit, if issued, but which is not refundable. If the permit is issued for more than one year, a fee equal in amount to the first year's fee shall be paid to the state of Missouri prior to issuance of the permit for each year the permit is to be in effect beyond the first year;

(6) The department shall supervise any field work undertaken to collect geologic and engineering data for submission with the application. The state geologist and departmental engineers shall review the geologic and engineering plans, respectively, and attest to their accuracy and adequacy. The applicant shall pay all reasonable costs, as determined by the commission, incurred by the department pursuant to this subsection.

8. (1) Prior to issuing or renewing a hazardous waste facility permit, the department shall issue public notice by press release or advertisement and shall notify all record owners of adjoining property by mail directed to the last known address, and the village, town or city, if any, and the county in which the hazardous waste facility is located; and, upon request, shall hold a public hearing after public notice as required in this subsection at a location convenient to the area affected by the issuance of the permit.

(2) Prior to issuing or renewing a hazardous waste disposal facility permit the department shall issue public notice by press release and advertisement and shall notify all record owners of property, within one mile of the outer boundaries of the site, by mail directed to the last known address; and shall hold a public hearing after public notice as required in this subsection at a location convenient to the area affected by the issuance of the permit.

9. If the department determines that the application conforms to the provisions of any federal hazardous waste management act and sections 260.350 to 260.430 and the standards, rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430, it shall issue the hazardous waste facility permit, with such terms and conditions and require such testing and construction supervision as it deems necessary to protect the health of humans or the environment. The department shall act within one hundred and eighty days after receipt of the application. If the department denies the permit, it shall issue a report to the applicant stating the reason for denial of a permit.

10. A permit may be suspended or revoked whenever the department determines that the hazardous waste facility is, or has been, operated in violation of any provision of sections 260.350 to 260.430 or any standard, rule or regulation, order or permit term or condition adopted or issued pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430, poses a threat to the health of humans or the environment or is creating a public nuisance.

11. Whenever a permit is issued, renewed, denied, suspended or revoked by the department, any aggrieved person, by petition filed with the **[**department**] administrative hearing commission** within thirty days of the decision, may appeal such decision **[**and shall be entitled to a hearing as provided in section 260.400**] as provided by sections 621.250 and 640.013. Once the administrative hearing commission has reviewed the appeal, the administrative hearing commission shall issue a recommended decision to the commission on permit issuance, renewal, denial, suspension, or revocation. The commission shall issue its own decision, based on the appeal, for permit issuance, renewal, denial, suspension, or revocation. If the commission changes a finding of fact or conclusion of law made by the administrative hearing commission, or modifies or vacates the decision recommended by the administrative hearing commission, it shall issue its own decision, which shall include findings of fact and conclusions of law. The commission shall mail copies of its final decision to the parties to the appeal or their counsel of record. The commission's decision shall be subject to judicial review pursuant to chapter 536, except that the court of appeals district with territorial jurisdiction coextensive with the county where the hazardous waste facility is to be located or is located, shall have original jurisdiction. No judicial review shall be available until and unless all administrative remedies are exhausted**.

12. A permit shall be issued for a fixed term, which shall not exceed ten years in the case of any land disposal facility, storage facility, incinerator, or other treatment facility. Nothing in this subsection shall preclude the department from reviewing and modifying a permit at any time during its term. Review of any application for a permit renewal shall consider improvements in the state of control and measurement technology as well as changes in applicable regulations. Each permit issued pursuant to this section shall contain such terms and conditions as the department determines necessary to protect human health and the environment, and upon proper application by the holder and a determination by the department that the applicant is in compliance with all provisions of sections 260.350 to 260.430 and all standards, rules and regulations, orders and permit terms and conditions adopted or issued pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430.

13. A hazardous waste facility permit is not required for:

(1) On-site storage of hazardous wastes where such storage is exempted by the commission by rule or regulation; however, such storage must conform to the provisions of any federal hazardous waste management act and sections 260.350 to 260.430 and the applicable standards, rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430 and any other applicable hazardous materials storage and spill-prevention requirements provided by law;

(2) A publicly owned treatment works which has an operating permit pursuant to section 644.051 and is in compliance with that permit;

(3) A resource recovery facility which the department certifies uses hazardous waste as a supplement to, or substitute for, nonwaste material, and that the sole purpose of the facility is manufacture of a product rather than treatment or disposal of hazardous wastes;

(4) That portion of a facility engaged in hazardous waste resource recovery, when the facility is engaged in both resource recovery and hazardous waste treatment or disposal, provided the owner or operator can demonstrate to the department's satisfaction and the department finds that such portion is not intended and is not used for hazardous waste treatment or disposal.

14. Facilities exempted pursuant to subsection 13 of this section must comply with the provisions of subdivisions (3) to (7) of section 260.390 and such other requirements, to be specified by rules and regulations, as are necessary to comply with any federal hazardous waste management act or regulations hereunder. Generators who use such an exempted facility shall keep records of hazardous wastes transported, except by legal flow through sewer lines, to the facility and submit such records to the department in accordance with the provisions of section 260.380 and the standards, rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430. Any person, before constructing, altering or operating a resource recovery facility in this state shall file an application for a certification. Such application shall include:

(1) Plans, designs, engineering reports and other relevant information as specified by rule that demonstrate that the facility is designed and will operate in a manner protective of human health and the environment; and

(2) An application fee of not more than five hundred dollars for a facility that recovers waste generated at the same facility or an application fee of not more than one thousand dollars for a facility that recovers waste generated at off-site sources. Such fees shall be deposited in the hazardous waste fund created in section 260.391. The department shall review such application for conformance with applicable laws, rules and standard engineering principles and practices. The applicant shall pay to the department all reasonable costs, as determined by the commission, incurred by the department pursuant to this subsection. All such funds shall be deposited in the hazardous waste fund created in section 260.391.

15. The owner or operator of any hazardous waste facility in existence on September 28, 1977, who has achieved federal interim status pursuant to 42 U.S.C. 6925(e), and who has submitted to the department Part A of the federal facility permit application, may continue to receive and manage hazardous wastes in the manner as specified in the Part A application, and in accordance with federal interim status requirements, until completion of the administrative disposition of a permit application submitted pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430. The department may at any time require submission of, or the owner or operator may at any time voluntarily submit, a complete application for a permit pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430

and commission regulations. The authority to operate pursuant to this subsection shall cease one hundred eighty days after the department has notified an owner or operator that an application for permit pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430 must be submitted, unless within such time the owner or operator submits a completed application therefor. Upon submission of a complete application, the authority to operate pursuant to this subsection shall continue for such reasonable time as is required to complete the administrative disposition of the permit application. If a facility loses its federal interim status, or the Environmental Protection Agency requires the owner or operator to submit Part B of the federal application, the department shall notify the owner or operator that an application for a permit must be submitted pursuant to this subsection. In addition to compliance with the federal interim status requirements, the commission shall have the authority to adopt regulations requiring persons operating pursuant to this subsection to meet additional state interim status requirements.

16. No person, otherwise qualified pursuant to sections 260.350 to 260.430 for a license to transport hazardous wastes or for a permit to construct, substantially alter or operate a hazardous waste facility, shall be denied such license or permit on the basis of a lack of need for such transport service or such facility because of the existence of other services or facilities capable of meeting that need; except that permits for hazardous waste facilities may be denied on determination made by the department that the financial resources of the persons applying are such that the continued operation of the sites in accordance with sections 260.350 to 260.430 cannot be reasonably assured or on determination made by the department that the probable volume of business is insufficient to ensure and maintain the solvency of then existing permitted hazardous waste facilities.

17. All hazardous waste landfills constructed after October 31, 1980, shall have a leachate collection system. The rules and regulations of the commission shall treat and protect all aquifers to the same level of protection. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to the disposal of tailings and slag resulting from mining, milling and primary smelting operations.

18. Any railroad corporation as defined in section 388.010 that transports any hazardous waste as defined in section 260.360 or any hazardous substance as defined in section 260.500 shall pay an annual fee of three hundred fifty dollars. Fees collected pursuant to this subsection shall be deposited in the hazardous waste fund created in section 260.391."; and

Further amend said bill, page 25, section 260.500, line 14 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"444.600. 1. All applications for a permit shall be filed with the director who shall promptly investigate the application and make a **[**recommendation to the commission**]** **decision** within thirty days after the application is received as to whether the permit should be issued or denied. If the director is not satisfied with the information supplied by the applicant, he **or she** shall recommend denial of the permit. The director shall promptly notify the applicant of this action and at the same time publish a notice of the **[**recommendation**]** **decision** in any newspaper with general circulation in the counties where the land is located, and shall send notice to those persons registered with the director pursuant to section 444.720. **The director's decision shall be deemed to be the decision of the director of the department of natural resources and shall be subject to appeal to the administrative hearing commission as provided by sections 621.250 and 640.013.**

2. **[**If the recommendation of the director is to deny the permit, a hearing as provided in sections 444.500 to 444.755 shall be held by the commission if requested by the applicant within thirty days of the date of

notice of the recommendation of the director.

3. If the recommendation of the director is for issuance of the permit, the commission may issue or deny the permit without a hearing provided the matter is passed upon at a public meeting no sooner than thirty days from the date of notice of the recommendation of the director, except that upon petition of any person aggrieved by the granting of the permit, a hearing shall be held as provided in section 444.680.

4. If the commission denies a permit, the applicant may petition the commission, within thirty days of notice of its action, for a hearing. If no petition is filed within the thirty day period, the decision of the commission is final and the applicant shall have no right of court review.

5. In any hearing held pursuant to this section the burden of proof shall be on the applicant for a permit. Any decision of the commission made pursuant to a hearing held under this section is subject to judicial review as provided in section 444.700.**] Whenever a strip mine operator permit provided under section 444.540 is issued, denied, suspended, or revoked by the department of natural resources, any aggrieved person, by petition filed with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days of the decision, may appeal such decision as provided by sections 621.250 and 640.013. For purposes of an appeal, the administrative hearing commission may consider, based on competent and substantial scientific evidence on the record, whether an interested party's health, safety, or livelihood will be unduly impaired by the issuance, denial, suspension, or revocation of the permit. The administrative hearing commission may also consider, based on competent and substantial scientific evidence on the record, whether the operator has demonstrated, during the five-year period immediately preceding the date of the permit application, a pattern of noncompliance at other locations in Missouri that suggests a reasonable likelihood of future acts of noncompliance. In determining whether a reasonable likelihood of noncompliance will exist in the future, the administrative hearing commission may look to past acts of noncompliance in Missouri, but only to the extent they suggest a reasonable likelihood of future acts of noncompliance. Such past acts of noncompliance in Missouri, in and of themselves, are an insufficient basis to suggest a reasonable likelihood of future acts of noncompliance. In addition, such past acts shall not be used as a basis to suggest a reasonable likelihood of future acts of noncompliance unless the noncompliance has caused or has the potential to cause, a risk to human health or to the environment, or has caused or has potential to cause pollution, or was knowingly committed, or is defined by the United States Environmental Protection Agency as other than minor. If a hearing petitioner demonstrates or the administrative hearing commission finds either present acts of noncompliance or a reasonable likelihood that the permit seeker or the operations of associated persons or corporations in Missouri will be in noncompliance in the future, such a showing will satisfy the noncompliance requirement in this subsection. In addition, such basis must be developed by multiple noncompliances of any environmental law administered by the Missouri department of natural resources at any single facility in Missouri that resulted in harm to the environment or impaired the health, safety, or livelihood of persons outside the facility. For any permit seeker that has not been in business in Missouri for the past five years, the administrative hearing commission may review the record of noncompliance in any state where the applicant has conducted business during the past five years. Once the administrative hearing commission has reviewed the appeal, the administrative hearing commission shall issue a recommended decision to the commission on permit issuance, denial, suspension, or revocation. The commission shall issue its own decision, based on the appeal, for permit issuance, denial, suspension, or revocation. If the commission changes a finding of fact or conclusion of law made by the administrative hearing commission, or modifies or vacates**

the decision recommended by the administrative hearing commission, it shall issue its own decision, which shall include findings of fact and conclusions of law. The commission shall mail copies of its final decision to the parties to the appeal or their counsel of record. The commission's decision shall be subject to judicial review pursuant to chapter 536, except that the court of appeals district with territorial jurisdiction coextensive with the county where the mine is located or is to be located shall have original jurisdiction. No judicial review shall be available until and unless all administrative remedies are exhausted.

444.773. 1. All applications for a permit shall be filed with the director, who shall promptly investigate the application and make a decision within six weeks after completion of the process provided in subsection 10 of section 444.772 to issue or deny the permit. If the director determines that the application has not fully complied with the provisions of section 444.772 or any rule or regulation promulgated pursuant to that section, the director may seek additional information from the applicant before making a decision to issue or deny the permit. The director shall consider any public comments when making the decision to issue or deny the permit. In issuing a permit, the director may impose reasonable conditions consistent with the provisions of sections 444.760 to 444.790.

[2.**]** The director's decision shall be deemed to be the decision of the director of the department of natural resources and shall be subject to appeal to the administrative hearing commission as provided by sections 640.013 and 621.250.

[3.**] 2. Whenever a surface mining operation permit provided under section 444.772 is issued, denied, suspended, or revoked by the department of natural resources, any aggrieved person, by petition filed with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days of the decision, may appeal such decision as provided by sections 621.250 and 640.013.** For purposes of an appeal, the administrative hearing commission may consider, based on competent and substantial scientific evidence on the record, whether an interested party's health, safety or livelihood will be unduly impaired by the issuance**, denial, suspension, or revocation** of the permit. The administrative hearing commission may also consider, based on competent and substantial scientific evidence on the record, whether the operator has demonstrated, during the five-year period immediately preceding the date of the permit application, a pattern of noncompliance at other locations in Missouri that suggests a reasonable likelihood of future acts of noncompliance. In determining whether a reasonable likelihood of noncompliance will exist in the future, the administrative hearing commission may look to past acts of noncompliance in Missouri, but only to the extent they suggest a reasonable likelihood of future acts of noncompliance. Such past acts of noncompliance in Missouri, in and of themselves, are an insufficient basis to suggest a reasonable likelihood of future acts of noncompliance. In addition, such past acts shall not be used as a basis to suggest a reasonable likelihood of future acts of noncompliance unless the noncompliance has caused or has the potential to cause, a risk to human health or to the environment, or has caused or has potential to cause pollution, or was knowingly committed, or is defined by the United States Environmental Protection Agency as other than minor. If a hearing petitioner **demonstrates** or the administrative hearing commission **[**demonstrates**] finds** either present acts of noncompliance or a reasonable likelihood that the permit seeker or the operations of associated persons or corporations in Missouri will be in noncompliance in the future, such a showing will satisfy the noncompliance requirement in this subsection. In addition, such basis must be developed by multiple noncompliances of any environmental law administered by the Missouri department of natural resources at any single facility in Missouri that resulted in harm to the environment or impaired the health, safety or livelihood of persons outside the facility. For any permit seeker that has

not been in business in Missouri for the past five years, the administrative hearing commission may review the record of noncompliance in any state where the applicant has conducted business during the past five years. **[**Once**]** The administrative hearing commission **[**has reviewed the appeal, the administrative hearing commission**]** shall **[**make a recommendation**] issue a recommended decision** to the commission on permit issuance **[**or**],** denial**, suspension, or revocation**.

[4.**]** The commission shall issue its own decision, based on the appeal, for permit issuance **[**or**]** denial**, suspension, or revocation**. If the commission changes a finding of fact or conclusion of law made by the administrative hearing commission, or modifies or vacates the decision recommended by the administrative hearing commission, it shall issue its own decision, which shall include findings of fact and conclusions of law. The commission shall mail copies of its final decision to the parties to the appeal or their counsel of record. The commission's decision shall be subject to judicial review pursuant to chapter 536, except that the court of appeals district with territorial jurisdiction coextensive with the county where the mine **is located or** is to be located shall have original jurisdiction. No judicial review shall be available until and unless all administrative remedies are exhausted.

444.980. Whenever a surface coal mining operation permit provided under section 444.815 or a coal exploration operation permit provided under section 444.845 is issued, denied, suspended, or revoked by the department of natural resources, any aggrieved person, by petition filed with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days of the decision, may appeal such decision as provided by sections 621.250 and 640.013. For purposes of an appeal, the administrative hearing commission may consider, based on competent and substantial scientific evidence on the record, whether an interested party's health, safety, or livelihood will be unduly impaired by the issuance, denial, suspension, or revocation of the permit. The administrative hearing commission may also consider, based on competent and substantial scientific evidence on the record, whether the operator has demonstrated, during the five-year period immediately preceding the date of the permit application, a pattern of noncompliance at other locations in Missouri that suggests a reasonable likelihood of future acts of noncompliance. In determining whether a reasonable likelihood of noncompliance will exist in the future, the administrative hearing commission may look to past acts of noncompliance in Missouri, but only to the extent they suggest a reasonable likelihood of future acts of noncompliance. Such past acts of noncompliance in Missouri, in and of themselves, are an insufficient basis to suggest a reasonable likelihood of future acts of noncompliance. In addition, such past acts shall not be used as a basis to suggest a reasonable likelihood of future acts of noncompliance unless the noncompliance has caused or has the potential to cause, a risk to human health or to the environment, or has caused or has potential to cause pollution, or was knowingly committed, or is defined by the United States Environmental Protection Agency as other than minor. If a hearing petitioner demonstrates or the administrative hearing commission finds either present acts of noncompliance or a reasonable likelihood that the permit seeker or the operations of associated persons or corporations in Missouri will be in noncompliance in the future, such a showing will satisfy the noncompliance requirement in this subsection. In addition, such basis must be developed by multiple noncompliances of any environmental law administered by the Missouri department of natural resources at any single facility in Missouri that resulted in harm to the environment or impaired the health, safety, or livelihood of persons outside the facility. For any permit seeker that has not been in business in Missouri for the past five years, the administrative hearing commission may review the record of noncompliance in any state where the applicant has conducted business during the past five years. Once the administrative hearing commission has reviewed the appeal, the

administrative hearing commission shall issue a recommended decision to the commission on permit issuance, denial, suspension, or revocation. The commission shall issue its own decision, based on the appeal, for permit issuance, denial, suspension, or revocation. If the commission changes a finding of fact or conclusion of law made by the administrative hearing commission, or modifies or vacates the decision recommended by the administrative hearing commission, it shall issue its own decision, which shall include findings of fact and conclusions of law. The commission shall mail copies of its final decision to the parties to the appeal or their counsel of record. The commission's decision shall be subject to judicial review pursuant to chapter 536, except that the court of appeals district with territorial jurisdiction coextensive with the county where the mine is located or is to be located shall have original jurisdiction. No judicial review shall be available until and unless all administrative remedies are exhausted.

621.250. 1. All authority to hear contested case administrative appeals granted in chapters 236, 256, 260, 444, 640, 643, and 644, and to the hazardous waste management commission in chapter 260, the **[**land reclamation**] Missouri mining** commission in chapter 444, the safe drinking water commission in chapter 640, the air conservation commission in chapter 643, and the clean water commission in chapter 644 shall be transferred to the administrative hearing commission under this chapter. The authority to render final decisions after hearing on appeals heard by the administrative hearing commission shall remain with the commissions listed in this subsection. For appeals pursuant to chapter 236, chapter 256, section 260.235, or section 260.249, the administrative hearing commission shall render a final decision rather than a recommended decision. The administrative hearing commission may render its recommended or final decision after hearing or through stipulation, consent order, agreed settlement or by disposition in the nature of default judgment, judgment on the pleadings, or summary determination, consistent with the requirements of this subsection and the rules and procedures of the administrative hearing commission.

2. Except as otherwise provided by law, any person or entity who is a party to, or who is aggrieved or adversely affected by, any finding, order, decision, or assessment for which the authority to hear appeals was transferred to the administrative hearing commission in subsection 1 of this section may file a notice of appeal with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days after any such finding, order, decision, or assessment is placed in the United States mail or within thirty days of any such finding, order, decision, or assessment being delivered, whichever is earlier. Within ninety days after the date on which the notice of appeal is filed the administrative hearing commission may hold hearings, and within one hundred twenty days after the date on which the notice of appeal is filed shall make a recommended decision, or a final decision where applicable, in accordance with the requirements of this section and the rules and procedures of the administrative hearing commission; provided, however, that the dates by which the administrative hearing commission is required to hold hearings and make a recommended decision may be extended at the sole discretion of the permittee as either petitioner or intervenor in the appeal.

3. Any decision by the director of the department of natural resources that may be appealed as provided in subsection 1 of this section shall contain a notice of the right of appeal in substantially the following language: "If you were adversely affected by this decision, you may be entitled to pursue an appeal before the administrative hearing commission. To appeal, you must file a petition with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days after the date this decision was mailed or the date it was delivered, whichever date was earlier. If any such petition is sent by registered mail or certified mail, it will be deemed filed on the date it is mailed; if it is sent by any method other than registered mail or certified mail, it will be deemed filed on the date it is received by the administrative hearing commission.". Within fifteen days after the

administrative hearing commission renders a recommended decision, it shall transmit the record and a transcript of the proceedings, together with the administrative hearing commission's recommended decision to the commission having authority to issue a final decision. The final decision of the commission shall be issued within one hundred eighty days of the date the notice of appeal in subsection 2 of this section is filed and shall be based only on the facts and evidence in the hearing record; provided, however, that the date by which the commission is required to issue a final decision may be extended at the sole discretion of the permittee as either petitioner or intervenor in the appeal. The commission may adopt the recommended decision as its final decision. The commission may change a finding of fact or conclusion of law made by the administrative hearing commission, or may vacate or modify the recommended decision issued by the administrative hearing commission, only if the commission states in writing the specific reason for a change made under this subsection.

4. In the event the person filing the appeal prevails in any dispute under this section, interest shall be allowed upon any amount found to have been wrongfully collected or erroneously paid at the rate established by the director of the department of revenue under section 32.065.

5. Appropriations shall be made from the respective funds of the department of natural resources to cover the administrative hearing commission's costs associated with these appeals.

6. In all matters heard by the administrative hearing commission under this section, the burden of proof shall comply with section 640.012. The hearings shall be conducted by the administrative hearing commission in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536 and its regulations promulgated thereunder.

7. No cause of action or appeal arising out of any finding, order, decision, or assessment of any of the commissions listed in subsection 1 of this section shall accrue in any court unless the party seeking to file such cause of action or appeal shall have filed a notice of appeal and received a final decision in accordance with the provisions of this section.

640.115. 1. Every municipal corporation, private corporation, company, partnership, federal establishment, state establishment or individual supplying or authorized to supply drinking water to the public within the state shall file with the department of natural resources a certified copy of the plans and surveys of the waterworks with a description of the methods of purification, treatment technology and source from which the supply of water is derived, and no source of supply shall be used without a written permit of approval issued to the continuing operating authority by the department of natural resources, or water dispensed to the public without first obtaining such written permit of approval. Prior to a change of permittee, the current permittee shall notify the department of the proposed change and the department shall perform a permit review.

2. Construction, extension or alteration of a public water system shall be in accordance with the rules and regulations of the safe drinking water commission.

3. Permit applicants shall show, as part of their application, that a permanent organization exists which will serve as the continuing operating authority for the management, operation, replacement, maintenance and modernization of the facility. Such continuing operating authority for all community water systems and nontransient, noncommunity water systems commencing operation after October 1, 1999, shall be required to have and maintain the managerial, technical and financial capacity, as determined by the department, to comply with sections 640.100 to 640.140.

4. Any community water system or nontransient, noncommunity water system against which an

administrative order has been issued for significant noncompliance with the federal Safe Drinking Water Act, as amended, sections 640.100 to 640.140 or any rule or regulation promulgated thereunder shall be required to show that a permanent organization exists that serves as the continuing operating authority for the facility and that such continuing operating authority has the managerial, technical and financial capacity to comply with sections 640.100 to 640.140 and regulations promulgated thereunder. If the water system cannot show to the department's satisfaction that such continuing operating authority exists, or if the water system is not making substantial progress toward compliance, the water system's permit may be revoked. The continuing operating authority may **[**reapply for a permit in accordance with rules promulgated by the commission**] appeal such decision to the administrative hearing commission as provided by sections 621.250 and 640.013.**

5. Whenever a permit is issued, denied, suspended, or revoked by the department, any aggrieved person, by petition filed with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days of the decision, may appeal such decision as provided by sections 621.250 and 640.013. Once the administrative hearing commission has reviewed the appeal, the administrative hearing commission shall issue a recommended decision to the commission on permit issuance, denial, suspension, or revocation. The commission shall issue its own decision, based on the appeal, for permit issuance, denial, suspension, or revocation. If the commission changes a finding of fact or conclusion of law made by the administrative hearing commission, or modifies or vacates the decision recommended by the administrative hearing commission, it shall issue its own decision, which shall include findings of fact and conclusions of law. The commission shall mail copies of its final decision to the parties to the appeal or their counsel of record. The commission's decision shall be subject to judicial review pursuant to chapter 536, except that the court of appeals district with territorial jurisdiction coextensive with the county where the waterworks is located, or is to be located, shall have original jurisdiction. No judicial review shall be available until and unless all administrative remedies are exhausted.

643.075. 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to commence construction of any air contaminant source in this state, without a permit **[**therefor**]**, if such source is of a class fixed by regulation of the commission which requires a permit **[**therefor**]**.

2. Every source required to obtain a construction permit shall make application **[**therefor**]** to the department **[**and shall submit therewith**] that includes** such plans and specifications as prescribed by rule. The director shall promptly investigate each application**,** and if he **or she** determines that the source meets and will meet the requirements of sections 643.010 to 643.190 and the rules promulgated pursuant thereto, he **or she** shall issue a construction permit with such conditions as he deems necessary to ensure that the source will meet the requirements of sections 643.010 to 643.190 and the rules. An application submitted for the construction or modification and operation of any regulated air contaminant source shall receive a unified construction and operating permit review process under section 643.078, unless the applicant requests in writing that the construction and operating permits be reviewed separately. If the director determines that the source does not meet or will not meet the requirements of sections 643.010 to 643.190 and the rules promulgated pursuant thereto, he **or she** shall deny the construction permit.

3. Before issuing a construction permit to build or modify an air contaminant source the director shall determine if the ambient air quality standards in the vicinity of the source are being exceeded and shall determine the impact on the ambient air quality standards from the source. The director, in order to effectuate the purposes of sections 643.010 to 643.190, may deny a construction permit if the source will

appreciably affect the air quality or the air quality standards are being substantially exceeded.

4. The director may require the applicant as a condition to the issuance of the construction permit to provide and maintain such facilities or to conduct such tests as are necessary to determine the nature, extent, quantity or degree of air contaminants discharged into the ambient air from the proposed source.

5. The director shall act within thirty days after a request for approval of an application for a construction permit. The director shall render a decision to approve or deny a construction permit within ninety days of receipt of a complete application for a class B source and within one hundred eighty-four days of receipt of a complete application for a class A source. The director shall promptly notify the applicant in writing of his action and if the construction permit is denied state the reasons **[**therefor**] for such denial**.

6. **As provided by sections 621.250 and 640.013,** any aggrieved person may appeal any permit decision made under this section, including failure to render a decision within the time period established in this section. A notice of appeal shall be filed with the **administrative hearing** commission within thirty days of the director's action or within thirty days from the date by which the decision should have been rendered if the director has failed to act. **Once the administrative hearing commission has reviewed the appeal, the administrative hearing commission shall issue a recommended decision to the commission on permit issuance, renewal, denial, suspension, or revocation, or any condition of the permit. The commission shall issue its own decision, based on the appeal, for permit issuance, renewal, denial, suspension, or revocation, or any condition of the permit. If the commission changes a finding of fact or conclusion of law made by the administrative hearing commission, or modifies or vacates the decision recommended by the administrative hearing commission, it shall issue its own decision, which shall include findings of fact and conclusions of law. The commission shall mail copies of its final decision to the parties to the appeal or their counsel of record. The commission's decision shall be subject to judicial review pursuant to chapter 536, except that the court of appeals district with territorial jurisdiction coextensive with the county where the air contaminant source is located or is to be located, shall have original jurisdiction. No judicial review shall be available until and unless all administrative remedies are exhausted.**

7. (1) There shall be a one hundred-dollar filing fee payable to the state of Missouri with each application before a construction permit shall be issued. No manufacturing or processing plant or operating location or other air contaminant source shall be required to pay more than one filing fee with a construction permit application. The provisions of this section shall not apply nor require the issuance of a permit wherein the proposed construction is that of a private residence.

(2) Upon completion of the department's evaluation of the application, but before receiving a construction permit, the applicant shall reimburse the department for all reasonable costs incurred by the department whether or not a construction permit is issued by the department or withdrawn by the applicant. If the department fails to approve or deny a construction permit within the time period specified in this section, the applicant shall not be required to reimburse the department for the review of the construction permit application. The commission shall, by rule, set the hourly charge, not to exceed the actual cost thereof and not to exceed fifty dollars per hour, for review of each construction permit application. The commission may exempt any person from payment of the hourly fees under this subdivision, or may reduce such fees, upon an appeal filed with the commission by such person stating that the fee will create an unreasonable economic hardship upon such person. The commission may conduct a closed meeting and

have closed records, as defined in section 610.010, for the purpose of gathering information from the person filing an appeal for the exemption. Information obtained in this meeting may be held confidential by the commission upon the request of the person filing the appeal for exemption. If the fees or any portion of the fees imposed by this section are not paid within ninety days from the date of billing there shall be imposed interest upon the unpaid amount at the rate of ten percent per annum from the date of billing until payment is actually made. A construction permit application for a portable facility may include any site at which the portable facility is expected to be used; however, a separate site permit application shall be required when the portable facility is used or expected to be used at any site which is not included in a previously approved construction permit application. Upon receipt of the application, the applicant shall be notified by the department of hourly fees and requirements put forth in this subdivision.

(3) Applicants who withdraw their application before the department completes its evaluation shall reimburse the department for costs incurred in the evaluation.

(4) All moneys received pursuant to this section and section 643.073 and any other moneys so designated shall be placed in the state treasury and credited to the natural resources protection fund air pollution permit fee subaccount, created in section 640.220, and shall be expended for the administration of this section and sections 643.073 and 643.078 and for no other purpose, and shall be used to supplement state general revenue and federal funds appropriated to the department. After appropriation, the moneys received pursuant to this section and in such fund subaccount shall be expended for the administration of this section and for no other purpose. Any unexpended balance in such fund subaccount at the end of any appropriation period shall not be transferred to the general revenue fund of the state treasury and shall be exempt from the provisions of section 33.080. Any interest received on such deposits shall be credited to the fund subaccount.

8. Any person who obtains a valid permit from a city or county pursuant to the authority granted in section 643.140 shall be deemed to have met the requirements of this section and shall not be liable to the department for construction permit fees imposed pursuant to subsection 7 of this section.

643.078. 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to operate any regulated air contaminant source after August 28, 1992, without an operating permit except as otherwise provided in sections 643.010 to 643.190.

2. At the option of the permit applicant, a single operating permit shall be issued for a facility having multiple air contaminant sources located on one or more contiguous tracts of land, excluding public roads, highways and railroads, under the control of or owned by the permit holder and operated as a single enterprise.

3. Any person who wishes to construct or modify and operate any regulated air contaminant source shall submit an application to the department for the unified review of a construction permit application under section 643.075 and an operating permit application under this section, unless the applicant requests in writing that the construction and operating permit applications be reviewed separately. The director shall complete any unified review within one hundred and eighty days of receipt of the request for a class B source. For a class A source, the unified review shall be completed within the time period established in section 502 of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7661.

4. As soon as the review process is completed for the construction and operating permits and, if the applicant complies with all applicable requirements of sections 643.010 to 643.190 and all rules adopted thereunder, the construction permit shall be issued to the applicant. The operating permit shall be retained by the department until validated.

5. Within one hundred and eighty days of commencing operations, the holder of a construction permit shall submit to the director such information as is necessary to demonstrate compliance with the provisions of sections 643.010 to 643.190 and the terms and conditions of the construction permit. The operating permit retained by the department shall be validated and forwarded to the applicant if the applicant is in compliance with the terms and conditions of the construction permit and the terms and conditions of the operating permit. The holder of a construction permit may request a waiver of the one hundred and eighty day time period and the director may grant such request by mutual agreement.

6. If the director determines that an air contaminant source does not meet the terms and conditions of the construction permit and that the operation of the source will result in emissions which exceed the limits established in the construction permit, he shall not validate the operating permit. If the source corrects the deficiency, the director shall then validate the operating permit. If the source is unable to correct the deficiency, then the director and the applicant may, by mutual agreement, add such terms and conditions to the operating permit which are deemed appropriate, so long as the emissions from the air contaminant source do not exceed the limits established in the construction permit, and the director shall validate the operating permit. The director may add terms and conditions to the operating permit which allow the source to exceed the emission limits established in the construction permit. In such a case, the director shall notify the affected public and the commission shall, upon request by any affected person, hold a public hearing upon the revised operating permit application.

7. Except as provided in subsection 8 of this section, an operating permit shall be valid for five years from the date of issuance or validation, whichever is later, unless otherwise revoked or terminated pursuant to sections 643.010 to 643.190.

8. An applicant for a construction permit for an air contaminant source with valid operating permit may request that the air contaminant source be issued a new five-year operating permit. The operating permit would be issued in the manner and under the conditions provided in sections 643.010 to 643.190 and would supersede any existing operating permit for the source.

9. The director shall take action within thirty days after a request for validation of the operating permit and shall render a decision within one hundred twenty days of receipt of a request for issuance of an operating permit for a class B source. The director shall render a decision within the time period established in section 502 of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7661, for a class A source. Any affected person may appeal any permit decision, including failure to render a decision within the time period established in this section, to the **administrative hearing** commission **as provided by subsection 16 of this section, section 621.250, and section 640.013**.

10. The director may suspend, revoke or modify an operating permit for cause.

11. The director shall not approve an operating permit if he receives an objection to approval of the permit from the United States Environmental Protection Agency within the time period specified under Title V of the Clean Air Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7661, et seq.

12. The director shall enforce all applicable federal rules, standards and requirements issued under the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7661, et seq., and shall incorporate such applicable standards and any limitations established pursuant to Title III into operating permits as required under Title V of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7661, et seq.

13. Applicable standards promulgated by the commission by rule shall be incorporated by the director

into the operating permit of any air contaminant source which has, on the effective date of the rule, at least three years remaining before renewal of its operating permit. If less than three years remain before renewal of the source's operating permit, such applicable standards shall be incorporated into the permit unless the permit contains a shield from such new requirements consistent with Title V of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7661, et seq.

14. The holder of a valid operating permit shall have operational flexibility to make changes to any air contaminant source, if the changes will not result in air contaminant emissions in excess of those established in the operating permit or result in the emissions of any air contaminant not previously emitted without obtaining a modification of the operating permit provided such changes are consistent with Section 502(b)(10) of the federal Clean Air Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 7661.

15. An air contaminant source with a valid operating permit which submits a complete application for a permit renewal at least six months prior to the expiration of the permit shall be deemed to have a valid operating permit until the director acts upon its permit application. The director shall promptly notify the applicant in writing of his action on the application and if the operating permit is not issued state the reasons therefor.

16. The applicant may appeal to the **administrative hearing** commission if **[**an**] a construction, modification, or** operating permit is **[**not**]** issued**, renewed, denied, suspended, modified, or revoked by the department,** or may appeal any condition**[**, suspension, modification or revocation**]** of any permit by filing **[**notice of appeal**] a petition** with the **administrative hearing** commission within thirty days of the notice of the director's response to the request for issuance of the **construction, modification, or** operating permit **as provided by sections 621.250 and 640.013. Once the administrative hearing commission has reviewed the appeal, the administrative hearing commission shall issue a recommended decision to the commission on the issuance, renewal, denial, suspension, modification, revocation, or any condition of the permit. The commission shall issue its own decision, based on the appeal, for the issuance, renewal, denial, suspension, modification, revocation, or any condition of the permit. If the commission changes a finding of fact or conclusion of law made by the administrative hearing commission, or modifies or vacates the decision recommended by the administrative hearing commission, it shall issue its own decision, which shall include findings of fact and conclusions of law. The commission shall mail copies of its final decision to the parties to the appeal or their counsel of record. The commission's decision shall be subject to judicial review pursuant to chapter 536, except that the court of appeals district with territorial jurisdiction coextensive with the county where the air contaminant source is located or is to be located shall have original jurisdiction. No judicial review shall be available until and unless all administrative remedies are exhausted**.

17. Any person who obtains a valid operating permit from a city or county pursuant to the authority granted in section 643.140 shall be deemed to have met the requirements of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, page 31, section 644.016, line 8 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"644.051. 1. It is unlawful for any person:

(1) To cause pollution of any waters of the state or to place or cause or permit to be placed any water contaminant in a location where it is reasonably certain to cause pollution of any waters of the state;

(2) To discharge any water contaminants into any waters of the state which reduce the quality of such

waters below the water quality standards established by the commission;

(3) To violate any pretreatment and toxic material control regulations, or to discharge any water contaminants into any waters of the state which exceed effluent regulations or permit provisions as established by the commission or required by any federal water pollution control act;

(4) To discharge any radiological, chemical, or biological warfare agent or high-level radioactive waste into the waters of the state.

2. It shall be unlawful for any person to operate, use or maintain any water contaminant or point source in this state that is subject to standards, rules or regulations promulgated pursuant to the provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 unless such person holds an operating permit from the commission, subject to such exceptions as the commission may prescribe by rule or regulation. However, no operating permit shall be required of any person for any emission into publicly owned treatment facilities or into publicly owned sewer systems tributary to publicly owned treatment works.

3. It shall be unlawful for any person to construct, build, replace or make major modification to any point source or collection system that is principally designed to convey or discharge human sewage to waters of the state, unless such person obtains a construction permit from the commission, except as provided in this section. The following activities shall be excluded from construction permit requirements:

(1) Facilities greater than one million gallons per day that are authorized through a local supervised program, and are not receiving any department financial assistance;

(2) All sewer extensions or collection projects that are one thousand feet in length or less with fewer than two lift stations;

(3) All sewer collection projects that are authorized through a local supervised program; and

(4) Any other exclusions the commission may promulgate by rule.

A construction permit may be required by the department in the following circumstances:

(a) Substantial deviation from the commission's design standards;

(b) To address noncompliance;

(c) When an unauthorized discharge has occurred or has the potential to occur; or

(d) To correct a violation of water quality standards.

In addition, any point source that proposes to construct an earthen storage structure to hold, convey, contain, store or treat domestic, agricultural, or industrial process wastewater also shall be subject to the construction permit provisions of this subsection. All other construction-related activities at point sources shall be exempt from the construction permit requirements. All activities that are exempted from the construction permit requirement are subject to the following conditions:

a. Any point source system designed to hold, convey, contain, store or treat domestic, agricultural or industrial process wastewater shall be designed by a professional engineer registered in Missouri in accordance with the commission's design rules;

b. Such point source system shall be constructed in accordance with the registered professional engineer's design and plans; and

c. Such point source system may receive a post-construction site inspection by the department prior to

receiving operating permit approval. A site inspection may be performed by the department, upon receipt of a complete operating permit application or submission of an engineer's statement of work complete.

A governmental unit may apply to the department for authorization to operate a local supervised program, and the department may authorize such a program. A local supervised program would recognize the governmental unit's engineering capacity and ability to conduct engineering work, supervise construction and maintain compliance with relevant operating permit requirements.

4. Before issuing any permit required by this section, the director shall issue such notices, conduct such hearings, and consider such factors, comments and recommendations as required by sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act. The director shall determine if any state or any provisions of any federal water pollution control act the state is required to enforce, any state or federal effluent limitations or regulations, water quality-related effluent limitations, national standards of performance, toxic and pretreatment standards, or water quality standards which apply to the source, or any such standards in the vicinity of the source, are being exceeded, and shall determine the impact on such water quality standards from the source. The director, in order to effectuate the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141, shall deny a permit if the source will violate any such acts, regulations, limitations or standards or will appreciably affect the water quality standards or the water quality standards are being substantially exceeded, unless the permit is issued with such conditions as to make the source comply with such requirements within an acceptable time schedule.

5. The director shall grant or deny the permit within sixty days after all requirements of the Federal Water Pollution Control Act concerning issuance of permits have been satisfied unless the application does not require any permit pursuant to any federal water pollution control act. The director or the commission may require the applicant to provide and maintain such facilities or to conduct such tests and monitor effluents as necessary to determine the nature, extent, quantity or degree of water contaminant discharged or released from the source, establish and maintain records and make reports regarding such determination.

6. The director shall promptly notify the applicant in writing of his or her action and if the permit is denied state the reasons **[**therefor**] for such denial**. **As provided by sections 621.250 and 640.013,** the applicant may appeal to the **administrative hearing** commission from the denial of a permit or from any condition in any permit by filing **[**notice of appeal**] a petition** with the **administrative hearing** commission within thirty days of the notice of denial or issuance of the permit. After a final action is taken on a new or reissued general permit, a potential applicant for the general permit who can demonstrate that he or she is or may be adversely affected by any permit term or condition may appeal the terms and conditions of the general permit within thirty days of the department's issuance of the general permit. In no event shall a permit constitute permission to violate the law or any standard, rule or regulation promulgated pursuant thereto. **Once the administrative hearing commission has reviewed the appeal, the administrative hearing commission shall issue a recommended decision to the commission on permit issuance, denial, or any condition of the permit. The commission shall issue its own decision, based on the appeal, for permit issuance, denial, or any condition of the permit. If the commission changes a finding of fact or conclusion of law made by the administrative hearing commission, or modifies or vacates the decision recommended by the administrative hearing commission, it shall issue its own decision, which shall include findings of fact and conclusions of law. The commission shall mail copies of its final decision to the parties to the appeal or their counsel of record. The commission's decision shall be subject to judicial review pursuant to chapter 536, except that the court of appeals district with territorial jurisdiction coextensive with the county where the point source is to be located, shall have**

original jurisdiction. No judicial review shall be available until and unless all administrative remedies are exhausted.

7. In any hearing held pursuant to this section that involves a permit, license, or registration, the burden of proof is on the party specified in section 640.012. Any decision of the commission made pursuant to a hearing held pursuant to this section is subject to judicial review as provided in section 644.071.

8. In any event, no permit issued pursuant to this section shall be issued if properly objected to by the federal government or any agency authorized to object pursuant to any federal water pollution control act unless the application does not require any permit pursuant to any federal water pollution control act.

9. Permits may be modified, reissued, or terminated at the request of the permittee. All requests shall be in writing and shall contain facts or reasons supporting the request.

10. No manufacturing or processing plant or operating location shall be required to pay more than one operating fee. Operating permits shall be issued for a period not to exceed five years after date of issuance, except that general permits shall be issued for a five-year period, and also except that neither a construction nor an annual permit shall be required for a single residence's waste treatment facilities. Applications for renewal of a site-specific operating permit shall be filed at least one hundred eighty days prior to the expiration of the existing permit. Applications seeking to renew coverage under a general permit shall be submitted at least thirty days prior to the expiration of the general permit, unless the permittee has been notified by the director that an earlier application must be made. General permits may be applied for and issued electronically once made available by the director.

11. Every permit issued to municipal or any publicly owned treatment works or facility shall require the permittee to provide the clean water commission with adequate notice of any substantial new introductions of water contaminants or pollutants into such works or facility from any source for which such notice is required by sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act. Such permit shall also require the permittee to notify the clean water commission of any substantial change in volume or character of water contaminants or pollutants being introduced into its treatment works or facility by a source which was introducing water contaminants or pollutants into its works at the time of issuance of the permit. Notice must describe the quality and quantity of effluent being introduced or to be introduced into such works or facility by a source which was introducing water contaminants or pollutants into its works at the time of issuance of the permit. Notice must describe the quality and quantity of effluent being introduced or to be introduced into such works or facility and the anticipated impact of such introduction on the quality or quantity of effluent to be released from such works or facility into waters of the state.

12. The director or the commission may require the filing or posting of a bond as a condition for the issuance of permits for construction of temporary or future water treatment facilities or facilities that utilize innovative technology for wastewater treatment in an amount determined by the commission to be sufficient to ensure compliance with all provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141, and any rules or regulations of the commission and any condition as to such construction in the permit. For the purposes of this section, "innovative technology for wastewater treatment" shall mean a completely new and generally unproven technology in the type or method of its application that bench testing or theory suggest has environmental, efficiency, and cost benefits beyond the standard technologies. No bond shall be required for designs approved by any federal agency or environmental regulatory agency of another state. The bond shall be signed by the applicant as principal, and by a corporate surety licensed to do business in the state of Missouri and approved by the commission. The bond shall remain in effect until the terms and conditions

of the permit are met and the provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and rules and regulations promulgated pursuant thereto are complied with.

13. (1) The department shall issue or deny applications for construction and site-specific operating permits received after January 1, 2001, within one hundred eighty days of the department's receipt of an application. For general construction and operating permit applications received after January 1, 2001, that do not require a public participation process, the department shall issue or deny the permits within sixty days of the department's receipt of an application. For an application seeking coverage under a renewed general permit that does not require an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within sixty days of the director's receipt of the application, or upon issuance of the general permit, whichever is later. In regard to an application seeking coverage under an initial general permit that does not require an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within sixty days of the department's receipt of the application. For an application seeking coverage under a renewed general permit that requires an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within ninety days of the director's receipt of the application, or upon issuance of the general permit, whichever is later. In regard to an application for an initial general permit that requires an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within ninety days of the director's receipt of the application.

(2) If the department fails to issue or deny with good cause a construction or operating permit application within the time frames established in subdivision (1) of this subsection, the department shall refund the full amount of the initial application fee within forty-five days of failure to meet the established time frame. If the department fails to refund the application fee within forty-five days, the refund amount shall accrue interest at a rate established pursuant to section 32.065.

(3) Permit fee disputes may be appealed to the commission within thirty days of the date established in subdivision (2) of this subsection. If the applicant prevails in a permit fee dispute appealed to the commission, the commission may order the director to refund the applicant's permit fee plus interest and reasonable attorney's fees as provided in sections 536.085 and 536.087. A refund of the initial application or annual fee does not waive the applicant's responsibility to pay any annual fees due each year following issuance of a permit.

(4) No later than December 31, 2001, the commission shall promulgate regulations defining shorter review time periods than the time frames established in subdivision (1) of this subsection, when appropriate, for different classes of construction and operating permits. In no case shall commission regulations adopt permit review times that exceed the time frames established in subdivision (1) of this subsection. The department's failure to comply with the commission's permit review time periods shall result in a refund of said permit fees as set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection. On a semiannual basis, the department shall submit to the commission a report which describes the different classes of permits and reports on the number of days it took the department to issue each permit from the date of receipt of the application and show averages for each different class of permits.

(5) During the department's technical review of the application, the department may request the applicant submit supplemental or additional information necessary for adequate permit review. The department's technical review letter shall contain a sufficient description of the type of additional information needed to comply with the application requirements.

(6) Nothing in this subsection shall be interpreted to mean that inaction on a permit application shall

be grounds to violate any provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any rules promulgated pursuant to sections 644.006 to 644.141.

14. The department shall respond to all requests for individual certification under Section 401 of the Federal Clean Water Act within the lesser of sixty days or the allowed response period established pursuant to applicable federal regulations without request for an extension period unless such extension is determined by the commission to be necessary to evaluate significant impacts on water quality standards and the commission establishes a timetable for completion of such evaluation in a period of no more than one hundred eighty days.

15. All permit fees generated pursuant to this chapter shall not be used for the development or expansion of total maximum daily loads studies on either the Missouri or Mississippi rivers.

16. The department shall implement permit shield provisions equivalent to the permit shield provisions implemented by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency pursuant to the Clean Water Act, Section 402(k), 33 U.S.C. Section 1342(k), and its implementing regulations, for permits issued pursuant to chapter 644.

17. Prior to the development of a new general permit or reissuance of a general permit for aquaculture, land disturbance requiring a storm water permit, or reissuance of a general permit under which fifty or more permits were issued under a general permit during the immediately preceding five-year period for a designated category of water contaminant sources, the director shall implement a public participation process complying with the following minimum requirements:

(1) For a new general permit or reissuance of a general permit, a general permit template shall be developed for which comments shall be sought from permittees and other interested persons prior to issuance of the general permit;

(2) The director shall publish notice of his intent to issue a new general permit or reissue a general permit by posting notice on the department's website at least one hundred eighty days before the proposed effective date of the general permit;

(3) The director shall hold a public informational meeting to provide information on anticipated permit conditions and requirements and to receive informal comments from permittees and other interested persons. The director shall include notice of the public informational meeting with the notice of intent to issue a new general permit or reissue a general permit under subdivision (2) of this subsection. The notice of the public informational meeting, including the date, time and location, shall be posted on the department's website at least thirty days in advance of the public meeting. If the meeting is being held for reissuance of a general permit, notice shall also be made by electronic mail to all permittees holding the current general permit which is expiring. Notice to current permittees shall be made at least twenty days prior to the public meeting;

(4) The director shall hold a thirty-day public comment period to receive comments on the general permit template with the thirty-day comment period expiring at least sixty days prior to the effective date of the general permit. Scanned copies of the comments received during the public comment period shall be posted on the department's website within five business days after close of the public comment period;

(5) A revised draft of a general permit template and the director's response to comments submitted during the public comment period shall be posted on the department's website at least forty-five days prior to issuance of the general permit. At least forty-five days prior to issuance of the general permit the

department shall notify all persons who submitted comments to the department that these documents have been posted to the department's website;

(6) Upon issuance of a new or renewed general permit, the general permit shall be posted to the department's website.

18. Notices required to be made by the department pursuant to subsection 17 of this section may be made by electronic mail. The department shall not be required to make notice to any permittee or other person who has not provided a current electronic mail address to the department. In the event the department chooses to make material modifications to the general permit before its expiration, the department shall follow the public participation process described in subsection 17 of this section.

19. The provisions of subsection 17 of this section shall become effective beginning January 1, 2013.

644.056. 1. The director shall cause investigations to be made upon the request of the commission or upon receipt of information concerning alleged violations of sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any standard, limitation, order, rule or regulation promulgated pursuant thereto, or any term or condition of any permit and may cause to be made any other investigations he or she deems advisable. Violations shall include obtaining a permit by misrepresentation or failure to fully disclose all relevant facts.

2. If, in the opinion of the director, the investigation discloses that a violation does exist, the director may, by conference, conciliation or persuasion, endeavor to eliminate the violation.

3. In case of the failure by conference, conciliation or persuasion to correct or remedy any claimed violation, or as required to immediately and effectively halt or eliminate any imminent or substantial endangerments to the health or welfare of persons resulting from the discharge of pollutants, the director **[**shall**] may** order abatement **[**or file an abatement complaint with the commission if no permit has been issued, or in addition may file a complaint to revoke a permit if such permit has been issued**] or request legal action by the attorney general**. When the director files a complaint, the commission shall order a hearing. The director shall cause to have issued and served upon the person complained against a written notice of the order or complaint, together with a copy of the order or complaint, which shall specify the provision of sections 644.006 to 644.141 or the standard, rule, limitation, or regulation adopted pursuant thereto, or the condition of the permit of which the person is alleged to be in violation, and a statement of the manner in which and the extent to which the person is alleged to violate sections 644.006 to 644.141 or the standard, rule, limitation, or regulation, or condition of the permit. In any case involving a complaint, the commission shall require the person complained against to answer the charges of the formal complaint at a hearing before the commission at a time not less than thirty days after the date of notice. Service may be made upon any person within or without the state by registered mail, return receipt requested. Any person against whom the director issues an order may appeal the order to the commission within thirty days and the appeal shall stay the enforcement of the order until final determination by the commission. The commission shall set appeals for a hearing at a time not less than thirty days after the date of the request. The commission may sustain, reverse, or modify the director's order or may make such other orders as the commission deems appropriate under the circumstances. If any order issued by the director is not appealed within the time provided in this section, the order becomes final and may be enforced as provided in section 644.076. **When the commission schedules a matter for hearing, the petitioner on appeal or the respondent to a formal complaint may appear at the hearing in person or by counsel, and may make oral argument, offer testimony and evidence, and cross-examine witnesses. After due consideration of the record, or upon default in appearance of the respondent on the return day specified in the**

notice given as provided in this subsection, the commission shall issue and enter such final order, or make such final determination as it deems appropriate under the circumstances, and it shall immediately notify the petitioner or respondent thereof in writing by certified or registered mail.

4. Permits may be **revoked,** terminated**,** or modified if obtained in violation of sections 644.006 to 644.141 or by misrepresentation or failing to fully disclose all relevant facts, or when required to prevent violations of any provision of sections 644.006 to 644.141, or to protect the waters of this state, when such action is required by a change in conditions or the existence of a condition which requires either a temporary or permanent reduction or elimination of the authorized discharge, subject to the right of appeal contained in **[**this section**] sections 621.250 and 640.013**.

5. **[**When the commission schedules a matter for hearing, the petitioner on appeal or the respondent to a formal complaint may appear at the hearing in person or by counsel, and may make oral argument, offer testimony and evidence, and cross-examine witnesses.

6. After due consideration of the record, or upon default in appearance of the respondent on the return day specified in the notice given as provided in subsection 3, the commission shall issue and enter such final order, or make such final determination as it deems appropriate under the circumstances, and it shall immediately notify the petitioner or respondent thereof in writing by certified or registered mail.**] Whenever a permit under this chapter is revoked, terminated, or modified by the department of natural resources, the applicant, by petition filed with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days of the decision, may appeal such decision as provided by sections 621.250 and 640.013. Once the administrative hearing commission has reviewed the appeal, the administrative hearing commission shall issue a recommended decision to the commission on permit revocation, termination, or modification. The commission shall issue its own decision, based on the appeal, for permit revocation, termination, or modification. If the commission changes a finding of fact or conclusion of law made by the administrative hearing commission, or modifies or vacates the decision recommended by the administrative hearing commission, it shall issue its own decision, which shall include findings of fact and conclusions of law. The commission shall mail copies of its final decision to the parties to the appeal or their counsel of record. The commission's decision shall be subject to judicial review pursuant to chapter 536, except that the court of appeals district with territorial jurisdiction coextensive with the county where the point source is located or is to be located shall have original jurisdiction. No judicial review shall be available until and unless all administrative remedies are exhausted.**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Romine moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SS** for **SB 476**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SS** for **SB 476**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS No. 2** for **SB 386** and **SB 401** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCR 38** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HCR 49**.

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 49

WHEREAS, humans need a varied diet containing protein in order to be healthy; and

WHEREAS, eggs are an efficient, nutritious, and affordable form of animal protein on which millions of Americans rely; and

WHEREAS, Article I, Section 8, Clause 3 of the United States Constitution, also known as the Commerce Clause, was designed to ensure free trade between the states by preventing any state from imposing a tariff or other restriction on goods from another state; and

WHEREAS, California is one of the nation's largest producers and consumers of eggs for human consumption; and

WHEREAS, conventional chicken enclosures, also known as battery cages, have been proven to better protect egg-laying hens from bone breaks, cannibalism, disease, smothering, and predation than free range operations or operations using so-called "enriched cages"; and

WHEREAS, forcing egg producers to switch to "enriched cages" or nonconfinement operations drove up the cost of eggs in the European Union while also leading to food shortages and the closure of countless farms; and

WHEREAS, forcing egg farmers in America to abandon battery cages in favor of "enriched cages" or nonconfinement operations will lead to the same impacts on the U.S. economy and food supply; and

WHEREAS, the Humane Society of the United States, also known as HSUS, is America's largest animal rights group and has aggressively pursued an agenda intended to decrease and eventually eliminate the public's consumption of animal protein; and

WHEREAS, California voters adopted Proposition 2 to their state constitution in 2008, requiring the state's egg producers to switch to "enriched cages" or nonconfinement operations in a campaign led and funded by the Humane Society of the United States; and

WHEREAS, in 2010, at the behest of HSUS, the California legislature passed AB 1437, which was signed into law by Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger, prohibiting the sale of eggs from other states that do not meet the requirements of Proposition 2 of 2008; and

WHEREAS, together, California's Proposition 2 and AB 1437 violate the Commerce Clause of the U.S. Constitution by preventing free trade among the states; and

WHEREAS, together, California's Proposition 2 and AB 1437 have artificially increased egg prices and restricted the availability of affordable eggs and vital animal protein to Californians, especially low-income citizens:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby condemn California's anti-trade actions and call on the California legislature to repeal AB 1437 and urge the voters of California to reconsider and repeal Proposition 2.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCR 39**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 39

WHEREAS, the 2015 Dietary Guidelines Advisory Committee (DGAC) submitted its advisory report to the Secretaries of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services and the U.S. Department of Agriculture in February, 2015; and

WHEREAS, the purpose of the advisory report is to inform the federal government of current scientific evidence on topics related to diet, nutrition, and health; and

WHEREAS, the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services and the U.S. Department of Agriculture use the advisory report to develop national nutrition policies; and

WHEREAS, the advisory report stated that the U.S. population should be encouraged and guided to follow dietary patterns that are lower

in meats; and

WHEREAS, the advisory report stated that diets lower in animal-based foods are more health promoting; and

WHEREAS, the advisory report recommends a reduction in consumption of red meat, but then finds that red meat is an excellent source of iron, of which Americans should be encouraged to consume more in their diets; and

WHEREAS, the advisory report states that meat foods provide heme iron, which is especially important for young children and women who are pregnant, and which is more bioavailable than non-heme, plant-derived iron; and

WHEREAS, the advisory report concurred with the Nutrition Evidence Library (NEL) Dietary Patterns Systematic Review Project that dietary patterns that are lower in meats are associated with favorable outcomes related to healthy body weight and risk of obesity; and

WHEREAS, the DGAC stated that a "dietary pattern higher in plant-based foods, such as vegetables, fruits, whole grains, legumes, nuts and seeds, and lower in animal-based foods is more health promoting and is associated with lesser environmental impact than is the current average U.S. Diet"; and

WHEREAS, the DGAC's suggestion that reducing animal-based foods in the American diet will improve health and have a positive environmental impact is not supported by scientific evidence; and

WHEREAS, the advisory report included red meat in its definition of "lean meat", which is defined as any meat with less than 10% fat by weight including 95% lean ground beef; broiled beef steak; baked pork chops; roasted chicken breasts or legs; and smoked or cured ham; and

WHEREAS, the DGAC removes lean meats from the common characteristics of healthy dietary patterns, which is inconsistent with more than three decades of scientific evidence on the benefits of lean meat in healthy diets and is also in direct conflict with all previous editions of the Dietary Guidelines for Americans; and

WHEREAS, inconsistencies in its own recommendations and the astonishing lack of discernment in reviewing scientific evidence call into question the entirety of the DGAC's recommendations and should not be used to form our nation's nutritional policies:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby urge the Dietary Guidelines Advisory Committee to reevaluate its recommendations, especially regarding the consumption of meat as a component of a healthy diet; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the 2015 Dietary Guidelines Advisory Committee.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Romine.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Brown moved that **SB 317** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SB 317** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 369** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 369, Page 1, Section 1, Line 4, by striking the word "Rehabilitation" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**Habilitation**".

Senator Pearce moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SB 369**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Walsh moved that **SB 435**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Walsh moved that **SCS** for **SB 435**, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Walsh, **SCS** for **SB 435** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SB 321**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS** for **SB 321** be adopted.

Senator Riddle offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 321, Page 3, Section 455.010, Line 63, by striking "and repeatedly"; and further amend line 64, by inserting immediately after "person" the following: "**, or a person who resides together in the same household with the person seeking the order of protection**; and further amend line 67, by inserting at the end of said line the word "**and**"; and further amend line 68, by striking "repeated" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**two or more**"; and further amend lines 71-73, by striking the following: "; and

(c) "Repeated" means two or more incidents evidencing a continuity of purpose".

Senator Riddle moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SCS** for **SB 321**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCS** for **SB 321**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Sater moved that **SB 354**, with **SCS**, be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 354**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 354

An Act to repeal section 191.331, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to amino acid-based elemental formulas.

Was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **SB 354** be adopted.

Senator Sater offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 354**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 354

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to amino acid-based elemental formulas.

Senator Sater moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 354** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 354** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Riddle moved that **SB 500** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SB 500** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 474** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SB 474** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wasson moved that **SB 561** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SB 561** was declared perfected ordered printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 104**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.342, 115.348, 115.350, 116.190, 162.481, and 162.491, RSMo, and section 162.025 as enacted by house bill no. 63, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to elections, with an emergency clause.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2 and 3.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, Page 5, Section 162.491, Line 17, by inserting immediately after all of said section the following:

"178.820. 1. In the organization election, six trustees shall be elected at large throughout the entire proposed district. The two candidates receiving the greatest number of votes shall be elected for terms of six years each, the two receiving the next greatest number of votes for terms of four years each, the two receiving the next greatest number of votes for terms of two years each, and such terms shall be effective until the first Tuesday in April coinciding with or next following such period of years, or until the successors to such trustees have been duly elected and qualified. Thereafter, the trustees shall be elected for terms of six years each.

2. Following the initial election, the board of trustees may, at any duly called meeting, adopt a resolution calling for the formation of a redistricting committee to consider the formation of subdistricts within the community college district from which trustees are thereafter to be elected. Upon adoption of any such resolution, the secretary of the board of trustees shall forward a certified copy thereof to the coordinating board for higher education with the request that a redistricting committee be appointed in order to divide the community college districts into at least two and not more than six subdistricts for the purpose of electing trustees. The redistricting committee shall consist of three residents within the affected district, appointed by the board of trustees of the affected district, plus three additional persons residents within the affected district, appointed by the coordinating board for higher education. Thereafter, the redistricting

committee shall meet, organize itself with a chairman and secretary, and proceed with the adoption of a redistricting plan specifying at least two but not more than six subdistricts which are to the extent possible so apportioned on the basis of population that the population of any such subdistrict divided by the number of trustees to be selected therefrom substantially equals the population of any other subdistrict divided by the number of trustees to be selected therefrom. The redistricting plan referred to herein, in lieu of requiring all trustees to be elected from subdistricts, may provide for the election of one or more trustees at large and the remainder from subdistricts, or for the election of all the trustees at large with the requirement that each must reside in a certain subdistrict, so long as in any plan adopted, subdistricts are apportioned as provided above. Notwithstanding the above, the board of trustees of any community college district which contains more than four hundred fifty thousand residents shall, at the first duly called meeting following August 13, 1972, and thereafter within ninety days following the publication of the decennial census figures, adopt a resolution calling for the formation of a redistricting committee; and the redistricting committee shall adopt a redistricting plan specifying the establishment of not less than four nor more than six subdistricts compact and contiguous in territory and apportioned as provided above.

3. In any district which shall contain a city not within a county, if four subdistricts are established, then at least one subdistrict shall be within said city, and if five or six subdistricts are established, then at least two subdistricts shall be within said city.

4. Any person running for election as a trustee of a subdistrict shall be domiciled and a resident therein. Any plan proposed to be adopted must receive approval of a majority of the whole redistricting committee. Upon adoption the redistricting committee shall forward a copy of the plan certified by the secretary to the coordinating board for higher education for its approval or disapproval. The coordinating board for higher education shall approve any redistricting plan in which the population of any subdistrict divided by the number of trustees to be selected therefrom substantially equals the population of any other subdistrict divided by the number of trustees to be elected therefrom. Upon approval, the redistricting plan shall become effective and all trustees elected thereafter shall be required to be elected from subdistricts in which they are resident. If the plan is not approved, then it shall be returned to the redistricting committee for revision and resubmission. Until approval of a plan by the coordinating board for higher education, trustees of a district shall continue to run at large. Upon approval of any plan, the board of trustees shall determine by resolution the assignment of trustees to subdistricts. Any such assignment shall not affect the term of office of any such trustee. Once a district has been divided into subdistricts in accordance with the provisions hereof, it shall remain so divided until one year following the publication of the decennial census figures, by which date a new plan shall have been adopted or the trustees shall again be required to run in the district at large; provided, however, that if during the period between publications of decennial census figures the area of a district is increased or decreased, a new plan shall be adopted within one year thereafter or the trustees shall be required to run in the district at large. No member of the redistricting committee shall serve on the board of trustees for a period of six years following his service on the redistricting committee.

5. Candidates for the office of trustee shall be citizens of the United States, at least twenty-one years of age, who have been voters of the district for at least one whole year preceding the election, and if trustees are elected other than at large they shall be voters of the subdistricts for at least one whole year next preceding the election. All candidates for the first board of a district shall file their declaration of candidacy with the coordinating board for higher education.

6. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section or any other law to the contrary, the board of

trustees of the community college district in any district that contains a city not within a county shall be composed of seven members, six of whom shall each be elected to a six-year term, and one at-large member who shall be appointed to a six-year term, beginning with the board election occurring immediately after August 28, 2015. The first appointment shall be made by the mayor of a city not within a county and the second appointment shall be made by the county executive of a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants. All subsequent appointments shall be made on an alternating basis between such mayor and such county executive.

(1) The appointed member shall be a citizen of the United States, at least twenty-one years of age, and a registered voter of the district for at least one year preceding the appointment.

(2) No member, elected or appointed, shall be an employee or former employee of such community college district.

(3) Whenever a vacancy occurs in the appointed member's seat due to death, resignation, removal from the district, or by operation of law or otherwise, the appointing executive shall, in a like manner, appoint a competent person to fill such vacancy and shall communicate his or her action to the board secretary of the district. Such appointed member shall hold office for the remainder of the unexpired term.

(4) If a board member is found by unanimous vote of the other board members to have moved his or her residence to a district other than the district from which such board member was appointed or elected, or to have violated a duly promulgated bylaw of the district, then the office of such board member shall be vacant.

(5) The board shall have the power to make such bylaws or ordinances, rules, and regulations as they may judge most expedient for the accomplishment of the trust reposed in them, for the government of their officers and employees, to secure their accountability, and to delegate their authority as they may deem necessary to such officers and employees or to committees appointed by the board.

(6) Except as specifically provided in this section, the appointment or election and term of office for members of the board, and all other duties and responsibilities of the board, shall comply with the provisions of state law regarding trustees of community college districts."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, Page 1, In the title, Line 3, by deleting, "section 162.025" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "sections 162.025 and 162.491"; and

Further amend said page, Section A, Line 2, by deleting, "section 162.025" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "sections 162.025 and 162.491"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 162.491, Lines 14-15, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**4. In any urban school district located in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-**

three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat, a candidate for director"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 162.025, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**[**162.491. 1. Directors for urban school districts, other than those districts containing the greater part of a city of over one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants, may be nominated by petition to be filed with the secretary of the board and signed by a number of voters in the district equal to ten percent of the total number of votes cast for the director receiving the highest number of votes cast at the next preceding biennial election**, except as provided in subsection 4 of this section**.

2. This section shall not be construed as providing the sole method of nominating candidates for the office of school director in urban districts which do not contain the greater part of a city of over three hundred thousand inhabitants.

3. A director for any urban school district containing a city of greater than one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants and less than three hundred thousand inhabitants may be nominated as an independent candidate by filing with the secretary of the board a petition signed by five hundred registered voters of such school district.

4. In any urban school district located in a home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants, a candidate for director shall file a declaration of candidacy with the secretary of the board and shall not be required to submit a petition.]"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, Page 1, Section 115.306, Line 4, by inserting after the word, "**state**" the words, "**or an offense committed in another state that would be considered a felony in this state**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 152**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 29.380, 260.200, 260.225, 260.250, 260.320, 260.325, 260.330, 260.335, and 260.345, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to environmental protection.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152, Page 21,

Section 620.3150, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**643.650 1. Any owner of a coal-fired electric generating source in a National Ambient Air Quality Standards nonattainment area currently designated as of April 1, 2015, shall develop an ambient air quality monitoring or modeling network to characterize the sulfur dioxide air quality surrounding the electric generating source. The network shall adequately monitor the ambient air quality for sulfur dioxide surrounding the entire electric generating source and shall operate for not less than twelve consecutive quarters. The owner of such electric generating source shall notify the department of the manner in which it intends to characterize by either modeling or monitoring the air quality around such source. The location of any monitoring network installed by the owner of such electric generating source within a one-hour sulfur dioxide National Ambient Air Quality Standards nonattainment area shall be approved by the department.**

2. Affected sources located in undesignated areas that elect to use monitoring to evaluate ambient air quality shall be consulted by the department on the use of existing monitors as well as the location of any new monitors intended to comprise the sulfur dioxide monitoring network. The department shall not submit its recommendation to the Environmental Protection Agency on the manner in which data will be gathered for the designation process that is inconsistent with the elections made by affected sources under this section. Where affected sources have elected to monitor under this section, the department shall submit recommendations for the designation process by the date set by a final, effective, and applicable Environmental Protection Agency requirement relating to state attainment designations and not prior.

3. The department shall consider all ambient air quality monitoring network data collected under subsection 1 of this section and under any agreement authorized under this subsection prior to proposing to the commission any sulfur dioxide limitation, emission reduction requirement, or other requirement for purposes of the one-hour sulfur dioxide National Ambient Air Quality Standard for any electric generating source that has elected to install a monitoring network under this section, except:

(1) The department may propose to the commission any sulfur dioxide limitations or emission reduction requirements specifically agreed to in any voluntary agreement entered into between the department and any owner of an electric generating source that has elected to install a monitoring network under this section; and

(2) The department may propose to the commission any adjustments to the sulfur dioxide limitations or emission reduction requirements applicable to any electric generating source located in a sulfur dioxide nonattainment area and subject to an agreement under subdivision (1) of this subsection, as justified by an ambient air quality analysis relying on no fewer than two quarters of monitored data collected through the monitoring network allowable under subsection 1 of this section and consistent with such agreement.

4. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the department from entering into an agreement with an owner of an electric generating source to limit or reduce sulfur dioxide emissions at such affected source that is below the source's permitted sulfur dioxide emission rate."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152, Page 20, Section 260.345, Line 36, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**306.910. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Outfitter", any individual, group, corporation, or other business entity which rents or provides the opportunity to the public to use any watercraft on the state's streams or rivers;

(2) "Water patrol division", the water patrol division of the state highway patrol;

(3) "Watercraft", any canoe, kayak, raft, innertube, or other flotation device propelled by the use of paddles, oars, or other nonmotorized means of propulsion.

2. By January 1, 2016, the water patrol division shall develop an informational brochure regarding the laws, regulations, and associated penalties relating to recreational water use as they pertain to individuals participating in the recreational use of the state's streams or rivers.

3. The water patrol division shall distribute the informational brochures developed under this section to all campgrounds and outfitters that rent or provide watercraft for use on a stream or river.

4. No more than one hundred thousand dollars shall be expended on the development and printing of the informational brochure under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 41**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

On behalf of Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, Senator Richard submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HB 511**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Schaaf, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws and Pensions, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 88**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 326**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 361**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 400**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 402**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 403**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 404**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 567**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 629**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 778**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 859**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 861**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 874**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1116**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1119**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HB 979**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HB 1052**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HB 1098**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred

HB 391, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **HB 343**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 947**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 149**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 179**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 269**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which were referred **HB 522**, **HB 34**, **HB 133**, **HB 134**, **HB 810**, **HB 338** and **HB 873**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 650**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 869**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass

and be placed on the Consent Calendar.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SCS** for **SB 435**, **SB 317** and **SB 200**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SB 200** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 42**, as amended, and **HB 150**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 42**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 42**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Sifton	Wallingford
Wasson	Wieland—26						

NAYS—Senators

Kraus	Schupp	Walsh—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Emery	LeVota	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey—5

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—28				

NAYS—Senator Kraus—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Emery	LeVota	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey—5

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe moved that **HB 150** be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HB 150 was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla
Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—21			

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh—8

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators

Emery	LeVota	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey—5

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 457**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 170.310, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to cardiopulmonary instruction in schools.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1064**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 362.111, 369.159, and 370.073, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 813, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. James Francis Burke, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 814, regarding Lester "Bud" Pinner, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 815, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Mabel Whaley, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 816, regarding the Sixtieth Anniversary of KTTN Radio Station, Trenton, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 817, regarding Aneva Jefferson, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 818, regarding Sam Giambelluca, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, James and Lisa Bone, Gladstone.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, Dean Dr. Margaret Wilson; Richard Thomas, Tyler Nickle, Bruce Wallace, Leslie Wilson, Brett Wilson, Jordan Palmer and students from ATSU-Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine.

Senator Wasson introduced to the Senate, Jennifer Murray, and her son, Connor; and Connor was made an honorary page.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, nine students from the Missouri Alliance of Boys and Girls

Clubs.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, David Broeker and Jerry Wilbers, Jefferson City.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Lauryn Newhart, Faucett.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Ron Brohammer, Rebecca Hoeflecker, Tonya Willim, Marilyn Odell, Ashlee Willim, Linda Emley, Jim Carter, Keesha Johnson, Natalie Lamar, Valerie Johnson, Bill Purcell, Connie Taylor, Christal Milligan and Chastidy Loftin, Richmond.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, Randy Fogle, Branson.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Patty Sebastian and Hailey Sherman, Creve Coeur; and Hailey was made and honorary page.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Jennifer Poston, Carrollton; Kevin Harris, Trenton; and Duane Thompson, Brookfield.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Hakeem Din-Gabisi, Jefferson City.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Duane and Carolyn Harms, Leeton.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, students from Maysville High School.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, teachers, Debbie Tesson and Terri Watkins; chaperones; and forty-nine fourth and fifth grade students from St. Norbert Catholic School, Florissant; and Paige Bradley, Max Tatoian, Tori King and Theodore J. Heitzler, Jr. were made honorary pages.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Ellen Alper and Darren Arnstein, National Council of Jewish Women, St. Louis.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, students from The Bertha Knox Gilkey Pamoja Preparatory School, St. Louis.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, fifth grade students from Academie Lafayette, Kansas City.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Phillip and Bernadette Glick, and their daughter, Catherine; and Catherine was made an honorary page.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, former State Senator Jolie Justus, Kansas City.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, his wife, Amanda and Aneva Jefferson, Springfield.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Bob and Laurie Lawson, Warrensburg.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Melissa Walker, Jefferson City.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, the Fire Chief and members of the West Plains Fire Department.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

FIFTY–THIRD DAY–THURSDAY, APRIL 16, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 712
HCS for HBs 35 & 323
HB 229-McCaherty
HCS for HB 380
HB 1022-Gosen
HB 410-Kelley
HCS for HB 882
HCS for HB 319
HB 254-Crawford
HCS for HB 1063
HCS for HB 1019
HCS for HB 272
HCS for HB 14
HB 523-Burlison
HCS for HB 637
HB 982-Rowden
HB 336-McGaugh
HCS for HBs 636 & 645
HCS for HB 926
HB 148-Fitzpatrick
HCS for HB 268
HCS for HB 811
HCS for HB 457
HB 1064-Shull

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. SCS for SB 56-Munzlinge (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. SB 155-Nasheed (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. SB 389-Silvey and Walsh (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. SCS for SB 328-Schupp
8. SCS for SB 190-Curls
9. SS for SB 365-Schmitt
10. SS#2 for SB 386-Keaveny (In Fiscal Oversight)
11. SB 401-Schmitt and Richard (In Fiscal Oversight)
12. SB 334-Nasheed
13. SCS for SB 435-Walsh
14. SB 317-Brown
15. SB 200-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 92-Miller (Kehoe)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 53-Schaaf
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 87-Emery, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SB 112-Dixon, with SCS
SB 141-Parson
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 145-Pearce, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 199-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SB 314-Wallingford
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger
SB 352-Schaefer
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 366-Schmitt
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 373-Libla
SB 377-Schatz
SB 400-Onder
SB 416-Wasson
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 430-Curls
SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 457-Sater
SB 463-Dixon
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 475-Dempsey, with SS (pending)
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 488-Cunningham
SB 517-Wasson, with SCS
SB 539-Brown, with SCS
SB 540-Libla, with SS (pending)
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/9

HB 125-Black (Romine)

Reported 4/15

HB 41-Wood, with SCS (Kehoe)
HB 511-Mathews
HB 88-Walton Gray (Walsh)
HB 326-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 361-Spencer (Riddle)
HB 400-Peters
HB 402-Phillips (Sater)
HB 403-Phillips, with SCS (Sater)
HB 404-Phillips (Sater)
HB 567-Dunn
HB 629-Leara (Silvey)
HB 778-Ruth
HB 859-Dunn
HB 861-Fitzwater (49) (Wasson)
HB 874-Remole (Munzlinger)
HB 1116-Rehder
HB 1119-Redmon
HB 979-Dugger (Pearce)
HB 1052-Miller
HB 1098-Crawford, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 391-Gosen (Wasson)
HB 343-Lair, with SCS (Wieland)
HB 947-Wiemann, with SCS (Wallingford)
HB 149-Fitzpatrick
HB 179-Chipman (Brown)
HB 269-Miller
HBs 522, 34, 133, 134, 810, 338 & 873-Cookson, with SCS (Libla)
HB 650-Cornejo (Schaefer)
HB 869-Solon (Schatz)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 7, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 10, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 11, with SCS, as amended (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 12, with SS for SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Schaefer)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls

SCRs 21, 19 & 23-Dixon, et al, with SCS

To be Referred

HCR 39-Houghton

HCS for HCR 49

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-THIRD DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 16, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Pearce in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"I will walk with integrity of heart within my house;" (Psalm 101:2b)

Loving God, grant us faith that is constantly grounded in Your ways. As we finish our work here and head home may we journey always toward Your heavenly prize. Help us to find in Your word all the comfort and guidance we need in our lives to be a witness to Your love of us. And, may we be filled with Your purpose all our days. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Emery—1

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator Emery, Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 819, regarding the One Hundred Thirtieth Anniversary of Southwest Community Services, Nevada, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 820, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Reverend and Mrs. John Modest Miles, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 821, regarding Jay Osborne, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Lane J. Roberts, as Director of the Department of Public Safety;

Also,

Robert Hartnett, as Chairman of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects;

Also,

Kelley F. Farrell, as a member of the Bi-State Development Agency of the Missouri-Illinois Metropolitan District; and

Vanessa F. Cooksey, Independent, as a member of the Harris-Stowe State University Board of Regents.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SB 401**, **SB 389** and **SB 155** begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SB 339** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SS** for **SB 339**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 339

An Act to repeal sections 153.030 and 231.444, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to property taxation.

Senator Munzlinger moved that **SS** for **SB 339** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 339**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SB 475**, with **SS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Dempsey, **SS** for **SB 475** was withdrawn.

Senator Dempsey offered **SS No. 2** for **SB 475**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 475

An Act to repeal section 105.716, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the intervention of the general assembly in certain civil actions, with an emergency clause.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SS No. 2** for **SB 475** be adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 475, Page 2, Section 21.415, Line 23, by inserting immediately after the word "if" the following: "**the senate or the house of representatives is named as a party in any civil action or**"; and further amend lines 25-26 by striking the following words: "involving a member or members of only one house of the general assembly"; and further amend line 26 by inserting after the word "such" the following: "**body or**"; and further amend line 28 by inserting after the word "the" the following: "**body or**".

Senator Dempsey moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SS No. 2** for **SB 475**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dempsey, **SS No. 2** for **SB 475**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Parson moved that **SB 141** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 141** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Sater moved that **SB 457** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater offered **SS** for **SB 457**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 457

An Act to repeal section 338.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to pharmacy.

Senator Sater moved that **SS** for **SB 457** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SS** for **SB 457** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Curls moved that **SB 430** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Curls, **SB 430** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Brown moved that **SB 539**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 539**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 539

An Act to amend chapter 49, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the authority of county officers to provide passport services.

Was taken up.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **SB 539** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 539** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 155, introduced by Senator Nasheed, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 589, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to neighborhood safety.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **SB 155** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Emery—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nasheed moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 389, introduced by Senators Silvey and Walsh, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 34.040 and 136.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to competitive bidding, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Silvey.

On motion of Senator Silvey, **SB 389** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Emery—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Emery—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Silvey, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Silvey moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 328**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 328

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to youth suicide awareness and prevention education.

Was taken up by Senator Schupp.

On motion of Senator Schupp, **SCS** for **SB 328** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Emery—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schupp, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schupp moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Schaaf moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 190**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 190

An Act to repeal section 92.402, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.

Was taken up by Senator Curls.

On motion of Senator Curls, **SCS** for **SB 190** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schatz	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators

Kraus	Schaefer	Schmitt—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Emery—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Curls, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Curls moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SB 365**, introduced by Senator Schmitt, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 365

An Act to amend chapter 162, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the special needs of certain individuals.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SS** for **SB 365** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Emery—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 401, introduced by Senators Schmitt and Richard, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 99.845, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SB 401** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Emery—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 334, introduced by Senator Nasheed, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 174.030, 174.310, and 174.332, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to boards of regents of state colleges and universities.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **SB 334** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Emery—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nasheed moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 435**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 435

An Act to authorize the conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Louis County to St. Louis County.

Was taken up by Senator Walsh.

On motion of Senator Walsh, **SCS** for **SB 435** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Emery—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Walsh, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Walsh moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 317, introduced by Senator Brown, entitled:

An Act to authorize the conveyance by the governor of property owned by the state of Missouri to the state highways and transportation commission.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SB 317** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schatz
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Schaefer Schmitt—2

Absent with leave—Senator Emery—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nasheed moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Kraus moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 104**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 152**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HB 514**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 405**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 497**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 266**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 458**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Keaveny, Chairman of the Committee on Progress and Development, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Progress and Development, to which was referred **SB 360**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schaaf, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 515**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HJR 1**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 313**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which were referred **SB 451**, **SB 307**, **SB 100** and **SB 165** begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HB 152**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HB 108**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 432**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 528**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 50**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 455**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 392**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 44**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 777**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 471**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 177**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 442**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **SB 46**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 520**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SB 409**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 427**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **SB 533**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **HB 556**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SB 286**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 836**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **SB 267**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SB 476**, **SCS** for **SB 321**, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 354**, **SB 369**, **SB 474**, **SB 500** and **SB 561**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCR 39** and **HCS** for **HCR 49** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 538**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapters 195 and 338, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to dispensing opioid antagonist drugs.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 557**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 1, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the protection of parental rights.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 643**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 50.1175, 70.600, and 86.207, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to local government retirement systems.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 776**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 8.177, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the commission on capitol security infrastructure.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 918**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the Missouri state funds.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 405** and **381**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 161.095, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to high school equivalency degree testing.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 923**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to state energy plans.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 296**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 190, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the first informer broadcasters act.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 129**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 217, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to inmate charges for medical treatment at correctional facilities.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 444**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to an income tax deduction for volunteer firefighters.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 759**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales tax refund claims.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 868**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 99.848, 190.102, 190.103, and 190.165, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to regional emergency medical services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 258**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 272.030, 272.230, 578.005, 578.007, and 578.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to agricultural property, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1070**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 41, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the office of military advocate.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 121**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 311, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to brew-on-premises licenses.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 609**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 375, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to workers' compensation large deductible policies.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 864**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 347.048, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to real property owned by limited liability companies.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 462**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 442, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to restrictive covenants.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1134**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 104.403 and 104.404, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to state employee health care incentives.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1305**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to the regulatory improvement commission.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 672**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 208.152, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 110**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 135, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to port facilities, with an effective date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 692**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.603, 115.607, 115.609, 115.611, 115.613, 115.617, 115.619, and 115.621, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to political party committee elections.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 994**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 29.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to audits of political subdivisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 473**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 67.320 and 476.083, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to courts.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 743**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 135.766, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to guaranty fees.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 996**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 135.1150 and 135.1180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to tax credits for certain contributions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 787**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 209.150, 209.200, and 209.202, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to service dogs.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 218**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 57.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sheriffs.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 838**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 621.035, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to representation in matters relating to tax assessments.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1087**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 105.927, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state employee deferred compensation program.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 42**, as amended, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HCS for **HB 712**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

HCS for **HBs 35 & 323**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 229—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HB 380**—Education.

HB 1022—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HB 410—Ways and Means.

HCS for **HB 882**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS for **HB 319**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

HB 254—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 1063**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

HCS for **HB 1019**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 272**—Education.

HCS for **HB 14**—Appropriations.

HB 523—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HB 637**—Education.

HB 982—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HB 336—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HCS for **HBs 636 & 645**—Seniors, Families and Children.

HCS for **HB 926**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HB 148—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HCS for **HB 268**—Ways and Means.

HCS for **HB 811**—Ways and Means.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 822, regarding Dustin Belsha, Sedalia, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 823, regarding William P. Brown, Bolivar, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Clarence Stoaks, Jefferson City; and Derek Cheshareck, Morris, Illinois.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, Kip and Alisa Schumer, and their daughter, Bridget, Perryville.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Austin Adams, Waynesville.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, teachers, Gary Young and Tim Belshe; and twenty-five students from Waynesville High School.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, his wife, Amanda, and David and John Carr, Springfield.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Jennifer Payne, her daughter, Kayci and Hallie Hogan, Humansville.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, his wife, Teresa, Jim and Linda Howe, and Les and Sandy Jensen, Bolivar.

On behalf of Senators Kehoe and Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Senator Kehoe's son, Michael, Jefferson City.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Mr. Plummer and twenty-nine eighth grade students from Sacred Heart Catholic School, Troy.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Steve Mitchum, Kansas City.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Jack Enger, Myles Gilder, Will Moore, Kent Hocaoglu and Craig Moore, Spoede Elementary, Creve Coeur.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until Monday, April 20, 2015 at 3:00 p.m.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY–MONDAY, APRIL 20, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 457
HB 1064-Shull
HCS for HB 538
HB 557-Bahr
HB 643-Hinson
HB 776-Higdon
HB 918-Johnson
HCS for HBs 405 & 381
HB 923-Miller
HCS for HB 296

HCS for HB 129
HCS for HB 444
HCS for HB 759
HCS for HB 868
HCS for HB 258
HB 1070-Davis
HCS for HB 121
HB 609-Gosen
HCS for HB 864
HB 462-Bahr
HCS for HB 1134
HB 1305-Rowden
HCS for HB 672
HCS for HB 110
HCS for HB 692
HCS for HB 994
HB 473-Higdon
HB 743-Shull
HB 996-Hoskins
HB 787-Sommer
HB 218-Wilson
HCS for HB 838
HB 1087-Bernskoetter

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. SS#2 for SB 386-Keaveny (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. SB 200-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. SS for SB 476-Kehoe
8. SCS for SB 321-Hegeman
9. SS for SCS for SB 354-Sater
10. SB 369-Pearce
11. SB 474-Wallingford
12. SB 500-Riddle
13. SB 561-Wasson

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 405-Hegeman
2. SB 497-Hegeman
3. SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
4. SB 360-Parson, with SCS
5. SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
6. SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
7. SB 432-Onder, with SCS
8. SB 528-Sater
9. SB 455-Kehoe
10. SB 392-Wieland
11. SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS
12. SB 471-Schaaf
13. SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
14. SB 442-Schaefer
15. SB 46-Holsman
16. SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
17. SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
18. SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
19. SB 533-Riddle
20. SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
21. SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HB 92-Miller (Kehoe)
2. HB 514-Leara (Schmitt)
3. HB 458-Allen, with SCS (Schmitt)
4. HB 515-Leara (Keaveny)
5. HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus)
6. HB 152-Haahr, with SCS
7. HB 108-McCaherty
8. HCS for HB 50, with SCS (Parson)
9. HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
10. HB 556-Wood, with SCS (Wallingford)
11. HB 836-Ross

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 53-Schaaf
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 87-Emery, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SB 112-Dixon, with SCS
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 145-Pearce, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 199-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SB 314-Wallingford
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 352-Schaefer
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 366-Schmitt
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 373-Libla
SB 377-Schatz
SB 400-Onder
SB 416-Wasson
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 463-Dixon
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 488-Cunningham
SB 517-Wasson, with SCS
SB 540-Libla, with SS (pending)
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/9

HB 125-Black (Romine)

Reported 4/15

HB 41-Wood, with SCS (Kehoe)
HB 511-Mathews
HB 88-Walton Gray (Walsh)
HB 326-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 361-Spencer (Riddle)
HB 400-Peters
HB 402-Phillips (Sater)
HB 403-Phillips, with SCS (Sater)
HB 404-Phillips (Sater)
HB 567-Dunn
HB 629-Leara (Silvey)
HB 778-Ruth
HB 859-Dunn
HB 861-Fitzwater (49) (Wasson)
HB 874-Remole (Munzlinger)
HB 1116-Rehder
HB 1119-Redmon
HB 979-Dugger (Pearce)
HB 1052-Miller
HB 1098-Crawford, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 391-Gosen (Parson)
HB 343-Lair, with SCS (Wieland)
HB 947-Wiemann, with SCS (Wallingford)
HB 149-Fitzpatrick
HB 179-Chipman (Brown)
HB 269-Miller
HBs 522, 34, 133, 134, 810, 338 & 873-Cookson, with SCS (Libla)
HB 650-Cornejo (Schaefer)
HB 869-Solon (Schatz)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 7, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 10, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 11, with SCS, as amended (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 12, with SS for SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Schaefer)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)

SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)

HCS for HB 42 with SCS, as amended (Pearce) (House requests Senate recede or grant conference)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls

SCRs 21, 19 & 23-Dixon, et al, with SCS

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 20, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Rejoice in the Lord, O you righteous. Praise befits the upright." (Psalm 33:1)

Creator God, we give thanks for You have given us a new and wonderful day, safe travel and meaningful work to do. We celebrate the joy that comes from You that goes beyond circumstances to the very foundation of life with You. Your Word is uplifting and gives us knowledge that we are loved and a command to love one another. So, we pray that You will help us be truly thankful for such a new day that helps us rejoice in Your teachings. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Emery—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 824, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lee "Dick" Stottlemyer, Unionville, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 825, regarding Alexa King, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 826, regarding the Seventieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Don Masters, Gallatin, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 827, regarding the Twentieth Anniversary of the Blue Ridge Church of Christ, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 828, regarding Sally J. Vinyard, Festus, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 829, regarding Russell Gray, Saint Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 830, regarding Vivek Malik, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 831, regarding Charles DeYoung, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 832, regarding Darla Radford, Park Hills, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 833, regarding Ruby Cox, Desloge, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 834, regarding Bonnie Terrell, Cedar Hill, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 835, regarding Sue Merrill, Park Hills, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 836, regarding Deborah K. Mount, Park Hills, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 837, regarding the death of Roger Lee Thom, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 838, regarding Jim Giokaris, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 839, regarding Sergeant Steven Schmittgens, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 840, regarding Sergeant Larry Richards, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 841, regarding SEMO Electric Cooperative, Bloomfield, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 842, regarding Fran Hendley, Bloomfield, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 843, regarding Donna Deardorff, Bloomfield, which was

adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 844, regarding Jim Tweedy, Bloomfield, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 845, regarding Kyle Jones, Bloomfield, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 846, regarding Pam Elder, Bloomfield, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 847, regarding the Trinity United Methodist Church Girls, Bloomfield, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Richard offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 38

WHEREAS, Section 29.351 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri provides that during the regular legislative session which convenes in an odd-numbered year, the General Assembly shall, by concurrent resolution, employ an independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to conduct an audit examination of the accounts, functions, programs, and management of the State Auditor's office:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby authorize the employment of an independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm pursuant to the provisions of Section 29.351; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the audit examination be made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, including such reviews and inspections of books, records and other underlying data and documents as are necessary to enable the independent certified public accountant performing the audit to reach an informed opinion on the condition and performance of the accounts, functions, programs, and management of the State Auditor's Office; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that upon completion of the audit, the independent certified public accountant make a written report of his or her findings and conclusions, and supply each member of the General Assembly, the Governor, and the State Auditor with a copy of the report; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the cost of the audit and report be paid out of the joint contingent fund of the General Assembly; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Commissioner of Administration bid these services, at the direction of the General Assembly, pursuant to state purchasing laws; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Commissioner of Administration.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 152**, as amended, and requests the Senate to take up and adopt **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 152**, as amended, and take up and pass **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 152**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Dixon requested unanimous consent of the body to correct the committee report made by the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, March 19, 2015, on **SB 199** and others, which should have read "to which were referred **SB 199**, **SB 417**, and **SB 42**," and the committee report made by the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, April 2, 2015, on **SB 112** and others, which should have read "to which were referred **SB 112**, **SB 212**, **SB 143**, and **SB 234,**", which request was granted.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Wallingford moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 152**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Onder moved that **SB 400** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Onder offered **SS** for **SB 400**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 400

An Act to repeal section 334.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to physician licensure.

Senator Onder moved that **SS** for **SB 400** be adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Onder, **SB 400**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SB 141**, **SB 430**, **SS** for **SB 457**, **SS No. 2** for **SB 475**; and **SCS** for **SB 539**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length

by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Schaefer moved that **SB 352** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SB 352** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SB 314** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford offered **SS** for **SB 314**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 314

An Act to amend chapter 137, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to property taxation of short term rental merchandise.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SS** for **SB 314** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SS** for **SB 314** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

BILLS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR

CCS for **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, was delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Pearce moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 42**, as amended, and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 152**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 19**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 194**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 152**, as amended: Senators Wallingford, Romine, Libla, Sifton and Holsman.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 42**, as amended: Senators Pearce, Schmitt, Emery, Chappelle-Nadal and Holsman.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SB 141**, **SS** for **SB 476**; and **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 354** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following messages were received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

April 20, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

John B. Heskett, 316 Cheval Square Drive, Chesterfield, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63005, as a member of the Children's Trust Fund Board, for a term ending September 15, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Thomas M. Vansaghi, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
April 20, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith for your advice and consent the following appointment:

Christian S. Tadrus, 8 Westwood Place, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri 65270, as a member of the State Board of Pharmacy, for a term ending April 19, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Melissa D. Graham, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred the above appointments to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 848, regarding Clara K. Siebert, Ironton, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 849, regarding Cynthia Chitwood, Doe Run, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 850, regarding Kelli Nicole Sargent, Belleview, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 851, regarding Terri Walker, Ironton, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 852, regarding Pamela McLaurin, Ironton, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, Dr. Craig Reynolds, Ocala, Florida.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY–TUESDAY, APRIL 21, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 457
HB 1064-Shull
HCS for HB 538
HB 557-Bahr
HB 643-Hinson
HB 776-Higdon
HB 918-Johnson
HCS for HBs 405 & 381
HB 923-Miller
HCS for HB 296
HCS for HB 129
HCS for HB 444
HCS for HB 759
HCS for HB 868
HCS for HB 258
HB 1070-Davis
HCS for HB 121
HB 609-Gosen
HCS for HB 864
HB 462-Bahr

HCS for HB 1134
HB 1305-Rowden
HCS for HB 672
HCS for HB 110
HCS for HB 692
HCS for HB 994
HB 473-Higdon
HB 743-Shull
HB 996-Hoskins
HB 787-Sommer
HB 218-Wilson
HCS for HB 838
HB 1087-Bernskoetter

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. SS#2 for SB 386-Keaveny (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. SB 200-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. SS for SB 476-Kehoe (In Fiscal Oversight)
8. SCS for SB 321-Hegeman
9. SS for SCS for SB 354-Sater (In Fiscal Oversight)
10. SB 369-Pearce
11. SB 474-Wallingford
12. SB 500-Riddle
13. SB 561-Wasson
14. SB 141-Parson (In Fiscal Oversight)
15. SB 430-Curls
16. SS for SB 457-Sater
17. SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey
18. SCS for SB 539-Brown

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 405-Hegeman
2. SB 497-Hegeman
3. SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
4. SB 360-Parson, with SCS
5. SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
6. SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
7. SB 432-Onder, with SCS
8. SB 528-Sater
9. SB 455-Kehoe
10. SB 392-Wieland
11. SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS
12. SB 471-Schaaf
13. SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
14. SB 442-Schaefer
15. SB 46-Holsman
16. SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
17. SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
18. SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
19. SB 533-Riddle
20. SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
21. SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HB 92-Miller (Kehoe)
2. HB 514-Leara (Schmitt)
3. HB 458-Allen, with SCS (Schmitt)
4. HB 515-Leara (Keaveny)

5. HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus)
6. HB 152-Haahr, with SCS (Dempsey)
7. HB 108-McCaherty
8. HCS for HB 50, with SCS (Parson)
9. HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
10. HB 556-Wood, with SCS (Wallingford)
11. HB 836-Ross (Libla)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 53-Schaaf
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 87-Emery, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 142-Romine, with SCS & SS#2 for SCS (pending)
SB 145-Pearce, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SBs 199, 417 & 42-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 366-Schmitt
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 373-Libla
SB 377-Schatz
SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 416-Wasson
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 463-Dixon
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 488-Cunningham
SB 517-Wasson, with SCS
SB 540-Libla, with SS (pending)
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/9

HB 125-Black (Romine)

Reported 4/15

HB 41-Wood, with SCS (Kehoe)
HB 511-Mathews (Schatz)
HB 88-Walton Gray (Walsh)
HB 326-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 361-Spencer (Riddle)
HB 400-Peters
HB 402-Phillips (Sater)
HB 403-Phillips, with SCS (Sater)
HB 404-Phillips (Sater)
HB 567-Dunn (Curls)
HB 629-Leara (Silvey)
HB 778-Ruth
HB 859-Dunn (Curls)
HB 861-Fitzwater (49) (Wasson)
HB 874-Remole (Munzlinger)
HB 1116-Rehder (Libla)
HB 1119-Redmon
HB 979-Dugger (Pearce)
HB 1052-Miller (Wasson)
HB 1098-Crawford, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 391-Gosen (Parson)
HB 343-Lair, with SCS (Wieland)
HB 947-Wiemann, with SCS (Wallingford)
HB 149-Fitzpatrick
HB 179-Chipman (Brown)
HB 269-Miller
HBs 522, 34, 133, 134, 810, 338 & 873-Cookson, with SCS (Libla)
HB 650-Cornejo (Schaefer)
HB 869-Solon (Schatz)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended
HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 7, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 10, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 11, with SCS, as amended (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 12, with SS for SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 42 with SCS, as amended (Pearce)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls

SCRs 21, 19 & 23-Dixon, et al, with SCS

To be Referred

SCR 38-Richard

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 21, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Pearce in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"But the Lord has become my stronghold; and my God is the rock of my refuge." (Psalm 94:22)

We are thankful Lord for You are with us when difficulties and pressures start to accumulate like waters that crest before a flood. You are our high ground and there is safety in You. We trust in You this day and in Your goodness and Your promise that You are always with us. So, no matter how many difficult bills come before us we know You will guide us to make the right decisions that are most helpful to those we serve. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

The Senate observed a moment of silence in memory of Helen Emery.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 853, regarding Jake Hall, Liberty, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 854, regarding Debbie Poire, Linn, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 855, regarding Seamus Roy McGarvey, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 856, regarding Terence William McGarvey, IV, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 857, regarding Bridget Schumer, Perryville, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 858, regarding Shelby Thomas, Crane, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 859, regarding Kevin Sexton, Carrollton, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 860, regarding Alise Martiny, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 861, regarding Joseph S. Capra, Kansas City, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SB 352** and **SS** for **SB 314**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCS** for **SB 19**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 42**, as amended. Representatives: Wood, Cierpiot, Lair, Pierson and Curtis.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 152**, as amended. Representatives: Miller, Ross, Berry, Smith and Nichols.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 104**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 104**, as amended. Representatives: Dugger, Entlicher, Alferman, Conway (10) and Newman.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1084**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 643, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to sulfur dioxide ambient air quality monitoring.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 796**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 208.152, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to public assistance.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 752**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 105.669, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public employee retirement plan benefits.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 734**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 135.341, 210.001, 210.110, 455.230, and 492.304, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to child protection.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 684**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 475.125, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to guardianships.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1002**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.140, 301.190, and 407.581, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the ownership of motor vehicles.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 832**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 976**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 210.003, 210.221, and 210.861, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to the protection of children, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HB 1093**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 261.241, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to honey.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 104**, as amended: Senators Kraus, Wasson, Hegeman, Keaveny and Schupp.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Hegeman moved that **SB 405** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SB 405** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Emery moved that **SB 87**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 87**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 87

An Act to repeal section 29.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to audits of political subdivisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Emery moved that **SCS** for **SB 87** be adopted.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

Senator Emery offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 87**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 87

An Act to repeal section 29.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to audits of political subdivisions.

Senator Emery moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 87** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 87** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SB 53** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaaf offered **SS** for **SB 53**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 53

An Act to amend chapter 197, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to certificate of need for long-term care facilities.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SS** for **SB 53** be adopted.

On motion of Senator Schaaf, **SB 53**, with **SS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SCS** for **SB 19**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has concurred in **SA 1** to **SA 1**, **SA 1**, as amended, **SA 2**, **SA 3** and **SA 4** to **HB 150** and has taken up and passed **HB 150**, as amended.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HB 514**; **HJR 1**; **HCS** for **HB 50**, with **SCS**; **HB 556**, with **SCS**; and **SB 352** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 38** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

BILLS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR

SCS for **SB 19**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, was delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HCS for **HB 457**—Education.

HB 1064—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HCS for **HB 538**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

HB 557—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HB 643—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 776—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

HB 918—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HCS for **HBs 405** and **381**—Education.

HB 923—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HCS for **HB 296**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HB 129**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

HCS for **HB 444**—Ways and Means.

HCS for **HB 759**—Ways and Means.

HCS for **HB 868**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HCS for **HB 258**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HB 1070—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

HCS for **HB 121**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 609—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HCS for **HB 864**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HB 462—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 1134**—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 1305—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HCS for **HB 672**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

HCS for **HB 110**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HCS for **HB 692**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HCS for **HB 994**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 473—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 743—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 996—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 787—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

HB 218—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 838**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HB 1087—General Laws and Pensions.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 220**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 24**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 35**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 36**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCR 38**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 38

Whereas, human trafficking is a form of slavery in which psychological and physical coercion is used to force people to perform commercial sex acts, house-keeping, farm work, and other types of labor and services; and

Whereas, the human trafficking industry generates one hundred fifty billion dollars in annual profits throughout the world on the backs of an estimated twenty-one million victims, including five and a half million children; and

Whereas, despite the efforts of dozens of nonprofit organizations dedicated to fighting human trafficking, it is the fastest growing criminal industry in the world:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby create the Human Trafficking Task Force; and

Be It Further Resolved that the mission of the task force shall be to raise awareness of the human trafficking problem in Missouri and provide organizations and agencies that enforce human trafficking laws and assist victims with a central place to share information; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall consist of the following members:

(1) Two members of the Senate to be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;

(2) Two members of the House of Representatives to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;

(3) The Attorney General or his or her designee;

(4) The Director of the Department of Public Safety or his or her designee;

(5) A circuit court judge who has experience handling juvenile court matters, appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;

(6) A prosecuting or circuit attorney, appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;

(7) A juvenile officer from a circuit court, appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;

(8) The Commissioner of Education or his or her designee;

(9) The Director of the Department of Social Services or his or her designee;

(10) The Director of the Department of Mental Health or his or her designee;

(11) One representative from the Office of Child Advocate, appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;

(12) One medical provider with professional expertise in child abuse and medical forensics, appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;

(13) The chief of a municipal police force appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate;

(14) A county sheriff to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives; and

(15) Six representatives from geographically diverse non-governmental organizations that assist victims of human trafficking, three of whom shall be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and three of whom shall be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives; and

Be It Further Resolved that the staffs of Senate Research, House Research, and the Joint Committee on Legislative Research shall provide such legal, research, clerical, technical, and bill drafting services as the task force may require in the performance of its duties; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force, its members, and any staff assigned to the task force shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in attending meetings of the Task Force or any subcommittee thereof; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall meet within two months from adoption of this resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall report a summary of its activities and any recommendations for legislation to the General Assembly by January 1, 2017; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Human Trafficking Task Force is authorized to function during the legislative interim of both the first and second regular sessions of the 98th General Assembly, as authorized by State v. Atterburry, 300 S.W.2d 806 (Mo. 1957); and

Be It Further Resolved that the task force shall terminate on January 1, 2017; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Attorney General, the Director of the Department of Public Safety, the Director of the Department of Mental Health, the Commissioner of Education, the Director of the Department of Social Services, and the Office of Child Advocate.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCR 34**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCS** for **HJR 34**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 377**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 173.750, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to remediation prevention.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 691**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 105.915 and 105.927, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the Missouri state employees' retirement system.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 940**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 104.1003, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to retirement.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kinder.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for **SB 321**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 321

An Act to repeal sections 455.010, 455.020, 455.032, 455.040, 455.045, 455.050, 455.080, 455.503, 455.505, 455.513, 455.520, and 455.523, RSMo, section 455.085 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 455.085 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 455.538 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 455.538 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to court orders of protection that prohibit contact with victims of sexual offenses, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Hegeman.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SCS** for **SB 321** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz

Schmitt Schupp Sifton Silvey Wallingford Walsh Wasson Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators
Chappelle-Nadal Parson—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 369, introduced by Senator Pearce, entitled:

An Act to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SB 369** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 474, introduced by Senator Wallingford, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 227.297, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the heroes way designation program.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SB 474** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 500, introduced by Senator Riddle, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 261.241, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to honey.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SB 500** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

Keaveny Schupp—2

Absent—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 561, introduced by Senator Wasson, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 541.033, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the county in which certain offenses are prosecuted.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SB 561** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

SB 430, introduced by Senator Curls, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 71, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the annexation of territory that contains any portion of a state highway.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Curls, **SB 430** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Curls, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Curls moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Onder assumed the Chair.

SS for **SB 457**, introduced by Senator Sater, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 457

An Act to repeal section 338.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to pharmacy.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SS** for **SB 457** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Dempsey, **SS No. 2** for **SB 475** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SCS for **SB 539**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 539

An Act to amend chapter 49, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the authority of county officers to provide passport services.

Was taken up by Senator Brown.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **SB 539** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senator Wasson—1

Absent—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Wasson moved that **SB 517**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 517**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 517

An Act to repeal sections 193.015 and 193.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to death certificates.

Was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **SB 517** be adopted.

Senator Wasson offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 517**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 517

An Act to repeal sections 193.015 and 193.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections

relating to death certificates.

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 517** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 517** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 488** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SB 488** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SB 366** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt offered **SS** for **SB 366**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 366

An Act to repeal section 166.435, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the Missouri higher education savings program, with a contingent effective date.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SS** for **SB 366** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SS** for **SB 366** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Pearce moved that **SB 145**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 145**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 145

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the treatment of eating disorders.

Was taken up.

Senator Pearce moved that **SCS** for **SB 145** be adopted.

Senator Pearce offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 145**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 145

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the treatment of eating disorders.

Senator Pearce moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 145** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 145** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schatz moved that **SB 377** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Schatz offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 377, Page 10, Section 144.030, Line 343, by striking the words "bona fide"; and further amend said line, by inserting immediately after the word "state" the following: "**or a corporation that is not incorporated in this state**".

Senator Schatz moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Onder assumed the Chair.

Senator Schatz moved that **SB 377**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schatz, **SB 377**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 232**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 232**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 232

An Act to repeal section 304.154, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tow truck operations.

Was taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCS** for **SB 232** be adopted.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **SB 232**, with **SCS** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

Senator Romine moved that **SB 142**, with **SCS** and **SS No. 2** for **SCS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Romine, **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 142** was withdrawn.

Senator Romine offered **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 142**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 3 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 142

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to implementation impact reports.

Senator Romine moved that **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 142** be adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 142, Page 1, Section 640.090, Line 16, by inserting after the word "commission," the following: "**the department of conservation,**".

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine moved that **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 142**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 142**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wasson moved that **SB 416** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson offered **SS** for **SB 416**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 416

An Act to repeal sections 194.119 and 214.208, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the disposition of dead bodies.

Senator Wasson moved that **SS** for **SB 416** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SS** for **SB 416** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Onder assumed the Chair.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 199**, **SB 417** and **SB 42**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SBs 199**, **417** and **42**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 199, 417 and 42

An Act to repeal section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 60, seventy-ninth general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the use of deadly force by law enforcement officers, with an emergency clause for a certain section and an effective date for a certain section.

Was taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that **SCS** for **SBs 199**, **417** and **42** be adopted.

Senator Dixon offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 199**, **417** and **42**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 199, 417 and 42

An Act to repeal section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 60, seventy-ninth general

assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the use of deadly force by law enforcement officers, with an emergency clause for a certain section and an effective date for a certain section.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 199, 417 and 42, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 7-8, by striking the following: "the use of deadly force by law enforcement officers" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "actions committed by government officials"; and

Further amend said bill, page 1, section A, line 6 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**537.570. Every person who, under color of any statute, ordinance, regulation, custom, or usage, of the state of Missouri or any political subdivision thereof subjects, or causes to be subjected, any citizen of the United States or other person within the jurisdiction thereof to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured by the Missouri Constitution and laws of this state, or interferes or attempts to interfere, by threats, intimidation or coercion, with the exercise or enjoyment by any other person of rights secured by section 9 or section 15 of article I of the Missouri Constitution, shall be liable to the party injured in an action at law, suit in equity, or other proper proceeding for redress. The attorney general shall be authorized to bring a civil action on behalf of a party injured pursuant to this section.**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SB 199**, **SB 417** and **SB 42**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 807**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 570.010 as enacted by house bill no. 1888, ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, section 570.030 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 570.030 as enacted by senate bill no. 9, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and sections 217.360, 221.111, 452.315, 452.317, 456.950, 478.463, 513.430, 566.210, 566.211, 566.212, and 566.213, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to court proceedings, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 221**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 66.620, 72.150, and 72.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new

sections relating to political subdivisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 87**; **SB 405**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 145**; **SS** for **SB 366**; **SB 488**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 517**; and **SB 377**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 862, regarding Mark Bryan Myers, II, Grain Valley, which was adopted.

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 863, regarding Lucas James Kramer, Imperial, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 864, regarding Michael Ryan Farlow, Maryville, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 865, regarding Trieva Danielle James, Osborn, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 866, regarding Lukas Erickson, Maryville, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 867, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Albert Sparks, Branson, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 868, regarding the Old Stone Chapel, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 869, regarding the Northrop Grumman / Cutting Edge Optronics, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 870, regarding Patricia "Trish" Frank, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 871, regarding the Baue Funeral Homes, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 872, regarding the Missouri Artists on Main, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 873, regarding the Bike Shop Café, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 874, regarding Ciara McDaniel, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 875, regarding Haolin "King" Ma, Chongqing, China, which was adopted.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Emery submitted the following:

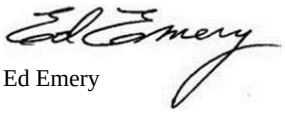
April 21, 2015

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate, Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Madame Secretary:

Pursuant to Senate Rule 45, I respectfully request House Bill 149 be removed from the Consent Calendar.

Sincerely,



Ed Emery

Also,

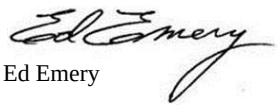
April 21, 2015

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate, Missouri Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Madame Secretary:

Pursuant to Senate Rule 45, I respectfully request Senate Committee Substitute for House Bills 522, 34, 133, 134, 810, 338, & 873 be removed from the Consent Calendar.

Sincerely,



Ed Emery

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Gary and Diann Jones, and their son, Matt, Stanberry.

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, Martha, Hayley and Madison Clark, Lake St. Louis.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Coaches Jill Nagel, Meagan Halphin, Katherine Harry, Kate Ruppe and Patty Thorne; and players Sophie Cunningham, Bri Ellis, Kanisha Green-McClain, Kelsey Knorr, Payton McCallister, Carly Offerdahl, Cierra Porter, Avery Schroeder and Madison Treece, Rock Bridge Lady Bruins Class 5 State Basketball Champions, Columbia.

The President introduced to the Senate, Vivek, Vishal and BalBir Singh Malik, and Dr. Naresh Khatri.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Brad Hogan, Richmond.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Principal, Dr. Joel Cary; teacher, Cheryl Choate; and forty-six eighth grade students from Marion C. Early School, Morrisville.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, students from Greenwood School, Springfield.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Mayor Carrie Tergin, Jefferson City; Gaspare Calvaruso, his wife, Melissa, and sons, Vito, Vinnie and Nic, and his sister, Donna Meyer, St. Louis; and his cousin Marco.

Senator Kraus introduced to the Senate, former Representative Connie Cierpiot, Lee's Summit.

On behalf of Senator Kehoe, the President introduced to the Senate, Chris Beyer, Linn.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Heidi Ruhnke, Monique Agueros and Kimberly Watson, Warrensburg.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, APRIL 22, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1084
HCS for HB 796
HCS for HB 752
HCS for HB 734
HB 684-Koenig
HCS for HB 1002
HB 832-Brown (57)
HCS for HB 976
HB 1093-Houghton
HCS for HB 377
HB 691-Leara
HB 940-Jones
HCS for HB 807

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. SS#2 for SB 386-Keaveny (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. SB 200-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. SS for SB 476-Kehoe (In Fiscal Oversight)
8. SS for SCS for SB 354-Sater (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. SB 141-Parson (In Fiscal Oversight)
10. SB 352-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
11. SS for SB 314-Wallingford
12. SS for SCS for SB 87-Emery
13. SB 405-Hegeman
14. SS for SCS for SB 145-Pearce
15. SS for SB 366-Schmitt
16. SB 488-Cunningham
17. SS for SCS for SB 517-Wasson
18. SB 377-Schatz

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 497-Hegeman
2. SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
3. SB 360-Parson, with SCS
4. SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
5. SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
6. SB 432-Onder, with SCS
7. SB 528-Sater
8. SB 455-Kehoe
9. SB 392-Wieland
10. SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS
11. SB 471-Schaaf
12. SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
13. SB 442-Schaefer
14. SB 46-Holsman
15. SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
16. SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
17. SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
18. SB 533-Riddle
19. SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
20. SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS
21. SB 220-Kehoe

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HB 92-Miller (Kehoe)
2. HB 514-Leara (Schmitt)
3. HB 458-Allen, with SCS (Schmitt)
4. HB 515-Leara (Keaveny)
5. HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus) (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. HB 152-Haahr, with SCS (Dempsey)
7. HB 108-McCaherty (Dixon)
8. HCS for HB 50, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
10. HB 556-Wood, with SCS (Wallingford) (In Fiscal Oversight)
11. HB 836-Ross (Libla)
12. HCS for HJR 34, with SCS

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 53-Schaaf, with SS (pending)
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SBs 199, 417 & 42-Dixon, et al, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 225-Romine, with SCS

SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 373-Libla
SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 463-Dixon
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 540-Libla, with SS (pending)
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/9

HB 125-Black (Romine)

Reported 4/15

HB 41-Wood, with SCS (Kehoe)
HB 511-Mathews (Schatz)
HB 88-Walton Gray (Walsh)
HB 326-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 361-Spencer (Riddle)
HB 400-Peters
HB 402-Phillips (Sater)
HB 403-Phillips, with SCS (Sater)
HB 404-Phillips (Sater)
HB 567-Dunn (Curls)
HB 629-Leara (Silvey)
HB 778-Ruth
HB 859-Dunn (Curls)
HB 861-Fitzwater (49) (Wasson)
HB 874-Remole (Munzlinger)
HB 1116-Rehder (Libla)
HB 1119-Redmon
HB 979-Dugger (Pearce)
HB 1052-Miller (Wasson)
HB 1098-Crawford, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 391-Gosen (Parson)
HB 343-Lair, with SCS (Wieland)
HB 947-Wiemann, with SCS (Wallingford)
HB 179-Chipman (Brown)
HB 269-Miller (Kehoe)
HB 650-Cornejo (Schaefer)
HB 869-Solon (Schatz)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 221-Schatz, with HCS

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended
HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 7, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 10, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 11, with SCS, as amended (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 12, with SS for SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 42 with SCS, as amended (Pearce)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls
SCRs 21, 19 & 23-Dixon, et al, with SCS
SCR 24-Holsman
SCR 35-Schmitt
SCR 36-Schmitt
HCR 34-Rowland (Cunningham)
HCR 38-Haahr, with SCS

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 22, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"So then whenever we have the opportunity, let us work for the good of all…" (Galatians 6:10)

Almighty God, as we breathe in this moment of quiet with You may we also breathe the gift of the new in us. Lead us to cast aside our own desires so that we can do Your will. Bless us, we ask, that we might live lives that glorify You and Your faithfulness to us and by doing so we may be a blessing to others. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 876, regarding Allison Van Buren, Maryland Heights, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 877, regarding Dr. Mark Pelikan, D.O., St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 878, regarding Robert George Haddenhorst, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 879, regarding Harold J. Ross, Kirkwood, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 239**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Holsman moved that **SCR 24** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Holsman, **SCR 24** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson	Pearce	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wieland—21			

NAYS—Senators

Cunningham	Emery	Hegeman	Kraus	LeVota	Onder	Richard	Riddle
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Wasson—13			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Dixon requested unanimous consent of the Senate to introduce a concurrent resolution, which request was granted.

Senators Dixon and Holsman offered the following concurrent resolution, entitled:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 39

Relating to the reassignment of office space within the State Capitol.

Whereas, the Missouri State Capitol is the people's building; and

Whereas, the Constitution of the state of Missouri affirms the right of the people to petition their elected officials; and

Whereas, the members of the General Assembly have noted the continuing need for increased space in the State Capitol building for the citizens of this state, including those with physical disabilities, to exercise fully this right and meet with their elected representatives; and

Whereas, currently, a sizeable number of legislative offices are located in physical spaces that cannot be accessed by those citizens with physical disabilities; and

Whereas, statewide officers and other entities currently occupy physical space in the State Capitol building for job duties that could be performed in other state-owned buildings; and

Whereas, in order to insure accessibility to the State Capitol building for all citizens of this state and accommodate the needs of the public, it is necessary to reallocate, for use by the General Assembly, physical space currently utilized by certain statewide elected officers and other entities listed in this resolution; and

Whereas, section 8.010, RSMo, establishes the Board of Public Buildings and grants it general supervision and charge of the public property of the state at the seat of government; and

Whereas, subsection 1 of section 8.460, RSMo, states "The board of public buildings may build an office building in the City of Jefferson to house state offices which are presently located in rented quarters within the county of Cole, and they shall remove as many offices from the State Capitol building as the General Assembly deems necessary to provide adequate space for its members":

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, that pursuant to the provisions of section 8.460, RSMo, the Board of Public Buildings is instructed to reassign offices and other space within the State Capitol to the General Assembly in order to provide suitable and adequate space for members and staff of the General Assembly and accommodate participation in the legislative process by Missouri's citizens; and

Be It Further Resolved that the offices and other space presently occupied or under the control of the following entities shall be reassigned to the Senate Administration Committee and the House Administration and Accounts Committee:

1. All statewide elected officials, except the Governor and the Lieutenant Governor;

2. The Office of Administration; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Board of Public Buildings shall ensure that these statewide elected officials and the Office of Administration shall be assigned at least the same amount of square footage of office space in another state-owned building in close proximity to the Capitol; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copies of this resolution for the Board of Public Buildings and the Commissioner of Administration.

Read 1st time.

SCR 21, **SCR 19** and **SCR 23**, with **SCS**, entitled respectively:

Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government.

Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government.

Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government.

Was taken up for 3rd reading and final passage by Senator Dixon.

SCS for **SCRs 21**, **19** & **23**, entitled:

Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government.

Was taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that **SCS** for **SCRs 21**, **19** and **23** be adopted.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Concurrent Resolution Nos. 21, 19 and 23, as it appears on Page 704 of the Senate Journal for Wednesday, April 1, 2015, Line 3 of said journal page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly adopts this application with the following understandings (as the term "understandings" is used within the context of "reservations, understandings, and declarations"):

(1) An application to Congress for an Article V convention confers no power on Congress other than to perform a ministerial function to "call" for a convention;

(2) This ministerial duty shall be performed by Congress only when Article V applications for substantially the same purpose are received from two-thirds of the legislatures of the several states;

(3) The power of Congress to "call" a convention solely consists of the authority to name a reasonable time and place for the initial meeting of the convention;

(4) Congress possesses no power whatsoever to name delegates to the convention, as this power remains exclusively within the authority of the legislatures of the several states;

(5) Congress possesses no power to set the number of delegates to be sent by any states;

(6) Congress possesses no power whatsoever to determine any rules for such convention;

(7) By definition, a Convention of States means that states vote on the basis of one state, one vote;

(8) A Convention of States convened pursuant to this application is limited to consideration of topics specified herein and no other;

(9) The General Assembly of Missouri may recall its delegates at any time for breach of their duties or violations of their instructions;

(10) Pursuant to the text of Article V, Congress may determine whether proposed amendments shall be ratified by the legislatures of the several states or by special state ratification conventions. The General Assembly of Missouri recommends that Congress specify its choice on ratification methodology contemporaneously with the call for the convention;

(11) Congress possesses no power whatsoever with regard to the Article V convention beyond the two powers acknowledged herein;

(12) Missouri places express reliance on prior legal and judicial determinations that Congress possesses no power under Article I relative to the Article V process, and that Congress must act only as expressly specified in Article V; and".

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SCS** for **SCRs 21**, **19** and **23**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SCS** for **SCRs 21**, **19** and **23**, as amended was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Wasson	Wieland—26						

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Keaveny	LeVota	Schupp—5

Absent—Senators

Schmitt	Walsh—2

Absent with leave—Senator Parson—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the concurrent resolution passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the concurrent resolution was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the concurrent resolution passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

On behalf of Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, Senator Kehoe submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **HB 629**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, after examination of **HB 979**, respectfully requests that it be removed from the Senate Consent Calendar in accordance with the provisions of Senate Rule 45.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 142** and **SS** for **SB 416**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 239**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been duly

enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Senator Schaefer, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 14**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SS** for **SB 239**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SB 377** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 618**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 194.119 and 214.208, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to human remains.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 665**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to amino acid-based elemental formulas.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 714**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 70.210, 190.300, 190.307, 190.308, 190.328, 190.329, 190.335, 190.400, 190.410, 190.420, 190.430, 190.440, 650.320, 650.325, 650.330, and 650.340, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nineteen new sections relating to emergency communications service, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 117**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 144.010, 144.018, and 144.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to sales tax.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 494**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 70, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1058**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Missouri clean water law.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 385**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 339.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to real estate transactions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 536**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 68.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the appointment of commissioners to the Mid-America port commission.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 630**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 86.1110 and 86.1500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to retirement benefits.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 527**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to health benefit plan open enrollment periods.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Pro Tem Dempsey.

BILLS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR

SS for **SB 239**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, was delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **HB 150**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bill would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that it may become law. No objections being made, the bill was so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 433** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 433, Page 5, Section 1.600, Line 152, by striking "three" and inserting in lieu thereof "**six**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 9, line 297, by striking "three" and inserting in lieu thereof

"**six**"; and further amend lines 299-311, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**Section 2. Identity of Delegates. This Member State shall be represented at the Convention by the following delegates: (a) Two delegates appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives; (b) Two delegates appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate; (c) One delegate appointed by the Minority Floor Leader of the House of Representatives; and (d) One delegate appointed by the Minority Floor Leader of the Senate. Said six delegates shall represent this Member State at the Convention as its sole and exclusive delegates. A majority vote of this delegation shall serve to decide any issue at the Convention on behalf of this Member State.**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 12, line 395, by striking "three" and inserting in lieu thereof "**six**".

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 433, Page 3, Section 1.600, Lines 93-95, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 4, lines 96-100, by striking all of said lines; and further amend line 101, by striking "6" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**5**"; and further amend line 116, by striking "7" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**6**".

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 3**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Bill No. 433, Page 15, Section 1.600, Line 505, by striking "Dallas, Texas" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**Philadelphia, PA**".

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Sifton offered **SSA 1** for **SA 3**, which was read:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Bill No. 433, Page 15, Line 505, by striking "Dallas, Texas" and inserting "**St. Charles, Missouri**".

Senator Sifton moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

SA 3 was again taken up.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Bill No. 433, Page 16, Section 1.600, Line 568, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**Section 1. The general assembly of the state of Missouri hereby ratifies the Equal Rights**

Amendment to the United States Constitution as the Amendment is set forth in this section. The Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution states:

"Section 1. Equality of rights under the law shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any state on account of sex.

Section 2. The Congress shall have the power to enforce, by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article.

Section 3. This amendment shall take effect two years after the date of ratification."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Emery raised the point of order that **SA 4** is out of order as it goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it well taken.

Having voted on the prevailing side, Senator Holsman moved that the vote by which **SA 1** was adopted be reconsidered, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators

Keaveny LeVota—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

SA 1 was again taken up.

Senator Holsman offered **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 433, Page 9, Section 1.600, Lines 299-311, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**Section 2. Identity of Delegates. This Member State shall be represented at the Convention by the following delegates: (a) One delegate appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives; (b) One delegate appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate; and (c) One delegate jointly**

appointed by the Minority Floor Leaders of the House of Representatives and of the Senate. Said three delegates shall be sitting members of the general assembly and shall represent this Member State at the Convention as its sole and exclusive delegates. A majority vote of this delegation shall serve to decide any issue at the Convention on behalf of this Member State.".

Senator Holsman moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 433**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Kraus, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 104**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 104

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, with House Amendments Nos. 1, 2 & 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 104;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Will Kraus	/s/ Tony Dugger
/s/ Jay Wasson	/s/ Sue Entlicher
/s/ Dan Hegeman	/s/ Justin Alferman
Joseph Keaveny	/s/ Pat Conway
Jill Schupp	Stacey Newman

Senator Kraus moved that the above conference committee report be adopted.

At the request of Senator Kraus, the above motion was withdrawn, which placed the bill back on the Calendar.

Senator Wallingford, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 152**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 152

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152, with House Amendment Nos. 1 & 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Wayne Wallingford	/s/ Rocky Miller
/s/ Doug Libla	/s/ Robert Ross
/s/ Gary Romine	/s/ T.J. Berry
Scott Sifton	/s/ Clem Smith
Jason Holsman	/s/ Mary Nichols

Senator Wallingford moved that the above conference committee report be adopted.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, the above motion was withdrawn, which placed the bill back on the Calendar.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **HCS** for **HJR 34** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 880, regarding William Least Heat-Moon, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 881, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas Smith, DeKalb, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 882, regarding Tyler Eads, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 883, regarding Thad Beeler, Carthage, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 884, regarding Chelsey Henry, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 885, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Effie

Mae Goltra, Cameron, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 886, regarding George Gary Olson, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 887, regarding Gayle Lane, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 888, regarding Sherri D. Connell, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 889, regarding Christine Betts, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 890, regarding Diane Mutti Burke, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 891, regarding Thomas M. Bloch, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 892, regarding Levi Banner, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 893, regarding Bridget M. Cavuoti, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 894, regarding Clinton Smith, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, ninth grade students from St. Vincent DePaul, Perryville.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Dan McConchie, Chicago, Illinois.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Trudi and Prevost Foushee, St. Louis.

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, Paul Lambi, Wentzville; and Hong Gao, China.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Mark and Donna Boardmen, Butch and Eileen Meier and Larry and Patty Miller, Jackson; and Ben Egger, Mexico.

Senator Wasson introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Bill Reynolds, Nixa.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, Julie Backer, and her son, Owen; and Owen was made an honorary page.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, teachers Joann Hynes, Kristine Bohn and Lauren Lammert; and students from the Academy of the Sacred Heart School, St. Charles.

On behalf of Senator Romine, the President introduced to the Senate, Rachel Rhodes and Remington Ross, Farmington.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, students from Rock Port Elementary School.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, teachers Miss Beile and Mr. Palmer; and fourth grade students from Martin Warren Elementary School, Warrensburg.

Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, teacher Theresa Kremer, parents, and twenty-six seventh grade students from St. Angela Merici Catholic School, Florrissant; and Kevin Burke, Claudia Walch, Garrett Wilcox and Courtney Williams were made honorary pages.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, representatives of Restart, Inc., Kansas City.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Phil Rogers, Andrew County.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY–THURSDAY, APRIL 23, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1084
HCS for HB 796
HCS for HB 752
HCS for HB 734
HB 684-Koenig
HCS for HB 1002
HB 832-Brown (57)
HCS for HB 976
HB 1093-Houghton
HCS for HB 377
HB 691-Leara
HB 940-Jones
HCS for HB 807
HCS for HB 618
HCS for HB 665
HCS for HB 714
HCS for HB 117
HB 494-Leara
HCS for HB 1058
HCS for HB 385
HB 536-Redmon
HB 630-Leara
HCS for HB 527

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. SS#2 for SB 386-Keaveny (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. SB 200-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. SS for SB 476-Kehoe (In Fiscal Oversight)

8. SS for SCS for SB 354-Sater (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. SB 141-Parson (In Fiscal Oversight)
10. SB 352-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
11. SS for SB 314-Wallingford
12. SS for SCS for SB 87-Emery
13. SB 405-Hegeman
14. SS for SCS for SB 145-Pearce
15. SS for SB 366-Schmitt
16. SB 488-Cunningham
17. SS for SCS for SB 517-Wasson
18. SB 377-Schatz (In Fiscal Oversight)
19. SS#3 for SCS for SB 142-Romine
20. SS for SB 416-Wasson

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 497-Hegeman
2. SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
3. SB 360-Parson, with SCS
4. SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
5. SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
6. SB 432-Onder, with SCS
7. SB 528-Sater
8. SB 455-Kehoe
9. SB 392-Wieland
10. SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS
11. SB 471-Schaaf
12. SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
13. SB 442-Schaefer
14. SB 46-Holsman
15. SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
16. SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
17. SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
18. SB 533-Riddle
19. SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
20. SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS
21. SB 220-Kehoe

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HB 92-Miller (Kehoe)
2. HB 514-Leara (Schmitt) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HB 458-Allen, with SCS (Schmitt)
4. HB 515-Leara (Keaveny)
5. HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus) (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. HB 152-Haahr, with SCS (Onder)
7. HB 108-McCaherty (Dixon)
8. HCS for HB 50, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
10. HB 556-Wood, with SCS (Riddle) (In Fiscal Oversight)
11. HB 836-Ross (Libla)
12. HCS for HJR 34, with SCS (Schmitt) (In Fiscal Oversight)
13. HCS for HB 14 (Schaefer)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 53-Schaaf, with SS (pending)
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SBs 199, 417 & 42-Dixon, et al, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 373-Libla
SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 463-Dixon
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 540-Libla, with SS (pending)
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/9

HB 125-Black (Romine)

Reported 4/15

HB 41-Wood, with SCS (Kehoe)
HB 511-Mathews (Schatz)
HB 88-Walton Gray (Walsh)
HB 326-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 361-Spencer (Riddle)
HB 400-Peters (Walsh)
HB 402-Phillips (Sater)
HB 403-Phillips, with SCS (Sater)
HB 404-Phillips (Sater)
HB 567-Dunn (Curls)
HB 778-Ruth (Romine)
HB 859-Dunn (Curls)
HB 861-Fitzwater (49) (Wasson)
HB 874-Remole (Munzlinger)
HB 1116-Rehder (Libla)
HB 1119-Redmon (Hegeman)
HB 1052-Miller (Wasson)
HB 1098-Crawford, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 391-Gosen (Parson)
HB 343-Lair, with SCS (Wieland)

HB 947-Wiemann, with SCS (Wallingford)
HB 179-Chipman (Brown)
HB 269-Miller (Kehoe)
HB 650-Cornejo (Schaefer)
HB 869-Solon (Schatz)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 221-Schatz, with HCS

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended
HCS for HB 2, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 3, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 4, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 5, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 6, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 7, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 8, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 9, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 10, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 11, with SCS, as amended (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 12, with SS for SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 13, with SCS (Schaefer)
HCS for HB 42 with SCS, as amended (Pearce)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 13-Curls
SCR 35-Schmitt
SCR 36-Schmitt
HCR 34-Rowland (Cunningham)
HCR 38-Haahr, with SCS (Dempsey)

To be Referred

SCR 39-Dixon and Holsman

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 23, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"O Lord, our Sovereign, how majestic is your name in all the earth!" (Psalm 8:1)

Holy Father, You surround us this and every day with reminders of Your loving care. Your grace provides us with talents to use our time efficiently and opportunities to balance them between work and play, stress and relaxation, love of work and love of family. And, as we complete today's tasks bless us and "watch over our going out and coming in" uniting us with those we love. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senators Schupp and Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 895, regarding Jacob Reitinger, which was

adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 896, regarding Brooke Kelley, New Bloomfield, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 897, regarding David Neuendorf, Mexico, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Craig M. Lucas, as a member of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors, and Professional Landscape Architects;

Also,

Frank James Logan Sr., Democrat, as a member of the Lincoln University Board of Curators; and

Trudi M. Foushee, Democrat, as a member of the Saint Louis County Board of Election Commissioners.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SS** for **SB 476**; **SB 141**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 354**; and **SS No. 2** for **SB 386**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SB 433**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 302.341 and 479.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections

relating to local government.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2 and 3.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"302.341. 1. If a Missouri resident charged with a moving traffic violation of this state or any county or municipality of this state fails to dispose of the charges of which the resident is accused through authorized prepayment of fine and court costs and fails to appear on the return date or at any subsequent date to which the case has been continued, or without good cause fails to pay any fine or court costs assessed against the resident for any such violation within the period of time specified or in such installments as approved by the court or as otherwise provided by law, any court having jurisdiction over the charges shall within ten days of the failure to comply inform the defendant by ordinary mail at the last address shown on the court records that the court will order the director of revenue to suspend the defendant's driving privileges if the charges are not disposed of and fully paid within thirty days from the date of mailing. Thereafter, if the defendant fails to timely act to dispose of the charges and fully pay any applicable fines and court costs, the court shall notify the director of revenue of such failure and of the pending charges against the defendant. Upon receipt of this notification, the director shall suspend the license of the driver, effective immediately, and provide notice of the suspension to the driver at the last address for the driver shown on the records of the department of revenue. Such suspension shall remain in effect until the court with the subject pending charge requests setting aside the noncompliance suspension pending final disposition, or satisfactory evidence of disposition of pending charges and payment of fine and court costs, if applicable, is furnished to the director by the individual. The filing of financial responsibility with the bureau of safety responsibility, department of revenue, shall not be required as a condition of reinstatement of a driver's license suspended solely under the provisions of this section.

2. **[**If any city, town, village, or county receives more than thirty percent of its annual general operating revenue from fines and court costs for traffic violations, including amended charges from any traffic violation, occurring within the city, town, village, or county, all revenues from such violations in excess of thirty percent of the annual general operating revenue of the city, town, village, or county shall be sent to the director of the department of revenue and shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds of all penalties, forfeitures and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed. The director of the department of revenue shall set forth by rule a procedure whereby excess revenues as set forth above shall be sent to the department of revenue. If any city, town, village, or county disputes a determination that it has received excess revenues required to be sent to the department of revenue, such city, town, village, or county may submit to an annual audit by the state auditor under the authority of Article IV, Section 13 of the Missouri Constitution. An accounting of the percent of annual general operating revenue from fines and court costs for traffic violations, including amended charges from any charged traffic violation, occurring within the city, town, village, or county and charged in the municipal court of that city, town, village, or county shall be included in the comprehensive annual financial report submitted to the state auditor by the city, town, village, or county under section 105.145. Any city, town, village, or county which fails to make an accurate or timely report, or to send excess revenues from such violations to the director of the department of revenue by the date on which the report is due to the state auditor shall suffer an immediate loss of jurisdiction of the municipal court of said city,

town, village, or county on all traffic-related charges until all requirements of this section are satisfied. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2009, shall be invalid and void.**] The provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to minor traffic offenses as defined in section 479.350.**"; and

Further amend said substitute, Pages 1-2, Section 479.020, Lines 1-40, by removing all of said section from the substitute; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 2, Section 479.155, Line 8, by removing all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**of the supreme court and shall complete**"; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 3, Section 479.350, Line 4, by inserting after the word "**fines,**" the following:

"**court costs,**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 12, by removing the word "**fees**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**costs, fees, or surcharges**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word "**a**" the words "**municipal or county ordinance**";and

Further amend said substitute, Page 3, Section 479.353, Line 10, by inserting after said line the following:

"**479.356. If a person fails to pay court costs, fines, fees, or other sums ordered by a municipal court, to be paid to the state or political subdivision, a municipal court may report any such delinquencies in excess of twenty-five dollars to the director of the department of revenue if submitted through the fine collection center administered by the office of state court administrator and request that the department seek a setoff of an income tax refund as provided by sections 143.782 to 143.788. The department shall promulgate rules necessary to effectuate the purpose of the offset program.**"; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 4, Section 479.359, Line 17, by removing the word "**or**" in the first instance and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**and**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 24, by removing all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(1) Defendants in custody pursuant to an initial arrest warrant issued by a municipal court have an**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Lines 28-30, by removing all of said line and

inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(2) Defendants in municipal custody shall not be held more than twenty-four hours without a warrant after an arrest;"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Lines 35-37, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(5) The municipal court only assesses fines and costs as authorized by law;**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, by renumbering the subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 5, Section 479.362, Lines 1-4, by removing said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**479.362. 1. The auditor shall transmit to the director of the department of revenue whether or not the addendum required by section 479.359 was timely filed. The director of the department of revenue shall review the information filed in the addendum as required by section 479.359 and shall determine**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 10, by removing the word "**auditor**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**director of the department of revenue**"; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 6, said section, Lines 15-16, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**the director of the department of revenue, the director shall determine whether the county, city, town, or village failed to pay any excess amount required. If so, the director shall send the notice of failure to pay**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 19, by removing the word "**auditor**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**director of the department of revenue**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 21, by deleting the words "**state auditor**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**director of the department of revenue**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 23, by removing the phrase "**and the state auditor**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 28, by removing the phrase "**state auditor's**" and insert in lieu thereof the following:

"**director of the department of revenue's**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Lines 33-35, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**5. If any county, city, town, or village has failed to make an accurate or timely report under section 105.145 or send excess revenue to the director of the department of revenue and the sixty-day period described in subsection 1 of this section has passed or there has been a final adjudication of**

the case, whichever is later, the county, city, town, or village shall have five business days to become compliant with the provisions of this section after which time any matters pending in the municipal court shall"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 37, by inserting immediately after the word "**court**" the following:

"**until such county, city, town, or village is compliant with the provisions of this section**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 38, by removing all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**matter reassigned to other divisions within the court shall be considered excess revenue. The excess revenue shall be paid to the director of the department of revenue**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 40, by inserting immediately after "**revenue**" the following:

"**If the noncompliant county, city, town, or village thereafter makes an accurate report under section 105.145 or sends excess revenue to the director of the department of revenue, the municipal court shall be eligible to hear cases initiated on the day after the director of revenue receives the report or excess revenue. All fines, bond forfeitures, and court costs generated from these cases shall be subject to section 479.359.**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 40, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**6. The state auditor shall have the authority to audit any addendum and any supporting documents submitted to the department of revenue by any county, city, town, or village.**"; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 6, Section 479.368, Lines 1-2, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**479.368. 1. Except for county sales taxes deposited in the "County Sales Tax Trust Fund" as defined in section 66.620, any county, city, town, or village failing to timely file the required addendum and remit the required excess revenues, if applicable, after the time period provided by the notice by the auditor or any final**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**2. Any city, town, village, or county that participates in the distribution of local sales tax in sections 66.600 to 66.630 and fails to timely file the required addendum and remit the required excess revenues, if applicable, as required by section 479.359 shall not receive any amount of monies to which said city, town, village, or county would otherwise be entitled under 66.600 to 66.630. The director of revenue shall hold any disbursements to the noncompliant city, town, village, or county authorized under sections 66.600 to 66.630. No disbursements to the noncompliant city, town, village, or county shall be permitted until a determination is made by the director of revenue that the noncompliant city, town, village, or county has come into compliance with the provisions of section 479.359. If a noncompliant city, town, village, or county becomes disincorporated, any monies shall be distributed to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds of all penalties, forfeitures, and fines**

collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed." ; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Line 10, by deleting the number "**2.**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**3.**"; and

Further amend said substitute, Pages 7-9, Section 302.341, Lines 1-59, by removing all of said section from the substitute; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, Page 7, Section 479.372, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**479.375. If any provision of sections 479.020, 479.155, 479.350, 479.353, 479.359, 479.362, or 479.368 or their application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity does not affect other provisions or applications of sections 479.020, 479.155, 479.350, 479.353, 479.359, 479.362, or 479.368 which can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of sections 479.020, 479.155, 479.350, 479.353, 479.359, 479.362, or 479.368 are severable.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**67.287. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:**

(1) "Minimum standards", adequate and material provision of each of the items listed in subsection 2 of this section;

(2) "Municipality", any city, town, or village located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants;

(3) "Peace officer", any peace officer as defined in section 590.010 who is licensed under chapter 590.

2. Every municipality shall meet minimum standards within three years of the effective date of this section by providing the following municipal services, financial services, and reports:

(1) A balanced annual budget listing anticipated revenues and expenditures, as required in section 67.010;

(2) Creation, funding, and regular implementation of a capital improvements plan to identify and prioritize capital expenditures and to ensure adequate maintenance of public roads and streets, parks, and other public facilities owned by the municipality including, but not limited to, buildings and equipment valued at one thousand dollars or more;

(3) An annual audit by a certified public accountant of the finances of the municipality that includes a report on the internal controls utilized by the municipality and prepared by a qualified

financial consultant that are implemented to prevent misuse of public funds. The municipality also shall include its current procedures that show compliance with or reasonable exceptions to the recommended internal controls;

(4) A cash management and accounting system that accounts for all revenues and expenditures;

(5) Adequate levels of insurance to minimize risk to include:

(a) General liability coverage;

(b) If applicable, liability coverage with endorsements to cover emergency medical personnel and paramedics;

(c) If applicable, police professional liability coverage;

(d) Workers compensation benefits for injured employees under the provisions of chapter 287; and

(e) Bonds for local officials as required by section 77.390, 79.260, 80.250, or local charter;

(6) Access to a complete set of ordinances adopted by the governing body available to the public within ten business days of a written request. An online version of the regulations or code shall satisfy this requirement for those ordinances that are codified;

(7) A police department accredited or certified by the Commission on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies or the Missouri Police Chiefs Association or a contract for police service with a police department accredited or certified by such entities;

(8) Written policies regarding the safe operation of emergency vehicles, including a policy on police pursuit;

(9) Written policies regarding the use of force by peace officers;

(10) Written general orders for a municipal police department unless contracting with another municipality or county for police services;

(11) Written policies for collecting and reporting all crime and police stop data for the municipality as required by law. Such policies shall be forwarded to the attorney general's office;

(12) Construction code review, directly or by contract with a public or private agency;

(13) Refuse and recycling collection that complies with applicable county codes; and

(14) Information published annually on the website of the municipality indicating how the municipality met the standards in this subsection. If there is no municipal website, the information shall be submitted to the county for publication on its website, if it has a website.

3. If any person has belief or knowledge that any municipality has failed to ensure that the standards listed in subsection 2 of this section are regularly provided and are likely to continue to be provided, he or she may make an affidavit before any person authorized to administer oaths setting forth the facts alleging the failure to meet the required standards and file the affidavit with the attorney general. It shall be the duty of the attorney general, if, in his or her opinion, the facts stated in the affidavit justify, to declare whether the municipality is operating below minimum standards,

and if it is, the municipality shall have sixty days to rectify the deficiencies in services noted by the attorney general. If after sixty days the municipality is still deemed by the attorney general to have failed to rectify sufficient minimum standards to be in compliance with those specified by subsection 2 of this section, the attorney general may file suit in the circuit court of the county. If the court finds that the municipality is not in compliance with the minimum standards specified in subsection 2 of this section, the circuit court of the county shall order the following remedies in the order listed:

(1) Appointment of an administrative authority for the municipality including, but not limited to, another political subdivision, the state, or a qualified private party to administer all revenues under the name of the municipality or its agents and all funds collected on behalf of the municipality. If the court orders an administrative authority to administer the revenues under this subdivision, it shall send an order to the director of revenue or other party charged with distributing tax revenue, as identified by the attorney general, to distribute such revenues and funds to the administrative authority who shall use such revenues and existing funds to provide the services required under a plan approved by the court. The court shall enter an order directing all financial and other institutions holding funds of the municipality, as identified by the attorney general, to honor the directives of the administrative authority. Any salaries and benefits paid to the members of the governing body shall cease from the time of the appointment of the administrative authority until such time as the court determines that the governing body is entitled to resume receipt of income and enters an order to that effect;

(2) Remove from office all elected officials of the municipality the court finds are responsible for the municipality not coming into compliance with the minimum standards specified in subsection 2 of this section within ninety days from the date the court enters its order finding the municipality is not in compliance with the minimum standards specified in subsection 2 of this section. The court shall appoint new officials to fill the remainder of the terms of those removed from office in a manner to create a logical transition;

(3) If the court finds that the minimum standards specified in subsection 2 still are not established at the end of ninety days from the time of the appointment of new officials, the court may either enter an order disincorporating the municipality or order placed on the ballot the question of whether to disincorporate the municipality as provided in subsection 2 of section 479.368. The court also shall place the question of disincorporation on the ballot as provided by subsection 2 of section 479.368 if at least twenty percent of the registered voters residing in the subject municipality or forty percent of the number of voters who voted in the last municipal election, whichever is lesser, submit a petition to the court while the matter is pending, seeking disincorporation. If electors vote to disincorporate, the court shall determine the date upon which the disincorporation shall occur, taking into consideration a logical transition.

4. The court shall have ongoing jurisdiction to enforce its orders and carry out the remedies in subsection 3 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Curls moved that **SCR 13** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Curls, **SCR 13** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Schmitt moved that **SCR 35** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SCR 35** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Schmitt moved that **SCR 36** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SCR 36** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf

Schaefer Schatz Schmitt Sifton Silvey Wallingford Walsh Wasson Wieland—33

NAYS—Senator Schupp—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Dempsey moved that **HCR 38**, with **SCS**, be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **HCR 38** was taken up.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SCS** for **HCR 38** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dempsey, **SCS** for **HCR 38** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for **HB 14**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2015.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **HCS** for **HB 14** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson—33

NAYS—Senator Wieland—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS No. 2 for **SB 386**, introduced by Senator Keaveny, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 386

An Act to repeal sections 192.945, 195.207, and 261.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to hemp extract.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **SS No. 2** for **SB 386** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Parson
Riddle	Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey
Walsh	Wasson—26						

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Onder	Pearce	Richard	Sater	Schatz	Wallingford	Wieland—8

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Keaveny moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SB 476**, introduced by Senator Kehoe, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 476

An Act to repeal sections 259.010, 259.020, 259.030, 259.050, 259.070, 259.080, 259.100, 259.190, 259.210, 260.235, 260.395, 260.500, 444.600, 444.773, 621.250, 640.115, 643.075, 643.078, 644.011, 644.016, 644.051, and 644.056, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-four new sections relating to the department of natural resources.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SS** for **SB 476** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 354**, introduced by Senator Sater, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 354

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to amino acid-based elemental formulas.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 354** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 141, introduced by Senator Parson, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 595.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the crime victims' compensation program.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 141** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SB 314**, introduced by Senator Wallingford, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 314

An Act to amend chapter 137, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to property taxation of short term rental merchandise.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SS** for **SB 314** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 87**, introduced by Senator Emery, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 87

An Act to repeal section 29.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to audits of political subdivisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Emery, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 87** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Emery, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Emery moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 405, introduced by Senator Hegeman, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 52.260, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees collected by the county collector.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SB 405** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schatz	Schmitt
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

Kraus Schaefer—2

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 145**, introduced by Senator Pearce, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 145

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the treatment of eating disorders.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Pearce, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 145** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SB 366**, introduced by Senator Schmitt, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 366

An Act to repeal section 166.435, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the Missouri higher education savings program, with a contingent effective date.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SS** for **SB 366** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 488, introduced by Senator Cunningham, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 443.719, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to mortgage loan originators.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SB 488** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Nasheed Silvey—2

Absent with leave—Senators —None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **SB 517**, introduced by Senator Wasson, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 517

An Act to repeal sections 193.015 and 193.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections

relating to death certificates.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 517** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senator Schaaf—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS No. 3 for **SCS** for **SB 142**, introduced by Senator Romine, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 3 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 142

An Act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to implementation impact reports.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 142** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SB 416**, introduced by Senator Wasson, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 416

An Act to repeal sections 194.119 and 214.208, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the disposition of dead bodies.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SS** for **SB 416** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5**.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Thomas Flanigan	/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick	/s/ David Pearce
/s/ Kurt Bahr	/s/ Ryan Silvey

/s/ Genise Montecillo /s/ S. Kiki Curls

/s/ Gail McCann Beatty /s/ Gina Walsh

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators

LeVota Schupp—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of aerial travel within the state of Missouri.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators

LeVota Schupp—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 3

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Thomas Flanigan	/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick	/s/ David Pearce
/s/ Donna Lichtenegger	/s/ Dan Brown
Stephen Webber	/s/ S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty	Gina Walsh

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—28				

NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh—6

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 3

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that offer a tuition rate to any student with an unlawful immigration status in the United States that is less than the tuition rate charged to international students, and further provided that no scholarship funds shall be expended on behalf of students with an unlawful immigration status in the United States.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe
Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey
Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—27					

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh—7

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7**.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 4

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Thomas Flanigan	/s/ Kurt Schaefer
Scott Fitzpatrick	/s/ Dan Brown
/s/ Lincoln Hough	/s/ Ryan Silvey
/s/ Jeremy LaFaver	/s/ S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty	/s/ Gina Walsh

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 4

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be used to pay the costs of conferences or meetings held by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators (AAMVA), travel to attend such conferences or meetings, participation with boards, committees, or administration of AAMVA, or for the collection or retention of individual data by AAMVA that violates any state law.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 5

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Thomas Flanigan	/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick	Dan Brown
/s/ Robert Ross	Ryan Silvey
Jeremy Lafaver	/s/ S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty	/s/ Gina Walsh

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—26						

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Holsman	Kraus	LeVota	Nasheed	Schaaf	Schupp	Silvey—8

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 5

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—26						

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Holsman	Kraus	LeVota	Nasheed	Schaaf	Schupp	Silvey—8

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 6

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for

House Bill No. 6, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Thomas Flanigan	/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick	/s/ Michael L. Parson
/s/ Craig Redmon	/s/ Dan Brown
Kimberly Gardner	/s/ S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty	/s/ Gina Walsh

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 6

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period

beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 7

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Thomas Flanigan	/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick
/s/ Lincoln Hough
/s/ Stephen Webber
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty
/s/ Michael Kehoe
/s/ Ryan Silvey
/s/ S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Gina Walsh

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Sifton—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 7

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**, as amended and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 8

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed

to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Thomas Flanigan	/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick	/s/ Dan Brown
/s/ Kathie Conway	/s/ Ryan Silvey
John Rizzo	/s/ S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty	/s/ Gina Walsh

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 8

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman

Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 9

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Thomas Flanigan	/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick	/s/ Dan Brown
/s/ Kathie Conway	/s/ Ryan Silvey
John Rizzo	/s/ S. Kiki Curls
Gail McCann Beatty	/s/ Gina Walsh

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senator Wieland—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 9

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—32

NAYS—Senator Wieland—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 10

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Thomas Flanigan	/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick	/s/ Dan Brown
/s/ Marsha Haefner	/s/ Ryan Silvey
Jeanne Kirkton	/s/ S. Kiki Curls
Gail McCann Beatty	/s/ Gina Walsh

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wasson	Wieland—24

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Kraus	LeVota	Nasheed	Schaaf	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 10

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of medicaid expansion as outlined under the Affordable Care Act.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wasson	Wieland—24

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Kraus	LeVota	Nasheed	Schaaf	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 11, as amended

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences,

have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, as amended.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Thomas Flanigan	/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick	/s/ Michael Kehoe
/s/ Marsha Haefner	/s/ Ryan Silvey
Jeanne Kirkton	/s/ S. Kiki Curls
Gail McCann Beatty	/s/ Gina Walsh

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Hegeman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Libla
Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Walsh	Wieland—23	

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dixon	Emery	Kraus	LeVota	Schaaf	Schupp	Wallingford
Wasson—9							

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
HOUSE BILL NO. 11

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further

provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of Medicaid expansion as outlined under the Affordable Care Act.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Hegeman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Libla
Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Walsh	Wieland—23	

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Dixon	Emery	Kraus	LeVota	Schaaf	Schupp	Wallingford
Wasson—9							

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13** and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HBs 671 & 683**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 334.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to licensure of physicians.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 137**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 34.040 and 136.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to competitive bidding, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 324**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 231.444, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the special road rock fund.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 830**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 195.010 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 195.010 as enacted by house bill no. 641, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, section 195.017 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 195.017 as enacted by house bill no. 641, ninety-sixth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to industrial hemp, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 583**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 441.040, 441.740, and 441.770, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to tenant evictions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 762**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 610.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to

accessibility of information acquired by law enforcement.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1066**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 192.020 and 192.667, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to infection reporting.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 198**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to medication synchronization services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 12

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Thomas Flanigan	/s/ Kurt Schaefer

/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick	/s/ Dan Brown
/s/ Robert Ross	/s/ Ryan Silvey
/s/ Jeremy LaFaver	/s/ S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty	/s/ Gina Walsh

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—28				

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	LeVota	Schupp—3

Absent—Senators

Schaaf	Sifton—2

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 12

An Act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce

Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—28				

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	LeVota	Schupp—3

Absent—Senators

Schaaf	Sifton—2

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 13

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 13, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 13.
2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 13.
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 13, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Thomas Flanigan	/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick	/s/ Dan Brown
/s/ Robert Ross	/s/ Ryan Silvey
/s/ Jeremy LaFaver	/s/ S. Kiki Curls
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty	/s/ Gina Walsh

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Schupp	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent—Senators

Schaaf Sifton—2

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 13

An Act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Schupp	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal Schaaf Sifton—3

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

On behalf of Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, Senator Richard submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **SB 364**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Schaaf, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws and Pensions, Senator Richard submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 629**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 722**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 882**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 117**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **SB 399**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HB 336**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HB 533**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 587**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **SB 17**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 127**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HB 615**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 709**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **SB 130**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 374**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 111**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 299**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto

attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 517** and **754**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **HB 589**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **HB 190**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 531**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **HB 501**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 878**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 524**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HCS for **HB 1084**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HCS for **HB 796**—Seniors, Families and Children.

HCS for **HB 752**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 734**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HB 684—Seniors, Families and Children.

HCS for **HB 1002**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 832—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

HCS for **HB 976**—Seniors, Families and Children.

HB 1093—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS for **HB 377**—Education.

HB 691—General Laws and Pensions.

HB 940—General Laws and Pensions.

HCS for **HB 807**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 618**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HCS for **HB 665**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HCS for **HB 714**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HCS for **HB 117**—Ways and Means.

HB 494—General Laws and Pensions.

HCS for **HB 1058**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HCS for **HB 385**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HB 536—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 630—General Laws and Pensions.

HCS for **HB 527**—General Laws and Pensions.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 39** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 5:15 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Pro Tem Dempsey.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 1**; **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 2**; **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 3**; **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 4**; **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 6**; **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 7**; **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 8**; **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 9**; **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10**; **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 12**; **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 13**; and **HCS** for **HB 14**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bills would be signed

by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. No objections being made, the bills were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

OBJECTIONS

Senator Schaaf submitted the following:

April 23, 2015

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Madam Secretary:

Pursuant to Article III, section 30 I hereby submit a constitutional objection to HB5. Based on the following:

Pursuant to Article III, section 37 **Limitation on state debts and bond issues**.

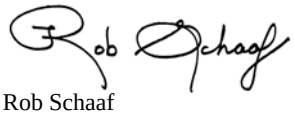
"(3) When the liability exceeds one million dollars, the General Assembly as on constitutional amendments, or the people by the initiative, may also submit a measure containing the amount, purpose and terms of the liability, and if the measure is approved by a majority of the qualified electors of the state voting thereon at the election, the liability may be incurred, and the bonds issued therefore must be retired serially and by installments within a period not exceeding 25 years from their date."

In reference to:

Section 5.180- Fulton State Hospital Bond Fund: $14,200,000

Section 5.215- Edward Jones Dome Project: $12,000,000

Sincerely,



Rob Schaaf
State Senator
District 34

Also,

April 23, 2015

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Madam Secretary:

Pursuant to Article III, section 30 I hereby submit a constitutional objection to HB11. Based on the following:

Pursuant to Article IV, section 23 **Fiscal year-limitations on appropriations-specification of amount and purpose**.

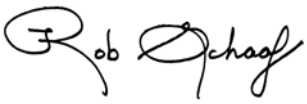
(23)"The fiscal year of the state and all its agencies shall be the twelve months beginning on the first day of July in each year. The general assembly shall make appropriations for one or two fiscal years, and the sixty-third general assembly shall also make appropriations for the six months ending June 30, 1945. Every appropriation law shall distinctly specify the amount and purpose of the appropriation without reference to any other law to fix the amount or purpose."

In reference to:

Section 11.507: For the purpose of funding the payment to comprehensive statewide 4 prepaid health care plans and for the administration of the program 5 as provided by federal or state law or for payments to programs 6 authorized by the Frail Elderly Demonstration Project Waiver

as 7 provided by the Omnibus Reconciliation Act or 1990 (P.L. 101- 8 508, Section 4744) and by Section 208.152(16) RSMo and/or 9 funding for payments under the MO HealthNet fee-for-service 10 program provided that all enrollees covered under this section 11 shall be covered under the MO HealthNet managed care program 12 effective June 1, 2016. No MO HealthNet managed care 13 organization shall refuse to contract with any licensed Missouri 14 medical doctor, doctor of osteopathy, licensed professional 15 counselors, licensed social workers, physician assistants, nurse 16 practitioners, psychiatric nurse practitioners, marriage and family 17 therapist, occupational therapist, physical therapist, speech 18 therapists, advanced practice registered nurse, psychiatrist, or 19 psychologist who is located within the geographic area of a MO 20 HealthNet managed care program and is able to meet the 21 credentialing criteria established by the National Committee for 22 Quality Assurance, and is willing, as a term of contract, to be paid 23 at rates not less than one hundred percent of the MO HealthNet 24 Medicaid fee-for-service fee schedule. A task force appointed by 25 the House and Senate consisting of providers, payers, and 26 consumer groups shall develop a strategy for implementation of a C.C.S. S.C.S. H.C.S. H.B. 11 33 27 statewide care delivery model including but not limited to 28 managed care beginning June 1, 2016. This section shall apply to 29 those populations included in managed care as of June 1, 2015.

Sincerely,



Rob Schaaf
State Senator
District 34

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 5** and **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 11**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and, the objections notwithstanding, the bills would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. The bills were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 898, regarding the New Beginnings Women's Center, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 899, regarding Julia Pittman, Pleasant Hill, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 900, regarding Rebecca M. Bockelman, Millersville, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 901, regarding Larry Cleair, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 902, regarding Joseph D. Spurgeon, Chaffee, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 903, regarding Dee Wren, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 904, regarding Chris Crawford, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 905, regarding John McClure Robinson, III, Caledonia,

which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 906, regarding Faith A. Dinkins, Ironton, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 907, regarding Nancy A. Renicke, Annapolis, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 908, regarding Glenda Tucker, Annapolis, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 909, regarding H. Dwight Weaver, Eldon, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, Eliana Birdsong, Jefferson City; and Eliana was made an honorary page.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, John Schulte, Jefferson City.

Senator Wasson introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Alex Hover, Ozark.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Everett Perkins, Edgar Springs.

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, Mayor Nick Guccione and Judge Mike Carter, Wentzville; and Ryan Carter, Hazelwood.

Senator Wallingford introduced to the Senate, Dora Rosa and Tom Hyatt, Fredericktown.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Coach Brian Smith; and members of the Mizzou Tiger Wrestling team, Columbia.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Bill Burton, Jefferson City.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Tammie Winter and Dennis Knipmeyer, Lafayette County.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, Chip Dozier, St. Charles.

Senator Emery introduced to the Senate, fourth grade students from Timber Creek Elementary School, Raymore.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, teachers, Mr. Stephens and Ms. Wagner, parents, and fifth grade students from Linn Elementary School, Osage County.

Senator Dempsey introduced to the Senate, teachers, Kim Cluck and Jami Murray, and seventh grade students from Zion Lutheran School, St. Charles.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, teacher Brenda Doering, parents, and fourth grade students from Abiding Savior Lutheran School, St. Louis.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, David Rogers.

Senator Libla introduced to the Senate, his wife, Elaine, Poplar Bluff.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Monday, April 27, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY–MONDAY, APRIL 27, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HBs 671 & 683
HCS for HB 137
HB 324-Shumake
HCS for HB 830
HCS for HB 583
HCS for HB 762
HCS for HB 1066
HCS for HB 198

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 200-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 352-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 377-Schatz (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 433-Dixon and Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

1. SB 497-Hegeman
2. SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
3. SB 360-Parson, with SCS
4. SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
5. SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
6. SB 432-Onder, with SCS
7. SB 528-Sater
8. SB 455-Kehoe
9. SB 392-Wieland
10. SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS
11. SB 471-Schaaf
12. SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
13. SB 442-Schaefer
14. SB 46-Holsman
15. SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
16. SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
17. SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
18. SB 533-Riddle
19. SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
20. SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS
21. SB 220-Kehoe
22. SB 364-Parson

23. SB 117-Brown, with SCS
24. SB 399-Onder
25. SB 17-Dixon
26. SB 127-Brown, with SCS
27. SB 130-Walsh and Schupp, with SCS
28. SB 374-Schatz, with SCS

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HB 92-Miller (Kehoe)
2. HB 514-Leara (Schmitt)
   (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HB 458-Allen, with SCS (Schmitt)
4. HB 515-Leara (Keaveny)
5. HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus)
   (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. HB 152-Haahr, with SCS (Onder)
7. HB 108-McCaherty (Dixon)
8. HCS for HB 50, with SCS (Parson)
   (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
10. HB 556-Wood, with SCS (Riddle)
    (In Fiscal Oversight)
11. HB 836-Ross (Libla)
12. HCS for HJR 34, with SCS (Schmitt)
    (In Fiscal Oversight)
13. HB 629-Leara (Silvey)
14. HCS for HB 722
15. HCS for HB 882-McGaugh, with SCS
    (Munzlinger)
16. HB 336-McGaugh (Kraus)
17. HB 533-Dugger, with SCS (Wasson)
18. HCS for HB 587-Dugger (Wasson)
19. HB 615-Dohrman, with SCS (Schatz)
20. HCS for HB 709, with SCS
21. HB 111-Crawford (Cunningham)
22. HCS for HB 299, with SCS (Kraus)
23. HCS for HBs 517 & 754, with SCS
24. HB 589-Hough, with SCS
25. HB 190-Swan (Wallingford)
26. HB 531-Solon (Riddle)
27. HB 501-Montecillo (Brown)
28. HB 878-Rhoads, with SCS (Libla)
29. HB 524-Dugger (Cunningham)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 53-Schaaf, with SS (pending)
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SBs 199, 417 & 42-Dixon, et al, with

SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 373-Libla
SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 463-Dixon
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 540-Libla, with SS (pending)
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/9

HB 125-Black (Romine)

Reported 4/15

HB 41-Wood, with SCS (Kehoe)
HB 511-Mathews (Schatz)
HB 88-Walton Gray (Walsh)
HB 326-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 361-Spencer (Riddle)
HB 400-Peters (Walsh)
HB 402-Phillips (Sater)
HB 403-Phillips, with SCS (Sater)
HB 404-Phillips (Sater)
HB 567-Dunn (Curls)
HB 778-Ruth (Romine)
HB 859-Dunn (Curls)
HB 861-Fitzwater (49) (Wasson)
HB 874-Remole (Munzlinger)
HB 1116-Rehder (Libla)
HB 1119-Redmon (Hegeman)
HB 1052-Miller (Wasson)
HB 1098-Crawford, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 391-Gosen (Parson)
HB 343-Lair, with SCS (Wieland)
HB 947-Wiemann, with SCS (Wallingford)
HB 179-Chipman (Brown)
HB 269-Miller (Kehoe)
HB 650-Cornejo (Schaefer)
HB 869-Solon (Schatz)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SS for SCS for SB 5-Schmitt, with HCS, as amended

SB 221-Schatz, with HCS

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4

SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (CCR Offered)

SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended (CCR Offered)

HCS for HB 42 with SCS, as amended (Pearce)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

HCR 34-Rowland (Cunningham)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY—MONDAY, APRIL 27, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Pearce in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"You have dealt well with your servant, O Lord, according to your word. Teach me good judgment and knowledge, for I believe in your commandments." (Psalm 119:65-66)

Infinite God, You have brought us safely here to continue the work that is before us and necessary for those we serve. Curb our pride and protect us from those things that lead us away from Your teachings, while setting our minds on the things that bring about good decisions that are helpful and needed. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal for Thursday, April 23, 2015 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 910, regarding Kathy Flanigan, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 911, regarding the Madison County Public Water Supply District I, Fredericktown, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 912, regarding Wesley Clay Slawson, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 913, regarding Noah Daniel Krueger, Kirksville, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 914, regarding Connie Duke, Dexter, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 915, regarding Dr. Cecelia Robinson, which was adopted.

Senator Silvey offered Senate Resolution No. 916, regarding Jacob Baldwin, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 917, regarding Isaiah Gilbert Cody, Dardenne Prairie, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 918, regarding Michael Crawford, Jr., Saint Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 919, regarding Markeon S. Edwards, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 920, regarding Jack Ketcher, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 921, regarding Jeremy Busch, which was adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered Senate Resolution No. 922, regarding Sharp End Heritage Committee, Columbia, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Holsman, Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 923, regarding Rosie Davis, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Holsman, Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 924, regarding Marcia Pitts, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 925, regarding Mary Fleeman, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 926, regarding Ann Pfaff, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 927, regarding Lou Clemens, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 928, regarding Yvonne Clifton, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 929, regarding Roberta Wilkin, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 930, regarding Debra Sopko, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 931, regarding Joann Kelly, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 932, regarding Steve Duke, Dexter, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Romine offered the following concurrent resolution:

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 40

Whereas, the mining industry is a vital sector of Missouri's economy; and

Whereas, it is important that mining property be assessed in a uniform and accurate manner throughout the state; and

Whereas, owners of mining property require a reliable, accurate, and uniform method of assessment of their property to best operate their businesses:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby create the Study Commission on Mining Property Assessment; and

Be It Further Resolved that the mission of the commission shall be to fully consider and make recommendations in a report to the General Assembly on:

(1) The current state of assessment of mining property in this state;

(2) Any improvements to the process of assessment of mining property; and

(3) Legislative proposals including rules and regulations necessary for implementation of a uniform and accurate method of assessment of mining property in this state; and

Be It Further Resolved that the commission be authorized to call upon any department, office, division, or agency of this state to assist in gathering information pursuant to its objective; and

Be It Further Resolved that the commission shall consist of all of the following members:

(1) Four members of the senate appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate, with the majority party being represented by no more than two members;

(2) Four members of the house of representatives appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives, with the majority party being represented by no more than two members; and

(3) Two individuals from each of the following groups, with the president pro tempore of the senate appointing one and the speaker of the house of representatives appointing one:

(a) County assessors;

(b) Individuals with experience in the mining industry;

(c) Individuals with experience in the quarry industry;

(d) Individuals with experience in the lead industry;

(e) Individuals with experience in the limestone industry;

(f) Individuals with experience in the hard rock industry;

(g) Individuals with experience in the frac sand industry; and

(h) Administrators of elementary and secondary schools; and

Be It Further Resolved that the staffs of Senate Research and House Research shall provide such legal, research, clerical, technical, and bill drafting services as the commission may require in the performance of its duties; and

Be It Further Resolved that the commission, its members, and any staff assigned to the commission shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in attending meetings of the commission; and

Be It Further Resolved that the chair or vice-chair and secretary of the commission shall call an organizational meeting within fifteen days of the adoption of this resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that the commission shall terminate by either a majority of members voting for termination, or by December 31, 2015, whichever occurs first; and

Be It Further Resolved that on the date of termination, the commission shall deliver a report of findings and recommendations to the General Assembly.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HB 271**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **HJR 1**; **HB 556**, with **SCS**; **HB 514**; and **HCS** for **HB 50**, with **SCS**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the joint resolution and bills do pass.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

At the request of Senator Hegeman, **SB 497** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 266, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SB 360**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 313**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 451, **SB 307**, **SB 100** and **SB 165**, with **SCS**, were placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 432, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sater, **SB 528** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **SB 455** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wieland, **SB 392** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 44, with **SCS** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaaf, **SB 471** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **SB 177**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 442 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 46 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **SB 520**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **SB 409**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sifton, **SB 427**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Riddle, **SB 533** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaaf, **SB 286** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 267, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **SB 220** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Parson, **SB 364** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SB 117**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Onder, **SB 399** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SB 17** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SB 127**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Walsh, **SB 130**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

SB 374, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **HB 92** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schmitt, **HB 514** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schmitt, **HB 458**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Keaveny, **HB 515** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HJR 1** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Onder, **HB 152**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **HB 108** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for **HB 50**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HCS** for **HB 777** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Riddle, **HB 556**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Libla, **HB 836** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCS** for **HB 709**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 882**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HBs 517** and **754**, with **SCS**; **HB 524**; **HB 589**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 587**; **HCS** for **HB 299**, with **SCS**; and **HB 615**, with **SCS** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

At the request of Senator Silvey, **HB 629** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **HCS** for **HB 722** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HB 336** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wasson, **HB 533**, with **SCS** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Cunningham, **HB 111** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **HB 190** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Riddle, **HB 531** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **HB 501** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Libla, **HB 878**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 433, introduced by Senators Dixon and Dempsey, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 1, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the compact for a balanced budget, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up by Senator Dixon.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 433** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe
Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—27					

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Walsh—6

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Wasson	Wieland—26						

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Walsh—7

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Hegeman moved that **SB 497** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 497, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking "dissolution of special" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "special purpose"; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 67.955, line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"393.015. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any sewer corporation, municipality or sewer district established under the provisions of chapter 249 or 250, or sections 204.250 to 204.470, or any sewer district created and organized pursuant to constitutional authority, may contract with any water corporation**, any municipality providing water, or any water districts established under chapter 247, which for purposes of this section shall collectively be designated as a water provider,** to terminate water services to any customer premises for nonpayment of a sewer bill. No such termination of water service may occur until thirty days after the sewer corporation, municipality or statutory sewer district or sewer district created and organized pursuant to constitutional authority sends a written notice to the customer, except that if the water **[**corporation**] provider** is performing a combined water and sewer billing service for the sewer corporation, municipality or sewer district, no additional notice or any additional waiting period shall be required other than the notice and waiting period already used by the water **[**corporation**] provider** to disconnect water service for nonpayment of the water bill. Acting pursuant to a contract, the water **[**corporation**] provider** shall discontinue water service until such time as the sewer charges and all related costs of termination and reestablishment of sewer and water services are paid by the customer.

2. A water **[**corporation**] provider** acting pursuant to a contract with a sewer corporation, municipality or sewer district as provided in subsection 1 of this section shall not be liable for damages related to termination of water services unless such damage is caused by the negligence of such water **[**corporation**] provider**, in which case the water **[**corporation**] provider** shall be indemnified by the sewer corporation, municipality or sewer district. Unless otherwise specified in the contract, all costs related to the termination and reestablishment of services by the water **[**corporation**] provider** shall be reimbursed by the sewer corporation, municipality, sewer district or sewer district created and organized pursuant to constitutional authority."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hegeman moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Hegeman, **SB 497**, with **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 515, introduced by Representative Leara, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 86.200, 86.213, 86.237, 86.250, 86.251, 86.257, 86.263, 86.270, and 86.320, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to police retirement systems.

Was taken up by Senator Keaveny.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 1**

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Bill No. 515, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking the word "police" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "local government"; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 86.200, line 114, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"86.207. 1. **Except as provided herein,** all persons who become policemen and all policemen who enter or reenter the service of **[**the**] any** city **not within a county** after the first day of October, 1957, become members as a condition of their employment and shall receive no pensions or retirement allowance from any other pension or retirement system supported wholly or in part by the city **not within a county** or the state of Missouri, nor shall they be required to make contributions under any other pension or retirement system of the city **not within a county** or the state of Missouri **for the same period of service**, anything to the contrary notwithstanding. **Any employee of a city not within a county who is earning creditable service in a retirement plan established by said city under section 95.540 and subsequently becomes a policeman may elect to remain a member of said retirement plan and shall not be required to become a member of a police retirement system established under section 86.200. However, an employee of a city not within a county who is earning creditable service in a retirement plan established by said city under section 95.540 and who subsequently becomes a policeman may elect to transfer membership and creditable service to the police retirement system created under section 86.200. Such transfers are subject to the conditions and requirements contained in section 105.691 and are also subject to any existing agreements between the said retirement plans; provided however, transfers completed prior to January 1, 2016, shall occur without regard to the vesting requirements of the receiving plan contained in section 105.691. As part of the transfer process described herein, the respective retirement plans may require the employee to acknowledge and agree as a condition of transfer that any election made under this section is irrevocable, constitutes a waiver of any right to receive retirement and disability benefits except as provided by the police retirement system, and that plan terms may be modified in the future.**

2. If any member ceases to be in service for more than one year unless the member has attained the age of fifty-five or has twenty years or more of creditable service, or if the member withdraws the member's accumulated contributions or if the member receives benefits under the retirement system or dies, the member thereupon ceases to be a member; except in the case of a member who has served in the Armed Forces of the United States and has subsequently been reinstated as a policeman. A member who has terminated employment as a police officer, has actually retired and is receiving retirement benefits under the system shall be considered a retired member.

3. A reserve officer shall not be considered a member of the system for the purpose of determining

creditable service, nor shall any contributions be due. A reserve officer shall not be entitled to any benefits from the system other than those awarded when the reserve officer originally retired under section 86.250, nor shall service as a reserve officer prohibit distribution of those benefits."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Silvey offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Bill No. 515, Page 13, Section 86.320, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"86.1110. 1. Whenever a member is given a leave of absence for military service and returns to employment after discharge from the service, such member shall be entitled to creditable service for the years of employment prior to the leave of absence.

2. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section, a member who served on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States and who became a member, or returned to membership, after discharge under honorable conditions, may elect prior to retirement to purchase creditable service equivalent to such service in the Armed Forces, not to exceed two years, provided the member is not receiving and is not eligible to receive retirement credits or benefits from any other public or private retirement plan for the service to be purchased, other than a United States military service retirement system or United States Social Security benefits attributable to such military service, and an affidavit so stating is filed by the member with the retirement system. A member electing to make such purchase shall pay to the retirement system an amount equal to the actuarial cost of the additional benefits attributable to the additional service credit to be purchased, as of the date the member elects to make such purchase. Payment in full of the amount due from a member electing to purchase creditable service under this subsection shall be made over a period not to exceed five years, measured from the date of election, or prior to the commencement date for payment of benefits to the member from the retirement system, whichever is earlier, including interest on unpaid balances compounded annually at the interest rate assumed from time to time for actuarial valuations of the retirement system. If payment in full including interest is not made within the prescribed period, any partial payments made by the member shall be refunded, and no creditable service attributable to such election, or as a result of any such partial payments, shall be allowed; provided that if a benefit commencement date occurs because of the death or disability of a member who has made an election under this subsection and if the member is current in payments under an approved installment plan at the time of the death or disability, such election shall be valid if the member, the surviving spouse, or other person entitled to benefit payments pays the entire balance of the remaining amount due, including interest to the date of such payment, within sixty days after the member's death or disability. The time of a disability shall be deemed to be the time when such member is retired by the board of police commissioners for reason of disability as provided in sections 86.900 to 86.1280.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 86.900 to 86.1280, **on or after August 28, 2015,** a member who **[**is on leave of absence for military service during any portion of which leave the United States is in a state of declared war, or a compulsory draft is in effect for any of the military branches of the United States, or any units of the military reserves of the United States, including the National Guard, are mobilized for combat military operations,**]** **returns to service from a leave of absence for active duty military**

service and who becomes entitled to reemployment rights and other employment benefits under Title 38, Chapter 43 of the U.S. Code, relating to employment and reemployment rights of members of the uniformed services by meeting the requirements for such rights and benefits under Section 4312 of said chapter, or the corresponding provisions of any subsequent applicable federal statute, shall be entitled to service credit for the time spent in such military service for all purposes of sections 86.900 to 86.1280 **[**and such member shall not be required to pay any member contributions for such time. If it becomes necessary for the years of such service to be included in the calculation of such member's compensation for any purpose, such member shall be deemed to have received the same compensation throughout such period of service as the member's base annual salary immediately prior to the commencement of such leave of absence; provided, however, that the foregoing provisions of this subsection shall apply only to such portion of such leave with respect to which the cumulative length of the absence and of all previous absences from a position of employment with the employer by reason of service in the uniformed services does not exceed five years except for such period of any such excess as meets the requirements for exceptions to such five-year limitation set forth in the aforesaid Section 4312**] only to the extent such member pays any required member contributions for such time. The amount of required member contributions shall be calculated on the base compensation the member would have received during such leave period. The total amount of service credit that will be granted at the member contribution rate is limited to a maximum of five years. The retirement board may waive the required contributions for military leave of absence, not to exceed three years of creditable service, if the member provides duty orders under Title 10 or Title 32 U.S.C. and discharge from active duty documentation in the form of a DD214 or NGB23**.

86.1270. 1. A retirement plan under sections 86.900 to 86.1280 is a qualified plan under the provisions of applicable federal law. The benefits and conditions of a retirement plan under sections 86.900 to 86.1280 shall always be adjusted to ensure that the tax-exempt status is maintained.

2. The retirement board shall administer the retirement system in a manner as to retain at all times qualified status under Section 401(a) of the Internal Revenue Code.

3. The retirement board shall hold in trust the assets of the retirement system for the exclusive benefit of the members and their beneficiaries and for defraying reasonable administrative expenses of the system. No part of such assets shall, at any time prior to the satisfaction of all liabilities with respect to members and their beneficiaries, be used for or diverted to any purpose other than such exclusive benefit or to any purpose inconsistent with sections 86.900 to 86.1280.

4. A member's benefit shall be one hundred percent vested and nonforfeitable upon the member's attainment of normal retirement age, which shall be the earlier of:

(1) Completion of twenty-five years of service for Tier I members and twenty-seven years of service for Tier II members;

(2) Age sixty for any Tier I member who has completed at least ten years of creditable service or age sixty for any Tier II member who has completed at least fifteen years of creditable service;

(3) Age seventy without regard to years of service; or

(4) To the extent funded, upon the termination of the system established under sections 86.900 to 86.1280 or any partial termination which affects the members or any complete discontinuance of contributions by the city to the system. Amounts representing forfeited nonvested benefits of terminated members shall not be used to increase benefits payable from the system but may be used to reduce

contributions for future plan years.

5. Distribution of benefits shall begin not later than April first of the year following the later of the calendar year during which the member becomes seventy and one-half years of age or the calendar year in which the member retires, and shall otherwise conform to Section 401(a)(9) of the Internal Revenue Code.

6. A member or beneficiary of a member shall not accrue a service retirement annuity, disability retirement annuity, death benefit, whether death occurs in the line of duty or otherwise, or any other benefit under sections 86.900 to 86.1280 in excess of the benefit limits applicable to the fund under Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code. The retirement board shall reduce the amount of any benefit that exceeds those limits by the amount of the excess. If the total benefits under the retirement system and the benefits and contributions to which any member is entitled under any other qualified plan or plans maintained by the board of police commissioners that employs the member would otherwise exceed the applicable limits under Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code, the benefits the member would otherwise receive from the retirement system shall be reduced to the extent necessary to enable the benefits to comply with Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code.

7. The total salary taken into account for any purpose for any member of the retirement system shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars per year, subject to periodic adjustments in accordance with guidelines provided by the United States Secretary of the Treasury, and shall not exceed such other limits as may be applicable at any given time under Section 401(a)(17) of the Internal Revenue Code.

8. If the amount of any benefit is to be determined on the basis of actuarial assumptions that are not otherwise specifically set forth for that purpose in sections 86.900 to 86.1280, the actuarial assumptions to be used are those earnings and mortality assumptions being used on the date of the determination by the retirement system's actuary and approved by the retirement board. The actuarial assumptions being used at any particular time shall be attached as an addendum to a copy of the retirement system's statute that is maintained by the retirement board and shall be treated for all purposes as a part of sections 86.900 to 86.1280. The actuarial assumptions may be changed by the retirement system's actuary annually if approved by the retirement board, but a change in actuarial assumptions shall not result in any decrease in benefits accrued as of the effective date of the change.

9. Any member or beneficiary who is entitled to receive any distribution that is an eligible rollover distribution, as defined by Section 402(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code, is entitled to have that distribution transferred directly to another eligible retirement plan of the member's or beneficiary's choice upon providing direction to the secretary of this retirement system regarding the transfer in accordance with procedures established by the retirement board. **Effective for distributions made on or after January 1, 2010, a nonspouse beneficiary may elect to directly rollover an eligible rollover distribution to an individual retirement account under Section 408(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended; to an individual retirement annuity under Section 408(b) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended; or if the participant satisfies the requirements for making a Roth contribution under Section 408(A)(c)(3)(B) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, to a Roth individual retirement account.**

10. For all distributions made after December 31, 2001:

(1) For the purposes of subsection 9 of this section, an eligible retirement plan shall also mean an annuity contract described in Section 403(b) of the Internal Revenue Code and an eligible plan under Section 457(b) of the Internal Revenue Code which is maintained by the state, political subdivision of a

state, or any agency or instrumentality of a state or political subdivision of a state and which agrees to separately account for amounts transferred into such plan from the retirement system. The definition of eligible retirement plan shall also apply in the case of a distribution to a surviving spouse or to a spouse or former spouse who is the alternate payee under a qualified domestic relations order, as defined in Section 414(p) of the Internal Revenue Code; and

(2) For purposes of subsection 9 of this section, a portion of a distribution shall not fail to be an eligible rollover distribution merely because the portion consists of after-tax employee contributions which are not includable in gross income. However, such portion may be paid only to an individual retirement account or annuity described in Section 408(a) or 408(b) of the Internal Revenue Code, or to a qualified defined contribution plan described in Section 401(a) or 403(a) of the Internal Revenue Code that agrees to separately account for amounts so transferred, including separately accounting for the portion of such distribution that is includable in gross income and the portion of such distribution that is not so includable.

86.1500. 1. Whenever a member is given a leave of absence for military service and returns to employment after discharge from the service, such member shall be entitled to creditable service for the years of employment prior to the leave of absence.

2. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section, a member who served on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States and who became a member, or returned to membership, after discharge under honorable conditions, may elect prior to retirement to purchase creditable service equivalent to such service in the Armed Forces, not to exceed two years, provided the member is not receiving and is not eligible to receive retirement credits or benefits from any other public or private retirement plan for the service to be purchased, other than a United States military service retirement system or United States Social Security benefits attributable to such military service, and an affidavit so stating is filed by the member with the retirement system. A member electing to make such purchase shall pay to the retirement system an amount equal to the actuarial cost of the additional benefits attributable to the additional service credit to be purchased, as of the date the member elects to make such purchase. Payment in full of the amount due from a member electing to purchase creditable service under this subsection shall be made over a period not to exceed five years, measured from the date of election, or prior to the commencement date for payment of benefits to the member from the retirement system, whichever is earlier, including interest on unpaid balances compounded annually at the interest rate assumed from time to time for actuarial valuations of the retirement system. If payment in full including interest is not made within the prescribed period, any partial payments made by the member shall be refunded, and no creditable service attributable to such election, or as a result of any such partial payments, shall be allowed; provided that if a benefit commencement date occurs because of the death or disability of a member who has made an election under this subsection and if the member is current in payments under an approved installment plan at the time of the death or disability, such election shall be valid if the member, the surviving spouse or other person entitled to benefit payments pays the entire balance of the remaining amount due, including interest to the date of such payment, within sixty days after the member's death or disability. The time of a disability shall be deemed to be the time when such member is determined by the retirement board to be totally and permanently disabled as provided in section 86.1560.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 86.1310 to 86.1640, **on or after August 28, 2015,** a member who **[**is on leave of absence for military service during any portion of which leave the United States is in a state of declared war, or a compulsory draft is in effect for any of the military branches of the United States, or any units of the military reserves of the United States, including the National Guard, are

mobilized for combat military operations,**] returns to service from a leave of absence for active duty military service** and who becomes entitled to reemployment rights and other employment benefits under Title 38, Chapter 43 of the U.S. Code, relating to employment and reemployment rights of members of the uniformed services by meeting the requirements for such rights and benefits under Section 4312 of said chapter, or the corresponding provisions of any subsequent applicable federal statute, shall be entitled to service credit for the time spent in such military service for all purposes of sections 86.1310 to 86.1640 **[**and such member shall not be required to pay any member contributions for such time. If it becomes necessary for the years of such service to be included in the calculation of such member's compensation for any purpose, such member shall be deemed to have received the same compensation throughout such period of service as the member's base annual salary immediately prior to the commencement of such leave of absence; provided, however, that the foregoing provisions of this subsection shall apply only to such portion of such leave with respect to which the cumulative length of the absence and of all previous absences from a position of employment with the employer by reason of service in the uniformed services does not exceed five years except for such period of any such excess as meets the requirements for exceptions to such five-year limitation set forth in the aforesaid Section 4312**] only to the extent such member pays any required member contributions for such time. The amount of required member contributions shall be calculated on the base compensation the member would have received during such leave period. The total amount of service credit that will be granted at the member contribution rate is limited to a maximum of five years. The retirement board may waive the required contributions for military leave of absence, not to exceed three years of creditable service, if the member provides duty orders under Title 10 or Title 32 U.S.C. and discharge from active duty documentation in the form of a DD214 or NGB23**.

86.1630. 1. A retirement plan under sections 86.1310 to 86.1640 is a qualified plan under the provisions of applicable federal law. The benefits and conditions of a retirement plan under sections 86.1310 to 86.1640 shall always be adjusted to ensure that the tax-exempt status is maintained.

2. The retirement board shall administer this retirement system in such manner as to retain at all times qualified status under Section 401(a) of the Internal Revenue Code.

3. The retirement board shall hold in trust the assets of the retirement system for the exclusive benefit of the members and their beneficiaries and for defraying reasonable administrative expenses of the system. No part of such assets shall, at any time prior to the satisfaction of all liabilities with respect to members and their beneficiaries, be used for or diverted to any purpose other than such exclusive benefit or to any purpose inconsistent with sections 86.1310 to 86.1640.

4. A member's benefit shall be one hundred percent vested and nonforfeitable upon the member's attainment of normal retirement age, which shall be the earlier of:

(1) The attaining of the age of sixty-five or the member's tenth anniversary of employment, whichever is later for any Tier I member, or the attaining of the age of sixty-seven or the member's twentieth anniversary of employment, whichever is later for any Tier II member;

(2) For any Tier I member when the total sum of age and years of creditable service equals or exceeds eighty, or for any Tier II member when the total sum of age and years of creditable service equals or exceeds eighty-five; or

(3) To the extent funded, upon the termination of the system established under sections 86.1310 to 86.1640 or any partial termination which affects the member or any complete discontinuance of

contributions by the city to the system. Amounts representing forfeited nonvested benefits of terminated members shall not be used to increase benefits payable from the system but may be used to reduce contributions for future plan years.

5. Distribution of benefits shall begin not later than April first of the year following the later of the calendar year during which the member becomes seventy and one-half years of age or the calendar year in which the member retires, and shall otherwise conform to Section 401(a)(9) of the Internal Revenue Code.

6. A member or beneficiary of a member shall not accrue a service retirement annuity, disability retirement annuity, death benefit, whether death occurs in the line of duty or otherwise, or any other benefit under sections 86.1310 to 86.1640 in excess of the benefit limits applicable to the fund under Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code. The retirement board shall reduce the amount of any benefit that exceeds the limits of this section by the amount of the excess. If the total benefits under the retirement system and the benefits and contributions to which any member is entitled under any other qualified plan or plans maintained by the board of police commissioners that employs the member would otherwise exceed the applicable limits under Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code, the benefits the member would otherwise receive from the retirement system are reduced to the extent necessary to enable the benefits to comply with Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code.

7. The total salary taken into account for any purpose for any member of the retirement system shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars per year, subject to periodic adjustments in accordance with guidelines provided by the United States Secretary of the Treasury and may not exceed such other limits as may be applicable at any given time under Section 401(a)(17) of the Internal Revenue Code.

8. If the amount of any benefit is determined on the basis of actuarial assumptions that are not specifically set forth for that purpose in sections 86.1310 to 86.1640, the actuarial assumptions to be used are those earnings and mortality assumptions used on the date of the determination by the retirement system's actuary and approved by the retirement board. The actuarial assumptions used at any particular time shall be attached as an addendum to a copy of the retirement system's statute maintained by the retirement board and shall be treated for all purposes as part of sections 86.1310 to 86.1640. The actuarial assumptions may be changed by the retirement system's actuary annually if approved by the retirement board, but a change in actuarial assumptions shall not result in any decrease in benefits accrued as of the effective date of the change.

9. Any member or beneficiary who is entitled to receive any distribution that is an eligible rollover distribution, as defined by Section 402(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code, is entitled to have that distribution transferred directly to another eligible retirement plan of the member's or beneficiary's choice upon providing direction to the secretary of the retirement system regarding the transfer in accordance with procedures established by the retirement board. **Effective for distributions made on or after January 1, 2010, a nonspouse beneficiary may elect to directly rollover an eligible rollover distribution to an individual retirement account under Section 408(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended; to an individual retirement annuity under Section 408(b) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended; or if the participant satisfies the requirements for making a Roth contribution under Section 408(A)(c)(3)(B) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, to a Roth individual retirement account.**

10. For all distributions made after December 31, 2001:

(1) For the purposes of subsection 9 of this section, an eligible retirement plan shall also mean an annuity described in Section 403(b) of the Internal Revenue Code and an eligible plan under Section 457(b) of the Internal Revenue Code that is maintained by a state, political subdivision of a state, or any agency or instrumentality of a state or political subdivision of a state and which agrees to separately account for amounts transferred into such plan from the retirement system. The definition for eligible retirement plan shall also apply in the case of a distribution to a surviving spouse or to a spouse or former spouse who is the alternate payee under a qualified domestic relations order, as defined in Section 414(p) of the Internal Revenue Code; and

(2) For the purposes of subsection 9 of this section, a portion of a distribution shall not fail to be an eligible rollover distribution merely because the portion consists of after-tax employee contributions which are not includable in gross income. However, such portion may be paid only to an individual retirement account or annuity described in Section 408(a) or 408(b) of the Internal Revenue Code, or to a qualified defined contribution plan described in Section 401(a) or 403(a) of the Internal Revenue Code that agrees to separately account for amounts so transferred, including separately accounting for the portion of such distribution that is includable in gross income and the portion of such distribution that is not so includable.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Silvey moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, **HB 515**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Keaveny, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Keaveny moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Hegeman moved that **SB 497**, with **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 was again taken up.

Senator Hegeman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dempsey offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 497, Page 4, Section 67.955, Line 11, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"644.145. 1. When issuing permits under this chapter that incorporate a new requirement for discharges from publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer systems or **water or sewer** treatment works, or when enforcing provisions of this chapter or the Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 33 U.S.C. Section 1251, et seq., pertaining to any portion of a publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer system or **water or sewer** treatment works, the department of natural resources shall make a finding of affordability on the costs to be incurred and the impact of any rate changes on ratepayers upon which to base such permits and decisions, to the extent allowable under this chapter and the Federal Water Pollution Control Act.

2. (1) The department of natural resources shall not be required under this section to make a finding of affordability when:

(a) Issuing collection system extension permits;

(b) Issuing National Pollution Discharge Elimination System operating permit renewals which include no new environmental requirements; or

(c) The permit applicant certifies that the applicable requirements are affordable to implement or otherwise waives the requirement for an affordability finding; however, at no time shall the department require that any applicant certify, as a condition to approving any permit, administrative or civil action, that a requirement, condition, or penalty is affordable.

(2) The exceptions provided under paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection do not apply when the community being served has less than three thousand three hundred residents.

3. When used in this chapter and in standards, rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "Affordability", with respect to payment of a utility bill, a measure of whether an individual customer or household with an income equal to **[**the**]** **or** lower **[**of**]** **than** the median household income for their community **[**or the state of Missouri**]** can pay the bill without undue hardship or unreasonable sacrifice in the essential lifestyle or spending patterns of the individual or household, taking into consideration the criteria described in subsection 4 of this section;

(2) "Financial capability", the financial capability of a community to make investments necessary to make water quality-related improvements;

(3) "Finding of affordability", a department statement as to whether an individual or a household

receiving as income an amount equal to **[**the**]** **or** lower **[**of**]** **than** the median household income for the applicant community **[**or the state of Missouri**]** would be required to make unreasonable sacrifices in **[**their**]** **the individual's or the household's** essential lifestyle or spending patterns or undergo hardships in order to make the projected monthly payments for sewer services. The department shall make a statement that the proposed changes meet the definition of affordable, or fail to meet the definition of affordable, or are implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability.

4. The department of natural resources shall adopt procedures by which it will make affordability findings that evaluate the affordability of permit requirements and enforcement actions described in subsection 1 of this section, and may begin implementing such procedures prior to promulgating implementing regulations. The commission shall have the authority to promulgate rules to implement this section pursuant to chapters 536 and 644, and shall promulgate such rules as soon as practicable. Affordability findings shall be based upon reasonably verifiable data and shall include an assessment of affordability with respect to persons or entities affected. The department shall offer the permittee an opportunity to review a draft affordability finding, and the permittee may suggest changes and provide additional supporting information, subject to subsection 6 of this section. The finding shall be based upon the following criteria:

(1) A community's financial capability and ability to raise or secure necessary funding;

(2) Affordability of pollution control options for the individuals or households at or below the median household income level of the community;

(3) An evaluation of the overall costs and environmental benefits of the control technologies;

(4) Inclusion of ongoing costs of operating and maintaining the existing wastewater collection and treatment system, including payments on outstanding debts for wastewater collection and treatment systems when calculating projected rates;

(5) An inclusion of ways to reduce economic impacts on distressed populations in the community, including but not limited to low- and fixed-income populations. This requirement includes but is not limited to:

(a) Allowing adequate time in implementation schedules to mitigate potential adverse impacts on distressed populations resulting from the costs of the improvements and taking into consideration local community economic considerations; and

(b) Allowing for reasonable accommodations for regulated entities when inflexible standards and fines would impose a disproportionate financial hardship in light of the environmental benefits to be gained;

(6) An assessment of other community investments and operating costs relating to environmental improvements and public health protection;

(7) An assessment of factors set forth in the United States Environmental Protection Agency's guidance, including but not limited to the "Combined Sewer Overflow Guidance for Financial Capability Assessment and Schedule Development" that may ease the cost burdens of implementing wet weather control plans, including but not limited to small system considerations, the attainability of water quality standards, and the development of wet weather standards; and

(8) An assessment of any other relevant local community economic condition.

5. Prescriptive formulas and measures used in determining financial capability, affordability, and

thresholds for expenditure, such as median household income, should not be considered to be the only indicator of a community's ability to implement control technology and shall be viewed in the context of other economic conditions rather than as a threshold to be achieved.

6. Reasonable time spent preparing draft affordability findings, allowing permittees to review draft affordability findings or draft permits, or revising draft affordability findings, shall be allowed in addition to the department's deadlines for making permitting decisions pursuant to section 644.051.

7. If the department of natural resources fails to make a finding of affordability where required by this section, then the resulting permit or decision shall be null, void and unenforceable.

8. The department of natural resources' findings under this section may be appealed to the commission pursuant to subsection 6 of section 644.051.

9. The department shall file an annual report by the beginning of the fiscal year with the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, and the chairs of the committees in both houses having primary jurisdiction over natural resource issues showing at least the following information on the findings of affordability completed in the previous calendar year:

(1) The total number of findings of affordability issued by the department, those categorized as affordable, those categorized as not meeting the definition of affordable, and those implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability;

(2) The average increase in sewer rates both in dollars and percentage for all findings found to be affordable;

(3) The average increase in sewer rates as a percentage of median house income in the communities for those findings determined to be affordable and a separate calculation of average increases in sewer rates for those found not to meet the definition of affordable;

(4) A list of all the permit holders receiving findings, and for each permittee the following data taken from the finding of affordability shall be listed:

(a) Current and projected monthly residential sewer rates in dollars;

(b) Projected monthly residential sewer rates as a percentage of median **[**house**]** **household** income;

(c) Percentage of households at or below the state poverty rate."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Dempsey moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Bill No. 497, Page 4, Section 67.955, Line 11, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following "**Section 1. In any election for the board of directors of a community improvement district as established in sections 67.1401 to 67.1571, no person shall cast more than one ballot.**"

And further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SB 497**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Wieland moved that **SB 392** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wieland, **SB 392** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Riddle moved that **SB 533** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SB 533** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Libla moved that **SB 373** be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Libla offered **SS** for **SB 373**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 373

An Act to repeal section 311.730, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the establishment of the division of alcohol and tobacco control fund.

Senator Libla moved that **SS** for **SB 373** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SS** for **SB 373** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Parson moved that **SB 364** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 364** was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 463** be taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 463, Page 3, Section 135.1150, Lines 80-85, by striking all of said lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, page 6, section 135.1180, lines 78-89, by striking all of said lines from the bill.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Kraus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 463**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SB 53**, with **SS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Schaaf, **SS** for **SB 53** was withdrawn.

Senator Schaaf offered **SS No. 2** for **SB 53**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 53

An Act to repeal section 197.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to certificate of need for long-term care facilities.

Senator Schaaf moved that **SS No. 2** for **SB 53** be adopted.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Bill No. 53, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, by striking the following: "certificate of need for long-term care facilities" and inserting in lieu thereof "health care"; and

Further amend said bill and page, section A, line 3 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**191.875. 1. This section shall be known as the "Health Care Cost Reduction and Transparency Act".**

2. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(2) "DRG", diagnosis related group;

(3) "Estimate of cost", an estimate based on the information entered and assumptions about typical utilization and costs for health care services. Such estimates of cost shall encompass only those services within the direct control of the health care provider and shall include the following:

(a) The amount that will be charged to a patient for the health services if all charges are paid in full without a public or private third party paying for any portion of the charges;

(b) The average negotiated settlement on the amount that will be charged to a patient required to be provided in paragraph (a) of this subdivision;

(c) The amount of any MO HealthNet reimbursement for the health care services, including claims and pro rata supplemental payments, if known;

(d) The amount of any Medicare reimbursement for the medical services, if known; and

(e) The amount of any insurance copayments for the health benefit plan of the patient, if known;

(4) "Health care provider", any ambulatory surgical center, assistant physician, chiropractor, clinical psychologist, dentist, hospital, long-term care facility, nurse anesthetist, optometrist, pharmacist, physical therapist, physician, physician assistant, podiatrist, registered nurse, or other licensed health care facility or professional providing health care services in this state;

(5) "Health carrier", an entity as such term is defined under section 376.1350;

(6) "Hospital", as such term is defined under section 197.020;

(7) "Insurance costs", an estimate of cost of covered services provided by a health carrier based on a specific insured's coverage and health care services to be provided. Such insurance cost shall include:

(a) The average negotiated reimbursement amount to any health care provider;

(b) Any deductibles, copayments, or coinsurance amounts, including those whose disclosure is mandated under section 376.446; and

(c) Any amounts not covered under the health benefit plan;

(8) "Public or private third party", a state government, the federal government, employer, health carrier, third-party administrator, or managed care organization.

3. On or after July 1, 2016, any patient or consumer of health care services who makes a written request for an estimate of the cost of health care services from a health care provider shall be provided such estimate no later than five business days after receiving such request, except when the requested information is posted on the department's website under subsection 8 of this section. Any patient or consumer of health care services who makes a written request for the insurance costs from such patient's or consumer's health carrier shall be provided such insurance costs no later than five business days after receiving such request. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to emergency health care services.

4. Health care providers, and the department under subsection 8 of this section, shall include with any estimate of costs the following: "Your estimated cost is based on the information entered and assumptions about typical utilization and costs. The actual amount billed to you may be different from the estimate of costs provided to you. Many factors affect the actual bill you will receive, and this estimate of costs does not account for all of them. Additionally, the estimate of costs is not a guarantee of insurance coverage. You will be billed at the health care provider's charge for any service provided to you that is not a covered benefit under your plan. Please check with your insurance company to receive an estimate of the amount you will owe under your plan or if you need help understanding your benefits for the service chosen.".

5. Health carriers shall include with any insurance costs the following: "Your insurance costs are based on the information entered and assumptions about typical utilization and costs. The actual amount of insurance costs and the amount billed to you may be different from the insurance costs provided to you. Many factors affect the actual insurance costs, and the insurance costs provided do not account for all of them. Additionally, the insurance costs provided are limited to the specific information provided and are not a guarantee of insurance coverage for additional services. You will be billed at the health care provider's charge for any service provided to you that is not a covered benefit under your plan. You may contact us if you need further assistance in understanding your benefits for the service chosen.".

6. Each health care provider shall also make available the percentage or amount of any discounts for cash payment of any charges incurred through the health care provider's website or by making it available at the health care provider's location.

7. Nothing in this section shall be construed as violating any health care provider contract provisions with a health carrier that prohibit disclosure of the health care provider's fee schedule with a health carrier to third parties.

8. The department of health and senior services shall make available to the public on its website the most current price information it receives from hospitals under subsections 9 and 10 of this section. The department shall provide this information in a manner that is easily understood by the public and meets the following minimum requirements:

(1) Information for each participating hospital shall be listed separately and hospitals shall be listed in groups by category as determined by the department in rules adopted under this section;

(2) Information for each hospital outpatient department shall be listed separately.

9. Beginning with the quarter ending June 30, 2016, and quarterly thereafter, each participating hospital shall provide to the department, in the manner and format determined by the department, the following information about the one hundred most frequently reported admissions by DRG for inpatients as established by the department:

(1) The amount that will be charged to a patient for each DRG if all charges are paid in full without a public or private third party paying for any portion of the charges;

(2) The average negotiated settlement on the amount that will be charged to a patient required to be provided in subdivision (1) of this subsection;

(3) The amount of MO HealthNet reimbursement for each DRG, including claims and pro rata supplemental payments; and

(4) The amount of Medicare reimbursement for each DRG.

A hospital shall not report or be required to report the information required by this subsection for any of the one hundred most frequently reported admissions where the reporting of that information reasonably could lead to the identification of the person or persons admitted to the hospital in violation of the federal Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996 (HIPAA) or other federal law.

10. Beginning with the quarter ending June 30, 2016, and quarterly thereafter, each participating hospital shall provide to the department, in a manner and format determined by the department, information on the total costs for the twenty most common outpatient surgical procedures and the twenty most common imaging procedures, by volume, performed in hospital outpatient settings. Participating hospitals shall report this information in the same manner as required by subsection 9 of this section, provided that hospitals shall not report or be required to report the information required by this subsection where the reporting of that information reasonably could lead to the identification of the person or persons admitted to the hospital in violation of HIPAA or other federal law.

11. A hospital shall provide the information specified under subsection 9 and 10 of this section to the department. A hospital which does so shall not be required to provide that information pursuant to subsection 3 of this section.

12. Any data disclosed to the department by a hospital under subsections 9 and 10 of this section shall be the sole property of the hospital that submitted the data. Any data or product derived from the data disclosed under subsections 9 and 10 of this section, including a consolidation or analysis of the data, shall be the sole property of the state. Any proprietary information received by the department shall be a proprietary interest and may be closed under the provisions of subdivision (15) of section 610.021. The department shall not allow information it receives or discloses under subsections 9 and 10 of this section to be used by any person or entity for commercial purposes.

13. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. The rules relating to subsections 8 to 12 of this section shall include all of the following:

(1) The one hundred most frequently reported DRGs for inpatients for which participating

hospitals will provide the data required under subsection 9 of this section;

(2) Specific categories by which hospitals shall be grouped for the purpose of disclosing this information to the public on the department's website; and

(3) The twenty most common outpatient surgical procedures and the twenty most common imaging procedures, by volume, performed in a hospital outpatient setting required under subsection 10 of this section.

Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Schaaf raised the point of order that **SA 1** is out of order as it goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it well taken.

At the request of Senator Schaaf, **SB 53**, with **SS No. 2** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schmitt moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 458, introduced by Representative Allen, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 160.775, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to school safety.

Was taken up by Senator Schmitt.

SCS for **HB 458**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 458

An Act to repeal section 160.775, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to school safety.

Was taken up.

Senator Schmitt offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 458**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 458

An Act to repeal section 160.775, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to school safety.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 458** be adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 458, Page 6, Section 160.775, Line 10 by inserting after the word "personnel" the following: "**, students,**"

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schupp offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 458, Page 6, Section 160.775, Line 26, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**170.047. 1. Beginning in the 2016-2017 school year, any licensed educator may annually complete up to two hours of training or professional development in youth suicide awareness and prevention as part of the professional development hours required for state board of education certification.**

2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop guidelines suitable for training or professional development in youth suicide awareness and prevention. The department shall develop materials that may be used for such training or professional development.

3. For purposes of this section, the term "licensed educator" shall refer to any teacher with a certificate of license to teach issued by the state board of education or any other educator or administrator required to maintain a professional license issued by the state board of education.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education may promulgate rules and regulations to implement this section.

5. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

170.048. 1. By July 1, 2017, each district shall adopt a policy for youth suicide awareness and prevention, including the training and education of district employees.

2. Each district's policy shall address, but need not be limited to the following:

(1) Strategies that can help identify students who are at possible risk of suicide;

(2) Strategies and protocols for helping students at possible risk of suicide; and

(3) Protocols for responding to a suicide death.

3. By July 1, 2016, the department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a model policy that districts may adopt. When developing the model policy, the department shall cooperate, consult with, and seek input from organizations that have expertise in youth suicide awareness and prevention. By July 1, 2020, and at least every three years thereafter, the department shall request information and seek feedback from districts on their experience with the policy for youth suicide awareness and prevention. The department shall review this information and may use it to adapt the department's model policy. The department shall post any information on its website that it has received from districts that it deems relevant. The department shall not post any confidential information or any information that personally identifies any student or school employee.; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schupp moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 3**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 458, Page 1, Section 160.775, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word "Bullying" the following: "**by students**"; and further amend said line by striking "by students".

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 458, Page 2, Section 160.775, Line 7, by inserting an opening bracket "**[**" immediately before the word "and"; and further amend line 9 by inserting a closing bracket "**]**" immediately after the word "treatment".

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 458, Page 6, Section 160.775, Line 26, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"210.861. 1. When the tax prescribed by section 210.860 or section 67.1775 is established, the governing body of the city or county or city not within a county shall appoint a board of directors consisting of nine members, who shall be residents of the city or county or city not within a county. All board members shall be appointed to serve for a term of three years, except that of the first board appointed, three members shall be appointed for one-year terms, three members for two-year terms and three members for three-year terms. Board members may be reappointed. In a city not within a county, or any county of the first

classification with a charter form of government with a population not less than nine hundred thousand inhabitants, or any county of the first classification with a charter form of government with a population not less than two hundred thousand inhabitants and not more than six hundred thousand inhabitants, or any noncharter county of the first classification with a population not less than one hundred seventy thousand and not more than two hundred thousand inhabitants, or any noncharter county of the first classification with a population not less than eighty thousand and not more than eighty-three thousand inhabitants, or any third classification county with a population not less than twenty-eight thousand and not more than thirty thousand inhabitants, or any county of the third classification with a population not less than nineteen thousand five hundred and not more than twenty thousand inhabitants the members of the community mental health board of trustees appointed pursuant to the provisions of sections 205.975 to 205.990 shall be the board members for the community children's services fund. The directors shall not receive compensation for their services, but may be reimbursed for their actual and necessary expenses.

2. The board shall elect a chairman, vice chairman, treasurer, and such other officers as it deems necessary for its membership. Before taking office, the treasurer shall furnish a surety bond, in an amount to be determined and in a form to be approved by the board, for the faithful performance of his or her duties and faithful accounting of all moneys that may come into his or her hands. The treasurer shall enter into the surety bond with a surety company authorized to do business in Missouri, and the cost of such bond shall be paid by the board of directors. The board shall administer and expend all funds generated pursuant to section 210.860 or section 67.1775 in a manner consistent with this section.

3. The board may contract with public or not-for-profit agencies licensed or certified where appropriate to provide qualified services and may place conditions on the use of such funds. The board shall reserve the right to audit the expenditure of any and all funds. The board and any agency with which the board contracts may establish eligibility standards for the use of such funds and the receipt of services. No member of the board shall serve on the governing body, have any financial interest in, or be employed by any agency which is a recipient of funds generated pursuant to section 210.860 or section 67.1775.

4. Revenues collected and deposited in the community children's services fund may be expended for the purchase of the following services:

(1) Up to thirty days of temporary shelter for abused, neglected, runaway, homeless or emotionally disturbed youth; respite care services; and services to unwed mothers;

(2) Outpatient chemical dependency and psychiatric treatment programs; counseling and related services as a part of transitional living programs; home-based and community-based family intervention programs; unmarried parent services; crisis intervention services, inclusive of telephone hotlines; and prevention programs which promote healthy lifestyles among children and youth and strengthen families;

(3) Individual, group, or family professional counseling and therapy services; psychological evaluations; and mental health screenings.

5. Revenues collected and deposited in the community children's services fund may not be expended for inpatient medical, psychiatric, and chemical dependency services, or for transportation services.

6. (1) In fiscal years 2016 and 2017, in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants that contains all or any portion of a school district that has been designated as unaccredited or provisionally accredited by the state board of education, up to five percent of the service fund's yearly revenues, based on the total dollar amount needed to

provide services as determined by a needs assessment, shall be devoted to a grant program that delivers services directly to schools in such districts according to the procedure in this subsection. The president of the school board shall notify the board of directors within five business days after such designation. The board shall, in its budget process for the following fiscal year, ensure that the total amount of funds needed to provide services based on the needs assessment is allocated according to this subsection, not to exceed five percent of the service fund's yearly revenues. If the total amount of funds needed to provide such services exceeds five percent of the service fund's yearly revenues, the funds shall be distributed in an order based on the greatest need for each district. Any moneys distributed from the fund to a district shall be subject to an annual audit.

(2) The board shall undertake a needs assessment for any such school district within ninety days after receipt of the notice under this subsection. The needs assessment shall be used as a basis for comprehensive mental health wraparound services delivery for which the board shall contract as provided under subsection 3 of this section.

(3) The board shall appoint one of its members to a direct school service coordinating committee, which is hereby created. The board may appoint an additional one of its members to serve as an ex-officio member. The board shall appoint a social worker to the committee. The school board of each affected district shall appoint two parents with a child enrolled in a public school in the district based on school district identification numbers from the department of elementary and secondary education, rotating year to year from highest number to lowest number. The school board of each affected district shall appoint a school services staff member. The superintendent of each affected district shall serve on the committee. An additional member from each affected district may be appointed to serve as an ex-officio member.

(4) The direct school service coordinating committee shall provide recommendations and oversight to the program of contracted services under this subsection.

(5) If an additional district becomes unaccredited or provisionally accredited in the service area of the children's services fund, the general assembly shall review the percentage of revenue dedicated to the grant program for a possible increase.

(6) The provisions of this subsection shall terminate on June 30, 2017."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 458**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 458**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Holsman—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **SB 364**; **SS** for **SB 373**; **SB 392**; **SB 392**; **SB 497**; **SB 533**; and **SB 463**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1312**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the classification of tax credits by the department of economic development.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 884**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 205, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to investments made by county hospitals.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 519**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 105, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to administrative leave for state employees.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 375**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 537.345 and 537.348, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to liability for landowners.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1039**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 115.761, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to filing fees for presidential elections.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 422**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 324, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to opinions issued by boards or commissions under the division of professional registration.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 571**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 535.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tenant security deposits.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 634**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 324.001 and 621.280, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the division of professional registration.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 658**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to recognition for student participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1184**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 262.960, 262.962, and 348.407, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the farm-to-table act, with a delayed effective date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1243**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 376.2004, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to health exchange navigator licensing.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HJR 7**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing section 39(a)

of article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to bingo.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1318**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 313.055 and 313.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to bingo, with a contingent effective date.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 120**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapters 173 and 285, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to employee password protection.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 844**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 8.683 and 8.685, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to construction management.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 742**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 160.514, 161.855, 161.960, and 161.965 RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 933, regarding Lu Ann Basler, Sainte Genevieve, which

was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 934, regarding Dorcas Grass, Sainte Genevieve, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 935, regarding Peggy Hitt, Advance, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, her husband, Mark, Creve Coeur.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Allison VanBuren, and her mother, Kim, Maryland Heights.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Brooke Kelley, and her parents, Patricia Miller and Kevin Kelly, New Bloomfield.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

FIFTY-NINTH DAY–TUESDAY, APRIL 28, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HBs 671 & 683
HCS for HB 137
HB 324-Shumake
HCS for HB 830
HCS for HB 583
HCS for HB 762
HCS for HB 1066
HCS for HB 198
HCS for HB 1312
HCS for HB 884
HCS for HB 519
HCS for HB 375
HB 1039-Dugger
HCS for HB 422
HB 571-Burlison
HCS for HB 634
HCS for HB 658
HCS for HB 1184
HCS for HB 1243
HCS for HJR 7
HCS for HB 1318
HCS for HB 120
HCS for HB 844
HCS for HB 742

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

1. SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce
(In Fiscal Oversight)

2. SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger
(In Fiscal Oversight)

3. SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. SB 200-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. SB 352-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. SB 377-Schatz (In Fiscal Oversight)
8. SB 364-Parson
9. SS for SB 373-Libla
10. SB 392-Wieland
11. SB 497-Hegeman
12. SB 533-Riddle
13. SB 463-Dixon

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HJR 34, with SCS (Schmitt) (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HCS for HB 882-McGaugh, with SCS (Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HCS for HB 587-Dugger (Wasson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HB 615-Dohrman, with SCS (Schatz) (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. HCS for HB 709, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. HCS for HB 299, with SCS (Kraus) (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. HCS for HBs 517 & 754, with SCS (In Fiscal Oversight)
8. HB 589-Hough, with SCS (Onder) (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. HB 524-Dugger (Cunningham) (In Fiscal Oversight)
10. HB 271-Hoskins (Dixon)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 17-Dixon
SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS
SB 46-Holsman
SB 53-Schaaf, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 117-Brown, with SCS
SB 127-Brown, with SCS
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
SBs 199, 417 & 42-Dixon, et al, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 225-Romine, with SCS

SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson, with SCS
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 374-Schatz, with SCS
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
SB 432-Onder, with SCS
SB 442-Schaefer
SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 528-Sater
SB 540-Libla, with SS (pending)
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 50, with SCS (Parson)
HB 92-Miller (Kehoe)
HB 108-McCaherty (Dixon)
HB 111-Crawford (Cunningham)
HB 152-Haahr, with SCS (Onder)
HB 190-Swan (Wallingford)
HB 336-McGaugh (Kraus)
HB 501-Montecillo (Brown)
HB 514-Leara (Schmitt)
HB 531-Solon (Riddle)
HB 533-Dugger, with SCS (Wasson)
HB 556-Wood, with SCS (Riddle)
HB 629-Leara (Silvey)
HCS for HB 722 (Kehoe)
HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
HB 836-Ross (Libla)
HB 878-Rhoads, with SCS (Libla)
HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus)

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/9

HB 125-Black (Romine)

Reported 4/15

HB 41-Wood, with SCS (Kehoe)
HB 511-Mathews (Schatz)
HB 88-Walton Gray (Walsh)
HB 326-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 361-Spencer (Riddle)
HB 400-Peters (Walsh)
HB 402-Phillips (Sater)
HB 403-Phillips, with SCS (Sater)
HB 404-Phillips (Sater)
HB 567-Dunn (Curls)
HB 778-Ruth (Romine)
HB 859-Dunn (Curls)
HB 861-Fitzwater (49) (Wasson)
HB 874-Remole (Munzlinger)
HB 1116-Rehder (Libla)
HB 1119-Redmon (Hegeman)
HB 1052-Miller (Wasson)
HB 1098-Crawford, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 391-Gosen (Parson)
HB 343-Lair, with SCS (Wieland)
HB 947-Wiemann, with SCS (Wallingford)
HB 179-Chipman (Brown)
HB 269-Miller (Kehoe)
HB 650-Cornejo (Schaefer)
HB 869-Solon (Schatz)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 221-Schatz, with HCS

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (CCR Offered)
SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended (CCR Offered)
HCS for HB 42 with SCS, as amended (Pearce)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SS for SCS for SB 5-Schmitt, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

HCR 34-Rowland (Cunningham)

To be Referred

SCR 40-Romine

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIFTY-NINTH DAY—TUESDAY, APRIL 28, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Train yourself in godliness, for while physical training is of some value, godliness is valuable in every way,.." (I Timothy 4:8)

Almighty God, Your words are an abrupt call to us as a reminder of what is required for a disciplined, godly life. We would ask that You nurture our souls in faith and give us hearts that long for the things that You will bless. And, may we do what we can to alleviate suffering, and provide justice and peace for the people of Baltimore and Ferguson, making You the center of all our actions. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Photographers from the KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to grant former Miss Missouri, Lori Bartlett and her daughter, Chloe Bartlett to ascend the dais for the purpose of singing "God Bless America", which request was granted.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 936, regarding Miles Sommer, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 937, regarding Harry and Judy Hall, Moberly, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 938, regarding Jesse Liu, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 939, regarding Katie Jo Walkley, Grain Valley, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 940, regarding Christian County Elks Lodge 2777, Ozark, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HJR 24**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment repealing section 17 of article IV of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to term limits for statewide offices.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 322**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 43.535 and 43.543, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to criminal background checks, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 867**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapters 9 and 191, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to health care, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 694**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.067, and 301.227, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the registration of motor vehicles.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1024**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 8.016, 8.051, 8.110, 8.172, and 8.177, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to the commission on capitol security infrastructure.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Dixon moved that **SB 199**, **SB 417** and **SB 42**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SA 1 was again taken up.

At the request of Senator Chappelle-Nadal, **SA 1** was withdrawn.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 199, 417 and 42, Page 1, Section A, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**537.570. Every person who, under color of any statute, ordinance, regulation, custom, or usage, of the state of Missouri or any political subdivision thereof subjects, or causes to be subjected, any citizen of the United States or other person within the jurisdiction thereof to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured by the Missouri Constitution and laws of this state, or interferes or attempts to interfere, by threats, intimidation or coercion, with the exercise or enjoyment by any other person of rights secured by article I of the Missouri Constitution, shall be liable to the party injured in an action at law, suit in equity, or other proper proceeding for redress. A party injured by a violation of this section may bring a private civil action to enforce their rights under this section. The attorney general shall be authorized to bring a civil action on behalf of a party injured pursuant to this section.**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

Senator Brown offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 199, 417 and 42, Page 4, Section 563.046, Line 8, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**Section 1. Notwithstanding any provision of chapter 571 to the contrary, any person, regardless of whether the person possesses a concealed carry permit, shall be authorized to carry a concealed firearm on or about his or her person or within a vehicle throughout the state.**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brown moved that the above amendment be adopted.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **SS** for **SCS** for **SBs 199**, **417** and **42** was withdrawn.

Senator Dixon offered **SS No. 2** for **SCS**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 199, 417 and 42

An Act to repeal section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 60, seventy-ninth general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the use of deadly force by law enforcement officers, with an emergency clause for a certain section and an effective date for a certain section.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 199**, **417** and **42** be adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 199, 417 and 42, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 7-8, by striking the following: "the use of deadly force by law enforcement officers" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "actions committed by government officials"; and

Further amend said bill, page 1, section A, line 6 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**537.570. Every person who, under color of any statute, ordinance, regulation, custom, or usage, of the state of Missouri or any political subdivision thereof subjects, or causes to be subjected, any citizen of the United States or other person within the jurisdiction thereof to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured by the Missouri Constitution and laws of this state, or interferes or attempts to interfere, by threats, intimidation or coercion, with the exercise or enjoyment by any other person of rights secured by article I of the Missouri Constitution, shall be liable to the party injured in an action at law, suit in equity, or other proper proceeding for redress. A party**

injured by a violation of this section may bring a private civil action to enforce their rights under this section. The attorney general shall be authorized to bring a civil action on behalf of a party injured pursuant to this section."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 199, 417 and 42, Page 2, Section 563.046, Lines 19-20 of said page, by striking "reasonably believes" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**has probable cause to believe**"; and

Further amend said bill, page 3, section 563.046, line 26 of said page, by striking "reasonably believes" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**has probable cause to believe**".

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 199**, **417** and **42**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 199**, **417** and **42**, as amended, was declared perfected and ordered printed.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **SB 373** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCR 40** to the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SCS** for **HB 615**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 299**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 517** and **754**; **HCS** for **HB 587**; **SCS** for **HB 589**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 709**; **HB 524**; **SB 377**; and **SB 200**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 202**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to fees for optometric and ophthalmic services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 476**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 163, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to state funding for small school districts, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 842**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 311.730, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to alcohol, with a penalty provision and an emergency clause.

Emergency clause defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kehoe.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 199**, **417** and **42**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 209**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 595.010, 595.015, and 595.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to crime victim compensation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1023**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the development of school quality.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 389**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 32, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to tax collection.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 627**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to infrastructure investment.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 101**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 144, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to taxation of utilities used in food preparation.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schatz moved that **SB 221**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SB 221**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 221

An Act to repeal sections 66.620, 72.150, and 72.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to political subdivisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Schatz moved that **HCS** for **SB 221** be adopted.

Senator Walsh offered a substitute motion that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 221** and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Schatz, the motion to adopt **HCS** for **SB 221** was withdrawn, rendering the substitute motion moot.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 8:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Pro Tem Dempsey.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 68**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 231**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 142.815, 144.030, and 306.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to watercraft.

With House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1 and House Amendment No. 1, as amended.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 231 Page 1, Lines 5-6, by deleting the words "**rents or provides the opportunity to the public to use any watercraft on the state's streams or rivers**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**which is a registered member of the Missouri Canoe and Floaters Association**"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 16, by deleting the phrase "; and" and inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**5. The water patrol division shall distribute the informational brochures developed under this section to all county commissioners in this state.**"; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 231, Page 15, Section 306.100, Line 95, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**306.910. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Outfitter", any individual, group, corporation, or other business entity which rents or provides the opportunity to the public to use any watercraft on the state's streams or rivers;

(2) "Water patrol division", the water patrol division of the state highway patrol;

(3) "Watercraft", any canoe, kayak, raft, innertube, or other flotation device propelled by the use of paddles, oars, or other nonmotorized means of propulsion.

2. By January 1, 2016, the water patrol division shall develop an informational brochure regarding the laws, regulations, and associated penalties relating to recreational water use as they pertain to individuals participating in the recreational use of the state's streams or rivers.

3. The water patrol division shall distribute the informational brochures developed under this section to all campgrounds and outfitters that rent or provide watercraft for use on a stream or river.

4. No more than one hundred thousand dollars shall be expended on the development and printing of the informational brochure under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 34** and **105**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 115.135, 115.275, 115.277, 115.279, 115.283, 115.287, 115.291, 115.912, and 115.940, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to military and overseas voter registration, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 254**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.142 and 301.3097, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to license plates.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "license plates" and inserting in lieu thereof "motor vehicles"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 301.3142, Line 217, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"301.196. 1. Beginning January 1, 2006, except as otherwise provided in this section, the transferor of an interest in a motor vehicle or trailer listed on the face of a Missouri title, excluding salvage titles and junking certificates, shall notify the department of revenue of the transfer within thirty days of the date of transfer. The notice shall be in a form determined by the department by rule and shall contain:

(1) **The name of the transferor and transferee;**

(2) A description of the motor vehicle or trailer sufficient to identify it;

[(2)**] (3)** The vehicle identification number of the motor vehicle or trailer;

[(3)**] (4)** The name and address of the transferee;

[(4)**] (5)** The date of birth of the transferee, unless the transferee is not a natural person;

[(5)**] (6)** The date of the transfer or sale;

[(6)**] (7)** The purchase price of the motor vehicle or trailer, if applicable;

[(7)**] (8)** The number of the transferee's drivers license, unless the transferee does not have a drivers license;

[(8) The printed name and signature**] (9) The transferor's electronic signature if transmitted electronically or the signatures** of the transferee **and transferor if not submitted electronically. For the purposes of this section, "transmitted electronically" shall have the same meaning as an electronic signature as defined in section 432.205**;

[(9)**] (10)** Any other information required by the department by rule.

2. **A notice of sale substantially complying with the requirements of this section is effective even though it contains minor errors which are not materially misleading.**

3. For purposes of giving notice under this section, if the transfer occurs by operation of law, the

personal representative, receiver, trustee, sheriff, or other representative or successor in interest of the person whose interest is transferred shall be considered the transferor. Repossession by a creditor shall not be considered a transfer of ownership requiring such notice.

[3.**] 4.** The requirements of this section shall not apply to transfers when there is no complete change of ownership interest or upon award of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer made by court order, or transfers of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer to or between vehicle dealers, or transfers of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer to an insurance company due to a theft or casualty loss, or transfers of beneficial ownership of a motor vehicle owned by a trust.

[4.**] 5.** Notification under this section is only required for transfers of ownership that would otherwise require registration and an application for certificate of title in this state under section 301.190, and is for informational purposes only and does not constitute an assignment or release of any interest in the vehicle.

[5.**] 6.** Retail sales made by licensed dealers including sales of new vehicles shall be reported pursuant to the provisions of section 301.280."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 301.3097, Line 26, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"302.010. Except where otherwise provided, when used in this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "Circuit court", each circuit court in the state;

(2) "Commercial motor vehicle", a motor vehicle designed or regularly used for carrying freight and merchandise, or more than fifteen passengers;

(3) "Conviction", any final conviction; also a forfeiture of bail or collateral deposited to secure a defendant's appearance in court, which forfeiture has not been vacated, shall be equivalent to a conviction, except that when any conviction as a result of which points are assessed pursuant to section 302.302 is appealed, the term "conviction" means the original judgment of conviction for the purpose of determining the assessment of points, and the date of final judgment affirming the conviction shall be the date determining the beginning of any license suspension or revocation pursuant to section 302.304;

(4) "Criminal history check", a search of criminal records, including criminal history record information as defined in section 43.500, maintained by the Missouri state highway patrol in the Missouri criminal records repository or by the Federal Bureau of Investigation as part of its criminal history records, including, but not limited to, any record of conviction, plea of guilty or nolo contendre, or finding of guilty in any state for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances, or drugs;

(5) "Director", the director of revenue acting directly or through the director's authorized officers and agents;

(6) "Farm tractor", every motor vehicle designed and used primarily as a farm implement for drawing plows, mowing machines and other implements of husbandry;

(7) "Highway", any public thoroughfare for vehicles, including state roads, county roads and public streets, avenues, boulevards, parkways, or alleys in any municipality;

(8) "Incompetent to drive a motor vehicle", a person who has become physically incapable of meeting

the prescribed requirements of an examination for an operator's license, or who has been adjudged by a probate division of the circuit court in a capacity hearing of being incapacitated;

(9) "License", a license issued by a state to a person which authorizes a person to operate a motor vehicle;

(10) "Motor vehicle", any self-propelled vehicle not operated exclusively upon tracks except motorized bicycles, as defined in section 307.180;

(11) "Motorcycle", a motor vehicle operated on two wheels; however, this definition shall not include motorized bicycles as defined in section 301.010;

(12) "Motortricycle", a motor vehicle operated on three wheels, including a motorcycle operated with any conveyance, temporary or otherwise, requiring the use of a third wheel;

(13) "Moving violation", that character of traffic violation where at the time of violation the motor vehicle involved is in motion, except that the term does not include the driving of a motor vehicle without a valid motor vehicle registration license, or violations of sections 304.170 to 304.240, inclusive, relating to sizes and weights of vehicles;

(14) "Municipal court", every division of the circuit court having original jurisdiction to try persons for violations of city ordinances;

(15) "Nonresident", every person who is not a resident of this state;

(16) "Operator", every person who is in actual physical control of a motor vehicle upon a highway;

(17) "Owner", a person who holds the legal title of a vehicle or in the event a vehicle is the subject of an agreement for the conditional sale or lease thereof with the right of purchase upon performance of the conditions stated in the agreement and with an immediate right of possession vested in the conditional vendee or lessee, or in the event a mortgagor of a vehicle is entitled to possession, then such conditional vendee or lessee or mortgagor shall be deemed the owner for the purpose of sections 302.010 to 302.540;

(18) "Record" includes, but is not limited to, papers, documents, facsimile information, microphotographic process, electronically generated or electronically recorded information, digitized images, deposited or filed with the department of revenue;

(19) "Residence address", "residence", or "resident address" shall be the location at which a person has been physically present, and that the person regards as home. A residence address is a person's true, fixed, principal, and permanent home, to which a person intends to return and remain, even though currently residing elsewhere;

(20) "Restricted driving privilege", a **sixty-day** driving privilege issued by the director of revenue following a suspension of driving privileges for the limited purpose of driving in connection with the driver's business, occupation, employment, formal program of secondary, postsecondary or higher education, or for an alcohol education or treatment program or certified ignition interlock provider**, or a ninety-day 'interlock restricted privilege' issued by the director of revenue for the limited purpose of driving in connection with the driver's business, occupation, employment, seeking medical treatment for such driver or a dependent family member, attending school or other institution of higher education, attending alcohol or drug treatment programs, seeking the required services of a certified ignition interlock provider, fulfilling court obligations, including required appearances and**

probation and parole obligations, religious services, the care of a child or children, including scheduled visitation or custodial obligations pursuant to a court order, fueling requirements for any vehicle utilized, and seeking basic nutritional requirements;

(21) "School bus", when used in sections 302.010 to 302.540, means any motor vehicle, either publicly or privately owned, used to transport students to and from school, or to transport pupils properly chaperoned to and from any place within the state for educational purposes. The term "school bus" shall not include a bus operated by a public utility, municipal corporation or common carrier authorized to conduct local or interstate transportation of passengers when such bus is not traveling a specific school bus route but is:

(a) On a regularly scheduled route for the transportation of fare-paying passengers; or

(b) Furnishing charter service for the transportation of persons enrolled as students on field trips or other special trips or in connection with other special events;

(22) "School bus operator", an operator who operates a school bus as defined in subdivision (21) of this section in the transportation of any schoolchildren and who receives compensation for such service. The term "school bus operator" shall not include any person who transports schoolchildren as an incident to employment with a school or school district, such as a teacher, coach, administrator, secretary, school nurse, or janitor unless such person is under contract with or employed by a school or school district as a school bus operator;

(23) "Signature", any method determined by the director of revenue for the signing, subscribing or verifying of a record, report, application, driver's license, or other related document that shall have the same validity and consequences as the actual signing by the person providing the record, report, application, driver's license or related document;

(24) "Substance abuse traffic offender program", a program certified by the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health to provide education or rehabilitation services pursuant to a professional assessment screening to identify the individual needs of the person who has been referred to the program as the result of an alcohol- or drug-related traffic offense. Successful completion of such a program includes participation in any education or rehabilitation program required to meet the needs identified in the assessment screening. The assignment recommendations based upon such assessment shall be subject to judicial review as provided in subsection 14 of section 302.304 and subsections 1 and 5 of section 302.540;

(25) "Vehicle", any mechanical device on wheels, designed primarily for use, or used on highways, except motorized bicycles, vehicles propelled or drawn by horses or human power, or vehicles used exclusively on fixed rails or tracks, or cotton trailers or motorized wheelchairs operated by handicapped persons.

302.060. 1. The director shall not issue any license and shall immediately deny any driving privilege:

(1) To any person who is under the age of eighteen years, if such person operates a motor vehicle in the transportation of persons or property as classified in section 302.015;

(2) To any person who is under the age of sixteen years, except as hereinafter provided;

(3) To any person whose license has been suspended, during such suspension, or to any person whose license has been revoked, until the expiration of one year after such license was revoked;

(4) To any person who is an habitual drunkard or is addicted to the use of narcotic drugs;

(5) To any person who has previously been adjudged to be incapacitated and who at the time of application has not been restored to partial capacity;

(6) To any person who, when required by this law to take an examination, has failed to pass such examination;

(7) To any person who has an unsatisfied judgment against such person, as defined in chapter 303, until such judgment has been satisfied or the financial responsibility of such person, as described in section 303.120, has been established;

(8) To any person whose application shows that the person has been convicted within one year prior to such application of violating the laws of this state relating to failure to stop after an accident and to disclose the person's identity or driving a motor vehicle without the owner's consent;

(9) To any person who has been convicted more than twice of violating state law, or a county or municipal ordinance where the defendant was represented by or waived the right to an attorney in writing, relating to driving while intoxicated; except that, after the expiration of ten years from the date of conviction of the last offense of violating such law or ordinance relating to driving while intoxicated, a person who was so convicted may petition the circuit court of the county in which such last conviction was rendered and the court shall review the person's habits and conduct since such conviction, including the results of a criminal history check as defined in section 302.010. If the court finds that the petitioner has not been found guilty of, and has no pending charges for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances or drugs and has no other alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525 during the preceding ten years and that the petitioner's habits and conduct show such petitioner to no longer pose a threat to the public safety of this state, the court shall order the director to issue a license to the petitioner if the petitioner is otherwise qualified pursuant to the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540. No person may obtain a license pursuant to the provisions of this subdivision through court action more than one time;

(10) To any person who has been found guilty of acting with criminal negligence while driving while intoxicated to cause the death of another person, or to any person who has been convicted twice within a five-year period of violating state law, county or municipal ordinance of driving while intoxicated, or any other intoxication-related traffic offense as defined in section 577.001, except that, after the expiration of five years from the date of conviction of the last offense of violating such law or ordinance, a person who was so convicted may petition the circuit court of the county in which such last conviction was rendered and the court shall review the person's habits and conduct since such conviction, including the results of a criminal history check as defined in section 302.010. If the court finds that the petitioner has not been found guilty of, and has no pending charges for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances, or drugs and has no other alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525 during the preceding five years, and that the petitioner's habits and conduct show such petitioner to no longer pose a threat to the public safety of this state, the court shall order the director to issue a license to the petitioner if the petitioner is otherwise qualified pursuant to the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540;

(11) To any person who is otherwise disqualified pursuant to the provisions of chapter 302, chapter 303, or section 544.046;

(12) To any person who is under the age of eighteen years, if such person's parents or legal guardians

file a certified document with the department of revenue stating that the director shall not issue such person a driver's license. Each document filed by the person's parents or legal guardians shall be made upon a form furnished by the director and shall include identifying information of the person for whom the parents or legal guardians are denying the driver's license. The document shall also contain identifying information of the person's parents or legal guardians. The document shall be certified by the parents or legal guardians to be true and correct. This provision shall not apply to any person who is legally emancipated. The parents or legal guardians may later file an additional document with the department of revenue which reinstates the person's ability to receive a driver's license.

2. Any person whose license is reinstated under the provisions of subdivision (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement. The ignition interlock device required for reinstatement under this subsection and for obtaining a limited driving privilege under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of subsection 3 of section 302.309 shall have a photo identification technology feature, and a court may require a global positioning system feature for such device. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be suspended **[**for the remainder of the six-month period or**]** until proof as required by this section is filed with the director. **[**Upon the completion of the six-month period, the license shall be shown as reinstated, if the person is otherwise eligible.**]**

3. Any person who petitions the court for reinstatement of his or her license pursuant to subdivision (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall make application with the Missouri state highway patrol as provided in section 43.540, and shall submit two sets of fingerprints collected pursuant to standards as determined by the highway patrol. One set of fingerprints shall be used by the highway patrol to search the criminal history repository and the second set shall be forwarded to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for searching the federal criminal history files. At the time of application, the applicant shall supply to the highway patrol the court name and case number for the court where he or she has filed his or her petition for reinstatement. The applicant shall pay the fee for the state criminal history check pursuant to section 43.530 and pay the appropriate fee determined by the Federal Bureau of Investigation for the federal criminal history record. The Missouri highway patrol, upon receipt of the results of the criminal history check, shall forward a copy of the results to the circuit court designated by the applicant and to the department. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 610.120, all records related to any criminal history check shall be accessible and available to the director and the court.

302.304. 1. The director shall notify by ordinary mail any operator of the point value charged against the operator's record when the record shows four or more points have been accumulated in a twelve-month period.

2. In an action to suspend or revoke a license or driving privilege under this section points shall be accumulated on the date of conviction. No case file of any conviction for a driving violation for which points may be assessed pursuant to section 302.302 may be closed until such time as a copy of the record of such conviction is forwarded to the department of revenue.

3. The director shall suspend the license and driving privileges of any person whose driving record shows the driver has accumulated eight points in eighteen months.

4. The license and driving privilege of any person whose license and driving privilege have been suspended under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 except those persons whose license and driving privilege have been suspended under the provisions of subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or has accumulated sufficient points together with a conviction under subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, and is otherwise eligible, shall be reinstated as follows:

(1) In the case of an initial suspension, thirty days after the effective date of the suspension;

(2) In the case of a second suspension, sixty days after the effective date of the suspension;

(3) In the case of the third and subsequent suspensions, ninety days after the effective date of the suspension.

Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, a suspension shall continue in effect for two years from its effective date.

5. The period of suspension of the driver's license and driving privilege of any person under the provisions of subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or who has accumulated sufficient points together with a conviction under subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 shall be thirty days, followed by a sixty-day period of restricted driving privilege as defined in section 302.010. Upon completion of such period of restricted driving privilege, upon compliance with other requirements of law and upon filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. If a person, otherwise subject to the provisions of this subsection, files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle operated by such person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, there shall be no period of suspension. However, in lieu of a suspension the person shall instead complete a ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof of the device with the director of revenue as required, the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated. Upon completion of such ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege, upon compliance with other requirements of law, and upon filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. However, if the monthly monitoring reports during such ninety-day period indicate that the ignition interlock device has registered a confirmed blood alcohol concentration level above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or such reports indicate that the ignition interlock device has been tampered with or circumvented, then the license and driving privilege of such person shall not be reinstated until the person completes an additional thirty-day period of restricted driving privilege.

6. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, or, if applicable, if the person fails to maintain proof that any vehicle operated is equipped with a functioning,

certified ignition interlock device installed pursuant to subsection 5 of this section, the person's driving privilege and license shall be resuspended.

7. The director shall revoke the license and driving privilege of any person when the person's driving record shows such person has accumulated twelve points in twelve months or eighteen points in twenty-four months or twenty-four points in thirty-six months. The revocation period of any person whose license and driving privilege have been revoked under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303 and is otherwise eligible, shall be terminated by a notice from the director of revenue after one year from the effective date of the revocation. Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, except as provided in subsection 2 of section 302.541, the revocation shall remain in effect for a period of two years from its effective date. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, the person's license and driving privilege shall be rerevoked. Any person whose license and driving privilege have been revoked under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 shall, upon receipt of the notice of termination of the revocation from the director, pass the complete driver examination and apply for a new license before again operating a motor vehicle upon the highways of this state.

8. If, prior to conviction for an offense that would require suspension or revocation of a person's license under the provisions of this section, the person's total points accumulated are reduced, pursuant to the provisions of section 302.306, below the number of points required for suspension or revocation pursuant to the provisions of this section, then the person's license shall not be suspended or revoked until the necessary points are again obtained and accumulated.

9. If any person shall neglect or refuse to surrender the person's license, as provided herein, the director shall direct the state highway patrol or any peace or police officer to secure possession thereof and return it to the director.

10. Upon the issuance of a reinstatement or termination notice after a suspension or revocation of any person's license and driving privilege under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540, the accumulated point value shall be reduced to four points, except that the points of any person serving as a member of the Armed Forces of the United States outside the limits of the United States during a period of suspension or revocation shall be reduced to zero upon the date of the reinstatement or termination of notice. It shall be the responsibility of such member of the Armed Forces to submit copies of official orders to the director of revenue to substantiate such overseas service. Any other provision of sections 302.010 to 302.540 to the contrary notwithstanding, the effective date of the four points remaining on the record upon reinstatement or termination shall be the date of the reinstatement or termination notice.

11. No credit toward reduction of points shall be given during periods of suspension or revocation or any period of driving under a limited driving privilege granted by a court or the director of revenue.

12. Any person or nonresident whose license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state has been suspended or revoked under this or any other law shall, before having the license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle reinstated, pay to the director a reinstatement fee of twenty dollars which shall be in addition to all other fees provided by law.

13. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, if after two years from the effective date of any suspension or revocation issued under this chapter, except any suspension or revocation issued under

section 302.410, 302.462, or 302.574, the person or nonresident has not paid the reinstatement fee of twenty dollars, the director shall reinstate such license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state. Any person who has had his or her license suspended or revoked under section 302.410, 302.462, or 302.574, shall be required to pay the reinstatement fee.

14. No person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked as a result of an assessment of points for a violation under subdivision (8), (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 shall have that license reinstated until such person has participated in and successfully completed a substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010, or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. Assignment recommendations, based upon the needs assessment as described in subdivision (24) of section 302.010, shall be delivered in writing to the person with written notice that the person is entitled to have such assignment recommendations reviewed by the court if the person objects to the recommendations. The person may file a motion in the associate division of the circuit court of the county in which such assignment was given, on a printed form provided by the state courts administrator, to have the court hear and determine such motion pursuant to the provisions of chapter 517. The motion shall name the person or entity making the needs assessment as the respondent and a copy of the motion shall be served upon the respondent in any manner allowed by law. Upon hearing the motion, the court may modify or waive any assignment recommendation that the court determines to be unwarranted based upon a review of the needs assessment, the person's driving record, the circumstances surrounding the offense, and the likelihood of the person committing a like offense in the future, except that the court may modify but may not waive the assignment to an education or rehabilitation program of a person determined to be a prior or persistent offender as defined in section 577.001 or of a person determined to have operated a motor vehicle with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight in such person's blood. Compliance with the court determination of the motion shall satisfy the provisions of this section for the purpose of reinstating such person's license to operate a motor vehicle. The respondent's personal appearance at any hearing conducted pursuant to this subsection shall not be necessary unless directed by the court.

15. The fees for the program authorized in subsection 14 of this section, or a portion thereof to be determined by the department of mental health, shall be paid by the person enrolled in the program. Any person who is enrolled in the program shall pay, in addition to any fee charged for the program, a supplemental fee in an amount to be determined by the department of mental health for the purposes of funding the substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010 or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. The administrator of the program shall remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health on or before the fifteenth day of each month the supplemental fee for all persons enrolled in the program, less two percent for administrative costs. Interest shall be charged on any unpaid balance of the supplemental fees due the division of alcohol and drug abuse pursuant to this section and shall accrue at a rate not to exceed the annual rate established pursuant to the provisions of section 32.065, plus three percentage points. The supplemental fees and any interest received by the department of mental health pursuant to this section shall be deposited in the mental health earnings fund which is created in section 630.053.

16. Any administrator who fails to remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health the supplemental fees and interest for all persons enrolled in the program pursuant to this section shall be subject to a penalty equal to the amount of interest accrued on the supplemental fees due the division pursuant to this section. If the supplemental fees, interest, and penalties are not remitted to the

division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health within six months of the due date, the attorney general of the state of Missouri shall initiate appropriate action of the collection of said fees and interest accrued. The court shall assess attorney fees and court costs against any delinquent program.

17. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked as a result of an assessment of points for a conviction for an intoxication-related traffic offense as defined under section 577.001, and who has a prior alcohol-related enforcement contact as defined under section 302.525, shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement of the license. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be resuspended or revoked and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

302.309. 1. Whenever any license is suspended pursuant to sections 302.302 to 302.309, the director of revenue shall return the license to the operator immediately upon the termination of the period of suspension and upon compliance with the requirements of chapter 303.

2. Any operator whose license is revoked pursuant to these sections, upon the termination of the period of revocation, shall apply for a new license in the manner prescribed by law.

3. (1) All circuit courts, the director of revenue, or a commissioner operating under section 478.007 shall have jurisdiction to hear applications and make eligibility determinations granting limited driving privileges, except as provided under subdivision (8) of this subsection. Any application may be made in writing to the director of revenue and the person's reasons for requesting the limited driving privilege shall be made therein.

(2) When any court of record having jurisdiction or the director of revenue finds that an operator is required to operate a motor vehicle in connection with any of the following:

(a) A business, occupation, or employment;

(b) Seeking medical treatment for such operator;

(c) Attending school or other institution of higher education;

(d) Attending alcohol or drug treatment programs;

(e) Seeking the required services of a certified ignition interlock device provider; or

(f) Any other circumstance the court or director finds would create an undue hardship on the operator,

the court or director may grant such limited driving privilege as the circumstances of the case justify if the

court or director finds undue hardship would result to the individual, and while so operating a motor vehicle within the restrictions and limitations of the limited driving privilege the driver shall not be guilty of operating a motor vehicle without a valid license.

(3) An operator may make application to the proper court in the county in which such operator resides or in the county in which is located the operator's principal place of business or employment. Any application for a limited driving privilege made to a circuit court shall name the director as a party defendant and shall be served upon the director prior to the grant of any limited privilege, and shall be accompanied by a copy of the applicant's driving record as certified by the director. Any applicant for a limited driving privilege shall have on file with the department of revenue proof of financial responsibility as required by chapter 303. Any application by a person who transports persons or property as classified in section 302.015 may be accompanied by proof of financial responsibility as required by chapter 303, but if proof of financial responsibility does not accompany the application, or if the applicant does not have on file with the department of revenue proof of financial responsibility, the court or the director has discretion to grant the limited driving privilege to the person solely for the purpose of operating a vehicle whose owner has complied with chapter 303 for that vehicle, and the limited driving privilege must state such restriction. When operating such vehicle under such restriction the person shall carry proof that the owner has complied with chapter 303 for that vehicle.

(4) No limited driving privilege shall be issued to any person otherwise eligible under the provisions of **[**paragraph (a) of**]** subdivision (6) of this subsection **[**on a license revocation resulting from a conviction under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.302, or**] if such person has** a license denial under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of this subsection**[**, or a license revocation under paragraph (g) of subdivision (6) of this subsection,**] or on a license revocation resulting from a conviction under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.302, or a license revocation under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of section 302.525, or sections 302.574 or 577.041,** until the applicant has filed proof with the department of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of limited driving privilege. The ignition interlock device required for obtaining a limited driving privilege under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of this subsection shall have a photo identification technology feature, and a court may require a global positioning system feature for such device.

(5) The court order or the director's grant of the limited or restricted driving privilege shall indicate the termination date of the privilege, which shall be not later than the end of the period of suspension or revocation. The court order or the director's grant of the limited or restricted driving privilege shall also indicate whether a functioning, certified ignition interlock device is required as a condition of operating a motor vehicle with the limited driving privilege. A copy of any court order shall be sent by the clerk of the court to the director, and a copy shall be given to the driver which shall be carried by the driver whenever such driver operates a motor vehicle. The director of revenue upon granting a limited driving privilege shall give a copy of the limited driving privilege to the applicant. The applicant shall carry a copy of the limited driving privilege while operating a motor vehicle. A conviction which results in the assessment of points pursuant to section 302.302, other than a violation of a municipal stop sign ordinance where no accident is involved, against a driver who is operating a vehicle pursuant to a limited driving privilege terminates the privilege, as of the date the points are assessed to the person's driving record. If the date of arrest is prior to the issuance of the limited driving privilege, the privilege shall not be terminated. Failure of the driver to maintain proof of financial responsibility, as required by chapter 303, or to maintain proof of installation

of a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, as applicable, shall terminate the privilege. The director shall notify by ordinary mail the driver whose privilege is so terminated.

(6) Except as provided in subdivision (8) of this subsection, no person is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege whose license at the time of application has been suspended or revoked for the following reasons:

(a) **[**A conviction of violating the provisions of section 577.010 or 577.012, or any similar provision of any federal or state law, or a municipal or county law where the judge in such case was an attorney and the defendant was represented by or waived the right to an attorney in writing, until the person has completed the first thirty days of a suspension or revocation imposed pursuant to this chapter;

(b)**]** A conviction of any felony in the commission of which a motor vehicle was used **and such conviction occurred within the five year period prior to the date of application. However, any felony conviction for leaving the scene of an accident under section 577.060 shall not render the applicant ineligible for a limited driving privilege under this section**;

[(c)**] (b)** Ineligibility for a license because of the provisions of subdivision (1), (2), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), **or** (10) **[**or (11)**]** of subsection 1 of section 302.060; **or**

[(d) Because of operating a motor vehicle under the influence of narcotic drugs, a controlled substance as defined in chapter 195, or having left the scene of an accident as provided in section 577.060**]**;

[(e) Due to a revocation for failure to submit to a chemical test pursuant to section 302.574 or due to a refusal to submit to a chemical test in any other state, unless such person has completed the first ninety days of such revocation and files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle operated by such person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege;

(f)**] (c)** Due to a suspension pursuant to **subdivision (8) or (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or** subsection 2 of section 302.525 **[**and who has not completed the first thirty days of such suspension, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege; or

(g) Due to a revocation pursuant to subsection 2 of section 302.525 if such person has not completed the first forty-five days of such revocation, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege**]**.

(7) No person who possesses a commercial driver's license shall receive a limited driving privilege issued for the purpose of operating a commercial motor vehicle if such person's driving privilege is suspended, revoked, cancelled, denied, or disqualified. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the issuance of a limited driving privilege for the purpose of operating a noncommercial motor vehicle provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege.

(8) (a) Provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege, a circuit court or the director may, in the manner prescribed in this subsection, allow a person who has had such person's license to operate a motor vehicle revoked where that person cannot obtain a new license for a period of ten years, as prescribed in subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.060, to apply for a limited driving privilege pursuant to this subsection. Such person shall

present evidence satisfactory to the court or the director that such person's habits and conduct show that the person no longer poses a threat to the public safety of this state. A circuit court shall grant a limited driving privilege to any individual who otherwise is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege, has filed proof of installation of a certified ignition interlock device, and has had no alcohol-related enforcement contacts since the alcohol-related enforcement contact that resulted in the person's license denial.

(b) Provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege or convicted of acting with criminal negligence while driving while intoxicated to cause the death of another person, a circuit court or the director may, in the manner prescribed in this subsection, allow a person who has had such person's license to operate a motor vehicle revoked where that person cannot obtain a new license for a period of five years because of two convictions of driving while intoxicated, as prescribed in subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.060, to apply for a limited driving privilege pursuant to this subsection. Such person shall present evidence satisfactory to the court or the director that such person's habits and conduct show that the person no longer poses a threat to the public safety of this state. Any person who is denied a license permanently in this state because of an alcohol-related conviction subsequent to a restoration of such person's driving privileges pursuant to subdivision (9) of section 302.060 shall not be eligible for limited driving privilege pursuant to the provisions of this subdivision. A circuit court shall grant a limited driving privilege to any individual who otherwise is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege, has filed proof of installation of a certified ignition interlock device, and has had no alcohol-related enforcement contacts since the alcohol-related enforcement contact that resulted in the person's license denial.

(9) A DWI docket or court established under section 478.007 may grant a limited driving privilege to a participant in or graduate of the program who would otherwise be ineligible for such privilege under another provision of law. **[**The DWI docket or court shall not grant a limited driving privilege to a participant during his or her initial forty-five days of participation.**]**

4. Any person who has received notice of denial of a request of limited driving privilege by the director of revenue may make a request for a review of the director's determination in the circuit court of the county in which the person resides or the county in which is located the person's principal place of business or employment within thirty days of the date of mailing of the notice of denial. Such review shall be based upon the records of the department of revenue and other competent evidence and shall be limited to a review of whether the applicant was statutorily entitled to the limited driving privilege.

5. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2001, shall be invalid and void.

302.525. 1. The license suspension or revocation shall become effective fifteen days after the subject person has received the notice of suspension or revocation as provided in section 302.520, or is deemed to have received the notice of suspension or revocation by mail as provided in section 302.515. If a request for a hearing is received by or postmarked to the department within that fifteen-day period, the effective date

of the suspension or revocation shall be stayed until a final order is issued following the hearing; provided, that any delay in the hearing which is caused or requested by the subject person or counsel representing that person without good cause shown shall not result in a stay of the suspension or revocation during the period of delay.

2. The period of license suspension or revocation under this section shall be as follows:

(1) If the person's driving record shows no prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts during the immediately preceding five years, the period of suspension shall be thirty days after the effective date of suspension, followed by a sixty-day period of restricted driving privilege as defined in section 302.010 and issued by the director of revenue. The restricted driving privilege shall not be issued until he or she has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, and is otherwise eligible. The restricted driving privilege shall indicate whether a functioning, certified ignition interlock device is required as a condition of operating a motor vehicle. A copy of the restricted driving privilege shall be given to the person and such person shall carry a copy of the restricted driving privilege while operating a motor vehicle. In no case shall restricted driving privileges be issued pursuant to this section or section 302.535 until the person has completed the first thirty days of a suspension under this section. If a person otherwise subject to the provisions of this subdivision files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle that he or she operates is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, there shall be no period of suspension. However, in lieu of a suspension the person shall instead complete a ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege. Upon completion of such ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege, compliance with other requirements of law, and filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. However, if the monthly monitoring reports during such ninety-day period indicate that the ignition interlock device has registered a confirmed blood alcohol concentration level above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or such reports indicate that the ignition interlock device has been tampered with or circumvented, then the license and driving privilege of such person shall not be reinstated until the person completes an additional thirty-day period of restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof of the device with the director of revenue as required, the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated;

(2) The period of revocation shall be one year if the person's driving record shows one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts during the immediately preceding five years;

(3) In no case shall restricted driving privileges be issued under this section to any person whose driving record shows one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts until the person has **[**completed the first thirty days of a suspension under this section and has**]** filed proof with the department of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of the restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated.

3. For purposes of this section, "alcohol-related enforcement contacts" shall include any suspension or revocation under sections 302.500 to 302.540, any suspension or revocation entered in this or any other state for a refusal to submit to chemical testing under an implied consent law, and any conviction in this or any other state for a violation which involves driving while intoxicated, driving while under the influence of drugs or alcohol, or driving a vehicle while having an unlawful alcohol concentration.

4. Where a license is suspended or revoked under this section and the person is also convicted on charges arising out of the same occurrence for a violation of section 577.010 or 577.012 or for a violation of any county or municipal ordinance prohibiting driving while intoxicated or alcohol-related traffic offense, both the suspension or revocation under this section and any other suspension or revocation arising from such convictions shall be imposed, but the period of suspension or revocation under sections 302.500 to 302.540 shall be credited against any other suspension or revocation arising from such convictions, and the total period of suspension or revocation shall not exceed the longer of the two suspension or revocation periods.

5. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle revoked under this section or suspended under this section with one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts showing on their driver record shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by that person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section.** If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be suspended or revoked, **[**as applicable**] until proof as required by this section is filed with the director, and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor**.

302.574. 1. If a person who was operating a vehicle refuses upon the request of the officer to submit to any chemical test under section 577.041, the officer shall, on behalf of the director of revenue, serve the notice of license revocation personally upon the person and shall take possession of any license to operate a vehicle issued by this state which is held by that person. The officer shall issue a temporary permit, on behalf of the director of revenue, which is valid for fifteen days and shall also give the person notice of his or her right to file a petition for review to contest the license revocation.

2. Such officer shall make a certified report under penalties of perjury for making a false statement to a public official. The report shall be forwarded to the director of revenue and shall include the following:

(1) That the officer has:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the arrested person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer has reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater;

(2) That the person refused to submit to a chemical test;

(3) Whether the officer secured the license to operate a motor vehicle of the person;

(4) Whether the officer issued a fifteen-day temporary permit;

(5) Copies of the notice of revocation, the fifteen-day temporary permit, and the notice of the right to file a petition for review. The notices and permit may be combined in one document; and

(6) Any license, which the officer has taken into possession, to operate a motor vehicle.

3. Upon receipt of the officer's report, the director shall revoke the license of the person refusing to take the test for a period of one year; or if the person is a nonresident, such person's operating permit or privilege shall be revoked for one year; or if the person is a resident without a license or permit to operate a motor vehicle in this state, an order shall be issued denying the person the issuance of a license or permit for a period of one year.

4. If a person's license has been revoked because of the person's refusal to submit to a chemical test, such person may petition for a hearing before a circuit division or associate division of the court in the county in which the arrest or stop occurred. The person may request such court to issue an order staying the revocation until such time as the petition for review can be heard. If the court, in its discretion, grants such stay, it shall enter the order upon a form prescribed by the director of revenue and shall send a copy of such order to the director. Such order shall serve as proof of the privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state and the director shall maintain possession of the person's license to operate a motor vehicle until termination of any revocation under this section. Upon the person's request, the clerk of the court shall notify the prosecuting attorney of the county and the prosecutor shall appear at the hearing on behalf of the director of revenue. At the hearing, the court shall determine only:

(1) Whether the person was arrested or stopped;

(2) Whether the officer had:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated or drugged condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer had reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater; and

(3) Whether the person refused to submit to the test.

5. If the court determines any issue not to be in the affirmative, the court shall order the director to reinstate the license or permit to drive.

6. Requests for review as provided in this section shall go to the head of the docket of the court wherein filed.

7. No person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked under the provisions of this section shall have that license reinstated until such person has participated in and successfully completed a substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010, or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. Assignment recommendations, based upon the needs assessment as described in subdivision (24) of section 302.010, shall be delivered in writing to the person with written notice that the person is entitled to have such assignment recommendations reviewed by the court if the person objects to the recommendations. The person may file a motion in the associate division of the circuit court of the county in which such assignment was given, on a printed form provided by the state courts administrator, to have the court hear and determine such motion under the provisions of chapter 517. The motion shall name the person or entity making the needs assessment as the respondent and a copy of the motion shall be served upon the respondent in any manner allowed by law. Upon hearing the motion, the court may modify or waive any assignment recommendation that the court determines to be unwarranted based upon a review of the needs assessment, the person's driving record, the circumstances surrounding the offense, and the likelihood of the person committing a similar offense in the future, except that the court may modify but may not waive the assignment to an education or rehabilitation program of a person determined to be a prior or persistent offender as defined in section 577.001, or of a person determined to have operated a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight. Compliance with the court determination of the motion shall satisfy the provisions of this section for the purpose of reinstating such person's license to operate a motor vehicle. The respondent's personal appearance at any hearing conducted under this subsection shall not be necessary unless directed by the court.

8. The fees for the substance abuse traffic offender program, or a portion thereof, to be determined by the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health, shall be paid by the person enrolled in the program. Any person who is enrolled in the program shall pay, in addition to any fee charged for the program, a supplemental fee to be determined by the department of mental health for the purposes of funding the substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010. The administrator of the program shall remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health on or before the fifteenth day of each month the supplemental fee for all persons enrolled in the program, less two percent for administrative costs. Interest shall be charged on any unpaid balance of the supplemental fees due to the division of alcohol and drug abuse under this section, and shall accrue at a rate not to exceed the annual rates established under the provisions of section 32.065, plus three percentage points. The supplemental fees and any interest received by the department of mental health under this section shall be deposited in the mental health earnings fund, which is created in section 630.053.

9. Any administrator who fails to remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health the supplemental fees and interest for all persons enrolled in the program under this section shall be subject to a penalty equal to the amount of interest accrued on the supplemental fees due to the division under this section. If the supplemental fees, interest, and penalties are not remitted to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health within six months of the due date, the attorney general of the state of Missouri shall initiate appropriate action for the collection of said fees and accrued interest. The court shall assess attorneys' fees and court costs against any delinquent program.

10. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle revoked under this section and who has a prior alcohol-related enforcement contact, as defined in section 302.525, shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning,

certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of license reinstatement. Such ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director as required by this section, the license shall be rerevoked **until proof as required by this section if filed with the director,** and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

11. The revocation period of any person whose license and driving privilege has been revoked under this section and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303 and is otherwise eligible shall be terminated by a notice from the director of revenue after one year from the effective date of the revocation. Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, the revocation shall remain in effect for a period of two years from its effective date. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, the person's license and driving privilege shall be rerevoked.

12. A person commits the offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue if, when required to do so, he or she fails to file proof with the director of revenue that any vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device or fails to file proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303. The offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue is a class A misdemeanor.

478.007. 1. Any circuit court, or any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants with a county municipal court established under section 66.010, may establish a docket or court to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases in which a person has pleaded guilty to driving while intoxicated or driving with excessive blood alcohol content and:

(1) The person was operating a motor vehicle with at least fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood; or

(2) The person has previously pleaded guilty to or has been found guilty of one or more intoxication-related traffic offenses as defined by section 577.023; or

(3) The person has two or more previous alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525.

2. This docket or court shall combine judicial supervision, drug testing, continuous alcohol monitoring, **as defined in section 577.001,** substance abuse traffic offender program compliance, and treatment of DWI court participants. The court may assess any and all necessary costs for participation in DWI court against the participant. Any money received from such assessed costs by a court from a defendant shall not be considered court costs, charges, or fines. This docket or court may operate in conjunction with a drug court established pursuant to sections 478.001 to 478.006.

3. If the division of probation and parole is otherwise unavailable to assist in the judicial supervision of any person who wishes to enter a DWI court, a court-approved private probation service may be utilized by the DWI court to fill the division's role. In such case, any and all necessary additional costs may be assessed against the participant. No person shall be rejected from participating in DWI court solely for the reason that the person does not reside in the city or county where the applicable DWI court is located but the DWI court can base acceptance into a treatment court program on its ability to adequately provide services for the person or handle the additional caseload.

577.001. As used in this chapter, the following terms mean:

(1) "Aggravated offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(2) "Aggravated boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Has been found guilty of one or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(3) "All-terrain vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is fifty inches or less in width, with an unladen dry weight of one thousand pounds or less, traveling on three, four or more low pressure tires, with a seat designed to be straddled by the operator, or with a seat designed to carry more than one person, and handlebars for steering control;

(4) "Court", any circuit, associate circuit, or municipal court, including traffic court, but not any juvenile court or drug court;

(5) "Chronic offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Four or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where both intoxication-related traffic offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(6) "Chronic boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Four or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related boating offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Two or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where both intoxication-related boating offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(7) **"Continuous alcohol monitoring", automatically testing breath, blood, or transdermal alcohol concentration levels and tampering attempts at least once every hour, regardless of the location of the person who is being monitored, and regularly transmitting the data. Continuous alcohol monitoring shall be considered an electronic monitoring service under subsection 3 of section 217.690;**

(8) "Controlled substance", a drug, substance, or immediate precursor in schedules I to V listed in section 195.017;

[(8)**] (9)** "Drive", "driving", "operates" or "operating", means physically driving or operating a vehicle or vessel;

[(9)**] (10)** "Flight crew member", the pilot in command, copilots, flight engineers, and flight navigators;

[(10)**] (11)** "Habitual offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Five or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Four or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least two of the intoxication-related traffic offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(d) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acted with criminal negligence to:

a. Cause the death of any person not a passenger in the vehicle operated by the defendant, including the death of an individual that results from the defendant's vehicle leaving a highway, as defined by section 301.010, or the highway's right-of-way; or

b. Cause the death of two or more persons; or

c. Cause the death of any person while he or she has a blood alcohol content of at least eighteen-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood;

[(11)**] (12)** "Habitual boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Five or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Four or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related boating offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least two of the intoxication-related boating offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(d) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acted with criminal negligence to:

a. Cause the death of any person not a passenger in the vessel operated by the defendant, including the death of an individual that results from the defendant's vessel leaving the water; or

b. Cause the death of two or more persons; or

c. Cause the death of any person while he or she has a blood alcohol content of at least eighteen-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood;

[(12)**] (13)** "Intoxicated" or "intoxicated condition", when a person is under the influence of alcohol, a controlled substance, or drug, or any combination thereof;

[(13)**] (14)** "Intoxication-related boating offense", operating a vessel while intoxicated; boating while intoxicated; operating a vessel with excessive blood alcohol content or an offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense;

[(14)**] (15)** "Intoxication-related traffic offense", driving while intoxicated, driving with excessive blood alcohol content or an offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense;

[(15)**] (16)** "Law enforcement officer" or "arresting officer", includes the definition of law enforcement officer in section 556.061 and military policemen conducting traffic enforcement operations on a federal military installation under military jurisdiction in the state of Missouri;

[(16)**] (17)** "Operate a vessel", to physically control the movement of a vessel in motion under mechanical or sail power in water;

[(17)**] (18)** "Persistent offender", a person who has been found guilty of two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions;

[(18)**] (19)** "Persistent boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of two or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions;

[(19)**] (20)** "Prior offender", a person who has been found guilty of one intoxication-related traffic offense, where such prior offense occurred within five years of the occurrence of the intoxication-related traffic offense for which the person is charged;

[(20)**] (21)** "Prior boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of one intoxication-related boating offense, where such prior offense occurred within five years of the occurrence of the intoxication-related boating offense for which the person is charged.

577.010. 1. A person commits the offense of driving while intoxicated if he or she operates a vehicle while in an intoxicated condition.

2. The offense of driving while intoxicated is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if:

(a) The defendant is a prior offender; or

(b) A person less than seventeen years of age is present in the vehicle;

(3) A class E felony if:

(a) The defendant is a persistent offender; or

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to another person;

(4) A class D felony if:

(a) The defendant is an aggravated offender;

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to another person;

(5) A class C felony if:

(a) The defendant is a chronic offender;

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of another person;

(6) A class B felony if:

(a) The defendant is a habitual offender; or

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel;

(7) A class A felony if the defendant is a habitual offender as a result of being found guilty of an act described under paragraph (d) of subdivision **[**(10)**] (11)** of section 577.001 and is found guilty of a subsequent violation of such paragraph.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, a person found guilty of the offense

of driving while intoxicated as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

4. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of driving while intoxicated, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 3 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vehicle with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vehicle with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

[5.**] 6.** A person found guilty of the offense of driving while intoxicated:

(1) As a prior offender, persistent offender, aggravated offender, chronic offender, or habitual offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(4) As an aggravated offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a

minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

577.012. 1. A person commits the offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content if such person operates:

(1) A vehicle while having eight-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood; or

(2) A commercial motor vehicle while having four one-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood.

2. As used in this section, percent by weight of alcohol in the blood shall be based upon grams of alcohol per one hundred milliliters of blood or two hundred ten liters of breath and may be shown by chemical analysis of the person's blood, breath, saliva or urine. For the purposes of determining the alcoholic content of a person's blood under this section, the test shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of sections 577.020 to 577.041.

3. The offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a prior offender;

(3) A class E felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a persistent offender;

(4) A class D felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be an aggravated offender;

(5) A class C felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a chronic offender;

(6) A class B felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a habitual offender.

4. A person found guilty of the offense of driving with an excessive blood alcohol content as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 4 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vehicle with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vehicle with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

6. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of driving with an excessive blood alcohol content, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

7. A person found guilty of driving with excessive blood alcohol content:

(1) As a prior offender, persistent offender, aggravated offender, chronic offender or habitual offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(4) As an aggravated offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

577.013. 1. A person commits the offense of boating while intoxicated if he or she operates a vessel while in an intoxicated condition.

2. The offense of boating while intoxicated is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if:

(a) The defendant is a prior boating offender; or

(b) A person less than seventeen years of age is present in the vessel;

(3) A class E felony if:

(a) The defendant is a persistent boating offender; or

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to another person;

(4) A class D felony if:

(a) The defendant is an aggravated boating offender;

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to another person;

(5) A class C felony if:

(a) The defendant is a chronic boating offender;

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of another person;

(6) A class B felony if:

(a) The defendant is a habitual boating offender; or

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel;

(7) A class A felony if the defendant is a habitual offender as a result of being found guilty of an act described under paragraph (d) of subdivision **[**(11)**] (12)** of section 577.001 and is found guilty of a subsequent violation of such paragraph.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, a person found guilty of the offense of boating while intoxicated as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

4. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of boating while intoxicated, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 3 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vessel with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vessel with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

[5.**] 6.** A person found guilty of the offense of boating while intoxicated:

(1) As a prior boating offender, persistent boating offender, aggravated boating offender, chronic boating offender or habitual boating offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior boating offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least two hundred forty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least four hundred eighty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(4) As an aggravated boating offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic boating offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

577.014. 1. A person commits the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content if he or she operates a vessel while having eight-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood.

2. As used in this section, percent by weight of alcohol in the blood shall be based upon grams of alcohol per one hundred milliliters of blood or two hundred ten liters of breath and may be shown by

chemical analysis of the person's blood, breath, saliva or urine. For the purposes of determining the alcoholic content of a person's blood under this section, the test shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of sections 577.020 to 577.041.

3. The offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a prior boating offender;

(3) A class E felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a persistent boating offender;

(4) A class D felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be an aggravated boating offender;

(5) A class C felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a chronic boating offender;

(6) A class B felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a habitual boating offender.

4. A person found guilty of the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

5. When a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 4 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vessel with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vessel with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

6. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of boating with an excessive blood alcohol content, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

7. A person found guilty of the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content:

(1) As a prior boating offender, persistent boating offender, aggravated boating offender, chronic boating offender or habitual boating offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior boating offender, shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least two hundred forty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a

recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(3) As a persistent boating offender, shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least four hundred eighty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(4) As an aggravated boating offender, shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic boating offender, shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

Section B. Sections 302.010, 302.060, 302.302, 302.304, 302.309, 302.525, 302.574, 478.007, 577.001, 577.010, 577.012, 577.013, and 577.014 of Section A of this act shall become effective on January 1, 2017."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254, Page 7, Section 301.142, Line 217, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**301.474. 1. Any person who has been awarded the military service award known as the "Korea Defense Service Medal" may apply for special motor vehicle license plates for any motor vehicle such person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or a commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of eighteen thousand pounds gross weight.**

2. Any such person shall make application for the special license plates on a form provided by the director of revenue and furnish such proof as a recipient of the Korea Defense Service Medal as the director may require.

3. Upon presentation of such proof of eligibility, payment of a fifteen dollar fee in addition to the regular registration fees, and presentation of any documents which may be required by law the director of revenue shall issue to the vehicle owner a special personalized license plate which shall bear the words "KOREA DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL" at the bottom of the plate in a manner prescribed by the director of revenue. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive as prescribed by section 301.130.

4. Such plates shall also bear an image of the Korea Defense Service Medal.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 301.144, no additional fee shall be charged for the personalization of license plates issued under this section.

6. There shall be no limit on the number of license plates any person qualified under this section may obtain so long as each set of license plates issued under this section is issued for vehicles owned solely or jointly by such person.

7. License plates issued under the provisions of this section shall not be transferable to any other person except that any registered co-owner of the motor vehicle shall be entitled to operate the motor vehicle with such plates for the duration of the year licensed in the event of the death of the qualified person.

8. The director may consult with any organization which represents the interests of persons receiving the Korea Defense Service Medal when formulating the design for the special license plates described in this section.

9. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"301.130. 1. The director of revenue, upon receipt of a proper application for registration, required fees and any other information which may be required by law, shall issue to the applicant a certificate of registration in such manner and form as the director of revenue may prescribe and a set of license plates, or other evidence of registration, as provided by this section. Each set of license plates shall bear the name or abbreviated name of this state, the words "SHOW-ME STATE", the month and year in which the registration shall expire, and an arrangement of numbers or letters, or both, as shall be assigned from year to year by the director of revenue. The plates shall also contain fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design for each type of license plate issued pursuant to this chapter. The plates shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive. Special plates for qualified disabled veterans will have the "DISABLED VETERAN" wording on the license plates in preference to the words "SHOW-ME STATE" and special plates for members of the National Guard will have the "NATIONAL GUARD" wording in preference to the words "SHOW-ME STATE".

2. The arrangement of letters and numbers of license plates shall be uniform throughout each classification of registration. The director may provide for the arrangement of the numbers in groups or

otherwise, and for other distinguishing marks on the plates.

3. All property-carrying commercial motor vehicles to be registered at a gross weight in excess of twelve thousand pounds, all passenger-carrying commercial motor vehicles, local transit buses, school buses, trailers, semitrailers, motorcycles, motortricycles, motorscooters and driveaway vehicles shall be registered with the director of revenue as provided for in subsection 3 of section 301.030, or with the state highways and transportation commission as otherwise provided in this chapter, but only one license plate shall be issued for each such vehicle, except as provided in this subsection. The applicant for registration of any property-carrying commercial vehicle registered at a gross weight in excess of twelve thousand pounds may request and be issued two license plates for such vehicle, and if such plates are issued, the director of revenue shall provide for distinguishing marks on the plates indicating one plate is for the front and the other is for the rear of such vehicle. The director may assess and collect an additional charge from the applicant in an amount not to exceed the fee prescribed for personalized license plates in subsection 1 of section 301.144.

4. The plates issued to manufacturers and dealers shall bear the letters and numbers as prescribed by section 301.560, and the director may place upon the plates other letters or marks to distinguish commercial motor vehicles and trailers and other types of motor vehicles.

5. No motor vehicle or trailer shall be operated on any highway of this state unless it shall have displayed thereon the license plate or set of license plates issued by the director of revenue or the state highways and transportation commission and authorized by section 301.140. Each such plate shall be securely fastened to the motor vehicle or trailer in a manner so that all parts thereof shall be plainly visible and reasonably clean so that the reflective qualities thereof are not impaired. Each such plate may be encased in a transparent cover so long as the plate is plainly visible and its reflective qualities are not impaired. License plates shall be fastened to all motor vehicles except trucks, tractors, truck tractors or truck-tractors licensed in excess of twelve thousand pounds on the front and rear of such vehicles not less than eight nor more than forty-eight inches above the ground, with the letters and numbers thereon right side up. The license plates on trailers, motorcycles, motortricycles and motorscooters shall be displayed on the rear of such vehicles **either horizontally or vertically**, with the letters and numbers **[**thereon right side up**]** **plainly visible**. The license plate on buses, other than school buses, and on trucks, tractors, truck tractors or truck-tractors licensed in excess of twelve thousand pounds shall be displayed on the front of such vehicles not less than eight nor more than forty-eight inches above the ground, with the letters and numbers thereon right side up or if two plates are issued for the vehicle pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, displayed in the same manner on the front and rear of such vehicles. The license plate or plates authorized by section 301.140, when properly attached, shall be prima facie evidence that the required fees have been paid.

6. (1) The director of revenue shall issue annually or biennially a tab or set of tabs as provided by law as evidence of the annual payment of registration fees and the current registration of a vehicle in lieu of the set of plates. Beginning January 1, 2010, the director may prescribe any additional information recorded on the tab or tabs to ensure that the tab or tabs positively correlate with the license plate or plates issued by the department of revenue for such vehicle. Such tabs shall be produced in each license bureau office.

(2) The vehicle owner to whom a tab or set of tabs is issued shall affix and display such tab or tabs in the designated area of the license plate, no more than one per plate.

(3) A tab or set of tabs issued by the director of revenue when attached to a vehicle in the prescribed manner shall be prima facie evidence that the registration fee for such vehicle has been paid.

(4) Except as otherwise provided in this section, the director of revenue shall issue plates for a period of at least six years.

(5) For those commercial motor vehicles and trailers registered pursuant to section 301.041, the plate issued by the highways and transportation commission shall be a permanent nonexpiring license plate for which no tabs shall be issued. Nothing in this section shall relieve the owner of any vehicle permanently registered pursuant to this section from the obligation to pay the annual registration fee due for the vehicle. The permanent nonexpiring license plate shall be returned to the highways and transportation commission upon the sale or disposal of the vehicle by the owner to whom the permanent nonexpiring license plate is issued, or the plate may be transferred to a replacement commercial motor vehicle when the owner files a supplemental application with the Missouri highways and transportation commission for the registration of such replacement commercial motor vehicle. Upon payment of the annual registration fee, the highways and transportation commission shall issue a certificate of registration or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued.

(6) Upon the sale or disposal of any vehicle permanently registered under this section, or upon the termination of a lease of any such vehicle, the permanent nonexpiring plate issued for such vehicle shall be returned to the highways and transportation commission and shall not be valid for operation of such vehicle, or the plate may be transferred to a replacement vehicle when the owner files a supplemental application with the Missouri highways and transportation commission for the registration of such replacement vehicle. If a vehicle which is permanently registered under this section is sold, wrecked or otherwise disposed of, or the lease terminated, the registrant shall be given credit for any unused portion of the annual registration fee when the vehicle is replaced by the purchase or lease of another vehicle during the registration year.

7. The director of revenue and the highways and transportation commission may prescribe rules and regulations for the effective administration of this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

8. Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law to the contrary, owners of motor vehicles other than apportioned motor vehicles or commercial motor vehicles licensed in excess of eighteen thousand pounds gross weight may apply for special personalized license plates. Vehicles licensed for eighteen thousand pounds that display special personalized license plates shall be subject to the provisions of subsections 1 and 2 of section 301.030.

9. No later than January 1, 2009, the director of revenue shall commence the reissuance of new license plates of such design as directed by the director consistent with the terms, conditions, and provisions of this section and this chapter. Except as otherwise provided in this section, in addition to all other fees required by law, applicants for registration of vehicles with license plates that expire during the period of reissuance, applicants for registration of trailers or semitrailers with license plates that expire during the period of reissuance and applicants for registration of vehicles that are to be issued new license plates during the period of reissuance shall pay the cost of the plates required by this subsection. The additional cost prescribed in this subsection shall not be charged to persons receiving special license plates issued under

section 301.073 or 301.443. Historic motor vehicle license plates registered pursuant to section 301.131 and specialized license plates are exempt from the provisions of this subsection. Except for new, replacement, and transfer applications, permanent nonexpiring license plates issued to commercial motor vehicles and trailers registered under section 301.041 are exempt from the provisions of this subsection."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254, Page 1, Section 301.142, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said line the following: "**assistant physicians,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 283**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 86.200, 86.213, 86.237, 86.250, 86.251, 86.257, 86.263, 86.270, and 86.320, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to public employee retirement systems.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 283, Page 13, Section 86.320, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"105.669. 1. Any participant of a plan who is **[**found guilty**] convicted** of a felony offense listed in subsection 3 of this section, which is committed in direct connection with or directly related to the participant's duties as an employee on or after August 28, 2014, shall not be eligible to receive any retirement benefits from the respective plan based on service rendered on or after August 28, 2014, except a participant may still request from the respective retirement system a refund of the participant's plan contributions, including interest credited to the participant's account.

2. **[**Upon a finding of guilt, the court shall forward a notice of the court's finding to**] The employer of any participant who is charged or convicted of a felony offense listed in subsection 3 of this section, which is committed in direct connection with or directly related to the participant's duties as an employee on or after August 28, 2014, shall notify** the appropriate retirement system in which the offender was a participant**[**. The court shall also make a determination on the value of the money, property, or services involved in committing the offense**] and provide information in connection with such charge or conviction**. The plans shall take all actions necessary to implement the provisions of this section.

3. **[**The finding of guilt for**] A felony conviction based on** any of the following offenses or a substantially similar offense provided under federal law shall result in the ineligibility of retirement benefits as provided in subsection 1 of this section:

(1) The offense of felony stealing under section 570.030 when such offense involved money, property, or services valued at five thousand dollars or more as determined by the court **prior to January 1, 2017,**

or the offense of a class D felony for stealing under section 570.030 on or after January 1, 2017;

(2) The offense of felony receiving stolen property under section 570.080 when such offense involved money, property, or services valued at five thousand dollars or more as determined by the court;

(3) The offense of forgery under section 570.090;

(4) The offense of felony counterfeiting under section 570.103;

(5) The offense of bribery of a public servant under section 576.010; or

(6) The offense of acceding to corruption under section 576.020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 283, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after said line the following:

"70.600. The following words and phrases as used in sections 70.600 to 70.755**[**, unless a different meaning is plainly required by the context,**]** shall mean:

(1) "Accumulated contributions", the total of all amounts deducted from the compensations of a member and standing to the member's credit in his or her individual account in the members deposit fund, together with investment credits thereon;

(2) "Actuarial equivalent", a benefit of equal reserve value;

(3) "Allowance", the total of the annuity and the pension. All allowances shall be paid not later than the tenth day of each calendar month;

(4) "Annuity", a monthly amount derived from the accumulated contributions of a member and payable by the system throughout the life of a person or for a temporary period;

(5) "Beneficiary", any person who is receiving or designated to receive a system benefit, except a retirant;

(6) "Benefit program", a schedule of benefits or benefit formulas from which the amounts of system benefits can be determined;

(7) "Board of trustees" or "board", the board of trustees of the system;

(8) "Compensation", the remuneration paid an employee by a political subdivision or by an elected fee official of the political subdivision for personal services rendered by the employee for the political subdivision or for the elected fee official in the employee's public capacity; provided, that for an elected fee official, "compensation" means that portion of his or her fees which is net after deduction of (a) compensation paid by such elected fee official to his or her office employees, if any, and (b) the ordinary and necessary expenses paid by such elected fee official and attributable to the operation of his or her office. In cases where an employee's compensation is not all paid in money, the political subdivision shall fix the reasonable value of the employee's compensation not paid in money. In determining compensation no consideration shall be given to:

(a) Any nonrecurring single sum payment paid by an employer;

(b) Employer contributions to any employee benefit plan or trust;

(c) Any other unusual or nonrecurring remuneration; or

(d) Compensation in excess of the limitations set forth in Internal Revenue Code Section 401(a)(17). The limitation on compensation for eligible employees shall not be less than the amount which was allowed to be taken into account under the system as in effect on July 1, 1993. For purposes of this paragraph, an "eligible employee" is an individual who was a member of the system before the first plan year beginning after December 31, 1995;

(9) "Credited service", the total of a member's prior service and membership service, to the extent such service is standing to the member's credit as provided in sections 70.600 to 70.755;

(10) "Employee", any person regularly employed by a political subdivision who receives compensation from the political subdivision for personal services rendered the political subdivision, including any elected official of the political subdivision whose position requires his or her regular personal services and who is compensated wholly or in part on a fee basis, and including the employees of such elected fee officials who may be compensated by such elected fee officials. The term "employee" may include any elected county official. The term "employee" shall not include any person:

(a) Who is not an elected official of the political subdivision and who is included as an active member in any other plan similar in purpose to this system by reason of his or her employment with his or her political subdivision, except the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended; or

(b) Who acts for the political subdivision under contract; or

(c) Who is paid wholly on a fee basis, except elected officials and their employees; or

(d) Who holds the position of mayor, presiding judge, president or chairman of the political subdivision or is a member of the governing body of the political subdivision; except that, such an official of a political subdivision having ten or more other employees may become a member if the official is covered under the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended, by reason of such official's employment with his or her political subdivision, by filing written application for membership with the board after the date the official qualifies for such position or within thirty days after the date his or her political subdivision becomes an employer, whichever date is later;

(11) "Employer", any political subdivision which has elected to have all its eligible employees covered by the system;

(12) "Final average salary", the monthly average of the compensations paid an employee during the period of sixty or, if an election has been made in accordance with section 70.656, thirty-six consecutive months of credited service producing the highest monthly average, which period is contained within the period of one hundred twenty consecutive months of credited service immediately preceding his or her termination of membership. Should a member have less than sixty or, if an election has been made in accordance with section 70.656, thirty-six months of credited service, "final average salary" means the monthly average of compensation paid the member during his or her total months of credited service;

(13) "Fireman", any regular or permanent employee of the fire department of a political subdivision, including a probationary fireman. The term "fireman" shall not include:

(a) Any volunteer fireman; or

(b) Any civilian employee of a fire department**, except as provided in section 70.631**; or

(c) Any person temporarily employed as a fireman for an emergency;

(14) "Member", any employee included in the membership of the system;

(15) "Membership service", employment as an employee with the political subdivision from and after the date such political subdivision becomes an employer, which employment is creditable as service hereunder;

(16) "Minimum service retirement age", age sixty for a member who is neither a policeman nor a fireman; "minimum service retirement age", age fifty-five for a member who is a policeman or a fireman;

(17) "Pension", a monthly amount derived from contributions of an employer and payable by the system throughout the life of a person or for a temporary period;

(18) "Policeman", any regular or permanent employee of the police department of a political subdivision, including a probationary policeman. The term "policeman" shall not include:

(a) Any civilian employee of a police department**, except as provided in section 70.631**; or

(b) Any person temporarily employed as a policeman for an emergency;

(19) "Political subdivision", any governmental subdivision of this state created pursuant to the laws of this state, and having the power to tax, except public school districts; a board of utilities or a board of public works which is required by charter or ordinance to establish the compensation of employees of the utility separate from the compensation of other employees of the city may be considered a political subdivision for purposes of sections 70.600 to 70.755; a joint municipal utility commission may be considered a political subdivision for purposes of sections 70.600 to 70.755;

(20) "Prior service", employment as an employee with the political subdivision prior to the date such political subdivision becomes an employer, which employment is creditable as service hereunder;

(21) "Regular interest" or "investment credits", such reasonable rate or rates per annum, compounded annually, as the board shall adopt annually;

(22) "Reserve", the present value of all payments to be made on account of any system benefit based upon such tables of experience and regular interest as the board shall adopt from time to time;

(23) "Retirant", a former member receiving a system allowance by reason of having been a member;

(24) "Retirement system" or "system", the Missouri local government employees' retirement system."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 70.621, Line 24 by inserting after said line the following:

"**70.631. 1. Each political subdivision may, by majority vote of its governing body, elect to cover emergency police dispatchers and jailers as policemen members of the system and emergency fire dispatchers and emergency medical service personnel as firemen members of the system. The clerk or secretary of the political subdivision shall certify an election concerning the coverage of emergency police dispatchers and jailers as policemen members of the system and emergency fire dispatchers**

and emergency medical service personnel as firemen members of the system to the board within ten days after such vote. The date on which the political subdivision's election becomes effective shall be the first day of the calendar month specified by such governing body, the first day of the calendar month next following receipt by the board of the certification of the election, or the effective date of the political subdivision's becoming an employer, whichever is the latest date. Such election shall not be changed after the effective date. If the election is made, the coverage provisions shall be applicable to the past and future employment with the employer by present and future employees.

2. If an employer elects to cover emergency police dispatchers and jailers as policemen members of the system and emergency fire dispatchers and emergency medical service personnel as firemen members of the system, the employer contributions shall be correspondingly changed effective the same date as the effective date of the political subdivision's election.

3. The limitation on increases in an employer's contributions provided by subsection 6 of section 70.730 shall not apply to any contribution increase resulting from an employer making an election under the provisions of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 86.200, Line 114 by inserting after said line the following:

"86.207. 1. **Except as provided herein,** all persons who become policemen **or policewomen** and all policemen **or policewomen** who enter or reenter the service of **[**the**] any** city **not within a county** after the first day of October, 1957, become members as a condition of their employment and shall receive no pensions or retirement allowance from any other pension or retirement system supported wholly or in part by the city **not within a county** or the state of Missouri, nor shall they be required to make contributions under any other pension or retirement system of the city **not within a county** or the state of Missouri **for the same period of service**, anything to the contrary notwithstanding. **Any employee of a city not within a county who is earning creditable service in a retirement plan established by said city under section 95.540 and subsequently becomes a policeman may elect to remain a member of said retirement plan and shall not be required to become a member of a police retirement system established under section 86.200. However, an employee of a city not within a county who is earning creditable service in a retirement plan established by said city under section 95.540 and who subsequently becomes a policeman may elect to transfer membership and creditable service to the police retirement system created under section 86.200. Such transfers are subject to the conditions and requirements contained in section 105.691 and are also subject to any existing agreements between the said retirement plans, provided however, transfers completed prior to January 1, 2016 shall occur without regard to the vesting requirements of the receiving plan, contained in section 105.691. As part of the transfer process described herein, the respective retirement plans may require the employee to acknowledge and agree as a condition of transfer that any election made under this section is irrevocable, constitutes a waiver of any right to receive retirement and disability benefits except as provided by the police retirement system, and that plan terms may be modified in the future.**

2. If any member ceases to be in service for more than one year unless the member has attained the age of fifty-five or has twenty years or more of creditable service, or if the member withdraws the member's accumulated contributions or if the member receives benefits under the retirement system or dies, the member thereupon ceases to be a member; except in the case of a member who has served in the Armed Forces of the United States and has subsequently been reinstated as a policeman. A member who has terminated employment as a police officer, has actually retired and is receiving retirement benefits under

the system shall be considered a retired member.

3. A reserve officer shall not be considered a member of the system for the purpose of determining creditable service, nor shall any contributions be due. A reserve officer shall not be entitled to any benefits from the system other than those awarded when the reserve officer originally retired under section 86.250, nor shall service as a reserve officer prohibit distribution of those benefits."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5**, as amended. Representatives: Curtman, Cornejo, Austin, Pierson and McCann Beatty.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 458**, as amended, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 473**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 162.471, 162.481, and 162.491, RSMo, and sections 162.481 and 162.491 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for house bill no. 63, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to school directors for urban school districts, with an emergency clause.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 3.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 473, Page 3, Section 160.671, Line 50, by deleting the words "**three hundred**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**seven hundred and fifty**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 67, by deleting the words "**three hundred**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**seven hundred and fifty**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 473, Page 1, In the title, Lines 5-6, by deleting the words, "school directors for urban school districts" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 162.491, Line 18, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**163.045. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of section 163.031 to the contrary, in any school year in which a school district's average daily attendance increases from three hundred fifty or less to more than three hundred fifty or decreases from more than three hundred fifty to three hundred fifty or less, such school district shall receive state aid as calculated under section 163.031 based on the school district's average daily attendance in the school year immediately preceding such increase or decrease. Such school district shall continue to receive state aid based on the school district's immediately preceding average daily attendance in the previous school year until any such increase or decrease in average daily attendance is maintained by the school district for two consecutive school years. If an increase or decrease in average daily attendance is maintained for two consecutive school years by the school district, the school district shall receive state aid as calculated under section 163.031 based on the average daily attendance maintained for the previous two school years.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has adopted **SCS** for **HCR 38** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCR 38**.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 199**, **417** and **42** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills and Joint Resolution were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HCS for **HBs 671 & 683**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HCS for **HB 137**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

HB 324—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HCS for **HB 830**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS for **HB 583**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 762**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HB 1066**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

HCS for **HB 198**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HCS for **HB 1312**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HCS for **HB 884**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HCS for **HB 519**—Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

HCS for **HB 375**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HB 1039—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HCS for **HB 422**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HB 571—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 634**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HCS for **HB 658**—Education.

HCS for **HB 1184**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HCS for **HB 1243**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HCS for **HJR 7**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HCS for **HB 1318**—General Laws and Pensions.

HCS for **HB 120**—General Laws and Pensions.

HCS for **HB 844**—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HCS for **HB 742**—Education.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5**, as amended: Senators Schmitt, Schaefer, Dixon, Chappelle-Nadal and Holsman.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schatz moved that **SB 221**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

At the request of Senator Schatz, the above motion was withdrawn.

Senator Kraus moved that the House grant further conference on **HCS** for **SB 104**, as amended, which motion prevailed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 200, introduced by Senator Dixon, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 565.020, 565.030, 565.032, and 565.040, RSMo, section 556.061 as enacted by house bill no. 1371, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 556.061 as enacted by house bill no. 215 merged with house bill no. 505, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to first degree murder, with penalty

provisions, an emergency clause for certain sections and an effective date for certain sections.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 200** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—29			

NAYS—Senators

Keaveny	Schaaf	Silvey—3

Absent—Senators

Nasheed	Schaefer—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—29			

NAYS—Senators

Keaveny	Schaaf	Silvey—3

Absent—Senators

Nasheed	Schaefer—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 377, introduced by Senator Schatz, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Schatz, **SB 377** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schatz
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senator Schupp—1

Absent—Senators

Nasheed Schaefer—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schatz, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schatz moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 364, introduced by Senator Parson, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 137, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to assessment in newly created political subdivisions.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SB 364** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Nasheed Schaefer—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 392, introduced by Senator Wieland, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 378.633, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fraternal benefit society agents.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Wieland, **SB 392** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Schaefer—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wieland, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wieland moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 497, introduced by Senator Hegeman, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 67.950, 67.955, 393.015, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to special purpose districts.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **SB 497** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent—Senator Schaefer—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wieland, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wieland moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 533, introduced by Senator Riddle, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 210.003, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to immunizations of children.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **SB 533** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SB 463, introduced by Senator Dixon, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 135.1150 and 135.1180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to benevolent tax credits.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SB 463** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 152, introduced by Representative Haahr, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 566.210, 566.211, 566.212, and 566.213, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to sexual trafficking of a child, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up by Senator Onder.

SCS for **HB 152**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 152

An Act to repeal sections 566.210, 566.211, 566.212, and 566.213, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to sexual trafficking of a child, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Onder moved that **SCS** for **HB 152** be adopted.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 152, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking "sexual trafficking of a child" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "human trafficking"; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 566.213, line 25, by inserting immediately after said line the

following:

"589.660. As used in sections 589.660 to 589.681, the following terms mean:

(1) "Address", a residential street address, school address, or work address of a person, as specified on the person's application to be a program participant;

(2) "Application assistant", an employee of a state or local agency, or of a nonprofit program that provides counseling, referral, shelter, or other specialized service to victims of domestic violence, rape, sexual assault, **human trafficking,** or stalking, who has been designated by the respective agency or program, and who has been trained and registered by the secretary of state to assist individuals in the completion of program participation applications;

(3) "Designated address", the address assigned to a program participant by the secretary;

(4) "Mailing address", an address that is recognized for delivery by the United States Postal Service;

(5) "Program", the address confidentiality program established in section 589.663;

(6) "Program participant", a person certified by the secretary of state as eligible to participate in the address confidentiality program;

(7) "Secretary", the secretary of state.

589.663. There is created in the office of the secretary of state a program to be known as the "Address Confidentiality Program" to protect victims of domestic violence, rape, sexual assault, **human trafficking,** or stalking by authorizing the use of designated addresses for such victims and their minor children. The program shall be administered by the secretary under the following application and certification procedures:

(1) An adult person, a parent or guardian acting on behalf of a minor, or a guardian acting on behalf of an incapacitated person may apply to the secretary to have a designated address assigned by the secretary to serve as the person's address or the address of the minor or incapacitated person;

(2) The secretary may approve an application only if it is filed with the office of the secretary in the manner established by rule and on a form prescribed by the secretary. A completed application shall contain:

(a) The application preparation date, the applicant's signature, and the signature and registration number of the application assistant who assisted the applicant in applying to be a program participant;

(b) A designation of the secretary as agent for purposes of service of process and for receipt of first-class mail, legal documents, and certified mail;

(c) A sworn statement by the applicant that the applicant has good reason to believe that he or she:

a. Is a victim of domestic violence, rape, sexual assault, **human trafficking,** or stalking; and

b. Fears further violent acts from his or her assailant;

(d) The mailing address where the applicant may be contacted by the secretary or a designee and the telephone number or numbers where the applicant may be called by the secretary or the secretary's designee; and

(e) One or more addresses that the applicant requests not be disclosed for the reason that disclosure will jeopardize the applicant's safety or increase the risk of violence to the applicant or members of the applicant's household;

(3) Upon receipt of a properly completed application, the secretary may certify the applicant as a program participant. A program participant is certified for four years following the date of initial certification unless the certification is withdrawn or cancelled before that date. The secretary shall send notification of lapsing certification and a reapplication form to a program participant at least four weeks prior to the expiration of the program participant's certification;

(4) The secretary shall forward first class mail, legal documents, and certified mail to the appropriate program participants."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 152, Page 2, Section 566.210, Line 15, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following: "**In addition to any other penalties provided under this section, such conduct shall constitute an unlawful practice under section 407.020.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page 2, section 566.211, line 16, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following: "**In addition to any other penalties provided under this section, such conduct shall constitute an unlawful practice under section 407.020.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page 3, section 566.212, line 16, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following: "**In addition to any other penalties provided under this section, such conduct shall constitute an unlawful practice under section 407.020.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 566.213, line 15, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following: "**In addition to any other penalties provided under this section, such conduct shall constitute an unlawful practice under section 407.020.**".

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Onder moved that **SCS** for **HB 152**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Onder, **SCS** for **HB 152**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Onder, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Onder moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 111, introduced by Representative Crawford, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.044, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales tax on manufactured homes.

Was taken up by Senator Cunningham.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **HB 111** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 501, introduced by Representative Montecilla, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 170.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to course materials relating to human sexuality.

Was taken up by Senator Brown.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Bill No. 501, Page 1, Section 170.015, Line 2, by striking the word "diseases" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**infections**"; and further amend said line by inserting immediately after the word "accurate" the following: "**, be based on peer reviewed projects that have been demonstrated**

to influence healthy behavior, be age appropriate,"; and further amend line 5 by striking the word "diseases" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**infections**"; and further amend line 8 by striking the word "diseases" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**infections**"; and further amend line 9 by striking the word "diseases" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**infections**"; and further amend line 11 by inserting immediately after the word "virus" the following: "**(HIV)**"; and further amend line 12 by striking the word "diseases" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**infections**"; and further amend line 15 by striking the word "diseases" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**infections**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 2, line 21, by inserting immediately after the word "plan" the following: "**and provide information about the vaccine for human papilloma virus, which may prevent cervical cancer, genital warts, infertility, and other reproductive health problems, when administered prior to becoming sexually active;**

(5) Encourage family communication between parents and children about sexuality;

(6) Help young people gain knowledge about the physical, biological, and hormonal changes of adolescence and subsequent states of human maturation and the skills to make responsible decisions about sexuality, including how alcohol and drug use can affect that decision making"; and

Further amend line 31 by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**(9) Help pupils develop skills in critical thinking, problem solving, decision making, and stress management in order to make healthy decisions about sexuality and relationships;**"; and further renumber the remaining subdivisions accordingly; and further amend line 34 by striking the word "and"; and further amend said line by inserting immediately after the word "programs" the following: "**, and applications downloaded by a user to a mobile device**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 3, line 57 by inserting immediately after the word "materials" the following: "**and names and affiliations of presenters**".

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **HB 501** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 941, regarding Allen Engelmann, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 942, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Bill Holland-Waisner, Crane, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 943, regarding Charlene Jackson, Crane, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 944, regarding Madeleine Ming Hu Goedegebuure, Clayton, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 945, regarding Emily Elizabeth Tobar, Bridgeton, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 946, regarding Carly Marie Freihofer, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 947, regarding Danielle Marie Farley, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 948, regarding Michelle Marie Fritsche, Foristell, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 949, regarding Khilia A. Walker, Wentzville, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 950, regarding Richard Charles Wisniewski, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 951, regarding Parker S. Petersen, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 952, regarding Nathan Thomas, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 953, regarding Rick Hughlett, Springfield, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

On behalf of Senator Emery and himself, the President introduced to the Senate, Lori Bartlett, and her daughter, Chloe, Liberal; and Hailey Gilbreath, Carl Junction.

On behalf of Senators Romine, Schatz and himself, Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Dr. Tom Hobbs, Warrensburg; and Dr. Renee Lane, DeSoto.

Senator Richard introduced to the Senate, his granddaughter, Natalie Greer, Joplin; and Natalie was made an honorary page.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, his granddaughter, Kennedy Brown, Rolla; and Kennedy was made an honorary page.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Kelly Garrison; and eighth grade students from Hartville School.

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, University of Missouri Director of Athletics Mike Alden, and his wife, Rocky, Columbia.

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. George Bohigian, Des Peres.

Senator Kraus introduced to the Senate, fourth grade students from Pleasant Lea Middle School, Lee's Summit.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Becky Marsolf, her daughter, Kasey Sekulic, and her children, Landon, Seth and Mackynzi, Fair Grove; and Raelyn Marsolf, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Kate Hodgson, Bella Vista, Arkansas; and Kate was made an honorary page.

Senator Munzlinger introduced to the Senate, Tatum Reed, and the fourth grade students from Atlanta C-3 School.

Senator LeVota introduced to the Senate, fifty fourth grade students from William Yates Elementary School, Independence.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Brent Blackwell, Carrollton.

On behalf of Senators Kehoe, Onder and herself, Senator Walsh introduced to the Senate, Renee, Brianna and James Crowe, St. Peters; and Kaitlyn McConnaughhay, Abigail and Madeline Buhr, Bonnots Mill.

On behalf of Senators Pearce, Kraus and himself, Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, Andrea Glinn, Warrensburg; and Megan Ryken, Lee's Summit.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, former State Representatives Tim Meadows and Tom George, St. Louis.

Senator Hegeman introduced to the Senate, Lori Haws, her daughter, Paxton and son, A.J., Gene and Christy Kenny, Maryville; Diana Stephens, Sheridan; and the Honorable John C. Andrews, and his wife, Jo, Grant City.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Jim Kabell.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Larry Tinker, Maryland Heights; Dave Lalumondier, St. Ann, and Ron Johnson, Kansas City.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

SIXTIETH DAY–WEDNESDAY, APRIL 29, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HJR 24
HB 322-Shumake
HCS for HB 867
HCS for HB 694
HB 1024-Higdon
HB 202-Morris
HCS for HB 476
HB 842-McDaniel
HCS for HB 209
HCS for HB 1023
HB 389-Hoskins
HCS for HB 627
HB 101-Redmon

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 352-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 373-Libla (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS#2 for SCS for SBs 199, 417 & 42-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HJR 34, with SCS (Schmitt) (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HCS for HB 882-McGaugh, with SCS (Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HCS for HB 587-Dugger (Wasson)
4. HB 615-Dohrman, with SCS (Schatz)
5. HCS for HB 709, with SCS (Parson)
6. HCS for HB 299, with SCS (Kraus)
7. HCS for HBs 517 & 754, with SCS (Kraus)
8. HB 589-Hough, with SCS (Onder)
9. HB 524-Dugger (Cunningham)
10. HB 271-Hoskins (Dixon)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 17-Dixon
SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS
SB 46-Holsman
SB 53-Schaaf, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 117-Brown, with SCS
SB 127-Brown, with SCS
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson, with SCS
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 374-Schatz, with SCS
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
SB 432-Onder, with SCS
SB 442-Schaefer
SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 528-Sater
SB 540-Libla, with SS (pending)
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 50, with SCS (Parson)
HB 92-Miller (Kehoe)
HB 108-McCaherty (Dixon)
HB 190-Swan (Wallingford)
HB 336-McGaugh (Kraus)
HB 514-Leara (Schmitt)
HB 531-Solon (Riddle)
HB 533-Dugger, with SCS (Wasson)
HB 556-Wood, with SCS (Riddle)
HB 629-Leara (Silvey)
HCS for HB 722 (Kehoe)
HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
HB 836-Ross (Libla)
HB 878-Rhoads, with SCS (Libla)
HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus)

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/9

HB 125-Black (Romine)

Reported 4/15

HB 41-Wood, with SCS (Kehoe)
HB 511-Mathews (Schatz)
HB 88-Walton Gray (Walsh)
HB 326-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 361-Spencer (Riddle)
HB 400-Peters (Walsh)
HB 402-Phillips (Sater)
HB 403-Phillips, with SCS (Sater)
HB 404-Phillips (Sater)
HB 567-Dunn (Curls)
HB 778-Ruth (Romine)
HB 859-Dunn (Curls)
HB 861-Fitzwater (49) (Wasson)
HB 874-Remole (Munzlinger)
HB 1116-Rehder (Libla)
HB 1119-Redmon (Hegeman)
HB 1052-Miller (Wasson)
HB 1098-Crawford, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 391-Gosen (Parson)
HB 343-Lair, with SCS (Wieland)
HB 947-Wiemann, with SCS (Wallingford)
HB 179-Chipman (Brown)
HB 269-Miller (Kehoe)
HB 650-Cornejo (Schaefer)
HB 869-Solon (Schatz)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SCS for SBs 34 & 105-Wallingford, with HCS
SB 221-Schatz, with HCS
SB 231-Kehoe, with HCS, as amended
SB 254-Kraus, with HCS, as amended

SB 283-Kehoe, with HCS, as amended

SCS for SB 473-Schaaf, with HCS, as amended

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS for SCS for SB 5-Schmitt, with HCS, as amended

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4

SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House grant further conference)

SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended (CCR Offered)

HCS for HB 42 with SCS, as amended (Pearce)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

HB 458-Allen, with SS for SCS, as amended (Schmitt) (House requests Senate recede or grant conference)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

HCR 34-Rowland (Cunningham)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTIETH DAY—WEDNESDAY, APRIL 29, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"My flesh and my heart may fail, but God is the strength of my heart and my portion forever." (Psalm 73:26)

Loving God, You bless us with Your loving care and offer us refuge as the stress of these days grows more intent. So, we desire to draw closer to You so our lives experience Your calming presence, which quiets our hearts and minds so we may reflect Your mercy and goodness in what we do here. And, may gentleness abound in our work with our staff and our appreciation of them be known. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Senator Kehoe announced that photographers from the KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 954, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Letterman, Morrisville, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 955, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Dannie Hubbert, Bolivar, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 956, regarding Ali Michelle Neuberger, Creve Coeur, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 957, regarding Catherine Elizabeth Breakfield, Maryland Heights, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 958, regarding Myra Lily Sun Dotzel, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 959, regarding Victoria Lynn Kleitz, Bridgeton, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 960, regarding Megan Ayten Senol, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 961, regarding Breanne Bambrick, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 962, regarding Jacqueline Elaine Reinbott, Glencoe, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 963, regarding Christine E. Casey, Ballwin, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 964, regarding Olivia Rose Haddox, which was adopted.

Senator Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 965, regarding Jamielee Rose Buenemann, which was adopted.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schaaf moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 473**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

At the request of Senator Wasson, **HCS** for **HB 587** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schatz, **HB 615**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Parson, **HCS** for **HB 709**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for **HB 299**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for **HBs 517** and **754**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Onder, **HB 589**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Cunningham, **HB 524** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 271 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 531, introduced by Representative Solon, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 407.926, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child-resistant packaging for liquid nicotine containers, with penalty provisions.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Riddle.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **HB 531** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 524, introduced by Representative Dugger, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.640 and 306.420 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 301.640 as enacted by senate bill no. 82, ninety-fourth general assembly, first regular session, and section 306.420 as enacted by house bill no. 2008 merged with senate bill no. 895, ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, and section 700.370, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Cunningham.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **HB 524** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 50**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 382.010, 382.040, 382.050, 382.060, 382.080, 382.095, 382.110, 382.160, 382.170, 382.180, 382.190, 382.195, 382.220, and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to insurance holding companies, with a penalty provision.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Parson.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 50**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 50

An Act to repeal sections 382.010, 382.040, 382.050, 382.060, 382.080, 382.095, 382.110, 382.160, 382.170, 382.180, 382.190, 382.195, 382.220, and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-nine new sections relating to the business of insurance, with a penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Parson moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 50** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 50** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senator Emery—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 587**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 361.707, 361.715, 364.030, 364.105, 365.030, 367.140, 407.640, and 408.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to licensing fees paid to the director of the division of finance.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Wasson.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **HCS** for **HB 587** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators

Kraus Schaaf—2

Absent—Senator Richard—1

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Kehoe moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 878, with **SCS**, introduced by Representative Rhoads, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 590.750, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the commissioning of corporate security advisors, with an existing penalty provision.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Libla.

SCS for **HB 878**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 878

An Act to repeal section 590.750, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to corporate security advisors, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Libla moved that **SCS** for **HB 878** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SCS** for **HB 878** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senator Kraus—1

Absent—Senator Wasson—1

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Libla, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Libla moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

HB 629, introduced by Representative Leara, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 86.1270 and 86.1630, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to retirement benefits.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Silvey.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Bill No. 629, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking the word “benefits” and inserting in lieu thereof the following: “systems”; and

Further amend said bill, page 6, section 86.1630, line 85, by inserting after all of said line the following:

“169.291. 1. The general administration and the responsibility for the proper operation of the retirement system are hereby vested in a board of trustees of twelve persons who shall be resident taxpayers of the

school district, as follows:

(1) Four trustees to be appointed for terms of four years by the board of education; provided, however, that the terms of office of the first four trustees so appointed shall begin immediately upon their appointment and shall expire one, two, three**,** and four years from the date the retirement system becomes operative, respectively;

(2) **Until the election in 2016,** four trustees to be elected for terms of four years by and from the members of the retirement system; provided, however, that the terms of office of the first four trustees so elected shall begin immediately upon their election and shall expire one, two, three**,** and four years from the date the retirement system becomes operative, respectively**, but beginning at the election in 2016, three trustees**;

(3) **Beginning at the election in 2016, one trustee shall be a person employed as a teacher or administrator at a charter school, as "charter school" is defined in section 169.270, elected for a term of four years by and from the members of the retirement system;**

(4) The ninth trustee shall be the superintendent of schools of the school district;

[(4)**] (5)** The tenth trustee shall be one retirant of the retirement system elected for a term of four years beginning the first day of January immediately following August 13, 1986, by the retirants of the retirement system;

[(5)**] (6)** The eleventh trustee shall be appointed for a term of four years beginning the first day of January immediately following August 13, 1990, by the board of trustees described in subdivision (3) of section 182.701;

[(6)**] (7)** The twelfth trustee shall be a retirant of the retirement system elected for a term of four years beginning the first day of January immediately following August 28, 1992, by the retirants of the retirement system.

2. If a vacancy occurs in the office of a trustee, the vacancy shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner as the office was previously filled, except that the board of trustees may appoint a qualified person to fill the vacancy in the office of an elected member until the next regular election at which time a member shall be elected for the unexpired term. No vacancy or vacancies on the board of trustees shall impair the power of the remaining trustees to administer the retirement system pending the filling of such vacancy or vacancies.

3. In the event of a lapse of the school district's corporate organization as described in subsections 1 and 4 of section 162.081, the general administration and responsibility for the proper operation of the retirement system shall continue to be vested in a twelve-person board of trustees, all of whom shall be resident taxpayers of a city, other than a city not within a county, of four hundred thousand or more. In such event, if vacancies occur in the offices of the four trustees appointed, prior to the lapse, by the board of education, or in the offices of the four trustees elected, prior to the lapse, by the members of the retirement system, or in the office of trustee held, prior to the lapse, by the superintendent of schools in the school district, as provided in subdivisions (1), (2) and (3) of subsection 1 of this section, the board of trustees shall appoint a qualified person to fill each vacancy and subsequent vacancies in the office of trustee for terms of up to four years, as determined by the board of trustees.

4. Each trustee shall, before assuming the duties of a trustee, take the oath of office before the court of the judicial circuit or one of the courts of the judicial circuit in which the school district is located that so

far as it devolves upon the trustee, such trustee shall diligently and honestly administer the affairs of the board of trustees and that the trustee will not knowingly violate or willingly permit to be violated any of the provisions of the law applicable to the retirement system. Such oath shall be subscribed to by the trustee making it and filed in the office of the clerk of the circuit court.

5. Each trustee shall be entitled to one vote in the board of trustees. Seven trustees shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the board of trustees. At any meeting of the board of trustees where a quorum is present, the vote of at least seven of the trustees in support of a motion, resolution or other matter is necessary to be the decision of the board; provided, however, that in the event of a lapse in the school district's corporate organization as described in subsections 1 and 4 of section 162.081, a majority of the trustees then in office shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the board of trustees, and the vote of a majority of the trustees then in office in support of a motion, resolution or other matter shall be necessary to be the decision of the board.

6. The board of trustees shall have exclusive original jurisdiction in all matters relating to or affecting the funds herein provided for, including, in addition to all other matters, all claims for benefits or refunds, and its action, decision or determination in any matter shall be reviewable in accordance with chapter 536 or chapter 621. Subject to the limitations of sections 169.270 to 169.400, the board of trustees shall, from time to time, establish rules and regulations for the administration of funds of the retirement system, for the transaction of its business, and for the limitation of the time within which claims may be filed.

7. The trustees shall serve without compensation. The board of trustees shall elect from its membership a chairman and a vice chairman. The board of trustees shall appoint an executive director who shall serve as the administrative officer of the retirement system and as secretary to the board of trustees. It shall employ one or more persons, firms or corporations experienced in the investment of moneys to serve as investment counsel to the board of trustees. The compensation of all persons engaged by the board of trustees and all other expenses of the board necessary for the operation of the retirement system shall be paid at such rates and in such amounts as the board of trustees shall approve, and shall be paid from the investment income.

8. The board of trustees shall keep in convenient form such data as shall be necessary for actuarial valuations of the various funds of the retirement system and for checking the experience of the system.

9. The board of trustees shall keep a record of all its proceedings which shall be open to public inspection. It shall prepare annually and furnish to the board of education and to each member of the retirement system who so requests a report showing the fiscal transactions of the retirement system for the preceding fiscal year, the amount of accumulated cash and securities of the system, and the last balance sheet showing the financial condition of the system by means of an actuarial valuation of the assets and liabilities of the retirement system.

10. The board of trustees shall have, in its own name, power to sue and to be sued, to enter into contracts, to own property, real and personal, and to convey the same; but the members of such board of trustees shall not be personally liable for obligations or liabilities of the board of trustees or of the retirement system.

11. The board of trustees shall arrange for necessary legal advice for the operation of the retirement system.

12. The board of trustees shall designate a medical board to be composed of three or more physicians who shall not be eligible for membership in the system and who shall pass upon all medical examinations

required under the provisions of sections 169.270 to 169.400, shall investigate all essential statements and certificates made by or on behalf of a member in connection with an application for disability retirement and shall report in writing to the board of trustees its conclusions and recommendations upon all matters referred to it.

13. The board of trustees shall designate an actuary who shall be the technical advisor of the board of trustees on matters regarding the operation of the retirement system and shall perform such other duties as are required in connection therewith. Such person shall be qualified as an actuary by membership as a Fellow of the Society of Actuaries or by similar objective standards.

14. At least once in each five-year period the actuary shall make an investigation into the actuarial experience of the members, retirants and beneficiaries of the retirement system and, taking into account the results of such investigation, the board of trustees shall adopt for the retirement system such actuarial assumptions as the board of trustees deems necessary for the financial soundness of the retirement system.

15. On the basis of such actuarial assumptions as the board of trustees adopts, the actuary shall make annual valuations of the assets and liabilities of the funds of the retirement system.

16. The rate of contribution payable by the employers shall equal one and ninety-nine one-hundredths percent, effective July 1, 1993; three and ninety-nine one-hundredths percent, effective July 1, 1995; five and ninety-nine one-hundredths percent, effective July 1, 1996; seven and one-half percent effective January 1, 1999, and for subsequent calendar years through 2013. For calendar year 2014 and each subsequent year, the rate of contribution payable by the employers for each year shall be determined by the actuary for the retirement system in the manner provided in subsection 4 of section 169.350 and shall be certified by the board of trustees to the employers at least six months prior to the date such rate is to be effective.

17. In the event of a lapse of a school district's corporate organization as described in subsections 1 and 4 of section 162.081, no retirement system, nor any of the assets of any retirement system, shall be transferred to or merged with another retirement system without prior approval of such transfer or merge by the board of trustees of the retirement system.

169.450. 1. The general administration and responsibility for the proper operation of the retirement system and for making effective the provisions of sections 169.410 to 169.540 are hereby vested in a board of trustees of eleven persons, as follows:

(1) Four trustees to be appointed for terms of four years by the board of education; provided, however, that their terms shall be fixed so the terms of one of the trustees so appointed shall expire each year. The members of such board of trustees appointed by the board of education may be members of the board of education or other individuals deemed qualified to hold such positions by the board of education;

(2) Four trustees to be elected for terms of four years by and from the active members of the retirement system who shall hold office as trustees only while active members; provided, however, that their terms shall be fixed so that the terms of one of the trustees so elected shall expire each year; and provided further, that **[**not more than**] at least** two of such persons shall be teachers and **[**two**] not more than one** shall be **[**nonteachers**] a nonteacher, and beginning in 2016, one shall be a person employed as a teacher or administrator at a charter school, as "charter school" is defined in section 169.270, and elected for a term of four years by the members of the retirement system**. For the purposes of this subsection, a school administrator shall not be eligible for the positions established pursuant to this subdivision and shall be eligible for the position established pursuant to subdivision (4) of this subsection;

(3) Two trustees, who shall be retired members, to be elected for terms of four years by and from the retired members of the retirement system; provided, however, that the terms of office of the first two trustees so elected shall begin immediately upon their election and shall expire two and four years from the date of their election, respectively; and provided further, that not more than one of such persons shall be a teacher and one shall be a nonteacher;

(4) One member, who shall be a school administrator, to be elected for a term of four years by and from the active members of the retirement system who shall hold office as a trustee only while an active member; except that, the initial term of office of such trustee shall expire on December 31, 1999.

2. If a vacancy occurs in the office of trustee, the vacancy shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner as the office was previously filled. No vacancy or vacancies on the board of trustees shall impair the power of the remaining trustees to administer the retirement system pending the filling of such vacancies.

3. In the event of a lapse of a school district's corporate organization as described in subsections 1 and 4 of section 162.081, or for any other reason, the general administration and the responsibility for the proper operation of the retirement system shall continue to be fully vested in the trustees then currently serving and such trustees shall continue to serve and be elected in the same manner as set forth in this statute as if no lapse had occurred, except that in the event of vacancies occurring in the office of trustees appointed by the board of education prior to the lapse, the board of trustees shall appoint a qualified person or persons to fill such vacancy or vacancies for terms of up to four years.

4. Trustees shall serve without compensation, and any trustee shall be reimbursed from the expense fund for all necessary expenses which the trustee may incur through service on the board of trustees.

5. Each trustee shall, within ten days after such trustee's appointment or election, take an oath of office before the clerk of the circuit court of the judicial circuit in which the school district is located that, so far as it devolves upon the trustee, the trustee will diligently and honestly administer the affairs of the board of trustees and that the trustee will not knowingly violate or willingly permit to be violated any of the provisions of the law applicable to the retirement system. Such oath shall be subscribed to by the trustee making it and filed in the office of the clerk of the circuit court.

6. The circuit court of the judicial circuit in which the school district is located shall have jurisdiction over the members of the board of trustees to require them to account for their official conduct in the management and disposition of the funds and property committed to their charge; to order, decree and compel payment by them to the public school retirement system of their school district of all sums of money, and of the value of all property which may have been improperly retained by them, or transferred to others, or which may have been lost or wasted by any violation of their duties or abuse of their powers as such members of such board; to remove any such member upon proof that the trustee has abused the trustee's trust or has violated the duties of the trustee's office; to restrain and prevent any alienation or disposition of property of such public school retirement system by the members, in cases where it may be threatened, or there is good reason to apprehend that it is intended to be made in fraud of the rights and interests of such public school retirement system. The jurisdiction conferred by sections 169.410 to 169.540 shall be exercised as in ordinary cases upon petition, filed by the board of education of such school district, or by any two members of the board of trustees. Such petition shall be heard in a summary manner after ten days' notice in writing to the member complained of, and an appeal shall lie from the judgment of the circuit court as in other causes and be speedily determined, but such appeal shall not operate under any condition

as a supersedeas of a judgment of removal from office.

7. Each trustee shall be entitled to one vote in the board of trustees. Six votes shall be necessary for a decision by the trustees at any meeting of the board of trustees.

8. Subject to the limitations of sections 169.410 to 169.540, the board of trustees shall, from time to time, establish rules and regulations for the administration of the retirement system, for eligibility for and determination of benefits under the retirement system, for the investment of retirement system assets, and for the transaction of the retirement system's business.

9. The board of trustees shall elect from its membership a chairman and shall, by majority vote of its members, appoint a secretary, who may be, but need not be, one of its members. It shall engage such actuarial and other services as shall be required to transact the business of the retirement system. It shall also engage an investment counselor who shall be experienced in the investment of moneys to advise the trustees on investments of the retirement system. The compensation of all persons engaged by the board of trustees and all other expenses of the board necessary for the operation of the retirement system shall be paid at such rates and in such amounts as the board of trustees shall approve.

10. The board of trustees shall keep in convenient form such data as shall be necessary for actuarial valuations of the assets of the retirement system and for checking the experience of the system.

11. The board of trustees shall keep a record of all its proceedings which shall be open to public inspection. It shall prepare annually and send to the board of education and to each member of the retirement system a report showing the fiscal transactions of the retirement system for the preceding fiscal year, a detailed listing of all salaries and expenditures incurred by the trustees for its operation, the amount of the accumulated cash and securities of the system, and the last balance sheet showing the financial condition of the system by means of an actuarial valuation of the assets and liabilities of the retirement system. The board of trustees shall also prepare or cause to be prepared an annual report concerning the operation of the retirement system herein provided for, which report shall be sent by the chairman of the board of trustees to the board of education.

12. The board of trustees shall arrange for necessary legal advice for the operation of the retirement system.

13. The board of trustees shall designate a medical board to be composed of three physicians, none of whom shall be eligible for benefits pursuant to sections 169.410 to 169.540, who shall arrange for and pass upon all medical examinations required pursuant to the provisions of sections 169.410 to 169.540, shall investigate all essential statements and certificates made by or on behalf of a member in connection with an application for disability retirement and shall report in writing to the board of trustees its conclusions and recommendations upon all matters referred to it.

14. The actuary shall be the technical adviser of the board of trustees on matters regarding the operation of the system created by sections 169.410 to 169.540 and shall perform such other duties as are required in connection therewith. Such person shall be qualified as an actuary by membership as a fellow in the Society of Actuaries or by objective standards which are no less stringent than those established by the Society of Actuaries.

15. At least once in each five-year period the actuary shall make an investigation into the actuarial experience of the retirement system, and taking into account the results of such investigation of the experience, the board of trustees shall adopt for the retirement system such actuarial assumptions as shall

be deemed necessary.

16. On the basis of such actuarial assumptions as the board of trustees shall adopt, the actuary shall make an annual valuation of the assets and liabilities of the funds of the retirement system.

17. On the basis of the valuation the board of trustees shall certify the rates of contribution payable by the board of education."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Silvey, **HB 629**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Wasson—1

Absent with leave—Senator Nasheed—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Silvey, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Silvey moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HBs 517** and **754**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 143.191, 143.801, and 144.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating taxation.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kraus.

SCS for **HCS** for **HBs 517** and **754**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILLS NOS. 517 and 754

An Act to repeal sections 143.191, 143.801, and 144.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to taxation.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 517** and **754**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILLS NOS. 517 & 754

An Act to repeal sections 143.191, 143.801, 144.020, 144.049, and 144.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to taxation, with an existing penalty provision.

Senator Kraus moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 517** and **754** be adopted.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bills Nos. 517 and 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"94.579. 1. The governing body of any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-one thousand five hundred but fewer than one hundred fifty-one thousand six hundred inhabitants is hereby authorized to impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made within the city which are subject to sales tax under chapter 144. The tax authorized in this section shall not exceed one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of providing revenues for the operation of public safety departments, including police and fire departments, and for pension programs, and health care for employees and pensioners of the public safety departments. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters residing within the city at a state general, primary, or special election a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under this section. If the tax authorized in this section is not approved by the voters, then the city shall have an additional year during which to meet its required contribution payment beyond the time period described in section 105.683. If the city meets its required contribution payment in this time, then, notwithstanding the provisions of section 105.683 to the contrary, the delinquency shall not constitute a lien on the funds of the political subdivision, the board of such plan shall not be authorized to compel payment by application for writ of mandamus, and the state treasurer and the director of the department of revenue shall not withhold twenty-five percent of the certified contribution deficiency from the total moneys due the political subdivision from the state. The one-year extension shall only be available to the city on a one-time basis.

2. The ballot of submission for the tax authorized in this section shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) impose a sales tax at a rate of ..... (up to one) percent, solely for the purpose of providing revenues for the operation of public safety departments of the city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter immediately following notification to the department of revenue. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the

qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the tax shall not become effective unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. All revenue collected under this section by the director of the department of revenue on behalf of any city, except for one percent for the cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created and shall be known as the "Public Safety Protection Sales Tax Fund", and shall be used solely for the designated purposes. Moneys in the fund shall not be deemed to be state funds, and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director may make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to the city for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such city. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund. The director shall keep accurate records of the amounts in the fund, and such records shall be open to the inspection of the officers of such city and to the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month, the director shall distribute all moneys deposited in the fund during the preceding month to the city. Such funds shall be deposited with the treasurer of the city, and all expenditures of moneys from the fund shall be by an appropriation ordinance enacted by the governing body of the city.

4. On or after the effective date of the tax, the director of revenue shall be responsible for the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of the tax, and sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply. In order to permit sellers required to collect and report the sales tax to collect the amount required to be reported and remitted, but not to change the requirements of reporting or remitting the tax, or to serve as a levy of the tax, and in order to avoid fractions of pennies, the governing body of the city may authorize the use of a bracket system similar to that authorized in section 144.285, and notwithstanding the provisions of that section, this new bracket system shall be used where this tax is imposed and shall apply to all taxable transactions. Beginning with the effective date of the tax, every retailer in the city shall add the sales tax to the sale price, and this tax shall be a debt of the purchaser to the retailer until paid, and shall be recoverable at law in the same manner as the purchase price. For purposes of this section, all retail sales shall be deemed to be consummated at the place of business of the retailer.

5. All applicable provisions in sections 144.010 to 144.525 governing the state sales tax, and section 32.057, the uniform confidentiality provision, shall apply to the collection of the tax, and all exemptions granted to agencies of government, organizations, and persons under sections 144.010 to 144.525 are hereby made applicable to the imposition and collection of the tax. The same sales tax permit, exemption certificate, and retail certificate required by sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the administration and collection of the state sales tax shall satisfy the requirements of this section, and no additional permit or exemption certificate or retail certificate shall be required; except that, the director of revenue may prescribe a form of exemption certificate for an exemption from the tax. All discounts allowed the retailer under the state sales tax for the collection of and for payment of taxes are hereby allowed and made applicable to the tax. The penalties for violations provided in section 32.057 and sections 144.010 to 144.525 are hereby made applicable to violations of this section. If any person is delinquent in the payment of the amount required to be paid under this section, or in the event a determination has been made against the person for the tax and penalties under this section, the limitation for bringing suit for the collection of the delinquent tax and penalties shall be the same as that provided in sections 144.010 to 144.525.

6. The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit

the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (up to one) percent for the purpose of providing revenues for the operation of public safety departments of the city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved.

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

7. The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section shall submit the question of **[**repeal**] continuation** of the tax to the voters every five years from the date of its inception on a date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) **[**repeal the**] continue collecting a** sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (up to one) percent for the purpose of providing revenues for the operation of public safety departments of the city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are **[**in favor of repeal, that**] opposed to continuation,** repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such **[**repeal was**] continuation was failed to be** approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are **[**opposed to the repeal**] in favor of continuation**, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and **[**the repeal is**] continuation fails to be** approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

8. Whenever the governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by a number of registered voters of the city equal to at least two percent of the number of registered voters of the city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, the repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified

voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

9. If the tax is repealed or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes, and the city shall notify the director of the department of revenue of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such city, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the city and close the account of that city. The director shall notify each city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the city."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bills Nos. 517 and 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"32.069. **1.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, interest shall be allowed and paid on any refund or overpayment at the rate determined by section 32.068 only if the overpayment is not refunded within one hundred twenty days**[**, or within ninety days in the case of taxes imposed by sections 143.011 and 143.041,**]** from the latest of the following dates:

(1) The last day prescribed for filing a tax return or refund claim, without regard to any extension of time granted;

(2) The date the return, payment, or claim is filed; or

(3) The date the taxpayer files for a credit or refund and provides accurate and complete documentation to support such claim.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, interest shall be allowed and paid on any refund or overpayment at the rate determined by section 32.068 only if the overpayment in the case of taxes imposed by sections 143.011 and 143.041 is not refunded within forty-five days from the date the return or claim is filed.

136.110. **1.** The director of revenue shall promptly record all sums of money collected or received by the director and shall immediately thereafter deposit the same with the state treasurer, excluding all funds received and disbursed by the state on behalf of counties and cities, towns and villages. The state treasurer, upon receipt of any moneys from the director of revenue, shall give his or her receipt therefor, executing the same in triplicate, and shall deliver one copy of such receipt to the director of revenue, one copy to the commissioner of administration, and shall retain the third copy thereof in the files of the state treasurer. The books of the director of revenue shall be audited by the state auditor at such times as may be required by law, and at such other times as may be directed by the governor.

2. For the purposes of this section, the term "promptly" shall mean within two business days."; and

Further amend said bill, page 8, section 143.801, line 16 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"143.811. 1. Under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue, interest shall be allowed and paid at the rate determined by section 32.065 on any overpayment in respect of the tax imposed by sections 143.011 to 143.996; except that, where the overpayment resulted from the filing of an amendment of the tax by the taxpayer after the last day prescribed for the filing of the return, interest shall be allowed and paid at the rate of six percent per annum. With respect to the part of an overpayment attributable to a deposit made pursuant to subsection 2 of section 143.631, interest shall be paid thereon at the rate in section 32.065 from the date of the deposit to the date of refund. No interest shall be allowed or paid if the amount thereof is less than one dollar.

2. For purposes of this section:

(1) Any return filed before the last day prescribed for the filing thereof shall be considered as filed on such last day determined without regard to any extension of time granted the taxpayer;

(2) Any tax paid by the taxpayer before the last day prescribed for its payment, any income tax withheld from the taxpayer during any calendar year, and any amount paid by the taxpayer as estimated income tax for a taxable year shall be deemed to have been paid by him on the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the close of his taxable year to which such amount constitutes a credit or payment.

3. For purposes of this section with respect to any withholding tax:

(1) If a return for any period ending with or within a calendar year is filed before April fifteenth of the succeeding calendar year, such return shall be considered filed April fifteenth of such succeeding calendar year; and

(2) If a tax with respect to remuneration paid during any period ending with or within a calendar year is paid before April fifteenth of the succeeding calendar year, such tax shall be considered paid on April fifteenth of such succeeding calendar year.

4. If any overpayment of tax imposed by sections 143.061 and 143.071 is refunded within four months after the last date prescribed (or permitted by extension of time) for filing the return of such tax or within four months after the return was filed, whichever is later, no interest shall be allowed under this section on overpayment.

5. If any overpayment of tax imposed by sections 143.011 and 143.041 is refunded within **[**ninety**]** **forty-five** days after the **[**last date prescribed or permitted by extension of time for filing the return of such tax**] date the return or claim is filed**, no interest shall be allowed under this section on overpayment.

6. Any overpayment resulting from a carryback, including a net operating loss and a corporate capital loss, shall be deemed not to have been made prior to the close of the taxable year in which the loss arises.

7. Any overpayment resulting from a carryback of a tax credit, including but not limited to the tax credits provided in sections 253.557 and 348.432, shall be deemed not to have been made prior to the close of the taxable year in which the tax credit was authorized."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Riddle moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schatz offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute House Bills Nos. 517 and 754, Page 11, Section 144.020, Line 25, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's

registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision, "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a usable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the

raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious,

charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

(a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

(b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and

(c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity,

electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided

pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under

a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) All materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event**;**

(43) Any new or used aircraft sold or delivered in this state to a person who is not a resident of this state or a corporation that is not incorporated in this state, and such aircraft is not to be based in this state and shall not remain in this state more than ten business days subsequent to the last to occur of:

(a) The transfer of title to the aircraft to a person who is not a resident of this state or a corporation that is not incorporated in this state; or

(b) The date of the return to service of the aircraft in accordance with 14 CFR 91.407 for any maintenance, preventive maintenance, rebuilding, alterations, repairs, or installations that are completed contemporaneously with the transfer of title to the aircraft to a person who is not a resident of this state or a corporation that is not incorporated in this state.

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schatz moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Emery offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bills Nos. 517and 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"143.161. 1. For all taxable years beginning after December 31, 1997, a resident may deduct one thousand two hundred dollars for each dependent for whom such resident is entitled to a dependency exemption deduction for federal income tax purposes. In the case of a dependent who has attained sixty-five years of age on or before the last day of the taxable year, if such dependent resides in the taxpayer's home or the dependent's own home or if such dependent does not receive Medicaid or state funding while residing in a facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198, the taxpayer may deduct an additional one thousand dollars.

2. **[**For all taxable years beginning before January 1, 1999, a resident who qualifies as an unmarried head of household or as a surviving spouse for federal income tax purposes may deduct an additional eight hundred dollars.**]** For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, a resident who qualifies as an unmarried head of household or as a surviving spouse for federal income tax purposes may deduct an additional one thousand four hundred dollars.

3. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, for each birth for which a certificate of birth resulting in stillbirth has been issued under section 193.165, a taxpayer may claim the exemption under subsection 1 of this section only in the taxable year in which the stillbirth occurred, if the child otherwise would have been a member of the taxpayer's household."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Emery moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Hegeman offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substittue for House Bills Nos. 517 and 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"65.620. 1. Whenever any county abolishes township organization the county treasurer and ex officio collector shall immediately settle his accounts as treasurer with the county commission and shall thereafter perform all duties, exercise all powers, have all rights and be subject to all liabilities imposed and conferred upon the county collector of revenue under chapter 52 until the first Monday in March after the general election next following the abolishment of township organization and until a collector of revenue for the county is elected and qualified. The person elected collector at the general election as aforesaid, if that election is not one for collector of revenue under chapter 52, shall serve until the first Monday in March following the election and qualification of a collector of revenue under chapter 52. Upon abolition of township organization a county treasurer shall be appointed to serve until the expiration of the term of such officer pursuant to chapter 54.

2. Upon abolition of township organization, title to all property of all kinds theretofore owned by the several townships of the county shall vest in the county and the county shall be liable for all outstanding obligations and liabilities of the several townships.

3. The terms of office of all township officers shall expire on the abolition of township organization and the township trustee of each township shall immediately settle his accounts with the county clerk and all

township officers shall promptly deliver to the appropriate county officers, as directed by the county commission, all books, papers, records and property pertaining to their offices.

4. For a period of one calendar year following the abolition of the townships or until the voters of the county have approved a tax levy for road and bridge purposes, whichever occurs first, the county collector shall continue to collect a property tax on a county-wide basis in an amount equal to the tax levied by the township that had the lowest total tax rate in the county immediately prior to the abolishment of the townships. The continued collection of the tax shall be considered a continuation of an existing tax and shall not be considered a new tax levy."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Hegeman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 517** and **754**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 517** and **754**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 517** and **754**, as amended, to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

On behalf of Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, Senator Kehoe submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 38**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 39**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCR 18**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCR 26**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **HCS** for **HCR 32**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House grants the Senate further conference on **HCS** for **SB 104**, as amended.

Also, the Speaker of the House has appointed the following conferees. Representatives: Dugger, Entlicher, Alferman, Conway (10) and Newman.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 282** entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 375.534, 375.1070, 375.1072, 379.118, 379.120, and 379.470, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to property and casualty insurance procedures.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2 and 3.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282, Page 8, Section 375.1605, Line 110, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**376.791 1. The provisions of subdivisions (4) and (5) of subsection 2 of section 376.777 shall not apply to any individual health insurance coverage. The term "individual health insurance coverage" shall have the meaning assigned to it in section 376.450, RSMo.**

2. The director shall promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section prior to January 1, 2016. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282, Page 11, Section 379.473, Lines 1-5, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**379.473. 1. A rating difference that results from application of a rating plan that is intended to control rate changes applicable to a current policyholder upon renewal of the policy or the transfer of a policy in force among insurers shall be permitted and such a rating difference shall not be considered excessive, inadequate, or unfairly discriminatory under section 379.318 or section 379.470, and shall not be deemed an unfair trade practice under sections 375.930 to 375.948 or a violation of section 379.356.**

2. The provisions of this section shall apply to personal and commercial lines of property and casualty insurance. The director may exclude, by rule, the lines of workers' compensation insurance, medical malpractice insurance, and surety bonds from the applicability of this section.

3. The director may promulgate any rules necessary to implement and administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 379.1706, Line 18, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

"**A transportation network company shall not include shared expense carpooling or vanpooling services.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "property and casualty"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 375.1605, Line 110, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**376.1950. 1. Subject to any limitations a federal agency or federal law may impose on health carriers, any health carrier that offers or issues individual health benefit plans which are delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed in this state shall make available to its appointed insurance producers its individual health benefit plan premiums and plans no later than twenty-one days prior to the beginning of the annual enrollment period, in accordance with federal law.**

2. Such health carrier may provide its health benefit plan monthly premiums and summary of benefits to its appointed insurance producers in a format determined by the health carrier.

3. No provision in this section shall be construed to provide the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration with approval authority over any health benefit premiums or plans.

4. As used in this section, the term "health carrier" shall have the same meaning assigned to it as in section 376.1350."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 318**.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 318, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"**227.428. The portion of Business Highway 71 from the Interstate 29 intersection traveling north for two miles and located in Andrew County shall be designated as the "Randy Bever Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway with the cost for such designation to be paid by private donation.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 318, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "the designation of a highway" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "highway designations"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said section the following:

"**227.524. The portion of Highway 10 from the western border of the city limits of Norborne in Carroll County to the eastern border of the city limits of Hardin in Ray County shall be designated the "Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway with costs to be paid by private donations.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 270**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 86.200, 86.213, 86.237, 86.250, 86.251, 86.257, 86.263, 86.270, 86.320, 169.141, 169.291, 169.324, 169.450, 169.560, and 169.715, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifteen new sections relating to public retirement systems.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 270, Page 13, Section 86.320, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**104.037. If a retired member of the Missouri department of transportation and highway patrol employees' retirement system or the Missouri state employees' retirement system is elected to any state office, appointed to any state office, or is reemployed by a department and such member reimburses the retirement system for any amount received as retirement benefits, increased by an additional amount to account for interest which would have accrued should the retirement benefits not have been paid, such member shall be considered an active member of the retirement system, and upon retirement, the member's creditable service shall be calculated as if the member had never retired and received any retirement benefits.**

104.380. **1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section,** if a retired member is elected to any state office or is appointed to any state office or is employed by a department in a position normally requiring the performance by the person of duties during not less than one thousand forty hours per year, the member shall not receive an annuity for any month or part of a month for which the member serves as an officer or employee, but the member shall be considered to be a new employee with no previous creditable service and must accrue creditable service continuously for at least one year in order to receive any additional annuity. Any retired member who again becomes an employee and who accrues additional creditable service and later retires shall receive an additional amount of monthly annuity calculated to include only the creditable service and the average compensation earned by the member since such employment or creditable service earned as a member of the general assembly. Years of membership service and twelfths of a year are to be used in calculating any additional annuity except for creditable service earned as a member of the general assembly, and such additional annuity shall be based on the type of service accrued. In either event, the original annuity and the additional annuity, if any, shall be paid commencing with the end of the first month after the month during which the member's term of office has been completed, or the member's employment terminated. If a retired member is employed by a department in a position that does not normally require the person to perform duties during at least one thousand forty hours per year, the member shall not be considered an employee as defined pursuant to section 104.010. A retired member who becomes reemployed as an employee on or after August 28, 2001, in a position covered by the Missouri department of transportation and highway patrol employees' retirement system shall not be eligible to receive retirement benefits or additional creditable service from the state employees' retirement system. Annual benefit increases paid under section 104.415 shall not accrue while a retired member is employed as described in this section. Any future annual benefit increases paid after the member terminates such employment will be paid in the same month as the member's original annual benefit increases were paid. Benefits paid under subsection 3 of section 104.374 are not applicable to any additional annuity paid under this section.

2. If a retired member of the Missouri department of transportation and highway patrol employees' retirement system or the Missouri state employees' retirement system is elected to any state office, appointed to any state office, or is reemployed by a department and such member reimburses the retirement system for any amount received as retirement benefits, increased by an additional amount to account for interest which would have accrued should the retirement benefits not have been paid, such member shall be considered an active member of the retirement system, and upon retirement, the member's creditable service shall be calculated as if the member had never retired and received any retirement benefits.

104.1039. **1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section,** if a retiree is employed as an employee by a department, the retiree shall not receive an annuity payment for any calendar month in which the retiree is so employed. While reemployed the retiree shall be considered to be a new employee with no previous credited service and must accrue credited service continuously for at least one year in order to receive any additional annuity. Such retiree shall receive an additional annuity in addition to the original annuity, calculated based only on the credited service and the pay earned by such retiree during reemployment and paid in accordance with the annuity option originally elected; provided such retiree who ceases to receive an annuity pursuant to this section shall not receive such additional annuity if such retiree is employed by a department in a position that is covered by a state-sponsored defined benefit retirement plan not created pursuant to this chapter. The original annuity and any additional annuity shall be paid commencing as of the end of the first month after the month during which the retiree's reemployment

terminates. Cost-of-living adjustments paid under section 104.1045 shall not accrue while a retiree is employed as described in this section. Any future cost-of-living adjustments paid after the retiree terminates such employment will be paid in the same month as the retiree's original annual benefit increases were paid.

2. If a retired member of the Missouri department of transportation and highway patrol employees' retirement system or the Missouri state employees' retirement system is elected to any state office, appointed to any state office, or is reemployed by a department and such member reimburses the retirement system for any amount received as retirement benefits, increased by an additional amount to account for interest which would have accrued should the retirement benefits not have been paid, such member shall be considered an active member of the retirement system, and upon retirement, the member's creditable service shall be calculated as if the member had never retired and received any retirement benefits."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 270, Page 13, Section 86.320, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"105.669. 1. Any participant of a plan who is **[**found guilty**] convicted** of a felony offense listed in subsection 3 of this section, which is committed in direct connection with or directly related to the participant's duties as an employee on or after August 28, 2014, shall not be eligible to receive any retirement benefits from the respective plan based on service rendered on or after August 28, 2014, except a participant may still request from the respective retirement system a refund of the participant's plan contributions, including interest credited to the participant's account.

2. **[**Upon a finding of guilt, the court shall forward a notice of the court's finding to**] The employer of any participant who is charged or convicted of a felony offense listed in subsection 3 of this section, which is committed in direct connection with or directly related to the participant's duties as an employee on or after August 28, 2014, shall notify** the appropriate retirement system in which the offender was a participant**[**. The court shall also make a determination on the value of the money, property, or services involved in committing the offense**] and provide information in connection with such charge or conviction**. The plans shall take all actions necessary to implement the provisions of this section.

3. The finding of guilt for any of the following offenses or a substantially similar offense provided under federal law shall result in the ineligibility of retirement benefits as provided in subsection 1 of this section:

(1) The offense of felony stealing under section 570.030 when such offense involved money, property, or services valued at five thousand dollars or more as determined by the court;

(2) The offense of felony receiving stolen property under section 570.080 when such offense involved money, property, or services valued at five thousand dollars or more as determined by the court;

(3) The offense of forgery under section 570.090;

(4) The offense of felony counterfeiting under section 570.103;

(5) The offense of bribery of a public servant under section 576.010; or

(6) The offense of acceding to corruption under section 576.020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 270, Page 13, Section 86.320, Line 22, by inserting after said line the following:

"104.403. 1. Any state employee or retiree**, but not including a current or former member of the general assembly or statewide elected official,** who retires pursuant to section 104.404, and who is also eligible for medical coverage as described in section 103.115, shall be eligible to apply for the following coverage:

(1) Such retiree may elect to continue coverage for himself or herself and any eligible dependents at the same cost as if such retiree was an active employee;

(2) Such retiree may continue to pay the applicable rate as if the retiree were an active employee for a maximum period of five years or upon becoming eligible for Medicare, whichever occurs first; and

(3) After five years or upon becoming eligible for Medicare, the cost for medical coverage for such retiree and any dependents shall revert to the applicable rate in place at that time.

2. Any employee **[**or retiree**]** of a participating member agency who retires pursuant to section 104.404 shall only be eligible to have the provisions of subsection 1 of this section applied to his or her coverage if the governing body of the participating member agency elects to provide such benefits.

3. The governing boards of Truman State University, Lincoln University, the educational institutions described in section 174.020, the highway commission that governs the health care plans of the Missouri department of transportation and the Missouri state highway patrol, and the conservation commission of the department of conservation may elect to provide its employees or retirees who retire pursuant to section 104.404 the same benefits as described in subsection 1 of this section under the respective medical plans of those institutions and departments. **[**If the highway commission elects to provide retirees the benefits of this section, any special consultant pursuant to section 104.515 who is a member of the Missouri department of transportation and Missouri state highway patrol medical and life insurance plan and who retired on or after February 1, 2003, but prior to July 1, 2003, shall be eligible to receive the benefits of this section.**]**

104.404. 1. An employee who has not been a retiree of the system in which such employee is currently receiving creditable or credited service, who is eligible to receive a normal annuity pursuant to section 104.080, 104.090, 104.100, 104.271, or 104.400, or a life and any temporary annuity pursuant to section 104.1024, and whose annuity commences no later than **[**September 1, 2003,**]** **November 1, 2015,** shall be eligible to receive the medical benefits described in section 104.403.

2. **[**An employee who would be eligible to receive a normal annuity pursuant to section 104.080, 104.090, 104.100, 104.271, or 104.400, or a life and any temporary annuity pursuant to section 104.1024, no later than January 1, 2004, shall be eligible to retire based on the employee's creditable or credited service and the average compensation or final average pay on the employee's date of termination of employment if the employee applies to retire and whose annuity commences no later than September 1, 2003. Such employee who so retires shall be eligible to receive the medical benefits described in subsection 1 of this section.

3. Any employee described in subsections 1 and 2 of this section who otherwise would be eligible to elect to receive benefits under the provisions of sections 104.625 and 104.1024, by no later than January 1, 2004, shall be eligible to elect to receive benefits pursuant to sections 104.625 and 104.1024; except that in no event shall a lump sum payment be made for any time period after the employee's annuity starting date.

4.**]** A retiree whose retirement annuity commenced on or after **[**February 1, 2003**] March 1, 2015**, but no later than **[**September 1, 2003**] November 1, 2015**, shall be eligible to receive the medical benefits described in section 104.403.

[5.**] 3.** The state may hire employees to replace those employees retiring pursuant to this section and section 104.403, except that departments shall not fill more than twenty-five percent of those positions vacated. Exceptions to the twenty-five percent restriction may be made for critical or seasonal positions or positions which are entirely federally funded. Such determination shall be made by rule and regulation promulgated by the office of administration. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to Truman University, Lincoln University or the educational institutions described in section 174.020.

[6.**] 4.** Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, **[**2003**] 2015**, shall be invalid and void.

[7.**] 5.** The Missouri state employees' retirement system and the highways and transportation employees' and highway patrol retirement system**, if applicable,** shall make a report in writing to the governor**[**,**] and** commissioner of administration**[**, and the general assembly by April 1, 2004,**] by December 1, 2015,** and in addition shall provide **[**monthly tracking**] a report** of the effect of state employee retirements pursuant to this section and section 104.403. **[**The report shall cover the time period of February 1, 2003, to January 31, 2004.**]** The report shall include the number of such retirements, the amount of payroll affected as a result of retirements, and the financial effect of such retirements as expressed in a report by each system's actuary.

[8.**] 6.** The office of administration shall make a report in writing to the governor and the general assembly by **[**April 1, 2004,**] March 1, 2016,** and in addition shall provide **[**monthly tracking**] a report** of the budgetary effect of state employee retirements **[**pursuant**] relative** to **the effect of** this section and section 104.403. The report shall include the amount of payroll reduced as a result of such retirements, the number of positions that are core cut as a result of such retirements, the number of employees employed to replace those who retired pursuant to this section, and the financial effect on the budget, including any costs associated with payment of medical premiums by the state.

[9.**] 7.** The Missouri consolidated health care plan shall make a report in writing to the **[**governor and the general assembly by April 1, 2004, and in addition shall provide monthly tracking**] office of administration by December 1, 2015,** of the effect of state not be limited to, the amount of payroll reduced as a result of such retirements, the number of positions that are core cut as a result of such retirements, the number of employees employed to replace those who retired pursuant to this section, and the financial effect on the budget, including any costs associated with payment of medical premiums by the state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 270, Page 13, Section 86.320, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"169.070. 1. The retirement allowance of a member whose age at retirement is sixty years or more and whose creditable service is five years or more, or whose sum of age and creditable service equals eighty years or more, or who has attained age fifty-five and whose creditable service is twenty-five years or more or whose creditable service is thirty years or more regardless of age, may be the sum of the following items, not to exceed one hundred percent of the member's final average salary:

(1) Two and five-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service;

(2) Six-tenths of the amount payable for a year of membership service for each year of prior service not exceeding thirty years. In lieu of the retirement allowance otherwise provided in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection, a member may elect to receive a retirement allowance of:

(3) Two and four-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-nine years or more but less than thirty years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(4) Two and thirty-five-hundredths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-eight years or more but less than twenty-nine years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(5) Two and three-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-seven years or more but less than twenty-eight years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(6) Two and twenty-five-hundredths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-six years or more but less than twenty-seven years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(7) Two and two-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-five years or more but less than twenty-six years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(8) **[**Between July 1, 2001, and July 1, 2014,**]** Two and fifty-five hundredths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is thirty-one years or more regardless of age.

2. In lieu of the retirement allowance provided in subsection 1 of this section, a member whose age is sixty years or more on September 28, 1975, may elect to have the member's retirement allowance calculated as a sum of the following items:

(1) Sixty cents plus one and five-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service;

(2) Six-tenths of the amount payable for a year of membership service for each year of prior service not exceeding thirty years;

(3) Three-fourths of one percent of the sum of subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection for each month of attained age in excess of sixty years but not in excess of age sixty-five.

3. (1) In lieu of the retirement allowance provided either in subsection 1 or 2 of this section, collectively called "option 1", a member whose creditable service is twenty-five years or more or who has attained the

age of fifty-five with five or more years of creditable service may elect in the member's application for retirement to receive the actuarial equivalent of the member's retirement allowance in reduced monthly payments for life during retirement with the provision that:

Option 2. Upon the member's death the reduced retirement allowance shall be continued throughout the life of and paid to such person as has an insurable interest in the life of the member as the member shall have nominated in the member's election of the option, and provided further that if the person so nominated dies before the retired member, the retirement allowance will be increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the retired member elected option 1;

OR

Option 3. Upon the death of the member three-fourths of the reduced retirement allowance shall be continued throughout the life of and paid to such person as has an insurable interest in the life of the member and as the member shall have nominated in an election of the option, and provided further that if the person so nominated dies before the retired member, the retirement allowance will be increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the member elected option 1;

OR

Option 4. Upon the death of the member one-half of the reduced retirement allowance shall be continued throughout the life of, and paid to, such person as has an insurable interest in the life of the member and as the member shall have nominated in an election of the option, and provided further that if the person so nominated dies before the retired member, the retirement allowance shall be increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the member elected option 1;

OR

Option 5. Upon the death of the member prior to the member having received one hundred twenty monthly payments of the member's reduced allowance, the remainder of the one hundred twenty monthly payments of the reduced allowance shall be paid to such beneficiary as the member shall have nominated in the member's election of the option or in a subsequent nomination. If there is no beneficiary so nominated who survives the member for the remainder of the one hundred twenty monthly payments, the total of the remainder of such one hundred twenty monthly payments shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the last person, in that order of precedence, to receive a monthly allowance in a lump sum payment. If the total of the one hundred twenty payments paid to the retired individual and the beneficiary of the retired individual is less than the total of the member's accumulated contributions, the difference shall be paid to the beneficiary in a lump sum;

OR

Option 6. Upon the death of the member prior to the member having received sixty monthly payments of the member's reduced allowance, the remainder of the sixty monthly payments of the reduced allowance shall be paid to such beneficiary as the member shall have nominated in the member's election of the option or in a subsequent nomination. If there is no beneficiary so nominated who survives the member for the remainder of the sixty monthly payments, the total of the remainder of such sixty monthly payments shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the last person, in that order of precedence, to receive a monthly allowance in a lump sum payment. If the total of the sixty payments paid to the retired individual and the beneficiary of the retired individual is less than the total of the member's accumulated contributions, the difference shall be paid to the

beneficiary in a lump sum.

(2) The election of an option may be made only in the application for retirement and such application must be filed prior to the date on which the retirement of the member is to be effective. If either the member or the person nominated to receive the survivorship payments dies before the effective date of retirement, the option shall not be effective, provided that:

(a) If the member or a person retired on disability retirement dies after acquiring twenty-five or more years of creditable service or after attaining the age of fifty-five years and acquiring five or more years of creditable service and before retirement, except retirement with disability benefits, and the person named by the member as the member's beneficiary has an insurable interest in the life of the deceased member, the designated beneficiary may elect to receive either survivorship benefits under option 2 or a payment of the accumulated contributions of the member. If survivorship benefits under option 2 are elected and the member at the time of death would have been eligible to receive an actuarial equivalent of the member's retirement allowance, the designated beneficiary may further elect to defer the option 2 payments until the date the member would have been eligible to receive the retirement allowance provided in subsection 1 or 2 of this section;

(b) If the member or a person retired on disability retirement dies before attaining age fifty-five but after acquiring five but fewer than twenty-five years of creditable service, and the person named as the member's beneficiary has an insurable interest in the life of the deceased member, the designated beneficiary may elect to receive either a payment of the member's accumulated contributions, or survivorship benefits under option 2 to begin on the date the member would first have been eligible to receive an actuarial equivalent of the member's retirement allowance, or to begin on the date the member would first have been eligible to receive the retirement allowance provided in subsection 1 or 2 of this section.

4. If the total of the retirement or disability allowance paid to an individual before the death of the individual is less than the accumulated contributions at the time of retirement, the difference shall be paid to the beneficiary of the individual, or to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the individual in that order of precedence. If an optional benefit as provided in option 2, 3 or 4 in subsection 3 of this section had been elected, and the beneficiary dies after receiving the optional benefit, and if the total retirement allowance paid to the retired individual and the beneficiary of the retired individual is less than the total of the contributions, the difference shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the beneficiary, in that order of precedence, unless the retired individual designates a different recipient with the board at or after retirement.

5. If a member dies and his or her financial institution is unable to accept the final payment or payments due to the member, the final payment or payments shall be paid to the beneficiary of the member or, if there is no beneficiary, to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the member, in that order of precedence, unless otherwise stated. If the beneficiary of a deceased member dies and his or her financial institution is unable to accept the final payment or payments, the final payment or payments shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the member, in that order of precedence, unless otherwise stated.

6. If a member dies before receiving a retirement allowance, the member's accumulated contributions at the time of the death of the member shall be paid to the beneficiary of the member or, if there is no

beneficiary, to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or to the estate of the member, in that order of precedence; except that, no such payment shall be made if the beneficiary elects option 2 in subsection 3 of this section, unless the beneficiary dies before having received benefits pursuant to that subsection equal to the accumulated contributions of the member, in which case the amount of accumulated contributions in excess of the total benefits paid pursuant to that subsection shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the beneficiary, in that order of precedence.

7. If a member ceases to be a public school employee as herein defined and certifies to the board of trustees that such cessation is permanent, or if the membership of the person is otherwise terminated, the member shall be paid the member's accumulated contributions with interest.

8. Notwithstanding any provisions of sections 169.010 to 169.141 to the contrary, if a member ceases to be a public school employee after acquiring five or more years of membership service in Missouri, the member may at the option of the member leave the member's contributions with the retirement system and claim a retirement allowance any time after reaching the minimum age for voluntary retirement. When the member's claim is presented to the board, the member shall be granted an allowance as provided in sections 169.010 to 169.141 on the basis of the member's age, years of service, and the provisions of the law in effect at the time the member requests the member's retirement to become effective.

9. The retirement allowance of a member retired because of disability shall be nine-tenths of the allowance to which the member's creditable service would entitle the member if the member's age were sixty, or fifty percent of one-twelfth of the annual salary rate used in determining the member's contributions during the last school year for which the member received a year of creditable service immediately prior to the member's disability, whichever is greater, except that no such allowance shall exceed the retirement allowance to which the member would have been entitled upon retirement at age sixty if the member had continued to teach from the date of disability until age sixty at the same salary rate.

10. Notwithstanding any provisions of sections 169.010 to 169.141 to the contrary, from October 13, 1961, the contribution rate pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141 shall be multiplied by the factor of two-thirds for any member of the system for whom federal Old Age and Survivors Insurance tax is paid from state or local tax funds on account of the member's employment entitling the person to membership in the system. The monetary benefits for a member who elected not to exercise an option to pay into the system a retroactive contribution of four percent on that part of the member's annual salary rate which was in excess of four thousand eight hundred dollars but not in excess of eight thousand four hundred dollars for each year of employment in a position covered by this system between July 1, 1957, and July 1, 1961, as provided in subsection 10 of this section as it appears in RSMo, 1969, shall be the sum of:

(1) For years of service prior to July 1, 1946, six-tenths of the full amount payable for years of membership service;

(2) For years of membership service after July 1, 1946, in which the full contribution rate was paid, full benefits under the formula in effect at the time of the member's retirement;

(3) For years of membership service after July 1, 1957, and prior to July 1, 1961, the benefits provided in this section as it appears in RSMo, 1959; except that if the member has at least thirty years of creditable service at retirement the member shall receive the benefit payable pursuant to that section as though the member's age were sixty-five at retirement;

(4) For years of membership service after July 1, 1961, in which the two-thirds contribution rate was paid, two-thirds of the benefits under the formula in effect at the time of the member's retirement.

11. The monetary benefits for each other member for whom federal Old Age and Survivors Insurance tax is or was paid at any time from state or local funds on account of the member's employment entitling the member to membership in the system shall be the sum of:

(1) For years of service prior to July 1, 1946, six-tenths of the full amount payable for years of membership service;

(2) For years of membership service after July 1, 1946, in which the full contribution rate was paid, full benefits under the formula in effect at the time of the member's retirement;

(3) For years of membership service after July 1, 1957, in which the two-thirds contribution rate was paid, two-thirds of the benefits under the formula in effect at the time of the member's retirement.

12. Any retired member of the system who was retired prior to September 1, 1972, or beneficiary receiving payments under option 1 or option 2 of subsection 3 of this section, as such option existed prior to September 1, 1972, will be eligible to receive an increase in the retirement allowance of the member of two percent for each year, or major fraction of more than one-half of a year, which the retired member has been retired prior to July 1, 1975. This increased amount shall be payable commencing with January, 1976, and shall thereafter be referred to as the member's retirement allowance. The increase provided for in this subsection shall not affect the retired member's eligibility for compensation provided for in section 169.580 or 169.585, nor shall the amount being paid pursuant to these sections be reduced because of any increases provided for in this section.

13. If the board of trustees determines that the cost of living, as measured by generally accepted standards, increases two percent or more in the preceding fiscal year, the board shall increase the retirement allowances which the retired members or beneficiaries are receiving by two percent of the amount being received by the retired member or the beneficiary at the time the annual increase is granted by the board with the provision that the increases provided for in this subsection shall not become effective until the fourth January first following the member's retirement or January 1, 1977, whichever later occurs, or in the case of any member retiring on or after July 1, 2000, the increase provided for in this subsection shall not become effective until the third January first following the member's retirement, or in the case of any member retiring on or after July 1, 2001, the increase provided for in this subsection shall not become effective until the second January first following the member's retirement. Commencing with January 1, 1992, if the board of trustees determines that the cost of living has increased five percent or more in the preceding fiscal year, the board shall increase the retirement allowances by five percent. The total of the increases granted to a retired member or the beneficiary after December 31, 1976, may not exceed eighty percent of the retirement allowance established at retirement or as previously adjusted by other subsections. If the cost of living increases less than five percent, the board of trustees may determine the percentage of increase to be made in retirement allowances, but at no time can the increase exceed five percent per year. If the cost of living decreases in a fiscal year, there will be no increase in allowances for retired members on the following January first.

14. The board of trustees may reduce the amounts which have been granted as increases to a member pursuant to subsection 13 of this section if the cost of living, as determined by the board and as measured by generally accepted standards, is less than the cost of living was at the time of the first increase granted to the member; except that, the reductions shall not exceed the amount of increases which have been made

to the member's allowance after December 31, 1976.

15. Any application for retirement shall include a sworn statement by the member certifying that the spouse of the member at the time the application was completed was aware of the application and the plan of retirement elected in the application.

16. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any person retired prior to September 28, 1983, who is receiving a reduced retirement allowance under option 1 or option 2 of subsection 3 of this section, as such option existed prior to September 28, 1983, and whose beneficiary nominated to receive continued retirement allowance payments under the elected option dies or has died, shall upon application to the board of trustees have his or her retirement allowance increased to the amount he or she would have been receiving had the option not been elected, actuarially adjusted to recognize any excessive benefits which would have been paid to him or her up to the time of application.

17. Benefits paid pursuant to the provisions of the public school retirement system of Missouri shall not exceed the limitations of Section 415 of Title 26 of the United States Code except as provided pursuant to this subsection. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, the board of trustees may establish a benefit plan pursuant to Section 415(m) of Title 26 of the United States Code. Such plan shall be created solely for the purpose described in Section 415(m)(3)(A) of Title 26 of the United States Code. The board of trustees may promulgate regulations necessary to implement the provisions of this subsection and to create and administer such benefit plan.

18. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any person retired before, on, or after May 26, 1994, shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties the person shall receive an amount based on the person's years of service so that the total amount received pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141 shall be at least the minimum amounts specified in subdivisions (1) to (4) of this subsection. In determining the minimum amount to be received, the amounts in subdivisions (3) and (4) of this subsection shall be adjusted in accordance with the actuarial adjustment, if any, that was applied to the person's retirement allowance. In determining the minimum amount to be received, beginning September 1, 1996, the amounts in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection shall be adjusted in accordance with the actuarial adjustment, if any, that was applied to the person's retirement allowance due to election of an optional form of retirement having a continued monthly payment after the person's death. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no person retired before, on, or after May 26, 1994, and no beneficiary of such a person, shall receive a retirement benefit pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141 based on the person's years of service less than the following amounts:

(1) Thirty or more years of service, one thousand two hundred dollars;

(2) At least twenty-five years but less than thirty years, one thousand dollars;

(3) At least twenty years but less than twenty-five years, eight hundred dollars;

(4) At least fifteen years but less than twenty years, six hundred dollars.

19. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any person retired prior to May 26, 1994, and any designated beneficiary of such a retired member who was deceased prior to July 1, 1999, shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement or aging and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response

to such requests. Beginning September 1, 1996, as compensation for such service, the member shall have added, pursuant to this subsection, to the member's monthly annuity as provided by this section a dollar amount equal to the lesser of sixty dollars or the product of two dollars multiplied by the member's number of years of creditable service. Beginning September 1, 1999, the designated beneficiary of the deceased member shall as compensation for such service have added, pursuant to this subsection, to the monthly annuity as provided by this section a dollar amount equal to the lesser of sixty dollars or the product of two dollars multiplied by the member's number of years of creditable service. The total compensation provided by this section including the compensation provided by this subsection shall be used in calculating any future cost-of-living adjustments provided by subsection 13 of this section.

20. Any member who has retired prior to July 1, 1998, and the designated beneficiary of a deceased retired member shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties the person shall receive a payment equivalent to eight and seven-tenths percent of the previous month's benefit, which shall be added to the member's or beneficiary's monthly annuity and which shall not be subject to the provisions of subsections 13 and 14 of this section for the purposes of the limit on the total amount of increases which may be received.

21. Any member who has retired shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such request. As compensation for such duties, the beneficiary of the retired member, or, if there is no beneficiary, the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the retired member, in that order of precedence, shall receive as a part of compensation for these duties a death benefit of five thousand dollars.

22. Any member who has retired prior to July 1, 1999, and the designated beneficiary of a retired member who was deceased prior to July 1, 1999, shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties, the person shall have added, pursuant to this subsection, to the monthly annuity as provided by this section a dollar amount equal to five dollars times the member's number of years of creditable service.

23. Any member who has retired prior to July 1, 2000, and the designated beneficiary of a deceased retired member shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties, the person shall receive a payment equivalent to three and five-tenths percent of the previous month's benefit, which shall be added to the member or beneficiary's monthly annuity and which shall not be subject to the provisions of subsections 13 and 14 of this section for the purposes of the limit on the total amount of increases which may be received.

24. Any member who has retired prior to July 1, 2001, and the designated beneficiary of a deceased retired member shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties, the person shall receive a dollar amount equal to three dollars times the member's number of years of creditable service, which shall be

added to the member's or beneficiary's monthly annuity and which shall not be subject to the provisions of subsections 13 and 14 of this section for the purposes of the limit on the total amount of increases which may be received."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 169.715, Line 33, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Because of the importance of providing an additional retirement allowance option to Missouri teachers, section 169.070 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 169.070 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 270, Page 13, Section 86.320, Line 22, by inserting after said line the following:

"105.927. The treasurer of the state of Missouri shall credit an amount not to exceed **[**seventy-five**] one hundred** dollars per month, to a plan established pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code Section 401(a) for each participant in the state's deferred compensation program; provided that funds to be credited to each participant's account shall not exceed the amount appropriated by the general assembly for each participant. Such funds may be credited to each participant directly by a state agency if that agency's payroll is not issued through the treasurer of the state of Missouri. Funds so credited shall be held, administered and invested as provided in sections 105.900 to 105.925 and the plan document adopted for the administration of such contributions."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 104**, as amended: Senators Kraus, Wasson, Hegeman, Keaveny and Schupp.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Pearce.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **HCS** for **HJR 34**, with **SCS**; **SS** for **SB 373**; and **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 199**, **417** and **42**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS for **SB 373**, introduced by Senator Libla, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 373

An Act to repeal section 311.730, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the establishment of the division of alcohol and tobacco control fund.

Was taken up.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SS** for **SB 373** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—31	

NAYS—Senator Schaaf—1

Absent—Senators

Curls Wieland—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Libla, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Libla moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

SS No. 2 for **SCS** for **SBs 199**, **417** and **42**, introduced by Senator Dixon, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILLS NOS. 199, 417 and 42

An Act to repeal section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 60, seventy-ninth general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to actions committed by government officials, with an emergency clause for a certain section and an effective date for a certain section.

Was taken up.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 199**, **417** and **42** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators

Nasheed Schaaf—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

Nasheed Schaaf—2

Absent—Senator Onder—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 514, introduced by Representative Leara, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 99.845, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Schmitt.

Senator Richard offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Bill No. 514, Pages 1-10, Section 99.845, by striking all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"99.845. 1. A municipality, either at the time a redevelopment project is approved or, in the event a municipality has undertaken acts establishing a redevelopment plan and redevelopment project and has designated a redevelopment area after the passage and approval of sections 99.800 to 99.865 but prior to August 13, 1982, which acts are in conformance with the procedures of sections 99.800 to 99.865, may adopt tax increment allocation financing by passing an ordinance providing that after the total equalized assessed valuation of the taxable real property in a redevelopment project exceeds the certified total initial equalized assessed valuation of the taxable real property in the redevelopment project, the ad valorem taxes, and payments in lieu of taxes, if any, arising from the levies upon taxable real property in such redevelopment project by taxing districts and tax rates determined in the manner provided in subsection 2 of section 99.855 each year after the effective date of the ordinance until redevelopment costs have been paid shall be divided as follows:

(1) That portion of taxes, penalties and interest levied upon each taxable lot, block, tract, or parcel of real property which is attributable to the initial equalized assessed value of each such taxable lot, block, tract, or parcel of real property in the area selected for the redevelopment project shall be allocated to and, when collected, shall be paid by the county collector to the respective affected taxing districts in the manner required by law in the absence of the adoption of tax increment allocation financing;

(2) (a) Payments in lieu of taxes attributable to the increase in the current equalized assessed valuation of each taxable lot, block, tract, or parcel of real property in the area selected for the redevelopment project and any applicable penalty and interest over and above the initial equalized assessed value of each such unit of property in the area selected for the redevelopment project shall be allocated to and, when collected, shall be paid to the municipal treasurer who shall deposit such payment in lieu of taxes into a special fund called the "Special Allocation Fund" of the municipality for the purpose of paying redevelopment costs and obligations incurred in the payment thereof. Beginning August 28, 2014, if the voters in a taxing district vote to approve an increase in such taxing district's levy rate for ad valorem tax on real property, any additional revenues generated within an existing redevelopment project area that are directly attributable to the newly voter-approved incremental increase in such taxing district's levy rate shall not be considered payments in lieu of taxes subject to deposit into a special allocation fund without the consent of such taxing district. Revenues will be considered directly attributable to the newly voter-approved incremental increase to the extent that they are generated from the difference between the taxing district's actual levy rate currently imposed and the maximum voter-approved levy rate at the time that the redevelopment project was adopted. Payments in lieu of taxes which are due and owing shall constitute a lien against the real estate of the redevelopment project from which they are derived and shall be collected in the same manner as the real property tax, including the assessment of penalties and interest where applicable. The municipality may, in the ordinance, pledge the funds in the special allocation fund for the payment of such costs and obligations and provide for the collection of payments in lieu of taxes, the lien of which may be foreclosed in the same manner as a special assessment lien as provided in section 88.861. No part of the current equalized assessed valuation of each lot, block, tract, or parcel of property in the area selected for the redevelopment project attributable to any increase above the total initial equalized assessed value of such properties shall be used in calculating the general state school aid formula provided for in section 163.031 until such time as all redevelopment costs have been paid as provided for in this section and section 99.850.

(b) Notwithstanding any provisions of this section to the contrary, for purposes of determining the limitation on indebtedness of local government pursuant to Article VI, Section 26(b) of the Missouri Constitution, the current equalized assessed value of the property in an area selected for redevelopment attributable to the increase above the total initial equalized assessed valuation shall be included in the value of taxable tangible property as shown on the last completed assessment for state or county purposes.

(c) The county assessor shall include the current assessed value of all property within the taxing district in the aggregate valuation of assessed property entered upon the assessor's book and verified pursuant to section 137.245, and such value shall be utilized for the purpose of the debt limitation on local government pursuant to Article VI, Section 26(b) of the Missouri Constitution;

(3) For purposes of this section, "levies upon taxable real property in such redevelopment project by taxing districts" shall not include the blind pension fund tax levied under the authority of Article III, Section 38(b) of the Missouri Constitution, or the merchants' and manufacturers' inventory replacement tax levied under the authority of subsection 2 of Section 6 of Article X of the Missouri Constitution, except in redevelopment project areas in which tax increment financing has been adopted by ordinance pursuant to a plan approved by vote of the governing body of the municipality taken after August 13, 1982, and before January 1, 1998.

2. In addition to the payments in lieu of taxes described in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section, for redevelopment plans and projects adopted or redevelopment projects approved by ordinance after July 12, 1990, and prior to August 31, 1991, fifty percent of the total additional revenue from taxes, penalties and interest imposed by the municipality, or other taxing districts, which are generated by economic activities within the area of the redevelopment project over the amount of such taxes generated by economic activities within the area of the redevelopment project in the calendar year prior to the adoption of the redevelopment project by ordinance, while tax increment financing remains in effect, but excluding taxes imposed on sales or charges for sleeping rooms paid by transient guests of hotels and motels, taxes levied pursuant to section 70.500, licenses, fees or special assessments other than payments in lieu of taxes and any penalty and interest thereon, or, effective January 1, 1998, taxes levied pursuant to section 94.660, for the purpose of public transportation, shall be allocated to, and paid by the local political subdivision collecting officer to the treasurer or other designated financial officer of the municipality, who shall deposit such funds in a separate segregated account within the special allocation fund. Any provision of an agreement, contract or covenant entered into prior to July 12, 1990, between a municipality and any other political subdivision which provides for an appropriation of other municipal revenues to the special allocation fund shall be and remain enforceable.

3. In addition to the payments in lieu of taxes described in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section, for redevelopment plans and projects adopted or redevelopment projects approved by ordinance after August 31, 1991, fifty percent of the total additional revenue from taxes, penalties and interest which are imposed by the municipality or other taxing districts, and which are generated by economic activities within the area of the redevelopment project over the amount of such taxes generated by economic activities within the area of the redevelopment project in the calendar year prior to the adoption of the redevelopment project by ordinance, while tax increment financing remains in effect, but excluding personal property taxes, taxes imposed on sales or charges for sleeping rooms paid by transient guests of hotels and motels, taxes levied pursuant to section 70.500, taxes levied for the purpose of public transportation pursuant to section 94.660, taxes imposed on sales pursuant to subsection 2 of section 67.1712 for the purpose of operating and maintaining a metropolitan park and recreation district, licenses, fees or special assessments other than

payments in lieu of taxes and penalties and interest thereon, any sales tax imposed by a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, for the purpose of sports stadium improvement or levied by such county under section 238.410 for the purpose of the county transit authority operating transportation facilities, or for redevelopment plans and projects adopted or redevelopment projects approved by ordinance after August 28, 2013, taxes imposed on sales under and pursuant to section 67.700 or 650.399 for the purpose of emergency communication systems, shall be allocated to, and paid by the local political subdivision collecting officer to the treasurer or other designated financial officer of the municipality, who shall deposit such funds in a separate segregated account within the special allocation fund. Beginning August 28, 2014, if the voters in a taxing district vote to approve an increase in such taxing district's sales tax or use tax, other than the renewal of an expiring sales or use tax, any additional revenues generated within an existing redevelopment project area that are directly attributable to the newly voter-approved incremental increase in such taxing district's levy rate shall not be considered economic activity taxes subject to deposit into a special allocation fund without the consent of such taxing district.

4. Beginning January 1, 1998, for redevelopment plans and projects adopted or redevelopment projects approved by ordinance and which have complied with subsections 4 to 12 of this section, in addition to the payments in lieu of taxes and economic activity taxes described in subsections 1, 2 and 3 of this section, up to fifty percent of the new state revenues, as defined in subsection 8 of this section, estimated for the businesses within the project area and identified by the municipality in the application required by subsection 10 of this section, over and above the amount of such taxes reported by businesses within the project area as identified by the municipality in their application prior to the approval of the redevelopment project by ordinance, while tax increment financing remains in effect, may be available for appropriation by the general assembly as provided in subsection 10 of this section to the department of economic development supplemental tax increment financing fund, from the general revenue fund, for distribution to the treasurer or other designated financial officer of the municipality with approved plans or projects.

5. The treasurer or other designated financial officer of the municipality with approved plans or projects shall deposit such funds in a separate segregated account within the special allocation fund established pursuant to section 99.805.

6. No transfer from the general revenue fund to the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund shall be made unless an appropriation is made from the general revenue fund for that purpose. No municipality shall commit any state revenues prior to an appropriation being made for that project. For all redevelopment plans or projects adopted or approved after December 23, 1997, appropriations from the new state revenues shall not be distributed from the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund into the special allocation fund unless the municipality's redevelopment plan ensures that one hundred percent of payments in lieu of taxes and fifty percent of economic activity taxes generated by the project shall be used for eligible redevelopment project costs while tax increment financing remains in effect. This account shall be separate from the account into which payments in lieu of taxes are deposited, and separate from the account into which economic activity taxes are deposited.

7. In order for the redevelopment plan or project to be eligible to receive the revenue described in subsection 4 of this section, the municipality shall comply with the requirements of subsection 10 of this section prior to the time the project or plan is adopted or approved by ordinance. The director of the department of economic development and the commissioner of the office of administration may waive the requirement that the municipality's application be submitted prior to the redevelopment plan's or project's

adoption or the redevelopment plan's or project's approval by ordinance.

8. For purposes of this section, "new state revenues" means:

(1) The incremental increase in the general revenue portion of state sales tax revenues received pursuant to section 144.020, excluding sales taxes that are constitutionally dedicated, taxes deposited to the school district trust fund in accordance with section 144.701, sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, trailers, boats and outboard motors and future sales taxes earmarked by law. In no event shall the incremental increase include any amounts attributable to retail sales unless the municipality or authority has proven to the Missouri development finance board and the department of economic development and such entities have made a finding that the sales tax increment attributable to retail sales is from new sources which did not exist in the state during the baseline year. The incremental increase in the general revenue portion of state sales tax revenues for an existing or relocated facility shall be the amount that current state sales tax revenue exceeds the state sales tax revenue in the base year as stated in the redevelopment plan as provided in subsection 10 of this section; or

(2) The state income tax withheld on behalf of new employees by the employer pursuant to section 143.221 at the business located within the project as identified by the municipality. The state income tax withholding allowed by this section shall be the municipality's estimate of the amount of state income tax withheld by the employer within the redevelopment area for new employees who fill new jobs directly created by the tax increment financing project.

9. Subsection 4 of this section shall apply only to **the following:**

(1) Blighted areas located in enterprise zones, pursuant to sections 135.200 to 135.256, blighted areas located in federal empowerment zones, or to blighted areas located in central business districts or urban core areas of cities which districts or urban core areas at the time of approval of the project by ordinance, provided that the enterprise zones, federal empowerment zones or blighted areas contained one or more buildings at least fifty years old; and

[(1)**] (a)** Suffered from generally declining population or property taxes over the twenty-year period immediately preceding the area's designation as a project area by ordinance; or

[(2)**] (b)** Was a historic hotel located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population according to the most recent federal decennial census in excess of one hundred fifty thousand and containing a portion of a city with a population according to the most recent federal decennial census in excess of three hundred fifty thousand**;**

(2) Blighted areas consisting solely of the site of a former automobile manufacturing plant located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants. For the purposes of this section, "former automobile manufacturing plant" means a redevelopment area containing a minimum of one hundred acres, and such redevelopment area was previously used primarily for the manufacture of automobiles but ceased such manufacturing after the 2007 calendar year; or

(3) Blighted areas consisting solely of the site of a former insurance company national service center containing a minimum of one hundred acres located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants.

10. The initial appropriation of up to fifty percent of the new state revenues authorized pursuant to

[subsections 4 and 5**] subsection 4** of this section shall not be made to or distributed by the department of economic development to a municipality until all of the following conditions have been satisfied:

(1) The director of the department of economic development or his or her designee and the commissioner of the office of administration or his or her designee have approved a tax increment financing application made by the municipality for the appropriation of the new state revenues. The municipality shall include in the application the following items in addition to the items in section 99.810:

(a) The tax increment financing district or redevelopment area, including the businesses identified within the redevelopment area;

(b) The base year of state sales tax revenues or the base year of state income tax withheld on behalf of existing employees, reported by existing businesses within the project area prior to approval of the redevelopment project;

(c) The estimate of the incremental increase in the general revenue portion of state sales tax revenue or the estimate for the state income tax withheld by the employer on behalf of new employees expected to fill new jobs created within the redevelopment area after redevelopment;

(d) The official statement of any bond issue pursuant to this subsection after December 23, 1997;

(e) An affidavit that is signed by the developer or developers attesting that the provisions of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 99.810 have been met and specifying that the redevelopment area would not be reasonably anticipated to be developed without the appropriation of the new state revenues;

(f) The cost-benefit analysis required by section 99.810 includes a study of the fiscal impact on the state of Missouri; **[**and**]**

(g) The statement of election between the use of the incremental increase of the general revenue portion of the state sales tax revenues or the state income tax withheld by employers on behalf of new employees who fill new jobs created in the redevelopment area;

(h) The name, street and mailing address, and phone number of the mayor or chief executive officer of the municipality;

(i) The street address of the development site;

(j) The three-digit North American Industry Classification System number or numbers characterizing the development project;

(k) The estimated development project costs;

(l) The anticipated sources of funds to pay such development project costs;

(m) Evidence of the commitments to finance such development project costs;

(n) The anticipated type and term of the sources of funds to pay such development project costs;

(o) The anticipated type and terms of the obligations to be issued;

(p) The most recent equalized assessed valuation of the property within the development project area;

(q) An estimate as to the equalized assessed valuation after the development project area is developed in accordance with a development plan;

(r) The general land uses to apply in the development area;

(s) The total number of individuals employed in the development area, broken down by full-time, part-time, and temporary positions;

(t) The total number of full-time equivalent positions in the development area;

(u) The current gross wages, state income tax withholdings, and federal income tax withholdings for individuals employed in the development area;

(v) The total number of individuals employed in this state by the corporate parent of any business benefitting from public expenditures in the development area, and all subsidiaries thereof, as of December thirty-first of the prior fiscal year, broken down by full-time, part-time, and temporary positions;

(w) The number of new jobs to be created by any business benefitting from public expenditures in the development area, broken down by full-time, part-time, and temporary positions;

(x) The average hourly wage to be paid to all current and new employees at the project site, broken down by full-time, part-time, and temporary positions;

(y) For project sites located in a metropolitan statistical area, as defined by the federal Office of Management and Budget, the average hourly wage paid to nonmanagerial employees in this state for the industries involved at the project, as established by the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics;

(z) For project sites located outside of metropolitan statistical areas, the average weekly wage paid to nonmanagerial employees in the county for industries involved at the project, as established by the United States Department of Commerce;

(aa) A list of other community and economic benefits to result from the project;

(bb) A list of all development subsidies that any business benefitting from public expenditures in the development area has previously received for the project, and the name of any other granting body from which such subsidies are sought;

(cc) A list of all other public investments made or to be made by this state or units of local government to support infrastructure or other needs generated by the project for which the funding pursuant to this section is being sought;

(dd) A statement as to whether the development project may reduce employment at any other site, within or without the state, resulting from automation, merger, acquisition, corporate restructuring, relocation, or other business activity;

(ee) A statement as to whether or not the project involves the relocation of work from another address and if so, the number of jobs to be relocated and the address from which they are to be relocated;

(ff) A list of competing businesses in the county containing the development area and in each contiguous county;

(gg) A market study for the development area;

(hh) A certification by the chief officer of the applicant as to the accuracy of the development plan;

(2) The methodologies used in the application for determining the base year and determining the estimate of the incremental increase in the general revenue portion of the state sales tax revenues or the state income tax withheld by employers on behalf of new employees who fill new jobs created in the redevelopment area shall be approved by the director of the department of economic development or his

or her designee and the commissioner of the office of administration or his or her designee. Upon approval of the application, the director of the department of economic development or his or her designee and the commissioner of the office of administration or his or her designee shall issue a certificate of approval. The department of economic development may request the appropriation following application approval;

(3) The appropriation shall be either a portion of the estimate of the incremental increase in the general revenue portion of state sales tax revenues in the redevelopment area or a portion of the estimate of the state income tax withheld by the employer on behalf of new employees who fill new jobs created in the redevelopment area as indicated in the municipality's application, approved by the director of the department of economic development or his or her designee and the commissioner of the office of administration or his or her designee. At no time shall the annual amount of the new state revenues approved for disbursements from the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund exceed thirty-two million dollars; **provided, however, that such thirty-two million dollar cap shall not apply to redevelopment plans or projects initially listed by name in the applicable appropriations bill after August 28, 2015, which involve either:**

(a) A former automobile manufacturing plant; or

(b) The retention of a federal employer employing over two thousand geospatial intelligence jobs.

At no time shall the annual amount of the new state revenues for disbursements from the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund for redevelopment plans and projects eligible under the provisions of paragraph (a) of this subdivision exceed four million dollars in the aggregate. At no time shall the annual amount of the new state revenues for disbursements from the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund for redevelopment plans and projects eligible under the provisions of paragraph (b) of this subdivision exceed twelve million dollars in the aggregate. To the extent a redevelopment plan or project independently meets the eligibility criteria set forth in both paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision, then at no such time shall the annual amount of new state revenues for disbursements from the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund for such eligible redevelopment plan or project exceed twelve million dollars in the aggregate;

(4) Redevelopment plans and projects receiving new state revenues shall have a duration of up to fifteen years, unless prior approval for a longer term is given by the director of the department of economic development or his or her designee and the commissioner of the office of administration or his or her designee; except that, in no case shall the duration exceed twenty-three years.

11. In addition to the areas authorized in subsection 9 of this section, the funding authorized pursuant to subsection 4 of this section shall also be available in a federally approved levee district, where construction of a levee begins after December 23, 1997, and which is contained within a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population between fifty thousand and one hundred thousand inhabitants which contains all or part of a city with a population in excess of four hundred thousand or more inhabitants.

12. There is hereby established within the state treasury a special fund to be known as the "Missouri Supplemental Tax Increment Financing Fund", to be administered by the department of economic development. The department shall annually distribute from the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund the amount of the new state revenues as appropriated as provided in the provisions of **[**subsections 4 and 5**]** **subsection 4** of this section if and only if the conditions of subsection 10 of this section are met. The fund shall also consist of any gifts, contributions, grants or bequests received from

federal, private or other sources. Moneys in the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund shall be disbursed per project pursuant to state appropriations.

13. Redevelopment project costs may include, at the prerogative of the state, the portion of salaries and expenses of the department of economic development and the department of revenue reasonably allocable to each redevelopment project approved for disbursements from the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund for the ongoing administrative functions associated with such redevelopment project. Such amounts shall be recovered from new state revenues deposited into the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund created under this section.

14. For redevelopment plans or projects approved by ordinance that result in net new jobs from the relocation of a national headquarters from another state to the area of the redevelopment project, the economic activity taxes and new state tax revenues shall not be based on a calculation of the incremental increase in taxes as compared to the base year or prior calendar year for such redevelopment project, rather the incremental increase shall be the amount of total taxes generated from the net new jobs brought in by the national headquarters from another state. In no event shall this subsection be construed to allow a redevelopment project to receive an appropriation in excess of up to fifty percent of the new state revenues.

99.866. The state of Missouri, acting through the department of economic development and the office of administration, and any city not within a county, acting directly, through an affiliated entity or through such city's land clearance for redevelopment authority, may enter into a financing agreement relating to the redevelopment of an area contiguous with a former public housing site that has been declared blighted under Missouri law and which may lead to the retention within such city of, and relocation to such blighted area within such city by, a federal employer employing over two thousand geospatial intelligence jobs. Such financing agreement may provide for the appropriation and disbursement of state withholding tax revenues and city tax revenues generated from such employer for up to thirty years to fund costs associated with the retention of such employer; provided, however, that the annual amount of the state appropriation contemplated by this section plus any appropriation of state withholding tax revenues related to such employer from the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund pursuant to section 99.845 shall not exceed twelve million dollars per year and shall maintain a positive net fiscal impact for the state over the term. If the state of Missouri income tax rates are reduced or replaced after August 28, 2015, the department of economic development shall request an appropriation from the general assembly of an amount sufficient to offset any reduction in available withholding tax revenues resulting directly from such tax rate reduction or replacement, which in no event shall exceed the amounts that would have been received had the state income tax rates not been reduced or replaced."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Richard moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schmitt, moved that **HB 514**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HB 514**, as amended, to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

HCS for **HB 722**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 260, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the provision of

paper and plastic bags.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kehoe.

Senator Kehoe offered **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 722**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 722

An Act to amend chapters 260 and 285, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to prohibited ordinances by political subdivisions.

Senator Nasheed raised the point of order that the **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 722** is out of order as it goes beyond the scope of the underlying bill. The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who took it under advisement, which placed **HCS** for **HB 722**, with **SS** and the point of order (pending), on the Informal Calendar.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Kehoe moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 283**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 254**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 282**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nasheed moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS for SCS** for **SB 270**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 615, introduced by Representative Dohrman, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 287.040, 287.090, 287.140, 287.957, and 287.975, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to workers' compensation, with an existing penalty provision.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Schatz.

SCS for **HB 615**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 615

An Act to repeal sections 287.040, 287.090, 287.140, 287.955, 287.957, and 287.975, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to workers’ compensation, with an existing penalty

provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Schatz moved that **SCS** for **HB 615** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schatz, **SCS** for **HB 615** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schatz, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schatz moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 446**.

With House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2 and House Amendment No. 2, as amended.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Bill No. 446, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following words, "motor vehicles."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 301.451, Line 25, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**301.474. 1. Any person who has been awarded the military service award known as the "Korea Defense Service Medal" may apply for special motor vehicle license plates for any motor vehicle such person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or a commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of eighteen thousand pounds gross weight.**

2. Any such person shall make application for the special license plates on a form provided by the director of revenue and furnish such proof as a recipient of the Korea Defense Service Medal as the director may require.

3. Upon presentation of such proof of eligibility, payment of a fifteen dollar fee in addition to the regular registration fees, and presentation of any documents which may be required by law the director of revenue shall issue to the vehicle owner a special personalized license plate which shall bear the words "KOREA DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL" at the bottom of the plate in a manner prescribed by the director of revenue. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive as prescribed by section 301.130.

4. Such plates shall also bear an image of the Korea Defense Service Medal.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 301.144, no additional fee shall be charged for the personalization of license plates issued under this section.

6. There shall be no limit on the number of license plates any person qualified under this section may obtain so long as each set of license plates issued under this section is issued for vehicles owned solely or jointly by such person.

7. License plates issued under the provisions of this section shall not be transferable to any other person except that any registered co-owner of the motor vehicle shall be entitled to operate the motor vehicle with such plates for the duration of the year licensed in the event of the death of the qualified person.

8. The director may consult with any organization which represents the interests of persons receiving the Korea Defense Service Medal when formulating the design for the special license plates described in this section.

9. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Amendment No. to Senate Bill No. 446, Page 16, Line34, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"306.126. 1. [The operator of a motorboat shall not allow any person to ride or sit on the gunwales, decking over the bow, railing, top of seat back or decking over the back of the motorboat while under way, unless such person is inboard of adequate guards or railing provided on the motorboat to prevent a passenger from being lost overboard. As used in this section, the term "adequate guards or railing" means guards or

railings having a height parameter of at least six inches but not more than eighteen inches. Nothing in this section shall be construed to mean that passengers or other persons aboard a motorboat cannot occupy the decking over the bow of the boat to moor it to a mooring buoy or to cast off from such a buoy, or for any other necessary purpose. The provisions of this section shall not apply to vessels propelled by sail.

2.] Whenever any person leaves any watercraft, other than a personal watercraft, on the waters of the Mississippi River, the waters of the Missouri River or the lakes of this state and enters the water between the hours of 11:00 a.m. and sunset, the operator of such watercraft shall display on the watercraft a red or orange flag measuring not less than twelve inches by twelve inches. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to watercraft that is moored or anchored. The flag required by this subsection shall be visible for three hundred sixty degrees around the horizon when displayed and shall be displayed only when an occupant of the watercraft has left the confines of the watercraft and entered the water. The flag required by this subsection shall not be displayed when the watercraft is engaged in towing any person, but shall be displayed when such person has ceased being towed and has reentered the water.

[3.] **2.** No operator shall knowingly operate any watercraft within fifty yards of a flag required by subsection 2 of this section at a speed in excess of a slow-no wake speed."; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 18, Line 6, by deleting the word "**hour**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**twenty-four hours**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Bill No. 446, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"301.196. 1. Beginning January 1, 2006, except as otherwise provided in this section, the transferor of an interest in a motor vehicle or trailer listed on the face of a Missouri title, excluding salvage titles and junking certificates, shall notify the department of revenue of the transfer within thirty days of the date of transfer. The notice shall be in a form determined by the department by rule and shall contain:

(1) **The name of the transferor and transferee;**

(2) A description of the motor vehicle or trailer sufficient to identify it;

[(2)**] (3)** The vehicle identification number of the motor vehicle or trailer;

[(3)**] (4)** The name and address of the transferee;

[(4)**] (5)** The date of birth of the transferee, unless the transferee is not a natural person;

[(5)**] (6)** The date of the transfer or sale;

[(6)**] (7)** The purchase price of the motor vehicle or trailer, if applicable;

[(7)**] (8)** The number of the transferee's drivers license, unless the transferee does not have a drivers license;

[(8) The printed name and signature**] (9) The transferor's electronic signature if transmitted electronically or the signatures** of the transferee **and transferor if not submitted electronically. For the**

purposes of this section, "transmitted electronically" shall have the same meaning as an electronic signature as defined in section 432.205;

[(9)**]** **(10)** Any other information required by the department by rule.

2. **A notice of sale substantially complying with the requirements of this section is effective even though it contains minor errors which are not materially misleading.**

3. For purposes of giving notice under this section, if the transfer occurs by operation of law, the personal representative, receiver, trustee, sheriff, or other representative or successor in interest of the person whose interest is transferred shall be considered the transferor. Repossession by a creditor shall not be considered a transfer of ownership requiring such notice.

[3.**]** **4.** The requirements of this section shall not apply to transfers when there is no complete change of ownership interest or upon award of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer made by court order, or transfers of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer to or between vehicle dealers, or transfers of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer to an insurance company due to a theft or casualty loss, or transfers of beneficial ownership of a motor vehicle owned by a trust.

[4.**]** **5.** Notification under this section is only required for transfers of ownership that would otherwise require registration and an application for certificate of title in this state under section 301.190, and is for informational purposes only and does not constitute an assignment or release of any interest in the vehicle.

[5.**]** **6.** Retail sales made by licensed dealers including sales of new vehicles shall be reported pursuant to the provisions of section 301.280."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 301.451, Line 25, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"302.010. Except where otherwise provided, when used in this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "Circuit court", each circuit court in the state;

(2) "Commercial motor vehicle", a motor vehicle designed or regularly used for carrying freight and merchandise, or more than fifteen passengers;

(3) "Conviction", any final conviction; also a forfeiture of bail or collateral deposited to secure a defendant's appearance in court, which forfeiture has not been vacated, shall be equivalent to a conviction, except that when any conviction as a result of which points are assessed pursuant to section 302.302 is appealed, the term "conviction" means the original judgment of conviction for the purpose of determining the assessment of points, and the date of final judgment affirming the conviction shall be the date determining the beginning of any license suspension or revocation pursuant to section 302.304;

(4) "Criminal history check", a search of criminal records, including criminal history record information as defined in section 43.500, maintained by the Missouri state highway patrol in the Missouri criminal records repository or by the Federal Bureau of Investigation as part of its criminal history records, including, but not limited to, any record of conviction, plea of guilty or nolo contendre, or finding of guilty in any state for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances, or drugs;

(5) "Director", the director of revenue acting directly or through the director's authorized officers and

agents;

(6) "Farm tractor", every motor vehicle designed and used primarily as a farm implement for drawing plows, mowing machines and other implements of husbandry;

(7) "Highway", any public thoroughfare for vehicles, including state roads, county roads and public streets, avenues, boulevards, parkways, or alleys in any municipality;

(8) "Incompetent to drive a motor vehicle", a person who has become physically incapable of meeting the prescribed requirements of an examination for an operator's license, or who has been adjudged by a probate division of the circuit court in a capacity hearing of being incapacitated;

(9) "License", a license issued by a state to a person which authorizes a person to operate a motor vehicle;

(10) "Motor vehicle", any self-propelled vehicle not operated exclusively upon tracks except motorized bicycles, as defined in section 307.180;

(11) "Motorcycle", a motor vehicle operated on two wheels; however, this definition shall not include motorized bicycles as defined in section 301.010;

(12) "Motortricycle", a motor vehicle operated on three wheels, including a motorcycle operated with any conveyance, temporary or otherwise, requiring the use of a third wheel;

(13) "Moving violation", that character of traffic violation where at the time of violation the motor vehicle involved is in motion, except that the term does not include the driving of a motor vehicle without a valid motor vehicle registration license, or violations of sections 304.170 to 304.240, inclusive, relating to sizes and weights of vehicles;

(14) "Municipal court", every division of the circuit court having original jurisdiction to try persons for violations of city ordinances;

(15) "Nonresident", every person who is not a resident of this state;

(16) "Operator", every person who is in actual physical control of a motor vehicle upon a highway;

(17) "Owner", a person who holds the legal title of a vehicle or in the event a vehicle is the subject of an agreement for the conditional sale or lease thereof with the right of purchase upon performance of the conditions stated in the agreement and with an immediate right of possession vested in the conditional vendee or lessee, or in the event a mortgagor of a vehicle is entitled to possession, then such conditional vendee or lessee or mortgagor shall be deemed the owner for the purpose of sections 302.010 to 302.540;

(18) "Record" includes, but is not limited to, papers, documents, facsimile information, microphotographic process, electronically generated or electronically recorded information, digitized images, deposited or filed with the department of revenue;

(19) "Residence address", "residence", or "resident address" shall be the location at which a person has been physically present, and that the person regards as home. A residence address is a person's true, fixed, principal, and permanent home, to which a person intends to return and remain, even though currently residing elsewhere;

(20) "Restricted driving privilege", a **sixty-day** driving privilege issued by the director of revenue

following a suspension of driving privileges for the limited purpose of driving in connection with the driver's business, occupation, employment, formal program of secondary, postsecondary or higher education, or for an alcohol education or treatment program or certified ignition interlock provider**, or a ninety-day 'interlock restricted privilege' issued by the director of revenue for the limited purpose of driving in connection with the driver's business, occupation, employment, seeking medical treatment for such driver or a dependent family member, attending school or other institution of higher education, attending alcohol or drug treatment programs, seeking the required services of a certified ignition interlock provider, fulfilling court obligations, including required appearances and probation and parole obligations, religious services, the care of a child or children, including scheduled visitation or custodial obligations pursuant to a court order, fueling requirements for any vehicle utilized, and seeking basic nutritional requirements**;

(21) "School bus", when used in sections 302.010 to 302.540, means any motor vehicle, either publicly or privately owned, used to transport students to and from school, or to transport pupils properly chaperoned to and from any place within the state for educational purposes. The term "school bus" shall not include a bus operated by a public utility, municipal corporation or common carrier authorized to conduct local or interstate transportation of passengers when such bus is not traveling a specific school bus route but is:

(a) On a regularly scheduled route for the transportation of fare-paying passengers; or

(b) Furnishing charter service for the transportation of persons enrolled as students on field trips or other special trips or in connection with other special events;

(22) "School bus operator", an operator who operates a school bus as defined in subdivision (21) of this section in the transportation of any schoolchildren and who receives compensation for such service. The term "school bus operator" shall not include any person who transports schoolchildren as an incident to employment with a school or school district, such as a teacher, coach, administrator, secretary, school nurse, or janitor unless such person is under contract with or employed by a school or school district as a school bus operator;

(23) "Signature", any method determined by the director of revenue for the signing, subscribing or verifying of a record, report, application, driver's license, or other related document that shall have the same validity and consequences as the actual signing by the person providing the record, report, application, driver's license or related document;

(24) "Substance abuse traffic offender program", a program certified by the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health to provide education or rehabilitation services pursuant to a professional assessment screening to identify the individual needs of the person who has been referred to the program as the result of an alcohol- or drug-related traffic offense. Successful completion of such a program includes participation in any education or rehabilitation program required to meet the needs identified in the assessment screening. The assignment recommendations based upon such assessment shall be subject to judicial review as provided in subsection 14 of section 302.304 and subsections 1 and 5 of section 302.540;

(25) "Vehicle", any mechanical device on wheels, designed primarily for use, or used on highways, except motorized bicycles, vehicles propelled or drawn by horses or human power, or vehicles used exclusively on fixed rails or tracks, or cotton trailers or motorized wheelchairs operated by handicapped persons.

302.060. 1. The director shall not issue any license and shall immediately deny any driving privilege:

(1) To any person who is under the age of eighteen years, if such person operates a motor vehicle in the transportation of persons or property as classified in section 302.015;

(2) To any person who is under the age of sixteen years, except as hereinafter provided;

(3) To any person whose license has been suspended, during such suspension, or to any person whose license has been revoked, until the expiration of one year after such license was revoked;

(4) To any person who is an habitual drunkard or is addicted to the use of narcotic drugs;

(5) To any person who has previously been adjudged to be incapacitated and who at the time of application has not been restored to partial capacity;

(6) To any person who, when required by this law to take an examination, has failed to pass such examination;

(7) To any person who has an unsatisfied judgment against such person, as defined in chapter 303, until such judgment has been satisfied or the financial responsibility of such person, as described in section 303.120, has been established;

(8) To any person whose application shows that the person has been convicted within one year prior to such application of violating the laws of this state relating to failure to stop after an accident and to disclose the person's identity or driving a motor vehicle without the owner's consent;

(9) To any person who has been convicted more than twice of violating state law, or a county or municipal ordinance where the defendant was represented by or waived the right to an attorney in writing, relating to driving while intoxicated; except that, after the expiration of ten years from the date of conviction of the last offense of violating such law or ordinance relating to driving while intoxicated, a person who was so convicted may petition the circuit court of the county in which such last conviction was rendered and the court shall review the person's habits and conduct since such conviction, including the results of a criminal history check as defined in section 302.010. If the court finds that the petitioner has not been found guilty of, and has no pending charges for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances or drugs and has no other alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525 during the preceding ten years and that the petitioner's habits and conduct show such petitioner to no longer pose a threat to the public safety of this state, the court shall order the director to issue a license to the petitioner if the petitioner is otherwise qualified pursuant to the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540. No person may obtain a license pursuant to the provisions of this subdivision through court action more than one time;

(10) To any person who has been found guilty of acting with criminal negligence while driving while intoxicated to cause the death of another person, or to any person who has been convicted twice within a five-year period of violating state law, county or municipal ordinance of driving while intoxicated, or any other intoxication-related traffic offense as defined in section 577.001, except that, after the expiration of five years from the date of conviction of the last offense of violating such law or ordinance, a person who was so convicted may petition the circuit court of the county in which such last conviction was rendered and the court shall review the person's habits and conduct since such conviction, including the results of a criminal history check as defined in section 302.010. If the court finds that the petitioner has not been found guilty of, and has no pending charges for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances, or

drugs and has no other alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525 during the preceding five years, and that the petitioner's habits and conduct show such petitioner to no longer pose a threat to the public safety of this state, the court shall order the director to issue a license to the petitioner if the petitioner is otherwise qualified pursuant to the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540;

(11) To any person who is otherwise disqualified pursuant to the provisions of chapter 302, chapter 303, or section 544.046;

(12) To any person who is under the age of eighteen years, if such person's parents or legal guardians file a certified document with the department of revenue stating that the director shall not issue such person a driver's license. Each document filed by the person's parents or legal guardians shall be made upon a form furnished by the director and shall include identifying information of the person for whom the parents or legal guardians are denying the driver's license. The document shall also contain identifying information of the person's parents or legal guardians. The document shall be certified by the parents or legal guardians to be true and correct. This provision shall not apply to any person who is legally emancipated. The parents or legal guardians may later file an additional document with the department of revenue which reinstates the person's ability to receive a driver's license.

2. Any person whose license is reinstated under the provisions of subdivision (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement. The ignition interlock device required for reinstatement under this subsection and for obtaining a limited driving privilege under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of subsection 3 of section 302.309 shall have a photo identification technology feature, and a court may require a global positioning system feature for such device. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**]** **until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be suspended **[**for the remainder of the six-month period or**]** until proof as required by this section is filed with the director. **[**Upon the completion of the six-month period, the license shall be shown as reinstated, if the person is otherwise eligible.**]**

3. Any person who petitions the court for reinstatement of his or her license pursuant to subdivision (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall make application with the Missouri state highway patrol as provided in section 43.540, and shall submit two sets of fingerprints collected pursuant to standards as determined by the highway patrol. One set of fingerprints shall be used by the highway patrol to search the criminal history repository and the second set shall be forwarded to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for searching the federal criminal history files. At the time of application, the applicant shall supply to the highway patrol the court name and case number for the court where he or she has filed his or her petition for reinstatement. The applicant shall pay the fee for the state criminal history check pursuant to section 43.530 and pay the appropriate fee determined by the Federal Bureau of Investigation for the federal

criminal history record. The Missouri highway patrol, upon receipt of the results of the criminal history check, shall forward a copy of the results to the circuit court designated by the applicant and to the department. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 610.120, all records related to any criminal history check shall be accessible and available to the director and the court.

302.304. 1. The director shall notify by ordinary mail any operator of the point value charged against the operator's record when the record shows four or more points have been accumulated in a twelve-month period.

2. In an action to suspend or revoke a license or driving privilege under this section points shall be accumulated on the date of conviction. No case file of any conviction for a driving violation for which points may be assessed pursuant to section 302.302 may be closed until such time as a copy of the record of such conviction is forwarded to the department of revenue.

3. The director shall suspend the license and driving privileges of any person whose driving record shows the driver has accumulated eight points in eighteen months.

4. The license and driving privilege of any person whose license and driving privilege have been suspended under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 except those persons whose license and driving privilege have been suspended under the provisions of subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or has accumulated sufficient points together with a conviction under subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, and is otherwise eligible, shall be reinstated as follows:

(1) In the case of an initial suspension, thirty days after the effective date of the suspension;

(2) In the case of a second suspension, sixty days after the effective date of the suspension;

(3) In the case of the third and subsequent suspensions, ninety days after the effective date of the suspension.

Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, a suspension shall continue in effect for two years from its effective date.

5. The period of suspension of the driver's license and driving privilege of any person under the provisions of subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or who has accumulated sufficient points together with a conviction under subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 shall be thirty days, followed by a sixty-day period of restricted driving privilege as defined in section 302.010. Upon completion of such period of restricted driving privilege, upon compliance with other requirements of law and upon filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. If a person, otherwise subject to the provisions of this subsection, files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle operated by such person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, there shall be no period of suspension. However, in lieu of a suspension the person shall instead complete a ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof of the device with the director of revenue as required, the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated. Upon completion of such ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege, upon compliance with other requirements of law, and upon filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. However, if the monthly monitoring reports during such

ninety-day period indicate that the ignition interlock device has registered a confirmed blood alcohol concentration level above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or such reports indicate that the ignition interlock device has been tampered with or circumvented, then the license and driving privilege of such person shall not be reinstated until the person completes an additional thirty-day period of restricted driving privilege.

6. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, or, if applicable, if the person fails to maintain proof that any vehicle operated is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device installed pursuant to subsection 5 of this section, the person's driving privilege and license shall be resuspended.

7. The director shall revoke the license and driving privilege of any person when the person's driving record shows such person has accumulated twelve points in twelve months or eighteen points in twenty-four months or twenty-four points in thirty-six months. The revocation period of any person whose license and driving privilege have been revoked under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303 and is otherwise eligible, shall be terminated by a notice from the director of revenue after one year from the effective date of the revocation. Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, except as provided in subsection 2 of section 302.541, the revocation shall remain in effect for a period of two years from its effective date. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, the person's license and driving privilege shall be rerevoked. Any person whose license and driving privilege have been revoked under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 shall, upon receipt of the notice of termination of the revocation from the director, pass the complete driver examination and apply for a new license before again operating a motor vehicle upon the highways of this state.

8. If, prior to conviction for an offense that would require suspension or revocation of a person's license under the provisions of this section, the person's total points accumulated are reduced, pursuant to the provisions of section 302.306, below the number of points required for suspension or revocation pursuant to the provisions of this section, then the person's license shall not be suspended or revoked until the necessary points are again obtained and accumulated.

9. If any person shall neglect or refuse to surrender the person's license, as provided herein, the director shall direct the state highway patrol or any peace or police officer to secure possession thereof and return it to the director.

10. Upon the issuance of a reinstatement or termination notice after a suspension or revocation of any person's license and driving privilege under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540, the accumulated point value shall be reduced to four points, except that the points of any person serving as a member of the Armed Forces of the United States outside the limits of the United States during a period of suspension or revocation shall be reduced to zero upon the date of the reinstatement or termination of notice. It shall be the responsibility of such member of the Armed Forces to submit copies of official orders to the director of revenue to substantiate such overseas service. Any other provision of sections 302.010 to 302.540 to the contrary notwithstanding, the effective date of the four points remaining on the record upon reinstatement or termination shall be the date of the reinstatement or termination notice.

11. No credit toward reduction of points shall be given during periods of suspension or revocation or

any period of driving under a limited driving privilege granted by a court or the director of revenue.

12. Any person or nonresident whose license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state has been suspended or revoked under this or any other law shall, before having the license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle reinstated, pay to the director a reinstatement fee of twenty dollars which shall be in addition to all other fees provided by law.

13. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, if after two years from the effective date of any suspension or revocation issued under this chapter, except any suspension or revocation issued under section 302.410, 302.462, or 302.574, the person or nonresident has not paid the reinstatement fee of twenty dollars, the director shall reinstate such license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state. Any person who has had his or her license suspended or revoked under section 302.410, 302.462, or 302.574, shall be required to pay the reinstatement fee.

14. No person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked as a result of an assessment of points for a violation under subdivision (8), (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 shall have that license reinstated until such person has participated in and successfully completed a substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010, or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. Assignment recommendations, based upon the needs assessment as described in subdivision (24) of section 302.010, shall be delivered in writing to the person with written notice that the person is entitled to have such assignment recommendations reviewed by the court if the person objects to the recommendations. The person may file a motion in the associate division of the circuit court of the county in which such assignment was given, on a printed form provided by the state courts administrator, to have the court hear and determine such motion pursuant to the provisions of chapter 517. The motion shall name the person or entity making the needs assessment as the respondent and a copy of the motion shall be served upon the respondent in any manner allowed by law. Upon hearing the motion, the court may modify or waive any assignment recommendation that the court determines to be unwarranted based upon a review of the needs assessment, the person's driving record, the circumstances surrounding the offense, and the likelihood of the person committing a like offense in the future, except that the court may modify but may not waive the assignment to an education or rehabilitation program of a person determined to be a prior or persistent offender as defined in section 577.001 or of a person determined to have operated a motor vehicle with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight in such person's blood. Compliance with the court determination of the motion shall satisfy the provisions of this section for the purpose of reinstating such person's license to operate a motor vehicle. The respondent's personal appearance at any hearing conducted pursuant to this subsection shall not be necessary unless directed by the court.

15. The fees for the program authorized in subsection 14 of this section, or a portion thereof to be determined by the department of mental health, shall be paid by the person enrolled in the program. Any person who is enrolled in the program shall pay, in addition to any fee charged for the program, a supplemental fee in an amount to be determined by the department of mental health for the purposes of funding the substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010 or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. The administrator of the program shall remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health on or before the fifteenth day of each month the supplemental fee for all persons enrolled in the program, less two percent for administrative costs. Interest shall be charged on any unpaid balance of the supplemental fees due the division of alcohol

and drug abuse pursuant to this section and shall accrue at a rate not to exceed the annual rate established pursuant to the provisions of section 32.065, plus three percentage points. The supplemental fees and any interest received by the department of mental health pursuant to this section shall be deposited in the mental health earnings fund which is created in section 630.053.

16. Any administrator who fails to remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health the supplemental fees and interest for all persons enrolled in the program pursuant to this section shall be subject to a penalty equal to the amount of interest accrued on the supplemental fees due the division pursuant to this section. If the supplemental fees, interest, and penalties are not remitted to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health within six months of the due date, the attorney general of the state of Missouri shall initiate appropriate action of the collection of said fees and interest accrued. The court shall assess attorney fees and court costs against any delinquent program.

17. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked as a result of an assessment of points for a conviction for an intoxication-related traffic offense as defined under section 577.001, and who has a prior alcohol-related enforcement contact as defined under section 302.525, shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement of the license. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**]** **until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be resuspended or revoked and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

302.309. 1. Whenever any license is suspended pursuant to sections 302.302 to 302.309, the director of revenue shall return the license to the operator immediately upon the termination of the period of suspension and upon compliance with the requirements of chapter 303.

2. Any operator whose license is revoked pursuant to these sections, upon the termination of the period of revocation, shall apply for a new license in the manner prescribed by law.

3. (1) All circuit courts, the director of revenue, or a commissioner operating under section 478.007 shall have jurisdiction to hear applications and make eligibility determinations granting limited driving privileges, except as provided under subdivision (8) of this subsection. Any application may be made in writing to the director of revenue and the person's reasons for requesting the limited driving privilege shall be made therein.

(2) When any court of record having jurisdiction or the director of revenue finds that an operator is required to operate a motor vehicle in connection with any of the following:

(a) A business, occupation, or employment;

(b) Seeking medical treatment for such operator;

(c) Attending school or other institution of higher education;

(d) Attending alcohol or drug treatment programs;

(e) Seeking the required services of a certified ignition interlock device provider; or

(f) Any other circumstance the court or director finds would create an undue hardship on the operator, the court or director may grant such limited driving privilege as the circumstances of the case justify if the court or director finds undue hardship would result to the individual, and while so operating a motor vehicle within the restrictions and limitations of the limited driving privilege the driver shall not be guilty of operating a motor vehicle without a valid license.

(3) An operator may make application to the proper court in the county in which such operator resides or in the county in which is located the operator's principal place of business or employment. Any application for a limited driving privilege made to a circuit court shall name the director as a party defendant and shall be served upon the director prior to the grant of any limited privilege, and shall be accompanied by a copy of the applicant's driving record as certified by the director. Any applicant for a limited driving privilege shall have on file with the department of revenue proof of financial responsibility as required by chapter 303. Any application by a person who transports persons or property as classified in section 302.015 may be accompanied by proof of financial responsibility as required by chapter 303, but if proof of financial responsibility does not accompany the application, or if the applicant does not have on file with the department of revenue proof of financial responsibility, the court or the director has discretion to grant the limited driving privilege to the person solely for the purpose of operating a vehicle whose owner has complied with chapter 303 for that vehicle, and the limited driving privilege must state such restriction. When operating such vehicle under such restriction the person shall carry proof that the owner has complied with chapter 303 for that vehicle.

(4) No limited driving privilege shall be issued to any person otherwise eligible under the provisions of **[**paragraph (a) of**]** subdivision (6) of this subsection **[**on a license revocation resulting from a conviction under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.302, or**]** **if such person has** a license denial under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of this subsection**[**, or a license revocation under paragraph (g) of subdivision (6) of this subsection,**]** **or on a license revocation resulting from a conviction under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.302, or a license revocation under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of section 302.525, or sections 302.574 or 577.041,** until the applicant has filed proof with the department of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of limited driving privilege. The ignition interlock device required for obtaining a limited driving privilege under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of this subsection shall have a photo identification technology feature, and a court may require a global positioning system feature for such device.

(5) The court order or the director's grant of the limited or restricted driving privilege shall indicate the termination date of the privilege, which shall be not later than the end of the period of suspension or revocation. The court order or the director's grant of the limited or restricted driving privilege shall also indicate whether a functioning, certified ignition interlock device is required as a condition of operating a motor vehicle with the limited driving privilege. A copy of any court order shall be sent by the clerk of the court to the director, and a copy shall be given to the driver which shall be carried by the driver whenever

such driver operates a motor vehicle. The director of revenue upon granting a limited driving privilege shall give a copy of the limited driving privilege to the applicant. The applicant shall carry a copy of the limited driving privilege while operating a motor vehicle. A conviction which results in the assessment of points pursuant to section 302.302, other than a violation of a municipal stop sign ordinance where no accident is involved, against a driver who is operating a vehicle pursuant to a limited driving privilege terminates the privilege, as of the date the points are assessed to the person's driving record. If the date of arrest is prior to the issuance of the limited driving privilege, the privilege shall not be terminated. Failure of the driver to maintain proof of financial responsibility, as required by chapter 303, or to maintain proof of installation of a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, as applicable, shall terminate the privilege. The director shall notify by ordinary mail the driver whose privilege is so terminated.

(6) Except as provided in subdivision (8) of this subsection, no person is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege whose license at the time of application has been suspended or revoked for the following reasons:

(a) **[**A conviction of violating the provisions of section 577.010 or 577.012, or any similar provision of any federal or state law, or a municipal or county law where the judge in such case was an attorney and the defendant was represented by or waived the right to an attorney in writing, until the person has completed the first thirty days of a suspension or revocation imposed pursuant to this chapter;

(b)**]** A conviction of any felony in the commission of which a motor vehicle was used **and such conviction occurred within the five year period prior to the date of application. However, any felony conviction for leaving the scene of an accident under section 577.060 shall not render the applicant ineligible for a limited driving privilege under this section**;

[(c)**]** **(b)** Ineligibility for a license because of the provisions of subdivision (1), (2), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), **or** (10) **[**or (11)**]** of subsection 1 of section 302.060; **or**

[(d) Because of operating a motor vehicle under the influence of narcotic drugs, a controlled substance as defined in chapter 195, or having left the scene of an accident as provided in section 577.060;

(e) Due to a revocation for failure to submit to a chemical test pursuant to section 302.574 or due to a refusal to submit to a chemical test in any other state, unless such person has completed the first ninety days of such revocation and files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle operated by such person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege;

(f)**]** **(c)** Due to a suspension pursuant to **subdivision (8) or (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or** subsection 2 of section 302.525 **[**and who has not completed the first thirty days of such suspension, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege; or

(g) Due to a revocation pursuant to subsection 2 of section 302.525 if such person has not completed the first forty-five days of such revocation, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege**]**.

(7) No person who possesses a commercial driver's license shall receive a limited driving privilege issued for the purpose of operating a commercial motor vehicle if such person's driving privilege is suspended, revoked, cancelled, denied, or disqualified. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the issuance of a limited driving privilege for the purpose of operating a noncommercial motor vehicle provided that

pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege.

(8) (a) Provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege, a circuit court or the director may, in the manner prescribed in this subsection, allow a person who has had such person's license to operate a motor vehicle revoked where that person cannot obtain a new license for a period of ten years, as prescribed in subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.060, to apply for a limited driving privilege pursuant to this subsection. Such person shall present evidence satisfactory to the court or the director that such person's habits and conduct show that the person no longer poses a threat to the public safety of this state. A circuit court shall grant a limited driving privilege to any individual who otherwise is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege, has filed proof of installation of a certified ignition interlock device, and has had no alcohol-related enforcement contacts since the alcohol-related enforcement contact that resulted in the person's license denial.

(b) Provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege or convicted of acting with criminal negligence while driving while intoxicated to cause the death of another person, a circuit court or the director may, in the manner prescribed in this subsection, allow a person who has had such person's license to operate a motor vehicle revoked where that person cannot obtain a new license for a period of five years because of two convictions of driving while intoxicated, as prescribed in subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.060, to apply for a limited driving privilege pursuant to this subsection. Such person shall present evidence satisfactory to the court or the director that such person's habits and conduct show that the person no longer poses a threat to the public safety of this state. Any person who is denied a license permanently in this state because of an alcohol-related conviction subsequent to a restoration of such person's driving privileges pursuant to subdivision (9) of section 302.060 shall not be eligible for limited driving privilege pursuant to the provisions of this subdivision. A circuit court shall grant a limited driving privilege to any individual who otherwise is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege, has filed proof of installation of a certified ignition interlock device, and has had no alcohol-related enforcement contacts since the alcohol-related enforcement contact that resulted in the person's license denial.

(9) A DWI docket or court established under section 478.007 may grant a limited driving privilege to a participant in or graduate of the program who would otherwise be ineligible for such privilege under another provision of law. **[**The DWI docket or court shall not grant a limited driving privilege to a participant during his or her initial forty-five days of participation.**]**

4. Any person who has received notice of denial of a request of limited driving privilege by the director of revenue may make a request for a review of the director's determination in the circuit court of the county in which the person resides or the county in which is located the person's principal place of business or employment within thirty days of the date of mailing of the notice of denial. Such review shall be based upon the records of the department of revenue and other competent evidence and shall be limited to a review of whether the applicant was statutorily entitled to the limited driving privilege.

5. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review,

to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2001, shall be invalid and void.

302.525. 1. The license suspension or revocation shall become effective fifteen days after the subject person has received the notice of suspension or revocation as provided in section 302.520, or is deemed to have received the notice of suspension or revocation by mail as provided in section 302.515. If a request for a hearing is received by or postmarked to the department within that fifteen-day period, the effective date of the suspension or revocation shall be stayed until a final order is issued following the hearing; provided, that any delay in the hearing which is caused or requested by the subject person or counsel representing that person without good cause shown shall not result in a stay of the suspension or revocation during the period of delay.

2. The period of license suspension or revocation under this section shall be as follows:

(1) If the person's driving record shows no prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts during the immediately preceding five years, the period of suspension shall be thirty days after the effective date of suspension, followed by a sixty-day period of restricted driving privilege as defined in section 302.010 and issued by the director of revenue. The restricted driving privilege shall not be issued until he or she has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, and is otherwise eligible. The restricted driving privilege shall indicate whether a functioning, certified ignition interlock device is required as a condition of operating a motor vehicle. A copy of the restricted driving privilege shall be given to the person and such person shall carry a copy of the restricted driving privilege while operating a motor vehicle. In no case shall restricted driving privileges be issued pursuant to this section or section 302.535 until the person has completed the first thirty days of a suspension under this section. If a person otherwise subject to the provisions of this subdivision files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle that he or she operates is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, there shall be no period of suspension. However, in lieu of a suspension the person shall instead complete a ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege. Upon completion of such ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege, compliance with other requirements of law, and filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. However, if the monthly monitoring reports during such ninety-day period indicate that the ignition interlock device has registered a confirmed blood alcohol concentration level above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or such reports indicate that the ignition interlock device has been tampered with or circumvented, then the license and driving privilege of such person shall not be reinstated until the person completes an additional thirty-day period of restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof of the device with the director of revenue as required, the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated;

(2) The period of revocation shall be one year if the person's driving record shows one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts during the immediately preceding five years;

(3) In no case shall restricted driving privileges be issued under this section to any person whose driving record shows one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts until the person has **[**completed the first thirty days of a suspension under this section and has**]** filed proof with the department of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of the restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof the

restricted driving privilege shall be terminated.

3. For purposes of this section, "alcohol-related enforcement contacts" shall include any suspension or revocation under sections 302.500 to 302.540, any suspension or revocation entered in this or any other state for a refusal to submit to chemical testing under an implied consent law, and any conviction in this or any other state for a violation which involves driving while intoxicated, driving while under the influence of drugs or alcohol, or driving a vehicle while having an unlawful alcohol concentration.

4. Where a license is suspended or revoked under this section and the person is also convicted on charges arising out of the same occurrence for a violation of section 577.010 or 577.012 or for a violation of any county or municipal ordinance prohibiting driving while intoxicated or alcohol-related traffic offense, both the suspension or revocation under this section and any other suspension or revocation arising from such convictions shall be imposed, but the period of suspension or revocation under sections 302.500 to 302.540 shall be credited against any other suspension or revocation arising from such convictions, and the total period of suspension or revocation shall not exceed the longer of the two suspension or revocation periods.

5. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle revoked under this section or suspended under this section with one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts showing on their driver record shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by that person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**]** **until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section.** If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be suspended or revoked, **[**as applicable**]** **until proof as required by this section is filed with the director, and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor**.

302.574. 1. If a person who was operating a vehicle refuses upon the request of the officer to submit to any chemical test under section 577.041, the officer shall, on behalf of the director of revenue, serve the notice of license revocation personally upon the person and shall take possession of any license to operate a vehicle issued by this state which is held by that person. The officer shall issue a temporary permit, on behalf of the director of revenue, which is valid for fifteen days and shall also give the person notice of his or her right to file a petition for review to contest the license revocation.

2. Such officer shall make a certified report under penalties of perjury for making a false statement to a public official. The report shall be forwarded to the director of revenue and shall include the following:

(1) That the officer has:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the arrested person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer has reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater;

(2) That the person refused to submit to a chemical test;

(3) Whether the officer secured the license to operate a motor vehicle of the person;

(4) Whether the officer issued a fifteen-day temporary permit;

(5) Copies of the notice of revocation, the fifteen-day temporary permit, and the notice of the right to file a petition for review. The notices and permit may be combined in one document; and

(6) Any license, which the officer has taken into possession, to operate a motor vehicle.

3. Upon receipt of the officer's report, the director shall revoke the license of the person refusing to take the test for a period of one year; or if the person is a nonresident, such person's operating permit or privilege shall be revoked for one year; or if the person is a resident without a license or permit to operate a motor vehicle in this state, an order shall be issued denying the person the issuance of a license or permit for a period of one year.

4. If a person's license has been revoked because of the person's refusal to submit to a chemical test, such person may petition for a hearing before a circuit division or associate division of the court in the county in which the arrest or stop occurred. The person may request such court to issue an order staying the revocation until such time as the petition for review can be heard. If the court, in its discretion, grants such stay, it shall enter the order upon a form prescribed by the director of revenue and shall send a copy of such order to the director. Such order shall serve as proof of the privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state and the director shall maintain possession of the person's license to operate a motor vehicle until termination of any revocation under this section. Upon the person's request, the clerk of the court shall notify the prosecuting attorney of the county and the prosecutor shall appear at the hearing on behalf of the director of revenue. At the hearing, the court shall determine only:

(1) Whether the person was arrested or stopped;

(2) Whether the officer had:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated or drugged condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer had reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of

two-hundredths of one percent or greater; and

(3) Whether the person refused to submit to the test.

5. If the court determines any issue not to be in the affirmative, the court shall order the director to reinstate the license or permit to drive.

6. Requests for review as provided in this section shall go to the head of the docket of the court wherein filed.

7. No person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked under the provisions of this section shall have that license reinstated until such person has participated in and successfully completed a substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010, or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. Assignment recommendations, based upon the needs assessment as described in subdivision (24) of section 302.010, shall be delivered in writing to the person with written notice that the person is entitled to have such assignment recommendations reviewed by the court if the person objects to the recommendations. The person may file a motion in the associate division of the circuit court of the county in which such assignment was given, on a printed form provided by the state courts administrator, to have the court hear and determine such motion under the provisions of chapter 517. The motion shall name the person or entity making the needs assessment as the respondent and a copy of the motion shall be served upon the respondent in any manner allowed by law. Upon hearing the motion, the court may modify or waive any assignment recommendation that the court determines to be unwarranted based upon a review of the needs assessment, the person's driving record, the circumstances surrounding the offense, and the likelihood of the person committing a similar offense in the future, except that the court may modify but may not waive the assignment to an education or rehabilitation program of a person determined to be a prior or persistent offender as defined in section 577.001, or of a person determined to have operated a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight. Compliance with the court determination of the motion shall satisfy the provisions of this section for the purpose of reinstating such person's license to operate a motor vehicle. The respondent's personal appearance at any hearing conducted under this subsection shall not be necessary unless directed by the court.

8. The fees for the substance abuse traffic offender program, or a portion thereof, to be determined by the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health, shall be paid by the person enrolled in the program. Any person who is enrolled in the program shall pay, in addition to any fee charged for the program, a supplemental fee to be determined by the department of mental health for the purposes of funding the substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010. The administrator of the program shall remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health on or before the fifteenth day of each month the supplemental fee for all persons enrolled in the program, less two percent for administrative costs. Interest shall be charged on any unpaid balance of the supplemental fees due to the division of alcohol and drug abuse under this section, and shall accrue at a rate not to exceed the annual rates established under the provisions of section 32.065, plus three percentage points. The supplemental fees and any interest received by the department of mental health under this section shall be deposited in the mental health earnings fund, which is created in section 630.053.

9. Any administrator who fails to remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health the supplemental fees and interest for all persons enrolled in the program under this section

shall be subject to a penalty equal to the amount of interest accrued on the supplemental fees due to the division under this section. If the supplemental fees, interest, and penalties are not remitted to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health within six months of the due date, the attorney general of the state of Missouri shall initiate appropriate action for the collection of said fees and accrued interest. The court shall assess attorneys' fees and court costs against any delinquent program.

10. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle revoked under this section and who has a prior alcohol-related enforcement contact, as defined in section 302.525, shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of license reinstatement. Such ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**]** **until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director as required by this section, the license shall be rerevoked **until proof as required by this section is filed with the director,** and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

11. The revocation period of any person whose license and driving privilege has been revoked under this section and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303 and is otherwise eligible shall be terminated by a notice from the director of revenue after one year from the effective date of the revocation. Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, the revocation shall remain in effect for a period of two years from its effective date. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, the person's license and driving privilege shall be rerevoked.

12. A person commits the offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue if, when required to do so, he or she fails to file proof with the director of revenue that any vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device or fails to file proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303. The offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue is a class A misdemeanor.

478.007. 1. Any circuit court, or any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants with a county municipal court established under section 66.010, may establish a docket or court to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases in which a person has pleaded guilty to driving while intoxicated or driving with excessive blood alcohol content and:

(1) The person was operating a motor vehicle with at least fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood; or

(2) The person has previously pleaded guilty to or has been found guilty of one or more intoxication-related traffic offenses as defined by section 577.023; or

(3) The person has two or more previous alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525.

2. This docket or court shall combine judicial supervision, drug testing, continuous alcohol monitoring, **as defined in section 577.001,** substance abuse traffic offender program compliance, and treatment of DWI court participants. The court may assess any and all necessary costs for participation in DWI court against the participant. Any money received from such assessed costs by a court from a defendant shall not be considered court costs, charges, or fines. This docket or court may operate in conjunction with a drug court established pursuant to sections 478.001 to 478.006.

3. If the division of probation and parole is otherwise unavailable to assist in the judicial supervision of any person who wishes to enter a DWI court, a court-approved private probation service may be utilized by the DWI court to fill the division's role. In such case, any and all necessary additional costs may be assessed against the participant. No person shall be rejected from participating in DWI court solely for the reason that the person does not reside in the city or county where the applicable DWI court is located but the DWI court can base acceptance into a treatment court program on its ability to adequately provide services for the person or handle the additional caseload.

577.001. As used in this chapter, the following terms mean:

(1) "Aggravated offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(2) "Aggravated boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Has been found guilty of one or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(3) "All-terrain vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is fifty inches or less in width, with an unladen dry weight of one thousand pounds or less, traveling on three, four or more low pressure tires, with a seat designed to be straddled by the operator, or with a seat designed to carry more than one person, and handlebars for steering control;

(4) "Court", any circuit, associate circuit, or municipal court, including traffic court, but not any juvenile court or drug court;

(5) "Chronic offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Four or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least

one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where both intoxication-related traffic offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(6) "Chronic boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Four or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related boating offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Two or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where both intoxication-related boating offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(7) **"Continuous alcohol monitoring", automatically testing breath, blood, or transdermal alcohol concentration levels and tampering attempts at least once every hour, regardless of the location of the person who is being monitored, and regularly transmitting the data. Continuous alcohol monitoring shall be considered an electronic monitoring service under subsection 3 of section 217.690;**

(8) "Controlled substance", a drug, substance, or immediate precursor in schedules I to V listed in section 195.017;

[(8)**]** **(9)** "Drive", "driving", "operates" or "operating", means physically driving or operating a vehicle or vessel;

[(9)**]** **(10)** "Flight crew member", the pilot in command, copilots, flight engineers, and flight navigators;

[(10)**]** **(11)** "Habitual offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Five or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Four or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least two of the intoxication-related traffic offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(d) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acted with criminal negligence to:

a. Cause the death of any person not a passenger in the vehicle operated by the defendant, including the death of an individual that results from the defendant's vehicle leaving a highway, as defined by section 301.010, or the highway's right-of-way; or

b. Cause the death of two or more persons; or

c. Cause the death of any person while he or she has a blood alcohol content of at least eighteen-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood;

[(11)] **(12)** "Habitual boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Five or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Four or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related boating offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least two of the intoxication-related boating offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(d) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acted with criminal negligence to:

a. Cause the death of any person not a passenger in the vessel operated by the defendant, including the death of an individual that results from the defendant's vessel leaving the water; or

b. Cause the death of two or more persons; or

c. Cause the death of any person while he or she has a blood alcohol content of at least eighteen-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood;

[(12)] **(13)** "Intoxicated" or "intoxicated condition", when a person is under the influence of alcohol, a controlled substance, or drug, or any combination thereof;

[(13)] **(14)** "Intoxication-related boating offense", operating a vessel while intoxicated; boating while intoxicated; operating a vessel with excessive blood alcohol content or an offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense;

[(14)] **(15)** "Intoxication-related traffic offense", driving while intoxicated, driving with excessive blood alcohol content or an offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense;

[(15)] **(16)** "Law enforcement officer" or "arresting officer", includes the definition of law enforcement officer in section 556.061 and military policemen conducting traffic enforcement operations on a federal military installation under military jurisdiction in the state of Missouri;

[(16)] **(17)** "Operate a vessel", to physically control the movement of a vessel in motion under mechanical or sail power in water;

[(17)] **(18)** "Persistent offender", a person who has been found guilty of two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions;

[(18)] **(19)** "Persistent boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of two or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions;

[(19)] **(20)** "Prior offender", a person who has been found guilty of one intoxication-related traffic offense, where such prior offense occurred within five years of the occurrence of the intoxication-related traffic offense for which the person is charged;

[(20)] **(21)** "Prior boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of one intoxication-related boating offense, where such prior offense occurred within five years of the occurrence of the intoxication-related boating offense for which the person is charged.

577.010. 1. A person commits the offense of driving while intoxicated if he or she operates a vehicle while in an intoxicated condition.

2. The offense of driving while intoxicated is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if:

(a) The defendant is a prior offender; or

(b) A person less than seventeen years of age is present in the vehicle;

(3) A class E felony if:

(a) The defendant is a persistent offender; or

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to another person;

(4) A class D felony if:

(a) The defendant is an aggravated offender;

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to another person;

(5) A class C felony if:

(a) The defendant is a chronic offender;

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of another person;

(6) A class B felony if:

(a) The defendant is a habitual offender; or

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel;

(7) A class A felony if the defendant is a habitual offender as a result of being found guilty of an act described under paragraph (d) of subdivision **[**(10)**]** **(11)** of section 577.001 and is found guilty of a subsequent violation of such paragraph.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, a person found guilty of the offense of driving while intoxicated as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

4. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of driving while intoxicated, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 3 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vehicle with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vehicle with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

[5.**]** **6.** A person found guilty of the offense of driving while intoxicated:

(1) As a prior offender, persistent offender, aggravated offender, chronic offender, or habitual offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(4) As an aggravated offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

577.012. 1. A person commits the offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content if such person operates:

(1) A vehicle while having eight-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood; or

(2) A commercial motor vehicle while having four one-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood.

2. As used in this section, percent by weight of alcohol in the blood shall be based upon grams of alcohol per one hundred milliliters of blood or two hundred ten liters of breath and may be shown by chemical analysis of the person's blood, breath, saliva or urine. For the purposes of determining the alcoholic content of a person's blood under this section, the test shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of sections 577.020 to 577.041.

3. The offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a prior offender;

(3) A class E felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a persistent offender;

(4) A class D felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be an aggravated offender;

(5) A class C felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a chronic offender;

(6) A class B felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a habitual offender.

4. A person found guilty of the offense of driving with an excessive blood alcohol content as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates in and successfully

completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 4 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vehicle with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vehicle with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

6. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of driving with an excessive blood alcohol content, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

7. A person found guilty of driving with excessive blood alcohol content:

(1) As a prior offender, persistent offender, aggravated offender, chronic offender or habitual offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(4) As an aggravated offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

577.013. 1. A person commits the offense of boating while intoxicated if he or she operates a vessel while in an intoxicated condition.

2. The offense of boating while intoxicated is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if:

(a) The defendant is a prior boating offender; or

(b) A person less than seventeen years of age is present in the vessel;

(3) A class E felony if:

(a) The defendant is a persistent boating offender; or

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to another person;

(4) A class D felony if:

(a) The defendant is an aggravated boating offender;

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to another person;

(5) A class C felony if:

(a) The defendant is a chronic boating offender;

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of another person;

(6) A class B felony if:

(a) The defendant is a habitual boating offender; or

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel;

(7) A class A felony if the defendant is a habitual offender as a result of being found guilty of an act described under paragraph (d) of subdivision **[**(11)**]** **(12)** of section 577.001 and is found guilty of a subsequent violation of such paragraph.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, a person found guilty of the offense of boating while intoxicated as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

4. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of boating while intoxicated, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 3 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vessel with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vessel with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

[5.**]** **6.** A person found guilty of the offense of boating while intoxicated:

(1) As a prior boating offender, persistent boating offender, aggravated boating offender, chronic boating offender or habitual boating offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior boating offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least two hundred forty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least four hundred eighty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(4) As an aggravated boating offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic boating offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous

alcohol monitoring.

577.014. 1. A person commits the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content if he or she operates a vessel while having eight-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood.

2. As used in this section, percent by weight of alcohol in the blood shall be based upon grams of alcohol per one hundred milliliters of blood or two hundred ten liters of breath and may be shown by chemical analysis of the person's blood, breath, saliva or urine. For the purposes of determining the alcoholic content of a person's blood under this section, the test shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of sections 577.020 to 577.041.

3. The offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a prior boating offender;

(3) A class E felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a persistent boating offender;

(4) A class D felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be an aggravated boating offender;

(5) A class C felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a chronic boating offender;

(6) A class B felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a habitual boating offender.

4. A person found guilty of the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

5. When a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 4 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vessel with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vessel with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

6. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of boating with an excessive blood alcohol content, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

7. A person found guilty of the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content:

(1) As a prior boating offender, persistent boating offender, aggravated boating offender, chronic boating offender or habitual boating offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be

sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior boating offender, shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least two hundred forty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(3) As a persistent boating offender, shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least four hundred eighty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(4) As an aggravated boating offender, shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic boating offender, shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

Section B. Sections 302.010, 302.060, 302.302, 302.304, 302.309, 302.525, 302.574, 478.007, 577.001, 577.010, 577.012, 577.013, and 577.014 of Section A of this act shall become effective on January 1, 2017."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 488, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to court costs.

With House Amendment Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2, by deleting the words "court costs" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "courts"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"67.320. 1. Any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants**, any county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat,** or any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants may prosecute and punish violations of its county orders in the circuit court of such counties in the manner and to the extent herein provided or in a county municipal court if creation of a county municipal court is approved by order of the county commission. The county may adopt orders with penal provisions consistent with state law, but only in the areas of traffic violations, solid waste management, county building codes, on-site sewer treatment, zoning orders, and animal control. Any county municipal court established pursuant to the provisions of this section shall have jurisdiction over violations of that county's orders and the ordinances of municipalities with which the county has a contract to prosecute and punish violations of municipal ordinances of the municipality.

2. Except as provided in subsection 5 of this section in any county which has elected to establish a county municipal court pursuant to this section, the judges for such court shall be appointed by the county commission of such county, subject to confirmation by the legislative body of such county in the same manner as confirmation for other county appointed officers. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission.

3. The practice and procedure of each prosecution shall be conducted in compliance with all of the terms and provisions of sections 66.010 to 66.140, except as provided for in this section.

4. Any use of the term ordinance in sections 66.010 to 66.140 shall be synonymous with the term order for purposes of this section.

5. In any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants, the first judges shall be appointed by the county commission for a term of four years, and thereafter the judges shall be elected for a term of four years. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission.

476.083. 1. In addition to any appointments made pursuant to section 485.010, the presiding judge of each circuit containing one or more facilities operated by the department of corrections with an average total inmate population in all such facilities in the circuit over the previous two years of more than two thousand five hundred inmates **or containing, as of January 1, 2015, a diagnostic and reception center operated by the department of corrections and a mental health facility operated by the department of mental health which houses persons found not guilty of a crime by reason of mental disease or defect under chapter 552 and provides sex offender rehabilitation and treatment services (SORTS)** may appoint a circuit court marshal to aid the presiding judge in the administration of the judicial business of the circuit by overseeing the physical security of the courthouse, serving court-generated papers and orders, and assisting the judges of the circuit as the presiding judge determines appropriate. Such circuit court marshal appointed pursuant to the provisions of this section shall serve at the pleasure of the presiding judge. The circuit court marshal authorized by this section is in addition to staff support from the circuit clerks, deputy circuit clerks, division clerks, municipal clerks, and any other staff personnel which may otherwise be provided by law.

2. The salary of a circuit court marshal shall be established by the presiding judge of the circuit within funds made available for that purpose, but such salary shall not exceed ninety percent of the salary of the highest paid sheriff serving a county wholly or partially within that circuit. Personnel authorized by this section shall be paid from state funds or federal grant moneys which are available for that purpose and not from county funds.

3. Any person appointed as a circuit court marshal pursuant to this section shall have at least five years' prior experience as a law enforcement officer. In addition, any such person shall within one year after appointment, or as soon as practicable, attend a court security school or training program operated by the United States Marshal Service. In addition to all other powers and duties prescribed in this section, a circuit court marshal may:

(1) Serve process;

(2) Wear a concealable firearm; and

(3) Make an arrest based upon local court rules and state law, and as directed by the presiding judge of the circuit.

479.155. 1. By September 1, 2015, the presiding judge of the circuit court in which the municipal division is located shall report to the clerk of the supreme court the name and address of the municipal division and any other information regarding the municipal division requested by the clerk of the supreme court on a standardized form developed by the clerk of the supreme court.

2. If a municipality elects to abolish or establish a municipal division, the presiding judge of the circuit court in which the municipal division is located shall notify the clerk of the supreme court, and the presiding judge of any new municipal division shall complete the report required under subsection 1 of this section within ninety days of the establishment of the division."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2, by deleting the words "court costs" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "courts"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**478.252. 1. The circuit court of Jackson County may establish the "Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project". The armed offender docket shall have dedicated judges and other personnel for all matters of hearing, setting of bail or other pretrial matters, trial, sentencing, and supervision of the accused or convicted in all actions in which the lead charge has been brought under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 569.020 prior to December 31, 2016, or, beginning January 1, 2017, subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 569.160, subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 570.023, 571.015, subdivisions (1), (2), (3), or (6), of subsection 1 of section 571.020, 571.030, 571.045, 571.050, subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 571.060, 571.063, 571.070, 571.072, or 571.150. For purposes of this section, a "lead charge", means the highest grade of a charge against a defendant. Charges tried by the docket shall arise from lead charges brought on or after the effective date of the creation**

of the docket.

2. The circuit court may impose a thirty dollar surcharge for each criminal case assigned to the armed offender docket. Moneys from such surcharge shall be collected in the manner provided in sections 488.010 to 488.020 and shall be used solely to defray the costs of prosecution, pretrial supervision, and statistical analysis of such cases. No such surcharge shall be collected in any proceeding if the proceeding or the defendant has been dismissed by the court or if costs are to be paid by the state, county, or municipality.

3. The presiding judge of the circuit court, along with the prosecuting attorney and all law enforcement agencies in such circuit, shall assist in the coordinating and sharing of court and law enforcement data and information that is relevant to the operation and evaluation of the armed offender docket. Such information shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(1) The number of cases in which the court ordered the defendant to be confined pretrial;

(2) The number of cases in which the court ordered release of the defendant pretrial;

(3) The range of bond amounts in cases in which the defendant was released pretrial;

(4) The number of cases in which the court revoked the defendant's release prior to trial;

(5) The number of cases dismissed by the court;

(6) The number of cases disposed of by plea and the range of sentences imposed in such cases;

(7) The number of cases resulting in jury verdicts, including acquittals;

(8) The number of cases resulting in a sentence of confinement and the range of sentences imposed;

(9) The number of cases in which the court granted probation and release after a judgment of conviction either by plea or verdict;

(10) The number of cases in which probation revocation was sought and is pending;

(11) The number of cases in which probation revocation was granted; and

(12) Any nonprivileged information reasonably requested by such agencies or by a research university in Missouri with an accredited program in criminology, criminal justice, public health, or social work. Any information that is protected from disclosure by a recognized privilege or statute shall be disclosed only by court order or as provided by statute.

4. Within six months after each anniversary of the creation of the armed offender docket, the circuit court shall provide and publish a public report on the operations of the armed offender docket during the year immediately preceding the anniversary, including any commentary on such operations as may be offered by a research university in Missouri, prosecuting attorney or public defender in such circuit, or law enforcement agency in such circuit.

5. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, 2021."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate

Bill No. 67, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"476.083. 1. In addition to any appointments made pursuant to section 485.010, the presiding judge of each circuit containing one or more facilities operated by the department of corrections with an average total inmate population in all such facilities in the circuit over the previous two years of more than two thousand five hundred inmates **or containing, as of January 1, 2015, a diagnostic and reception center operated by the department of corrections and a mental health facility operated by the department of mental health which houses persons found not guilty of a crime by reason of mental disease or defect under chapter 552 and provides sex offender rehabilitation and treatment services (SORTS)** may appoint a circuit court marshal to aid the presiding judge in the administration of the judicial business of the circuit by overseeing the physical security of the courthouse, serving court-generated papers and orders, and assisting the judges of the circuit as the presiding judge determines appropriate. Such circuit court marshal appointed pursuant to the provisions of this section shall serve at the pleasure of the presiding judge. The circuit court marshal authorized by this section is in addition to staff support from the circuit clerks, deputy circuit clerks, division clerks, municipal clerks, and any other staff personnel which may otherwise be provided by law.

2. The salary of a circuit court marshal shall be established by the presiding judge of the circuit within funds made available for that purpose, but such salary shall not exceed ninety percent of the salary of the highest paid sheriff serving a county wholly or partially within that circuit. Personnel authorized by this section shall be paid from state funds or federal grant moneys which are available for that purpose and not from county funds.

3. Any person appointed as a circuit court marshal pursuant to this section shall have at least five years' prior experience as a law enforcement officer. In addition, any such person shall within one year after appointment, or as soon as practicable, attend a court security school or training program operated by the United States Marshal Service. In addition to all other powers and duties prescribed in this section, a circuit court marshal may:

(1) Serve process;

(2) Wear a concealable firearm; and

(3) Make an arrest based upon local court rules and state law, and as directed by the presiding judge of the circuit."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67, Page 4, Section 488.2258, Line 42, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"534.350. The judge rendering judgment in any such cause may issue execution at any time after judgment, but such execution shall not be levied until after the expiration of the time allowed for the taking of an appeal, except [as in the next succeeding section is provided]:

(1) Execution for the purpose of restoring possession shall be issued no sooner than ten days after the judgment. However, the execution for purposes of restoring possession shall be stayed pending an appeal if the losing party posts an appeal bond; and

(2) If it shall appear to the officer having charge of the execution that the defendant therein is about to remove, conceal, or dispose of his or her property, so as to hinder or delay the levy, the rents and profits, damages and costs may be levied before the expiration of the time allowed for taking an appeal.

535.030. 1. Such summons shall be served as in other civil cases at least four days before the court date in the summons. The summons shall include a court date which shall not be more than twenty-one business days from the date the summons is issued unless at the time of filing the affidavit the plaintiff or plaintiff's attorney consents in writing to a later date.

2. In addition to attempted personal service, the plaintiff may request, and thereupon the clerk of the court shall make an order directing that the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall also serve the same by securely affixing a copy of such summons and the complaint in a conspicuous place on the dwelling of the premises in question at least ten days before the court date in such summons, and by also mailing a copy of the summons and complaint to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail at least ten days before the court date. If the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated his or her usual place of abode in this state, and if proof be made by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons and complaint, the judge shall at the request of the plaintiff proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure set forth in this section.

3. If the plaintiff does not request service of the original summons by posting and mailing as provided in subsection 2 of this section, and if the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, makes return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated the defendant's usual place of abode in this state, the plaintiff may request the issuance of an alias summons and service of the same by posting and mailing in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. In addition, the plaintiff or an agent of the plaintiff who is at least eighteen years of age may serve the summons by posting and mailing a copy of the summons in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. Upon proof by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons or alias summons and the complaint, the judge shall proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure provided in subsection 2 of this section.

4. [On the date judgment is rendered as provided in this section where the defendant is in default, the clerk of the court shall mail to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail a notice informing the defendant of the judgment and the date it was entered, and stating that] The defendant has ten days from the date of the judgment to file a motion to set aside the judgment [in the circuit court, as the case may be,] and [that] unless the judgment is set aside within ten days, the judgment **for possession** will become final and the defendant will be subject to eviction from the premises without further notice. **On the date judgment is rendered if the defendant is in default, the clerk of the court shall mail to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail a notice informing the defendant of the foregoing.**

535.110. Applications for appeals shall be allowed and conducted in the manner provided as in other

civil cases; but no application for an appeal shall stay execution unless the defendant [give] **gives** bond, with security sufficient to secure the payment of all damages, costs and rent then due, and with condition to stay waste and to pay all subsequently accruing rent, if any, into court within ten days [after it becomes due,] **after an entry of the judgment by the trial court, all other provisions of law to the contrary not withstanding,** pending determination of the appeal. **Execution for the purpose of restoring possession shall be stayed pending an appeal if the losing party posts a sufficient appeal bond.**

535.160. If the defendant, on the date any money judgment is given in any action pursuant to this chapter, either tenders to the landlord, or brings into the court where the suit is pending, all the rent then in arrears, and all the costs, further proceedings in the action shall cease and be stayed. If on any date after the date of any original trial**, but before the judgment becomes final,** the defendant shall satisfy such money judgment and pay all costs, any execution for possession of the subject premises shall cease and be stayed; except that the landlord shall not thereby be precluded from making application for appeal from such money judgment. If for any reason no money judgment is entered against the defendant and judgment for the plaintiff is limited only to possession of the subject premises, no stay of execution shall be had, except as provided by the provisions of section 535.110 or the rules of civil procedure or by agreement of the parties.

[534.360. If it shall appear to the officer having charge of the execution that the defendant therein is about to remove, conceal or dispose of his property, so as to hinder or delay the levy, the rents and profits, damages and costs may be levied before the expiration of the time allowed for taking an appeal.]"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 272**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1048**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 67, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to design-build contracts.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recess until 8:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kehoe.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 456**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.140, 301.190, 301.562, and 407.581, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to ownership of motor vehicles.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 456, Page 4, Section 301.140, Line 112, by deleting the phrase "301.127" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "[301.127] **301.217**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 16, Section 301.562, Line 120, by deleting the word "**action**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**section**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 473**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 283**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 254**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 524**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 2**.

Concurrent Resolution enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 270**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 270**, as amended. Representatives: Dugger, Walker, Leara, Montecillo and Colona.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 473**, as amended. Representatives: Rowland, Johnson, Fitzwater (144), Montecillo and Conway (10).

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 254**, as amended. Representatives: Davis, Jones, Allen, Conway (10) and Kirkton.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 283**, as amended. Representatives: Leara, McCaherty, Mathews, Colona and Carpenter.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **SB 473**, with **HCS**, as amended: Senators Schaaf, Dixon, Hegeman, Keaveny and Holsman.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 556, introduced by Representative Wood, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 211.031 and 211.036, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the children's division.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Riddle.

SCS for **HB 556**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 556

An Act to repeal sections 211.031, 211.036, 455.010, 455.020, 455.032, 455.040, 455.045, 455.050, 455.080, 455.503, 455.505, 455.513, 455.520, and 455.523, RSMo, section 455.085 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 455.085 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 455.538 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 455.538 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof nineteen new sections relating to children and families, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Riddle moved that **SCS** for **HB 556** be adopted.

Senator Riddle offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 556**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 556

An Act to repeal sections 211.031, 211.036, 455.010, 455.020, 455.032, 455.040, 455.045, 455.050, 455.080, 455.503, 455.505, 455.513, 455.520, and 455.523, RSMo, section 455.085 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 455.085 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 455.538 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 455.538 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-one new sections relating to children and families, with penalty provisions.

Senator Riddle moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 556** be adopted.

Senator Sater offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 556, Page 4, Section 192.390, Line 12-13, of said page, by striking the following: ", provided that the state is the payor of last resort." and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**. The department shall not provide coverage for children who are already receiving coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas through MO HealthNet; the women, infants, and children supplemental nutrition program; and the children's health insurance program.**".

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 556, Page 4, Section 170.048, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"191.332. 1. By January 1, 2002, the department of health and senior services shall, subject to appropriations, expand the newborn screening requirements in section 191.331 to include potentially treatable or manageable disorders, which may include but are not limited to cystic fibrosis, galactosemia, biotinidase deficiency, congenital adrenal hyperplasia, maple syrup urine disease (MSUD) and other amino acid disorders, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency (G-6-PD), MCAD and other fatty acid oxidation disorders, methylmalonic acidemia, propionic acidemia, isovaleric acidemia and glutaric acidemia Type I.

2. **By January 1, 2016, the department of health and senior services shall, subject to appropriations, expand the newborn screening requirements in section 191.331 to include severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID), also known as bubble boy disease.**

3. The department of health and senior services may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Kraus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 556, Page 7, Section 210.148, Line 6, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"210.221. 1. The department of health and senior services shall have the following powers and duties:

(1) After inspection, to grant licenses to persons to operate child-care facilities if satisfied as to the good character and intent of the applicant and that such applicant is qualified and equipped to render care or service conducive to the welfare of children, and to renew the same when expired. No license shall be granted for a term exceeding two years. Each license shall specify the kind of child-care services the licensee is authorized to perform, the number of children that can be received or maintained, and their ages and sex;

(2) To inspect the conditions of the homes and other places in which the applicant operates a child-care facility, inspect their books and records, premises and children being served, examine their officers and agents, deny, suspend, place on probation or revoke the license of such persons as fail to obey the provisions of sections 210.201 to 210.245 or the rules and regulations made by the department of health and senior services. The director also may revoke or suspend a license when the licensee fails to renew or surrenders the license;

(3) To promulgate and issue rules and regulations the department deems necessary or proper in order to establish standards of service and care to be rendered by such licensees to children. No rule or regulation promulgated by the division shall in any manner restrict or interfere with any religious instruction, philosophies or ministries provided by the facility and shall not apply to facilities operated by religious organizations which are not required to be licensed; **[**and**]**

(4) **To approve training concerning the safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics in accordance with section 210.223; and**

(5) To determine what records shall be kept by such persons and the form thereof, and the methods to be used in keeping such records, and to require reports to be made to the department at regular intervals.

2. Any child-care facility may request a variance from a rule or regulation promulgated pursuant to this section. The request for a variance shall be made in writing to the department of health and senior services and shall include the reasons the facility is requesting the variance. The department shall approve any variance request that does not endanger the health or safety of the children served by the facility. The burden of proof at any appeal of a disapproval of a variance application shall be with the department of health and senior services. Local inspectors may grant a variance, subject to approval by the department of health and senior services.

3. The department shall deny, suspend, place on probation or revoke a license if it receives official written notice that the local governing body has found that license is prohibited by any local law related to the health and safety of children. The department may, after inspection, find the licensure, denial of licensure, suspension or revocation to be in the best interest of the state.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 210.201 to 210.245 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be

interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void.

210.223. 1. All licensed child care facilities that provide care for children less than one year of age shall implement and maintain a written safe sleep policy in accordance with the most recent safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics. The purpose of the safe sleep policy is to maintain a safe sleep environment that reduces the risk of sudden infant death syndrome and sudden unexpected infant deaths in children less than one year of age.

2. When, in the opinion of the infant's licensed health care provider, an infant requires alternative sleep positions or special sleeping arrangements that differ from those set forth in the most recent sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics, the child care facility shall be provided with written instructions, signed by the infant's licensed health care provider, detailing the alternative sleep positions or special sleeping arrangements for such infant. The child care facility shall put the infant to sleep in accordance with such written instructions.

3. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Sudden infant death syndrome", the sudden death of an infant less than one year of age that cannot be explained after a thorough investigation has been conducted, including a complete autopsy, an examination of the death scene, and a review of the clinical history;

(2) "Sudden unexpected infant death", the sudden and unexpected death of an infant less than one year of age in which the manner and cause of death are not immediately obvious prior to investigation. Causes of sudden unexpected infant death include but are not limited to metabolic disorders, hypothermia or hyperthermia, neglect or homicide, poisoning, and accidental suffocation.

4. All employees of licensed child care facilities who care for infants less than one year of age or any volunteer who may be assisting at the facility shall successfully complete department-approved training on the most recent safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics every three years.

5. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Such rules shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Amending any current rules which are not in compliance with the most recent safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics, including but not limited to 19 CSR 30.62-092(1)C which permits the use of bumper pads in cribs or playpens;

(2) Keeping soft or loose bedding away from sleeping infants and out of safe sleep environments, including but not limited to bumper pads, pillows, quilts, comforters, sleep positioning devices, sheepskins, blankets, flat sheets, cloth diapers, bibs, and other similar items;

(3) Prohibiting blankets or other soft or loose bedding from being hung on the sides of cribs.

6. The department may adopt emergency rules to implement the requirements of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the

provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sater offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 556, Page 4, Section 192.390, Line 26, of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**208.065. 1. No later than January 1, 2016, the department of social services shall procure and enter into a competitively bid contract with a contractor to provide verification of initial and ongoing eligibility data for assistance under the supplemental nutrition assistance program (SNAP); temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) program; child care assistance program; and MO HealthNet program. The contractor shall conduct data matches using the name, date of birth, address, Social Security number of each applicant and recipient, and additional data provided by the applicant or recipient relevant to eligibility against public records and other data sources to verify eligibility data.**

2. The contractor shall evaluate the income, resources, and assets of each applicant and recipient no less than quarterly. In addition to quarterly eligibility data verification, the contractor shall identify on a monthly basis any program participants who have died, moved out of state, or have been incarcerated longer than ninety days.

3. The contractor, upon completing an eligibility data verification of an applicant or recipient, shall notify the department of the results, except that the contractor shall not verify the eligibility data of persons residing in long-term care facilities whose income and resources were at or below the applicable financial eligibility standards at the time of their last review. Within twenty business days of such notification, the department shall make an eligibility determination. The department shall retain final authority over eligibility determinations. The contractor shall keep a record of all eligibility data verifications communicated to the department.

4. Within thirty days of the end of each calendar year, the department and contractor shall file a joint report on a yearly basis to the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, and the president pro tempore of the senate. The report shall include, but shall not be limited to, the number of applicants and recipients determined ineligible for assistance programs based on the eligibility data verification by the contractor and the stated reasons for the determination of ineligibility by the department."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 556, Page 13, Section 211.036, Line 12, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"211.171. 1. The procedure to be followed at the hearing shall be determined by the juvenile court judge and may be as formal or informal as he or she considers desirable, consistent with constitutional and statutory requirements. The judge may take testimony and inquire into the habits, surroundings, conditions and tendencies of the child and the family to enable the court to render such order or judgment as will best promote the welfare of the child and carry out the objectives of this chapter.

2. The hearing may, in the discretion of the court, proceed in the absence of the child and may be adjourned from time to time.

3. The current foster parents of a child, or any preadoptive parent or relative currently providing care for the child, shall be **[**provided with notice of, and an opportunity to be heard in, any hearing to be held with respect to the child, and a foster parent shall have standing to participate in all court hearings pertaining to a child in their care**] a party to any matter involving the child in their care and participate as a party in all court hearings pertaining to that child**.

4. All cases of children shall be heard separately from the trial of cases against adults.

5. Stenographic notes or an authorized recording of the hearing shall be required if the court so orders or, if requested by any party interested in the proceeding.

6. The general public shall be excluded and only such persons admitted as have a direct interest in the case or in the work of the court except in cases where the child is accused of conduct which, if committed by an adult, would be considered a class A or B felony; or for conduct which would be considered a class C felony, if the child has previously been formally adjudicated for the commission of two or more unrelated acts which would have been class A, B or C felonies, if committed by an adult.

7. The practice and procedure customary in proceedings in equity shall govern all proceedings in the juvenile court; except that, the court shall not grant a continuance in such proceedings absent compelling extenuating circumstances, and in such cases, the court shall make written findings on the record detailing the specific reasons for granting a continuance.

8. The court shall allow the victim of any offense to submit a written statement to the court. The court shall allow the victim to appear before the court personally or by counsel for the purpose of making a statement, unless the court finds that the presence of the victim would not serve justice. The statement shall relate solely to the facts of the case and any personal injuries or financial loss incurred by the victim. A member of the immediate family of the victim may appear personally or by counsel to make a statement if the victim has died or is otherwise unable to appear as a result of the offense committed by the child."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brown moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 6**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 556, Page 2, Section A,

Line 5, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"135.1150. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Residential Treatment Agency Tax Credit Act".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Certificate", a tax credit certificate issued under this section;

(2) "Department", the Missouri department of social services;

(3) "Eligible donation", donations received from a taxpayer by an agency that are used solely to provide direct care services to children who are residents of this state. Eligible donations may include cash, publicly traded stocks and bonds, and real estate that will be valued and documented according to rules promulgated by the department of social services. For purposes of this section, "direct care services" include but are not limited to increasing the quality of care and service for children through improved employee compensation and training;

(4) "Qualified residential treatment agency" or "agency", a residential care facility that is licensed under section 210.484, accredited by the Council on Accreditation (COA), the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations (JCAHO), or the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities (CARF), and is under contract with the Missouri department of social services to provide treatment services for children who are residents or wards of residents of this state, and that receives eligible donations. Any agency that operates more than one facility or at more than one location shall be eligible for the tax credit under this section only for any eligible donation made to facilities or locations of the agency which are licensed and accredited;

(5) "Taxpayer", any of the following individuals or entities who make an eligible donation to an agency:

(a) A person, firm, partner in a firm, corporation, or a shareholder in an S corporation doing business in the state of Missouri and subject to the state income tax imposed in chapter 143;

(b) A corporation subject to the annual corporation franchise tax imposed in chapter 147;

(c) An insurance company paying an annual tax on its gross premium receipts in this state;

(d) Any other financial institution paying taxes to the state of Missouri or any political subdivision of this state under chapter 148;

(e) An individual subject to the state income tax imposed in chapter 143;

(f) Any charitable organization which is exempt from federal income tax and whose Missouri unrelated business taxable income, if any, would be subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143.

3. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2007, any taxpayer shall be allowed a credit against the taxes otherwise due under chapter [147, 148, or] 143, **147, or 148,** excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to fifty percent of the amount of an eligible donation, subject to the restrictions in this section. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state income tax liability in the tax year for which the credit is claimed. Any amount of credit that the taxpayer is prohibited by this section from claiming in a tax year shall not be refundable, but may be carried forward to any of the taxpayer's four subsequent taxable years.

4. To claim the credit authorized in this section, an agency may submit to the department an application

for the tax credit authorized by this section on behalf of taxpayers. The department shall verify that the agency has submitted the following items accurately and completely:

(1) A valid application in the form and format required by the department;

(2) A statement attesting to the eligible donation received, which shall include the name and taxpayer identification number of the individual making the eligible donation, the amount of the eligible donation, and the date the eligible donation was received by the agency; and

(3) Payment from the agency equal to the value of the tax credit for which application is made. If the agency applying for the tax credit meets all criteria required by this subsection, the department shall issue a certificate in the appropriate amount.

5. An agency may apply for tax credits in an aggregate amount that does not exceed the payments made by the department to the agency in the preceding twelve months.

6. Tax credits issued under this section may be assigned, transferred, sold, or otherwise conveyed, and the new owner of the tax credit shall have the same rights in the credit as the taxpayer. Whenever a certificate is assigned, transferred, sold, or otherwise conveyed, a notarized endorsement shall be filed with the department specifying the name and address of the new owner of the tax credit or the value of the credit.

7. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2006, shall be invalid and void.

[8. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall expire on December 31, 2015; and

(2) This section shall terminate on September 1, 2016.**]**

135.1180. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Developmental Disability Care Provider Tax Credit Program".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Certificate", a tax credit certificate issued under this section;

(2) "Department", the Missouri department of social services;

(3) "Eligible donation", donations received by a provider from a taxpayer that are used solely to provide direct care services to persons with developmental disabilities who are residents of this state. Eligible donations may include cash, publicly traded stocks and bonds, and real estate that will be valued and documented according to rules promulgated by the department of social services. For purposes of this section, "direct care services" include, but are not limited to, increasing the quality of care and service for persons with developmental disabilities through improved employee compensation and training;

(4) "Qualified developmental disability care provider" or "provider", a care provider that provides assistance to persons with developmental disabilities, and is accredited by the Council on Accreditation

(COA), the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations (JCAHO), or the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities (CARF), or is under contract with the Missouri department of social services or department of mental health to provide treatment services for such persons, and that receives eligible donations. Any provider that operates more than one facility or at more than one location shall be eligible for the tax credit under this section only for any eligible donation made to facilities or locations of the provider which are licensed or accredited;

(5) "Taxpayer", any of the following individuals or entities who make an eligible donation to a provider:

(a) A person, firm, partner in a firm, corporation, or a shareholder in an S corporation doing business in the state of Missouri and subject to the state income tax imposed in chapter 143;

(b) A corporation subject to the annual corporation franchise tax imposed in chapter 147;

(c) An insurance company paying an annual tax on its gross premium receipts in this state;

(d) Any other financial institution paying taxes to the state of Missouri or any political subdivision of this state under chapter 148;

(e) An individual subject to the state income tax imposed in chapter 143;

(f) Any charitable organization which is exempt from federal income tax and whose Missouri unrelated business taxable income, if any, would be subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143.

3. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2012, any taxpayer shall be allowed a credit against the taxes otherwise due under chapter 143, 147, or 148 excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265 in an amount equal to fifty percent of the amount of an eligible donation, subject to the restrictions in this section. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state income tax liability in the tax year for which the credit is claimed. Any amount of credit that the taxpayer is prohibited by this section from claiming in a tax year shall not be refundable, but may be carried forward to any of the taxpayer's four subsequent taxable years.

4. To claim the credit authorized in this section, a provider may submit to the department an application for the tax credit authorized by this section on behalf of taxpayers. The department shall verify that the provider has submitted the following items accurately and completely:

(1) A valid application in the form and format required by the department;

(2) A statement attesting to the eligible donation received, which shall include the name and taxpayer identification number of the individual making the eligible donation, the amount of the eligible donation, and the date the eligible donation was received by the provider; and

(3) Payment from the provider equal to the value of the tax credit for which application is made. If the provider applying for the tax credit meets all criteria required by this subsection, the department shall issue a certificate in the appropriate amount.

5. Tax credits issued under this section may be assigned, transferred, sold, or otherwise conveyed, and the new owner of the tax credit shall have the same rights in the credit as the taxpayer. Whenever a certificate is assigned, transferred, sold, or otherwise conveyed, a notarized endorsement shall be filed with the department specifying the name and address of the new owner of the tax credit or the value of the credit.

6. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this

section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void.

[7. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December 31, 2016, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.**]**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 556**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle, moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 556**, as amended, be read the 3rd time and passed and was recognized to close.

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 556**, as amended, to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Nasheed moved that **SB 44**, with **SCS**, be called from the Informal Calendar and taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

SCS for **SB 44**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 44

An Act to repeal section 213.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment.

Was taken up.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SCS** for **SB 44** be adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 44**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 44

An Act to repeal section 213.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment.

Senator Dempsey moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 44** be adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Dempsey offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 44, Page 3, Section 213.055, Line 21, by striking the word "shall" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**may**".

Senator Dempsey moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Onder assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Nasheed, **SB 44**, with **SCS**, **SS** for **SCS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Kehoe moved that **SB 231**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SB 231**, as amended, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 231

An Act to repeal sections 142.815, 144.030, and 306.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to watercraft.

Was taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that **HCS** for **SB 231**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Dixon—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **HCS** for **SB 231**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer

Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Dixon—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS** for **SBs 34** and **105**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SCS** for **SBs 34** and **105**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NOS. 34 and 105

An Act to repeal sections 115.135, 115.275, 115.277, 115.279, 115.283, 115.287, 115.291, 115.912, and 115.940, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to military and overseas voter registration, with an emergency clause.

Was taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 34** and **105**, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 34** and **105**, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Cunningham moved that **SB 318**, with **HA 1** and **HA 2**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HA 1 was taken up.

Senator Cunningham moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the

following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

HA 2 was taken up.

Senator Cunningham moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SB 318**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCS** for **SB 456**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SCS** for **SB 456**, as amended, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 456

An Act to repeal sections 301.140, 301.190, 301.562, and 407.581, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to ownership of motor vehicles.

Was taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 456**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 456**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman

Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

Senator Schupp moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HA 1** and **HA 2** to **SB 446**, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Onder assumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Joint Resolution and Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HCS for **HJR 24**—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

HB 322—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HB 867**—Veterans' Affairs and Health.

HCS for **HB 694**—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HB 1024—Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics.

HB 202—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HCS for **HB 476**—Education.

HB 842—Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

HCS for **HB 209**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 1023**—Education.

HB 389—Ways and Means.

HCS for **HB 627**—Small Business, Insurance and Industry.

HB 101—Ways and Means.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 270**, as amended: Senators Nasheed, Schaaf, Wallingford, Onder and Keaveny.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 254**, as amended: Senators Kraus, Brown, Dixon, Holsman and Nasheed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 283**, as amended: Senators Kehoe, Wasson, Pearce, Keaveny and Schupp.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 966, regarding Jon Mark Mikkelsen, PhD., Saint Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 967, regarding Steven Gregory Greiert, PhD., Saint Joseph, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 968, regarding Freeman Health Systems, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 969, regarding Aaron Creed, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senators Kehoe and Schatz offered Senate Resolution No. 970, regarding Dr. William C. "Chris" Neale, Hermann, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 971, regarding Keith Schafer, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 972, regarding LaDonna Smith, Bonne Terre, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 973, regarding Olivia Rose Saindon, Portage Des Sioux, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 974, regarding Jesse Amber Basler, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 975, regarding Kristen Elizabeth Crow, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 976, regarding Jailan Xaviar Thomas, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 977, regarding Marie Owen, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 978, regarding Angie Christine Barlos, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 979, regarding Molly Elizabeth Imboden, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 980, regarding Kara Lynn McElvenney, St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 981, regarding Cole Diggins, Moundville, which was adopted.

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 982, regarding Sherri Strauser, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 983, regarding D'Cherion Nelson, Mexico, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 984, regarding Joshua Pales, Mexico, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 985, regarding Charles Eckardt, Mexico, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 986, regarding Emran Babak, Mexico, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 987, regarding Maxwell Broughton, Mexico, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 988, regarding Amanda Rose Claywell, Kirkwood, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 989, regarding Madeleine Christine Coakley, Kirkwood, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 990, regarding Èile Caitlin Woeltje, Manchester, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 991, regarding Julia Meryl Brose, Wildwood, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 992, regarding Tara N. LeClere, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 993, regarding Lydia M. Aiken, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 994, regarding Kenneth Kaup, St. Louis, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Stacie Savage, Warrensburg; Ginger Meyer, and Lydia Meyer, Jefferson City; and Rachel Pankau, Columbia.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, John T. Lubianetsky, his wife, Lisa-Ann Sugimoto, their

children, John A. and Eric, Kansas City; and John and Eric were made honorary pages.

Senator Keaveny introduced to the Senate, Bill Thalhuber, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, Rachel and Mike Hennies, their children, Oden and Soren; and Oden and Soren were made honorary pages.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Denise Kaullen, Odessa; and Rhonda Creason, Purdin.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, Dennis Richardson, Marshfield.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Kelly Carrender, parents; and eighteen fourth grade students from St. Stanislaus School, Wardsville.

Senator Cunningham introduced to the Senate, board members of the Webster County Cooperative, Marshfield.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Anna West, and her parents, Lonnie and Janet, Rolla.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Vice President Ken McClure, Debbie Donnellan, and a group of Staff Ambassadors, Missouri State University, Springfield.

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, sixty fourth grade students from Edgar Road Elementary School, Webster Groves.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, students from St. Mary's Catholic School, Glasgow.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Edmond B. Cabbabe, St. Louis.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Randy Weith, Sharon Giesler and Jan Weith, Ste. Genevieve; and Lisa Sundblad, St. Mary.

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, Dwayne and JoAnn Glass, Kansas City.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Marcia Pithan and Joselyn Meservey.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Victoria, Olivia, Gabriel and Wyatt Linneman, Troy.

Senator Onder introduced to the Senate, his wife, Allison, Lake Saint Louis.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Jacob Ashley; his parents, James and Amy; Abigail Snodgrass; and Dylan Anderson, Hillsboro.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Teri Ackerson, Kansas City.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, thirty seventh grade students from St. Gertrude School, Washington.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Hunter Wyss, and his mother, Linda, Vienna.

Senator Schatz introduced to the Senate, Ethan Sellers, Sullivan.

Senator Sater introduced to the Senate, Shannon Pyle and Mark Stearns, Cassville.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

SIXTY-FIRST DAY–THURSDAY, APRIL 30, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1048

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 352-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HJR 34, with SCS (Schmitt)
HCS for HB 882-McGaugh, with SCS (Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 17-Dixon
SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 46-Holsman
SB 53-Schaaf, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 117-Brown, with SCS
SB 127-Brown, with SCS
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson, with SCS
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 374-Schatz, with SCS
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
SB 432-Onder, with SCS
SB 442-Schaefer
SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 528-Sater
SB 540-Libla, with SS (pending)
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 92-Miller (Kehoe)
HB 108-McCaherty (Dixon)
HB 190-Swan (Wallingford)
HB 271-Hoskins (Dixon)
HCS for HB 299, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 336-McGaugh (Kraus)
HB 514-Leara (Schmitt)
(In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SCS for HCS for HBs 517 & 754 (Kraus) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 533-Dugger, with SCS (Wasson)
SS for SCS for HB 556-Wood (Riddle) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 589-Hough, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 709, with SCS (Parson)
HCS for HB 722, with SS & point of order (pending) (Kehoe)
HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
HB 836-Ross (Libla)
HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus)

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/9

HB 125-Black (Romine)

Reported 4/15

HB 41-Wood, with SCS (Kehoe)
HB 511-Mathews (Schatz)
HB 88-Walton Gray (Walsh)
HB 326-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 361-Spencer (Riddle)
HB 400-Peters (Walsh)
HB 402-Phillips (Sater)
HB 403-Phillips, with SCS (Sater)
HB 404-Phillips (Sater)
HB 567-Dunn (Curls)
HB 778-Ruth (Romine)
HB 859-Dunn (Curls)
HB 861-Fitzwater (49) (Wasson)
HB 874-Remole (Munzlinger)
HB 1116-Rehder (Libla)
HB 1119-Redmon (Hegeman)
HB 1052-Miller (Wasson)
HB 1098-Crawford, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 391-Gosen (Parson)
HB 343-Lair, with SCS (Wieland)
HB 947-Wiemann, with SCS (Wallingford)
HB 179-Chipman (Brown)
HB 269-Miller (Kehoe)
HB 650-Cornejo (Schaefer)
HB 869-Solon (Schatz)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SS for SCS for SB 67-Cunningham, with HCS, as amended

SB 221-Schatz, with HCS

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS for SCS for SB 5-Schmitt, with HCS, as amended

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4

SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (House grants further conference)

SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended (CCR Offered)

SB 254-Kraus, with HCS, as amended

SCS for SB 270-Nasheed, with HCS, as amended

SB 283-Kehoe, with HCS, as amended

SCS for SB 473-Schaaf, with HCS, as amended

HCS for HB 42 with SCS, as amended (Pearce)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SB 282-Parson, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)

SB 446-Schupp and Brown, with HA 1 & HA 2, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)

HB 458-Allen, with SS for SCS, as amended (Schmitt) (House requests Senate recede or grant conference)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 38-Richard

SCR 39-Dixon and Holsman

HCR 18-McCann (Curls)

HCR 26-Shull

HCS for HCR 32 (Romine)

HCR 34-Rowland (Cunningham)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, APRIL 30, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Kehoe in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Now therefore, our God, we thank you and praise your glorious name." (I Chronicles 29:13)

It has been a full week already Lord, and this day has just begun. We ask that You will continue to abide with us and help us make sound decisions. Knowing You have helped us we can return home to catch up on the work that we have left behind and ahead of us. Let us be mindful and thankful of our families who have been so supportive of our desire to serve as senators and help us to over extend ourselves week after week. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Photographers from the Missouri Military Academy were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 995, regarding State Employee Recognition Week, which was adopted.

Senator Keaveny offered Senate Resolution No. 996, regarding William Leon Kroc, Webster Groves, which was adopted.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Senator Richard moved that **SCR 38** be taken up for adoption, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Richard, **SCR 38** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Pat Ann Danner Meyer, Democrat, as a member of the Credit Union Commission; and

Jade D. James, Democrat, as a member of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 517** and **754** and **HB 514** begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Schmitt moved that **HB 514** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HB 514 was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senator Emery—1

Absent—Senator Parson—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schmitt moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 458**, as amended, as amended, and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Cunningham moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

Senator Libla moved that **SB 540**, with **SS** (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for perfection, which motion prevailed.

Senator Onder assumed the Chair.

SS for **SB 540** was taken up.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 540, Page 1, In the Title, Line 7, by inserting immediately after "taxes" the following: ", with a referendum clause"; and

Further amend said bill, page 4, section 142.803, line 20 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. This act is hereby submitted to the qualified voters of this state for approval or rejection at an election which is hereby ordered and which shall be held and conducted on Tuesday next following the first Monday in November, 2016, pursuant to the laws and constitutional provisions of this state for the submission of referendum measures by the general assembly, and this act shall become effective when approved by a majority of the votes cast thereon at such election and not otherwise.".

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Emery requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Brown, Hegeman, Libla and Sater.

At the request of Senator Schaaf, **SA 1** was withdrawn.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 540, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 4-5, by striking all of said lines; and further amend line 7 of said title by striking "motor fuel taxes" and inserting in lieu thereof "transportation"; and

Further amend said bill and page, section 142.803, line 10 of said page, by striking all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**31, 2015. Thereafter, such tax shall be eighteen and one-half cents per gallon except on diesel fuel. Beginning January 1, 2016, the tax on diesel fuel shall be twenty and one-half cents per gallon**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 3, line 24, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**3. The provisions of this section shall be effective August 28, 2015, provided however that the provisions of subdivisions (4) to (6) of subsection 1 of this section shall become effective January 1, 2016.**"; and

Further amend said bill, pages 3-4, section 142.803, by striking all of said section from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**238.500. Sections 238.500 to 238.580 may be cited as the "Public-Private Partnership Authority Act" or the "P3 Authority Act".**

238.510. As used in sections 238.500 to 238.580, the following terms mean:

(1) "Contract", any purchase and sale agreement, lease, service agreement, franchise agreement, concession agreement or other written agreement entered into under sections 238.500 to 238.580 with respect to the provision of a public service and any related project;

(2) "Department", the Missouri department of transportation;

(3) "Private sector entity", any corporation, whether for profit or not for profit, limited liability company, partnership, limited liability partnership, sole proprietorship, business trust, joint venture, or other entity, whether foreign or domestic, but shall not mean the state, a political subdivision of the state, or a public or governmental entity, agency, or instrumentality of the state;

(4) "Project", includes construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, renovation, installation, or enlargement of any bridge, street, road, highway, access road, interchange, intersection, signing, signalization, shelter, or rest area and any similar or related improvement to transportation infrastructure as part of Interstate 70 in existence as of August 28, 2015;

(5) "Proposer", a private sector entity, a local or regional public entity or agency, or any group or combination thereof, submitting qualifications or a proposal for a public-private partnership contract;

(6) "Public service", a service provided for a public purpose of the department and identified in a request for qualifications or proposals under sections 238.500 to 238.580;

(7) "User fees", tolls, fees, rents, or other charges authorized to be imposed by the department and collected by the private sector entity under the terms of a public-private partnership agreement.

238.530. 1. There is established a board to be known as the "Building Missouri's Future Board".

(1) The board shall be composed of three members to be appointed by the governor by and with

the advice and consent of the senate.

(2) Gubernatorial appointees shall have significant expertise and experience in one or more of the following fields:

(a) Transportation;

(b) Finance; or

(c) Land use and planning.

(3) All appointees shall be citizens of the state of Missouri.

(4) Initial members of the board shall serve staggered terms with one member serving one year, the second member serving two years, and third member serving three years.

(5) Appointee terms thereafter shall be for three years. No appointee may hold a position on the board for longer than two terms.

(6) Vacancies shall be filled for the duration of the original term.

(7) The chairmanship of the board shall rotate on an annual basis among the three members of the board.

2. The duties and functions of the board shall include approval of any proposed contract between the department and a private sector entity to establish a public-private partnership agreement under the terms of section 238.550.

3. The board may incur such other reasonable and proper costs and expenses as are related to the duties and functions allowed by statute.

4. The board is authorized to adopt those rules that are reasonable and necessary to accomplish the limited duties specifically delegated within this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as the term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

238.540. The Missouri department of transportation is charged with providing a public service shall have the authority to develop and implement a competitive process for identifying projects to be procured, funded, designed and built through public-private partnerships governed by comprehensive agreements entered into by the department and the selected, qualified proposer.

238.550. 1. The department may identify potential projects and public services for which a public-private partnership may be appropriate to improve public operational efficiencies, improve environmental performance, promote public safety, attract private investment in the state, and minimize government liabilities.

2. After the department identifies a potential partnership for a project or public service, the department shall conduct a public sector comparator study of the potential partnership. The members of the building Missouri's future board shall determine the scope of each public sector comparator, which scope shall depend on the type of proposed project and the nature of the public service under consideration for the partnership. The following shall be considered as components of a public sector comparator:

(1) The definition of the public need served by the proposed partnership;

(2) The cost required to meet the public need served by the public service under traditional

procurements or traditional public entity or commission operations;

(3) An analysis of alternative methods for providing the public services under consideration, including but not limited to design-build, design-build-finance, design-build-fiance-operate-maintain, service contracts or leases, and how the alternative methods would meet the need served by the public service;

(4) An evaluation of the costs and benefits of using an alternative method or public-private partnership to render a public service, which shall include:

(a) The potential cost of utilizing an alternative method;

(b) The operation and technological risks involved in utilizing an alternative method;

(c) A comparative analysis of rendering the public service by allowing the department to utilize traditional methods;

(d) The financial impact the partnership will have on the department;

(e) The impact the partnership is projected to have on job formation, economic growth, and the community in which the public service is to be rendered.

3. The department shall develop and use a competitive procurement process to form a public-private partnership for the purpose of developing, financing, or operating a project. The department shall publish notice of the intent to enter into a contract for a partnership for public service or related project and shall publish notice of the intent to enter into a contract for a partnership for public service or related project and shall prepare a request for private sector entities interested in serving as proposers for the partnership. The notice shall notify interested parties of the opportunity to submit their qualifications for consideration and shall be published at least thirty days prior to the deadline for submitting those qualifications. The department also may advertise the information contained in the notice in appropriate and widely available print and electronic public and professional media and otherwise notify as it sees fit those parties believed to be interested in providing the public service and in any related project.

4. After inviting qualifications, the department shall evaluate the qualifications submitted and may hold discussions with proposers to further explore their qualifications. Following this evaluation, the department may determine a list of qualified proposers based on criteria in the invitation, and invite only those proposers to submit a proposal.

5. The department shall prepare a request for proposal and the proposed partnership contract which shall contain the terms and conditions to carry out and effectuate the purposes of sections 238.500 to 238.580 which may include:

(1) The duration of the contract, which shall not exceed seventy-five years;

(2) Rates or fees for the public services to be provided or methods or procedures for the determination of such rates or fees;

(3) Standards for the public services to be provided;

(4) Standards and responsibilities for operation and maintenance of any related project;

(5) Required financial assurances;

(6) Financial and other data reporting requirements;

(7) Bases and procedures for termination of the contract and retaking of possession or title to the project; and

(8) Events of default and remedies upon default, including mandamus, suits in equity, actions at law, or any combination of those remedial actions.

6. After proposals are received, the department shall evaluate the proposals submitted using the criteria established in its request for proposal and may hold discussions with proposers to further explore their proposals, the scope and nature of the public service or services they would provide, and the various technical approaches they may take regarding the public service and any related project. Following this evaluation, the department shall select the proposer ranked most qualified to provide the public service and shall negotiate and execute a comprehensive agreement establishing the terms for the financing, development, and operation of the project.

7. Upon failure to negotiate a comprehensive agreement with the proposer ranked most qualified, the department shall inform the proposer in writing of the termination of negotiations and may enter into negotiations with the proposer ranked next most qualified. If negotiations again fail, the same procedure may be followed with each next most qualified proposer selected and ranked, in order of ranking, until a comprehensive agreement is negotiated and executed.

8. If the department fails to negotiate a comprehensive agreement with any of the ranked proposers, the department may terminate the process or select and rank additional proposers, based on their qualifications or proposals, and the negotiations shall continue as with the proposers initially selected and ranked until a comprehensive agreement is negotiated.

9. The authorized representative of the department may reject any and all submissions of qualifications or proposals, and may unilaterally terminate the procurement process at any point.

238.560. The exercise of the powers granted by sections 238.500 to 238.580 will be for the benefit of the people of the state and shall be liberally construed to effect the purposes thereof. As the performance of public services will constitute the performance of essential government functions, any project or part thereof owned by the state and used for performing any public service pursuant to a contract entered into under sections 238.500 to 238.580 that would be exempt from taxation or assessments in the absence of such contract shall remain exempt from taxation and assessments levied by the state and its subdivisions to the same extent as if not subject to that contract. The gross receipts and income of a successful proposer derived from providing public services under a contract through a project owned by the state shall be exempt from taxation levied by the state and its subdivisions. Any transfer or lease between a proposer and the state of a project or part thereof, or item included or to be included in the project, shall be exempt from the taxes levied by the state and its political subdivisions if the state is retaining ownership of the project or part thereof that is being transferred or leased.

238.570. 1. The department shall have the authority to impose or collect user fees and they shall be empowered to delegate that authority to a private sector entity under the terms of a comprehensive public-private partnership agreement.

2. The department may retain or contract for the services of commercial appraisers, engineers, investment bankers, financial advisers, accounting experts, and other consultants, independent contractors, or providers of professional services as are necessary to carry out the department's powers and duties under sections 238.500 to 238.580, including the identification of public services and any related projects to be subject to invitations for qualifications or proposals under sections 238.500 to 238.580, the development of those invitations and related evaluation criteria, the evaluation of those invitations, and negotiation of any contract under sections 238.500 to 238.580.

238.580. If any provision of sections 238.500 to 238.580 or the application thereof to anyone or any circumstances is held invalid, the remainder of those sections and the application of such provisions to others or other circumstances shall not be affected thereby.

Section 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 1.140 to the contrary, the provisions of section 142.803 shall be nonseverable from sections 238.500 to 238.580, and if any provision of sections 238.500 to 238.580 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate section 142.803."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Kraus offered **SA 1** to **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 540, Page 4, Section 238.510, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**4. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 238.500 to 238.580 to the contrary, any agreement between the department and a private sector entity providing for the construction, operation, or maintenance of a highway and collection of user fees relating to such services shall be approved by a concurrent resolution of the general assembly before becoming effective.**"; and further renumber the remaining subsection accordingly.

Senator Kraus moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

Senator Keaveny offered **SA 2** to **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Amendment No. 2 to Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 540, Page 9, Section 238.570, Line 15, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

"**Collection stations for user fees may only be established on portions of a highway consisting of two lanes of traffic traveling in each direction as of August 28, 2015.**".

Senator Keaveny moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

SA 2, as amended, was again taken up.

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed on a standing division vote.

Senator Libla moved that **SS** for **SB 540**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Libla moved that **SS** for **SB 540**, as amended, be declared perfected and ordered printed.

Senator Emery requested a roll call vote be taken on the perfection of **SS** for **SB 540**, as amended. He was joined in his request by Senators Libla, Hegeman, Holsman and Walsh.

SS for **SB 540** was declared perfected and ordered printed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Richard	Romine	Schatz	Schupp	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson—18						

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Emery	Hegeman	Kraus	Onder	Pearce	Riddle	Sater

Schaaf Schaefer Schmitt Silvey Wieland—13

Absent—Senator Sifton—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal Parson—2

Vacancies—None

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 513**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 274.170, 274.190, 347.055, 347.160, 347.179, 347.740, 351.049, 351.065, 351.120, 351.122, 351.125, 351.127, 351.522, 351.576, 351.657, 351.658, 351.1015, 351.1018, 351.1213, 355.011, 355.021, 355.023, 355.703, 355.857, 356.211, 356.233, 357.010, 357.030, 357.060, 358.440, 358.460, 358.470, 358.501, 359.145, 359.531, 359.641, 359.651, 359.653, 392.010, 417.016, 417.018, 417.021, 417.026, 417.031, 417.170, 417.175, and 417.220, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-three new sections relating to business filing fees collected by the secretary of state.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 824**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 393.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to water service.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 122**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 563.031, 571.030, and 571.111, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to firearms, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 479**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 267, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to agricultural data collection.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 612**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 221.111 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session and sections 217.360 and 221.407, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to correctional facilities, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 530**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 72.418, 190.055, 321.017, 321.130, 321.210, and 321.322, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to emergency services.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1054**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 163.410, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to school funding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1044**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 478, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to an armed offender docket in the circuit court of Jackson County.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 207**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 304, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to automated traffic enforcement systems, with a referendum clause.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 172**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 160.514, 161.855, 169.070, 169.141, 169.324, 169.560, 169.715, 173.750, and 178.550, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 3, Section 160.514, Line 75, by deleting the word "**entity**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**authority**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 161.855, Line 66, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"167.223. 1. Public high schools may, in cooperation with Missouri public [community] **two-year** colleges and public or private four-year colleges and universities, offer postsecondary course options to high school students. A postsecondary course option allows eligible students to attend vocational or academic classes on a college or university campus and receive both high school and college credit upon successful completion of the course.

2. For purposes of state aid, the pupil's resident district shall continue to count the pupil in the average daily attendance of such resident district for any time the student is attending a postsecondary course.

3. Any pupil enrolled in a [community] **two-year** college under a postsecondary course option shall be considered a resident student for the purposes of calculating state aid to the [community] **two-year** college.

4. [Community] **Two-year** colleges and four-year colleges and universities may charge reasonable fees for pupils enrolled in courses under a postsecondary course option. Such fees may be paid by the district of residence or by the pupil, as determined by the agreement between the district of residence and the college or university."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 170.029, Line 21, by inserting immediately after the word "**standards**" the following: "**, technical coursework, and skills assessments developed**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 169.715, Line 33, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"170.011. 1. Regular courses of instruction in the Constitution of the United States and of the state of Missouri and in American history and institutions shall be given in all public and private schools in the state of Missouri, except privately operated trade schools, and shall begin not later than the seventh grade and

continue in high school to an extent determined by the state commissioner of education, and shall continue in college and university courses to an extent determined by the state commissioner of higher education. In the 1990-91 school year and each year thereafter, local school districts maintaining high schools shall comply with the provisions of this section by offering in grade nine, ten, eleven, or twelve a course of instruction in the institutions, branches and functions of the government of the state of Missouri, including local governments, and of the government of the United States, and in the electoral process. A local school district maintaining such a high school shall require that prior to the completion of the twelfth grade each pupil who receives a high school diploma or certificate of graduation on or after January 1, 1994, shall satisfactorily complete such a course of study. Such course shall be of at least one semester in length and may be two semesters in length. The department of elementary and secondary education may provide assistance in developing such a course if the district requests assistance. A school district may elect to waive the requirements of this subsection for any student who transfers from outside the state to a Missouri high school if the student can furnish documentation deemed acceptable by the school district of the student's successful completion in any year from the ninth through the twelfth grade of a course of instruction in the institutions, branches, and functions of state government, including local governments, and of the government of the United States, and in the electoral process.

2. **A student of a college or university, who, after having earned a passing grade in a course of instruction prescribed in this section, transfers to another college or university, is not required to earn a passing grade in another such course as a condition precedent to his or her graduation from the college or university.**

3. American history courses at the elementary and secondary levels shall include in their proper time-line sequence specific referrals to the details and events of the racial equality movement that have caused major changes in United States and Missouri laws and attitudes.

[3.**] 4. [**No pupil shall receive a certificate of graduation from any public or private school other than private trade schools unless he has satisfactorily passed an examination on the provisions and principles of the Constitution of the United States and of the state of Missouri, and in American history and American institutions. A school district may elect to waive the requirements of this subsection for any student who transfers from outside the state to a Missouri high school if the student can furnish documentation deemed acceptable by the school district of the student's successful completion in any year from the ninth through the twelfth grade of a course of instruction in the institutions, branches, and functions of state government, including local governments, and of the government of the United States, and in the electoral process. A student of a college or university, who, after having completed a course of instruction prescribed in this section and successfully passed an examination on the United States Constitution, and in American history and American institutions required hereby, transfers to another college or university, is not required to complete another such course or pass another such examination as a condition precedent to his graduation from the college or university.**] To receive a certificate of graduation, public or private schools other than private trade schools may require a passing score on an examination of the provisions and principles of the Constitution of the United States, the Constitution of the state of Missouri, or both the Constitution of the United States and of the state of Missouri.**

[4.**] 5.** In the 1990-91 school year and each year thereafter, each school district maintaining a high school may annually nominate to the state board of education a student who has demonstrated knowledge of the principles of government and citizenship through academic achievement, participation in extracurricular activities, and service to the community. Annually, the state board of education shall select

fifteen students from those nominated by the local school districts and shall recognize and award them for their academic achievement, participation and service.

[5.**] 6.** The provisions of this section shall not apply to students from foreign countries who are enrolled in public or private high schools in Missouri, if such students are foreign exchange students sponsored by a national organization recognized by the department of elementary and secondary education.: and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 170.029, Line 34 by inserting after said line the following:

"**170.345. 1. This section shall be known as the "Missouri Civics Education Initiative".**

2. Any student entering ninth grade after July 1, 2016, who is attending any public, charter, or private school except private trade schools, or a student seeking to complete a high school equivalency certificate shall, as a condition of high school graduation or its equivalent, take and receive a passing grade on a basic civics test similar to the civics portion of the United States Naturalization test, produced by the United States Citizenship and Immigration Services (USCIS).

3. The test required under subsection 2 of this section shall consist of questions used by the USCIS that are administered to applicants for United States citizenship. In order to receive a passing score on the test, a student shall answer at least sixty percent of the questions correctly.

4. Any student may take the test as many times as necessary for passage but shall receive a passing score prior to receiving a high school diploma, a certificate of high school graduation, or a high school equivalency certificate.

5. Every public school, charter school, private school except private trade schools, and the department of elementary and secondary education shall certify that a student has taken and received a passing grade on the test.

6. Each school district shall adopt a policy to permit the waiver of the requirements of this section for any student with a disability if recommended by the student's IEP committee. For purposes of this subsection, "IEP" means individualized education program."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 4, Section 160.514, Line 111, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"160.775. 1. Every district shall adopt an antibullying policy by September 1, 2007.

2. "Bullying" means intimidation or harassment that causes a reasonable student to fear for his or her physical safety or property**; substantially interferes with the educational performance, opportunities, or benefits of any student without exception; or substantially disrupts the orderly operation of the school**. Bullying may consist of **but is not limited to** physical actions, including gestures, or oral, cyberbullying, electronic, or written communication, and any threat of retaliation for reporting of such acts. **Bullying is prohibited by students on school property, at any school function, or on a school bus. "Cyberbullying" is bullying as defined in this subsection through the transmission of a communication including, but not limited to, a message, text, sound, or image by means of an electronic device including, but not limited to, a telephone, wireless telephone, or other wireless**

communication device, computer, or pager.

3. Each district's antibullying policy shall be founded on the assumption that all students need a safe learning environment. Policies shall treat **all** students equally and shall not contain specific lists of protected classes of students who are to receive special treatment. Policies may include age-appropriate differences for schools based on the grade levels at the school. Each such policy shall contain a statement of the consequences of bullying.

4. Each district's antibullying policy shall **be included in the student handbook and shall** require**, at a minimum, the following components:**

(1) A statement prohibiting bullying, defined no less inclusively than in subsection 2 of this section;

(2) A statement requiring district employees to report any instance of bullying of which the employee has firsthand knowledge**[**. The district policy shall address training of employees in the requirements of the district policy.**], has reasonable cause to suspect that a student has been subject to bullying, or has received a report of bullying from a student. The policy shall require a district employee who witnesses an incident of bullying or has received reliable information that an incident of bullying has occurred to verbally report the incident to the district's designated individual at the school on the same day the employee witnessed or received the reliable information regarding the incident unless extenuating circumstances prohibit the employee from reporting until the next school day. The policy shall require such a district employee to report an incident of bullying in writing to the district's designated individual at the school within two school days. The policy shall require that the district maintain records of all incidents of bullying and their resolution. The policy shall also contain a description of the format that shall be used for a written report, which shall require, at a minimum, a listing of the offense and the outcome of any investigation;**

(3) A procedure for reporting an act of bullying. The policy shall also include a statement requiring that the district designate an individual at each school in the district to receive verbal reports and written reports of incidents of bullying. Such individual shall be a district employee who is a school principal, school administrator, or school supervisor;

(4) A procedure for prompt investigation of reports of violations and complaints, identifying one or more employees responsible for the investigation including, at a minimum, the following requirements:

(a) Within one school day of a written report of an incident of bullying being received, the school principal, or his or her designee, shall initiate an investigation of the incident;

(b) The school principal may appoint other school staff to assist with the investigation;

(c) The investigation shall be completed within ten school days from the date of the written report;

(5) The range of ways in which a school will respond once an incident of bullying is confirmed;

(6) A statement that prohibits reprisal or retaliation against any person who reports an act of bullying and the consequence and appropriate remedial action for a person who engages in reprisal or retaliation;

(7) A statement of how the policy is to be publicized; and

(8) A process for discussing the district's antibullying policy with students and training school employees and volunteers who have significant contact with students in the requirements of the policy, including at a minimum the following statements:

(a) The school district shall provide information and appropriate training to the school district staff who have significant contact with students regarding the policy;

(b) The school district shall give annual notice of the policy to students, parents or guardians, and staff;

(c) The school district shall provide education and information to students regarding bullying, including information regarding the school district policy prohibiting bullying, the harmful effects of bullying, and other applicable initiatives to prevent bullying, including student peer-to-peer initiatives to provide accountability and policy enforcement for those found to have engaged in bullying, reprisal, or retaliation against any person who reports an act of bullying;

(d) The administration of the school district shall instruct its school counselors and school psychologists to educate students who are victims of bullying on techniques for students to overcome bullying's negative effects. Such techniques shall include but not be limited to cultivating the student's self-worth and self-esteem; teaching the student to defend himself or herself assertively and effectively; helping the student develop social skills; and encouraging the student to develop an internal locus of control. The provisions of this paragraph shall not be construed to contradict or limit any other provision of this section; and

(e) The administration of the school district shall implement programs and other initiatives to prevent bullying, to respond to such conduct in a manner that does not stigmatize the victim, and to make resources or referrals available to victims of bullying.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any school district may subject any student to discipline for cyberbullying. The district shall have jurisdiction to prohibit cyberbullying that originates on a school's campus if the electronic communication was made using the school's technological resources or the electronic communication was made on the school's campus using the student's own personal technological resources. The district shall have jurisdiction to prohibit cyberbullying that originates off the school's campus if:

(1) It was reasonably foreseeable that the electronic communication would reach the school's campus; or

(2) There is a sufficient nexus between the electronic communication and the school which includes, but is not limited to, speech that is directed at a school-specific audience, or the speech was brought onto or accessed on the school campus, even if it was not the student in question who did so.

6. In determining the appropriate disciplinary action for a cyberbullying offense under subsection 5 of this section, the district shall take into consideration the nature of the offense, the age of the student, and the following:

(1) For a first-time or minor cyberbullying offense, the district may mandate that the student attend counseling and education sessions;

(2) For a second or more serious cyberbullying offense, the district may prohibit the student from

participating in school activities or events;

(3) For a serious incident of cyberbullying, the school may suspend or expel the student.

7. Each district shall annually review its antibullying policy and revise it as needed. The district's school board shall receive input from school personnel and administrators when reviewing and revising the policy.

8. Each district shall develop a method to keep track of any correspondence between individuals and the district, or any school in the district, regarding an incident of bullying. Such correspondence shall be a closed record under chapter 610.

9. Each district shall annually report to the department of elementary and secondary education the number of confirmed reported bullying incidents in the district at the school level and the district level, and any action taken in response to an incident of bullying, including but not limited to expulsions and suspensions, for each school in the district. No district shall release any confidential information not authorized by state or federal law for public release. The department of elementary and secondary education shall post this information on its internet website within thirty days of receiving it but shall ensure that no personally identifiable information is posted."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 9, Section 161.855, Line 66, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"162.720. 1. Where a sufficient number of children are determined to be gifted and their development requires programs or services beyond the level of those ordinarily provided in regular public school programs, districts may establish special programs for such gifted children.

2. The state board of education shall determine standards for such programs. Approval of such programs shall be made by the state department of elementary and secondary education based upon project applications submitted by July fifteenth of each year.

3. No district shall make a determination as to whether a child is gifted based on the child's participation in an advanced placement course or international baccalaureate course. Districts shall only determine a child is gifted if the child meets the definition of "gifted children" as provided in section 162.675.

163.031. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall calculate and distribute to each school district qualified to receive state aid under section 163.021 an amount determined by multiplying the district's weighted average daily attendance by the state adequacy target, multiplying this product by the dollar value modifier for the district, and subtracting from this product the district's local effort and, in years not governed under subsection 4 of this section, subtracting payments from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043.

2. Other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding:

(1) For districts with an average daily attendance of more than three hundred fifty in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2006-07 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of one-third multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(b) For the 2007-08 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of two-thirds multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(c) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(d) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, multiplied by the weighted average daily attendance pursuant to section 163.036, less any increase in revenue received from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043;

(2) For districts with an average daily attendance of three hundred fifty or less in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2006-07 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of one-third multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one;

(b) For the 2007-08 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of two-thirds multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one;

(c) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and

free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier;

(d) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision;

(3) The department of elementary and secondary education shall make an addition in the payment amount specified in subsection 1 of this section to assure compliance with the provisions contained in this subsection.

3. School districts that meet the requirements of section 163.021 shall receive categorical add-on revenue as provided in this subsection. The categorical add-on for the district shall be the sum of: seventy-five percent of the district allowable transportation costs under section 163.161; the career ladder entitlement for the district, as provided for in sections 168.500 to 168.515; the vocational education entitlement for the district, as provided for in section 167.332; and the district educational and screening program entitlements as provided for in sections 178.691 to 178.699. The categorical add-on revenue amounts may be adjusted to accommodate available appropriations.

4. In the 2006-07 school year and each school year thereafter for five years, those districts entitled to receive state aid under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall receive state aid in an amount as provided in this subsection.

(1) For the 2006-07 school year, the amount shall be fifteen percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2006-07 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, plus eighty-five percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(2) For the 2007-08 school year, the amount shall be thirty percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2007-08 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, plus seventy percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(3) For the 2008-09 school year, the amount of state aid shall be forty-four percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2008-09 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus fifty-six percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(4) For the 2009-10 school year, the amount of state aid shall be fifty-eight percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2009-10 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus forty-two percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(5) For the 2010-11 school year, the amount of state aid shall be seventy-two percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2010-11 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus twenty-eight percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share,

and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(6) For the 2011-12 school year, the amount of state aid shall be eighty-six percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2011-12 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus fourteen percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(7) (a) **[**a.**]** For the 2006-07 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than twenty percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of twenty percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.

[b.**] (b)** For the 2007-08 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than thirty percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of thirty percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's payment amount.

[c.**] (c)** For the 2008-09 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than thirty-five percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of thirty-five percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's payment amount.

[d.**] (d)** Notwithstanding the provisions of this **[**paragraph**] subdivision**, no such reduction shall be made in the case of a district that is receiving a payment under section 163.044 or any district whose regular school term average daily attendance for the preceding year was three hundred fifty or less.

[e.**] (e)** This **[**paragraph**] subdivision** shall not be construed to permit any reduction applied under this **[**paragraph**] subdivision** to result in any district receiving a current-year payment that is less than the amount calculated for such district under subsection 2 of this section.

[(b) If a school district experiences a decrease in its gifted program enrollment of more than twenty percent from its 2005-06 gifted program enrollment in any year governed by this subsection, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction in the district's gifted program enrollment multiplied by the funds generated by the district's gifted program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.**]**

5. For any school district meeting the eligibility criteria for state aid as established in section 163.021, but which is considered an option district under section 163.042 and therefore receives no state aid, the commissioner of education shall present a plan to the superintendent of the school district for the waiver of rules and the duration of said waivers, in order to promote flexibility in the operations of the district and to enhance and encourage efficiency in the delivery of instructional services as provided in section 163.042.

6. (1) No less than seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections

1, 2, and 4 of this section shall be placed in the teachers' fund, and the remaining percent of such moneys shall be placed in the incidental fund. No less than seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 shall be placed in the teachers' fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of section 163.161 shall be placed in the incidental fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of sections 168.500 to 168.515 shall be placed in the teachers' fund.

(2) A school district shall spend for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures each year:

(a) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section;

(b) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 during the preceding school year; and

(c) Beginning in fiscal year 2008, as much as was spent per the second preceding year's weighted average daily attendance for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures the previous year from revenue produced by local and county tax sources in the teachers' fund, plus the amount of the incidental fund to teachers' fund transfer calculated to be local and county tax sources by dividing local and county tax sources in the incidental fund by total revenue in the incidental fund.

In the event a district fails to comply with this provision, the amount by which the district fails to spend funds as provided herein shall be deducted from the district's state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section for the following year, provided that the state board of education may exempt a school district from this provision if the state board of education determines that circumstances warrant such exemption.

7. **(1)** If a school district's annual audit discloses that students were inappropriately identified as eligible for free and reduced lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency and the district does not resolve the audit finding, the department of elementary and secondary education shall require that the amount of aid paid pursuant to the weighting for free and reduced lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency in the weighted average daily attendance on the inappropriately identified pupils be repaid by the district in the next school year and shall additionally impose a penalty of one hundred percent of such aid paid on such pupils, which penalty shall also be paid within the next school year. Such amounts may be repaid by the district through the withholding of the amount of state aid.

(2) Beginning in the 2016-2017 school year and in each school year after that, if a district experiences a decrease in its gifted program enrollment of twenty percent or more from the previous school year, an amount equal to the product of the difference between the number of students enrolled in the gifted program in the current school year and the number of students enrolled in the gifted program in the previous school year multiplied by six hundred eighty dollars shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.

8. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, in any fiscal year during which the total formula appropriation is insufficient to fully fund the entitlement calculation of this section, the department of elementary and secondary education shall adjust the state adequacy target in order to accommodate the appropriation level for the given fiscal year. In no manner shall any payment modification be rendered for any district qualified to receive payments under subsection 2 of this section based on insufficient appropriations."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section B, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"Section C. Section 163.031 of Section A of this act shall become effective July 1, 2016."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 27, Section 170.029, Line 34, by inserting immediately after all of said section and line the following:

"**170.350. A school district may develop a policy that allows student participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court to be recognized by:**

(1) The granting of credit for some portion of, or in collaboration with:

(a) The community service or citizenship requirements of the A+ tuition reimbursement program under section 160.545;

(b) The Missouri and United States Constitution course under section 170.011; or

(c) Any relevant course or instructional unit in American government or a similar subject; and

(2) District or school-level awards including, but not limited to, certificates or assemblies."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 9, Section 161.855, Line 66, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**162.732. 1. There is hereby established a "Committee on Schools for the Severely Disabled" in the department of elementary and secondary education. The committee shall be composed of the following five members:**

(1) One member who is an employee of the department of elementary and secondary education, appointed by the commissioner of education;

(2) One member from the house of representatives, appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives;

(3) One member from the senate, appointed by the president pro tem of the senate;

(4) One member from the joint committee on education, appointed by the chair of the joint committee on education; and

(5) One member who is on the staff of the Missouri schools for the severely disabled established under section 162.730, appointed by the commissioner of education.

2. The committee on schools for the severely disabled shall:

(1) Examine the regulations under which the schools for the severely disabled established under section 162.730 operate; and

(2) Recommend any changes to the regulations that would allow the schools for the severely

disabled to better serve the children of the schools.

3. Before December 1, 2015, the committee on schools for the severely disabled shall report its findings and recommendations to the house committee on elementary and secondary education. Such recommendations shall include the recommendations described under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 27, Section 170.029, Line 34, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**170.047. 1. Beginning in the 2016-2017 school year, any licensed educator may annually complete up to two hours of training or professional development in youth suicide awareness and prevention as part of the professional development hours required for state board of education certification.**

2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop guidelines suitable for training or professional development in youth suicide awareness and prevention. The department shall develop materials that may be used for such training or professional development.

3. For purposes of this section, the term "licensed educator" means any teacher with a certificate of license to teach issued by the state board of education or any other educator or administrator required to maintain a professional license issued by the state board of education.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education may promulgate rules and regulations to implement this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

170.048. 1. By July 1, 2017, each district shall adopt a policy for youth suicide awareness and prevention, including the training and education of district employees.

2. Each district's policy shall address, but need not be limited to, the following:

(1) Strategies that can help identify students who are at possible risk of suicide;

(2) Strategies and protocols for helping students at possible risk of suicide; and

(3) Protocols for responding to a suicide death.

3. By July 1, 2016, the department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a model policy that districts may adopt. When developing the model policy, the department shall cooperate, consult with, and seek input from organizations that have expertise in youth suicide awareness and prevention. By July 1, 2020, and at least every three years thereafter, the department shall request information and seek feedback from districts on their experience with the policy for youth suicide

awareness and prevention. The department shall review this information and may use it to change the department's model policy. The department shall post any information on its website that it has received from districts that it deems relevant. The department shall not post any confidential information or any information that personally identifies any student or school employee."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"160.261. 1. The local board of education of each school district shall clearly establish a written policy of discipline, including the district's determination on the use of corporal punishment and the procedures in which punishment will be applied. A written copy of the district's discipline policy and corporal punishment procedures, if applicable, shall be provided to the pupil and parent or legal guardian of every pupil enrolled in the district at the beginning of each school year and also made available in the office of the superintendent of such district, during normal business hours, for public inspection. All employees of the district shall annually receive instruction related to the specific contents of the policy of discipline and any interpretations necessary to implement the provisions of the policy in the course of their duties, including but not limited to approved methods of dealing with acts of school violence, disciplining students with disabilities and instruction in the necessity and requirements for confidentiality.

2. The policy shall require school administrators to report acts of school violence to all teachers at the attendance center and, in addition, to other school district employees with a need to know. For the purposes of this chapter or chapter 167, "need to know" is defined as school personnel who are directly responsible for the student's education or who otherwise interact with the student on a professional basis while acting within the scope of their assigned duties. As used in this section, the phrase "act of school violence" or "violent behavior" means the exertion of physical force by a student with the intent to do serious physical injury as defined in section 556.061 to another person while on school property, including a school bus in service on behalf of the district, or while involved in school activities. The policy shall at a minimum require school administrators to report, as soon as reasonably practical, to the appropriate law enforcement agency any of the following crimes, or any act which if committed by an adult would be one of the following crimes:

(1) First degree murder under section 565.020;

(2) Second degree murder under section 565.021;

(3) Kidnapping under section 565.110 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or kidnapping in the first degree under section 565.110;

(4) First degree assault under section 565.050;

(5) Rape in the first degree under section 566.030;

(6) Sodomy in the first degree under section 566.060;

(7) Burglary in the first degree under section 569.160;

(8) Burglary in the second degree under section 569.170;

(9) Robbery in the first degree under section 569.020 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or robbery in the first degree under section 570.023;

(10) Distribution of drugs under section 195.211 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or manufacture

of a controlled substance under section 579.055;

(11) Distribution of drugs to a minor under section 195.212 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or delivery of a controlled substance under section 579.020;

(12) Arson in the first degree under section 569.040;

(13) Voluntary manslaughter under section 565.023;

(14) Involuntary manslaughter under section 565.024 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, involuntary manslaughter in the first degree under section 565.024, or involuntary manslaughter in the second degree under section 565.027;

(15) Second degree assault under section 565.060 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or second degree assault under section 565.052;

(16) Rape in the second degree under section 566.031;

(17) Felonious restraint under section 565.120 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or kidnapping in the second degree under section 565.120;

(18) Property damage in the first degree under section 569.100;

(19) The possession of a weapon under chapter 571;

(20) Child molestation in the first degree pursuant to section 566.067 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or child molestation in the first, second, or third degree pursuant to section 566.067, 566.068, or 566.069;

(21) Sodomy in the second degree pursuant to section 566.061;

(22) Sexual misconduct involving a child pursuant to section 566.083;

(23) Sexual abuse in the first degree pursuant to section 566.100;

(24) Harassment under section 565.090 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or harassment in the first degree under section 565.090; **[**or**]**

(25) Stalking under section 565.225 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or stalking in the first degree under section 565.225; **or**

(26) Making a terrorist threat under section 574.115;

committed on school property, including but not limited to actions on any school bus in service on behalf of the district or while involved in school activities. The policy shall require that any portion of a student's individualized education program that is related to demonstrated or potentially violent behavior shall be provided to any teacher and other school district employees who are directly responsible for the student's education or who otherwise interact with the student on an educational basis while acting within the scope of their assigned duties. The policy shall also contain the consequences of failure to obey standards of conduct set by the local board of education, and the importance of the standards to the maintenance of an atmosphere where orderly learning is possible and encouraged.

3. The policy shall provide that any student who is on suspension for any of the offenses listed in

subsection 2 of this section or any act of violence or drug-related activity defined by school district policy as a serious violation of school discipline pursuant to subsection 9 of this section shall have as a condition of his or her suspension the requirement that such student is not allowed, while on such suspension, to be within one thousand feet of any school property in the school district where such student attended school or any activity of that district, regardless of whether or not the activity takes place on district property unless:

(1) Such student is under the direct supervision of the student's parent, legal guardian, or custodian and the superintendent or the superintendent's designee has authorized the student to be on school property;

(2) Such student is under the direct supervision of another adult designated by the student's parent, legal guardian, or custodian, in advance, in writing, to the principal of the school which suspended the student and the superintendent or the superintendent's designee has authorized the student to be on school property;

(3) Such student is enrolled in and attending an alternative school that is located within one thousand feet of a public school in the school district where such student attended school; or

(4) Such student resides within one thousand feet of any public school in the school district where such student attended school in which case such student may be on the property of his or her residence without direct adult supervision.

4. Any student who violates the condition of suspension required pursuant to subsection 3 of this section may be subject to expulsion or further suspension pursuant to the provisions of sections 167.161, 167.164, and 167.171. In making this determination consideration shall be given to whether the student poses a threat to the safety of any child or school employee and whether such student's unsupervised presence within one thousand feet of the school is disruptive to the educational process or undermines the effectiveness of the school's disciplinary policy. Removal of any pupil who is a student with a disability is subject to state and federal procedural rights. This section shall not limit a school district's ability to:

(1) Prohibit all students who are suspended from being on school property or attending an activity while on suspension;

(2) Discipline students for off-campus conduct that negatively affects the educational environment to the extent allowed by law.

5. The policy shall provide for a suspension for a period of not less than one year, or expulsion, for a student who is determined to have brought a weapon to school, including but not limited to the school playground or the school parking lot, brought a weapon on a school bus or brought a weapon to a school activity whether on or off of the school property in violation of district policy, except that:

(1) The superintendent or, in a school district with no high school, the principal of the school which such child attends may modify such suspension on a case-by-case basis; and

(2) This section shall not prevent the school district from providing educational services in an alternative setting to a student suspended under the provisions of this section.

6. For the purpose of this section, the term "weapon" shall mean a firearm as defined under 18 U.S.C. Section 921 and the following items, as defined in section 571.010: a blackjack, a concealable firearm, an explosive weapon, a firearm, a firearm silencer, a gas gun, a knife, knuckles, a machine gun, a projectile weapon, a rifle, a shotgun, a spring gun or a switchblade knife; except that this section shall not be construed

to prohibit a school board from adopting a policy to allow a Civil War reenactor to carry a Civil War era weapon on school property for educational purposes so long as the firearm is unloaded. The local board of education shall define weapon in the discipline policy. Such definition shall include the weapons defined in this subsection but may also include other weapons.

7. All school district personnel responsible for the care and supervision of students are authorized to hold every pupil strictly accountable for any disorderly conduct in school or on any property of the school, on any school bus going to or returning from school, during school-sponsored activities, or during intermission or recess periods.

8. Teachers and other authorized district personnel in public schools responsible for the care, supervision, and discipline of schoolchildren, including volunteers selected with reasonable care by the school district, shall not be civilly liable when acting in conformity with the established policies developed by each board, including but not limited to policies of student discipline or when reporting to his or her supervisor or other person as mandated by state law acts of school violence or threatened acts of school violence, within the course and scope of the duties of the teacher, authorized district personnel or volunteer, when such individual is acting in conformity with the established policies developed by the board. Nothing in this section shall be construed to create a new cause of action against such school district, or to relieve the school district from liability for the negligent acts of such persons.

9. Each school board shall define in its discipline policy acts of violence and any other acts that constitute a serious violation of that policy. "Acts of violence" as defined by school boards shall include but not be limited to exertion of physical force by a student with the intent to do serious bodily harm to another person while on school property, including a school bus in service on behalf of the district, or while involved in school activities. School districts shall for each student enrolled in the school district compile and maintain records of any serious violation of the district's discipline policy. Such records shall be made available to teachers and other school district employees with a need to know while acting within the scope of their assigned duties, and shall be provided as required in section 167.020 to any school district in which the student subsequently attempts to enroll.

10. Spanking, when administered by certificated personnel and in the presence of a witness who is an employee of the school district, or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property, when administered by personnel of a school district in a reasonable manner in accordance with the local board of education's written policy of discipline, is not abuse within the meaning of chapter 210. The provisions of sections 210.110 to 210.165 notwithstanding, the children's division shall not have jurisdiction over or investigate any report of alleged child abuse arising out of or related to the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by personnel of a school district or any spanking administered in a reasonable manner by any certificated school personnel in the presence of a witness who is an employee of the school district pursuant to a written policy of discipline established by the board of education of the school district, as long as no allegation of sexual misconduct arises from the spanking or use of force.

11. If a student reports alleged sexual misconduct on the part of a teacher or other school employee to a person employed in a school facility who is required to report such misconduct to the children's division under section 210.115, such person and the superintendent of the school district shall report the allegation to the children's division as set forth in section 210.115. Reports made to the children's division under this subsection shall be investigated by the division in accordance with the provisions of sections 210.145 to 210.153 and shall not be investigated by the school district under subsections 12 to 20 of this section for

purposes of determining whether the allegations should or should not be substantiated. The district may investigate the allegations for the purpose of making any decision regarding the employment of the accused employee.

12. Upon receipt of any reports of child abuse by the children's division other than reports provided under subsection 11 of this section, pursuant to sections 210.110 to 210.165 which allegedly involve personnel of a school district, the children's division shall notify the superintendent of schools of the district or, if the person named in the alleged incident is the superintendent of schools, the president of the school board of the school district where the alleged incident occurred.

13. If, after an initial investigation, the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board finds that the report involves an alleged incident of child abuse other than the administration of a spanking by certificated school personnel or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by school personnel pursuant to a written policy of discipline or that the report was made for the sole purpose of harassing a public school employee, the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board shall immediately refer the matter back to the children's division and take no further action. In all matters referred back to the children's division, the division shall treat the report in the same manner as other reports of alleged child abuse received by the division.

14. If the report pertains to an alleged incident which arose out of or is related to a spanking administered by certificated personnel or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by personnel of a school district pursuant to a written policy of discipline or a report made for the sole purpose of harassing a public school employee, a notification of the reported child abuse shall be sent by the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board to the law enforcement in the county in which the alleged incident occurred.

15. The report shall be jointly investigated by the law enforcement officer and the superintendent of schools or, if the subject of the report is the superintendent of schools, by a law enforcement officer and the president of the school board or such president's designee.

16. The investigation shall begin no later than forty-eight hours after notification from the children's division is received, and shall consist of, but need not be limited to, interviewing and recording statements of the child and the child's parents or guardian within two working days after the start of the investigation, of the school district personnel allegedly involved in the report, and of any witnesses to the alleged incident.

17. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school district personnel shall issue separate reports of their findings and recommendations after the conclusion of the investigation to the school board of the school district within seven days after receiving notice from the children's division.

18. The reports shall contain a statement of conclusion as to whether the report of alleged child abuse is substantiated or is unsubstantiated.

19. The school board shall consider the separate reports referred to in subsection 17 of this section and shall issue its findings and conclusions and the action to be taken, if any, within seven days after receiving the last of the two reports. The findings and conclusions shall be made in substantially the following form:

(1) The report of the alleged child abuse is unsubstantiated. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school board personnel agree that there was not a preponderance of evidence to substantiate that abuse occurred;

(2) The report of the alleged child abuse is substantiated. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school district personnel agree that the preponderance of evidence is sufficient to support a finding that the alleged incident of child abuse did occur;

(3) The issue involved in the alleged incident of child abuse is unresolved. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school personnel are unable to agree on their findings and conclusions on the alleged incident.

20. The findings and conclusions of the school board under subsection 19 of this section shall be sent to the children's division. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the report of the alleged child abuse is unsubstantiated, the investigation shall be terminated, the case closed, and no record shall be entered in the children's division central registry. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the report of the alleged child abuse is substantiated, the children's division shall report the incident to the prosecuting attorney of the appropriate county along with the findings and conclusions of the school district and shall include the information in the division's central registry. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the issue involved in the alleged incident of child abuse is unresolved, the children's division shall report the incident to the prosecuting attorney of the appropriate county along with the findings and conclusions of the school board, however, the incident and the names of the parties allegedly involved shall not be entered into the central registry of the children's division unless and until the alleged child abuse is substantiated by a court of competent jurisdiction.

21. Any superintendent of schools, president of a school board or such person's designee or law enforcement officer who knowingly falsifies any report of any matter pursuant to this section or who knowingly withholds any information relative to any investigation or report pursuant to this section is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

22. In order to ensure the safety of all students, should a student be expelled for bringing a weapon to school, violent behavior, or for an act of school violence, that student shall not, for the purposes of the accreditation process of the Missouri school improvement plan, be considered a dropout or be included in the calculation of that district's educational persistence ratio.

160.261. 1. The local board of education of each school district shall clearly establish a written policy of discipline, including the district's determination on the use of corporal punishment and the procedures in which punishment will be applied. A written copy of the district's discipline policy and corporal punishment procedures, if applicable, shall be provided to the pupil and parent or legal guardian of every pupil enrolled in the district at the beginning of each school year and also made available in the office of the superintendent of such district, during normal business hours, for public inspection. All employees of the district shall annually receive instruction related to the specific contents of the policy of discipline and any interpretations necessary to implement the provisions of the policy in the course of their duties, including but not limited to approved methods of dealing with acts of school violence, disciplining students with disabilities and instruction in the necessity and requirements for confidentiality.

2. The policy shall require school administrators to report acts of school violence to all teachers at the attendance center and, in addition, to other school district employees with a need to know. For the purposes of this chapter or chapter 167, "need to know" is defined as school personnel who are directly responsible for the student's education or who otherwise interact with the student on a professional basis while acting within the scope of their assigned duties. As used in this section, the phrase "act of school violence" or

"violent behavior" means the exertion of physical force by a student with the intent to do serious physical injury as defined in subdivision (6) of section 565.002 to another person while on school property, including a school bus in service on behalf of the district, or while involved in school activities. The policy shall at a minimum require school administrators to report, as soon as reasonably practical, to the appropriate law enforcement agency any of the following crimes, or any act which if committed by an adult would be one of the following crimes:

(1) First degree murder under section 565.020;

(2) Second degree murder under section 565.021;

(3) Kidnapping under section 565.110;

(4) First degree assault under section 565.050;

(5) Rape in the first degree under section 566.030;

(6) Sodomy in the first degree under section 566.060;

(7) Burglary in the first degree under section 569.160;

(8) Burglary in the second degree under section 569.170;

(9) Robbery in the first degree under section 569.020;

(10) Distribution of drugs under section 195.211;

(11) Distribution of drugs to a minor under section 195.212;

(12) Arson in the first degree under section 569.040;

(13) Voluntary manslaughter under section 565.023;

(14) Involuntary manslaughter under section 565.024;

(15) Second degree assault under section 565.060;

(16) Rape in the second degree under section 566.031;

(17) Felonious restraint under section 565.120;

(18) Property damage in the first degree under section 569.100;

(19) The possession of a weapon under chapter 571;

(20) Child molestation in the first degree pursuant to section 566.067;

(21) Sodomy in the second degree pursuant to section 566.061;

(22) Sexual misconduct involving a child pursuant to section 566.083;

(23) Sexual abuse in the first degree pursuant to section 566.100;

(24) Harassment under section 565.090; **[**or**]**

(25) Stalking under section 565.225; **or**

(26) Making a terrorist threat under section 574.115;

committed on school property, including but not limited to actions on any school bus in service on behalf of the district or while involved in school activities. The policy shall require that any portion of a student's individualized education program that is related to demonstrated or potentially violent behavior shall be provided to any teacher and other school district employees who are directly responsible for the student's education or who otherwise interact with the student on an educational basis while acting within the scope of their assigned duties. The policy shall also contain the consequences of failure to obey standards of conduct set by the local board of education, and the importance of the standards to the maintenance of an atmosphere where orderly learning is possible and encouraged.

3. The policy shall provide that any student who is on suspension for any of the offenses listed in subsection 2 of this section or any act of violence or drug-related activity defined by school district policy as a serious violation of school discipline pursuant to subsection 9 of this section shall have as a condition of his or her suspension the requirement that such student is not allowed, while on such suspension, to be within one thousand feet of any school property in the school district where such student attended school or any activity of that district, regardless of whether or not the activity takes place on district property unless:

(1) Such student is under the direct supervision of the student's parent, legal guardian, or custodian and the superintendent or the superintendent's designee has authorized the student to be on school property;

(2) Such student is under the direct supervision of another adult designated by the student's parent, legal guardian, or custodian, in advance, in writing, to the principal of the school which suspended the student and the superintendent or the superintendent's designee has authorized the student to be on school property;

(3) Such student is enrolled in and attending an alternative school that is located within one thousand feet of a public school in the school district where such student attended school; or

(4) Such student resides within one thousand feet of any public school in the school district where such student attended school in which case such student may be on the property of his or her residence without direct adult supervision.

4. Any student who violates the condition of suspension required pursuant to subsection 3 of this section may be subject to expulsion or further suspension pursuant to the provisions of sections 167.161, 167.164, and 167.171. In making this determination consideration shall be given to whether the student poses a threat to the safety of any child or school employee and whether such student's unsupervised presence within one thousand feet of the school is disruptive to the educational process or undermines the effectiveness of the school's disciplinary policy. Removal of any pupil who is a student with a disability is subject to state and federal procedural rights. This section shall not limit a school district's ability to:

(1) Prohibit all students who are suspended from being on school property or attending an activity while on suspension;

(2) Discipline students for off-campus conduct that negatively affects the educational environment to the extent allowed by law.

5. The policy shall provide for a suspension for a period of not less than one year, or expulsion, for a student who is determined to have brought a weapon to school, including but not limited to the school playground or the school parking lot, brought a weapon on a school bus or brought a weapon to a school activity whether on or off of the school property in violation of district policy, except that:

(1) The superintendent or, in a school district with no high school, the principal of the school which such child attends may modify such suspension on a case-by-case basis; and

(2) This section shall not prevent the school district from providing educational services in an alternative setting to a student suspended under the provisions of this section.

6. For the purpose of this section, the term "weapon" shall mean a firearm as defined under 18 U.S.C. Section 921 and the following items, as defined in section 571.010: a blackjack, a concealable firearm, an explosive weapon, a firearm, a firearm silencer, a gas gun, a knife, knuckles, a machine gun, a projectile weapon, a rifle, a shotgun, a spring gun or a switchblade knife; except that this section shall not be construed to prohibit a school board from adopting a policy to allow a Civil War reenactor to carry a Civil War era weapon on school property for educational purposes so long as the firearm is unloaded. The local board of education shall define weapon in the discipline policy. Such definition shall include the weapons defined in this subsection but may also include other weapons.

7. All school district personnel responsible for the care and supervision of students are authorized to hold every pupil strictly accountable for any disorderly conduct in school or on any property of the school, on any school bus going to or returning from school, during school-sponsored activities, or during intermission or recess periods.

8. Teachers and other authorized district personnel in public schools responsible for the care, supervision, and discipline of schoolchildren, including volunteers selected with reasonable care by the school district, shall not be civilly liable when acting in conformity with the established policies developed by each board, including but not limited to policies of student discipline or when reporting to his or her supervisor or other person as mandated by state law acts of school violence or threatened acts of school violence, within the course and scope of the duties of the teacher, authorized district personnel or volunteer, when such individual is acting in conformity with the established policies developed by the board. Nothing in this section shall be construed to create a new cause of action against such school district, or to relieve the school district from liability for the negligent acts of such persons.

9. Each school board shall define in its discipline policy acts of violence and any other acts that constitute a serious violation of that policy. "Acts of violence" as defined by school boards shall include but not be limited to exertion of physical force by a student with the intent to do serious bodily harm to another person while on school property, including a school bus in service on behalf of the district, or while involved in school activities. School districts shall for each student enrolled in the school district compile and maintain records of any serious violation of the district's discipline policy. Such records shall be made available to teachers and other school district employees with a need to know while acting within the scope of their assigned duties, and shall be provided as required in section 167.020 to any school district in which the student subsequently attempts to enroll.

10. Spanking, when administered by certificated personnel and in the presence of a witness who is an employee of the school district, or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property, when administered by personnel of a school district in a reasonable manner in accordance with the local board of education's written policy of discipline, is not abuse within the meaning of chapter 210. The provisions of sections 210.110 to 210.165 notwithstanding, the children's division shall not have jurisdiction over or investigate any report of alleged child abuse arising out of or related to the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by personnel of a school district or any spanking administered in

a reasonable manner by any certificated school personnel in the presence of a witness who is an employee of the school district pursuant to a written policy of discipline established by the board of education of the school district, as long as no allegation of sexual misconduct arises from the spanking or use of force.

11. If a student reports alleged sexual misconduct on the part of a teacher or other school employee to a person employed in a school facility who is required to report such misconduct to the children's division under section 210.115, such person and the superintendent of the school district shall report the allegation to the children's division as set forth in section 210.115. Reports made to the children's division under this subsection shall be investigated by the division in accordance with the provisions of sections 210.145 to 210.153 and shall not be investigated by the school district under subsections 12 to 20 of this section for purposes of determining whether the allegations should or should not be substantiated. The district may investigate the allegations for the purpose of making any decision regarding the employment of the accused employee.

12. Upon receipt of any reports of child abuse by the children's division other than reports provided under subsection 11 of this section, pursuant to sections 210.110 to 210.165 which allegedly involve personnel of a school district, the children's division shall notify the superintendent of schools of the district or, if the person named in the alleged incident is the superintendent of schools, the president of the school board of the school district where the alleged incident occurred.

13. If, after an initial investigation, the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board finds that the report involves an alleged incident of child abuse other than the administration of a spanking by certificated school personnel or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by school personnel pursuant to a written policy of discipline or that the report was made for the sole purpose of harassing a public school employee, the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board shall immediately refer the matter back to the children's division and take no further action. In all matters referred back to the children's division, the division shall treat the report in the same manner as other reports of alleged child abuse received by the division.

14. If the report pertains to an alleged incident which arose out of or is related to a spanking administered by certificated personnel or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by personnel of a school district pursuant to a written policy of discipline or a report made for the sole purpose of harassing a public school employee, a notification of the reported child abuse shall be sent by the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board to the law enforcement in the county in which the alleged incident occurred.

15. The report shall be jointly investigated by the law enforcement officer and the superintendent of schools or, if the subject of the report is the superintendent of schools, by a law enforcement officer and the president of the school board or such president's designee.

16. The investigation shall begin no later than forty-eight hours after notification from the children's division is received, and shall consist of, but need not be limited to, interviewing and recording statements of the child and the child's parents or guardian within two working days after the start of the investigation, of the school district personnel allegedly involved in the report, and of any witnesses to the alleged incident.

17. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school district personnel shall issue separate reports of their findings and recommendations after the conclusion of the investigation to the school board of the school district within seven days after receiving notice from the children's division.

18. The reports shall contain a statement of conclusion as to whether the report of alleged child abuse is substantiated or is unsubstantiated.

19. The school board shall consider the separate reports referred to in subsection 17 of this section and shall issue its findings and conclusions and the action to be taken, if any, within seven days after receiving the last of the two reports. The findings and conclusions shall be made in substantially the following form:

(1) The report of the alleged child abuse is unsubstantiated. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school board personnel agree that there was not a preponderance of evidence to substantiate that abuse occurred;

(2) The report of the alleged child abuse is substantiated. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school district personnel agree that the preponderance of evidence is sufficient to support a finding that the alleged incident of child abuse did occur;

(3) The issue involved in the alleged incident of child abuse is unresolved. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school personnel are unable to agree on their findings and conclusions on the alleged incident.

20. The findings and conclusions of the school board under subsection 19 of this section shall be sent to the children's division. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the report of the alleged child abuse is unsubstantiated, the investigation shall be terminated, the case closed, and no record shall be entered in the children's division central registry. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the report of the alleged child abuse is substantiated, the children's division shall report the incident to the prosecuting attorney of the appropriate county along with the findings and conclusions of the school district and shall include the information in the division's central registry. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the issue involved in the alleged incident of child abuse is unresolved, the children's division shall report the incident to the prosecuting attorney of the appropriate county along with the findings and conclusions of the school board, however, the incident and the names of the parties allegedly involved shall not be entered into the central registry of the children's division unless and until the alleged child abuse is substantiated by a court of competent jurisdiction.

21. Any superintendent of schools, president of a school board or such person's designee or law enforcement officer who knowingly falsifies any report of any matter pursuant to this section or who knowingly withholds any information relative to any investigation or report pursuant to this section is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

22. In order to ensure the safety of all students, should a student be expelled for bringing a weapon to school, violent behavior, or for an act of school violence, that student shall not, for the purposes of the accreditation process of the Missouri school improvement plan, be considered a dropout or be included in the calculation of that district's educational persistence ratio."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 9, Section 161.855, Line 66, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**161.1005. 1. By July 1, 2016, the department shall employ a dyslexia therapist, licensed**

psychometrist, licensed speech-language pathologist, certified academic language therapist, or certified training specialist to serve as the department's dyslexia specialist. Such dyslexia specialist shall have a minimum of three years of field experience in screening, identifying, and treating dyslexia and related disorders.

2. The department shall ensure that the dyslexia specialist has completed training and received certification from a program approved by the legislative task force on dyslexia and is able to provide necessary information and support to school district teachers.

3. The dyslexia specialist shall:

(1) Be highly trained in dyslexia and related disorders, including best practice interventions and treatment models;

(2) Be responsible for the implementation of professional development; and

(3) Serve as the primary source of information and support for districts addressing the needs of students with dyslexia and related disorders.

4. In addition to other duties assigned under subsection 3 of this section, the dyslexia specialist shall also assist the department with developing and administering professional development programs to be made available to school districts no later than the 2016-17 school year. The programs shall focus on educating teachers regarding the indicators of dyslexia, the science surrounding teaching a student who is dyslexic, and classroom accommodations necessary for a student with dyslexia."; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 30, Section 178.550, Line 87, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**633.420. 1. For the purposes of this section, the term "dyslexia" means a disorder that is neurological in origin, characterized by difficulties with accurate and fluent word recognition, and poor spelling and decoding abilities that typically result from a deficit in the phonological component of language, often unexpected in relation to other cognitive abilities and the provision of effective classroom instruction, and of which secondary consequences may include problems in reading comprehension and reduced reading experience that can impede growth of vocabulary and background knowledge. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a district from assessing students for dyslexia and offering students specialized reading instruction if a determination is made that a student suffers from dyslexia. Unless required by federal law, nothing in this definition shall require a student with dyslexia to be automatically determined eligible as a student with a disability.**

2. There is hereby created the "Legislative Task Force on Dyslexia". The joint committee on education shall provide technical and administrative support as required by the task force to fulfill its duties. The task force shall meet at least quarterly and may hold meetings by telephone or video conference. The task force shall advise and make recommendations to the governor, general assembly, and relevant state agencies regarding matters concerning individuals with dyslexia including education and other adult and adolescent services.

3. The task force shall be comprised of eighteen members consisting of the following:

(1) Four members of the general assembly, with two members from the senate to be appointed by

the president pro tempore and two members from the house of representatives to be appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives;

(2) The commissioner of education, or his or her designee;

(3) One representative from an institution of higher education located in this state with specialized expertise in dyslexia and reading instruction;

(4) A representative from a state teachers association or the Missouri National Education Association;

(5) A representative from the International Dyslexia Association of Missouri;

(6) A representative from Decoding Dyslexia of Missouri;

(7) A representative from the Missouri Association of Elementary School Principals;

(8) A representative from the Missouri Council of Administrators of Special Education;

(9) A professional licensed in the state of Missouri with experience diagnosing dyslexia including, but not limited to, a licensed psychologist, school psychologist, or neuropsychologist;

(10) A speech-language pathologist with training and experience in early literacy development and effective research-based intervention techniques for dyslexia, including an Orton-Gillingham remediation program recommended by the Missouri Speech-Language Hearing Association, or a certified academic language therapist recommended by the Academic Language Therapists Association who is a resident of this state;

(11) A representative from an independent private provider or nonprofit organization serving individuals with dyslexia;

(12) An assistive technology specialist with expertise in accessible print materials and assistive technology used by individuals with dyslexia recommended by the Missouri assistive technology council;

(13) One private citizen who has a child who has been diagnosed with dyslexia;

(14) One private citizen who has been diagnosed with dyslexia; and

(15) A representative of the Missouri State Council of the International Reading Association.

4. The members of the task force, other than the members from the general assembly and ex officio members, shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate or the speaker of the house of representatives by September 1, 2015, by alternating appointments beginning with the president pro tempore of the senate. A chairperson shall be selected by the members of the task force. Any vacancy on the task force shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment. Members shall serve on the task force without compensation.

5. The task force shall make recommendations for a statewide system for identification, intervention, and delivery of supports for students with dyslexia including the development of resource materials and professional development activities. These recommendations shall be included in a report to the governor and legislature and shall include findings and proposed legislation and

shall be made available no longer than twelve months from the task force's first meeting.

6. The recommendations and resource materials developed by the task force shall:

(1) Identify valid and reliable screening and evaluation assessments and protocols that can be used and the appropriate personnel to administer such assessments in order to identify children with dyslexia or the characteristics of dyslexia as part of an ongoing reading progress monitoring system, multi-tiered system of supports, and special education eligibility determinations in schools;

(2) Recommend an evidence-based reading instruction, with consideration of the National Reading Panel Report and Orton-Gillingham methodology principles for use in all Missouri schools, and intervention system, including a list of effective dyslexia intervention programs, to address dyslexia or characteristics of dyslexia for use by schools in multi-tiered systems of support and for services as appropriate for special education eligible students;

(3) Develop and implement preservice and inservice professional development activities to address dyslexia identification and intervention, including utilization of accessible print materials and assistive technology, within degree programs such as education, reading, special education, speech-language pathology, and psychology;

(4) Review teacher certification and professional development requirements as they relate to the needs of students with dyslexia;

(5) Examine the barriers to accurate information on the prevalence of students with dyslexia across the state and recommend a process for accurate reporting of demographic data; and

(6) Study and evaluate current practices for diagnosing, treating, and educating children in this state and examine how current laws and regulations affect students with dyslexia in order to present recommendations to the governor and general assembly.

7. The task force shall hire or contract for hire specialist services to support the work of the task force as necessary with appropriations made by the general assembly for that purpose or from other available funding.

8. The task force authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on August 31, 2017, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 9, Section 161.855, Line 66, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**161.1010. 1. There is hereby established the "Missouri Course Access Program" to allow public school students to enroll in online, blended, and face-to-face courses to supplement coursework offered at the school where the student is enrolled. The Missouri course access program is separate and distinct from the virtual online school program established under section 161.670 and shall not be considered part of the virtual online school program for any purpose.**

2. For purposes of sections 161.1010 to 161.1020, the following terms mean:

(1) "Course provider", an entity authorized by the department of elementary and secondary education to offer individual courses in person, online, or a combination of the two, including but not limited to online education providers, public or private elementary and secondary education institutions, education service agencies, private for profit or not-for-profit providers, postsecondary education institutions, and vocational or technical course providers;

(2) "Department", the department of elementary and secondary education;

(3) "Eligible funded student", any eligible participating student who is currently enrolled in a public school, including a public charter school, and who was previously enrolled in such school for at least one full school year;

(4) "Eligible participating student", any K-12 student who resides in the state;

(5) "Local education agency", a public authority legally constituted by the state as an administrative agency to provide control and direction for kindergarten through twelfth grade public educational institutions, including public charter schools;

(6) "State course access catalog", the website developed for the department of elementary and secondary education that provides a listing of all courses authorized and available to students in the state, detailed information about the courses to inform student enrollment decisions, and the ability for students to submit their course enrollments;

(7) "State course access program" or "program", the program created under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020.

161.1011. 1. Any eligible participating student may enroll in state course access program courses with the approval of such student's guidance counselor, as provided under subsection 3 of this section. An eligible funded student may enroll in state course access program courses that are funded by the program up to a maximum of seven credit hours per semester.

2. The families of eligible funded students and other eligible participating students may pay to enroll in state course access program courses above the maximum seven-credit hour limit specified in subsection 1 of this section.

3. Prior to enrolling in any state course access program course, a student shall first receive approval from his or her guidance counselor. Guidance counselors shall approve or disapprove a student's request to enroll based on the counselor's assessment of whether participation in the program and enrollment in a particular course is in the student's best interest. The department shall develop a procedure under which a student may appeal the decision of a guidance counselor made under the provisions of this section.

4. The local education agency where eligible funded students are enrolled full time may review enrollment requests to ensure courses are academically appropriate, logistically feasible, keep the student on track for an on-time graduation, and do not extend a student beyond a full-time course load. The local education agency may only reject enrollment requests for those reasons.

5. Local education agencies shall inform students and families of their right to appeal any enrollment denials in state course access program courses to the department, which shall provide a final enrollment decision within seven calendar days.

161.1012. 1. The department shall:

(1) Establish an authorization process for course providers that includes multiple opportunities for submission each year;

(2) Not later than ninety calendar days from initial submission date, authorize course providers that:

(a) Meet the criteria established under section 161.1013; and

(b) Provide courses which offer the instructional rigor and scope required under section 161.1013; and

(3) Not later than ninety calendar days from initial submission date, provide a written explanation to any course providers that are denied.

2. If a course provider is denied authorization, the provider may reapply in the future.

3. The department shall publish the process established under this section, including any deadlines and any guidelines applicable to the submission and authorization process for providers.

4. If the department determines that there are insufficient funds available for evaluating and authorizing course providers, the department may charge applicant providers a fee up to but no greater than the amount of the costs in order to ensure that evaluation occurs. The department shall establish and publish a fee schedule for purposes of this subsection.

161.1013. 1. To be authorized to offer a course through the state course access program, a provider shall:

(1) Comply with all applicable anti-discrimination provisions as well as applicable state and federal student data privacy provisions such as the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA);

(2) Provide an assurance that all online information and resources for online or blended courses are fully accessible for students of all abilities, including that:

(a) All of the courses submitted for approval are reviewed to ensure they meet legal accessibility standards;

(b) The provider has created and promulgated an Accessibility Online Learning Policy;

(c) The provider has designated an ADA Coordinator, a grievance policy, and annual notifications;

(d) The provider has policies and activities to ensure their organizational and course websites meet accessibility requirements; and

(e) The provider has no gateway exam or test where a specific score is required to participate in course access program courses beyond completion of prerequisite coursework or demonstrated mastery of prerequisite material;

(3) Demonstrate either:

(a) Prior evidence of delivering quality outcomes for students as demonstrated by completion

rates, student level growth, proficiency, or other quantifiable outcomes; or

(b) For course providers applying to offer a subject or grade level for the first time, provide a detailed justification, in a manner determined by the department, of how their organization's subject matter, instructional, or technical expertise will lead to successful outcomes for students;

(4) Ensure instructional and curricular quality through a detailed curriculum and student performance accountability plan that aligns with, and measures student attainment of, relevant state academic standards or other relevant standards in courses without state academic standards;

(5) Provide assurances that the course provider shall electronically provide, in a manner and format determined by the department, a detailed student record of enrollment, performance, completion, and grading information with the school systems where eligible participating students are enrolled full time.

2. Additional criteria developed by the department shall be used to evaluate providers and may include nationally recognized third-party quality standards.

161.1014. 1. The department shall establish a course review and approval process. The process may be implemented by the department or by an entity designated by the department.

2. In order to be approved and added to the state course access catalog, a course shall:

(1) Be, at a minimum, the equivalent in instructional rigor and scope to a course that is provided in a traditional classroom setting;

(2) Be aligned to relevant state academic standards or industry standards;

(3) Possess an assessment component for determining student proficiency, as well as student growth where applicable; and

(4) Be designed and implemented consistently with criteria established by the department and nationally recognized third-party quality standards.

3. The department may negotiate changes in the proposal to offer a course, if the department determines that changes are necessary in order to authorize the course.

161.1015. 1. The initial authorization of the course provider and approved courses shall be for a period of three years.

2. Providers shall annually report, in such a manner as directed by the department:

(1) Student enrollment data;

(2) Student outcomes, growth measures when available, proficiency rates, and completion rates for each subject area and grade level; and

(3) Student and parental feedback on overall satisfaction and quality, including availability of support from teachers, and their comments.

3. After the second year of the initial authorization period, the department shall conduct a thorough review of the course provider's activities and the academic performance of the students enrolled in courses offered by the course provider.

4. If the performance of the students enrolled in courses offered by the course provider does not meet agreed upon performance standards at any time, the course provider shall be placed on probation and required to submit a plan for improvement to the department. The department shall establish terms of probation and develop specific criteria the provider must meet in order to return to good standing. Course providers shall be given at least sixty days to meet the terms of probation. Determinations as to whether the provider has met the conditions of probation shall be at the sole discretion of the department. If the department determines that the provider has failed to meet the conditions of probation within the time frame established by the department, the department may terminate the provider's status. Course providers who are terminated by the department under the provisions of this subsection shall be ineligible for reinstatement as a course provider for two years from the time the provider's status was revoked.

5. After the initial three-year authorization period, the department may reauthorize the course provider for additional periods of not less than three years after thorough review of the course provider's activities and the achievement of students enrolled in courses offered by the course provider.

6. The department may exclude a course provided by an authorized provider at any time if the department determines that:

(1) The course is no longer adequately aligned with the state academic standards;

(2) The course no longer provides a detailed and quality curriculum and accountability plan; or

(3) The course fails to deliver outcomes as measured by course completion or student outcomes and performance on state or nationally accepted assessments.

161.1016. The department may enter into a reciprocity agreement with other states for the purpose of authorizing and approving high quality providers and courses for the state course access program and the operation of the state course access catalog.

161.1017. 1. The department shall:

(1) Publish the criteria required by section 161.1013 for courses that may be offered through the state course access program;

(2) Be responsible for creating the state course access catalog; the department may enter into an agreement with other states or organizations to develop or operate one or more aspects of the state course access catalog and state course access program;

(3) Publish a link to the state course access catalog in a prominent location on the department's website, which includes a listing of courses offered by authorized providers available through the state course access program, a detailed description of the courses, and any available student completion and outcome data; and

(4) Establish and publish a time frame or specific dates by which students are able to withdraw from a course provided through the state course access program without the student, local education agency, or course provider incurring a penalty.

2. The department shall maintain on its official website in a prominent location an informed

choice report. Each report under this section shall:

(1) Be updated within thirty calendar days of additional provider authorizations;

(2) Describe each course offered through the state course access program and include information such as course requirements and the school year calendar for the course, including any options for continued participation outside of the standard school year calendar;

(3) Include student and parental comments and feedback as detailed under section 161.1014; and

(4) Be published online in an open format that can be retrieved, downloaded, indexed, and searched by commonly used web search applications.

3. The department shall submit an annual report on the state course access program and the participation of entities to the governor, and the chairperson and vice-chairperson of the joint committee on education. The report shall at a minimum include the following information:

(1) The annual number of unique students participating in courses authorized under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 and the total number of courses students are enrolled in;

(2) The number of authorized providers;

(3) The number of authorized courses and the number of students enrolled in each course;

(4) The number of courses available by subject and grade level;

(5) The number of students enrolled in courses by subject and grade level;

(6) Student outcome data, including completion rates, student learning gains, student performance on state or nationally accepted assessments, by subject and grade level by provider. This outcome data should be published in a manner that protects student privacy; and

(7) The department shall note any data that is not yet available at the time of publication and when it will become available, and include that data in future reports.

4. The report and underlying data shall be published online in an open format that can be retrieved, downloaded, indexed, and searched by commonly used web search applications.

5. For purposes of this section, an "open format" is one that is platform independent, machine readable, and made available to the public without restrictions that would impede the reuse of that information.

161.1018. 1. A school district or charter school shall:

(1) Notify students and parents as part of any course enrollment period or process of the availability of state course access program courses in correspondence that is written in simple and accurate language;

(2) Provide information by letter or email to students and parents at home and by at least two other means, such as community flyers, newspaper postings, on student report cards, or other methods;

(3) Publish information and eligibility guidelines on the school and school district's websites.

2. Each local school system shall establish policies and procedures whereby, for each eligible participating student as identified in section 161.1011, the following shall apply:

(1) Credits earned through the course provider shall appear on each student's official transcript and count fully towards the requirements of any approved state diploma; and

(2) Coordinate with course providers to ensure that required state assessments are administered to each such student attending a public school.

3. The performance data of students who are enrolled in a course under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 and in accordance with subsection 1 of this section shall be counted in the school performance score for the school in which the student is enrolled full time.

4. Nothing in sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 shall be construed to prevent a school entity from establishing its own online course or program in accordance with sections 161.1010 to 161.1020.

5. The department shall adopt rules necessary to implement sections 161.1010 to 161.1020, including but not limited to the requirements of school governing authorities or local school systems whose students enroll in courses offered by authorized course providers. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

161.1019. 1. Per-course tuition shall be determined as follows:

(1) The course provider shall receive per-course tuition for each eligible funded student at a fair and reasonable rate negotiated by the department and the course provider that is inclusive of all required course materials. Determinations of course prices may take into account prices for similar levels of service in other jurisdictions. Funding for courses in which students are enrolled shall be made by the department to the local education agency where the student is enrolled full time; within ninety days of receiving funding from the department, the local education agency shall remit appropriate payment to the authorized course provider;

(2) The course provider shall receive payment from the local education agency only for the courses in which an eligible funded student is enrolled; the remaining funds received from the department by the local education agency shall remain with the local education agency in which the student is enrolled full time;

(3) The course provider shall accept the amount specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection as total tuition and fees for the eligible funded student;

(4) The course provider may charge tuition to any eligible participating student up to an amount determined by the course provider and department. An eligible participating student who is not an eligible funded student shall pay any such tuition and shall not receive any state funding for participation in state course access program courses.

2. Payment of tuition to course providers shall be based upon student success and made as follows:

(1) Fifty percent of the amount of tuition to be paid or transferred to the course provider shall be transferred upon student enrollment in a course and fifty percent shall be dependent upon student success in the course. Student success may initially be measured based on course completion, but the department shall create new measures of student success by Year 3 for use in courses where externally validated measures are available. These measures of student outcomes, based on either proficiency or growth, shall include results from independent end-of-course exams, advanced placement exams, receipt of industry recognized credentials, receipt of credit from institutions of higher education, or other externally validated measures;

(2) Partial payments for delayed completions shall be determined as follows: if a student does not successfully complete a course according to the published course length in which the course provider has received the first payment under subsection 1 of this section, the provider shall receive twenty percent of the tuition that is dependent upon student success as defined in subsection 1 of this section only if the student completes and receives credit for the course within one additional semester. At that point, remaining tuition shall be returned to the local education agency where a student is enrolled full time or to the eligible participating student if such student paid the tuition under subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section.

161.1020. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of sections 161.1010 to 161.1020; and

(3) Sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 244**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 409, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled individuals.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 565**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 161, RSMo, by adding thereto eleven new sections relating to the establishment of the Missouri course access program.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 115**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 94.902, 99.845, 137.076, 143.221, 143.801, 144.049, and 205.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to taxation.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 6, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 7, 8, 9, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10, House Amendment No. 10, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 11 and 12.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"65.620. 1. Whenever any county abolishes township organization the county treasurer and ex officio collector shall immediately settle his accounts as treasurer with the county commission and shall thereafter perform all duties, exercise all powers, have all rights and be subject to all liabilities imposed and conferred upon the county collector of revenue under chapter 52 until the first Monday in March after the general election next following the abolishment of township organization and until a collector of revenue for the county is elected and qualified. The person elected collector at the general election as aforesaid, if that election is not one for collector of revenue under chapter 52, shall serve until the first Monday in March following the election and qualification of a collector of revenue under chapter 52. Upon abolition of township organization a county treasurer shall be appointed to serve until the expiration of the term of such officer pursuant to chapter 54.

2. Upon abolition of township organization, title to all property of all kinds theretofore owned by the several townships of the county shall vest in the county and the county shall be liable for all outstanding obligations and liabilities of the several townships.

3. The terms of office of all township officers shall expire on the abolition of township organization and the township trustee of each township shall immediately settle his accounts with the county clerk and all township officers shall promptly deliver to the appropriate county officers, as directed by the county commission, all books, papers, records and property pertaining to their offices.

4. For a period of one calendar year following the abolition of the townships or until the voters of the county have approved a tax levy for road and bridge purposes, whichever occurs first, the county collector shall continue to collect a property tax on a county-wide basis in an amount equal to the tax levied by the township that had the lowest total tax rate in the county immediately prior to the abolishment of the townships. The continued collection of the tax shall be considered a

continuation of an existing tax and shall not be considered a new tax levy."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 205.205, Line 68, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to provide a funding source to ensure the proper maintenance of roads and bridges in certain counties of this state, section 65.620 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 65.620 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 15, Section 99.845, Line 311, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"137.016. 1. As used in section 4(b) of article X of the Missouri Constitution, the following terms mean:

(1) "Residential property", all real property improved by a structure which is used or intended to be used for residential living by human occupants, vacant land in connection with an airport, land used as a golf course, manufactured home parks**, bed and breakfast inns in which the owner resides and uses as a primary residence with four or fewer rooms for rent**, and time-share units as defined in section 407.600, except to the extent such units are actually rented and subject to sales tax under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 144.020, but residential property shall not include other similar facilities used primarily for transient housing. For the purposes of this section, "transient housing" means all rooms available for rent or lease for which the receipts from the rent or lease of such rooms are subject to state sales tax pursuant to subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 144.020;

(2) "Agricultural and horticultural property", all real property used for agricultural purposes and devoted primarily to the raising and harvesting of crops; to the feeding, breeding and management of livestock which shall include breeding, showing, and boarding of horses; to dairying, or to any other combination thereof; and buildings and structures customarily associated with farming, agricultural, and horticultural uses. Agricultural and horticultural property shall also include land devoted to and qualifying for payments or other compensation under a soil conservation or agricultural assistance program under an agreement with an agency of the federal government. Agricultural and horticultural property shall further include land and improvements, exclusive of structures, on privately owned airports that qualify as reliever airports under the National Plan of Integrated Airports System, to receive federal airport improvement project funds through the Federal Aviation Administration. Real property classified as forest croplands shall not be agricultural or horticultural property so long as it is classified as forest croplands and shall be taxed in accordance with the laws enacted to implement section 7 of article X of the Missouri Constitution. Agricultural and horticultural property shall also include any sawmill or planing mill defined in the U.S. Department of Labor's Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual under Industry Group 242 with the SIC number 2421;

(3) "Utility, industrial, commercial, railroad and other real property", all real property used directly or indirectly for any commercial, mining, industrial, manufacturing, trade, professional, business, or similar purpose, including all property centrally assessed by the state tax commission but shall not include floating

docks, portions of which are separately owned and the remainder of which is designated for common ownership and in which no one person or business entity owns more than five individual units. All other real property not included in the property listed in subclasses (1) and (2) of section 4(b) of article X of the Missouri Constitution, as such property is defined in this section, shall be deemed to be included in the term "utility, industrial, commercial, railroad and other real property".

2. Pursuant to article X of the state constitution, any taxing district may adjust its operating levy to recoup any loss of property tax revenue, except revenues from the surtax imposed pursuant to article X, subsection 2 of section 6 of the constitution, as the result of changing the classification of structures intended to be used for residential living by human occupants which contain five or more dwelling units if such adjustment of the levy does not exceed the highest tax rate in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year. For purposes of this section, loss in revenue shall include the difference between the revenue that would have been collected on such property under its classification prior to enactment of this section and the amount to be collected under its classification under this section. The county assessor of each county or city not within a county shall provide information to each taxing district within its boundaries regarding the difference in assessed valuation of such property as the result of such change in classification.

3. All reclassification of property as the result of changing the classification of structures intended to be used for residential living by human occupants which contain five or more dwelling units shall apply to assessments made after December 31, 1994.

4. Where real property is used or held for use for more than one purpose and such uses result in different classifications, the county assessor shall allocate to each classification the percentage of the true value in money of the property devoted to each use; except that, where agricultural and horticultural property, as defined in this section, also contains a dwelling unit or units, the farm dwelling, appurtenant residential-related structures and up to five acres immediately surrounding such farm dwelling shall be residential property, as defined in this section.

5. All real property which is vacant, unused, or held for future use; which is used for a private club, a not-for-profit or other nonexempt lodge, club, business, trade, service organization, or similar entity; or for which a determination as to its classification cannot be made under the definitions set out in subsection 1 of this section, shall be classified according to its immediate most suitable economic use, which use shall be determined after consideration of:

(1) Immediate prior use, if any, of such property;

(2) Location of such property;

(3) Zoning classification of such property; except that, such zoning classification shall not be considered conclusive if, upon consideration of all factors, it is determined that such zoning classification does not reflect the immediate most suitable economic use of the property;

(4) Other legal restrictions on the use of such property;

(5) Availability of water, electricity, gas, sewers, street lighting, and other public services for such property;

(6) Size of such property;

(7) Access of such property to public thoroughfares; and

(8) Any other factors relevant to a determination of the immediate most suitable economic use of such property.

6. All lands classified as forest croplands shall not, for taxation purposes, be classified as subclass (1), subclass (2), or subclass (3) real property, as such classes are prescribed in section 4(b) of article X of the Missouri Constitution and defined in this section, but shall be taxed in accordance with the laws enacted to implement section 7 of article X of the Missouri Constitution."; and

Further amend said bill, page 18, section 143.801, line 74, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"144.020. 1. A tax is hereby levied and imposed for the privilege of titling new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and, except as provided in subdivision (9) of this subsection, upon all sellers for the privilege of engaging in the business of selling tangible personal property or rendering taxable service at retail in this state. The rate of tax shall be as follows:

(1) Upon every retail sale in this state of tangible personal property, excluding motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and subject to tax under subdivision (9) of this subsection, a tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price paid or charged, or in case such sale involves the exchange of property, a tax equivalent to four percent of the consideration paid or charged, including the fair market value of the property exchanged at the time and place of the exchange, except as otherwise provided in section 144.025;

(2) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to, or in any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games and athletic events;

(3) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of electricity or electrical current, water and gas, natural or artificial, to domestic, commercial or industrial consumers;

(4) A tax equivalent to four percent on the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of local and long distance telecommunications service to telecommunications subscribers and to others through equipment of telecommunications subscribers for the transmission of messages and conversations and upon the sale, rental or leasing of all equipment or services pertaining or incidental thereto; except that, the payment made by telecommunications subscribers or others, pursuant to section 144.060, and any amounts paid for access to the internet or interactive computer services shall not be considered as amounts paid for telecommunications services;

(5) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged for all sales of services for transmission of messages of telegraph companies;

(6) A tax equivalent to four percent on the amount of sales or charges for all rooms, meals and drinks furnished at any hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist cabin, tourist camp or other place which rooms, meals or drinks are regularly served to the public**. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to bed and breakfast inns in which the owner resides and uses as a primary residence with four or fewer rooms for rent**;

(7) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for intrastate tickets by every person operating a railroad, sleeping car, dining car, express car, boat, airplane and such buses and trucks as are

licensed by the division of motor carrier and railroad safety of the department of economic development of Missouri, engaged in the transportation of persons for hire;

(8) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for rental or lease of tangible personal property, provided that if the lessor or renter of any tangible personal property had previously purchased the property under the conditions of "sale at retail" or leased or rented the property and the tax was paid at the time of purchase, lease or rental, the lessor, sublessor, renter or subrenter shall not apply or collect the tax on the subsequent lease, sublease, rental or subrental receipts from that property. The purchase, rental or lease of motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors shall be taxed and the tax paid as provided in this section and section 144.070. In no event shall the rental or lease of boats and outboard motors be considered a sale, charge, or fee to, for or in places of amusement, entertainment or recreation nor shall any such rental or lease be subject to any tax imposed to, for, or in such places of amusement, entertainment or recreation. Rental and leased boats or outboard motors shall be taxed under the provisions of the sales tax laws as provided under such laws for motor vehicles and trailers. Tangible personal property which is exempt from the sales or use tax under section 144.030 upon a sale thereof is likewise exempt from the sales or use tax upon the lease or rental thereof;

(9) A tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price, as defined in section 144.070, of new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be registered under the laws of the state of Missouri. This tax is imposed on the person titling such property, and shall be paid according to the procedures in section 144.440.

2. All tickets sold which are sold under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 which are subject to the sales tax shall have printed, stamped or otherwise endorsed thereon, the words "This ticket is subject to a sales tax."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 15, Section 137.076, Line 15, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"143.161. 1. For all taxable years beginning after December 31, 1997, a resident may deduct one thousand two hundred dollars for each dependent for whom such resident is entitled to a dependency exemption deduction for federal income tax purposes. In the case of a dependent who has attained sixty-five years of age on or before the last day of the taxable year, if such dependent resides in the taxpayer's home or the dependent's own home or if such dependent does not receive Medicaid or state funding while residing in a facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198, the taxpayer may deduct an additional one thousand dollars.

2. [For all taxable years beginning before January 1, 1999, a resident who qualifies as an unmarried head of household or as a surviving spouse for federal income tax purposes may deduct an additional eight hundred dollars.] For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, a resident who qualifies as an unmarried head of household or as a surviving spouse for federal income tax purposes may deduct an additional one thousand four hundred dollars.

3. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, for each birth for which a certificate of birth resulting in stillbirth has been issued under section 193.165, a taxpayer may claim the exemption under subsection 1 of this section only in the taxable year in which the stillbirth

occurred, if the child otherwise would have been a member of the taxpayer's household."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 15, Section 99.845, Line 311, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"105.145. 1. The following definitions shall be applied to the terms used in this section:

(1) "Governing body", the board, body, or persons in which the powers of a political subdivision as a body corporate, or otherwise, are vested;

(2) "Political subdivision", any agency or unit of this state, except counties and school districts, which now is, or hereafter shall be, authorized to levy taxes or empowered to cause taxes to be levied.

2. The governing body of each political subdivision in the state shall cause to be prepared an annual report of the financial transactions of the political subdivision in such summary form as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, except that the annual report of political subdivisions whose cash receipts for the reporting period are ten thousand dollars or less shall only be required to contain the cash balance at the beginning of the reporting period, a summary of cash receipts, a summary of cash disbursements and the cash balance at the end of the reporting period.

3. Within such time following the end of the fiscal year as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, the governing body of each political subdivision shall cause a copy of the annual financial report to be remitted to the state auditor.

4. The state auditor shall immediately on receipt of each financial report acknowledge the receipt of the report.

5. In any fiscal year no member of the governing body of any political subdivision of the state shall receive any compensation or payment of expenses after the end of the time within which the financial statement of the political subdivision is required to be filed with the state auditor and until such time as the notice from the state auditor of the filing of the annual financial report for the fiscal year has been received.

6. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial reports and shall mail the same to the political subdivisions of the state. Failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section.

7. All reports or financial statements hereinabove mentioned shall be considered to be public records.

8. The provisions of this section apply to the board of directors of every transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275. Any transportation development district that fails to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor shall be subject to a fine not to exceed five hundred dollars per day. **The state auditor shall report any violation to the department of revenue. The department of revenue may collect the fine authorized under the provisions of this subsection by offsetting any sales tax distributions through any means permitted under law for the collection of taxes. Any fine collected shall be reported upon such forms and under such administrative rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director of revenue. The director of revenue shall retain two percent for the cost of such collection. The remaining revenues collected**

from such violations shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds for all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.

9. Upon notification from the state auditor's office that a transportation development district failed to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement, the department of revenue shall notify such district by certified mail that the statement has not been received and that the district may be subject to a fine not to exceed five hundred dollars per day. Such notice shall clearly set forth the name of the district, the accrued amount of the fine, the district's opportunity to give written application for a hearing, by the administrative hearing commission, to contest the fine within thirty days of the date of receipt of the notice and that failure to either apply for such a hearing, in writing, or to submit the required annual financial statement within the thirty-day period will be deemed a waiver of the opportunity to contest the fine and the fine will be enforced and collected as provided in subsection 8 of this section. In the event a copy of the annual financial statement is received within such thirty-day period, no fine shall accrue or be imposed. Failure of the district to make application for a hearing or to submit the required annual financial statement timely shall cause the fine to be collected as provided for in subsection 8 of this section.

10. Any transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275 having gross revenues of less than one thousand dollars annually shall not be subject to the fine authorized in subsection 8 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 205.205, Line 68, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"238.222. 1. The board shall possess and exercise all of the district's legislative and executive powers.

2. Within thirty days after the election of the initial directors or the selection of the initial directors pursuant to subsection 3 of section 238.220, the board shall meet. The time and place of the first meeting of the board shall be designated by the court that heard the petition upon the court's own initiative or upon the petition of any interested person. At its first meeting and after each election of new board members or the selection of the initial directors pursuant to subsection 3 of section 238.220 the board shall elect a chairman from its members.

3. The board shall appoint an executive director, district secretary, treasurer and such other officers or employees as it deems necessary.

4. At the first meeting, the board, by resolution, shall define the first and subsequent fiscal years of the district, **[**and**]** shall adopt a corporate seal**, and shall notify the state auditor as required in subsection 7 of this section**.

5. A simple majority of the board shall constitute a quorum. If a quorum exists, a majority of those voting shall have the authority to act in the name of the board, and approve any board resolution.

6. Each director shall devote such time to the duties of the office as the faithful discharge thereof may require and may be reimbursed for his actual expenditures in the performance of his duties on behalf of the district.

7. Any district which has been previously organized and for which formation was approved prior

to August 28, 2015, shall notify the state auditor's office in writing of the date it was organized and provide contact information for the current board of directors by December 31, 2015. Any district organized and formed after August 28, 2015, shall be required to notify the state auditor's office in writing of the date it was organized and provide contact information for the current board of directors within four months of the date the formation was approved by any court in this state.

238.272. **1.** The state auditor may audit each district not more than once every three years. The **actual** costs of this audit shall be paid by the district and shall not exceed the greater of three percent of the gross revenues received by the transportation district **or three percent of the expenditures made by the transportation district**.

2. For petition audits performed on a transportation district by the state auditor, all expenses incurred in performing the audit including salaries of auditors, examiners, clerks, and other employees of the state auditor shall be paid by the transportation district, and the moneys shall be deposited in the petition audit revolving trust fund under section 29.230. The actual costs of the audit shall not exceed the greater of three percent of the gross revenues received by the transportation district or three percent of the expenditures made by the transportation district."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115 Page 1, Line 7, by inserting immediately after the "**,**" the following:

"**which will subsequently or ultimately sell such merchandise or equipment**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 15, Section 99.845, Line 311, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**137.018. 1. As used in this section, the term "merchandise" shall include short term rentals of equipment and other merchandise offered for short term rentals by rental companies under 532412 or 532210 of the 2012 edition of the North American Industry Classification System as prepared by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget. As used in this section, the term "short term rental" shall mean rentals for a period of less than three hundred sixty-five consecutive days, for an undefined period, or under an open-ended contract.**

2. For the purposes of article X, section 6 of the Constitution of Missouri, all merchandise held or owned by a merchant whether or not currently subject to a short term rental and which will subsequently or ultimately be sold shall be considered inventory and exempt from ad valorem taxes."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 137.076, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu the following:

"137.076. **1.** In establishing the value of a parcel of real property the county assessor shall"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 11 through 15, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 15, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**2. In establishing the value of a parcel of real property the county assessor shall and will use an income based approach for assessment of parcels of real property with federal or state imposed restrictions in regard to rent limitations, operations requirements or any other restrictions imposed upon the property in connection with the property being eligible for any income tax credits under section 42 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as amended; property constructed with the use of the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development HOME investment partnerships program; property constructed with the use of incentives provided by the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development; or property receiving any other state or federal subsidies provided with respect to use of the property for housing purposes.**

3. For the purposes of this section, the term "income based approach" shall and will include the use of direct capitalization methodology and computed by dividing the estimated net operating income of the parcel of property by an appropriate capitalization rate not to exceed the average of the current market data available in the county of said parcel of property plus the effective property tax rate applicable to the parcel. Federal and State tax credits or other subsidies shall not be considered when calculating the capitalization rate. Upon expiration of a land use restriction agreement, such parcel of property shall no longer be subject to this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 144.049, Line 50, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"153.030. 1. All bridges over streams dividing this state from any other state owned, used, leased or otherwise controlled by any person, corporation, railroad company or joint stock company, and all bridges across or over navigable streams within this state, where the charge is made for crossing the same, which are now constructed, which are in the course of construction, or which shall hereafter be constructed, and all property, real and tangible personal, owned, used, leased or otherwise controlled by telegraph, telephone, electric power and light companies, electric transmission lines, pipeline companies and express companies shall be subject to taxation for state, county, municipal and other local purposes to the same extent as the property of private persons.

2. And taxes levied thereon shall be levied and collected in the manner as is now or may hereafter be provided by law for the taxation of railroad property in this state, and county commissions, county boards of equalization and the state tax commission are hereby required to perform the same duties and are given the same powers, including punitive powers, in assessing, equalizing and adjusting the taxes on the property set forth in this section as the county commissions and boards of equalization and state tax commission have or may hereafter be empowered with, in assessing, equalizing, and adjusting the taxes on railroad property; and an authorized officer of any such bridge, telegraph, telephone, electric power and light companies, electric transmission lines, pipeline companies, or express company or the owner of any such toll bridge, is hereby required to render reports of the property of such bridge, telegraph, telephone, electric power and light companies, electric transmission lines, pipeline companies, or express companies in like manner as the authorized officer of the railroad company is now or may hereafter be required to render for the taxation

of railroad property.

3. On or before the fifteenth day of April in the year 1946 and each year thereafter an authorized officer of each such company shall furnish the state tax commission and county clerks a report, duly subscribed and sworn to by such authorized officer, which is like in nature and purpose to the reports required of railroads under chapter 151 showing the full amount of all real and tangible personal property owned, used, leased or otherwise controlled by each such company on January first of the year in which the report is due.

4. If any telephone company assessed pursuant to chapter 153 has a microwave relay station or stations in a county in which it has no wire mileage but has wire mileage in another county, then, for purposes of apportioning the assessed value of the distributable property of such companies, the straight line distance between such microwave relay stations shall constitute miles of wire. In the event that any public utility company assessed pursuant to this chapter has no distributable property which physically traverses the counties in which it operates, then the assessed value of the distributable property of such company shall be apportioned to the physical location of the distributable property.

5. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2017, a telephone company shall annually be assessed using the methodology for property tax purposes, as provided for pursuant to this section, or may annually elect to be assessed using the methodology for property tax purposes, as provided for pursuant to this section, for property consisting of land and buildings, and be assessed for all other property exclusively using the methodology utilized pursuant to section 137.122. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to change the original assessment jurisdiction of the state tax commission.

6. Nothing in subsection 5 shall be construed as applying to any other utilities."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"32.069. **1.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, interest shall be allowed and paid on any refund or overpayment at the rate determined by section 32.068 only if the overpayment is not refunded within one hundred twenty days**[**, or within ninety days in the case of taxes imposed by sections 143.011 and 143.041,**]** from the latest of the following dates:

(1) The last day prescribed for filing a tax return or refund claim, without regard to any extension of time granted;

(2) The date the return, payment, or claim is filed; or

(3) The date the taxpayer files for a credit or refund and provides accurate and complete documentation to support such claim.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, interest shall be allowed and paid on any refund or overpayment at the rate determined by section 32.068 only if the overpayment in the case of taxes imposed by sections 143.011 and 143.041 is not refunded within forty-five days from the date the return or claim is filed."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 99.845, Line 311, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"136.110. **1.** The director of revenue shall promptly record all sums of money collected or received by the director and shall immediately thereafter deposit the same with the state treasurer, excluding all funds received and disbursed by the state on behalf of counties and cities, towns and villages. The state treasurer, upon receipt of any moneys from the director of revenue, shall give his or her receipt therefor, executing the same in triplicate, and shall deliver one copy of such receipt to the director of revenue, one copy to the commissioner of administration, and shall retain the third copy thereof in the files of the state treasurer. The books of the director of revenue shall be audited by the state auditor at such times as may be required by law, and at such other times as may be directed by the governor.

2. For the purposes of this section, the term "promptly" shall mean within two business days."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 143.801, Line 74, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"143.811. 1. Under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue, interest shall be allowed and paid at the rate determined by section 32.065 on any overpayment in respect of the tax imposed by sections 143.011 to 143.996; except that, where the overpayment resulted from the filing of an amendment of the tax by the taxpayer after the last day prescribed for the filing of the return, interest shall be allowed and paid at the rate of six percent per annum. With respect to the part of an overpayment attributable to a deposit made pursuant to subsection 2 of section 143.631, interest shall be paid thereon at the rate in section 32.065 from the date of the deposit to the date of refund. No interest shall be allowed or paid if the amount thereof is less than one dollar.

2. For purposes of this section:

(1) Any return filed before the last day prescribed for the filing thereof shall be considered as filed on such last day determined without regard to any extension of time granted the taxpayer;

(2) Any tax paid by the taxpayer before the last day prescribed for its payment, any income tax withheld from the taxpayer during any calendar year, and any amount paid by the taxpayer as estimated income tax for a taxable year shall be deemed to have been paid by him on the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the close of his taxable year to which such amount constitutes a credit or payment.

3. For purposes of this section with respect to any withholding tax:

(1) If a return for any period ending with or within a calendar year is filed before April fifteenth of the succeeding calendar year, such return shall be considered filed April fifteenth of such succeeding calendar year; and

(2) If a tax with respect to remuneration paid during any period ending with or within a calendar year is paid before April fifteenth of the succeeding calendar year, such tax shall be considered paid on April fifteenth of such succeeding calendar year.

4. If any overpayment of tax imposed by sections 143.061 and 143.071 is refunded within four months after the last date prescribed (or permitted by extension of time) for filing the return of such tax or within four months after the return was filed, whichever is later, no interest shall be allowed under this section on

overpayment.

5. If any overpayment of tax imposed by sections 143.011 and 143.041 is refunded within **[**ninety**]** **forty-five** days after the **[**last date prescribed or permitted by extension of time for filing the return of such tax**]** **date the return or claim is filed**, no interest shall be allowed under this section on overpayment.

6. Any overpayment resulting from a carryback, including a net operating loss and a corporate capital loss, shall be deemed not to have been made prior to the close of the taxable year in which the loss arises.

7. Any overpayment resulting from a carryback of a tax credit, including but not limited to the tax credits provided in sections 253.557 and 348.432, shall be deemed not to have been made prior to the close of the taxable year in which the tax credit was authorized.

143.1028. 1. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2016, each individual entitled to a tax refund in an amount sufficient to make a designation under this section may designate all or a portion of his or her refund be credited to a specified Missouri higher education savings plan account established under sections 166.400 to 166.455. The contribution designation authorized by this section shall be clearly and unambiguously printed on each income tax return form provided by this state. If any individual that is not entitled to a tax refund in an amount sufficient to make a designation under this section wishes to make a contribution to a specified account, such individual may, by separate check, draft, or other negotiable instrument, send in with the payment of taxes, or may send in separately, the amount the individual wishes to contribute. Such amounts shall be clearly designated for the specified account.

2. A contribution designated under this section shall only be transferred and deposited into the specified savings account after all other claims against the refund from which such contribution is to be made have been satisfied. No contribution shall be allowed unless the taxpayer is entitled to a refund of at least twenty-five dollars.

3. Any refund amount designated under this section shall be subject to the provisions of section 143.721.

4. No contribution shall be made to a specified savings account if it would cause the balance of all savings accounts of the beneficiary to exceed the total contribution limit established under section 166.420."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 15, Section 137.076, Line 15, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"140.170. 1. Except for lands described in subsection 7 of this section, the county collector shall cause a copy of the list of delinquent lands and lots to be printed in some newspaper of general circulation published in the county for three consecutive weeks, one insertion weekly, before the sale, the last insertion to be at least fifteen days prior to the fourth Monday in August.

2. In addition to the names of all record owners or the names of all owners appearing on the land tax book it is only necessary in the printed and published list to state in the aggregate the amount of taxes,

penalty, interest and cost due thereon, each year separately stated.

3. To the list shall be attached and in like manner printed and published a notice of said lands and lots stating that said land and lots will be sold at public auction to discharge the taxes, penalty, interest, and costs due thereon at the time of sale in or adjacent to the courthouse of such county, on the fourth Monday in August next thereafter, commencing at ten o'clock of said day and continuing from day to day thereafter until all are offered.

4. The county collector, on or before the day of sale, shall insert at the foot of the list on his **or her** record a copy of the notice and certify on his **or her** record immediately following the notice the name of the newspaper of the county in which the notice was printed and published and the dates of insertions thereof in the newspaper.

5. The expense of such printing shall be paid out of the county treasury and shall not exceed the rate provided for in chapter 493, relating to legal publications, notices and advertisements, and the cost of printing at the rate paid by the county shall be taxed as part of the costs of the sale of any land or lot contained in the list.

6. The county collector shall cause the affidavit of the printer, editor or publisher of the newspaper in which the list of delinquent lands and notice of sale was published, as provided by section 493.060, with the list and notice attached, to be recorded in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county, and the recorder shall not charge or receive any fees for recording the same.

7. The county collector may have a separate list of such lands, without legal descriptions or the names of the record owners, printed in a newspaper of general circulation published in such county for three consecutive weeks before the sale of such lands for a parcel or lot of land that:

(1) Has an assessed value of one thousand **five hundred** dollars or less and has been advertised previously; or

(2) Is a lot in a development of twenty or more lots and such lot has an assessed value of one thousand **five hundred** dollars or less. The notice shall state that legal descriptions and the names of the record owners of such lands shall be posted at any county courthouse within the county and the office of the county collector.

8. If, in the opinion of the county collector, an adequate legal description of the delinquent land and lots cannot be obtained through researching the documents available through the recorder of deeds, the collector may commission a professional land surveyor to prepare an adequate legal description of the delinquent land and lots in question. The costs of any commissioned land survey deemed necessary by the county collector shall be taxed as part of the costs of the sale of any land or lots contained in the list prepared under this section.

140.195. Any collector, agent of any collector, tax sale purchaser, or agent of any tax sale purchaser performing duties under this chapter shall have the lawful right to enter upon the land of another without being guilty of trespass, if he or she is in the course of providing or attempting to provide notice of a tax sale or tax sale redemption rights and it is necessary to enter upon such land to provide, serve, or post such notice.

140.310. 1. The purchaser of any tract or lot of land at sale for delinquent taxes, homesteads excepted,

shall at any time after one year from the date of sale be entitled to the immediate possession of the premises so purchased during the redemption period provided for in this law, unless sooner redeemed; provided, however, any owner or occupant of any tract or lot of land purchased may retain possession of said premises by making a written assignment of, or agreement to pay, rent certain or estimated to accrue during such redemption period or so much thereof as shall be sufficient to discharge the bid of the purchaser with interest thereon as provided in the certificate of purchase.

2. The purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns may enforce his **or her** rights under said written assignment or agreement in any manner now authorized or hereafter authorized by law for the collection of delinquent and unpaid rent; provided further, nothing herein contained shall operate to the prejudice of any owner not in default and whose interest in the tract or lot of land is not encumbered by the certificate of purchase, nor shall it prejudice the rights of any occupant of any tract or lot of land not liable to pay taxes thereon nor such occupant's interest in any planted, growing or unharvested crop thereon.

3. Any additions or improvements made to any tract or lot of land by any occupant thereof, as tenant or otherwise, and made prior to such tax sale, which such occupant would be permitted to detach and remove from the land under his **or her** contract of occupancy shall also, to the same extent, be removable against the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns.

4. Any rent collected by the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns shall operate as a payment upon the amount due the holder of such certificate of purchase, and such amount or amounts, together with the date paid and by whom shall be endorsed as a credit upon said certificate, and which said sums shall be taken into consideration in the redemption of such land, as provided for in this chapter.

5. Any purchaser, heirs or assigns in possession within the period of redemption against whom rights of redemption are exercised shall be protected in the value of any planted, growing and/or unharvested crop on the lands redeemed in the same manner as such purchaser, heirs or assigns would be protected in valuable and lasting improvements made upon said lands after the period of redemption and referred to in section 140.360.

[6. The one-year redemption period shall not apply to third-year tax sales, but the ninety-day redemption period as provided in section 140.405 shall apply to such sales. There shall be no redemption period for a post-third-year tax sale, or any offering thereafter.**]**

140.340. 1. **Upon paying the reasonable and customary costs of sale to the county collector for the use of the purchaser, his or her heirs, successors, or assigns;** the owner**; lienholder;** or occupant of any land or lot sold for taxes, or any other persons having an interest therein, **[**may**] shall have the absolute right to** redeem the same at any time during the one year next ensuing**[**, in the following manner**] and shall continue to have a defeasible right to redeem the same until such time as the tax sale purchaser acquires the deed, at which time the right to redeem shall expire, provided upon the expiration of the lien evidenced by a certificate of purchase under section 140.410 no redemption shall be required.**

2. The reasonable and customary costs of sale include all costs incurred in selling and foreclosing tax liens under this chapter, and such reasonable and customary costs shall include the following: **[**by paying to the county collector, for the use of the purchaser, his heirs or assigns,**]** the full sum of the purchase money named in **[**his**] the** certificate of purchase and all the **[**cost**] costs** of the sale, including the cost to record the certificate of purchase as required in section 140.290, the fee necessary for the collector to record the release of such certificate of purchase, and the **reasonable and customary** cost of the title search and

[mailings**]** **postage costs** of notification required in sections 140.150 to 140.405, together with interest at the rate specified in such certificate, not to exceed ten percent annually, except on a sum paid by a purchaser in excess of the delinquent taxes due plus costs of the sale **incurred by the collector**, no interest shall be owing on the excess amount, with all subsequent taxes which have been paid thereon by the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns with interest at the rate of eight percent per annum on such taxes subsequently paid, and in addition thereto the person redeeming any land shall pay the costs incident to entry of recital of such redemption**; provided, however, that no costs incurred by tax sale purchasers in providing notice of tax sale redemption rights required by law shall be reimbursable as a reasonable and customary cost of sale unless such costs are incurred after March first following the date of purchase of the tax sale certificate by said tax sale purchaser at a first or second offering delinquent tax sale**.

[2.**]** **3.** Upon deposit with the county collector of the amount necessary to redeem as herein provided, it shall be the duty of the county collector to mail to the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns, at the last post office address if known, and if not known, then to the address of the purchaser as shown in the record of the certificate of purchase, notice of such deposit for redemption.

[3.**]** **4.** Such notice, given as herein provided, shall stop payment to the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns of any further interest or penalty.

[4. In case the party purchasing said land, his heirs or assigns fails to take a tax deed for the land so purchased within six months after the expiration of the one year next following the date of sale, no interest shall be charged or collected from the redemptioner after that time.**]**

5. The reasonable and customary costs of sale needed to redeem any land or lot sold for taxes under this section shall be determined by the collector.

140.350. **[**Infants**]** **Minors** and incapacitated and disabled persons as defined in chapter 475 may redeem any lands belonging to them sold for taxes, within **[**one year after the expiration of such disability**]** **five years of the date of the last payment of taxes encumbering the real estate by the minor, incapacitated or disabled person, the party's predecessors in interest, or any representative of such person**, in the same manner as provided in section 140.340 for redemption by other persons.

140.405. 1. Any person purchasing property at a delinquent land tax auction shall not acquire the deed to the real estate, as provided for in section 140.250 or 140.420, until the person meets the requirements of this section, except that such requirements shall not apply to post-third-year sales, which shall be conducted under subsection 4 of section 140.250. The purchaser shall obtain a title search report from a licensed attorney or licensed title company detailing the ownership and encumbrances on the property. **[**Such title search report shall be declared invalid if the effective date is more than one hundred twenty days from the date the purchaser applies for a collector's deed under section 140.250 or 140.420.**]**

2. At least ninety days prior to the date when a purchaser is authorized to acquire the deed, the purchaser shall notify the owner of record and any person who holds a publicly recorded unreleased deed of trust, mortgage, lease, lien, judgment, or any other publicly recorded claim upon that real estate of such person's right to redeem the property. Notice shall be sent by both first class mail and certified mail return receipt requested to such person's last known available address. If the certified mail return receipt is returned signed, the first class mail notice is not returned, the first class mail notice is refused where noted by the United States Postal Service, or any combination thereof, notice shall be presumed received by the recipient. At the conclusion of the applicable redemption period, the purchaser shall make an affidavit in accordance

with subsection **[**4**]** **5** of this section.

3. If the owner of record or the holder of any other publicly recorded claim on the property intends to transfer ownership or execute any additional liens or encumbrances on the property, such owner shall first redeem such property under section 140.340. The failure to comply with redeeming the property first before executing any of such actions or agreements on the property shall require the owner of record or any other publicly recorded claim on the property to reimburse the purchaser for the total bid as recorded on the certificate of purchase and all the costs of the sale required in sections 140.150 to 140.405.

4. In the case that both the certified notice return receipt card is returned unsigned and the first class mail is returned for any reason except refusal, where the notice is returned undeliverable, then the purchaser shall attempt additional notice and certify in the purchaser's affidavit to the collector that such additional notice was attempted and by what means.

5. The purchaser shall notify the county collector by affidavit of the date that every required notice was sent to the owner of record and, if applicable, any other publicly recorded claim on the property. To the affidavit, the purchaser shall attach a copy of a valid title search report as described in subsection 1 of this section as well as completed copies of the following for each recipient:

(1) Notices of right to redeem sent by first class mail;

(2) Notices of right to redeem sent by certified mail;

(3) Addressed envelopes for all notices, as they appeared immediately before mailing;

(4) Certified mail receipt as it appeared upon its return; and

(5) Any returned regular mailed envelopes. As provided in this section, at such time the purchaser notifies the collector by affidavit that all the ninety days' notice requirements of this section have been met, the purchaser is authorized to acquire the deed, provided that a collector's deed shall not be acquired before the expiration date of the redemption period as provided in section 140.340.

6. If any real estate is purchased at a third-offering tax auction and has a publicly recorded unreleased deed of trust, mortgage, lease, lien, judgment, or any other publicly recorded claim upon the real estate under this section, the purchaser of said property shall within forty-five days after the purchase at the sale notify such person of the person's right to redeem the property within ninety days from the postmark date on the notice. Notice shall be sent by both first class mail and certified mail return receipt requested to such person's last known available address. The purchaser shall notify the county collector by affidavit of the date the required notice was sent to the owner of record and, if applicable, the holder of any other publicly recorded claim on the property, that such person shall have ninety days to redeem said property or be forever barred from redeeming said property.

7. If the county collector chooses to have the title search done then the county collector may charge the purchaser the cost of the title search before giving the purchaser a deed pursuant to section 140.420.

8. **[**If the property is redeemed, the person redeeming the property shall pay the costs incurred by the purchaser in providing notice under this section. Recoverable costs on any property sold at a tax sale shall include the title search, postage, and costs for the recording of any certificate of purchase issued and for recording the release of such certificate of purchase and all the costs of the sale required in sections 140.150 to 140.405.

9.**]** Failure of the purchaser to comply with this section shall result in such purchaser's loss of all interest in the real estate **except as otherwise provided in sections 140.550 and 140.570**.

9. The phrase "authorized to acquire the deed" as used in this chapter shall mean the date chosen by the tax sale purchaser that is more than the minimum redemption period set forth in section 140.340 if the tax sale purchaser has complied with the following requirements entitling the purchaser to the issuance of a collector's deed:

(1) Compliance with the requirements of this section to the satisfaction of the collector;

(2) Payment of the recording fee for the collector's deed as required under section 140.410;

(3) Production of the original of the certificate of purchase as required under section 140.420, or production of an original affidavit of lost or destroyed certificate approved by the collector as to form and substance; and

(4) Payment of all subsequent taxes required to be paid under section 140.440.

10. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any person except a minor or an incapacitated or disabled person may receive notice under this section in a foreign country or outside the United States:

(1) By any internationally agreed upon means of service that is reasonably calculated to give notice, such as the Hague Convention on the Service Abroad of Judicial and Extrajudicial Documents;

(2) If there is no internationally agreed upon means of service, or if an international agreement allows service but does not specify the means, by a method that is reasonably calculated to give notice;

(3) As set forth for the foreign country's acceptable method of service in actions in courts of general jurisdiction;

(4) As the foreign country directs in response to a letter of request;

(5) Unless prohibited by a foreign country's law, by delivering a copy of the notice to the person personally or using a form of mail that requires a signed receipt; or

(6) By any other means not prohibited by international agreement as approved by the collector.

140.410. In all cases where lands have been or may hereafter be sold for delinquent taxes, penalty, interest and costs due thereon, and a certificate of purchase has been or may hereafter be issued, it is hereby made the duty of such purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns, to cause all subsequent taxes to be paid on the property purchased prior to the issuance of any collector's deed, and the purchaser shall further cause a deed to be executed and placed on record in the proper county all within **[**two years**] eighteen months** from the date of said sale; provided, that on failure of said purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns so to do, then and in that case the amount due such purchaser shall cease to be a lien on said lands so purchased as herein provided. Upon the purchaser's forfeiture of all rights of the property acquired by the certificate of purchase issued, and including the nonpayment of all subsequent years' taxes as described in this section, it shall be the responsibility of the collector to record the cancellation of the certificate of purchase in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county. Certificates of purchase cannot be assigned to nonresidents or delinquent taxpayers. However, any person purchasing property at a delinquent land tax sale who meets the requirements of this section, prior to receiving a collector's deed, shall pay to the collector the fee necessary

for the recording of such collector's deed to be issued. It shall be the responsibility of the collector to record the deed before delivering such deed to the purchaser of the property.

140.420. If no person shall redeem the lands sold for taxes **[**within the applicable redemption period of one year from the date of the sale or within the ninety-day notice as specified in section 140.405 for a third-year tax sale**] prior to the expiration of the right to redeem**, at the expiration thereof, and on production of the certificate of purchase **and upon proof satisfactory to the collector that a purchaser or his or her heirs, successors, or assigns are authorized to acquire the deed**, the collector of the county in which the sale of such lands took place shall execute to the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns, in the name of the state, a conveyance of the real estate so sold, which shall vest in the grantee an absolute estate in fee simple, subject, however, to all claims thereon for unpaid taxes except such unpaid taxes existing at time of the purchase of said lands and the lien for which taxes was inferior to the lien for taxes for which said tract or lot of land was sold."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 18, Section 143.801, Line 74, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**143.1100. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Bring Jobs Home Act".**

2. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Business unit":

(a) Any trade or business; and

(b) Any line of business or function unit which is part of any trade or business;

(2) "Deduction":

(a) For individuals, an amount subtracted from the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income to determine Missouri taxable income for the tax year in which such deduction is claimed; and

(b) For corporations, an amount subtracted from the taxpayer's Federal taxable income to determine Missouri taxable income for the tax year in which such deduction is claimed.

(3) "Department", the department of economic development;

(4) "Eligible expenses":

(a) Any amount for which a deduction is allowed to the taxpayer under Section 162 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended; and

(b) Permit and license fees, lease brokerage fees, equipment installation costs, and other similar expenses.

(5) "Eligible insourcing expenses":

(a) Eligible expenses paid or incurred by the taxpayer in connection with the elimination of any business unit of the taxpayer or of any member of any expanded affiliated group in which the taxpayer is also a member located outside the state of Missouri; and

(b) Eligible expenses paid or incurred by the taxpayer in connection with the establishment of any business unit of the taxpayer or of any member of any expanded affiliated group in which the taxpayer is also a member located within the state of Missouri if such establishment constitutes the relocation of the business unit so eliminated.

For purposes of this subdivision, expenses shall be eligible if such elimination of the business unit in another state or country occurs in a different taxable year from the establishment of the business unit in Missouri;

(6) "Expanded affiliated group", an affiliated group as defined in Section 1504(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, determined without regard to Section 1504(b)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and by substituting more than fifty percent for at least eighty percent each place it appears in Section 1504(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. A partnership or any other entity other than a corporation shall be treated as a member of an expanded affiliated group if such entity is controlled by members of such group including any entity treated as a member of such group by reason of this subdivision;

(7) "Full-time equivalent employee", the same meaning as ascribed to the term under Sections 45R(d) and 45R(e) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, determined by only taking into account wages as otherwise defined in Section 45R(e) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, paid with respect to services performed within Missouri. In order to receive the tax deduction authorized in this section, a taxpayer's full-time equivalent employee performing services in Missouri shall be paid a salary or hourly wage equal to or more than an employee of the taxpayer in the same position prior to the relocation of the business unit;

(8) "Insourcing plan", a written plan to carry out the establishment of a business unit in Missouri as described in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(9) "Taxpayer", any individual, firm, a partner in a firm, corporation, partnership, shareholder in an S-corporation, or member of a limited liability company subject to the income tax imposed under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265.

3. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a taxpayer shall be allowed a deduction in an amount equal to fifty percent of the eligible insourcing expenses of the taxpayer which are taken into account in such taxable year under subsection 5 of this section. The amount of the deduction claimed shall not exceed the amount of:

(1) For individuals, the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income for the taxable year for which the deduction is claimed; and

(2) For corporations, the taxpayer's Missouri taxable income for the taxable year for which the deduction is claimed.

However, any deduction that cannot be claimed in the taxable year may be carried over to the next five succeeding taxable years until the full deduction has been claimed.

4. No deduction shall be allowed under this section until the department determines the number of full-time equivalent employees of the taxpayer for the taxable year for which the deduction is claimed exceeds the number of full-time equivalent employees of the taxpayer for the last taxable year

ending before the first taxable year in which such eligible insourcing expenses were paid or incurred.

5. (1) Except as provided in subdivisions (2) and (3) of this subsection, eligible insourcing expenses shall be taken into account in the taxable year during which the plan described in subdivision (8) of subsection 2 of this section has been completed and all eligible insourcing expenses under such plan have been paid or incurred.

(2) If the taxpayer elects the application of this subdivision, eligible insourcing expenses shall be taken into account in the first taxable year after the taxable year described in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

6. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no deduction shall be allowed for any expenses incurred if dissolving a business unit in Missouri and relocating such business unit to another state.

7. The total amount of deductions authorized under this section shall not exceed twenty million dollars in any taxable year. In the event that more than twenty million dollars in deductions are claimed in a taxable year, deductions shall be issued on a first-come, first-served filing basis.

8. A taxpayer that receives a deduction under the provisions of this section shall be ineligible to receive incentives under the provisions of any other state tax deduction program for the same expenses incurred.

9. Any taxpayer allowed a deduction under this section who, within ten years of receiving the deduction, eliminates the business unit for which the deduction was allowed shall repay the state an amount equal to the tax savings realized for the deduction allowed under this section, prorated by the number of years the business unit was in this state.

10. The department of economic development and the department of revenue shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

11. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend House Amendment No. 10 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115 Page 1, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Section 143.801, Page 18, Line 74, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public

highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision, "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a usable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities

owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-

the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

(a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

(b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and

(c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel**, supplies, or food** consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne

vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel**, supplies, or food** is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract

for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) All materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event.

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Pages 1-3, Section 94.860, Lines 1-74 and Pages 6-15, Section 99.845, Lines 1-311, by

striking said sections from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 11

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**32.420. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Assessing entity", the state or one or more political subdivisions of the state that collects a tax, fee, charge, or assessment from a qualifying business;

(2) "Department", the department of revenue;

(3) "Election", the submission by a qualifying business of an authorization for the department to pay one or more recurring taxes, fees, charges, or assessments assessed by an assessing entity on a form supplied by the department;

(4) "Qualifying business", a business which is required to pay a tax, fee, charge, or assessment issued by an assessing entity:

(a) In a total amount greater than fifty thousand dollars per year; and

(b) Pays a tax, fee, charge, or assessment to twenty-five or more local taxing jurisdictions.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the department of revenue shall adopt rules implementing a system in which any recurring tax, fee, charge, or assessment issued by an assessing entity against a qualifying business, which has made an election for such tax, fee, charge, or assessment, shall be paid by such qualifying business in one transaction per month to the department. The department shall pay the assessing entity the amount remitted by the qualifying business as soon as practical, but no later than fifteen days after the receipt of funds from the qualifying business.

3. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, payment received by the department on or before such amount is due to the assessing entity shall not incur any late fees or penalties upon the department or the qualifying business if such funds are remitted to the assessing entity after the date such amount is due to the assessing entity.

4. For the purpose of administrative expenses associated with this section, the department may collect a fee from a qualifying business that makes an election under this section in an amount which cannot exceed one percent of the money the qualifying business remits to the department.

5. (1) The first year the provisions of this section are effective, the department shall accept the first twenty-five qualifying businesses that apply;

(2) The second year the provisions of this section are effective, the department shall accept the first one hundred qualifying businesses that apply; and

(3) The third year and every year thereafter the provisions of this section are effective, the department shall accept all qualifying businesses that apply.

6. The provisions of this section shall become effective on January 1, 2018."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 12

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 21, Section 205.205, Line 68, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**285.517. Notwithstanding any provision of sections 285.500 to 285.515 or any other provision of law to the contrary, for any taxpayer undergoing an audit conducted by the department of labor and industrial relations regarding classification of an individual as an independent contractor or employee, if the taxpayer has been granted relief from the imposition of federal employment taxes under Section 530 of the Revenue Act of 1978, as amended, for an individual, with the result that the taxpayer can continue to classify the individual as an independent contractor for purposes of federal employment taxes, the department of labor and industrial relations and the department of revenue shall allow the taxpayer to classify the individual as an independent contractor for purposes of Missouri employment taxes with a maximum employment tax rate of one percent. Nothing in this section shall be construed to change in any way the status, liabilities, or rights of the individual whose status is at issue. This section terminates the liability of the employer for the Missouri employment taxes at one percent, but shall have no effect on the individual whose status is at issue.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 445**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 29.380, 260.200, 260.225, 260.250, 260.320, 260.325, 260.330, 260.335, and 260.345, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to environmental protection.

With House Amendment No. 1

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 445, Page 22, Section 643.650, Line 42, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**Section 1. Any drinking water treatment plant located downstream of a landfill that contains radioactive waste shall test the finished drinking water biannually for the presence of radionuclides in the water. The company who operates the landfill shall reimburse the water company operating the treatment plant for the costs incurred for the required testing.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 300**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 86.200, 86.213, 86.237, 86.250, 86.251, 86.257, 86.263, 86.270, 86.320, 86.1110, 86.1270, 86.1500, 86.1630, 94.579, 169.291, 169.324, and 169.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to retirement benefits.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 300, Page 35, Section 169.450, Line 117, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"169.560. Any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141, other than for disability, may be employed in any capacity in a district included in the retirement system created by those sections on either a part-time or temporary-substitute basis not to exceed a total of five hundred fifty hours in any one school year, and through such employment may earn up to fifty percent of the annual compensation payable under the **[**employing**]** district's salary schedule for the position or positions filled by the retiree, given such person's level of experience and education, without a discontinuance of the person's retirement allowance. If the **[**employing**]** school district does not utilize a salary schedule, or if the position in question is not subject to the **[**employing**]** district's salary schedule, a retiree employed in accordance with the provisions of this section may earn up to fifty percent of the annual compensation paid to the person or persons who last held such position or positions. If the position or positions did not previously exist, the compensation limit shall be determined in accordance with rules duly adopted by the board of trustees of the retirement system; provided that, it shall not exceed fifty percent of the annual compensation payable for the position in the **[**employing**]** school district that is most comparable to the position filled by the retiree. In any case where a retiree fills more than one position during the school year, the fifty-percent limit on permitted earning shall be based solely on the annual compensation of the highest paid position occupied by the retiree for at least one-fifth of the total hours worked during the year. Such a person shall not contribute to the retirement system or to the public education employee retirement system established by sections 169.600 to 169.715 because of earnings during such period of employment. If such a person is employed in any capacity by such a district **[**on a regular, full-time basis,**]** **in excess of the limitations set forth in this section,** the person shall not be eligible to receive the person's retirement allowance for any month during which the person is so employed**. In addition, such person [**and**]** shall contribute to the retirement system**, if the person satisfies the retirement system's membership eligibility requirements. In addition to the conditions set forth above, this section shall apply to any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.141, other than for disability, who is employed by a third party or is performing work as an independent contractor if such person is performing work in a district included in the retirement system as a temporary or long-term substitute teacher or in any other position that would normally require that person to be duly certificated under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri if such person was employed by the district. The retirement system may require the district, the third-party employer, the independent contractor, and the retiree subject to this section to provide documentation showing compliance with this section. If such documentation is not provided, the retirement system may deem the retiree to have exceeded the limitations provided in this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 300, Page 24, Section 94.579, Line 139, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**104.037. If a retired member of the Missouri department of transportation and highway patrol employees' retirement system or the Missouri state employees' retirement system is elected to any state office, appointed to any state office, or is reemployed by a department and such member reimburses the retirement system for any amount received as retirement benefits, increased by an additional amount to account for interest which would have accrued should the retirement benefits not have been paid, such member shall be considered an active member of the retirement system, and upon retirement, the member's creditable service shall be calculated as if the member had never retired and received any retirement benefits.**

104.380. **1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section,** if a retired member is elected to any state office or is appointed to any state office or is employed by a department in a position normally requiring the performance by the person of duties during not less than one thousand forty hours per year, the member shall not receive an annuity for any month or part of a month for which the member serves as an officer or employee, but the member shall be considered to be a new employee with no previous creditable service and must accrue creditable service continuously for at least one year in order to receive any additional annuity. Any retired member who again becomes an employee and who accrues additional creditable service and later retires shall receive an additional amount of monthly annuity calculated to include only the creditable service and the average compensation earned by the member since such employment or creditable service earned as a member of the general assembly. Years of membership service and twelfths of a year are to be used in calculating any additional annuity except for creditable service earned as a member of the general assembly, and such additional annuity shall be based on the type of service accrued. In either event, the original annuity and the additional annuity, if any, shall be paid commencing with the end of the first month after the month during which the member's term of office has been completed, or the member's employment terminated. If a retired member is employed by a department in a position that does not normally require the person to perform duties during at least one thousand forty hours per year, the member shall not be considered an employee as defined pursuant to section 104.010. A retired member who becomes reemployed as an employee on or after August 28, 2001, in a position covered by the Missouri department of transportation and highway patrol employees' retirement system shall not be eligible to receive retirement benefits or additional creditable service from the state employees' retirement system. Annual benefit increases paid under section 104.415 shall not accrue while a retired member is employed as described in this section. Any future annual benefit increases paid after the member terminates such employment will be paid in the same month as the member's original annual benefit increases were paid. Benefits paid under subsection 3 of section 104.374 are not applicable to any additional annuity paid under this section.

2. If a retired member of the Missouri department of transportation and highway patrol employees' retirement system or the Missouri state employees' retirement system is elected to any state office, appointed to any state office, or is reemployed by a department and such member reimburses the retirement system for any amount received as retirement benefits, increased by an additional amount to account for interest which would have accrued should the retirement benefits not have been paid, such member shall be considered an active member of the retirement system, and

upon retirement, the member's creditable service shall be calculated as if the member had never retired and received any retirement benefits.

104.1039. **1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section,** if a retiree is employed as an employee by a department, the retiree shall not receive an annuity payment for any calendar month in which the retiree is so employed. While reemployed the retiree shall be considered to be a new employee with no previous credited service and must accrue credited service continuously for at least one year in order to receive any additional annuity. Such retiree shall receive an additional annuity in addition to the original annuity, calculated based only on the credited service and the pay earned by such retiree during reemployment and paid in accordance with the annuity option originally elected; provided such retiree who ceases to receive an annuity pursuant to this section shall not receive such additional annuity if such retiree is employed by a department in a position that is covered by a state-sponsored defined benefit retirement plan not created pursuant to this chapter. The original annuity and any additional annuity shall be paid commencing as of the end of the first month after the month during which the retiree's reemployment terminates. Cost-of-living adjustments paid under section 104.1045 shall not accrue while a retiree is employed as described in this section. Any future cost-of-living adjustments paid after the retiree terminates such employment will be paid in the same month as the retiree's original annual benefit increases were paid.

2. If a retired member of the Missouri department of transportation and highway patrol employees' retirement system or the Missouri state employees' retirement system is elected to any state office, appointed to any state office, or is reemployed by a department and such member reimburses the retirement system for any amount received as retirement benefits, increased by an additional amount to account for interest which would have accrued should the retirement benefits not have been paid, such member shall be considered an active member of the retirement system, and upon retirement, the member's creditable service shall be calculated as if the member had never retired and received any retirement benefits."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 300, Page 24, Section 94.579, Line 139, by inserting after said line the following:

"104.403. 1. Any state employee or retiree**, but not including a current or former member of the general assembly or statewide elected official,** who retires pursuant to section 104.404, and who is also eligible for medical coverage as described in section 103.115, shall be eligible to apply for the following coverage:

(1) Such retiree may elect to continue coverage for himself or herself and any eligible dependents at the same cost as if such retiree was an active employee;

(2) Such retiree may continue to pay the applicable rate as if the retiree were an active employee for a maximum period of five years or upon becoming eligible for Medicare, whichever occurs first; and

(3) After five years or upon becoming eligible for Medicare, the cost for medical coverage for such retiree and any dependents shall revert to the applicable rate in place at that time.

2. Any employee **[**or retiree**]** of a participating member agency who retires pursuant to section 104.404

shall only be eligible to have the provisions of subsection 1 of this section applied to his or her coverage if the governing body of the participating member agency elects to provide such benefits.

3. The governing boards of Truman State University, Lincoln University, the educational institutions described in section 174.020, the highway commission that governs the health care plans of the Missouri department of transportation and the Missouri state highway patrol, and the conservation commission of the department of conservation may elect to provide its employees or retirees who retire pursuant to section 104.404 the same benefits as described in subsection 1 of this section under the respective medical plans of those institutions and departments. **[**If the highway commission elects to provide retirees the benefits of this section, any special consultant pursuant to section 104.515 who is a member of the Missouri department of transportation and Missouri state highway patrol medical and life insurance plan and who retired on or after February 1, 2003, but prior to July 1, 2003, shall be eligible to receive the benefits of this section.**]**

104.404. 1. An employee who has not been a retiree of the system in which such employee is currently receiving creditable or credited service, who is eligible to receive a normal annuity pursuant to section 104.080, 104.090, 104.100, 104.271, or 104.400, or a life and any temporary annuity pursuant to section 104.1024, and whose annuity commences no later than **[**September 1, 2003,**]** **November 1, 2015,** shall be eligible to receive the medical benefits described in section 104.403.

2. **[**An employee who would be eligible to receive a normal annuity pursuant to section 104.080, 104.090, 104.100, 104.271, or 104.400, or a life and any temporary annuity pursuant to section 104.1024, no later than January 1, 2004, shall be eligible to retire based on the employee's creditable or credited service and the average compensation or final average pay on the employee's date of termination of employment if the employee applies to retire and whose annuity commences no later than September 1, 2003. Such employee who so retires shall be eligible to receive the medical benefits described in subsection 1 of this section.

3. Any employee described in subsections 1 and 2 of this section who otherwise would be eligible to elect to receive benefits under the provisions of sections 104.625 and 104.1024, by no later than January 1, 2004, shall be eligible to elect to receive benefits pursuant to sections 104.625 and 104.1024; except that in no event shall a lump sum payment be made for any time period after the employee's annuity starting date.

4.**]** A retiree whose retirement annuity commenced on or after **[**February 1, 2003**]** **March 1, 2015**, but no later than **[**September 1, 2003**]** **November 1, 2015**, shall be eligible to receive the medical benefits described in section 104.403.

[5.**]** **3.** The state may hire employees to replace those employees retiring pursuant to this section and section 104.403, except that departments shall not fill more than twenty-five percent of those positions vacated. Exceptions to the twenty-five percent restriction may be made for critical or seasonal positions or positions which are entirely federally funded. Such determination shall be made by rule and regulation promulgated by the office of administration. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to Truman University, Lincoln University or the educational institutions described in section 174.020.

[6.**]** **4.** Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable

and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, **[**2003**] 2015**, shall be invalid and void.

[7.**] 5.** The Missouri state employees' retirement system and the highways and transportation employees' and highway patrol retirement system**, if applicable,** shall make a report in writing to the governor**[**,**] and** commissioner of administration**[**, and the general assembly by April 1, 2004,**] by December 1, 2015,** and in addition shall provide **[**monthly tracking**] a report** of the effect of state employee retirements pursuant to this section and section 104.403. **[**The report shall cover the time period of February 1, 2003, to January 31, 2004.**]** The report shall include the number of such retirements, the amount of payroll affected as a result of retirements, and the financial effect of such retirements as expressed in a report by each system's actuary.

[8.**] 6.** The office of administration shall make a report in writing to the governor and the general assembly by **[**April 1, 2004,**] March 1, 2016,** and in addition shall provide **[**monthly tracking**] a report** of the budgetary effect of state employee retirements **[**pursuant**] relative** to **the effect of** this section and section 104.403. The report shall include the amount of payroll reduced as a result of such retirements, the number of positions that are core cut as a result of such retirements, the number of employees employed to replace those who retired pursuant to this section, and the financial effect on the budget, including any costs associated with payment of medical premiums by the state.

[9.**] 7.** The Missouri consolidated health care plan shall make a report in writing to the **[**governor and the general assembly by April 1, 2004, and in addition shall provide monthly tracking**] office of administration by December 1, 2015,** of the effect of state not be limited to, the amount of payroll reduced as a result of such retirements, the number of positions that are core cut as a result of such retirements, the number of employees employed to replace those who retired pursuant to this section, and the financial effect on the budget, including any costs associated with payment of medical premiums by the state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 300, Page 24, Section 94.579, Line 139,by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"94.902. 1. The governing **[**body**] bodies** of **the following cities may impose a tax as provided in this section:**

(1) Any city of the third classification with more than twenty-six thousand three hundred but less than twenty-six thousand seven hundred inhabitants**[**, or**] ;**

(2) Any city of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand three hundred but fewer than thirty thousand seven hundred inhabitants**[**, or**] ;**

(3) Any city of the fourth classification with more than twenty-four thousand eight hundred but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants**[**,**] ;**

(4) Any special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than thirty-two thousand inhabitants; or

(5) Any city of the third classification with more than four thousand but fewer than four thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made in the city which are subject to taxation under chapter 144. The tax authorized in this section may be imposed in an amount of up to one-half of one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of improving the public safety for such city, including but not limited to expenditures on equipment, city employee salaries and benefits, and facilities for police, fire and emergency medical providers. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance imposing a sales tax under this section shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters residing within the city, at a county or state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under this section.

[2.**] 3.** The ballot of submission for the tax authorized in this section shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall the city of ..... (city's name) impose a citywide sales tax at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

[ ] YES [ ] NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance or order and any amendments to the order or ordinance shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notice of the adoption of the sales tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the proposal, then the tax shall not become effective unless the proposal is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the proposal. However, in no event shall a proposal under this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal under this section.

[3.**] 4.** Any sales tax imposed under this section shall be administered, collected, enforced, and operated as required in section 32.087. All sales taxes collected by the director of the department of revenue under this section on behalf of any city, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created in the state treasury, to be known as the "City Public Safety Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund. The director shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund and which was collected in each city imposing a sales tax under this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of the city and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the city which levied the tax. Such

funds shall be deposited with the city treasurer of each such city, and all expenditures of funds arising from the trust fund shall be by an appropriation act to be enacted by the governing body of each such city. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any functions authorized in the ordinance or order adopted by the governing body submitting the tax to the voters. If the tax is repealed, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

[4.**] 5.** The director of the department of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any city for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such cities. If any city abolishes the tax, the city shall notify the director of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal, and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such city, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the city and close the account of that city. The director shall notify each city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the city.

[5.**] 6.** The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

[ ] YES [ ] NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters, and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

[6.**] 7.** Whenever the governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by ten percent of the registered voters of the city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the tax shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

[7.**] 8.** Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section.”; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 300, Page 24, Section 94.579, Line 139, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"169.141. 1. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.140, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.070 with his spouse as the nominated beneficiary, may nominate a successor beneficiary under either of the following circumstances:

(1) If the nominated beneficiary precedes the retired person in death, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement;

(2) If the marriage of the retired person and the nominated beneficiary is dissolved, and if the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement.

2. Any nomination of a successor beneficiary under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 1 of this section must be made in accordance with procedures established by the board of trustees, and must be filed within ninety days of May 6, 1993, or within **[**ninety days**]** **one year** of the remarriage, whichever later occurs. Upon receipt of a successor nomination filed in accordance with those procedures, the board shall adjust the retirement allowance to reflect actuarial considerations of that nomination as well as previous beneficiary and successor beneficiary nominations.

3. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.140, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.070 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary may have the retirement allowance increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the retired member elected option 1 if:

(1) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse is dissolved on or after September 1, 2015;

(2) If the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; and

(3) The person would have received under subsection 3 of section 169.070.

Any such increase in the retirement allowance shall be effective upon the receipt of an application for such increase and a certified copy of the decree of dissolution that meets the requirements of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 169.450, Page 35, Line 117, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"169.715. 1. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.600 to 169.712, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 4 of section 169.670 with his spouse as the nominated beneficiary, may nominate a successor beneficiary under either of the following circumstances:

(1) If the nominated beneficiary precedes the retired person in death, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement;

(2) If the marriage of the retired person and the nominated beneficiary is dissolved, and if the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement.

2. Any nomination of a successor beneficiary under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 1 of this section must be made in accordance with procedures established by the board of trustees, and must be filed within ninety days of May 6, 1993, or within **[**ninety days**] one year** of the remarriage, whichever later occurs. Upon receipt of a successor nomination filed in accordance with those procedures, the board shall adjust the retirement allowance to reflect actuarial considerations of that nomination as well as previous beneficiary and successor beneficiary nominations.

3. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.600 to 169.715, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.670 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary may have the retirement allowance increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the retired member elected option 1 if:

(1) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse is dissolved on or after September 1, 2015;

(2) If the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; and

(3) The person would have received under subsection 4 of section 169.670.

Any such increase in the retirement allowance shall be effective upon the receipt of an application for such increase and a certified copy of the decree of dissolution that meets the requirements of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 336**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 143.191, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to income tax withholding on tips.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House

refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HB 152**, as amended, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **SB 446**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 282**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67**, as amended. Representatives: Rhoads, Fitzwater (49), Higdon, Ellington and McManus.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SB 446**, as amended. Representatives: Davis, McCaherty, Vescovo, Burns and Conway (10).

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 458**, as amended. Representatives: Allen, Higdon, Flanigan, Montecillo and Colona.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 50**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 878**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 515**.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102
April 30, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
98TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 208.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to nonmedical public assistance.

I disapprove of Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24 (Senate Bill No. 24). My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Bill No. 24 is a misguided measure that punishes poor children in the legislature's zeal to reduce reliance on government assistance. If enacted, this legislation would jeopardize the lives of Missouri's children in two ways: first, by reducing the length of time that they can receive benefits even if their parents are working and second, by eliminating their benefits if their parents are not meeting the work requirements.

Like the majority of states, Missouri law currently imposes a lifetime limit of 60 months for eligible recipients to receive monthly payments from the federal Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) program. Senate Bill No. 24 would reduce the lifetime limit for TANF benefits to 45 months. Only eight other states have shorter lifetime limits. The impact of this reduction on Missouri's children would be as harsh as it is unnecessary. If Senate Bill No. 24 were to become law, an estimated 3,155 families would see their payments terminated on January 1, 2016. This would mean that approximately 6,465 children would have this support, upon which they depend, immediately cut off through no fault or action of their own; 40 percent of these children are under the age of five. And tens of thousands of more children will fall victim to this provision in the future. This drastic impact on children could be minimized through any number of provisions that the legislature should have considered, such as exempting the children in families that are currently receiving TANF benefits. "Grandfathering" these children would offer some protection from a change in the rules sprung upon them after initially committing up to 60 months of support.

The justifications offered by proponents for this reduction in benefits to children do not withstand scrutiny. TANF benefits are not lucrative. The average TANF benefit is $228 per month in Missouri, and to even be eligible to receive this amount, the family's income must be very low; for example, a family of three cannot earn more than $292 a month. TANF dependency is not increasing - in FY2014, 13 percent fewer families received TANF benefits than did so in FY2013.

To further damage the children of Missouri, Senate Bill No. 24 would impose a penalty on the child of a parent who fails to engage in defined work activities as a condition for receiving TANF benefits. Under current Missouri law, a parent or caretaker seeking TANF assistance must engage in specified work activities in order for the full benefit to be paid. Failure to do so results in a 25% reduction of the benefit. This sanction is an appropriate consequence for the parent's noncompliance with the work requirement while not eliminating the availability of assistance for the children in the family. However, if Senate Bill No. 24 were to become law, the entire benefit would be eliminated and young children would be forced to suffer further from their parents' failure to meet those obligations. Applying a penalty to children in these circumstances is harsh and should not become the law of Missouri.

It is important that a program like TANF be as effective for taxpayers as possible, and one means of doing so is to ensure that the adults who participate in the program accept the personal responsibility for work that the program properly requires. But Senate Bill No. 24 goes far beyond holding adults accountable. Instead, it punishes children for the behavior of their parents. Rather than imposing a sanction on the children of adults who fail to meet the work requirements, the legislature could have authorized, as it has in other circumstances, a protective payee to receive and administer the children's share of the TANF benefit, thereby making the reasonable distinction between adults who are responsible for meeting the requirements and children who are not. But the legislature failed to do so. This is fundamentally unfair, and I will not support it.

I cannot condone the hardships imposed on innocent children that Senate Bill No. 24 would require – first, by unnecessarily cutting the length of time that children can receive benefits even when their parents are working and second, by cruelly eliminating their benefits if their parents are not meeting work requirements. Missouri law should not mandate such meanness toward innocent children.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Kraus moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 115**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Silvey moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 300**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 172**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 445**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 478**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 578**, **574** and **584**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HB 401**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HB 279**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HB 100**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HB 1093**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 112**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 385**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 618**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HB 799**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 104**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

On behalf of Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, Senator Libla, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 33**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HB 529**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 864**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 440**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 502**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 769**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **HB 1070**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 923**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 714**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1084**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 796**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 976**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 137**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 523**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which were referred **HB 522**, **HB 34**, **HB 133**, **HB 134**, **HB 810**, **HB 338** and **HB 873**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 40**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the concurrent resolution do pass.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 458**, as amended: Senators Schmitt, Onder, Silvey, Nasheed and Schupp.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SB 446**, as amended: Senators Schupp, Libla, Brown, Kraus and Curls.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 997, regarding Paul Brookman, Bridgeton, which was adopted.

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 998, regarding the death of John Michael Orf, St. Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 999, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Bud and Barbara Thomas, Purdy, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1000, regarding Joshua M. Crow, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1001, regarding Calandria Dell Riley, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1002, regarding Eugene Clyde Glenz, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 1003, regarding Joseph Robert Clarkson, O'Fallon, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 1004, regarding Harold Gene Snead, Saint Peters, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1005, regarding Reverend Dr. William J.P. Doubek, III, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 1006, regarding Andrew Clay McCullough, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1007, regarding the Sixty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Pat and Billie Griffin, Neosho, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, Carmel Stewart, Austin Kim, and Chandra Yogeswaren, Auckland, New Zealand.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, Rick Thornton, Christine Smith and Cadets Emran Babak, Maxwell Broughton, D'Cherion Nelson, Charles Eckardt and Joshua Paley, Missouri Military Academy, Mexico, recipients of the silver medal of the Duke of Edinburgh's International Youth Award.

Senator Romine introduced to the Senate, Colleen Strodtman, Potosi.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, students of the St. Joseph's Catholic Academy, Springfield.

Senator Holsman introduced to the Senate, former State Senator Jim Rubeus, Etna, New Hampshire.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, teachers, parents, and sixteen fourth grade students from Kingdom Christian Academy, Fulton.

Senator Riddle introduced to the Senate, staff, and forty students from Missouri Military Academy, Mexico.

Senator Kraus introduced to the Senate, fourth grade students from Franklin Smith Elementary School, Blue Springs.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Tony Farmer, and twenty-five fourth grade students from Pershing Elementary School, St. Joseph.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Monday, May 4, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SECOND DAY–MONDAY, MAY 4, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

VETOED SENATE BILLS

CCS for HCS for SS#2 for SCS for SB 24-Sater

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1048
HCS for HB 513
HB 824-Korman
HCS for HB 122
HCS for HB 479
HB 612-Fitzwater
HCS for HB 530
HB 1054-Spencer
HCS for HB 1044
HCS for HB 207
HCS for HB 565

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 352-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HJR 34, with SCS (Schmitt)
2. HCS for HB 882-McGaugh, with SCS (Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HCS for HB 478-Fitzwater (Wallingford)
4. HCS for HBs 578, 574, & 584, with SCS (Riddle)
5. HB 401-Fraker, with SCS (Sater)
6. HB 279-Cornejo, with SCS (Schmitt)
7. HB 100-Gosen, with SCS (Parson)
8. HB 1093-Houghton (Riddle)
9. HCS for HB 112 (Wasson)
10. HCS for HB 385
11. HCS for HB 618, with SCS (Wasson)
12. HB 799-Roeber, with SCS (Dixon)
13. HCS for HB 104 (Schaefer)
14. HCS for HB 33, with SCS
15. HB 529-Gosen, with SCS
16. HCS for HB 864 (Holsman)
17. HB 440-Koenig (Kraus)
18. HB 502-Kelley, with SCS
19. HCS for HB 769
20. HB 1070-Davis, with SCS
21. HB 923-Miller, with SCS
22. HCS for HB 714 (Wallingford)
23. HCS for HB 1084
24. HCS for HB 796, with SCS (Sater)
25. HCS for HB 976, with SCS (Sater)
26. HCS for HB 137
27. HB 523-Burlison, with SCS (Brown)
28. HBs 522, 34, 133, 134, 810, 338 & 873-Cookson, with SCS (Libla)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 17-Dixon
SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 46-Holsman
SB 53-Schaaf, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 117-Brown, with SCS
SB 127-Brown, with SCS
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson, with SCS
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 374-Schatz, with SCS
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
SB 432-Onder, with SCS
SB 442-Schaefer
SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 528-Sater
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 92-Miller (Kehoe)
HB 108-McCaherty (Dixon)
HB 190-Swan (Wallingford)
HB 271-Hoskins (Dixon)
HCS for HB 299, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 336-McGaugh (Kraus)
HCS for HBs 517 & 754, with SS for SCS, as amended (Kraus)
HB 533-Dugger, with SCS (Wasson)
SS for SCS for HB 556-Wood (Riddle) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 589-Hough, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 709, with SCS (Parson)
HCS for HB 722, with SS & point of order (pending) (Kehoe)
HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
HB 836-Ross (Libla)
HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus)

CONSENT CALENDAR

House Bills

Reported 4/9

HB 125-Black (Romine)

Reported 4/15

HB 41-Wood, with SCS (Kehoe)
HB 511-Mathews (Schatz)
HB 88-Walton Gray (Walsh)
HB 326-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 361-Spencer (Riddle)
HB 400-Peters (Walsh)
HB 402-Phillips (Sater)
HB 403-Phillips, with SCS (Sater)
HB 404-Phillips (Sater)
HB 567-Dunn (Curls)
HB 778-Ruth (Romine)
HB 859-Dunn (Curls)
HB 861-Fitzwater (49) (Wasson)
HB 874-Remole (Munzlinger)
HB 1116-Rehder (Libla)
HB 1119-Redmon (Hegeman)
HB 1052-Miller (Wasson)
HB 1098-Crawford, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 391-Gosen (Parson)
HB 343-Lair, with SCS (Wieland)
HB 947-Wiemann, with SCS (Wallingford)
HB 179-Chipman (Brown)
HB 269-Miller (Kehoe)
HB 650-Cornejo (Schaefer)
HB 869-Solon (Schatz)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 221-Schatz, with HCS
SB 244-Schmitt, with HCS
SCS for SB 336-Kraus, with HCS

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS for SCS for SB 5-Schmitt, with HCS, as amended
SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SS for SCS for SB 67-Cunningham, with HCS, as amended
SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (House grants further conference)
SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended (CCR Offered)
SB 254-Kraus, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 270-Nasheed, with HCS, as amended
SB 282-Parson, with HCS, as amended
SB 283-Kehoe, with HCS, as amended
SB 446-Schupp and Brown, with HA 1 & HA 2, as amended
SCS for SB 473-Schaaf, with HCS, as amended
HCS for HB 42 with SCS, as amended (Pearce)
HB 458-Allen, with SS for SCS, as amended (Schmitt)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SS for SCS for SB 115-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)
SCS for SB 172-Romine, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)
SCS for SB 300-Silvey, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)
SCS for SB 445-Romine, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)
HB 152-Haahr, with SCS, as amended (Onder) (House requests Senate recede or grant conference)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 39-Dixon and Holsman
SCR 40-Romine
HCR 18-McCann (Curls)
HCR 26-Shull
HCS for HCR 32 (Romine)
HCR 34-Rowland (Cunningham)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-SECOND DAY—MONDAY, MAY 4, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"But I will sing of your might; I will sing aloud of your steadfast love in the morning. For you have been a fortress for me and a refuge in the day of my distress." (Psalm 59:16)

We give You thanks for another great spring day and the message it sends us. We walk about Your creation and watch the birds' eggs hatching; we see the geese swim as a family and the families of deer run through the forest and we are set free from doubts and care. For although life is not always filled with joy and happiness we know Your creation is in Your hand and life is affirmed. And, so we give thanks to be here to the work You have called us to be about seeking to protect the people we serve. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Photographers from KOMU-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The Journal for Thursday, April 30, 2015 was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 1008, regarding Everett Leslie Bay, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1009, regarding Emily Hurd, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1010, regarding Harry K. Murphy, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1011, regarding Riley Thomas Callahan, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1012, regarding Austin Dazey, Wildwood, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1013, regarding Alex Thrasher, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1014, regarding the Forty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hauswirth, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 1015, regarding Mark Rosewell, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 1016, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Rick and Marilyn Ripple, Gallatin, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 1017, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Francis and Barbara Bohart, Mound City, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 1018, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of David and Carol Powell, Stewartsville, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 1019, regarding Nicholas Woodson Gass, which was adopted.

Senator Emery offered Senate Resolution No. 1020, regarding the Pleasant Hill High School Pride of the Hill Band, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1021, regarding James Steven "Jamie" Porter, Russellville, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1022, regarding Bryan Painter, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1023, regarding Patricia Cassidy, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1024, regarding Carla R. Mangan, Festus, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1025, regarding Linda Porter, De Soto, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1026, regarding Herman J. Meyer, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1027, regarding Linda Bollinger, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1028, regarding Harold Isaac Gibson, De Soto, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1029, regarding Steven Davis, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1030, regarding William Parker Watkins, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1031, regarding Mel Fetter, Lexington, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1032, regarding William "Bill" Bolster, Creve Coeur, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 1033, regarding Krista Woodward, Boston, Massachusetts, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1034, regarding Dr. Mark Enderle, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Wallingford moved that the Senate refuse to adopt the conference committee report on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 152**, as amended, and request the House grant further conference, which motion prevailed.

VETOED BILLS

Senator Sater moved that **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SB 24** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson
Wieland—25							

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 282**, as amended: Senators Parson, Libla, Wieland, LeVota and Curls.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 180**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 311.310, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to alcohol, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause.

Emergency clause defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 1179**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 49.060, 51.090, 53.010, 54.033, 55.050, 58.040, 59.022, 105.030, 473.730, and 483.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to public office vacancies, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1330**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 535.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to rental agreements.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 12**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 116**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 156**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to highway designations.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 4 and 5.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 156, Page 1, Section 227.423, Line 5, by inserting after said line the following:

"**227.428. The portion of Business Highway 71 from the Interstate 29 intersection traveling north for two miles and located in Andrew County shall be designated as the "Randy Bever Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway with the cost for such designation to be paid by private donation.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 156, Page 1, Section 227.380, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**227.417. The portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ozark County from the bridge that crosses Bryant Creek to a location two and one-half miles east of such bridge shall be known as the "Jerry Corp Memorial Highway". The costs for such designation shall be paid by private donations.**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 227.423, Line 5, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**227.523. The bridge on Highway CC crossing over North Fork White River in Ozark County shall be designated the "Irwin C. Cudworth Memorial Bridge". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such bridge, with the costs of such designation to be paid for by private donations.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 156, Page 1, Section 227.423, Line 5, by inserting immediately after all of said section the following:

"**227.524. The portion of Highway 10 from the western border of the city limits of Norborne in Carroll County to the eastern border of the city limits of Hardin in Ray County shall be designated the "Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway with costs to be paid by private donations.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 156, Page 1, Section 227.525, Line 4, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"**227.526. The portion of Highway 54 from the Grand Glaize Bridge in Camden County to Key Largo Road in Camden County shall be designated the "Veterans Memorial Expressway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway with costs to be paid by private donations.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 282**, as amended. Representatives: Shull, Gosen, Hill, McNeil and Colona.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 13**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 178.550, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to career and technical education.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 13, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words "career and technical" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "elementary and secondary"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"**161.1010. 1. There is hereby established the "Missouri Course Access Program" to allow public school students to enroll in online, blended, and face-to-face courses to supplement coursework offered at the school where the student is enrolled. The Missouri course access program is separate and distinct from the virtual online school program established under section 161.670 and shall not be considered part of the virtual online school program for any purpose.**

2. For purposes of sections 161.1010 to 161.1020, the following terms mean:

(1) "Course provider", an entity authorized by the department of elementary and secondary education to offer individual courses in person, online, or a combination of the two, including but not limited to online education providers, public or private elementary and secondary education institutions, education service agencies, private for profit or not-for-profit providers, postsecondary education institutions, and vocational or technical course providers;

(2) "Department", the department of elementary and secondary education;

(3) "Eligible funded student", any eligible participating student who is currently enrolled in a public school, including a public charter school;

(4) "Eligible participating student", any K-12 student who resides in the state;

(5) "Local education agency", a public authority legally constituted by the state as an administrative agency to provide control and direction for kindergarten through twelfth grade public educational institutions, including public charter schools;

(6) "State course access catalog", the website developed for the department of elementary and secondary education that provides a listing of all courses authorized and available to students in the state, detailed information about the courses to inform student enrollment decisions, and the ability for students to submit their course enrollments;

(7) "State course access program" or "program", the program created under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020.

161.1011. 1. Any eligible participating student may enroll in state course access program courses with the approval of such student's guidance counselor, as provided under subsection 3 of this section. An eligible funded student may enroll in state course access program courses that are funded by the program up to a maximum of seven credit hours per semester.

2. The families of eligible funded students and other eligible participating students may pay to enroll in state course access program courses above the maximum seven-credit hour limit specified in subsection 1 of this section.

3. Prior to enrolling in any state course access program course, a student shall first receive approval from his or her guidance counselor. Guidance counselors shall approve or disapprove a student's request to enroll based on the counselor's assessment of whether participation in the program and enrollment in a particular course is in the student's best interest. The department shall develop a procedure under which a student may appeal the decision of a guidance counselor made under the provisions of this section.

4. The local education agency where eligible funded students are enrolled full time may review enrollment requests to ensure courses are academically appropriate, logistically feasible, keep the student on track for an on-time graduation, and do not extend a student beyond a full-time course load. The local education agency may only reject enrollment requests for those reasons.

5. Local education agencies shall inform students and families of their right to appeal any enrollment denials in state course access program courses to the department, which shall provide a final enrollment decision within seven calendar days.

161.1012. 1. The department shall:

(1) Establish an authorization process for course providers that includes multiple opportunities for submission each year;

(2) Not later than ninety calendar days from initial submission date, authorize course providers that:

(a) Meet the criteria established under section 161.1013; and

(b) Provide courses which offer the instructional rigor and scope required under section 161.1013; and

(3) Not later than ninety calendar days from initial submission date, provide a written explanation to any course providers that are denied.

2. If a course provider is denied authorization, the provider may reapply in the future.

3. The department shall publish the process established under this section, including any deadlines and any guidelines applicable to the submission and authorization process for providers.

4. If the department determines that there are insufficient funds available for evaluating and authorizing course providers, the department may charge applicant providers a fee up to but no greater than the amount of the costs in order to ensure that evaluation occurs. The department shall establish and publish a fee schedule for purposes of this subsection.

161.1013. 1. To be authorized to offer a course through the state course access program, a provider shall:

(1) Comply with all applicable anti-discrimination provisions as well as applicable state and federal student data privacy provisions such as the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA);

(2) Provide an assurance that all online information and resources for online or blended courses are fully accessible for students of all abilities, including that:

(a) All of the courses submitted for approval are reviewed to ensure they meet legal accessibility standards;

(b) The provider has created and promulgated an Accessibility Online Learning Policy;

(c) The provider has designated an ADA Coordinator, a grievance policy, and annual notifications;

(d) The provider has policies and activities to ensure their organizational and course websites meet accessibility requirements; and

(e) The provider has no gateway exam or test where a specific score is required to participate in course access program courses beyond completion of prerequisite coursework or demonstrated mastery of prerequisite material;

(3) Demonstrate either:

(a) Prior evidence of delivering quality outcomes for students as demonstrated by completion rates, student level growth, proficiency, or other quantifiable outcomes; or

(b) For course providers applying to offer a subject or grade level for the first time, provide a detailed justification, in a manner determined by the department, of how their organization's subject matter, instructional, or technical expertise will lead to successful outcomes for students;

(4) Ensure instructional and curricular quality through a detailed curriculum and student performance accountability plan that aligns with, and measures student attainment of, relevant state academic standards or other relevant standards in courses without state academic standards;

(5) Provide assurances that the course provider shall electronically provide, in a manner and format determined by the department, a detailed student record of enrollment, performance, completion, and grading information with the school systems where eligible participating students are enrolled full time.

2. Additional criteria developed by the department shall be used to evaluate providers and may include nationally recognized third-party quality standards.

161.1014. 1. The department shall establish a course review and approval process. The process may be implemented by the department or by an entity designated by the department.

2. In order to be approved and added to the state course access catalog, a course shall:

(1) Be, at a minimum, the equivalent in instructional rigor and scope to a course that is provided in a traditional classroom setting;

(2) Be aligned to relevant state academic standards or industry standards;

(3) Possess an assessment component for determining student proficiency, as well as student growth where applicable; and

(4) Be designed and implemented consistently with criteria established by the department and nationally recognized third-party quality standards.

3. The department may negotiate changes in the proposal to offer a course, if the department determines that changes are necessary in order to authorize the course.

161.1015. 1. The initial authorization of the course provider and approved courses shall be for a period of three years.

2. Providers shall annually report, in such a manner as directed by the department:

(1) Student enrollment data;

(2) Student outcomes, growth measures when available, proficiency rates, and completion rates for each subject area and grade level; and

(3) Student and parental feedback on overall satisfaction and quality, including availability of support from teachers, and their comments.

3. After the second year of the initial authorization period, the department shall conduct a thorough review of the course provider's activities and the academic performance of the students enrolled in courses offered by the course provider.

4. If the performance of the students enrolled in courses offered by the course provider does not meet agreed upon performance standards at any time, the course provider shall be placed on probation and required to submit a plan for improvement to the department. The department shall establish terms of probation and develop specific criteria the provider must meet in order to return to good standing. Course providers shall be given at least sixty days to meet the terms of probation. Determinations as to whether the provider has met the conditions of probation shall be at the sole discretion of the department. If the department determines that the provider has failed to meet the conditions of probation within the time frame established by the department, the department may terminate the provider's status. Course providers who are terminated by the department under the provisions of this subsection shall be ineligible for reinstatement as a course provider for two years from the time the provider's status was revoked.

5. After the initial three-year authorization period, the department may reauthorize the course provider for additional periods of not less than three years after thorough review of the course provider's activities and the achievement of students enrolled in courses offered by the course provider.

6. The department may exclude a course provided by an authorized provider at any time if the department determines that:

(1) The course is no longer adequately aligned with the state academic standards;

(2) The course no longer provides a detailed and quality curriculum and accountability plan; or

(3) The course fails to deliver outcomes as measured by course completion or student outcomes and performance on state or nationally accepted assessments.

161.1016. The department may enter into a reciprocity agreement with other states for the purpose of authorizing and approving high quality providers and courses for the state course access program and the operation of the state course access catalog.

161.1017. 1. The department shall:

(1) Publish the criteria required by section 161.1013 for courses that may be offered through the state course access program;

(2) Be responsible for creating the state course access catalog; the department may enter into an agreement with other states or organizations to develop or operate one or more aspects of the state course access catalog and state course access program;

(3) Publish a link to the state course access catalog in a prominent location on the department's website, which includes a listing of courses offered by authorized providers available through the state course access program, a detailed description of the courses, and any available student completion and outcome data; and

(4) Establish and publish a time frame or specific dates by which students are able to withdraw from a course provided through the state course access program without the student, local education agency, or course provider incurring a penalty.

2. The department shall maintain on its official website in a prominent location an informed choice report. Each report under this section shall:

(1) Be updated within thirty calendar days of additional provider authorizations;

(2) Describe each course offered through the state course access program and include information such as course requirements and the school year calendar for the course, including any options for continued participation outside of the standard school year calendar;

(3) Include student and parental comments and feedback as detailed under section 161.1014; and

(4) Be published online in an open format that can be retrieved, downloaded, indexed, and searched by commonly used web search applications.

3. The department shall submit an annual report on the state course access program and the participation of entities to the governor, and the chairperson and vice-chairperson of the joint committee on education. The report shall at a minimum include the following information:

(1) The annual number of unique students participating in courses authorized under this sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 and the total number of courses students are enrolled in;

(2) The number of authorized providers;

(3) The number of authorized courses and the number of students enrolled in each course;

(4) The number of courses available by subject and grade level;

(5) The number of students enrolled in courses by subject and grade level;

(6) Student outcome data, including completion rates, student learning gains, student performance on state or nationally accepted assessments, by subject and grade level by provider. This outcome data should be published in a manner that protects student privacy; and

(7) The department shall note any data that is not yet available at the time of publication and when it will become available, and include that data in future reports.

4. The report and underlying data shall be published online in an open format that can be retrieved, downloaded, indexed, and searched by commonly used web search applications.

5. For purposes of this section, an "open format" is one that is platform independent, machine readable, and made available to the public without restrictions that would impede the reuse of that information.

161.1018. 1. A school district or charter school shall:

(1) Notify students and parents as part of any course enrollment period or process of the availability of state course access program courses in correspondence that is written in simple and accurate language;

(2) Provide information by letter or email to students and parents at home and by at least two other means, such as community flyers, newspaper postings, on student report cards, or other methods;

(3) Publish information and eligibility guidelines on the school and school district's websites.

2. Each local school system shall establish policies and procedures whereby, for each eligible participating student as identified in section 161.1011, the following shall apply:

(1) Credits earned through the course provider shall appear on each student's official transcript and count fully towards the requirements of any approved state diploma; and

(2) Coordinate with course providers to ensure that required state assessments are administered to each such student attending a public school.

3. The performance data of students who are enrolled in a course under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 and in accordance with subsection 1 of this section shall be counted in the school performance score for the school in which the student is enrolled full time.

4. Nothing in sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 shall be construed to prevent a school entity from establishing its own online course or program in accordance with sections 161.1010 to 161.1020.

5. The department shall adopt rules necessary to implement sections 161.1010 to 161.1020, including but not limited to the requirements of school governing authorities or local school systems whose students enroll in courses offered by authorized course providers. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers

vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

161.1019. 1. Per-course tuition shall be determined as follows:

(1) The course provider shall receive per-course tuition for each eligible funded student at a fair and reasonable rate negotiated by the department and the course provider that is inclusive of all required course materials. Determinations of course prices may take into account prices for similar levels of service in other jurisdictions. Funding for courses in which students are enrolled shall be made by the department to the local education agency where the student is enrolled full time; within ninety days of receiving funding from the department, the local education agency shall remit appropriate payment to the authorized course provider;

(2) The course provider shall receive payment from the local education agency only for the courses in which an eligible funded student is enrolled; the remaining funds received from the department by the local education agency shall remain with the local education agency in which the student is enrolled full time;

(3) The course provider shall accept the amount specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection as total tuition and fees for the eligible funded student;

(4) The course provider may charge tuition to any eligible participating student up to an amount determined by the course provider and department.

2. Payment of tuition to course providers shall be based upon student success and made as follows:

(1) Fifty percent of the amount of tuition to be paid or transferred to the course provider shall be transferred upon student enrollment in a course and fifty percent shall be dependent upon student success in the course. Student success may initially be measured based on course completion, but the department shall create new measures of student success by Year 3 for use in courses where externally validated measures are available. These measures of student outcomes, based on either proficiency or growth, shall include results from independent end-of-course exams, advanced placement exams, receipt of industry recognized credentials, receipt of credit from institutions of higher education, or other externally validated measures;

(2) Partial payments for delayed completions shall be determined as follows: if a student does not successfully complete a course according to the published course length in which the course provider has received the first payment under subsection 1 of this section, the provider shall receive twenty percent of the tuition that is dependent upon student success as defined in subsection 1 of this section only if the student completes and receives credit for the course within one additional semester. At that point, remaining tuition shall be returned to the local education agency where a student is enrolled full time.

161.1020. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020

shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of sections 161.1010 to 161.1020; and

(3) Sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 13, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"162.720. 1. Where a sufficient number of children are determined to be gifted and their development requires programs or services beyond the level of those ordinarily provided in regular public school programs, districts may establish special programs for such gifted children.

2. The state board of education shall determine standards for such programs. Approval of such programs shall be made by the state department of elementary and secondary education based upon project applications submitted by July fifteenth of each year.

3. No district shall make a determination as to whether a child is gifted based on the child's participation in an advanced placement course or international baccalaureate course. Districts shall only determine a child is gifted if the child meets the definition of "gifted children" as provided in section 162.675.

163.031. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall calculate and distribute to each school district qualified to receive state aid under section 163.021 an amount determined by multiplying the district's weighted average daily attendance by the state adequacy target, multiplying this product by the dollar value modifier for the district, and subtracting from this product the district's local effort and, in years not governed under subsection 4 of this section, subtracting payments from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043.

2. Other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding:

(1) For districts with an average daily attendance of more than three hundred fifty in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2006-07 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of one-third multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(b) For the 2007-08 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of two-

thirds multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(c) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(d) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, multiplied by the weighted average daily attendance pursuant to section 163.036, less any increase in revenue received from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043;

(2) For districts with an average daily attendance of three hundred fifty or less in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2006-07 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of one-third multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one;

(b) For the 2007-08 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of two-thirds multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one;

(c) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier;

(d) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision;

(3) The department of elementary and secondary education shall make an addition in the payment amount specified in subsection 1 of this section to assure compliance with the provisions contained in this subsection.

3. School districts that meet the requirements of section 163.021 shall receive categorical add-on revenue as provided in this subsection. The categorical add-on for the district shall be the sum of: seventy-five percent of the district allowable transportation costs under section 163.161; the career ladder entitlement for the district, as provided for in sections 168.500 to 168.515; the vocational education entitlement for the district, as provided for in section 167.332; and the district educational and screening program entitlements as provided for in sections 178.691 to 178.699. The categorical add-on revenue

amounts may be adjusted to accommodate available appropriations.

4. In the 2006-07 school year and each school year thereafter for five years, those districts entitled to receive state aid under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall receive state aid in an amount as provided in this subsection.

(1) For the 2006-07 school year, the amount shall be fifteen percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2006-07 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, plus eighty-five percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(2) For the 2007-08 school year, the amount shall be thirty percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2007-08 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, plus seventy percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(3) For the 2008-09 school year, the amount of state aid shall be forty-four percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2008-09 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus fifty-six percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(4) For the 2009-10 school year, the amount of state aid shall be fifty-eight percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2009-10 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus forty-two percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(5) For the 2010-11 school year, the amount of state aid shall be seventy-two percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2010-11 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus twenty-eight percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(6) For the 2011-12 school year, the amount of state aid shall be eighty-six percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2011-12 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus fourteen percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(7) (a) **[**a.**]** For the 2006-07 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than twenty percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of twenty percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.

[b.**] (b)** For the 2007-08 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school

average daily attendance of more than thirty percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of thirty percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's payment amount.

[c.**] (c)** For the 2008-09 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than thirty-five percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of thirty-five percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's payment amount.

[d.**] (d)** Notwithstanding the provisions of this **[**paragraph**] subdivision**, no such reduction shall be made in the case of a district that is receiving a payment under section 163.044 or any district whose regular school term average daily attendance for the preceding year was three hundred fifty or less.

[e.**] (e)** This **[**paragraph**] subdivision** shall not be construed to permit any reduction applied under this **[**paragraph**] subdivision** to result in any district receiving a current-year payment that is less than the amount calculated for such district under subsection 2 of this section.

[(b) If a school district experiences a decrease in its gifted program enrollment of more than twenty percent from its 2005-06 gifted program enrollment in any year governed by this subsection, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction in the district's gifted program enrollment multiplied by the funds generated by the district's gifted program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.**]**

5. For any school district meeting the eligibility criteria for state aid as established in section 163.021, but which is considered an option district under section 163.042 and therefore receives no state aid, the commissioner of education shall present a plan to the superintendent of the school district for the waiver of rules and the duration of said waivers, in order to promote flexibility in the operations of the district and to enhance and encourage efficiency in the delivery of instructional services as provided in section 163.042.

6. (1) No less than seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section shall be placed in the teachers' fund, and the remaining percent of such moneys shall be placed in the incidental fund. No less than seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 shall be placed in the teachers' fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of section 163.161 shall be placed in the incidental fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of sections 168.500 to 168.515 shall be placed in the teachers' fund.

(2) A school district shall spend for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures each year:

(a) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section;

(b) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 during the preceding school year; and

(c) Beginning in fiscal year 2008, as much as was spent per the second preceding year's weighted average daily attendance for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures the previous year from

revenue produced by local and county tax sources in the teachers' fund, plus the amount of the incidental fund to teachers' fund transfer calculated to be local and county tax sources by dividing local and county tax sources in the incidental fund by total revenue in the incidental fund.

In the event a district fails to comply with this provision, the amount by which the district fails to spend funds as provided herein shall be deducted from the district's state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section for the following year, provided that the state board of education may exempt a school district from this provision if the state board of education determines that circumstances warrant such exemption.

7. **(1)** If a school district's annual audit discloses that students were inappropriately identified as eligible for free and reduced lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency and the district does not resolve the audit finding, the department of elementary and secondary education shall require that the amount of aid paid pursuant to the weighting for free and reduced lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency in the weighted average daily attendance on the inappropriately identified pupils be repaid by the district in the next school year and shall additionally impose a penalty of one hundred percent of such aid paid on such pupils, which penalty shall also be paid within the next school year. Such amounts may be repaid by the district through the withholding of the amount of state aid.

(2) Beginning in the 2016-2017 school year and in each school year after that, if a district experiences a decrease in its gifted program enrollment of twenty percent or more from the previous school year, an amount equal to the product of the difference between the number of students enrolled in the gifted program in the current school year and the number of students enrolled in the gifted program in the previous school year multiplied by six hundred eighty dollars shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.

8. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, in any fiscal year during which the total formula appropriation is insufficient to fully fund the entitlement calculation of this section, the department of elementary and secondary education shall adjust the state adequacy target in order to accommodate the appropriation level for the given fiscal year. In no manner shall any payment modification be rendered for any district qualified to receive payments under subsection 2 of this section based on insufficient appropriations."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 178.550, Line 87, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Section 163.031 of Section A of this act shall become effective July 1, 2016."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 13, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "career and technical"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"162.203. 1. Board members initially elected or appointed under section 162.291, 162.459, 162.471, or 162.581 after August 28, 1993, in addition to the qualifications prescribed in those sections, shall successfully complete orientation and training requirements within one year of the date of the election or

appointment. The orientation and training shall consist of at least sixteen hours with the cost of such training to be paid by the district.

2. All programs providing the orientation and training required under the provisions of this section shall be offered by a statewide association organized for the benefit of members of boards of education or be approved by the state board of education.

3. Any funding appropriated to the department of elementary and secondary education for the purposes of school board training reimbursement shall be distributed to all statewide organizations that received state funding for school board training in fiscal year 2013."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 13, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words "career and technical"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 170.029, Line 25, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"173.1101. The financial assistance program established under sections 173.1101 to 173.1107 shall be hereafter known as the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program". The coordinating board and all approved private**, [**and**]** public**, and virtual** institutions in this state shall refer to the financial assistance program established under sections 173.1101 to 173.1107 as the access Missouri student financial assistance program in their scholarship literature, provided that no institution shall be required to revise or amend any such literature to comply with this section prior to the date such literature would otherwise be revised, amended, reprinted or replaced in the ordinary course of such institution's business.

173.1102. As used in sections 173.1101 to 173.1107, unless the context requires otherwise, the following terms mean:

(1) "Academic year", the period from July first of any year through June thirtieth of the following year;

(2) "Approved private institution", a nonprofit institution, dedicated to educational purposes, located in Missouri which:

(a) Is operated privately under the control of an independent board and not directly controlled or administered by any public agency or political subdivision;

(b) Provides a postsecondary course of instruction at least six months in length leading to or directly creditable toward a certificate or degree;

(c) Meets the standards for accreditation as determined by either the Higher Learning Commission or by other accrediting bodies recognized by the United States Department of Education or by utilizing accreditation standards applicable to nondegree-granting institutions as established by the coordinating board for higher education;

(d) Does not discriminate in the hiring of administrators, faculty and staff or in the admission of students on the basis of race, color, religion, sex, or national origin and is in compliance with the Federal Civil Rights Acts of 1964 and 1968 and executive orders issued pursuant thereto. Sex discrimination as used herein shall not apply to admission practices of institutions offering the enrollment limited to one sex;

(e) Permits faculty members to select textbooks without influence or pressure by any religious or sectarian source;

(3) "Approved public institution", an educational institution located in Missouri which:

(a) Is directly controlled or administered by a public agency or political subdivision;

(b) Receives appropriations directly or indirectly from the general assembly for operating expenses;

(c) Provides a postsecondary course of instruction at least six months in length leading to or directly creditable toward a degree or certificate;

(d) Meets the standards for accreditation as determined by either the Higher Learning Commission, or if a public community college created under the provisions of sections 178.370 to 178.400 meets the standards established by the coordinating board for higher education for such public community colleges, or by other accrediting bodies recognized by the United States Department of Education or by utilizing accreditation standards applicable to the institution as established by the coordinating board for higher education;

(e) Does not discriminate in the hiring of administrators, faculty and staff or in the admission of students on the basis of race, color, religion, sex, or national origin and is otherwise in compliance with the Federal Civil Rights Acts of 1964 and 1968 and executive orders issued pursuant thereto;

(f) Permits faculty members to select textbooks without influence or pressure by any religious or sectarian source;

(4) **"Approved virtual institution", an educational institution that meets all of the following requirements:**

(a) Is recognized as a qualifying institution by gubernatorial executive order issued prior to August 28, 2015, and through a memorandum of understanding between the state of Missouri and the approved virtual institution;

(b) Is organized as a nonprofit institution;

(c) Is accredited by a regional accrediting agency recognized by the United States Department of Education;

(d) Has established and continuously maintains a physical campus or location of operation within the state of Missouri;

(e) Maintains at least twenty-five full-time Missouri employees, at least one-half of which shall be faculty or administrators engaged in Missouri operations;

(f) Enrolls at least one thousand Missouri residents as degree or certificate seeking students; and

(g) Maintains a governing body or advisory board based in Missouri with oversight of Missouri operations.

(5) "Coordinating board", the coordinating board for higher education;

[(5)**] (6)** "Expected family contribution", the amount of money a student and family should pay toward the cost of postsecondary education as calculated by the United States Department of Education and reported on the student aid report or the institutional student information record;

[(6)**] (7)** "Financial assistance", an amount of money paid by the state of Missouri to a qualified

applicant under sections 173.1101 to 173.1107;

[(7)**] (8)** "Full-time student", an individual who is enrolled in and is carrying a sufficient number of credit hours or their equivalent at an approved private**, [**or**]** public**, or virtual** institution to secure the degree or certificate toward which he or she is working in no more than the number of semesters or their equivalent normally required by that institution in the program in which the individual is enrolled. This definition shall be construed as the successor to subdivision (7) of section 173.205 for purposes of eligibility requirements of other financial assistance programs that refer to section 173.205.

173.1104. 1. An applicant shall be eligible for initial or renewed financial assistance only if, at the time of application and throughout the period during which the applicant is receiving such assistance, the applicant:

(1) Is a citizen or a permanent resident of the United States;

(2) Is a resident of the state of Missouri, as determined by reference to standards promulgated by the coordinating board;

(3) Is enrolled, or has been accepted for enrollment, as a full-time undergraduate student in an approved private**, [**or**]** public**, or virtual** institution; and

(4) Is not enrolled or does not intend to use the award to enroll in a course of study leading to a degree in theology or divinity.

2. If an applicant is found guilty of or pleads guilty to any criminal offense during the period of time in which the applicant is receiving financial assistance, such applicant shall not be eligible for renewal of such assistance, provided such offense would disqualify the applicant from receiving federal student aid under Title IV of the Higher Education Act of 1965, as amended.

3. Financial assistance shall be allotted for one academic year, but a recipient shall be eligible for renewed assistance until he or she has obtained a baccalaureate degree, provided such financial assistance shall not exceed a total of ten semesters or fifteen quarters or their equivalent. Standards of eligibility for renewed assistance shall be the same as for an initial award of financial assistance, except that for renewal, an applicant shall demonstrate a grade-point average of two and five-tenths on a four-point scale, or the equivalent on another scale. This subsection shall be construed as the successor to section 173.215 for purposes of eligibility requirements of other financial assistance programs that refer to section 173.215.

173.1105. 1. An applicant who is an undergraduate postsecondary student at an approved private**, [**or**]** public**, or virtual** institution and who meets the other eligibility criteria shall be eligible for financial assistance, with a minimum and maximum award amount as follows:

(1) For academic years 2010-11, 2011-12, 2012-13, and 2013-14:

(a) One thousand dollars maximum and three hundred dollars minimum for students attending institutions classified as part of the public two-year sector;

(b) Two thousand one hundred fifty dollars maximum and one thousand dollars minimum for students attending institutions classified as part of the public four-year sector, including State Technical College of Missouri; and

(c) Four thousand six hundred dollars maximum and two thousand dollars minimum for students attending approved private institutions;

(2) For the 2014-15 academic year and subsequent years:

(a) One thousand three hundred dollars maximum and three hundred dollars minimum for students attending institutions classified as part of the public two-year sector; and

(b) Two thousand eight hundred fifty dollars maximum and one thousand five hundred dollars minimum for students attending institutions classified as part of the public four-year sector, including State Technical College of Missouri**[**, or**];** approved private institutions**; or approved virtual institutions**.

2. All students with an expected family contribution of twelve thousand dollars or less shall receive at least the minimum award amount for his or her institution. Maximum award amounts for an eligible student with an expected family contribution above seven thousand dollars shall be reduced by ten percent of the maximum expected family contribution for his or her increment group. Any award amount shall be reduced by the amount of a student's payment from the A+ schools program or any successor program to it. For purposes of this subsection, the term "increment group" shall mean a group organized by expected family contribution in five hundred dollar increments into which all eligible students shall be placed.

3. If appropriated funds are insufficient to fund the program as described, the maximum award shall be reduced across all sectors by the percentage of the shortfall. If appropriated funds exceed the amount necessary to fund the program, the additional funds shall be used to increase the number of recipients by raising the cutoff for the expected family contribution rather than by increasing the size of the award.

4. Every three years, beginning with academic year 2009-10, the award amount may be adjusted to increase no more than the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U), 1982-1984 = 100, not seasonally adjusted, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency, for the previous academic year. The coordinating board shall prepare a report prior to the legislative session for use of the general assembly and the governor in determining budget requests which shall include the amount of funds necessary to maintain full funding of the program based on the baseline established for the program upon the effective date of sections 173.1101 to 173.1107. Any increase in the award amount shall not become effective unless an increase in the amount of money appropriated to the program necessary to cover the increase in award amount is passed by the general assembly.

173.1107. A recipient of financial assistance may transfer from one approved public **[**or**],** private**, or virtual** institution to another without losing eligibility for assistance under sections 173.1101 to 173.1107, but the coordinating board shall make any necessary adjustments in the amount of the award. If a recipient of financial assistance at any time is entitled to a refund of any tuition, fees, or other charges under the rules and regulations of the institution in which he or she is enrolled, the institution shall pay the portion of the refund which may be attributed to the state grant to the coordinating board. The coordinating board will use these refunds to make additional awards under the provisions of sections 173.1101 to 173.1107."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 164**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 375.534, 375.1070, 375.1072, 376.370, 376.380, 376.670, 456.950, and 513.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to financial transactions.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SCS** for **HB 799**; **HCS** for **HBs 578**, **574**, and **584**; **SCS** for **HB 100**; **SCS** for **HB 529**; **SCS** for **HB 1070**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 796**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 976**; **HCS** for **HB 714**; **HCS** for **HB 137**; and **SCS** for **HB 279** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 8:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Pearce.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 278**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.067, 301.130, 301.140, 301.190, 301.196, 301.227, 301.562, and 407.581, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to motor vehicles.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 9.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 33, Section 301.645, Line 17, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"302.010. Except where otherwise provided, when used in this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "Circuit court", each circuit court in the state;

(2) "Commercial motor vehicle", a motor vehicle designed or regularly used for carrying freight and merchandise, or more than fifteen passengers;

(3) "Conviction", any final conviction; also a forfeiture of bail or collateral deposited to secure a defendant's appearance in court, which forfeiture has not been vacated, shall be equivalent to a conviction, except that when any conviction as a result of which points are assessed pursuant to section 302.302 is appealed, the term "conviction" means the original judgment of conviction for the purpose of determining the assessment of points, and the date of final judgment affirming the conviction shall be the date determining the beginning of any license suspension or revocation pursuant to section 302.304;

(4) "Criminal history check", a search of criminal records, including criminal history record information as defined in section 43.500, maintained by the Missouri state highway patrol in the Missouri criminal records repository or by the Federal Bureau of Investigation as part of its criminal history records, including, but not limited to, any record of conviction, plea of guilty or nolo contendre, or finding of guilty in any state for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances, or drugs;

(5) "Director", the director of revenue acting directly or through the director's authorized officers and agents;

(6) "Farm tractor", every motor vehicle designed and used primarily as a farm implement for drawing plows, mowing machines and other implements of husbandry;

(7) "Highway", any public thoroughfare for vehicles, including state roads, county roads and public streets, avenues, boulevards, parkways, or alleys in any municipality;

(8) "Incompetent to drive a motor vehicle", a person who has become physically incapable of meeting the prescribed requirements of an examination for an operator's license, or who has been adjudged by a probate division of the circuit court in a capacity hearing of being incapacitated;

(9) "License", a license issued by a state to a person which authorizes a person to operate a motor vehicle;

(10) "Motor vehicle", any self-propelled vehicle not operated exclusively upon tracks except motorized bicycles, as defined in section 307.180;

(11) "Motorcycle", a motor vehicle operated on two wheels; however, this definition shall not include motorized bicycles as defined in section 301.010;

(12) "Motortricycle", a motor vehicle operated on three wheels, including a motorcycle operated with any conveyance, temporary or otherwise, requiring the use of a third wheel;

(13) "Moving violation", that character of traffic violation where at the time of violation the motor vehicle involved is in motion, except that the term does not include the driving of a motor vehicle without a valid motor vehicle registration license, or violations of sections 304.170 to 304.240, inclusive, relating to sizes and weights of vehicles;

(14) "Municipal court", every division of the circuit court having original jurisdiction to try persons for violations of city ordinances;

(15) "Nonresident", every person who is not a resident of this state;

(16) "Operator", every person who is in actual physical control of a motor vehicle upon a highway;

(17) "Owner", a person who holds the legal title of a vehicle or in the event a vehicle is the subject of an agreement for the conditional sale or lease thereof with the right of purchase upon performance of the conditions stated in the agreement and with an immediate right of possession vested in the conditional vendee or lessee, or in the event a mortgagor of a vehicle is entitled to possession, then such conditional vendee or lessee or mortgagor shall be deemed the owner for the purpose of sections 302.010 to 302.540;

(18) "Record" includes, but is not limited to, papers, documents, facsimile information, microphotographic process, electronically generated or electronically recorded information, digitized images, deposited or filed with the department of revenue;

(19) "Residence address", "residence", or "resident address" shall be the location at which a person has been physically present, and that the person regards as home. A residence address is a person's true, fixed, principal, and permanent home, to which a person intends to return and remain, even though currently residing elsewhere;

(20) "Restricted driving privilege", a **sixty-day** driving privilege issued by the director of revenue following a suspension of driving privileges for the limited purpose of driving in connection with the driver's business, occupation, employment, formal program of secondary, postsecondary or higher education, or for an alcohol education or treatment program or certified ignition interlock provider**, or a ninety-day 'interlock restricted privilege' issued by the director of revenue for the limited purpose**

of driving in connection with the driver's business, occupation, employment, seeking medical treatment for such driver or a dependent family member, attending school or other institution of higher education, attending alcohol or drug treatment programs, seeking the required services of a certified ignition interlock provider, fulfilling court obligations, including required appearances and probation and parole obligations, religious services, the care of a child or children, including scheduled visitation or custodial obligations pursuant to a court order, fueling requirements for any vehicle utilized, and seeking basic nutritional requirements;

(21) "School bus", when used in sections 302.010 to 302.540, means any motor vehicle, either publicly or privately owned, used to transport students to and from school, or to transport pupils properly chaperoned to and from any place within the state for educational purposes. The term "school bus" shall not include a bus operated by a public utility, municipal corporation or common carrier authorized to conduct local or interstate transportation of passengers when such bus is not traveling a specific school bus route but is:

(a) On a regularly scheduled route for the transportation of fare-paying passengers; or

(b) Furnishing charter service for the transportation of persons enrolled as students on field trips or other special trips or in connection with other special events;

(22) "School bus operator", an operator who operates a school bus as defined in subdivision (21) of this section in the transportation of any schoolchildren and who receives compensation for such service. The term "school bus operator" shall not include any person who transports schoolchildren as an incident to employment with a school or school district, such as a teacher, coach, administrator, secretary, school nurse, or janitor unless such person is under contract with or employed by a school or school district as a school bus operator;

(23) "Signature", any method determined by the director of revenue for the signing, subscribing or verifying of a record, report, application, driver's license, or other related document that shall have the same validity and consequences as the actual signing by the person providing the record, report, application, driver's license or related document;

(24) "Substance abuse traffic offender program", a program certified by the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health to provide education or rehabilitation services pursuant to a professional assessment screening to identify the individual needs of the person who has been referred to the program as the result of an alcohol- or drug-related traffic offense. Successful completion of such a program includes participation in any education or rehabilitation program required to meet the needs identified in the assessment screening. The assignment recommendations based upon such assessment shall be subject to judicial review as provided in subsection 14 of section 302.304 and subsections 1 and 5 of section 302.540;

(25) "Vehicle", any mechanical device on wheels, designed primarily for use, or used on highways, except motorized bicycles, vehicles propelled or drawn by horses or human power, or vehicles used exclusively on fixed rails or tracks, or cotton trailers or motorized wheelchairs operated by handicapped persons.

302.060. 1. The director shall not issue any license and shall immediately deny any driving privilege:

(1) To any person who is under the age of eighteen years, if such person operates a motor vehicle in the transportation of persons or property as classified in section 302.015;

(2) To any person who is under the age of sixteen years, except as hereinafter provided;

(3) To any person whose license has been suspended, during such suspension, or to any person whose license has been revoked, until the expiration of one year after such license was revoked;

(4) To any person who is an habitual drunkard or is addicted to the use of narcotic drugs;

(5) To any person who has previously been adjudged to be incapacitated and who at the time of application has not been restored to partial capacity;

(6) To any person who, when required by this law to take an examination, has failed to pass such examination;

(7) To any person who has an unsatisfied judgment against such person, as defined in chapter 303, until such judgment has been satisfied or the financial responsibility of such person, as described in section 303.120, has been established;

(8) To any person whose application shows that the person has been convicted within one year prior to such application of violating the laws of this state relating to failure to stop after an accident and to disclose the person's identity or driving a motor vehicle without the owner's consent;

(9) To any person who has been convicted more than twice of violating state law, or a county or municipal ordinance where the defendant was represented by or waived the right to an attorney in writing, relating to driving while intoxicated; except that, after the expiration of ten years from the date of conviction of the last offense of violating such law or ordinance relating to driving while intoxicated, a person who was so convicted may petition the circuit court of the county in which such last conviction was rendered and the court shall review the person's habits and conduct since such conviction, including the results of a criminal history check as defined in section 302.010. If the court finds that the petitioner has not been found guilty of, and has no pending charges for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances or drugs and has no other alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525 during the preceding ten years and that the petitioner's habits and conduct show such petitioner to no longer pose a threat to the public safety of this state, the court shall order the director to issue a license to the petitioner if the petitioner is otherwise qualified pursuant to the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540. No person may obtain a license pursuant to the provisions of this subdivision through court action more than one time;

(10) To any person who has been found guilty of acting with criminal negligence while driving while intoxicated to cause the death of another person, or to any person who has been convicted twice within a five-year period of violating state law, county or municipal ordinance of driving while intoxicated, or any other intoxication-related traffic offense as defined in section 577.001, except that, after the expiration of five years from the date of conviction of the last offense of violating such law or ordinance, a person who was so convicted may petition the circuit court of the county in which such last conviction was rendered and the court shall review the person's habits and conduct since such conviction, including the results of a criminal history check as defined in section 302.010. If the court finds that the petitioner has not been found guilty of, and has no pending charges for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances, or drugs and has no other alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525 during the preceding five years, and that the petitioner's habits and conduct show such petitioner to no longer pose a threat to the public safety of this state, the court shall order the director to issue a license to the petitioner if the petitioner is otherwise qualified pursuant to the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540;

(11) To any person who is otherwise disqualified pursuant to the provisions of chapter 302, chapter 303, or section 544.046;

(12) To any person who is under the age of eighteen years, if such person's parents or legal guardians

file a certified document with the department of revenue stating that the director shall not issue such person a driver's license. Each document filed by the person's parents or legal guardians shall be made upon a form furnished by the director and shall include identifying information of the person for whom the parents or legal guardians are denying the driver's license. The document shall also contain identifying information of the person's parents or legal guardians. The document shall be certified by the parents or legal guardians to be true and correct. This provision shall not apply to any person who is legally emancipated. The parents or legal guardians may later file an additional document with the department of revenue which reinstates the person's ability to receive a driver's license.

2. Any person whose license is reinstated under the provisions of subdivision (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement. The ignition interlock device required for reinstatement under this subsection and for obtaining a limited driving privilege under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of subsection 3 of section 302.309 shall have a photo identification technology feature, and a court may require a global positioning system feature for such device. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be suspended **[**for the remainder of the six-month period or**]** until proof as required by this section is filed with the director. **[**Upon the completion of the six-month period, the license shall be shown as reinstated, if the person is otherwise eligible.**]**

3. Any person who petitions the court for reinstatement of his or her license pursuant to subdivision (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall make application with the Missouri state highway patrol as provided in section 43.540, and shall submit two sets of fingerprints collected pursuant to standards as determined by the highway patrol. One set of fingerprints shall be used by the highway patrol to search the criminal history repository and the second set shall be forwarded to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for searching the federal criminal history files. At the time of application, the applicant shall supply to the highway patrol the court name and case number for the court where he or she has filed his or her petition for reinstatement. The applicant shall pay the fee for the state criminal history check pursuant to section 43.530 and pay the appropriate fee determined by the Federal Bureau of Investigation for the federal criminal history record. The Missouri highway patrol, upon receipt of the results of the criminal history check, shall forward a copy of the results to the circuit court designated by the applicant and to the department. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 610.120, all records related to any criminal history check shall be accessible and available to the director and the court.

302.304. 1. The director shall notify by ordinary mail any operator of the point value charged against the operator's record when the record shows four or more points have been accumulated in a twelve-month period.

2. In an action to suspend or revoke a license or driving privilege under this section points shall be

accumulated on the date of conviction. No case file of any conviction for a driving violation for which points may be assessed pursuant to section 302.302 may be closed until such time as a copy of the record of such conviction is forwarded to the department of revenue.

3. The director shall suspend the license and driving privileges of any person whose driving record shows the driver has accumulated eight points in eighteen months.

4. The license and driving privilege of any person whose license and driving privilege have been suspended under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 except those persons whose license and driving privilege have been suspended under the provisions of subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or has accumulated sufficient points together with a conviction under subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, and is otherwise eligible, shall be reinstated as follows:

(1) In the case of an initial suspension, thirty days after the effective date of the suspension;

(2) In the case of a second suspension, sixty days after the effective date of the suspension;

(3) In the case of the third and subsequent suspensions, ninety days after the effective date of the suspension.

Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, a suspension shall continue in effect for two years from its effective date.

5. The period of suspension of the driver's license and driving privilege of any person under the provisions of subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or who has accumulated sufficient points together with a conviction under subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 shall be thirty days, followed by a sixty-day period of restricted driving privilege as defined in section 302.010. Upon completion of such period of restricted driving privilege, upon compliance with other requirements of law and upon filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. If a person, otherwise subject to the provisions of this subsection, files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle operated by such person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, there shall be no period of suspension. However, in lieu of a suspension the person shall instead complete a ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof of the device with the director of revenue as required, the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated. Upon completion of such ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege, upon compliance with other requirements of law, and upon filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. However, if the monthly monitoring reports during such ninety-day period indicate that the ignition interlock device has registered a confirmed blood alcohol concentration level above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or such reports indicate that the ignition interlock device has been tampered with or circumvented, then the license and driving privilege of such person shall not be reinstated until the person completes an additional thirty-day period of restricted driving privilege.

6. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, or, if applicable, if the person fails to maintain proof that any vehicle operated is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device installed pursuant to subsection 5 of this section, the person's driving privilege and license shall be resuspended.

7. The director shall revoke the license and driving privilege of any person when the person's driving record shows such person has accumulated twelve points in twelve months or eighteen points in twenty-four months or twenty-four points in thirty-six months. The revocation period of any person whose license and driving privilege have been revoked under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303 and is otherwise eligible, shall be terminated by a notice from the director of revenue after one year from the effective date of the revocation. Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, except as provided in subsection 2 of section 302.541, the revocation shall remain in effect for a period of two years from its effective date. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, the person's license and driving privilege shall be rerevoked. Any person whose license and driving privilege have been revoked under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 shall, upon receipt of the notice of termination of the revocation from the director, pass the complete driver examination and apply for a new license before again operating a motor vehicle upon the highways of this state.

8. If, prior to conviction for an offense that would require suspension or revocation of a person's license under the provisions of this section, the person's total points accumulated are reduced, pursuant to the provisions of section 302.306, below the number of points required for suspension or revocation pursuant to the provisions of this section, then the person's license shall not be suspended or revoked until the necessary points are again obtained and accumulated.

9. If any person shall neglect or refuse to surrender the person's license, as provided herein, the director shall direct the state highway patrol or any peace or police officer to secure possession thereof and return it to the director.

10. Upon the issuance of a reinstatement or termination notice after a suspension or revocation of any person's license and driving privilege under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540, the accumulated point value shall be reduced to four points, except that the points of any person serving as a member of the Armed Forces of the United States outside the limits of the United States during a period of suspension or revocation shall be reduced to zero upon the date of the reinstatement or termination of notice. It shall be the responsibility of such member of the Armed Forces to submit copies of official orders to the director of revenue to substantiate such overseas service. Any other provision of sections 302.010 to 302.540 to the contrary notwithstanding, the effective date of the four points remaining on the record upon reinstatement or termination shall be the date of the reinstatement or termination notice.

11. No credit toward reduction of points shall be given during periods of suspension or revocation or any period of driving under a limited driving privilege granted by a court or the director of revenue.

12. Any person or nonresident whose license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state has been suspended or revoked under this or any other law shall, before having the license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle reinstated, pay to the director a reinstatement fee of twenty dollars which shall be in addition to all other fees provided by law.

13. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, if after two years from the effective date of any suspension or revocation issued under this chapter, except any suspension or revocation issued under section 302.410, 302.462, or 302.574, the person or nonresident has not paid the reinstatement fee of twenty dollars, the director shall reinstate such license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state. Any person who has had his or her license suspended or revoked under section 302.410, 302.462, or 302.574, shall be required to pay the reinstatement fee.

14. No person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked as a result of an assessment of points for a violation under subdivision (8), (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 shall have that license reinstated until such person has participated in and successfully completed a substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010, or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. Assignment recommendations, based upon the needs assessment as described in subdivision (24) of section 302.010, shall be delivered in writing to the person with written notice that the person is entitled to have such assignment recommendations reviewed by the court if the person objects to the recommendations. The person may file a motion in the associate division of the circuit court of the county in which such assignment was given, on a printed form provided by the state courts administrator, to have the court hear and determine such motion pursuant to the provisions of chapter 517. The motion shall name the person or entity making the needs assessment as the respondent and a copy of the motion shall be served upon the respondent in any manner allowed by law. Upon hearing the motion, the court may modify or waive any assignment recommendation that the court determines to be unwarranted based upon a review of the needs assessment, the person's driving record, the circumstances surrounding the offense, and the likelihood of the person committing a like offense in the future, except that the court may modify but may not waive the assignment to an education or rehabilitation program of a person determined to be a prior or persistent offender as defined in section 577.001 or of a person determined to have operated a motor vehicle with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight in such person's blood. Compliance with the court determination of the motion shall satisfy the provisions of this section for the purpose of reinstating such person's license to operate a motor vehicle. The respondent's personal appearance at any hearing conducted pursuant to this subsection shall not be necessary unless directed by the court.

15. The fees for the program authorized in subsection 14 of this section, or a portion thereof to be determined by the department of mental health, shall be paid by the person enrolled in the program. Any person who is enrolled in the program shall pay, in addition to any fee charged for the program, a supplemental fee in an amount to be determined by the department of mental health for the purposes of funding the substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010 or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. The administrator of the program shall remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health on or before the fifteenth day of each month the supplemental fee for all persons enrolled in the program, less two percent for administrative costs. Interest shall be charged on any unpaid balance of the supplemental fees due the division of alcohol and drug abuse pursuant to this section and shall accrue at a rate not to exceed the annual rate established pursuant to the provisions of section 32.065, plus three percentage points. The supplemental fees and any interest received by the department of mental health pursuant to this section shall be deposited in the mental health earnings fund which is created in section 630.053.

16. Any administrator who fails to remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health the supplemental fees and interest for all persons enrolled in the program pursuant to this section shall be subject to a penalty equal to the amount of interest accrued on the supplemental fees due the division pursuant to this section. If the supplemental fees, interest, and penalties are not remitted to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health within six months of the due date, the attorney general of the state of Missouri shall initiate appropriate action of the collection of said fees and interest accrued. The court shall assess attorney fees and court costs against any delinquent program.

17. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked as a result of an assessment of points for a conviction for an intoxication-related traffic offense as defined under section

577.001, and who has a prior alcohol-related enforcement contact as defined under section 302.525, shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement of the license. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be resuspended or revoked and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

302.309. 1. Whenever any license is suspended pursuant to sections 302.302 to 302.309, the director of revenue shall return the license to the operator immediately upon the termination of the period of suspension and upon compliance with the requirements of chapter 303.

2. Any operator whose license is revoked pursuant to these sections, upon the termination of the period of revocation, shall apply for a new license in the manner prescribed by law.

3. (1) All circuit courts, the director of revenue, or a commissioner operating under section 478.007 shall have jurisdiction to hear applications and make eligibility determinations granting limited driving privileges, except as provided under subdivision (8) of this subsection. Any application may be made in writing to the director of revenue and the person's reasons for requesting the limited driving privilege shall be made therein.

(2) When any court of record having jurisdiction or the director of revenue finds that an operator is required to operate a motor vehicle in connection with any of the following:

(a) A business, occupation, or employment;

(b) Seeking medical treatment for such operator;

(c) Attending school or other institution of higher education;

(d) Attending alcohol or drug treatment programs;

(e) Seeking the required services of a certified ignition interlock device provider; or

(f) Any other circumstance the court or director finds would create an undue hardship on the operator, the court or director may grant such limited driving privilege as the circumstances of the case justify if the court or director finds undue hardship would result to the individual, and while so operating a motor vehicle within the restrictions and limitations of the limited driving privilege the driver shall not be guilty of operating a motor vehicle without a valid license.

(3) An operator may make application to the proper court in the county in which such operator resides or in the county in which is located the operator's principal place of business or employment. Any application for a limited driving privilege made to a circuit court shall name the director as a party defendant and shall be served upon the director prior to the grant of any limited privilege, and shall be accompanied by a copy of the applicant's driving record as certified by the director. Any applicant for a limited driving

privilege shall have on file with the department of revenue proof of financial responsibility as required by chapter 303. Any application by a person who transports persons or property as classified in section 302.015 may be accompanied by proof of financial responsibility as required by chapter 303, but if proof of financial responsibility does not accompany the application, or if the applicant does not have on file with the department of revenue proof of financial responsibility, the court or the director has discretion to grant the limited driving privilege to the person solely for the purpose of operating a vehicle whose owner has complied with chapter 303 for that vehicle, and the limited driving privilege must state such restriction. When operating such vehicle under such restriction the person shall carry proof that the owner has complied with chapter 303 for that vehicle.

(4) No limited driving privilege shall be issued to any person otherwise eligible under the provisions of **[**paragraph (a) of**]** subdivision (6) of this subsection **[**on a license revocation resulting from a conviction under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.302, or**] if such person has** a license denial under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of this subsection**[**, or a license revocation under paragraph (g) of subdivision (6) of this subsection,**] or on a license revocation resulting from a conviction under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.302, or a license revocation under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of section 302.525, or sections 302.574 or 577.041,** until the applicant has filed proof with the department of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of limited driving privilege. The ignition interlock device required for obtaining a limited driving privilege under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of this subsection shall have a photo identification technology feature, and a court may require a global positioning system feature for such device.

(5) The court order or the director's grant of the limited or restricted driving privilege shall indicate the termination date of the privilege, which shall be not later than the end of the period of suspension or revocation. The court order or the director's grant of the limited or restricted driving privilege shall also indicate whether a functioning, certified ignition interlock device is required as a condition of operating a motor vehicle with the limited driving privilege. A copy of any court order shall be sent by the clerk of the court to the director, and a copy shall be given to the driver which shall be carried by the driver whenever such driver operates a motor vehicle. The director of revenue upon granting a limited driving privilege shall give a copy of the limited driving privilege to the applicant. The applicant shall carry a copy of the limited driving privilege while operating a motor vehicle. A conviction which results in the assessment of points pursuant to section 302.302, other than a violation of a municipal stop sign ordinance where no accident is involved, against a driver who is operating a vehicle pursuant to a limited driving privilege terminates the privilege, as of the date the points are assessed to the person's driving record. If the date of arrest is prior to the issuance of the limited driving privilege, the privilege shall not be terminated. Failure of the driver to maintain proof of financial responsibility, as required by chapter 303, or to maintain proof of installation of a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, as applicable, shall terminate the privilege. The director shall notify by ordinary mail the driver whose privilege is so terminated.

(6) Except as provided in subdivision (8) of this subsection, no person is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege whose license at the time of application has been suspended or revoked for the following reasons:

(a) **[**A conviction of violating the provisions of section 577.010 or 577.012, or any similar provision of any federal or state law, or a municipal or county law where the judge in such case was an attorney and the defendant was represented by or waived the right to an attorney in writing, until the person has completed

the first thirty days of a suspension or revocation imposed pursuant to this chapter;

(b)**]** A conviction of any felony in the commission of which a motor vehicle was used **and such conviction occurred within the five year period prior to the date of application. However, any felony conviction for leaving the scene of an accident under section 577.060 shall not render the applicant ineligible for a limited driving privilege under this section**;

[(c)**] (b)** Ineligibility for a license because of the provisions of subdivision (1), (2), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), **or** (10) **[**or (11)**]** of subsection 1 of section 302.060; **or**

[(d) Because of operating a motor vehicle under the influence of narcotic drugs, a controlled substance as defined in chapter 195, or having left the scene of an accident as provided in section 577.060;

(e) Due to a revocation for failure to submit to a chemical test pursuant to section 302.574 or due to a refusal to submit to a chemical test in any other state, unless such person has completed the first ninety days of such revocation and files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle operated by such person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege;

(f)**] (c)** Due to a suspension pursuant to **subdivision (8) or (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or** subsection 2 of section 302.525 **[**and who has not completed the first thirty days of such suspension, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege; or

(g) Due to a revocation pursuant to subsection 2 of section 302.525 if such person has not completed the first forty-five days of such revocation, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege**]**.

(7) No person who possesses a commercial driver's license shall receive a limited driving privilege issued for the purpose of operating a commercial motor vehicle if such person's driving privilege is suspended, revoked, cancelled, denied, or disqualified. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the issuance of a limited driving privilege for the purpose of operating a noncommercial motor vehicle provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege.

(8) (a) Provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege, a circuit court or the director may, in the manner prescribed in this subsection, allow a person who has had such person's license to operate a motor vehicle revoked where that person cannot obtain a new license for a period of ten years, as prescribed in subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.060, to apply for a limited driving privilege pursuant to this subsection. Such person shall present evidence satisfactory to the court or the director that such person's habits and conduct show that the person no longer poses a threat to the public safety of this state. A circuit court shall grant a limited driving privilege to any individual who otherwise is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege, has filed proof of installation of a certified ignition interlock device, and has had no alcohol-related enforcement contacts since the alcohol-related enforcement contact that resulted in the person's license denial.

(b) Provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege or convicted of acting with criminal negligence while driving while intoxicated to cause the death of another person, a circuit court or the director may, in the manner prescribed in this subsection, allow a person who has had such person's license to operate a motor vehicle revoked where that person cannot obtain a new license for a period of five years because of two convictions of driving while intoxicated, as prescribed in subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.060, to apply for a limited

driving privilege pursuant to this subsection. Such person shall present evidence satisfactory to the court or the director that such person's habits and conduct show that the person no longer poses a threat to the public safety of this state. Any person who is denied a license permanently in this state because of an alcohol-related conviction subsequent to a restoration of such person's driving privileges pursuant to subdivision (9) of section 302.060 shall not be eligible for limited driving privilege pursuant to the provisions of this subdivision. A circuit court shall grant a limited driving privilege to any individual who otherwise is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege, has filed proof of installation of a certified ignition interlock device, and has had no alcohol-related enforcement contacts since the alcohol-related enforcement contact that resulted in the person's license denial.

(9) A DWI docket or court established under section 478.007 may grant a limited driving privilege to a participant in or graduate of the program who would otherwise be ineligible for such privilege under another provision of law. **[**The DWI docket or court shall not grant a limited driving privilege to a participant during his or her initial forty-five days of participation.**]**

4. Any person who has received notice of denial of a request of limited driving privilege by the director of revenue may make a request for a review of the director's determination in the circuit court of the county in which the person resides or the county in which is located the person's principal place of business or employment within thirty days of the date of mailing of the notice of denial. Such review shall be based upon the records of the department of revenue and other competent evidence and shall be limited to a review of whether the applicant was statutorily entitled to the limited driving privilege.

5. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2001, shall be invalid and void.

302.525. 1. The license suspension or revocation shall become effective fifteen days after the subject person has received the notice of suspension or revocation as provided in section 302.520, or is deemed to have received the notice of suspension or revocation by mail as provided in section 302.515. If a request for a hearing is received by or postmarked to the department within that fifteen-day period, the effective date of the suspension or revocation shall be stayed until a final order is issued following the hearing; provided, that any delay in the hearing which is caused or requested by the subject person or counsel representing that person without good cause shown shall not result in a stay of the suspension or revocation during the period of delay.

2. The period of license suspension or revocation under this section shall be as follows:

(1) If the person's driving record shows no prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts during the immediately preceding five years, the period of suspension shall be thirty days after the effective date of suspension, followed by a sixty-day period of restricted driving privilege as defined in section 302.010 and issued by the director of revenue. The restricted driving privilege shall not be issued until he or she has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, and is otherwise eligible. The restricted driving privilege shall indicate whether a functioning, certified ignition interlock device is required as a condition of operating a motor vehicle. A copy of the restricted driving

privilege shall be given to the person and such person shall carry a copy of the restricted driving privilege while operating a motor vehicle. In no case shall restricted driving privileges be issued pursuant to this section or section 302.535 until the person has completed the first thirty days of a suspension under this section. If a person otherwise subject to the provisions of this subdivision files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle that he or she operates is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, there shall be no period of suspension. However, in lieu of a suspension the person shall instead complete a ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege. Upon completion of such ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege, compliance with other requirements of law, and filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. However, if the monthly monitoring reports during such ninety-day period indicate that the ignition interlock device has registered a confirmed blood alcohol concentration level above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or such reports indicate that the ignition interlock device has been tampered with or circumvented, then the license and driving privilege of such person shall not be reinstated until the person completes an additional thirty-day period of restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof of the device with the director of revenue as required, the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated;

(2) The period of revocation shall be one year if the person's driving record shows one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts during the immediately preceding five years;

(3) In no case shall restricted driving privileges be issued under this section to any person whose driving record shows one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts until the person has **[**completed the first thirty days of a suspension under this section and has**]** filed proof with the department of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of the restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated.

3. For purposes of this section, "alcohol-related enforcement contacts" shall include any suspension or revocation under sections 302.500 to 302.540, any suspension or revocation entered in this or any other state for a refusal to submit to chemical testing under an implied consent law, and any conviction in this or any other state for a violation which involves driving while intoxicated, driving while under the influence of drugs or alcohol, or driving a vehicle while having an unlawful alcohol concentration.

4. Where a license is suspended or revoked under this section and the person is also convicted on charges arising out of the same occurrence for a violation of section 577.010 or 577.012 or for a violation of any county or municipal ordinance prohibiting driving while intoxicated or alcohol-related traffic offense, both the suspension or revocation under this section and any other suspension or revocation arising from such convictions shall be imposed, but the period of suspension or revocation under sections 302.500 to 302.540 shall be credited against any other suspension or revocation arising from such convictions, and the total period of suspension or revocation shall not exceed the longer of the two suspension or revocation periods.

5. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle revoked under this section or suspended under this section with one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts showing on their driver record shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by that person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of

reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section.** If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be suspended or revoked, **[**as applicable**] until proof as required by this section is filed with the director, and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor**.

302.574. 1. If a person who was operating a vehicle refuses upon the request of the officer to submit to any chemical test under section 577.041, the officer shall, on behalf of the director of revenue, serve the notice of license revocation personally upon the person and shall take possession of any license to operate a vehicle issued by this state which is held by that person. The officer shall issue a temporary permit, on behalf of the director of revenue, which is valid for fifteen days and shall also give the person notice of his or her right to file a petition for review to contest the license revocation.

2. Such officer shall make a certified report under penalties of perjury for making a false statement to a public official. The report shall be forwarded to the director of revenue and shall include the following:

(1) That the officer has:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the arrested person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer has reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater;

(2) That the person refused to submit to a chemical test;

(3) Whether the officer secured the license to operate a motor vehicle of the person;

(4) Whether the officer issued a fifteen-day temporary permit;

(5) Copies of the notice of revocation, the fifteen-day temporary permit, and the notice of the right to file a petition for review. The notices and permit may be combined in one document; and

(6) Any license, which the officer has taken into possession, to operate a motor vehicle.

3. Upon receipt of the officer's report, the director shall revoke the license of the person refusing to take the test for a period of one year; or if the person is a nonresident, such person's operating permit or privilege shall be revoked for one year; or if the person is a resident without a license or permit to operate a motor vehicle in this state, an order shall be issued denying the person the issuance of a license or permit for a period of one year.

4. If a person's license has been revoked because of the person's refusal to submit to a chemical test, such person may petition for a hearing before a circuit division or associate division of the court in the

county in which the arrest or stop occurred. The person may request such court to issue an order staying the revocation until such time as the petition for review can be heard. If the court, in its discretion, grants such stay, it shall enter the order upon a form prescribed by the director of revenue and shall send a copy of such order to the director. Such order shall serve as proof of the privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state and the director shall maintain possession of the person's license to operate a motor vehicle until termination of any revocation under this section. Upon the person's request, the clerk of the court shall notify the prosecuting attorney of the county and the prosecutor shall appear at the hearing on behalf of the director of revenue. At the hearing, the court shall determine only:

(1) Whether the person was arrested or stopped;

(2) Whether the officer had:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated or drugged condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer had reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater; and

(3) Whether the person refused to submit to the test.

5. If the court determines any issue not to be in the affirmative, the court shall order the director to reinstate the license or permit to drive.

6. Requests for review as provided in this section shall go to the head of the docket of the court wherein filed.

7. No person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked under the provisions of this section shall have that license reinstated until such person has participated in and successfully completed a substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010, or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. Assignment recommendations, based upon the needs assessment as described in subdivision (24) of section 302.010, shall be delivered in writing to the person with written notice that the person is entitled to have such assignment recommendations reviewed by the court if the person objects to the recommendations. The person may file a motion in the associate division of the circuit court of the county in which such assignment was given, on a printed form provided by the state courts administrator, to have the court hear and determine such motion under the provisions of chapter 517. The motion shall name the person or entity making the needs assessment as the respondent and a copy of the motion shall be served upon the respondent in any manner allowed by law. Upon hearing the motion, the court may modify or waive any assignment recommendation that the court determines to be unwarranted based upon a review of the needs assessment, the person's driving record, the circumstances surrounding the offense, and the likelihood of the person committing a similar offense in the future, except that the court may modify but may not waive the assignment to an education or rehabilitation program of a person determined to be a prior or persistent offender as defined in section 577.001, or of a person determined to have operated a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight. Compliance with the court determination of the motion shall satisfy the

provisions of this section for the purpose of reinstating such person's license to operate a motor vehicle. The respondent's personal appearance at any hearing conducted under this subsection shall not be necessary unless directed by the court.

8. The fees for the substance abuse traffic offender program, or a portion thereof, to be determined by the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health, shall be paid by the person enrolled in the program. Any person who is enrolled in the program shall pay, in addition to any fee charged for the program, a supplemental fee to be determined by the department of mental health for the purposes of funding the substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010. The administrator of the program shall remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health on or before the fifteenth day of each month the supplemental fee for all persons enrolled in the program, less two percent for administrative costs. Interest shall be charged on any unpaid balance of the supplemental fees due to the division of alcohol and drug abuse under this section, and shall accrue at a rate not to exceed the annual rates established under the provisions of section 32.065, plus three percentage points. The supplemental fees and any interest received by the department of mental health under this section shall be deposited in the mental health earnings fund, which is created in section 630.053.

9. Any administrator who fails to remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health the supplemental fees and interest for all persons enrolled in the program under this section shall be subject to a penalty equal to the amount of interest accrued on the supplemental fees due to the division under this section. If the supplemental fees, interest, and penalties are not remitted to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health within six months of the due date, the attorney general of the state of Missouri shall initiate appropriate action for the collection of said fees and accrued interest. The court shall assess attorneys' fees and court costs against any delinquent program.

10. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle revoked under this section and who has a prior alcohol-related enforcement contact, as defined in section 302.525, shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of license reinstatement. Such ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director as required by this section, the license shall be rerevoked **until proof as required by this section is filed with the director,** and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

11. The revocation period of any person whose license and driving privilege has been revoked under this section and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303 and is otherwise eligible shall be terminated by a notice from the director of revenue after one year from the effective date of the revocation. Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, the revocation shall remain in effect for a period of two years from its effective date. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, the person's

license and driving privilege shall be rerevoked.

12. A person commits the offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue if, when required to do so, he or she fails to file proof with the director of revenue that any vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device or fails to file proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303. The offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue is a class A misdemeanor.

478.007. 1. Any circuit court, or any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants with a county municipal court established under section 66.010, may establish a docket or court to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases in which a person has pleaded guilty to driving while intoxicated or driving with excessive blood alcohol content and:

(1) The person was operating a motor vehicle with at least fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood; or

(2) The person has previously pleaded guilty to or has been found guilty of one or more intoxication-related traffic offenses as defined by section 577.023; or

(3) The person has two or more previous alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525.

2. This docket or court shall combine judicial supervision, drug testing, continuous alcohol monitoring, **as defined in section 577.001 or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day,** substance abuse traffic offender program compliance, and treatment of DWI court participants. The court may assess any and all necessary costs for participation in DWI court against the participant. Any money received from such assessed costs by a court from a defendant shall not be considered court costs, charges, or fines. This docket or court may operate in conjunction with a drug court established pursuant to sections 478.001 to 478.006.

3. If the division of probation and parole is otherwise unavailable to assist in the judicial supervision of any person who wishes to enter a DWI court, a court-approved private probation service may be utilized by the DWI court to fill the division's role. In such case, any and all necessary additional costs may be assessed against the participant. No person shall be rejected from participating in DWI court solely for the reason that the person does not reside in the city or county where the applicable DWI court is located but the DWI court can base acceptance into a treatment court program on its ability to adequately provide services for the person or handle the additional caseload.

577.001. As used in this chapter, the following terms mean:

(1) "Aggravated offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(2) "Aggravated boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Has been found guilty of one or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(3) "All-terrain vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is fifty inches or less in width, with an unladen dry weight of one thousand pounds or less, traveling on three, four or more low pressure tires, with a seat designed to be straddled by the operator, or with a seat designed to carry more than one person, and handlebars for steering control;

(4) "Court", any circuit, associate circuit, or municipal court, including traffic court, but not any juvenile court or drug court;

(5) "Chronic offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Four or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where both intoxication-related traffic offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(6) "Chronic boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Four or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related boating offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Two or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where both intoxication-related boating offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(7) **"Continuous alcohol monitoring", automatically testing breath, blood, or transdermal alcohol concentration levels and tampering attempts at least once every hour, regardless of the location of the person who is being monitored, and regularly transmitting the data. Continuous alcohol monitoring shall be considered an electronic monitoring service under subsection 3 of section 217.690;**

(8) "Controlled substance", a drug, substance, or immediate precursor in schedules I to V listed in section 195.017;

[(8)**] (9)** "Drive", "driving", "operates" or "operating", means physically driving or operating a vehicle or vessel;

[(9)**] (10)** "Flight crew member", the pilot in command, copilots, flight engineers, and flight navigators;

[(10)**] (11)** "Habitual offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Five or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Four or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least two of the intoxication-related traffic offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(d) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acted with criminal negligence to:

a. Cause the death of any person not a passenger in the vehicle operated by the defendant, including the death of an individual that results from the defendant's vehicle leaving a highway, as defined by section 301.010, or the highway's right-of-way; or

b. Cause the death of two or more persons; or

c. Cause the death of any person while he or she has a blood alcohol content of at least eighteen-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood;

[(11)**] (12)** "Habitual boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Five or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Four or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related boating offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least two of the intoxication-related boating offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(d) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acted with criminal negligence to:

a. Cause the death of any person not a passenger in the vessel operated by the defendant, including the death of an individual that results from the defendant's vessel leaving the water; or

b. Cause the death of two or more persons; or

c. Cause the death of any person while he or she has a blood alcohol content of at least eighteen-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood;

[(12)**] (13)** "Intoxicated" or "intoxicated condition", when a person is under the influence of alcohol, a controlled substance, or drug, or any combination thereof;

[(13)**] (14)** "Intoxication-related boating offense", operating a vessel while intoxicated; boating while intoxicated; operating a vessel with excessive blood alcohol content or an offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed in violation of any state

law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense;

[(14)**] (15)** "Intoxication-related traffic offense", driving while intoxicated, driving with excessive blood alcohol content or an offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense;

[(15)**] (16)** "Law enforcement officer" or "arresting officer", includes the definition of law enforcement officer in section 556.061 and military policemen conducting traffic enforcement operations on a federal military installation under military jurisdiction in the state of Missouri;

[(16)**] (17)** "Operate a vessel", to physically control the movement of a vessel in motion under mechanical or sail power in water;

[(17)**] (18)** "Persistent offender", a person who has been found guilty of two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions;

[(18)**] (19)** "Persistent boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of two or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions;

[(19)**] (20)** "Prior offender", a person who has been found guilty of one intoxication-related traffic offense, where such prior offense occurred within five years of the occurrence of the intoxication-related traffic offense for which the person is charged;

[(20)**] (21)** "Prior boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of one intoxication-related boating offense, where such prior offense occurred within five years of the occurrence of the intoxication-related boating offense for which the person is charged.

577.010. 1. A person commits the offense of driving while intoxicated if he or she operates a vehicle while in an intoxicated condition.

2. The offense of driving while intoxicated is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if:

(a) The defendant is a prior offender; or

(b) A person less than seventeen years of age is present in the vehicle;

(3) A class E felony if:

(a) The defendant is a persistent offender; or

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to another person;

(4) A class D felony if:

(a) The defendant is an aggravated offender;

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to another person;

(5) A class C felony if:

(a) The defendant is a chronic offender;

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of another person;

(6) A class B felony if:

(a) The defendant is a habitual offender; or

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel;

(7) A class A felony if the defendant is a habitual offender as a result of being found guilty of an act described under paragraph (d) of subdivision **[**(10)**] (11)** of section 577.001 and is found guilty of a subsequent violation of such paragraph.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, a person found guilty of the offense of driving while intoxicated as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

4. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of driving while intoxicated, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day as a condition of probation.**

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 3 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vehicle with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vehicle with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

[5.**] 6.** A person found guilty of the offense of driving while intoxicated:

(1) As a prior offender, persistent offender, aggravated offender, chronic offender, or habitual offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized

program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(4) As an aggravated offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day.

577.012. 1. A person commits the offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content if such person operates:

(1) A vehicle while having eight-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood; or

(2) A commercial motor vehicle while having four one-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood.

2. As used in this section, percent by weight of alcohol in the blood shall be based upon grams of alcohol per one hundred milliliters of blood or two hundred ten liters of breath and may be shown by chemical analysis of the person's blood, breath, saliva or urine. For the purposes of determining the alcoholic content of a person's blood under this section, the test shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of sections 577.020 to 577.041.

3. The offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a prior offender;

(3) A class E felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a persistent offender;

(4) A class D felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be an aggravated offender;

(5) A class C felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a chronic offender;

(6) A class B felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a habitual offender.

4. A person found guilty of the offense of driving with an excessive blood alcohol content as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 4 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vehicle with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vehicle with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

6. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of driving with an excessive blood alcohol content, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day as a condition of probation.**

7. A person found guilty of driving with excessive blood alcohol content:

(1) As a prior offender, persistent offender, aggravated offender, chronic offender or habitual offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(4) As an aggravated offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a

minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day.

577.013. 1. A person commits the offense of boating while intoxicated if he or she operates a vessel while in an intoxicated condition.

2. The offense of boating while intoxicated is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if:

(a) The defendant is a prior boating offender; or

(b) A person less than seventeen years of age is present in the vessel;

(3) A class E felony if:

(a) The defendant is a persistent boating offender; or

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to another person;

(4) A class D felony if:

(a) The defendant is an aggravated boating offender;

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to another person;

(5) A class C felony if:

(a) The defendant is a chronic boating offender;

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of another person;

(6) A class B felony if:

(a) The defendant is a habitual boating offender; or

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel;

(7) A class A felony if the defendant is a habitual offender as a result of being found guilty of an act described under paragraph (d) of subdivision **[**(11)**] (12)** of section 577.001 and is found guilty of a subsequent violation of such paragraph.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, a person found guilty of the offense of boating while intoxicated as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

4. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of boating while intoxicated, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day as a condition of probation.**

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 3 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vessel with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vessel with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

[5.**] 6.** A person found guilty of the offense of boating while intoxicated:

(1) As a prior boating offender, persistent boating offender, aggravated boating offender, chronic boating offender or habitual boating offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior boating offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least two hundred forty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least four hundred eighty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(4) As an aggravated boating offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic boating offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day.

577.014. 1. A person commits the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content if he or she operates a vessel while having eight-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood.

2. As used in this section, percent by weight of alcohol in the blood shall be based upon grams of alcohol per one hundred milliliters of blood or two hundred ten liters of breath and may be shown by chemical analysis of the person's blood, breath, saliva or urine. For the purposes of determining the alcoholic content of a person's blood under this section, the test shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of sections 577.020 to 577.041.

3. The offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a prior boating offender;

(3) A class E felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a persistent boating offender;

(4) A class D felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be an aggravated boating offender;

(5) A class C felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a chronic boating offender;

(6) A class B felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a habitual boating offender.

4. A person found guilty of the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

5. When a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 4 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vessel with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vessel with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

6. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of boating with an excessive blood alcohol content, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day as a condition of probation.**

7. A person found guilty of the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content:

(1) As a prior boating offender, persistent boating offender, aggravated boating offender, chronic boating offender or habitual boating offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior boating offender, shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least two hundred forty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(3) As a persistent boating offender, shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least four hundred eighty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(4) As an aggravated boating offender, shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic boating offender, shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 35, Section 407.581, Line 95, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"Section B. Sections 302.010, 302.060, 302.302, 302.304, 302.309, 302.525, 302.574, 478.007, 577.001, 577.010, 577.012, 577.013, and 577.014 of Section A of this act shall become effective on January 1, 2017."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 13, Section 301.130, Line 111, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**301.136. 1. Any camping or fifth-wheel trailer, as defined by section 407.1320, that is over twenty-five years old may be permanently registered upon payment of a registration fee of twenty-five dollars. Upon the transfer of the title to any such trailer, the registration shall be canceled and the license plates issued therefor shall be returned to the director of revenue.**

2. The owner of any such trailer shall file an application in a form prescribed by the director, and a certificate of registration shall be issued therefor.

3. Notwithstanding any provisions of this section to the contrary, any person possessing license plates issued by the state of Missouri that are over twenty-five years old, in which the year of issuance

of such plates is consistent with the year of the manufacture of the camping or fifth-wheel trailer, may register such plates as historic trailer plates as set forth in this section, provided that the configuration of letters, numbers, or combination of letters and numbers of such plates is not identical to the configuration of letters, numbers, or combination of letters and numbers of any plates already issued to an owner by the director. Such license plates shall not be required to possess the characteristic features of reflective material and common color scheme and design as prescribed by section 301.130. The owner of the historic trailer registered under this section shall keep the certificate of registration in the trailer at all times. The certificate of registration shall be prima facie evidence that the trailer has been properly registered with the director and that all fees have been paid."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 29, Section 301.227, Line 99, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"301.451. Any person who has been awarded the purple heart medal may apply for special motor vehicle license plates for any vehicle he or she owns, either solely or jointly, other than commercial vehicles weighing over twelve thousand pounds. Any such person shall make application for the special license plates on a form provided by the director of revenue and furnish such proof as a recipient of the purple heart medal as the director may require. The director shall then issue license plates bearing letters or numbers or a combination thereof, with the words "PURPLE HEART" in place of the words "SHOW-ME STATE" in a form prescribed by the advisory committee established in section 301.129. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. There shall be no fee in addition to regular registration fees for the **[**initial set of**] purple heart license** plates issued to the applicant**[**, however, there shall be an additional fee charged for each subsequent set of special purple heart license plates issued equal to the fee charged for personalized license plates, but the additional fee shall only have to be paid once by the qualified applicant at the time of initial application for the additional set of plates**]**. There shall be no limit on the number of license plates any person qualified under this section may obtain so long as each set of license plates issued under this section is issued for vehicles owned solely or jointly by such person. License plates issued under the provisions of this section shall not be transferable to any other person except that any registered co-owner of the motor vehicle shall be entitled to operate the motor vehicle for the duration of the year licensed in the event of the death of the qualified person."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 16, Section 301.140, Line 112, by deleting the phrase "301.127" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**[**301.127**] 301.217**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 32, Section 301.562, Line 120, by deleting the word "**action**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**section**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate

Bill No. 278, Page 33, Section 301.645, Line 17, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"306.126. 1. **[**The operator of a motorboat shall not allow any person to ride or sit on the gunwales, decking over the bow, railing, top of seat back or decking over the back of the motorboat while under way, unless such person is inboard of adequate guards or railing provided on the motorboat to prevent a passenger from being lost overboard. As used in this section, the term "adequate guards or railing" means guards or railings having a height parameter of at least six inches but not more than eighteen inches. Nothing in this section shall be construed to mean that passengers or other persons aboard a motorboat cannot occupy the decking over the bow of the boat to moor it to a mooring buoy or to cast off from such a buoy, or for any other necessary purpose. The provisions of this section shall not apply to vessels propelled by sail.

2.**]** Whenever any person leaves any watercraft, other than a personal watercraft, on the waters of the Mississippi River, the waters of the Missouri River or the lakes of this state and enters the water between the hours of 11:00 a.m. and sunset, the operator of such watercraft shall display on the watercraft a red or orange flag measuring not less than twelve inches by twelve inches. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to watercraft that is moored or anchored. The flag required by this subsection shall be visible for three hundred sixty degrees around the horizon when displayed and shall be displayed only when an occupant of the watercraft has left the confines of the watercraft and entered the water. The flag required by this subsection shall not be displayed when the watercraft is engaged in towing any person, but shall be displayed when such person has ceased being towed and has reentered the water.

[3.**] 2.** No operator shall knowingly operate any watercraft within fifty yards of a flag required by subsection 2 of this section at a speed in excess of a slow-no wake speed."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 16, Section 301.140, Line 138, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.142. 1. As used in sections 301.141 to 301.143, the following terms mean:

(1) "Department", the department of revenue;

(2) "Director", the director of the department of revenue;

(3) "Other authorized health care practitioner" includes advanced practice registered nurses licensed pursuant to chapter 335, physician assistants licensed pursuant to chapter 334, chiropractors licensed pursuant to chapter 331, podiatrists licensed pursuant to chapter 330, **physical therapists licensed pursuant to chapter 334,** and optometrists licensed pursuant to chapter 336;

(4) "Physically disabled", a natural person who is blind, as defined in section 8.700, or a natural person with medical disabilities which prohibits, limits, or severely impairs one's ability to ambulate or walk, as determined by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner as follows:

(a) The person cannot ambulate or walk fifty or less feet without stopping to rest due to a severe and disabling arthritic, neurological, orthopedic condition, or other severe and disabling condition; or

(b) The person cannot ambulate or walk without the use of, or assistance from, a brace, cane, crutch, another person, prosthetic device, wheelchair, or other assistive device; or

(c) Is restricted by a respiratory or other disease to such an extent that the person's forced respiratory

expiratory volume for one second, when measured by spirometry, is less than one liter, or the arterial oxygen tension is less than sixty mm/hg on room air at rest; or

(d) Uses portable oxygen; or

(e) Has a cardiac condition to the extent that the person's functional limitations are classified in severity as class III or class IV according to standards set by the American Heart Association; or

(f) A person's age, in and of itself, shall not be a factor in determining whether such person is physically disabled or is otherwise entitled to disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield hanging placards within the meaning of sections 301.141 to 301.143;

(5) "Physician", a person licensed to practice medicine pursuant to chapter 334;

(6) "Physician's statement", a statement personally signed by a duly authorized person which certifies that a person is disabled as defined in this section;

(7) "Temporarily disabled person", a disabled person as defined in this section whose disability or incapacity is expected to last no more than one hundred eighty days;

(8) "Temporary windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are temporarily disabled persons as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement;

(9) "Windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are physically disabled as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement.

2. Other authorized health care practitioners may furnish to a disabled or temporarily disabled person a physician's statement for only those physical health care conditions for which such health care practitioner is legally authorized to diagnose and treat.

3. A physician's statement shall:

(1) Be on a form prescribed by the director of revenue;

(2) Set forth the specific diagnosis and medical condition which renders the person physically disabled or temporarily disabled as defined in this section;

(3) Include the physician's or other authorized health care practitioner's license number; and

(4) Be personally signed by the issuing physician or other authorized health care practitioner.

4. If it is the professional opinion of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner issuing the statement that the physical disability of the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is permanent, it shall be noted on the statement. Otherwise, the physician or other authorized health care practitioner shall note on the statement the anticipated length of the disability which period may not exceed one hundred eighty days. If the physician or health care practitioner fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue a temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days.

5. A physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issues or signs a physician's statement so that disabled plates or a disabled windshield placard may be obtained shall maintain in such disabled person's medical chart documentation that such a certificate has been issued, the date the statement was signed, the diagnosis or condition which existed that qualified the person as disabled pursuant to this section and shall contain sufficient documentation so as to objectively confirm that such condition exists.

6. The medical or other records of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issued

a physician's statement shall be open to inspection and review by such practitioner's licensing board, in order to verify compliance with this section. Information contained within such records shall be confidential unless required for prosecution, disciplinary purposes, or otherwise required to be disclosed by law.

7. Owners of motor vehicles who are residents of the state of Missouri, and who are physically disabled, owners of motor vehicles operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, or owners of motor vehicles used to primarily transport physically disabled members of the owner's household may obtain disabled person license plates. Such owners, upon application, accompanied by the documents and fees provided for in this section, a current physician's statement which has been issued within ninety days proceeding the date the application is made and proof of compliance with the state motor vehicle laws relating to registration and licensing of motor vehicles, shall be issued motor vehicle license plates for vehicles, other than commercial vehicles with a gross weight in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds, upon which shall be inscribed the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" in addition to a combination of letters and numbers. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130.

8. The director shall further issue, upon request, to such applicant one, and for good cause shown, as the director may define by rule and regulations, not more than two, removable disabled windshield hanging placards for use when the disabled person is occupying a vehicle or when a vehicle not bearing the permanent handicap plate is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect the physically disabled person issued the disabled motor vehicle license plate or disabled windshield hanging placard.

9. No additional fee shall be paid to the director for the issuance of the special license plates provided in this section, except for special personalized license plates and other license plates described in this subsection. Priority for any specific set of special license plates shall be given to the applicant who received the number in the immediately preceding license period subject to the applicant's compliance with the provisions of this section and any applicable rules or regulations issued by the director. If determined feasible by the advisory committee established in section 301.129, any special license plate issued pursuant to this section may be adapted to also include the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" as prescribed in this section and such plate may be issued to any applicant who meets the requirements of this section and the other appropriate provision of this chapter, subject to the requirements and fees of the appropriate provision of this chapter.

10. Any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person, or any not-for-profit group, organization, or other entity which transports more than one physically disabled person, may apply to the director of revenue for a removable windshield placard. The placard may be used in motor vehicles which do not bear the permanent handicap symbol on the license plate. Such placards must be hung from the front, middle rearview mirror of a parked motor vehicle and may not be hung from the mirror during operation. These placards may only be used during the period of time when the vehicle is being used by a disabled person, or when the vehicle is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect a disabled person. When there is no rearview mirror, the placard shall be displayed on the dashboard on the driver's side.

11. The removable windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The removable windshield placard shall be renewed every four years. The director may stagger the expiration dates to equalize workload. Only one removable placard may be issued to an applicant who has been issued disabled person license plates. Upon request, one additional windshield placard may be issued to an applicant who

has not been issued disabled person license plates.

12. A temporary windshield placard shall be issued to any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person who otherwise qualifies except that the physical disability, in the opinion of the physician, is not expected to exceed a period of one hundred eighty days. The temporary windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The fee for the temporary windshield placard shall be two dollars. Upon request, and for good cause shown, one additional temporary windshield placard may be issued to an applicant. Temporary windshield placards shall be issued upon presentation of the physician's statement provided by this section and shall be displayed in the same manner as removable windshield placards. A person or entity shall be qualified to possess and display a temporary removable windshield placard for six months and the placard may be renewed once for an additional six months if a physician's statement pursuant to this section is supplied to the director of revenue at the time of renewal.

13. Application for license plates or windshield placards issued pursuant to this section shall be made to the director of revenue and shall be accompanied by a statement signed by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner which certifies that the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is a physically disabled person as defined by this section.

14. The placard shall be renewable only by the person or entity to which the placard was originally issued. Any placard issued pursuant to this section shall only be used when the physically disabled occupant for whom the disabled plate or placard was issued is in the motor vehicle at the time of parking or when a physically disabled person is being delivered or collected. A disabled license plate and/or a removable windshield hanging placard are not transferable and may not be used by any other person whether disabled or not.

15. At the time the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards are issued, the director shall issue a registration certificate which shall include the applicant's name, address, and other identifying information as prescribed by the director, or if issued to an agency, such agency's name and address. This certificate shall further contain the disabled license plate number or, for windshield hanging placards, the registration or identifying number stamped on the placard. The validated registration receipt given to the applicant shall serve as the registration certificate.

16. The director shall, upon issuing any disabled registration certificate for license plates and/or windshield hanging placards, provide information which explains that such plates or windshield hanging placards are nontransferable, and the restrictions explaining who and when a person or vehicle which bears or has the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards may be used or be parked in a disabled reserved parking space, and the penalties prescribed for violations of the provisions of this act.

17. Every new applicant for a disabled license plate or placard shall be required to present a new physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application. Renewal applicants will be required to submit a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application upon their first renewal occurring on or after August 1, 2005. Upon completing subsequent renewal applications, a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application shall be required every fourth year. Such physician's statement shall state the expiration date for the temporary windshield placard. If the physician fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue the temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days. The director may stagger the requirement of a physician's statement on all renewals for the initial implementation of a four-year period.

18. The director of revenue upon receiving a physician's statement pursuant to this subsection shall check with the state board of registration for the healing arts created in section 334.120, or the Missouri state board of nursing established in section 335.021, with respect to physician's statements signed by advanced practice registered nurses, **or the advisory commission for physical therapists established in section 334.625, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed physical therapists,** or the Missouri state board of chiropractic examiners established in section 331.090, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed chiropractors, or with the board of optometry established in section 336.130, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed optometrists, or the state board of podiatric medicine created in section 330.100, with respect to physician's statements signed by physicians of the foot or podiatrists to determine whether the physician is duly licensed and registered pursuant to law. If such applicant obtaining a disabled license plate or placard presents proof of disability in the form of a statement from the United States Veterans' Administration verifying that the person is permanently disabled, the applicant shall be exempt from the four-year certification requirement of this subsection for renewal of the plate or placard. Initial applications shall be accompanied by the physician's statement required by this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (f) of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, any person seventy-five years of age or older who provided the physician's statement with the original application shall not be required to provide a physician's statement for the purpose of renewal of disabled persons license plates or windshield placards.

19. The boards shall cooperate with the director and shall supply information requested pursuant to this subsection. The director shall, in cooperation with the boards which shall assist the director, establish a list of all Missouri physicians and other authorized health care practitioners and of any other information necessary to administer this section.

20. Where the owner's application is based on the fact that the vehicle is used at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, the applicant shall submit a statement stating this fact, in addition to the physician's statement. The statement shall be signed by both the owner of the vehicle and the physically disabled person. The applicant shall be required to submit this statement with each application for license plates. No person shall willingly or knowingly submit a false statement and any such false statement shall be considered perjury and may be punishable pursuant to section 301.420.

21. The director of revenue shall retain all physicians' statements and all other documents received in connection with a person's application for disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield placards.

22. The director of revenue shall enter into reciprocity agreements with other states or the federal government for the purpose of recognizing disabled person license plates or windshield placards issued to physically disabled persons.

23. When a person to whom disabled person license plates or a removable or temporary windshield placard or both have been issued dies, the personal representative of the decedent or such other person who may come into or otherwise take possession of the disabled license plates or disabled windshield placard shall return the same to the director of revenue under penalty of law. Failure to return such plates or placards shall constitute a class B misdemeanor.

24. The director of revenue may order any person issued disabled person license plates or windshield placards to submit to an examination by a chiropractor, osteopath, or physician, or to such other investigation as will determine whether such person qualifies for the special plates or placards.

25. If such person refuses to submit or is found to no longer qualify for special plates or placards

provided for in this section, the director of revenue shall collect the special plates or placards, and shall furnish license plates to replace the ones collected as provided by this chapter.

26. In the event a removable or temporary windshield placard is lost, stolen, or mutilated, the lawful holder thereof shall, within five days, file with the director of revenue an application and an affidavit stating such fact, in order to purchase a new placard. The fee for the replacement windshield placard shall be four dollars.

27. Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance, procurement or use of disabled person license plates or windshield placards shall be a class A misdemeanor. It is a class B misdemeanor for a physician, chiropractor, podiatrist or optometrist to certify that an individual or family member is qualified for a license plate or windshield placard based on a disability, the diagnosis of which is outside their scope of practice or if there is no basis for the diagnosis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 33, Section 301.645, Line 17, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**379.1700. As used in sections 379.1700 to 379.1706, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Digital network", any online-enabled application, software, website, or system offered or utilized by a transportation network company that enables the prearrangement of rides with transportation network company drivers;

(2) "Personal vehicle", a vehicle that is used by a transportation network company driver and is:

(a) Owned, leased, or otherwise authorized for use by the transportation network company driver; and

(b) Not a taxicab, limousine, or for-hire vehicle under chapter 390;

(3) "Prearranged ride", the provision of transportation by a driver to a rider, beginning when a driver accepts a ride requested by a rider through a digital network controlled by a transportation network company, continuing while the driver transports a requesting rider, and ending when the last requesting rider departs from the personal vehicle. A prearranged ride shall not include shared expense carpool or vanpool arrangements or transportation provided using a taxi, limousine, or other for-hire vehicle under chapter 390;

(4) "Transportation network company", a corporation, partnership, sole proprietorship, or other entity that is licensed and operating in Missouri that uses a digital network to connect transportation network company riders to transportation network company drivers who provide prearranged rides. A transportation network company shall not be deemed to control, direct, or manage the personal vehicles or transportation network company drivers that connect to its digital network, except if agreed to by written contract;

(5) "Transportation network company driver" or "driver", an individual who:

(a) Receives connections to potential riders and related services from a transportation network company in exchange for payment of a fee to the transportation network company; and

(b) Uses a personal vehicle to offer or provide a prearranged ride to riders upon connection

through a digital network controlled by a transportation network company in return for compensation or payment of a fee;

(6) "Transportation network company rider" or "rider", an individual or persons who use a transportation network company's digital network to connect with a transportation network driver who provides prearranged rides to the rider in the driver's personal vehicle between points chosen by the rider.

379.1702. 1. Beginning April 1, 2016, and thereafter, a transportation network company driver or transportation network company on the driver's behalf shall maintain primary automobile insurance that:

(1) Recognizes that the driver is a transportation network company driver or otherwise uses a vehicle to transport riders for compensation; and

(2) Covers the driver while the driver is logged on to the transportation network company's digital network or while the driver is engaged in a prearranged ride.

2. The following automobile insurance requirements shall apply while a participating transportation network company driver is logged on to the transportation network company's digital network and is available to receive transportation requests but is not engaged in a prearranged ride:

(1) Primary automobile liability insurance in the amount of at least fifty thousand dollars for death and bodily injury per person, one hundred thousand dollars for death and bodily injury per incident, and twenty-five thousand dollars for property damage;

(2) Uninsured motorist coverage in an amount not less than the limits set forth in section 379.203;

(3) The coverage requirements of this subsection may be satisfied by any of the following:

(a) Automobile insurance maintained by the transportation network company driver;

(b) Automobile insurance maintained by the transportation network company; or

(c) Any combination of paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision.

3. The following automobile insurance requirements shall apply while a transportation network company driver is engaged in a prearranged ride:

(1) Primary automobile liability insurance in the amount of at least one million dollars for death, bodily injury, and property damage;

(2) Uninsured motorist coverage in an amount not less than the limits set forth in section 379.203;

(3) The coverage requirements of this subsection may be satisfied by any of the following:

(a) Automobile insurance maintained by the transportation network company driver;

(b) Automobile insurance maintained by the transportation network company; or

(c) Any combination of paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision.

4. If insurance maintained by a driver in subsection 2 or 3 of this section has lapsed or does not provide the required coverage, insurance maintained by a transportation network company shall provide the coverage required by this section beginning with the first dollar of a claim and shall have the duty to defend such claim. If the insurance maintained by the driver does not otherwise exclude coverage for loss or injury while the driver is logged on to a transportation network's digital network

or while the driver provides a prearranged ride, but does not provide insurance coverage at the minimum limits required by subsection 2 or 3 of this section, the transportation network company shall maintain insurance coverage that provides excess coverage beyond the driver's policy limits up to the limits required by subsection 2 or 3 of this section, as applicable.

5. Coverage under an automobile insurance policy maintained by the transportation network company shall not be dependent on a personal automobile insurer first denying a claim nor shall a personal automobile insurance policy be required to first deny a claim.

6. Insurance required by this section may be placed with an insurer authorized to issue policies of automobile insurance in the state of Missouri or with an eligible surplus lines insurer under chapter 384.

7. Insurance satisfying the requirements of this section shall be deemed to satisfy the motor vehicle financial responsibility requirements for a motor vehicle under chapter 303.

8. A transportation network company driver shall carry proof of coverage satisfying subsections 2 and 3 of this section with him or her at all times during his or her use of a vehicle in connection with a transportation network company's digital network. In the event of an accident, a transportation network company driver shall provide this insurance coverage information to the directly interested parties, automobile insurers, and investigating police officers, upon request under section 303.024. Upon such request, a transportation network company driver shall also disclose to directly interested parties, automobile insurers, and investigating police officers whether the driver was logged on to the transportation network company's digital network or on a prearranged ride at the time of an accident.

379.1704. The transportation network company shall disclose in writing to transportation network company drivers the following before they are allowed to accept a request for a prearranged ride on the transportation network company's digital network:

(1) The insurance coverage, including the types of coverage and the limits for each coverage, that the transportation network company provides while the transportation network company driver uses a personal vehicle in connection with a transportation network company's digital network; and

(2) That the transportation network company driver's own automobile insurance policy might not provide any coverage while the driver is logged on to the transportation network company's digital network and is available to receive transportation requests or is engaged in a prearranged ride depending on the policy's terms.

379.1705. A transportation network company shall make the following disclosure to a prospective driver in the prospective driver's terms of service:

IF THE VEHICLE THAT YOU PLAN TO USE TO PROVIDE TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANY SERVICES HAS A LIEN AGAINST IT, USING THE VEHICLE FOR TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANY SERVICES MAY VIOLATE THE TERMS OF YOUR CONTRACT WITH THE LIENHOLDER.

IF A TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANY'S INSURER MAKES A PAYMENT FOR A CLAIM COVERED UNDER COMPREHENSIVE COVERAGE OR COLLISION COVERAGE, THE TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANY SHALL CAUSE ITS INSURER TO ISSUE THE PAYMENT DIRECTLY TO THE BUSINESS REPAIRING THE VEHICLE OR JOINTLY TO

THE OWNER OF THE VEHICLE AND THE PRIMARY LIENHOLDER ON THE COVERED VEHICLE.

The disclosure set forth in this subsection shall be placed prominently in the prospective driver's written terms of service, and the prospective driver shall acknowledge the terms of service electronically or by signature.

379.1706. 1. Insurers that write automobile insurance in Missouri may exclude or limit any and all coverage afforded under an automobile insurance policy, including a motor vehicle liability policy, issued to an owner or operator of a personal vehicle for any loss or injury that occurs while:

(1) A driver is logged on to a transportation network company's digital network;

(2) A driver provides a prearranged ride; or

(3) A motor vehicle is being used to transport or carry persons or property for any compensation or suggested donation;

2. The right to exclude all coverage under subsection 1 of this section may apply to any coverage included in an automobile insurance policy including, but not limited to:

(1) Liability coverage for bodily injury and property damage;

(2) Uninsured and underinsured motorist coverage;

(3) Medical payments coverage;

(4) Comprehensive physical damage coverage; and

(5) Collision physical damage coverage.

Such exclusions shall apply notwithstanding any financial responsibility requirement or uninsured motorist coverage requirement under the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, chapter 303 or section 379.203, respectively. Nothing in this section implies or requires that a personal automobile insurance policy provide coverage while the driver is logged on to the transportation network company's digital network, while the driver is engaged in a prearranged ride, or while the driver otherwise uses a vehicle to transport passengers or property for compensation.

3. Nothing shall be deemed to preclude an insurer from providing coverage for the transportation network company driver's vehicle, if it chooses to do so by contract or endorsement.

4. Automobile insurers that exclude the coverage described in section 379.1702 shall have no duty to defend or indemnify any claim expressly excluded thereunder. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to invalidate or limit an exclusion contained in a policy, including any policy in use or approved for use in Missouri prior to the enactment of this section that excludes coverage for vehicles used to carry persons or property for a charge or available for hire by the public.

5. An automobile insurer that defends or indemnifies a claim against a driver that is excluded under the terms of its policy shall have a right of contribution against other insurers that provide automobile insurance to the same driver in satisfaction of the coverage requirements of section 379.1702 at the time of loss.

6. In a claims coverage investigation, transportation network companies and any insurer potentially providing coverage under section 379.1702 shall cooperate to facilitate the exchange of

relevant information with each other and any insurer of the transportation network company driver if applicable, including the precise times that a transportation network company driver logged on and off of the transportation network company's digital network in the twelve-hour period immediately preceding and in the twelve-hour period immediately following the accident and disclose to one another a clear description of the coverage, exclusions, and limits provided under any automobile insurance maintained under section 379.1702."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 33, Section 301.645, Line 17, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"**Section 1. Any governmental agency created by the enactment of dual ordinances of any city not within a county and any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants under the provisions of section 70.210 for the administration of criminal justice, which provides support to any political subdivision requiring technological assistance with collecting, storing, and disseminating criminal history record information is hereby designated a criminal justice agency for purposes of 28 C.F.R. 20, as of 2014, and shall have all the powers necessary to carry out its purposes.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

On behalf of Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, Senator Richard submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 613**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HB 616**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 830**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HB 233**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 692**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 926**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 807**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HB 254**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 811**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 32**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 592**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HB 1022**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **HB 808**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto

attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 538**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 119**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1058**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Sater, Chairman of the Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **HB 684**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Seniors, Families and Children, to which was referred **HB 1149**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1063**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 686**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 562**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SS** for **SB 540**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bill has been truly perfected and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **SS** for **SB 540** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 125, introduced by Representative Black, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 349.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to industrial development corporation directors.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Romine.

On motion of Senator Romine, **HB 125** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senator Emery—1

Absent—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 41, introduced by Representative Wood, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 163.031 as enacted by house bill no. 1689, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to state aid for schools.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Kehoe.

SCS for **HB 41**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 41

An Act to repeal sections 163.021 and 165.011, RSMo, section 163.011 as enacted by house bill no. 1689, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 163.031 as enacted by house bill no. 1689, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to state aid for schools.

Was taken up.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SCS** for **HB 41** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SCS** for **HB 41** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Keaveny—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 511, introduced by Representative Mathews, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 72.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to annexation.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Schatz.

On motion of Senator Schatz, **HB 511** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schatz, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schatz moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 88, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of organ donor recognition day.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Walsh.

On motion of Senator Walsh, **HB 88** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Walsh, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Walsh moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 326, introduced by Representative Leara, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 105.666, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to defined benefit pension plans.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Kehoe.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **HB 326** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 361, introduced by Representative Spencer, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of engineer awareness week in Missouri.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Riddle.

On motion of Senator Riddle, **HB 361** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 400, introduced by Representative Peters, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of epilepsy awareness month.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Walsh.

On motion of Senator Walsh, **HB 400** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Walsh, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Walsh moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 402, introduced by Representative Phillips, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Missouri Safe Boating Week.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Sater.

On motion of Senator Sater, **HB 402** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 403, introduced by Representative Phillips, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 42, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of Missouri as a Purple Heart State.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Sater.

SCS for **HB 403**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 403

An Act to repeal section 301.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to veterans awarded the Purple Heart medal.

Was taken up.

Senator Sater moved that **SCS** for **HB 403** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Sater, **SCS** for **HB 403** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 404, introduced by Representative Phillips, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 9.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Missouri's Peace Officers Memorial Week.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Sater.

On motion of Senator Sater, **HB 404** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sater, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sater moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 567, introduced by Representative Dunn, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of Alpha Phi Alpha day.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Curls.

On motion of Senator Curls, **HB 567** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Parson—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Curls, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Curls moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 778, introduced by Representative Ruth, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to 22q awareness week.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Romine.

On motion of Senator Romine, **HB 778** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 859, introduced by Representative Dunn, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of Jackie Robinson day.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Curls.

On motion of Senator Curls, **HB 859** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Curls, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Curls moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 861, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (49), entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of multiple sclerosis awareness week in Missouri.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Wasson.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **HB 861** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 874, introduced by Representative Remole, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of public holidays.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Munzlinger.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, **HB 874** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Munzlinger, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 1116, introduced by Representative Rehder, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of ROHHAD awareness day.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Libla.

On motion of Senator Libla, **HB 1116** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Libla, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Libla moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 1119, introduced by Representative Redmon, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to lineworker appreciation day.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Hegeman.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, **HB 1119** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Hegeman, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Hegeman moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 1052, introduced by Representative Miller, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 327.272, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to land surveyors.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Wasson.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **HB 1052** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 1098, introduced by Representative Crawford, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 362.600, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to trust companies.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Kraus.

SCS for **HB 1098**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098

An Act to repeal section 362.600, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to trust companies.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **HB 1098** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SCS** for **HB 1098** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 391, introduced by Representative Gosen, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 379.118 and 379.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to automobile insurance notice requirements.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Parson.

On motion of Senator Parson, **HB 391** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 343, introduced by Representative Lair, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the money follows the person demonstration program.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Wieland.

SCS for **HB 343**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 343

An Act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the money follows the person demonstration program.

Was taken up.

Senator Wieland moved that **SCS** for **HB 343** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wieland, **SCS** for **HB 343** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Walsh—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wieland, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wieland moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 947, introduced by Representative Wiemann, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Wallingford.

SCS for **HB 947**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 947

An Act to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

Was taken up.

Senator Wallingford moved that **SCS** for **HB 947** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **SCS** for **HB 947** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Schmitt—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 179, introduced by Representative Chipman, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 302.188, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to veteran designation on driver's licenses.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Brown.

On motion of Senator Brown, **HB 179** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 269, introduced by Representative Miller, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 306.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motorboats.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Kehoe.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **HB 269** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 650, introduced by Representative Cornejo, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 307.128, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to auxiliary lighting on motorcycles.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Schaefer.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **HB 650** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 869, introduced by Representative Solon, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 144.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to taxation on motor vehicles.

Was called from the Consent Calendar and taken up by Senator Schatz.

On motion of Senator Schatz, **HB 869** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schatz, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schatz moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **SB 336**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SCS** for **SB 336**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 336

An Act to repeal section 143.191, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to income tax withholding on tips.

Was taken up.

Senator Kraus moved that **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 336** be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Kraus, **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 336** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 13**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schatz moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SS** for **SB 278**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Kraus moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 517** and **754** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 517** and **754** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67**, as amended: Senators Cunningham, Wasson, Kehoe, Nasheed and Holsman.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 17**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, from the funds herein designated for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 18**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **HB 19**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation,

modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Laura Geuea and Lily Curtman, Springfield; and Lily was made an honorary page.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, the Honorable Nancy Kibaba, Bungoma, Kenya; and Chelsea McMurray, Springfield.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-THIRD DAY–TUESDAY, MAY 5, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

HCS for HB 1048
HCS for HB 513
HB 824-Korman
HCS for HB 122
HCS for HB 479
HB 612-Fitzwater
HCS for HB 530
HB 1054-Spencer
HCS for HB 1044
HCS for HB 207
HCS for HB 565
HCS for HB 180
HCS for HB 1179
HB 1330-Cross
HCS for HB 17
HCS for HB 18
HCS for HB 19

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 352-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 540-Libla (In Fiscal Oversight)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HJR 34, with SCS (Schmitt)
2. HCS for HB 882-McGaugh, with SCS (Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HCS for HB 478-Fitzwater (Wallingford)
4. HCS for HBs 578, 574 & 584, with SCS (Riddle) (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. HB 401-Fraker, with SCS (Sater)
6. HB 279-Cornejo, with SCS (Schmitt) (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. HB 100-Gosen, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
8. HB 1093-Houghton (Riddle)
9. HCS for HB 112 (Wasson)
10. HCS for HB 385
11. HCS for HB 618, with SCS (Wasson)
12. HB 799-Roeber, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
13. HCS for HB 104 (Schaefer)
14. HCS for HB 33, with SCS (Parson)
15. HB 529-Gosen, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
16. HCS for HB 864 (Holsman)
17. HB 440-Koenig (Kraus)
18. HB 502-Kelley, with SCS (Kraus)
19. HCS for HB 769 (Onder)
20. HB 1070-Davis, with SCS (In Fiscal Oversight)
21. HB 923-Miller, with SCS (Kehoe)
22. HCS for HB 714 (Wallingford) (In Fiscal Oversight)
23. HCS for HB 1084 (Romine)
24. HCS for HB 796, with SCS (Sater) (In Fiscal Oversight)
25. HCS for HB 976, with SCS (Sater) (In Fiscal Oversight)
26. HCS for HB 137 (Silvey) (In Fiscal Oversight)
27. HB 523-Burlison, with SCS (Brown)
28. HBs 522, 34, 133, 134, 810, 338 & 873-Cookson, with SCS (Libla)
29. HCS for HB 613, with SCS (Parson)
30. HB 616-Dohrman (Kraus)
31. HCS for HB 830, with SCS (Munzlinger)
32. HB 233-Franklin, with SCS (Parson)
33. HCS for HB 692, with SCS
34. HCS for HB 926 (Cunningham)
35. HCS for HB 807, with SCS
36. HB 254-Crawford, with SCS (Parson)
37. HCS for HB 811, with SCS (Riddle)
38. HB 32-Hoskins (Pearce)
39. HCS for HB 592
40. HB 1022-Gosen
41. HB 808-Cornejo, with SCS
42. HCS for HB 538, with SCS (Brown)
43. HCS for HB 119 (Wallingford)
44. HCS for HB 1058, with SCS (Brown)
45. HB 684-Koenig
46. HB 1149-Lauer, with SCS (Romine)
47. HCS for HB 1063 (Dixon)
48. HB 686-Hinson, with SCS
49. HB 562-Davis

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 17-Dixon
SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 46-Holsman
SB 53-Schaaf, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 117-Brown, with SCS
SB 127-Brown, with SCS
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson, with SCS
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 374-Schatz, with SCS
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
SB 432-Onder, with SCS
SB 442-Schaefer
SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 528-Sater
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 92-Miller (Kehoe)
HB 108-McCaherty (Dixon)
HB 190-Swan (Wallingford)
HB 271-Hoskins (Dixon)
HCS for HB 299, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 336-McGaugh (Kraus)
HB 533-Dugger, with SCS (Wasson)
SS for SCS for HB 556-Wood (Riddle) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 589-Hough, with SCS (Onder)

HCS for HB 709, with SCS (Parson)
HCS for HB 722, with SS & point of order (pending) (Kehoe)
HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
HB 836-Ross (Libla)
HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 156-Nasheed, with HCS, as amended
SB 164-Sifton, with HCS
SB 221-Schatz, with HCS
SB 244-Schmitt, with HCS

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS for SCS for SB 5-Schmitt, with HCS, as amended
SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SS for SCS for SB 67-Cunningham, with HCS, as amended
SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (House grants further conference)
SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House grant further conference)
SB 254-Kraus, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 270-Nasheed, with HCS, as amended
SB 282-Parson, with HCS, as amended
SB 283-Kehoe, with HCS, as amended
SB 446-Schupp and Brown, with HA 1 & HA 2, as amended
SCS for SB 473-Schaaf, with HCS, as amended
HCS for HB 42 with SCS, as amended (Pearce)
HB 458-Allen, with SS for SCS, as amended (Schmitt)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SB 13-Munzlinger, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)
SS for SCS for SB 115-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)
SCS for SB 172-Romine, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)
SS for SCS for SB 278-Schatz, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)
SCS for SB 300-Silvey, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)
SCS for SB 445-Romine, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)

HB 152-Haahr, with SCS, as amended
(Onder) (House requests Senate
recede or grant conference)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 39-Dixon and Holsman
SCR 40-Romine
HCR 18-McCann (Curls)
HCR 26-Shull
HCS for HCR 32 (Romine)
HCR 34-Rowland (Cunningham)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-THIRD DAY—TUESDAY, MAY 5, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Pearce in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom, and the knowledge of the Holy One is insight." (Proverbs 9:10)

O God of hope, we are grateful for the gift of each new day and this season of rebirth. We see the unfolding of flowers and budding trees, of birds singing and animals frolicking, and know You are present. We are uplifted by Your word and the teaching of it and know You are God. Provide us the wisdom we need this day to see Your hand in all that is around us and grant us to be wise in the bills we pass that they benefit this world. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 1035, regarding the Sixty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Seltzer, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1036

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate recognizes the importance of empowering citizens to actively participate in the democratic process; and

WHEREAS, the Senate has a long tradition of rendering assistance to those organizations which sponsor projects in the interest of good citizenship; and

WHEREAS, The Constitution Project is a fun, yet intensive, interactive competition for high school students to gain experience in fields of journalism, crime scene investigation and trial advocacy:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, that The Constitution Project be hereby granted permission to use the Senate Chamber from 10:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, September 15, 2015, for the purpose of conducting a mock session.

Senator Cunningham requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 1036** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SR 1036** was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 1037, regarding Logan Trickel, Trenton, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 1038, regarding Robin G. Connell, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 1039, regarding Kay Boyer, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 1040, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Wyatt Burch, King City, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 1041, regarding Corrections Officer I, Lacie Tarrants, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1042, regarding David Carr, Nixa, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 300**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 172**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 115**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 445**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House grants the Senate further conference on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 152**, as amended.

Also,

The Speaker has appointed the following conferees: Representatives Miller, Corlew, Hubrecht, Smith and Nichols.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SCS** for **HB 615** and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 115**, as amended. Representatives: Miller, Rowden, Koenig, Carpenter and Butler.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 300**, as amended. Representatives: Leara, Johnson, Taylor, Webber and Kendrick.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 172**, as amended. Representatives: Swan, Rowland, Lair, Montecillo and McNeil.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 445**, as amended. Representatives: Miller, Remole, Bondon, Smith and Nichols.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 115**, as amended: Senators Kraus, Onder, Wallingford Walsh and Schupp.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 300**, as amended: Senators Silvey, Parson, Schaaf, Keaveny and Curls.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 172**, as amended: Senators Romine, Pearce, Wallingford, Keaveny and Schupp.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 445**, as amended: Senators Romine, Kehoe, Wallingford, Schupp and Holsman.

HOUSE BILLS ON SECOND READING

The following Bills were read the 2nd time and referred to the Committees indicated:

HCS for **HB 1048**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HCS for **HB 513**—Ways and Means.

HB 824—Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

HCS for **HB 122**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 479**—Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources.

HB 612—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 530**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HB 1054—Education.

HCS for **HB 1044**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 207**—Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government.

HCS for **HB 565**—Education.

HCS for **HB 180**—Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence.

HCS for **HB 1179**—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HB 1330—Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections.

HCS for **HB 17**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 18**—Appropriations.

HCS for **HB 19**—Appropriations.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

Senator Kehoe moved that **HCS** for **HB 722**, with **SS** and point of order (pending), be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey ruled the point of order not well taken.

SS for **HCS** for **HB 722** was again taken up.

Senator Sifton offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 722, Page 1, Section 285.055, Lines 15-16, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 2, lines 6-13, by striking all of said lines from the bill; and

Further renumber the remaining subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend lines 16-22, by striking all of said lines from the bill; and

Further renumber the remaining subsection accordingly.

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

Senator Keaveny requested a roll call vote be taken on the adoption of **SA 1**. He was joined in his request by Senators Kehoe, Chappelle-Nadal, Curls and Walsh.

SA 1 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh—9							

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson
Wieland—25							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Sifton offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 722, Page 2, Section 285.055, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following: "**The provisions of this subsection shall not preempt any state law or local minimum wage ordinance requirements in effect on August 28, 2015.**"

Senator Sifton moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 3**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 722, Page 2, Section 285.055, Lines 23-25, by striking all of said lines from the bill.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed on a standing division vote.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered **SA 4**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 722, Page 1, Section 260.283, Line 12, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

"**No political subdivision shall prohibit a consumer from using a reusable bag for the packaging of any item or good purchased from a merchant, itinerant vendor, or peddler.**".

Senator Chappelle-Nadal moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator LeVota offered **SA 5**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 722, Page 2, Section 285.055, Line 25, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"290.502. 1. Except as may be otherwise provided pursuant to sections 290.500 to 290.530, effective January 1, **[**2007**] 2016**, **the minimum wage rate that** every employer shall pay to each employee **[**wages at the rate of $6.50**] shall be either no less than $10.00** per hour, or wages at the same rate or rates set under the provisions of federal law as the prevailing federal minimum wage applicable to those covered jobs in interstate commerce, whichever rate per hour is higher.

2. The minimum wage **rate provided for in subsection 1 of this section** shall **,whether or not such wage is derived from the statutory minimum or the adoption of the federal minimum as required in subsection 1 of this section,** increased or decreased on January 1, **[**2008**] 2017**, and on January 1 of successive years, by the increase or decrease in the cost of living. On September 30, **[**2007**] 2016**, and on each September 30 of each successive year, the director shall measure the increase or decrease in the cost of living by the percentage increase or decrease as of the preceding July over the level as of July of the immediately preceding year of the Consumer Price Index for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers (CPI-W) or successor index as published by the U.S. Department of Labor or its successor agency, with the amount of the minimum wage increase or decrease rounded to the nearest five cents."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator LeVota moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Kehoe raised the point of order that **SA 5** is out of order as it goes beyond the scope and purpose of the bill. The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who ruled it well taken.

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 6**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 722, Page 2, Section 285.055, Lines 6-13, by striking said lines and further amend lines 18-19 by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"a minimum wage."

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. She was joined in her request by Senators Curls, LeVota, Schupp and Walsh.

SA 6 failed of adoption by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh—8

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson
Wieland—25							

Absent—Senator Curls—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Nasheed offered **SA 7**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 722, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"213.055. 1. It shall be an unlawful employment practice:

(1) For an employer, because of the race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability of any individual:

(a) To fail or refuse to hire or to discharge any individual, or otherwise to discriminate against any individual with respect to his compensation, terms, conditions, or privileges of employment, because of such individual's race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability;

(b) To limit, segregate, or classify his employees or his employment applicants in any way which would deprive or tend to deprive any individual of employment opportunities or otherwise adversely affect his status as an employee, because of such individual's race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability;

(2) For a labor organization to exclude or to expel from its membership any individual or to discriminate in any way against any of its members or against any employer or any individual employed by an employer because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability of any individual; or to limit, segregate, or classify its membership, or to classify or fail or refuse to refer for employment any individual,

in any way which would deprive or tend to deprive any individual of employment opportunities, or would limit such employment opportunities or otherwise adversely affect his status as an employee or as an applicant for employment, because of such individual's race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability; or for any employer, labor organization, or joint labor-management committee controlling apprenticeship or other training or retraining, including on-the-job training programs to discriminate against any individual because of his race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability in admission to, or employment in, any program established to provide apprenticeship or other training;

(3) For any employer or employment agency to print or circulate or cause to be printed or circulated any statement, advertisement or publication, or to use any form of application for employment or to make any inquiry in connection with prospective employment, which expresses, directly or indirectly, any limitation, specification, or discrimination, because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability unless based upon a bona fide occupational qualification or for an employment agency to fail or refuse to refer for employment, or otherwise to discriminate against, any individual because of his race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age as it relates to employment, or disability, or to classify or refer for employment any individual on the basis of his race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability**;**

(4) For a public employer to inquire into or consider the criminal record of an applicant for employment until the employer has either extended a conditional offer of employment to the applicant or has conducted an interview with the applicant. For purposes of this subdivision, a conditional offer of employment is an offer of employment that is dependent on the successful completion of the following: medical examination; drug test; and background investigation. Once a conditional offer has been made or the interview has been conducted, the applicant's criminal record may be considered as part of the background check. The employer shall consider the following factors in evaluating the applicant and the results of any criminal history inquiry:

(a) The nature of the offense;

(b) Any information pertaining to the degree of rehabilitation and good conduct, including any information produced by the applicant, or produced on his or her behalf;

(c) Whether the prospective job provides an opportunity for the commission of a similar offense;

(d) Whether the circumstances leading to the offense are likely to reoccur;

(e) The length of time that has elapsed since the offense; and

(f) Whether there is a rational relationship between the offense and the duties and responsibilities of the position.

After considering the above factors, an employer may determine in its discretion whether or not to revoke any conditional offer of employment that may have been extended to an applicant.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, it shall not be an unlawful employment practice for an employer to apply different standards of compensation, or different terms, conditions or privileges of employment pursuant to a bona fide seniority or merit system, or a system which measures earnings by quantity or quality of production or to employees who work in different locations, provided that such differences or such systems are not the result of an intention or a design to discriminate, and are not used to discriminate, because of race, color, religion, sex, national origin, ancestry, age or disability, nor shall it be an unlawful employment practice for an employer to give and to act upon the results of any

professionally developed ability test, provided that such test, its administration, or action upon the results thereof, is not designed, intended or used to discriminate because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability.

3. Nothing contained in this chapter shall be interpreted to require any employer, employment agency, labor organization, or joint labor-management committee subject to this chapter to grant preferential treatment to any individual or to any group because of the race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability of such individual or group on account of an imbalance which may exist with respect to the total number or percentage of persons of any race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability employed by any employer, referred or classified for employment by any employment agency or labor organization, admitted to membership or classified by any labor organization, or admitted to or employed in any apprenticeship or other training program, in comparison with the total number or percentage of persons of such race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability in any community, state, section, or other area, or in the available workforce in any community, state, section, or other area.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, it shall not be an unlawful employment practice for the state or any political subdivision of the state to comply with the provisions of 29 U.S.C. 623 relating to employment as firefighters or law enforcement officers.

5. Subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section does not apply to any state, county or municipal law enforcement agency, the department of corrections, any county or municipal governmental entity responsible for housing or incarcerating individuals charged with or convicted of any offense, or any position where federal or state law requires or expressly permits the consideration of an applicant's criminal history."; and

Further amend said bill, page 2, section 285.055, lines 23-25, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Nasheed moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Nasheed, the above amendment was withdrawn.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 722** was withdrawn.

Senator Hegeman offered **SS No. 2** for **HCS** for **HB 722**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 722

An Act to amend chapters 260 and 285, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to prohibited ordinances by political subdivisions.

Senator Hegeman moved that **SS No. 2** for **HCS** for **HB 722** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SS No. 2** for **HCS** for **HB 722** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater

Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—24

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Pearce	Schupp
Sifton	Walsh—10						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 341**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 210.003, 210.221, 210.861, 455.010, 455.020, 455.032, 455.040, 455.045, 455.050, 455.080, 455.503, 455.505, 455.513, 455.520, and 455.523, RSMo, section 455.085 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 455.085 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 455.538 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 455.538 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-one new sections relating to the protection of vulnerable persons, with penalty provisions.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 341, Page 6, Section 210.223, Line 7, by striking "If" and inserting the following: "**When in the opinion of the infant's licensed health care provider**," and further amend said line, by inserting immediately after "arrangements" the following: "**that differ from those set forth in the most recent sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, page 7, line 29, by inserting immediately after "Pediatrics" the following: "**, including but not limited to 19CSR 30.62-092 (1) C which permits the use of bumper pads in cribs or playpens**".

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 341, Page 8, Section 210.861, Line 32, by inserting immediately after the word, "**county**" the words, "**, excluding any**

county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 9, Line 51, by inserting immediately after the first occurrence of the word, "**county**" the words, "**, excluding any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has passed Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 24, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill 24.

AYES: 113

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker							

NOES: 42

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Ellington	Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber						

ABSENT: 7

Black	Dunn	Gardner	Korman	Newman	Parkinson	Shull

VACANCIES: 1

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Onder moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SCS** for **HB 152**, as amended, and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schatz moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SCS** for **HB 615**, as amended, and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

RE-REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey re-referred **HB 180** to the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HB 152**: Senators Onder, Dixon, Riddle, Sifton and Keaveny.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HB 615**: Senators Schatz, Romine, Libla, Walsh and Sifton.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 1043, regarding Ernest Ray Tucker, Imperial, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1044, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Werner Cottrill, Salem, which was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered Senate Resolution No. 1045, regarding the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Seymour Lions Club, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1046, regarding Alex Moraes, Brownstown, Pennsylvania, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 5:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kehoe.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 278**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 13**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 224**.

Emergency clause defeated.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 210**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

With House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "reimbursement allowance taxes" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "health care"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 198.439, Line 1, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"208.152. 1. MO HealthNet payments shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy persons as defined in section 208.151 who are unable to provide for it in whole or in part, with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Inpatient hospital services, except to persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years and over the age of twenty-one years; provided that the MO HealthNet division shall provide through rule and regulation an exception process for coverage of inpatient costs in those cases requiring treatment beyond the seventy-fifth percentile professional activities study (PAS) or the MO HealthNet children's diagnosis length-of-stay schedule; and provided further that the MO HealthNet division shall take into account through its payment system for hospital services the situation of hospitals which serve a disproportionate number of low-income patients;

(2) All outpatient hospital services, payments therefor to be in amounts which represent no more than eighty percent of the lesser of reasonable costs or customary charges for such services, determined in accordance with the principles set forth in Title XVIII A and B, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), but the MO HealthNet division may evaluate outpatient hospital services rendered under this section and deny payment for services which are determined by the MO HealthNet division not to be medically necessary, in accordance with federal law and regulations;

(3) Laboratory and X-ray services;

(4) Nursing home services for participants, except to persons with more than five hundred thousand dollars equity in their home or except for persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years, when residing in a hospital licensed by the department of health and senior services or a nursing home licensed by the department of health and senior services or appropriate licensing authority

of other states or government-owned and -operated institutions which are determined to conform to standards equivalent to licensing requirements in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), as amended, for nursing facilities. The MO HealthNet division may recognize through its payment methodology for nursing facilities those nursing facilities which serve a high volume of MO HealthNet patients. The MO HealthNet division when determining the amount of the benefit payments to be made on behalf of persons under the age of twenty-one in a nursing facility may consider nursing facilities furnishing care to persons under the age of twenty-one as a classification separate from other nursing facilities;

(5) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection for those days, which shall not exceed twelve per any period of six consecutive months, during which the participant is on a temporary leave of absence from the hospital or nursing home, provided that no such participant shall be allowed a temporary leave of absence unless it is specifically provided for in his plan of care. As used in this subdivision, the term "temporary leave of absence" shall include all periods of time during which a participant is away from the hospital or nursing home overnight because he is visiting a friend or relative;

(6) Physicians' services, whether furnished in the office, home, hospital, nursing home, or elsewhere;

(7) Drugs and medicines when prescribed by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse; except that no payment for drugs and medicines prescribed on and after January 1, 2006, by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse may be made on behalf of any person who qualifies for prescription drug coverage under the provisions of P.L. 108-173;

(8) Emergency ambulance services and, effective January 1, 1990, medically necessary transportation to scheduled, physician-prescribed nonelective treatments;

(9) Early and periodic screening and diagnosis of individuals who are under the age of twenty-one to ascertain their physical or mental defects, and health care, treatment, and other measures to correct or ameliorate defects and chronic conditions discovered thereby. Such services shall be provided in accordance with the provisions of Section 6403 of P.L. 101-239 and federal regulations promulgated thereunder;

(10) Home health care services;

(11) Family planning as defined by federal rules and regulations; provided, however, that such family planning services shall not include abortions unless such abortions are certified in writing by a physician to the MO HealthNet agency that, in the physician's professional judgment, the life of the mother would be endangered if the fetus were carried to term;

(12) Inpatient psychiatric hospital services for individuals under age twenty-one as defined in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d, et seq.);

(13) Outpatient surgical procedures, including presurgical diagnostic services performed in ambulatory surgical facilities which are licensed by the department of health and senior services of the state of Missouri; except, that such outpatient surgical services shall not include persons who are eligible for coverage under Part B of Title XVIII, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended, if exclusion of such persons is permitted under Title XIX, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended;

(14) Personal care services which are medically oriented tasks having to do with a person's physical requirements, as opposed to housekeeping requirements, which enable a person to be treated by his or her

physician on an outpatient rather than on an inpatient or residential basis in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Personal care services shall be rendered by an individual not a member of the participant's family who is qualified to provide such services where the services are prescribed by a physician in accordance with a plan of treatment and are supervised by a licensed nurse. Persons eligible to receive personal care services shall be those persons who would otherwise require placement in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Benefits payable for personal care services shall not exceed for any one participant one hundred percent of the average statewide charge for care and treatment in an intermediate care facility for a comparable period of time. Such services, when delivered in a residential care facility or assisted living facility licensed under chapter 198 shall be authorized on a tier level based on the services the resident requires and the frequency of the services. A resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, qualify for the tier level with the fewest services. The rate paid to providers for each tier of service shall be set subject to appropriations. Subject to appropriations, each resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 and meets the level of care required in this section shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, be authorized up to one hour of personal care services per day. Authorized units of personal care services shall not be reduced or tier level lowered unless an order approving such reduction or lowering is obtained from the resident's personal physician. Such authorized units of personal care services or tier level shall be transferred with such resident if he or she transfers to another such facility. Such provision shall terminate upon receipt of relevant waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services determines that such provision does not comply with the state plan, this provision shall be null and void. The MO HealthNet division shall notify the revisor of statutes as to whether the relevant waivers are approved or a determination of noncompliance is made;

(15) Mental health services. The state plan for providing medical assistance under Title XIX of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 301, as amended, shall include the following mental health services when such services are provided by community mental health facilities operated by the department of mental health or designated by the department of mental health as a community mental health facility or as an alcohol and drug abuse facility or as a child-serving agency within the comprehensive children's mental health service system established in section 630.097. The department of mental health shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation as a community mental health facility and for designation as an alcohol and drug abuse facility. Such mental health services shall include:

(a) Outpatient mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(b) Clinic mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(c) Rehabilitative mental health and alcohol and drug abuse services including home and community-based preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health or alcohol and drug abuse professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices

of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management. As used in this section, mental health professional and alcohol and drug abuse professional shall be defined by the department of mental health pursuant to duly promulgated rules. With respect to services established by this subdivision, the department of social services, MO HealthNet division, shall enter into an agreement with the department of mental health. Matching funds for outpatient mental health services, clinic mental health services, and rehabilitation services for mental health and alcohol and drug abuse shall be certified by the department of mental health to the MO HealthNet division. The agreement shall establish a mechanism for the joint implementation of the provisions of this subdivision. In addition, the agreement shall establish a mechanism by which rates for services may be jointly developed;

(16) Such additional services as defined by the MO HealthNet division to be furnished under waivers of federal statutory requirements as provided for and authorized by the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.) subject to appropriation by the general assembly;

(17) The services of an advanced practice registered nurse with a collaborative practice agreement to the extent that such services are provided in accordance with chapters 334 and 335, and regulations promulgated thereunder;

(18) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection to reserve a bed for the participant in the nursing home during the time that the participant is absent due to admission to a hospital for services which cannot be performed on an outpatient basis, subject to the provisions of this subdivision:

(a) The provisions of this subdivision shall apply only if:

a. The occupancy rate of the nursing home is at or above ninety-seven percent of MO HealthNet certified licensed beds, according to the most recent quarterly census provided to the department of health and senior services which was taken prior to when the participant is admitted to the hospital; and

b. The patient is admitted to a hospital for a medical condition with an anticipated stay of three days or less;

(b) The payment to be made under this subdivision shall be provided for a maximum of three days per hospital stay;

(c) For each day that nursing home costs are paid on behalf of a participant under this subdivision during any period of six consecutive months such participant shall, during the same period of six consecutive months, be ineligible for payment of nursing home costs of two otherwise available temporary leave of absence days provided under subdivision (5) of this subsection; and

(d) The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply unless the nursing home receives notice from the participant or the participant's responsible party that the participant intends to return to the nursing home following the hospital stay. If the nursing home receives such notification and all other provisions of this subsection have been satisfied, the nursing home shall provide notice to the participant or the participant's responsible party prior to release of the reserved bed;

(19) Prescribed medically necessary durable medical equipment. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(20) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(21) Prescribed medically necessary dental services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(22) Prescribed medically necessary optometric services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(23) Blood clotting products-related services. For persons diagnosed with a bleeding disorder, as defined in section 338.400, reliant on blood clotting products, as defined in section 338.400, such services include:

(a) Home delivery of blood clotting products and ancillary infusion equipment and supplies, including the emergency deliveries of the product when medically necessary;

(b) Medically necessary ancillary infusion equipment and supplies required to administer the blood clotting products; and

(c) Assessments conducted in the participant's home by a pharmacist, nurse, or local home health care agency trained in bleeding disorders when deemed necessary by the participant's treating physician;

(24) The MO HealthNet division shall, by January 1, 2008, and annually thereafter, report the status of MO HealthNet provider reimbursement rates as compared to one hundred percent of the Medicare reimbursement rates and compared to the average dental reimbursement rates paid by third-party payors licensed by the state. The MO HealthNet division shall, by July 1, 2008, provide to the general assembly a four-year plan to achieve parity with Medicare reimbursement rates and for third-party payor average dental reimbursement rates. Such plan shall be subject to appropriation and the division shall include in its annual budget request to the governor the necessary funding needed to complete the four-year plan developed under this subdivision.

2. Additional benefit payments for medical assistance shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy children, pregnant women and blind persons with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Dental services;

(2) Services of podiatrists as defined in section 330.010;

(3) Optometric services as defined in section 336.010;

(4) Orthopedic devices or other prosthetics, including eye glasses, dentures, hearing aids, and wheelchairs;

(5) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(6) Comprehensive day rehabilitation services beginning early posttrauma as part of a coordinated system of care for individuals with disabling impairments. Rehabilitation services must be based on an individualized, goal-oriented, comprehensive and coordinated treatment plan developed, implemented, and monitored through an interdisciplinary assessment designed to restore an individual to optimal level of physical, cognitive, and behavioral function. The MO HealthNet division shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation of a comprehensive day rehabilitation service facility, benefit limitations and payment mechanism. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subdivision shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2005, shall be invalid and void.

3. The MO HealthNet division may require any participant receiving MO HealthNet benefits to pay part of the charge or cost until July 1, 2008, and an additional payment after July 1, 2008, as defined by rule duly promulgated by the MO HealthNet division, for all covered services except for those services covered under subdivisions (14) and (15) of subsection 1 of this section and sections 208.631 to 208.657 to the extent and in the manner authorized by Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396, et seq.) and regulations thereunder. When substitution of a generic drug is permitted by the prescriber according to section 338.056, and a generic drug is substituted for a name-brand drug, the MO HealthNet division may not lower or delete the requirement to make a co-payment pursuant to regulations of Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act. A provider of goods or services described under this section must collect from all participants the additional payment that may be required by the MO HealthNet division under authority granted herein, if the division exercises that authority, to remain eligible as a provider. Any payments made by participants under this section shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments made by the state for goods or services described herein except the participant portion of the pharmacy professional dispensing fee shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments to pharmacists. A provider may collect the co-payment at the time a service is provided or at a later date. A provider shall not refuse to provide a service if a

participant is unable to pay a required payment. If it is the routine business practice of a provider to terminate future services to an individual with an unclaimed debt, the provider may include uncollected co-payments under this practice. Providers who elect not to undertake the provision of services based on a history of bad debt shall give participants advance notice and a reasonable opportunity for payment. A provider, representative, employee, independent contractor, or agent of a pharmaceutical manufacturer shall not make co-payment for a participant. This subsection shall not apply to other qualified children, pregnant women, or blind persons. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services does not approve the **[**Missouri**]** MO HealthNet state plan amendment submitted by the department of social services that would allow a provider to deny future services to an individual with uncollected co-payments, the denial of services shall not be allowed. The department of social services shall inform providers regarding the acceptability of denying services as the result of unpaid co-payments.

4. The MO HealthNet division shall have the right to collect medication samples from participants in order to maintain program integrity.

5. Reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section shall be timely and sufficient to enlist enough health care providers so that care and services are available under the state plan for MO HealthNet benefits at least to the extent that such care and services are available to the general population in the geographic area, as required under subparagraph (a)(30)(A) of 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

6. Beginning July 1, 1990, reimbursement for services rendered in federally funded health centers shall be in accordance with the provisions of subsection 6402(c) and Section 6404 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989) and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

7. Beginning July 1, 1990, the department of social services shall provide notification and referral of children below age five, and pregnant, breast-feeding, or postpartum women who are determined to be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits under section 208.151 to the special supplemental food programs for women, infants and children administered by the department of health and senior services. Such notification and referral shall conform to the requirements of Section 6406 of P.L. 101-239 and regulations promulgated thereunder.

8. Providers of long-term care services shall be reimbursed for their costs in accordance with the provisions of Section 1902 (a)(13)(A) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a, as amended, and regulations promulgated thereunder.

9. Reimbursement rates to long-term care providers with respect to a total change in ownership, at arm's length, for any facility previously licensed and certified for participation in the MO HealthNet program shall not increase payments in excess of the increase that would result from the application of Section 1902 (a)(13)(C) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a (a)(13)(C).

10. The MO HealthNet division, may enroll qualified residential care facilities and assisted living facilities, as defined in chapter 198, as MO HealthNet personal care providers.

11. Any income earned by individuals eligible for certified extended employment at a sheltered workshop under chapter 178 shall not be considered as income for purposes of determining eligibility under this section.

12. If the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit changes any interpretation or application of the requirements for reimbursement for MO HealthNet services from the interpretation or application that has been applied previously by the state in any audit of a MO HealthNet provider, the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit shall notify all affected MO HealthNet providers five business days before such change shall take effect. Failure of the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit to notify a provider of such change shall entitle the provider to continue to receive and retain reimbursement until such notification is provided and shall waive any liability of such provider for recoupment or other loss of any payments previously made prior to the five business days after such notice has been sent. Each provider shall provide the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit a valid email address and shall agree to receive communications electronically. The notification required under this section shall be delivered in writing by the United States Postal Service or electronic mail to each provider.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed to abrogate or limit the department's statutory requirement to promulgate rules under chapter 536."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, Page 1, Sections 190.839, Line 1, by deleting the number "**2016**" and inserting the number "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 198.439, Line 1, by deleting the number "**2016**" and inserting the number "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 208.437, Line 26, by deleting the number "**2016**" and inserting the number "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 208.480, Line 2, by deleting the number "**2016**" and inserting the number "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 338.550, page, Line 9, and Page 3, Line 16, by deleting the number "**2016**" and inserting the number "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 633.401, Line 97, by deleting the number "**2016**" and inserting the number "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 345**.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 345, Page 1, Lines 4 and 5 of the Title by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"financial transactions, with an existing penalty provision."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 407.640, Line 27, by inserting after said line the following:

"408.140. 1. No further or other charge or amount whatsoever shall be directly or indirectly charged, contracted for or received for interest, service charges or other fees as an incident to any such extension of credit except as provided and regulated by sections 367.100 to 367.200 and except:

(1) On loans for thirty days or longer which are other than "open-end credit" as such term is defined in the federal Consumer Credit Protection Act and regulations thereunder, a fee, not to exceed ten percent of the principal amount loaned not to exceed **[**seventy-five**] one hundred** dollars may be charged by the lender; however, no such fee shall be permitted on any extension, refinance, restructure or renewal of any such loan, unless any investigation is made on the application to extend, refinance, restructure or renew the loan;

(2) The lawful fees actually and necessarily paid out by the lender to any public officer for filing, recording, or releasing in any public office any instrument securing the loan, which fees may be collected when the loan is made or at any time thereafter; however, premiums for insurance in lieu of perfecting a security interest required by the lender may be charged if the premium does not exceed the fees which would otherwise be payable;

(3) If the contract so provides, a charge for late payment on each installment or minimum payment in default for a period of not less than fifteen days in an amount not to exceed five percent of each installment due or the minimum payment due or fifteen dollars, whichever is greater, not to exceed fifty dollars. If the contract so provides, a charge for late payment on each twenty-five dollars or less installment in default for a period of not less than fifteen days shall not exceed five dollars;

(4) If the contract so provides, a charge for late payment for a single payment note in default for a period of not less than fifteen days in an amount not to exceed five percent of the payment due; provided that, the late charge for a single payment note shall not exceed fifty dollars;

(5) Charges or premiums for insurance written in connection with any loan against loss of or damage to property or against liability arising out of ownership or use of property as provided in section 367.170; however, notwithstanding any other provision of law, with the consent of the borrower, such insurance may cover property all or part of which is pledged as security for the loan, and charges or premiums for insurance providing life, health, accident, or involuntary unemployment coverage;

(6) Reasonable towing costs and expenses of retaking, holding, preparing for sale, and selling any personal property in accordance with section 400.9;

(7) Charges assessed by any institution for processing a refused instrument plus a handling fee of not more than twenty-five dollars;

(8) If the contract or promissory note, signed by the borrower, provides for attorney fees, and if it is necessary to bring suit, such attorney fees may not exceed fifteen percent of the amount due and payable under such contract or promissory note, together with any court costs assessed. The attorney fees shall only be applicable where the contract or promissory note is referred for collection to an attorney, and is not handled by a salaried employee of the holder of the contract;

(9) Provided the debtor agrees in writing, the lender may collect a fee in advance for allowing the debtor to defer up to three monthly loan payments, so long as the fee is no more than the lesser of fifty dollars or

ten percent of the loan payments deferred, no extensions are made until the first loan payment is collected and no more than one deferral in a twelve-month period is agreed to and collected on any one loan; this subdivision applies to nonprecomputed loans only and does not affect any other subdivision;

(10) If the open-end credit contract is tied to a transaction account in a depository institution, such account is in the institution's assets and such contract provides for loans of thirty-one days or longer which are "open-end credit", as such term is defined in the federal Consumer Credit Protection Act and regulations thereunder, the creditor may charge a credit advance fee of up to the lesser of seventy-five dollars or ten percent of the credit advanced from time to time from the line of credit; such credit advance fee may be added to the open-end credit outstanding along with any interest, and shall not be considered the unlawful compounding of interest as that term is defined in section 408.120;

(11) A deficiency waiver addendum, guaranteed asset protection, or a similar product purchased as part of a loan transaction with collateral and at the borrower's consent, provided the cost of the product is disclosed in the loan contract, is reasonable, and the requirements of section 408.380 are met.

2. Other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, an open-end credit contract under which a credit card is issued by a company, financial institution, savings and loan or other credit issuing company whose credit card operations are located in Missouri may charge an annual fee, provided that no finance charge shall be assessed on new purchases other than cash advances if such purchases are paid for within twenty-five days of the date of the periodic statement therefor.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, in addition to charges allowed pursuant to section 408.100, an open-end credit contract provided by a company, financial institution, savings and loan or other credit issuing company which is regulated pursuant to this chapter may charge an annual fee not to exceed fifty dollars."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 408.500, Line 67, by inserting after said line the following:

"443.719. 1. In order to meet the written test requirement under sections 443.701 to 443.893, an individual shall pass, in accordance with the standards established under this section, a qualified written test developed by the NMLSR based upon reasonable standards**, and designated as the NMLSR'S National Test Component with Uniform State Content for Mortgage Loan Originator licensing**.

2. A written test shall not be treated as a qualified written test for purposes of subsection 1 of this section unless the test adequately measures the applicant's knowledge and comprehension in appropriate subject areas, including:

(1) Ethics;

(2) Federal law and regulation pertaining to mortgage origination;

(3) State law and regulation pertaining to mortgage origination;

(4) Federal and state law and regulation on fraud, consumer protection, the nontraditional mortgage marketplace, and fair lending issues.

3. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a test provider approved by the NMLSR from providing a test at the location of the employer of the applicant or the location of any subsidiary or affiliate of the employer of the applicant, or the location of any person with which the applicant holds an exclusive arrangement to conduct the business of a mortgage loan originator.

4. An applicant for licensure as a mortgage loan originator shall demonstrate minimum competence as follows:

(1) An individual shall not be considered to have passed a qualified written test unless the individual achieves a test score of not less than seventy-five percent correct answers to questions;

(2) An individual may retake a test two times with each consecutive taking occurring at least thirty days after the preceding test;

(3) After failing three consecutive tests, an individual shall wait at least six months before taking the test again;

(4) A licensed mortgage loan originator who fails to maintain a valid license for a period of five years or longer shall retake the test, not taking into account any time during which such individual is a registered mortgage loan originator."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 31**.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 278**, as amended. Representatives: Hinson, Solon, Kolkmeyer, McManus and Otto.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 13**, as amended. Representatives: Spencer, Lichtenegger, Swan, Pierson and Arthur.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 556**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Nasheed requested unanimous consent of the Senate for conferees on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 270**, as amended, to meet while the Senate is in session, which request was granted.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCS** for **HB 807**, with **SCS**; **HB 254**, with **SCS**; **HCS** for **HB 811**, with **SCS**; and **HB 32** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

At the request of Senator Schmitt, **HCS** for **HJR 34**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **HCS** for **HB 478** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sater, **HB 401**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Riddle, **HB 1093** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wasson, **HCS** for **HB 112** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaefer, **HCS** for **HB 385** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wasson, **HCS** for **HB 618**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schaefer, **HCS** for **HB 104** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Parson, **HCS** for **HB 33**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for **HB 864** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HB 440** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HB 502**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Onder, **HCS** for **HB 769** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 923, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Romine, **HCS** for **HB 1084** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **HB 523**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 522, **HB 34**, **HB 133**, **HB 134**, **HB 810**, **HB 338** and **HB 873**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Parson, **HCS** for **HB 613**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HB 616** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **HCS** for **HB 830**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Parson, **HB 233**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for **HB 692**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Cunningham, **HCS** for **HB 926** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for **HB 807**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Parson, **HB 254**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Riddle, **HCS** for **HB 811**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Pearce, **HB 32** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for **HB 592** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Parson, **HB 1022** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Hegeman, **HB 808**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **HCS** for **HB 538**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **HCS** for **HB 119** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Brown, **HCS** for **HB 1058**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 684 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Romine, **HB 1149**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for **HB 1063** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schatz, **HB 686**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wasson, **HB 562** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for **HB 709**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 374, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to informational documents issued by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration.

Was taken up by Senator Parson.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 709**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 709

An Act to repeal sections 195.070, 334.037, 334.104, and 334.747, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to entities regulated by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration.

Was taken up.

Senator Parson moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 709** be adopted.

Senator Sater offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 709, Page 2, Section 195.070, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**324.023. 1. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, any board or commission established under chapters 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, and 345 may, at its discretion, issue oral or written opinions addressing topics relating to the qualifications, functions, or duties of any profession licensed by the specific board or commission issuing such guidance. Any such opinion is for educational purposes only, is in no way binding on the licensees of the respective board or commission, and cannot be used as the basis for any discipline against any licensee under chapters 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, and 345. No board or commission may address topics relating to the qualifications, functions, or duties of any profession licensed by a different board or commission.**

2. The recipient of an opinion given under this section shall be informed that the opinion is for educational purposes only, is in no way binding on the licensees of the board, and cannot be used as

the basis for any discipline against any licensee under chapters 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, and 345."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Sater moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 709**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 709**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Riddle moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 556** be called from the Informal Calendar and again taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

SS for **SCS** for **HB 556** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Schmitt—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 1022, introduced by Representative Gosen, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 379.470, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new sectin relating to authorized return of premiums paid by insureds.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Wasson.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **HB 1022** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Schmitt—1

Absent with leave—Senators

Nasheed	Wallingford—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 686, introduced by Representative Hinson, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 301.010 and 301.227, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to junking certificates on motor vehicles.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Schatz.

SCS for **HB 686**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 686

An Act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.196, 301.227, and 301.280, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the registration of motor vehicles, with an existing penalty provision.

Was taken up.

Senator Schatz moved that **SCS** for **HB 686** be adopted.

Senator Schatz offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 686, Page 15, Section 301.280, Line 16, by striking the words "thirty-day"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, line 19 by striking the words "thirty-day".

Senator Schatz moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schatz moved that **SCS** for **HB 686**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schatz, **SCS** for **HB 686** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schatz, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schatz moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 769,** entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to direct health care services.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Onder.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Onder, **HCS** for **HB 769** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Onder, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Onder moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 92, introduced by Representative Miller, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 260.500 and 644.016, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the definition of waters of the state.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kehoe.

Senator Kehoe offered **SS** for **HB 92**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 92

An Act to repeal sections 259.010, 259.020, 259.030, 259.050, 259.070, 259.080, 259.100, 259.190, 259.210, 260.235, 260.395, 260.500, 444.600, 444.773, 621.250, 640.115, 643.075, 643.078, 644.011, 644.016, 644.051, and 644.056, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-five new sections relating to the department of natural resources.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SS** for **HB 92** be adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 92, Page 1, Section A, Line 10 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"29.380. 1. The state auditor shall have the authority to audit solid waste management districts created under section 260.305 in the same manner as the auditor may audit any agency of the state.

2. Beginning August 28, **[**2012**]** **2015**, the state auditor **[**shall conduct an audit of each solid waste management district created under section 260.305 and thereafter shall**]** **may** conduct audits of **[**each**]** solid waste management **[**district**]** **districts** as he or she deems necessary. The state auditor may request reimbursement from the district for the costs of conducting the audit. **If the auditor requests such reimbursement, the solid waste management district shall reimburse the auditor for the costs of conducting the audit and the moneys shall be deposited in the petition audit revolving trust fund**

created under section 29.230. Such reimbursement shall be limited to two percent of the solid waste management district's annual monetary allocation."; and

Further amend said bill, page 22, section 259.210, line 6 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"260.200. 1. The following words and phrases when used in sections 260.200 to 260.345 shall mean:

(1) "Alkaline-manganese battery" or "alkaline battery", a battery having a manganese dioxide positive electrode, a zinc negative electrode, an alkaline electrolyte, including alkaline-manganese button cell batteries intended for use in watches, calculators, and other electronic products, and larger-sized alkaline-manganese batteries in general household use;

(2) "Applicant", a person or persons seeking or holding a facility permit;

(3) "Bioreactor", a municipal solid waste disposal area or portion of a municipal solid waste disposal area where the controlled addition of liquid waste or water accelerates both the decomposition of waste and landfill gas generation;

(4) "Button cell battery" or "button cell", any small alkaline-manganese or mercuric-oxide battery having the size and shape of a button;

(5) "City", any incorporated city, town, or village;

(6) "Clean fill", uncontaminated soil, rock, sand, gravel, concrete, asphaltic concrete, cinderblocks, brick, minimal amounts of wood and metal, and inert solids as approved by rule or policy of the department for fill, reclamation or other beneficial use;

(7) "Closure", the permanent cessation of active disposal operations, abandonment of the disposal area, revocation of the permit or filling with waste of all areas and volumes specified in the permit and preparing the area for long-term care;

(8) "Closure plan", plans, designs and relevant data which specify the methods and schedule by which the operator will complete or cease disposal operations, prepare the area for long-term care, and make the area suitable for other uses, to achieve the purposes of sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the regulations promulgated thereunder;

(9) "Conference, conciliation and persuasion", a process of verbal or written communications consisting of meetings, reports, correspondence or telephone conferences between authorized representatives of the department and the alleged violator. The process shall, at a minimum, consist of one offer to meet with the alleged violator tendered by the department. During any such meeting, the department and the alleged violator shall negotiate in good faith to eliminate the alleged violation and shall attempt to agree upon a plan to achieve compliance;

(10) "Construction and demolition waste", waste materials from the construction and demolition of residential, industrial, or commercial structures, but shall not include materials defined as clean fill under this section;

(11) "Demolition landfill", a solid waste disposal area used for the controlled disposal of demolition wastes, construction materials, brush, wood wastes, soil, rock, concrete and inert solids insoluble in water;

(12) "Department", the department of natural resources;

(13) "Director", the director of the department of natural resources;

(14) "Disclosure statement", a sworn statement or affirmation, in such form as may be required by the director of the department of natural resources, which includes:

(a) The full names and business address of key personnel;

(b) The full name and business address of any entity, other than a natural person, that collects, transfers, processes, treats, stores, or disposes of solid waste in which all key personnel holds an equity interest of seven percent or more;

(c) A description of the business experience of all key personnel listed in the disclosure statement;

(d) For the five-year period ending on the date the sworn disclosure statement or affirmation is signed by key personnel:

a. A listing organized by issuing federal, state, or county or county-equivalent regulatory body of all environmental permits or licenses for the collection, transfer, treatment, processing, storage, or disposal of solid waste issued to or held by any key personnel;

b. A listing and explanation of notices of violation which shall by rule be defined, prosecutions, or other administrative enforcement actions resulting in an adjudication or conviction;

c. A listing of license or permit suspensions, revocations, or denials issued by any state, the federal government or a county or county equivalent, which are pending or have concluded with a finding of violation or entry of a consent agreement regarding an allegation of civil or criminal violation of law, regulation or requirement relating to the collection, transfer, treatment, processing, storage, or disposal of solid waste or violation of the environmental statutes of other states or federal statutes;

d. An itemized list of all felony convictions under the laws of the state of Missouri or the equivalent thereof under the laws of any other jurisdiction; and a listing of any findings of guilt for any crimes or criminal acts an element of which involves restraint of trade, price-fixing, intimidation of the customers of another person or for engaging in any other acts which may have the effect of restraining or limiting competition concerning activities regulated pursuant to this chapter or similar laws of other states or the federal government including, but not limited to, racketeering or violation of antitrust laws of any key personnel;

(15) "District", a solid waste management district established under section 260.305;

(16) "Financial assurance instrument", an instrument or instruments, including, but not limited to, cash or surety bond, letters of credit, corporate guarantee or secured trust fund, submitted by the applicant to ensure proper closure and postclosure care and corrective action of a solid waste disposal area in the event that the operator fails to correctly perform closure and postclosure care and corrective action requirements, except that the financial test for the corporate guarantee shall not exceed one and one-half times the estimated cost of closure and postclosure. The form and content of the financial assurance instrument shall meet or exceed the requirements of the department. The instrument shall be reviewed and approved or disapproved by the attorney general;

(17) "Flood area", any area inundated by the one hundred year flood event, or the flood event with a one percent chance of occurring in any given year;

(18) "Household consumer", an individual who generates used motor oil through the maintenance of the individual's personal motor vehicle, vessel, airplane, or other machinery powered by an internal combustion engine;

(19) "Household consumer used motor oil collection center", any site or facility that accepts or aggregates and stores used motor oil collected only from household consumers or farmers who generate an

average of twenty-five gallons per month or less of used motor oil in a calendar year. This section shall not preclude a commercial generator from operating a household consumer used motor oil collection center;

(20) "Household consumer used motor oil collection system", any used motor oil collection center at publicly owned facilities or private locations, any curbside collection of household consumer used motor oil, or any other household consumer used motor oil collection program determined by the department to further the purposes of sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(21) "Infectious waste", waste in quantities and characteristics as determined by the department by rule, including isolation wastes, cultures and stocks of etiologic agents, blood and blood products, pathological wastes, other wastes from surgery and autopsy, contaminated laboratory wastes, sharps, dialysis unit wastes, discarded biologicals known or suspected to be infectious; provided, however, that infectious waste does not mean waste treated to department specifications;

(22) "Key personnel", the applicant itself and any person employed by the applicant in a managerial capacity, or empowered to make discretionary decisions with respect to the solid waste operations of the applicant in Missouri, but shall not include employees exclusively engaged in the physical or mechanical collection, transfer, transportation, treatment, processing, storage, or disposal of solid waste and such other employees as the director of the department of natural resources may designate by regulation. If the applicant has not previously conducted solid waste operations in Missouri, the term also includes any officer, director, partner of the applicant, or any holder of seven percent or more of the equity or debt of the applicant. If any holder of seven percent or more of the equity or debt of the applicant or of any key personnel is not a natural person, the term includes all key personnel of that entity, provided that where such entity is a chartered lending institution or a reporting company under the federal Securities Exchange Act of 1934, the term does not include key personnel of such entity. Provided further that the term means the chief executive officer of any agency of the United States or of any agency or political subdivision of the state of Missouri, and all key personnel of any person, other than a natural person, that operates a landfill or other facility for the collection, transfer, treatment, processing, storage, or disposal of nonhazardous solid waste under contract with or for one of those governmental entities;

(23) "Lead-acid battery", a battery designed to contain lead and sulfuric acid with a nominal voltage of at least six volts and of the type intended for use in motor vehicles and watercraft;

(24) "Major appliance", clothes washers and dryers, water heaters, trash compactors, dishwashers, conventional ovens, ranges, stoves, woodstoves, air conditioners, refrigerators and freezers;

(25) "Mercuric-oxide battery" or "mercury battery", a battery having a mercuric-oxide positive electrode, a zinc negative electrode, and an alkaline electrolyte, including mercuric-oxide button cell batteries generally intended for use in hearing aids and larger size mercuric-oxide batteries used primarily in medical equipment;

(26) "Minor violation", a violation which possesses a small potential to harm the environment or human health or cause pollution, was not knowingly committed, and is not defined by the United States Environmental Protection Agency as other than minor;

(27) "Motor oil", any oil intended for use in a motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, train, vessel, airplane, heavy equipment, or other machinery powered by an internal combustion engine;

(28) "Motor vehicle", as defined in section 301.010;

(29) "Operator" and "permittee", anyone so designated, and shall include cities, counties, other political subdivisions, authority, state agency or institution, or federal agency or institution;

(30) "Permit modification", any permit issued by the department which alters or modifies the provisions of an existing permit previously issued by the department;

(31) "Person", any individual, partnership, limited liability company, corporation, association, trust, institution, city, county, other political subdivision, authority, state agency or institution, or federal agency or institution, or any other legal entity;

(32) "Plasma arc technology", a process that converts electrical energy into thermal energy. This electric arc is created when an ionized gas transfers electric power between two or more electrodes;

(33) "Postclosure plan", plans, designs and relevant data which specify the methods and schedule by which the operator shall perform necessary monitoring and care for the area after closure to achieve the purposes of sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the regulations promulgated thereunder;

(34) "Recovered materials", those materials which have been diverted or removed from the solid waste stream for sale, use, reuse or recycling, whether or not they require subsequent separation and processing;

(35) "Recycled content", the proportion of fiber in a newspaper which is derived from postconsumer waste;

(36) "Recycling", the separation and reuse of materials which might otherwise be disposed of as solid waste;

(37) "Resource recovery", a process by which recyclable and recoverable material is removed from the waste stream to the greatest extent possible, as determined by the department and pursuant to department standards, for reuse or remanufacture;

(38) "Resource recovery facility", a facility in which recyclable and recoverable material is removed from the waste stream to the greatest extent possible, as determined by the department and pursuant to department standards, for reuse or remanufacture;

(39) "Sanitary landfill", a solid waste disposal area which accepts commercial and residential solid waste;

(40) "Scrap tire", a tire that is no longer suitable for its original intended purpose because of wear, damage, or defect;

(41) "Scrap tire collection center", a site where scrap tires are collected prior to being offered for recycling or processing and where fewer than five hundred tires are kept on site on any given day;

(42) "Scrap tire end-user facility", a site where scrap tires are used as a fuel or fuel supplement or converted into a usable product. Baled or compressed tires used in structures, or used at recreational facilities, or used for flood or erosion control shall be considered an end use;

(43) "Scrap tire generator", a person who sells tires at retail or any other person, firm, corporation, or government entity that generates scrap tires;

(44) "Scrap tire processing facility", a site where tires are reduced in volume by shredding, cutting, or chipping or otherwise altered to facilitate recycling, resource recovery, or disposal;

(45) "Scrap tire site", a site at which five hundred or more scrap tires are accumulated, but not including a site owned or operated by a scrap tire end-user that burns scrap tires for the generation of energy or converts scrap tires to a useful product;

(46) "Solid waste", garbage, refuse and other discarded materials including, but not limited to, solid and semisolid waste materials resulting from industrial, commercial, agricultural, governmental and domestic activities, but does not include hazardous waste as defined in sections 260.360 to 260.432, recovered materials, overburden, rock, tailings, matte, slag or other waste material resulting from mining, milling or smelting;

(47) "Solid waste disposal area", any area used for the disposal of solid waste from more than one residential premises, or one or more commercial, industrial, manufacturing, recreational, or governmental operations;

(48) "Solid waste fee", a fee imposed pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345 and may be:

(a) A solid waste collection fee imposed at the point of waste collection; or

(b) A solid waste disposal fee imposed at the disposal site;

(49) "Solid waste management area", a solid waste disposal area which also includes one or more of the functions contained in the definitions of recycling, resource recovery facility, waste tire collection center, waste tire processing facility, waste tire site or solid waste processing facility, excluding incineration;

(50) **"Solid waste management project", a targeted project that meets statewide waste reduction and recycling priorities, and for which no solid waste management district grant applicant has applied to perform, and for which no qualified applicants have applied to perform such project by a competitive bid issued by the solid waste management district for the completion of such project;**

(51) "Solid waste management system", the entire process of managing solid waste in a manner which minimizes the generation and subsequent disposal of solid waste, including waste reduction, source separation, collection, storage, transportation, recycling, resource recovery, volume minimization, processing, market development, and disposal of solid wastes;

[(51)**] (52)** "Solid waste processing facility", any facility where solid wastes are salvaged and processed, including:

(a) A transfer station; or

(b) An incinerator which operates with or without energy recovery but excluding waste tire end-user facilities; or

(c) A material recovery facility which operates with or without composting;

(d) A plasma arc technology facility;

[(52)**] (53)** "Solid waste technician", an individual who has successfully completed training in the practical aspects of the design, operation and maintenance of a permitted solid waste processing facility or solid waste disposal area in accordance with sections 260.200 to 260.345;

[(53)**] (54)** "Tire", a continuous solid or pneumatic rubber covering encircling the wheel of any self-propelled vehicle not operated exclusively upon tracks, or a trailer as defined in chapter 301, except

farm tractors and farm implements owned and operated by a family farm or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010;

[(54)**] (55)** "Used motor oil", any motor oil which, as a result of use, becomes unsuitable for its original purpose due to loss of original properties or the presence of impurities, but used motor oil shall not include ethylene glycol, oils used for solvent purposes, oil filters that have been drained of free flowing used oil, oily waste, oil recovered from oil tank cleaning operations, oil spilled to land or water, or industrial nonlube oils such as hydraulic oils, transmission oils, quenching oils, and transformer oils;

[(55)**] (56)** "Utility waste landfill", a solid waste disposal area used for fly ash waste, bottom ash waste, slag waste and flue gas emission control waste generated primarily from the combustion of coal or other fossil fuels;

[(56)**] (57)** "Yard waste", leaves, grass clippings, yard and garden vegetation and Christmas trees. The term does not include stumps, roots or shrubs with intact root balls.

2. For the purposes of this section and sections 260.270 to 260.279 and any rules in place as of August 28, 2005, or promulgated under said sections, the term "scrap" shall be used synonymously with and in place of waste, as it applies only to scrap tires.

260.225. 1. The department shall administer sections 260.200 to 260.345 to maximize the amount of recovered materials and to minimize disposal of solid waste in sanitary landfills. The department shall, through its rules and regulations, policies and programs, encourage to the maximum extent practical, the use of alternatives to disposal. To accomplish these objectives, the department shall:

(1) Administer the state solid waste management program pursuant to the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(2) Cooperate with appropriate federal, state, and local units of government of this or any other state, and with appropriate private organizations in carrying out its authority under sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(3) Promulgate and adopt, after public hearing, such rules and regulations relating to solid waste management systems as shall be necessary to carry out the purposes and provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(4) Develop a statewide solid waste management plan in cooperation with local governments, regional planning commissions, districts, and appropriate state agencies;

(5) Provide technical assistance to cities, counties, districts, and authorities;

(6) Develop and conduct a mandatory solid waste technician training course of study;

(7) Conduct and contract for research and investigations in the overall area of solid waste storage, collection, recycling, recovery, processing, transportation and disposal, including, but not limited to, new and novel procedures;

(8) Subject to appropriation by the general assembly, establish criteria for awarding state-funded solid waste management **[**planning**]** grants to cities, counties, and districts, allocate funds, and monitor the proper expenditure of funds;

(9) Issue such permits and orders and conduct such inspections as may be necessary to implement the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(10) Initiate, conduct and support research, demonstration projects, and investigations with applicable federal programs pertaining to solid waste management systems;

(11) Contract with cities, counties, districts and other persons to act as its agent in carrying out the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345 under procedures and conditions as the department shall prescribe.

2. The department shall prepare model solid waste management plans suitable for rural and urban areas which may be used by districts, counties and cities. In preparing the model plans, the department shall consider the findings and recommendations of the study of resource recovery conducted pursuant to section 260.038, and other relevant information. The plans shall conform with the requirements of section 260.220 and section 260.325 and shall:

(1) Emphasize waste reduction and recycling;

(2) Provide for economical waste management through regional **and district** cooperation;

(3) Be designed to achieve a reduction of forty percent in solid waste disposed, by weight, by January 1, 1998;

(4) Establish a means to measure the amount of reduction in solid waste disposal;

(5) Provide for the elimination of small quantities of hazardous waste, including household hazardous waste, from the solid waste stream; and

(6) Be designed to guide planning in districts, cities and counties including cities and counties not within a district.

3. The model plan shall be distributed to the executive board of each solid waste district and to counties and cities not within a district by December 1, 1991.

4. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of sections 260.200 to 260.345 shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

5. In coordination with other appropriate state agencies, including, but not limited to, the division of commerce and industrial development, the office of administration, the environmental improvement and energy resource authority, and the public service commission, the department shall perform the following duties in order to promote resource recovery in the state in ways which are economically feasible:

(1) Identify markets for recovered materials and for energy which could be produced from solid waste and household hazardous waste;

(2) Provide technical assistance pertaining to all aspects of resource recovery to cities, counties, districts, industries and other persons;

(3) Identify opportunities for resource recovery programs in state government and initiate actions to implement such programs;

(4) Expand state contracts for procurement of items made from recovered materials;

(5) Initiate recycling programs within state government;

(6) Provide a clearinghouse of consumer information regarding the need to support resource recovery, utilize and develop new resource recovery programs around existing enterprises, request and purchase recycled products, participate in resource conservation activities and other relevant issues;

(7) Identify barriers to resource recovery and resource conservation, and propose remedies to these barriers; and

(8) Initiate activities with appropriate state and local entities to develop markets for recovered materials."; and

Further amend said bill, page 23, section 260.235, line 19 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"260.250. 1. After January 1, 1991, major appliances, waste oil and lead-acid batteries shall not be disposed of in a solid waste disposal area. After January 1, 1992, yard waste shall not be disposed of in a solid waste disposal area, except as otherwise provided in this subsection. After August 28, 2007, yard waste may be disposed of in a municipal solid waste disposal area or portion of a municipal solid waste disposal area provided that:

(1) The department has approved the municipal solid waste disposal area or portion of a solid waste disposal area to operate as a bioreactor under 40 CFR Part 258.4; and

(2) The landfill gas produced by the bioreactor shall be used for the generation of electricity.

2. After January 1, 1991, waste oil shall not be incinerated without energy recovery.

3. Each **solid waste management** district**[**, county and city**]** shall address the recycling, reuse and handling of aluminum containers, glass containers, newspapers, **textiles,** whole tires, plastic beverage containers and steel containers in its solid waste management plan consistent with sections 260.250 to 260.345.

260.320. 1. The executive board shall meet within thirty days after the selection of the initial members. The time and place of the first meeting of the board shall be designated by the council. A majority of the members of the board shall constitute a quorum. At its first meeting the board shall elect a chairman from its members and select a secretary, treasurer and such officers or employees as it deems expedient or necessary for the accomplishment of its purposes. The secretary and treasurer need not be members of the board.

2. The executive board may adopt, alter or repeal its own bylaws, rules and regulations governing the manner in which its business may be transacted, including procedures for the replacement of persons who habitually fail to attend board meetings, and may establish its fiscal year, adopt an official seal, apply for and accept grants, gifts or appropriations from any public or private sector, make all expenditures which are incidental and necessary to carry out its purposes and powers, and take such action, enter into such agreements and exercise all other powers and functions necessary or appropriate to carry out the duties and purposes of sections 260.200 to 260.345.

3. The executive board shall:

(1) Review and comment upon applications for permits submitted pursuant to section 260.205, for solid waste processing facilities and solid waste disposal areas which are to be located within the region or, if located in an adjacent region, which will impact solid waste management practices within the region;

(2) Prepare and recommend to the council a solid waste management plan for the district;

(3) Identify illegal dump sites and provide all available information about such sites to the appropriate county prosecutor and to the department;

(4) Establish an education program to inform the public about responsible **solid** waste management practices;

(5) Establish procedures to minimize the introduction of small quantities of hazardous waste, including household hazardous waste, into the solid waste stream;

(6) Assure adequate capacity to manage waste which is not otherwise removed from the solid waste stream; and

(7) Appoint one or more geographically balanced advisory committees composed of the representatives of commercial generators, representatives of the solid waste management industry, and two citizens unaffiliated with a solid waste facility or operation to assess and make recommendations on solid waste management.

4. The executive board may enter into contracts with any person **or entity** for services related to any component of the solid waste management system. Bid specifications for solid waste management services shall be designed to meet the objectives of sections 260.200 to 260.345, encourage small businesses to engage and compete in the delivery of **solid** waste management services and to minimize the long-run cost of managing solid waste. Bid specifications shall enumerate the minimum components and minimum quantities of waste products which shall be recycled by the successful bidder. The board shall divide the district into units to maximize access for small businesses when it requests bids for solid waste management services**, but in no case shall a district executive board perform solid waste management projects that compete with a qualified private enterprise**.

5. No person shall serve as a member of the council or of the executive board who is a stockholder, officer, agent, attorney or employee or who is in any way pecuniarily interested in any business which engages in any aspect of solid waste management regulated under sections 260.200 to 260.345; provided, however, that such member may own stock in a publicly traded corporation which may be involved in **solid** waste management as long as such holdings are not substantial.

260.324. 1. Any person or entity that applies for a grant under section 260.335 shall not be disqualified from receiving such grant on the basis that there exists a familial relationship between the applicant and any member of the solid waste management district executive board within the fourth degree by consanguinity or affinity. For applicants with a familial relationship with any member of the solid waste management district executive board within the fourth degree by consanguinity or affinity, the solid waste management district executive board shall only approve such grant application if approved by a vote of two-thirds of the solid waste management district executive board.

2. If a person, who by virtue of his or her membership on a solid waste management district executive board, does not abstain from a vote to award a solid waste management district grant to any person or entity providing solid waste management services who is a relative within the fourth degree by consanguinity or affinity, the person shall forfeit membership on the solid waste management district executive board and the solid waste management district council.

260.325. 1. The executive board of each district shall submit to the department a plan which has been approved by the council for a solid waste management system serving areas within its jurisdiction and shall, from time to time, submit officially adopted revisions of its plan as it deems necessary or the department may require. In developing the district's solid waste management plan, the board shall consider the model

plan distributed to the board pursuant to section 260.225. Districts may contract with a licensed professional engineer or as provided in chapter 70 for the development and submission of a joint plan.

2. The board shall hold at least one public hearing in each county in the district when it prepares a proposed plan or substantial revisions to a plan in order to solicit public comments on the plan.

3. The solid waste management plan shall be submitted to the department within eighteen months of the formation of the district. The plan shall be prepared and submitted according to the procedures specified in section 260.220 and this section.

4. Each plan shall:

(1) Delineate areas within the district where solid waste management systems are in existence;

(2) Reasonably conform to the rules and regulations adopted by the department for implementation of sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(3) Delineate provisions for the collection of recyclable materials or collection points for recyclable materials;

(4) Delineate provisions for the collection of compostable materials or collection points for compostable materials;

(5) Delineate provisions for the separation of household waste and other small quantities of hazardous waste at the source or prior to disposal;

(6) Delineate provisions for the orderly extension of solid waste management services in a manner consistent with the needs of the district, including economic impact, and in a manner which will minimize degradation of the waters or air of the state, prevent public nuisances or health hazards, promote recycling and waste minimization and otherwise provide for the safe and sanitary management of solid waste;

(7) Take into consideration existing comprehensive plans, population trend projections, engineering and economics so as to delineate those portions of the district which may reasonably be expected to be served by a solid waste management system;

(8) Specify how the district will achieve a reduction in solid waste placed in sanitary landfills through waste minimization, reduction and recycling;

(9) Establish a timetable, with milestones, for the reduction of solid waste placed in a landfill through waste minimization, reduction and recycling;

(10) Establish an education program to inform the public about responsible waste management practices;

(11) Establish procedures to minimize the introduction of small quantities of hazardous waste, including household hazardous waste, into the solid waste stream;

(12) Establish a time schedule and proposed method of financing for the development, construction and operation of the planned solid waste management system together with the estimated cost thereof;

(13) Identify methods by which rural households that are not served by a regular solid waste collection service may participate in waste reduction, recycling and resource recovery efforts within the district; and

(14) Include such other reasonable information as the department shall require.

5. The board shall review the district's solid waste management plan at least every twenty-four months for the purpose of evaluating the district's progress in meeting the requirements and goals of the plan, and shall submit plan revisions to the department and council.

6. In the event any plan or part thereof is disapproved, the department shall furnish any and all reasons for such disapproval and shall offer assistance for correcting deficiencies. The executive board shall within sixty days revise and resubmit the plan for approval or request a hearing in accordance with section 260.235. Any plan submitted by a district shall stand approved one hundred twenty days after submission unless the department disapproves the plan or some provision thereof.

7. The director may institute appropriate action under section 260.240 to compel submission of plans in accordance with sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345.

8. **[**The provisions of section 260.215 to the contrary notwithstanding, any county within a region which on or after January 1, 1995, is not a member of a district shall by June 30, 1995, submit a solid waste management plan to the department of natural resources. Any county which withdraws from a district and all cities within the county with a population over five hundred shall submit a solid waste plan or a revision to an existing plan to the department of natural resources within one hundred eighty days of its decision not to participate. The plan shall meet the requirements of section 260.220 and this section.

9.**]** Funds may, upon appropriation, be made available to **[**cities, counties and**]** districts**[**,**]** under section 260.335, for the purpose of implementing the requirements of this section.

[10.**] 9. Based upon the financial assistance amounts set forth in this section,** the district **executive** board shall arrange for **an** independent financial **[**audits**] statement audit** of the records and accounts of its operations by a certified public accountant or a firm of certified public accountants. Districts receiving **[**two**] more than eight** hundred thousand dollars **[**or more**]** of financial assistance **annually** shall have annual independent financial **statement** audits **[**and**];** districts receiving **[**less than**] between** two hundred **fifty** thousand dollars **and eight hundred thousand dollars** of financial assistance **annually** shall have **a biennial** independent financial **[**audits at least once every two years. The state auditor may examine the findings of such audits and may conduct audits of the districts**] statement audit for the two-year period. All other districts shall be monitored biennially by the department and, based upon the findings within the monitoring report, may be required to arrange for an independent financial statement audit for the biennial monitoring period under review**. Subject to limitations caused by the availability **of** resources, the department shall conduct a performance audit of grants to each district at least once every **[**three**] five** years**, or as deemed necessary by the department based upon district grantee performance**.

260.330. 1. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 6 of this section, effective October 1, 1990, each operator of a solid waste sanitary landfill shall collect a charge equal to one dollar and fifty cents per ton or its volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted and each operator of the solid waste demolition landfill shall collect a charge equal to one dollar per ton or its volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted. Each operator shall submit the charge, less collection costs, to the department of natural resources for deposit in the "Solid Waste Management Fund" which is hereby created. On October 1, 1992, and thereafter, the charge imposed herein shall be adjusted annually by the same percentage as the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor agency. No annual adjustment shall be made to the charge imposed under this subsection during

October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2017**] 2027**, except an adjustment amount consistent with the need to fund the operating costs of the department and taking into account any annual percentage increase in the total of the volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted in the prior year at solid waste sanitary landfills and demolition landfills and solid waste to be transported out of this state for disposal that is accepted at transfer stations. No annual increase during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2017**] 2027**, shall exceed the percentage increase measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor agency and calculated on the percentage of revenues dedicated under subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of section 260.335. Any such annual adjustment shall only be made at the discretion of the director, subject to appropriations. Collection costs shall be established by the department and shall not exceed two percent of the amount collected pursuant to this section.

2. The department shall, by rule and regulation, provide for the method and manner of collection.

3. The charges established in this section shall be enumerated separately from the disposal fee charged by the landfill and may be passed through to persons who generated the solid waste. Moneys **[**shall be**]** transmitted to the department shall be no less than the amount collected less collection costs and in a form, manner and frequency as the department shall prescribe. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, moneys in the account shall not lapse to general revenue at the end of each biennium. Failure to collect the charge does not relieve the operator from responsibility for transmitting an amount equal to the charge to the department.

4. The department may examine or audit financial records and landfill activity records and measure landfill usage to verify the collection and transmittal of the charges established in this section. The department may promulgate by rule and regulation procedures to ensure and to verify that the charges imposed herein are properly collected and transmitted to the department.

5. Effective October 1, 1990, any person who operates a transfer station in Missouri shall transmit a fee to the department for deposit in the solid waste management fund which is equal to one dollar and fifty cents per ton or its volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted. Such fee shall be applicable to all solid waste to be transported out of the state for disposal. On October 1, 1992, and thereafter, the charge imposed herein shall be adjusted annually by the same percentage as the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor agency. No annual adjustment shall be made to the charge imposed under this subsection during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2017**] 2027**, except an adjustment amount consistent with the need to fund the operating costs of the department and taking into account any annual percentage increase in the total of the volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted in the prior year at solid waste sanitary landfills and demolition landfills and solid waste to be transported out of this state for disposal that is accepted at transfer stations. No annual increase during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2017**] 2027**, shall exceed the percentage increase measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor agency and calculated on the percentage of revenues dedicated under subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of section 260.335. Any such annual adjustment shall only be made at the discretion of the director, subject to appropriations. The department shall prescribe rules and regulations governing the transmittal of fees and verification of waste volumes transported out of state from transfer stations. Collection costs shall also be established by the department and shall not exceed two percent of the amount collected pursuant to this subsection. A transfer station with

the sole function of separating materials for recycling or resource recovery activities shall not be subject to the fee imposed in this subsection.

6. Each political subdivision which owns an operational solid waste disposal area may designate, pursuant to this section, up to two free disposal days during each calendar year. On any such free disposal day, the political subdivision shall allow residents of the political subdivision to dispose of any solid waste which may be lawfully disposed of at such solid waste disposal area free of any charge, and such waste shall not be subject to any state fee pursuant to this section. Notice of any free disposal day shall be posted at the solid waste disposal area site and in at least one newspaper of general circulation in the political subdivision no later than fourteen days prior to the free disposal day.

260.335. 1. Each fiscal year eight hundred thousand dollars from the solid waste management fund shall be made available, upon appropriation, to the department and the environmental improvement and energy resources authority to fund activities that promote the development and maintenance of markets for recovered materials. Each fiscal year up to two hundred thousand dollars from the solid waste management fund **may** be used by the department upon appropriation for grants to solid waste management districts for district grants and district operations. Only those solid waste management districts that are allocated fewer funds under subsection 2 of this section than if revenues had been allocated based on the criteria in effect in this section on August 27, 2004, are eligible for these grants. An eligible district shall receive a proportionate share of these grants based on that district's share of the total reduction in funds for eligible districts calculated by comparing the amount of funds allocated under subsection 2 of this section with the amount of funds that would have been allocated using the criteria in effect in this section on August 27, 2004. The department and the authority shall establish a joint interagency agreement with the department of economic development to identify state priorities for market development and to develop the criteria to be used to judge proposed projects. Additional moneys may be appropriated in subsequent fiscal years if requested. The authority shall establish a procedure to measure the effectiveness of the grant program under this subsection and shall provide a report to the governor and general assembly by January fifteenth of each year regarding the effectiveness of the program.

2. All remaining revenues deposited into the fund each fiscal year after moneys have been made available under subsection 1 of this section shall be allocated as follows:

(1) Thirty-nine percent of the revenues shall be dedicated, upon appropriation, to the elimination of illegal solid waste disposal, to identify and prosecute persons disposing of solid waste illegally, to conduct solid waste permitting activities, to administer grants and perform other duties imposed in sections 260.200 to 260.345 and section 260.432. In addition to the thirty-nine percent of the revenues, the department may receive any annual increase in the charge during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2014**] 2027**, under section 260.330 and such increases shall be used solely to fund the operating costs of the department;

(2) Sixty-one percent of the revenues, except any annual increases in the charge under section 260.330 during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2014**] 2027**, which shall be used solely to fund the operating costs of the department, shall be allocated **[**through grants, upon appropriation, to participating cities, counties, and**] to solid waste management** districts. Revenues to be allocated under this subdivision shall be divided as follows: forty percent shall be allocated based on the population of each district in the latest decennial census, and sixty percent shall be allocated based on the amount of revenue generated within each district. For the purposes of this subdivision, revenue generated within each district shall be determined from the previous year's data. No more than fifty percent of the revenue allocable under this subdivision may be

allocated to the districts upon approval of the department for implementation of a solid waste management plan and district operations, and at least fifty percent of the revenue allocable to the districts under this subdivision shall be allocated to the cities and counties of the district or to persons or entities providing solid waste management, waste reduction, recycling and related services in these cities and counties. Each district shall receive a minimum of seventy-five thousand dollars under this subdivision. After August 28, **[**2005**] 2015**, each district shall receive a minimum of ninety-five thousand dollars under this subdivision for district grants and district operations. Each district receiving moneys under this subdivision shall expend such moneys pursuant to a solid waste management plan required under section 260.325, and only in the case that the district is in compliance with planning requirements established by the department. Moneys shall be awarded based upon grant applications. **The following criteria may be considered to establish the order of district grant priority:**

(a) Grants to facilities of organizations employing individuals with disabilities under sections 178.900 to 178.960 or sections 205.968 to 205.972;

(b) Grants for proposals that will promote and maximize the sharing of district resources;

(c) Grants for proposals which provide methods of recycling and solid waste reduction; and

(d) All other grants.

Any **allocated district** moneys remaining in any fiscal year due to insufficient or inadequate **grant** applications **[**may**] shall** be reallocated **[**pursuant to this subdivision**] for grant applications in subsequent years or for solid waste management projects other than district operations, including a district's next request for solid waste management project proposals. Any allocated district moneys remaining after a period of five years shall revert to the credit of the solid waste management fund created under section 260.330**;

(3) Except for the amount up to one-fourth of the department's previous fiscal year expense, any remaining unencumbered funds generated under subdivision (1) of this subsection in prior fiscal years shall be reallocated under this section;

(4) Funds may be made available under this subsection for the administration and grants of the used motor oil program described in section 260.253;

(5) The department and the environmental improvement and energy resources authority shall conduct sample audits of grants provided under this subsection.

3. **In addition to the criteria listed in this section,** the advisory board created in section 260.345 shall recommend criteria to be used to allocate grant moneys to districts, cities and counties. These criteria shall establish a priority for proposals which provide methods of solid waste reduction and recycling. The department shall promulgate criteria for evaluating grants by rule and regulation. Projects of cities and counties located within a district which are funded by grants under this section shall conform to the district solid waste management plan.

4. The funds awarded to the districts**[**, counties and cities**]** pursuant to this section shall be used for the purposes set forth in sections 260.300 to 260.345, and shall be used in addition to existing funds appropriated by counties and cities for solid waste management and shall not supplant county or city appropriated funds.

5. **Once grants are approved by the solid waste management district, the district shall submit to the department the appropriate forms associated with the grant application and any supporting information to verify that appropriate public notice procedures were followed, that grant proposals were reviewed and ranked by the district, and that only eligible costs as set forth in regulations are to be funded. Within thirty days, the department shall review the grant application. If the department finds any deficiencies, or needs more information in order to evaluate the grant application, the department shall notify the district in writing. The district shall have an additional thirty days to respond to the department's request and to submit any additional information to the department. Within thirty days of receiving additional information, the department shall either approve or deny the grant application. If the department takes no action, the grant application shall be deemed approved.** The department, in conjunction with the solid waste advisory board, shall review the performance of all grant recipients to ensure that grant moneys were appropriately and effectively expended to further the purposes of the grant, as expressed in the recipient's grant application. The grant application shall contain specific goals and implementation dates, and grant recipients shall be contractually obligated to fulfill same. The department may require the recipient to submit periodic reports and such other data as are necessary, both during the grant period and up to five years thereafter, to ensure compliance with this section. The department may audit the records of any recipient to ensure compliance with this section. Recipients of grants under sections 260.300 to 260.345 shall maintain such records as required by the department. If a grant recipient fails to maintain records or submit reports as required herein, refuses the department access to the records, or fails to meet the department's performance standards, the department may withhold subsequent grant payments, if any, and may compel the repayment of funds provided to the recipient pursuant to a grant.

6. The department shall provide for a security interest in any machinery or equipment purchased through grant moneys distributed pursuant to this section.

7. If the moneys are not transmitted to the department within the time frame established by the rule promulgated, interest shall be imposed on the moneys due the department at the rate of ten percent per annum from the prescribed due date until payment is actually made. These interest amounts shall be deposited to the credit of the solid waste management fund.

260.345. **1.** A state "Solid Waste Advisory Board" is created within the department of natural resources. The advisory board shall be composed of the chairman of the executive board of each of the solid waste management districts **or his or her designee,** and other members as provided in this section. Up to five additional members shall be appointed by the **program** director **of the solid waste management program** of which two members shall represent the solid waste management industry and have an economic interest in or activity with any solid waste facility or operation, one member may represent the solid waste composting or recycling industry businesses, and the remaining members shall be public members who have demonstrated interest in solid waste management issues and shall have no economic interest in or activity with any solid waste facility or operation but may own stock in a publicly traded corporation which may be involved in waste management as long as such holdings are not substantial. **Beginning January 1, 2016,** the advisory board shall **[**advise**] prepare an annual report due on or before January first advising** the department regarding:

(1) The efficacy of its technical assistance program;

(2) Solid waste management problems experienced by solid waste management districts;

(3) The effects of proposed rules and regulations upon solid waste management within the districts;

(4) Criteria to be used in awarding grants pursuant to section 260.335;

(5) Waste management issues pertinent to the districts;

(6) The development of improved methods of solid waste minimization, recycling and resource recovery; **[**and**]**

(7) **Unfunded solid waste management projects; and**

(8) Such other matters as the advisory board may determine.

2. The advisory board shall also prepare a report on the subjects listed in subdivisions (1) to (8) of subsection 1 of this section for any standing, statutory, interim, or select committee or task force of the general assembly having jurisdiction over solid waste. If a report is so prepared, it shall be delivered to the chair and vice-chair of each committee or task force having such jurisdiction. Such a report shall not be generated and distributed on more than an annual basis.

3. The advisory board shall hold regular meetings on a quarterly basis. A special meeting of the advisory board may occur upon a majority vote of all advisory board members at a regular quarterly meeting. Reasonable written notice of all meetings shall be given by the director of the solid waste management program to all members of the advisory board. A majority of advisory board members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. All actions of the advisory board shall be taken at regular quarterly meetings open to the public."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Wallingford moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 92, Page 63, Section 643.078, Line 10, of said page, by striking the opening bracket "[" and the closing bracket "]" from said line; and further amend said line, by striking all of the underlined language from said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**, or renewed**"; and further amend line 11 of said page, by striking the word "revoked"; and further amend said line, by striking the opening bracket "["; and further amend line 12 of said page, by striking the closing bracket "]".

Senator Romine moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Brown offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 92, Page 88, Section 644.056, Line 25, of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"644.145. 1. When issuing permits under this chapter that incorporate a new requirement for discharges from publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer systems or **water or sewer** treatment works, or when enforcing provisions of this chapter or the Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 33 U.S.C. Section 1251, et seq., pertaining to any portion of a publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer system or **water or sewer** treatment works, the department of natural resources shall make a finding

of affordability on the costs to be incurred and the impact of any rate changes on ratepayers upon which to base such permits and decisions, to the extent allowable under this chapter and the Federal Water Pollution Control Act.

2. (1) The department of natural resources shall not be required under this section to make a finding of affordability when:

(a) Issuing collection system extension permits;

(b) Issuing National Pollution Discharge Elimination System operating permit renewals which include no new environmental requirements; or

(c) The permit applicant certifies that the applicable requirements are affordable to implement or otherwise waives the requirement for an affordability finding; however, at no time shall the department require that any applicant certify, as a condition to approving any permit, administrative or civil action, that a requirement, condition, or penalty is affordable.

(2) The exceptions provided under paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection do not apply when the community being served has less than three thousand three hundred residents.

3. When used in this chapter and in standards, rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "Affordability", with respect to payment of a utility bill, a measure of whether an individual customer or household with an income equal to **[**the**] or** lower **[**of**] than** the median household income for their community **[**or the state of Missouri**]** can pay the bill without undue hardship or unreasonable sacrifice in the essential lifestyle or spending patterns of the individual or household, taking into consideration the criteria described in subsection 4 of this section;

(2) "Financial capability", the financial capability of a community to make investments necessary to make water quality-related improvements;

(3) "Finding of affordability", a department statement as to whether an individual or a household receiving as income an amount equal to **[**the**] or** lower **[**of**] than** the median household income for the applicant community **[**or the state of Missouri**]** would be required to make unreasonable sacrifices in **[**their**] the individual's or the household's** essential lifestyle or spending patterns or undergo hardships in order to make the projected monthly payments for sewer services. The department shall make a statement that the proposed changes meet the definition of affordable, or fail to meet the definition of affordable, or are implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability.

4. The department of natural resources shall adopt procedures by which it will make affordability findings that evaluate the affordability of permit requirements and enforcement actions described in subsection 1 of this section, and may begin implementing such procedures prior to promulgating implementing regulations. The commission shall have the authority to promulgate rules to implement this section pursuant to chapters 536 and 644, and shall promulgate such rules as soon as practicable. Affordability findings shall be based upon reasonably verifiable data and shall include an assessment of affordability with respect to persons or entities affected. The department shall offer the permittee an opportunity to review a draft affordability finding, and the permittee may suggest changes and provide additional supporting information, subject to subsection 6 of this section. The finding shall be based upon the following criteria:

(1) A community's financial capability and ability to raise or secure necessary funding;

(2) Affordability of pollution control options for the individuals or households at or below the median household income level of the community;

(3) An evaluation of the overall costs and environmental benefits of the control technologies;

(4) Inclusion of ongoing costs of operating and maintaining the existing wastewater collection and treatment system, including payments on outstanding debts for wastewater collection and treatment systems when calculating projected rates;

(5) An inclusion of ways to reduce economic impacts on distressed populations in the community, including but not limited to low- and fixed-income populations. This requirement includes but is not limited to:

(a) Allowing adequate time in implementation schedules to mitigate potential adverse impacts on distressed populations resulting from the costs of the improvements and taking into consideration local community economic considerations; and

(b) Allowing for reasonable accommodations for regulated entities when inflexible standards and fines would impose a disproportionate financial hardship in light of the environmental benefits to be gained;

(6) An assessment of other community investments and operating costs relating to environmental improvements and public health protection;

(7) An assessment of factors set forth in the United States Environmental Protection Agency's guidance, including but not limited to the "Combined Sewer Overflow Guidance for Financial Capability Assessment and Schedule Development" that may ease the cost burdens of implementing wet weather control plans, including but not limited to small system considerations, the attainability of water quality standards, and the development of wet weather standards; and

(8) An assessment of any other relevant local community economic condition.

5. Prescriptive formulas and measures used in determining financial capability, affordability, and thresholds for expenditure, such as median household income, should not be considered to be the only indicator of a community's ability to implement control technology and shall be viewed in the context of other economic conditions rather than as a threshold to be achieved.

6. Reasonable time spent preparing draft affordability findings, allowing permittees to review draft affordability findings or draft permits, or revising draft affordability findings, shall be allowed in addition to the department's deadlines for making permitting decisions pursuant to section 644.051.

7. If the department of natural resources fails to make a finding of affordability where required by this section, then the resulting permit or decision shall be null, void and unenforceable.

8. The department of natural resources' findings under this section may be appealed to the commission pursuant to subsection 6 of section 644.051.

9. The department shall file an annual report by the beginning of the fiscal year with the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, and the chairs of the committees in both houses having primary jurisdiction over natural resource issues showing at least the following information on the findings of affordability completed in the previous calendar year:

(1) The total number of findings of affordability issued by the department, those categorized as affordable, those categorized as not meeting the definition of affordable, and those implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability;

(2) The average increase in sewer rates both in dollars and percentage for all findings found to be affordable;

(3) The average increase in sewer rates as a percentage of median house income in the communities for those findings determined to be affordable and a separate calculation of average increases in sewer rates for those found not to meet the definition of affordable;

(4) A list of all the permit holders receiving findings, and for each permittee the following data taken from the finding of affordability shall be listed:

(a) Current and projected monthly residential sewer rates in dollars;

(b) Projected monthly residential sewer rates as a percentage of median **[**house**]** **household** income;

(c) Percentage of households at or below the state poverty rate.”; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brown moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SS** for **HB 92**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SS** for **HB 92**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kehoe moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 1149, introduced by Representative Lauer, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 219.011, 219.021, and 219.091, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new

sections relating to the division of youth services.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Romine.

SCS for **HB 1149**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149

An Act to repeal sections 219.011, 219.021, and 219.091, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the division of youth services.

Was taken up.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **HB 1149** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Having voted on the prevailing side, Senator Schaaf moved that the vote by which **SCS** for **HB 1149** was adopted, be reconsidered, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senator LeVota—1

Absent—Senator Schmitt—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Romine offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1149, Pages 8-9, Section 219.095, Lines 76-95, by striking all of said lines; and further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsection accordingly.

Senator Romine moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **HB 1149**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Romine, **SCS** for **HB 1149** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson Wieland—34

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 618**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 194.119 and 214.208, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to human remains.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Wasson.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 618**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 618

An Act to repeal sections 193.015, 193.145, 194.119, and 214.208, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to human remains.

Was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 618** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 618** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 385**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 339.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to real estate transactions.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Schaefer.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **HCS** for **HB 385** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 522, introduced by Representative Cookson, **HB 34**, introduced by Representative Walker, **HB 133**, introduced by Representative Rowland, **HB 134**, introduced by Representative Rowland, **HB 810**, introduced by Representative Miller, **HB 338**, introduced by Representative McGaugh and **HB 873**, introduced by Representative Johnson, with **SCS**, entitled respectively:

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a highway.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial bridge.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a highway.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Libla.

SCS for **HB 522**, **HB 34**, **HB 133**, **HB 134**, **HB 810**, **HB 338** and **HB 873**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 522,
HOUSE BILL NO. 34,
HOUSE BILL NO. 133
HOUSE BILL NO. 134,
HOUSE BILL NO. 810
HOUSE BILL NO. 338
AND
HOUSE BILL NO. 873

An Act to repeal section 227.297, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to bridge and highway designations.

Was taken up.

Senator Libla moved that **SCS** for **HB 522**, **HB 34**, **HB 133**, **HB 134**, **HB 810**, **HB 338** and **HB 873** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SCS** for **HB 522**, **HB 34**, **HB 133**, **HB 134**, **HB 810**, **HB 338** and **HB 873** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

NAYS—Senator Emery—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Libla, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Libla moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 616, introduced by Representative Dohrman, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 137, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to assessment in newly created political subdivisions.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Kraus.

Senator Kraus offered **SS** for **HB 616**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 616

An Act to amend chapter 137, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to assessment of property taxes.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **SS** for **HB 616** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCS** for **HB 538**, with **SCS**, to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 35**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to public assistance.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 4, as amended and House Amendment Nos. 5 and 6.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35, Page 1, Section 208.065 , Line 5, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**program; child care**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**208.023. The department of social services shall seek a waiver from the federal government to mandate the use of photo identification for continued eligibility in the food stamp program administered in Missouri. Upon one year after approval by the federal government, all electronic benefit cards distributed to recipients of food stamps shall have imprinted on the card a photograph of the recipient or protective payee authorized to use the card and shall expire and be subject to renewal after a period of three years. The card shall not be accepted for use by a retail establishment if the photograph of the recipient does not match the person presenting the card.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"208.024. 1. Eligible recipients of temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) or **[**supplementary**]** **supplemental** nutrition assistance program (SNAP) benefits shall not use such funds in any electronic benefit transfer transaction in any liquor store, casino, gambling casino, or gaming establishment, any retail establishment which provides adult-oriented entertainment in which performers disrobe or perform in an unclothed state for entertainment, or in any place for the purchase of alcoholic beverages, lottery tickets, **pornography,** or tobacco products or for any item the department determines by rule is primarily marketed for or used by adults eighteen or older and is not in the best interests of the child or household. An eligible recipient of TANF or SNAP assistance who makes a purchase in violation of this section shall reimburse the department of social services for such purchase. **For any third or subsequent offense, a TANF recipient shall lose his or her TANF benefits for a period of two years.**

2. An individual, store owner or proprietor of an establishment shall not knowingly accept TANF cash assistance or supplementary nutrition assistance program (SNAP) funds held on electronic benefit transfer cards for the purchase of alcoholic beverages, lottery tickets, **pornography,** or tobacco products or for use in any electronic benefit transfer transaction in any liquor store, casino, gambling casino, or gaming establishment, any retail establishment which provides adult-oriented entertainment in which performers disrobe or perform in an unclothed state for entertainment, or in any place for the purchase of alcoholic beverages, lottery tickets, **pornography,** or tobacco products or for any item the department determines by rule is primarily marketed for or used by adults eighteen or older and is not in the best interests of the child or household. No store owner or proprietor of any liquor store, casino, gambling casino, gaming establishment, or any retail establishment which provides adult-oriented entertainment in which performers disrobe or perform in an unclothed state for entertainment shall adopt any policy, either explicitly or implicitly, which encourages, permits, or acquiesces in its employees knowingly accepting electronic benefit transfer cards in violation of this section. This section shall not be construed to require any store owner or proprietor of an establishment which is not a liquor store, casino, gambling casino, gaming establishment, or retail establishment which provides adult-oriented entertainment in which performers disrobe or perform

in an unclothed state for entertainment to check the source of payment from every individual who purchases alcoholic beverages, lottery tickets, tobacco products, or any item the department determines by rule is primarily marketed for or used by adults eighteen or older and is not in the best interests of the child or household. An individual, store owner or proprietor of an establishment who knowingly accepts electronic benefit transfer cards in violation of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars for the first offense, a fine of not less than five hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars for the second offense, and a fine of not less than one thousand dollars for the third or subsequent offense.

3. Any recipient of TANF or SNAP benefits who does not make at least one electronic benefit transfer transaction within the state for a period of ninety days shall have his or her benefit payments to the electronic benefit account temporarily suspended, pending an investigation by the department of social services to determine if the recipient is no longer a Missouri resident. If the department finds that the recipient is no longer a Missouri resident, it shall close the recipient's case. Closure of a recipient's case shall trigger the automated benefit eligibility process under section 208.238. A recipient may appeal the closure of his or her case to the director under section 208.080.

4. A recipient who does not make an electronic benefit transfer transaction within the state for a period of sixty days shall be provided notice of the possibility of the suspension of funds if no electronic benefit transfer transaction occurs in the state within another thirty days after the date of the notice.

5. **The total amount of cash benefits accessed by a TANF or SNAP benefits recipient with his or her electronic benefit transfer (EBT) card from an ATM, as cash back on a purchase, and through any other means of accessing cash from an EBT card shall not exceed forty dollars per month.**

6. For purposes of this section:

(1) The following terms shall mean:

(a) "Electronic benefit transfer transaction", the use of a credit or debit card service, automated teller machine, point-of-sale terminal, or access to an online system for the withdrawal of funds or the processing of a payment for merchandise or a service; **[**and**]**

(b) "Liquor store", any retail establishment which sells exclusively or primarily intoxicating liquor. Such term does not include a grocery store which sells both intoxicating liquor and groceries including staple foods as outlined under the Food and Nutrition Act of 2008**;**

(c) "Pornography", any of the following:

a. Any obscene material or performance depicting sexual conduct, sexual contact as defined in section 566.010, or a sexual performance; or

b. Any visual depiction, including any photograph, film, video, picture, or computer or computer-generated image or picture, whether made or produced by electronic, mechanical, or other means, of sexually explicit conduct; and

(d) "Tobacco products", cigarettes, cigarette papers, cigars, smokeless tobacco, smoking tobacco, vapor products, or any other form of tobacco products or products made with tobacco substitute containing nicotine;

(2) Casinos, gambling casinos, or gaming establishments shall not include:

(a) A grocery store which sells groceries including staple foods, and which also offers, or is located within the same building or complex as a casino, gambling, or gaming activities; or

(b) Any other establishment that offers casino, gambling, or gaming activities incidental to the principal purpose of the business.

208.670. 1. As used in this section, these terms shall have the following meaning:"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 6, Line 14, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 208.078, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**[**208.182. 1. The family support division shall establish pilot projects in St. Louis City and in any county with a population of six hundred thousand or more, which shall provide for a system of electronic transfer of benefits to public assistance recipients. Such system shall allow recipients to obtain cash from automated teller machines or point of sale terminals. If less than the total amount of benefits is withdrawn, the recipient shall be given a receipt showing the current status of his or her account.

2. The disclosure of any information provided to a financial institution, business or vendor by the family support division under this section is prohibited. Such financial institution, business or vendor may not use or sell such information and may not divulge the information without a court order. Violation of this subsection is a class A misdemeanor.

3. Subject to appropriations and subject to receipt of waivers from the federal government to prevent the loss of any federal funds, the department of social services shall require the use of photographic identification on electronic benefit transfer cards issued to recipients in this system. Such photographic identification electronic benefit transfer card shall be in a form approved by the department of social services.

4. The family support division shall promulgate rules and regulations necessary to implement the provisions of this section pursuant to section 660.017 and chapter 536.

5. The delivery of electronic benefits and the electronic eligibility verification, including, but not limited to, aid to families with dependent children (AFDC), women, infants and children (WIC), early periodic screening diagnosis and treatment (EPSDT), food stamps, supplemental security income (SSI), including Medicaid, child support, and other programs, shall reside in one card that may be enabled by function from time to time in a convenient manner.**]**"; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35, Page 2, Section 208.078, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.670. 1. As used in this section, these terms shall have the following meaning:

(1) "Provider", any provider of medical services and mental health services, including all other medical disciplines;

(2) "Telehealth", the use of medical information exchanged from one site to another via electronic communications to improve the health status of a patient.

2. The department of social services, in consultation with the departments of mental health and health and senior services, shall promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth in the MO HealthNet program. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth, certification of agencies offering telehealth, and payment for services by providers. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and to ensure confidentiality of medical information.

3. Telehealth may be utilized to service individuals who are qualified as MO HealthNet participants under Missouri law. Reimbursement for such services shall be made in the same way as reimbursement for in-person contacts.

4. The provisions of section 208.671 shall apply to the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth.

208.671. 1. As used in this section and section 208.673, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Asynchronous store-and-forward", the transfer of a patient's clinically important digital samples, such as still images, videos, audio, and text files, and relevant data from an originating site through the use of a camera or similar recording device that stores digital samples that are forwarded via telecommunication to a distant site for consultation by a consulting provider without requiring the simultaneous presence of the patient and the patient's treating provider;

(2) "Asynchronous store-and-forward technology", cameras or other recording devices that store images which may be forwarded via telecommunication devices at a later time;

(3) "Consultation", a type of evaluation and management service as defined by the most recent edition of the Current Procedural Terminology published annually by the American Medical Association;

(4) "Consulting provider", a provider who, upon referral by the treating provider, evaluates a patient and appropriate medical data or images delivered through asynchronous store-and-forward technology. If a consulting provider is unable to render an opinion due to insufficient information, the consulting provider may request additional information to facilitate the rendering of an opinion or decline to render an opinion;

(5) "Distant site", a site where the consulting provider is located at the time the consultation service is provided;

(6) "Originating site", the site where a MO HealthNet participant receiving services and such participant's treating provider are both physically located;

(7) "Provider", any provider of medical services, mental health services, or dental services, including all other medical disciplines, licensed in this state who has the authority to refer patients for medical services or mental health services within the scope of practice and licensure of the provider;

(8) "Telehealth", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 208.670. Telehealth shall include the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology for orthopedics, dermatology,

ophthalmology in cases of diabetic retinopathy, burn and wound care, and maternal-fetal medicine ultrasounds;

(9) "Treating provider", a provider who:

(a) Evaluates a patient;

(b) Determines the need for a consultation;

(c) Arranges the services of a consulting provider for the purpose of diagnosis and treatment;

(d) Provides or supplements the patient's history and provides pertinent physical examination findings and medical information to the consulting provider; and

(e) Is physically present in the same location as the patient during the time of the asynchronous store-and-forward services.

2. The department of social services, in consultation with the departments of mental health and health and senior services, shall promulgate rules governing the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth in the MO HealthNet program. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to:

(1) Appropriate standards for the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth;

(2) Certification of agencies offering asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth;

(3) Time lines for completion and communication of a consulting provider's consultation or opinion, or if the consulting provider is unable to render an opinion, time lines for communicating a request for additional information or that the consulting provider declines to render an opinion;

(4) Length of time digital files of such asynchronous store-and-forward services are to be maintained;

(5) Security and privacy of such digital files;

(6) Patient consent for asynchronous store-and-forward services; and

(7) Payment for services by providers; except that, consulting providers who decline to render an opinion shall not receive payment under this section unless and until an opinion is rendered.

Telehealth providers using asynchronous store-and-forward technology shall be required to obtain patient consent before asynchronous store-and-forward services are initiated and to ensure confidentiality of medical information.

3. Asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth may be utilized to service individuals who are qualified as MO HealthNet participants under Missouri law. The total payment for both the treating provider and the consulting provider shall not exceed the payment for a face-to-face consultation of the same level.

4. The standard of care for the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth shall be the same as the standard of care for face-to-face care.

208.673. 1. There is hereby established the "Telehealth Services Advisory Committee" to advise the department of social services and propose rules regarding the coverage of telehealth services utilizing asynchronous store-and-forward technology.

2. The committee shall be comprised of the following members:

(1) The director of the MO HealthNet division, or the director's designee;

(2) The medical director of the MO HealthNet division;

(3) A representative from a Missouri institution of higher education with expertise in telemedicine;

(4) A representative from the Missouri office of primary care and rural health;

(5) Two board-certified specialists licensed to practice medicine in this state;

(6) A representative from a hospital located in this state that utilizes telehealth medicine;

(7) A primary care provider from a federally qualified health center (FQHC) or rural health clinic; and

(8) A primary care provider from a rural setting other than from an FQHC or rural health clinic.

3. Members of the committee listed in subdivisions (3) to (8) of subsection 2 of this section shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate. The first appointments to the committee shall consist of three members to serve three-year terms, two members to serve two-year terms, and two members to serve one-year terms as designated by the governor. Each member of the committee shall serve for a term of three years thereafter.

4. Members of the committee shall not receive any compensation for their services but shall be reimbursed for any actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

5. Any member appointed by the governor may be removed from office by the governor without cause. If there is a vacancy for any cause, the governor shall make an appointment to become effective immediately for the unexpired term.

6. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

208.675. For purposes of the provision of telehealth services, the following individuals, licensed in Missouri, shall be considered eligible health care providers:

(1) Physicians, assistant physicians, and physician assistants;

(2) Advanced practice registered nurses;

(3) Dentists, oral surgeons, and dental hygienists under the supervision of a currently registered and licensed dentist;

(4) Psychologists and provisional licensees;

(5) Pharmacists;

(6) Speech, occupational, or physical therapists;

(7) Clinical social workers;

(8) Podiatrists;

(9) Licensed professional counselors; or

(10) Eligible health care providers under subdivisions (1) through (9) of this section practicing in a rural health clinic, federally qualified health center, or community mental health center.

208.677. 1. For purposes of the provision of telehealth services, the term "originating site" shall mean a telehealth site where the MO HealthNet participant receiving the telehealth service is located for the encounter, and the term "clinical staff" shall mean any health care provider licensed in this state. The originating site shall ensure immediate availability of clinical staff during a telehealth encounter if a participant requires assistance. No originating site for services or activities provided under section 208.686 shall be required to maintain immediate availability of on-site clinical staff during the telemonitoring services or activities. An originating site shall be one of the following locations:

(1) Office of a physician or health care provider;

(2) Hospital;

(3) Critical access hospital;

(4) Rural health clinic;

(5) Federally qualified health center;

(6) Long-term care facility licensed under chapter 198;

(7) Dialysis center;

(8) Missouri state habilitation center or regional office;

(9) Community mental health center;

(10) Missouri state mental health facility;

(11) Missouri state facility;

(12) Missouri residential treatment facility licensed by and under contract with the children's division (CD) that has a contract with the CD. Facilities shall have multiple campuses and have the ability to adhere to technology requirements. Only Missouri licensed psychiatrists, licensed psychologists, or provisionally licensed psychologists, and advanced practice registered nurses who are enrolled MO HealthNet providers shall be consulting providers at these locations;

(13) Comprehensive substance treatment and rehabilitation (CSTAR) program;

(14) School;

(15) The MO HealthNet recipient's home; or

(16) Clinical designated area in a pharmacy.

2. If the originating site is a school, the school shall obtain permission from the parent or guardian of any student receiving telehealth services prior to each provision of service.

208.686. 1. Subject to appropriations, the department shall establish a statewide program that permits reimbursement under the MO HealthNet program for home telemonitoring services. For the purposes of this section, "home telemonitoring service" shall mean a health care service that requires scheduled remote monitoring of data related to a patient's health and transmission of the data to a Utilization Review Accreditation Commission (URAC) accredited health call center.

2. The program shall:

(1) Provide that home telemonitoring services are available only to persons who:

(a) Are diagnosed with one or more of the following conditions:

a. Pregnancy;

b. Diabetes;

c. Heart disease;

d. Cancer;

e. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease;

f. Hypertension;

g. Congestive heart failure;

h. Mental illness or serious emotional disturbance;

i. Asthma;

j. Myocardial infarction; or

k. Stroke; and

(b) Exhibit two or more of the following risk factors:

a. Two or more hospitalizations in the prior twelve-month period;

b. Frequent or recurrent emergency department admissions;

c. A documented history of poor adherence to ordered medication regimens;

d. A documented history of falls in the prior six-month period;

e. Limited or absent informal support systems;

f. Living alone or being home alone for extended periods of time; or

g. A documented history of care access challenges;

(2) Ensure that clinical information gathered by a home health agency or hospital while providing home telemonitoring services is shared with the patient's physician; and

(3) Ensure that the program does not duplicate any disease management program services provided by MO HealthNet.

3. If, after implementation, the department determines that the program established under this section is not cost effective, the department may discontinue the program and stop providing reimbursement under the MO HealthNet program for home telemonitoring services.

4. The department shall determine whether the provision of home telemonitoring services to persons who are eligible to receive benefits under both the MO HealthNet and Medicare programs achieves cost savings for the Medicare program.

5. If, before implementing any provision of this section, the department determines that a waiver or authorization from a federal agency is necessary for implementation of that provision, the department shall request the waiver or authorization and may delay implementing that provision until the waiver or authorization is granted.

6. The department shall promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35, Page 2, Section 208.078, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**Section 1. No recommendation for a wage rate for any personal care attendant, as defined in section 208.900(6), shall be implemented unless there are specific annual appropriations made by the general assembly to fund such wage rate recommendations.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35, Page 2, Section 208.078, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"**660.755. 1. There shall be created the joint interim legislative committee on human investment and social impact bonds.**

2. The committee shall consist of the following members:

(1) Six members of the house of representatives, four appointed by the speaker of the house and two appointed by the minority floor leader; and

(2) Six members of the senate, four appointed by the president pro tem of the senate and two by the minority leader of the senate.

A majority of the members of the committee shall constitute a quorum. The members shall select one of its members to serve as chair and one to serve as vice chair.

3. The committee shall:

(1) Research the Pay for Success federal program and similar state program to determine whether a similar program would be beneficial to Missouri;

(2) Determine the feasibility of whether social impact bonds would be a beneficial financial tool for Missouri;

(3) Determine whether social impact bond agreements would use public resources more efficiently and improve services for disadvantaged populations;

(4) Identify third party providers that create and implement prevention-based social service programs and service that demonstrably result in positive impacts for individuals and families that are cost beneficial and that efficiently utilize government resources, such programs may focus on recidivism, homelessness, workforce development, preventative health care, early childhood and home-visiting program, or the foster care system;

(5) Develop and approve metrics by which to evaluate the third party provider's fiscal impact and project efficacy;

(6) Identify third party evaluators that determine whether a social impact bond agreement has been successfully performed; and

(7) Compile a full report on social impact bonds for the submission to the general assembly by January thirtieth of each year that the general assembly convenes in regular session.

3. The provisions of this section shall expire on January 30, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 42**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 42**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HB 152**, as amended. Representatives: Haahr, Cornejo, Austin, McCreery and LaFaver.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **HB 615**. Representatives: Dohrman, Gosen, Austin, Webber and McManus.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Pearce, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 42** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 42

The Conference Committee appointed on the Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, with Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amend No. 1 to Senate Amendment No. 5, Senate Amendment No. 5, as amended, Senate Amendment No. 6, and Senate Amendment No. 7 begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, as amended;

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Mike Cierpiot	/s/ Ed Emery
/s/ Mike Lair	/s/ David Pearce
/s/ David Wood	/s/ Eric Schmitt
/s/ Courtney Allen Curtis	/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal
Tommie Pierson	/s/ Jason Holsman

Senator Pearce moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Keaveny	Kehoe	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Sifton	Wieland—20				

NAYS—Senators

Cunningham	Curls	Hegeman	Holsman	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Romine
Schatz	Schupp	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—14		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Pearce, **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 42**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 42

An Act to repeal sections 163.011 and 163.031 as enacted by house bill no. 1689, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and sections 160.011, 160.400, 160.403, 160.405, 160.410, 160.415,

160.417, 160.425, 162.081, 162.1250, 163.018, 163.036, 167.121, 167.131, 171.031, and 210.861, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-one new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Keaveny	Kehoe	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wieland—23	

NAYS—Senators

Cunningham	Curls	Hegeman	Holsman	Kraus	LeVota	Romine	Schupp
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson—11					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Wieland—27					

NAYS—Senators

Holsman	Kraus	LeVota	Romine	Schupp	Walsh	Wasson—7

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Pearce, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Pearce moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 35**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1127**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HB 185**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Schaefer, Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 17**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 18**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Appropriations, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 19**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schaaf, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 494**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Munzlinger, Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Agriculture, Food Production and Outdoor Resources, to which was referred **HB 982**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HB 64**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HB 341**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HB 218**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on the Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 734**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS for HB 1019**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HB 1010**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HB 276**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 117**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 101**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 1305**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Libla, Chairman of the Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1002**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 635**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 675**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety, to which was referred **HB 210**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 278**, as amended: Senators Schatz, Libla, Kehoe, Chappelle-Nadal and Curls.

President Pro Tem Dempsey reappointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 13**, as amended: Senators Munzlinger, Pearce, Onder, Chappelle-Nadal and Walsh.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 152**, as amended: Senators Wallingford, Romine, Libla, Sifton and Holsman.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1047, regarding Ruth Gannaway, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1048, regarding Lidia Collins, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

On behalf of Senators Parson and Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Keelly Jones, Sedalia.

Senator Nasheed introduced to the Senate, Matthew Smith.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, the President introduced to the Senate, Administrator Kirk Thacker, teacher Brent Fleshman, and fourth grade students, Kylee Wheeler, Zavier Toler, Dalton Thacker, Ethan Polk, Hayley Minor, Kaylee McMillan, Mason McGulley, Chelsea Gant, Will Krier, J.W. Doyle, Corbin Barrett and Ben Barnett, Hardin Elementary School.

Senator Curls introduced to the Senate, Matt Helfant and Alesha Williams, Columbia.

Senator Parson introduced to the Senate, Patti Hutton, David Ochs, and twenty-six eighth grade students from Weaubleau R-III School.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Father Stephen Jones, President, Helias Catholic High School, Jefferson City.

Senator Kehoe introduced to the Senate, Travis Reynders, Jefferson City.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Katie Walkley.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, John Pudner, Auburn, Alabama.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, MAY 6, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 352-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 540-Libla (In Fiscal Oversight)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 882-McGaugh, with SCS (Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HCS for HBs 578, 574 & 584, with SCS (Riddle) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HB 279-Cornejo, with SCS (Schmitt) (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HB 100-Gosen, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. HB 799-Roeber, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. HB 529-Gosen, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. HB 1070-Davis, with SCS (Brown) (In Fiscal Oversight)
8. HCS for HB 714 (Wallingford) (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. HCS for HB 796, with SCS (Sater) (In Fiscal Oversight)
10. HCS for HB 976, with SCS (Sater) (In Fiscal Oversight)
11. HCS for HB 137 (Silvey) (In Fiscal Oversight)
12. HCS for HB 807, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
13. HB 254-Crawford, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
14. HCS for HB 811, with SCS (Riddle) (In Fiscal Oversight)
15. HB 32-Hoskins (Pearce) (In Fiscal Oversight)
16. HB 1127-Johnson, with SCS (Hegeman)
17. HB 185-Love

18. HCS for HB 17, with SCS (Schaefer)
19. HCS for HB 18, with SCS (Schaefer)
20. HCS for HB 19, with SCS (Schaefer)
21. HB 494-Leara (Kehoe)
22. HB 982-Rowden
23. HB 64-Dugger (Cunningham)
24. HB 341-Dugger (Kraus)
25. HB 218-Wilson, with SCS (Dixon)
26. HCS for HB 734, with SCS
27. HCS for HB 1019, with SCS
28. HB 1010-Brown (57) (Munzlinger)
29. HB 276-Cornejo, with SCS (Onder)
30. HCS for HB 117 (Dixon)
31. HB 101-Redmon (Libla)
32. HB 1305-Rowden
33. HCS for HB 1002, with SCS (Kehoe)
34. HCS for HB 635 (Dixon)
35. HB 675-Rowden (Libla)
36. HB 210-Conway (104)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 17-Dixon
SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 46-Holsman
SB 53-Schaaf, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 117-Brown, with SCS
SB 127-Brown, with SCS
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson, with SCS
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 374-Schatz, with SCS
SB 399-Onder

SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
SB 432-Onder, with SCS
SB 442-Schaefer
SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 528-Sater
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 33, with SCS (Parson)
HCS for HB 104 (Schaefer)
HB 108-McCaherty (Dixon)
HCS for HB 112 (Wasson)
HCS for HB 119 (Wallingford)
HB 190-Swan (Wallingford)
HB 233-Franklin, with SCS (Parson)
HB 271-Hoskins (Dixon)
HCS for HB 299, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 336-McGaugh (Kraus)
HB 401-Fraker, with SCS (Sater)
HB 440-Koenig (Kraus)
HCS for HB 478-Fitzwater (Wallingford)
HB 502-Kelley, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 523-Burlison, with SCS (Brown)
HB 533-Dugger, with SCS (Wasson)
HCS for HB 538, with SCS (Brown) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 562-Davis (Wasson)
HB 589-Hough, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 592 (Wasson)
HCS for HB 613, with SCS (Parson)
HB 684-Koenig (Dixon)
HCS for HB 692, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
HB 808-Cornejo, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 830, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HB 836-Ross (Libla)
HCS for HB 864 (Kehoe)
HB 923-Miller, with SCS (Kehoe)
HCS for HB 926 (Cunningham)
HCS for HB 1058, with SCS (Brown)
HCS for HB 1063 (Dixon)
HCS for HB 1084 (Romine)
HB 1093-Houghton (Riddle)
HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus)
HCS for HJR 34, with SCS (Schmitt)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SB 156-Nasheed, with HCS, as amended
SB 164-Sifton, with HCS
SCS for SB 210-Schaefer, with HCS, as amended
SB 221-Schatz, with HCS
SB 244-Schmitt, with HCS
SCS for SB 341-Riddle, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 345-Wasson, with HA 1

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS for SCS for SB 5-Schmitt, with HCS, as amended
SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SB 13-Munzlinger, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 67-Cunningham, with HCS, as amended
SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (House grants further conference)
SS for SCS for SB 115-Kraus, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended (House grants further conference)
SCS for SB 172-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SB 254-Kraus, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 270-Nasheed, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 278-Schatz, with HCS, as amended
SB 282-Parson, with HCS, as amended
SB 283-Kehoe, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 300-Silvey, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 445-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SB 446-Schupp and Brown, with HA 1 & HA 2, as amended
SCS for SB 473-Schaaf, with HCS, as amended
HB 152-Haahr, with SCS, as amended (Onder)
HB 458-Allen, with SS for SCS, as amended (Schmitt)
HB 615-Dohrman, with SCS (Schatz)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SCS for SB 35-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 39-Dixon and Holsman
SCR 40-Romine
HCR 18-McCann (Curls)
HCR 26-Shull
HCS for HCR 32 (Romine)
HCR 34-Rowland (Cunningham)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MAY 6, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Happy are they who take refuge in him." (Psalm 2:12b)

We are grateful Lord that You welcome us at all times, all places and moods. We seek You, praying without ceasing to hear us, boldly believing Your assurance that You will be in our presence and be a shield and buckler as we deal with difficult and troublesome people and issues, while guiding and directing our words and actions. And, give us wholesome words to build up those in need and comfort those who hurt. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 1049, regarding the Rock Township Ambulance District, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1050, regarding Donna Hughes, Park Hills, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1051, regarding Cathy Ruble, Park Hills, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1052, regarding Patricia Pingel, Mineral Point, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1053, regarding Brian Asher, Granite City, Illinois, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1054, regarding Yvonne Nickless, Festus, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1055, regarding Linda Politte, Park Hills, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which was referred **SCS** for **HB 799**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for **HB 17**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, from the funds herein designated for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 17**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 17

An Act to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, from the funds herein designated for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 17** be adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 17**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 17

An Act to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, from the funds herein designated for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 17** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 17** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senator Schmitt—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 18**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 18**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 18

An Act to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 18** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 18** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **HB 19**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

Was taken up by Senator Schaefer.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 19**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 19

An Act to appropriate money for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

Was taken up.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 19** be adopted.

Senator Schaefer offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19, Page 8, Section 19.235, Line 7, by inserting immediately after the word "Section" the following: "19.135,"; and further amend bill totals accordingly.

Senator Schaefer moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schaefer moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 19**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 19**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators

Kraus Schmitt—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 426**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 334**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 35**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SA 1** and taken up and passed **HB 514**, as amended.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Pearce.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCS** for **HB 117**; **HB 101**; **HB 1305**; **HCS** for **HB 1002**, with **SCS**; **HB 218**, with **SCS**; and **HB 675** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schmitt moved that **SB 244**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SB 244**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 244

An Act to amend chapter 409, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled individuals.

Was taken up.

Senator Schmitt moved that **HCS** for **SB 244** be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed

Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senator Schaaf—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **HCS** for **SB 244** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senator Schaaf—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 35**, as amended: Senators Wallingford, Romine, Brown, Keaveny and Schupp.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Wallingford moved that the Senate conferees on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 35**, as amended, be allowed to exceed the differences to include optometrists as providers of telehealth services, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **SB 345**, with **HA 1**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HA 1 was taken up.

Senator Wasson moved that **HA 1** to **SCS** for **SB 345** be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators

Kraus Schaaf—2

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Wasson, **SCS** for **SB 345**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

Kraus Schaaf Sifton—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wasson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wasson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Schaefer moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 210**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 104**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2 ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 104

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, with House Amendments Nos. 1, 2 & 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 104;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Will Kraus	/s/ Tony Dugger
/s/ Jay Wasson	/s/ Sue Entlicher
/s/ Dan Hegeman	/s/ Justin Alferman
Joseph Keaveny	/s/ Pat Conway, 10th
Jill Schupp	Stacey Newman

Senator Kraus moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

LeVota Schupp—2

Absent—Senator Holsman—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Kraus, **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 104**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 104

An Act to repeal sections 115.342, 115.348, 115.350, 116.190, 162.481, 162.491, 178.820, RSMo, and sections 162.025 and 162.491 as enacted by house bill no. 63, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to elections.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—29			

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Keaveny	LeVota	Schupp	Walsh—5

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Nasheed moved that **SB 156**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SB 156**, as amended, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 156

An Act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to highway designation.

Was taken up.

Senator Nasheed moved that **HCS** for **SB 156**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Nasheed, **HCS** for **SB 156**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Nasheed, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Nasheed moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Riddle moved that **SCS** for **SB 341**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SCS** for **SB 341**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 341

An Act to repeal sections 210.003, 210.221, 210.861, 455.010, 455.020, 455.032, 455.040, 455.045, 455.050, 455.080, 455.503, 455.505, 455.513, 455.520, and 455.523, RSMo, section 455.085 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 455.085 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 455.538 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 455.538 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-one new sections relating to the protection of vulnerable persons, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Riddle moved that **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 341** be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer

Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senator Schaaf—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Riddle, **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 341**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senator Schaaf—1

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Riddle, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Riddle moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Cunningham, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 67**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 67

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67, with House Amendment Nos. 2, 3, 4, and 5, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective

bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Mike Cunningham	/s/ Shawn Rhoads
/s/ Jay Wasson	/s/ Travis Fitzwater
/s/ Mike Kehoe	/s/ Galen Higdon
Jamilah Nasheed	/s/ Kevin McManus
Jason Holsman	Brandon Ellington

Senator Cunningham moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Hegeman	Kraus—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 67**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 67

An Act to repeal sections 67.320, 476.083, 534.350, 534.360, 535.030, 535.110, and 535.160, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to courts.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

Emery Hegeman Kraus—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Cunningham moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 322**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 208.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to public assistance.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 322, Page 7, Section 208.065, Line 5, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**program; child care**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 328** with **HA 1**, **HA 2**.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 328, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 through 3, by deleting the words "youth suicide awareness and prevention education" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "mental health"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**9.154. 1. August 28, 2015, and thereafter the date designated by the show-me compassionate medical education research project committee established in section 191.596, shall be designated as "Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Day" in Missouri. The citizens of the state of Missouri are encouraged to participate in appropriate activities and events to increase awareness regarding**

medical education, medical student well-being, and measures that have been shown to be effective, are currently being evaluated for effectiveness, and are being proposed for effectiveness in positively impacting medical student well-being and education.

2. The director of the department of mental health shall notify the revisor of statutes of the date selected by the show-me compassionate medical education research project committee for the show-me compassionate medical education day."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 170.048, Line 23, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**191.594. 1. Sections 191.594 to 191.596 shall be known and may be cited as the "Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act".**

2. No medical school in this state shall prohibit, discourage, or otherwise restrict a medical student organization or medical organization from undertaking or conducting a study of the prevalence of depression and suicide or other mental health issues among medical students. No medical school in this state shall penalize, discipline, or otherwise take any adverse action against a student or a medical student organization in connection with such student's or medical student organization's participation in, planning, or conducting a study of the prevalence of depression and suicide or other mental health issues among medical students.

3. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Medical organization" includes, but is not limited to, organizations such as the Missouri State Medical Association and the Missouri Association of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons;

(2) "Medical school", any allopathic or osteopathic school of medicine in this state;

(3) "Medical student organization" includes, but is not limited to, organizations such as the American Medical Student Association, the Student Osteopathic Medical Association, and any medical student section of a medical organization.

191.596. 1. Medical schools in this state may, in collaboration with the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Research Project Committee, conduct a single center or multicenter study or studies, which, if conducted, shall be known as the "Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Research Project", in order to facilitate the collection of data and implement practices and protocols to minimize stress and reduce the risk of depression and suicide for medical students in this state.

2. There is hereby established the "Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Research Project Committee", which shall consist of representatives from each of the medical schools in this state and the director of the department of mental health, or the director's designee. The committee shall:

(1) Conduct an initial meeting on August 28, 2015, to organize, and meet as necessary thereafter to implement any research project conducted; and

(2) Set the date for the show-me compassionate medical education day designated under section 9.154. The date selected shall be for 2016 and every year thereafter.

3. Any single center or multicenter study undertaken by the committee or its member schools may include, but need not be limited to, the following:

(1) Development of study protocols designed to identify the root causes that contribute to the risk

of depression and suicide for medical students;

(2) Examine the culture and academic program of medical schools that may contribute to the risk of depression and suicide for medical students;

(3) Collection of any relevant additional data, including but not limited to consultation and collaboration with mental health professionals and mental health resources in the communities where medical schools are located;

(4) Collaboration between the medical schools in this state in order to share information, and to identify and make recommendations under subdivision (5) of this subsection; and

(5) Based on the data and findings under subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection:

(a) Identify the best practices to be implemented at each medical school designed to address the root causes and changes in medical school culture in order to minimize stress and reduce the risk of depression and suicide for medical students;

(b) Recommend any statutory or regulatory changes regarding licensure of medical professionals and recommend any changes to common practices associated with medical training or medical practice that the committee believes will accomplish the goals set out in this section.

4. The committee shall prepare an annual report which shall include any information under subdivision (5) of subsection 3 of this section and any measures reported by any medical school as a result of the findings under this section. The report shall be made available annually on each medical school's website and to the Missouri general assembly."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 328, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line and section the following:

"160.775. 1. Every district shall adopt an antibullying policy by September 1, 2007.

2. "Bullying" means intimidation or harassment that causes a reasonable student to fear for his or her physical safety or property**; substantially interferes with the educational performance, opportunities, or benefits of any student without exception; or substantially disrupts the orderly operation of the school**. Bullying may consist of **but is not limited to** physical actions, including gestures, or oral, cyberbullying, electronic, or written communication, and any threat of retaliation for reporting of such acts. **Bullying, by students, is prohibited on school property, at any school function, or on a school bus. "Cyberbullying" is bullying as defined in this subsection through the transmission of a communication including, but not limited to, a message, text, sound, or image by means of an electronic device including, but not limited to, a telephone, wireless telephone, or other wireless communication device, computer, or pager**.

3. Each district's antibullying policy shall be founded on the assumption that all students need a safe learning environment. Policies shall treat **all** students equally and shall not contain specific lists of protected classes of students who are to receive special treatment. Policies may include age-appropriate differences for schools based on the grade levels at the school. Each such policy shall contain a statement of the consequences of bullying.

4. Each district's antibullying policy shall **be included in the student handbook and shall** require**, at a minimum, the following components:**

(1) A statement prohibiting bullying, defined no less inclusively than in subsection 2 of this section;

(2) A statement requiring district employees to report any instance of bullying of which the employee has firsthand knowledge**[**. The district policy shall address training of employees in the requirements of the district policy.**], has reasonable cause to suspect that a student has been subject to bullying, or has received a report of bullying from a student. The policy shall require a district employee who witnesses an incident of bullying or has received reliable information that an incident of bullying has occurred to verbally report the incident to the district's designated individual at the school on the same day the employee witnessed or received the reliable information regarding the incident unless extenuating circumstances prohibit the employee from reporting until the next school day. The policy shall require such a district employee to report an incident of bullying in writing to the district's designated individual at the school within two school days. The policy shall require that the district maintain records of all incidents of bullying and their resolution. The policy shall also contain a description of the format that shall be used for a written report, which shall require, at a minimum, a listing of the offense and the outcome of any investigation;**

(3) A procedure for reporting an act of bullying. The policy shall also include a statement requiring that the district designate an individual at each school in the district to receive verbal reports and written reports of incidents of bullying. Such individual shall be a district employee who is a school principal, school administrator, or school supervisor;

(4) A procedure for prompt investigation of reports of violations and complaints, identifying one or more employees responsible for the investigation including, at a minimum, the following requirements:

(a) Within one school day of a written report of an incident of bullying being received, the school principal, or his or her designee, shall initiate an investigation of the incident;

(b) The school principal may appoint other school staff to assist with the investigation;

(c) The investigation shall be completed within ten school days from the date of the written report;

(5) The range of ways in which a school will respond once an incident of bullying is confirmed;

(6) A statement that prohibits reprisal or retaliation against any person who reports an act of bullying and the consequence and appropriate remedial action for a person who engages in reprisal or retaliation;

(7) A statement of how the policy is to be publicized; and

(8) A process for discussing the district's antibullying policy with students and training school employees and volunteers who have significant contact with students in the requirements of the policy, including at a minimum the following statements:

(a) The school district shall provide information and appropriate training to the school district staff who have significant contact with students regarding the policy;

(b) The school district shall give annual notice of the policy to students, parents or guardians, and staff;

(c) The school district shall provide education and information to students regarding bullying, including information regarding the school district policy prohibiting bullying, the harmful effects of bullying, and other applicable initiatives to prevent bullying, including student peer-to-peer initiatives to provide accountability and policy enforcement for those found to have engaged in bullying, reprisal, or retaliation against any person who reports an act of bullying;

(d) The administration of the school district shall instruct its school counselors and school psychologists to educate students who are victims of bullying on techniques for students to overcome bullying's negative effects. Such techniques shall include but not be limited to cultivating the student's self-worth and self-esteem; teaching the student to defend himself or herself assertively and effectively; helping the student develop social skills; and encouraging the student to develop an internal locus of control. The provisions of this paragraph shall not be construed to contradict or limit any other provision of this section; and

(e) The administration of the school district shall implement programs and other initiatives to prevent bullying, to respond to such conduct in a manner that does not stigmatize the victim, and to make resources or referrals available to victims of bullying.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any school district may subject any student to discipline for cyberbullying. The district shall have jurisdiction to prohibit cyberbullying that originates on a school's campus if the electronic communication was made using the school's technological resources or the electronic communication was made on the school's campus using the student's own personal technological resources. The district shall have jurisdiction to prohibit cyberbullying that originates off the school's campus if:

(1) It was reasonably foreseeable that the electronic communication would reach the school's campus; or

(2) There is a sufficient nexus between the electronic communication and the school which includes, but is not limited to, speech that is directed at a school-specific audience, or the speech was brought onto or accessed on the school campus, even if it was not the student in question who did so.

6. In determining the appropriate disciplinary action for a cyberbullying offense under subsection 5 of this section, the district shall take into consideration the nature of the offense, the age of the student, and the following:

(1) For a first-time or minor cyberbullying offense, the district may mandate that the student attend counseling and education sessions;

(2) For a second or more serious cyberbullying offense, the district may prohibit the student from participating in school activities or events;

(3) For a serious incident of cyberbullying, the school may suspend or expel the student.

7. Each district shall annually review its antibullying policy and revise it as needed. The district's school board shall receive input from school personnel, students, and administrators when reviewing and revising the policy.

8. Each district shall develop a method to keep track of any correspondence between individuals and the district, or any school in the district, regarding an incident of bullying. Such correspondence shall be a closed record under chapter 610.

9. Each district shall annually report to the department of elementary and secondary education the number of confirmed reported bullying incidents in the district at the school level and the district level, and any action taken in response to an incident of bullying, including but not limited to expulsions and suspensions, for each school in the district. No district shall release any confidential information not authorized by state or federal law for public release. The department of elementary and secondary education shall post this information on its internet website within thirty days of receiving it but shall ensure that no personally identifiable information is posted."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 380**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 192.020, 192.667, and 301.142, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to health care.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 11, House Amendment No. 11, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 12, 13 and 14.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 9, Section 192.926, Line 47, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**197.130. 1. All hospitals licensed under this chapter shall require admission staff to provide written notice to each patient when the patient is admitted to the hospital under observational status:**

(1) During the intake process;

(2) At any time the patient's status changes; and

(3) Upon discharge.

Upon discharge the hospital admission staff shall provide written notice to the patient regarding the duration of the patient's inpatient status, observational status, or both.

2. Each written notice shall include:

(1) A statement regarding whether the patient is being admitted to the hospital under inpatient status or observational status;

(2) A statement that observation status may affect the patient's Medicare, MO HealthNet, or private insurance coverage for hospital services including medications and pharmaceutical supplies and for home- and community-based care or rehabilitative services at a skilled nursing facility if needed upon discharge from the hospital; and

(3) A recommendation that the patient contact his or her health insurance provider to better understand the implications of a patient's placement in observation status.

3. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section and shall develop an acknowledgment form to meet the written notice

requirements of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**191.1075. As used in sections 191.1075 to 191.1085, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(2) "Health care professional", a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited, or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services;

(3) "Hospital":

(a) A place devoted primarily to the maintenance and operation of facilities for the diagnosis, treatment, or care of not less than twenty-four consecutive hours in any week of three or more nonrelated individuals suffering from illness, disease, injury, deformity, or other abnormal physical conditions; or

(b) A place devoted primarily to provide for not less than twenty-four consecutive hours in any week medical or nursing care for three or more unrelated individuals. "Hospital" does not include convalescent, nursing, shelter, or boarding homes as defined in chapter 198.

191.1080. 1. There is hereby created within the department of health and senior services the "Missouri Palliative Care and Quality of Life Interdisciplinary Council", which shall be a palliative care consumer and professional information and education program to improve quality and delivery of patient-centered and family-focused care in this state.

2. On or before December 1, 2015, the following members shall be appointed to the council:

(1) Two members of the senate, appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate;

(2) Two members of the house of representatives, appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives;

(3) Two board-certified hospice and palliative medicine physicians licensed in this state, appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate;

(4) Two certified hospice and palliative nurses licensed in this state, appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate;

(5) A certified hospice and palliative social worker, appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate;

(6) A patient and family caregiver advocate representative, appointed by the governor with the

advice and consent of the senate;

(7) A spiritual professional with experience in palliative care and health care, appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate.

3. Council members shall serve for a term of three years. The members of the council shall elect a chair and vice chair whose duties shall be established by the council. The department shall determine a time and place for regular meetings of the council, which shall meet at least biannually.

4. Members of the council shall serve without compensation, but shall, subject to appropriations, be reimbursed for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties as members of the council.

5. The council shall consult with and advise the department on matters related to the establishment, maintenance, operation, and outcomes evaluation of palliative care initiatives in this state, including the palliative care consumer and professional information and education program established in section 191.1085.

6. The council shall submit an annual report to the general assembly which includes an assessment of the availability of palliative care in this state for patients at early stages of serious disease and an analysis of barriers to greater access to palliative care.

7. The council authorized under this section shall automatically expire August 28, 2021.

191.1085. 1. There is hereby established the "Palliative Care Consumer and Professional Information and Education Program" within the department of health and senior services.

2. The purpose of the program is to maximize the effectiveness of palliative care in this state by ensuring that comprehensive and accurate information and education about palliative care is available to the public, health care providers, and health care facilities.

3. The department shall publish on its website information and resources, including links to external resources, about palliative care for the public, health care providers, and health care facilities, including but not limited to:

(1) Continuing education opportunities for health care providers;

(2) Information about palliative care delivery in the home, primary, secondary, and tertiary environments; and

(3) Consumer educational materials and referral information for palliative care, including hospice.

4. Each hospital in this state is encouraged to have a palliative care presence on its intranet or internet website which provides links to one or more of the following organizations: the Institute of Medicine, the Center to Advance Palliative Care, the Supportive Care Coalition, the National Hospice and Palliative Care Organization, the American Academy of Hospice and Palliative Medicine, and the National Institute on Aging.

5. Each hospital in this state is encouraged to have patient education information about palliative care available for distribution to patients.

6. The department shall consult with the palliative care and quality of life interdisciplinary council

established in section 191.1080 in implementing the section.

7. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of sections 191.1075 to 191.1085. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 191.1075 to 191.1085 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. Sections 191.1075 to 191.1085 and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

8. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 23.253 to the contrary, the program authorized under this section shall automatically expire on August 28, 2021."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 9, Section 192.926, Line 47, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"195.070. 1. A physician, podiatrist, dentist, a registered optometrist certified to administer pharmaceutical agents as provided in section 336.220, or an assistant physician in accordance with section 334.037 or a physician assistant in accordance with section 334.747 in good faith and in the course of his or her professional practice only, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances or he or she may cause the same to be administered or dispensed by an individual as authorized by statute.

2. An advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, but not a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016, who holds a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of nursing under section 335.019 and who is delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017**, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an advanced practice registered nurse who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone**. However, no such certified advanced practice registered nurse shall prescribe controlled substance for his or her own self or family. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance **and Schedule II - hydrocodone** prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill.

3. A veterinarian, in good faith and in the course of the veterinarian's professional practice only, and not for use by a human being, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances and the veterinarian may cause them to be administered by an assistant or orderly under his or her direction and supervision.

4. A practitioner shall not accept any portion of a controlled substance unused by a patient, for any reason, if such practitioner did not originally dispense the drug.

5. An individual practitioner shall not prescribe or dispense a controlled substance for such practitioner's personal use except in a medical emergency."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 301.142, Line 217, by inserting after all of said line the

following:

"334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

(1) Geographic areas to be covered;

(2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;

(3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and

(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than

three full-time equivalent assistant physicians. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017**, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II,** when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. **Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone.** Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances **and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions** shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at

least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017**, and Schedule II - hydrocodone**; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017**, or Schedule II - hydrocodone** for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance **and Schedule II - hydrocodone** prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, except the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to specifying geographic areas to be covered, the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking

authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice agreement, including collaborative practice agreements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician assistant agreement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such agreement. The board may make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such agreements to ensure that agreements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017**, or Schedule II - hydrocodone**.

8. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than three full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of

providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advanced practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

334.747. 1. A physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017**, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II,** when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a supervision agreement. Such authority shall be listed on the supervision verification form on file with the state board of healing arts. The supervising physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the physician assistant is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed on the supervision form. **Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by a physician assistant with authority to prescribe delegated in a supervision agreement are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone.** Physician assistants shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances **and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions** shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill. Physician assistants who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

2. The supervising physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the physician assistant during which the physician assistant shall practice with the supervising physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the supervising physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to physician assistants of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

3. A physician assistant shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of healing arts upon verification of the completion of the following educational requirements:

(1) Successful completion of an advanced pharmacology course that includes clinical training in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices. A course or courses with advanced pharmacological content in a physician assistant program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency shall satisfy such

requirement;

(2) Completion of a minimum of three hundred clock hours of clinical training by the supervising physician in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(3) Completion of a minimum of one year of supervised clinical practice or supervised clinical rotations. One year of clinical rotations in a program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency, which includes pharmacotherapeutics as a component of its clinical training, shall satisfy such requirement. Proof of such training shall serve to document experience in the prescribing of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(4) A physician assistant previously licensed in a jurisdiction where physician assistants are authorized to prescribe controlled substances may obtain a state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs registration if a supervising physician can attest that the physician assistant has met the requirements of subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection and provides documentation of existing federal Drug Enforcement Agency registration."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 1, Section 192.020, Line 13, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"**192.500. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Cone beam computed tomography system", a medical imaging device using x-ray computed tomography to capture data using a cone-shaped x-ray beam;

(2) "Panoramic x-ray system", an imaging device that captures the entire mouth in a single, two-dimensional image including the teeth, upper and lower jaws, and surrounding structures and tissues.

2. Cone beam computed tomography systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be required to be inspected more frequently than every six years.

3. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first two years after August 28, 2015, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 15, Section 301.142, Line 217, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"324.001. 1. For the purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(2) "Director", the director of the division of professional registration; and

(3) "Division", the division of professional registration.

2. There is hereby established a "Division of Professional Registration" assigned to the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration as a type III transfer, headed by a director appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. All of the general provisions, definitions and powers enumerated in section 1 of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Executive Order 06-04 shall apply to this department and its divisions, agencies, and personnel.

3. The director of the division of professional registration shall promulgate rules and regulations which designate for each board or commission assigned to the division the renewal date for licenses or certificates. After the initial establishment of renewal dates, no director of the division shall promulgate a rule or regulation which would change the renewal date for licenses or certificates if such change in renewal date would occur prior to the date on which the renewal date in effect at the time such new renewal date is specified next occurs. Each board or commission shall by rule or regulation establish licensing periods of one, two, or three years. Registration fees set by a board or commission shall be effective for the entire licensing period involved, and shall not be increased during any current licensing period. Persons who are required to pay their first registration fees shall be allowed to pay the pro rata share of such fees for the remainder of the period remaining at the time the fees are paid. Each board or commission shall provide the necessary forms for initial registration, and thereafter the director may prescribe standard forms for renewal of licenses and certificates. Each board or commission shall by rule and regulation require each applicant to provide the information which is required to keep the board's records current. Each board or commission shall have the authority to collect and analyze information required to support workforce planning and policy development. Such information shall not be publicly disclosed so as to identify a specific health care provider, as defined in section 376.1350. Each board or commission shall issue the original license or certificate.

4. The division shall provide clerical and other staff services relating to the issuance and renewal of licenses for all the professional licensing and regulating boards and commissions assigned to the division. The division shall perform the financial management and clerical functions as they each relate to issuance and renewal of licenses and certificates. "Issuance and renewal of licenses and certificates" means the ministerial function of preparing and delivering licenses or certificates, and obtaining material and information for the board or commission in connection with the renewal thereof. It does not include any discretionary authority with regard to the original review of an applicant's qualifications for licensure or certification, or the subsequent review of licensee's or certificate holder's qualifications, or any disciplinary action contemplated against the licensee or certificate holder. The division may develop and implement microfilming systems and automated or manual management information systems.

5. The director of the division shall maintain a system of accounting and budgeting, in cooperation with the director of the department, the office of administration, and the state auditor's office, to ensure proper charges are made to the various boards for services rendered to them. The general assembly shall appropriate to the division and other state agencies from each board's funds moneys sufficient to reimburse the division and other state agencies for all services rendered and all facilities and supplies furnished to that board.

6. For accounting purposes, the appropriation to the division and to the office of administration for the

payment of rent for quarters provided for the division shall be made from the "Professional Registration Fees Fund", which is hereby created, and is to be used solely for the purpose defined in subsection 5 of this section. The fund shall consist of moneys deposited into it from each board's fund. Each board shall contribute a prorated amount necessary to fund the division for services rendered and rent based upon the system of accounting and budgeting established by the director of the division as provided in subsection 5 of this section. Transfers of funds to the professional registration fees fund shall be made by each board on July first of each year; provided, however, that the director of the division may establish an alternative date or dates of transfers at the request of any board. Such transfers shall be made until they equal the prorated amount for services rendered and rent by the division. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue.

7. The director of the division shall be responsible for collecting and accounting for all moneys received by the division or its component agencies. Any money received by a board or commission shall be promptly given, identified by type and source, to the director. The director shall keep a record by board and state accounting system classification of the amount of revenue the director receives. The director shall promptly transmit all receipts to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the appropriate fund. The director shall provide each board with all relevant financial information in a timely fashion. Each board shall cooperate with the director by providing necessary information.

8. All educational transcripts, test scores, complaints, investigatory reports, and information pertaining to any person who is an applicant or licensee of any agency assigned to the division of professional registration by statute or by the department are confidential and may not be disclosed to the public or any member of the public, except with the written consent of the person whose records are involved. The agency which possesses the records or information shall disclose the records or information if the person whose records or information is involved has consented to the disclosure. Each agency is entitled to the attorney-client privilege and work-product privilege to the same extent as any other person. Provided, however, that any board may disclose confidential information without the consent of the person involved in the course of voluntary interstate exchange of information, or in the course of any litigation concerning that person, or pursuant to a lawful request, or to other administrative or law enforcement agencies acting within the scope of their statutory authority. Information regarding identity, including names and addresses, registration, and currency of the license of the persons possessing licenses to engage in a professional occupation and the names and addresses of applicants for such licenses is not confidential information.

9. Any deliberations conducted and votes taken in rendering a final decision after a hearing before an agency assigned to the division shall be closed to the parties and the public. Once a final decision is rendered, that decision shall be made available to the parties and the public.

10. A compelling governmental interest shall be deemed to exist for the purposes of section 536.025 for licensure fees to be reduced by emergency rule, if the projected fund balance of any agency assigned to the division of professional registration is reasonably expected to exceed an amount that would require transfer from that fund to general revenue.

11. (1) The following boards and commissions are assigned by specific type transfers to the division of professional registration: Missouri state board of accountancy, chapter 326; board of cosmetology and barber examiners, chapters 328 and 329; Missouri board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and landscape architects, chapter 327; Missouri state board of chiropractic examiners, chapter 331; state board of registration for the healing arts, chapter 334; Missouri dental board, chapter 332;

state board of embalmers and funeral directors, chapter 333; state board of optometry, chapter 336; Missouri state board of nursing, chapter 335; board of pharmacy, chapter 338; state board of podiatric medicine, chapter 330; Missouri real estate appraisers commission, chapter 339; and Missouri veterinary medical board, chapter 340. The governor shall appoint members of these boards by and with the advice and consent of the senate.

(2) The boards and commissions assigned to the division shall exercise all their respective statutory duties and powers, except those clerical and other staff services involving collecting and accounting for moneys and financial management relating to the issuance and renewal of licenses, which services shall be provided by the division, within the appropriation therefor. Nothing herein shall prohibit employment of professional examining or testing services from professional associations or others as required by the boards or commissions on contract. Nothing herein shall be construed to affect the power of a board or commission to expend its funds as appropriated. However, the division shall review the expense vouchers of each board. The results of such review shall be submitted to the board reviewed and to the house and senate appropriations committees annually.

(3) Notwithstanding any other provisions of law, the director of the division shall exercise only those management functions of the boards and commissions specifically provided in the Reorganization Act of 1974, and those relating to the allocation and assignment of space, personnel other than board personnel, and equipment.

(4) "Board personnel", as used in this section or chapters 317, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, and 345, shall mean personnel whose functions and responsibilities are in areas not related to the clerical duties involving the issuance and renewal of licenses, to the collecting and accounting for moneys, or to financial management relating to issuance and renewal of licenses; specifically included are executive secretaries (or comparable positions), consultants, inspectors, investigators, counsel, and secretarial support staff for these positions; and such other positions as are established and authorized by statute for a particular board or commission. Boards and commissions may employ legal counsel, if authorized by law, and temporary personnel if the board is unable to meet its responsibilities with the employees authorized above. Any board or commission which hires temporary employees shall annually provide the division director and the appropriation committees of the general assembly with a complete list of all persons employed in the previous year, the length of their employment, the amount of their remuneration, and a description of their responsibilities.

(5) Board personnel for each board or commission shall be employed by and serve at the pleasure of the board or commission, shall be supervised as the board or commission designates, and shall have their duties and compensation prescribed by the board or commission, within appropriations for that purpose, except that compensation for board personnel shall not exceed that established for comparable positions as determined by the board or commission pursuant to the job and pay plan of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration. Nothing herein shall be construed to permit salaries for any board personnel to be lowered except by board action.

12. All the powers, duties, and functions of the division of athletics, chapter 317, and others, are assigned by type I transfer to the division of professional registration.

13. Wherever the laws, rules, or regulations of this state make reference to the "division of professional registration of the department of economic development", such references shall be deemed to refer to the division of professional registration.

14. (1) The state board of nursing, board of pharmacy, Missouri dental board, state committee of psychologists, or state board of registration for the healing arts may individually or collectively enter into a contractual agreement with the department of health and senior services, a public institution of higher education, or a nonprofit entity for the purpose of collecting and analyzing workforce data from its licensees, registrants, or permit holders for future workforce planning and to assess the accessibility and availability of qualified health care services and practitioners in Missouri. The boards shall work collaboratively with other state governmental entities to ensure coordination and avoid duplication of efforts.

(2) The boards may expend appropriated funds necessary for operational expenses of the program formed under this subsection. Each board is authorized to accept grants to fund the collection or analysis authorized in this subsection. Any such funds shall be deposited in the respective board's fund.

(3) Data collection shall be controlled and approved by the applicable state board conducting or requesting the collection. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 324.010 and 334.001, the boards may release identifying data to the contractor to facilitate data analysis of the health care workforce including, but not limited to, geographic, demographic, and practice or professional characteristics of licensees. The state board shall not request or be authorized to collect income or other financial earnings data.

(4) Data collected under this subsection shall be deemed the property of the state board requesting the data. Data shall be maintained by the state board in accordance with chapter 610, provided any information deemed closed or confidential under subsection 8 of this section or any other provision of state law shall not be disclosed without consent of the applicable licensee or entity or as otherwise authorized by law. Data shall only be released in an aggregate form in a manner that cannot be used to identify a specific individual or entity.

(5) Contractors shall maintain the confidentiality of data received or collected under this subsection and shall not use, disclose, or release any data without approval of the applicable state board.

(6) Each board may promulgate rules subject to the provisions of this subsection and chapter 536 to effectuate and implement the workforce data collection and analysis authorized by this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 15, Section 301.142, Line 217, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**376.685. 1. No agreement between a health carrier or other insurer that writes vision insurance**

and an optometrist for the provision of vision services on a preferred or in-network basis to plan members or insurance subscribers in connection with coverage under a stand-alone vision plan, medical plan, health benefit plan, or health insurance policy shall require that an optometrist provide optometric or ophthalmic services or materials at a fee limited or set by the plan or health carrier unless the services or materials are reimbursed as covered services under the contract.

2. No provider shall charge more for services or materials that are not covered under a health benefit or vision plan than his or her usual and customary rate for those services or materials.

3. Reimbursement paid by the health benefit or vision plan for covered services or materials shall be reasonable and shall not provide nominal reimbursement in order to claim that services or materials are covered services. No health carrier shall provide de minimis reimbursement or coverage in an effort to avoid the requirements of this section.

4. No vision care insurance policy or vision care discount plan that provides covered services for materials shall have the effect, directly or indirectly, of limiting the choice of sources and suppliers of materials by a patient of a vision care provider.

5. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Covered services", optometric or ophthalmic services or materials for which reimbursement from the health benefit or vision plan is provided for by an enrollee's plan contract, or for which a reimbursement would be available but for the application of the enrollee's contractual limitations of deductibles, co-payments, coinsurance, waiting periods, annual or lifetime maximums, alternative benefit payments, or frequency limitations;

(2) "Health benefit plan", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 376.1350;

(3) "Health carrier", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 376.1350;

(4) "Materials", includes, but is not limited to, lenses, frames, devices containing lenses, prisms, lens treatment and coatings, contact lenses, orthoptics, vision training devices, and prosthetic devices to correct, relieve, or treat defects or abnormal conditions of the human eye or its adnexa;

(5) "Optometric services", any services within the scope of optometric practice under chapter 336;

(6) "Vision plan", any policy, contract of insurance, or discount plan issued by a health carrier, health benefit plan, or company which provides coverage or a discount for optometric or ophthalmic services or materials."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 9, Section 192.926, Line 47, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.152. 1. MO HealthNet payments shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy persons as defined in section 208.151 who are unable to provide for it in whole or in part, with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Inpatient hospital services, except to persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the

age of sixty-five years and over the age of twenty-one years; provided that the MO HealthNet division shall provide through rule and regulation an exception process for coverage of inpatient costs in those cases requiring treatment beyond the seventy-fifth percentile professional activities study (PAS) or the MO HealthNet children's diagnosis length-of-stay schedule; and provided further that the MO HealthNet division shall take into account through its payment system for hospital services the situation of hospitals which serve a disproportionate number of low-income patients;

(2) All outpatient hospital services, payments therefor to be in amounts which represent no more than eighty percent of the lesser of reasonable costs or customary charges for such services, determined in accordance with the principles set forth in Title XVIII A and B, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), but the MO HealthNet division may evaluate outpatient hospital services rendered under this section and deny payment for services which are determined by the MO HealthNet division not to be medically necessary, in accordance with federal law and regulations;

(3) Laboratory and X-ray services;

(4) Nursing home services for participants, except to persons with more than five hundred thousand dollars equity in their home or except for persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years, when residing in a hospital licensed by the department of health and senior services or a nursing home licensed by the department of health and senior services or appropriate licensing authority of other states or government-owned and -operated institutions which are determined to conform to standards equivalent to licensing requirements in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), as amended, for nursing facilities. The MO HealthNet division may recognize through its payment methodology for nursing facilities those nursing facilities which serve a high volume of MO HealthNet patients. The MO HealthNet division when determining the amount of the benefit payments to be made on behalf of persons under the age of twenty-one in a nursing facility may consider nursing facilities furnishing care to persons under the age of twenty-one as a classification separate from other nursing facilities;

(5) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection for those days, which shall not exceed twelve per any period of six consecutive months, during which the participant is on a temporary leave of absence from the hospital or nursing home, provided that no such participant shall be allowed a temporary leave of absence unless it is specifically provided for in his plan of care. As used in this subdivision, the term "temporary leave of absence" shall include all periods of time during which a participant is away from the hospital or nursing home overnight because he is visiting a friend or relative;

(6) Physicians' services, whether furnished in the office, home, hospital, nursing home, or elsewhere;

(7) Drugs and medicines when prescribed by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse; except that no payment for drugs and medicines prescribed on and after January 1, 2006, by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse may be made on behalf of any person who qualifies for prescription drug coverage under the provisions of P.L. 108-173;

(8) Emergency ambulance services and, effective January 1, 1990, medically necessary transportation to scheduled, physician-prescribed nonelective treatments;

(9) Early and periodic screening and diagnosis of individuals who are under the age of twenty-one to

ascertain their physical or mental defects, and health care, treatment, and other measures to correct or ameliorate defects and chronic conditions discovered thereby. Such services shall be provided in accordance with the provisions of Section 6403 of P.L. 101-239 and federal regulations promulgated thereunder;

(10) Home health care services;

(11) Family planning as defined by federal rules and regulations; provided, however, that such family planning services shall not include abortions unless such abortions are certified in writing by a physician to the MO HealthNet agency that, in the physician's professional judgment, the life of the mother would be endangered if the fetus were carried to term;

(12) Inpatient psychiatric hospital services for individuals under age twenty-one as defined in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d, et seq.);

(13) Outpatient surgical procedures, including presurgical diagnostic services performed in ambulatory surgical facilities which are licensed by the department of health and senior services of the state of Missouri; except, that such outpatient surgical services shall not include persons who are eligible for coverage under Part B of Title XVIII, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended, if exclusion of such persons is permitted under Title XIX, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended;

(14) Personal care services which are medically oriented tasks having to do with a person's physical requirements, as opposed to housekeeping requirements, which enable a person to be treated by his or her physician on an outpatient rather than on an inpatient or residential basis in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Personal care services shall be rendered by an individual not a member of the participant's family who is qualified to provide such services where the services are prescribed by a physician in accordance with a plan of treatment and are supervised by a licensed nurse. Persons eligible to receive personal care services shall be those persons who would otherwise require placement in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Benefits payable for personal care services shall not exceed for any one participant one hundred percent of the average statewide charge for care and treatment in an intermediate care facility for a comparable period of time. Such services, when delivered in a residential care facility or assisted living facility licensed under chapter 198 shall be authorized on a tier level based on the services the resident requires and the frequency of the services. A resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, qualify for the tier level with the fewest services. The rate paid to providers for each tier of service shall be set subject to appropriations. Subject to appropriations, each resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 and meets the level of care required in this section shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, be authorized up to one hour of personal care services per day. Authorized units of personal care services shall not be reduced or tier level lowered unless an order approving such reduction or lowering is obtained from the resident's personal physician. Such authorized units of personal care services or tier level shall be transferred with such resident if he or she transfers to another such facility. Such provision shall terminate upon receipt of relevant waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services determines that such provision does not comply with the state plan, this provision shall be null and void. The MO HealthNet division shall notify the revisor of statutes as to whether the relevant waivers are approved or a determination of noncompliance is made;

(15) Mental health services. The state plan for providing medical assistance under Title XIX of the

Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 301, as amended, shall include the following mental health services when such services are provided by community mental health facilities operated by the department of mental health or designated by the department of mental health as a community mental health facility or as an alcohol and drug abuse facility or as a child-serving agency within the comprehensive children's mental health service system established in section 630.097. The department of mental health shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation as a community mental health facility and for designation as an alcohol and drug abuse facility. Such mental health services shall include:

(a) Outpatient mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(b) Clinic mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(c) Rehabilitative mental health and alcohol and drug abuse services including home and community-based preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health or alcohol and drug abuse professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management. As used in this section, mental health professional and alcohol and drug abuse professional shall be defined by the department of mental health pursuant to duly promulgated rules. With respect to services established by this subdivision, the department of social services, MO HealthNet division, shall enter into an agreement with the department of mental health. Matching funds for outpatient mental health services, clinic mental health services, and rehabilitation services for mental health and alcohol and drug abuse shall be certified by the department of mental health to the MO HealthNet division. The agreement shall establish a mechanism for the joint implementation of the provisions of this subdivision. In addition, the agreement shall establish a mechanism by which rates for services may be jointly developed;

(16) Such additional services as defined by the MO HealthNet division to be furnished under waivers of federal statutory requirements as provided for and authorized by the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.) subject to appropriation by the general assembly;

(17) The services of an advanced practice registered nurse with a collaborative practice agreement to the extent that such services are provided in accordance with chapters 334 and 335, and regulations promulgated thereunder;

(18) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection to reserve a bed for the participant in the nursing home during the time that the participant is absent due to admission to a hospital for services which cannot be performed on an outpatient basis, subject to the provisions of this subdivision:

(a) The provisions of this subdivision shall apply only if:

a. The occupancy rate of the nursing home is at or above ninety-seven percent of MO HealthNet certified licensed beds, according to the most recent quarterly census provided to the department of health

and senior services which was taken prior to when the participant is admitted to the hospital; and

b. The patient is admitted to a hospital for a medical condition with an anticipated stay of three days or less;

(b) The payment to be made under this subdivision shall be provided for a maximum of three days per hospital stay;

(c) For each day that nursing home costs are paid on behalf of a participant under this subdivision during any period of six consecutive months such participant shall, during the same period of six consecutive months, be ineligible for payment of nursing home costs of two otherwise available temporary leave of absence days provided under subdivision (5) of this subsection; and

(d) The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply unless the nursing home receives notice from the participant or the participant's responsible party that the participant intends to return to the nursing home following the hospital stay. If the nursing home receives such notification and all other provisions of this subsection have been satisfied, the nursing home shall provide notice to the participant or the participant's responsible party prior to release of the reserved bed;

(19) Prescribed medically necessary durable medical equipment. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(20) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(21) Prescribed medically necessary dental services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(22) Prescribed medically necessary optometric services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(23) Blood clotting products-related services. For persons diagnosed with a bleeding disorder, as defined in section 338.400, reliant on blood clotting products, as defined in section 338.400, such services include:

(a) Home delivery of blood clotting products and ancillary infusion equipment and supplies, including the emergency deliveries of the product when medically necessary;

(b) Medically necessary ancillary infusion equipment and supplies required to administer the blood clotting products; and

(c) Assessments conducted in the participant's home by a pharmacist, nurse, or local home health care agency trained in bleeding disorders when deemed necessary by the participant's treating physician;

(24) The MO HealthNet division shall, by January 1, 2008, and annually thereafter, report the status of MO HealthNet provider reimbursement rates as compared to one hundred percent of the Medicare reimbursement rates and compared to the average dental reimbursement rates paid by third-party payors licensed by the state. The MO HealthNet division shall, by July 1, 2008, provide to the general assembly a four-year plan to achieve parity with Medicare reimbursement rates and for third-party payor average dental reimbursement rates. Such plan shall be subject to appropriation and the division shall include in its annual budget request to the governor the necessary funding needed to complete the four-year plan developed under this subdivision.

2. Additional benefit payments for medical assistance shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy children, pregnant women and blind persons with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Dental services;

(2) Services of podiatrists as defined in section 330.010;

(3) Optometric services as defined in section 336.010;

(4) Orthopedic devices or other prosthetics, including eye glasses, dentures, hearing aids, and wheelchairs;

(5) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(6) Comprehensive day rehabilitation services beginning early posttrauma as part of a coordinated system of care for individuals with disabling impairments. Rehabilitation services must be based on an individualized, goal-oriented, comprehensive and coordinated treatment plan developed, implemented, and monitored through an interdisciplinary assessment designed to restore an individual to optimal level of physical, cognitive, and behavioral function. The MO HealthNet division shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation of a comprehensive day rehabilitation service facility, benefit limitations and payment mechanism. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subdivision shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held

unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2005, shall be invalid and void.

3. The MO HealthNet division may require any participant receiving MO HealthNet benefits to pay part of the charge or cost until July 1, 2008, and an additional payment after July 1, 2008, as defined by rule duly promulgated by the MO HealthNet division, for all covered services except for those services covered under subdivisions (14) and (15) of subsection 1 of this section and sections 208.631 to 208.657 to the extent and in the manner authorized by Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396, et seq.) and regulations thereunder. When substitution of a generic drug is permitted by the prescriber according to section 338.056, and a generic drug is substituted for a name-brand drug, the MO HealthNet division may not lower or delete the requirement to make a co-payment pursuant to regulations of Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act. A provider of goods or services described under this section must collect from all participants the additional payment that may be required by the MO HealthNet division under authority granted herein, if the division exercises that authority, to remain eligible as a provider. Any payments made by participants under this section shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments made by the state for goods or services described herein except the participant portion of the pharmacy professional dispensing fee shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments to pharmacists. A provider may collect the co-payment at the time a service is provided or at a later date. A provider shall not refuse to provide a service if a participant is unable to pay a required payment. If it is the routine business practice of a provider to terminate future services to an individual with an unclaimed debt, the provider may include uncollected co-payments under this practice. Providers who elect not to undertake the provision of services based on a history of bad debt shall give participants advance notice and a reasonable opportunity for payment. A provider, representative, employee, independent contractor, or agent of a pharmaceutical manufacturer shall not make co-payment for a participant. This subsection shall not apply to other qualified children, pregnant women, or blind persons. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services does not approve the Missouri MO HealthNet state plan amendment submitted by the department of social services that would allow a provider to deny future services to an individual with uncollected co-payments, the denial of services shall not be allowed. The department of social services shall inform providers regarding the acceptability of denying services as the result of unpaid co-payments.

4. The MO HealthNet division shall have the right to collect medication samples from participants in order to maintain program integrity.

5. Reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section shall be timely and sufficient to enlist enough health care providers so that care and services are available under the state plan for MO HealthNet benefits at least to the extent that such care and services are available to the general population in the geographic area, as required under subparagraph (a)(30)(A) of 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

6. Beginning July 1, 1990, reimbursement for services rendered in federally funded health centers shall be in accordance with the provisions of subsection 6402(c) and Section 6404 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989) and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

7. Beginning July 1, 1990, the department of social services shall provide notification and referral of children below age five, and pregnant, breast-feeding, or postpartum women who are determined to be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits under section 208.151 to the special supplemental food programs for women, infants and children administered by the department of health and senior services. Such notification

and referral shall conform to the requirements of Section 6406 of P.L. 101-239 and regulations promulgated thereunder.

8. Providers of long-term care services shall be reimbursed for their costs in accordance with the provisions of Section 1902 (a)(13)(A) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a, as amended, and regulations promulgated thereunder.

9. Reimbursement rates to long-term care providers with respect to a total change in ownership, at arm's length, for any facility previously licensed and certified for participation in the MO HealthNet program shall not increase payments in excess of the increase that would result from the application of Section 1902 (a)(13)(C) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a (a)(13)(C).

10. The MO HealthNet division, may enroll qualified residential care facilities and assisted living facilities, as defined in chapter 198, as MO HealthNet personal care providers.

11. Any income earned by individuals eligible for certified extended employment at a sheltered workshop under chapter 178 shall not be considered as income for purposes of determining eligibility under this section.

12. Subject to appropriations, providers of behavioral, social, and psychophysiological services for the prevention, treatment, or management of physical health problems shall be reimbursed utilizing the behavior assessment and intervention reimbursement codes 96150 to 96154 or their successor codes under the Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) coding system. Providers eligible for such reimbursement shall include psychologists."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 15, Section 301.142, Line 217, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**Section 1. No recommendation for a wage rate for any personal care attendant, as defined in section 208.900(6), shall be implemented unless there are specific annual appropriations made by the general assembly to fund such wage rate recommendations.**"; and Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 11

Amend House Amendment No. 11 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 1, Line 30, by deleting the words "**and certifications**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 11

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 9, Section 192.926, Line 47, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**197.600. 1. For purposes of this section, the term "pain management clinic" shall mean a privately owned clinic, facility, or office in which health care providers provide chronic nonmalignant pain treatment through pharmacotherapy to a majority of its patients for ninety days or more in a twelve-month period or a privately owned clinic, facility, or office which advertises in any medium**

for chronic pain management services through pharmacotherapy. Chronic nonmalignant pain treatment through pharmacotherapy shall not include, and shall not be construed to include, surgical or obstetrical anesthesia services, postoperative pain control, or interventional pain management procedures and techniques. For purposes of determining if a clinic, facility, or office qualifies as a pain management clinic under this section, the entire clinic, facility, or office caseload of patients who received health care services from all physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, physician assistants, and assistant physicians who serve in the clinic, facility, or office shall be counted.

2. No owner or employee of a pain management clinic shall have previously been denied or had a restricted license to prescribe, dispense, administer, supply, or sell a controlled substance or been subject to disciplinary action by any licensing entity for conduct that was a result of inappropriately prescribing, dispensing, administering, supplying, or selling a controlled substance.

3. No pain management clinic as defined in this section shall operate in the state unless it has been issued a pain management clinic certificate by the department of health and senior services after a determination that the clinic meets the requirements of this section and any other requirements the department may require by regulation. Any pain management clinic operating on the effective date of this section shall have ninety days to obtain a certificate from the department.

4. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section pertaining to the operation and licensure of pain management clinics. Such rules and regulations shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) The certification process and any required fees;

(2) Required hours of operation;

(3) Required licenses and certifications of staff and staffing levels;

(4) Record keeping and patient chart requirements;

(5) A requirement to participate in any prescription drug monitoring program in Missouri.

Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 301.142, Line 217, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

" **Section 1. Certified music therapists who have completed the education and clinical training requirements established by the American Music Therapy Association and have passed the Certification Board for Music Therapists certification examination shall be deemed as licensed by the department of elementary and secondary education for the purposes of providing services to the first steps program under sections 160.900 to 160.925.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 12

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 9, Section 192.926, Line 47, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**208.065. 1. No later than January 1, 2016, the department of social services shall procure and enter into a competitively bid contract with a contractor to provide verification of initial and ongoing eligibility data for assistance under the supplemental nutrition assistance program (SNAP); temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) program; child care assistance program; and MO HealthNet program. The contractor shall conduct data matches using the name, date of birth, address, Social Security number of each applicant and recipient, and additional data provided by the applicant or recipient relevant to eligibility against public records and other data sources to verify eligibility data.**

2. The contractor shall evaluate the income, resources, and assets of each applicant and recipient no less than quarterly. In addition to quarterly eligibility data verification, the contractor shall identify on a monthly basis any program participants who have died, moved out of state, or have been incarcerated longer than ninety days.

3. The contractor, upon completing an eligibility data verification of an applicant or recipient, shall notify the department of the results, except that the contractor shall not verify the eligibility data of persons residing in long-term care facilities whose income and resources were at or below the applicable financial eligibility standards at the time of their last review. Within twenty business days of such notification, the department shall make an eligibility determination. The department shall retain final authority over eligibility determinations. The contractor shall keep a record of all eligibility data verifications communicated to the department.

4. Within thirty days of the end of each calendar year, the department and contractor shall file a joint report on a yearly basis to the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, and the president pro tempore of the senate. The report shall include, but shall not be limited to, the number of applicants and recipients determined ineligible for assistance programs based on the eligibility data verification by the contractor and the stated reasons for the determination of ineligibility by the department."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 13

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 9, Section 192.926, Line 47, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.670. 1. As used in this section, these terms shall have the following meaning:

(1) "Provider", any provider of medical services and mental health services, including all other medical disciplines;

(2) "Telehealth", the use of medical information exchanged from one site to another via electronic communications to improve the health status of a patient.

2. The department of social services, in consultation with the departments of mental health and health and senior services, shall promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth in the MO HealthNet program. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth,

certification of agencies offering telehealth, and payment for services by providers. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and to ensure confidentiality of medical information.

3. Telehealth may be utilized to service individuals who are qualified as MO HealthNet participants under Missouri law. Reimbursement for such services shall be made in the same way as reimbursement for in-person contacts.

4. The provisions of section 208.671 shall apply to the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth.

208.671. 1. As used in this section and section 208.673, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Asynchronous store-and-forward", the transfer of a patient's clinically important digital samples, such as still images, videos, audio, and text files, and relevant data from an originating site through the use of a camera or similar recording device that stores digital samples that are forwarded via telecommunication to a distant site for consultation by a consulting provider without requiring the simultaneous presence of the patient and the patient's treating provider;

(2) "Asynchronous store-and-forward technology", cameras or other recording devices that store images which may be forwarded via telecommunication devices at a later time;

(3) "Consultation", a type of evaluation and management service as defined by the most recent edition of the Current Procedural Terminology published annually by the American Medical Association;

(4) "Consulting provider", a provider who, upon referral by the treating provider, evaluates a patient and appropriate medical data or images delivered through asynchronous store-and-forward technology. If a consulting provider is unable to render an opinion due to insufficient information, the consulting provider may request additional information to facilitate the rendering of an opinion or decline to render an opinion;

(5) "Distant site", a site where the consulting provider is located at the time the consultation service is provided;

(6) "Originating site", the site where a MO HealthNet participant receiving services and such participant's treating provider are both physically located;

(7) "Provider", any provider of medical services, mental health services, or dental services, including all other medical disciplines, licensed in this state who has the authority to refer patients for medical services or mental health services within the scope of practice and licensure of the provider;

(8) "Telehealth", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 208.670. Telehealth shall include the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology for orthopedics, dermatology, ophthalmology in cases of diabetic retinopathy, burn and wound care, and maternal-fetal medicine ultrasounds;

(9) "Treating provider", a provider who:

(a) Evaluates a patient;

(b) Determines the need for a consultation;

(c) Arranges the services of a consulting provider for the purpose of diagnosis and treatment;

(d) Provides or supplements the patient's history and provides pertinent physical examination findings and medical information to the consulting provider; and

(e) Is physically present in the same location as the patient during the time of the asynchronous store-and-forward services.

2. The department of social services, in consultation with the departments of mental health and health and senior services, shall promulgate rules governing the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth in the MO HealthNet program. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to:

(1) Appropriate standards for the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth;

(2) Certification of agencies offering asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth;

(3) Time lines for completion and communication of a consulting provider's consultation or opinion, or if the consulting provider is unable to render an opinion, time lines for communicating a request for additional information or that the consulting provider declines to render an opinion;

(4) Length of time digital files of such asynchronous store-and-forward services are to be maintained;

(5) Security and privacy of such digital files;

(6) Patient consent for asynchronous store-and-forward services; and

(7) Payment for services by providers; except that, consulting providers who decline to render an opinion shall not receive payment under this section unless and until an opinion is rendered.

Telehealth providers using asynchronous store-and-forward technology shall be required to obtain patient consent before asynchronous store-and-forward services are initiated and to ensure confidentiality of medical information.

3. Asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth may be utilized to service individuals who are qualified as MO HealthNet participants under Missouri law. The total payment for both the treating provider and the consulting provider shall not exceed the payment for a face-to-face consultation of the same level.

4. The standard of care for the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth shall be the same as the standard of care for face-to-face care.

208.673. 1. There is hereby established the "Telehealth Services Advisory Committee" to advise the department of social services and propose rules regarding the coverage of telehealth services utilizing asynchronous store-and-forward technology.

2. The committee shall be comprised of the following members:

(1) The director of the MO HealthNet division, or the director's designee;

(2) The medical director of the MO HealthNet division;

(3) A representative from a Missouri institution of higher education with expertise in telemedicine;

(4) A representative from the Missouri office of primary care and rural health;

(5) Two board-certified specialists licensed to practice medicine in this state;

(6) A representative from a hospital located in this state that utilizes telehealth medicine;

(7) A primary care provider from a federally qualified health center (FQHC) or rural health clinic; and

(8) A primary care provider from a rural setting other than from an FQHC or rural health clinic.

3. Members of the committee listed in subdivisions (3) to (8) of subsection 2 of this section shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate. The first appointments to the committee shall consist of three members to serve three-year terms, two members to serve two-year terms, and two members to serve one-year terms as designated by the governor. Each member of the committee shall serve for a term of three years thereafter.

4. Members of the committee shall not receive any compensation for their services but shall be reimbursed for any actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

5. Any member appointed by the governor may be removed from office by the governor without cause. If there is a vacancy for any cause, the governor shall make an appointment to become effective immediately for the unexpired term.

6. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

208.675. For purposes of the provision of telehealth services, the following individuals, licensed in Missouri, shall be considered eligible health care providers:

(1) Physicians, assistant physicians, and physician assistants;

(2) Advanced practice registered nurses;

(3) Dentists, oral surgeons, and dental hygienists under the supervision of a currently registered and licensed dentist;

(4) Psychologists and provisional licensees;

(5) Pharmacists;

(6) Speech, occupational, or physical therapists;

(7) Clinical social workers;

(8) Podiatrists;

(9) Licensed professional counselors; or

(10) Eligible health care providers under subdivisions (1) through (9) of this section practicing in a rural health clinic, federally qualified health center, or community mental health center.

208.677. 1. For purposes of the provision of telehealth services, the term "originating site" shall mean a telehealth site where the MO HealthNet participant receiving the telehealth service is located for the encounter, and the term "clinical staff" shall mean any health care provider licensed in this state. The originating site shall ensure immediate availability of clinical staff during a telehealth encounter if a participant requires assistance. No originating site for services or activities provided under section 208.686 shall be required to maintain immediate availability of on-site clinical staff during the telemonitoring services or activities. An originating site shall be one of the following locations:

(1) Office of a physician or health care provider;

(2) Hospital;

(3) Critical access hospital;

(4) Rural health clinic;

(5) Federally qualified health center;

(6) Long-term care facility licensed under chapter 198;

(7) Dialysis center;

(8) Missouri state habilitation center or regional office;

(9) Community mental health center;

(10) Missouri state mental health facility;

(11) Missouri state facility;

(12) Missouri residential treatment facility licensed by and under contract with the children's division (CD) that has a contract with the CD. Facilities shall have multiple campuses and have the ability to adhere to technology requirements. Only Missouri licensed psychiatrists, licensed psychologists, or provisionally licensed psychologists, and advanced practice registered nurses who are enrolled MO HealthNet providers shall be consulting providers at these locations;

(13) Comprehensive substance treatment and rehabilitation (CSTAR) program;

(14) School;

(15) The MO HealthNet recipient's home; or

(16) Clinical designated area in a pharmacy.

2. If the originating site is a school, the school shall obtain permission from the parent or guardian of any student receiving telehealth services prior to each provision of service.

208.686. 1. Subject to appropriations, the department shall establish a statewide program that permits reimbursement under the MO HealthNet program for home telemonitoring services. For the purposes of this section, "home telemonitoring service" shall mean a health care service that requires scheduled remote monitoring of data related to a patient's health and transmission of the data to a Utilization Review Accreditation Commission (URAC) accredited health call center.

2. The program shall:

(1) Provide that home telemonitoring services are available only to persons who:

(a) Are diagnosed with one or more of the following conditions:

a. Pregnancy;

b. Diabetes;

c. Heart disease;

d. Cancer;

e. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease;

f. Hypertension;

g. Congestive heart failure;

h. Mental illness or serious emotional disturbance;

i. Asthma;

j. Myocardial infarction; or

k. Stroke; and

(b) Exhibit two or more of the following risk factors:

a. Two or more hospitalizations in the prior twelve-month period;

b. Frequent or recurrent emergency department admissions;

c. A documented history of poor adherence to ordered medication regimens;

d. A documented history of falls in the prior six-month period;

e. Limited or absent informal support systems;

f. Living alone or being home alone for extended periods of time; or

g. A documented history of care access challenges;

(2) Ensure that clinical information gathered by a home health agency or hospital while providing home telemonitoring services is shared with the patient's physician; and

(3) Ensure that the program does not duplicate any disease management program services provided by MO HealthNet.

3. If, after implementation, the department determines that the program established under this section is not cost effective, the department may discontinue the program and stop providing reimbursement under the MO HealthNet program for home telemonitoring services.

4. The department shall determine whether the provision of home telemonitoring services to persons who are eligible to receive benefits under both the MO HealthNet and Medicare programs achieves cost savings for the Medicare program.

5. If, before implementing any provision of this section, the department determines that a waiver or authorization from a federal agency is necessary for implementation of that provision, the

department shall request the waiver or authorization and may delay implementing that provision until the waiver or authorization is granted.

6. The department shall promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 14

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 9, Section 192.926, Line 47, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.909. 1. Consumers receiving personal care assistance services shall be responsible for:

(1) Supervising their personal care attendant;

(2) Verifying wages to be paid to the personal care attendant;

(3) Preparing and submitting time sheets, signed by both the consumer and personal care attendant, to the vendor on a biweekly basis;

(4) **Allowing the personal care attendant to use his or her telephone for the purpose of electronic visit verification (EVV) if such use does not add cost to the consumer;**

(5) Promptly notifying the department within ten days of any changes in circumstances affecting the personal care assistance services plan or in the consumer's place of residence;

[(5)**] (6)** Reporting any problems resulting from the quality of services rendered by the personal care attendant to the vendor. If the consumer is unable to resolve any problems resulting from the quality of service rendered by the personal care attendant with the vendor, the consumer shall report the situation to the department; and

[(6)**] (7)** Providing the vendor with all necessary information to complete required paperwork for establishing the employer identification number.

2. Participating vendors shall be responsible for:

(1) Collecting time sheets or reviewing reports of delivered services and certifying the accuracy thereof;

(2) The Medicaid reimbursement process, including the filing of claims and reporting data to the department as required by rule;

(3) Transmitting the individual payment directly to the personal care attendant on behalf of the consumer;

(4) Monitoring the performance of the personal care assistance services plan.

3. No state or federal financial assistance shall be authorized or expended to pay for services provided

to a consumer under sections 208.900 to 208.927, if the primary benefit of the services is to the household unit, or is a household task that the members of the consumer's household may reasonably be expected to share or do for one another when they live in the same household, unless such service is above and beyond typical activities household members may reasonably provide for another household member without a disability.

4. No state or federal financial assistance shall be authorized or expended to pay for personal care assistance services provided by a personal care attendant who is listed on any of the background check lists in the family care safety registry under sections 210.900 to 210.937, unless a good cause waiver is first obtained from the department in accordance with section 192.2495.

5. (1) All vendors shall, by July 1, **[**2015**] 2016**, have, maintain, and use **[**a telephone tracking**] an EVV** system for the purpose of reporting and verifying the delivery of consumer-directed services as authorized by the department of health and senior services or its designee. Use of such a system prior to July 1, **[**2015**] 2016**, shall be voluntary. The **[**telephone tracking**] EVV** system shall be used **[**to process payroll for employees and**]** for submitting claims for reimbursement to the MO HealthNet division. At a minimum, the **[**telephone tracking**] EVV** system shall:

(a) Record the exact date services are delivered;

(b) Record the exact time the services begin and exact time the services end;

(c) Verify **[**the telephone number from which the services are registered**] that the services are being delivered at the location where the consumer resides**;

(d) **[**Verify that the number from which the call is placed is a telephone number unique to the client;

(e)**]** Require a personal identification number unique to each personal care attendant;

[(f)**] (e)** Be capable of producing reports **[**of services delivered, tasks performed, client**] that at a minimum capture the consumer** identity, beginning and ending times of service and date of service in summary fashion that constitute adequate documentation of service**[**; and

(g) Be capable of producing reimbursement requests for consumer approval that assures accuracy and compliance with program expectations for both the consumer and vendor.

(2) The department of health and senior services, in collaboration with other appropriate agencies, including centers for independent living, shall establish telephone tracking system pilot projects, implemented in two regions of the state, with one in an urban area and one in a rural area. Each pilot project shall meet the requirements of this section and section 208.918. The department of health and senior services shall, by December 31, 2013, submit a report to the governor and general assembly detailing the outcomes of these pilot projects. The report shall take into consideration the impact of a telephone tracking system on the quality of the services delivered to the consumer and the principles of self-directed care.

(3)**] . (2)** As new technology becomes available, the department **[**may**] shall** allow use of a more advanced tracking system, **electronic or otherwise,** provided that such system is at least as capable of meeting the requirements of this subsection.

[(4)**] (3)** The department of health and senior services shall promulgate by rule the minimum necessary criteria of the **[**telephone tracking**] EVV** system. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028.

This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2010, shall be invalid and void.

6. **[**In the event that a consensus between centers for independent living and representatives from the executive branch cannot be reached, the telephony report issued to the general assembly and governor shall include a minority report which shall detail those elements of substantial dissent from the main report.

7.**]** No interested party, including a center for independent living, shall be required to contract with any particular vendor or provider of **[**telephony**] EVV** services **[**nor bear the full cost of the pilot program**]**."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 301.142, Line 217, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"660.023. 1. All in-home services provider agencies shall, by July 1, **[**2015**] 2016**, have, maintain, and use **[**a telephone tracking**] an electronic visit verification (EVV)** system for the purpose of reporting and verifying the delivery of home- and community-based services as authorized by the department of health and senior services or its designee. Use of such system prior to July 1, **[**2015**] 2016**, shall be voluntary. At a minimum, the **[**telephone tracking**] EVV** system shall:

(1) Record the exact date services are delivered;

(2) Record the exact time the services begin and exact time the services end;

(3) Verify **[**the telephone number from which the services were registered**] that services are being delivered at the location where the consumer resides**;

(4) **[**Verify that the number from which the call is placed is a telephone number unique to the client;

(5)**]** Require a personal identification number unique to each personal care attendant; and

[(6)**] (5)** Be capable of producing reports **[**of services delivered, tasks performed,**] that at a minimum capture** client identity, beginning and ending times of service and date of service in summary fashion that constitute adequate documentation of service.

2. The **[**telephone tracking**] EVV** system shall be used **[**to process payroll for employees and**]** for submitting claims for reimbursement to the MO HealthNet division.

3. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate by rule the minimum necessary criteria of the **[**telephone tracking**] EVV** system. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2010, shall be invalid and void.

4. As new technology becomes available, the department **[**may**] shall** allow use of a more advanced tracking system, **electronic or otherwise,** provided that such system is at least as capable of meeting the requirements listed in subsection 1 of this section.

5. The department of health and senior services, in collaboration with other appropriate agencies, including in-home services providers, shall establish telephone tracking system pilot projects, implemented in two regions of the state, with one in an urban area and one in a rural area. Each pilot project shall meet the requirements of this section. The department of health and senior services shall, by December 31, 2013, submit a report to the governor and general assembly detailing the outcomes of these pilot projects. The report shall take into consideration the impact of a telephone tracking system on the quality of the services delivered to the consumer and the principles of self-directed care.

6. In the event that a consensus between in-home service providers and representatives from the executive branch cannot be reached, the telephony report issued to the general assembly and governor shall include a minority report which will detail those elements of substantial dissent from the main report.

7. No interested party, including in-home service providers, shall be required to contract with any particular vendor or provider of **[**telephony**] EVV** services **[**nor bear the full cost of the pilot program**]**.

Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure that home-based MO HealthNet participants receive necessary personal care assistance services, section 208.909 and 660.023 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 208.909 and 660.023 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 174**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 70.210, 135.1150, and 135.1180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience program.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 1, Section 70.210, Lines 1-10, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 1-3, Section 135.1150, Lines 1-72, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 3-5, Section 135.1180, Lines 1-75, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS** for **HB 403** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 403**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS** for **HB 41** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 41**.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Dempsey moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 322**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Sifton moved that **SB 164**, with **HCS**, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SB 164**, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 164

An Act to repeal sections 375.534, 375.1070, 375.1072, 376.370, 376.380, 376.670, 456.950, and 513.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to financial transactions.

Was taken up.

Senator Sifton moved that **HCS** for **SB 164** be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Sifton, **HCS** for **SB 164** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Nasheed—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Sifton, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Sifton moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Senator Schatz moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SB 221**, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, and that the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences, which motion prevailed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **SCS** for **HB 1070** and **HCS** for **HB 137**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 799, introduced by Representative Roeber, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 478.463, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the sixteenth judicial circuit.

Was taken up by Senator Dixon.

SCS for **HB 799**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 799

An Act to repeal sections 67.320, 476.083, 478.170, 478.191, 478.430, 478.433, 478.463, 478.740, 488.2206, and 600.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to judicial circuits.

Was taken up.

Senator Dixon moved that **SCS** for **HB 799** be adopted.

Senator Dixon offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 799**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 799

An Act to repeal sections 67.320, 476.083, 478.170, 478.191, 478.430, 478.433, 478.463, 478.740, 488.2206, and 600.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to judicial circuits.

Senator Dixon moved that the **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 799** be adopted.

Senator Dixon offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 799, Page 9, Section 488.2244, Line 25 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**5. The provisions of this section shall expire on August 28, 2025.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 488.2257, Line 7 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**3. The provisions of this section shall expire on August 28, 2025.**".

Senator Dixon moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wasson offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 799, Page 3, Section 67.320, Line 6 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"211.393. 1. For purposes of this section, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "County retirement plan", any public employees' defined benefit retirement plan established by law that provides retirement benefits to county or city employees, but not to include the county employees' retirement system as provided in sections 50.1000 to 50.1200;

(2) "Juvenile court employee", any person who is employed by a juvenile court in a position normally requiring one thousand hours or more of service per year;

(3) "Juvenile officer", any juvenile officer appointed pursuant to section 211.351;

(4) "Multicounty circuit", all other judicial circuits not included in the definition of a single county circuit;

(5) "Single county circuit", a judicial circuit composed of a single county of the first classification, including the circuit for the city of St. Louis;

(6) "State retirement plan", the public employees' retirement plan administered by the Missouri state employees' retirement system pursuant to chapter 104.

2. Juvenile court employees employed in a single county circuit shall be subject to the following provisions:

(1) The juvenile officer employed in such circuits on and prior to July 1, 1999, shall:

(a) Be state employees on that portion of their salary received from the state pursuant to section 211.381, and in addition be county employees on that portion of their salary provided by the county at a rate determined pursuant to section 50.640;

(b) Receive state-provided benefits, including retirement benefits from the state retirement plan, on that portion of their salary paid by the state and may participate as members in a county retirement plan on that portion of their salary provided by the county except any juvenile officer whose service as a juvenile court

officer is being credited based on all salary received from any source in a county retirement plan on June 30, 1999, shall not be eligible to receive state-provided benefits, including retirement benefits, or any creditable prior service as described in this section but shall continue to participate in such county retirement plan;

(c) Receive creditable prior service in the state retirement plan for service rendered as a juvenile court employee prior to July 1, 1999, to the extent they have not already received credit for such service in a county retirement plan on salary paid to them for such service, if such service was rendered in a single county circuit or a multicounty circuit; except that if the juvenile officer forfeited such credit in such county retirement plan prior to being eligible to receive creditable prior service under this paragraph, they may receive service under this paragraph;

(d) Receive creditable prior service pursuant to paragraph (c) of this subdivision even though they already have received credit for such creditable service in a county retirement plan if they elect to forfeit their creditable service from such plan in which case such plan shall transfer to the state retirement plan an amount equal to the actuarial accrued liability for the forfeited creditable service, determined as if the person were going to continue to be an active member of the county retirement plan, less the amount of any refunds of member contributions;

(e) Receive creditable prior service for service rendered as a juvenile court employee in a multicounty circuit in a position that was financed in whole or in part by a public or private grant, pursuant to the provisions of paragraph (e) of subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section;

(2) Juvenile officers who begin employment for the first time as a juvenile officer in a single county circuit on or after July 1, 1999, shall:

(a) Be county employees and receive salary from the county at a rate determined pursuant to section 50.640 subject to reimbursement by the state as provided in section 211.381; and

(b) Participate as members in the applicable county retirement plan subject to reimbursement by the state for the retirement contribution due on that portion of salary reimbursed by the state;

(3) All other juvenile court employees who are employed in a single county circuit on or after July 1, 1999:

(a) Shall be county employees and receive a salary from the county at a rate determined pursuant to section 50.640; and

(b) Shall, in accordance with their status as county employees, receive other county-provided benefits including retirement benefits from the applicable county retirement plan if such employees otherwise meet the eligibility requirements for such benefits;

(4) (a) The state shall reimburse each county comprised of a single county circuit for an amount equal to the greater of:

a. Twenty-five percent of such circuit's total juvenile court personnel budget, excluding the salary for a juvenile officer, for calendar year 1997, and excluding all costs of retirement, health and other fringe benefits; or

b. The sum of the salaries of one chief deputy juvenile officer and one deputy juvenile officer class I, as provided in section 211.381;

(b) The state may reimburse a single county circuit up to fifty percent of such circuit's total calendar

year 1997 juvenile court personnel budget, subject to appropriations. The state may reimburse, subject to appropriations, the following percentages of such circuits' total juvenile court personnel budget, expended for calendar year 1997, excluding the salary for a juvenile officer, and excluding all costs of retirement, health and other fringe benefits: thirty percent beginning July 1, 2000, until June 30, 2001; forty percent beginning July 1, 2001, until June 30, 2002; fifty percent beginning July 1, 2002; however, no county shall receive any reimbursement from the state in an amount less than the greater of:

a. Twenty-five percent of the total juvenile court personnel budget of the single county circuit expended for calendar year 1997, excluding fringe benefits; or

b. The sum of the salaries of one chief deputy juvenile officer and one deputy juvenile officer class I, as provided in section 211.381;

(5) Each single county circuit shall file a copy of its initial 1997 and each succeeding year's budget with the office of the state courts administrator after January first each year and prior to reimbursement. The office of the state courts administrator shall make payment for the reimbursement from appropriations made for that purpose on or before July fifteenth of each year following the calendar year in which the expenses were made. The office of the state courts administrator shall submit the information from the budgets relating to full-time juvenile court personnel from each county to the general assembly;

(6) Any single county circuit may apply to the office of the state courts administrator to become subject to subsection 3 of this section, and such application shall be approved subject to appropriation of funds for that purpose;

(7) The state auditor may audit any single county circuit to verify compliance with the requirements of this section, including an audit of the 1997 budget.

3. Juvenile court employees in multicounty circuits shall be subject to the following provisions:

(1) Juvenile court employees including detention personnel hired in 1998 in those multicounty circuits who began actual construction on detention facilities in 1996, employed in a multicounty circuit on or after July 1, 1999, shall:

(a) Not be state employees unless they receive all salary from the state, which shall include any salary as provided in section 211.381 in addition to any salary provided by the applicable county or counties during calendar year 1997 and any general salary increase approved by the state of Missouri for fiscal year 1999 and fiscal year 2000;

(b) Participate in the state retirement plan;

(c) Receive creditable prior service in the state retirement plan for service rendered as a juvenile court employee prior to July 1, 1999, to the extent they have not already received credit for such service in a county retirement plan on salary paid to them for such service if such service was rendered in a single county circuit or a multicounty circuit, except that if they forfeited such credit in such county retirement plan prior to being eligible to receive creditable prior service under this paragraph, they may receive creditable service under this paragraph;

(d) Receive creditable prior service pursuant to paragraph (c) of this subdivision even though they already have received credit for such creditable service in a county retirement plan if they elect within six months from the date they become participants in the state retirement plan pursuant to this section to forfeit their service from such plan in which case such plan shall transfer to the state retirement plan an amount

equal to the actuarial accrued liability for the forfeited creditable service, determined as if the person was going to continue to be an active member of the county retirement plan, less the amount of any refunds of member contributions;

(e) Receive creditable prior service for service rendered as a juvenile court employee in a multicounty circuit in a position that was financed in whole or in part by a public or private grant to the extent they have not already received credit for such service in a county retirement plan on salary paid to them for such service except that if they:

a. Forfeited such credit in such county retirement plan prior to being eligible to receive creditable service under this paragraph, they may receive creditable service under paragraph (e) of this subdivision;

b. Received credit for such creditable service in a county retirement plan, they may not receive creditable prior service pursuant to paragraph (e) of this subdivision unless they elect to forfeit their service from such plan, in which case such plan shall transfer to the state retirement plan an amount equal to the actuarial liability for the forfeited creditable service, determined as if the person was going to continue to be an active member of the county retirement plan, less the amount of any refunds of member contributions;

c. Terminated employment prior to August 28, 2007, and apply to the board of trustees of the state retirement plan to be made and employed as a special consultant and be available to give opinions regarding retirement they may receive creditable service under paragraph (e) of this subdivision;

d. Retired prior to August 28, 2007, and apply to the board of trustees of the state retirement plan to be made and employed as a special consultant and be available to give opinions regarding retirement, they shall have their retirement benefits adjusted so they receive retirement benefits equal to the amount they would have received had their retirement benefit been initially calculated to include such creditable prior service; or

e. Purchased creditable prior service pursuant to section 104.344 or section 105.691 based on service as a juvenile court employee in a position that was financed in whole or in part by a public or private grant, they shall receive a refund based on the amount paid for such purchased service;

(2) Juvenile court employee positions added after December 31, 1997, shall be terminated and not subject to the provisions of subdivision (1) of this subsection, unless the office of the state courts administrator requests and receives an appropriation specifically for such positions;

(3) The salary of any juvenile court employee who becomes a state employee, effective July 1, 1999, shall be limited to the salary provided by the state of Missouri, which shall be set in accordance with guidelines established by the state pursuant to a salary survey conducted by the office of the state courts administrator, but such salary shall in no event be less than the amount specified in paragraph (a) of subdivision (1) of this subsection. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary in subsection 1 of section 211.394, such employees shall not be entitled to additional compensation paid by a county as a public officer or employee. Such employees shall be considered employees of the judicial branch of state government for all purposes;

(4) All other employees of a multicounty circuit who are not juvenile court employees as defined in subsection 1 of this section shall be county employees subject to the county's own terms and conditions of employment**;**

(5) Any juvenile court employee in a single county circuit that changed from a multicounty circuit

on or after August 28, 2015, shall be a state employee, receive state-provided benefits, including retirement benefits from the state retirement plan, and not be subject to subsection 2 of this section.

4. The receipt of creditable prior service as described in paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section and paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section is contingent upon the office of the state courts administrator providing the state retirement plan information, in a form subject to verification and acceptable to the state retirement plan, indicating the dates of service and amount of monthly salary paid to each juvenile court employee for such creditable prior service.

5. No juvenile court employee employed by any single or multicounty circuit shall be eligible to participate in the county employees' retirement system fund pursuant to sections 50.1000 to 50.1200.

6. Each county in every circuit in which a juvenile court employee becomes a state employee shall maintain each year in the local juvenile court budget an amount, defined as "maintenance of effort funding", not less than the total amount budgeted for all employees of the juvenile court including any juvenile officer, deputy juvenile officer, or other juvenile court employees in calendar year 1997, minus the state reimbursements as described in this section received for the calendar year 1997 personnel costs for the salaries of all such juvenile court employees who become state employees. The juvenile court shall provide a proposed budget to the county commission each year. The budget shall contain a separate section specifying all funds to be expended in the juvenile court. Such funding may be used for contractual costs for detention services, guardians ad litem, transportation costs for those circuits without detention facilities to transport children to and from detention and hearings, short-term residential services, indebtedness for juvenile facilities, expanding existing detention facilities or services, continuation of services funded by public grants or subsidy, and enhancing the court's ability to provide prevention, probation, counseling and treatment services. The county commission may review such budget and may appeal the proposed budget to the judicial finance commission pursuant to section 50.640.

7. Any person who is employed on or after July 1, 1999, in a position covered by the state retirement plan or the transportation department and highway patrol retirement system and who has rendered service as a juvenile court employee in a judicial circuit that was not a single county of the first classification shall be eligible to receive creditable prior service in such plan or system as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section. For purposes of this subsection, the provisions of paragraphs (c) and (d) of subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section and paragraphs (c) and (d) of subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section that apply to the state retirement plan shall also apply to the transportation department and highway patrol retirement system.

8. (1) Any juvenile officer who is employed as a state employee in a multicounty circuit on or after July 1, 1999, shall not be eligible to participate in the state retirement plan as provided by this section unless such juvenile officer elects to:

(a) Receive retirement benefits from the state retirement plan based on all years of service as a juvenile officer and a final average salary which shall include salary paid by the county and the state; and

(b) Forfeit any county retirement benefits from any county retirement plan based on service rendered as a juvenile officer.

(2) Upon making the election described in this subsection, the county retirement plan shall transfer to the state retirement plan an amount equal to the actuarial accrued liability for the forfeited creditable service determined as if the person was going to continue to be an active member of the county retirement plan, less

the amount of any refunds of member contributions.

9. The elections described in this section shall be made on forms developed and made available by the state retirement plan."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Wasson moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford offered **SA 3**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 799, Page 11, Section 488.2257, Line 7, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**488.2265. 1. In addition to all other court costs prescribed by law, a surcharge of up to ten dollars shall be assessed as costs in each court proceeding filed in any court in the state located in any county of the first classification with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty-three thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than thirteen thousand five hundred but fewer than sixteen thousand inhabitants as the county seat in all civil and criminal cases including violations of any county or municipal ordinance or infractions, except that no such surcharge shall be collected for any violation of a traffic law or ordinance or in any proceeding when the proceeding or defendant has been dismissed by the court or when costs are to be paid by the state, county, or municipality. For violations of the criminal laws of the state or county ordinances, including infractions, no such surcharge shall be collected unless it is authorized by order, ordinance, or resolution by the county government where the violation occurred. For violations of municipal ordinances, no such surcharge shall be collected unless it is authorized by order, ordinance, or resolution by the municipal government where the violation occurred. Such surcharges shall be collected and disbursed by the clerk of each respective court responsible for collecting court costs in the manner provided by sections 488.010 to 488.020, and shall be payable to the treasurer of the political subdivision authorizing such surcharge.**

2. Each county or municipality shall use all funds received pursuant to this section only to pay for the costs associated with the land assemblage and purchase, planning, and construction of a new facility, maintenance, and operation of any county or municipal judicial facility or justice center including, but not limited to, architectural, engineering, and other plans and studies, utilities, maintenance, and building security of any judicial facility. The county or municipality shall establish and maintain a separate account known as the "justice center fund" limited to the uses authorized by this section. The county or municipality shall maintain records identifying all surcharges and expenditures made from the justice center fund."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Wallingford moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 799**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 799**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Keaveny	Kehoe
LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard

Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—28				

NAYS—Senators

Emery	Hegeman	Kraus	Schaefer—4

Absent—Senator Holsman—1

Absent with leave—Senator Silvey—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Dixon, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Dixon moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HB 1070, introduced by Representative Davis, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 41, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the office of military advocate.

Was taken up by Senator Brown.

SCS for **HB 1070**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 1070

An Act to amend chapter 41, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the office of military advocate.

Was taken up.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **HB 1070** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **HB 1070** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators Holsman—1

Absent with leave—Senator Silvey—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Brown, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

HCS for **HB 613**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 140.170, 140.310, 140.340, 140.350, 140.405, 140.410, and 140.420, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to the collection of delinquent real estate taxes.

Was taken up by Senator Parson.

SCS for **HCS** for **HB 613**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 613

An Act to repeal sections 52.260, 65.620, 137.076, 140.170, 140.310, 140.340, 140.350, 140.405, 140.410, and 140.420, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to the collection of property taxes, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

Was taken up.

Senator Parson moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 613** be adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 613, Page 11, Section 140.420, Line 13, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"231.444. 1. In addition to other levies authorized by law, the governing body of any county of the third **or fourth** classification **[**without a township form of government having a population of less than six thousand inhabitants according to the most recent decennial census**]** may by ordinance levy and impose a tax pursuant to this section which shall not exceed the rate of one dollar on each acre of real property in the county which is classified as agricultural and horticultural property pursuant to section 137.016.

2. The proceeds of the tax authorized pursuant to this section shall be collected by the county collector and remitted to the county treasurer who shall deposit such proceeds in a special fund to be known as the "Special Road Rock Fund". All moneys in the special road rock fund shall be appropriated by the county governing body for the sole purpose of purchasing road rock to be placed on county roads within the boundaries of the county.

3. The ordinance levying and imposing a tax pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall not be effective unless the county governing body submits to the qualified voters of the county a proposal to authorize the county governing body to levy and impose the tax at an election permitted pursuant to section 115.123. The ballot of submission proposing the tax shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall the county of ..... (county's name) be authorized to levy and impose a tax on all real property in the county which is classified as agricultural or horticultural property at a rate not to exceed ..... (rate

of tax) cents per acre with all the proceeds of the tax to be placed in the "Special Road Rock Fund" and used solely for the purpose of purchasing road rock to be placed on county roads within the boundaries of the county?

☐ YES ☐ NO

4. If a majority of the qualified voters of the county voting on the proposal vote "YES", then the governing body of the county may by ordinance levy and impose the tax authorized by this section in an amount not to exceed the rate proposed in the ballot of submission. If a majority of the qualified voters of the county voting on the proposal vote "NO", then the governing body of the county shall not levy and impose such tax. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a rejected proposal from being resubmitted to the qualified voters of the county at an election permitted pursuant to section 115.123."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wallingford offered **SA 2**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 613, Page 2, Section 65.620, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**137.018. 1. As used in this section, the term "merchandise" shall include short term rentals of equipment and other merchandise offered for short term rentals by rental companies under 532412 or 532210 of the 2012 edition of the North American Industry Classification System as prepared by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget, which will subsequently or ultimately sell such merchandise or equipment. As used in this section, the term "short term rental" shall mean rentals for a period of less than three hundred sixty-five consecutive days, for an undefined period, or under an open-ended contract.**

2. For the purposes of article X, section 6 of the Constitution of Missouri, all merchandise held or owned by a merchant whether or not currently subject to a short term rental and which will subsequently or ultimately be sold shall be considered inventory and exempt from ad valorem taxes."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Wallingford moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Parson moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 613**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Parson, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 613**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schatz	Schmitt
Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators

Kraus Schaefer—2

Absent—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent with leave—Senator Silvey—1

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent with leave—Senator Silvey—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Parson, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Parson moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schmitt moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 174**, with **HCS**, as amended, be taken up for 3rd reading and final passage, which motion prevailed.

HCS for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 174**, as amended, entitled:

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 174

An Act to repeal sections 70.210, 135.1150, and 135.1180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience program.

Was taken up.

Senator Schmitt moved that **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 174**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Chappelle-Nadal—1

Absent with leave—Senator Silvey—1

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 174**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal Walsh—2

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Bill ordered enrolled.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS** for **HB 947** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 947**.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 35**, as amended. Representatives: Haefner, Barnes, Allen, LaFaver and Kirkton.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 10**.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 8:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kehoe.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 210**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SB 221**, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS No. 2** for **HCS** for **HB 722** and has taken up and passed **SS No. 2** for **HCS** for **HB 722**.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schmitt, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 5

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, and 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Eric Schmitt	/s/ Paul Curtman
/s/ Kurt Schaefer	/s/ Robert Cornejo

/s/ Bob Dixon
/s/ Kevin Austin
/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal
/s/ Tommie Pierson
/s/ Jason Holsman
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty

Senator Schmitt moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

Cunningham Parson Wasson—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schmitt, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 5

An Act to repeal section 302.341, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to local government.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators

Cunningham Parson Wasson—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schmitt, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schmitt moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Wieland moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 380**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Cunningham, Chairman of the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight, to which were referred **HB 675**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 976**; **HCS** for **HB 714**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 578**, **574** and **584**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 796**; and **SCS** for **HB 529**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bills do pass.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Wallingford, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 152**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2 ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 152

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152, with House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Wayne Wallingford	/s/ Rocky Miller
/s/ Gary Romine	/s/ Kevin Corlew
/s/ Doug Libla	/s/ Tila Hubrecht
Scott Sifton	/s/ Clem Smith
/s/ Jason Holsman	/s/ Mary Nichols

Senator Wallingford moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh

Wasson Wieland—34

NAYS—Senator—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Wallingford, **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 152**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 152

An Act to repeal sections 29.380, 260.200, 260.225, 260.250, 260.320, 260.325, 260.330, 260.335, and 260.345, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to environmental protection.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Wallingford, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Wallingford moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Romine, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 445**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 445

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 445, with House Amendment No. 1, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as

follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 445, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 445;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 445 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Gary Romine	/s/ Rocky Miller
/s/ Mike Kehoe	/s/ Tim Remole
/s/ Wayne Wallingford	/s/ Jack Bondon
/s/ Jill Schupp	/s/ Clem Smith
/s/ Jason Holsman	/s/ Mary Nichols

Senator Romine moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

On motion of Senator Romine, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 445**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 445

An Act to repeal sections 29.380, 260.200, 260.225, 260.250, 260.320, 260.325, 260.330, 260.335, and 260.345, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to environmental protection.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed

Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Romine, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Romine moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kraus, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 254** moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2 ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 254

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 254;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Will Kraus	/s/ Charlie Davis
/s/ Dan Brown	/s/ Caleb Jones
/s/ Bob Dixon	/s/ Sue Allen
/s/ Jason Holsman	/s/ Pat Conway
/s/ Jamilah Nasheed	/s/ Jeanne Kirkton

Senator Kraus moved that the above conference committee report be adopted.

At the request of Senator Kraus, the above motion was withdrawn.

Senator Munzlinger, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 13**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 13

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 13, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 13, as amended;
2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 13;
3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 13 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Brian Munzlinger	/s/ Bryan Spencer
/s/ David Pearce	/s/ Donna Lichtenegger
/s/ Bob Onder	/s/ Kathryn Swan
/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal	/s/ Tommie Pierson
/s/ Gina Walsh	/s/ Lauren Arthur

Senator Munzlinger moved that the above conference committee report be adopted.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, the above motion was withdrawn.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Schupp moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HA 1** and **HA 2** to **SCS** for **SB 328** and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

Senator Kraus moved that **CCR No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 254** be again taken up, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, **CCR No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 254** was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senator Schaaf—1

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Kraus, **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 254**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2 FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 254

An Act to repeal sections 301.130, 301.142, 301.196, 301.3097, 302.010, 302.525, 302.574, 478.007, 577.013, and 577.014, RSMo, section 302.060 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 302.309 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 577.001 as enacted by house bill no. 1371, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 577.010 as enacted by house bill no. 1371, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 577.012 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to motor vehicles, with an effective date for certain sections and penalty provisions.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32

NAYS—Senator Schaaf—1

Absent—Senator Sater—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Kraus, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Kraus moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

At the request of Senator Riddle, **HCS** for **HBs 578**, **574** and **584**, with **SCS** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Parson, **HB 529**, with **SCS** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wallingford, **HCS** for **HB 714** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sater, **HCS** for **HB 796**, with **SCS** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Sater, **HCS** for **HB 976**, with **SCS** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Silvey, **HCS** for **HB 137** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Hegeman, **HB 1127**, with **SCS** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 185 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kehoe, **HB 494** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 982 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Cunningham, **HB 64** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Kraus, **HB 341** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **HCS** for **HB 734**, with **SCS** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Romine, **HCS** for **HB 1019**, with **SCS** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Munzlinger, **HB 1010** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Onder, **HB 276**, with **SCS** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **HCS** for **HB 635** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Libla, **HB 675** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HB 210 was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

May 6, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
98TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 19, entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 143.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to allocation of corporate income.

On May 6, 2015, I approved said Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 19.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 1056, regarding Josh Boehm, which was adopted.

Senators Wieland and Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1057, regarding Thomas Michael Surdyke, Festus, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1058, regarding Jonathan B. Hambacker, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1059, regarding Dan Mika, which was adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered Senate Resolution No. 1060, regarding The Magic House, St. Louis Children's Museum, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1061, regarding Walmart, St. James, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1062, regarding V.E. Falkenhain and Associates, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Walsh offered Senate Resolution No. 1063, regarding Richard Hugh "Dick" Kellett, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1064, regarding Courtney Walker, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1065, regarding Cheryle A. Roussin, Festus, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1066, regarding Betty J. Kasten, Bloomsdale, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1067, regarding Eliza Heerboth, Webster Groves, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Schaefer introduced to the Senate, Amy Parris and her daughter, Kate, and fourth grade students from Columbia Catholic School.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY–THURSDAY, MAY 7, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 352-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 540-Libla (In Fiscal Oversight)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 882-McGaugh, with SCS (Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HB 279-Cornejo, with SCS (Schmitt) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HB 100-Gosen, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HCS for HB 807, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. HB 254-Crawford, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. HCS for HB 811, with SCS (Riddle) (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. HB 32-Hoskins (Pearce) (In Fiscal Oversight)
8. HB 218-Wilson, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. HCS for HB 117 (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
10. HB 101-Redmon (Libla) (In Fiscal Oversight)
11. HB 1305-Rowden (In Fiscal Oversight)
12. HCS for HB 1002, with SCS (Kehoe) (In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 17-Dixon
SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 46-Holsman
SB 53-Schaaf, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 117-Brown, with SCS
SB 127-Brown, with SCS
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp, with SCS
SB 151-Sater

SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson, with SCS
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 374-Schatz, with SCS
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
SB 432-Onder, with SCS
SB 442-Schaefer
SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 528-Sater
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 33, with SCS (Parson)
HB 64-Dugger (Cunningham)
HCS for HB 104 (Schaefer)
HB 108-McCaherty (Dixon)
HCS for HB 112 (Wasson)
HCS for HB 119 (Wallingford)
HCS for HB 137 (Silvey)
HB 185-Love
HB 190-Swan (Wallingford)
HB 210-Conway (104)
HB 233-Franklin, with SCS (Parson)
HB 271-Hoskins (Dixon)
HB 276-Cornejo, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 299, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 336-McGaugh (Kraus)
HB 341-Dugger (Kraus)
HB 401-Fraker, with SCS (Sater)
HB 440-Koenig (Kraus)

HCS for HB 478-Fitzwater (Wallingford)
HB 494-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 502-Kelley, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 523-Burlison, with SCS (Brown)
HB 529-Gosen, with SCS (Parson)
HB 533-Dugger, with SCS (Wasson)
HCS for HB 538, with SCS (Brown) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 562-Davis (Wasson)
HCS for HBs 578, 574 & 584, with SCS (Riddle)
HB 589-Hough, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 592 (Wasson)
HCS for HB 635 (Dixon)
HB 675-Rowden (Libla)
HB 684-Koenig (Dixon)
HCS for HB 692, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 714 (Wallingford)
HCS for HB 734, with SCS (Dixon)
HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
HCS for HB 796, with SCS (Sater)
HB 808-Cornejo, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 830, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HB 836-Ross (Libla)
HCS for HB 864 (Kehoe)
HB 923-Miller, with SCS (Kehoe)
HCS for HB 926 (Cunningham)
HCS for HB 976, with SCS (Riddle)
HB 982-Rowden (Pearce)
HB 1010-Brown (57) (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 1019, with SCS (Romine)
HCS for HB 1058, with SCS (Brown)
HCS for HB 1063 (Dixon)
HCS for HB 1084 (Romine)
HB 1093-Houghton (Riddle)
HB 1127-Johnson, with SCS (Hegeman)
HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus)
HCS for HJR 34, with SCS (Schmitt)

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS for SCS for SB 5-Schmitt, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SB 13-Munzlinger, with HCS, as amended (CCR Offered)
SB 35-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 67-Cunningham, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SS for SCS for SB 115-Kraus, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SCS for SB 172-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 210-Schaefer, with HCS, as amended

SB 221-Schatz, with HCS
SB 254-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SCS for SB 270-Nasheed, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 278-Schatz, with HCS, as amended
SB 282-Parson, with HCS, as amended
SB 283-Kehoe, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 300-Silvey, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 445-Romine, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
SB 446-Schupp and Brown, with HA 1 & HA 2, as amended
SCS for SB 473-Schaaf, with HCS, as amended
HB 152-Haahr, with SCS, as amended (Onder)
HB 458-Allen, with SS for SCS, as amended (Schmitt)
HB 615-Dohrman, with SCS (Schatz)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SCS for SB 322-Dempsey, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)
SCS for SB 328-Schupp, with HA 1 & HA 2 (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)
SCS for SB 380-Wieland, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)

RESOLUTIONS

Reported from Committee

SCR 39-Dixon and Holsman
SCR 40-Romine
HCR 18-McCann (Curls)
HCR 26-Shull (Brown)
HCS for HCR 32 (Romine)
HCR 34-Rowland (Cunningham)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY—THURSDAY, MAY 7, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Meekness is the greatest of virtues." (Talmud 20b)

Heavenly Father, we know that meekness is the quiet strength that comes from commitment to You and what is important in our lives and the values we hold. It is important then that we truly are meek in ourselves so that the way we live and handle the various stresses we encounter comes from this core belief. Help us Lord God to make this happen. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Photographers from KRCG-TV were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

Senator Richard requested unanimous consent of the Senate to correct the Senate Journal for Tuesday, May 5, 2015, Page 1480, by deleting lines 26-29.

Also,

Page 1483, Line 9, by deleting "Wasson", and inserting in lieu thereof "Parson";

Line 22, by deleting "Wasson", and inserting in lieu thereof "Parson";

Line 23, by deleting "Wasson", and inserting in lieu thereof "Parson".

Also,

Page 1508, Lines 22-23, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof:

"be adopted.

Senator Libla offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HBs 522, 34, 133, 134, 810, 338 and 873**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 522,
HOUSE BILL NO. 34,
HOUSE BILL NO. 133,
HOUSE BILL NO. 134,
HOUSE BILL NO. 810,
HOUSE BILL NO. 338
AND
HOUSE BILL NO. 873

An Act to repeal section 227.297, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to bridge and highway designations.

Senator Libla moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873** be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Libla, **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873"**.

Which request was granted.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1068, regarding Jim Hamilton, which was adopted.

Senator Parson offered Senate Resolution No. 1069, regarding David S. Derks, Warsaw, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1070, regarding Merrell University of Beauty Arts and Science, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1071, regarding Joe Herx, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1072, regarding Sucker Day 2015, Nixa, which was adopted.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Dempsey, Chairman of the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, submitted the following reports, reading of which was waived:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments, to which were referred the following appointments, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate do give its advice and consent to the following:

Deborah Curtis, Independent, as a member of the Missouri Charter Public School Commission;

Also,

Christopher W. Hughes, as a member of the Sentencing and Corrections Oversight Commission; and

John B. Heskett, as a member of the Children's Trust Fund Board.

Senator Dempsey requested unanimous consent of the Senate to vote on the above reports in one motion. There being no objection, the request was granted.

Senator Dempsey moved that the committee reports be adopted, and the Senate do give its advice and consent to the above appointments, which motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 675, introduced by Representative Rowden, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 304.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to municipal commercial zones.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Libla.

Senator Libla offered **SS** for **HB 675**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 675

An Act to repeal section 304.190, RSMo, and section 142.803 as enacted by house bill no. 2141, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to transportation.

Senator Libla moved that **SS** for **HB 675** be adopted.

Senator Schaaf raised the point of order that **SS** for **HB 675** is out of order in that it goes beyond the scope and purpose of the original bill. The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem who took it under advisement, which placed **HB 675**, with **SS** and the point of order (pending), back on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for **HB 137**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 34.040 and 136.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to competitive bidding, with an emergency clause.

Was called from the Informal Calendar and taken up by Senator Silvey.

Senator Silvey offered **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 137**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 137

An Act to repeal sections 34.040 and 136.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to competitive bidding, with an emergency clause.

Senator Silvey moved that **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 137** be adopted.

Senator Schmitt offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 137, Page 4, Section 34.040, Line 18 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"67.617. 1. Each regional convention and visitors commission shall, before the second Monday in October, make an annual report to the chief executive officers and governing bodies of the city and county, respectively, and to the general assembly stating the condition of the commission on the first day of July of that year, and the various sums of money received and distributed by it during the preceding calendar year. The fiscal year for each regional convention and visitors commission shall begin on the first day of July and end on the thirtieth day of June of the following calendar year.

2. Before the close of the first fiscal year of such commission, and at the close of every third fiscal year thereafter, the chief executives of the city and county, jointly, shall appoint one or more certified public accountants, who shall annually examine the books, accounts, and vouchers of the regional convention and visitors commission, and who shall make due report thereof to the chief executives and the board of the district. The commission shall produce and submit to the accountants for examination all books, papers, documents, vouchers, and accounts of their office belonging or pertaining to the office, and shall in every way assist the accountants in their work. In the report to be made by the accountants they may make any recommendation they deem proper as to the business methods of the officers and employees. A reasonable compensation for the services of the accountants shall be paid by the commission.

3. In addition to the exceptions available under sections 610.010 to 610.225, the leases, agreements, contracts, or subleases, and any amendments thereto, for space, usage, or services in any convention center or related facilities owned or operated by a regional convention and visitors commission, or any drafts or unexecuted versions of such documents, shall not be considered public records within the meaning of subdivision (6) of section 610.010, when, in the reasonable judgment of the commission, the disclosure of the information in the records may endanger the competitiveness of the business or prospects of the commission or provide an unfair advantage to its competitors; provided, however, that the foregoing may not be deemed to include any leases, agreements, contracts, or subleases involving a professional sports franchise."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Schmitt moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Dixon assumed the Chair.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 2**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 137, Page 6, Section 136.055, Line 1, by inserting after the word "districts." the following:

"**Any fee office contract awarded to a municipality under this subsection shall be for a period of no less than eight years.**".

Senator Holsman moved that the above amendment be adopted, which motion failed.

Senator Silvey moved that **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 137**, as amended, be adopted, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Silvey, **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 137**, as amended, was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—33							

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senator Cunningham—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Silvey, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Silvey moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 210**, as amended: Senators Schaefer, Schaaf, Onder, LeVota and Curls.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SB 221**: Senators Schatz, Schmitt, Romine, Chappelle-Nadal and Walsh.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 1:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Pearce.

President Pro Tem Dempsey ruled the pending point of order raised by Senator Schaaf on **HB 675**, with **SS**, not well taken.

Senator Schaaf rose to appeal the ruling made by the President Pro Tem of the Senate on the point of order.

At the request of Senator Schaaf, the appeal of the ruling on the point of order was withdrawn.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HB 675, with **SS** (pending), was again taken up.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

Senator Schaaf offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 675, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, of the title, by inserting immediately after "transportation" the following: ", with a referendum clause"; and

Further amend said bill, page 7, section 304.190, line 23 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. This act is hereby submitted to the qualified voters of this state for approval or rejection at an election which is hereby ordered and which shall be held and conducted on Tuesday next following the first Monday in November, 2016, pursuant to the laws and constitutional provisions of this state for the submission of referendum measures by the general assembly, and this act shall become effective when approved by a majority of the votes cast thereon at such election and not otherwise.

Section C. Pursuant to section 116.155, RSMo, and other applicable constitutional provisions and laws of this state authorizing the general assembly to adopt ballot language for the submission of this act to the

voters of this state, the official summary statement of the amendment proposed in section A shall be as follows:

"Shall a tax be imposed to generate eighty million dollars for distribution to the state road fund and local governments and also be adjusted for inflation each year without a vote of the people?"".

Senator Schaaf moved that the above amendment be adopted and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Brown, Emery, Keaveny and Libla.

Senator Kraus assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Libla, **HB 675**, with **SS** and **SA 1** (pending), was placed on the Informal Calendar.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 474**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SB 458**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 195.070, 301.142, 334.037, 334.040, 334.104, 334.747, 336.115, 338.200, 338.270, and 338.347, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to health care.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 458, Page 20, Section 336.115, Lines 1-22, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 338.200, Line 15, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following "**under section 338.200 shall be determined by a pharmacist licensed by the board**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 376.379, Lines 12-14, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**medication synchronization services offered under the health benefit plan; and**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 23, Section 376.388, Line 30, by deleting the word "**within**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**at least every**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 34 through 35, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**maximum allowable cost pricing which has been updated to reflect market pricing at least every seven days as set forth in subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 24, Line 47, by deleting the words, "**health carrier or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 49, by deleting the words, "**health carrier or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 54, by deleting the words, "**health carrier or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 59, by deleting the words, "**health carrier or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 67-71, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 230**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 191.332, 192.020, 192.667, 208.670, 301.142, and 324.001, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to health care.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 11, Section 192.667, Line 217, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**196.990. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Administer", the direct application of an epinephrine auto-injector to the body of an individual;

(2) "Authorized entity", any entity or organization at or in connection with which allergens capable of causing anaphylaxis may be present, including but not limited to restaurants, recreation camps, youth sports leagues, amusement parks, and sports arenas;

(3) "Caretaker", a person or entity under whose care a child has been entrusted by such child's parent or guardian for consideration;

(4) "Epinephrine auto-injector", a single-use device used for the automatic injection of a premeasured dose of epinephrine into the human body;

(5) "Physician", a physician licensed in this state under chapter 334;

(6) "Provide", the supply of one or more epinephrine auto-injectors to an individual;

(7) "Self-administration", a person's discretionary use of an epinephrine auto-injector.

2. A physician may prescribe epinephrine auto-injectors in the name of an authorized entity for use in accordance with this section, and pharmacists, physicians, and other persons authorized to dispense prescription medications may dispense epinephrine auto-injectors under a prescription issued in the name of an authorized entity.

3. An authorized entity may acquire and stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors under a prescription issued in accordance with this section. Such epinephrine auto-injectors shall be stored in a location readily accessible in an emergency and in accordance with the epinephrine auto-injector's instructions for use and any additional requirements established by the department of

health and senior services by rule. An authorized entity shall designate employees or agents who have completed the training required under this section to be responsible for the storage, maintenance, and general oversight of epinephrine auto-injectors acquired by the authorized entity.

4. An employee or agent of an authorized entity or any other person who has completed the training required under this section may use epinephrine auto-injectors prescribed under this section on the premises of or in connection with the authorized entity to:

(1) Provide an epinephrine auto-injector to any individual who the employee, agent, or other person believes in good faith is experiencing anaphylaxis for immediate self-administration, regardless of whether the individual has a prescription for an epinephrine auto-injector or has previously been diagnosed with an allergy;

(2) Administer an epinephrine auto-injector to any individual who the employee, agent, or other person believes in good faith is experiencing anaphylaxis, regardless of whether the individual has a prescription for an epinephrine auto-injector or has previously been diagnosed with an allergy.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 4 of this section, an employee or agent of an authorized entity shall not provide or administer an epinephrine auto-injector to any individual who is twelve years of age or younger without the verbal consent of a parent or guardian who is present at the time when provision or administration of the epinephrine auto-injector is needed. Provided, however, that an employee or agent of an authorized entity may provide or administer an epinephrine auto-injector to such an individual without the consent of a parent or guardian if the parent or guardian is not physically present and the employee or agent reasonably believes the individual shall be in imminent danger without the provision or administration of the epinephrine auto-injector.

6. An employee, agent, or other person described in subsection 4 of this section shall successfully complete an anaphylaxis training program prior to providing or administering an epinephrine auto-injector made available by an authorized entity and at least every two years following successful completion of the initial anaphylaxis training program. Such training shall be conducted by a nationally recognized organization experienced in training laypersons in emergency health treatment or other entity or person approved by the department of health and senior services. Training may be conducted online or in person and, at a minimum, shall cover:

(1) Techniques on how to recognize symptoms of severe allergic reactions, including anaphylaxis;

(2) Standards and procedures for the storage and administration of an epinephrine auto-injector; and

(3) Emergency follow-up procedures.

The entity that conducts the training shall issue a certificate, on a form developed or approved by the department of health and senior services, to each person who successfully completes the anaphylaxis training program.

7. The following persons and entities shall not be liable for any injuries or related damages that result from the administration of, self-administration of, or failure to administer an epinephrine auto-injector in accordance with this section that may constitute ordinary negligence:

(1) An authorized entity that possesses and makes available epinephrine auto-injectors and its employees, agents, and other trained persons;

(2) Any person who uses an epinephrine auto-injector made available under this section;

(3) A physician that prescribes epinephrine auto-injectors to an authorized entity; or

(4) Any person or entity that conducts the training described in subsection 6 of this section.

Such immunity does not apply to acts or omissions constituting a reckless disregard for the safety of others or willful or wanton conduct. The administration of an epinephrine auto-injector in accordance with this section shall not be considered the practice of medicine. The immunity from liability provided under this subsection is in addition to and not in lieu of that provided under section 537.037. An authorized entity located in this state shall not be liable for any injuries or related damages that result from the provision or administration of an epinephrine auto-injector by its employees or agents outside of this state if the entity or its employee or agent are not liable for such injuries or related damages under the laws of the state in which such provision or administration occurred.

8. No immunity provided under this section shall apply to a caretaker if the individual who experienced anaphylaxis:

(1) Was a minor child;

(2) Had a known allergy at the time of anaphylaxis;

(3) Was under the care or supervision of a caretaker other than a parent or guardian;

(4) Was prescribed an epinephrine auto-injector;

(5) Was not administered an epinephrine auto-injector by a caretaker; and

(6) Had an epinephrine auto-injector available to him or her at the time of anaphylaxis due to one of following:

(a) The minor child being in possession of his or her epinephrine auto-injector, an epinephrine auto-injector present on the premises where the anaphylaxis occured, or the caretaker being in possession of an epinephrine auto-injector;

(b) The parent of guardian of the minor child providing an epinephrine auto-injector to the caretaker; or

(c) The caretaker representing to the parent of guardian of the minor child that an epinephrine auto-injector is available on the premises where the anaphylaxis occurred.

9. No immunity provided under this section shall apply to any licensed health care provider if the administration of an epinephrine auto-injector is within his or her scope of practice except when the alleged liability is based upon:

(1) Such provider's actions in prescribing or dispensing the prescription; or

(2) Such provider's action in providing training to authorized entities under this section.

10. An authorized entity that possesses and makes available epinephrine auto-injectors shall submit to the department of health and senior services, on a form developed by the department, a report of each incident on the authorized entity's premises involving the administration of an epinephrine auto-injector. The department shall annually publish a report that summarizes all

reports submitted to it under this subsection, but shall not include any identifying information regarding the persons to whom such epinephrine auto-injectors were administered.

11. An authorized entity that acquires a stock supply of epinephrine auto-injectors under a prescription issued in accordance with this section may make such epinephrine auto-injectors available to individuals other than the trained persons described in subsection 4 of this section if the epinephrine auto-injectors are stored in a locked secure container in accordance with manufacturer specifications and are made available only upon remote authorization by a physician via audio, televideo, or other similar means of electronic communication. Consultation with a physician for such purpose shall not be considered the practice of telemedicine or otherwise be construed as violating any law or rule regulating the physician's professional practice."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 208.675, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**(9) Optometrists;**"; and

Further amend said section by renumbering the subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 3, Section 192.380, Line 36, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**gynecology, family medicine practicing obstetrics, or pediatrics, at least one of which shall be in active practice in a rural area;**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 92, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**12. The criteria for levels of birthing care developed under subsection 4 of this section shall not include pregnancy termination, or counseling or referral for pregnancy termination.**

13. All certified professional midwives may consult with and participate in educational opportunities through the regional perinatal center."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 17, Section 208.686, Line 52, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.909. 1. Consumers receiving personal care assistance services shall be responsible for:

(1) Supervising their personal care attendant;

(2) Verifying wages to be paid to the personal care attendant;

(3) Preparing and submitting time sheets, signed by both the consumer and personal care attendant, to the vendor on a biweekly basis;

(4) **Allowing the personal care attendant to use his or her telephone for the purpose of electronic**

visit verification (EVV) if such use does not add cost to the consumer;

(5) Promptly notifying the department within ten days of any changes in circumstances affecting the personal care assistance services plan or in the consumer's place of residence;

[(5)**] (6)** Reporting any problems resulting from the quality of services rendered by the personal care attendant to the vendor. If the consumer is unable to resolve any problems resulting from the quality of service rendered by the personal care attendant with the vendor, the consumer shall report the situation to the department; and

[(6)**] (7)** Providing the vendor with all necessary information to complete required paperwork for establishing the employer identification number.

2. Participating vendors shall be responsible for:

(1) Collecting time sheets or reviewing reports of delivered services and certifying the accuracy thereof;

(2) The Medicaid reimbursement process, including the filing of claims and reporting data to the department as required by rule;

(3) Transmitting the individual payment directly to the personal care attendant on behalf of the consumer;

(4) Monitoring the performance of the personal care assistance services plan.

3. No state or federal financial assistance shall be authorized or expended to pay for services provided to a consumer under sections 208.900 to 208.927, if the primary benefit of the services is to the household unit, or is a household task that the members of the consumer's household may reasonably be expected to share or do for one another when they live in the same household, unless such service is above and beyond typical activities household members may reasonably provide for another household member without a disability.

4. No state or federal financial assistance shall be authorized or expended to pay for personal care assistance services provided by a personal care attendant who is listed on any of the background check lists in the family care safety registry under sections 210.900 to 210.937, unless a good cause waiver is first obtained from the department in accordance with section 192.2495.

5. (1) All vendors shall, by July 1, **[**2015**] 2016**, have, maintain, and use **[**a telephone tracking**] an EVV** system for the purpose of reporting and verifying the delivery of consumer-directed services as authorized by the department of health and senior services or its designee. Use of such a system prior to July 1, **[**2015**] 2016**, shall be voluntary. The **[**telephone tracking**] EVV** system shall be used **[**to process payroll for employees and**]** for submitting claims for reimbursement to the MO HealthNet division. At a minimum, the **[**telephone tracking**] EVV** system shall:

(a) Record the exact date services are delivered;

(b) Record the exact time the services begin and exact time the services end;

(c) Verify **[**the telephone number from which the services are registered**] that the services are being delivered at the location where the consumer resides**;

(d) **[**Verify that the number from which the call is placed is a telephone number unique to the client;

(e)**]** Require a personal identification number unique to each personal care attendant;

[(f)**] (e)** Be capable of producing reports **[**of services delivered, tasks performed, client**] that at a minimum capture the consumer** identity, beginning and ending times of service and date of service in summary fashion that constitute adequate documentation of service**[**; and

(g) Be capable of producing reimbursement requests for consumer approval that assures accuracy and compliance with program expectations for both the consumer and vendor.

(2) The department of health and senior services, in collaboration with other appropriate agencies, including centers for independent living, shall establish telephone tracking system pilot projects, implemented in two regions of the state, with one in an urban area and one in a rural area. Each pilot project shall meet the requirements of this section and section 208.918. The department of health and senior services shall, by December 31, 2013, submit a report to the governor and general assembly detailing the outcomes of these pilot projects. The report shall take into consideration the impact of a telephone tracking system on the quality of the services delivered to the consumer and the principles of self-directed care.

(3)**]. (2)** As new technology becomes available, the department **[**may**] shall** allow use of a more advanced tracking system, **electronic or otherwise,** provided that such system is at least as capable of meeting the requirements of this subsection.

[(4)**] (3)** The department of health and senior services shall promulgate by rule the minimum necessary criteria of the **[**telephone tracking**] EVV** system. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2010, shall be invalid and void.

6. **[**In the event that a consensus between centers for independent living and representatives from the executive branch cannot be reached, the telephony report issued to the general assembly and governor shall include a minority report which shall detail those elements of substantial dissent from the main report.

7.**]** No interested party, including a center for independent living, shall be required to contract with any particular vendor or provider of **[**telephony**] EVV** services **[**nor bear the full cost of the pilot program**]**.”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 28, Section 324.001, Line 181, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

“660.023. 1. All in-home services provider agencies shall, by July 1, **[**2015**] 2016**, have, maintain, and use **[**a telephone tracking**] an electronic visit verification (EVV)** system for the purpose of reporting and verifying the delivery of home- and community-based services as authorized by the department of health and senior services or its designee. Use of such system prior to July 1, **[**2015**] 2016**, shall be voluntary. At a minimum, the **[**telephone tracking**] EVV** system shall:

(1) Record the exact date services are delivered;

(2) Record the exact time the services begin and exact time the services end;

(3) Verify **[**the telephone number from which the services were registered**]** **that services are being delivered at the location where the consumer resides**;

(4) **[**Verify that the number from which the call is placed is a telephone number unique to the client;

(5)**]** Require a personal identification number unique to each personal care attendant; and

[(6)**]** **(5)** Be capable of producing reports **[**of services delivered, tasks performed,**]** **that at a minimum capture** client identity, beginning and ending times of service and date of service in summary fashion that constitute adequate documentation of service.

2. The **[**telephone tracking**]** **EVV** system shall be used **[**to process payroll for employees and**]** for submitting claims for reimbursement to the MO HealthNet division.

3. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate by rule the minimum necessary criteria of the **[**telephone tracking**]** **EVV** system. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2010, shall be invalid and void.

4. As new technology becomes available, the department **[**may**]** **shall** allow use of a more advanced tracking system, **electronic or otherwise,** provided that such system is at least as capable of meeting the requirements listed in subsection 1 of this section.

5. The department of health and senior services, in collaboration with other appropriate agencies, including in-home services providers, shall establish telephone tracking system pilot projects, implemented in two regions of the state, with one in an urban area and one in a rural area. Each pilot project shall meet the requirements of this section. The department of health and senior services shall, by December 31, 2013, submit a report to the governor and general assembly detailing the outcomes of these pilot projects. The report shall take into consideration the impact of a telephone tracking system on the quality of the services delivered to the consumer and the principles of self-directed care.

6. In the event that a consensus between in-home service providers and representatives from the executive branch cannot be reached, the telephony report issued to the general assembly and governor shall include a minority report which will detail those elements of substantial dissent from the main report.

7. No interested party, including in-home service providers, shall be required to contract with any particular vendor or provider of **[**telephony**]** **EVV** services **[**nor bear the full cost of the pilot program**]**.

Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure that home-based MO HealthNet participants receive necessary personal care assistance services, section 208.909 and 660.023 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 208.909 and 660.023 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 11, Section 192.667, Line 217, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.152. 1. MO HealthNet payments shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy persons as defined in section 208.151 who are unable to provide for it in whole or in part, with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Inpatient hospital services, except to persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years and over the age of twenty-one years; provided that the MO HealthNet division shall provide through rule and regulation an exception process for coverage of inpatient costs in those cases requiring treatment beyond the seventy-fifth percentile professional activities study (PAS) or the MO HealthNet children's diagnosis length-of-stay schedule; and provided further that the MO HealthNet division shall take into account through its payment system for hospital services the situation of hospitals which serve a disproportionate number of low-income patients;

(2) All outpatient hospital services, payments therefor to be in amounts which represent no more than eighty percent of the lesser of reasonable costs or customary charges for such services, determined in accordance with the principles set forth in Title XVIII A and B, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), but the MO HealthNet division may evaluate outpatient hospital services rendered under this section and deny payment for services which are determined by the MO HealthNet division not to be medically necessary, in accordance with federal law and regulations;

(3) Laboratory and X-ray services;

(4) Nursing home services for participants, except to persons with more than five hundred thousand dollars equity in their home or except for persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years, when residing in a hospital licensed by the department of health and senior services or a nursing home licensed by the department of health and senior services or appropriate licensing authority of other states or government-owned and -operated institutions which are determined to conform to standards equivalent to licensing requirements in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), as amended, for nursing facilities. The MO HealthNet division may recognize through its payment methodology for nursing facilities those nursing facilities which serve a high volume of MO HealthNet patients. The MO HealthNet division when determining the amount of the benefit payments to be made on behalf of persons under the age of twenty-one in a nursing facility may consider nursing facilities furnishing care to persons under the age of twenty-one as a classification separate from other nursing facilities;

(5) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection for those days, which shall not exceed twelve per any period of six consecutive months, during which the participant is on a temporary leave of absence from the hospital or nursing home, provided that no such participant shall be allowed a temporary leave of absence unless it is specifically provided for in his plan of care. As used in this subdivision, the term "temporary leave of absence" shall include all periods of time during which a participant is away from the hospital or nursing home overnight because he is visiting a friend or relative;

(6) Physicians' services, whether furnished in the office, home, hospital, nursing home, or elsewhere;

(7) Drugs and medicines when prescribed by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse; except that no payment for drugs and medicines prescribed on and after January 1, 2006, by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse may be made on behalf of any person who qualifies for prescription drug coverage under the provisions of P.L. 108-173;

(8) Emergency ambulance services and, effective January 1, 1990, medically necessary transportation to scheduled, physician-prescribed nonelective treatments;

(9) Early and periodic screening and diagnosis of individuals who are under the age of twenty-one to ascertain their physical or mental defects, and health care, treatment, and other measures to correct or ameliorate defects and chronic conditions discovered thereby. Such services shall be provided in accordance with the provisions of Section 6403 of P.L. 101-239 and federal regulations promulgated thereunder;

(10) Home health care services;

(11) Family planning as defined by federal rules and regulations; provided, however, that such family planning services shall not include abortions unless such abortions are certified in writing by a physician to the MO HealthNet agency that, in the physician's professional judgment, the life of the mother would be endangered if the fetus were carried to term;

(12) Inpatient psychiatric hospital services for individuals under age twenty-one as defined in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d, et seq.);

(13) Outpatient surgical procedures, including presurgical diagnostic services performed in ambulatory surgical facilities which are licensed by the department of health and senior services of the state of Missouri; except, that such outpatient surgical services shall not include persons who are eligible for coverage under Part B of Title XVIII, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended, if exclusion of such persons is permitted under Title XIX, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended;

(14) Personal care services which are medically oriented tasks having to do with a person's physical requirements, as opposed to housekeeping requirements, which enable a person to be treated by his or her physician on an outpatient rather than on an inpatient or residential basis in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Personal care services shall be rendered by an individual not a member of the participant's family who is qualified to provide such services where the services are prescribed by a physician in accordance with a plan of treatment and are supervised by a licensed nurse. Persons eligible to receive personal care services shall be those persons who would otherwise require placement in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Benefits payable for personal care services shall not exceed for any one participant one hundred percent of the average statewide charge for care and treatment in an intermediate care facility for a comparable period of time. Such services, when delivered in a residential care facility or assisted living facility licensed under chapter 198 shall be authorized on a tier level based on the services the resident requires and the frequency of the services. A resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, qualify for the tier level with the fewest services. The rate paid to providers for each tier of service shall be set subject to appropriations. Subject to appropriations, each resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 and meets the level of care required in this section shall, at a minimum,

if prescribed by a physician, be authorized up to one hour of personal care services per day. Authorized units of personal care services shall not be reduced or tier level lowered unless an order approving such reduction or lowering is obtained from the resident's personal physician. Such authorized units of personal care services or tier level shall be transferred with such resident if he or she transfers to another such facility. Such provision shall terminate upon receipt of relevant waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services determines that such provision does not comply with the state plan, this provision shall be null and void. The MO HealthNet division shall notify the revisor of statutes as to whether the relevant waivers are approved or a determination of noncompliance is made;

(15) Mental health services. The state plan for providing medical assistance under Title XIX of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 301, as amended, shall include the following mental health services when such services are provided by community mental health facilities operated by the department of mental health or designated by the department of mental health as a community mental health facility or as an alcohol and drug abuse facility or as a child-serving agency within the comprehensive children's mental health service system established in section 630.097. The department of mental health shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation as a community mental health facility and for designation as an alcohol and drug abuse facility. Such mental health services shall include:

(a) Outpatient mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(b) Clinic mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(c) Rehabilitative mental health and alcohol and drug abuse services including home and community-based preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health or alcohol and drug abuse professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management. As used in this section, mental health professional and alcohol and drug abuse professional shall be defined by the department of mental health pursuant to duly promulgated rules. With respect to services established by this subdivision, the department of social services, MO HealthNet division, shall enter into an agreement with the department of mental health. Matching funds for outpatient mental health services, clinic mental health services, and rehabilitation services for mental health and alcohol and drug abuse shall be certified by the department of mental health to the MO HealthNet division. The agreement shall establish a mechanism for the joint implementation of the provisions of this subdivision. In addition, the agreement shall establish a mechanism by which rates for services may be jointly developed;

(16) Such additional services as defined by the MO HealthNet division to be furnished under waivers of federal statutory requirements as provided for and authorized by the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.) subject to appropriation by the general assembly;

(17) The services of an advanced practice registered nurse with a collaborative practice agreement to the extent that such services are provided in accordance with chapters 334 and 335, and regulations promulgated thereunder;

(18) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection to reserve a bed for the participant in the nursing home during the time that the participant is absent due to admission to a hospital for services which cannot be performed on an outpatient basis, subject to the provisions of this subdivision:

(a) The provisions of this subdivision shall apply only if:

a. The occupancy rate of the nursing home is at or above ninety-seven percent of MO HealthNet certified licensed beds, according to the most recent quarterly census provided to the department of health and senior services which was taken prior to when the participant is admitted to the hospital; and

b. The patient is admitted to a hospital for a medical condition with an anticipated stay of three days or less;

(b) The payment to be made under this subdivision shall be provided for a maximum of three days per hospital stay;

(c) For each day that nursing home costs are paid on behalf of a participant under this subdivision during any period of six consecutive months such participant shall, during the same period of six consecutive months, be ineligible for payment of nursing home costs of two otherwise available temporary leave of absence days provided under subdivision (5) of this subsection; and

(d) The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply unless the nursing home receives notice from the participant or the participant's responsible party that the participant intends to return to the nursing home following the hospital stay. If the nursing home receives such notification and all other provisions of this subsection have been satisfied, the nursing home shall provide notice to the participant or the participant's responsible party prior to release of the reserved bed;

(19) Prescribed medically necessary durable medical equipment. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(20) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(21) Prescribed medically necessary dental services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations.

An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(22) Prescribed medically necessary optometric services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(23) Blood clotting products-related services. For persons diagnosed with a bleeding disorder, as defined in section 338.400, reliant on blood clotting products, as defined in section 338.400, such services include:

(a) Home delivery of blood clotting products and ancillary infusion equipment and supplies, including the emergency deliveries of the product when medically necessary;

(b) Medically necessary ancillary infusion equipment and supplies required to administer the blood clotting products; and

(c) Assessments conducted in the participant's home by a pharmacist, nurse, or local home health care agency trained in bleeding disorders when deemed necessary by the participant's treating physician;

(24) The MO HealthNet division shall, by January 1, 2008, and annually thereafter, report the status of MO HealthNet provider reimbursement rates as compared to one hundred percent of the Medicare reimbursement rates and compared to the average dental reimbursement rates paid by third-party payors licensed by the state. The MO HealthNet division shall, by July 1, 2008, provide to the general assembly a four-year plan to achieve parity with Medicare reimbursement rates and for third-party payor average dental reimbursement rates. Such plan shall be subject to appropriation and the division shall include in its annual budget request to the governor the necessary funding needed to complete the four-year plan developed under this subdivision.

2. Additional benefit payments for medical assistance shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy children, pregnant women and blind persons with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Dental services;

(2) Services of podiatrists as defined in section 330.010;

(3) Optometric services as defined in section 336.010;

(4) Orthopedic devices or other prosthetics, including eye glasses, dentures, hearing aids, and wheelchairs;

(5) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice

patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(6) Comprehensive day rehabilitation services beginning early posttrauma as part of a coordinated system of care for individuals with disabling impairments. Rehabilitation services must be based on an individualized, goal-oriented, comprehensive and coordinated treatment plan developed, implemented, and monitored through an interdisciplinary assessment designed to restore an individual to optimal level of physical, cognitive, and behavioral function. The MO HealthNet division shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation of a comprehensive day rehabilitation service facility, benefit limitations and payment mechanism. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subdivision shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2005, shall be invalid and void.

3. The MO HealthNet division may require any participant receiving MO HealthNet benefits to pay part of the charge or cost until July 1, 2008, and an additional payment after July 1, 2008, as defined by rule duly promulgated by the MO HealthNet division, for all covered services except for those services covered under subdivisions (14) and (15) of subsection 1 of this section and sections 208.631 to 208.657 to the extent and in the manner authorized by Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396, et seq.) and regulations thereunder. When substitution of a generic drug is permitted by the prescriber according to section 338.056, and a generic drug is substituted for a name-brand drug, the MO HealthNet division may not lower or delete the requirement to make a co-payment pursuant to regulations of Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act. A provider of goods or services described under this section must collect from all participants the additional payment that may be required by the MO HealthNet division under authority granted herein, if the division exercises that authority, to remain eligible as a provider. Any payments made by participants under this section shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments made by the state for goods or services described herein except the participant portion of the pharmacy professional dispensing fee shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments to pharmacists. A provider may collect the co-payment at the time a service is provided or at a later date. A provider shall not refuse to provide a service if a participant is unable to pay a required payment. If it is the routine business practice of a provider to terminate future services to an individual with an unclaimed debt, the provider may include uncollected co-payments under this practice. Providers who elect not to undertake the provision of services based on a history of bad debt shall give participants advance notice and a reasonable opportunity for payment. A provider, representative, employee, independent contractor, or agent of a pharmaceutical manufacturer shall not make co-payment for a participant. This subsection shall not apply to other qualified children, pregnant women, or blind persons. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services does not approve the Missouri MO HealthNet state plan amendment submitted by the department of social services that would allow a provider to deny future services to an individual with uncollected co-payments, the denial of services shall not be allowed. The department of social services shall inform providers regarding the acceptability of denying services as the result of unpaid co-payments.

4. The MO HealthNet division shall have the right to collect medication samples from participants in

order to maintain program integrity.

5. Reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section shall be timely and sufficient to enlist enough health care providers so that care and services are available under the state plan for MO HealthNet benefits at least to the extent that such care and services are available to the general population in the geographic area, as required under subparagraph (a)(30)(A) of 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

6. Beginning July 1, 1990, reimbursement for services rendered in federally funded health centers shall be in accordance with the provisions of subsection 6402(c) and Section 6404 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989) and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

7. Beginning July 1, 1990, the department of social services shall provide notification and referral of children below age five, and pregnant, breast-feeding, or postpartum women who are determined to be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits under section 208.151 to the special supplemental food programs for women, infants and children administered by the department of health and senior services. Such notification and referral shall conform to the requirements of Section 6406 of P.L. 101-239 and regulations promulgated thereunder.

8. Providers of long-term care services shall be reimbursed for their costs in accordance with the provisions of Section 1902 (a)(13)(A) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a, as amended, and regulations promulgated thereunder.

9. Reimbursement rates to long-term care providers with respect to a total change in ownership, at arm's length, for any facility previously licensed and certified for participation in the MO HealthNet program shall not increase payments in excess of the increase that would result from the application of Section 1902 (a)(13)(C) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a (a)(13)(C).

10. The MO HealthNet division, may enroll qualified residential care facilities and assisted living facilities, as defined in chapter 198, as MO HealthNet personal care providers.

11. Any income earned by individuals eligible for certified extended employment at a sheltered workshop under chapter 178 shall not be considered as income for purposes of determining eligibility under this section.

12. Subject to appropriations, providers of behavioral, social, and psychophysiological services for the prevention, treatment, or management of physical health problems shall be reimbursed utilizing the behavior assessment and intervention reimbursement codes 96150 to 96154 or their successor codes under the Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) coding system. Providers eligible for such reimbursement shall include psychologists."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 190**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to adopt **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 556**, as amended, and requests the Senate to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the House a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 322**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 380**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HA 1**, **HA 2**, to **SCS** for **SB 328** and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 326**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 29.230, 49.060, 50.622, 51.090, 53.010, 54.033, 55.050, 58.040, 59.022, 67.950, 72.418, 105.030, 321.322, 473.730, and 483.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-one new sections relating to political subdivisions, with an emergency clause for certain sections.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 9, Section 72.418, Lines 15-16, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**is not completed by August 28, 2015, shall continue to levy and collect taxes in the annexed area as authorized under chapter 321. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 12, Line 116, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**7. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, if, after the effective date of this section, litigation is filed concerning the validity or constitutionality of subsections 3 and 4 of this section, the annexing city shall continue to pay to the fire protection district the amount required to be paid by the annexing city under subsection 3 or subsection 4 of this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 12, Section 72.418, Line 116, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"94.902. 1. The governing **[**body**] bodies** of **the following cities may impose a tax as provided in this section:**

(1) Any city of the third classification with more than twenty-six thousand three hundred but less than twenty-six thousand seven hundred inhabitants**[**, or**] ;**

(2) Any city of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand three hundred but fewer than thirty thousand seven hundred inhabitants**[**, or**] ;**

(3) Any city of the fourth classification with more than twenty-four thousand eight hundred but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants**[**,**] ;**

(4) Any special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than thirty-two thousand inhabitants; or

(5) Any city of the third classification with more than four thousand but fewer than four thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made in the city which are subject to taxation under chapter 144. The tax authorized in this section may be imposed in an amount of up to one-half of one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of improving the public safety for such city, including but not limited to expenditures on equipment, city employee salaries and benefits, and facilities for police, fire and emergency medical providers. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance imposing a sales tax under this section shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters residing within the city, at a county or state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under this section.

[2.**] 3.** The ballot of submission for the tax authorized in this section shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall the city of ..... (city's name) impose a citywide sales tax at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

[ ] YES [ ] NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the

question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance or order and any amendments to the order or ordinance shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notice of the adoption of the sales tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the proposal, then the tax shall not become effective unless the proposal is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the proposal. However, in no event shall a proposal under this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal under this section.

[3.**]** **4.** Any sales tax imposed under this section shall be administered, collected, enforced, and operated as required in section 32.087. All sales taxes collected by the director of the department of revenue under this section on behalf of any city, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created in the state treasury, to be known as the "City Public Safety Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund. The director shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund and which was collected in each city imposing a sales tax under this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of the city and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the city which levied the tax. Such funds shall be deposited with the city treasurer of each such city, and all expenditures of funds arising from the trust fund shall be by an appropriation act to be enacted by the governing body of each such city. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any functions authorized in the ordinance or order adopted by the governing body submitting the tax to the voters. If the tax is repealed, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

[4.**]** **5.** The director of the department of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any city for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such cities. If any city abolishes the tax, the city shall notify the director of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal, and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such city, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the city and close the account of that city. The director shall notify each city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the city.

[5.**]** **6.** The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate

of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

[ ] YES [ ] NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters, and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

[6.**] 7.** Whenever the governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by ten percent of the registered voters of the city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the tax shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

[7.**] 8.** Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 9, Section 67.950, Line 79, by inserting after said line the following:

"70.210. As used in sections 70.210 to 70.320, the following terms mean:

(1) "Governing body", the board, body or persons in which the powers of a municipality or political subdivision are vested;

(2) "Municipality", municipal corporations, political corporations, and other public corporations and agencies authorized to exercise governmental functions;

(3) "Political subdivision", counties, townships, cities, towns, villages, school, county library, city library, city-county library, road, drainage, sewer, levee and fire districts, soil and water conservation districts, watershed subdistricts, county hospitals, **[**and**]** any board of control of an art museum, **the board created under sections 205.968 to 205.973,** and any other public subdivision or public corporation having the power to tax."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 12, Section 72.418, Line 116, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"94.360. **1.** The council of any incorporated town or city in this state having a special charter and which

contains not more than thirty thousand inhabitants may by ordinance levy and collect a license tax on wholesale houses, auctioneers, architects, druggists, grocers, banks, brokers, wholesale merchants, merchants of all kinds, confectioners, delivery trucks, ice trucks, transfer trucks, laundry wagons, milk wagons, merchant delivery companies, cigar and tobacco stands, hay scales, wood dealers, coal dealers, coal distributors, coal truckers, lumber dealers, real estate agents, loan companies, abstracters, abstract agencies, loan agents, collection agencies, undertakers, public buildings, office buildings, public halls, public grounds, concerts, photographers in office or upon streets, canvassers, artists, drummers, patent right dealers, insurance companies, insurance agents, taverns, hotels, rooming houses, boarding houses, sanitariums, hospitals, health schools, telephone companies, street contractors, paperhanger contractors, painting contractors, plastering contractors, and all subcontractors, flour mills, express company agencies, opticians, wagons, buggies, carriages, tinners, barbers, barbershops, hairdressers, hair dressing shops, whether conducted in connection with other business or separate, beauty parlors, tailors, florists, nursery stock agents, bookbinders, monument dealers, and agencies, manufacturing agents, shoe cobbler shops, storage warehouses, shoe shining parlors, job printing plants, outdoor advertising, ready-to-wear clothing agencies, tailor-made clothing agencies, sewing machine agencies, piano and organ dealers and agents, foreign coffee and tea dealers, and agents or all other vocations whatsoever, and fix the rate of carriage of persons and wagonage, drayage and cartage of property; and may levy and collect a license tax and regulate hawkers, peddlers, pawnbrokers, restaurants, butchers, wholesale butchers, bathhouses and masseurs, lunch stands, lunch counters, lunch wagons, soft drink and ice cream stands and vendors, ice cream parlors, peanut and popcorn stands, and stands of every kind, hucksters, opera houses, moving picture shows, private parks, public lectures, public meetings, baseball parks, horse and cattle dealers, stockyards, wagon yards, auto yards, oil stations, wholesale and retail inspectors, gaugers, mercantile agents, manufacturing and other corporations, or institutions, machine shops, blacksmith shops, radio repair shops, foundries, sewer contractors, building contractors, stone contractors, sidewalk contractors, bridge contractors, plumbing contractors, brick contractors, cement contractors, and all subcontractors, street railroad cars, gas companies, light companies, power companies, and water companies, laundries, laundry agencies, rug and carpet cleaners, linen supply rental service, conditioning and renting for use, bed linen, table linen, towels, rugs, uniform aprons, coats, caps, coveralls, chair covers, automobile seat covers or any other items, ice plants and ice plant agencies, ice dealers, omnibuses, automobiles, automobile trailers, tractors, carts, drays, milk wagons, laundry wagons, delivery wagons, transfer and job wagons, ice wagons, and all other vehicles, traveling and auction stores, plumbers, pressing establishments, installment houses and agencies, produce and poultry dealers, feather renovators, baker and bakeries, bakery delivery wagons, and delivery autos, bottling works, dye works, cleaning establishments, sand plants, steamfitters, corn doctors, chiropodists, hackmen, taxicabs, buses, draymen, omnibus drivers, porters, dairies, and regulate the same, and all other pursuing like occupations; and may levy and collect a license tax, regulate, restrain, prohibit and suppress ordinaries, money brokers, money changers, intelligence and employment offices, and agencies, public masquerades, balls, street exhibitions, dance halls, fortune tellers, pistol galleries, shooting galleries, palmists, private venereal hospitals, museums, menageries, equestrian performances, fluoroscopic views, picture shows, telescopic views, lung testers, muscle developers, magnifying glasses, ten pin alleys, ball alleys, bowling alleys, billiard tables, pool and other tables, miniature golf courses, theatrical or other exhibitions, boxing and sparring exhibitions, shows and amusements, amusement parks, and the sale of unclaimed goods by express companies or common carriers, auto wrecking shops, bill posters, junk dealers, porters, carnival and street fairs, circuses and shows for parade and exhibition, or both, skating rinks and runners, and solicitors for steamboats, cars, stages, taxicabs, hotels, rooming houses, boarding houses, bathhouses, masseurs, hospitals, sanitariums, health schools, and all other pursuing like occupations.

2. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, the total license taxes, including those authorized under sections 94.360 and 94.270, imposed upon hotels or motels levied by any city may not exceed one-eighth of one percent of a hotel's or motel's gross revenue or the tax rate imposed on hotels and motels as of May 1, 2015, whichever is higher. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any tax levied in compliance with subsection 7 of section 94.270 or to any tax levied under section 92.045."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 7, Section 59.022, Line 13, by inserting after said line the following:

"67.402. 1. The governing body of the following counties may enact nuisance abatement ordinances as provided in this section:

(1) Any county of the first classification with more than one hundred thirty-five thousand four hundred but fewer than one hundred thirty-five thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(2) Any county of the first classification with more than seventy-one thousand three hundred but fewer than seventy-one thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(3) Any county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but fewer than one hundred ninety-nine thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(4) Any county of the first classification with more than eighty-five thousand nine hundred but fewer than eighty-six thousand inhabitants;

(5) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than sixteen thousand four hundred but fewer than sixteen thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(6) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than fourteen thousand five hundred but fewer than fourteen thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(7) Any county of the first classification with more than eighty-two thousand but fewer than eighty-two thousand one hundred inhabitants;

(8) Any county of the first classification with more than one hundred four thousand six hundred but fewer than one hundred four thousand seven hundred inhabitants;

(9) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than seven thousand nine hundred but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants; **[**and**]**

(10) Any county of the second classification with more than fifty-two thousand six hundred but fewer than fifty-two thousand seven hundred inhabitants**;**

(11) Any county of the first classification with more than fifty thousand but fewer than seventy thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any county described in subsection 1 of this section may enact ordinances to provide for the abatement of a condition of any lot or land that has the presence of rubbish and trash,

lumber, bricks, tin, steel, parts of derelict motorcycles, derelict cars, derelict trucks, derelict construction equipment, derelict appliances, broken furniture, or overgrown or noxious weeds in residential subdivisions or districts which may endanger public safety or which is unhealthy or unsafe and declared to be a public nuisance.

3. Any ordinance enacted pursuant to this section shall:

(1) Set forth those conditions which constitute a nuisance and which are detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of the residents of the county;

(2) Provide for duties of inspectors with regard to those conditions which may be declared a nuisance, and shall provide for duties of the building commissioner or designated officer or officers to supervise all inspectors and to hold hearings regarding such property;

(3) Provide for service of adequate notice of the declaration of nuisance, which notice shall specify that the nuisance is to be abated, listing a reasonable time for commencement, and may provide that such notice be served either by personal service or by certified mail, return receipt requested, but if service cannot be had by either of these modes of service, then service may be had by publication. The ordinances shall further provide that the owner, occupant, lessee, mortgagee, agent, and all other persons having an interest in the property as shown by the land records of the recorder of deeds of the county wherein the property is located shall be made parties;

(4) Provide that upon failure to commence work of abating the nuisance within the time specified or upon failure to proceed continuously with the work without unnecessary delay, the building commissioner or designated officer or officers shall call and have a full and adequate hearing upon the matter before the county commission, giving the affected parties at least ten days' written notice of the hearing. Any party may be represented by counsel, and all parties shall have an opportunity to be heard. After the hearings, if evidence supports a finding that the property is a nuisance or detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of the residents of the county, the county commission shall issue an order making specific findings of fact, based upon competent and substantial evidence, which shows the property to be a nuisance and detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of the residents of the county and ordering the nuisance abated. If the evidence does not support a finding that the property is a nuisance or detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of the residents of the county, no order shall be issued.

4. Any ordinance authorized by this section may provide that if the owner fails to begin abating the nuisance within a specific time which shall not be longer than seven days of receiving notice that the nuisance has been ordered removed, the building commissioner or designated officer shall cause the condition which constitutes the nuisance to be removed. If the building commissioner or designated officer causes such condition to be removed or abated, the cost of such removal shall be certified to the county clerk or officer in charge of finance who shall cause the certified cost to be included in a special tax bill or added to the annual real estate tax bill, at the county collector's option, for the property and the certified cost shall be collected by the county collector in the same manner and procedure for collecting real estate taxes. If the certified cost is not paid, the tax bill shall be considered delinquent, and the collection of the delinquent bill shall be governed by the laws governing delinquent and back taxes. The tax bill from the date of its issuance shall be deemed a personal debt against the owner and shall also be a lien on the property until paid.

5. Nothing in this section authorizes any county to enact nuisance abatement ordinances that provide for the abatement of any condition relating to agricultural structures or agricultural operations, including

but not limited to the raising of livestock or row crops.

6. No county of the first, second, third, or fourth classification shall have the power to adopt any ordinance, resolution, or regulation under this section governing any railroad company regulated by the Federal Railroad Administration."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 13, Section 105.030, Line 18, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"137.076. **1.** In establishing the value of a parcel of real property the county assessor shall consider current market conditions and previous decisions of the county board of equalization, the state tax commission or a court of competent jurisdiction that affected the value of such parcel. For purposes of this section, the term "current market conditions", shall include the impact upon the housing market of foreclosures and bank sales.

2. In establishing the value of a parcel of real property the county assessor shall and will use an income based approach for assessment of parcels of real property with federal or state imposed restrictions in regard to rent limitations, operations requirements or any other restrictions imposed upon the property in connection with the property being eligible for any income tax credits under section 42 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as amended; property constructed with the use of the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development HOME investment partnerships program; property constructed with the use of incentives provided by the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development; or property receiving any other state or federal subsidies provided with respect to use of the property for housing purposes.

3. For the purposes of this section, the term "income based approach" shall and will include the use of direct capitalization methodology and computed by dividing the estimated net operating income of the parcel of property by an appropriate capitalization rate not to exceed the average of the current market data available in the county of said parcel of property. Federal and State tax credits or other subsidies shall not be considered when calculating the capitalization rate. Upon expiration of a land use restriction agreement, such parcel of property shall no longer be subject to this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 28, Section 483.020, Line 10, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"**488.2265. 1. In addition to all other court costs prescribed by law, a surcharge of up to ten dollars shall be assessed as costs in each court proceeding filed in any court in the state located in any county of the first classification with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty-three thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than thirteen thousand five hundred but fewer than sixteen thousand inhabitants as the county seat in all civil and criminal cases including violations of any county or municipal ordinance or infractions, except that no such surcharge shall be collected for any violation of a traffic law or ordinance or in any proceeding when the proceeding**

or defendant has been dismissed by the court or when costs are to be paid by the state, county, or municipality. For violations of the criminal laws of the state or county ordinances, including infractions, no such surcharge shall be collected unless it is authorized by order, ordinance, or resolution by the county government where the violation occurred. For violations of municipal ordinances, no such surcharge shall be collected unless it is authorized by order, ordinance, or resolution by the municipal government where the violation occurred. Such surcharges shall be collected and disbursed by the clerk of each respective court responsible for collecting court costs in the manner provided by sections 488.010 to 488.020, and shall be payable to the treasurer of the political subdivision authorizing such surcharge.

2. Each county or municipality shall use all funds received pursuant to this section only to pay for the costs associated with the land assemblage and purchase, planning, and construction of a new facility, maintenance, and operation of any county or municipal judicial facility or justice center including, but not limited to, architectural, engineering, and other plans and studies, utilities, maintenance, and building security of any judicial facility. The county or municipality shall establish and maintain a separate account known as the "justice center fund" limited to the uses authorized by this section. The county or municipality shall maintain records identifying all surcharges and expenditures made from the justice center fund."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 12, Section 72.418, Line 116, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"72.150. When two or more cities, towns or villages in this state adjoining and contiguous to each other in the same or adjoining county or two or more cities, towns or villages located in a county of the second classification having a population of at least forty-seven thousand but not more than forty-nine thousand which are not adjoining and contiguous to each other but whose combined territory when combined will be contiguous **or when two or more cities, towns, or villages located in a county of the first classification or a county of the second classification that have entered into one or more intergovernmental agreements related to municipal services and are separated by a distance of not more than one mile and are connected by at least two public maintained rights of way** shall be desirous of being consolidated, it shall be lawful for them to consolidate under one government of the classification under which any of them was organized or the classification provided for the consolidated population, in the manner and subject to the provisions prescribed in sections 72.150 to 72.220. Any cities, towns or villages within any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been incorporated shall consolidate pursuant to the provisions of section 72.420."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 9, Section 67.950, Line 79, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**67.1080. 1. Provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, where a county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants has properly levied a tax, which by law terminates within a specified period of time, the**

imposition of such tax may, by a majority vote of the governing body of such county, be extended; except that no ordinance or order extending such tax shall be effective unless the governing body of the county submits to the voters of such county, at a county or state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to extend such tax.

2. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to the following language:

"Shall the county of ..... (insert county's name) extend the countywide (insert type of tax) tax currently imposed for the purpose of ..... (insert purpose of tax) at the rate of (insert rate) percent (it shall be optional to include the duration of the extension)?".

3. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance or order and any amendments thereto shall be in effect. If a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting are opposed to the proposal, then the governing body of the county shall have no power to extend the tax as herein authorized unless and until the governing body of the county submits another proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to extend the tax under the provisions of this section and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 210**, as amended. Representatives: Flanigan, Allen, Leara, Rizzo and McCann Beatty.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SCS** for **SB 328**, as amended. Representatives: Lauer, Frederick, Rowland, Morgan and Arthur.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SB 221**. Representatives: Hinson, Leara, Allen, Otto and Burns.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 322**, as amended. Representatives: Engler, Zerr, Franklin, Kirkton and Meredith.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 380**, as amended. Representatives: Lair, Cornejo, Dugger, Kirkton and Arthur.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SCR 30**.

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 30

WHEREAS, humans need a varied diet containing protein in order to be healthy; and

WHEREAS, eggs are an efficient, nutritious, and affordable form of animal protein on which millions of Americans rely; and

WHEREAS, Article I, Section 8, Clause 3 of the United States Constitution, also known as the Commerce Clause, was designed to ensure free trade between the states by preventing any state from imposing a tariff or other restriction on goods from another state; and

WHEREAS, California is one of the nation's largest producers and consumers of eggs for human consumption; and

WHEREAS, conventional chicken enclosures, also known as battery cages, have been proven to better protect egg-laying hens from bone breaks, cannibalism, disease, smothering, and predation than free range operations or operations using so-called "enriched cages"; and

WHEREAS, forcing egg producers to switch to "enriched cages" or nonconfinement operations drove up the cost of eggs in the European Union while also leading to food shortages and the closure of countless farms; and

WHEREAS, forcing egg farmers in America to abandon battery cages in favor of "enriched cages" or nonconfinement operations will lead to the same impacts on the U.S. economy and food supply; and

WHEREAS, the Humane Society of the United States, also known as HSUS, is America's largest animal rights group and has aggressively pursued an agenda intended to decrease and eventually eliminate the public's consumption of animal protein; and

WHEREAS, California voters adopted Proposition 2 to their state constitution in 2008, requiring the state's egg producers to switch to "enriched cages" or nonconfinement operations in a campaign led and funded by the Humane Society of the United States; and

WHEREAS, in 2010, at the behest of HSUS, the California legislature passed AB 1437, which was signed into law by Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger, prohibiting the sale of eggs from other states that do not meet the requirements of Proposition 2 of 2008; and

WHEREAS, together, California's Proposition 2 and AB 1437 violate the Commerce Clause of the U.S. Constitution by preventing free trade among the states; and

WHEREAS, together, California's Proposition 2 and AB 1437 have artificially increased egg prices and restricted the availability of affordable eggs and vital animal protein to Californians, especially low-income citizens:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby condemn California's anti-trade actions and call on the California legislature to repeal AB 1437 and urge the voters of California to reconsider and repeal Proposition 2.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 322**, as amended: Senators Dempsey, Sater, Schaaf, Nasheed and Schupp.

President Pro Tem Dempsey appointed the following conference committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS** for **SB 328**, as amended by **HA 1** and **HA 2**: Senators Schupp, Brown, Riddle, Onder and Walsh.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Riddle moved that the Senate refuse to recede from its position on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 556**, as amended, and grant the House a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Schatz moved that the Senate request the House grant further conference on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 278**, which motion prevailed.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Education, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Education, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 457**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Schmitt, Chairman of the Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HB 996**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Jobs, Economic Development and Local Government, to which was referred **HB 875**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Schaaf, Chairman of the Committee on General Laws and Pensions, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on General Laws and Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1076**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Wasson, Chairman of the Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 671** and **683**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Financial and Governmental Organizations and Elections, to which was referred **HB 1039**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Kraus, Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 444**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the bill do pass.

Senator Brown, Chairman of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Veterans' Affairs and Health, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 1066**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

Senator Kehoe, Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCS** for **HB 844**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Sater moved that the Senate refuse to concur in **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 326**, as amended, and request the House to recede from its position or, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following message was received from the Governor:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

May 7, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
98TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 239, entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 1.010, 538.205, and 538.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to a statutory cause of action against healthcare providers.

On May 7, 2015, I approved said Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 239.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

RESOLUTIONS

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1073, regarding Corinna Mejia-Ridenhour, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1074, regarding Andrea J. Routh, Esquire, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Schupp offered Senate Resolution No. 1075, regarding Timothy E. “Tim” Griffin, Kirkwood, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Dave Meyer, Glendale.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Friday, May 8, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY–FRIDAY, MAY 8, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 352-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 540-Libla (In Fiscal Oversight)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 882-McGaugh, with SCS (Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HB 279-Cornejo, with SCS (Schmitt) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HB 100-Gosen, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HCS for HB 807, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. HB 254-Crawford, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. HCS for HB 811, with SCS (Riddle) (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. HB 32-Hoskins (Pearce) (In Fiscal Oversight)
8. HB 218-Wilson, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. HCS for HB 117 (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
10. HB 101-Redmon (Libla) (In Fiscal Oversight)
11. HB 1305-Rowden (Schaefer) (In Fiscal Oversight)
12. HCS for HB 1002, with SCS (Kehoe) (In Fiscal Oversight)
13. HCS for HB 457 (Dempsey)
14. HB 996-Hoskins
15. HB 875-Hinson, with SCS (Schatz)
16. HB 1076-Brown (57) (Emery)
17. HCS for HBs 671 & 683, with SCS
18. HB 1039-Dugger (Hegeman)
19. HCS for HB 444
20. HCS for HB 1066, with SCS (Schaaf)
21. HCS for HB 844, with SCS (Wasson)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 17-Dixon
SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 46-Holsman
SB 53-Schaaf, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 117-Brown, with SCS
SB 127-Brown, with SCS
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson, with SCS
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 374-Schatz, with SCS
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
SB 432-Onder, with SCS
SB 442-Schaefer
SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 528-Sater
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 33, with SCS (Parson)
HB 64-Dugger (Cunningham)
HCS for HB 104 (Schaefer)
HB 108-McCaherty (Dixon)

HCS for HB 112 (Wasson)
HCS for HB 119 (Wallingford)
HB 185-Love (Parson)
HB 190-Swan (Wallingford)
HB 210-Conway (104) (Kehoe)
HB 233-Franklin, with SCS (Parson)
HB 271-Hoskins (Dixon)
HB 276-Cornejo, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 299, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 336-McGaugh (Kraus)
HB 341-Dugger (Kraus)
HB 401-Fraker, with SCS (Sater)
HB 440-Koenig (Kraus)
HCS for HB 478-Fitzwater (Wallingford)
HB 494-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 502-Kelley, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 523-Burlison, with SCS (Brown)
HB 529-Gosen, with SCS (Parson)
HB 533-Dugger, with SCS (Wasson)
HCS for HB 538, with SCS (Brown) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 562-Davis (Wasson)
HCS for HBs 578, 574 & 584, with SCS (Riddle)
HB 589-Hough, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 592 (Wasson)
HCS for HB 635 (Dixon)
HB 675-Rowden, with SS & SA 1 (pending) (Libla)
HB 684-Koenig (Dixon)
HCS for HB 692, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 714 (Wallingford)
HCS for HB 734, with SCS (Dixon)
HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
HCS for HB 796, with SCS (Sater)
HB 808-Cornejo, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 830, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HB 836-Ross (Libla)
HCS for HB 864 (Kehoe)
HB 923-Miller, with SCS (Kehoe)
HCS for HB 926 (Cunningham)
HCS for HB 976, with SCS (Riddle)
HB 982-Rowden (Pearce)
HB 1010-Brown (57) (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 1019, with SCS (Romine)
HCS for HB 1058, with SCS (Brown)
HCS for HB 1063 (Dixon)
HCS for HB 1084 (Romine)
HB 1093-Houghton (Riddle)
HB 1127-Johnson, with SCS (Hegeman)
HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus)
HCS for HJR 34, with SCS (Schmitt)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SCS for SB 230-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SB 458-Sater, with HCS, as amended

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SB 13-Munzlinger, with HCS, as amended (CCR Offered)

SCS for SB 35-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 67-Cunningham, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SS for SCS for SB 115-Kraus, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SCS for SB 172-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 210-Schaefer, with HCS, as amended
SB 221-Schatz, with HCS
SB 254-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SCS for SB 270-Nasheed, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 278-Schatz, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House grant further conference)SB 282-Parson, with HCS, as amended
SB 283-Kehoe, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 300-Silvey, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 322-Dempsey, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 328-Schupp, with HA 1 & HA 2
SCS for SB 380-Wieland, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 445-Romine, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
SB 446-Schupp and Brown, with HA 1 & HA 2, as amended
SCS for SB 473-Schaaf, with HCS, as amended
HB 152-Haahr, with SCS, as amended (Onder)
HB 458-Allen, with SS for SCS, as amended (Schmitt)
HB 556-Wood, with SS for SCS, as amended (Riddle)
HB 615-Dohrman, with SCS (Schatz)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SCS for SB 326-Sater, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)

RESOLUTIONS

SCS for SCR 30-Kehoe, with HCS

Reported from Committee

SCR 39-Dixon and Holsman
SCR 40-Romine
HCR 18-McCann (Curls)
HCR 26-Shull (Brown)
HCS for HCR 32 (Romine)
HCR 34-Rowland (Cunningham)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY—FRIDAY, MAY 8, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Pearce in the Chair.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"As the deer longs for the water brooks, so longs my soul for you, O God." (Psalm 42:1)

O Lord, as we complete this next to last week we do so knowing that You have helped us all along the way and we give You thanks and praise. We pray that we may be with You as we travel to be with family and loved ones, and be found in Your house of prayer this weekend. For we need Your refreshing presence in our lives so we may be ready for whatever we face in the days ahead. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1076, regarding Robin Batts, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1077, regarding Sharon House, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1078, regarding Juliann M. Jokerst, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1079, regarding Ronda Byers, Irondale, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1080, regarding Linda A. Huck, Farmington, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1081, regarding Steve Broughton, Blue Springs, which was adopted.

REFERRALS

President Pro Tem Dempsey referred **HCS** for **HB 1066**, with **SCS** and **HCS** for **HB 444** to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

At the request of Senator Dempsey, **HCS** for **HB 457** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Dixon, **HB 996** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Schatz, **HB 875**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Emery, **HB 1076** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

HCS for **HBs 671** and **683**, with **SCS**, was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Hegeman, **HB 1039** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

At the request of Senator Wasson, **HCS** for **HB 844**, with **SCS** was placed on the Informal Calendar.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Kraus, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 115**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 115

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 3, 4, and 5, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 6, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 7, 8, and 9, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10, House Amendment No. 10, as

amended, and House Amendment Nos. 11 and 12, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Will Kraus	/s/ Rocky Miller
/s/ Bob Onder	/s/ Caleb Rowden
/s/ Wayne Wallingford	/s/ Andrew Koenig
/s/ Gina Walsh	/s/ Jon Carpenter
/s/ Jill Schupp	/s/ Michael Butler

Senator Onder assumed the Chair.

Senator Kraus moved that the above conference committee report be adopted.

At the reqeust of Senator Kraus, the above motion was withdrawn.

On motion of Senator Richard the Senate recessed for 15 minutes.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Onder.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, May 11, 2015.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY–MONDAY, MAY 11, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce
(In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger
(In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 201-Dixon
(In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 352-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 540-Libla
(In Fiscal Oversight)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 882-McGaugh, with SCS (Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HB 279-Cornejo, with SCS (Schmitt) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HB 100-Gosen, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HCS for HB 807, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. HB 254-Crawford, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. HCS for HB 811, with SCS (Riddle) (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. HB 32-Hoskins (Pearce) (In Fiscal Oversight)
8. HB 218-Wilson, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. HCS for HB 117 (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
10. HB 101-Redmon (Libla) (In Fiscal Oversight)
11. HB 1305-Rowden (Schaefer) (In Fiscal Oversight)
12. HCS for HB 1002, with SCS (Kehoe) (In Fiscal Oversight)
13. HCS for HB 444 (Walsh) (In Fiscal Oversight)
14. HCS for HB 1066, with SCS (Schaaf) (In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 17-Dixon
SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 46-Holsman
SB 53-Schaaf, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 117-Brown, with SCS
SB 127-Brown, with SCS
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder

SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson, with SCS
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 374-Schatz, with SCS
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
SB 432-Onder, with SCS
SB 442-Schaefer
SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 528-Sater
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 33, with SCS (Parson)
HB 64-Dugger (Cunningham)
HCS for HB 104 (Schaefer)
HB 108-McCaherty (Dixon)
HCS for HB 112 (Wasson)
HCS for HB 119 (Wallingford)
HB 185-Love (Parson)
HB 190-Swan (Wallingford)
HB 210-Conway (104) (Kehoe)
HB 233-Franklin, with SCS (Parson)
HB 271-Hoskins (Dixon)
HB 276-Cornejo, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 299, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 336-McGaugh (Kraus)
HB 341-Dugger (Kraus)
HB 401-Fraker, with SCS (Sater)
HB 440-Koenig (Kraus)
HCS for HB 457 (Dempsey)
HCS for HB 478-Fitzwater (Wallingford)
HB 494-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 502-Kelley, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 523-Burlison, with SCS (Brown)
HB 529-Gosen, with SCS (Parson)
HB 533-Dugger, with SCS (Wasson)
HCS for HB 538, with SCS (Brown) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 562-Davis (Wasson)
HCS for HBs 578, 574 & 584, with SCS (Riddle)
HB 589-Hough, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 592 (Wasson)
HCS for HB 635 (Dixon)
HCS for HBs 671 & 683, with SCS
HB 675-Rowden, with SS & SA 1 (pending) (Libla)
HB 684-Koenig (Dixon)
HCS for HB 692, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 714 (Wallingford)
HCS for HB 734, with SCS (Dixon)
HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
HCS for HB 796, with SCS (Sater)
HB 808-Cornejo, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 830, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HB 836-Ross (Libla)

HCS for HB 844, with SCS (Wasson)
HCS for HB 864 (Kehoe)
HB 875-Hinson, with SCS (Schatz)
HB 923-Miller, with SCS (Kehoe)
HCS for HB 926 (Cunningham)
HCS for HB 976, with SCS (Riddle)
HB 982-Rowden (Pearce)
HB 996-Hoskins (Dixon)
HB 1010-Brown (57) (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 1019, with SCS (Romine)
HB 1039-Dugger (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 1058, with SCS (Brown)
HCS for HB 1063 (Dixon)
HB 1076-Brown (57) (Emery)
HCS for HB 1084 (Romine)
HB 1093-Houghton (Riddle)
HB 1127-Johnson, with SCS (Hegeman)
HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus)
HCS for HJR 34, with SCS (Schmitt)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SCS for SB 230-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SB 458-Sater, with HCS, as amended

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SB 13-Munzlinger, with HCS, as amended (CCR offered)
SCS for SB 35-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 67-Cunningham, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SS for SCS for SB 115-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (CCR offered)
SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SCS for SB 172-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 210-Schaefer, with HCS, as amended
SB 221-Schatz, with HCS
SB 254-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SCS for SB 270-Nasheed, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 278-Schatz, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House grant further conference)
SB 282-Parson, with HCS, as amended
SB 283-Kehoe, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 300-Silvey, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 322-Dempsey, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 328-Schupp, with HA 1 & HA 2
SCS for SB 380-Wieland, with HCS, as amended

SCS for SB 445-Romine, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
SB 446-Schupp and Brown, with HA 1 & HA 2, as amended
SCS for SB 473-Schaaf, with HCS, as amended
HB 152-Haahr, with SCS, as amended (Onder)
HB 458-Allen, with SS for SCS, as amended (Schmitt)
HB 556-Wood, with SS for SCS, as amended (Riddle)
HB 615-Dohrman, with SCS (Schatz)

Requests to Recede or Grant Conference

SCS for SB 326-Sater, with HCS, as amended (Senate requests House recede or grant conference)

RESOLUTIONS

SCS for SCR 30-Kehoe, with HCS

Reported from Committee

SCR 39-Dixon and Holsman
SCR 40-Romine
HCR 18-McCann (Curls)
HCR 26-Shull (Brown)
HCS for HCR 32 (Romine)
HCR 34-Rowland (Cunningham)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY—MONDAY, MAY 11, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"And the bow shall be in the cloud; and I will look upon it, that I may remember the everlasting covenant between God and every living creature of all flesh that is upon the earth." (Genesis 9:16)

Lord God, it was good to see the sun this morning after the needed rain that nourishes the earth. And, for many we saw the rainbow and its affirmation of Your promise and love for us Your children. May the bow's beauty remind us and help us enjoy and see all that You created is beautiful, including us. And, may the refreshing sight energize us to tackle all that is before us this final week. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Photographers from Jefferson City News Tribune were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The Journal for Friday, May 8, 2015, was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1082, regarding the death of William T. Lohmar Jr., St. Charles, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1083, regarding William King, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1084, regarding the One Hundred Seventy-fifth Anniversary of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Concordia, which was adopted.

Senators Kehoe and Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1085, regarding Ronda L. Stegmann, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1086, regarding Diane Juergensmeyer, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 1087, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Ginther, Stanberry, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1088, regarding Patricia M. Jones, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1089, regarding Rose Ann Harris, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1090, regarding the Seventieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Langston, La Russell, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1091, regarding the Seventy-fifth Birthday of Patricia Ella "Pat" Meeth McPherson Tracy, Mt. Vernon, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1092, regarding the Seventieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Denver Rose, Cassville, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 458**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 458**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to grant further conference on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 278**, as amended, and requests the Senate to take up and adopt the Conference Committee Report on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 278**, as amended, and take up and pass **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 278**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HB 152**, as amended, and has taken

up and passed **CCS** for **SCS** for **HB 152**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House refuses to recede from its position on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 326**, as amended, and grants the Senate a conference thereon.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 137**, as amended.

Emergency clause adopted.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 6:30 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by President Kinder.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Senator Parson, Chairman of the Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, submitted the following report:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Small Business, Insurance and Industry, to which was referred **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569**, begs leave to report that it has considered the same and recommends that the Senate Committee Substitute, hereto attached, do pass.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

Senator Brown introduced to the Senate, one hundred-eighteen fourth grade students from Mark Twain Elementary School, Rolla; and Josh Heavin, Adalie Lauth, Madison Dishman, Alekos Harvis, Luke Foster, Grant Green and Jessica Pritchett were made honorary pages.

Senator Schmitt introduced to the Senate, his daughters, Sophia and Olivia; and Sophia and Olivia were made honorary pages.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY–TUESDAY, MAY 12, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 352-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 540-Libla (In Fiscal Oversight)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 882-McGaugh, with SCS (Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HB 279-Cornejo, with SCS (Schmitt) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HB 100-Gosen, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HCS for HB 807, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. HB 254-Crawford, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. HCS for HB 811, with SCS (Riddle) (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. HB 32-Hoskins (Pearce) (In Fiscal Oversight)
8. HB 218-Wilson, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. HCS for HB 117 (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
10. HB 101-Redmon (Libla) (In Fiscal Oversight)
11. HB 1305-Rowden (Schaefer) (In Fiscal Oversight)
12. HCS for HB 1002, with SCS (Kehoe) (In Fiscal Oversight)
13. HCS for HB 444 (Walsh) (In Fiscal Oversight)
14. HCS for HB 1066, with SCS (Schaaf) (In Fiscal Oversight)
15. HCS for HBs 116 & 569, with SCS (Brown)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 17-Dixon
SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 46-Holsman
SB 53-Schaaf, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 117-Brown, with SCS
SB 127-Brown, with SCS
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)

SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson, with SCS
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 374-Schatz, with SCS
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
SB 432-Onder, with SCS
SB 442-Schaefer
SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 528-Sater
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 33, with SCS (Parson)
HB 64-Dugger (Cunningham)
HCS for HB 104 (Schaefer)
HB 108-McCaherty (Dixon)
HCS for HB 112 (Wasson)
HCS for HB 119 (Wallingford)
HB 185-Love (Parson)
HB 190-Swan (Wallingford)
HB 210-Conway (104) (Kehoe)
HB 233-Franklin, with SCS (Parson)
HB 271-Hoskins (Dixon)
HB 276-Cornejo, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 299, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 336-McGaugh (Kraus)
HB 341-Dugger (Kraus)
HB 401-Fraker, with SCS (Sater)
HB 440-Koenig (Kraus)
HCS for HB 457 (Dempsey)
HCS for HB 478-Fitzwater (Wallingford)
HB 494-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 502-Kelley, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 523-Burlison, with SCS (Brown)
HB 529-Gosen, with SCS (Parson)
HB 533-Dugger, with SCS (Wasson)
HCS for HB 538, with SCS (Brown) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 562-Davis (Wasson)
HCS for HBs 578, 574 & 584, with SCS (Riddle)
HB 589-Hough, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 592 (Wasson)
HCS for HB 635 (Dixon)
HCS for HBs 671 & 683, with SCS (Onder)
HB 675-Rowden, with SS & SA 1 (pending) (Libla)
HB 684-Koenig (Dixon)
HCS for HB 692, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 714 (Wallingford)
HCS for HB 734, with SCS (Dixon)
HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
HCS for HB 796, with SCS (Sater)
HB 808-Cornejo, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 830, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HB 836-Ross (Libla)
HCS for HB 844, with SCS (Wasson)
HCS for HB 864 (Kehoe)
HB 875-Hinson, with SCS (Schatz)
HB 923-Miller, with SCS (Kehoe)

HCS for HB 926 (Cunningham)
HCS for HB 976, with SCS (Riddle)
HB 982-Rowden (Pearce)
HB 996-Hoskins (Dixon)
HB 1010-Brown (57) (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 1019, with SCS (Romine)
HB 1039-Dugger (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 1058, with SCS (Brown)
HCS for HB 1063 (Dixon)
HB 1076-Brown (57) (Emery)
HCS for HB 1084 (Romine)
HB 1093-Houghton (Riddle)
HB 1127-Johnson, with SCS (Hegeman)
HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus)
HCS for HJR 34, with SCS (Schmitt)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SCS for SB 230-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SB 458-Sater, with HCS, as amended

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SB 13-Munzlinger, with HCS, as amended (CCR offered)
SCS for SB 35-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 67-Cunningham, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SS for SCS for SB 115-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (CCR offered)
SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SCS for SB 172-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 210-Schaefer, with HCS, as amended
SB 221-Schatz, with HCS
SB 254-Kraus, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SCS for SB 270-Nasheed, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 278-Schatz, with HCS, as amended
(House requests Senate take up and adopt CCR and pass CCS)
SB 282-Parson, with HCS, as amended
SB 283-Kehoe, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 300-Silvey, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 322-Dempsey, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 326-Sater, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 328-Schupp, with HA 1 & HA 2
SCS for SB 380-Wieland, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 445-Romine, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
SB 446-Schupp and Brown, with HA 1 & HA 2, as amended
SCS for SB 473-Schaaf, with HCS, as amended

HB 152-Haahr, with SCS, as amended (Onder)
(House adopted CCR and passed CCS)
HB 458-Allen, with SS for SCS, as amended (Schmitt)
(House adopted CCR and passed CCS)
HB 556-Wood, with SS for SCS, as amended (Riddle)
HB 615-Dohrman, with SCS (Schatz)

RESOLUTIONS

SCS for SCR 30-Kehoe, with HCS

Reported from Committee

SCR 39-Dixon and Holsman
SCR 40-Romine
HCR 18-McCann (Curls)
HCR 26-Shull (Brown)
HCS for HCR 32 (Romine)
HCR 34-Rowland (Cunningham)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY—TUESDAY, MAY 12, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"Come and see what God has done; he is awesome in his deeds among mortals."(Psalm 66:5)

Almighty God may our faith be strong today. May we have hope of life with You beyond this life and may it be meaningful now. We know there is meaning in the choices we make, our relationships, our work here and at home. Help us see that everything we do, say and act on matters and, therefore, it is all important to You and should be for us. Help us Lord, even in the toughest moments, to be mindful of Your expectations of us. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Photographers from KRCG-TV, Jefferson City News Tribune, Missourinet, KOMU-TV, ABC17 News and Missouri Digital News were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1093, regarding James Deadrick, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1094, regarding Central Elementary School in the Ferguson-Florissant R-II School District, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1095, regarding Mary Ann Goldberg, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1096, regarding the Kansas City Marriott Downtown, which was adopted.

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 1097, regarding Connie Stretch, Dittmer, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1098, regarding Theresa Struemph, Saint Elizabeth, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 1099, regarding Matthew T. Jones, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1100, regarding the Honorable David Gregory Warren, Richland, which was adopted.

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1101, regarding Ingrid Yvonne Burnett, which was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for **HBs 116** and **569**, with **SCS**, entitled:

An Act to amend chapter 290, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to labor organizations.

Was taken up by Senator Brown.

SCS for **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569**, entitled:

SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NOS. 116 and 569

An Act to amend chapter 290, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to labor organizations, with penalty provisions.

Was taken up.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569** be adopted.

Senator Brown offered **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569**, entitled:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE BILL NOS. 116 and 569

An Act to amend chapter 290, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to labor organizations,

with penalty provisions.

Senator Brown moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569** be adopted.

Senator Brown offered **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 116 and 569, Page 1, Section A, Line 3 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**105.504. 1. No sum shall be withheld from the earnings of any employee for the purposes of paying any portion of dues, agency shop fees, or any other fees paid by employee members of a labor organization, or employees who are not members except upon the annual written authorization of the employee member, or the employee who is not a member, received on a form described by subsection 2 of this section.**

2. The authorization referred to in subsection 1 of this section shall be made on the following form, the sole purpose of which is the documentation of such authorization. The form's title shall read, in at least twenty-four point bold type, "Consent for Withholding Union Dues/Fees" and shall state in at least fourteen-point bold type, the following specific text:

"Signing this form authorizes the amount of $..... to be withheld from your monthly earnings and allocated to your labor organization as a portion of your dues, agency shop fees, or other fee payments for the next twelve months. You are not obligated to sign this authorization. Your signature below is completely voluntary and cannot in any way affect your employment."

3. No labor organization shall use or obtain any portion of dues, agency shop fees, or any other fees paid by employee members of the labor organization, or employees who are not members, to make contributions or expenditures as defined in section 130.011, except upon the written authorization of such member or non member, received within the previous twelve months on a form described by subsection 4 of this section signed by such member or non member and an officer of the union.

4. The authorization referred to in subsection 3 of this section shall be made on the following form, the sole purpose of which is the documentation of such authorization. The form's title shall read, in at least twenty-four point bold type, "Consent for Political Use of Dues/Fees", and shall state in at least fourteen point bold type, the following specific text:

☐ **"Signing this form authorizes your union to use the amount of $..... from each of your dues or agency shop fee payments during the next twelve months as a political contribution or expenditure."**

☐ **"Signing this form requests your union to use the amount of $..... from each of your dues or agency shop fee payments during the next twelve months as a political contribution to a continuing committee formed by your labor organization.**

Check applicable box.

You are not obligated to sign this authorization. Your signature below is completely voluntary and cannot in any way affect your employment."

5. Any labor organization that uses any portion of dues, agency shop fees, or other fees to make contributions or expenditures under subsection 3 of this section shall maintain records that include a copy of each authorization obtained under subsection 4 of this section, the amounts and dates funds were actually transferred, the amounts and dates funds were transferred to the labor organization's continuing committee. Records maintained under this subsection shall not include the employee's home address or telephone number.

6. Copies of all records maintained under subsection 5 of this section shall be sent to the labor and industrial relations commission established under section 286.005.

7. Individuals who do not authorize contributions or expenditures under subsection 3 of this section shall not have their dues, agency shop fees, or other fees increased in lieu of contribution or expenditure.

8. The requirements of this section shall not be waived by the member or non member and waiver of the requirements shall not be made a condition of employment or continued employment.

9. Signing or refraining from signing the authorizations referred to in subsections 2 or 4 of this section shall not be made a condition of employment or continued employment.

10. For the purposes of this section, "agency shop" means an arrangement that requires an employee, as a condition of continued employment, either to join the recognized employee organization, or to pay the organization a service fee.

11. For the purposes of this section, " labor organization" includes any organization which exists and is constituted for the purpose, in whole or in part, of collective bargaining or dealing with employers concerning grievances, terms, or conditions of employment, or of other mutual aid or protection."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brown moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Brown offered **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 116 and 569, Page 1, Section A, Line 3 of said page, striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**105.504. 1. No sum shall be withheld from the earnings of any public employee for the purposes of paying any portion of dues, agency shop fees, or any other fees paid by public employee members of a public labor organization, or public employees who are not members except upon the annual written authorization of the public employee member, or the public employee who is not a member, received on a form described by subsection 2 of this section.**

2. The authorization referred to in subsection 1 of this section shall be made on the following form, the sole purpose of which is the documentation of such authorization. The form's title shall read, in at least twenty-four point bold type, "Consent for Withholding Union Dues/Fees" and shall state in at least fourteen-point bold type, the following specific text:

"Signing this form authorizes the amount of $..... to be withheld from your monthly earnings and allocated to your labor organization as a portion of your dues, agency shop fees, or other fee payments for the next twelve months. You are not obligated to sign this authorization. Your signature below is completely voluntary and cannot in any way affect your employment."

3. No public labor organization shall use or obtain any portion of dues, agency shop fees, or any other fees paid by public employee members of the labor organization, or public employees who are not members, to make contributions or expenditures as defined in section 130.011, except upon the written authorization of such member or non member, received within the previous twelve months on a form described by subsection 4 of this section signed by such member or non member and an officer of the union.

4. The authorization referred to in subsection 3 of this section shall be made on the following form, the sole purpose of which is the documentation of such authorization. The form's title shall read, in at least twenty-four point bold type, "Consent for Political Use of Dues/Fees", and shall state in at least fourteen point bold type, the following specific text:

☐ **"Signing this form authorizes your union to use the amount of $..... from each of your dues or agency shop fee payments during the next twelve months as a political contribution or expenditure."**

☐ **"Signing this form requests your union to use the amount of $..... from each of your dues or agency shop fee payments during the next twelve months as a political contribution to a continuing committee formed by your public labor organization.**

Check applicable box.

You are not obligated to sign this authorization. Your signature below is completely voluntary and cannot in any way affect your employment."

5. Any public labor organization that uses any portion of dues, agency shop fees, or other fees to make contributions or expenditures under subsection 3 of this section shall maintain records that include a copy of each authorization obtained under subsection 4 of this section, the amounts and dates funds were actually transferred, the amounts and dates funds were transferred to the public labor organization's continuing committee. Records maintained under this subsection shall not include the employee's home address or telephone number.

6. Copies of all records maintained under subsection 5 of this section shall be sent to the labor and industrial relations commission established under section 286.005.

7. Individuals who do not authorize contributions or expenditures under subsection 3 of this section shall not have their dues, agency shop fees, or other fees increased in lieu of contribution or expenditure.

8. The requirements of this section shall not be waived by the member or non member and waiver of the requirements shall not be made a condition of employment or continued employment.

9. Signing or refraining from signing the authorizations referred to in subsections 2 or 4 of this section shall not be made a condition of employment or continued employment.

10. For the purposes of this section, "agency shop" means an arrangement that requires an employee, as a condition of continued employment, either to join the recognized employee organization, or to pay the organization a service fee.

11. For the purposes of this section, "public labor organization" includes any organization which exists and is constituted for the purpose, in whole or in part, of collective bargaining or dealing with public employers concerning grievances, terms, or conditions of employment, or of other mutual aid or protection."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senator Brown moved that the above substitute amendment be adopted.

Senator Brown offered **SA 1** to **SSA 1** for **SA 1**:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
SENATE SUBSTITUTE AMENDMENT NO. 1 FOR
SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1 for Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 116 and 569, Page 4, Section 290.590, Line 6 of said amendment page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**12. This section shall not apply to first responders as defined under subdivision (3) of section 192.800 or any labor organization that represents such an individual.**".

Senator Brown moved that the above amendment be adopted.

Senator Keaveny requested a roll call vote be taken on the adoption of **SA 1** to **SSA 1** for **SA 1** to **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569**. He was joined in his request by Senators Nasheed, Schupp, Sifton and Walsh.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

At the request of Senator Brown, **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569** was withdrawn, rendering **SA 1** to **SSA 1** for **SA 1**, **SSA 1** for **SA 1** and **SA 1** moot.

SCS for **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569** was again taken up.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569** be adopted and submitted the following privileged motion:

Motion for Previous Question - Pursuant to Rule 84 of the Missouri Senate:

Shall the Main question be now put?

Signed:

/s/ Dan W. Brown	/s/ Ron Richard
/s/ Mike Kehoe	/s/ Bob Onder
/s/ Ed Emery	/s/ Brian Munzlinger
/s/ Jay Wasson	/s/ Will Kraus
/s/ Dave Schatz	/s/ David Sater
/s/ Mike Cunningham	/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Eric Schmitt	/s/ David Pearce

Senator Sifton submitted the following privileged motion in writing:

Mr. President, I move the Senate stand adjourned sine die.

Senator Sifton submitted the following privileged motion in writing:

Mr. President, I have a substitute motion: I move the Senate stand adjourned until 5:59 pm on Friday, May 15th, 2015.

Senator Sifton submitted the following privileged motion in writing:

Mr. President, I wish to amend my substitute motion: I move that "until 5:59 pm on Friday, May 15th, 2015" be deleted and insert in lieu thereof: "under the rules".

Senator Brown raised the point of order that his current privileged motion supercedes any other privileged motion. The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it well taken.

The motion to move the previous question was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Wasson—19					

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Romine
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wieland—14		

Absent—Senator Holsman—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Brown, **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569** was adopted.

Senator Brown moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569** be read the 3rd time and finally passed and submitted the following privileged motion:

Motion for Previous Question - Pursuant to Rule 84 of the Missouri Senate:

Shall the Main question be now put?

Signed:

/s/ Dan W. Brown
/s/ Mike Kehoe
/s/ Ed Emery
/s/ Jay Wasson
/s/ Dave Schatz
/s/ Mike Cunningham
/s/ Eric Schmitt
/s/ Ron Richard
/s/ Bob Onder
/s/ Brian Munzlinger
/s/ Will Kraus
/s/ David Sater
/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ David Pearce

Senator Sifton moved that the Senate adjourn sine die.

Senator Sifton offered a substitute motion that the Senate adjourn until 5:59 p.m., Friday, May 15, 2015.

Senator Sifton offered an amendment to the substitute motion to adjourn under the rules.

Senator Brown raised the point of order that his current privileged motion supercedes any other privileged motion. The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it well taken.

The motion to move the previous question was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Wallingford	Wasson—20				

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Romine
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Walsh	Wieland—13			

Absent—Senator Holsman—1

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

SCS for **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569** was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla
Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Wallingford	Wasson—21			

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Romine
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Walsh	Wieland—13			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

Senator Brown moved the title be agreed to.

Senator Sifton objected.

Senator Brown submitted the following privileged motion:

Motion for Previous Question - Pursuant to Rule 84 of the Missouri Senate:

Shall the Main question be now put?

Signed:

/s/ Dan Brown
/s/ Bob Onder
/s/ Jay Wasson
/s/ Brian Munzlinger
/s/ Mike Cunningham

Senator Sifton moved pursuant to Senate Rule 73 that the Senate adjourn sine die.

Senator Brown raised the point of order that there is a privileged motion before the body that deals with the title of a bill and it supercedes any motions at this time. The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it well taken.

The motion to move the previous question was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Wallingford	Wasson—20				

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed
Romine	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Walsh	Wieland—14		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Schaaf moved that the bill lay on the table. The President stated the motion was untimely, therefore he was not recognized for that purpose.

Senator Sifton requested a roll call vote be taken on Senator Brown's motion that the title be agreed to. He was joined in his request by Senators Curls, Nasheed, LeVota and Walsh.

The title to **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569** was agreed to by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Sater
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Wallingford	Wasson—21			

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Romine	Schaaf
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Walsh	Wieland—13			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Brown moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table.

Senator LeVota requested a roll call vote be taken on Senator Richard's motion. He was joined in his request by Senators Chappelle-Nadal, Sifton, Keaveny and Walsh.

Senator Richard's motion was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla
Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Wallingford	Wasson—21			

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dempsey	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Romine
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Walsh	Wieland—13			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Sifton moved that the Senate stand adjourned sine die.

Senator Sifton offered a substitute motion that the Senate stand adjourned pursuant to the Rules.

Senator Sifton offered an amendment to the substitute motion that "pursuant to the Rules" be deleted and insert in lieu thereof: "5:59 pm, Friday, May 15, 2015".

Senator Richard raised the point of order that a motion to adjourn is non-debatable.

At the request of Senator Richard, the point of order was withdrawn.

Senator Richard raised the point of order that a motion to adjourn is not amendable.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled that an adjournment motion is not debatable so it is unamendable; therefore ruling the point of order well taken, placing the motion to adjourn sine die before the body.

Senator Sifton requested a roll call vote be taken on the motion to adjourn sine die. He was joined in his request by Senators Keaveny, Schupp and Walsh.

The motion to adjourn sine die failed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dixon	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp
Sifton	Walsh—10						

NAYS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla
Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—24

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Richard moved that the Senate adjourn under the rules. Senator LeVota requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Holsman, Keaveny, Sifton and Walsh.

The motion to adjourn under rules was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Kehoe
Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wasson
Wieland—25							

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton	Wallingford
Walsh—9							

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

SENATE CALENDAR

SIXTY-NINTH DAY–WEDNESDAY, MAY 13, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 352-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 540-Libla (In Fiscal Oversight)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 882-McGaugh, with SCS (Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HB 279-Cornejo, with SCS (Schmitt) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HB 100-Gosen, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HCS for HB 807, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. HB 254-Crawford, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. HCS for HB 811, with SCS (Riddle) (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. HB 32-Hoskins (Pearce) (In Fiscal Oversight)
8. HB 218-Wilson, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. HCS for HB 117 (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
10. HB 101-Redmon (Libla) (In Fiscal Oversight)
11. HB 1305-Rowden (Schaefer) (In Fiscal Oversight)
12. HCS for HB 1002, with SCS (Kehoe) (In Fiscal Oversight)
13. HCS for HB 444 (Walsh) (In Fiscal Oversight)
14. HCS for HB 1066, with SCS (Schaaf) (In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 17-Dixon
SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 46-Holsman
SB 53-Schaaf, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 117-Brown, with SCS
SB 127-Brown, with SCS
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
SB 220-Kehoe

SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson, with SCS
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 374-Schatz, with SCS
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
SB 432-Onder, with SCS
SB 442-Schaefer
SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 528-Sater
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 33, with SCS (Parson)
HB 64-Dugger (Cunningham)
HCS for HB 104 (Schaefer)
HB 108-McCaherty (Dixon)
HCS for HB 112 (Wasson)
HCS for HB 119 (Wallingford)
HB 185-Love (Parson)
HB 190-Swan (Wallingford)
HB 210-Conway (104) (Kehoe)
HB 233-Franklin, with SCS (Parson)
HB 271-Hoskins (Dixon)
HB 276-Cornejo, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 299, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 336-McGaugh (Kraus)
HB 341-Dugger (Kraus)
HB 401-Fraker, with SCS (Sater)
HB 440-Koenig (Kraus)
HCS for HB 457 (Dempsey)
HCS for HB 478-Fitzwater (Wallingford)
HB 494-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 502-Kelley, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 523-Burlison, with SCS (Brown)
HB 529-Gosen, with SCS (Parson)
HB 533-Dugger, with SCS (Wasson)
HCS for HB 538, with SCS (Brown) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 562-Davis (Wasson)
HCS for HBs 578, 574 & 584, with SCS (Riddle)
HB 589-Hough, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 592 (Wasson)
HCS for HB 635 (Dixon)

HCS for HBs 671 & 683, with SCS (Onder)
HB 675-Rowden, with SS & SA 1 (pending) (Libla)
HB 684-Koenig (Dixon)
HCS for HB 692, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 714 (Wallingford)
HCS for HB 734, with SCS (Dixon)
HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
HCS for HB 796, with SCS (Sater)
HB 808-Cornejo, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 830, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HB 836-Ross (Libla)
HCS for HB 844, with SCS (Wasson)
HCS for HB 864 (Kehoe)
HB 875-Hinson, with SCS (Schatz)
HB 923-Miller, with SCS (Kehoe)
HCS for HB 926 (Cunningham)
HCS for HB 976, with SCS (Riddle)
HB 982-Rowden (Pearce)
HB 996-Hoskins (Dixon)
HB 1010-Brown (57) (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 1019, with SCS (Romine)
HB 1039-Dugger (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 1058, with SCS (Brown)
HCS for HB 1063 (Dixon)
HB 1076-Brown (57) (Emery)
HCS for HB 1084 (Romine)
HB 1093-Houghton (Riddle)
HB 1127-Johnson, with SCS (Hegeman)
HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus)
HCS for HJR 34, with SCS (Schmitt)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SCS for SB 230-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SB 458-Sater, with HCS, as amended

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SB 13-Munzlinger, with HCS, as amended (CCR offered)
SCS for SB 35-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 67-Cunningham, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SS for SCS for SB 115-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (CCR offered)
SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SCS for SB 172-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 210-Schaefer, with HCS, as amended
SB 221-Schatz, with HCS
SB 254-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SCS for SB 270-Nasheed, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 278-Schatz, with HCS, as amended

(House requests Senate take up and adopt CCR and pass CCS)
SB 282-Parson, with HCS, as amended
SB 283-Kehoe, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 300-Silvey, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 322-Dempsey, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 326-Sater, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 328-Schupp, with HA 1 & HA 2
SCS for SB 380-Wieland, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 445-Romine, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
SB 446-Schupp and Brown, with HA 1 & HA 2, as amended
SCS for SB 473-Schaaf, with HCS, as amended
HB 152-Haahr, with SCS, as amended (Onder)
(House adopted CCR and passed CCS)
HB 458-Allen, with SS for SCS, as amended (Schmitt)
(House adopted CCR and passed CCS)
HB 556-Wood, with SS for SCS, as amended (Riddle)
HB 615-Dohrman, with SCS (Schatz)

RESOLUTIONS

SCS for SCR 30-Kehoe, with HCS

Reported from Committee

SCR 39-Dixon and Holsman
SCR 40-Romine
HCR 18-McCann (Curls)
HCR 26-Shull (Brown)
HCS for HCR 32 (Romine)
HCR 34-Rowland (Cunningham)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SIXTY-NINTH DAY—WEDNESDAY, MAY 13, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"How deep I find your thoughts, O God! How great is the sum of them." (Psalm 139:16)

Lord God, You understand it all and do what we cannot. So, we pray that our thoughts may be like Your thoughts. Help us discern what You discern and may we have the insight You have in all that is happening in our world. May our minds never be so cluttered that we are not open to Your word and the push You give in the decisions we need to make. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Photographers from Jefferson City News Tribune, St. Louis Public Radio, and KRCG-TV, KMIZ-ABC 17 News and Missouri Lawyers Media were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The President requested the Journal be read.

Senator Richard moved that further reading of the Journal be dispensed with and the same be approved as though having been fully read.

Senator Keaveny rose to object.

Senator Richard moved that further reading of the Journal be dispensed with and the same be approved as though having been fully read and requested a roll call vote be taken.

Senator Keaveny requested that motion be reduced to writing, which request was granted.

Senator Holsman requested that motion be distributed, which request was granted.

Senator Richard was joined in his request by Senators Holsman, Schupp, Sifton and Walsh.

At the request of Senator Richard, the motion to dispense with further reading of the Journal was withdrawn.

Senator Richard requested the Journal be read, which request was granted.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

President Kinder assumed the Chair.

Senator Richard moved that the Journal be approved as read, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe
Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford
Wasson	Wieland—26						

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh—8

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh
Wasson	Wieland—34						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Holsman offered Senate Resolution No. 1102, regarding Zakery Dakota "Zak" Teel, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1103, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Thomas, Miller, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 1104, regarding Bob Holman, Miller, which was adopted.

Senator LeVota offered Senate Resolution No. 1105, regarding the death of Ted W. Ivey, Independence, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1106, regarding Jacob Robling, Nixa, which was

adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1107, regarding Johnathan Grasmick, Nixa, which was adopted.

Senator Munzlinger offered Senate Resolution No. 1108, regarding Joy Grimes, which was adopted.

Senator Richard offered Senate Resolution No. 1109, regarding Leslie Simpson, Joplin, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1110, regarding Susan Myers, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 1111, regarding Sarah E. Holloway, Raytown, which was adopted.

Senator Curls offered Senate Resolution No. 1112, regarding Aziza Harrell, Kansas City, which was adopted.

Senator Romine offered Senate Resolution No. 1113, regarding Emily Snyder, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 1114, regarding the Liberty Christian High School baseball program, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 1115, regarding the Mid America Teen Community Emergency Response Team (Mid America TEEN CERT), which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1116, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Ron Marsh, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Pearce offered Senate Resolution No. 1117, regarding David Rogers, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 1118, regarding Robert B. Williams, Rolla, which was adopted.

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 1119, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Clay Maxwell, Maryville, which was adopted.

Senator Wieland offered Senate Resolution No. 1120, regarding Judy Kieffer-Douglas, Barnhart, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 1121, regarding Beatrice Mary Connaghan, St. Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Nasheed offered Senate Resolution No. 1122, regarding Father Bill Hutchison, SJ, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Kraus offered Senate Resolution No. 1123, regarding the Grain Valley High School Marching Eagles band program, which was adopted.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schaefer moved that the **CCR** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 210**, as amended, be taken up for adoption.

Senator Sifton raised the point of order that an objection was made to taking up the motion, and Senators

were seeking recognition, pursuant to Rule 76.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it not well taken.

Senator Holsman raised the point of order that the calendar had not been dispensed with and needed to be followed.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it not well taken.

Senator Holsman appealed the ruling on the point of order. He requested a roll call vote be taken and was joined in his request by Senators Keaveny, Schupp, Sifton and Walsh.

Senator Holsman requested the Senate stand at ease.

Senator Schaefer rose to object.

Senator Holsman withdrew the appeal of the ruling on the point of order.

President Pro Tem Dempsey assumed the Chair.

A quorum was established by the following vote:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Emery	Hegeman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—29			

Absent—Senators

Dixon	Holsman	Parson	Romine	Schupp—5

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

A quorum was established by the following vote:

Present—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

Absent—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	LeVota	Parson	Schatz—4

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator Onder assumed the Chair.

Senator Kehoe assumed the Chair.

Senator Onder assumed the Chair.

A quorum was established by the following vote:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schmitt
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

Absent—Senators

Kehoe	Romine	Schatz—3

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—None

Senator LeVota offered a substitute motion that the Senate refuse to adopt the **CCR** on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 210**, as amended, and request the House grant further conference.

The President stated that the motion before the body was to take the **CCR** on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 210**, as amended, up for adoption.

The President stated that a vote had not yet been taken on Senator Schaefer's motion; therefore, the substitute motion was not timely.

At the request of Senator LeVota, the substitute motion was withdrawn.

At the request of Senator Schaefer the motion to take up the **CCR** on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 210**, as amended, for adoption, was withdrawn.

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Dempsey submitted the following:

May 13, 2015

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

Due to my absence during the legislative days beginning upon my departure on Wednesday, May 13, through the conclusion of the legislative session on Friday, May 15, 2015, I authorize the Senate Majority Floor Leader to exercise the following duties:

- Refer bills to the Committee on Governmental Accountability and Fiscal Oversight.
- Receive reports of bills on the Senate Third Read calendar or House Bills on Third Read calendar that have received the committee's fiscal review.
- Make motion to return gubernatorial appointments to the Governor.
- Appoint conferees to conference committees.
- Take Reports of Standing Committees.

Sincerely,

Tom Dempsey

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

———

SEVENTIETH DAY–THURSDAY, MAY 14, 2015

———

FORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce (In Fiscal Oversight)
SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 352-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 540-Libla (In Fiscal Oversight)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 882-McGaugh, with SCS (Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HB 279-Cornejo, with SCS (Schmitt) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HB 100-Gosen, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HCS for HB 807, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. HB 254-Crawford, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. HCS for HB 811, with SCS (Riddle) (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. HB 32-Hoskins (Pearce) (In Fiscal Oversight)
8. HB 218-Wilson, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. HCS for HB 117 (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
10. HB 101-Redmon (Libla) (In Fiscal Oversight)
11. HB 1305-Rowden (Schaefer) (In Fiscal Oversight)
12. HCS for HB 1002, with SCS (Kehoe) (In Fiscal Oversight)
13. HCS for HB 444 (Walsh) (In Fiscal Oversight)
14. HCS for HB 1066, with SCS (Schaaf) (In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 17-Dixon
SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 46-Holsman
SB 53-Schaaf, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 117-Brown, with SCS
SB 127-Brown, with SCS
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)
SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson, with SCS
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 374-Schatz, with SCS
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
SB 432-Onder, with SCS
SB 442-Schaefer
SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 528-Sater
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 33, with SCS (Parson)
HB 64-Dugger (Cunningham)
HCS for HB 104 (Schaefer)
HB 108-McCaherty (Dixon)
HCS for HB 112 (Wasson)
HCS for HB 119 (Wallingford)
HB 185-Love (Parson)
HB 190-Swan (Wallingford)

HB 210-Conway (104) (Kehoe)
HB 233-Franklin, with SCS (Parson)
HB 271-Hoskins (Dixon)
HB 276-Cornejo, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 299, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 336-McGaugh (Kraus)
HB 341-Dugger (Kraus)
HB 401-Fraker, with SCS (Sater)
HB 440-Koenig (Kraus)
HCS for HB 457 (Dempsey)
HCS for HB 478-Fitzwater (Wallingford)
HB 494-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 502-Kelley, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 523-Burlison, with SCS (Brown)
HB 529-Gosen, with SCS (Parson)
HB 533-Dugger, with SCS (Wasson)
HCS for HB 538, with SCS (Brown) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 562-Davis (Wasson)
HCS for HBs 578, 574 & 584, with SCS (Riddle)
HB 589-Hough, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 592 (Wasson)
HCS for HB 635 (Dixon)
HCS for HBs 671 & 683, with SCS (Onder)
HB 675-Rowden, with SS & SA 1 (pending) (Libla)
HB 684-Koenig (Dixon)
HCS for HB 692, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 714 (Wallingford)
HCS for HB 734, with SCS (Dixon)
HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
HCS for HB 796, with SCS (Sater)
HB 808-Cornejo, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 830, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HB 836-Ross (Libla)
HCS for HB 844, with SCS (Wasson)
HCS for HB 864 (Kehoe)
HB 875-Hinson, with SCS (Schatz)
HB 923-Miller, with SCS (Kehoe)
HCS for HB 926 (Cunningham)
HCS for HB 976, with SCS (Riddle)
HB 982-Rowden (Pearce)
HB 996-Hoskins (Dixon)
HB 1010-Brown (57) (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 1019, with SCS (Romine)
HB 1039-Dugger (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 1058, with SCS (Brown)
HCS for HB 1063 (Dixon)
HB 1076-Brown (57) (Emery)
HCS for HB 1084 (Romine)
HB 1093-Houghton (Riddle)
HB 1127-Johnson, with SCS (Hegeman)
HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus)
HCS for HJR 34, with SCS (Schmitt)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SCS for SB 230-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SB 458-Sater, with HCS, as amended

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SB 13-Munzlinger, with HCS, as amended (CCR offered)

SCS for SB 35-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 67-Cunningham, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SS for SCS for SB 115-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (CCR offered)
SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SCS for SB 172-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 210-Schaefer, with HCS, as amended
SB 221-Schatz, with HCS
SB 254-Kraus, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SCS for SB 270-Nasheed, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 278-Schatz, with HCS, as amended
(House requests Senate take up and adopt CCR and pass CCS)
SB 282-Parson, with HCS, as amended
SB 283-Kehoe, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 300-Silvey, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 322-Dempsey, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 326-Sater, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 328-Schupp, with HA 1 & HA 2
SCS for SB 380-Wieland, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 445-Romine, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
SB 446-Schupp and Brown, with HA 1 & HA 2, as amended
SCS for SB 473-Schaaf, with HCS, as amended
HB 152-Haahr, with SCS, as amended (Onder)
(House adopted CCR and passed CCS)
HB 458-Allen, with SS for SCS, as amended (Schmitt)
(House adopted CCR and passed CCS)
HB 556-Wood, with SS for SCS, as amended (Riddle)
HB 615-Dohrman, with SCS (Schatz)

RESOLUTIONS

SCS for SCR 30-Kehoe, with HCS

Reported from Committee

SCR 39-Dixon and Holsman
SCR 40-Romine
HCR 18-McCann (Curls)
HCR 26-Shull (Brown)
HCS for HCR 32 (Romine)
HCR 34-Rowland (Cunningham)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SEVENTIETH DAY—THURSDAY, MAY 14, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"In your loving kindness, revive me, that I may keep the decrees of your mouth." (Psalm 119:88)

Merciful Father, in the stillness of our souls we listen for Your voice to know again You are God. In the pressure of these closing days we are stressed and restless, eager to do what is right and pressed to know that we know what is expected of us. So, quiet our restless hearts with the knowledge that You are with us, keeping watch over us and caring for Your own. Rekindle our faith and deal with us as seems best to You. And help us to be forgiving of and caring for one another. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Photographers from KRCG-TV and Missouri Digital News were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The Journal of the previous day was read.

Senator Holsman offered **SA 1**, which was read:

SENATE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend the Journal of the Senate for the First Regular Session, Sixty-Ninth Day – Wednesday, May 13, 2015, Line 2 by inserting immediately after the word "President" the following "Peter".

At the request of Senator Holsman, the above amendment was withdrawn.

Senator Richard moved that the Journal for Wednesday, May 13, 2015 be approved as read and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Brown, Sater, Schaefer and Schmitt.

The Journal was approved as read, by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Keaveny	Kehoe
Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford
Wasson	Wieland—26						

NAYS—Senators

Curls	Holsman	LeVota	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh—7

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Dempsey—1

Vacancies—None

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Dempsey—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Hegeman offered Senate Resolution No. 1124, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Whitaker, Elmo, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 1125, regarding Sandra Mueller, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

INTRODUCTIONS OF GUESTS

On behalf of Senator Emery, Senator Sifton introduced to the Senate, the Physician of the Day, Dr. Bill Turner, Nevada.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned under the rules.

SENATE CALENDAR

SEVENTY-FIRST DAY–FRIDAY, MAY 15, 2015

FORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS for SBs 1, 22, 49 & 70-Pearce
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SCS for SB 56-Munzlinger
(In Fiscal Oversight)

SS for SB 201-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 203-Dixon (In Fiscal Oversight)
SB 352-Schaefer (In Fiscal Oversight)
SS for SB 540-Libla (In Fiscal Oversight)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

1. HCS for HB 882-McGaugh, with SCS (Munzlinger) (In Fiscal Oversight)
2. HB 279-Cornejo, with SCS (Schmitt) (In Fiscal Oversight)
3. HB 100-Gosen, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
4. HCS for HB 807, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
5. HB 254-Crawford, with SCS (Parson) (In Fiscal Oversight)
6. HCS for HB 811, with SCS (Riddle) (In Fiscal Oversight)
7. HB 32-Hoskins (Pearce) (In Fiscal Oversight)
8. HB 218-Wilson, with SCS (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
9. HCS for HB 117 (Dixon) (In Fiscal Oversight)
10. HB 101-Redmon (Libla) (In Fiscal Oversight)
11. HB 1305-Rowden (Schaefer) (In Fiscal Oversight)
12. HCS for HB 1002, with SCS (Kehoe) (In Fiscal Oversight)
13. HCS for HB 444 (Walsh) (In Fiscal Oversight)
14. HCS for HB 1066, with SCS (Schaaf) (In Fiscal Oversight)

INFORMAL CALENDAR

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 for SB 475-Dempsey

SENATE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

SB 17-Dixon
SB 37-Romine, with SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 44-Nasheed, with SCS, SS for SCS & SA 1 (pending)
SB 46-Holsman
SB 53-Schaaf, with SS#2 (pending)
SB 55-Munzlinger
SB 59-Dixon
SB 69-LeVota, with SCS
SB 80-Dixon, with SCS
SB 91-Dixon, with SCS
SBs 112, 212, 143 & 234-Dixon, with SCS
SB 117-Brown, with SCS
SB 127-Brown, with SCS
SB 130-Walsh and Schupp, with SCS
SB 151-Sater
SB 159-Parson
SB 167-Schaaf, with SCS
SB 177-Munzlinger, with SCS
SB 220-Kehoe
SB 225-Romine, with SCS
SB 227-Emery, with SS (pending)
SB 232-Kehoe, with SCS (pending)
SB 233-Kehoe, with SCS & SA 2 (pending)

SB 266-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 267-Schaefer, with SCS
SB 268-Pearce, with SCS
SB 286-Schaaf and Silvey
SB 299-Pearce
SB 302-Riddle, with SCS (pending)
SB 304-Keaveny, with SCS
SB 305-Onder
SB 313-Wallingford, with SCS
SBs 331 & 21-Libla, with SCS & SS for SCS (pending)
SB 339-Munzlinger, with SS (pending)
SB 358-Kehoe
SB 360-Parson, with SCS
SB 371-Munzlinger
SB 372-Keaveny, with SCS (pending)
SB 374-Schatz, with SCS
SB 399-Onder
SB 400-Onder, with SS (pending)
SB 409-Wallingford, with SCS
SB 420-Schmitt
SB 424-Pearce, with SA 1 (pending)
SB 427-Sifton, with SCS
SB 432-Onder, with SCS
SB 442-Schaefer
SBs 451, 307, 100 & 165-Dixon, with SCS
SB 452-Schmitt, et al, with SA 1 & point of order (pending)
SB 455-Kehoe
SB 469-Munzlinger
SB 471-Schaaf
SB 481-Onder, with SCS
SB 520-Kehoe, with SCS
SB 528-Sater
SB 567-Chappelle-Nadal, et al
SJR 7-Richard and Wallingford
SJR 12-Onder, with SCS (pending)

HOUSE BILLS ON THIRD READING

HCS for HB 33, with SCS (Parson)
HB 64-Dugger (Cunningham)
HCS for HB 104 (Schaefer)
HB 108-McCaherty (Dixon)
HCS for HB 112 (Wasson)
HCS for HB 119 (Wallingford)
HB 185-Love (Parson)
HB 190-Swan (Wallingford)
HB 210-Conway (104) (Kehoe)
HB 233-Franklin, with SCS (Parson)
HB 271-Hoskins (Dixon)
HB 276-Cornejo, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 299, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 336-McGaugh (Kraus)
HB 341-Dugger (Kraus)
HB 401-Fraker, with SCS (Sater)
HB 440-Koenig (Kraus)
HCS for HB 457 (Dempsey)
HCS for HB 478-Fitzwater (Wallingford)
HB 494-Leara (Kehoe)
HB 502-Kelley, with SCS (Kraus)
HB 523-Burlison, with SCS (Brown)
HB 529-Gosen, with SCS (Parson)
HB 533-Dugger, with SCS (Wasson)
HCS for HB 538, with SCS (Brown) (In Fiscal Oversight)
HB 562-Davis (Wasson)
HCS for HBs 578, 574 & 584, with SCS (Riddle)
HB 589-Hough, with SCS (Onder)
HCS for HB 592 (Wasson)
HCS for HB 635 (Dixon)
HCS for HBs 671 & 683, with SCS (Onder)
HB 675-Rowden, with SS & SA 1 (pending) (Libla)

HB 684-Koenig (Dixon)
HCS for HB 692, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 714 (Wallingford)
HCS for HB 734, with SCS (Dixon)
HCS for HB 777 (Kraus)
HCS for HB 796, with SCS (Sater)
HB 808-Cornejo, with SCS (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 830, with SCS (Munzlinger)
HB 836-Ross (Libla)
HCS for HB 844, with SCS (Wasson)
HCS for HB 864 (Kehoe)
HB 875-Hinson, with SCS (Schatz)
HB 923-Miller, with SCS (Kehoe)
HCS for HB 926 (Cunningham)
HCS for HB 976, with SCS (Riddle)
HB 982-Rowden (Pearce)
HB 996-Hoskins (Dixon)
HB 1010-Brown (57) (Munzlinger)
HCS for HB 1019, with SCS (Romine)
HB 1039-Dugger (Hegeman)
HCS for HB 1058, with SCS (Brown)
HCS for HB 1063 (Dixon)
HB 1076-Brown (57) (Emery)
HCS for HB 1084 (Romine)
HB 1093-Houghton (Riddle)
HB 1127-Johnson, with SCS (Hegeman)
HJR 1-Dugger (Kraus)
HCS for HJR 34, with SCS (Schmitt)

SENATE BILLS WITH HOUSE AMENDMENTS

SCS for SB 230-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SB 458-Sater, with HCS, as amended

BILLS IN CONFERENCE AND BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

In Conference

SS#2 for SCS for SB 11-Richard, with HA 1, HA 2, as amended, HA 3, as amended & HA 4
SB 13-Munzlinger, with HCS, as amended (CCR offered)
SCS for SB 35-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 67-Cunningham, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
SB 104-Kraus, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SS for SCS for SB 115-Kraus, with HCS, as amended (CCR offered)
SCS for SB 152-Wallingford, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SCS for SB 172-Romine, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 210-Schaefer, with HCS, as amended
SB 221-Schatz, with HCS
SB 254-Kraus, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR#2 and passed CCS#2)
SCS for SB 270-Nasheed, with HCS, as amended
SS for SCS for SB 278-Schatz, with HCS, as amended
(House requests Senate take up and adopt CCR and pass CCS)
SB 282-Parson, with HCS, as amended
SB 283-Kehoe, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 300-Silvey, with HCS, as amended

SCS for SB 322-Dempsey, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 326-Sater, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 328-Schupp, with HA 1 & HA 2
SCS for SB 380-Wieland, with HCS, as amended
SCS for SB 445-Romine, with HCS, as amended
(Senate adopted CCR and passed CCS)
SB 446-Schupp and Brown, with HA 1 & HA 2, as amended
SCS for SB 473-Schaaf, with HCS, as amended
HB 152-Haahr, with SCS, as amended (Onder)
(House adopted CCR and passed CCS)
HB 458-Allen, with SS for SCS, as amended (Schmitt)
(House adopted CCR and passed CCS)
HB 556-Wood, with SS for SCS, as amended (Riddle)
HB 615-Dohrman, with SCS (Schatz)

RESOLUTIONS

SCS for SCR 30-Kehoe, with HCS

Reported from Committee

SCR 39-Dixon and Holsman
SCR 40-Romine
HCR 18-McCann (Curls)
HCR 26-Shull (Brown)
HCS for HCR 32 (Romine)
HCR 34-Rowland (Cunningham)

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SEVENTY-FIRST DAY—FRIDAY, MAY 15, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

President Kinder in the Chair.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"We must work the work of him who sent me while it is day; night is coming when no one can work." (John 9:4)

Lord God, we are mindful that this is the day when all our session work comes to an end and it increases our stress and the difficulty of making sure we get done what must be done. So, as our time runs out, be with us and as the final bill for this session is perfected let us be thankful for Your presence with us and the generosity of Your gifts to us so that in sharing them our collective effort is more than we could have done on our own. And Lord, before we head home, let us be thankful for the work of our senate staff, who has been there for us assisting us every day, making our work that much easier. And, as we travel home open our hearts to see the sacrifice our families have made and be truly grateful and thankful for them so we could serve the people of Missouri. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

A quorum being established, the Senate proceeded with its business.

Photographers from KRCG-TV, St. Louis Public Radio, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Jefferson City News Tribune, Associated Press, KOMU 8 News, KSPR News and ABC 17 News-KMIZ were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

The Journal of the previous day was read.

Senator Richard moved that the Journal for Thursday, May 14, 2015 be approved as read and requested a roll call vote be taken. He was joined in his request by Senators Keaveny, Onder, Sater and Schaefer.

The Journal was approved as read, by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—31	

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Schatz Schmitt—2

Absent with leave—Senator Dempsey—1

Vacancies—None

Senator Pearce assumed the Chair.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson

Wieland—33

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senator Dempsey—1

Vacancies—None

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 1126, regarding Cynthia D. Lichtenegger, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1127, regarding Jeremy P. Amick, Russellville, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1128, regarding Katelyn Freund, Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Wasson offered Senate Resolution No. 1129, regarding Sharon Williams, Springfield, which was adopted.

Senator Chappelle-Nadal offered Senate Resolution No. 1130, regarding Alexandria A. Smith, Florissant, which was adopted.

Senator Sifton offered Senate Resolution No. 1131, regarding the Rogers Elementary School, Saint Louis County, which was adopted.

Senator Onder offered Senate Resolution No. 1132, regarding William Thomas Riordan, Lake Saint Louis, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1133, regarding Dr. Brian Vesely, Au.D., Ozark, which was adopted.

Senator Dixon offered Senate Resolution No. 1134, regarding the Springfield Grocer Company, which was adopted.

Senator Riddle offered Senate Resolution No. 1135, regarding the One Hundredth Birthday of Rose Stockmann, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1136, regarding Marc Wesley Miller, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Schaaf offered Senate Resolution No. 1137, regarding Alex Morehead, St. Joseph, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Kehoe.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102
May 7, 2015

To the Senate of the 98th General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby withdraw from your consideration the following appointments to office made by me and submitted to you for your advice and consent:

Jo Wanda Bozeman, Democrat, 701 Cedar Bluff Court, Manchester, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63021, as a member of the Saint Louis County Board of Election Commissioners, for a term ending January 10, 2017, and until her successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice Richard H. Kellett, term expired.

David E. Gurian, 2309 Parkridge Avenue, Brentwood, Saint Louis County, Missouri 63144, as a member of the Organ Donation Advisory Committee, for a term ending December 12, 2015, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, David E. Gurian, withdrawn.

Paul M. Maloney, Republican, 5823 Delor, Saint Louis City, Missouri 63109, as a member of the Saint Louis City Board of Election Commissioners, for a term ending January 10, 2017, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Paul M. Maloney, withdrawn.

Christian S. Tadrus, 8 Westwood Place, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri 65270, as a member of the State Board of Pharmacy, for a term ending April 19, 2020, and until his successor is duly appointed and qualified; vice, Melissa D. Graham, term expired.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Senator Richard moved that the appointments be returned to the Governor, per his request, which motion prevailed.

PRIVILEGED MOTIONS

Senator Schaefer, on behalf of the conference committee appointed to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 210**, as amended, moved that the following conference committee report be taken up, which motion prevailed.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 210

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, with House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Kurt Schaefer	/s/ Tom Flanigan
/s/ Rob Schaaf	/s/ Sue Allen
/s/ Bob Onder	Mike Leara
/s/ Paul LeVota	/s/ John Rizzo
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls	/s/ Gail McCann Beatty

Senator Schaefer moved that the above conference committee report be adopted, which motion prevailed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Pearce	Richard
Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Cunningham Parson—2

Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey LeVota—2

Vacancies—None

On motion of Senator Schaefer, **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 210**, entitled:

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 210

An Act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.152, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo,

and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to health care.

Was read the 3rd time and passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Pearce	Richard
Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—30		

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators

Cunningham Parson—2

Absent with leave—Senators

Dempsey LeVota—2

Vacancies—None

The President declared the bill passed.

On motion of Senator Schaefer, title to the bill was agreed to.

Senator Schaefer moved that the vote by which the bill passed be reconsidered.

Senator Richard moved that motion lay on the table, which motion prevailed.

On motion of Senator Richard, the Senate adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 27, 2015.

✓

Journal of the Senate

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

SEVENTY-SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY, MAY 27, 2015

The Senate met pursuant to adjournment.

Senator Kehoe in the Chair.

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator Cunningham, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1138, regarding Reverend Joey Hight, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Parson, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1139, regarding Robert Redfern, Bolivar, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Parson, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1140, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Bramwell, Buffalo, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Parson, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1141, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of John and Shirley Wilson, Bolivar, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Keaveny, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1142, regarding "Bringing It Together Day", which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Curls, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1143, regarding the death of Fred Avril Curls, Kansas City, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1144, regarding the Ninetieth Birthday of Harold P. Sampson, Higginsville, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1145, regarding Kathy Borgman, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Schupp, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1146, regarding Ethan Alexander Bopp, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Curls, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1147, regarding Dominic L. Guillen, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator LeVota, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1148, regarding the death

of William J. "Bill" McDonald, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Parson, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1149, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Martin and Linda Porter, Bolivar, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Parson, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1150, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Bill and Shirley Hayworth, Sedalia, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hegeman, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1151, regarding the Fortieth Anniversary of Northwest Missouri Industries, Rock Port, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hegeman, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1152, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. William "Bill" Peregrine, Elmo, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hegeman, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1153, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil "Chub" Cummings, Jamesport, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hegeman, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1154, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Burdette Bond, Graham, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hegeman, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1155, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Willis Jackson, Helena, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hegeman, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1156, regarding the Sixty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. R. Dean McCollum, New Boston, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hegeman, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1157, regarding the Sixty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Bill Richardson, Unionville, which was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages, reflecting action taken prior to the 6:00 p.m. adjournment, Friday, May 15, 2015, were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 326**, as amended. Representatives: Fraker, Hinson, Alferman, Webber and Newman.

Also,

Mr. President: The Speaker of the House has appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 556**, as amended. Representatives: Wood, Franklin, Lant, Kirkton and Meredith.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 15**.

With House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7, House Amendment No. 7, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 8, 9 and 10.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, In the Title,

Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "a commission to study state tax policy" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.450, Line 92, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.190. 1. If a tax has been incorrectly computed by reason of a clerical error or mistake on the part of the director of revenue, such fact shall be set forth in the records of the director of revenue, and the amount of the overpayment shall be credited on any taxes then due from the person legally obligated to remit the tax pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525, and the balance shall be refunded to the person legally obligated to remit the tax, such person's administrators or executors, as provided for in section 144.200.

2. If any tax, penalty or interest has been paid more than once, or has been erroneously or illegally collected, or has been erroneously or illegally computed, such sum shall be credited on any taxes then due from the person legally obligated to remit the tax pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525, and the balance, with interest as determined by section 32.065, shall be refunded to the person legally obligated to remit the tax, but no such credit or refund shall be allowed unless duplicate copies of a claim for refund are filed within three years from date of overpayment.

3. Every claim for refund must be in writing and signed by the applicant, and must state the specific grounds upon which the claim is founded. Any refund or any portion thereof which is erroneously made, and any credit or any portion thereof which is erroneously allowed, may be recovered in any action brought by the director of revenue against the person legally obligated to remit the tax. In the event that a tax has been illegally imposed against a person legally obligated to remit the tax, the director of revenue shall authorize the cancellation of the tax upon the **[**director's**] director of revenue's** record.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057, a purchaser that originally paid sales or use tax to a vendor or seller may submit a refund claim directly to the director of revenue for such sales or use taxes paid to such vendor or seller and remitted to the director **of revenue**, provided no sum shall be refunded more than once, any such claim shall be subject to any offset, defense, or other claim the director **of revenue** otherwise would have against either the purchaser or vendor or seller **if such offset or claim has been assessed under section 144.240 or 144.670 and such assessment is no longer subject to appeal**, and such claim for refund is accompanied by either:

(1) A notarized assignment of rights statement by the vendor or seller to the purchaser allowing the purchaser to seek the refund on behalf of the vendor or seller. An assignment of rights statement shall contain the Missouri sales or use tax registration number of the vendor or seller, a list of the transactions covered by the assignment, the tax periods and location for which the original sale was reported to the director of revenue by the vendor or seller, and a notarized statement signed by the vendor or seller affirming that the vendor or seller has not received a refund or credit, will not apply for a refund or credit of the tax collected on any transactions covered by the assignment, and authorizes the director **of revenue** to amend the seller's return to reflect the refund; or

(2) In the event the vendor or seller fails or refuses to provide an assignment of rights statement within **[**sixty**] thirty** days from the date of such purchaser's written request to the vendor or seller, or the purchaser is not able to locate the vendor or seller or the vendor or seller is no longer in business, the purchaser may provide the director **of revenue** a notarized statement confirming the efforts that have been made to obtain an assignment of rights from the vendor or seller. Such statement shall contain a list of the transactions covered by the assignment, the tax periods and location for which the original sale was reported to the

director of revenue by the vendor or seller. The director **of revenue** shall not require such vendor, seller, or purchaser to submit amended returns for refund claims submitted under the provisions of this subsection. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057, if the seller is registered with the director **of revenue** for collection and remittance of sales tax, the director **of revenue** shall notify the seller at the seller's last known address of the claim for refund. **[**If the seller objects to the refund within thirty days of the date of the notice, the director shall not pay the refund. If the seller agrees that the refund is warranted or fails to respond within thirty days, the**] The** director **of revenue** may issue the refund and amend the seller's return to reflect the refund. For purposes of section 32.069, the refund claim shall **[**not**]** be considered to have been filed **[**until the seller agrees that the refund is warranted or**]** thirty days after the date the director **of revenue** notified the seller **[**and the seller failed to respond**]**.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057, when a vendor files a refund claim on behalf of a purchaser and such refund claim is denied by the director **of revenue**, notice of such denial and the reason for the denial shall be sent by the director **of revenue** to the vendor and each purchaser whose name and address is submitted with the refund claim form filed by the vendor. A purchaser shall be entitled to appeal the denial of the refund claim within sixty days of the date such notice of denial is mailed by the director **of revenue** as provided in section 144.261. The provisions of this subsection shall apply to all refund claims filed after August 28, 2012. The provisions of this subsection allowing a purchaser to appeal the **[**director's**] director of revenue's** decision to deny a refund claim shall also apply to any refund claim denied by the director **of revenue** on or after January 1, 2007, if an appeal of the denial of the refund claim is filed by the purchaser no later than September 28, 2012, and if such claim is based solely on the issue of the exemption of the electronic transmission or delivery of computer software.

6. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, the director of revenue shall authorize direct-pay agreements to purchasers which have annual purchases in excess of seven hundred fifty thousand dollars pursuant to rules and regulations adopted by the director of revenue. For the purposes of such direct-pay agreements, the taxes authorized pursuant to chapters 66, 67, 70, 92, 94, 162, 190, 238, 321, and 644 shall be remitted based upon the location of the place of business of the purchaser.

7. Special rules applicable to error corrections requested by customers of mobile telecommunications service are as follows:

(1) For purposes of this subsection, the terms "customer", "home service provider", "place of primary use", "electronic database", and "enhanced zip code" shall have the same meanings as defined in the Mobile Telecommunications Sourcing Act incorporated by reference in section 144.013;

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, if a customer of mobile telecommunications services believes that the amount of tax, the assignment of place of primary use or the taxing jurisdiction included on a billing is erroneous, the customer shall notify the home service provider, in writing, within three years from the date of the billing statement. The customer shall include in such written notification the street address for the customer's place of primary use, the account name and number for which the customer seeks a correction of the tax assignment, a description of the error asserted by the customer and any other information the home service provider reasonably requires to process the request;

(3) Within sixty days of receiving the customer's notice, the home service provider shall review its records and the electronic database or enhanced zip code to determine the customer's correct taxing jurisdiction. If the home service provider determines that the review shows that the amount of tax, assignment of place of primary use or taxing jurisdiction is in error, the home service provider shall correct

the error and, at its election, either refund or credit the amount of tax erroneously collected to the customer for a period of up to three years from the last day of the home service provider's sixty-day review period. If the home service provider determines that the review shows that the amount of tax, the assignment of place of primary use or the taxing jurisdiction is correct, the home service provider shall provide a written explanation of its determination to the customer.

8. For all refund claims submitted to the department of revenue on or after September 1, 2003, notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, if a person legally obligated to remit the tax levied pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 has received a refund of such taxes for a specific issue and submits a subsequent claim for refund of such taxes on the same issue for a tax period beginning on or after the date the original refund check issued to such person, no refund shall be allowed. This subsection shall not apply and a refund shall be allowed if **the refund claim is filed by a purchaser under the provisions of subsection 4 of this section, the refund claim is for use tax remitted by the purchaser, or** an additional refund claim is filed **by a person legally obligated to remit the tax** due to any of the following:

(1) Receipt of additional information or an exemption certificate from the purchaser of the item at issue;

(2) A decision of a court of competent jurisdiction or the administrative hearing commission; or

(3) Changes in regulations or policy by the department of revenue.

9. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the director of revenue shall respond to a request for a binding letter ruling filed in accordance with section 536.021 within sixty days of receipt of such request. If the director of revenue fails to respond to such letter ruling request within sixty days of receipt by the director **of revenue**, the director of revenue shall be barred from pursuing collection of any assessment of sales or use tax with respect to the issue which is the subject of the letter ruling request. For purposes of this subsection, the term "letter ruling" means a written interpretation of law by the director **of revenue** to a specific set of facts provided by a specific taxpayer or his or her agent.

10. If any tax was paid more than once, was incorrectly collected, or was incorrectly computed, such sum shall be credited on any taxes then due from the person legally obligated to remit the tax pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.510 against any deficiency or tax due discovered through an audit of the person by the department of revenue through adjustment during the same tax filing period for which the audit applied.

11. The provisions of this section are intended to clarify the limitations on refund claims as originally enacted in this chapter."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 2

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "a commission to study state tax policy" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"65.620. 1. Whenever any county abolishes township organization the county treasurer and ex officio collector shall immediately settle his accounts as treasurer with the county commission and shall thereafter perform all duties, exercise all powers, have all rights and be subject to all liabilities imposed and conferred upon the county collector of revenue under chapter 52 until the first Monday in March after the general

election next following the abolishment of township organization and until a collector of revenue for the county is elected and qualified. The person elected collector at the general election as aforesaid, if that election is not one for collector of revenue under chapter 52, shall serve until the first Monday in March following the election and qualification of a collector of revenue under chapter 52. Upon abolition of township organization a county treasurer shall be appointed to serve until the expiration of the term of such officer pursuant to chapter 54.

2. Upon abolition of township organization, title to all property of all kinds theretofore owned by the several townships of the county shall vest in the county and the county shall be liable for all outstanding obligations and liabilities of the several townships.

3. The terms of office of all township officers shall expire on the abolition of township organization and the township trustee of each township shall immediately settle his accounts with the county clerk and all township officers shall promptly deliver to the appropriate county officers, as directed by the county commission, all books, papers, records and property pertaining to their offices.

4. For a period of one calendar year following the abolition of the townships or until the voters of the county have approved a tax levy for road and bridge purposes, whichever occurs first, the county collector shall continue to collect a property tax on a county-wide basis in an amount equal to the tax levied by the township that had the lowest total tax rate in the county immediately prior to the abolishment of the townships. The continued collection of the tax shall be considered a continuation of an existing tax and shall not be considered a new tax levy."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.450, Line 92, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to provide a funding source to ensure the proper maintenance of roads and bridges in certain counties of this state, section 65.620 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 65.620 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 3

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "a commission to study state tax policy" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.450, Line 92, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.010. 1. The following words, terms, and phrases when used in sections 144.010 to 144.525 have the meanings ascribed to them in this section, except when the context indicates a different meaning:

(1) "Admission" includes seats and tables, reserved or otherwise, and other similar accommodations and charges made therefor and amount paid for admission, exclusive of any admission tax imposed by the federal government or by sections 144.010 to 144.525;

(2) "Business" includes any activity engaged in by any person, or caused to be engaged in by him, with the object of gain, benefit or advantage, either direct or indirect, and the classification of which business

is of such character as to be subject to the terms of sections 144.010 to 144.525. A person is "engaging in business" in this state for purposes of sections 144.010 to 144.525 if such person "engages in business in this state" or "maintains a place of business in this state" under section 144.605. The isolated or occasional sale of tangible personal property, service, substance, or thing, by a person not engaged in such business, does not constitute engaging in business within the meaning of sections 144.010 to 144.525 unless the total amount of the gross receipts from such sales, exclusive of receipts from the sale of tangible personal property by persons which property is sold in the course of the partial or complete liquidation of a household, farm or nonbusiness enterprise, exceeds three thousand dollars in any calendar year. The provisions of this subdivision shall not be construed to make any sale of property which is exempt from sales tax or use tax on June 1, 1977, subject to that tax thereafter;

(3) "Captive wildlife", includes but is not limited to exotic partridges, gray partridge, northern bobwhite quail, ring-necked pheasant, captive waterfowl, captive white-tailed deer, captive elk, and captive furbearers held under permit issued by the Missouri department of conservation for hunting purposes. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to sales tax on a harvested animal;

(4) "Gross receipts", except as provided in section 144.012, means the total amount of the sale price of the sales at retail including any services other than charges incident to the extension of credit that are a part of such sales made by the businesses herein referred to, capable of being valued in money, whether received in money or otherwise; except that, the term "gross receipts" shall not include the sale price of property returned by customers when the full sale price thereof is refunded either in cash or by credit. In determining any tax due under sections 144.010 to 144.525 on the gross receipts, charges incident to the extension of credit shall be specifically exempted. For the purposes of sections 144.010 to 144.525 the total amount of the sale price above mentioned shall be deemed to be the amount received. It shall also include the lease or rental consideration where the right to continuous possession or use of any article of tangible personal property is granted under a lease or contract and such transfer of possession would be taxable if outright sale were made and, in such cases, the same shall be taxable as if outright sale were made and considered as a sale of such article, and the tax shall be computed and paid by the lessee upon the rentals paid;

(5) "Livestock", cattle, calves, sheep, swine, ratite birds, including but not limited to, ostrich and emu, aquatic products as defined in section 277.024, llamas, alpaca, buffalo, elk documented as obtained from a legal source and not from the wild, goats, horses, other equine, or rabbits raised in confinement for human consumption;

(6) "Motor vehicle leasing company" shall be a company obtaining a permit from the director of revenue to operate as a motor vehicle leasing company. Not all persons renting or leasing trailers or motor vehicles need to obtain such a permit; however, no person failing to obtain such a permit may avail itself of the optional tax provisions of subsection 5 of section 144.070, as hereinafter provided;

(7) "Person" includes any individual, firm, copartnership, joint adventure, association, corporation, municipal or private, and whether organized for profit or not, state, county, political subdivision, state department, commission, board, bureau or agency, except the state transportation department, estate, trust, business trust, receiver or trustee appointed by the state or federal court, syndicate, or any other group or combination acting as a unit, and the plural as well as the singular number;

(8) "Purchaser" means a person who purchases tangible personal property or to whom are rendered services, receipts from which are taxable under sections 144.010 to 144.525;

(9) "Research or experimentation activities" are the development of an experimental or pilot model,

plant process, formula, invention or similar property, and the improvement of existing property of such type. Research or experimentation activities do not include activities such as ordinary testing or inspection of materials or products for quality control, efficiency surveys, advertising promotions or research in connection with literary, historical or similar projects;

(10) "Sale" or "sales" includes installment and credit sales, and the exchange of properties as well as the sale thereof for money, every closed transaction constituting a sale, and means any transfer, exchange or barter, conditional or otherwise, in any manner or by any means whatsoever, of tangible personal property for valuable consideration and the rendering, furnishing or selling for a valuable consideration any of the substances, things and services herein designated and defined as taxable under the terms of sections 144.010 to 144.525;

(11) "Sale at retail" means any transfer made by any person engaged in business as defined herein of the ownership of, or title to, tangible personal property to the purchaser, for use or consumption and not for resale in any form as tangible personal property, for a valuable consideration; except that, for the purposes of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and the tax imposed thereby: (i) purchases of tangible personal property made by duly licensed physicians, dentists, optometrists and veterinarians and used in the practice of their professions shall be deemed to be purchases for use or consumption and not for resale; and (ii) the selling of computer printouts, computer output or microfilm or microfiche and computer-assisted photo compositions to a purchaser to enable the purchaser to obtain for his or her own use the desired information contained in such computer printouts, computer output on microfilm or microfiche and computer-assisted photo compositions shall be considered as the sale of a service and not as the sale of tangible personal property. Where necessary to conform to the context of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and the tax imposed thereby, the term "sale at retail" shall be construed to embrace:

(a) Sales of admission tickets[, cash admissions,] **and** charges and fees **for admission** to [or in places of amusement, entertainment and recreation, games and athletic events] **view sporting events, dance performances, theater performances, orchestra, concerts, and other performing arts productions, and amounts paid for admission to racetracks, arcades, theme and amusement parks, water parks, circuses, carnivals, festivals, air shows, museums, marinas, motion picture theaters, go-karts, miniature golf, zip lines, individual stand-alone amusement rides, and other tourist excursions. Such tax shall not include any sales regardless of how offered and sold as a right of first refusal, right to purchase, single admission ticket, bundled package or season pass for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to or in any place having an exemption under subdivision (20), (21), or (22) of subsection 2 of section 144.030. Such sales shall not include the amount paid that results in the first opportunity to purchase or decline tickets for admission to events, but does not itself result in admission**;

(b) Sales of electricity, electrical current, water and gas, natural or artificial, to domestic, commercial or industrial consumers;

(c) Sales of local and long distance telecommunications service to telecommunications subscribers and to others through equipment of telecommunications subscribers for the transmission of messages and conversations, and the sale, rental or leasing of all equipment or services pertaining or incidental thereto;

(d) Sales of service for transmission of messages by telegraph companies;

(e) Sales or charges for all rooms, meals and drinks furnished at any hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist camp, tourist cabin, or other place in which rooms, meals or

drinks are regularly served to the public;

(f) Sales of tickets by every person operating a railroad, sleeping car, dining car, express car, boat, airplane, and such buses and trucks as are licensed by the division of motor carrier and railroad safety of the department of economic development of Missouri, engaged in the transportation of persons for hire;

(12) "Seller" means a person selling or furnishing tangible personal property or rendering services, on the receipts from which a tax is imposed pursuant to section 144.020;

(13) The noun "tax" means either the tax payable by the purchaser of a commodity or service subject to tax, or the aggregate amount of taxes due from the vendor of such commodities or services during the period for which he or she is required to report his or her collections, as the context may require;

(14) "Telecommunications service", for the purpose of this chapter, the transmission of information by wire, radio, optical cable, coaxial cable, electronic impulses, or other similar means. As used in this definition, "information" means knowledge or intelligence represented by any form of writing, signs, signals, pictures, sounds, or any other symbols. Telecommunications service does not include the following if such services are separately stated on the customer's bill or on records of the seller maintained in the ordinary course of business:

(a) Access to the internet, access to interactive computer services or electronic publishing services, except the amount paid for the telecommunications service used to provide such access;

(b) Answering services and one-way paging services;

(c) Private mobile radio services which are not two-way commercial mobile radio services such as wireless telephone, personal communications services or enhanced specialized mobile radio services as defined pursuant to federal law; or

(d) Cable or satellite television or music services; and

(15) "Product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption" means tangible personal property, or any service that is subject to state or local sales or use taxes, or any tax that is substantially equivalent thereto, in this state or any other state.

2. For purposes of the taxes imposed under sections 144.010 to 144.525, and any other provisions of law pertaining to sales or use taxes which incorporate the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 by reference, the term "manufactured homes" shall have the same meaning given it in section 700.010.

3. Sections 144.010 to 144.525 may be known and quoted as the "Sales Tax Law".

144.018. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, except as provided under subsection 2 or 3 of this section, when a purchase of tangible personal property or service subject to tax is made for the purpose of resale, such purchase shall be either exempt or excluded under this chapter if the subsequent sale is:

(1) Subject to a tax in this or any other state;

(2) For resale;

(3) Excluded from tax under this chapter;

(4) Subject to tax but exempt under this chapter; or

(5) Exempt from the sales tax laws of another state, if the subsequent sale is in such other state.

The purchase of tangible personal property by a taxpayer shall not be deemed to be for resale if such property is used or consumed by the taxpayer in providing a service on which tax is not imposed by subsection 1 of section 144.020, except purchases made in fulfillment of any obligation under a defense contract with the United States government.

2. For purposes of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 144.020, a place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, including games or athletic events, shall remit tax on the amount paid for admissions or seating accommodations[, or fees paid] to[, or in] such place of amusement, entertainment or recreation. Any subsequent sale of such admissions or seating accommodations shall not be subject to tax if the initial sale was an arms length transaction for fair market value with an unaffiliated entity. If the sale of such admissions or seating accommodations is exempt or excluded from payment of sales and use taxes, the provisions of this subsection shall not require the place of amusement, entertainment, or recreation to remit tax on that sale. **Such sales under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 144.020 shall include sales of admission tickets and charges and fees for admission to view sporting events, dance performances, theater performances, orchestra, concerts and other performing arts productions, and amounts paid for admission to racetracks, arcades, theme and amusement parks, water parks, circuses, carnivals, festivals, air shows, museums, marinas, motion picture theaters, go-karts, miniature golf, zip lines, individual stand-alone amusement rides, and other tourist excursions. Such tax shall not include any sales regardless of how offered and sold as a right of first refusal, right to purchase, single admission ticket, bundled package or season pass for admission and seating accommodations, or charges or, fees paid to or in any place having an exemption under subdivision (20), (21), or (22) of subsection 2 of section 144.030. Such sales shall not include the amount paid that results in the first opportunity to purchase or decline tickets for admission to events, but does not itself result in admission.**

3. For purposes of subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 144.020, a hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist cabin, tourist camp, or other place in which rooms, meals, or drinks are regularly served to the public shall remit tax on the amount of sales or charges for all rooms, meals, and drinks furnished at such hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist cabin, tourist camp, or other place in which rooms, meals, or drinks are regularly served to the public. Any subsequent sale of such rooms, meals, or drinks shall not be subject to tax if the initial sale was an arms length transaction for fair market value with an unaffiliated entity. If the sale of such rooms, meals, or drinks is exempt or excluded from payment of sales and use taxes, the provisions of this subsection shall not require the hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist cabin, tourist camp, or other place in which rooms, meals, or drinks are regularly served to the public to remit tax on that sale.

4. The provisions of this section are intended to reject and abrogate earlier case law interpretations of the state's sales and use tax law with regard to sales for resale as extended in Music City Centre Management, LLC v. Director of Revenue, 295 S.W.3d 465, (Mo. 2009) and ICC Management, Inc. v. Director of Revenue, 290 S.W.3d 699, (Mo. 2009). The provisions of this section are intended to clarify the exemption or exclusion of purchases for resale from sales and use taxes as originally enacted in this chapter.

144.020. 1. A tax is hereby levied and imposed for the privilege of titling new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and, except as provided in subdivision (9) of this subsection, upon all sellers for the privilege of engaging in the business of selling tangible

personal property or rendering taxable service at retail in this state. The rate of tax shall be as follows:

(1) Upon every retail sale in this state of tangible personal property, excluding motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and subject to tax under subdivision (9) of this subsection, a tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price paid or charged, or in case such sale involves the exchange of property, a tax equivalent to four percent of the consideration paid or charged, including the fair market value of the property exchanged at the time and place of the exchange, except as otherwise provided in section 144.025;

(2) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid for admission **tickets** and [seating accommodations, or] **charges and** fees [paid] to[, or in any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games and athletic events] **view sporting events, dance performances, theater performances, orchestra, concerts and other performing arts productions, and amounts paid for admission to racetracks, arcades, theme and amusement parks, water parks, circuses, carnivals, festivals, air shows, museums, marinas, motion picture theaters, go-karts, miniature golf, zip lines, individual stand-alone amusement rides, and other tourist excursions. Such tax shall not include any sales regardless of how offered and sold as a right of first refusal, right to purchase, single admission ticket, bundled package or season pass for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to or in any place having an exemption under subdivision (20), (21), or (22) of subsection 2 of section 144.030. Such sales shall not include the amount paid that results in the first opportunity to purchase or decline tickets for admission to events, but does not itself result in admission;**

(3) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of electricity or electrical current, water and gas, natural or artificial, to domestic, commercial or industrial consumers;

(4) A tax equivalent to four percent on the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of local and long distance telecommunications service to telecommunications subscribers and to others through equipment of telecommunications subscribers for the transmission of messages and conversations and upon the sale, rental or leasing of all equipment or services pertaining or incidental thereto; except that, the payment made by telecommunications subscribers or others, pursuant to section 144.060, and any amounts paid for access to the internet or interactive computer services shall not be considered as amounts paid for telecommunications services;

(5) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged for all sales of services for transmission of messages of telegraph companies;

(6) A tax equivalent to four percent on the amount of sales or charges for all rooms, meals and drinks furnished at any hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist cabin, tourist camp or other place in which rooms, meals or drinks are regularly served to the public;

(7) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for intrastate tickets by every person operating a railroad, sleeping car, dining car, express car, boat, airplane and such buses and trucks as are licensed by the division of motor carrier and railroad safety of the department of economic development of Missouri, engaged in the transportation of persons for hire;

(8) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for rental or lease of tangible personal property, provided that if the lessor or renter of any tangible personal property had previously purchased the property under the conditions of "sale at retail" or leased or rented the property and the tax was paid at the time of purchase, lease or rental, the lessor, sublessor, renter or subrenter shall not apply or collect the

tax on the subsequent lease, sublease, rental or subrental receipts from that property. The purchase, rental or lease of motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors shall be taxed and the tax paid as provided in this section and section 144.070. In no event shall the rental or lease of boats and outboard motors be considered a sale, charge, or fee to, for or in places of amusement, entertainment or recreation nor shall any such rental or lease be subject to any tax imposed to, for, or in such places of amusement, entertainment or recreation. Rental and leased boats or outboard motors shall be taxed under the provisions of the sales tax laws as provided under such laws for motor vehicles and trailers. Tangible personal property which is exempt from the sales or use tax under section 144.030 upon a sale thereof is likewise exempt from the sales or use tax upon the lease or rental thereof;

(9) A tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price, as defined in section 144.070, of new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be registered under the laws of the state of Missouri. This tax is imposed on the person titling such property, and shall be paid according to the procedures in section 144.440.

2. All tickets sold which are sold under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 which are subject to the sales tax shall have printed, stamped or otherwise endorsed thereon, the words "This ticket is subject to a sales tax."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 4

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the following words, "a commission to study state tax policy" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"94.360. **1.** The council of any incorporated town or city in this state having a special charter and which contains not more than thirty thousand inhabitants may by ordinance levy and collect a license tax on wholesale houses, auctioneers, architects, druggists, grocers, banks, brokers, wholesale merchants, merchants of all kinds, confectioners, delivery trucks, ice trucks, transfer trucks, laundry wagons, milk wagons, merchant delivery companies, cigar and tobacco stands, hay scales, wood dealers, coal dealers, coal distributors, coal truckers, lumber dealers, real estate agents, loan companies, abstracters, abstract agencies, loan agents, collection agencies, undertakers, public buildings, office buildings, public halls, public grounds, concerts, photographers in office or upon streets, canvassers, artists, drummers, patent right dealers, insurance companies, insurance agents, taverns, hotels, rooming houses, boarding houses, sanitariums, hospitals, health schools, telephone companies, street contractors, paperhanger contractors, painting contractors, plastering contractors, and all subcontractors, flour mills, express company agencies, opticians, wagons, buggies, carriages, tinners, barbers, barbershops, hairdressers, hair dressing shops, whether conducted in connection with other business or separate, beauty parlors, tailors, florists, nursery stock agents, bookbinders, monument dealers, and agencies, manufacturing agents, shoe cobbler shops, storage warehouses, shoe shining parlors, job printing plants, outdoor advertising, ready-to-wear clothing agencies, tailor-made clothing agencies, sewing machine agencies, piano and organ dealers and agents, foreign coffee and tea dealers, and agents or all other vocations whatsoever, and fix the rate of carriage of persons and wagonage, drayage and cartage of property; and may levy and collect a license tax and regulate hawkers, peddlers, pawnbrokers, restaurants, butchers, wholesale butchers, bathhouses and masseurs, lunch stands,

lunch counters, lunch wagons, soft drink and ice cream stands and vendors, ice cream parlors, peanut and popcorn stands, and stands of every kind, hucksters, opera houses, moving picture shows, private parks, public lectures, public meetings, baseball parks, horse and cattle dealers, stockyards, wagon yards, auto yards, oil stations, wholesale and retail inspectors, gaugers, mercantile agents, manufacturing and other corporations, or institutions, machine shops, blacksmith shops, radio repair shops, foundries, sewer contractors, building contractors, stone contractors, sidewalk contractors, bridge contractors, plumbing contractors, brick contractors, cement contractors, and all subcontractors, street railroad cars, gas companies, light companies, power companies, and water companies, laundries, laundry agencies, rug and carpet cleaners, linen supply rental service, conditioning and renting for use, bed linen, table linen, towels, rugs, uniform aprons, coats, caps, coveralls, chair covers, automobile seat covers or any other items, ice plants and ice plant agencies, ice dealers, omnibuses, automobiles, automobile trailers, tractors, carts, drays, milk wagons, laundry wagons, delivery wagons, transfer and job wagons, ice wagons, and all other vehicles, traveling and auction stores, plumbers, pressing establishments, installment houses and agencies, produce and poultry dealers, feather renovators, baker and bakeries, bakery delivery wagons, and delivery autos, bottling works, dye works, cleaning establishments, sand plants, steamfitters, corn doctors, chiropodists, hackmen, taxicabs, buses, draymen, omnibus drivers, porters, dairies, and regulate the same, and all other pursuing like occupations; and may levy and collect a license tax, regulate, restrain, prohibit and suppress ordinaries, money brokers, money changers, intelligence and employment offices, and agencies, public masquerades, balls, street exhibitions, dance halls, fortune tellers, pistol galleries, shooting galleries, palmists, private venereal hospitals, museums, menageries, equestrian performances, fluoroscopic views, picture shows, telescopic views, lung testers, muscle developers, magnifying glasses, ten pin alleys, ball alleys, bowling alleys, billiard tables, pool and other tables, miniature golf courses, theatrical or other exhibitions, boxing and sparring exhibitions, shows and amusements, amusement parks, and the sale of unclaimed goods by express companies or common carriers, auto wrecking shops, bill posters, junk dealers, porters, carnival and street fairs, circuses and shows for parade and exhibition, or both, skating rinks and runners, and solicitors for steamboats, cars, stages, taxicabs, hotels, rooming houses, boarding houses, bathhouses, masseurs, hospitals, sanitariums, health schools, and all other pursuing like occupations.

2. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, the total license taxes, including those authorized under sections 94.360 and 94.270, imposed upon hotels or motels levied by any city may not exceed one-eighth of one percent of a hotel's or motel's gross revenue or the tax rate imposed on hotels and motels as of May 1, 2015, whichever is higher. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any tax levied in compliance with subsection 7 of section 94.270 or to any tax levied under section 92.045."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 5

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "a commission to study state tax policy" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.450, Line 92, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525

such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision, "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish

new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a usable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection

or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of **flooring and** bedding used in the **breeding of livestock or the** production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

(a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

(b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and

(c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual

purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such

livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member

institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) All materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event.

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended.

144.063. In addition to the exemptions granted under this chapter, there shall also be specifically exempted from state and local sales and use taxes defined, levied, or calculated under section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525, sections 144.600 to 144.761, or section 238.235, all sales of fencing **and animal and livestock enclosure** materials used for agricultural purposes, and the purchase of motor fuel, as defined in section 142.800, therefor which is used for agricultural purposes."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 6

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Lines 2 and 3 of the Title, by deleting the words "a commission to study state tax policy" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.450, Line 92, by inserting after said line the following:

"**144.058. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and sections 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and sections 144.600 to 144.761, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial, or propane; water, coal, and energy sources; chemicals, machinery, equipment, parts, and materials used or consumed in connection with or to facilitate the generation, transmission, distribution, sale, or furnishing of electricity for light, heat, or power; and any conduits, ducts, or other devices, materials, apparatus, or property for containing, holding, or carrying conductors used or to be used**

for the transmission of electricity for light, heat, or power service to customers. The exemptions granted in this section shall not apply to local sales taxes as defined in section 32.085 and the provisions of this section shall be in addition to any other sales or use tax exemption provided by law."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend House Amendment No. 7 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15 Page 2, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.450, Line 92, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"245.445. As soon as any levee district shall have been organized, as aforesaid, and in order to defray the expenses of surveys and estimates of levees or other works and costs thereof, maintain and repair the same, and pay such officers, agents, servants and employees as may be entitled to compensation, the said board of directors may order the assessment of a tax on all the lands within the levee district to be benefitted, not to exceed ten mills on the dollar**, except in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirty-seven thousand but fewer than forty-one thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than eight hundred but fewer than nine hundred inhabitants as the county seat the assessment shall not exceed twenty mills on the dollar**, on the valuation of the benefits thereon by reason of the work proposed or completed as returned by the assessor, and such tax may be assessed and levied for each and every year, and from year to year, whenever the board of directors may, from time to time, determine the same to be necessary; and all such taxes shall be a lien upon the lands in such districts until paid. In the event of a buyout of the lands of the district because of flood damage, in whole or in part, it shall be the responsibility of the entity acquiring any land within the district to satisfy in full any outstanding liens against the property acquired at the time of purchase. The amount of any outstanding lien for each parcel of property located within the district shall not exceed the property's proportional liability to the outstanding bond issue. And whenever said board of directors shall have, by resolution, ordered the assessment of a tax, the secretary of the board, under his **or her** official seal, shall cause a certified copy of said order to be transmitted to the clerk of the county commission in which said levee district shall be situated, and in case such levee district shall be situated in two or more counties, then to the clerk of the county commission of each county in which any portion of said district may be situated; and the said tax shall be extended on the tax books of the county on the real estate to be benefitted, situated in said levee district, in the same manner that other taxes are now extended, in a column under the head of "Levee Fund Tax", and shall be collected by the collector of the county in which the real estate is situated on which the tax is levied, at the same time the state and county taxes are collected, and when said tax shall be collected, the collector shall pay the same over to the treasurer of the county in which the greater portion of said levee district lies. All taxes assessed and levied under the provisions of sections 245.285 to 245.545, shall be collected in the same manner as provided by the general revenue law of the state for the collection of state and county revenue. All taxes not collected shall be returned delinquent at the same time and in the same manner as provided by the general revenue laws for the return of delinquent tax lists, and all writs for delinquent taxes assessed and levied, as aforesaid, shall be prosecuted in the name of the state of Missouri, at the same time, in the same manner and with like

effect as writs are prosecuted under the general revenue laws of the state relating to the collection of delinquent and back taxes."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 7

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, Lines 2 and 3 of the Title, by deleting the words "a commission to study state tax liability"; and inserting in lieu thereof the words "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said line the following:

"52.260. The collector in counties not having township organization shall collect on behalf of the county the following fees for collecting all state, county, bridge, road, school, back and delinquent, and all other local taxes, including merchants', manufacturers' and liquor and beer licenses, other than ditch and levee taxes, and the fees collected shall be deposited in the county general fund:

(1) In all counties wherein the total amount levied for any one year exceeds two hundred and fifty thousand dollars and is less than three hundred and fifty thousand dollars, a fee of two and one-half percent on the amount collected;

(2) In all counties wherein the total amount levied for any one year exceeds three hundred and fifty thousand dollars and is less than **[**two**]** **three** million dollars, a fee of two and one-half percent on the first three hundred and fifty thousand dollars collected and one percent on whatever amount may be collected over three hundred and fifty thousand dollars;

(3) In all counties wherein the total amount levied for any one year exceeds **[**two**]** **three** million dollars, a fee of one percent on the amounts collected.

108.280. **1.** Nothing contained in sections 108.240 to 108.300 shall prevent any county commission, city council, board of aldermen, board of trustees of any incorporated village, board of directors of any school district, board of supervisors of any drainage or levee district, or board of commissioners of any special road district, or other authority from levying a larger tax for the payment of maturing bonds**[**, or from applying other means to such purpose**]. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, the levy rate shall be set at the rate needed to meet the obligation of the bond payment and may be adjusted solely to meet such obligation**. It shall be the duty of the treasurer of such county, city, village, township, school district, drainage district or levee district, special or common road district, to certify, at least once in every fiscal year, to the state auditor the several amounts and numbers of bonds and coupons by him or through him redeemed, of his respective county, city, village, township, school district, drainage district, levee district, common or special road district, as the case may be, and he shall return such bonds and coupons, properly cancelled, to prevent their reissue, to the maker thereof, and the state shall not be deemed in any manner liable on account of any such bonds or coupons.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, the levy rate set by any drainage or levee district for the payment of bonds shall be set at a rate determined by the board of supervisors in accordance with the provisions of chapters 242, 245, and 246."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 8

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, Lines 2 and 3 of the Title, by deleting the words "a commission to study state tax liability"; and inserting in lieu thereof the words "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**135.760. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit Act".**

2. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a resident individual who is allowed a federal earned income tax credit under Section 32 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, not including sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty percent of the allowable federal earned income tax credit. The tax credit allowed by this section shall be claimed by such individual at the time such individual files a return and shall be applied against the income tax liability imposed by chapter 143 after reduction for all other credits allowed thereon. For taxpayers whose filing status is married filing separately, such taxpayers may elect to apply the tax credit to the income tax liability of either taxpayer, or may elect to apply the tax credit evenly to the income tax liability of each spouse. If the amount of the credit exceeds the tax liability, the difference shall not be refunded to the taxpayer.

3. Notwithstanding the provision of subsection 4 of section 32.057, the department of revenue or any duly authorized employee or agent shall determine whether any taxpayer filing a report or return with the department of revenue who has not applied for the credit allowed under this section may qualify for the credit, and shall notify any qualified claimant of the claimant's potential eligibility, if the department determines such potential eligibility exists. In making a determination of eligibility under this section, the department shall use any appropriate and available data including, but not limited to, data available from the Internal Revenue Service, the U.S. Department of Treasury, and state income tax returns from previous tax years.

4. The department shall prepare an annual report containing statistical information regarding the tax credits issued under this section for the previous tax year, including the total amount of revenue expended on the earned income tax credit, the number of credits claimed, and the average value of the credits issued to taxpayers whose earned income falls within various income ranges determined by the department.

5. The department shall contract with one or more nonprofit groups to provide notice of the earned income tax credit to eligible taxpayers. The department shall require evidence of the effectiveness of the nonprofit group, the connection with the community in which the group operates, and the ability to contact taxpayers that are unlikely to claim the federal earned income tax credit including, but not limited to, non-English speakers, elderly, tenants, and very low-income taxpayers who do not file tax returns annually. The department shall give preference to nonprofit groups with members in low- and moderate-income areas, nonprofit groups with at least fifty-one percent of the board of directors having low- to moderate-incomes and residents of target communities, and to nonprofit groups that have a record of effective door-to-door outreach for similar community projects.

6. The director of the department of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

7. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty- first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 9

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, in the title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "a commission to study state tax policy" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.450, Line 92, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"621.035. **1.** Each administrative hearing commissioner shall have authority to exercise all powers granted to the administrative hearing commission without the concurrence of any other commissioner, except with respect to the rulemaking powers, in which all commissioners must concur. The method of assignment of petitions, appeals or other cases may be determined by rule or other agreement between the commissioners. Formal procedural requirements shall not be required of any complaint filed pursuant to any provision of law relating to the administrative hearing commission, and substantial compliance with the requirements of the law relating to the administrative hearing commission shall be deemed sufficient; however, all testimony in any hearing shall be under oath and an administrative hearing commissioner may administer oaths or affirmations to any witness. It shall not be necessary for a person to be represented by counsel in order to institute any such proceeding, and the administrative hearing commission shall adopt rules and procedures which shall facilitate the filing and processing of such complaints without formal representation. The administrative hearing commission may stay or suspend any action of an administrative agency pending the commission's findings and determination in the cause. The administrative hearing commission may condition the issuance of such order upon the posting of bond or other security in such amount as the commission deems necessary to adequately protect the public interest.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, in matters before the administrative

hearing commission relating to the assessment or reassessment of taxes or any other tax-related matter, an individual may be represented by the individual's tax preparer, enrolled agent, or certified public accountant."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 10

Amend Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words "a commission to study state tax policy" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.450, Line 92, by inserting immediately after all of said section and line the following:

"**137.018. 1. As used in this section, the term "merchandise" shall include short term rentals of equipment and other merchandise offered for short term rentals by rental companies under 532412 or 532210 of the 2012 edition of the North American Industry Classification System as prepared by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget, which will subsequently or ultimately sell such merchandise or equipment. As used in this section, the term "short term rental" shall mean rentals for a period of less than three hundred sixty-five consecutive days, for an undefined period, or under an open-ended contract.**

2. For the purposes of article X, section 6 of the Constitution of Missouri, all merchandise held or owned by a merchant whether or not currently subject to a short term rental and which will subsequently or ultimately be sold shall be considered inventory and exempt from ad valorem taxes.

137.081. For purposes of assessment under this chapter, any new political subdivision that is created by approval of the voters before July first of any assessment year shall be considered effective for assessment purposes upon certification of such vote. If the new political subdivision is created by approval of the voters on or after July first of the current assessment year, the new political subdivision shall be considered effective for assessment purposes in the following assessment year."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 35**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS** for **SCR 25** relating to creating the Missouri Wildlife Revitalization Task Force.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 17**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 29**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed House Bill No. 150 the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on House Bill No. 150.

AYES: 109

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 53

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Corlew	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Gannon	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Ruth	Smith	Solon	Walton Gray	Webber			

ABSENT: 0

VACANCIES: 1

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HJR 44**, entitled:

Joint Resolution submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri an amendment to article III of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section relating to a bond issuance for the veterans home bond fund.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Read 1st time.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 131**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 135.710, 142.029, 143.121, 261.235, 266.301, 266.311, 266.331, 266.336, 266.341, 266.343, 266.347, 272.030, 272.230, 301.010, 304.180, 319.114, 351.120, 414.036, 414.082, 414.255, 537.345, 537.348, 578.005, 578.007, and 578.011, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-eight new sections relating to agriculture, with penalty provisions.

With House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1 and House Amendment No. 1, as amended.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO
HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 131, Page 3, Line 15, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 267.169, Lines 1-18, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 131, Page 13, Section 261.235, Line 86, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"261.241. 1. Sellers of **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey whose annual sales of **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey are **[**thirty**]** **fifty** thousand dollars or less per domicile shall not be required to construct or maintain separate facilities for the **[**manufacture**]** **bottling** of **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey. Such sellers shall be exempt from all remaining health standards and regulations for the **[**manufacture**]** **bottling** of **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey pursuant to sections 196.190 to 196.271 if they meet the following requirements:

(1) **[**Jams, jellies, and**]** Honey shall be **[**manufactured**]** **bottled** in the domicile of the person **[**processing**]** **harvesting** and selling the **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey **[**and sold by the manufacturer to the end consumer**]**;

(2) **[**Jams, jellies, and**]** Honey shall be labeled with the following information in legible English as set forth in subsection 2 of this section;

(3) **[**During the sale of such jams, jellies, and honey, a placard shall be displayed in a prominent location stating the following: "This product has not been inspected by the Department of Health and Senior Services.";

(4)**]** Annual gross sales shall not exceed **[**thirty**]** **fifty** thousand dollars. The person **[**manufacturing**]** **harvesting** such **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey shall maintain a record of sales of **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey **[**processed**]** **bottled** and sold. The record shall be available to the regulatory authority when requested.

2. The **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey shall be labeled with the following information:

(1) Name and address of the persons preparing the food;

(2) Common name of the food; **and**

(3) The name of all ingredients in the food**[**; and

(4) Statement that the jams, jellies, and honey have not been inspected by the department of health and senior services**]**.

3. Sellers of **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey who violate the provisions of this section may be enjoined from selling **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey by the department of health and senior services."; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 13-15, Section 261.320, Lines 1-69, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 261.320, Line 69, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"262.960. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "**[**Farm-to-School**]** **Farm-to-Table** Act".

2. There is hereby created within the department of agriculture the "**[**Farm-to-School**]** **Farm-to-Table** Program" to connect Missouri farmers and **[**schools**]** **institutions** in order to provide **[**schools**]** **institutions** with locally grown agricultural products for inclusion in **[**school**]** meals and snacks and to strengthen local farming economies. **The department shall establish parameters for program goals, which shall include, but not be limited to, participating institutions purchasing at least five percent of their food products locally by December 31, 2018.** The department shall designate an employee to administer and monitor the **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program and to serve as liaison between Missouri farmers and **[**schools**]** **institutions**.

3. The following agencies shall make staff available to the Missouri **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program for the purpose of providing professional consultation and staff support to assist the implementation of this section:

(1) The department of health and senior services;

(2) The department of elementary and secondary education; **[**and**]**

(3) The office of administration**; and**

(4) The department of corrections.

4. The duties of the department employee coordinating the **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Establishing and maintaining a website database to allow farmers and **[**schools**]** **institutions** to connect whereby farmers can enter the locally grown agricultural products they produce along with pricing information, the times such products are available, and where they are willing to distribute such products;

(2) Providing leadership at the state level to encourage **[**schools**] institutions** to procure and use locally grown agricultural products;

(3) Conducting workshops and training sessions and providing technical assistance to **[**school**] institution** food service directors, personnel, farmers, and produce distributors and processors regarding the **[**farm-to-school**] farm-to-table** program; and

(4) Seeking grants, private donations, or other funding sources to support the **[**farm-to-school**] farm-to-table** program.

262.962. 1. As used in this section, section 262.960, and subsection 5 of section 348.407, the following terms shall mean:

(1) **"Institutions", facilities including, but not limited to, schools, correctional facilities, hospitals, nursing homes, and military bases;**

(2) "Locally grown agricultural products", food or fiber produced or processed by a small agribusiness or small farm;

[(2)**] (3)** "Schools", includes any school in this state that maintains a food service program under the United States Department of Agriculture and administered by the school;

[(3)**] (4)** "Small agribusiness", a qualifying agribusiness as defined in section 348.400, and located in Missouri with gross annual sales of less than five million dollars;

[(4)**] (5)** "Small farm", a family-owned farm or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010, and located in Missouri with less than two hundred fifty thousand dollars in gross sales per year.

2. There is hereby created a taskforce under the AgriMissouri **marketing** program established in section 261.230, which shall be known as the "**[**Farm-to-School**] Farm-to-Table** Taskforce". The taskforce shall be made up of at least one representative from each of the following **[**agencies**]**: the University of Missouri extension service, the department of agriculture, **the department of corrections, the department of health and senior services,** the department of elementary and secondary education, **[**and**]** the office of administration**, and a representative from one of the military bases in the state**. In addition, the director of the department of agriculture shall appoint **[**two persons**] one person** actively engaged in the practice of small agribusiness. In addition, the **[**director of the department of elementary and secondary**] commissioner of** education shall appoint **[**two persons**] one person** from schools within the state who direct a food service program. **The director of the department of corrections shall appoint one person employed as a correctional facility food service director. The director of the department of health and senior services shall appoint one person employed as a hospital or nursing home food service director.** One representative for the department of agriculture shall serve as the chairperson for the taskforce and shall coordinate the taskforce meetings. The taskforce shall hold at least two meetings, but may hold more as it deems necessary to fulfill its requirements under this section. Staff of the department of agriculture may provide administrative assistance to the taskforce if such assistance is required.

3. The mission of the taskforce is to provide recommendations for strategies that:

(1) Allow **[**schools**] institutions** to more easily incorporate locally grown agricultural products into their cafeteria offerings, salad bars, and vending machines; and

(2) Allow **[**schools**] institutions** to work with food service providers to ensure greater use of locally grown agricultural products by developing standardized language for food service contracts.

4. In fulfilling its mission under this section, the taskforce shall review various food service contracts of **[**schools**] institutions** within the state to identify standardized language that could be included in such contracts to allow **[**schools**] institutions** to more easily procure and use locally grown agricultural products.

5. The taskforce shall prepare a report containing its findings and recommendations and shall deliver such report to the governor, the general assembly, and to the director of each **[**agency**] entity** represented on the taskforce **[**by no later than December 31, 2015**] no later than December thirty-first of each year**.

6. In conducting its work, the taskforce may hold public meetings at which it may invite testimony from experts, or it may solicit information from any party it deems may have information relevant to its duties under this section.

[7. This section shall expire on December 31, 2015.**]**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Sections 265.475, Lines 1-20, by deleting all of said sections from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 34-35, Sections 319.114, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 35, Section 319.114, Line 28, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"348.407. 1. The authority shall develop and implement agricultural products utilization grants as provided in this section.

2. The authority may reject any application for grants pursuant to this section.

3. The authority shall make grants, and may make loans or guaranteed loans from the grant fund to persons for the creation, development and operation, for up to three years from the time of application approval, of rural agricultural businesses whose projects add value to agricultural products and aid the economy of a rural community.

4. The authority may make loan guarantees to qualified agribusinesses for agricultural business development loans for businesses that aid in the economy of a rural community and support production agriculture or add value to agricultural products by providing necessary products and services for production or processing.

5. The authority may make grants, loans, or loan guarantees to Missouri businesses to access resources for accessing and processing locally grown agricultural products for use in **[**schools**] institutions, as defined in section 262.962,** within the state.

6. The authority may, upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person in an amount to be determined by the authority, provide for a feasibility study of the person's rural agricultural business concept.

7. Upon a determination by the authority that such concept is feasible and upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person, in an amount to be determined by the authority, the authority may then provide for a marketing study. Such marketing study shall be designed to determine whether such concept may be operated profitably.

8. Upon a determination by the authority that the concept may be operated profitably, the authority may provide for legal assistance to set up the business. Such legal assistance shall include, but not be limited to, providing advice and assistance on the form of business entity, the availability of tax credits and other

assistance for which the business may qualify as well as helping the person apply for such assistance.

9. The authority may provide or facilitate loans or guaranteed loans for the business including, but not limited to, loans from the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development Program, subject to availability. Such financial assistance may only be provided to feasible projects, and for an amount that is the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the authority. The authority may structure the financial assistance in a way that facilitates the project, but also provides for a compensatory return on investment or loan payment to the authority, based on the risk of the project.

10. The authority may provide for consulting services in the building of the physical facilities of the business.

11. The authority may provide for consulting services in the operation of the business.

12. The authority may provide for such services through employees of the state or by contracting with private entities.

13. The authority may consider the following in making the decision:

(1) The applicant's commitment to the project through the applicant's risk;

(2) Community involvement and support;

(3) The phase the project is in on an annual basis;

(4) The leaders and consultants chosen to direct the project;

(5) The amount needed for the project to achieve the bankable stage; and

(6) The project's planning for long-term success through feasibility studies, marketing plans**,** and business plans.

14. The department of agriculture, the department of natural resources, the department of economic development and the University of Missouri may provide such assistance as is necessary for the implementation and operation of this section. The authority may consult with other state and federal agencies as is necessary.

15. The authority may charge fees for the provision of any service pursuant to this section.

16. The authority may adopt rules to implement the provisions of this section.

17. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 348.005 to 348.180 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 37, Section 414.036, Lines 1-29, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 38-42, Sections 414.255, 537.345, and 537.348, by deleting all of said

sections from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 44, Section 578.040, Line 23, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**Section 1. 1. As used in this section the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "BTU of gaseous biofuel", British thermal unit of measurement to express the energy content of fuels. BTU is the expression of 1 BTU and use a conversion formula, as appropriate, that it publishes in the Federal Register as conversion factor for gaseous biofuel;

(2) "Gaseous biofuel", derived from bio-waste material, including animal waste, animal processing waste, pre and post-consumer food waste, vegetative waste material, cardboard, and paper waste material through an anaerobic digester process and injected into the natural gas pipeline grid;

(3) "Gaseous biofuel certification", biofuel that meets commercially-acceptable natural gas pipeline quality standards of the local market, that the flow meters used to determine the quantity of gaseous biofuel produced are industry standard and properly calibrated by a third-party professional, and the readings have been taken by a qualified individual;

(4) "MMBTU of gaseous biofuel", British thermal unit of measurement to express the energy content of fuels. MMBTU is the expression of 1 million BTU and use a conversion formula, as appropriate, that it publishes in the Federal Register as conversion factor for gaseous biofuel;

(5) "Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producer", any producer of gaseous biofuel whose principal place of business and facility for the anaerobic digester and biofuel upgrading is located within the state of Missouri and is registered with the United States Environmental Protection Agency according to the requirements of 40 CFR 79 and which has made formal application, and conformed to the requirements of this section, and:

(a) Has registered with the department of agriculture by March 31, 2016;

(b) Has begun construction of the facility before July 31, 2016; and

(c) Has begun production of gaseous biofuel before December 31, 2016.

2. There is hereby created the "Missouri Qualified Gaseous Biofuel Producer Incentive Fund" that shall be used to provide economic subsidies to Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producers. Upon appropriation, the director of the department of agriculture shall administer the fund. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

3. A Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel shall be eligible for a monthly grant from the fund provided that one hundred percent of the feedstock originates in the United States. However, the director may waive the feedstock requirements on a month-to-month basis if the facility provides verification that adequate feedstock is not available. A Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producer shall only be eligible for the grant for a total of sixty months unless such producers during the sixty months fail, due to a lack of appropriations, to receive the full amount from the fund for which the producers were eligible, in which case such producers shall continue to be eligible until they have received the maximum amount of funding for which such producers were eligible during the original

sixty-month time period. The amount of the grant is determined by calculating the estimated BTU of qualified gaseous biofuel produced during the preceding month from feedstock, as certified by the department of agriculture, and applying such figure to the per-BTU incentive credit established in this subsection. Each Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producer shall be eligible for a total grant in any fiscal year equal to two thousand three hundred forty-four millionths cents per BTU for the first five million MMBTU of qualified gaseous biofuel produced from feedstock in the fiscal year plus seven hundred eighty-one millionths cents per BTU for the next five million MMBTU of qualified biodiesel produced from feedstock in the fiscal year. All such qualified gaseous biofuel produced by a Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producer in excess of ten million MMBTU shall not be applied to the computation of a grant pursuant to this subsection. The department of agriculture shall pay all grants for a particular month by the fifteenth day after receipt and approval of the application described in subsection 7 of this section.

7. In order for a Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producer to obtain a grant from the fund, an application for such funds shall be received no later than fifteen days following the last day of the month for which the grant is sought. The application shall include:

(1) The location of the Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producer;

(2) The average number of citizens of Missouri employed by the Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producer in the preceding month, if applicable;

(3) The number of ton equivalents of Missouri feedstock and out-of-state feedstock used by the Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producer in the production of gaseous biofuel in the preceding month;

(4) The number of BTU of qualified gaseous biofuel the producer manufactures during the month for which the grant is applied;

(5) Any other information deemed necessary by the department of agriculture to adequately ensure that such grants shall be made only to Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producers.

8. The director of the department of agriculture, in consultation with the department of revenue, shall promulgate rules and regulations necessary for the administration of the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

9. This section shall expire on December 31, 2016. However, Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producers receiving any grants awarded prior to December 31, 2016, shall continue to be eligible for the remainder of the original sixty-month time period under the same terms and conditions of this section unless such producer during such sixty months failed, due to a lack of appropriations, to receive the full amount from the fund for which he or she was eligible. In such case, such producers shall continue to be eligible until they have received the maximum amount of funding for which they were eligible during the original sixty-month time period."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 45, Section 266.341, Line 52, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. The repeal and reenactment of sections 262.960, 262.962 and 348.407 of section A of this act shall become effective January 1, 2016."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 10**, entitled:

An Act to repeal sections 192.020 and 192.667, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to infection reporting.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 10, Page 6, Section 192.667, Line 149, by deleting the words "**[**twelve**] twenty-four** months." and inserting in lieu thereof the words "twelve months."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 317**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 145**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS** for **HB 686**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 686**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS**, as amended, for **HCS** for **HB 613** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS**

for **HB 613**, as amended.

Emergency clause defeated.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS** for **HB 1098** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 1098**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS**, as amended, for **HB 92** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **HB 92**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 522**, **HB 34**, **HB 133**, **HB 134**, **HB 810**, **HB 338** and **HB 873** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 522**, **HB 34**, **HB 133**, **HB 134**, **HB 810**, **HB 338** and **HB 873**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 709** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 709**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **SCS**, as amended, for **HB 799** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 799**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS** for **HB 1070** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 1070**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has concurred in **SA 1** to **HB 629** and has taken up and passed **HB 629**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HCS** for **SS No. 2** for **SCS** for **SBs 199**, **417** and **42**, entitled:

An Act to repeal section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 60, seventy-ninth general assembly, first regular session, and section 563.031, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to judicial proceedings, with an emergency clause for a certain section and an effective date for a certain section.

With House Amendment No. 1.

HOUSE AMENDMENT NO. 1

Amend House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for

Senate Bill Nos. 199, 417 & 42, Page 3, Section 478.252, Line 53, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"558.046. The sentencing court may, upon petition, reduce any term of sentence or probation pronounced by the court or a term of conditional release or parole pronounced by the state board of probation and parole if the court determines that:

(1) The convicted person was:

(a) Convicted of an offense that did not involve violence or the threat of violence; **[**and**]**

(b) Convicted of an offense that involved alcohol or illegal drugs; and

(c) Convicted of an offense that did not result in the death of one or more persons;

(2) Since the commission of such offense, the convicted person has successfully completed a detoxification and rehabilitation program; and

(3) The convicted person is not:

(a) A prior offender, a persistent offender, a dangerous offender or a persistent misdemeanor offender as defined by section 558.016; **[**or**]**

(b) A persistent sexual offender as defined in section 566.125; or

(c) A prior offender**[**,**]** **or** a persistent offender **[**or a class X offender as defined in section 558.019**]**.

558.046. The sentencing court may, upon petition, reduce any term of sentence or probation pronounced by the court or a term of conditional release or parole pronounced by the state board of probation and parole if the court determines that:

(1) The convicted person was:

(a) Convicted of a crime that did not involve violence or the threat of violence; **[**and**]**

(b) Convicted of a crime that involved alcohol or illegal drugs; and

(c) Convicted of a crime that did not result in the death of one or more persons;

(2) Since the commission of such crime, the convicted person has successfully completed a detoxification and rehabilitation program; and

(3) The convicted person is not:

(a) A prior offender, a persistent offender, a dangerous offender or a persistent misdemeanor offender as defined by section 558.016; **[**or**]**

(b) A persistent sexual offender as defined in section 558.018; or

(c) A prior offender**[**,**]** **or** a persistent offender **[**or a class X offender as defined in section 558.019**]**.";

and

Further amend said bill, Pages 5-6, Section B, by deleting all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to clarify Missouri's deadly force statute to align with supreme court precedent and to ensure that offenders convicted of a crime resulting in the death of any person are not released prematurely, the repeal and reenactment of section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 60,

seventy-ninth general assembly, first regular session and the repeal and reenactment of section 558.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 167, eighty-seventh general assembly, first regular session are deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 60, seventy-ninth general assembly, first regular session and the repeal and reenactment of section 558.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 167, eighty-seventh general assembly, first regular session shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Emergency clause defeated.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS**, as amended, for **HB 1149** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 1149**, as amended.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 618** and has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 618**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **SS** for **HB 616** and has taken up and passed **SS** for **HB 616**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report No. 2 on **HCS** for **SB 104**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 104**.

Emergency clause defeated.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report No. 2 on **HCS** for **SB 254**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 254**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 445**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 445**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 392**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 20**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 354**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 321**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 500**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 87**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 18**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has

taken up and passed **SB 141**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 373**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 210**, as amended, and has taken up and passed **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 210**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 142**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 405**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 463**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 366**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 539**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 93**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 107**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 340**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 497**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SB 58**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 166**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 435**.

Bill ordered enrolled.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCR 38**.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has failed to adopt the Conference Committee Report on **SCS** for **HB 615**, and has failed to adopt the Senate Committee Substitute on **HB 615**.

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

On behalf of Senator Richard, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, Senator Dempsey submitted the following reports:

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which were referred **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5**; **SCS** for **SB 18**; **SB 20**; **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs Nos. 34** and **105**; **SS** for **SB 58**; **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67**; **SB 68**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 87**; **SCS** for **SB 93**; **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 104**; **SCS** for **SB 107**; **SB 116**; **SB 141**; **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 142**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 145**; **HCS** for **SB 156**; **HCS** for **SB 164**; **SB 166**; **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 174**; **SCS** for **SB 190**; **SB 194**; **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 210**; **SCS** for **SB 224**; **HCS** for **SB 231**; **HCS** for **SB 244**; **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 254**; **SB 272**; **SB 317**; **SB 318**; **SCS** for **SB 321**; **SB 334**; **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 336**; **SCS** for **SB 340**; **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 341**; **SCS** for **SB 345**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 354**; **SS** for **SB 366**; **SS** for **SB 373**; **SB 392**; **SB 405**; **SB 426**; **SCS** for **SB 435**; **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 445**; **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 456**; **SB 463**; **SB 474**; **SB 497**; **SB 500**; **SB 524**; and **SCS** for **SB 539**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the bills have been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

Also,

Mr. President: Your Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics, to which was referred **SCR 2**, begs leave to report that it has examined the same and finds that the concurrent resolution has been duly enrolled and that the printed copies furnished the Senators are correct.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5**; **SCS** for **SB 18**; **SB 20**; **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 34** and **105**; **SS** for **SB 58**; **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67**; **SB 68**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 87**; **SCS** for **SB 93**; **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 104**; **SCS** for **SB 107**; **SB 116**; **SB 141**; **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 142**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 145**; **HCS** for **SB 156**; **HCS** for **SB 164**; **SB 166**; **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 174**; **SCS** for **SB 190**; **SB 194**; **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 210**; **SCS** for **SB 224**; **HCS** for **SB 231**; **HCS** for **SB 244**; **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 254**; **SB 272**; **SB 317**; **SB 318**; **SCS** for **SB 321**; **SB 334**; **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 336**; **SCS** for **SB 340**; **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 341**; **SCS** for **SB 345**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 354**; **SS** for **SB 366**; **SS** for **SB 373**; **SB 392**; **SB 405**; **SB 426**; **SCS** for **SB 435**; **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 445**; **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 456**; **SB 463**; **SB 474**; **SB 497**; **SB 500**; **SB 524**; and **SCS** for **SB 539**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bills would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. No objections being made, the bills were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

SIGNING OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SCR 1** and **SCR 2**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, be signed to the end that they shall have the full force and effect of law. No objections being made, the concurrent resolutions were read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

SIGNING OF BILLS

The President Pro Tem announced that all other business would be suspended and **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 17**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 18**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 19**; **SCS** for **HB 41**; **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 42**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 50**; **HB 88**; **SS** for **HB 92**; **HB 111**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 116** and **569**; **HB 125**; **SS** for **HCS** for **HB 137**; **HB 179**; **HB 269**; **HB 326**; **SCS** for **HB 343**; **HB 361**; **HCS** for **HB 385**;

HB 391; **HB 400**; **HB 402**; **SCS** for **HB 403**; **HB 404**; **HB 501**; **HB 511**; **HB 514**; **HB 515**; **SS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HBs 517** and **754**; **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 522**, **HB 34**, **HB 133**, **HB 134**, **HB 810**, **HB 338**, **HB 873**; **HB 524**; **HB 531**; **HB 567**; **HCS** for **HB 587**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 613**; **SS** for **HB 616**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 618**; **HB 629**; **HB 650**; **SCS** for **HB 686**; **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 709**; **SS No. 2** for **HCS** for **HB 722**; **HCS** for **HB 769**; **HB 778**; **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 799**; **HB 859**; **HB 861**; **HB 869**; **HB 874**; **SCS** for **HB 878**; **SCS** for **HB 947**; **HB 1022**; **HB 1052**; **SCS** for **HB 1070**; **SCS** for **HB 1098**; **HB 1116**; **HB 1119**; and **SCS** for **HB 1149**, having passed both branches of the General Assembly, would be read at length by the Secretary, and if no objections be made, the bills would be signed by the President Pro Tem to the end that they may become law. No objections being made, the bills were so read by the Secretary and signed by the President Pro Tem.

BILLS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR

CCS for **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 5**; **SCS** for **SB 18**; **SB 20**; **HCS** for **SCS** for **SBs 34** and **105**; **SS** for **SB 58**; **CCS** for **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67**; **SB 68**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 87**; **SCS** for **SB 93**; **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 104**; **SCS** for **SB 107**; **SB 116**; **SB 141**; **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 142**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 145**; **HCS** for **SB 156**; **HCS** for **SB 164**; **SB 166**; **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 174**; **SCS** for **SB 190**; **SB 194**; **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 210**; **SCS** for **SB 224**; **HCS** for **SB 231**; **HCS** for **SB 244**; **CCS No. 2** for **HCS** for **SB 254**; **SB 272**; **SB 317**; **SB 318**; **SCS** for **SB 321**; **SB 334**; **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 336**; **SCS** for **SB 340**; **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 341**; **SCS** for **SB 345**; **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 354**; **SS** for **SB 366**; **SS** for **SB 373**; **SB 392**; **SB 405**; **SB 426**; **SCS** for **SB 435**; **CCS** for **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 445**; **HCS** for **SCS** for **SB 456**; **SB 463**; **SB 474**; **SB 497**; **SB 500**; **SB 524**; and **SCS** for **SB 539**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, were delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS DELIVERED TO THE GOVERNOR

SCR 1 and **SCR 2**, after having been duly signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives in open session, were delivered to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate.

COMMUNICATIONS

Senator Sifton submitted the following:

May 20, 2015

Hon. Tom Dempsey
President Pro Tem, Missouri State Senate
Room 326, State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Mr. President Pro Tem:

I respectfully submit that Senate Rule 73 was misconstrued in several instances on May 12, 2015. Specifically, I made several adjournment motions on that date immediately subsequent to previous question motions by the Senator from Phelps on SCS/HCS/HBs 116 and 569. My motions were ruled out of order, in my view in violation of Senate Rule 73.

Senate Rule 73 clearly delineates the hierarchy of precedence for privileged motions. It states "When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone to a day certain, to commit or amend, to postpone indefinitely, which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are arranged."

While a previous question motion is privileged and does take precedence over certain other privileged motions – such as motions to postpone to a day certain, to commit or amend and to postpone indefinitely – it is clear that under the plain language of Senate Rule 73 that

a previous question motion does not have precedence over a motion to adjourn or to lay on the table.

My adjournment motions were clear and timely. In the debate on the point of orders raised, I both cited Senate Rule 73 and correctly asserted that my adjournment motions took precedence over the previous question motions. Senate Rule 73 was also read in its entirety by another Senator during the debate of one of the points of order.

Under the circumstances, I find it inescapable that Senate Rule 73 was misinterpreted in each of the instances where it was held that a motion for previous questions took precedence over a motion to adjourn. It is my sincere hope that in the future Senate Rule 73 will be construed in the manner I submitted yesterday and again today.

I request that this letter be printed in the Journal of the Senate for this day.

Very truly yours,

Scott Sifton
Senator, District 1

RESOLUTIONS

On behalf of Senator Wallingford, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1158, regarding Blanchard Elementary School, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered Senate Resolution No. 1159, regarding Charlotte Ann (Kemp) Stubblefield, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Schatz, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1160, regarding Warren Edward Kaemmerer, Chesterfield, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1161, regarding Sharol McMullin, Lexington, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1162, regarding Kimberly Holger, Holden, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1163, regarding Captain Edmond Blackburn, Sr., Hamilton, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1164, regarding Bruce E. Howey, Warrensburg, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Pearce, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1165, regarding Major Asher E. Snook, Jr., Warrensburg, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Kraus, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1166, regarding Lee's Summit R-VII School District, Jackson County, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Kraus, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1167, regarding Tyler J. Krause, Blue Springs, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Kraus, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1168, regarding Maryn White, Lee's Summit, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hegeman, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1169, regarding Wally Gray, Maryville, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hegeman, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1170, regarding the Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary of Lynn and Pat Barry, Cameron, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hegeman, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1171, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of Jim and Linda Barber, Bethany, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Hegeman, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1172, regarding the Sixty-fifth Wedding Anniversary of Maurice and Cleta Wright, Cameron, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Silvey, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1173, regarding Kate Certain, Kansas City, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Silvey, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1174, regarding Christine McDonald, Saint Charles, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Silvey, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1175, regarding Larry Henderson, Kansas City, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Silvey, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1176, regarding Danny Crocket, Kansas City, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Keaveny, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1177, regarding Ralph M. Captain Elementary School, Clayton, which was adopted.

On behalf of Senator Keaveny, Senator Dempsey offered Senate Resolution No. 1178, regarding Kennard Classical Junior Academy, St. Louis, which was adopted.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate adjourned pursuant to the Constitution.

PETER KINDER
Lieutenant Governor

ADRIANE D. CROUSE
Secretary of the Senate

✓

Journal of the Senate

NINETY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

STATE OF MISSOURI

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

VETO SESSION

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 2015

The Senate was called to order in Veto Session by Lieutenant Governor Peter Kinder.

Reverend Carl Gauck offered the following prayer:

"The Lord is my strength and my shield; in him my heart trusts;" (Psalm 27:7a)

Almighty God, we gather together once more to do the work of the Senate. We know that change is inevitable and leadership change affects us all. We will miss what we have had and view the transition we share as an opportunity to experience your faithfulness and seek to know what it will mean to each of us. We pray that we will be open to the growth it offers and spiritual movement it holds. With strength that comes from You we face the challenges of vetoed bills that we deem worthy. Be with us in our discernment and guide our thoughts and decisions this day. In Your Holy Name we pray. Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was recited.

The following Senators were present during the day's proceedings:

Present—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32			

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

The Lieutenant Governor was present.

Senator Kehoe requested unanimous consent of the Senate to allow the Marshall from the Missouri Supreme Court enter the Chamber with side arms, which request was granted.

Senator Kehoe announced photographers from the Gasconade County Republican, KRCG-TV, Missouri Digital News, Jefferson City News Tribune, The Missouri Times, KTVI Fox 2, KOLR-TV, KMOV-TV and the Columbia Daily Tribune were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Kehoe offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate is duly convened and is now in session as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution and is ready for the consideration of its business.

Senator Kehoe offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the rules of the Senate, as adopted by the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, be declared to be the rules of the Veto Session of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly.

Senator Kehoe moved that the Senate proceed to perfect its organization, which motion prevailed.

Senator Kehoe nominated Senator Ron Richard for President Pro Tem. Senator Richard's nomination was seconded by Senator Keaveny.

No further nominations being made, Senator Richard was elected President Pro Tem by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Keaveny	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—32			

NAYS—Senators—None

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Richard was escorted to the dais by Senator Wasson.

Senator Richard assumed the dais and subscribed to the oath of office of President Pro Tem, administered by the Honorable Patricia Breckenridge, Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court.

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Kehoe offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 3

WHEREAS, the General Assembly fully recognizes the importance of preparing our youth to become active and productive citizens

through worthwhile governmental or citizenship projects; and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly has a long tradition of rendering assistance to those organizations who sponsor these projects in the interest of our young people; and

WHEREAS, one clear example of such an organization is the Missouri YMCA, which has become widely recognized for its sponsorship of the Youth in Government program; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri YMCA Youth in Government program provides its participants with a unique insight into the day to day operation of our state government;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Missouri Senate that the Missouri YMCA be hereby granted permission to use the Senate Chamber and Hearing rooms for the purposes of its Youth in Government program on November 12, 2015 through November 14, 2015 and December 3, 2015 through December 5, 2015.

Senator Kehoe requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 3** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SR 3** was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 4

Whereas, the General Assembly deems it worthy to support and encourage any of those programs which exist to provide Missouri's senior citizens with an opportunity to utilize their experience and knowledge in a positive and meaningful way; and

Whereas, the General Assembly also deems it worthy to support those programs which are designed to provide participants with opportunities to develop better citizenship and leadership qualities; and

Whereas, the Silver Haired Legislature is a program which helps to ensure that senior citizens have a voice in state government while giving its participants a unique insight into the legislative process; and

Whereas, the General Assembly has a long tradition of granting the use of its Chambers to such programs:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the Missouri Senate hereby grant the participants of the Silver Haired Legislature permission to use the Senate Chamber for the purpose of their regular session from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Thursday, October 22, 2015 and 8:00 am to 12:00 pm Friday, October 23, 2015.

Senator Kehoe requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 4** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, **SR 4** was adopted.

Senator Cunningham offered the following resolution:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 5

WHEREAS, the Missouri Senate recognizes the importance of empowering citizens to actively participate in the democratic process; and

WHEREAS, the Senate has a long tradition of rendering assistance to those organizations which sponsor projects in the interest of good citizenship; and

WHEREAS, The Constitution Project is a fun, yet intensive, interactive competition for high school students to gain experience in fields of journalism, crime scene investigation and trial advocacy:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Missouri Senate hereby grant the participants of The Constitution Project permission to use the Senate Chamber from 10:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, September 22, 2015, for the purpose of conducting a mock session.

Senator Cunningham requested unanimous consent of the Senate that the rules be suspended for the purpose of taking **SR 5** up for adoption, which request was granted.

On motion of Senator Cunningham, **SR 5** was adopted.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE GOVERNOR

The following communications, regarding vetoed Senate Bills were received by the Secretary of State, reading of which was waived:

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

July 11, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 224 (Senate Bill No. 224), entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 160.545 RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to eligibility criteria for reimbursements from the A+ schools program.

I disapprove of Senate Bill No. 224. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Bill No. 224 would unfairly deny a group of students their eligibility for A+ financial aid, an educational benefit that they have earned, having met all the educational standards that apply, usually after overcoming significant odds against them. Its unwarranted exclusion of these meritorious students cannot be condoned.

Under existing Missouri law (section 173.1110.1, RSMo), students who are unlawfully present in the United States are not eligible for "a postsecondary education public benefit." One of these benefits includes eligibility for A+ financial aid. This eligibility is distinguished from the criteria for Bright Flight and Access Missouri scholarships, both of which require that recipients are "citizens or permanent residents of the United States."

A number of mechanisms exist in current Missouri law for students to prove that they are legally present in the U.S. One of them is "any document issued by the federal government that confirms an alien's lawful presence in the United States." Such documentation now includes the U.S. Department of Homeland Security's determination that a student meets the criteria for Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals (DACA), under guidelines established in 2012.

Senate Bill No. 224's sole purpose is to deny students, deemed to be lawfully present in the United States, from being A+ eligible.

Who are these students? They came to the U.S. through no choice or action of their own. They arrived as young dependents, in the controlling embrace of an adult who entered the U.S. illegally. They bear no responsibility for this action.

Because DACA students have had to be continuously present in the United States since June 15, 2007, students who are, or who will be, graduating from high school would have had to be 10 years old or younger when they were brought to the U.S. DACA status requires eligible individuals to be in school currently, or to have graduated from high school, or to be honorably discharged from the United States Military. And it requires that they have not been convicted of a felony, significant misdemeanor, or three or more misdemeanors.

A group of DACA students have now lived in Missouri for at least eight years and have met every standard for A+ financial aid. They have attended a public Missouri high school for at least three years. They have earned at least a 2.5 GPA. They have maintained a 95% attendance rate. They have volunteered in their communities or tutored other students. And they have done so while overcoming daunting obstacles such as learning English, living in fear of deportation, and facing the constant stigma of being an alien.

Senate Bill No. 224 is the legislature's attempt to deny these students the A+ benefit they have otherwise earned. Rather than discouraging the continuing education of these students, the state has an interest in encouraging their successful participation in higher education so that they have an opportunity to pursue productive careers and make positive contributions to the state of Missouri.

Senate Bill No. 224 is a harsh measure imposed unfairly on children who have done nothing wrong. Quite to the contrary, they have done much to be admired, in their studies, for their schools, and on behalf of their communities. Rather than rewarding them for their achievements, Senate Bill No. 224 singles them out for exclusion. Consequently, Senate Bill No. 224 cannot receive my support.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 224 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 20 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 144.054, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for commercial laundries.

I disapprove of Senate Bill No. 20. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Bill No. 20 would exempt commercial laundries and dry cleaners from paying state and local sales and use tax on their purchases of materials, goods, machinery, electrical energy and gas, chemicals, soaps, detergents, cleaning and sanitizing agents, and other ingredients used to treat, clean and sanitize textiles. The new tax exemptions would be available for large commercial and industrial laundries and dry cleaners – approximately 48 facilities owned by 29 different companies that process at least 500 pounds per hour and 60,000 pounds per week. There is no requirement that a benefitting business create any new jobs to take advantage of these broad new exemptions. This provision would result in a projected $2 million annual reduction in state revenue as well as an additional $2 million reduction projected for local jurisdictions.

The special tax break for commercial laundries contained in Senate Bill No. 20 is not the mere clarification of existing sales and use tax law that supporters claim. Instead, this provision would seek to overrule 25 years of legal precedent holding that cleaning dirty clothes is not the same as manufacturing. In 1989, the Missouri Supreme Court first "plumbed the sudsy depths of various sales and use tax exemptions and found no application to commercial laundry operations." *AAA Laundry & Linen Supply Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 425 S.W.3d 126, 127 (Mo. Banc 2014) (discussing *Unitog Rental Services, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 799 S.W.2d 568 (Mo. Banc1989)). As recently as last year, the court similarly rejected a commercial laundry's attempt to avoid paying its taxes, reiterating that, as in 1989, the laws enacted by the General Assembly did not provide a tax exemption. *Id.* at 127-29. Since that decision, these commercial laundries have spent the last two years lobbying lawmakers for tailor-made exemptions that would treat ironing out wrinkles as "processing" a shirt and getting grass stains out as "manufacturing" a pair of pants, thereby abrogating a quarter century of law and relieving the laundries of their existing legal obligations.

Last year, this provision was slipped into Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 (2014), which was met with my disapproval. As with Senate Bill No. 662 (2014), Senate Bill No. 20 continues an effort to promote poor tax policy by drawing a seemingly arbitrary distinction between the laundries and dry cleaners fortunate enough to gain this generous new benefit and the rest that are left out to dry. Under this provision, a laundry that processes 59,999 pounds per week would have to continue paying their taxes, but a laundry processing a single pound more would be entitled to broad new exemptions from state and local taxes. This distorts the free market and puts smaller laundries and dry cleaners (not to mention the Missouri families who are doing their own laundry) in the position of subsidizing the operations of larger ones. The commercial laundries might be getting their detergent tax-free, but the rest of Missouri taxpayers would be getting taken to the cleaners.

Senate Bill No. 20 does not simply give commercial laundries and dry cleaners the same tax exemptions enjoyed by other businesses. It gives them more lucrative ones. Although some of the tax exemptions available to manufacturers are limited solely to state taxes, these new exemptions for laundries would apply to local taxes as well. With this provision, the General Assembly would be privileging washing dirty clothes over manufacturing new products, giving commercial dry cleaners and laundries a better deal than Missouri manufacturers without any clearly-articulated economic justification for doing so and without requiring the creation of even a single new job.

The commercial laundry exemption provided by Senate Bill No. 20 represents poor tax policy and cannot receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Bill No. 20 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67 (Senate Bill No. 67) entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 67.320, 476.083, 534.350, 534.360, 535.030, 535.110, and 535.160, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to courts.

I disapprove of Senate Bill No. 67. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Like House Bill No. 799, Senate Bill No. 67 would authorize more court fees to fund an array of local capital projects. In doing so, it continues what has evolved into a regular legislative exercise of imposing additional court fees. Local capital projects should be funded through existing local revenues or, with voter approval, new revenue sources rather than through a back-door tax in the form of court user fees. For that reason, Senate Bill No. 67 cannot receive my support.

Senate Bill No. 67 would authorize new court fees and expand existing court fees in specific judicial circuits to be used by jurisdictions identified in the legislation. These new and expanded court fees, ranging from one to fifty dollars, would be in addition to the myriad of court fees already imposed in criminal and civil cases across our state. Moreover, these court fees would not be limited to state courts. Senate Bill No. 67 would authorize these fees be imposed on many county and municipal ordinance violations. The cumulative impact of these court fees is harmful to those that find themselves involved in court proceedings and could pose a barrier to court access for civil litigants.

The proliferation of excessive court fees is recasting the role of the courts into revenue generators for special projects. Court fees and surcharges should not be used as an alternative form of taxation. If a local government wants to raise revenue for its building projects, that question should be submitted to the voters for their approval rather than using the courts as a back-door revenue source. The increasingly common practice of looking to the courts to raise funds must stop. I previously approved Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5 based on the belief that our courts should serve justice rather than generate revenue, and for those reasons the court fee increases in Senate Bill No. 67 will not receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 142 (Senate Bill No. 142) entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to implementation impact reports.

I disapprove of Senate Bill No. 142. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Bill No. 142 contains drafting errors that vitiate its intended purpose. Senate Bill No. 142 would require the department of natural resources to submit to the general assembly an "implementation impact report" regarding state plans to comply with the federal Clean Air Act and Clean Water Act. The report and the plan itself would be required to be submitted 45 days before the plan is submitted to the United States Environmental Protection Agency.

In imposing this requirement for plans regarding clean air, Senate Bill No. 142 requires the department to prepare and submit a report when it is "developing, amending, or revising . . . state plans to comply with federal regulations relating to carbon emissions for existing-source performance standards (42 U.S.C. Section 7412)." (Senate Bill No. 142, page 1, lines 4-6). The referenced section – 42 U.S.C. Section 7412 – is part of the Clean Air Act, but it contains no requirement that a state submit a plan "relating to carbon emissions for existing-source performance standards." It appears that the drafters meant to cite to 42 U.S.C. 7411, under which, among other things, states must develop and submit plans to address emissions of carbon dioxide and other greenhouse gases. In addition, on page 3, line 86, Senate Bill No. 142 cites to "33 U.S.C. Section 12541, et seq." There is no such section in federal law.

These drafting errors take an already complex area of state and federal law and confuses it further. Given the stakes for those impacted, I cannot approve legislation that will cause uncertainty for companies doing business in Missouri.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 142 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

Also,

GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI
JEFFERSON CITY
65102

July 7, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 345 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 361.707, 361.715, 364.030, 364.105, 365.030, 367.140, 407.640, 408.140, 408.500, and 443.719, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to financial transactions, with an existing penalty provision.

I disapprove of Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 345. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 345 would increase the fee that lenders can charge consumers for many loans that are for periods of 30 days or longer. Current law limits this fee to 10% of the principal up to $75, but this bill would increase the fee to 10% of the principal up to $100. This means that most consumer credit loans over $750, not secured by a mortgage, could see a fee increase. Consumer credit loans of $1,000 or more could have a $100 fee, where lenders can currently only charge $75. This is an approximately 33% increase in the fee on a large portion of loans made to Missourians.

The loans affected by this bill are offered by banks, credit unions, finance companies, consumer installment lenders, title loan companies, and small loan companies. These loans include everything from a car loan from a bank to a loan for unexpected home repairs from a store-front lender in a strip mall.

This fee increase will have the most impact on consumers of limited means who take out relatively small loans and would have a repetitive financial impact as they could be charged on any extension, refinance, restructure or renewal of the loan, if there is "any investigation" on the subsequent application.

Unlike interest, which is typically earned day-by-day, lenders earn this fee at the time the loan is entered into, so even if a person repaid the loan early, Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 345 would cost them more money.

This is the second time in two years that Missourians have seen an increase in fees on small loans, as the General Assembly gave lenders the ability to increase this fee in 2013 by overriding my veto of Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 329 and increasing the percentage of this fee from 5% up to $75 to 10% up to $75.

Allowing lenders to charge Missourians more in fees is not the way to move Missouri forward, therefore Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 345 does not receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Bill No. 345 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following message was received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk pertaining to action taken on May 12, 2015:

Mr. President: Herewith I return to you **HB 150**, which was passed by the House of Representatives on May 12, 2015, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **HB 150**, dated May 12, 2015.

AYES: 109

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton

Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 53

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Corlew	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Gannon	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kidd	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Ruth
Smith	Solon	Walton Gray	Webber			

ABSENT: 0

VACANCIES: 1

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HR 1**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, inform the Governor and the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session in the 2015 Constitutional Veto Session and ready for consideration of business.

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **HB 1022**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **HB 1022**.

AYES: 122

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler

English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 38

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Dunn	Gardner	Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber					

ABSENT: 0

VACANCIES: 3

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 1098**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **SCS** for **HB 1098**.

AYES: 118

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh

Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 42

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

ABSENT: 0

VACANCIES: 3

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m.

RECESS

The time of recess having expired, the Senate was called to order by Senator Pearce.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS No. 2** for **HCS** for **HB 722**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **SS No. 2** for **HCS** for **HB 722**.

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love

Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker					

NOES: 46

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hough	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Shull
Smith	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber			

ABSENT: 0

VACANCIES: 3

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 618**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 618**.

AYES: 123

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer

Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 35

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
Ellington	Frederick	Gardner	Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Morgan	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Spencer	Walton Gray

ABSENT: 2

Cross	Curtis

VACANCIES: 3

VETOED BILLS

Senator Romine moved that **SCS** for **SB 224** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey
Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—24				

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh—8						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Kraus moved that **SB 20** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—28

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Keaveny	Schupp	Walsh—4

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

CCS for **HCS** for **SS** for **SCS** for **SB 67** was called thereafter and no motion was taken thereon.

Senator Schmitt assumed the Chair.

Senator Romine moved that **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 142** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey
Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—24				

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh—8						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **SB 345** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Kehoe
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—26		

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Keaveny	Kraus	Schupp	Sifton—6

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Wasson moved that **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 618** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—26		

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	Schaaf	Sifton—6

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Parson moved that **HB 1022** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland—29						

NAYS—Senators

Keaveny	Schupp	Sifton—3

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Kraus moved that **SCS** for **HB 1098** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe
Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—26		

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Holsman	Keaveny	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh—6

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 799**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 799**.

AYES: 111

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 44

Adams	Arthur	Barnes	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
Ellington	Frederick	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber	Wilson					

PRESENT: 1

Green

ABSENT: 4

Butler	Curtis	Entlicher	McCaherty

VACANCIES: 3

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **HB 878**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

In which the concurrence of the Senate is respectfully requested.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **SCS** for **HB 878**.

AYES: 115

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 40

Anders	Arthur	Brattin	Brown 57	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Corlew	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McNeil	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Rowland
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson		

PRESENT: 2

Green	Kelley

ABSENT: 3

Curtis	Entlicher	Lant

VACANCIES: 3

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and adopted **HR 2**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED by the House of Representatives, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives inform the Senate that the House, having been duly convened as provided by Section 32, Article III of the Constitution, made no motions to override the Governor's vetoes on **CCS** for **SCS** for **HCS** for **HB 10**, **HB 326**, and **HB 629**, when the bills were called by the Speaker.

Photographers from KMIZ ABC 17 were given permission to take pictures in the Senate Chamber.

VETOED BILLS

Senator Dixon moved that **SS** for **SCS** for **HB 799** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion failed to receive the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Holsman	Kehoe	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schatz	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—20	

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Emery	Hegeman	Keaveny	Kraus	Parson	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh—12		

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Libla moved that **SCS** for **HB 878** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland—26		

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	Schupp	Sifton—6

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Kehoe moved that **HB 150** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Senator Sifton raised the point of order that the veto motion was not timely, as it should have been made by 6:00 p.m., May 15, 2015.

The point of order was referred to the President Pro Tem, who ruled it not well taken.

HB 150 received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey
Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland—24				

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh—8						

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

Senator Romine assumed the Chair.

Senator Kehoe moved that **SS No. 2** for **HCS** for **HB 722** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, which motion received the necessary two-thirds majority by the following vote:

YEAS—Senators

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Onder	Parson	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford
Wasson	Wieland—23					

NAYS—Senators

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	Nasheed	Pearce	Schupp
Sifton	Walsh—9					

Absent—Senators—None

Absent with leave—Senators—None

Vacancies—2

RESOLUTIONS

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 6, regarding Pat Fanger, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 7, regarding Brad Deken, Jackson, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 8, regarding Earl F. Braswell, Sikeston, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 9, regarding Linda L. Bollinger, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 10, regarding Libby Wilson, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 11, regarding Darren Neels, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Wallingford offered Senate Resolution No. 12, regarding Gina Herzog, Cape Girardeau, which was adopted.

Senator Brown offered Senate Resolution No. 13, regarding Chris McDonald, Arlington, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 14, regarding the Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary of David and Barbara Porter, Branson, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 15, regarding Susan Woods, Anderson, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 16, regarding Toni Steward, Jefferson City, which was adopted.

Senator Libla offered Senate Resolution No. 17, regarding Dean Alan Gholson, Poplar Bluff, which was adopted.

Senator Sater offered Senate Resolution No. 18, regarding Reverend Ben Schumacher, Aurora, which was adopted.

Senator Kehoe offered the following resolution, which was read and adopted:

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 19

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of the Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate, having been duly convened as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution, made no motion to override the Governor's veto of Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67 when the bill was called by the President.

MESSAGES FROM THE HOUSE

The following messages were received from the House of Representatives through its Chief Clerk:

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SB 20**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **SB 20**.

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon

Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 46

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Barnes	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	English	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray	Webber			

ABSENT: 4

Burns	Entlicher	Rone	Smith

VACANCIES: 3

Also,

Mr. President:

I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 142**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **SS No. 3** for **SCS** for **SB 142**.

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker					

NOES: 39

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray	Webber			

ABSENT: 7

Burns	Colona	Entlicher	Higdon	May	Rone	Smith

VACANCIES: 3

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 224**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **SCS** for **SB 224**.

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker					

NOES: 37

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Walton Gray	Webber					

ABSENT: 9

Burns	Entlicher	Gosen	Higdon	May	McDonald	Peters
Rone	Smith					

VACANCIES: 3

Also,

Mr. President: I am instructed by the House of Representatives to inform the Senate that the House has taken up and passed **SCS** for **SB 345**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also,

Mr. President: The attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **SCS** for **SB 345**.

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker					

NOES: 37

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	Lavender	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Walton Gray	Webber					

ABSENT: 9

Brattin	Burns	Entlicher	Higdon	May	McDonald	Peters
Rone	Smith					

VACANCIES: 3

OBJECTIONS

Senator Sifton submitted the following:

September 17, 2015

Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
Missouri Senate
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse:

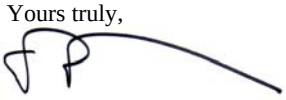
Pursuant to Article III, Section 30 of the Missouri Constitution, I hereby submit a constitutional objection to House Bill No. 150. The basis for my objection is as follows:

Under Article III, Section 32, legislation vetoed by the Governor and returned with his objections with more than five days remaining in a legislative session must be reconsidered prior to adjournment. It is only legislation vetoed by the Governor and returned with five or fewer days remaining in the session or after adjournment that can be taken up during the September veto session. To emphasize this point, the language of Article III, Section 32 is clear that if no legislation is vetoed by the Governor and returned with five or fewer days left in the regular session or after adjournment, the veto session is not held.

House Bill No. 150 was presented to the Governor on April 22, 2015. The decision of the General Assembly to present House Bill No. 150 during the legislative session resulted in the Governor having only fifteen days to consider and act on the legislation as opposed to the more traditional 45 days the Governor is afforded for bills presented after adjournment. In addition to limiting the Governor's period to act, the General Assembly also narrowed its time to consider his veto. The Governor returned House Bill No. 150 with his objections on May 5, 2015—ten days prior to the end of session. As a result, under Article III, Section 32, the General Assembly was required to reconsider House Bill No. 150 prior to our adjournment at 6:00 p.m. on May 15, 2015.

The Missouri Senate's failure to reconsider House Bill No. 150 during the regular session resulted in the Governor's veto standing. Any subsequent action by the Missouri Senate on House Bill No. 150 during the 2015 veto session would be in direct violation of Article III, Section 32 of the Missouri Constitution and a legal nullity.

Yours truly,



Senator Scott Sifton
District 1

COMMUNICATIONS

President Pro Tem Richard submitted the following:

September 16, 2015

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
201 West Capitol Avenue
Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse,

Due to the vacancy on the Administration Committee resulting from the resignation of Tom Dempsey, I hereby appoint Senator Jeanie Riddle to the Committee on Administration.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Ron Richard
President Pro Tem

Also,

September 16, 2015

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
201 West Capitol Avenue
Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse,

This is to notify you that I am resigning as Chairman of the Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics Committee, I hereby appoint Senator Mike Kehoe as Chairman and I will be Vice Chairman of the Committee on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics Committee.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Ron Richard
President Pro Tem

Also,

September 16, 2015

Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
201 West Capitol Avenue
Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse,

Due to the vacancy on the Gubernatorial Appointments resulting from the resignation of Tom Dempsey, I hereby appoint myself as Chairman and Senator Mike Kehoe as Vice Chairman to the Committee on Gubernatorial Appointments.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Ron Richard
President Pro Tem

Also,

September 16, 2015

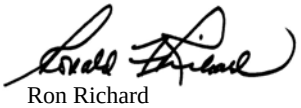
Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
201 West Capitol Avenue
Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse,

Due to the vacancy on the Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment Committee resulting from the resignation of Mike Kehoe, I hereby appoint Senator Ryan Silvey as Chairman of the Committee on Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,



Ron Richard
President Pro Tem

Also,

September 16, 2015

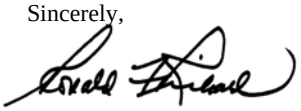
Ms. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
201 West Capitol Avenue
Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Ms. Crouse,

I appoint Senator Paul Wieland Chairman of the Senate Interim Committee on Predatory Towing Practices.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,



Ron Richard
President Pro Tem

Senator Kehoe submitted the following:

September 16, 2015

Mrs. Adriane Crouse
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol, Room 325
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mrs. Crouse:

Pursuant to my election as the Senate Majority Floor Leader, I resign as Chair of the Committee on Commerce Consumer Protection, Energy, and the Environment.

Additionally, I resign from the following committees: Commerce, Consumer Protection, Energy and the Environment; Appropriations; Government Accountability and Fiscal Oversight; and Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at your earliest convenience.

Sincerely,

Mike Kehoe

INTRODUCTION OF GUESTS

Senator Kraus introduced to the Senate, Gerald and Sue Rogers, Sikeston.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Pat Contreras, Kansas City.

Senator Pearce introduced to the Senate, Stormy R. Taylor, Dan Othic, Scott Munsterman and Casey Lund; and members: Julie Turnipseed, Jason Christianson, Robin Austin, Elizabeth Bray, Courtney Stephens, Dedra Thomas, Dain Sisk, Tara Carlyle, Kathy Kay, Sue Kraus, Christopher Stockdale, Dennis Todd, Cheryl Munsterman and Dan Houx, 2015 CLIMB Class.

Senator Schupp introduced to the Senate, Violet Marcel and Jill Kline.

Senator Schaaf introduced to the Senate, Junior Kerns, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

Senator Dixon introduced to the Senate, Heather Bickhell, Laura Brigham and Lesia Hessee, Springfield.

On motion of Senator Kehoe, the Senate of the Veto Session of the First Regular Session of the 98th General Assembly adjourned sine die, pursuant to the Constitution.

PETER D. KINDER
Lieutenant Governor

ADRIANE D. CROUSE
Secretary of Senate

✓

Journal of the House

NINETY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
of the
STATE OF MISSOURI

FIRST REGULAR SESSION

FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 7, 2015

The House was called to order at twelve o'clock noon by the Honorable Jason Kander, Secretary of State.

Prayer by Reverend Monsignor Robert A. Kurwicki, Cathedral of St. Joseph, Jefferson City, Missouri.

Be strong in the Lord and in the power of His might. (Ephesians 6:10)

Almighty and Eternal God, may we follow the lead of Your wonderful and healing spirit as we face this New Year and begin another legislative session. Bless us with Your powerful presence and help us always to be receptive to You and responsive to the needs of our fellow citizens even when uncomfortable and uncertain.

Now in this historic chamber, the center of the political life of Missouri, we pray for our new Speaker, Members of the House, and all who labor with them, plus their families and friends, that they may be strengthened to meet confidently the searching demands of this stirring day and the months ahead.

Keep ever before us the goal of a better Missouri with justice, peace and good will in the hearts and homes of all our citizens.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Missouri State Highway Patrol, Troop F Color Guard, presented the Colors, and the Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

"The Star-Spangled Banner" was performed by Missouri State Highway Patrol Trooper Andrew Armstrong.

"God Bless America" was performed by Ms. Mary Pillsbury.

ADDRESS BY SECRETARY OF STATE JASON KANDER

I'm happy to join in welcoming you to the first day of Missouri's 98th General Assembly. I congratulate you all for running successful campaigns that have sent you here to represent your communities.

A special welcome to those staff members who are new to us this session—My advice: work hard, learn everything you can, and work on forming friendships. You'll be amazed how far that will take you. And to the many returning staff members who are responsible for the inner workings of this great legislative body, whose work enables the legislative branch of Missouri's state government to function and thrive—please join me in thanking them for their continued service.

To the many family members, friends and supporters of these newly-elected legislators, thank you for your hard work in getting these folks elected. Whether it was pep talks, pots of chili, paper cuts from big mailings, door knocks, phone calls or parades, these legislators sitting here on this floor could not be here without your help. We all want to say thank you.

Welcome to the activists and advocates who stand up for what they believe in, and who join us to fight for shared priorities. Your dedication and commitment is inspiring.

Finally, welcome to our friends and colleagues in the press. You have the honorable—and difficult—mission of telling the story of what will happen within these walls over the coming months. Thank you for your service and diligence in informing Missourians about the deliberations and decisions of their elected leaders.

If I had to guess, from my own experience, I'd bet some of the new members are brimming with excitement and nervousness sitting here today. It's a little like your first day as a freshman in high school, isn't it? Perhaps you're wondering who you'll eat lunch with, or where the bathrooms are. Many of you are probably wondering how you'll work day in and day out in that large closet they keep telling you is your office--trust me, you'll figure it all out, and you'll love it.

Still, one of the biggest questions that nags at all of us and drives us to do better—no matter if this is your first term or your last, is a big one: how can I make a difference now that I'm here?

I don't care what party or district you represent, or whether you're a freshman or old hand—we all came here to help people, and the question of how we make a difference is fundamental to the work of this body.

Forget all that talk about parties, gossip and who-dislikes-whom. This is the real question, "How can I make a difference while I'm here?"

Think about this. Most of you have already made big differences in your communities. Differences that really meant something to your constituents, and that most likely provided good reason for sending you here today. The trick is to never forget what matters to those constituents, and what is in the best interest of Missourians.

And to those of you freshmen out there—yes, you can definitely make a difference, even when you're new and feel like you might not have that much clout. You don't have to be a standard-bearer or powerful senior member of your caucus to get something done. But that's also an important reminder – something to think about – for those returning legislators and staff who already know the ropes. It's easy to get wrapped up in committees, hearings, negotiations, and even party politics. But at the end of the day, it's on each and every one of us to make something happen. To make Missouri a better place for all of us.

Ninety-four years ago, a Republican freshman state representative from St. Louis' sixth district sat on this floor at the beginning of the 51st General Assembly, and most likely pondered the same question of how best to navigate this new landscape and make a difference.

On that January day in 1921, Walthall Moore became the first African American to serve as a Missouri state representative. Representative Moore's pioneering victory in a predominantly white district wasn't a fluke, it wasn't just luck. After growing up in Alabama, he completed his secondary education in St. Louis' public schools, and

went on to attend Howard University in Washington, DC—one of the nation's preeminent historically black universities.

Representative Moore returned to St. Louis after his time at Howard and started the city's first steam laundry business owned by an African-American. It was only after his success in business that he decided to run for office, to serve his community in another way.

Some could say breaking the racial barrier in our general assembly would have been enough to make a difference for future generations of Missourians—and it certainly did—but Representative Moore was on a mission.

He arrived in Jefferson City dedicated to improving the lives of black Missourians by increasing their access to higher education.

From his time at Howard University, Representative Moore understood the need for quality higher education, and believed that if he couldn't desegregate public education, then the government at the very least had to hold up the "equal" part of its misguided "separate but equal" policy. If schools were to be kept separate, then the facilities had to be equal according to the law and Representative Moore knew that couldn't happen without action.

You see, it was Representative Walthall Moore—as a freshman member of the General Assembly—who authored and successfully carried the legislation that turned "Lincoln Institute" – a teacher training school for African Americans – into Lincoln University.

This change was significant: as an "institute" Lincoln received minimal state funding, and had very poor facilities—far inferior to those of any white school in the state. But when Governor Hyde signed the bill upgrading Lincoln Institute to a university, Lincoln became eligible for a much larger appropriation.

In spite of his amazing first-term legislative achievement, Representative Moore didn't have an easy path to a second term. It was a redistricting year and, unsurprisingly, the only African-American member of the House found himself drawn into a district very different from the one that had elected him. He lost re-election and, I'm sure, most of his colleagues thought they had heard the last of him--but Representative Moore didn't give up.

He had unfinished work here in Jefferson City and two years later, he came back, this time in the new 3rd district. Over the course of three more terms as a State Representative, he continued to fight to make sure Lincoln University received appropriations large enough to provide equal education and facilities to black students.

Representative Moore passed away in 1960, but not before he saw Lincoln University become the Midwest's premiere institution of higher education for African Americans.

Representative Moore's story reminds us why we're here and shows us just how much potential we have to make a difference in our state and communities. Yes, there are obstacles and yes, there is gamesmanship. But the fact is, whatever it is you care about, whatever it is that inspired you to run for office—work toward that goal. Let's face it, it's unlikely the odds against you are any tougher than what Representative Moore faced in 1921 when he sat where you sit today.

If one freshman representative could not only break this body's antiquated racial barriers, but sponsor legislation to transform higher education for African Americans in Missouri, just imagine what each of us here can do during this 98th General Assembly.

I promise you, that if you can find that guiding objective—your mission, your Lincoln University, you'll be able to withstand the gamesmanship, the frustrations, and the challenges that sometimes come with legislative service. Because each day, you'll wake up knowing that you have an opportunity to advance your vision for positive change just a little bit closer to becoming a reality. That sense of mission will protect you and your reason for being here from the day-to-day political pressures that come from every possible angle.

So let Representative Moore's story be a challenge and reminder to all of us. That we don't have to settle for the status quo, or accept what we're told with no questions asked. Ask those questions, push those envelopes.

We're all here to make Missouri better, and the clock is ticking.

So I thank you for your time today. And I look forward to working with you to make a difference in the lives of Missourians. Let's get to work.

COMMUNICATION FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE

To the Honorable House of Representatives of the 98th General Assembly, First Regular Session, of the State of Missouri:

In compliance with Section 115.525, Revised Statutes of Missouri, I have the honor to lay before you herewith a list of the names of the members of the House of Representatives for the 98th General Assembly (First Regular Session) of the State of Missouri, elected at the General Election held on November 4, 2014.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and affix the official seal of my office this 5th day of January, 2015.

/s/ Jason Kander
SECRETARY OF STATE

MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Elected November 4, 2014

District	Name
1st	Allen Andrews
2nd	J. Eggleston
3rd	Nate Walker
4th	Craig Redmon
5th	Lindell Shumake
6th	Tim Remole
7th	Mike Lair
8th	James W. (Jim) Neely
9th	Delus Johnson
10th	Pat Conway
11th	Galen Higdon, Jr.
12th	Kenneth Wilson
13th	Nick Marshall
14th	Kevin Corlew
15th	Jon Carpenter
16th	Noel J Shull
17th	S Nick King
18th	Lauren Arthur
19th	John Joseph Rizzo
20th	Bill E. Kidd
21st	Ira Anders
22nd	Brandon Ellington
23rd	Randy D. Dunn
24th	Judy Morgan
25th	Jeremy LaFaver
26th	Gail McCann Beatty
27th	Bonnaye V. Mims
28th	Tom McDonald
29th	Noel Torpey
30th	Mike Cierpiot
31st	Sheila Solon

32nd	Jeanie Lauer
33rd	Donna Pfautsch
34th	Rebecca Roeber
35th	Gary Cross
36th	Kevin McManus
37th	Joe Runions
38th	T.J. Berry
39th	Joe Don McGaugh
40th	Jim Hansen
41st	Randy Pietzman
42nd	Bart Korman
43rd	Jay Houghton
44th	Caleb Rowden
45th	Kip Kendrick
46th	Stephen Webber
47th	Charles (Chuck) Basye
48th	Dave Muntzel
49th	Travis Fitzwater
50th	Caleb Jones
51st	Dean A. Dohrman
52nd	Nathan Beard
53rd	Glen Kolkmeyer
54th	Denny Hoskins
55th	Rick Brattin
56th	Jack Bondon
57th	Wanda Brown
58th	David Wood
59th	Mike Bernskoetter
60th	Jason (Jay) Barnes
61st	Justin Alferman
62nd	Tom Hurst
63rd	Bryan Spencer
64th	Robert Cornejo
65th	Anne Zerr
66th	Tommie Pierson
67th	Alan Green
68th	Keith English
69th	Margo McNeil
70th	Bill Otto
71st	Sue Meredith
72nd	Mary Nichols
73rd	Courtney Allen Curtis
74th	Sharon L. Pace
75th	Rochelle Walton Gray
76th	Joshua Peters
77th	Kimberly M. Gardner
78th	Penny V. Hubbard
79th	Michael Butler
80th	Mike Colona
81st	Jacob W. Hummel
82nd	Michele Kratky
83rd	Gina Mitten
84th	Karla May
85th	Clem Smith
86th	Joe Adams
87th	Stacey Newman

88th	Tracy McCreery
89th	John J. Diehl, Jr.
90th	Deb Lavender
91st	Jeanne Kirkton
92nd	Genise Montecillo
93rd	Bob Burns
94th	Cloria Brown
95th	Marsha Haefner
96th	Mike Leara
97th	John McCaherty
98th	Shamed Dogan
99th	Andrew Koenig
100th	Sue Allen
101st	Don Gosen
102nd	Kurt Bahr
103rd	John D. Wiemann
104th	Kathie Conway
105th	Mark Parkinson
106th	Chrissy Sommer
107th	Ron Hicks
108th	Justin S. Hill
109th	Paul Curtman
110th	Kirk Mathews
111th	Shane Roden
112th	Rob Vescovo
113th	Dan Shaul
114th	Becky Ruth
115th	Elaine Freeman Gannon
116th	Kevin Engler
117th	Linda Black
118th	Ben Harris
119th	Dave Hinson
120th	Jason Chipman
121st	Keith Frederick
122nd	Steve Lynch
123rd	Diane Franklin
124th	Rocky Miller
125th	Warren D. Love
126th	Patricia Pike
127th	Mike Kelley
128th	Sue Entlicher
129th	Sandy Crawford
130th	Jeff Messenger
131st	Sonya Murray Anderson
132nd	Charlie Norr
133rd	Eric W. Burlison
134th	Elijah Haahr
135th	Lincoln Hough
136th	Kevin Austin
137th	Lyndall Fraker
138th	Don Phillips
139th	Jered Taylor
140th	Lynn Morris
141st	Tony Dugger
142nd	Robert Ross
143rd	Jeff Pogue

144th	Paul Fitzwater
145th	Shelley (White) Keeney
146th	Donna Lichtenegger
147th	Kathy Swan
148th	Holly Rehder
149th	Don Rone
150th	Andrew McDaniel
151st	Tila Rowland Hubrecht
152nd	Todd Richardson
153rd	Steve Cookson
154th	Shawn Rhoads
155th	Lyle Rowland
156th	Jeff Justus
157th	Mike Moon
158th	Scott Fitzpatrick
159th	Bill Lant
160th	Bill Reiboldt
161st	William (Bill) White
162nd	Charlie Davis
163rd	Tom Flanigan

LETTER OF RESIGNATION

December 14, 2014

The Honorable Jay Nixon
Governor of the State of Missouri
State Capitol, Room 216
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Governor Nixon:

Pursuant to RSMo., 21.090, I hereby submit my resignation as a member of the Missouri House of Representatives, 97th General Assembly, effective midnight, Monday, December 15, 2014.

Further, while I was re-elected to the 29th District at the November 4, 2014 general election, I do not intend to subscribe to the oath of office for the 98th General Assembly.

Sincerely,

/s/ Noel Torpey
State Representative

The following roll call indicated a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 160

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Matthews	May
McCaherty	McCannBeatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	WaltonGray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Hough	McNeil

VACANCIES: 001

The following Representatives advanced to the bar and subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered by the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri.

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Matthews	May
McCaherty	McCannBeatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	WaltonGray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOMINATIONS FOR TEMPORARY SPEAKER

Representative Fitzwater (144) nominated Representative Shelley Keeney as temporary Speaker of the House.

Representative Burlison seconded the nomination.

Representative Richardson moved that nominations cease and Representative Keeney be elected by acclamation.

Which motion was adopted.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

NOMINATIONS FOR SPEAKER

Representative Franklin nominated Representative John J. Diehl, Jr. for Speaker of the House.

Representative Kolkmeyer seconded the nomination.

Representative Rizzo nominated Representative Jacob Hummel as Speaker of the House.

Representative McCann Beatty seconded the nomination.

Representative Hummel withdrew his nomination.

Representative Richardson moved that nominations cease and Representative Diehl be elected by acclamation.

Which motion was adopted.

The following committee was appointed to escort Representative Diehl to the dais: Representatives Allen, Fraker, Dugger, Higdon, Brown (57), Alferman, Shumake, Haefner, Butler, Conway (10), Pace and Green.

Representative Diehl subscribed to the oath of office which was administered by the Honorable Bryan Hettenbach, Judge of the 22nd Judicial Circuit Court of Missouri.

Speaker Diehl assumed the Chair.

ADDRESS BY SPEAKER JOHN J. DIEHL, JR.

Members of the House, guests and friends: Welcome, all of you, to the 2015 legislative session. For the ninety-eighth time, a new General Assembly has convened. I thank all my colleagues, and the people of Missouri, for the privilege of holding this gavel and allowing me to serve you in this office. Let me also thank the members of my family who are here today to support me, and who have stood beside me throughout my time as a public servant.

In our ranks this afternoon, we count 32 new members from all walks of life. If you are like me, every day you walk in the Chamber, you will be inspired and in awe of its historic and timeless beauty. There's no experience quite like your first day as an elected legislator, and we congratulate each of you on your arrival.

At our best, this House can be an impressive sight, and I hope this session will find us often at our best. As your new Speaker, I pledge to do all that I can to keep business moving along in the right direction, and in the right spirit befitting of this majestic setting.

When the two parties extend respect and courtesy to one another, that can be a victory all by itself in politics. To the surprise of some, many of us are actually friends in this chamber, no matter which side of the aisle we're seated on.

There's never a disagreement that can't be handled in a friendly, fair-minded way. That's not the same as pretending we don't have disagreements – of course we do. But if six years around this capitol have taught me anything, it's that a little good will and trust can go a long way. We can disagree without being disagreeable.

So much of our work here, after all, is carried along by consensus. By far most bills that pass this House receive a substantial, bipartisan majority. They don't involve Republican issues, strictly speaking, or Democratic issues. Often they just come down to the basics of good government – constitutional functions and practical, attentive service to the diverse districts that we represent. When those fundamentals are the focus, we can hardly go wrong.

As for the broad direction of policy in this session, it seems to me that this has been set by the people themselves. The voters of Missouri sent an unmistakable message in November, delivered in person today by at least 117 of us.

This session and beyond, I will add my voice and my vote to the decisive majority that the voters have given us. I come to this position as a frank believer in certain principles of government, starting with a preference for individual freedom over the power of the state. I am skeptical of an ever-expanding public sector because I put my faith in the private sector and private enterprise – which is, and will always be, the true source of prosperity for our people.

In any state, there's always a temptation for government to go beyond its proper limits, intruding on the rights and responsibilities of the citizen. We've been warned about this by, among others, Ronald Reagan. "Government," he said, "cannot be clergyman, teacher, and parent. Government is our servant, beholden to us." That's a timeless piece of wisdom, and if we keep it in mind, then we will always do right by the citizens of this state.

In this legislature, let's avoid repeating mistakes that we've seen play out at the federal level. Whether it's over regulation of the economy or the practice of living off borrowed money, these policies do not serve our country well, and they won't work any better in Missouri.

There is an ongoing competition among the states – for investment, development, and jobs – and these days it's getting serious and it is too often a battle we lose. Like any competition, it requires discipline, above all spending discipline. Problems cannot be solved just by throwing more money at them and declaring Mission Accomplished. We must be good stewards of taxpayer dollars and insist our monies are spent in a more effective and transparent manner.

By standing together in support of the families and businesses of Missouri, we will rein in the ever-expanding government bureaucracy and foster the freedom of workers and innovators to do what they do best.

Together, we will provide the kind of opportunities that will encourage and foster economic growth and job creation.

Together, we will challenge our educational institutions to put students first and to graduate students at all levels who are ready to compete in a 21st century economy.

And together, we will work to ensure the doors of opportunity are open to everyone who wants to, and is willing to, put in the hard work and sacrifice necessary to succeed.

As this state moves forward, we want everyone to feel empowered to achieve their dreams - no matter their age, their region, or their race. We want everyone to have their chance at a quality functional education, their opportunity to get ahead, their equal opportunity to participate in the economy of our state.

No one in this room needs any reminder of how things can look when that kind of hope is missing. The national attention our state received last year isn't what anyone would have wished for. But the story and narrative which is missing about Missouri is the goodness and character of our people. We live here. We see it every day.

We saw it again during those nights in late November when some of our bravest and finest Missourians against great odds risked life and limb to protect the innocent and keep the peace in the midst of the growing chaos. Among those many dedicated first responders were the men and women of the Ferguson Fire Department, the Metro North Fire Protection District, as well as fire departments from Pattonville, Maryland Heights, Florissant and throughout the St. Louis and surrounding areas.

These men and women endured the violence and danger of that night as they worked to keep the people safe by fighting the many fires that were set. They showed an unwavering commitment to their duties even as they were at

times forced to drop their hose lines to take cover from the hundreds of gun shots fired and the debris that was being thrown at them. In the face of great danger, these men and women came together to work tirelessly as one and their selfless actions saved countless lives, homes and businesses.

For their courage and commitment to service we are forever in their debt, and we are reminded of the respect we have for all of our fearless firefighters, emergency personnel, and police officers who save lives and defend our communities.

Joining us today in the upper gallery are: Fire Chief Floyd Renner and Firefighter Dave Volze from the Metro North Fire Protection District; Fire Chief Terry Loehrer from the Pattonville Fire Protection District; Deputy Chief Tim Dorsey from the West County Fire Protection District; And Mark Woolbright with the International Association of Fire Fights Second District.

I ask them to please stand, and for all of you to please join me in honoring these incredibly brave individuals who put their lives on the line to protect our communities.

And today, let me make this pledge to all of our public safety personnel and first responders that this body will do its best to get answers to what happened that night, and as speaker I will do everything in my power to make sure it does not happen again.

You know a place best when you love it, as every one of us loves Missouri. We wouldn't have sought these offices, campaigning on all our different ideas, if we were complacent … if we thought that our state needed no improvement. This is a time of change and aspiration in Missouri, and a clear sense of purpose is always welcome in this old capitol. Our agendas may vary, but our aspirations for Missouri are the same. So as we turn to our official business, let's gather up all of that conviction, all of that creative energy. And let us achieve real things, and make a real difference for the people who sent us here.

I might add that one way to serve the people is to keep listening to them. All wisdom does not begin and end in this House or in government. And as we in this legislature set standards and rules for others to follow, let the highest standards be the ones we apply to ourselves. We should do the right thing because it is the right thing to do and not for personal gain or self promotion.

Do not take this time for granted, because the privilege that you and I enjoy – is not forever. It will not be long before we leave this Chamber, clear out our offices, and that will be that. And trust me… that time comes quickly. What better moment to think about your last day than now, here on your first day? We all want it said of us that we used our time well … stayed true to our principles … worked with one another … and that we brought only credit to the Missouri General Assembly.

For this session, at least, all of that is a story yet to be written. No session ends as it begins and today I am excited for this session that begins right now. And if I might add just a thought to the chaplain's fine words: May we do our work with excellence and honor. And may the good spirit of this day still be with us when that work is done.

Colleagues and friends, I thank all of you for the privilege of serving as your Speaker.

NOMINATION FOR SPEAKER PRO TEM

Representative Gannon nominated Representative Denny Hoskins as Speaker Pro Tem of the House.

Representative Fraker seconded the nomination.

Representative Richardson moved that nominations cease and Representative Hoskins be elected by acclamation.

Which motion was adopted.

The following committee was appointed to escort Representative Hoskins to the dais: Representatives Parkinson, Lair, Leara, Burlison, Allen, Flanigan, Koenig, Zerr, Dugger, Mims, Ellington, McCann Beatty and Pace.

Representative Hoskins subscribed to the oath of office which was administered by the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

ADDRESS BY SPEAKER PRO TEM HOSKINS

Friends and colleagues thank you for electing me to serve as the Speaker Pro Tem of the Missouri State House of Representatives. I am honored and humbled by your confidence to continue serving alongside you in our historic and beautiful Capitol for the betterment of our state and her citizens.

It is a privilege to be one of the first to welcome you as you join this prestigious body, as you officially become a member of the 98th Missouri Legislature, and specifically--the Missouri House of Representatives.

I'd like to take this opportunity to most importantly thank my family—my parents Barry and Donna, my girlfriend Michelle and her son Miles, and last but not least my son Cole and daughter Amelia, for their sacrifices and support in my journey to serve the people of this great state! I wouldn't be who I am or where I am today without each of you!

It was Henry Ford who once said, "Coming together is a beginning. Keeping together is progress. Working together is success."

I believe Representatives Hummel, Ellington and Mims would confidently say as Pro Tem, I have proven that I respect both sides of the aisle. I look forward to continuing a strong bipartisan relationship as we work to bring legislation forward that is for the betterment of all Missourians.

To all 32 of you who took your oath of office for the first time, I look forward to getting to know each of you better and working with you during our time here together. With each new class, I am eager to watch leaders develop. You are blessed with the wisdom and experience of our more senior members who will lead you as you learn the policies, procedures, and workings of the Missouri Legislature.

I know that as new members, you are eager to jump in and make your mark, but I would like to encourage you to take the time to watch, listen, learn, and build friendships on both sides of the aisle that will last a lifetime. This is just the beginning of your journey.

I could stand up here all day and talk about all the pieces of legislation we will try to accomplish for our state as we journey through the coming Session together, but for your sake and mine—I won't. Instead, I'd like to focus on just a few priorities that the people have sent us here to do.

We must shape policies that support and encourage entrepreneurship and invest in our small businesses so that they can create growth and opportunity for our state to prosper! When Missourians are working, the state coffers are filled so we can adequately fund important programs such as At Home Meals for Senior Citizens and Education.

To this end, I have filed House Bill 32, which is an extension of the Big Government Get Off My Back Act to continue the reduction of bureaucratic red-tape on Missouri job creators.

My House Bill 299 will protect businesses from unannounced changes by the Department of Revenue to Missouri tax policy. We must end the practice of notification by audit and ensure that all taxpayers are treated equally.

Furthermore, jobs in high tech fields are in great demand and we must continue to build on our efforts to prepare and support Missourians who are looking for employment in these sectors. Missouri's Innovation Campuses, like the one at the University of Central Missouri in my district, have been hailed as an education model the rest of the nation should follow. They provide a streamlined process for Missouri's high school students to obtain the on-the-job training, skills and education they need to work in the high demand fields in science and technology. My House Bill 298 is the next step toward retaining and attracting businesses to hire our highly-trained Innovation Campus graduates. These are jobs and students we want to stay here in Missouri.

Agriculture is the backbone of our state. Thanks to the recent passage of the Right to Farm Amendment by Missouri voters we can ensure agriculture remains a mainstay for our economy. Missouri is feeding the world and we need to secure that role for generations to come. One of the biggest concerns in agriculture right now is the growing age of the average farmer and rancher, as well as the shrinking number of beginning farmers. This is why I will be filing legislation to encourage individuals to take up farming as a way of life by giving them much needed economic incentives. This legislation is not the cure-all, but I believe it is a good start.

It is clear the people of our state value our commitment to creating a fiscally responsible, balanced budget that makes the best possible use of your taxpayer dollars.

I want to end by telling you a story about when I first decided to run for office. My son Cole was 5 years old at time when I explained to him I was running for office. I brought up a picture of the Capitol on my laptop and told him I was running for office and if I won, I would have an office at the Capitol. Cole nodded his head and said he understood I was running for office. After the election, I drove the 1.5 hour drive with my family to the Capitol. As the Capitol peaked over the horizon on highway 50 coming into town, I pointed it out in the distance. Cole had a puzzled look on his face. When I asked him what was wrong, he replied, Dad you sure are going to be tired if you have to run all the way from Warrensburg to Jefferson City.

The lesson I learned that day was that no matter how well I think I explain things, not everyone has the same viewpoint and perspective I do and that's ok. We need more people to think outside the box.

As we move forward on this journey through session I hope we all can remember this simple African Proverb, "If you want to go fast, go alone. If you want to go far, go together."

I hope that together we can go far for Missouri.

Thank you and God Bless.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

Pursuant to Section 9.141, RSMo, the United States Bill of Rights was read by Marilyn Seaton, Office of the Assistant Chief Clerk.

The Missouri Bill of Rights was read by Representatives Franklin, Conway (104), Dohrman, Lauer, Wood, Shumake, Lant, Conway (10), Sommer, Pace, Anderson, Zerr, Hurst, Haefner, Cross, Pfautsch, Davis, Lichtenegger, Ross, Brown (57), Swan, Chipman, Wilson, Crawford, Solon, Black, Hubrecht, Ruth, Entlicher, Hinson, Moon, Pietzman, Spencer, Muntzel, Lynch, Higdon and English.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Paige English, Daniel Potts, Brandyn Sullens, Emma Elwood, Britney Sullens and Zoe Lopez.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Richardson offered **HR 1**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Rules of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, and all amendments thereto, be the temporary Rules of the House of Representatives, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, until or unless otherwise ordered, with the following amendments:

Rule 24. The regular standing committees of the House shall be as follows:

1. Administration and Accounts.
2. Agriculture Policy.
3. **[**Agri-Business.
4.**]** Appropriations - Agriculture **[**and**] , Conservation, and** Natural Resources.
[5.**] 4.** Appropriations - Education.
[6.**] 5.** Appropriations - General Administration.
[7.**] 6.** Appropriations - Health, Mental Health and Social Services.
[8. Appropriations - Infrastructure and Job Creation.
9.**] 7.** Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections.
[10.**] 8.** Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development.
[11.**] 9. Banking.**
10. Budget.
[12.**] 11.** Children**[**,**] and** Families**[**, and Persons with Disabilities**]**.
[13.**] 12. Civil and Criminal Proceedings.**
13. Conservation and Natural Resources.
14. Consumer Affairs.
15. Corrections.
[14. Crime Prevention and Public Safety.
15. Downsizing State Government.**]**
16. Economic Development **and Business Attraction and Retention**.
17. Elections.
18. Elementary and Secondary Education.
19. Emerging Issues in **[**Agriculture**] Education**.
20. **Emerging Issues.**
21. Employment Security.

22. Energy and the Environment.
23. Ethics.
[21. Financial Institutions.
22.**]** **24.** Fiscal Review.
[23. General Laws.
24.**]** **25.** Government Oversight and Accountability.
[25.**]** **26. Government Innovations.**
27. Health **[**Care**]** **and Mental Health** Policy.
[26.**]** **28.** Health Insurance.
[27.**]** **29.** Higher Education.
30. Local Government.
[28. Insurance Policy**]** **31. Pensions**.
[29. International Trade**]** **32. Professional Registration and Licensing**.
[30. Judiciary**]** **33. Property and Casualty Insurance**.
[31. Local Government**]** **34. Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness**.
[32. Professional Registration and Licensing.
33. Retirement.
34.**]** **35.** Rules.
[35.**]** **36.** Small Business.
[36. Tourism and Natural Resources.**]**
37. **Telecommunications.**
38. Trade and Tourism.
39. Transportation.
[38. Urban Issues.
39. Utilities.
40.**]** **40. Utility Infrastructure.**
41. Veterans.
[41.**]** **42.** Ways and Means.
[42.**]** **43.** Workforce Development **[**and Workplace Safety**]**.

Rule 25. (1) *Administration and Accounts.*

(a) *Duties generally*. The Committee on Administration and Accounts shall superintend and have sole and complete control of all financial obligations and business affairs of the House except those employees appointed by or assigned to the Speaker, or assigned to the Budget Committee Chair, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Minority Floor Leader and the Officers of the House. The committee shall provide for the receiving and receipt of all supplies, equipment**,** and furnishings purchased for the account of the House**[**,**]** and shall further provide for the use and distribution thereof.

(b) *Funds for operation of member's individual offices*. The committee shall also prescribe rules governing the expenditure of funds allotted to individual members for the operation of their offices. Such rules shall be applied equally to, and shall require the equal treatment of, all members with regard to the expenditure of such funds. Subject to such rules, each member shall have discretion to expend such funds, for the use of his or her office, without the approval of the committee.

(c) *Allotment of offices, chamber seats and parking spaces*. Each member shall be allotted his or her own office, chamber seat and parking assignment. The committee shall assign all offices, chamber seats, and parking spaces under its control and reserved for members. The committee may make assignments to the party caucuses for those caucuses to assign to their respective members. The House officers, the floor leaders and assistant floor leaders of each party, the Budget Committee Chair, and the **[**chairman**]** **chair** and ranking minority member of the Administration and Accounts Committee, without respect to the seniority of those members, shall have priority with respect to such assignments within their respective caucuses.

(d) *Duties of the Chief Clerk in Respect to Committee*. The Chief Clerk of the House may be authorized to act for the committee, but only in the manner and to the extent as may have been previously authorized by the committee. Such authorization shall be entered in the minutes of the committee. The Chief Clerk shall maintain financial records for the House of Representatives in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. The Chief Clerk of the House shall keep a detailed accounting of all transactions and shall furnish each member of the committee and the Speaker with a copy of such account on a quarterly basis.

[(e) *Issue Development Standing Committees.* The committee may approve and prescribe regulation of Issue Development Standing Committees. Any group of House members may seek the designation of an Issue Development Standing Committee by applying to the Administration and Accounts Committee Chair. The application shall include the issue of study and the proposed members of the committee. All findings and recommendations of the approved committees shall be forwarded to the Administration and Accounts Committee Chair. All approved Issue Development Standing Committees shall be afforded the same rights and privileges as a regular standing committee.**]**

(2) *The Committee on Agriculture Policy*. The Committee on Agriculture Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the protection, promotion and encouragement of agriculture in this state.

(3) **[***Committee on Agri-Business*. The Committee on Agri-Business may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the protection, promotion and encouragement of agri-business in the state.

(4)**]** *The Committee on Appropriations - Agriculture**, Conservation,** and Natural Resources*. The Committee on Appropriations - Agriculture**, Conservation,** and Natural Resources shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Natural Resources**,** and the Department of Conservation.

[(5)**] (4)** *The Committee on Appropriations - Education*. The Committee on Appropriations - Education shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education and the Department of Higher Education.

[(6)**] (5)** *The Committee on Appropriations - General Administration*. The Committee on Appropriations - General Administration shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the **[**Public Debt, Elected Officials**] public debt, elected officials**, Office of Administration, the General Assembly, the **[**Judiciary**] judiciary,** and the **[**Public Defender**] public defender**.

[(7)**] (6)** *The Committee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health**, and Social Services***. The Committee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health**,** and Social Services shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the Department of Health and Senior Services, the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Social Services.

[(8) *The Committee on Appropriations - Infrastructure and Job Creation*. The Committee on Appropriations - Infrastructure and Job Creation shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of infrastructure and job creation.

(9)**] (7)** *The Committee on Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections*. The Committee on Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the **[**Departments**] Department** of Public Safety and **Department of** Corrections.

[(10)**] (8)** *The Committee on Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development*. The Committee on Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the Department of Transportation, the Department of Economic Development, the Department of Revenue, the Department of Insurance**, Financial Institutions and Professional Regulations,** and the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

[(11)**] (9)** ***The Committee on Banking*. The Committee on Banking may consider all bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Regulations or any other agency or governmental unit thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution or statutes relating to the operation of banks, credit unions, or other lending or depository institutions.**

(10) *The Committee on Budget.*

(a) The Committee on Budget shall have the responsibility of filing all appropriations bills, assigning of those bills to the appropriate appropriations committees**,** and shall report upon all bills recommended to it by the respective appropriation **[**committee**] committees,** and any other bills, measures, or questions referred to it pertaining to the appropriation and disbursement of public money.

(b) *Other duties*. The Committee may consider and report upon any bill or resolution referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merits special consideration. The Committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the reorganization, consolidation**,** and abolition of boards, bureaus, commissions and other offices and buildings of the state, including the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction, the capitol grounds**,** and the state and legislative library. The Committee is empowered to study and investigate the efficiency and economy of all branches of **[**Government**]** **government** including the possible existence of fraud, misfeasance, malfeasance, collusion, mismanagement, incompetence, corruption, waste, conflicts of **[**interests**]** **interest** and the improper expenditure of **[**Government**]** **government** funds in transactions, contracts and activities of **[**Government or Government**]** **government or government** officials and employees. The Committee is authorized to hold hearings, sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement. If the Committee, after hearing, and upon findings incorporated in a report, deems that a particular activity, bureau, agency, committee, commission, department**,** or any other entity of state government should be discontinued, it shall report such finding to the House for further action by the House. The Committee shall also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the efficiency of government in the state.

[(12)**]** **(11)** *The Committee on Children***[**,**]** ***and*** *Families***[**, *and Persons with Disabilities***]**. The Committee on Children**[**,**]** **and** Families**[**, and Persons with Disabilities**]** may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Social Services, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and other matters relating to the fostering and promotion of children, families, and persons with disabilities in this state.

[(13)**]** **(12)** ***The Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings*****. The Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the functions and operations of the judiciary and all powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes in the administration of justice.**

(13) ***The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources*****. The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the functions and operations of the Department of Conservation or the Department of Natural Resources and all powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes.**

(14) ***The Committee on Consumer Affairs*****. The Committee on Consumer Affairs may consider and report on all bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies by the Secretary of State, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, or any agency or governmental unit and all powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes regarding the protection of consumers within any commercial or financial transaction.**

(15) *The Committee on Corrections*. The Committee on Corrections may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to adult and juvenile penal and correctional problems, the administration of correctional institutions, and the state penitentiary.

[(14) *The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety*. The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to criminal laws, law enforcement and public safety matters.

(15) *The Committee on Downsizing State Government*. The Committee on Downsizing State Government may consider matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.**]**

(16) *The Committee on Economic Development* ***and Business Attraction and Retention***. The Committee on Economic Development **and Business Attraction and Retention** may consider **and report upon bills and** matters referred to it relating to commerce, industrial growth, expansion, and development.

(17) *The Committee on Elections*. The Committee on Elections may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elections and election contests involving members of the House.

(18) *The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education*. The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elementary and secondary education and **[**life-long learning in this state, including teachers, financing, property, indebtedness and curriculum.

(19) *The Committee on Emerging Issues in* **[***Agriculture***]** ***Education***. The Committee on Emerging Issues in **[**Agriculture**]** **Education** may consider matters referred to it relating to **[**the production, processing, selling, marketing, and distribution of animals, livestock, and poultry in the agricultural industry**]** **financing facilities, staff, curriculum, student learning in elementary and secondary education, or higher education in this state**.

(20) ***The Committee on Emerging Issues*****. The Committee on Emerging Issues may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to general or miscellaneous issues as determined by the Speaker of the House.**

(21) ***Employment Security and Workers' Compensation.*** **The Committee on Employment Security and Workers' Compensation may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of employment security and Workers' Compensation systems by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations pursuant to the powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes.**

(22) ***The Committee on Energy and the Environment.*** **The Committee on Energy and the Environment may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it regarding the regulation and administration of state policies by any agency or governmental unit conferred upon by the Missouri constitution or statutes regarding the development and protection of energy and environmental resources.**

(23) *The Committee on Ethics*. The Committee on Ethics may consider and report upon complaints referred to it relating to a member of the House involving the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office or other complaints relating to the ethical conduct of a member. The committee is authorized to sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

[(21) *The Committee on Financial Institutions*. The Committee on Financial Institutions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to banks, banking, savings and loans, credit unions, and other financial institutions.

(22)**]** **(24)** *The Committee on Fiscal Review*. The Committee on Fiscal Review shall consider any bill which requires net additional expenditures of state money in excess of $100,000 or which reduces net state revenue by more than $100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date of the bill. Any such House bill, after having been perfected and ordered printed by the House, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House for third reading and final passage. Any House bill with Senate **[**amendment(s)**]** **amendments** or any House bill with a Senate substitute which requires net additional expenditure of state money in excess of $100,000 or which reduces net state revenue by more than $100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date of the bill shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House. Any such Senate bill, after having been approved by the regular or special standing committee to which it was referred, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to its submission to the House for third reading and final passage. Any Senate or House bill amended so as to increase net expenditures or reduce net revenues shall, upon timely motion adopted by the members, be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review. Such motion shall only be timely for a House bill when the sponsor or handler of the House bill moves that the bill be Third Read and passed and before the Speaker restates that motion. The primary sponsor or, in the case of a Senate bill, the floor handler of a bill referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review shall be entitled to a hearing on the bill but such hearing shall be limited to the reception of testimony by the primary sponsor or floor handler, as the case may be, in person and none other, without leave of the committee Chair. For the purposes of this rule, "net" is defined as the sum of revenues and expenditures, after reductions and increases brought about by a bill have been calculated. The Committee on Fiscal Review may, with the consent of the House sponsor or floor handler, amend an effective date onto any bill referred to the Committee.

[(23) *The Committee on General Laws*. The Committee on General Laws may consider matters referred to it relating to general or miscellaneous issues as determined by the Speaker of the House.

(24)**]** **(25)** *The Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability*. The Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability may consider and report on bills and matters referred to it relating to the oversight of government programs and policies and to ensure accountability of the executive and judicial branches of government.

[(25)**]** **(26)** ***The Committee on Government Innovations.*** **The Committee on Government Innovations may consider matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.**

(27) *The Committee on Health* **[***Care***]** ***and Mental Health*** *Policy*. The Committee on Health **[**Care**]** **and Mental Health** Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the health care of the citizens of the State, including mental health, and the Departments of Health and Mental Health. The Committee may also consider and report on bills and matters referred to it relating to Medicaid and related matters.

[(26)**]** **(28)** *The Committee on Health Insurance*. The Committee on Health Insurance may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to insurance coverage for health and medical issues.

[(27)**]** **(29)** *The Committee on Higher Education*. The Committee on Higher Education may consider and report **[**on**]** **upon** bills and matters referred to it related to higher education, including matters relating to financing, facilities, staff, curriculum and related matters.

[(28) *The Committee on Insurance Policy*. The Committee on Insurance Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to insurance, insurance companies and the Department of Insurance.

(29) *The Committee on International Trade*. The Committee on International Trade may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to international commerce and development.

(30) *The Committee on Judiciary*. The Committee on Judiciary may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the judicial branch of the State and the practices and procedures of the courts of this State, and on matters pertaining to civil and administrative laws and procedures, and on matters relating to the ethics of public officials.

(31)**]** **(30)** *The Committee on Local Government*. The Committee on Local Government may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to counties, cities, towns, villages, other political subdivisions of the State and local government generally.

(31) ***The Committee on Pensions*****. The Committee on Pensions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies conferred upon any agency or governmental unit pursuant to the Missouri constitution and statutes of publicly financed or publicly supported pension systems.**

(32) *The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing*. The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the licensing of professionals in this state and consumer protection issues.

(33) **[***The Committee on Retirement*. The Committee on Retirement may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the retirement and pensions of state and local officials and employees and senior citizen issues generally.

(34)**]** ***The Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance*****. The Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies conferred upon the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Regulations or any agency or governmental unit pursuant to the Missouri constitution and statutes relating to the provision of property, casualty, and life insurance.**

(34) ***The Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness*****. The Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to regulation and administration of state policies conferred upon the Department of Public Safety, the Missouri National Guard, or any agency or governmental unit pursuant to the Missouri constitution or statutes relating to public safety and emergency preparedness.**

(35) *The Committee on Rules***.**

(a) *Duties generally*. The Committee on Rules shall formulate and present for consideration the rules of the House**[**;**]** **and** shall consider and report upon all propositions to amend or change the rules, which propositions shall stand referred without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the Committee on Rules, and upon any bill which merits special consideration.

(b) *Duties related to printing and proofing bills*. The **Chief Clerk, under the direction of the** Committee shall supervise the printing of all bills ordered perfected and printed, assuring that procedures are followed in which all amendments to every such bill are incorporated therein before the bill is printed and that the printed copies of the bill on the desks of the members are true and accurate copies of the bill as ordered perfected and printed. The Committee shall also supervise the printing of all bills which are truly agreed and finally passed, assuring that procedures are followed in which every bill is a true copy of the bill as passed with clerical errors corrected.

(c) *Duties relating to the issuance of* **[***courtesy resolutions***]** ***certificates of recognition***. A **[**courtesy resolution**]** **certificate of recognition** is a **[**non-controversial resolution**]** **noncontroversial certificate** in the nature of congratulations on the birth of a child, celebration of a wedding anniversary, congratulations of an outstanding citizen achievement or a similar event which is in the practice and procedure of the House to consider as a **[**courtesy resolution**]** **certificate of recognition**. **[**While the House is in session, the resolutions that have been issued under the supervision of the Committee shall be printed in the House Journal by number.**]** Any **[**resolution**]** **certificate** that is not a **[**courtesy resolution**]** **certificate of recognition** shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules.

(d) *Petition to remove from perfection calendar*. Upon petition of two-thirds (2/3) of the regular standing committee **[**chairmen**]** **chairs** recommending a House Bill or Joint Resolution be removed from the regular perfection calendar and placed on the Rules Committee Calendar to be perfected and printed, the Committee on Rules shall have authority to consider and remove any House Bill or Joint Resolution from the regular perfection calendar and place it upon the Rules Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed. And any bill so placed upon said calendar shall, after being perfected and printed, be placed upon the Rules

Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(e) *Petition to remove from third reading calendar*. Upon petition of two-thirds (2/3) of the regular standing committee **[**chairmen**] chairs**, the Committee on Rules shall have the authority to consider and remove any Senate Bill or Joint Resolution from the regular third reading calendar and place it upon the Rules Committee Calendar, Senate Bills or Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage. The Committee has the privilege of reporting at any time and the consideration of its report shall have precedence over all other business. Any bill placed upon the Rules Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed, by the Committee on Rules may be recommitted to the same committee by a Constitutional majority of the elected members, and if this occurs the bill shall be returned to its place on the Perfection Calendar from which it had been removed.

[(f) *Review of Bills Reported from Regular Standing or Special Standing Committees.*

1. Whenever a committee reports a bill with a recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", the bill shall stand automatically referred to the Committee on Rules. The Committee on Rules is hereby authorized to:

a. Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House without a limitation on time of debate on the bill or amendments.

b. Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House with a limitation on the time of debate.

c. Send the bill back to the originating committee in the form as originally referred by the Speaker.

When the Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote by which the committee voted the bill "Do Pass".

2. When a bill is automatically referred to the Committee on Rules with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Consent", the Rules Committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether or not it should have "consent" status. The Committee on Rules may decide, by a majority of those present, whether or not to place the bill on the appropriate "Consent" calendar. When the Committee on Rules declines to place the bill on the appropriate "Consent" calendar, it may consider whether or not to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation, without "consent" status. The authority of the Committee on Rules with respect to limiting debate shall apply to bills reported by it as "Do Pass - Consent".

3. When a bill is automatically referred to the Committee on Rules with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Federal Mandate", the Committee on Rules shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether or not it should have "federal mandate" status. The Committee on Rules may decide, by a majority of those present, whether or not to place the bill on the appropriate "Federal Mandate" calendar. When the Committee on Rules declines to place the bill on the appropriate "Federal Mandate" calendar, it may consider whether or not to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation, without "federal mandate" status. The authority of the Committee on Rules with respect to limiting debate shall apply to bills reported by it as "Do Pass - Federal Mandate".

4. When the Rules Committee shall place a limitation on the time of floor debate on a bill, or on amendments, such time shall be divided equally between, and controlled by, the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler, or their respective designee(s). The floor handler shall always have the right to have the final one minute of designated time. If time has been allocated and unused by either side and no member from that side is seeking recognition, the Speaker may declare additional time waived and recognize the members of the other side to complete use of their time. Nothing in this rule shall entitle any member to speak longer than the House Rules otherwise allow.

5. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, the Committee on Rules may, but is not required to, take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. The committee shall not amend any bill that was not initially referred to the Committee on Rules.

(g) When a committee has reported a bill "Do Pass" with committee amendment(s), the Committee on Rules shall take such action as it deems proper on the entire package of the bill with committee amendment(s) as though the committee amendment(s) were already incorporated into the bill.

(h) If the Committee on Rules is the original committee to which a bill is referred, when the Committee reports such bill "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", such bill shall not be subject to the automatic referral referenced in Rule 25 (34)(f)1. above. However, in reporting such bill, the Committee on Rules may take any action on such bill as though the bill were referred to it after a "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation" report from another committee.

(35)**]** **(36)** *The Committee on Small Business*. The Committee on Small Business may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the establishment, growth, development, expansion, retention, and operations of small businesses in the **[**State**]** **state**.

[(36)**]** **(37)** ***The Committee on Telecommunications.*** **The Committee on Telecommunications may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it by the Speaker or returned to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies by the Public Service Commission or any agency or governmental unit thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution or statutes regarding the operation, transmission, or distribution of telecommunication technology services.**

(38) *The Committee on* ***Trade and*** *Tourism* **[***and Natural Resources***]**. The Committee on **Trade and** Tourism **[**and Natural Resources**]** may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the **[**Department of Natural Resources, the Department of Conservation, fish and game laws of this state, preservation and protection of the natural resources of this state,**]** **regulation and administration of state policies by the Department of Economic Development or any agency or governmental unit thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution or statutes regarding the** development and promotion of **trade relations, retention, and expansion of national and international marketplaces,** travel, tourism, recreation, the arts, and cultural affairs.

[(37)**]** **(39)** *The Committee on Transportation*. The Committee on Transportation may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Transportation, all means of transportation, including roads, highways, bridges, ferries, airports, railroads and other means of transportation. The Committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to motor vehicles and traffic regulations.

[(38) *The Committee on Urban Issues*. The Committee on Urban Issues may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to urban and metropolitan areas of this state.

(39)**]** **(40)** *The Committee on* **[***Utilities***]** ***Utility Infrastructure***. The Committee on **[**Utilities**]** **Utility Infrastructure** may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the development, **[**uses and regulation of utilities, communications and technology and the development, use and conservation of energy and other energy-related concerns, environmental impact and pollution and public health and safety as it relates to the issue of energy.

(40)**]** **expansion, and preservation of public utility infrastructure.**

(41) *The Committee on Veterans*. The Committee on Veterans may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to terrorism and security against terrorism; veterans affairs and the promotion and strengthening of states rights and military and naval affairs of the State.

[(41)**]** **(42)** *The Committee on Ways and Means*. The Committee on Ways and Means may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the taxes of the **[**State**]** **state**, tax credits, revenue and public debt of the State, and the interest thereon, and the administration of taxation and revenue laws. The Committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to existing sources of revenue and such new sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the Committee should be considered by the House. The Committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to eliminating any existing sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the Committee should be considered by the House.

[(42)**]** **(43)** *The Committee on Workforce* ***Standards and*** *Development* **[***and Workplace Safety***]**. The Committee on Workforce **Standards and** Development **[**and Workforce Safety**]** may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to **[**employment, labor, and workplace safety**]** **the regulation and administration of state policies by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations regarding the attraction, training, retention, and safety of the workforce**.

Rule 26. The select standing committees of the House shall be as follows:

1. Agriculture.
2. Commerce.
3. Education.
4. Financial Institutions and Taxation.
5. General Laws.
6. Insurance.
7. Judiciary.
8. Labor and Industrial Relations.
9. Social Services.
10. State and Local Governments.
11. Utilities.

Further amend said Rules by amending the intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HR 1** was adopted.

Representative Richardson offered **HR 2**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED, that the following be elected permanent officers of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly.

Chief Clerk. . . . . D. A dam Crumbliss
Doorkeeper. . . . . Do n Knollmeyer
Sergeant-at-Arms. . . . . .Ralp h Robinett
Chaplain. . . . . .Rev erend Monsignor Robert Kurwicki

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HR 2** was adopted.

The following officers subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered by the Honorable John J. Diehl, Jr., Speaker of the House.

Chief Clerk. . . . . D. Adam Crumbliss
Doorkeeper. . . . . Don Knollmeyer
Sergeant-at-Arms. . . . . Ralph Robinett
Chaplain. . . . . Reverend Msgr. Robert Kurwicki

Representative Richardson offered **HR 3**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 3

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, inform the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session ready for consideration of business.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly is hereby instructed to inform the Senate that the House of Representatives is now duly organized with the following officers to wit:

Speaker. . . . . John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker Pro Tem. . . . . .Denny Hoskins
Chief Clerk. . . . . D. Adam Crumbliss
Doorkeeper. . . . . Don Knollmeyer
Sergeant-at-Arms. . . . . .Ralph Robinett
Chaplain. . . . . Reverend Monsignor Robert Kurwicki

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HR 3** was adopted.

Representative Richardson offered **HR 4**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 4

BE IT RESOLVED, that a message be sent to the Governor of the State of Missouri to inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session of the State of Missouri, are now regularly organized and ready for business, and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HR 4** was adopted.

Representative Richardson offered **HR 5**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 5

WHEREAS, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives take great pride in recognizing those outstanding public servants who have consistently performed their official duties with the highest degree of dedication, competence, and integrity; and

WHEREAS, the Honorable Jason Kander is to be praised and commended for the conscientious and effective manner in which he has performed his duty of presiding over the deliberations of the House of Representatives prior to its temporary organization, one of the numerous responsibilities of the Secretary of State pursuant to the Constitution of the Great State of Missouri; and

WHEREAS, since taking the oath in January 2013, the Honorable Jason Kander has distinguished himself through tireless commitment to his responsibilities as Secretary of State; and

WHEREAS, holding the distinction of being the youngest statewide elected official in America and a former United States Army Captain who served in the war in Afghanistan as an intelligence officer, Secretary Kander is dedicated to ensuring access to the ballot for eligible voters; and

WHEREAS, Secretary Kander has implemented a new electronic filing system which is a model for other states, and has proposed legislation that would reduce Missouri's business filing fees:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, join unanimously in expressing sincere appreciation and deep gratitude to the Honorable Jason Kander for the proud and faithful manner in which he has served this legislative body; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Honorable Jason Kander as a mark of our esteem for him.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HR 5** was adopted.

Representative Richardson offered **HR 6**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 6

WHEREAS, as the Ninety-eighth General Assembly of the State of Missouri convenes on Wednesday, January 7, 2015, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives proudly acknowledge services rendered to the General Assembly by distinguished public servants of this fair state; and

WHEREAS, the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri, deserves countless words of praise and commendation for the selfless manner in which she has given her valuable time to administer the oath of office to members of this legislative body in accordance with Missouri law; and

WHEREAS, during the inaugural session of the House of Representatives, Chief Justice Russell displayed the highest degree of dedication in continuing the long-established tradition of rendering a sense of both dignity and solemnity in the prestigious ceremony which marks the official beginning of each legislator's two-year term in office as an elected representative of the people of Missouri; and

WHEREAS, it is entirely fitting and proper that this legislative body should take pause to applaud the numerous laudable achievements of the Honorable Mary R. Russell during her exemplary legal career:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, join unanimously in expressing our most sincere thanks and deepest appreciation to the Honorable Mary R. Russell for the devoted and faithful manner in which she has served this body and further extend our very best wishes for continued great success and even more outstanding accomplishments in executing her numerous varied duties and responsibilities as Chief Justice of our State's Highest Court; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Honorable Mary R. Russell as a mark of our esteem for her.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HR 6** was adopted.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

Representative Richardson offered **HCR 1**, which was read.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 7:00 p.m., Wednesday, January 21, 2015, to receive a message from His Excellency, the Honorable Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon, Governor of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee of ten (10) from the House be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tem, to wait upon the Governor of the State of Missouri and inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and Senate of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCR 1** was adopted.

Representative Richardson offered **HCR 2**, which was read.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 22, 2015, to receive a message from the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a committee of ten (10) from the House be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tem, to wait upon the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri and inform Her Honor that the House of Representatives and the Senate of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that Her Honor may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCR 2** was adopted.

HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 7 through House Resolution No. 13

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

December 11, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk House Administrator
Missouri State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk:

I would like to withdraw **House Bill No. 208**.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kathie Conway

December 15, 2014

Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss,

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 191** - Parent and Community School Information Act be withdrawn.

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Thank you for your consideration on this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Kathryn Swan
District 147

December 16, 2014

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk:

I would like to withdraw **House Bill No. 127**.

Sincerely,

/s/ Rick Brattin
State Representative

January 5, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Chief Clerk Crumbliss:

I respectfully request to withdraw **House Bill No. 85**, which specifies that certain elective county offices shall file ethics reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission instead of local election authorities.

If you have any questions regarding this matter, feel free to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Tony Dugger
State Representative
141st District

January 5, 2015

Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss,

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 192** – which changes the law requiring tax credits other than the senior citizens property tax credit requiring approval by the Senate Appropriations and the House Budget Committees to approval by the General Assembly be withdrawn.

If you have any questions, please contact my office.

Thank you for your consideration on this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Kathryn Swan
District 147

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 3, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.

HCR 4, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.

HCR 5, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to an application to Congress for the calling of a constitutional convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government.

HCR 6, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to urging Congress to support importation of Canadian oil sands and ask for the approval of the TransCanada Keystone Coast Expansion Pipeline.

HCR 7, introduced by Representative Hoskins, relating to endorsing continued support of the relationship and shared interests between Taiwan and the State of Missouri.

HCR 8, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to the designation of the Maya Angelou Day of Recognition in Missouri.

HCR 9, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to the designation of Missouri No Smoking/No Tobacco Day.

HCR 10, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to the designation of the Nelson Mandela Day of Recognition in Missouri.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 1, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to elections.

HJR 2, introduced by Representative Lant, relating to employees' rights.

HJR 3, introduced by Representative Lant, relating to public employee earnings.

HJR 4, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 5, introduced by Representative Redmon, relating to the Term Limit Reform Act.

HJR 6, introduced by Representative Lauer, relating to debt limitations for school districts.

HJR 7, introduced by Representative Engler, relating to bingo.

HJR 8, introduced by Representative Redmon, relating to the conservation sales and use tax.

HJR 9, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to property taxation.

HJR 10, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to compensation for members of the General Assembly.

HJR 11, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to the Commonsense Obligation to Provide Accountability and Spending Stabilization Act.

HJR 12, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to state sovereignty.

HJR 13, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick (158), relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 14, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to the state lottery.

HJR 15, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the regulation and taxation of marijuana.

HJR 16, introduced by Representative May, relating to qualifications of voters.

HJR 17, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to grand juries.

HJR 18, introduced by Representative Black, relating to the General Assembly.

HJR 19, introduced by Representative Black, relating to bird, fish, game, wildlife, or forestry resources.

HJR 20, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to the Term Limit Reform Act.

HJR 21, introduced by Representative Colona, relating to marriage.

HJR 22, introduced by Representative White, relating to limitation of liability for noneconomic damages.

HJR 23, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to taxation.

HJR 24, introduced by Representative Cierpiot, relating to term limits for statewide offices.

HJR 25, introduced by Representative Cierpiot, relating to initiative petitions.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 26, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to the Civil Justice Funding Model Act.

HB 27, introduced by Representative Kratky, relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

HB 28, introduced by Representative Kratky, relating to unlawful use of weapons.

HB 29, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 30, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to elections.

HB 31, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to the regulation of insurance.

HB 32, introduced by Representative Hoskins, relating to the Big Government Get Off My Back Act.

HB 33, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to Survivor's and Disabled Employee's Educational Grant Program.

HB 34, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 35, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to camping trailer license plates.

HB 36, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to motor vehicle license plates.

HB 37, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to rights of persons with parental relationships.

HB 38, introduced by Representative Pace, relating to peace officer training.

HB 39, introduced by Representative Pace, relating to requiring video cameras on uniformed police officers and police vehicles.

HB 40, introduced by Representative Pace, relating to psychological evaluations for peace officers.

HB 41, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to state aid for schools.

HB 42, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to school accreditation.

HB 43, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to statewide student assessment.

HB 44, introduced by Representative Webber, relating to pay equality guidelines to be developed by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

HB 45, introduced by Representative Lant, relating to child abuse investigations.

HB 46, introduced by Representative Lant, relating to collective bargaining representatives.

HB 47, introduced by Representative Lant, relating to labor organizations.

HB 48, introduced by Representative Lant, relating to labor organizations.

HB 49, introduced by Representative Kirkton, relating to crime victim compensation for medical care.

HB 50, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to insurance holding companies.

HB 51, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to community relations training for peace officers.

HB 52, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the establishment of a task force on civilian review boards.

HB 53, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to city council member training.

HB 54, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to criminal justice instruction in secondary schools.

HB 55, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to civilian review boards.

HB 56, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to peace officers' cultural competency.

HB 57, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to failure to appear in municipal court.

HB 58, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to traffic offenses.

HB 59, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to disclosures by peace officer applicants.

HB 60, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to community service for traffic offenses.

HB 61, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to punishment for juveniles.

HB 62, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the investigation of deaths involving a law enforcement officer.

HB 63, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to primary elections.

HB 64, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to open-end credit fees.

HB 65, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to actions challenging initiatives and referendums.

HB 66, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to voter identification.

HB 67, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to elections.

HB 68, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to motor vehicle sales by dealers.

HB 69, introduced by Representative Lant, relating to prevailing wages for public works contracts.

HB 70, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to valuation of reserves for life insurance.

HB 71, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the establishment of a task force on police officer presence in schools and communities.

HB 72, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the establishment of a program on police officer presence in schools and communities.

HB 73, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the minimum wage rate.

HB 74, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to improving the ability of inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration.

HB 75, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to video cameras for law enforcement officers.

HB 76, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to video cameras for law enforcement officers.

HB 77, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to small businesses.

HB 78, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to alcohol regulation fees.

HB 79, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to confiscation of animals.

HB 80, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to the crime of false impersonation.

HB 81, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to consent for abortion for a minor.

HB 82, introduced by Representative Mims, relating to favoritism in higher education.

HB 83, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to adjusted payment schedules made to a utility.

HB 84, introduced by Representative Mims, relating to property exempt from attachment.

HB 86, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to a sickle cell standing committee.

HB 87, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the establishment of a community schools program.

HB 88, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the designation of Organ Donor Recognition Day.

HB 89, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the establishment of a council for community education.

HB 90, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to the Mental Health Commission.

HB 91, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to unsecured loans of seven hundred fifty dollars or less.

HB 92, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to the definition of waters of the state.

HB 93, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to tax credits.

HB 94, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to state employees.

HB 95, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to reimbursement of insurance costs during dissolution of marriage proceedings.

HB 96, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.

HB 97, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to statewide ballot measure vote requirements.

HB 98, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to community service for traffic offenses for persons twenty-one years of age or under.

HB 99, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to abortion.

HB 100, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators.

HB 101, introduced by Representative Redmon, relating to taxation of utilities used in food preparation.

HB 102, introduced by Representative Redmon, relating to the Highways and Transportation Commission.

HB 103, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to fraudulent title documents.

HB 104, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to the Student Freedom of Association Act.

HB 105, introduced by Representative Pace, relating to use of credit scores by prospective employers.

HB 106, introduced by Representative Pace, relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

HB 107, introduced by Representative Pace, relating to the crime of assault of an employee of a mass transit system.

HB 108, introduced by Representative McCaherty, relating to the statute of limitations for liability of mental health professionals.

HB 109, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to the registration of radiology technologists.

HB 110, introduced by Representative McCaherty, relating to port facilities.

HB 111, introduced by Representative Crawford, relating to sales tax on manufactured homes.

HB 112, introduced by Representative Franklin, relating to health care workforce analysis.

HB 113, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities.

HB 114, introduced by Representative Cross, relating to federal income tax deduction amounts.

HB 115, introduced by Representative Redmon, relating to liability insurance requirements for non-motor vehicles.

HB 116, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to labor organizations.

HB 117, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to sales tax.

HB 118, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services.

HB 119, introduced by Representative Lichtenegger, relating to public water systems.

HB 120, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to employee password protection.

HB 121, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to brew-on-premises licenses.

HB 122, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to deadly force.

HB 123, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the designation of the white-tailed deer as the official state game animal.

HB 124, introduced by Representative Black, relating to abortion.

HB 125, introduced by Representative Black, relating to industrial development corporation directors.

HB 126, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to illegal immigration.

HB 128, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to the concealed carry of firearms.

HB 129, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to inmate charges for medical treatment at correctional facilities.

HB 130, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to a prescription drug monitoring program.

HB 131, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to consent requirements for abortions.

HB 132, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to motor fuel tax exemptions.

HB 133, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to designation of a memorial bridge.

HB 134, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the designation of a highway.

HB 135, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the school calendar.

HB 136, introduced by Representative Pfautsch, relating to transportation development districts.

HB 137, introduced by Representative McCaherty, relating to competitive bidding.

HB 138, introduced by Representative Reiboldt, relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators.

HB 139, introduced by Representative Reiboldt, relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products.

HB 140, introduced by Representative Reiboldt, relating to the Missouri Dairy and Agriculture Education Act.

HB 141, introduced by Representative Reiboldt, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees.

HB 142, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to service dogs.

HB 143, introduced by Representative Nichols, relating to the crime or offense of littering.

HB 144, introduced by Representative Nichols, relating to antitheft protection for smartphones or wireless communications devices.

HB 145, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to risk transfer in the construction industry.

HB 146, introduced by Representative Reiboldt, relating to agriculture.

HB 147, introduced by Representative Solon, relating to vapor products.

HB 148, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick (158), relating to workers' compensation.

HB 149, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick (158), relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor on boats.

HB 150, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick (158), relating to employment security.

HB 151, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to regulation of economic incentives.

HB 152, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to sexual trafficking of a child.

HB 153, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to the MO HealthNet Program.

HB 154, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program.

HB 155, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to the Health Care Professionals Cultural Competency Act.

HB 156, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to first degree murder.

HB 157, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to ticket quotas by peace officers.

HB 158, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to labor organizations.

HB 159, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to labor organizations.

HB 160, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the Political Accountability in Campaigning Act.

HB 161, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to texting while driving.

HB 162, introduced by Representative Norr, relating to security deposits.

HB 163, introduced by Representative Norr, relating to the remediation of properties contaminated by the manufacture of controlled substances.

HB 164, introduced by Representative Kolkmeyer, relating to traffic regulations.

HB 165, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to the advertisement of alcohol prices.

HB 166, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to expungement of certain records.

HB 167, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child.

HB 168, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to labeling of genetically modified food and food products.

HB 169, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to an economic development grant program.

HB 170, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to applications for state employment and public assistance.

HB 171, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to adoption.

HB 172, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the Malcolm X Observance Day Commission.

HB 173, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the designation of Malcolm X Observation Day in Missouri.

HB 174, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act.

HB 175, introduced by Representative May, relating to unpaid leave for employees to attend academic activities of their children.

HB 176, introduced by Representative May, relating to purchase of a firearm.

HB 177, introduced by Representative May, relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation.

HB 178, introduced by Representative May, relating to criminal nonsupport.

HB 179, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to veteran designation on driver's licenses.

HB 180, introduced by Representative Cookson, relating to penalties for allowing minors to possess intoxicating liquor.

HB 181, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to medical records of deceased patients.

HB 182, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to domestic relations.

HB 183, introduced by Representative Rhoads, relating to court costs.

HB 184, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to hunting accidents.

HB 185, introduced by Representative Love, relating to security of ambulance district funds.

HB 186, introduced by Representative Hansen, relating to community improvement districts.

HB 187, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick (158), relating to postsecondary education public benefits.

HB 188, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to ethics.

HB 189, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to licensure requirements of music therapists.

HB 190, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to the protection of women's health care.

HB 192, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to tax credit approval.

HB 193, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to emergency medical services personnel.

HB 194, introduced by Representative Redmon, relating to sales tax on motor vehicles.

HB 195, introduced by Representative Love, relating to prevailing wages.

HB 196, introduced by Representative Love, relating to livestock processing.

HB 197, introduced by Representative Love, relating to the distribution of certain federal payments to counties.

HB 198, introduced by Representative Morris, relating to prescription drug coverage.

HB 199, introduced by Representative Morris, relating to nonresident pharmacy licenses.

HB 200, introduced by Representative Morris, relating to the Tricia Leann Tharp Act.

HB 201, introduced by Representative Morris, relating to controlled substances.

HB 202, introduced by Representative Morris, relating to fees for optometric and ophthalmic services.

HB 203, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to energy conservation.

HB 204, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to general obligation bonds.

HB 205, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to acquiring state assets.

HB 206, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act.

HB 207, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

HB 209, introduced by Representative Conway (104), relating to crime victims' compensation awards.

HB 210, introduced by Representative Conway (104), relating to community college police officers.

HB 211, introduced by Representative Conway (104), relating to sexual exploitation by a person with higher authority.

HB 212, introduced by Representative Alferman, relating to public office vacancies.

HB 213, introduced by Representative Alferman, relating to joint municipal utility commissions.

HB 214, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to the use of credit scores by insurance companies.

HB 215, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to state enforcement of federal regulations.

HB 216, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights.

HB 217, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to medical neglect of children.

HB 218, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to sheriffs.

HB 219, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to child support.

HB 220, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens.

HB 221, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to campaign contribution disclosures.

HB 222, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to committee reporting requirements.

HB 223, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to use of taxpayer funds by elected officials to communicate with the general public.

HB 224, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to the return of settlement revenue collected by any statewide office to the general revenue fund.

HB 225, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to gubernatorial appointments.

HB 226, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to reporting of lobbyist expenditures.

HB 227, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to ethics.

HB 228, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to prohibited acts by certain elected officials.

HB 229, introduced by Representative McCaherty, relating to a Korea Defense Service Medal special license plate.

HB 230, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to senior citizens property tax relief.

HB 231, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to the Homeowners' Solar Rights Act.

HB 232, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to the equal opportunity of home school students to participate in public school activities.

HB 233, introduced by Representative Franklin, relating to corporate registration report requirements for farming corporations.

HB 234, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

HB 235, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to work authorizations.

HB 236, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to the Missouri Good Samaritan Law.

HB 237, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to law enforcement officer evaluations.

HB 238, introduced by Representative Black, relating to compensation for corrections officers.

HB 239, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to sweepstakes terminal devices.

HB 240, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to elections.

HB 241, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to emergency vehicles.

HB 242, introduced by Representative Lauer, relating to school safety.

HB 243, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to neighborhood safety.

HB 244, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to the Economic Education Partnership Program.

HB 245, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to political subdivisions.

HB 246, introduced by Representative Meredith, relating to income taxes on members of the Armed Forces.

HB 247, introduced by Representative Meredith, relating to spousal maintenance.

HB 248, introduced by Representative Colona, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 249, introduced by Representative Colona, relating to election procedures.

HB 250, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to absentee ballots for military and overseas voters.

HB 251, introduced by Representative Entlicher, relating to the qualifications of county treasurer.

HB 252, introduced by Representative Crawford, relating to early elective deliveries.

HB 253, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to tax credits for student loan repayment.

HB 254, introduced by Representative Crawford, relating to robbery.

HB 255, introduced by Representative Remole, relating to regulations resulting from presidential executive orders.

HB 256, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to merchandising practices.

HB 257, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to wages for work done on behalf of a school.

HB 258, introduced by Representative Reiboldt, relating to the offense of animal or livestock trespass.

HB 259, introduced by Representative Reiboldt, relating to the dairy industry.

HB 260, introduced by Representative Reiboldt, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 261, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to direct primary care services.

HB 262, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to the treatment of eating disorders.

HB 263, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to recreational use of property.

HB 264, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to the collection of certain data without a warrant.

HB 265, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to the Medical Practice Freedom Act.

HB 266, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to unaccredited schools.

HB 267, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to training requirements for school board members.

HB 268, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds.

HB 269, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to motorboats.

HB 270, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices.

HB 271, introduced by Representative Hoskins, relating to authority of the State Auditor.

HB 272, introduced by Representative Hoskins, relating to the higher education academic scholarship program.

HB 273, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to bond issues.

HB 274, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to taxation.

HB 275, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to tax rates.

HB 276, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to property exemptions from attachment.

HB 277, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to hospital food and nutrition services.

HB 278, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to fines and court costs for moving violations.

HB 279, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to the sale of draft beer.

HB 280, introduced by Representative White, relating to the state legal expense fund.

HB 281, introduced by Representative White, relating to adoption proceedings.

HB 282, introduced by Representative White, relating to health insurance premium rate filings.

HB 283, introduced by Representative White, relating to an electronic death registration system.

HB 284, introduced by Representative White, relating to health insurance providers.

HB 285, introduced by Representative White, relating to the prevailing wage on low-income housing.

HB 286, introduced by Representative White, relating to labor organizations.

HB 287, introduced by Representative Conway (10), relating to absentee voting.

HB 288, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to speech-language pathologists.

HB 289, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to family law proceedings.

HB 290, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to safety inspections of stairway inclined lifts.

HB 291, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to the death penalty.

HB 292, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to the sex offender registry.

HB 293, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to the death penalty.

HB 294, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to making a false declaration.

HB 295, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to speed limits.

HB 296, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to the First Informer Broadcasters Act.

HB 297, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to student discipline for simulating a weapon.

HB 298, introduced by Representative Hoskins, relating to withholding tax.

HB 299, introduced by Representative Hoskins, relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

HB 300, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to juvenile courts.

HB 301, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund.

HB 302, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way.

HB 303, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to chiropractic services.

HB 304, introduced by Representative Dunn, relating to ethics.

HB 305, introduced by Representative Dunn, relating to lobbying and campaign finance disclosure law.

HB 306, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to commercial casualty insurance coverage for riot or civil commotion.

HB 307, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to the Missouri Death with Dignity Act.

HB 308, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to the distribution of revenues collected from traffic violations.

HB 309, introduced by Representative Hubbard, relating to personnel records of peace officers.

HB 310, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to wearing protective headgear.

HB 311, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to high performance energy efficient schools.

HB 312, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to school district accreditation.

HB 313, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to ethics.

HB 314, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to minimum wage.

HB 315, introduced by Representative Brown (57), relating to testing of deceased deer for chronic wasting disease.

HB 316, introduced by Representative Brown (57), relating to Conservation Commission members.

HB 317, introduced by Representative Brown (57), relating to reimbursement for automobile damage inflicted by deer.

HB 318, introduced by Representative Brown (57), relating to Department of Conservation agents.

HB 319, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to telehealth services.

HB 320, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to school-based health care clinics.

HB 321, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to allocation of corporate income.

HB 322, introduced by Representative Shumake, relating to criminal background checks.

HB 323, introduced by Representative Shumake, relating to camping trailer license plates.

HB 324, introduced by Representative Shumake, relating to the Special Road Rock Fund.

HB 325, introduced by Representative McCaherty, relating to the Bring Jobs Home Act.

HB 326, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to defined benefit pension plans.

HB 327, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to lobbying reform.

HB 328, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to a task force to study community-based policing.

HB 329, introduced by Representative Reiboldt, relating to animal trespass.

HB 330, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to banning lobbyist gifts.

HB 331, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to paid political consultants.

HB 332, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the distribution of revenues from traffic violations.

HB 333, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the return of settlement revenue collected by any statewide office to the general revenue fund.

HB 334, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to officer-involved deaths.

HB 335, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to vexatious litigations.

HB 336, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to electronic signatures.

HB 337, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to employer requirements relating to employee benefits.

HB 338, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 339, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to verification of voter eligibility.

HB 340, introduced by Representative Kendrick, relating to originating sites for telehealth services.

HB 341, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to the filing of ethics reports.

HB 342, introduced by Representative McManus, relating to campaign finance reform.

HB 343, introduced by Representative Lair, relating to the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program.

HB 344, introduced by Representative Lair, relating to duties of the Board of Probation and Parole.

HB 345, introduced by Representative Newman, relating to elections.

HB 346, introduced by Representative Newman, relating to making a threat to the security of a building or public school.

HB 347, introduced by Representative Newman, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms.

HB 348, introduced by Representative Newman, relating to pay equity.

HB 349, introduced by Representative Newman, relating to the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act.

HB 350, introduced by Representative Newman, relating to the duty of a pharmacy to fill prescriptions.

HB 351, introduced by Representative Newman, relating to the disclosure of health services.

HB 352, introduced by Representative Newman, relating to the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act.

HB 353, introduced by Representative Newman, relating to increasing preventative health services in the state through the Prevention First Act.

HB 354, introduced by Representative Newman, relating to discrimination against an individual based on reproductive health decisions.

HB 355, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to the filing of court documents.

HB 356, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to decisions of the Board of Probation and Parole.

HB 357, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to minimum wage.

HB 358, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to crime.

HB 359, introduced by Representative Entlicher, relating to absentee voting for emergency workers.

HB 360, introduced by Representative Entlicher, relating to military and overseas voter registration.

HB 361, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to the designation of Engineer Awareness Week in Missouri.

HB 362, introduced by Representative Newman, relating to absentee voters.

HB 363, introduced by Representative Burns, relating to street light maintenance board members' per diem rate.

HB 364, introduced by Representative Solon, relating to MO HealthNet behavioral health providers.

HB 365, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to requirements for a high school academic diploma.

HB 366, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to extraordinary dividends paid by insurers.

HB 367, introduced by Representative Black, relating to on-site sewage disposal system requirements.

HB 368, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to the Address Confidentiality Program.

HB 369, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board.

HB 370, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to the regulation of unmanned aircraft.

HB 371, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to motor vehicle license plates.

HB 372, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to livestock trespass.

HB 373, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the restoration of the civil right to ship, transport, possess, or receive a firearm.

HB 374, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to false disparagement of perishable food products.

HB 375, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to agriculture.

HB 376, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to the Article V Convention Act.

HB 377, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to remediation prevention in high school.

HB 378, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to tax credit approval.

HB 379, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to statements of no tax due.

HB 380, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to the establishment of a career and technical education diploma.

HB 381, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to high school equivalency degree testing.

HB 382, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to the establishment of developmental guidance and counseling programs in schools.

HB 383, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to term limits for State Board of Education members.

HB 384, introduced by Representative Flanigan, relating to tax amnesty.

HB 385, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to real estate broker correspondence.

HB 386, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to primary care providers.

HB 387, introduced by Representative Hoskins, relating to programs for beginning farmers.

HB 388, introduced by Representative Hoskins, relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products.

HB 389, introduced by Representative Hoskins, relating to tax collection.

HB 390, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to Crime Victims' Compensation Fund claims.

HB 391, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to automobile insurance notice requirements.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 7, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Rules:

Representative Mike Cierpiot
Representative Caleb Jones
Representative Delus Johnson

The Speaker has designated Representative Kevin Engler as Chair, and Representative Todd Richardson as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 7, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative John Rizzo and Representative Kimberly Gardner to the committee on Rules.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 7, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Tommie Pierson to the Joint Committee on Government Accountability.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

COMMUNICATIONS

January 6, 2015

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a retired member of the Public School Retirement System (PSRS).

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention in this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Lair
Representative – District 7

January 7, 2015

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

I am a Notary Public in the state of Missouri.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Don Gosen
Representative
101st District

January 7, 2015

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

I am a licensed insurance producer and operate a State Farm Insurance Agency in the state of Missouri.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Don Gosen
Representative
101st District

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27 of the Missouri Constitution was amended by the voters on November 4, 2014; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27, authorizes the Governor to control the rate at which any appropriation is expended by allotment and, further, authorizes the Governor to reduce the expenditures of the state or any of its agencies below their appropriations whenever the actual revenues are less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the power to control the rate of expenditure established in Article IV, Section 27, three percent of each appropriation, with the exception of amounts for personal service to pay salaries fixed by law, shall be set aside pursuant to section 33.290, RSMo, as a reserve fund and not subject to expenditure except with the approval of the Governor; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.2, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly "whenever the rate at which any appropriation shall be expended is not equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation"; and

WHEREAS, due to a variety of factors, including the three percent reserve that is legally required by section 33.290, RSMo, the rate at which most appropriations are expended is not in "equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation"; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 27.3, provides that the Governor notify the General Assembly "when the governor reduces one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based."

NOW, THEREFORE, I, JEREMIAH W. (JAY) NIXON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27, do hereby make the following notification to the Ninety-Eighth General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

I hereby notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.2 of the Missouri Constitution, that, based on action taken since the effective date of the amendments to Article IV, Section 27, the rate of expenditure for the following appropriation lines in the fiscal year 2015 budget is not in equal quarterly allotments, the sum of which shall be equal to the amount of the appropriation:

House Bill Section	Agency	Appropriation Name
18.005	Office of Administration	Facilities M&R FY15 TRF-0101
19.008	Office of Administration	State Capitol Struc Reprs - 0101

I further notify the General Assembly, pursuant to Article IV, Section 27.3 of the Missouri Constitution, that I have taken no action to permanently reduce one or more items or portions of items of appropriation of money as a result of actual revenues being less than the revenue estimates upon which the appropriations were based in the fiscal year 2015 budget.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 7th day of January, 2015.

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

ATTEST:
/s/ Jason Kander
Secretary of State

The benediction was given by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Thou art my rock and my fortress: Therefore for Thy names sake lead me and guide me. (Psalm 31: 3)

Everlasting God, leader of all, we turn to You as we end the activities of the day to lift our spirits to You from whom all blessings flow. Keep us ever mindful of Your presence for without You all labor is in vain.

We pray for guidance as we continue our duties and make decisions and plan for the welfare of Missouri. For courage and faith we pray that through each day we may do justly, love mercy, and walk humbly with You.

Bless those who serve in this House of Representatives, the men and women in our Armed Forces and those in civilian offices. Keep us all united in the common cause of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness for all.

And the House says, "Amen!"

RECESS

Representative Richardson moved that House stand in recess until such time as messages from the Senate are received and then stand adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 8, 2015.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 1**.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly of the State of Missouri, First Regular Session, that the rules adopted by the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Second Regular Session, as amended, insofar as they are applicable, be adopted as the temporary rules for the control of the deliberations of the Senate of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, until permanent rules are adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SR 2**.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate, that the Secretary of the Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate of the First Regular Session of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly is duly convened and is now in session and ready for consideration of business;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Senate notify the House of Representatives that the Senate is now organized with the election of the following named officers:

President Pro Tem.....Tom Dempsey
Secretary of Senate.....Adriane D. Crouse
Sergeant-at-Arms.....Bill Smith

ADJOURNMENT

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 8, 2015.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 8, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 3 through HCR 5
HCR 8 through HCR 10

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 1 through HJR 25

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 26 through HB 84
HB 86 through HB 126
HB 128 through HB 190
HB 193 through HB 207
HB 209 through HB 391

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SECOND DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 8, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The Lord is my strength and my shield: my heart trusts in Him and I am helped. (Psalm 28:7)

O Lord our God, in whose presence our restless spirits find peace, by whose guidance we are led in the paths of righteousness, and under whose banner we find our souls renewed, we turn from the tumult of troubled people, not to evade them, but to be given insight to face our perplexing problems with a courageous faith, a confident hope, and a creative spirit.

Bestow upon us an abundance of good, sound commonsense, season it with understanding, flavor it with love, stir it with truth, that out of our efforts on behalf of Missouri may come a greater unity of people living together in good will striving for peace in our state.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Olyvia Rowland and Emily Burton.

The Journal of the first day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews

McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Anders	Barnes	Berry	Black	Brattin
Butler	Chipman	Cornejo	Curtis	Dohrman
Ellington	Fitzwater 144	Haefner	Hinson	Hough
May	McManus	McNeil	Mims	Neely
Peters	Pogue	Smith	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 14 through House Resolution No. 21

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 3, relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.

HCR 4, relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.

HCR 5, relating to an application to Congress for the calling of a constitutional convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government.

HCR 6, relating to the TransCanada Keystone Coast Expansion.

HCR 7, relating to the participation of Taiwan in the ICAO as an observer.

HCR 8, relating to the designation of the Maya Angelou Day of Recognition in Missouri.

HCR 9, relating to the designation of Missouri No Smoking/No Tobacco Day.

HCR 10, relating to the designation of the Nelson Mandela Day of Recognition in Missouri.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 1, relating to elections.

HJR 2, relating to employees' rights.

HJR 3, relating to public employee earnings.

HJR 4, relating to constitutional amendments.

HJR 5, relating to the Term Limit Reform Act.

HJR 6, relating to debt limitations for school districts.

HJR 7, relating to bingo.

HJR 8, relating to the conservation sales and use tax.

HJR 9, relating to property taxation.

HJR 10, relating to compensation for members of the General Assembly.

HJR 11, relating to the Commonsense Obligation to Provide Accountability and Spending Stabilization Act.

HJR 12, relating to state sovereignty.

HJR 13, relating to initiative petitions.

HJR 14, relating to the state lottery.

HJR 15, relating to the regulation and taxation of marijuana.

HJR 16, relating to qualifications of voters.

HJR 17, relating to grand juries.

HJR 18, relating to the General Assembly.

HJR 19, relating to bird, fish, game, wildlife, or forestry resources.

HJR 20, relating to the Term Limit Reform Act.

HJR 21, relating to marriage.

HJR 22, relating to limitation of liability for noneconomic damages.

HJR 23, relating to taxation.

HJR 24, relating to term limits for statewide offices.

HJR 25, relating to initiative petitions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 26, relating to the Civil Justice Funding Model Act.

HB 27, relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

HB 28, relating to unlawful use of weapons.

HB 29, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 30, relating to elections.

HB 31, relating to the regulation of insurance.

HB 32, relating to the Big Government Get Off My Back Act.

HB 33, relating to Survivor's and Disabled Employee's Educational Grant Program.

HB 34, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 35, relating to camping trailer license plates.

HB 36, relating to motor vehicle license plates.

HB 37, relating to rights of persons with parental relationships.

HB 38, relating to peace officer training.

HB 39, relating to requiring video cameras on uniformed police officers and police vehicles.

HB 40, relating to psychological evaluations for peace officers.

HB 41, relating to state aid for schools.

HB 42, relating to school accreditation.

HB 43, relating to statewide student assessment.

HB 44, relating to pay equality guidelines to be developed by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

HB 45, relating to child abuse investigations.

HB 46, relating to collective bargaining representatives.

HB 47, relating to labor organizations.

HB 48, relating to labor organizations.

HB 49, relating to crime victim compensation for medical care.

HB 50, relating to insurance holding companies.

HB 51, relating to community relations training for peace officers.

HB 52, relating to the establishment of a task force on civilian review boards.

HB 53, relating to city council member training.

HB 54, relating to criminal justice instruction in secondary schools.

HB 55, relating to civilian review boards.

HB 56, relating to peace officers' cultural competency.

HB 57, relating to failure to appear in municipal court.

HB 58, relating to traffic offenses.

HB 59, relating to disclosures by peace officer applicants.

HB 60, relating to community service for traffic offenses.

HB 61, relating to punishment for juveniles.

HB 62, relating to the investigation of deaths involving a law enforcement officer.

HB 63, relating to primary elections.

HB 64, relating to open-end credit fees.

HB 65, relating to actions challenging initiatives and referendums.

HB 66, relating to voter identification.

HB 67, relating to elections.

HB 68, relating to motor vehicle sales by dealers.

HB 69, relating to prevailing wages for public works contracts.

HB 70, relating to valuation of reserves for life insurance.

HB 71, relating to the establishment of a task force on police officer presence in schools and communities.

HB 72, relating to the establishment of a program on police officer presence in schools and communities.

HB 73, relating to the minimum wage rate.

HB 74, relating to improving the ability of inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration.

HB 75, relating to video cameras for law enforcement officers.

HB 76, relating to video cameras for law enforcement officers.

HB 77, relating to small businesses.

HB 78, relating to alcohol regulation fees.

HB 79, relating to confiscation of animals.

HB 80, relating to the crime of false impersonation.

HB 81, relating to consent for abortion for a minor.

HB 82, relating to favoritism in higher education.

HB 83, relating to adjusted payment schedules made to a utility.

HB 84, relating to property exempt from attachment.

HB 86, relating to a sickle cell standing committee.

HB 87, relating to the establishment of a community schools program.

HB 88, relating to the designation of Organ Donor Recognition Day.

HB 89, relating to the establishment of a council for community education.

HB 90, relating to the Mental Health Commission.

HB 91, relating to unsecured loans of seven hundred fifty dollars or less.

HB 92, relating to the definition of waters of the state.

HB 93, relating to tax credits.

HB 94, relating to state employees.

HB 95, relating to reimbursement of insurance costs during dissolution of marriage proceedings.

HB 96, relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.

HB 97, relating to statewide ballot measure vote requirements.

HB 98, relating to community service for traffic offenses for persons twenty-one years of age or under.

HB 99, relating to abortion.

HB 100, relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators.

HB 101, relating to taxation of utilities used in food preparation.

HB 102, relating to the Highways and Transportation Commission.

HB 103, relating to fraudulent title documents.

HB 104, relating to the Student Freedom of Association Act.

HB 105, relating to use of credit scores by prospective employers.

HB 106, relating to expungement of certain criminal records.

HB 107, relating to the crime of assault of an employee of a mass transit system.

HB 108, relating to the statute of limitations for liability of mental health professionals.

HB 109, relating to the registration of radiology technologists.

HB 110, relating to port facilities.

HB 111, relating to sales tax on manufactured homes.

HB 112, relating to health care workforce analysis.

HB 113, relating to life-sustaining treatment policies of health care facilities.

HB 114, relating to federal income tax deduction amounts.

HB 115, relating to liability insurance requirements for non-motor vehicles.

HB 116, relating to labor organizations.

HB 117, relating to sales tax.

HB 118, relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services.

HB 119, relating to public water systems.

HB 120, relating to employee password protection.

HB 121, relating to brew-on-premises licenses.

HB 122, relating to deadly force.

HB 123, relating to the designation of the white-tailed deer as the official state game animal.

HB 124, relating to abortion.

HB 125, relating to industrial development corporation directors.

HB 126, relating to illegal immigration.

HB 128, relating to the concealed carry of firearms.

HB 129, relating to inmate charges for medical treatment at correctional facilities.

HB 130, relating to a prescription drug monitoring program.

HB 131, relating to consent requirements for abortions.

HB 132, relating to motor fuel tax exemptions.

HB 133, relating to designation of a memorial bridge.

HB 134, relating to the designation of a highway.

HB 135, relating to the school calendar.

HB 136, relating to transportation development districts.

HB 137, relating to competitive bidding.

HB 138, relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators.

HB 139, relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock or agricultural products.

HB 140, relating to the Missouri Dairy and Agriculture Education Act.

HB 141, relating to Beef Commodity Merchandising Program Fees.

HB 142, relating to service dogs.

HB 143, relating to the crime or offense of littering.

HB 144, relating to antitheft protection for smartphones or wireless communications devices.

HB 145, relating to risk transfer in the construction industry.

HB 146, relating to agriculture.

HB 147, relating to vapor products.

HB 148, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 149, relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor on boats.

HB 150, relating to employment security.

HB 151, relating to regulation of economic incentives.

HB 152, relating to sexual trafficking of a child.

HB 153, relating to the MO HealthNet Program.

HB 154, relating to the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program.

HB 155, relating to the Health Care Professionals Cultural Competency Act.

HB 156, relating to first degree murder.

HB 157, relating to ticket quotas by peace officers.

HB 158, relating to labor organizations.

HB 159, relating to labor organizations.

HB 160, relating to the Political Accountability in Campaigning Act.

HB 161, relating to texting while driving.

HB 162, relating to security deposits.

HB 163, relating to the remediation of properties contaminated by the manufacture of controlled substances.

HB 164, relating to traffic regulations.

HB 165, relating to the advertisement of alcohol prices.

HB 166, relating to expungement of certain records.

HB 167, relating to statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child.

HB 168, relating to labeling of genetically modified food and food products.

HB 169, relating to an economic development grant program.

HB 170, relating to applications for state employment and public assistance.

HB 171, relating to adoption.

HB 172, relating to the Malcolm X Observance Day Commission.

HB 173, relating to the designation of Malcolm X Observation Day in Missouri.

HB 174, relating to the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act.

HB 175, relating to unpaid leave for employees to attend academic activities of their children.

HB 176, relating to purchase of a firearm.

HB 177, relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation.

HB 178, relating to criminal nonsupport.

HB 179, relating to veteran designation on driver's licenses.

HB 180, relating to penalties for allowing minors to possess intoxicating liquor.

HB 181, relating to medical records of deceased patients.

HB 182, relating to domestic relations.

HB 183, relating to court costs.

HB 184, relating to hunting accidents.

HB 185, relating to security of ambulance district funds.

HB 186, relating to community improvement districts.

HB 187, relating to postsecondary education public benefits.

HB 188, relating to ethics.

HB 189, relating to licensure requirements of music therapists.

HB 190, relating to the protection of women's health care.

HB 193, relating to emergency medical services personnel.

HB 194, relating to sales tax on motor vehicles.

HB 195, relating to prevailing wages.

HB 196, relating to livestock processing.

HB 197, relating to the distribution of certain federal payments to counties.

HB 198, relating to prescription drug coverage.

HB 199, relating to nonresident pharmacy licenses.

HB 200, relating to the Tricia Leann Tharp Act.

HB 201, relating to controlled substances.

HB 202, relating to fees for optometric and ophthalmic services.

HB 203, relating to energy conservation.

HB 204, relating to general obligation bonds.

HB 205, relating to acquiring state assets.

HB 206, relating to the Partnership for Public Facilities and Infrastructure Act.

HB 207, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

HB 209, relating to crime victims' compensation awards.

HB 210, relating to community college police officers.

HB 211, relating to sexual exploitation by a person with higher authority.

HB 212, relating to public office vacancies.

HB 213, relating to joint municipal utility commissions.

HB 214, relating to the use of credit scores by insurance companies.

HB 215, relating to state enforcement of federal regulations.

HB 216, relating to prohibitions on certain policies that infringe on private property rights.

HB 217, relating to medical neglect of children.

HB 218, relating to sheriffs.

HB 219, relating to child support.

HB 220, relating to a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens.

HB 221, relating to campaign contribution disclosures.

HB 222, relating to committee reporting requirements.

HB 223, relating to use of taxpayer funds by elected officials to communicate with the general public.

HB 224, relating to the return of settlement revenue collected by any statewide office to the general revenue fund.

HB 225, relating to gubernatorial appointments.

HB 226, relating to reporting of lobbyist expenditures.

HB 227, relating to ethics.

HB 228, relating to prohibited acts by certain elected officials.

HB 229, relating to a Korea Defense Service Medal special license plate.

HB 230, relating to senior citizens property tax relief.

HB 231, relating to the Homeowners' Solar Rights Act.

HB 232, relating to the equal opportunity of home school students to participate in public school activities.

HB 233, relating to corporate registration report requirements for farming corporations.

HB 234, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

HB 235, relating to work authorizations.

HB 236, relating to the Missouri Good Samaritan Law.

HB 237, relating to law enforcement officer evaluations.

HB 238, relating to compensation for corrections officers.

HB 239, relating to sweepstakes terminal devices.

HB 240, relating to elections.

HB 241, relating to emergency vehicles.

HB 242, relating to school safety.

HB 243, relating to neighborhood safety.

HB 244, relating to the Economic Education Partnership Program.

HB 245, relating to political subdivisions.

HB 246, relating to income taxes on members of the Armed Forces.

HB 247, relating to spousal maintenance.

HB 248, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 249, relating to election procedures.

HB 250, relating to absentee ballots for military and overseas voters.

HB 251, relating to the qualifications of county treasurer.

HB 252, relating to early elective deliveries.

HB 253, relating to tax credits for student loan repayment.

HB 254, relating to robbery.

HB 255, relating to regulations resulting from presidential executive orders.

HB 256, relating to merchandising practices.

HB 257, relating to wages for work done on behalf of a school.

HB 258, relating to the offense of animal or livestock trespass.

HB 259, relating to the dairy industry.

HB 260, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 261, relating to direct primary care services.

HB 262, relating to the treatment of eating disorders.

HB 263, relating to recreational use of property.

HB 264, relating to the collection of certain data without a warrant.

HB 265, relating to the Medical Practice Freedom Act.

HB 266, relating to unaccredited schools.

HB 267, relating to training requirements for school board members.

HB 268, relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds.

HB 269, relating to motorboats.

HB 270, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices.

HB 271, relating to authority of the State Auditor.

HB 272, relating to the Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program.

HB 273, relating to bond issues.

HB 274, relating to taxation.

HB 275, relating to tax rates.

HB 276, relating to property exemptions from attachment.

HB 277, relating to hospital food and nutrition services.

HB 278, relating to fines and court costs for moving violations.

HB 279, relating to the sale of draft beer.

HB 280, relating to the state legal expense fund.

HB 281, relating to adoption proceedings.

HB 282, relating to health insurance premium rate filings.

HB 283, relating to an electronic death registration system.

HB 284, relating to health insurance providers.

HB 285, relating to the prevailing wage on low-income housing.

HB 286, relating to labor organizations.

HB 287, relating to absentee voting.

HB 288, relating to speech-language pathologists.

HB 289, relating to family law proceedings.

HB 290, relating to safety inspections of stairway inclined lifts.

HB 291, relating to the death penalty.

HB 292, relating to the sex offender registry.

HB 293, relating to the death penalty.

HB 294, relating to making a false declaration.

HB 295, relating to speed limits.

HB 296, relating to the First Informer Broadcasters Act.

HB 297, relating to student discipline for simulating a weapon.

HB 298, relating to withholding tax.

HB 299, relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

HB 300, relating to juvenile courts.

HB 301, relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund.

HB 302, relating to fines for failing to yield the right-of-way.

HB 303, relating to chiropractic services.

HB 304, relating to ethics.

HB 305, relating to lobbying and campaign finance disclosure law.

HB 306, relating to commercial casualty insurance coverage for riot or civil commotion.

HB 307, relating to the Missouri Death with Dignity Act.

HB 308, relating to the distribution of revenues collected from traffic violations.

HB 309, relating to personnel records of peace officers.

HB 310, relating to wearing protective headgear.

HB 311, relating to high performance energy efficient schools.

HB 312, relating to school district accreditation.

HB 313, relating to ethics.

HB 314, relating to minimum wage.

HB 315, relating to testing of deceased deer for chronic wasting disease.

HB 316, relating to Conservation Commission members.

HB 317, relating to reimbursement for automobile damage inflicted by deer.

HB 318, relating to Department of Conservation agents.

HB 319, relating to telehealth services.

HB 320, relating to school-based health care clinics.

HB 321, relating to allocation of corporate income.

HB 322, relating to criminal background checks.

HB 323, relating to camping trailer license plates.

HB 324, relating to the Special Road Rock Fund.

HB 325, relating to the Bring Jobs Home Act.

HB 326, relating to defined benefit pension plans.

HB 327, relating to lobbying reform.

HB 328, relating to a task force to study community-based policing.

HB 329, relating to animal trespass.

HB 330, relating to banning lobbyist gifts.

HB 331, relating to paid political consultants.

HB 332, relating to the distribution of revenues from traffic violations.

HB 333, relating to the return of settlement revenue collected by any statewide office to the general revenue fund.

HB 334, relating to officer-involved deaths.

HB 335, relating to vexatious litigations.

HB 336, relating to electronic signatures.

HB 337, relating to employer requirements relating to employee benefits.

HB 338, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 339, relating to verification of voter eligibility.

HB 340, relating to originating sites for telehealth services.

HB 341, relating to the filing of ethics reports.

HB 342, relating to campaign finance reform.

HB 343, relating to the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program.

HB 344, relating to duties of the Board of Probation and Parole.

HB 345, relating to elections.

HB 346, relating to making a threat to the security of a building or public school.

HB 347, relating to the sale and transfer of firearms.

HB 348, relating to pay equity.

HB 349, relating to the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act.

HB 350, relating to the duty of a pharmacy to fill prescriptions.

HB 351, relating to the disclosure of health services.

HB 352, relating to the Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act.

HB 353, relating to increasing preventative health services in the state through the Prevention First Act.

HB 354, relating to discrimination against an individual based on reproductive health decisions.

HB 355, relating to the filing of court documents.

HB 356, relating to decisions of the Board of Probation and Parole.

HB 357, relating to minimum wage.

HB 358, relating to crime.

HB 359, relating to absentee voting for emergency workers.

HB 360, relating to military and overseas voter registration.

HB 361, relating to the designation of Engineer Awareness Week in Missouri.

HB 362, relating to absentee voters.

HB 363, relating to street light maintenance board members' per diem rate.

HB 364, relating to MO HealthNet behavioral health providers.

HB 365, relating to requirements for a high school academic diploma.

HB 366, relating to extraordinary dividends paid by insurers.

HB 367, relating to on-site sewage disposal system requirements.

HB 368, relating to the Address Confidentiality Program.

HB 369, relating to the powers and duties of the Missouri Electrical Industry Licensing Board.

HB 370, relating to the regulation of unmanned aircraft.

HB 371, relating to motor vehicle license plates.

HB 372, relating to livestock trespass.

HB 373, relating to the restoration of the civil right to ship, transport, possess, or receive a firearm.

HB 374, relating to false disparagement of perishable food products.

HB 375, relating to agriculture.

HB 376, relating to the Article V Convention Act.

HB 377, relating to remediation prevention in high school.

HB 378, relating to tax credit approval.

HB 379, relating to statements of no tax due.

HB 380, relating to the establishment of a career and technical education diploma.

HB 381, relating to high school equivalency degree testing.

HB 382, relating to the establishment of developmental guidance and counseling programs in schools.

HB 383, relating to term limits for State Board of Education members.

HB 384, relating to tax amnesty.

HB 385, relating to real estate broker correspondence.

HB 386, relating to primary care providers.

HB 387, relating to programs for beginning farmers.

HB 388, relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products.

HB 389, relating to tax collection.

HB 390, relating to Crime Victims' Compensation Fund claims.

HB 391, relating to automobile insurance notice requirements.

OATH OF OFFICE

Representative-elect Lincoln Hough advanced to the bar and subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered by the Honorable John J. Diehl, Jr., Speaker of the House of Representatives.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 11, introduced by Representative English, relating to North County Water Treatment Facility.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 392, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to business filing fees collected by the Secretary of State.

HB 393, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to intervention pain management.

HB 394, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating solely to the creation of an earned income tax credit.

HB 395, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to racial profiling.

HB 396, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to municipal election days.

HB 397, introduced by Representative Peters, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, sunset, and obsolete statutory provisions.

HB 398, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

HB 399, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to loan forgiveness notification.

HB 400, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to the designation of Epilepsy Awareness Month.

HB 401, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to amending a county budget.

HB 402, introduced by Representative Phillips, relating to Missouri Safe Boating Week.

HB 403, introduced by Representative Phillips, relating to the designation of Missouri as a Purple Heart State.

HB 404, introduced by Representative Phillips, relating to Missouri's Peace Officers Memorial Week.

HB 405, introduced by Representative Gannon, relating to high school equivalency degree testing.

HB 406, introduced by Representative Gannon, relating to the establishment of a career and technical education diploma.

HB 407, introduced by Representative Webber, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

HB 408, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to free speech at public institutions of higher education.

HB 409, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to collective bargaining representatives.

HB 410, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to a sales tax holiday for school supplies.

HB 411, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to an income tax deduction for storm shelters.

HB 412, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to student safety at institutions of higher education.

HB 413, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to habitual absence and tardiness of students from school.

HB 414, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to the liability of amusement ride owners or operators.

HB 415, introduced by Representative Adams, relating to use of force by a law enforcement officer.

HB 416, introduced by Representative Adams, relating to the Citizens Police Review Board.

HB 417, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to ethics.

HB 418, introduced by Representative Newman, relating to domestic violence.

HB 419, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to peace officer safety alerts.

HB 420, introduced by Representative Kirkton, relating to repealing the death penalty.

HB 421, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to interstate red light camera enforcement.

HB 422, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to opinions issued by boards or commissions under the Division of Professional Registration.

HB 423, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to a sales tax holiday.

HB 424, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to the termination of MO HealthNet benefits for participants residing out of state.

HB 425, introduced by Representative Alferman, relating to lobbyist expenditures.

HB 426, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to ethics.

HB 427, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to reproductive health care.

HB 428, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to a tax credit for contributions to school foundations.

HB 429, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to quotas by law enforcement officers.

HB 430, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to materials produced and disseminated at taxpayer expense.

HB 431, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to compensation for damages arising from service of process.

HB 432, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to the conscience rights of all individuals who provide medical services.

HB 433, introduced by Representative Entlicher, relating to the qualifications of county treasurer.

HB 434, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to school attendance.

HB 435, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to higher education tuition policy.

HB 436, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to free speech at public institutions of higher education.

HB 437, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to municipal competitive services.

HB 438, introduced by Representative Hoskins, relating to the filing of personal financial disclosure reports.

HB 439, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to a ban on abortions for sex selection and genetic abnormalities.

HB 440, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to payment of sales tax.

HB 441, introduced by Representative English, relating to the food stamp program.

HB 442, introduced by Representative English, relating to supplemental nutrition assistance benefits.

HB 443, introduced by Representative English, relating to limited driving privileges for child support arrearage license suspensions.

HB 444, introduced by Representative English, relating to an income tax deduction for volunteer firefighters.

HB 445, introduced by Representative English, relating to adoption of ordinances for redevelopment.

HB 446, introduced by Representative English, relating to sales tax on motor vehicles.

HB 447, introduced by Representative English, relating to sales tax on motor vehicles.

HB 448, introduced by Representative English, relating to the observance of a moment of silence in schools.

HB 449, introduced by Representative English, relating to advance voting.

HB 450, introduced by Representative English, relating to texting while driving.

HB 451, introduced by Representative English, relating to the A+ Schools Program.

HB 452, introduced by Representative English, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

HB 453, introduced by Representative English, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

HB 454, introduced by Representative English, relating to visually impaired voters.

HB 455, introduced by Representative English, relating to repeal of the state safety inspection program.

HB 456, introduced by Representative English, relating to the support of public art.

HB 457, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to cardiopulmonary instruction in schools.

HB 458, introduced by Representative Allen, relating to school safety.

HB 459, introduced by Representative Allen, relating to dental hygienists.

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

January 8, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk:

I respectfully request to withdraw **House Bill No. 251**, which changes qualifications for County Treasurers.

If you have questions regarding this matter, contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Sue Entlicher
State Representative
128th District

The following members' presence was noted: Anders, Barnes, Black, Butler, Chipman, Cornejo, Curtis, Dohrman, Ellington, Fitzwater (144), Haefner, May, McManus, Mims, Neely, Pogue, Smith and Zerr.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 5:00 p.m., Monday, January 12, 2015.

CORRECTIONS TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, First Day, Wednesday, January 7, 2015, Page 8, Line 22, by deleting the word "Matthews", and inserting in lieu thereof the word "Mathews"; and

Further amend Page 9, Line 23 of said journal, by deleting the word "Matthews", and inserting in lieu thereof the word "Mathews"; and

Further amend Page 25, Line 27 of said journal, by deleting the word "his", and inserting in lieu thereof the word "her"; and

Further amend Page 26, Lines 31 through 33 of said journal, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend Page 29, said journal, by inserting after Line 24, the following:

HCR 6, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to the TransCanada Keystone Coast Expansion.

HCR 7, introduced by Representative Hoskins, relating to the participation of Taiwan in the ICAO as an observer.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

RULES
Monday, January 12, 2015, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.
Organizational meeting

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRD DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 12, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 11

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 392 through HB 459

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRD DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 12, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative John McCaherty.

In 1 Kings 3, Solomon is praying to God, who has just asked him what He should give him. Solomon's answer is as relevant today as it was thousands of years ago. He said:

"You have shown great mercy to Your servant David my father, because he walked before You in truth, in righteousness, and in uprightness of heart with You; You have continued this great kindness for him, and You have given him a son to sit on his throne, as *it is* this day. Now, O Lord my God, You have made Your servant king instead of my father David, but I *am* a little child; I do not know *how* to go out or come in. And Your servant *is* in the midst of Your people whom You have chosen, a great people, too numerous to be numbered or counted. Therefore give to Your servant an understanding heart to judge Your people, that I may discern between good and evil…"

Father today, like Solomon so many years before, we also look for wisdom! We seek Your face, Your desire in our lives and the lives of the great people of Missouri.

We acknowledge our own shortsightedness, our sinfulness, and our own lack of understanding. We know that there is no one person here today that has all the answers, yet working together - and with Your guidance, we can and will accomplish great things. Give us the patience, the work ethic, and the wisdom we need to work together, to work for the people and not for our own reward. Help us to accomplish this not because of self, but for Your glory and honor, that Your name would be praised throughout the generations. In the name of Your Son, we pray.

And the House says "Amen."

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

OATH OF OFFICE

Representative-elect Margo McNeil advanced to the bar and subscribed to the oath of office, which was administered by the Honorable John J. Diehl, Jr., Speaker of the House of Representatives.

The Journal of the second day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 157

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison

Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Jones	McDonald	Rehder	Ross	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Smith offered House Resolution No. 34.

Representative Richardson offered House Resolution No. 35.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 35

RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TIME OF MEETING

Rule 1. The time of meeting by the House, unless otherwise ordered, shall be 10:00 a.m.

CONSTITUTIONAL MAJORITY DEFINED

Rule 2. The term “constitutional majority”, as used herein, shall mean eighty-two members of the House.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rule 3. The first of each day, after the House is called to order, shall be employed as follows unless otherwise ordered by the House:

(a) Prayer.

(b) Pledge of Allegiance to the American Flag.

(c) Order of Business:

(i) Reading and approval of the Journal of the previous day's session.

(ii) Introduction and first reading of House Joint Resolutions.

(iii) Introduction and first reading of House Bills.

(iv) Second reading of House Bills and Joint Resolutions.

(v) Reports of regular standing committees.

(vi) Reports of special standing committees.

(vii) **Reports of select standing committees.**

(viii) Bills, reports**,** and other business on the table.

[(viii)**] (ix)** House Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed.

[(ix)**] (x)** House Bills to be perfected and printed.

[(x)**] (xi)** Third reading of House Joint Resolutions.

[(xi)**] (xii)** Third reading of House Bills.

[(xii)**] (xiii)** Messages from the Senate.

[(xiii)**] (xiv)** First reading of Senate Joint Resolutions and Senate Bills.

[(xiv)**] (xv)** Second reading of Senate Joint Resolutions and Senate Bills.

[(xv)**] (xvi)** Third reading of Senate Joint Resolutions.

[(xvi)**] (xvii)** Third reading of Senate Bills.

[(xvii)**] (xviii)** Introduction of petitions, memorials, remonstrances**,** and resolutions.

[(xviii)**] (xix)** Adoption of petitions, memorials, remonstrances**,** and resolutions.

[(xix)**] (xx)** Such other orders of business as deemed necessary pursuant to law.

HEADINGS ON HOUSE CALENDAR

Rule 4. There shall be provided on the House calendar the following divisions:

(a) House Bills for second reading.

(b) House Joint Resolutions for second reading.

(c) House Bills to be perfected and printed.

(d) House Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed.

(e) House Appropriation Bills to be perfected and printed.

(f) House Revision Bills to be perfected and printed.

(g) House Bills - Federal Mandate to be perfected and printed.

(h) House Bills to be perfected and printed - laid over informally.

(i) House Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed - laid over informally.

(j) House Appropriation Bills to be perfected and printed - laid over informally.

(k) House Revision Bills to be perfected and printed - laid over informally.

(l) House Bills - Federal Mandate to be perfected and printed - laid over informally.

(m) House Bills to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(n) House Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(o) House Appropriation Bills to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(p) House Revision Bills to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(q) House Bills - Federal Mandate to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(r) House Bills to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(s) House Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(t) House Appropriation Bills to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(u) House Revision Bills to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(v) House Bills - Federal Mandate to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(w) House Bills reported out of committee by consent and placed upon the Consent Calendar for Perfection.

(x) House Bills perfected by consent to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(y) Rules Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed.

(z) Rules Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed - laid over informally.

(aa) Rules Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(bb) Rules Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(cc) Rules Committee Calendar, Senate Bills or Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(dd) Rules Committee Calendar, Senate Bills or Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(ee) Senate Bills for second reading.

(ff) Senate Joint Resolutions for second reading.

(gg) Senate Bills for third reading and final passage.

(hh) Senate Joint Resolutions for third reading and final passage.

(ii) Senate Revision Bills for third reading and final passage.

(jj) Senate Bills - Federal Mandate for third reading and final passage.

(kk) Senate Bills for third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(ll) Senate Joint Resolutions for third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(mm) Senate Revision Bills for third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(nn) Senate Bills - Federal Mandate for third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(oo) Senate Bills for third reading and final passage - Consent Calendar.

(pp) Courtesy Resolutions Calendar.

(qq) House Resolutions and Concurrent Resolutions Calendar.

(rr) Senate Concurrent Resolutions Calendar.

(ss) Bills in Conference.

(tt) House Bills with Senate Amendments.

(uu) House Bills taken from Committee, as provided by the Constitution.

(vv) Such other calendars as deemed necessary.

FIRST AND SECOND READING OF BILLS

Rule 5. A bill shall be read the first time by journal entry of the title of the bill on the legislative day of its filing. It shall be second read on the following legislative day by journal entry of the title of the bill. The reading of a bill by its title shall be deemed sufficient reading unless the further reading be called for. If the further reading be called for and no objection made, the bill shall be read at length; if, however, objection be made, the question shall be determined by the majority of the members present.

ORDERS OF THE DAY

Rule 6. Upon recess or adjournment, the Majority Floor Leader shall advise the entire membership of the business anticipated to be conducted during the remainder of the legislative day and during the next legislative day.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS GENERALLY

Election; Oath; Compensation

Rule 7. The House shall elect by recorded vote the following officers at the commencement of the first regular session of each general assembly: its presiding officer, who shall be called Speaker of the House, a Speaker Pro Tem, a Chief Clerk, a Sergeant-at-Arms, a Doorkeeper**,** and a Chaplain, who shall hold office during all sessions until the convening of the succeeding General Assembly, unless sooner removed by a vote of the majority of the members. Each shall receive such compensation as may be provided for by law. Each shall take an oath to support the Constitution of the United States and of this State and to faithfully demean himself or herself in office and to keep the secrets of the House. **[**Said**] Such** oath shall be administered to the Speaker and Speaker Pro Tem by a Judge of the Supreme Court, Court of Appeals or a Circuit Court and by the Speaker to the other officers. All other officers of the House shall be appointed by, and serve at the pleasure of, the Speaker and receive such compensation as provided by law.

SPEAKER

Speaker to Call Members to Order

Rule 8. The Speaker shall take the chair at the hour to which the House has been adjourned and immediately call the members to order**[**,**]** and**,** on the appearance of a quorum, shall cause the journal of the preceding day to be read **[**(unless**] unless** otherwise ordered by the **[**House)**] House**, which may then be corrected by the House.

Parliamentary Rulings; Referral to Parliamentary Committee

Rule 9. Parliamentary rulings may be made only by the Speaker or the Speaker Pro Tem. At their option or at the request from a member of the Parliamentary Committee they may refer points of order to the Parliamentary Committee for an advisory opinion. In their absence rulings shall be made by a parliamentary committee. The Committee on Parliamentary Procedure shall be composed of the Speaker, the Majority Floor Leader and the Minority Floor Leader, or their designees. No member who is temporarily in the **[**Chair**] chair** may rule on points of order, except the Speaker or Speaker Pro Tem, until and unless the Parliamentary Committee has been called and ruled. It shall be the duty of the temporary Speaker to call **[**said**] such** Parliamentary Committee at the time the point of order is raised and before any discussion on **[**said**] such** point of order takes place. It shall be at the Speaker's discretion whether members may speak on points of order.

Speaker May Speak on Points of Order

Rule 10. The Speaker may speak on points of order in preference to any other member, arising from **[**his/her**] his or her** seat for that purpose, and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the House, upon which appeal no member shall speak more than once, except by leave of the House. No member shall inquire of another member nor debate with other members on points of order but shall address **[**his/her**] his or her** remarks only to the chair.

Appeal from a Ruling of the Chair

Rule 11. Should there be an appeal from any ruling of the chair, the question, "Shall the chair be sustained?" shall be immediately put and determined before the House proceeds to other business.

Speaker Has General Supervision of Hall

Rule 12. The Speaker shall have general direction and supervision of the House and shall preserve decorum and order in the Hall.

Supervision of House Employees

Rule 13. The Speaker shall have general supervision and control over all employees of the House.

Speaker May Substitute Member to Perform Duties

Rule 14. The Speaker may substitute any member to perform the duties of the **[**Chair**] chair** in the absence of the Speaker Pro Tem.

Speaker Shall Sign Bills

Rule 15. The Speaker shall sign all bills, and perform all other duties in relation thereto, as required by the Constitution. **[**He/she**] He or she** shall also sign all joint resolutions and addresses; and all writs, warrants**,** and subpoenas issued by order of the House shall be under **[**his/her**] his or her** hand, attested by the Chief Clerk.

Speaker May Clear Hall

Rule 16. In case of disturbance or disorderly conduct in the lobbies or galleries, the Speaker, temporary Speaker or **[**Chairman**] Chair** of the Committee of the Whole House shall have power to order the same cleared. They shall not, however, have the power to remove members from the floor of the House, except by a majority vote of those present.

Manner of Putting Questions

Rule 17. The Speaker shall rise to state and put questions. Questions shall be in the following form: "As many as are in favor (by electronic roll call) vote 'Aye'. As many as are opposed (if by electronic roll call) vote 'No'". (Or if by voice vote say "Aye" or "No.") If the Speaker doubts on a voice vote, voting shall be ordered by electronic device. The Speaker may require a recorded vote on any motion.

OTHER OFFICERS

Speaker Pro Tem

Rule 18. The Speaker Pro Tem shall perform the duties of Speaker during the sickness or absence of the Speaker, except while some member is discharging such duties as a substitute under Rule 14.

Chief Clerk

Rule 19. It shall be the duty of the Chief Clerk to serve also as Chief Administrator of the House and to attend the House during its sittings. The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the Speaker, shall prepare and keep the House Journal and seasonably record the proceedings of the House; keep regular files of House papers; attest all writs, warrants and subpoenas issued by order of the House; keep an account of all fines imposed by the House; maintain a record of the members' attendance; keep an account of the traveling and expense allowances of all the members; transmit to the Senate messages, communications, copies and documents of the House; keep a docket of proceedings on all bills, resolutions and acts; and execute the commands of the House from time to time.

Sergeant-at-Arms; Doorkeeper and Chaplain

Rule 20. (a) **[**SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.**]** ***Sergeant-at-arms.*** It shall be the duty of the Sergeant-at-Arms to attend the House during its sittings; to execute the commands of the House from time to time, together with such process issued by authority thereof as shall be directed to **[**him/her**] him or her** by the Speaker. **[**He/she**] He or she** shall preserve order in the galleries and lobby and keep the entry to the aisle cleared during the session of the House.

(b) **[**DOORKEEPER.**]** ***Doorkeeper.*** It shall be the duty of the Doorkeeper, subject to the orders of the Speaker, to attend the sittings of the House. The Doorkeeper shall allow no person to come or remain within the Hall or galleries except as are admitted by the rules or orders of the House. **[**He/she**] He or she** shall execute the commands of the Speaker in relation to **[**his/her**] his or her** duties and shall obey such other orders as may be made by the House.

(c) **[**CHAPLAIN.**]** ***Chaplain.*** It shall be the duty of the Chaplain, or a person designated by the Speaker, to attend at the commencement of each day's sitting of the House, to open the sessions thereof with a prayer, visit any member who may be sick, and to preach in the Hall of the House of Representatives whenever requested by a vote of the House.

Employees

Rule 21. The House may employ, and the Speaker appoint, such employees as are necessary to perform the duties of the House. No person shall be initially hired by the House of Representatives who is related to any member of the House within the fourth degree, by consanguinity or by affinity.

COMMITTEES

By Whom Appointed; Composition of Membership

Rule 22. All regular standing, conference, interim**,** and statutory committees shall be appointed by the Speaker who, when appointing a committee, shall designate a member thereof as **[**chairman**] chair**, designate another member as **[**vice-chairman**] vice chair** and designate the total number of members to serve on each committee, except the minority members of each regular standing committee shall be appointed by the Minority Floor Leader. The **[**vice-chairman**] vice chair** or a designee of the chair shall preside at all committee meetings in the absence of the **[**chairman**] chair.** The Speaker of the House, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Assistant Majority Floor Leader, the Majority Whip, the Minority Floor Leader, the Assistant Minority Floor Leader**,** and the Minority Whip shall be ex-officio members of all committees of the House, **[**and**]** the chair of the budget committee and one member of **[**said**] the** committee designated by the Minority Leader shall be ex-officio members of all appropriations committees of the House, **and the chair of the select standing committee to which a regular standing committee shall report bills and one member of such select committee designated by the Minority Leader shall be ex-officio members to the appropriate regular standing committees of the House,** for the purpose of a quorum and inquiry but shall have no vote unless they are duly appointed members of **[**said**] the** committee. The membership of all regular standing committees and all other committees and commissions, unless otherwise provided by the act or resolution creating them, shall be composed as nearly as may be, of majority and minority party members in the same proportion as the number of majority and minority party members in the House bears to the total membership of the House, except for the Ethics Committee. The Ethics Committee shall consist of an equal number of members from the majority and minority party. The Speaker may appoint such special standing committees as **[**he/she**] he or she** deems necessary. Any special standing committee shall have the authority and duties of a regular standing committee if so designated by the Speaker. The Minority Floor Leader may make recommendations to the Speaker regarding minority membership of special standing committees. The Speaker may dissolve **[**and/or**] or** discharge the members of any conference, interim, or special standing committee at any time and reappoint the members thereof.

Time of Sitting

Rule 23. No committee shall meet except during those times so designated by the Speaker. No committee shall sit during the session of the House without leave of the House.

The Regular Standing Committees Enumerated

Rule 24. The regular standing committees of the House shall be as follows:

1. Administration and Accounts.
2. Agriculture Policy.
3. **[**Agri-Business.
4.**]** Appropriations - Agriculture **[**and**] , Conservation, and** Natural Resources.
[5.**] 4.** Appropriations - **Elementary and Secondary** Education.
[6.**] 5.** Appropriations - General Administration.
[7.**] 6.** Appropriations - Health, Mental Health**,** and Social Services.
[8.**] 7.** Appropriations - **[**Infrastructure and Job Creation**] Higher Education**.
[9.**] 8.** Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections.
[10.**] 9.** Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development.
10. Banking.
11. **[**Budget.
12.**]** Children**[**,**] and** Families**[**, and Persons with Disabilities**]**.
[13.**] 12. Civil and Criminal Proceedings.**

13. Conservation and Natural Resources.
14. Consumer Affairs.
15. Corrections.
[14. Crime Prevention and Public Safety.
15. Downsizing State Government.**]**
16. Economic Development **and Business Attraction and Retention**.
17. Elections.
18. Elementary and Secondary Education.
19. Emerging Issues **[**in Agriculture**]**.
20. **Emerging Issues in Education.**
21. Employment Security.
22. Energy and the Environment.
23. Ethics.
[21. Financial Institutions.
22.**] 24.** Fiscal Review.
[23. General Laws.
24.**] 25. Government Efficiency.**
26. Government Oversight and Accountability.
[25.**] 27.** Health **[**Care**] and Mental Health** Policy.
[26.**] 28.** Health Insurance.
[27.**] 29.** Higher Education.
[28. Insurance Policy**] 30. Local Government.**
31. Pensions.
[29. International Trade**] 32. Professional Registration and Licensing**.
[30. Judiciary**] 33. Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance**.
[31. Local Government**] 34. Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness**.
[32. Professional Registration and Licensing.
33. Retirement.
34. Rules.**]**
35. Small Business.
36. **[**Tourism and Natural Resources.
37.**] Telecommunications.**
37. Trade and Tourism.
38. Transportation.
[38. Urban Issues.
39. Utilities.
40.**] 39. Utility Infrastructure.**
40. Veterans.
41. Ways and Means.
42. Workforce **Standards and** Development **[**and Workplace Safety**]**.

Duties of the Regular Standing Committees

Rule 25. (1) ***Duties Generally.*** **Regular standing committees shall have the responsibility to consider bills that have been referred to them and report the bill as "Do Pass", "without recommendation" or "Do Pass - as amended" to the appropriate select standing committee along with any amendments that were adopted by the committee. It shall not be the duty of a regular standing committee to report committee substitutes to the appropriate select standing committee.**

(2) *Administration and Accounts.*

(a) *Duties generally*. The Committee on Administration and Accounts shall superintend and have sole and complete control of all financial obligations and business affairs of the House except those employees appointed by or assigned to the Speaker, or assigned to the Budget Committee Chair, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Minority Floor Leader**,** and the Officers of the House. The committee shall provide for the receiving and receipt of all supplies, equipment**,** and furnishings purchased **[**for**] from** the account of the House**[**,**]** and shall further provide for the use and distribution thereof.

(b) *Funds for operation of member's individual offices*. The committee shall also prescribe rules governing the expenditure of funds allotted to individual members for the operation of their offices. Such rules shall be applied equally to, and shall require the equal treatment of, all members with regard to the expenditure of such funds. Subject to such rules, each member shall have discretion to expend such funds, for the use of his or her office, without the approval of the committee.

(c) *Allotment of offices, chamber seats**,** and parking spaces*. Each member shall be allotted his or her own office, chamber seat and parking assignment. The committee shall assign all offices, chamber seats, and parking spaces under its control and reserved for members. The committee may make assignments to the party caucuses for those caucuses to assign to their respective members. The House officers, the floor leaders and assistant floor leaders of each party, the Budget Committee Chair, and the **[**chairman**]** **chair** and ranking minority member of the Administration and Accounts Committee, without respect to the seniority of those members, shall have priority with respect to such assignments within their respective caucuses.

(d) *Duties of the Chief Clerk in Respect to Committee*. The Chief Clerk of the House may be authorized to act for the committee, but only in the manner and to the extent as may have been previously authorized by the committee. Such authorization shall be entered in the minutes of the committee. The Chief Clerk shall maintain financial records for the House of Representatives in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. The Chief Clerk of the House shall keep a detailed accounting of all transactions and shall furnish each member of the committee and the Speaker with a copy of such account on a quarterly basis.

[(e) *Issue Development Standing Committees.* The committee may approve and prescribe regulation of Issue Development Standing Committees. Any group of House members may seek the designation of an Issue Development Standing Committee by applying to the Administration and Accounts Committee Chair. The application shall include the issue of study and the proposed members of the committee. All findings and recommendations of the approved committees shall be forwarded to the Administration and Accounts Committee Chair. All approved Issue Development Standing Committees shall be afforded the same rights and privileges as a regular standing committee.

(2)**] (3)** *The Committee on Agriculture Policy*. The Committee on Agriculture Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the protection, promotion**,** and encouragement of agriculture in this state.

[(3) *Committee on Agri-Business*. The Committee on Agri-Business may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the protection, promotion and encouragement of agri-business in the state.**]**

(4) *The Committee on Appropriations - Agriculture**, Conservation,** and Natural Resources*. The Committee on Appropriations - Agriculture**, Conservation,** and Natural Resources shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Natural Resources**,** and the Department of Conservation.

(5) *The Committee on Appropriations - **Elementary and Secondary** Education*. The Committee on Appropriations - **Elementary and Secondary** Education shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education **[**and the Department of Higher Education**]**.

(6) *The Committee on Appropriations - General Administration*. The Committee on Appropriations - General Administration shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the **[**Public Debt, Elected Officials**]** **public debt, elected officials**, Office of Administration, the General Assembly, the **[**Judiciary**]** **judiciary,** and the **[**Public Defender**]** **public defender**.

(7) *The Committee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health**,** and Social Services*. The Committee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health**,** and Social Services shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the Department of Health and Senior Services, the Department of Mental Health**,** and the Department of Social Services.

(8) **[***The Committee on Appropriations - Infrastructure and Job Creation*. The Committee on Appropriations - Infrastructure and Job Creation shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of infrastructure and job creation.**]** ***The Committee on Appropriations - Higher Education.*** **The Committee on Appropriations - Higher Education shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the Department of Higher Education.**

(9) *The Committee on Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections*. The Committee on Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to

it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the **[**Departments**]** **Department** of Public Safety and **Department of** Corrections.

(10) *The Committee on Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development*. The Committee on Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the Department of Transportation, the Department of Economic Development, the Department of Revenue, the Department of Insurance**, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration,** and the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

(11) **[***The Committee on Budget*.

(a) The Committee on Budget shall have the responsibility of filing all appropriations bills, assigning of those bills to the appropriate appropriations committees**,** and shall report upon all bills recommended to it by the respective appropriation committee and any other bills, measures, or questions referred to it pertaining to the appropriation and disbursement of public money.

(b) *Other duties*. The Committee may consider and report upon any bill or resolution referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merits special consideration. The Committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the reorganization, consolidation**,** and abolition of boards, bureaus, commissions and other offices and buildings of the state, including the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction, the capitol grounds**,** and the state and legislative library. The Committee is empowered to study and investigate the efficiency and economy of all branches of Government including the possible existence of fraud, misfeasance, malfeasance, collusion, mismanagement, incompetence, corruption, waste, conflicts of interests and the improper expenditure of Government funds in transactions, contracts and activities of Government or Government officials and employees. The Committee is authorized to hold hearings, sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement. If the Committee, after hearing, and upon findings incorporated in a report, deems that a particular activity, bureau, agency, committee, commission, department**,** or any other entity of state government should be discontinued, it shall report such finding to the House for further action by the House. The Committee shall also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the efficiency of government in the state.**]** ***The Committee on Banking*. The Committee on Banking may consider all bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration or any other agency or governmental unit thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution or statutes relating to the operation of banks, credit unions, or other lending or depository institutions.**

(12) *The Committee on Children***[**,**]** ***and*** *Families***[***, and Persons with Disabilities***]**. The Committee on Children**[**,**]** **and** Families**[**, and Persons with Disabilities**]** may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Social Services, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and other matters relating to the fostering and promotion of children, families, and persons with disabilities in this state.

(13) ***The Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings*. The Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the functions and operations of the judiciary and all powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes in the administration of justice.**

(14) ***The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources*. The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the functions and operations of the Department of Conservation or the Department of Natural Resources and all powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes.**

(15) ***The Committee on Consumer Affairs*. The Committee on Consumer Affairs may consider and report on all bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies by the Secretary of State, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, or any agency or governmental unit and all powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes regarding the protection of consumers within any commercial or financial transaction.**

(16) *The Committee on Corrections*. The Committee on Corrections may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to adult and juvenile penal and correctional problems, the administration of correctional institutions, and the state penitentiary.

[(14) *The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety*. The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to criminal laws, law enforcement and public safety matters.

(15) *The Committee on Downsizing State Government*. The Committee on Downsizing State Government may consider matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.

(16)**] (17)** *The Committee on Economic Development **and Business Attraction and Retention***. The Committee on Economic Development **and Business Attraction and Retention** may consider **and report upon bills and** matters referred to it relating to commerce, industrial growth, expansion, and development.

[(17)**] (18)** *The Committee on Elections*. The Committee on Elections may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elections and election contests involving members of the House.

[(18)**] (19)** *The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education*. The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elementary and secondary education and life-long learning in this state, including teachers, financing, property, indebtedness and curriculum.

[(19)**] (20)** ***The Committee on Emerging Issues.*** **The Committee on Emerging Issues may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to general or miscellaneous issues as determined by the Speaker of the House.**

(21) *The Committee on Emerging Issues in* **[***Agriculture***] *Education***. The Committee on Emerging Issues in **[**\Agriculture**] Education** may consider matters referred to it relating to **[**the production, processing, selling, marketing, and distribution of animals, livestock, and poultry in the agricultural industry.

(20)**] financing facilities, staff, curriculum, student learning in elementary and secondary education or higher education in this state.**

(22) ***The Committee on Employment Security.*** **The Committee on Employment Security may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of employment security systems by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations pursuant to the powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes.**

(23) ***The Committee on Energy and the Environment.*** **The Committee on Energy and the Environment may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it regarding the regulation and administration of state policies by any agency or governmental unit conferred upon by the Missouri constitution or statutes regarding the development and protection of energy and environmental resources.**

(24) *The Committee on Ethics*. The Committee on Ethics may consider and report upon complaints referred to it relating to a member of the House involving the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office or other complaints relating to the ethical conduct of a member. The committee is authorized to sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

[(21) *The Committee on Financial Institutions*. The Committee on Financial Institutions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to banks, banking, savings and loans, credit unions, and other financial institutions.

(22)**] (25)** *The Committee on Fiscal Review*. The Committee on Fiscal Review shall consider any bill which requires net additional expenditures of state money in excess of $100,000 or which reduces net state revenue by more than $100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date **or at full implementation** of the bill. Any such House bill, after having been perfected and ordered printed by the House, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House for third reading and final passage. Any House bill with Senate **[**amendment(s)**] amendments** or any House bill with a Senate substitute which requires net additional expenditure of state money in excess of $100,000 or which reduces net state revenue by more than $100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date **or at full implementation** of the bill shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House. Any such Senate bill, after having been approved by the regular **[**or**] ,** special**, or select** standing committee to which it was referred, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to its submission to the House for third reading and final passage. Any Senate or House bill amended so as to increase net expenditures or reduce net revenues shall, upon timely motion adopted by the members, be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review. Such motion shall only be timely for a House bill when the sponsor or handler of the House bill moves that the bill be Third Read and passed and before the Speaker restates that motion. The primary sponsor or, in the case of a Senate bill, the floor handler of a bill referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review shall be entitled to a hearing on the bill but such hearing shall be limited to the reception of testimony by the primary sponsor or floor handler, as the case may be, in person and none other, without leave of the committee **[**Chair**] chair**. For the purposes of this rule, "net" is defined as the sum of revenues and expenditures, after reductions and increases brought about by a bill have been calculated. The Committee on Fiscal Review may, with the consent of the House sponsor or floor handler, amend an effective date onto any bill referred to the Committee.

[(23) *The Committee on General Laws*. The Committee on General Laws may consider matters referred to it relating to general or miscellaneous issues as determined by the Speaker of the House.

(24)**]** **(26)** ***The Committee on Government Efficiency.*** **The Committee on Government Efficiency may consider matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.**

(27) *The Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability*. The Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability may consider and report on bills and matters referred to it relating to the oversight of government programs and policies and to ensure accountability of the executive and judicial branches of government.

[(25)**]** **(28)** *The Committee on Health* **[***Care***]** ***and Mental Health*** *Policy*. The Committee on Health **[**Care**]** **and Mental Health** Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the health care of the citizens of the State, including mental health, and the **[**Departments**]** **Department** of Health **and Senior Service** and **the Department of** Mental Health. The Committee may also consider and report on bills and matters referred to it relating to Medicaid and related matters.

[(26)**]** **(29)** *The Committee on Health Insurance*. The Committee on Health Insurance may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to insurance coverage for health and medical issues.

[(27)**]** **(30)** *The Committee on Higher Education*. The Committee on Higher Education may consider and report **[**on**]** **upon** bills and matters referred to it related to higher education, including matters relating to financing, facilities, staff, curriculum**,** and related matters.

[(28) *The Committee on Insurance Policy*. The Committee on Insurance Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to insurance, insurance companies and the Department of Insurance.

(29) *The Committee on International Trade*. The Committee on International Trade may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to international commerce and development.

(30) *The Committee on Judiciary*. The Committee on Judiciary may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the judicial branch of the State and the practices and procedures of the courts of this State, and on matters pertaining to civil and administrative laws and procedures, and on matters relating to the ethics of public officials.**]**

(31) *The Committee on Local Government*. The Committee on Local Government may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to counties, cities, towns, villages, other political subdivisions of the **[**State**]** **state,** and local government generally.

(32) ***The Committee on Pensions*****. The Committee on Pensions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies conferred upon any agency or governmental unit pursuant to the Missouri constitution and statutes of publicly financed or publicly supported pension systems.**

(33) *The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing*. The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the licensing of professionals in this state **[**and consumer protection issues**]**.

[(33) *The Committee on Retirement*. The Committee on Retirement may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the retirement and pensions of state and local officials and employees and senior citizen issues generally.

(34) *The Committee on Rules*

(a) *Duties generally*. The Committee on Rules shall formulate and present for consideration the rules of the House; shall consider and report upon all propositions to amend or change the rules, which propositions shall stand referred without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the Committee on Rules, and upon any bill which merits special consideration.

(b) *Duties related to printing and proofing bills.* The Committee shall supervise the printing of all bills ordered perfected and printed, assuring that procedures are followed in which all amendments to every such bill are incorporated therein before the bill is printed and that the printed copies of the bill on the desks of the members are true and accurate copies of the bill as ordered perfected and printed. The Committee shall also supervise the printing of all bills which are truly agreed and finally passed, assuring that procedures are followed in which every bill is a true copy of the bill as passed with clerical errors corrected.

(c) *Duties relating to the issuance of courtesy resolutions*. A courtesy resolution is a non-controversial resolution in the nature of congratulations on the birth of a child, celebration of a wedding anniversary, congratulations of an outstanding citizen achievement or a similar event which is in the practice and procedure of the House to consider as a courtesy resolution. While the House is in session, the resolutions that have been issued under the supervision of the Committee shall be printed in the House Journal by number. Any resolution that is not a courtesy resolution shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules.

(d) *Petition to remove from perfection calendar*. Upon petition of two-thirds (2/3) of the regular standing committee chairmen recommending a House Bill or Joint Resolution be removed from the regular perfection calendar and placed on the Rules Committee Calendar to be perfected and printed, the Committee on Rules shall have authority

to consider and remove any House Bill or Joint Resolution from the regular perfection calendar and place it upon the Rules Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed. And any bill so placed upon said calendar shall, after being perfected and printed, be placed upon the Rules Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(e) *Petition to remove from third reading calendar*. Upon petition of two-thirds (2/3) of the regular standing committee chairmen, the Committee on Rules shall have the authority to consider and remove any Senate Bill or Joint Resolution from the regular third reading calendar and place it upon the Rules Committee Calendar, Senate Bills or Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage. The Committee has the privilege of reporting at any time and the consideration of its report shall have precedence over all other business. Any bill placed upon the Rules Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed, by the Committee on Rules may be recommitted to the same committee by a Constitutional majority of the elected members, and if this occurs the bill shall be returned to its place on the Perfection Calendar from which it had been removed.

(f) *Review of Bills Reported from Regular Standing or Special Standing Committees.*

1. Whenever a committee reports a bill with a recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", the bill shall stand automatically referred to the Committee on Rules. The Committee on Rules is hereby authorized to:

a. Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House without a limitation on time of debate on the bill or amendments.

b. Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House with a limitation on the time of debate.

c. Send the bill back to the originating committee in the form as originally referred by the Speaker.

When the Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote by which the committee voted the bill "Do Pass".

2. When a bill is automatically referred to the Committee on Rules with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Consent", the Rules Committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether or not it should have "consent" status. The Committee on Rules may decide, by a majority of those present, whether or not to place the bill on the appropriate "Consent" calendar. When the Committee on Rules declines to place the bill on the appropriate "Consent" calendar, it may consider whether or not to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation, without "consent" status. The authority of the Committee on Rules with respect to limiting debate shall apply to bills reported by it as "Do Pass - Consent".

3. When a bill is automatically referred to the Committee on Rules with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Federal Mandate", the Committee on Rules shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether or not it should have "federal mandate" status. The Committee on Rules may decide, by a majority of those present, whether or not to place the bill on the appropriate "Federal Mandate" calendar. When the Committee on Rules declines to place the bill on the appropriate "Federal Mandate" calendar, it may consider whether or not to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation, without "federal mandate" status. The authority of the Committee on Rules with respect to limiting debate shall apply to bills reported by it as "Do Pass - Federal Mandate".

4. When the Rules Committee shall place a limitation on the time of floor debate on a bill, or on amendments, such time shall be divided equally between, and controlled by, the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler, or their respective designee(s). The floor handler shall always have the right to have the final one minute of designated time. If time has been allocated and unused by either side and no member from that side is seeking recognition, the Speaker may declare additional time waived and recognize the members of the other side to complete use of their time. Nothing in this rule shall entitle any member to speak longer than the House Rules otherwise allow.

5. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, the Committee on Rules may, but is not required to, take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. The committee shall not amend any bill that was not initially referred to the Committee on Rules.

(g) When a committee has reported a bill "Do Pass" with committee amendment(s), the Committee on Rules shall take such action as it deems proper on the entire package of the bill with committee amendment(s) as though the committee amendment(s) were already incorporated into the bill.

(h) If the Committee on Rules is the original committee to which a bill is referred, when the Committee reports such bill "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", such bill shall not be subject to the automatic referral referenced in Rule 25 (34)(f)1. above. However, in reporting such bill, the Committee on Rules may take any action on such bill as though the bill were referred to it after a "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation" report from another committee.**]**

(34) ***The Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance*****. The Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies conferred upon the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and**

Professional Registration or any agency or governmental unit pursuant to the Missouri constitution and statutes relating to the provision of property, casualty, and life insurance.

(35) ***The Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness*****. The Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to regulation and administration of state policies conferred upon the Department of Public Safety, the Missouri National Guard, or any agency or governmental unit pursuant to the Missouri constitution or statutes relating to public safety and emergency preparedness.**

[(35)**] (36)** *The Committee on Small Business*. The Committee on Small Business may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the establishment, growth, development, expansion, retention, and operations of small businesses in the **[**State**] state**.

[(36)**] (37)** ***The Committee on Telecommunications*****. The Committee on Telecommunications may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it by the Speaker or returned to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies by the Public Service Commission or any agency or governmental unit thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution or statutes regarding the operation, transmission, or distribution of telecommunication technology services.**

(38) *The Committee on* ***Trade and*** *Tourism* **[***and Natural Resources***]**. The Committee on **Trade and** Tourism **[**and Natural Resources**]** may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the **[**Department of Natural Resources, the Department of Conservation, fish and game laws of this state, preservation and protection of the natural resources of this state,**] regulation and administration of state policies by the Department of Economic Development or any agency or governmental unit thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution or statutes regarding the** development and promotion of **trade relations, retention, and expansion of national and international marketplaces,** travel, tourism, recreation, the arts, and cultural affairs.

[(37)**] (39)** *The Committee on Transportation*. The Committee on Transportation may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Transportation, all means of transportation, including roads, highways, bridges, ferries, airports, railroads**,** and other means of transportation. The Committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to motor vehicles and traffic regulations.

[(38) *The Committee on Urban Issues*. The Committee on Urban Issues may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to urban and metropolitan areas of this state.

(39)**] (40)** *The Committee on* **[***Utilities***]** ***Utility Infrastructure***. The Committee on **[**Utilities**] Utility Infrastructure** may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the development, **[**uses and regulation of utilities, communications and technology and the development, use and conservation of energy and other energy-related concerns, environmental impact and pollution and public health and safety as it relates to the issue of energy**] expansion, and preservation of public utility infrastructure**.

[(40)**] (41)** *The Committee on Veterans*. The Committee on Veterans may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to terrorism and security against terrorism; veterans affairs and the promotion and strengthening of states rights and military and naval affairs of the State.

[(41)**] (42)** *The Committee on Ways and Means*. The Committee on Ways and Means may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the taxes of the **[**State**] state**, tax credits, revenue and public debt of the **[**State**] state**, and the interest thereon, and the administration of taxation and revenue laws. The Committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to existing sources of revenue and such new sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the Committee should be considered by the House. The Committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to eliminating any existing sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the Committee should be considered by the House.

[(42)**] (43)** *The Committee on Workforce* ***Standards and*** *Development* **[***and Workplace Safety***]**. The Committee on Workforce **Standards and** Development **[**and Workforce Safety**]** may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to **[**employment, labor, and workplace safety**] the regulation and administration of state policies by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations regarding the attraction, training, retention, and safety of the workforce**.

The Select Standing Committees Enumerated

Rule 26. The select standing committees of the House shall be as follows:

1. Agriculture.
2. Budget.
3. Commerce.
4. Education.
5. Financial Institutions and Taxation.
6. General Laws.
7. Insurance.
8. Judiciary.
9. Labor and Industrial Relations.
10. Rules.
11. Social Services.
12. State and Local Governments.
13. Utilities.

Duties of the Select Standing Committees

Rule 27. (1) ***Duties of Select Standing Committees - Generally*****. Except for the Select Standing Committee on Rules, the select standing committees shall consider and report upon all matters referred to them by their regular standing committees specifically enumerated in Rule 25. Should any of these regular standing committees report a bill "Do Pass" or "without recommendation", such bill shall automatically stand referred to the regular standing committee's select standing committee. At the discretion of the chair, the select standing committees shall examine and consider any bill automatically referred to it by a regular standing committee. Such consideration shall be limited to a presentation of the bill and any amendments thereto, if necessary, to the select standing committee by its sponsor, or the House handler in the event of a Senate bill, or the chair of the regular standing committee from which it was automatically referred. Upon consideration, the select standing committee shall be authorized to:**

(a) Create a house committee substitute on any bill or resolution in its possession.

(b) Report the bill or resolution "Do Pass" or "without recommendation" to the Speaker.

(c) Report the bill or resolution "Do Pass with recommended committee amendment" to the Speaker provided that the Committee shall not consider any substitute under color of amendment.

(d) Report the bill or resolution as a "House Committee Substitute – Do Pass" or "House Committee Substitute – without recommendation" to the Speaker.

(e) Return the bill or resolution to the Regular Standing Committee from which it was referred in its original form as first read.

(2) ***The Select Standing Committee on Agriculture.*** **The Select Standing Committee on Agriculture shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy and the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources.**

(3) ***The Select Standing Committee on Budget.***

(a) ***Duties concerning appropriations.*** **The Select Standing Committee on Budget shall have the responsibility of filing all appropriations bills, and shall report upon all bills recommended to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Appropriations - Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources; the Regular Standing Committee on Appropriations - Elementary and Secondary Education; the Regular Standing Committee on Appropriations - General Administration; the Regular Standing Committee on Health, Mental Health, and Social Services; the Regular Standing Committee on Appropriations - Higher Education; the Regular Standing Committee on Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections; and the Regular Standing Committee on Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development; and any other bills, measures, or questions referred to it pertaining to the appropriation and disbursement of public money.**

(b) ***Other duties.*** **The Committee may consider and report upon any bill or resolution referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merits special consideration. The Committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the reorganization, consolidation, and abolition of boards, bureaus, commissions, and other offices and buildings of the state, including the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction, the capitol grounds, and the state and legislative library. The Committee**

is empowered to study and investigate the efficiency and economy of all branches of government including the possible existence of fraud, misfeasance, malfeasance, collusion, mismanagement, incompetence, corruption, waste, conflicts of interest, and the improper expenditure of government funds in transactions, contracts and activities of government or government officials and employees. The Committee is authorized to hold hearings, sit and act at any time or place within the state of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement. If the Committee, after hearing, and upon findings incorporated in a report, deems that a particular activity, bureau, agency, committee, commission, department, or any other entity of state government should be discontinued, it shall report such finding to the House for further action by the House. The Committee shall also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the efficiency of government in the state.

(4) ***The Select Standing Committee on Commerce*****. The Select Standing Committee on Commerce shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, the Regular Standing Committee on Trade and Tourism, and the Regular Standing Committee on Small Business.**

(5) ***The Select Standing Committee on Education.*** **The Select Standing Committee on Education shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, the Regular Standing Committee on Higher Education, and the Regular Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Education.**

(6) ***The Select Standing Committee on Finance and Taxation.*** **The Select Standing Committee on Finance and Taxation shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Banking, the Regular Standing Committee on Ways and Means, and the Regular Standing Committee on Pensions.**

(7) ***The Select Standing Committee on General Laws*****. The Select Standing Committee on General Laws shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Professional Registration, the Regular Standing Committee on Government Efficiency, and the Regular Standing Committee on Emerging Issues.**

(8) ***The Select Standing Committee on Insurance.*** **The Select Standing Committee on Insurance shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Health Insurance and the Regular Standing Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance.**

(9) ***The Select Standing Committee on Judiciary*****. The Select Standing Committee on Judiciary shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, the Regular Standing Committee on Corrections, and the Regular Standing Committee on Consumer Affairs.**

(10) ***The Select Standing Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations*****. The Select Standing Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Workforce Standards and Development and the Regular Standing Committee on Employment Security.**

(11) ***The Select Standing Committee on Rules*****.**

(a) ***Duties generally*****. The Select Standing Committee on Rules shall formulate and present for consideration the rules of the House and shall consider and report upon all propositions to amend or change the rules, which propositions shall stand referred without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the Select Standing Committee on Rules.**

(b) ***Duties related to printing and proofing bills.*** **The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the Committee shall supervise the printing of all bills ordered perfected and printed, assuring that procedures are followed in which all amendments to every such bill are incorporated therein before the bill is printed and that the printed copies of the bill on the desks of the members are true and accurate copies of the bill as ordered perfected and printed. The Committee shall also supervise the printing of all bills which are truly agreed and finally passed, assuring that procedures are followed in which every bill is a true copy of the bill as passed with clerical errors corrected.**

(c) ***Duties relating to the issuance of courtesy resolution*****s. A courtesy resolution is a noncontroversial resolution in the nature of congratulations on the birth of a child, celebration of a wedding anniversary, congratulations on an outstanding citizen achievement or a similar event which is in the practice and procedure of the House to consider as a courtesy resolution shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules. The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the Committee, shall maintain a list of all courtesy resolutions issued under this rule for inspection. Any resolution that is not a courtesy resolution shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules.**

(d) ***Review of bills.***

1. The Select Standing Committee on Rules shall have bills and resolutions reported to it:

a. Automatically by virtue of consent status from a regular standing committee.

b. By direct referral from the Speaker if the legislation is a resolution.

c. By referral from the Speaker after the bill or resolution has been reported out of another select standing committee.

d. By any special standing committee created by the Speaker and designated in its creation as required to report to the Select Standing Committee on Rules.

2. If the Select Standing Committee on Rules has received a bill with a consent status it may report it as "Do Pass - Consent" with a majority of the members present voting favorably or send the bill back to the regular standing committee from which it was received in the bill's original form.

3. If the Select Standing Committee on Rules has received a resolution upon direct referral from the Speaker, the Committee shall use the powers given to it under Rule 27(1) to act upon the resolution.

4. If the Select Standing Committee on Rules has received a bill by referral from the Speaker and the bill has been reported from another Select Standing Committee, the Committee may place a time limitation on the bill or amend an effective or implementation date by amendment only. When the Select Standing Committee shall place a limitation on the time of floor debate on a bill, or on amendments, such time shall be divided equally between, and controlled by, the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler, or their respective designees. The floor handler shall always have the right to have the final one minute of designated time. If time has been allocated and unused by either side and no member from that side is seeking recognition, the Speaker may declare additional time waived and recognize the members of the other side to complete use of their time. Nothing in this rule shall entitle any member to speak longer than the House Rules otherwise allow.

5. If the Select Standing Committee on Rules has received a bill from any special standing committee required to report to the Committee, the Committee shall use the powers given to it under Rule 27(1) to act upon the bill.

(12) ***The Select Standing Committee on Social Services.*** **The Select Standing Committee on Social Services shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Children and Families, and the Regular Standing Committee on Veterans.**

(13) ***The Select Standing Committee on State and Local Government.*** **The Select Standing Committee on State and Local Government shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Elections, the Regular Standing Committee on Local Government, the Regular Standing Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, and the Regular Standing Committee on Transportation.**

(14) ***The Select Standing Committee on Utilities.*** **The Select Standing Committee on Utilities shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Telecommunications, the Regular Standing Committee on Energy and the Environment, and the Regular Standing Committee on Utility Infrastructure.**

Duties of Committee Chair; Committee Organization

Rule **[**26.**]** **28.** (a) *Duty to preside.* It is the duty of the chair to preside at all sessions of the committee. In the absence of the chair, the **[**vice-chair**]** **vice chair** of the committee or a designee of the chair shall preside.

(b) *Duty to maintain minute book.* The chair shall see that a minute book is kept for **[**his/her**]** **his or her** committee. The minute book shall contain the attendance and voting records of the committee members, a brief statement of the business that comes before the committee, the names of the persons and witnesses appearing before the committee and what side of a proposition they appeared on behalf of at the committee hearing, or if the appearance was informational in nature and neither for or against the proposition. The Chief Clerk shall be the repository of the minute book after each session of the general assembly and shall submit the same to the Secretary of State prior to the next regular session.

(c) *Duty to preserve order.* The chair, while the committee is in session, shall preserve order and decorum in and adjacent to the committee room and shall conduct all hearings in accordance with the Rules of the House including the provisions that relate to decorum, debate and dress code. The chair may punish breaches of order and decorum by censure and exclusion from the hearings.

(d) *Bills, reports, and other documents.* The chair shall have custody of all bills, papers, and other documents referred to the committee and shall make reports authorized by the committee and submit the same to the House without delay.

(e) *When a bill fails.* Whenever a motion that a bill "Do Pass" shall fail, or if there be an even division on the question, the chair shall report [said] **such** bill back to the House "Do Not Pass" unless [said] **such** bill is otherwise disposed of by another motion.

(f) When a motion has been decided by a committee, any member voting on the prevailing side may move to reconsider the vote provided that:

(i) the chair still has possession of the bill; and

(ii) the motion to reconsider is made on the same day on which the motion was decided or [at the next day on which the committee convenes] **within the next three occurrences in which the committee convenes** with a quorum present at a properly scheduled meeting at which the original motion would be in order.

A majority of the members appointed to the committee is required to sustain any motion to reconsider. The motion to reconsider shall be a recorded vote.

Committee Hearings

Rule [27.] **29.** All bills afforded a committee hearing shall be considered by giving the sponsor or handler, the proponents, the opponents, and those testifying for informational purposes a reasonable opportunity to be heard. Persons addressing the committee must keep their remarks to the point and avoid repetition and are subject to call to order by the chair for failure to do so. In the discretion of the committee chair, the length of time allowed one speaker or questioner may be limited.

Quorum

Rule [28.] **30.** A majority of all committees of [30] **thirty** or less, and [15] **fifteen** members of all committees consisting of more than [30] **thirty** members, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Meetings - How Announced

Rule [29.] **31.** Announcement of all meetings of committees shall include a statement of all matters to be considered at the meeting, shall include the bill or resolution numbers to be considered and shall be entered in the journal prior to the day on which the meeting is to take place. Such journal entry shall reflect the date, time, and location of the meeting.

The chair of each committee shall give written notice of the time, date, place and agenda of the meetings, including executive sessions, of [his/her] **his or her** committee and each committee having matters pending before it shall hold a meeting at such time, date and place unless excused by the Speaker of the House. Notice shall be given at least one legislative day in advance of the committee meeting. Notice may be reduced to [24] **twenty-four** hours by unanimous consent of all members of the committee, whether in attendance or not. Notice shall never be less than [24] **twenty-four** hours. All notices shall include posting of the notice on the bulletin board outside the Speaker's office.

Committees shall comply with the requirements of the statutes pertaining to open meetings.

Committee Substitutes

Rule [30.] **32.** No bill or substitute may be taken up for consideration by a committee unless [said] **such** bill or substitute shall have been distributed to the members of the committee at least one legislative day **and twenty-four hours** in advance of [said] **such** consideration. **Electronic distribution shall be an acceptable form of distribution.** This rule may be waived by unanimous consent of all members of the committee, whether in attendance or not. Failure to take the bill up for consideration at the designated time requires that the one legislative day **and twenty-four hours'** notice be given again before it is taken up for consideration.

Other Duties

Rule [31.] **33.** Each committee, in addition to the duty above prescribed, shall perform such other duties as may be required by the House. If it shall become necessary to compel the presence of any person before a committee, the production of records or documents, or to receive sworn testimony before a committee, a subpoena may be issued under

the hand of the Speaker as provided by law and an oath or affirmation may be administered by the chair of the committee as provided by law.

Attendance

Rule **[**32.**]** **34.** The secretary of each committee shall keep a record of the attendance of each committee meeting in the minute book of the committee, which shall be available to any person upon request. Any member of a committee absent, without good cause, from three consecutive meetings of the committee, as shown by the records of the committee, may be dropped therefrom by a statement to that effect entered into the House Journal by the Speaker. The roll shall be recorded by the chair or secretary of a committee at each meeting.

Minority Views

Rule **[**33.**]** **35.** The minority of a committee may not make a report or present to the House an alternative report, but has the right to file views to accompany the report.

Committee Relieved of Bill - When

Rule **[**34.**]** **36.** No bill shall be taken away from any regular standing committee **[**or**]** **,** special standing committee**, or select standing committee** of the House, as provided by the Constitution, until after ten legislative days have expired after referral to the committee by the Speaker. Pursuant to the Constitution, one-third of the members of the House shall have the power to relieve a committee of any bill. Such power may be exercised by filing a petition to that effect with the Chief Clerk of the House. Upon receipt of **[**said**]** **such** petition containing the signatures of at least **[**55**]** **fifty-five** members, the Chief Clerk shall publish **[**said**]** **such** petition in the Journal and place the discharged bill upon the regular calendar of House Bills taken from Committee, as provided by the Constitution.

Election Contest

Rule **[**35.**]** **37.** Whenever there shall be filed with the Speaker a notice of contest of the election of a member of the House, **[**he/she**]** **he or she** shall refer the same, without discussion, either to the regular standing Committee on Elections or a special standing committee appointed to hear the matter. **[**Said**]** **Such** committee shall examine the timeliness and sufficiency of the notice, the depositions**,** and other documents submitted and report to the House its recommendations, whereupon the House shall act by resolution to sustain or reject the committee recommendations.

Ethics Committee

Complaints of Ethical Misconduct

Rule **[**36.**]** **38.** (a) The Speaker shall appoint a Committee on Ethics and name the committee's chair. The Minority Floor Leader shall name the committee's **[**vice-chair**]** **vice chair** and minority members. The committee shall have an equal number of members of the majority and minority party.

(b) The committee may consider and report upon complaints referred to it relating to a member of the House involving the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office or other complaints relating to the ethical conduct of a member. The committee is authorized to sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

(c) Within **[**20**]** **twenty** calendar days of the commencement of the first regular session of each general assembly, the Committee on Ethics shall adopt Rules of Procedure for the investigation of complaints of ethical misconduct referred to it involving a member of the House. The proposed Rules of Procedure shall be filed by the committee in the form of a House Resolution with the Clerk of the House, reported in the Journal, and placed on the House Resolutions Calendar.

(d) Upon receipt of a complaint, in writing and under oath, of ethical misconduct by a member of the House made by another member, the Speaker shall refer the same, within **[**10**]** **ten** days, without discussion, to the Committee on Ethics. The complaint shall be confidential. The Committee shall examine the sufficiency of the complaint**[**,**]** and proceed to conduct an investigation as provided in the Committee's Rules of Procedure, if a majority of the Committee

appointed so votes upon a roll call. When a motion to proceed to conduct an investigation fails on a recorded vote, the complaint shall be immediately dismissed.

(e) At the conclusion of the investigation, the Committee shall report its findings, conclusions, and recommendations to the House, whereupon the House shall act by resolution to sustain or reject the Committee recommendations. The Committee may recommend that the House expel the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, or that the House punish the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, by reprimand on the adoption of the resolution or by censure by the Speaker in open session.

(f) All rules that pertain to regular or special standing committees shall apply to the Committee on Ethics to the extent consistent with this rule and any rules of procedure adopted pursuant to this rule.

BILLS

Introduced - Manner of Setting Forth New and Old Material

Rule **[**37.**]** **39.** (a) *When.* Bills may be introduced only on the report of a committee or by any member of the House, in the regular order of business. No member shall file a bill, other than an appropriation bill, after **[**April 1**]** **March 15**, without leave of the House.

(b) *Manner of Printing.* Any bill shall have the matter which is being repealed from current law enclosed in bold-faced brackets and the matter which is being added to the law underscored when typewritten and in bold-faced type when printed. A footnote shall be annexed to the first page of each bill which contains material enclosed in bold-faced brackets to the following effect:

"EXPLANATION - Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets **[**thus**]** in the above bill is not enacted and is intended to be omitted from the law. Matter in bold-face type in the above bill is proposed language."

Where a section is completely rewritten, the existing section shall be set forth in small type in bold-faced brackets in a note following the new section but the changes need not be distinguished. Any House bill or substitute thereof which does not comply with this rule shall not be placed upon the calendar.

(c) *Numbering of Bills.* The Chief Clerk shall number bills in the order of their filing, reserving numbers for appropriations bills.

(d) *Withdrawal.* Any bill may be withdrawn by the sponsor before the bill has been referred to any regular, select, or special standing committee.

Number of Copies Printed

Rule **[**38.**]** **40.** The Chief Clerk shall print such number of copies of all House Bills and House Joint Resolutions as **[**he/she**]** **he or she** shall deem appropriate.

Federal Mandate Calendar

Rule **[**39.**]** **41.** (a) When a federal mandate bill is reported from the appropriate **[**committee(s)**]** **committee** with recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", it shall go upon the calendar of the House.

(b) No bill shall be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendars unless it is federally mandated, immediate in nature and reduces revenues or savings if not enacted. A federal mandate bill may only contain subject matter concerning the federal mandate. A member wishing for his or her bill to be considered for placement on the Federal Mandate Calendar shall request in writing to the chair of the committee where such bill has been referred. The written request shall state the deadline by which the **[**State**]** **state** must comply with the federal mandate and what will happen if the **[**State**]** **state** fails to take action by such date. A copy for each committee member of the federal **[**statute(s)**]** **statute** or **[**regulation(s)**]** **regulation** mandating such action shall accompany the request. After the committee has voted "Do Pass" on a bill with such a request, it shall take a second recorded vote on whether or not to recommend that it be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendar. If said bill is reported "Do Pass" by **[**the**]** **a regular standing** committee with a recommendation that same be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendar, and the **[**Committee on Rules**]** **appropriate select standing committee** concurs therein, the **[**Committee on Rules Chair**]** **the chair of the appropriate select standing committee** shall submit to the Speaker a copy of the original written request, along with a copy of the federal **[**statute(s)**]** **statute** or **[**regulation(s)**]** **regulation** mandating State action. If the Speaker concurs with the committees that the bill complies with the requirements of this rule, **[**he/she**]** **he or she** shall advise the Chief Clerk to place same on the Federal Mandate Calendar. If the Speaker does not concur, **[**he/she**]** **he or she** may place the bill on the Perfection Calendar. Each bill placed upon the Federal Mandate Calendars shall have attached thereto a copy of the federal

[statute(s)**] statute** or **[**regulation(s)**] regulation** that mandates the bill, along with a copy of the request to place the bill on the Federal Mandate Calendar and shall be distributed to all members at least twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the entire House.

Revision Bills

Rule 42. Any bill denominated as a revision bill by the appropriate committee shall contain only that subject matter approved by the committee on legislative research, and additional material may not be amended thereto, unless needed as a technical correction.

Motion To Place On Calendar

Rule **[**40.**] 43.** If any bill is reported from committee with the recommendation that it "Do Not Pass" it shall not go on the calendar of the House unless ordered by a constitutional majority. At the same time the bill is reported to the House, the committee chair shall notify the sponsor or handler of the bill that such report is being made. A motion to have a bill placed upon the calendar must be made within three legislative days after the bill is reported and when the sponsor of the bill is present or the motion is made by a member upon the sponsor's written request. If no such action is taken within **[**said**] such** time, the bill shall lie on the table. If such a motion is sustained, the bill shall stand automatically referred to the **Select Standing** Committee on Rules for further action thereon.

Timing of Placement on Calendar

Rule **[**41.**] 44.** No House bill shall be taken up for consideration by the House unless it has been upon the calendar for at least one legislative day.

Bills Laid Over Informally

Rule **[**42.**] 45.** When a bill is reached, in its order, to be perfected and printed, or to be agreed to and read a third time and placed upon its final passage, it may upon the request of the Majority Floor Leader, or the sponsor or handler thereof, if a House Bill, (or upon the request of its handler in the House, if a Senate Bill) hold its place on the calendar, or be laid over informally, and thereafter be called up at any time when otherwise in order.

To Appear In Order

Rule **[**43.**] 46.** All bills laid over informally and not taken up and disposed of the same day, shall appear in order upon the calendar for the next legislative day following.

Ten Day Rule

Rule**[**44.**] 47.** If a bill laid over informally is not taken up for further consideration within ten legislative days after being laid over, it shall lie on the table and be dropped from the calendar of the House without further action of the House.

Consent Calendar

Rule **[**45.**] 48.** (a) *Which Bills May Be Placed on the Consent Calendar.* Each **regular standing** committee, after a favorable vote on a bill, may further determine by a second and affirmative vote of every member present whether or not such bill is of a noncontroversial nature. Any bill which increases net expenditures of the state, reduces net revenue of the state, or creates or expands a penalty provision, shall not be considered by the committee for consent; provided however, any bill which specifically authorizes an easement or right-of-way involving state property may be considered by the committee for placement on the Consent Calendar. **If it has been determined by the regular standing committee that such bill is of a noncontroversial nature, the regular standing committee shall report the bill to the Select Standing Committee on Rules as "Do Pass - Consent". The Select Standing Committee on Rules, after a favorable vote on the bill, shall further determine by a second and affirmative vote of a majority members present whether such bill is of a noncontroversial nature that the bill is of a noncontroversial nature.**

(b) *Procedure on House Bills.* If the **regular standing** committee shall so determine, the **appropriate** committee report shall include a request that a bill be placed on the "House Consent Calendar for Perfection". Any bill

so reported shall automatically be referred to the **Select Standing** Committee on Rules. Any bill reported by the **Select Standing** Committee on Rules with the recommendation that it be placed on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection shall be placed on that calendar and after **[**said**]** **such** bill has remained on the "House Consent Calendar for Perfection" for five legislative days, it shall be ordered perfected and advanced to the "House Consent Calendar for Third Reading and Final Passage" without further action of the House, unless five members, with at least two from each political party, have filed written objection with the Chief Clerk. If such objections are filed, the bill shall be placed on the House Bills to be Perfected and Printed Calendar. An objection made by five members under this rule cannot be rescinded. Where there is a House Committee Substitute for a consent bill or House Committee Amendments to a consent bill, the committee substitute, or the bill as amended, shall be deemed adopted and perfected by consent.

(c) *Senate Bills - Consent.* When the Senate passes a bill by its procedure for consent bills, such bill shall be considered for treatment as a consent bill by the House committee without further request; provided however, that the same committee procedures, votes and requirements for House Bills being considered for consent shall be applied to Senate Bills being considered for consent. A Senate Bill may be considered by the committee for Consent even if it was not a Consent Bill in the Senate.

(d) *Procedure on Senate Bills.* Senate Bills passed out of the **appropriate** House **regular standing** committee and **the Select Standing** Committee on Rules with the request that the bill be placed on the Senate Bills for Third Reading and Final Passage - Consent Calendar are subject to the five member objection provision of this rule.

(e) *Deadline for Placing Senate Consent Bills on the Calendar.* No Senate consent bills shall be placed on the consent calendar after April 15.

(f) *Amendments.* House bills may be considered for consent after they are amended in committee but may not be amended on the floor of the House.

Senate consent bills may be amended in committee but not on the floor of the House unless the Senate Rules allow amendment of House consent bills on the floor of the Senate in which case Senate consent bills may be amended on the floor of the House. House committee amendments and House committee substitutes to Senate consent bills shall be deemed adopted on the fifth legislative day.

AMENDMENTS AND SUBSTITUTES

Rule **[**46.**]** **49.** (a) *In Writing and Distributed in Advance.* Proposed amendments must be reduced to writing. Every amendment shall be distributed in advance of the time the bill is initially taken up for consideration. An amendment shall be considered to have been distributed if it has been either transmitted electronically and made available on each member's chamber laptop computer and a copy in paper form placed on the desk of the majority floor leader and minority floor leader or placed on the members' desks in paper form, except for the desk of any member who has waived receipt of amendments. The sponsor of an amendment that has been distributed may make technical corrections at the time the amendment is offered or under consideration. Any technical corrections shall be read in full by the clerk. Technical corrections shall be subject to a point of order that they are not truly technical in nature. Every proposed amendment to the amendment and substitute amendment may be offered after the time a bill is initially taken up for consideration but shall be distributed prior to the offeror being recognized for a motion on such amendment.

(b) *What Amendments and Substitute Amendments are in Order.* When a bill, motion or proposition is under consideration, a motion to amend and a motion to amend that amendment shall be in order, and it also shall be in order to offer a further amendment by way of substitute for the original motion to amend, to which one amendment may be offered. It shall not be in order to offer a substitute amendment to an amendment to an amendment. When an amendment is offered, a substitute for that amendment is offered and an amendment to the substitute is offered, it shall not be in order to offer a substitute for the amendment to the substitute. Any proposed amendment in the third degree shall be out of order. **[**Any bill may be withdrawn by the sponsor before amendment or decision thereon.**]** Any **motion to adopt an** amendment may be withdrawn by the sponsor before decision thereon. Once a bill has been amended, it shall be in the possession of the House.

(c) *Committee Substitutes Treated as Original.* A House committee substitute shall be considered as an original bill for purposes of amendment.

(d) *House Substitute.* No House Substitute will be in order. A House Substitute is an amendment which, in the opinion of the Speaker, is effectually replacing the underlying bill or committee substitute.

(e) *When Federal Mandate Bills can be Amended.* Amendments to House and Senate bills-Federal Mandate are permitted only within the scope of the federal mandate. Perfecting amendments are permitted to make technical amendments.

(f) *Appropriations Bills.* 1. No amendment to the appropriations bills of the state budget shall be in order if it increases the total amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated in the House appropriations

bills. Any amendment that increases the amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated in the House appropriations bills shall be required to be submitted with a separate amendment that makes an equal reduction in general revenue or general revenue equivalent in the same bill or any other of the bills still pending. If the reduction is in another bill, the decreasing amendment shall be taken up first, and the increasing amendment may be taken up only if the decreasing amendment is adopted.

2. If a member's decreasing amendment is adopted and the same member's increasing amendment is defeated, the decreasing amendment's adoption is void.

3. The offering and adoption of an amendment decreasing the amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated without a balancing increase in the same amendment or a paired amendment creates no right of another member to offer an increasing amendment in any amount up to the amount of the decrease effected by the decreasing amendment, and no member may be recognized for the purpose of making such an amendment.

4. For the perfection of the House appropriations bills of the state budget only, it shall be permissible to amend any line item as often as the House pleases, as long as prior adopted amendments to the line item are taken into account.

5. No House Bill or House Committee Substitute of the state budget shall be adopted until all properly offered amendments to the first **[**12**]** **twelve** House appropriations bills or substitutes have been disposed of.

Committee Substitute Printed

Rule **[**47.**]** **50.** When a **select standing** committee recommends a substitute for a bill, the original bill will accompany the substitute. The substitute shall be handled on the floor of the House by the committee chair or any member designated by the committee chair. The Chief Clerk shall have an appropriate number of copies of the substitute printed. No committee substitute shall be called from the calendar of the House until the printed copies have been distributed for at least one legislative day. Amendments, if any, may be offered to the substitute before the vote on the motion to adopt the substitute is taken. If the substitute is defeated, the original bill shall be before the House for perfection and shall be considered and shall be handled on the floor by the original sponsor of the bill.

Order of Amendments

Rule **[**48.**]** **51.** When amendments to any bill, motion or proposition are pending, they shall be voted on in the following order:

(1) Amendments to the amendment are disposed of before the substitute is taken up. Only one amendment to the amendment is in order at one time; but as rapidly as one is disposed of by rejection or incorporation as a part of the amendment, another is in order as long as any member desires to offer one.

(2) Amendments to the substitute are next voted on, and may be offered, one at a time, and as rapidly as one is disposed of by rejection or incorporation as a part of the substitute amendment, another is in order as long as any member desires to offer one, until the substitute amendment is adopted.

(3) The substitute amendment, as amended, is next voted on. If the substitute amendment is adopted, the underlying amendment to which it was offered shall not be voted upon, but the substitute amendment shall become part of the bill.

(4) The amendment is voted on last. If any substitute has not been agreed to, the vote comes on the amendment as amended.

(5) The House Committee Substitute is next voted upon, after opportunity for amendment. If the House Committee Substitute is adopted, there shall be an additional vote for the perfection of the bill, as amended.

(6) If there is no House Committee Substitute, or if the House Committee Substitute is not adopted, the original House Bill is next voted upon, after opportunity for amendment.

Amendments Incorporated In Bill

Rule **[**49.**]** **52.** All amendments adopted by the House to a bill originating in the House shall be incorporated in the bill as perfected, and the bill, as thus perfected, shall be printed for the use of the members before its final passage. The perfecting and printing shall be done under the supervision of the Chief Clerk who shall assure that the bill is truly perfected and the printed copies furnished to the members are correct.

BILLS AND JOINT RESOLUTIONS

Ayes and Noes Taken

Rule **[**50.**]** **53.** When a bill shall have passed the House and been returned from the Senate with amendments, **[**said**]** **such** amendments may be concurred in collectively by a constitutional majority, unless objection be made, in which case the vote shall be taken severally, and no amendment or amendments shall be concurred in by the House except by a constitutional majority and the names of those voting for and against recorded upon the Journal of the House.

Repassage

Rule **[**51.**]** **54.** When all Senate amendments to House Bills have been concurred in by a constitutional majority of the House, the question shall then be put: "Shall the bill as amended be passed?" On this question the ayes and noes shall be called for, and as on first passage, a constitutional majority shall be necessary to the final passage of the bill.

Majority to Perfect

Rule **[**52.**]** **55.** A quorum being present, a majority of those voting aye and no shall be sufficient to perfect a bill and order it printed.

Amending After Perfection; Perfecting Amendments

Rule **[**53.**]** **56.** No bill shall be amended after being perfected and printed without a reconsideration of the vote by which it was ordered perfected and printed and if **[**said**]** **such** bill be amended it shall again be perfected and printed, except that a perfecting amendment to make technical corrections is in order after the bill has been ordered perfected and printed and before it has been read the third time.

Motion for Passage

Rule **[**54.**]** **57.** When the Chief Clerk presents a bill as truly perfected and printed, it shall go upon the calendar to be agreed to and passed. When the bill is taken up in its order, the question shall then be: "Shall the bill be third read and passed?" It shall require a constitutional majority to sustain the question.

Course After Passage

Rule **[**55.**]** **58.** When a bill or joint or concurrent resolution passes the House, it shall be certified by the Chief Clerk, noting the day of its passage at the foot thereof.

Perfecting Amendments on Bills Returned From the Senate

Rule **[**56.**]** **59.** No bill or joint or concurrent resolution that has been returned from the Senate may be further amended without placing the bill in conference, except that a perfecting amendment to make technical corrections is in order in the house of origin when the bill is taken up for final passage as amended by the other house. The perfecting amendment may be directed to the bill or to amendments to the bill. If a perfecting amendment is adopted, the bill as finally passed with the perfecting amendment shall be returned to the other house for its concurrence in the perfecting amendment.

Conference Reports

Rule **[**57.**]** **60.** (a) *Signatures on a Conference Report*. All conference committees **[**on non-appropriations bills**]** shall be composed of **[**three conferees from each house. All conference committees on appropriations bills of the state budget shall be composed of**]** five conferees from each house. No conference report shall be submitted to either house unless approved by a majority vote of the full committee with not less than **three conferees from the House and** two conferees from **[**each house**]** **the Senate** signing the report.

(b) *Review for Correctness.* Before a conference report is taken up by the House, it shall be reviewed for the technical correctness of the report and of any amendments, bill or substitute the report recommends for passage by the House.

(c) *Notice Requirements.* No conference committee report shall be taken up and considered unless the same has been distributed to the members, except members who have waived receipt of conference committee reports, at least one legislative day prior to consideration.

(d) *Exceeding the Differences.* Unless authority is granted by the House to exceed the differences, the conferees must confine themselves to matters that are within the scope of the differences between the House position and the Senate position. When a report is offered for adoption, the point of order that the conferees have exceeded the differences shall be in order. The Speaker may rule on the point of order or may place the question of whether the conferees have exceeded the differences before the House for a vote. A majority of members voting prevails on the question.

RESOLUTIONS

Joint and Concurrent Resolutions

Rule **[**58.**]** **61.** All joint and concurrent resolutions designed to submit to the qualified voters of the state amendments to the Constitution of the State of Missouri, to be voted upon by such voters, shall be read on three separate days, and shall be reported upon by the committee of the House, and shall otherwise be proceeded upon in like manner as a bill.

Joint and Concurrent Resolutions of Congress

Rule **[**59.**]** **62.** All joint and concurrent resolutions of the Congress of the United States designed to submit to the legislature an amendment to the Constitution of the United States shall be submitted as a Concurrent Resolution and read on three separate days, shall be reported upon by a committee, shall be adopted only by a constitutional majority and shall otherwise be proceeded upon in like manner as a bill.

The text of the amendment as proposed by the Congress of the United States shall not be amended.

Reference of Resolutions, etc. Stand Referred

Rule **[**60.**]** **63.** All petitions, memorials, remonstrances, resolutions**,** and other papers offered shall stand referred, without reading, consideration, discussion, explanation or debate, to the **Select Standing** Committee on Rules unless timely referred to some other appropriate committee by the Speaker; provided however, that resolutions informing the Governor **[**and/or**]** **or** the Senate that the House has convened, taken some action, or adjourned, resolutions to elect officers of the House, resolutions expressing the appreciation of the House to public officials, resolutions to adopt temporary rules, and concurrent resolutions to convene joint sessions may be adopted by the House upon introduction without referral to committee. Those papers that are favorably recommended by the committee for adoption by the House shall be listed in the Journal and placed upon a resolutions calendar. Courtesy resolutions shall be printed in the Journal by number except those determined by the Committee to be of a controversial nature which shall be printed in full. Joint courtesy resolutions shall be allowed if established by the rules of the Senate. **Any resolution offered to request an investigation of a state official for the purposes of impeachment shall be referred to the Select Standing Committee on Rules or to any other committee as designated by the Speaker.**

SENATE BILLS

Referral

Rule **[**61.**]** **64.** Each Senate Bill shall, upon second reading, be referred to the appropriate committee of the House.

Go Upon The Calendar

Rule **[**62.**]** **65.** When a Senate Bill is reported from the committee to which it was referred with the recommendation that it "Do Pass", or "Without Recommendation", it shall **[**stand automatically**]** **be** referred to the Committee on Rules **or the appropriate select standing committee, as determined by the Speaker**. When a Senate Bill is reported from the **Select Standing** Committee on Rules **or the appropriate select standing committee** with the recommendation that it "Do Pass", or "Without Recommendation", it shall go upon the House Calendar for the third reading and final passage, provided that no Senate Bill shall be taken up for consideration by the House unless it has been upon the Calendar for at least one legislative day.

Senate Bills Reported "Do Not Pass"

Rule **[**63.**]** **66.** If a Senate Bill is reported from the committee to which referred with the recommendation that it "Do Not Pass" it shall not go upon the calendar of the House for third reading and final passage, unless so ordered by a constitutional majority of the House. In such case, the motion to place the bill on the calendar shall be made within three legislative days of the report**[**,**]** and by a member who has been requested by the Senate sponsor of the bill. If such a motion is sustained, the bill shall stand automatically referred to the **Select Standing** Committee on Rules for further action thereon.

Amendments

Rule **[**64.**]** **67.** Senate Bills may be amended by the House when placed upon third reading and final passage, before the vote is taken thereon.

BILLS NOT TO BE PASSED ON PREVIOUS ROLL CALL

Rule **[**65.**]** **68.** No bill shall be passed by any roll call previously taken on another bill, nor shall more than one bill be passed on any one roll call.

MOTIONS

Must Be Read or Stated Before Debate

Rule **[**66.**]** **69.** When a motion is made, it shall be stated by the **[**Chair**]** **chair** before being debated.

When In Possession of the House

Rule **[**67.**]** **70.** When a motion is stated by the Speaker it shall be deemed to be in possession of the House. The motion may be withdrawn by the author at any time before a decision or amendment.

To Be Reduced to Writing

Rule **[**68.**]** **71.** Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the Speaker or any member demands it.

Must Be Germane

Rule **[**69.**]** **72.** No motion or proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

Privileged

Rule **[**70.**]** **73.** When a question is under debate, no motion shall be entertained but to adjourn; to take a recess; to lay on the table; for the previous question; to postpone to a certain day; to recommit to committee; or to postpone indefinitely; which several motions shall have precedence in the order herein set forth.

Dilatory

Rule **[**71.**]** **74.** When any of the motions enumerated in the preceding rule have been made and lost, no similar motion shall be entertained until some other business is transacted by the House.

Privileged Motions In Order - When

Rule **[**72.**]** **75.** Except as otherwise limited herein, and except when a member is speaking or the roll is being called, the privileged motions set forth in Rule **[**70**]** **73** are always in order, and pending the result of such a motion, no member shall leave **[**his/her**]** **his or her** seat in the House.

Previous Question

Rule **[**73.**]** **76.** Any member may move the previous question. The motion shall be restated by the Speaker in this form: "Shall the question under immediate consideration be now put?" It may be moved like any other question but it shall only prevail when supported by a constitutional majority and until decided shall preclude amendments and debate. If the motion is sustained, the proponent of the matter under consideration shall be allowed one minute in which to make a closing statement before the House votes on the question. A failure to sustain the motion shall not take the matter under consideration from further consideration of the House; but the House shall proceed as if the motion had not been made.

Not Debatable

Rule **[**74.**]** **77.** Motions to adjourn and for the previous question shall be decided without debate; provided however, that a motion to adjourn is subject to a request by five members for a roll call vote. All other privileged motions are debatable.

Division of Questions

Rule **[**75.**]** **78.** Any member may have, as a personal right, a division of the question where the sense will admit of it. When the question having been divided is a Senate Bill for Third Reading, each part of the bill shall be voted upon separately and a subsequent separate vote shall be taken on the entire bill. When a bill is divided for consideration, the title and enacting clause shall be considered a separate part and shall, unless otherwise amended, be technically changed to reflect any amendments or deletions to the bill. No House Bill shall be subject to a division of the question after its perfection.

Indefinite Postponement

Rule **[**76.**]** **79.** When a question is postponed indefinitely, the same shall not be acted upon again during the session.

Question Laid on the Table - How Taken Up

Rule **[**77.**]** **80.** When a question has been laid on the table, the same cannot be taken up again without a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members present.

Motion to Recommit to Committee

Rule **[**78.**]** **81.** Any member may make a motion, at any time prior to the time **[**said**]** **such** bill is third read and passed, that a bill be recommitted to the **select standing** committee from which it was reported or that a bill be committed to another specifically named committee in the original form of the bill as it was referred to the committee of origin, which shall be sustained if a majority of the members present vote in the affirmative.

Motion to Reconsider - Must Be Made Within Three Days

Rule **[**79.**]** **82.** When a motion that a bill be perfected and printed, or that a bill be agreed to, read a third time, and placed upon its passage fails, or when any other question is decided by the House, any member voting on the prevailing side may move to reconsider the vote provided that the motion to reconsider is made within three legislative days after the day on which the vote was taken.

Procedure for Motion to Reconsider

Rule **[**80.**]** **83.** A constitutional majority is required to sustain any motion to reconsider. If the motion to reconsider is sustained the House shall proceed to the original question or motion immediately before proceeding to other questions; whereupon the original question shall be voted upon before any other business of the House is transacted. This shall not preclude further debate or amendment of the proposition, if otherwise appropriate. Any motion to reconsider having failed once shall not be reconsidered again, except to reconsider the vote by which an appropriation bill failed to pass. In the case of an appropriation bill, the motion to reconsider may be considered as many times as the House chooses.

DECORUM AND DEBATE

On Speaking

Rule **[**81.**]** **84.** When any member is about to speak in a debate or deliver a matter to the House, **[**he/she**]** **he or she** shall rise from **[**his/her**]** **his or her** seat and respectfully address **[**himself/herself**]** **himself or herself** to "Mr. Speaker" or "Madam Speaker". The member shall refer, as appropriate, to other members as "Lady", "Gentleman" or "Representative". The member shall confine **[**himself/herself**]** **himself or herself** to the questions under debate and avoid personality and derogatory personal comments. If any member violates the rules of the House, the Speaker, or any member, may call **[**him/her**]** **him or her** to order. Any member called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain, and the House shall, if appealed to, decide the case.

Appeals

Rule **[**82.**]** **85.** If there is no appeal, the decision of the Speaker is final. If the decision of the Speaker is in favor of the member called to order, **[**he/she**]** **he or she** may proceed; if otherwise, and the case requires it, **[**he/she**]** **he or she** shall be liable to the censure of the House.

Member to Rise or Seek Recognition

Rule **[**83.**]** **86.** The Speaker shall not recognize any member desiring to speak unless such member arises or appropriately seeks recognition at or near **[**his/her**]** **his or her** desk. When two or more members seek recognition at the same time the Speaker shall name the member who is to speak first, the other members having the preference next to speak.

Member May Speak - How Often

Rule **[**84.**]** **87.** No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the House, nor more than once until all other members desiring to speak have spoken. Except when reporting a bill or resolution from a committee, no member may speak or inquire for more than fifteen minutes unless by unanimous consent of the House. When the question is to Third Read and Pass a House Consent Bill or a Senate Consent Bill, the floor handler of the bill and the ranking committee member from the party not the same as the bill handler, shall not speak or inquire for more than ten minutes. Other members shall not speak or inquire for more than five minutes on such bills. The provisions of this rule shall not take precedence over any limitations set pursuant to Rule **[**25(34)**]** **27(11)**.

No Member Shall Name Another Member in Debate

Rule **[**85.**]** **88.** No member shall name another member in debate, but shall refer to the member by district number or county.

Members Not to Use Profanity

Rule **[**86.**]** **89.** No member may use profanity either while speaking on the floor or in committee.

Members Not to Walk Across House - When

Rule **[**87.**]** **90.** While the Speaker is putting any question or addressing the House, no one shall walk out of or cross the House. When a member is speaking or the Journal is being read, no member shall engage in any private conversation; nor while a member is speaking shall anyone pass between **[**him/her**]** **him or her** and the Speaker. No member shall walk between two members who are engaged in debate or inquiries in the Hall of the House.

Order of Questions

Rule **[**88.**]** **91.** Except as otherwise set forth in these rules, all questions shall be propounded in the order in which they are moved except privileged questions, which shall be propounded as stated in Rule **[**70**]** **73**.

Voting

Rule **[**89.**]** **92.** (a) Every member shall be present within the hall of the House during its sittings, unless excused or necessarily prevented**[**;**]** **,** and shall vote on each question put**[**;**]** **,** unless **[**he/she**]** **he or she** has a direct personal or pecuniary interest in such question. No member shall be recorded as voting when **[**he/she**]** **he or she** was not present when the vote was taken. Nothing herein contained shall prohibit a member from voting "Present" on a question, and such vote shall be recorded in the Journal. In the case of equal division the question shall be lost. In the event that a member's vote (or absence) is incorrectly recorded in the Journal, **[**he/she**]** **he or she** shall file with the Chief Clerk an affidavit stating that **[**he/she**]** **he or she** was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, that **[**he/she**]** **he or she** did in fact vote, that the vote (or absence) was incorrectly recorded**,** and the correct vote that should have been recorded. In addition to any other penalty provided by rule or law, the filing of a false affidavit shall subject that member to censure by the House.

(b) A member may not authorize any other person to cast **[**his/her**]** **his or her** vote or record **[**his/her**]** **his or her** presence. No other person may cast a member's vote or record a member's presence. A vote by a member of a committee with respect to any measure or matter may not be cast by proxy.

Verification of the Roll

Members Not to Interrupt Calling of Ayes and Noes; Changing Vote

Rule **[**90.**]** **93.** Except as otherwise specifically allowed by these rules no member shall be permitted to interrupt a roll call, and no member shall be allowed to vote or change **[**his/her**]** **his or her** vote (except to have **[**his/her**]** **his or her** vote correctly recorded) after a verification has begun, or after the final vote is announced.

Demand for Verification

Rule **[**91.**]** **94.** Any five members may demand a verification of the roll call if such is made at any time prior to the time the voting has ended; which, in the event of electronic voting, shall be when the Speaker orders the voting board closed. A demand for verification and a call for absentees are the only reasons for which a member may interrupt a roll call vote.

Bell to Signal Recorded Vote

Rule **[**92.**]** **95.** At a reasonable time prior to the beginning of calling the ayes and noes on any question, a bell notifying the members of a roll call shall be sounded. After the votes are registered the absentees shall be noted and upon demand of any member, another bell signifying that a call of absentees is being taken shall be sounded and a reasonable time shall be allowed after the sounding of the bell before the voting is closed.

Roll Call Votes

Rule **[**93.**]** **96.** In all cases where a rule of the House of Representatives refers to the "calling of the names of the members" or "calling of the ayes or noes" or "calling of the roll", such reference shall be understood to refer also to the "taking" of the vote by electronic roll call system. There shall be a taking of the vote by electronic roll call system on the motion of any one member which is seconded by four other members immediately standing. A vote by electronic roll call shall be limited to thirty minutes, except in the cases of quorum calls. In the event that the electronic roll call system is inoperable, the taking and recording of such vote shall be done by calling the name of each member and recording the respective aye, no or present votes. Any member not responding when **[**his/her**]** **his or her** name is called shall be recorded as absent.

Dress Code

Rule **[**94.**]** **97.** At all times when the House is seated, proper attire for gentlemen shall be business attire, including coat, tie, dress trousers and dress **[**shoes/boots**]** **shoes or boots**. Proper attire for women shall be dresses or skirts or slacks worn with a blazer or sweater and appropriate dress **[**shoes/boots**]** **shoes or boots**. This rule shall apply to all members and staff on the floor of the House and lower gallery.

Eating, Smoking, Distracting Activities

Rule **[**95.**]** **98.** No food, newspapers, or other items or activities distractive to House deliberations shall be permitted on the floor of the House while the House is in session. Smoking is prohibited in the Hall of the House, upper and lower galleries. The majority and minority caucuses shall adopt policies for its individual member's office space within the Capitol as it relates to the use of tobacco and alcohol products.

Electronic Devices

Rule **[**96.**]** **99.** Tape recorders, portable phones, video equipment, television equipment, photography equipment **[**and/or**]** **or** any other electronic recording devices are not authorized for use on the floor of the House or in any gallery of the House unless permission has been granted by the Speaker and notice has been given to the body. Nothing contained in this rule shall prevent any member from using a portable laptop computer, which is hereby specifically authorized.

Ascending the Dais

Rule **[**97.**]** **100.** No person shall ascend to the Dais without first being recognized to do so by the Speaker. The Speaker may invite any person to ascend the dais.

INTERIM PROCEDURE

Bills - End of First Regular Session

Rule **[**98.**]** **101.** All House Bills or House Joint and Concurrent Resolutions in possession of the House and not finally acted upon shall, at 5:59 p.m. on the first Friday following the second Monday in May in odd-numbered years, be laid on the Speaker's desk. All Senate Bills and Senate Joint and Concurrent Resolutions in possession of the House and not finally acted upon shall, at 5:59 p.m. on the first Friday following the second Monday in May in odd-numbered years, be laid on the President Pro Tem's desk. **[**House Bills and Joint and Concurrent resolutions laid on the Speaker's desk may be re-referred by the Speaker to House committees at the second regular session of the General Assembly in even-numbered years. This rule may only be suspended by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the elected members of the House.**]**

Bills - Pre-Filing

Rule **[**99.**]** **102.** A member or member-elect of the House of Representatives may file a bill or joint resolution by mail or in person with the Chief Clerk of the House at any time during the period beginning on December first and ending on the day before a regular session begins which next precedes the session at which the bill or joint resolution is to be considered. Upon receiving a bill or joint resolution filed during the pre-filing period preceding a regular session of the General Assembly in odd-numbered years, the Chief Clerk of the House shall immediately date, number and have the bill or joint resolution printed in the most economical manner as approved by the House Rules Committee and made available according to the rules and practices of the General Assembly next preceding that for which the bill or joint resolution is filed and those bills and joint resolutions received during the filing period preceding a regular session in an even-numbered year shall be printed and made available according to the then effective rules of that General Assembly. All bills or joint resolutions that are pre-filed shall be deemed filed on the day the House begins its regular session.

Interim Committees

Rule **[**100.**]** **103.** All regular or special standing committees named during the first regular session of a General Assembly may meet to consider bills or perform any other necessary legislative function during the interim between the session ending on the thirtieth day of May and the session commencing on the first Wednesday after the first Monday of January; except the Speaker may appoint a subcommittee, made up of members of the regular or special standing committee, to act in place of the regular or special standing committee during the interim. The Speaker may appoint special interim committees to consider bills or perform other necessary legislative duties. Members of each of the committees, or any subcommittee thereof, shall be reimbursed for their necessary and actual expenses incurred while attending meetings of the committee or subcommittee, if approved by the Speaker.

CALL OF THE HOUSE

Names of Absentees to Be Called

Rule **[**101.**]** **104.** A call of the House may be made at any time on motion seconded by ten members and sustained by a majority of those present; (names of members may be called orally or by electronic roll call) and under a call of the House a majority of those present may send for and compel the attendance of absent members; and a majority of all the members present shall be a sufficient number to adjourn.

Absent Members May Be Sent For

Rule **[**102.**]** **105.** Upon the call of the House, the names of those members present shall be recorded and the absentees noted, and those whose names do not appear may be sent for and taken into custody wherever found by the Sergeant-at-Arms or special messenger appointed.

Prohibited While Voting In Progress

Rule **[**103.**]** **106.** No call of the House shall be made after the Speaker has directed the clerk to open the electronic voting device to record the names of the members and until the vote be announced.

Majority Not Under Arrest May Censure And Fine Delinquent Members

Rule **[**104.**]** **107.** The majority of those present, not under arrest, may make an order for the censure or fine of delinquent members**[**,**]** and prescribe the terms under which they shall be discharged.

Release from Custody

Rule **[**105.**]** **108.** When a member shall have been discharged from custody and admitted to **[**his/her**]** **his or her** seat the House shall decide whether such discharge shall be with or without fees; and, in like manner, whether a delinquent member, taken into custody by a special messenger shall defray the expense of such special messenger.

COMMITTEE OF WHOLE HOUSE

When Permitted

Rule **[**106.**]** **109.** On motion, the House may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole House for consideration of any business which may properly come before it.

Chair Appointed by Speaker

Rule **[**107.**]** **110.** In forming a Committee of the Whole House, the Speaker shall leave **[**his/her**]** **his or her** chair, and a **[**Chairman**]** **Chair** preside in the Committee, who shall be appointed by the Speaker.

Procedure upon Bills

Rule **[**108.**]** **111.** Upon a bill being committed to a Committee of the Whole House, the same shall be first read at length by the Clerk, and then again read and debated by clauses, leaving the preamble to be last considered. After report, the bill shall again be subject to debate and amended by clauses, as before.

Amendment to Motion Must Be Incorporated in Original Motion

Rule **[**109.**]** **112.** All amendments made to an original motion in Committee of the Whole House shall be incorporated with the motion and so reported.

Amendments Shall Be Noted

Rule **[**110.**]** **113.** All amendments made to reports, resolutions or other matters committed to a Committee of the Whole House shall be noted and reported, as in case of bills.

Rules of Proceedings

Rule **[**111.**]** **114.** Rules and proceedings of the House shall be observed in Committee of the Whole House, as far as they are applicable, except that limiting the number of times of speaking.

Quorum

Rule **[**112.**]** **115.** A majority of the members elected shall be a quorum to do business, and if, at any time, a sufficient number shall not be present in Committee of the Whole House, and the Committee shall arise, and the Speaker shall resume the chair and the **[**Chairman**]** **chair** report the cause of the rising of the Whole Committee.

ADMISSION TO HALL

Definitions

Rule **[**113.**]** **116.** The space between the granite columns shall be known as the floor of the House and the space beyond the granite columns on either side shall be known as the lower gallery, and the space on the upper floor of the House shall be known as the upper gallery.

Admission to House Floor

Rule **[**114.**]** **117.** No person shall be admitted to the floor of the House or the House East Gallery other than the officers and members of the House and the staffs of the Speaker, Speaker Pro Tem, Majority and Minority Floor Leaders, Assistant Majority and Minority Floor Leaders, Majority and Minority Whips, and **[**Chairman**]** **Chair** of the Budget Committee and, at the request of the Speaker, technical support staff needed to maintain data processing equipment and other equipment. Other persons may be admitted to the floor and East Gallery with the consent of the House. For the purposes of this rule, the Chief Clerk's staff, the Assistant Chief Clerk, any doormen, sergeant-at-arms and House Photographer are considered officers of the House. Guests may upon written request, submitted five days in advance and with the consent of the Speaker, address the House from the dais at the beginning or adjournment of a daily legislative session or any recess thereof.

Admission to Lower Gallery

Rule **[**115.**]** **118.** No person shall be admitted to the lower gallery of the House except members of the General Assembly, spouses of members, employees of the General Assembly, Joint Committee staff, the Governor, the Lieutenant Governor, the Secretary of State, the State Auditor, the State Treasurer, the State Attorney General, Judges of the Supreme Court, Clerk of the Supreme Court, Judges of the Courts of Appeal or Circuit Courts, Members of Congress, the Governor's Chief of Staff and former members of the General Assembly who are not registered lobbyists or who do not lobby for an individual or organization, and physically disabled persons. No official or other person, except current members of the General Assembly, otherwise allowed to enter the lower gallery by this rule shall engage in any activity supporting or opposing any bill or resolution before the House from the lower gallery. Other persons may be admitted to the gallery by the Speaker upon special request of any Representative when the House is in session. Members of the press may enter the lower galleries while the House is in session for the purpose of interviewing members of the House.

Admission to Upper Gallery

Rule **[**116.**]** **119.** The gallery at the front of the chamber above the Speaker's dais shall be reserved for members of the Missouri Capitol News Association holding valid credentials issued by the Speaker and any other member of the press issued credentials by the Speaker. All other upper galleries shall be open to the public.

RULES

May Be Rescinded or Amended - How

Rule **[**117.**] 120.** Any motion or resolution purporting to rescind or change the standing rules of the House or to introduce a new rule shall stand without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the **Select Standing** Committee on Rules. Such motions or resolutions as shall be favorably recommended by such committee for adoption by the House shall, upon such recommendation, be printed in the Journal and shall be placed upon a Resolutions Calendar. A constitutional majority shall be required to pass such a resolution. Nothing herein shall prohibit a member from offering substitute rules or amendments to rules recommended by the committee.

May Be Dispensed With

Rule **[**118.**] 121.** Rules **[**70, 79 and 80**] 73, 82, 83, and 121** of the House shall not be suspended or dispensed with, unless by unanimous consent or unless two-thirds (2/3) of the elected members concur therein. No other standing rule or order of the House shall be dispensed with, except by unanimous consent or unless a constitutional majority concurs therein and motions for that purpose shall be limited to the question or proposition under consideration.

JEFFERSON'S MANUAL

Rule **[**119.**] 122.** The rules of parliamentary practice comprised in "Jefferson's Manual" and the "Rules of the House of Representatives of the United States", and the official collection of precedents and interpretations of the rules by parliamentary authorities of the United States House of Representatives shall govern the House in all cases in which they are applicable and not inconsistent with the standing rules and orders of the House and the joint rules of the Senate and House of Representatives. The Chief Clerk, the Speaker, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Assistant Majority Floor Leader, the Minority Floor Leader**,** and the Assistant Minority Floor Leader will make available copies of these documents in their offices to any member who so requests. Three copies of these documents shall be available during sessions of the House: one copy shall be at a location determined by the majority party and one copy shall be at a location determined by the minority party and one copy shall be in the possession of the Chief Clerk or **[**his/her**] his or her** designee. The documents shall be purchased by the House and shall be the property of the House and not of the individual holding office. The Manual, Rules, precedents and interpretations above referred to shall be taken as authority in deciding questions not otherwise provided for in these rules.

HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 22 through House Resolution No. 33

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTION

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 35 - Rules

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 11, relating to the North County Water Treatment Facility.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 392, relating to business filing fees collected by the Secretary of State.

HB 393, relating to intervention pain management.

HB 394, relating solely to the creation of an earned income tax credit.

HB 395, relating to racial profiling.

HB 396, relating to municipal election days.

HB 397, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, sunset, and obsolete statutory provisions.

HB 398, relating to text messaging while operating motor vehicles.

HB 399, relating to loan forgiveness notification.

HB 400, relating to the designation of Epilepsy Awareness Month.

HB 401, relating to amending a county budget.

HB 402, relating to Missouri Safe Boating Week.

HB 403, relating to the designation of Missouri as a Purple Heart State.

HB 404, relating to Missouri's Peace Officers Memorial Week.

HB 405, relating to high school equivalency degree testing.

HB 406, relating to the establishment of a career and technical education diploma.

HB 407, relating to discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity.

HB 408, relating to free speech at public institutions of higher education.

HB 409, relating to collective bargaining representatives.

HB 410, relating to a sales tax holiday for school supplies.

HB 411, relating to an income tax deduction for storm shelters.

HB 412, relating to student safety at institutions of higher education.

HB 413, relating to habitual absence and tardiness of students from school.

HB 414, relating to the liability of amusement ride owners or operators.

HB 415, relating to use of force by a law enforcement officer.

HB 416, relating to the Citizens Police Review Board.

HB 417, relating to ethics.

HB 418, relating to domestic violence.

HB 419, relating to peace officer safety alerts.

HB 420, relating to repealing the death penalty.

HB 421, relating to interstate red light camera enforcement.

HB 422, relating to opinions issued by boards or commissions under the Division of Professional Registration.

HB 423, relating to a sales tax holiday.

HB 424, relating to the termination of MO HealthNet benefits for participants residing out of state.

HB 425, relating to lobbyist expenditures.

HB 426, relating to ethics.

HB 427, relating to reproductive health care.

HB 428, relating to a tax credit for contributions to school foundations.

HB 429, relating to quotas by law enforcement officers.

HB 430, relating to materials produced and disseminated at taxpayer expense.

HB 431, relating to compensation for damages arising from service of process.

HB 432, relating to the conscience rights of all individuals who provide medical services.

HB 433, relating to the qualifications of county treasurer.

HB 434, relating to school attendance.

HB 435, relating to higher education tuition policy.

HB 436, relating to free speech at public institutions of higher education.

HB 437, relating to municipal competitive services.

HB 438, relating to the filing of personal financial disclosure reports.

HB 439, relating to a ban on abortions for sex selection and genetic abnormalities.

HB 440, relating to payment of sales tax.

HB 441, relating to the food stamp program.

HB 442, relating to supplemental nutrition assistance benefits.

HB 443, relating to limited driving privileges for child support arrearage license suspensions.

HB 444, relating to an income tax deduction for volunteer firefighters.

HB 445, relating to adoption of ordinances for redevelopment.

HB 446, relating to sales tax on motor vehicles.

HB 447, relating to sales tax on motor vehicles.

HB 448, relating to the observance of a moment of silence in schools.

HB 449, relating to advance voting.

HB 450, relating to texting while driving.

HB 451, relating to the A+ Schools Program.

HB 452, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

HB 453, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

HB 454, relating to visually impaired voters.

HB 455, relating to repeal of the state safety inspection program.

HB 456, relating to the support of public art.

HB 457, relating to cardiopulmonary instruction in schools.

HB 458, relating to school safety.

HB 459, relating to dental hygienists.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 12, introduced by Representative Cierpiot, relating to immigration.

HCR 13, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to Operation Large Area Coverage in St. Louis.

HCR 14, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government.

HCR 15, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to the TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 460, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to employment taxes.

HB 461, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to employment taxes.

HB 462, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to restrictive covenants.

HB 463, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to school administrators.

HB 464, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to the Board of Curators of the University of Missouri.

HB 465, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to the Civil Justice Funding Model Act.

HB 466, introduced by Representative Engler, relating to the amount of assets an applicant is allowed to have to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits.

HB 467, introduced by Representative Reiboldt, relating to livestock activities.

HB 468, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to tax credits for new or expanded business facilities.

HB 469, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing.

HB 470, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to the transfer of college credits.

HB 471, introduced by Representative Conway (104), relating to managed care organizations.

HB 472, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to the Brain Injury Fund.

HB 473, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to county municipal courts.

HB 474, introduced by Representative Webber, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

HB 475, introduced by Representative Lant, relating to notifying the Children's Division of certain court orders.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 1**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 2**.

COMMUNICATION

January 7, 2015

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Room 317-A, State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the Missouri House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am employed with the Boeing Company and am on the Advisory Board of the Missouri Vocational Enterprises Program of the Missouri Department of Corrections.

In compliance with Section 105.46l, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Clem Smith

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

January 12, 2015

Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
MO State Capitol

Dear Mr. Crumbliss,

I wish to withdraw **House Bill 465**. Thank you for your assistance.

Sincerely,

/s/ Rep. Elijah Haahr

The following members' presence was noted: Jones, McDonald and Webber.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, January 13, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

RULES
Tuesday, January 13, 2015, Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HR 35
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discuss rule changes
AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 13, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 12 through HCR 15

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 460 through HB 464
HB 466 through HB 475

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 13, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

In the day when I cried to Thee, Thou didst answer me and didst increase the strength of my soul. (Psalm 138:3)

Eternal God, who is the God of us all, grant that by the tides of Your Spirit we may be lifted into the blessed assurance that You are with us, that Your grace is sufficient for every need and that by Your living presence in our hearts we may meet our responsibilities with patience, manage our moods with creative faith, and master our temptations with confident strength.

Make us ever sensitive to the needs of our people and ready to dedicate ourselves to worthy endeavors that minister to the welfare of Missouri.

Bless those who struggle for freedom. Crown their efforts with resounding success that all everywhere may ultimately be free.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the third day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 157

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger

Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Dunn	Redmon	Rehder	Smith	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 36 through House Resolution No. 50

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 12, relating to immigration.

HCR 13, relating to Operation Large Area Coverage in St. Louis.

HCR 14, relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government.

HCR 15, relating to the TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 460, relating to employment taxes.

HB 461, relating to employment taxes.

HB 462, relating to restrictive covenants.

HB 463, relating to school administrators.

HB 464, relating to the Board of Curators of the University of Missouri.

HB 466, relating to the amount of assets an applicant is allowed to have to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits.

HB 467, relating to livestock activities.

HB 468, relating to tax credits for new or expanded business facilities.

HB 469, relating to the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing.

HB 470, relating to the transfer of college credits.

HB 471, relating to managed care organizations.

HB 472, relating to the Brain Injury Fund.

HB 473, relating to county municipal courts.

HB 474, relating to the MO HealthNet Program.

HB 475, relating to notifying the Children's Division of certain court orders.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 3 - Rules
HCR 4 - Rules

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 16, introduced by Representative Gannon, relating to September 2015 as Missouri Whole Child Month.

HCR 17, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to the United States Pledge of Allegiance.

HCR 18, introduced by Representative McCann Beatty, relating to the designation of July 1, 2015, as "Lucile Bluford Day."

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 26, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to debt limitations for school districts.

HJR 27, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to the Sales and Use Tax for Conservation.

HJR 28, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to the Sales and Use Tax for Conservation.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 476, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (144), relating to state funding for small school districts.

HB 477, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (144), relating to the conveyance of state property easements.

HB 478, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (144), relating to school teacher and employee retirement allowances.

HB 479, introduced by Representative Houghton, relating to agricultural data collection.

HB 480, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to health insurance mandates.

HB 481, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act.

HB 482, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to taxation.

HB 483, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to property assessment.

HB 484, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to a defined contribution plan for elected officials.

HB 485, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to state employee retirement systems.

HB 486, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to teacher academic freedom to teach scientific evidence regarding evolution.

HB 487, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to landlords and tenants.

HB 488, introduced by Representative Phillips, relating to the crime of concealing a person's identity.

HB 489, introduced by Representative Phillips, relating to train conductors.

HB 490, introduced by Representative English, relating to the Compassionate Use of Medical Cannabis Pilot Program Act.

HB 491, introduced by Representative English, relating to minimum sentencing for certain felony offenders.

HB 492, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to firearms and domestic violence.

HB 493, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to employment security.

HB 494, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System.

HB 495, introduced by Representative English, relating to cyberbullying.

HB 496, introduced by Representative English, relating to driver's licenses issued to illegal aliens.

HB 497, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to tax incentives for data storage.

HB 498, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to protective headgear worn during the operation of a motorcycle.

HB 499, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to reciting the Pledge of Allegiance in schools.

HB 500, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to offenses against officers of the state.

HB 501, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to course materials relating to human sexuality.

HB 502, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to withholding tax returns.

HB 503, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to maintenance orders.

HB 504, introduced by Representative McCann Beatty, relating to election authorities.

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

January 13, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss,

This is to notify you that I wish to withdraw **HB 107**, which would create the crimes of assault of an employee of a mass transit system while in the scope of his or her duties in the first, second and third degrees.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Sharon Pace
State Representative
District 74

The following members' presence was noted: Dunn, Redmon, and Smith.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 11:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 14, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

RULES
Wednesday, January 14, 2015, 6:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public Hearing will be held: HCR 3 and HCR 4.
Executive session will be held: HR 35
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 14, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 16 through HCR 18

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 26 through HJR 28

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 476 through HB 504

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 14, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

He giveth power to the faint; and to them that have no might He increaseth strength. (Isaiah 40:29)

Almighty God, in whose presence our restless spirits are stilled and our hungry hearts find the food that nourishes and quickens our understanding, increase our faith and stimulate our high resolves to walk in the way of Your commandments, to abide in Your love, and to serve Missouri with all our might.

Grant unto us an inner greatness of spirit that we may meet the challenges of this day unashamed and unafraid. Though the earth be moved, the waters roar, and the mountains shake, may we find our refuge and our strength in You.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fourth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 159

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan

Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Dunn	Kolkmeyer	Rehder

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 51 through House Resolution No. 65

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 16, relating to September 2015 as Missouri Whole Child Month.

HCR 17, relating to the United States Pledge of Allegiance.

HCR 18, relating to the designation of July 1, 2015, as "Lucile Bluford Day."

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 26, relating to debt limitations for school districts.

HJR 27, relating to the Sales and Use Tax for Conservation.

HJR 28, relating to the Sales and Use Tax for Conservation.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 476, relating to state funding for small school districts.

HB 477, relating to the conveyance of state property easements.

HB 478, relating to school teacher and employee retirement allowances.

HB 479, relating to agricultural data collection.

HB 480, relating to health insurance mandates.

HB 481, relating to the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act.

HB 482, relating to taxation.

HB 483, relating to property assessment.

HB 484, relating to a defined contribution plan for elected officials.

HB 485, relating to state employee retirement systems.

HB 486, relating to teacher academic freedom to teach scientific evidence regarding evolution.

HB 487, relating to landlords and tenants.

HB 488, relating to the crime of concealing a person's identity.

HB 489, relating to train conductors.

HB 490, relating to the Compassionate Use of Medical Cannabis Pilot Program Act.

HB 491, relating to minimum sentencing for certain felony offenders.

HB 492, relating to firearms and domestic violence.

HB 493, relating to employment security.

HB 494, relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System.

HB 495, relating to cyberbullying.

HB 496, relating to driver's licenses issued to illegal aliens.

HB 497, relating to tax incentives for data storage.

HB 498, relating to protective headgear worn during the operation of a motorcycle.

HB 499, relating to reciting the Pledge of Allegiance in schools.

HB 500, relating to offenses against officers of the state.

HB 501, relating to course material relating to human sexuality.

HB 502, relating to withholding tax returns.

HB 503, relating to maintenance orders.

HB 504, relating to election authorities.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Rules, Chairman Engler reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HR 35**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 35

RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TIME OF MEETING

Rule 1. The time of meeting by the House, unless otherwise ordered, shall be 10:00 a.m.

CONSTITUTIONAL MAJORITY DEFINED

Rule 2. The term "constitutional majority", as used herein, shall mean eighty-two members of the House.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rule 3. The first of each day, after the House is called to order, shall be employed as follows unless otherwise ordered by the House:

(a) Prayer.
(b) Pledge of Allegiance to the American Flag.
(c) Order of Business:
(i) Reading and approval of the Journal of the previous day's session.
(ii) Introduction and first reading of House Joint Resolutions.
(iii) Introduction and first reading of House Bills.
(iv) Second reading of House Bills and Joint Resolutions.
(v) Reports of regular standing committees.
(vi) Reports of special standing committees.
(vii) **Reports of select standing committees.**

(viii) Bills, reports**,** and other business on the table.
[(viii)**] (ix)** House Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed.
[(ix)**] (x)** House Bills to be perfected and printed.
[(x)**] (xi)** Third reading of House Joint Resolutions.
[(xi)**] (xii)** Third reading of House Bills.
[(xii)**] (xiii)** Messages from the Senate.
[(xiii)**] (xiv)** First reading of Senate Joint Resolutions and Senate Bills.
[(xiv)**] (xv)** Second reading of Senate Joint Resolutions and Senate Bills.
[(xv)**] (xvi)** Third reading of Senate Joint Resolutions.
[(xvi)**] (xvii)** Third reading of Senate Bills.
[(xvii)**] (xviii)** Introduction of petitions, memorials, remonstrances**,** and resolutions.
[(xviii)**] (xix)** Adoption of petitions, memorials, remonstrances**,** and resolutions.
[(xix)**] (xx)** Such other orders of business as deemed necessary pursuant to law.

HEADINGS ON HOUSE CALENDAR

Rule 4. There shall be provided on the House calendar the following divisions:

(a) House Bills for second reading.

(b) House Joint Resolutions for second reading.

(c) House Bills to be perfected and printed.

(d) House Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed.

(e) House Appropriation Bills to be perfected and printed.

(f) House Revision Bills to be perfected and printed.

(g) House Bills - Federal Mandate to be perfected and printed.

(h) House Bills to be perfected and printed - laid over informally.

(i) House Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed - laid over informally.

(j) House Appropriation Bills to be perfected and printed - laid over informally.

(k) House Revision Bills to be perfected and printed - laid over informally.

(l) House Bills - Federal Mandate to be perfected and printed - laid over informally.

(m) House Bills to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(n) House Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(o) House Appropriation Bills to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(p) House Revision Bills to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(q) House Bills - Federal Mandate to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(r) House Bills to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(s) House Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(t) House Appropriation Bills to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(u) House Revision Bills to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(v) House Bills - Federal Mandate to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(w) House Bills reported out of committee by consent and placed upon the Consent Calendar for Perfection.

(x) House Bills perfected by consent to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(y) **[**Rules Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed.

(z) Rules Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed - laid over informally.

(aa) Rules Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(bb) Rules Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(cc) Rules Committee Calendar, Senate Bills or Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(dd) Rules Committee Calendar, Senate Bills or Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage - laid over informally.

(ee)**]** Senate Bills for second reading.

[(ff)**] (z)** Senate Joint Resolutions for second reading.
[(gg)**] (aa)** Senate Bills for third reading and final passage.
[(hh)**] (bb)** Senate Joint Resolutions for third reading and final passage.
[(ii)**] (cc)** Senate Revision Bills for third reading and final passage.
[(jj)**] (dd)** Senate Bills - Federal Mandate for third reading and final passage.
[(kk)**] (ee)** Senate Bills for third reading and final passage - laid over informally.
[(ll)**] (ff)** Senate Joint Resolutions for third reading and final passage - laid over informally.
[(mm)**] (gg)** Senate Revision Bills for third reading and final passage - laid over informally.
[(nn)**] (hh)** Senate Bills - Federal Mandate for third reading and final passage - laid over informally.
[(oo)**] (ii)** Senate Bills for third reading and final passage - Consent Calendar.
[(pp) Courtesy Resolutions Calendar.
(qq)**] (jj)** House Resolutions and Concurrent Resolutions Calendar.
[(rr)**] (kk)** Senate Concurrent Resolutions Calendar.
[(ss)**] (ll)** Bills in Conference.
[(tt)**] (mm)** House Bills with Senate Amendments.
[(uu)**] (nn)** House Bills taken from Committee, as provided by the Constitution.
[(vv)**] (oo)** Such other calendars as deemed necessary.

FIRST AND SECOND READING OF BILLS

Rule 5. A bill shall be read the first time by journal entry of the title of the bill on the legislative day of its filing. It shall be second read on the following legislative day by journal entry of the title of the bill. The reading of a bill by its title shall be deemed sufficient reading unless the further reading be called for. If the further reading be called for and no objection made, the bill shall be read at length; if, however, objection be made, the question shall be determined by the majority of the members present.

ORDERS OF THE DAY

Rule 6. Upon recess or adjournment, the Majority Floor Leader shall advise the entire membership of the business anticipated to be conducted during the remainder of the legislative day and during the next legislative day.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS
GENERALLY

Election; Oath; Compensation

Rule 7. The House shall elect by recorded vote the following officers at the commencement of the first regular session of each general assembly: its presiding officer, who shall be called Speaker of the House, a Speaker Pro Tem, a Chief Clerk, a Sergeant-at-Arms, a Doorkeeper**,** and a Chaplain, who shall hold office during all sessions until the convening of the succeeding General Assembly, unless sooner removed by a vote of the majority of the members. Each shall receive such compensation as may be provided for by law. Each shall take an oath to support the Constitution of the United States and of this State and to faithfully demean himself or herself in office and to keep the secrets of the House. **[**Said**] Such** oath shall be administered to the Speaker and Speaker Pro Tem by a Judge of the Supreme Court, Court of Appeals or a Circuit Court and by the Speaker to the other officers. All other officers of the House shall be appointed by, and serve at the pleasure of, the Speaker and receive such compensation as provided by law.

SPEAKER

Speaker to Call Members to Order

Rule 8. The Speaker shall take the chair at the hour to which the House has been adjourned and immediately call the members to order**[**,**]** and**,** on the appearance of a quorum, shall cause the journal of the preceding day to be read **[**(unless**] unless** otherwise ordered by the **[**House)**] House**, which may then be corrected by the House.

Parliamentary Rulings; Referral to Parliamentary Committee

Rule 9. Parliamentary rulings may be made only by the Speaker or the Speaker Pro Tem. At their option or at the request from a member of the Parliamentary Committee they may refer points of order to the Parliamentary Committee for an advisory opinion. In their absence rulings shall be made by a parliamentary committee. The Committee on Parliamentary Procedure shall be composed of the Speaker, the Majority Floor Leader and the Minority Floor Leader, or their designees. No member who is temporarily in the **[**Chair**] chair** may rule on points of order, except the Speaker or Speaker Pro Tem, until and unless the Parliamentary Committee has been called and ruled. It shall be the duty of the temporary Speaker to call **[**said**] such** Parliamentary Committee at the time the point of order is raised and before any discussion on **[**said**] such** point of order takes place. It shall be at the Speaker's discretion whether members may speak on points of order.

Speaker May Speak on Points of Order

Rule 10. The Speaker may speak on points of order in preference to any other member, arising from **[**his/her**] his or her** seat for that purpose, and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the House, upon which appeal no member shall speak more than once, except by leave of the House. No member shall inquire of another member nor debate with other members on points of order but shall address **[**his/her**] his or her** remarks only to the chair.

Appeal from a Ruling of the Chair

Rule 11. Should there be an appeal from any ruling of the chair, the question, "Shall the chair be sustained?" shall be immediately put and determined before the House proceeds to other business.

Speaker Has General Supervision of Hall

Rule 12. The Speaker shall have general direction and supervision of the House and shall preserve decorum and order in the Hall.

Supervision of House Employees

Rule 13. The Speaker shall have general supervision and control over all employees of the House.

Speaker May Substitute Member to Perform Duties

Rule 14. The Speaker may substitute any member to perform the duties of the **[**Chair**] chair** in the absence of the Speaker Pro Tem.

Speaker Shall Sign Bills

Rule 15. The Speaker shall sign all bills, and perform all other duties in relation thereto, as required by the Constitution. **[**He/she**] He or she** shall also sign all joint resolutions and addresses; and all writs, warrants**,** and subpoenas issued by order of the House shall be under **[**his/her**] his or her** hand, attested by the Chief Clerk.

Speaker May Clear Hall

Rule 16. In case of disturbance or disorderly conduct in the lobbies or galleries, the Speaker, temporary Speaker or **[**Chairman**] Chair** of the Committee of the Whole House shall have power to order the same cleared. They shall not, however, have the power to remove members from the floor of the House, except by a majority vote of those present.

Manner of Putting Questions

Rule 17. The Speaker shall rise to state and put questions. Questions shall be in the following form: "As many as are in favor (by electronic roll call) vote 'Aye'. As many as are opposed (if by electronic roll call) vote 'No'". (Or if by voice vote say "Aye" or "No.") If the Speaker doubts on a voice vote, voting shall be ordered by electronic device. The Speaker may require a recorded vote on any motion.

OTHER OFFICERS

Speaker Pro Tem

Rule 18. The Speaker Pro Tem shall perform the duties of Speaker during the sickness or absence of the Speaker, except while some member is discharging such duties as a substitute under Rule 14.

Chief Clerk

Rule 19. It shall be the duty of the Chief Clerk to serve also as Chief Administrator of the House and to attend the House during its sittings. The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the Speaker, shall prepare and keep the House Journal and seasonably record the proceedings of the House; keep regular files of House papers; attest all writs, warrants and subpoenas issued by order of the House; keep an account of all fines imposed by the House; maintain a record of the members' attendance; keep an account of the traveling and expense allowances of all the members; transmit to the Senate messages, communications, copies and documents of the House; keep a docket of proceedings on all bills, resolutions and acts; and execute the commands of the House from time to time.

Sergeant-at-Arms; Doorkeeper and Chaplain

Rule 20. (a) **[**SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.**]** ***Sergeant-at-arms.*** It shall be the duty of the Sergeant-at-Arms to attend the House during its sittings; to execute the commands of the House from time to time, together with such process issued by authority thereof as shall be directed to **[**him/her**] him or her** by the Speaker. **[**He/she**] He or she** shall preserve order in the galleries and lobby and keep the entry to the aisle cleared during the session of the House.

(b) **[**DOORKEEPER.**]** ***Doorkeeper.*** It shall be the duty of the Doorkeeper, subject to the orders of the Speaker, to attend the sittings of the House. The Doorkeeper shall allow no person to come or remain within the Hall or galleries except as are admitted by the rules or orders of the House. **[**He/she**] He or she** shall execute the commands of the Speaker in relation to **[**his/her**] his or her** duties and shall obey such other orders as may be made by the House.

(c) **[**CHAPLAIN.**]** ***Chaplain.*** It shall be the duty of the Chaplain, or a person designated by the Speaker, to attend at the commencement of each day's sitting of the House, to open the sessions thereof with a prayer, visit any member who may be sick, and to preach in the Hall of the House of Representatives whenever requested by a vote of the House.

Employees

Rule 21. The House may employ, and the Speaker appoint, such employees as are necessary to perform the duties of the House. No person shall be initially hired by the House of Representatives who is related to any member of the House within the fourth degree, by consanguinity or by affinity.

COMMITTEES

By Whom Appointed; Composition of Membership

Rule 22. All regular **and select** standing, conference, interim**,** and statutory committees shall be appointed by the Speaker who, when appointing a committee, shall designate a member thereof as **[**chairman**] chair**, designate another member as **[**vice-chairman**] vice chair,** and designate the total number of members to serve on each committee, except the minority members of each regular **and select** standing committee shall be appointed by the Minority Floor Leader. The **[**vice-chairman**] vice chair** or a designee of the chair shall preside at all committee meetings in the absence of the **[**chairman**] chair**. The Speaker of the House, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Assistant Majority Floor Leader, the Majority Whip, the Minority Floor Leader, the Assistant Minority Floor Leader**,** and the Minority Whip shall be ex-officio members of all committees of the House, **[**and**]** the chair of the budget committee and one member of **[**said**] the** committee designated by the Minority Leader shall be ex-officio members of all appropriations committees of the House, **and the chair of the select standing committee to which a regular standing committee shall report bills and one member of such select committee designated by the Minority Leader shall be ex-officio members to the appropriate regular standing committees of the House,** for the purpose of a quorum and inquiry but shall have no vote unless they are duly appointed members of **[**said**] the** committee. The membership of all regular **and select** standing committees and all other committees and commissions, unless otherwise provided by the act or resolution creating them, shall be composed as nearly as may be, of majority and minority party members in the same proportion as the number of majority and minority party members in the House bears to the total membership of the House, except

for the Ethics Committee. The Ethics Committee shall consist of an equal number of members from the majority and minority party. The Speaker may appoint such special standing committees as **[**he/she**] he or she** deems necessary. Any special standing committee shall have the authority and duties of a regular standing committee if so designated by the Speaker. The Minority Floor Leader may make recommendations to the Speaker regarding minority membership of special standing committees. The Speaker may dissolve **[**and/or**] or** discharge the members of any conference, interim, or special standing committee at any time and reappoint the members thereof.

Time of Sitting

Rule 23. No committee shall meet except during those times so designated by the Speaker. No committee shall sit during the session of the House without leave of the House.

The Regular Standing Committees Enumerated

Rule 24. The regular standing committees of the House shall be as follows:

1. Administration and Accounts.
2. Agriculture Policy.
3. **[**Agri-Business.
4.**]** Appropriations - Agriculture **[**and**] , Conservation, and** Natural Resources.
[5.**] 4.** Appropriations - **Elementary and Secondary** Education.
[6.**] 5.** Appropriations - General Administration.
[7.**] 6.** Appropriations - Health, Mental Health**,** and Social Services.
[8.**] 7.** Appropriations - **[**Infrastructure and Job Creation**] Higher Education**.
[9.**] 8.** Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections.
[10.**] 9.** Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development.
10. Banking.
11. **[**Budget.
12.**]** Children**[**,**] and** Families**[**, and Persons with Disabilities**]**.
[13.**] 12. Civil and Criminal Proceedings.**
13. Conservation and Natural Resources.
14. Consumer Affairs.
15. Corrections.
[14. Crime Prevention and Public Safety.
15. Downsizing State Government.**]**
16. Economic Development **and Business Attraction and Retention**.
17. Elections.
18. Elementary and Secondary Education.
19. Emerging Issues **[**in Agriculture**]**.
20. **Emerging Issues in Education.**
21. Employment Security.
22. Energy and the Environment.
23. Ethics.
[21. Financial Institutions.
22.**] 24.** Fiscal Review.
[23. General Laws.
24.**] 25. Government Efficiency.**
26. Government Oversight and Accountability.
[25.**] 27.** Health **[**Care**] and Mental Health** Policy.
[26.**] 28.** Health Insurance.
[27.**] 29.** Higher Education.
[28. Insurance Policy**] 30. Local Government.**
31. Pensions.
[29. International Trade**] 32. Professional Registration and Licensing**.
[30. Judiciary**] 33. Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance**.
[31. Local Government**] 34. Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness**.
[32. Professional Registration and Licensing.
33. Retirement.

34. Rules.**]**
35. Small Business.
36. **[**Tourism and Natural Resources.
37.**]** **Telecommunications.**
37. Trade and Tourism.
38. Transportation.
[38. Urban Issues.
39. Utilities.
40.**] 39. Utility Infrastructure.**
40. Veterans.
41. Ways and Means.
42. Workforce **Standards and** Development **[**and Workplace Safety**]**.

Duties of the Regular Standing Committees

Rule 25. (1) ***Duties Generally.*** **Regular standing committees shall have the authority to consider bills that have been referred to them and report the bill as "Do Pass", "without recommendation" or "Do Pass - as amended" to the appropriate select standing committee along with any amendments that were adopted by the committee. Regular standing committees shall not report committee substitutes to the appropriate select standing committees.**

(2) *Administration and Accounts.*

(a) *Duties generally*. The Committee on Administration and Accounts shall superintend and have sole and complete control of all financial obligations and business affairs of the House except those employees appointed by or assigned to the Speaker, or assigned to the Budget Committee Chair, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Minority Floor Leader**,** and the Officers of the House. The committee shall provide for the receiving and receipt of all supplies, equipment**,** and furnishings purchased **[**for**]** **from** the account of the House**[**,**]** and shall further provide for the use and distribution thereof.

(b) *Funds for operation of member's individual offices*. The committee shall also prescribe rules governing the expenditure of funds allotted to individual members for the operation of their offices. Such rules shall be applied equally to, and shall require the equal treatment of, all members with regard to the expenditure of such funds. Subject to such rules, each member shall have discretion to expend such funds, for the use of his or her office, without the approval of the committee.

(c) *Allotment of offices, chamber seats**,** and parking spaces*. Each member shall be allotted his or her own office, chamber seat and parking assignment. The committee shall assign all offices, chamber seats, and parking spaces under its control and reserved for members. The committee may make assignments to the party caucuses for those caucuses to assign to their respective members. The House officers, the floor leaders and assistant floor leaders of each party, the Budget Committee Chair, and the **[**chairman**]** **chair** and ranking minority member of the Administration and Accounts Committee, without respect to the seniority of those members, shall have priority with respect to such assignments within their respective caucuses.

(d) *Duties of the Chief Clerk in Respect to Committee*. The Chief Clerk of the House may be authorized to act for the committee, but only in the manner and to the extent as may have been previously authorized by the committee. Such authorization shall be entered in the minutes of the committee. The Chief Clerk shall maintain financial records for the House of Representatives in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. The Chief Clerk of the House shall keep a detailed accounting of all transactions and shall furnish each member of the committee and the Speaker with a copy of such account on a quarterly basis.

(e) **[***Issue Development Standing Committees.* The committee may approve and prescribe regulation of Issue Development Standing Committees. Any group of House members may seek the designation of an Issue Development Standing Committee by applying to the Administration and Accounts Committee Chair. The application shall include the issue of study and the proposed members of the committee. All findings and recommendations of the approved committees shall be forwarded to the Administration and Accounts Committee Chair. All approved Issue Development Standing Committees shall be afforded the same rights and privileges as a regular standing committee.**]** ***Recognition of Caucuses.*** **The committee may approve and prescribe for the recognition of caucuses. Any group of five or more House members may seek designation as a caucus for the purpose of identifying and collaborating on issues within a common sphere of public interest.**

[(2)**] (3)** *The Committee on Agriculture Policy*. The Committee on Agriculture Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the protection, promotion**,** and encouragement of agriculture in this state.

[(3) *Committee on Agri-Business*. The Committee on Agri-Business may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the protection, promotion and encouragement of agri-business in the state.**]**

(4) *The Committee on Appropriations - Agriculture**, Conservation,** and Natural Resources*. The Committee on Appropriations - Agriculture**, Conservation,** and Natural Resources shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the **[**Budget Committee**] Speaker of the House** pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Natural Resources**,** and the Department of Conservation.

(5) *The Committee on Appropriations - **Elementary and Secondary** Education*. The Committee on Appropriations - **Elementary and Secondary** Education shall report to the **[**Budget Committee**] Speaker of the House** upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education **[**and the Department of Higher Education**]**.

(6) *The Committee on Appropriations - General Administration*. The Committee on Appropriations - General Administration shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the **[**Budget Committee**] Speaker of the House** pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the **[**Public Debt, Elected Officials**] public debt, elected officials**, Office of Administration, the General Assembly, the **[**Judiciary**] judiciary,** and the **[**Public Defender**] public defender**.

(7) *The Committee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health**, and Social Services***. The Committee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health**,** and Social Services shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the **[**Budget Committee**] Speaker of the House** pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the Department of Health and Senior Services, the Department of Mental Health**,** and the Department of Social Services.

(8) **[***The Committee on Appropriations - Infrastructure and Job Creation*. The Committee on Appropriations - Infrastructure and Job Creation shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of infrastructure and job creation.**]** ***The Committee on Appropriations - Higher Education.*** **The Committee on Appropriations - Higher Education shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Speaker of the House pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the Department of Higher Education.**

(9) *The Committee on Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections*. The Committee on Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the Budget Committee pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the **[**Departments**] Department** of Public Safety and **Department of** Corrections.

(10) *The Committee on Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development*. The Committee on Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the **[**Budget Committee**] Speaker of the House** pertaining to the appropriations and disbursements of public money for the funding of the Department of Transportation, the Department of Economic Development, the Department of Revenue, the Department of Insurance**, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration,** and the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.

(11) **[***The Committee on Budget*.

(a) The Committee on Budget shall have the responsibility of filing all appropriations bills, assigning of those bills to the appropriate appropriations committees**,** and shall report upon all bills recommended to it by the respective appropriation committee and any other bills, measures, or questions referred to it pertaining to the appropriation and disbursement of public money.

(b) *Other duties*. The Committee may consider and report upon any bill or resolution referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merits special consideration. The Committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the reorganization, consolidation**,** and abolition of boards, bureaus, commissions and other offices and buildings of the state, including the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction, the capitol grounds**,** and the state and legislative library. The Committee is empowered to study and investigate the efficiency and economy of all branches of Government including the possible existence of fraud, misfeasance, malfeasance, collusion, mismanagement, incompetence, corruption, waste, conflicts of interests and the improper expenditure of Government funds in transactions, contracts and activities of Government or Government officials and employees. The Committee is authorized to hold hearings, sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement. If the Committee, after hearing, and upon findings incorporated in a report, deems that a particular activity, bureau, agency, committee, commission, department**,** or any other entity of state government should be discontinued, it shall report such finding to the House for further action by the House. The Committee shall also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the efficiency of government in the state.**]** ***The Committee on Banking*.** **The Committee on Banking may consider all bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional**

Registration or any other agency or governmental unit thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution or statutes relating to the operation of banks, credit unions, or other lending or depository institutions.

(12) *The Committee on Children***[**,**]** ***and*** *Families***[***, and Persons with Disabilities***]**. The Committee on Children**[**,**] and** Families**[**, and Persons with Disabilities**]** may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Social Services, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and other matters relating to the fostering and promotion of children, families, and persons with disabilities in this state.

(13) ***The Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings.*** **The Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the functions and operations of the judiciary and all powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes in the administration of justice.**

(14) ***The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources.*** **The Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the functions and operations of the Department of Conservation or the Department of Natural Resources and all powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes.**

(15) ***The Committee on Consumer Affairs.*** **The Committee on Consumer Affairs may consider and report on all bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies by the Secretary of State, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, or any agency or governmental unit and all powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes regarding the protection of consumers within any commercial or financial transaction.**

(16) *The Committee on Corrections*. The Committee on Corrections may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to adult and juvenile penal and correctional problems, the administration of correctional institutions, and the state penitentiary.

[(14) *The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety*. The Committee on Crime Prevention and Public Safety may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to criminal laws, law enforcement and public safety matters.

(15) *The Committee on Downsizing State Government*. The Committee on Downsizing State Government may consider matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.

(16)**] (17)** *The Committee on Economic Development* ***and Business Attraction and Retention***. The Committee on Economic Development **and Business Attraction and Retention** may consider **and report upon bills and** matters referred to it relating to commerce, industrial growth, expansion, and development.

[(17)**] (18)** *The Committee on Elections*. The Committee on Elections may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elections and election contests involving members of the House.

[(18)**] (19)** *The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education*. The Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to elementary and secondary education and life-long learning in this state, including teachers, financing, property, indebtedness and curriculum.

[(19)**] (20)** ***The Committee on Emerging Issues.*** **The Committee on Emerging Issues may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to general or miscellaneous issues as determined by the Speaker of the House.**

(21) *The Committee on Emerging Issues in* **[***Agriculture***]** ***Education***. The Committee on Emerging Issues in **[**Agriculture**] Education** may consider matters referred to it relating to **[**the production, processing, selling, marketing, and distribution of animals, livestock, and poultry in the agricultural industry.

(20)**] financing facilities, staff, curriculum and student learning in elementary and secondary education or higher education in this state.**

(22) ***The Committee on Employment Security.*** **The Committee on Employment Security may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of employment security systems by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations pursuant to the powers thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution and statutes.**

(23) ***The Committee on Energy and the Environment.*** **The Committee on Energy and the Environment may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it regarding the regulation and administration of state policies by any agency or governmental unit conferred upon by the Missouri constitution or statutes regarding the development and protection of energy and environmental resources.**

(24) *The Committee on Ethics*. The Committee on Ethics may consider and report upon complaints referred to it relating to a member of the House involving the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office or other complaints relating to the ethical conduct of a member. The committee is authorized to sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

[(21) *The Committee on Financial Institutions*. The Committee on Financial Institutions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to banks, banking, savings and loans, credit unions, and other financial institutions.

(22)**] (25)** *The Committee on Fiscal Review*. **(a)** The Committee on Fiscal Review shall consider any bill which requires net additional expenditures of state money in excess of $100,000 or which reduces net state revenue by more than $100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date **or at full implementation** of the bill. Any such House bill, after having been perfected and ordered printed by the House, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House for third reading and final passage. Any House bill with Senate **[**amendment(s)**] amendments** or any House bill with a Senate substitute which requires net additional expenditure of state money in excess of $100,000 or which reduces net state revenue by more than $100,000 in any of the three fiscal years immediately following the effective date **or at full implementation** of the bill shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the bill's submission to the House. Any such Senate bill, after having been approved by the regular **[**or**] ,** special**, or select** standing committee to which it was referred, shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to its submission to the House for third reading and final passage. Any Senate or House bill amended so as to increase net expenditures or reduce net revenues shall, upon timely motion adopted by the members, be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review. Such motion shall only be timely for a House bill when the sponsor or handler of the House bill moves that the bill be Third Read and passed and before the Speaker restates that motion. The primary sponsor or, in the case of a Senate bill, the floor handler of a bill referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review shall be entitled to a hearing on the bill but such hearing shall be limited to the reception of testimony by the primary sponsor or floor handler, as the case may be, in person and none other, without leave of the committee **[**Chair**] chair**. For the purposes of this rule, "net" is defined as the sum of revenues and expenditures, after reductions and increases brought about by a bill have been calculated. The Committee on Fiscal Review may, with the consent of the House sponsor or floor handler, amend an effective date onto any bill referred to the Committee.

(b) Every conference report for a House bill or a Senate bill shall be referred to the Committee on Fiscal Review for its consideration prior to the submission of the report and any amendments, bill, or substitute the report recommends for passage by the House.

[(23) *The Committee on General Laws*. The Committee on General Laws may consider matters referred to it relating to general or miscellaneous issues as determined by the Speaker of the House.

(24)**] (26)** ***The Committee on Government Efficiency.*** **The Committee on Government Efficiency may consider matters referred to it relating to reducing the size of state government and its programs.**

(27) *The Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability*. The Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability may consider and report on bills and matters referred to it relating to the oversight of government programs and policies and to ensure accountability of the executive and judicial branches of government.

[(25)**] (28)** *The Committee on Health* **[***Care***] *and Mental Health Policy***.** The Committee on Health **[**Care**] and Mental Health** Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the health care of the citizens of the State, including mental health, and the **[**Departments**] Department** of Health **and Senior Service** and **the Department of** Mental Health. The Committee may also consider and report on bills and matters referred to it relating to Medicaid and related matters.

[(26)**] (29)** *The Committee on Health Insurance*. The Committee on Health Insurance may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to insurance coverage for health and medical issues.

[(27)**] (30)** *The Committee on Higher Education*. The Committee on Higher Education may consider and report **[**on**] upon** bills and matters referred to it related to higher education, including matters relating to financing, facilities, staff, curriculum**,** and related matters.

[(28) *The Committee on Insurance Policy*. The Committee on Insurance Policy may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to insurance, insurance companies and the Department of Insurance.

(29) *The Committee on International Trade*. The Committee on International Trade may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to international commerce and development.

(30) *The Committee on Judiciary*. The Committee on Judiciary may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the judicial branch of the State and the practices and procedures of the courts of this State, and on matters pertaining to civil and administrative laws and procedures, and on matters relating to the ethics of public officials.**]**

(31) *The Committee on Local Government*. The Committee on Local Government may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to counties, cities, towns, villages, other political subdivisions of the **[**State**] state,** and local government generally.

(32) ***The Committee on Pensions.*** **The Committee on Pensions may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies conferred upon any agency**

or governmental unit pursuant to the Missouri constitution and statutes of publicly financed or publicly supported pension systems.

(33) *The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing*. The Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the licensing of professionals in this state **[**and consumer protection issues**]**.

[(33) *The Committee on Retirement*. The Committee on Retirement may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the retirement and pensions of state and local officials and employees and senior citizen issues generally.

(34) *The Committee on Rules*

(a) *Duties generally*. The Committee on Rules shall formulate and present for consideration the rules of the House; shall consider and report upon all propositions to amend or change the rules, which propositions shall stand referred without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the Committee on Rules, and upon any bill which merits special consideration.

(b) *Duties related to printing and proofing bills.* The Committee shall supervise the printing of all bills ordered perfected and printed, assuring that procedures are followed in which all amendments to every such bill are incorporated therein before the bill is printed and that the printed copies of the bill on the desks of the members are true and accurate copies of the bill as ordered perfected and printed. The Committee shall also supervise the printing of all bills which are truly agreed and finally passed, assuring that procedures are followed in which every bill is a true copy of the bill as passed with clerical errors corrected.

(c) *Duties relating to the issuance of courtesy resolutions*. A courtesy resolution is a non-controversial resolution in the nature of congratulations on the birth of a child, celebration of a wedding anniversary, congratulations of an outstanding citizen achievement or a similar event which is in the practice and procedure of the House to consider as a courtesy resolution. While the House is in session, the resolutions that have been issued under the supervision of the Committee shall be printed in the House Journal by number. Any resolution that is not a courtesy resolution shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules.

(d) *Petition to remove from perfection calendar*. Upon petition of two-thirds (2/3) of the regular standing committee chairmen recommending a House Bill or Joint Resolution be removed from the regular perfection calendar and placed on the Rules Committee Calendar to be perfected and printed, the Committee on Rules shall have authority to consider and remove any House Bill or Joint Resolution from the regular perfection calendar and place it upon the Rules Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed. And any bill so placed upon said calendar shall, after being perfected and printed, be placed upon the Rules Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage.

(e) *Petition to remove from third reading calendar*. Upon petition of two-thirds (2/3) of the regular standing committee chairmen, the Committee on Rules shall have the authority to consider and remove any Senate Bill or Joint Resolution from the regular third reading calendar and place it upon the Rules Committee Calendar, Senate Bills or Joint Resolutions to be agreed to and placed upon third reading and final passage. The Committee has the privilege of reporting at any time and the consideration of its report shall have precedence over all other business. Any bill placed upon the Rules Committee Calendar, House Bills or Joint Resolutions to be perfected and printed, by the Committee on Rules may be recommitted to the same committee by a Constitutional majority of the elected members, and if this occurs the bill shall be returned to its place on the Perfection Calendar from which it had been removed.

(f) *Review of Bills Reported from Regular Standing or Special Standing Committees.*

1. Whenever a committee reports a bill with a recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", the bill shall stand automatically referred to the Committee on Rules. The Committee on Rules is hereby authorized to:

a. Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House without a limitation on time of debate on the bill or amendments.

b. Report the bill "Do Pass" to the House with a limitation on the time of debate.

c. Send the bill back to the originating committee in the form as originally referred by the Speaker.

When the Committee on Rules sends the bill back to the originating committee, that committee may amend the bill and report the bill again without the need to reconsider the initial vote by which the committee voted the bill "Do Pass".

2. When a bill is automatically referred to the Committee on Rules with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Consent", the Rules Committee shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether or not it should have "consent" status. The Committee on Rules may decide, by a majority of those present, whether or not to place the bill on the appropriate "Consent" calendar. When the Committee on Rules declines to place the bill on the appropriate "Consent" calendar, it may consider whether or not to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation, without "consent" status. The authority of the Committee on Rules with respect to limiting debate shall apply to bills reported by it as "Do Pass - Consent".

3. When a bill is automatically referred to the Committee on Rules with a recommendation that it "Do Pass - Federal Mandate", the Committee on Rules shall review the bill for the purpose of determining whether or not it should

have "federal mandate" status. The Committee on Rules may decide, by a majority of those present, whether or not to place the bill on the appropriate "Federal Mandate" calendar. When the Committee on Rules declines to place the bill on the appropriate "Federal Mandate" calendar, it may consider whether or not to report the bill to the House with a "Do Pass" recommendation, without "federal mandate" status. The authority of the Committee on Rules with respect to limiting debate shall apply to bills reported by it as "Do Pass - Federal Mandate".

4. When the Rules Committee shall place a limitation on the time of floor debate on a bill, or on amendments, such time shall be divided equally between, and controlled by, the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler, or their respective designee(s). The floor handler shall always have the right to have the final one minute of designated time. If time has been allocated and unused by either side and no member from that side is seeking recognition, the Speaker may declare additional time waived and recognize the members of the other side to complete use of their time. Nothing in this rule shall entitle any member to speak longer than the House Rules otherwise allow.

5. In reviewing bills automatically referred to it from another committee, the Committee on Rules may, but is not required to, take such testimony as it deems appropriate to make its decisions. The committee shall not amend any bill that was not initially referred to the Committee on Rules.

(g) When a committee has reported a bill "Do Pass" with committee amendment(s), the Committee on Rules shall take such action as it deems proper on the entire package of the bill with committee amendment(s) as though the committee amendment(s) were already incorporated into the bill.

(h) If the Committee on Rules is the original committee to which a bill is referred, when the Committee reports such bill "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", such bill shall not be subject to the automatic referral referenced in Rule 25 (34)(f)1. above. However, in reporting such bill, the Committee on Rules may take any action on such bill as though the bill were referred to it after a "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation" report from another committee.**]**

(34) ***The Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance.*** **The Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies conferred upon the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration or any agency or governmental unit pursuant to the Missouri constitution and statutes relating to the provision of property, casualty, and life insurance.**

(35) ***The Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness.*** **The Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to regulation and administration of state policies conferred upon the Department of Public Safety, the Missouri National Guard, or any agency or governmental unit pursuant to the Missouri constitution or statutes relating to public safety and emergency preparedness.**

[(35)**] (36)** *The Committee on Small Business*. The Committee on Small Business may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the establishment, growth, development, expansion, retention, and operations of small businesses in the **[**State**] state**.

[(36)**] (37)** ***The Committee on Telecommunications.*** **The Committee on Telecommunications may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the regulation and administration of state policies by the Public Service Commission or any agency or governmental unit thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution or statutes regarding the operation, transmission, or distribution of telecommunication technology services.**

(38) *The Committee on* ***Trade and*** *Tourism* **[***and Natural Resources***]**. The Committee on **Trade and** Tourism **[**and Natural Resources**]** may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the **[**Department of Natural Resources, the Department of Conservation, fish and game laws of this state, preservation and protection of the natural resources of this state,**] regulation and administration of state policies by the Department of Economic Development or any agency or governmental unit thereto conferred upon by the Missouri constitution or statutes regarding the** development and promotion of **trade relations, retention, and expansion of national and international marketplaces,** travel, tourism, recreation, the arts, and cultural affairs.

[(37)**] (39)** *The Committee on Transportation*. The Committee on Transportation may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the Department of Transportation, all means of transportation, including roads, highways, bridges, ferries, airports, railroads**,** and other means of transportation. The Committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to motor vehicles and traffic regulations.

[(38) *The Committee on Urban Issues*. The Committee on Urban Issues may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to urban and metropolitan areas of this state.

(39)**] (40)** *The Committee on* **[***Utilities***]** ***Utility Infrastructure***. The Committee on **[**Utilities**] Utility Infrastructure** may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the development, **[**uses and regulation of utilities, communications and technology and the development, use and conservation of energy and other energy-related concerns, environmental impact and pollution and public health and safety as it relates to the issue of energy**] expansion, and preservation of public utility infrastructure**.

[(40)**] (41)** *The Committee on Veterans*. The Committee on Veterans may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to terrorism and security against terrorism; veterans affairs and the promotion and strengthening of states rights and military and naval affairs of the State.

[(41)**] (42)** *The Committee on Ways and Means*. The Committee on Ways and Means may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the taxes of the **[**State**] state**, tax credits, revenue and public debt of the **[**State**] state**, and the interest thereon, and the administration of taxation and revenue laws. The Committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to existing sources of revenue and such new sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the Committee should be considered by the House. The Committee may also inquire into and suggest to the House such changes, if any, that should be made in respect to eliminating any existing sources of revenue, if any, that in the judgment of the Committee should be considered by the House.

[(42)**] (43)** *The Committee on Workforce **Standards and** Development* **[***and Workplace Safety***]**. The Committee on Workforce **Standards and** Development **[**and Workforce Safety**]** may consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to **[**employment, labor, and workplace safety**] the regulation and administration of state policies by the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations regarding the attraction, training, retention, and safety of the workforce**.

The Select Standing Committees Enumerated

Rule 26. The select standing committees of the House shall be as follows:

1. Agriculture.
2. Budget.
3. Commerce.
4. Education.
5. Financial Institutions and Taxation.
6. General Laws.
7. Insurance.
8. Judiciary.
9. Labor and Industrial Relations.
10. Rules.
11. Social Services.
12. State and Local Governments.
13. Utilities.

Duties of the Select Standing Committees

Rule 27. (1) ***Duties of Select Standing Committees - Generally*****. Except for the Select Standing Committee on Rules, the select standing committees shall consider and report upon all matters referred to them by their regular standing committees specifically enumerated in Rule 25. Should any of these regular standing committees report a bill "Do Pass" or "without recommendation", such bill shall automatically stand referred to the regular standing committee's select standing committee. At the discretion of the chair, the select standing committees may examine and consider any bill automatically referred to it by a regular standing committee. Such consideration may be limited to a presentation of the bill and any amendments thereto, if necessary, to the select standing committee by its sponsor, or the House handler in the event of a Senate bill, or the chair of the regular standing committee from which it was automatically referred. Upon consideration, the select standing committee shall be authorized to:**

(a) Create a house committee substitute on any bill or resolution in its possession.

(b) Report the bill or resolution "Do Pass" or "without recommendation" to the Speaker.

(c) Report the bill or resolution "Do Pass with recommended committee amendment" to the Speaker provided that the Committee shall not consider any substitute under color of amendment.

(d) Report the bill or resolution as a "House Committee Substitute – Do Pass" or "House Committee Substitute – without recommendation" to the Speaker.

(e) Return the bill or resolution to the Regular Standing Committee from which it was referred in its original form as first read.

(2) ***The Select Standing Committee on Agriculture.*** **The Select Standing Committee on Agriculture shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy and the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources.**

(3) ***The Select Standing Committee on Budget.***

(a) ***Duties concerning appropriations.*** **The Select Standing Committee on Budget shall have the responsibility of filing all appropriations bills, and shall report upon all bills recommended to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Appropriations - Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources; the Regular Standing Committee on Appropriations - Elementary and Secondary Education; the Regular Standing Committee on Appropriations - General Administration; the Regular Standing Committee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health, and Social Services; the Regular Standing Committee on Appropriations - Higher Education; the Regular Standing Committee on Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections; and the Regular Standing Committee on Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development; and any other bills, measures, or questions referred to it pertaining to the appropriation and disbursement of public money.**

(b) ***Other duties.*** **The Committee may consider and report upon any bill or resolution referred to it which, in the opinion of the Speaker, merits special consideration. The Committee may also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the reorganization, consolidation, and abolition of boards, bureaus, commissions, and other offices and buildings of the state, including the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction, the capitol grounds, and the state and legislative library. The Committee is empowered to study and investigate the efficiency and economy of all branches of government including the possible existence of fraud, misfeasance, malfeasance, collusion, mismanagement, incompetence, corruption, waste, conflicts of interest, and the improper expenditure of government funds in transactions, contracts, and activities of government or government officials and employees. The Committee is authorized to hold hearings, sit and act at any time or place within the state of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement. If the Committee, after hearing, and upon findings incorporated in a report, deems that a particular activity, bureau, agency, committee, commission, department, or any other entity of state government should be discontinued, it shall report such finding to the House for further action by the House. The Committee shall also consider and report upon bills and matters referred to it relating to the efficiency of government in the state.**

(4) ***The Select Standing Committee on Commerce.*** **The Select Standing Committee on Commerce shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, the Regular Standing Committee on Trade and Tourism, and the Regular Standing Committee on Small Business.**

(5) ***The Select Standing Committee on Education.*** **The Select Standing Committee on Education shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, the Regular Standing Committee on Higher Education, and the Regular Standing Committee on Emerging Issues in Education.**

(6) ***The Select Standing Committee on Finance and Taxation.*** **The Select Standing Committee on Finance and Taxation shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Banking, the Regular Standing Committee on Ways and Means, and the Regular Standing Committee on Pensions.**

(7) ***The Select Standing Committee on General Laws.*** **The Select Standing Committee on General Laws shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Professional Registration, the Regular Standing Committee on Government Efficiency, and the Regular Standing Committee on Emerging Issues.**

(8) ***The Select Standing Committee on Insurance.*** **The Select Standing Committee on Insurance shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Health Insurance and the Regular Standing Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance.**

(9) ***The Select Standing Committee on Judiciary.*** **The Select Standing Committee on Judiciary shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, the Regular Standing Committee on Corrections, and the Regular Standing Committee on Consumer Affairs.**

(10) ***The Select Standing Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.*** **The Select Standing Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Workforce Standards and Development and the Regular Standing Committee on Employment Security.**

(11) ***The Select Standing Committee on Rules.***

(a) ***Duties generally.*** **The Select Standing Committee on Rules shall formulate and present for consideration the rules of the House and shall consider and report upon all propositions to amend or change the rules, which propositions shall stand referred without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the Select Standing Committee on Rules.**

(b) ***Duties related to printing and proofing bills.*** **The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the Committee shall supervise the printing of all bills ordered perfected and printed, assuring that procedures are followed in**

which all amendments to every such bill are incorporated therein before the bill is printed and that the printed copies of the bill on the desks of the members are true and accurate copies of the bill as ordered perfected and printed. The Committee shall also supervise the printing of all bills which are truly agreed and finally passed, assuring that procedures are followed in which every bill is a true copy of the bill as passed with clerical errors corrected.

(c) *Duties relating to the issuance of courtesy resolution*s. A courtesy resolution is a noncontroversial resolution in the nature of congratulations on the birth of a child, celebration of a wedding anniversary, congratulations on an outstanding citizen achievement, or a similar event which is in the practice and procedure of the House to consider as a courtesy resolution shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules. The Chief Clerk, under the direction of the Committee, shall maintain a list of all courtesy resolutions issued under this rule for inspection. Any resolution that is not a courtesy resolution shall require action by the House as provided for by the House Rules.

(d) *Review of bills.*

1. The Select Standing Committee on Rules shall have bills and resolutions reported to it:

a. Automatically by virtue of consent status from a regular standing committee.

b. By direct referral from the Speaker if the legislation is a resolution.

c. By referral from the Speaker after the bill or resolution has been reported out of another select standing committee.

d. By any special standing committee created by the Speaker and designated in its creation as required to report to the Select Standing Committee on Rules.

2. If the Select Standing Committee on Rules has received a bill with consent status it may report it as "Do Pass - Consent" with a majority of the members present voting favorably or send the bill back to the regular standing committee from which it was received in the bill's original form.

3. If the Select Standing Committee on Rules has received a resolution upon direct referral from the Speaker, the Committee shall use the powers given to it under Rule 27(1) to act upon the resolution.

4. If the Select Standing Committee on Rules has received a bill by referral from the Speaker and the bill has been reported from another Select Standing Committee, the Committee may place a time limitation on the bill or amend an effective or implementation date by amendment only. When the Select Standing Committee shall place a limitation on the time of floor debate on a bill, or on amendments, such time shall be divided equally between, and controlled by, the floor handler of the bill and the floor leader of the political party other than that of the floor handler, or their respective designees. The floor handler shall always have the right to have the final one minute of designated time. If time has been allocated and unused by either side and no member from that side is seeking recognition, the Speaker may declare additional time waived and recognize the members of the other side to complete use of their time. Nothing in this rule shall entitle any member to speak longer than the House Rules otherwise allow.

5. If the Select Standing Committee on Rules has received a bill from any special standing committee required to report to the Committee, the Committee shall use the powers given to it under Rule 27(1) to act upon the bill.

(12) *The Select Standing Committee on Social Services.* The Select Standing Committee on Social Services shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Children and Families, and the Regular Standing Committee on Veterans.

(13) *The Select Standing Committee on State and Local Government.* The Select Standing Committee on State and Local Government shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Elections, the Regular Standing Committee on Local Government, the Regular Standing Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, and the Regular Standing Committee on Transportation.

(14) *The Select Standing Committee on Utilities.* The Select Standing Committee on Utilities shall consider and report on all matters referred to it by the Regular Standing Committee on Telecommunications, the Regular Standing Committee on Energy and the Environment, and the Regular Standing Committee on Utility Infrastructure.

Duties of Committee Chair; Committee Organization

Rule **[**26.**]** **28.** (a) *Duty to preside.* It is the duty of the chair to preside at all sessions of the committee. In the absence of the chair, the **[**vice-chair**]** **vice chair** of the committee or a designee of the chair shall preside.

(b) *Duty to maintain minute book.* The chair shall see that a minute book is kept for **[**his/her**]** **his or her** committee. The minute book shall contain the attendance and voting records of the committee members, a brief statement

of the business that comes before the committee, the names of the persons and witnesses appearing before the committee and what side of a proposition they appeared on behalf of at the committee hearing, or if the appearance was informational in nature and neither for or against the proposition. The Chief Clerk shall be the repository of the minute book after each session of the general assembly and shall submit the same to the Secretary of State prior to the next regular session.

(c) *Duty to preserve order.* The chair, while the committee is in session, shall preserve order and decorum in and adjacent to the committee room and shall conduct all hearings in accordance with the Rules of the House including the provisions that relate to decorum, debate and dress code. The chair may punish breaches of order and decorum by censure and exclusion from the hearings.

(d) *Bills, reports, and other documents.* The chair shall have custody of all bills, papers**,** and other documents referred to the committee and shall make reports authorized by the committee and submit the same to the House without delay.

(e) *When a bill fails.* Whenever a motion that a bill "Do Pass" shall fail, or if there be an even division on the question, the chair shall report **[**said**] such** bill back to the House "Do Not Pass" unless **[**said**] such** bill is otherwise disposed of by another motion.

(f) When a motion has been decided by a committee, any member voting on the prevailing side may move to reconsider the vote provided that:

(i) the chair still has possession of the bill; and

(ii) the motion to reconsider is made on the same day on which the motion was decided or **[**at the next day on which the committee convenes**] within the next three occurrences in which the committee convenes** with a quorum present at a properly scheduled meeting at which the original motion would be in order.

A majority of the members appointed to the committee is required to sustain any motion to reconsider. The motion to reconsider shall be a recorded vote.

Committee Hearings

Rule **[**27.**] 29.** All bills afforded a committee hearing shall be considered by giving the sponsor or handler, the proponents, the opponents, and those testifying for informational purposes a reasonable opportunity to be heard. Persons addressing the committee must keep their remarks to the point and avoid repetition and are subject to call to order by the chair for failure to do so. In the discretion of the committee chair, the length of time allowed one speaker or questioner may be limited.

Quorum

Rule **[**28.**] 30.** A majority of all committees of **[**30**] thirty** or less, and **[**15**] fifteen** members of all committees consisting of more than **[**30**] thirty** members, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Meetings - How Announced

Rule **[**29.**] 31.** Announcement of all meetings of committees shall include a statement of all matters to be considered at the meeting, shall include the bill or resolution numbers to be considered and shall be entered in the journal prior to the day on which the meeting is to take place. Such journal entry shall reflect the date, time**,** and location of the meeting.

The chair of each committee shall give written notice of the time, date, place and agenda of the meetings, including executive sessions, of **[**his/her**] his or her** committee and each committee having matters pending before it shall hold a meeting at such time, date and place unless excused by the Speaker of the House. Notice shall be given at least one legislative day in advance of the committee meeting. Notice may be reduced to **[**24**] twenty-four** hours by unanimous consent of all members of the committee, whether in attendance or not. Notice shall never be less than **[**24**] twenty-four** hours. All notices shall include posting of the notice on the bulletin board outside the Speaker's office.

Committees shall comply with the requirements of the statutes pertaining to open meetings.

Committee Substitutes

Rule **[**30.**] 32.** No bill or substitute may be taken up for consideration by a committee unless **[**said**] such** bill or substitute shall have been distributed to the members of the committee at least one legislative day **and twenty-four hours** in advance of **[**said**] such** consideration. **Electronic distribution shall be an acceptable form of distribution.** This rule may be waived by unanimous consent of all members of the committee, whether in attendance or not. Failure to take the bill up for consideration at the designated time requires that the one legislative day **and twenty-four hours'** notice be given again before it is taken up for consideration.

Other Duties

Rule **[**31.**]** **33.** Each committee, in addition to the duty above prescribed, shall perform such other duties as may be required by the House. If it shall become necessary to compel the presence of any person before a committee, the production of records or documents, or to receive sworn testimony before a committee, a subpoena may be issued under the hand of the Speaker as provided by law and an oath or affirmation may be administered by the chair of the committee as provided by law.

Attendance

Rule **[**32.**]** **34.** The secretary of each committee shall keep a record of the attendance of each committee meeting in the minute book of the committee, which shall be available to any person upon request. Any member of a committee absent, without good cause, from three consecutive meetings of the committee, as shown by the records of the committee, may be dropped therefrom by a statement to that effect entered into the House Journal by the Speaker. The roll shall be recorded by the chair or secretary of a committee at each meeting.

Minority Views

Rule **[**33.**]** **35.** The minority of a committee may not make a report or present to the House an alternative report, but has the right to file views to accompany the report.

Committee Relieved of Bill - When

Rule **[**34.**]** **36.** No bill shall be taken away from any regular standing committee **[**or**]** **,** special standing committee**, or select standing committee** of the House, as provided by the Constitution, until after ten legislative days have expired after referral to the committee by the Speaker. Pursuant to the Constitution, one-third of the members of the House shall have the power to relieve a committee of any bill. Such power may be exercised by filing a petition to that effect with the Chief Clerk of the House. Upon receipt of **[**said**]** **such** petition containing the signatures of at least **[**55**]** **fifty-five** members, the Chief Clerk shall publish **[**said**]** **such** petition in the Journal and place the discharged bill upon the regular calendar of House Bills taken from Committee, as provided by the Constitution.

Election Contest

Rule **[**35.**]** **37.** Whenever there shall be filed with the Speaker a notice of contest of the election of a member of the House, **[**he/she**]** **he or she** shall refer the same, without discussion, either to the regular standing Committee on Elections or a special standing committee appointed to hear the matter. **[**Said**]** **Such** committee shall examine the timeliness and sufficiency of the notice, the depositions**,** and other documents submitted and report to the House its recommendations, whereupon the House shall act by resolution to sustain or reject the committee recommendations.

Ethics Committee

Complaints of Ethical Misconduct

Rule **[**36.**]** **38.** (a) The Speaker shall appoint a Committee on Ethics and name the committee's chair. The Minority Floor Leader shall name the committee's **[**vice-chair**]** **vice chair** and minority members. The committee shall have an equal number of members of the majority and minority party.

(b) The committee may consider and report upon complaints referred to it relating to a member of the House involving the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office or other complaints relating to the ethical conduct of a member. The committee is authorized to sit and act at any time or place within the State of Missouri during the recess and adjournment periods of the House, administer oaths, and take testimony, either orally or by sworn written statement.

(c) Within **[**20**]** **twenty** calendar days of the commencement of the first regular session of each general assembly, the Committee on Ethics shall adopt Rules of Procedure for the investigation of complaints of ethical misconduct referred to it involving a member of the House. The proposed Rules of Procedure shall be filed by the committee in the form of a House Resolution with the Clerk of the House, reported in the Journal, and placed on the House Resolutions Calendar.

(d) Upon receipt of a complaint, in writing and under oath, of ethical misconduct by a member of the House made by another member, the Speaker shall refer the same, within **[**10**]** **ten** days, without discussion, to the Committee

on Ethics. The complaint shall be confidential. The Committee shall examine the sufficiency of the complaint**[**,**]** and proceed to conduct an investigation as provided in the Committee's Rules of Procedure, if a majority of the Committee appointed so votes upon a roll call. When a motion to proceed to conduct an investigation fails on a recorded vote, the complaint shall be immediately dismissed.

(e) At the conclusion of the investigation, the Committee shall report its findings, conclusions, and recommendations to the House, whereupon the House shall act by resolution to sustain or reject the Committee recommendations. The Committee may recommend that the House expel the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, or that the House punish the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, by reprimand on the adoption of the resolution or by censure by the Speaker in open session.

(f) All rules that pertain to regular or special standing committees shall apply to the Committee on Ethics to the extent consistent with this rule and any rules of procedure adopted pursuant to this rule.

BILLS

Introduced - Manner of Setting Forth New and Old Material

Rule **[**37.**]** **39.** (a) *When.* Bills may be introduced only on the report of a committee or by any member of the House, in the regular order of business. No member shall file a bill, other than an appropriation bill, after **[**April 1**]** **March 15**, without leave of the House.

(b) *Manner of Printing.* Any bill shall have the matter which is being repealed from current law enclosed in bold-faced brackets and the matter which is being added to the law underscored when typewritten and in bold-faced type when printed. A footnote shall be annexed to the first page of each bill which contains material enclosed in bold-faced brackets to the following effect:

"EXPLANATION - Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets **[**thus**]** in the above bill is not enacted and is intended to be omitted from the law. Matter in bold-face type in the above bill is proposed language."

Where a section is completely rewritten, the existing section shall be set forth in small type in bold-faced brackets in a note following the new section but the changes need not be distinguished. Any House bill or substitute thereof which does not comply with this rule shall not be placed upon the calendar.

(c) *Numbering of Bills.* The Chief Clerk shall number bills in the order of their filing, reserving numbers for appropriations bills.

(d) *Withdrawal.* Any bill may be withdrawn by the sponsor before the bill has been referred to any regular, select, or special standing committee.

Number of Copies Printed

Rule **[**38.**]** **40.** The Chief Clerk shall print such number of copies of all House Bills and House Joint Resolutions as **[**he/she**]** **he or she** shall deem appropriate.

Federal Mandate Calendar

Rule **[**39.**]** **41.** (a) When a federal mandate bill is reported from the appropriate **[**committee(s)**]** **committee** with recommendation that it "Do Pass" or "Without Recommendation", it shall go upon the calendar of the House.

(b) No bill shall be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendars unless it is federally mandated, immediate in nature and reduces revenues or savings if not enacted. A federal mandate bill may only contain subject matter concerning the federal mandate. A member wishing for his or her bill to be considered for placement on the Federal Mandate Calendar shall request in writing to the chair of the committee where such bill has been referred. The written request shall state the deadline by which the **[**State**]** **state** must comply with the federal mandate and what will happen if the **[**State**]** **state** fails to take action by such date. A copy for each committee member of the federal **[**statute(s)**]** **statute** or **[**regulation(s)**]** **regulation** mandating such action shall accompany the request. After the committee has voted "Do Pass" on a bill with such a request, it shall take a second recorded vote on whether or not to recommend that it be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendar. If said bill is reported "Do Pass" by **[**the**]** **a regular standing** committee with a recommendation that same be placed on the Federal Mandate Calendar, and the **[**Committee on Rules**]** **appropriate select standing committee** concurs therein, the **[**Committee on Rules Chair**]** **chair of the appropriate select standing committee** shall submit to the Speaker a copy of the original written request, along with a copy of the federal **[**statute(s)**]** **statute** or **[**regulation(s)**]** **regulation** mandating State action. If the Speaker concurs with the committees that the bill complies with the requirements of this rule, **[**he/she**]** **he or she** shall advise the Chief Clerk to place same on the Federal Mandate Calendar. If the Speaker does not concur, **[**he/she**]** **he or she** may place the bill on the Perfection Calendar. Each bill placed upon the Federal Mandate Calendars shall have attached thereto a copy of the federal **[**statute(s)**]** **statute** or

[regulation(s)**] regulation** that mandates the bill, along with a copy of the request to place the bill on the Federal Mandate Calendar and shall be distributed to all members at least twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the entire House.

Revision Bills

Rule 42. Any bill denominated as a revision bill by the appropriate committee shall contain only that subject matter approved by the committee on legislative research, and additional material may not be amended thereto, unless needed as a technical correction.

Motion To Place On Calendar

Rule **[**40.**] 43.** If any bill is reported from committee with the recommendation that it "Do Not Pass" it shall not go on the calendar of the House unless ordered by a constitutional majority. At the same time the bill is reported to the House, the committee chair shall notify the sponsor or handler of the bill that such report is being made. A motion to have a bill placed upon the calendar must be made within three legislative days after the bill is reported and when the sponsor of the bill is present or the motion is made by a member upon the sponsor's written request. If no such action is taken within **[**said**] such** time, the bill shall lie on the table. If such a motion is sustained, the bill shall stand automatically referred to the **Select Standing** Committee on Rules for further action thereon.

Timing of Placement on Calendar

Rule **[**41.**] 44.** No House bill shall be taken up for consideration by the House unless it has been upon the calendar for at least one legislative day.

Bills Laid Over Informally

Rule **[**42.**] 45.** When a bill is reached, in its order, to be perfected and printed, or to be agreed to and read a third time and placed upon its final passage, it may upon the request of the Majority Floor Leader, or the sponsor or handler thereof, if a House Bill, (or upon the request of its handler in the House, if a Senate Bill) hold its place on the calendar, or be laid over informally, and thereafter be called up at any time when otherwise in order.

To Appear In Order

Rule **[**43.**] 46.** All bills laid over informally and not taken up and disposed of the same day, shall appear in order upon the calendar for the next legislative day following.

Ten Day Rule

Rule**[**44.**] 47.** If a bill laid over informally is not taken up for further consideration within ten legislative days after being laid over, it shall lie on the table and be dropped from the calendar of the House without further action of the House.

Consent Calendar

Rule **[**45.**] 48.** (a) *Which Bills May Be Placed on the Consent Calendar.* Each **regular standing** committee, after a favorable vote on a bill, may further determine by a second and affirmative vote of every member present whether or not such bill is of a noncontroversial nature. Any bill which increases net expenditures of the state, reduces net revenue of the state, or creates or expands a penalty provision, shall not be considered by the committee for consent; provided however, any bill which specifically authorizes an easement or right-of-way involving state property may be considered by the committee for placement on the Consent Calendar. **If it has been determined by the regular standing committee that such bill is of a noncontroversial nature and meets all consent requirements, the regular standing committee shall report the bill to the Select Standing Committee on Rules as "Do Pass - Consent". The Select Standing Committee on Rules may decide by a majority affirmative vote of those present whether to place the bill on the appropriate consent calendar.**

(b) *Procedure on House Bills.* If the **regular standing** committee shall so determine, the **appropriate** committee report shall include a request that a bill be placed on the "House Consent Calendar for Perfection". Any bill so reported shall automatically be referred to the **Select Standing** Committee on Rules. Any bill reported by the **Select Standing** Committee on Rules with the recommendation that it be placed on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection shall be placed on that calendar and after **[**said**] such** bill has remained on the "House Consent Calendar for Perfection" for five legislative days, it shall be ordered perfected and advanced to the "House Consent Calendar for Third Reading

and Final Passage" without further action of the House, unless five members, with at least two from each political party, have filed written objection with the Chief Clerk. If such objections are filed, the bill shall be placed on the House Bills to be Perfected and Printed Calendar. An objection made by five members under this rule cannot be rescinded. **[**Where there is a House Committee Substitute for a consent bill or House Committee Amendments to a consent bill, the committee substitute, or the bill as amended, shall be deemed adopted and perfected by consent.**]**

(c) *Senate Bills - Consent.* When the Senate passes a bill by its procedure for consent bills, such bill shall be considered for treatment as a consent bill by the House committee without further request; provided however, that the same committee procedures, votes and requirements for House Bills being considered for consent shall be applied to Senate Bills being considered for consent. A Senate Bill may be considered by the committee for Consent even if it was not a Consent Bill in the Senate.

(d) *Procedure on Senate Bills.* Senate Bills passed out of the **appropriate** House **regular standing** committee and **the Select Standing** Committee on Rules with the request that the bill be placed on the Senate Bills for Third Reading and Final Passage - Consent Calendar are subject to the five member objection provision of this rule.

(e) *Deadline for Placing Senate Consent Bills on the Calendar.* No Senate consent bills shall be placed on the consent calendar after April 15.

(f) *Amendments.* House bills may be considered for consent after they are amended in committee but may not be amended on the floor of the House.

Senate consent bills may be amended in committee but not on the floor of the House unless the Senate Rules allow amendment of House consent bills on the floor of the Senate in which case Senate consent bills may be amended on the floor of the House. House committee amendments **[**and House committee substitutes**]** to Senate consent bills shall be deemed adopted on the fifth legislative day.

AMENDMENTS AND SUBSTITUTES

Rule **[**46.**] 49.** (a) *In Writing and Distributed in Advance.* Proposed amendments must be reduced to writing. Every amendment shall be distributed in advance of the time the bill is initially taken up for consideration. An amendment shall be considered to have been distributed if it has been either transmitted electronically and made available on each member's chamber laptop computer and a copy in paper form placed on the desk of the majority floor leader and minority floor leader or placed on the members' desks in paper form, except for the desk of any member who has waived receipt of amendments. The sponsor of an amendment that has been distributed may make technical corrections at the time the amendment is offered or under consideration. Any technical corrections shall be read in full by the clerk. Technical corrections shall be subject to a point of order that they are not truly technical in nature. Every proposed amendment to the amendment and substitute amendment may be offered after the time a bill is initially taken up for consideration but shall be distributed prior to the offeror being recognized for a motion on such amendment.

(b) *What Amendments and Substitute Amendments are in Order.* When a bill, motion or proposition is under consideration, a motion to amend and a motion to amend that amendment shall be in order, and it also shall be in order to offer a further amendment by way of substitute for the original motion to amend, to which one amendment may be offered. It shall not be in order to offer a substitute amendment to an amendment to an amendment. When an amendment is offered, a substitute for that amendment is offered and an amendment to the substitute is offered, it shall not be in order to offer a substitute for the amendment to the substitute. Any proposed amendment in the third degree shall be out of order. **[**Any bill may be withdrawn by the sponsor before amendment or decision thereon.**]** Any **motion to adopt an** amendment may be withdrawn by the sponsor before decision thereon. Once a bill has been amended, it shall be in the possession of the House.

(c) *Committee Substitutes Treated as Original.* A House committee substitute shall be considered as an original bill for purposes of amendment.

(d) *House Substitute.* No House Substitute will be in order. A House Substitute is an amendment which, in the opinion of the Speaker, is effectually replacing the underlying bill or committee substitute.

(e) *When Federal Mandate Bills can be Amended.* Amendments to House and Senate bills-Federal Mandate are permitted only within the scope of the federal mandate. Perfecting amendments are permitted to make technical amendments.

(f) *Appropriations Bills.* 1. No amendment to the appropriations bills of the state budget shall be in order if it increases the total amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated in the House appropriations bills. Any amendment that increases the amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated in the House appropriations bills shall be required to be submitted with a separate amendment that makes an equal reduction in general revenue or general revenue equivalent in the same bill or any other of the bills still pending. If the reduction is in another bill, the decreasing amendment shall be taken up first, and the increasing amendment may be taken up only if the decreasing amendment is adopted. **When a pair of amendments is submitted, the decreasing amendment shall be required to clearly identify the corresponding increasing amendment.**

2. If a member's decreasing amendment is adopted and the same member's increasing amendment is defeated, the decreasing amendment's adoption is void.

3. The offering and adoption of an amendment decreasing the amount of general revenue or general revenue equivalent appropriated without a balancing increase **[**in the same amendment or a paired amendment**]** creates no right of another member to offer an increasing amendment in any amount up to the amount of the decrease effected by the decreasing amendment, and no member may be recognized for the purpose of making such an amendment.

4. For the perfection of the House appropriations bills of the state budget only, it shall be permissible to amend any line item as often as the House pleases, as long as prior adopted amendments to the line item are taken into account.

5. **[**No House Bill or House Committee Substitute of the state budget shall be adopted until all properly offered amendments to the first 12 House appropriations bills or substitutes have been disposed of**] Notwithstanding any rule to the contrary, neither substitute amendments nor amendments to amendments shall be in order for any appropriations bill other than technical corrections under Rule 46(a)**.

Committee Substitute Printed

Rule **[**47.**] 50.** When a **select standing** committee recommends a substitute for a bill, the original bill will accompany the substitute. The substitute shall be handled on the floor of the House by the committee chair or any member designated by the committee chair. The Chief Clerk shall have an appropriate number of copies of the substitute printed. No committee substitute shall be called from the calendar of the House until the printed copies have been distributed for at least one legislative day. Amendments, if any, may be offered to the substitute before the vote on the motion to adopt the substitute is taken. If the substitute is defeated, the original bill shall be before the House for perfection and shall be considered and shall be handled on the floor by the original sponsor of the bill.

Order of Amendments

Rule **[**48.**] 51.** When amendments to any bill, motion or proposition are pending, they shall be voted on in the following order:

(1) Amendments to the amendment are disposed of before the substitute is taken up. Only one amendment to the amendment is in order at one time; but as rapidly as one is disposed of by rejection or incorporation as a part of the amendment, another is in order as long as any member desires to offer one.

(2) Amendments to the substitute are next voted on, and may be offered, one at a time, and as rapidly as one is disposed of by rejection or incorporation as a part of the substitute amendment, another is in order as long as any member desires to offer one, until the substitute amendment is adopted.

(3) The substitute amendment, as amended, is next voted on. If the substitute amendment is adopted, the underlying amendment to which it was offered shall not be voted upon, but the substitute amendment shall become part of the bill.

(4) The amendment is voted on last. If any substitute has not been agreed to, the vote comes on the amendment as amended.

(5) The House Committee Substitute is next voted upon, after opportunity for amendment. If the House Committee Substitute is adopted, there shall be an additional vote for the perfection of the bill, as amended.

(6) If there is no House Committee Substitute, or if the House Committee Substitute is not adopted, the original House Bill is next voted upon, after opportunity for amendment.

Amendments Incorporated In Bill

Rule **[**49.**] 52.** All amendments adopted by the House to a bill originating in the House shall be incorporated in the bill as perfected, and the bill, as thus perfected, shall be printed for the use of the members before its final passage. The perfecting and printing shall be done under the supervision of the Chief Clerk who shall assure that the bill is truly perfected and the printed copies furnished to the members are correct.

BILLS AND JOINT RESOLUTIONS

Ayes and Noes Taken

Rule **[**50.**] 53.** When a bill shall have passed the House and been returned from the Senate with amendments, **[**said**] such** amendments may be concurred in collectively by a constitutional majority, unless objection be made, in which case the vote shall be taken severally, and no amendment or amendments shall be concurred in by the House except by a constitutional majority and the names of those voting for and against recorded upon the Journal of the House.

Repassage

Rule **[**51.**]** **54.** When all Senate amendments to House Bills have been concurred in by a constitutional majority of the House, the question shall then be put: "Shall the bill as amended be passed?" On this question the ayes and noes shall be called for, and as on first passage, a constitutional majority shall be necessary to the final passage of the bill.

Majority to Perfect

Rule **[**52.**]** **55.** A quorum being present, a majority of those voting aye and no shall be sufficient to perfect a bill and order it printed.

Amending After Perfection; Perfecting Amendments

Rule **[**53.**]** **56.** No bill shall be amended after being perfected and printed without a reconsideration of the vote by which it was ordered perfected and printed and if **[**said**]** **such** bill be amended it shall again be perfected and printed, except that a perfecting amendment to make technical corrections is in order after the bill has been ordered perfected and printed and before it has been read the third time.

Motion for Passage

Rule **[**54.**]** **57.** When the Chief Clerk presents a bill as truly perfected and printed, it shall go upon the calendar to be agreed to and passed. When the bill is taken up in its order, the question shall then be: "Shall the bill be third read and passed?" It shall require a constitutional majority to sustain the question.

Course After Passage

Rule **[**55.**]** **58.** When a bill or joint or concurrent resolution passes the House, it shall be certified by the Chief Clerk, noting the day of its passage at the foot thereof.

Perfecting Amendments on Bills Returned From the Senate

Rule **[**56.**]** **59.** No bill or joint or concurrent resolution that has been returned from the Senate may be further amended without placing the bill in conference, except that a perfecting amendment to make technical corrections is in order in the house of origin when the bill is taken up for final passage as amended by the other house. The perfecting amendment may be directed to the bill or to amendments to the bill. If a perfecting amendment is adopted, the bill as finally passed with the perfecting amendment shall be returned to the other house for its concurrence in the perfecting amendment.

Conference Reports

Rule **[**57.**]** **60.** (a) *Signatures on a Conference Report*. All conference committees **[**on non-appropriations bills**]** shall be composed of **[**three conferees from each house. All conference committees on appropriations bills of the state budget shall be composed of**]** five conferees from each house. No conference report shall be submitted to either house unless approved by a majority vote of the full committee with not less than **three conferees from the House and** two conferees from **[**each house**]** **the Senate** signing the report.

(b) *Review for Correctness.* Before a conference report is **[**taken up by the House**]** **referred to the Regular Standing Committee on Fiscal Review**, it shall be reviewed for the technical correctness of the report and of any amendments, bill or substitute the report recommends for passage by the House.

(c) *Notice Requirements.* No conference committee report shall be taken up and considered unless the same has been distributed to the members, except members who have waived receipt of conference committee reports, at least one legislative day prior to consideration.

(d) *Exceeding the Differences.* Unless authority is granted by the House to exceed the differences, the conferees must confine themselves to matters that are within the scope of the differences between the House position and the Senate position. When a report is offered for adoption, the point of order that the conferees have exceeded the differences shall be in order. The Speaker may rule on the point of order or may place the question of whether the conferees have exceeded the differences before the House for a vote. A majority of members voting prevails on the question.

RESOLUTIONS

Joint and Concurrent Resolutions

Rule **[**58.**]** **61.** All joint and concurrent resolutions designed to submit to the qualified voters of the state amendments to the Constitution of the State of Missouri, to be voted upon by such voters, shall be read on three separate days, and shall be reported upon by the committee of the House, and shall otherwise be proceeded upon in like manner as a bill.

Joint and Concurrent Resolutions of Congress

Rule **[**59.**]** **62.** All joint and concurrent resolutions of the Congress of the United States designed to submit to the legislature an amendment to the Constitution of the United States shall be submitted as a Concurrent Resolution and read on three separate days, shall be reported upon by a committee, shall be adopted only by a constitutional majority and shall otherwise be proceeded upon in like manner as a bill.

The text of the amendment as proposed by the Congress of the United States shall not be amended.

Reference of Resolutions, etc. Stand Referred

Rule **[**60.**]** **63.** All petitions, memorials, remonstrances, resolutions**,** and other papers offered shall stand referred, without reading, consideration, discussion, explanation or debate, to the **Select Standing** Committee on Rules unless timely referred to some other appropriate committee by the Speaker; provided however, that resolutions informing the Governor **[**and/or**]** **or** the Senate that the House has convened, taken some action, or adjourned, resolutions to elect officers of the House, resolutions expressing the appreciation of the House to public officials, resolutions to adopt temporary rules, and concurrent resolutions to convene joint sessions may be adopted by the House upon introduction without referral to committee. Those papers that are favorably recommended by the committee for adoption by the House shall be listed in the Journal and placed upon a resolutions calendar. **[**Courtesy resolutions shall be printed in the Journal by number except those determined by the Committee to be of a controversial nature which shall be printed in full.**]** Joint courtesy resolutions shall be allowed if established by the rules of the Senate. **Any resolution offered to request an investigation of a state official for the purposes of impeachment shall be referred to the Select Standing Committee on Rules or to any other committee as designated by the Speaker.**

SENATE BILLS

Referral

Rule **[**61.**]** **64.** Each Senate Bill shall, upon second reading, be referred to the appropriate committee of the House.

Go Upon The Calendar

Rule **[**62.**]** **65.** When a Senate Bill is reported from the committee to which it was referred with the recommendation that it "Do Pass", or "Without Recommendation", it shall **[**stand automatically**]** **be** referred to the **[**Committee on Rules**]** **appropriate select standing committee, as delineated by Rule 27**. When a Senate Bill is reported from the **Select Standing** Committee on Rules **or the appropriate select standing committee** with the recommendation that it "Do Pass", or "Without Recommendation", it shall go upon the House Calendar for the third reading and final passage, provided that no Senate Bill shall be taken up for consideration by the House unless it has been upon the Calendar for at least one legislative day.

Senate Bills Reported "Do Not Pass"

Rule **[**63.**]** **66.** If a Senate Bill is reported from the committee to which referred with the recommendation that it "Do Not Pass" it shall not go upon the calendar of the House for third reading and final passage, unless so ordered by a constitutional majority of the House. In such case, the motion to place the bill on the calendar shall be made within three legislative days of the report**[**,**]** and by a member who has been requested by the Senate sponsor of the bill. If such a motion is sustained, the bill shall stand automatically referred to the **Select Standing** Committee on Rules for further action thereon.

Amendments

Rule **[**64.**]** **67.** Senate Bills may be amended by the House when placed upon third reading and final passage, before the vote is taken thereon.

BILLS NOT TO BE PASSED ON PREVIOUS ROLL CALL

Rule **[**65.**]** **68.** No bill shall be passed by any roll call previously taken on another bill, nor shall more than one bill be passed on any one roll call.

MOTIONS

Must Be Read or Stated Before Debate

Rule **[**66.**]** **69.** When a motion is made, it shall be stated by the **[**Chair**]** **chair** before being debated.

When In Possession of the House

Rule **[**67.**]** **70.** When a motion is stated by the Speaker it shall be deemed to be in possession of the House. The motion may be withdrawn by the author at any time before a decision or amendment.

To Be Reduced to Writing

Rule **[**68.**]** **71.** Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the Speaker or any member demands it.

Must Be Germane

Rule **[**69.**]** **72.** No motion or proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

Privileged

Rule **[**70.**]** **73.** When a question is under debate, no motion shall be entertained but to adjourn; to take a recess; to lay on the table; for the previous question; to postpone to a certain day; to recommit to committee; or to postpone indefinitely; which several motions shall have precedence in the order herein set forth.

Dilatory

Rule **[**71.**]** **74.** When any of the motions enumerated in the preceding rule have been made and lost, no similar motion shall be entertained until some other business is transacted by the House.

Privileged Motions In Order - When

Rule **[**72.**]** **75.** Except as otherwise limited herein, and except when a member is speaking or the roll is being called, the privileged motions set forth in Rule **[**70**]** **73** are always in order, and pending the result of such a motion, no member shall leave **[**his/her**]** **his or her** seat in the House.

Previous Question

Rule **[**73.**]** **76.** Any member may move the previous question. The motion shall be restated by the Speaker in this form: "Shall the question under immediate consideration be now put?" It may be moved like any other question but it shall only prevail when supported by a constitutional majority and until decided shall preclude amendments and debate. If the motion is sustained, the proponent of the matter under consideration shall be allowed one minute in which to make a closing statement before the House votes on the question. A failure to sustain the motion shall not take the matter under consideration from further consideration of the House; but the House shall proceed as if the motion had not been made.

Not Debatable

Rule **[**74.**]** **77.** Motions to adjourn and for the previous question shall be decided without debate; provided however, that a motion to adjourn is subject to a request by five members for a roll call vote. All other privileged motions are debatable.

Division of Questions

Rule **[**75.**]** **78.** Any member may have, as a personal right, a division of the question where the sense will admit of it. When the question having been divided is a Senate Bill for Third Reading, each part of the bill shall be voted upon separately and a subsequent separate vote shall be taken on the entire bill. When a bill is divided for consideration, the title and enacting clause shall be considered a separate part and shall, unless otherwise amended, be technically changed to reflect any amendments or deletions to the bill. No House Bill shall be subject to a division of the question after its perfection.

Indefinite Postponement

Rule **[**76.**]** **79.** When a question is postponed indefinitely, the same shall not be acted upon again during the session.

Question Laid on the Table - How Taken Up

Rule **[**77.**]** **80.** When a question has been laid on the table, the same cannot be taken up again without a vote of two-thirds **[**(2/3)**]** of the members present.

Motion to Recommit to Committee

Rule **[**78.**]** **81.** Any member may make a motion, at any time prior to the time **[**said**]** **such** bill is third read and passed, that a bill be recommitted to the **select standing** committee from which it was reported or that a bill be committed to another specifically named committee in the original form of the bill as it was referred to the committee of origin, which shall be sustained if a majority of the members present vote in the affirmative.

Motion to Reconsider - Must Be Made Within Three Days

Rule **[**79.**]** **82.** When a motion that a bill be perfected and printed, or that a bill be agreed to, read a third time, and placed upon its passage fails, or when any other question is decided by the House, any member voting on the prevailing side may move to reconsider the vote provided that the motion to reconsider is made within three legislative days after the day on which the vote was taken.

Procedure for Motion to Reconsider

Rule **[**80.**]** **83.** A constitutional majority is required to sustain any motion to reconsider. If the motion to reconsider is sustained the House shall proceed to the original question or motion immediately before proceeding to other questions; whereupon the original question shall be voted upon before any other business of the House is transacted. This shall not preclude further debate or amendment of the proposition, if otherwise appropriate. Any motion to reconsider having failed once shall not be reconsidered again, except to reconsider the vote by which an appropriation bill failed to pass. In the case of an appropriation bill, the motion to reconsider may be considered as many times as the House chooses.

DECORUM AND DEBATE

On Speaking

Rule **[**81.**]** **84.** When any member is about to speak in a debate or deliver a matter to the House, **[**he/she**]** **he or she** shall rise from **[**his/her**]** **his or her** seat and respectfully address **[**himself/herself**]** **himself or herself** to "Mr. Speaker" or "Madam Speaker". The member shall refer, as appropriate, to other members as "Lady", "Gentleman" or "Representative". The member shall confine **[**himself/herself**]** **himself or herself** to the questions under debate and avoid personality and derogatory personal comments. If any member violates the rules of the House, the Speaker, or any member, may call **[**him/her**]** **him or her** to order. Any member called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain, and the House shall, if appealed to, decide the case.

Appeals

Rule **[**82.**]** **85.** If there is no appeal, the decision of the Speaker is final. If the decision of the Speaker is in favor of the member called to order, **[**he/she**]** **he or she** may proceed; if otherwise, and the case requires it, **[**he/she**]** **he or she** shall be liable to the censure of the House.

Member to Rise or Seek Recognition

Rule **[**83.**]** **86.** The Speaker shall not recognize any member desiring to speak unless such member arises or appropriately seeks recognition at or near **[**his/her**]** **his or her** desk. When two or more members seek recognition at the same time the Speaker shall name the member who is to speak first, the other members having the preference next to speak.

Member May Speak - How Often

Rule **[**84.**]** **87.** No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the House, nor more than once until all other members desiring to speak have spoken. Except when reporting a bill or resolution from a committee, no member may speak or inquire for more than fifteen minutes unless by unanimous consent of the House. When the question is to Third Read and Pass a House Consent Bill or a Senate Consent Bill, the floor handler of the bill and the ranking committee member from the party not the same as the bill handler, shall not speak or inquire for more than ten minutes. Other members shall not speak or inquire for more than five minutes on such bills. The provisions of this rule shall not take precedence over any limitations set pursuant to Rule **[**25(34)**]** **27(11)**.

No Member Shall Name Another Member in Debate

Rule **[**85.**]** **88.** No member shall name another member in debate, but shall refer to the member by district number or county.

Members Not to Use Profanity

Rule **[**86.**]** **89.** No member may use profanity either while speaking on the floor or in committee.

Members Not to Walk Across House - When

Rule **[**87.**]** **90.** While the Speaker is putting any question or addressing the House, no one shall walk out of or cross the House. When a member is speaking or the Journal is being read, no member shall engage in any private conversation; nor while a member is speaking shall anyone pass between **[**him/her**]** **him or her** and the Speaker. No member shall walk between two members who are engaged in debate or inquiries in the Hall of the House.

Order of Questions

Rule **[**88.**]** **91.** Except as otherwise set forth in these rules, all questions shall be propounded in the order in which they are moved except privileged questions, which shall be propounded as stated in Rule **[**70**]** **73**.

Voting

Rule **[**89.**]** **92.** (a) Every member shall be present within the hall of the House during its sittings, unless excused or necessarily prevented**[**;**]** **,** and shall vote on each question put**[**;**]** **,** unless **[**he/she**]** **he or she** has a direct personal or pecuniary interest in such question. No member shall be recorded as voting when **[**he/she**]** **he or she** was not present when the vote was taken. Nothing herein contained shall prohibit a member from voting "Present" on a question, and such vote shall be recorded in the Journal. In the case of equal division the question shall be lost. In the event that a member's vote (or absence) is incorrectly recorded in the Journal, **[**he/she**]** **he or she** shall file with the Chief Clerk an affidavit stating that **[**he/she**]** **he or she** was in the chamber at the time the vote was taken, that **[**he/she**]** **he or she** did in fact vote, that the vote (or absence) was incorrectly recorded**,** and the correct vote that should have been recorded. In addition to any other penalty provided by rule or law, the filing of a false affidavit shall subject that member to censure by the House.

(b) A member may not authorize any other person to cast **[**his/her**]** **his or her** vote or record **[**his/her**]** **his or her** presence. No other person may cast a member's vote or record a member's presence. A vote by a member of a committee with respect to any measure or matter may not be cast by proxy.

Verification of the Roll

Members Not to Interrupt Calling of Ayes and Noes; Changing Vote

Rule **[**90.**]** **93.** Except as otherwise specifically allowed by these rules no member shall be permitted to interrupt a roll call, and no member shall be allowed to vote or change **[**his/her**]** **his or her** vote (except to have **[**his/her**]** **his or her** vote correctly recorded) after a verification has begun, or after the final vote is announced.

Demand for Verification

Rule **[**91.**]** **94.** Any five members may demand a verification of the roll call if such is made at any time prior to the time the voting has ended; which, in the event of electronic voting, shall be when the Speaker orders the voting board closed. A demand for verification and a call for absentees are the only reasons for which a member may interrupt a roll call vote.

Bell to Signal Recorded Vote

Rule **[**92.**]** **95.** At a reasonable time prior to the beginning of calling the ayes and noes on any question, a bell notifying the members of a roll call shall be sounded. After the votes are registered the absentees shall be noted and upon demand of any member, another bell signifying that a call of absentees is being taken shall be sounded and a reasonable time shall be allowed after the sounding of the bell before the voting is closed.

Roll Call Votes

Rule **[**93.**]** **96.** In all cases where a rule of the House of Representatives refers to the "calling of the names of the members" or "calling of the ayes or noes" or "calling of the roll", such reference shall be understood to refer also to the "taking" of the vote by electronic roll call system. There shall be a taking of the vote by electronic roll call system on the motion of any one member which is seconded by four other members immediately standing. A vote by electronic roll call shall be limited to thirty minutes, except in the cases of quorum calls. In the event that the electronic roll call system is inoperable, the taking and recording of such vote shall be done by calling the name of each member and recording the respective aye, no or present votes. Any member not responding when **[**his/her**]** **his or her** name is called shall be recorded as absent.

Dress Code

Rule **[**94.**]** **97.** At all times when the House is seated, proper attire for gentlemen shall be business attire, including coat, tie, dress trousers and dress **[**shoes/boots**]** **shoes or boots**. Proper attire for women shall be dresses or skirts or slacks worn with a blazer or sweater and appropriate dress **[**shoes/boots**]** **shoes or boots**. This rule shall apply to all members and staff on the floor of the House and lower gallery.

Eating, Smoking, Distracting Activities

Rule **[**95.**]** **98.** No food, newspapers, or other items or activities distractive to House deliberations shall be permitted on the floor of the House while the House is in session. Smoking is prohibited in the Hall of the House, upper and lower galleries. The majority and minority caucuses shall adopt policies for its individual member's office space within the Capitol as it relates to the use of tobacco and alcohol products.

Electronic Devices

Rule **[**96.**]** **99.** Tape recorders, portable phones, video equipment, television equipment, photography equipment **[**and/or**]** **, or** any other electronic recording devices are not authorized for use on the floor of the House or in any gallery of the House unless permission has been granted by the Speaker and notice has been given to the body. Nothing contained in this rule shall prevent any member from using a portable laptop computer, which is hereby specifically authorized.

Ascending the Dais

Rule **[**97.**]** **100.** No person shall ascend to the Dais without first being recognized to do so by the Speaker. The Speaker may invite any person to ascend the dais.

INTERIM PROCEDURE

Bills - End of First Regular Session

Rule **[**98.**]** **101.** All House Bills or House Joint and Concurrent Resolutions in possession of the House and not finally acted upon shall, at 5:59 p.m. on the first Friday following the second Monday in May in odd-numbered years, be laid on the Speaker's desk. All Senate Bills and Senate Joint and Concurrent Resolutions in possession of the House and not finally acted upon shall, at 5:59 p.m. on the first Friday following the second Monday in May in odd-numbered years, be laid on the President Pro Tem's desk. **[**House Bills and Joint and Concurrent resolutions laid on the Speaker's desk may be re-referred by the Speaker to House committees at the second regular session of the General Assembly in even-numbered years. This rule may only be suspended by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the elected members of the House.**]**

Bills - Pre-Filing

Rule **[**99.**]** **102.** A member or member-elect of the House of Representatives may file a bill or joint resolution by mail or in person with the Chief Clerk of the House at any time during the period beginning on December first and ending on the day before a regular session begins which next precedes the session at which the bill or joint resolution is to be considered. Upon receiving a bill or joint resolution filed during the pre-filing period preceding a regular session of the General Assembly in odd-numbered years, the Chief Clerk of the House shall immediately date, number and have the bill or joint resolution printed in the most economical manner as approved by the House Rules Committee and made available according to the rules and practices of the General Assembly next preceding that for which the bill or joint resolution is filed and those bills and joint resolutions received during the filing period preceding a regular session in an even-numbered year shall be printed and made available according to the then effective rules of that General Assembly. All bills or joint resolutions that are pre-filed shall be deemed filed on the day the House begins its regular session.

Interim Committees

Rule **[**100.**]** **103.** All regular or special standing committees named during the first regular session of a General Assembly may meet to consider bills or perform any other necessary legislative function during the interim between the session ending on the thirtieth day of May and the session commencing on the first Wednesday after the first Monday of January; except the Speaker may appoint a subcommittee, made up of members of the regular or special standing committee, to act in place of the regular or special standing committee during the interim. The Speaker may appoint special interim committees to consider bills or perform other necessary legislative duties. Members of each of the committees, or any subcommittee thereof, shall be reimbursed for their necessary and actual expenses incurred while attending meetings of the committee or subcommittee, if approved by the Speaker.

CALL OF THE HOUSE

Names of Absentees to Be Called

Rule **[**101.**]** **104.** A call of the House may be made at any time on motion seconded by ten members and sustained by a majority of those present; (names of members may be called orally or by electronic roll call) and under a call of the House a majority of those present may send for and compel the attendance of absent members; and a majority of all the members present shall be a sufficient number to adjourn.

Absent Members May Be Sent For

Rule **[**102.**]** **105.** Upon the call of the House, the names of those members present shall be recorded and the absentees noted, and those whose names do not appear may be sent for and taken into custody wherever found by the Sergeant-at-Arms or special messenger appointed.

Prohibited While Voting In Progress

Rule **[**103.**]** **106.** No call of the House shall be made after the Speaker has directed the clerk to open the electronic voting device to record the names of the members and until the vote be announced.

Majority Not Under Arrest May Censure And Fine Delinquent Members

Rule **[**104.**]** **107.** The majority of those present, not under arrest, may make an order for the censure or fine of delinquent members**[**,**]** and prescribe the terms under which they shall be discharged.

Release from Custody

Rule **[**105.**]** **108.** When a member shall have been discharged from custody and admitted to **[**his/her**]** **his or her** seat the House shall decide whether such discharge shall be with or without fees; and, in like manner, whether a delinquent member, taken into custody by a special messenger shall defray the expense of such special messenger.

COMMITTEE OF WHOLE HOUSE

When Permitted

Rule **[**106.**]** **109.** On motion, the House may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole House for consideration of any business which may properly come before it.

Chair Appointed by Speaker

Rule **[**107.**]** **110.** In forming a Committee of the Whole House, the Speaker shall leave **[**his/her**]** **his or her** chair, and a **[**Chairman**]** **chair** preside in the Committee, who shall be appointed by the Speaker.

Procedure upon Bills

Rule **[**108.**]** **111.** Upon a bill being committed to a Committee of the Whole House, the same shall be first read at length by the Clerk, and then again read and debated by clauses, leaving the preamble to be last considered. After report, the bill shall again be subject to debate and amended by clauses, as before.

Amendment to Motion Must Be Incorporated in Original Motion

Rule **[**109.**]** **112.** All amendments made to an original motion in Committee of the Whole House shall be incorporated with the motion and so reported.

Amendments Shall Be Noted

Rule **[**110.**]** **113.** All amendments made to reports, resolutions or other matters committed to a Committee of the Whole House shall be noted and reported, as in case of bills.

Rules of Proceedings

Rule **[**111.**]** **114.** Rules and proceedings of the House shall be observed in Committee of the Whole House, as far as they are applicable, except that limiting the number of times of speaking.

Quorum

Rule **[**112.**]** **115.** A majority of the members elected shall be a quorum to do business, and if, at any time, a sufficient number shall not be present in Committee of the Whole House, and the Committee shall arise, and the Speaker shall resume the chair and the **[**Chairman**]** **chair** report the cause of the rising of the Whole Committee.

ADMISSION TO HALL

Definitions

Rule **[**113.**]** **116.** The space between the granite columns shall be known as the floor of the House and the space beyond the granite columns on either side shall be known as the lower gallery, and the space on the upper floor of the House shall be known as the upper gallery.

Admission to House Floor

Rule **[**114.**]** **117.** No person shall be admitted to the floor of the House or the House East Gallery other than the officers and members of the House and the staffs of the Speaker, Speaker Pro Tem, Majority and Minority Floor Leaders, Assistant Majority and Minority Floor Leaders, Majority and Minority Whips, and **[**Chairman**]** **Chair** of the Budget Committee and, at the request of the Speaker, technical support staff needed to maintain data processing equipment and other equipment. Other persons may be admitted to the floor and East Gallery with the consent of the House. For the purposes of this rule, the Chief Clerk's staff, the Assistant Chief Clerk, any doormen, sergeant-at-arms and House Photographer are considered officers of the House. Guests may upon written request, submitted five days in advance and with the consent of the Speaker, address the House from the dais at the beginning or adjournment of a daily legislative session or any recess thereof.

Admission to Lower Gallery

Rule **[**115.**]** **118.** No person shall be admitted to the lower gallery of the House except members of the General Assembly, spouses of members, employees of the General Assembly, Joint Committee staff, the Governor, the Lieutenant Governor, the Secretary of State, the State Auditor, the State Treasurer, the State Attorney General, Judges of the Supreme Court, Clerk of the Supreme Court, Judges of the Courts of Appeal or Circuit Courts, Members of Congress, the Governor's Chief of Staff and former members of the General Assembly who are not registered lobbyists or who do not lobby for an individual or organization, and physically disabled persons. No official or other person, except current members of the General Assembly, otherwise allowed to enter the lower gallery by this rule shall engage in any activity supporting or opposing any bill or resolution before the House from the lower gallery. Other persons may be admitted to the gallery by the Speaker upon special request of any Representative when the House is in session. Members of the press may enter the lower galleries while the House is in session for the purpose of interviewing members of the House.

Admission to Upper Gallery

Rule **[**116.**]** **119.** The gallery at the front of the chamber above the Speaker's dais shall be reserved for members of the Missouri Capitol News Association holding valid credentials issued by the Speaker and any other member of the press issued credentials by the Speaker. All other upper galleries shall be open to the public.

RULES

May Be Rescinded or Amended - How

Rule **[**117.**]** **120.** Any motion or resolution purporting to rescind or change the standing rules of the House or to introduce a new rule shall stand without reading or consideration and without discussion, explanation, or debate to the **Select Standing** Committee on Rules. Such motions or resolutions as shall be favorably recommended by such committee for adoption by the House shall, upon such recommendation, be printed in the Journal and shall be placed upon a Resolutions Calendar. A constitutional majority shall be required to pass such a resolution. Nothing herein shall prohibit a member from offering substitute rules or amendments to rules recommended by the committee.

May Be Dispensed With

Rule **[**118.**]** **121.** Rules **[**70, 79 and 80**]** **73, 82, 83, and 121** of the House shall not be suspended or dispensed with, unless by unanimous consent or unless two-thirds (2/3) of the elected members concur therein. No other standing rule or order of the House shall be dispensed with, except by unanimous consent or unless a constitutional majority concurs therein and motions for that purpose shall be limited to the question or proposition under consideration.

JEFFERSON'S MANUAL

Rule **[**119.**]** **122.** The rules of parliamentary practice comprised in "Jefferson's Manual" and the "Rules of the House of Representatives of the United States", and the official collection of precedents and interpretations of the rules by parliamentary authorities of the United States House of Representatives shall govern the House in all cases in which they are applicable and not inconsistent with the standing rules and orders of the House and the joint rules of the Senate and House of Representatives. The Chief Clerk, the Speaker, the Speaker Pro Tem, the Majority Floor Leader, the Assistant Majority Floor Leader, the Minority Floor Leader**,** and the Assistant Minority Floor Leader will make available copies of these documents in their offices to any member who so requests. Three copies of these documents shall be available

during sessions of the House: one copy shall be at a location determined by the majority party and one copy shall be at a location determined by the minority party and one copy shall be in the possession of the Chief Clerk or **[**his/her**]** **his or her** designee. The documents shall be purchased by the House and shall be the property of the House and not of the individual holding office. The Manual, Rules, precedents and interpretations above referred to shall be taken as authority in deciding questions not otherwise provided for in these rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCR 4** and **HCR 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 505, introduced by Representative Nichols, relating to the Plastic Bag Reduction Act.

HB 506, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to the tax credit for wine production.

HB 507, introduced by Representative Phillips, relating to special license plates.

HB 508, introduced by Representative Harris, relating to museums.

HB 509, introduced by Representative Harris, relating to ethics.

HB 510, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to child-care facilities.

HB 511, introduced by Representative Mathews, relating to annexation.

HB 512, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to the Civil Litigation Funding Act.

HB 513, introduced by Representative McCaherty, relating to business filing fees collected by the secretary of state.

HB 514, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to tax increment financing.

HB 515, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to police retirement systems.

HB 516, introduced by Representative White, relating to property insurance.

HB 517, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to the imposition of sales tax on mandatory gratuities.

HB 518, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to fee collection.

HB 519, introduced by Representative Vescovo, relating to administrative leave for state employees.

HB 520, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund.

HB 521, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to midwifery.

HB 522, introduced by Representative Cookson, relating to the designation of a highway.

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

January 14, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk House Administrator
Missouri State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk,

I would like to withdraw **HB 147**.

Thank you.

/s/ Rep. Sheila Solon
31st District

January 13, 2015

Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss,

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 261** that allows for direct primary care to be provided through a medical retainer agreement between the physician and patient be withdrawn.

Thank you for your consideration on this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Keith Frederick, D.O.

January 14, 2015

Dana Miller, Assistant Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol

Dear Dana:

This letter is my request to withdraw **HB 301** effective this date. **HB 301** is being replaced by HB 520 which incorporates the changes requested by Missouri Department of Revenue.

Please let me know if you need any additional information.

Sincerely,

/s/ State Representative Ron Hicks

The following members' presence was noted: Dunn and Kolkmeyer.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 15, 2015.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 15, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 505 through HB 522

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCRs 4 & 3 - Barnes

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 35 - Richardson

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 15, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in Him will I trust. (Psalm 91:2)

O God of us all, we come to You with joyful hearts and reverent minds realizing that this is a great time in which to be alive. Your Spirit helps us to live with high hopes, fruitful faith, and glorious goals that we may move onward and forward to a greater state and a better country.

Strengthen our faith in You that when differences come we shall not fail, when difficulties burst upon us we shall not falter, and when diffidence rolls over us we shall not allow ourselves to give way to frustration or give up to futility. Let us say and believe You are our refuge and strength; in You will we trust.

Help us to have the courage to stand up for the rights of all, for the freedom of all, and for the good of all. May we so think and speak and act that Your blessing may be upon us this day and all our days.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifth day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Moon offered House Resolution No. 99.

HOUSE COURTESY RESOLUTIONS OFFERED AND ISSUED

House Resolution No. 66 through House Resolution No. 98
House Resolution No. 100 through House Resolution No. 104

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 505, relating to the Plastic Bag Reduction Act.

HB 506, relating to the tax credit for wine production.

HB 507, relating to special license plates.

HB 508, relating to museums.

HB 509, relating to ethics.

HB 510, relating to child-care facilities.

HB 511, relating to annexation.

HB 512, relating to the Civil Litigation Funding Act.

HB 513, relating to business filing fees collected by the Secretary of State.

HB 514, relating to tax increment financing.

HB 515, relating to police retirement systems.

HB 516, relating to property insurance.

HB 517, relating to the imposition of sales tax on mandatory gratuities.

HB 518, relating to fee collection.

HB 519, relating to administrative leave for state employees.

HB 520, relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund.

HB 521, relating to midwifery.

HB 522, relating to the designation of a highway.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 35, relating to the Rules of the House of Representatives, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 35, Page 10, Rule 25, Lines 36 through 42, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(5) *The Committee on Appropriations* - ***Elementary and Secondary*** *Education*. The Committee on Appropriations - **Elementary and Secondary** Education shall report to the Budget Committee upon all bills, measures, and questions referred to it by the **[**Budget Committee**]** **Speaker of the House** pertaining to the appropriations and

disbursements of public money for the funding of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education **[**and the Department of Higher Education**]**."; and

Further amend said Rule, Page 11, Line 20, by deleting the words "Budget Committee" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**[**Budget Committee**] Speaker of the House**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Rizzo offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 35, Page 30, Rule 49, Lines 31 through 47, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Rule **[**46.**]** 49. (a) *In Writing and Distributed* **[***in Advance***]**. Proposed amendments must be reduced to writing. **[**Every amendment shall be distributed in advance of the time the bill is initially taken up for consideration.**]** An amendment shall be considered to have been distributed if it has been either transmitted electronically and made available on each member's chamber laptop computer and a copy in paper form placed on the desk of the majority floor leader and minority floor leader or placed on the members' desks in paper form, except for the desk of any member who has waived receipt of amendments. The sponsor of an amendment that has been distributed may make technical corrections at the time the amendment is offered or under consideration. Any technical corrections shall be read in full by the clerk. Technical corrections shall be subject to a point of order that they are not truly technical in nature. **[**Every proposed amendment to the amendment and substitute amendment may be offered after the time a bill is initially taken up for consideration but shall be distributed prior to the offeror being recognized for a motion on such amendment.**]**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Barnes raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** was not timely distributed.

Representative Barnes withdrew the point of order.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for House Resolution No. 35, Page 1, Line 15, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 41, Rule 98, Lines 27 through 33, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Rule **[**95.**]** **98.** No food, newspapers, or other items or activities distractive to House deliberations shall be permitted on the floor of the House while the House is in session. Smoking is prohibited in **[**the Hall of the House, upper and lower galleries. The majority and minority caucuses shall adopt policies for its individual member's office space within the Capitol as it relates to the use of tobacco and alcohol products**] in all areas controlled by the House, including member offices and reception areas**."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Cornejo raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** not germane to the underlying amendment.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Rizzo moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS HR 35, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 035

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	Lavender
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brattin	Dunn	Haahr	Haefner	Otto
Pogue	Rehder			

VACANCIES: 001

COMMITTEE CHANGE

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Todd Richardson, Representative Delus Johnson, Representative Caleb Jones and Representative Mike Cierpiot from the Committee on Rules.

If you have any questions regarding this communication, please contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Administration and Accounts:

Representative Shelley Keeney
Representative Delus Johnson
Representative Mike Cierpiot

The Speaker has designated Representative Mike Leara as Chair, and Representative Lindell Shumake as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Agriculture Policy:

Representative Linda Black
Representative J. Eggleston
Representative Sue Entlicher
Representative Bart Korman
Representative Warren Love
Representative Dave Muntzel
Representative Patricia Pike
Representative Craig Redmon
Representative Don Rone
Representative Bryan Spencer
Representative Joe Don McGaugh

The Speaker has designated Representative Jay Houghton as Chair, and Representative Tom Hurst as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Appropriations - Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources:

Representative Mike Moon
Representative Bill Reiboldt
Representative Sonya Anderson
Representative Jay Houghton
Representative Charles Basye

The Speaker has designated Representative Craig Redmon as Chair, and Representative Donald Rone as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Appropriations - Elementary and Secondary Education:

Representative Donna Pfautsch
Representative Dean Dohrman
Representative Diane Franklin
Representative Steve Lynch
Representative Lynn Morris

The Speaker has designated Representative Kurt Bahr as Chair, and Representative Elaine Gannon as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Appropriations - General Administration:

Representative Jay Barnes
Representative Warren Love
Representative Jay Houghton
Representative Kirk Mathews
Representative Patricia Pike

The Speaker has designated Representative Robert Ross as Chair, and Representative Jeff Justus as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health, and Social Services:

Representative Becky Ruth
Representative Holly Rehder
Representative Jim Neely
Representative John Wiemann
Representative Keith Frederick

The Speaker has designated Representative Marsha Haefner as Chair, and David Wood as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Appropriations - Higher Education:

Representative Dave Muntzel
Representative Jim Neely
Representative Mark Parkinson
Representative Jeff Pogue
Representative Jered Taylor

The Speaker has designated Representative Donna Lichtenegger as Chair, and Representative Jeanie Lauer as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections:

Representative Shane Roden
Representative Paul Fitzwater
Representative Galen Higdon
Representative Justin Hill
Representative Paul Curtman

The Speaker has designated Representative Kathie Conway as Chair, and Representative Kenneth Wilson as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development:

Representative Jason Chipman
Representative Holly Rehder
Representative Noel Shull
Representative Bill Kidd
Representative Ron Hicks

The Speaker has designated Representative Lincoln Hough as Chair, and Representative Chuck Basye as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Banking:

Representative Jack Bondon
Representative Don Gosen
Representative Dave Hinson
Representative Shelley Keeney
Representative Bill Kidd
Representative Noel Shull
Representative Wanda Brown

The Speaker has designated Representative Sandy Crawford as Chair, and Representative Jeff Pogue as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Children and Families:

Representative Nathan Beard
Representative Cloria Brown
Representative Marsha Haefner
Representative Rick Brattin
Representative Elaine Gannon
Representative Jeanie Lauer
Representative Tim Remole

The Speaker has designated Representative Diane Franklin as Chair, and Representative Jim Neely as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings:

Representative Joe Don McGaugh
Representative Galen Higdon
Representative Nick Marshall
Representative Rob Vescovo
Representative Kevin Corlew
Representative Allen Andrews
Representative Andrew McDaniel

The Speaker has designated Representative Robert Cornejo as Chair, and Representative Bill White as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources:

Representative Steve Cookson
Representative Don Phillips
Representative Randy Pietzman
Representative Lyle Rowland
Representative Robert Ross
Representative Jason Chipman
Representative Allen Andrews

The Speaker has designated Representative Sonya Anderson as Chair, and Representative Tim Remole as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Consumer Affairs:

Representative Jay Barnes
Representative Bill Reiboldt
Representative Mike Lair
Representative Jered Taylor
Representative Allen Andrews
Representative T.J. Berry
Representative Wanda Brown

The Speaker has designated Representative Mark Parkinson as Chair, and Representative Rick Brattin as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Corrections:

Representative Bill Reiboldt
Representative Linda Black
Representative Jason Chipman
Representative Allen Andrews
Representative Justin Hill
Representative Lindell Shumake
Representative Shane Roden

The Speaker has designated Representative Paul Fitzwater as Chair, and Representative Rick Brattin as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention:

Representative Kevin Austin
Representative Nathan Beard
Representative Shamed Dogan
Representative Jim Hansen
Representative Delus Johnson
Representative Donna Lichtenegger
Representative Donna Pfautsch

The Speaker has designated Representative Caleb Rowden as Chair, and Representative Kevin Corlew as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Elections:

Representative Joe Don McGaugh
Representative Tony Dugger
Representative Jason Chipman
Representative Glen Kolkmeyer
Representative Jered Taylor
Representative Bill Kidd
Representative Dan Shaul

The Speaker has designated Representative Sue Entlicher as Chair, and Representative Shamed Dogan as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education:

Representative Eric Burlison
Representative Mike Cierpiot
Representative Shamed Dogan
Representative Steve Cookson
Representative Tila Hubrecht
Representative Mike Moon
Representative Rebecca Roeber

The Speaker has designated Representative Kathy Swan as Chair, and Representative Bryan Spencer as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Emerging Issues:

Representative Jack Bondon
Representative Ron Hicks
Representative Dave Muntzel
Representative Jim Hansen
Representative Caleb Rowden
Representative Anne Zerr
Representative Bill Lant

The Speaker has designated Representative Elijah Haahr as Chair, and Representative Gary Cross as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Emerging Issues in Education:

Representative Kurt Bahr
Representative Jack Bondon
Representative Dan Shaul
Representative Warren Love
Representative Dave Hinson
Representative Andrew Koenig
Representative David Wood

The Speaker has designated Representative Lyle Rowland as Chair, and Representative Elaine Gannon as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Employment Security:

Representative Scott Fitzpatrick
Representative Charlie Davis
Representative Sue Allen
Representative Justin Alferman
Representative Tom Flanigan
Representative Mark Parkinson
Representative John Wiemann

The Speaker has designated Representative Wanda Brown as Chair, and Representative Bryan Spencer as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Energy and the Environment:

Representative Kevin Corlew
Representative Tila Hubrecht
Representative Charles Basye
Representative Jack Bondon
Representative Glen Kolkmeyer
Representative Craig Redmon
Representative Tim Remole

The Speaker has designated Representative Rocky Miller as Chair, and Representative Nick Marshall as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Ethics:

Representative Mike Bernskoetter
Representative Sandy Crawford
Representative Nathan Beard

The Speaker has designated Representative Todd Richardson as Chair, and Representative Jay Barnes as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Fiscal Review:

Representative Justin Alferman
Representative Shawn Rhoads
Representative Sonya Anderson
Representative Kathie Conway
Representative Anne Zerr

The Speaker has designated Representative Sue Allen as Chair, and Representative Scott Fitzpatrick as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability:

Representative Robert Cornejo
Representative Jeff Messenger
Representative Scott Fitzpatrick
Representative Rob Vescovo
Representative Elijah Haahr

The Speaker has designated Representative Jay Barnes as Chair, and Representative Tom Hurst as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Government Efficiency:

Representative Delus Johnson
Representative Andrew Koenig
Representative Patricia Pike
Representative Jeff Pogue
Representative Sheila Solon
Representative Robert Vescovo
Representative Ken Wilson

The Speaker has designated Representative Paul Curtman as Chair, and Representative Mike Kelley as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy:

Representative Tila Hubrecht
Representative Anne Zerr
Representative Becky Ruth
Representative Bill White
Representative Holly Rehder
Representative Marsha Haefner
Representative Sue Entlicher

The Speaker has designated Representative Keith Frederick as Chair, and Representative Lynn Morris as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Health Insurance:

Representative Robert Cornejo
Representative J. Eggleston
Representative Justin Hill
Representative Kevin Engler
Representative Rebecca Roeber
Representative Bill White
Representative John Wiemann

The Speaker has designated Representative Jim Hansen as Chair, and Representative Lynn Morris as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Higher Education:

Representative Paul Fitzwater
Representative Donna Lichtenegger
Representative Nate Walker
Representative Andrew McDaniel
Representative Denny Hoskins
Representative Chrissy Sommer
Representative Cloria Brown

The Speaker has designated Representative Steve Cookson as Chair, and Representative Dean Dohrman as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Local Government:

Representative Nick King
Representative Don Gosen
Representative Nick Marshall
Representative Kevin Engler
Representative Becky Ruth
Representative Kevin Austin
Representative Gary Cross

The Speaker has designated Representative Dave Hinson as Chair, and Representative Ken Wilson as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Pensions:

Representative Jeff Justus
Representative Mike Lair
Representative Mike Leara
Representative Lyle Rowland
Representative Lincoln Hough
Representative Shawn Rhoads
Representative Caleb Jones

The Speaker has designated Representative Nate Walker as Chair, and Representative Bill White as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

_____

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing:

Representative Kevin Austin
Representative Robert Cornejo
Representative Lyndall Fraker
Representative Diane Franklin
Representative Keith Frederick
Representative Nathan Beard
Representative John Wiemann
Representative Robert Ross
Representative Kathy Swan

The Speaker has designated Representative Eric Burlison as Chair, and Representative Chrissy Sommer as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance:

Representative Travis Fitzwater
Representative Mike Moon
Representative Bill Lant
Representative Nick Marshall
Representative Chrissy Sommer
Representative Randy Pietzman
Representative Justin Alferman

The Speaker has designated Representative Noel Shull as Chair, and Representative Dave Muntzel as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness:

Representative Linda Black
Representative Kathie Conway
Representative Justin Hill
Representative Ken Wilson
Representative Jeanie Lauer
Representative Andrew McDaniel
Representative Shane Roden

The Speaker has designated Representative Shawn Rhoads as Chair, and Representative Galen Higdon as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Small Business:

Representative Mike Bernskoetter
Representative Don Shaul
Representative Jim Hansen
Representative Lyndall Fraker
Representative Nick King
Representative Steve Lynch
Representative Jeff Messenger
Representative Jim Neely
Representative Randy Pietzman
Representative Lindell Shumake

The Speaker has designated Representative John McCaherty as Chair, and Representative Gary Cross as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Telecommunications:

Representative Bill Kidd
Representative Sandy Crawford
Representative Jered Taylor
Representative Tony Dugger
Representative Warren Love
Representative Don Rone
Representative Tom Flanigan

The Speaker has designated Representative Bart Korman as Chair, and Representative Ron Hicks as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Trade and Tourism:

Representative Elaine Gannon
Representative Tom Hurst
Representative John McCaherty
Representative Rocky Miller
Representative David Wood
Representative T. J. Berry
Representative Travis Fitzwater

The Speaker has designated Representative Don Phillips as Chair, and Representative Jeff Justus as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Transportation:

Representative Lincoln Hough
Representative Caleb Jones
Representative Bill Lant
Representative Rebecca Roeber
Representative Don Rone
Representative Sue Entlicher
Representative Kirk Mathews

The Speaker has designated Representative Glen Kolkmeyer as Chair, and Representative Bart Korman as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Utility Infrastructure:

Representative Mike Bernskoetter
Representative Mike Cierpiot
Representative Charlie Davis
Representative Shamed Dogan
Representative Tony Dugger
Representative Travis Fitzwater
Representative Elijah Haahr
Representative Ron Hicks
Representative Bart Korman
Representative Rocky Miller
Representative Bryan Spencer

The Speaker has designated Representative Lyndall Fraker as Chair, and Representative Tim Remole as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

_____

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Veterans:

Representative Chuck Basye
Representative Dean Dohrman
Representative Lindell Shumake
Representative Sheila Solon
Representative John McCaherty
Representative Patricia Pike
Representative Shane Roden

The Speaker has designated Representative Charlie Davis as Chair, and Representative Steve Lynch as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Ways and Means:

Representative Paul Curtman
Representative Galen Higdon
Representative Mike Kelley
Representative Tila Hubrecht
Representative Jeff Pogue
Representative Gary Cross
Representative Dan Shaul

The Speaker has designated Representative Andrew Koenig as Chair, and Representative Mike Moon as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Committee on Workforce Standards and Development:

Representative Rick Brattin
Representative Mike Kelley
Representative Nathan Walker
Representative Lyndall Fraker
Representative Don Gosen
Representative Steve Lynch
Representative Tom Hurst

The Speaker has designated Representative Bill Lant as Chair, and Representative Dean Dohrman as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Agriculture:

Representative Mike Bernskoetter
Representative J. Eggleston
Representative Lindell Shumake
Representative Jay Houghton
Representative Sonya Anderson

The Speaker has designated Representative Bill Reiboldt as Chair, and Representative Linda Black as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Budget:

Representative Justin Alferman
Representative Sue Allen
Representative Cloria Brown
Representative Eric Burlison
Representative Kathie Conway
Representative Marsha Haefner
Representative Kathy Swan
Representative Shelley Keeney
Representative Nick King
Representative Kirk Mathews
Representative Jeff Messenger
Representative Caleb Jones
Representative Craig Redmon
Representative Robert Ross
Representative Caleb Rowden
Representative Lincoln Hough
Representative Kurt Bahr

The Speaker has designated Representative Tom Flanigan as Chair, and Representative Scott Fitzpatrick as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Commerce:

Representative Jeff Justus
Representative Nick King
Representative Caleb Rowden
Representative Don Phillips
Representative John McCaherty

The Speaker has designated Representative Anne Zerr as Chair, and Representative Jeanie Lauer as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Education:

Representative Donna Lichtenegger
Representative Mike Kelley
Representative Lyle Rowland
Representative Steve Cookson
Representative Kathy Swan

The Speaker has designated Representative Mike Lair as Chair, and Representative David Wood as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation:

Representative T. J. Berry
Representative Randy Pietzman
Representative Sandy Crawford
Representative Andrew Koenig
Representative Nate Walker

The Speaker has designated Representative Tony Dugger as Chair, and Representative Cloria Brown as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on General Laws:

Representative Kevin Engler
Representative Chrissy Sommer
Representative Eric Burlison
Representative Paul Curtman
Representative Elijah Haahr

The Speaker has designated Representative Caleb Jones as Chair, and Representative Kirk Mathews as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Insurance:

Representative Steve Lynch
Representative J. Eggleston
Representative Jim Hansen
Representative Noel Shull
Representative Becky Ruth

The Speaker has designated Representative Don Gosen as Chair, and Representative Rebecca Roeber as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Judiciary:

Representative Kevin Corlew
Representative Robert Cornejo
Representative Paul Fitzwater
Representative Mark Parkinson
Representative Shelley Keeney

The Speaker has designated Representative Kevin Austin as Chair, and Representative Joe Don McGaugh as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations:

Representative Eric Burlison
Representative Bill Lant
Representative Jeff Messenger
Representative Rob Vescovo
Representative Wanda Brown

The Speaker has designated Representative Holly Rehder as Chair, and Representative Mike Kelley as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Rules:

Representative Mike Lair
Representative Jeanie Lauer
Representative Mike Leara
Representative Lynn Morris
Representative Don Phillips

The Speaker has designated Representative Kevin Engler as Chair, and Representative Donna Pfautsch as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Social Services:

Representative Kurt Bahr
Representative Travis Fitzwater
Representative Diane Franklin
Representative Keith Frederick
Representative Charlie Davis

The Speaker has designated Representative Sue Allen as Chair, and Representative Marsha Haefner as Vice Chair.

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on State and Local Governments:

Representative Justin Alferman
Representative Sue Entlicher
Representative Dave Hinson
Representative Shawn Rhoads
Representative Donna Pfautsch

The Speaker has designated Representative Sheila Solon as Chair, and Representative Glen Kolkmeyer as Vice Chair.

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

January 15, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Utilities:

Representative Bart Korman
Representative Mike Leara
Representative Andrew McDaniel
Representative Rocky Miller
Representative Lyndall Fraker

The Speaker has designated Representative T.J. Berry as Chair, and Representative Sandy Crawford as Vice Chair.

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 1 - Elections

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 30 - Elections
HB 32 - Small Business
HB 42 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 65 - Elections
HB 150 - Employment Security
HB 196 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 258 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 259 - Agriculture Policy
HB 372 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 387 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 19, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to proposing limits on the federal government.

HCR 20, introduced by Representative Lynch, relating to the United States Department of Defense.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 29, introduced by Representative Houghton, relating to the Secretary of Agriculture.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 523, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles.

HB 524, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents.

HB 525, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to drug courts.

HB 526, introduced by Representative McCann Beatty, relating to nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings.

HB 527, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to health benefit plan open enrollment periods.

HB 528, introduced by Representative Muntzel, relating to a tax credit for Baldrige National Quality Award recipients.

HB 529, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to own risk and solvency assessment in connection with the business of insurance.

HB 530, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to emergency services board of directors.

HB 531, introduced by Representative Solon, relating to child-resistant packaging for liquid nicotine containers.

HB 532, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to funding for gifted education.

HB 533, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to candidate filing deadlines.

HB 534, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to making a right turn at a red traffic control signal.

HB 535, introduced by Representative Mims, relating to payment of personal property taxes.

HB 536, introduced by Representative Redmon, relating to the appointment of commissioners to the Mid-America Port Commission.

HB 537, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to geographic records.

HB 538, introduced by Representative Lynch, relating to dispensing opioid antagonist drugs.

HB 539, introduced by Representative Lynch, relating to immunity for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug or alcohol overdose.

HB 540, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to business incentives.

HB 541, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to the registration of a motor vehicle.

HB 542, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to corporate income taxation.

HB 543, introduced by Representative Houghton, relating to the Office of Agriculture.

HB 544, introduced by Representative McCann Beatty, relating to employer's request for account information from a social networking website.

HB 545, introduced by Representative Crawford, relating to physical therapists.

HB 546, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to adoptions.

HB 547, introduced by Representative Allen, relating to the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program.

HB 548, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to insurance coverage for occupational therapy services.

HB 549, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to the amount of assets an applicant is allowed to have to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits.

HB 550, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to charter schools.

HB 551, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to public medical assistance.

HB 552, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation.

HB 553, introduced by Representative Pietzman, relating to motorcycle license plates.

HB 554, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to the distribution of revenues from traffic violations.

HB 555, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to new motorcycle express warranties.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following escort committee pursuant to **HCR 1**.

Senators: Curls, Keaveny, Kehoe, Kraus, Munzlinger, Nasheed, Pearce, Sifton, Walsh and Wasson

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following escort committee pursuant to **HCR 2**.

Senators: Chappelle-Nadal, Dixon, Emery, Holsman, Keaveny, Schaaf, Schaefer, Schmitt, Schupp and Sifton

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk of the House
201 Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

BILL WITHDRAWAL – HCR 5

I respectfully request the withdrawal of **HCR 5**.

/s/ Mike Moon
District 157

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 5:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 20, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, January 21, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
This will be a meet and greet for the Committee to become acquainted with Social Services key staff.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, January 22, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Meet and Greet for committee to become acquainted with key staff from Mental Health and Health & Senior Services.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, January 21, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Organizational Meeting

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 20, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 19 and HCR 20

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 29

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 523 through HB 555

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCRs 4 & 3 - Barnes

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 20, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

We shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God. (Matthew 4:4)

Most Gracious God, make us conscious of Your presence as we enter upon another day that we, the Members of this House, shall be led in the ways of righteousness and justice and good will. May what we do be in accordance with Your holy will and for the welfare of Missouri.

We pray that the dignity of the laws of our state may be respected by all our people, upheld by all our citizens, and obeyed by every individual. Only so can life and liberty and the pursuit of happiness be secure for all citizens new and old.

Above the din of discordant voices may we take time to listen to Your voice, and hearing, give heed to it, remembering that we do not live by bread alone but by every word that comes from You.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixth day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 19, relating to proposing limits on the federal government.

HCR 20, relating to the United States Department of Defense.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 29, relating to the Secretary of Agriculture.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 523, relating to the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles.

HB 524, relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents.

HB 525, relating to drug courts.

HB 526, relating to nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings.

HB 527, relating to health benefit plan open enrollment periods.

HB 528, relating to a tax credit for Baldrige National Quality Award recipients.

HB 529, relating to own risk and solvency assessment in connection with the business of insurance.

HB 530, relating to emergency services board of directors.

HB 531, relating to child-resistant packaging for liquid nicotine containers.

HB 532, relating to funding for gifted education.

HB 533, relating to candidate filing deadlines.

HB 534, relating to making a right turn at a red traffic control signal.

HB 535, relating to payment of personal property taxes.

HB 536, relating to the appointment of commissioners to the Mid-America Port Commission.

HB 537, relating to geographic records.

HB 538, relating to dispensing opioid antagonist drugs.

HB 539, relating to immunity for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug or alcohol overdose.

HB 540, relating to business incentives.

HB 541, relating to the registration of a motor vehicle.

HB 542, relating to corporate income taxation.

HB 543, relating to the Office of Agriculture.

HB 544, relating to employer's request for account information from a social networking website.

HB 545, relating to physical therapists.

HB 546, relating to adoptions.

HB 547, relating to the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program.

HB 548, relating to insurance coverage for occupational therapy services.

HB 549, relating to the amount of assets an applicant is allowed to have to qualify for MO HealthNet benefits.

HB 550, relating to charter schools.

HB 551, relating to public medical assistance.

HB 552, relating to the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation.

HB 553, relating to motorcycle license plates.

HB 554, relating to the distribution of revenues from traffic violations.

HB 555, relating to new motorcycle express warranties.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HCRs 4 & 3, relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials, was taken up by Representative Barnes.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **HCS HCRs 4 & 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **HCS HCRs 4 & 3** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick

Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 015

Adams	Bahr	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Hubbard	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	McDonald	Meredith
Mims	Newman	Peters	Pierson	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 010

Ellington	Gardner	Green	May	McNeil
Mitten	Montecillo	Norr	Pace	Smith

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Brown 57	Franklin	Haefner	Rizzo

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 26 - Banking
HB 29 - Banking
HB 31 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 34 - Transportation
HB 35 - Transportation
HB 36 - Transportation
HB 38 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness

HB 39 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 50 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 52 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 54 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 57 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 58 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 60 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 61 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 62 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 63 - Elections
HB 64 - Banking
HB 66 - Elections
HB 67 - Elections
HB 68 - Transportation
HB 69 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 70 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 71 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 72 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 73 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 75 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 76 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 80 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 81 - Children and Families
HB 86 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 90 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 91 - Banking
HB 92 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 93 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 94 - Elections
HB 95 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 96 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 97 - Elections
HB 98 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 99 - Children and Families
HB 100 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 101 - Ways and Means
HB 103 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 104 - Higher Education
HB 106 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 108 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 109 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 110 - Transportation
HB 111 - Ways and Means
HB 112 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 113 - Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 114 - Ways and Means
HB 117 - Ways and Means
HB 118 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 119 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 120 - Emerging Issues
HB 122 - Emerging Issues
HB 123 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 124 - Children and Families
HB 125 - Local Government
HB 130 - Health Insurance
HB 133 - Transportation
HB 134 - Transportation
HB 136 - Local Government
HB 137 - Emerging Issues
HB 138 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 142 - Children and Families
HB 145 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 146 - Agriculture Policy
HB 179 - Transportation
HB 180 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 183 - Local Government
HB 185 - Local Government
HB 187 - Higher Education
HB 189 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 198 - Health Insurance
HB 199 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 200 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 201 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 202 - Health Insurance
HB 205 - Government Efficiency
HB 206 - Government Efficiency
HB 212 - Elections
HB 217 - Children and Families
HB 229 - Transportation
HB 232 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 233 - Agriculture Policy
HB 237 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 240 - Elections
HB 250 - Elections
HB 252 - Health Insurance
HB 253 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 556, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to reentry of children released from Children's Division custody.

HB 557, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to the protection of parental rights.

HB 558, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to hold-harmless payments in state aid for schools.

HB 559, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to overdue property fines.

HB 560, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment.

HB 561, introduced by Representative Rizzo, relating to the creation of a death penalty task force.

HB 562, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to the regulation of autocycles.

HB 563, introduced by Representative Reiboldt, relating to renewable fuels.

HB 564, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to civil justice funding.

HB 565, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to the establishment of the Missouri Course Access Program.

HB 566, introduced by Representative King, relating to a public safety sales tax.

HB 567, introduced by Representative Dunn, relating to the designation of Alpha Phi Alpha Day.

HB 568, introduced by Representative Dunn, relating to tax credits for grocery stores.

HB 569, introduced by Representative Lant, relating to labor organizations.

HB 570, introduced by Representative Lant, relating to labor organizations.

HB 571, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to tenant security deposits.

HB 572, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to school accreditation.

HB 573, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to elections.

HB 574, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to the Civics Education Initiative.

HB 575, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (144), relating to state employee salary increases.

HB 576, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (144), relating to jury service.

HB 577, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (144), relating to eligibility criteria for reimbursements from the A+ Schools Program.

HB 578, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to civics education.

HB 579, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

HB 580, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to the regulation of autocycles.

HB 581, introduced by Representative Muntzel, relating to towing companies.

HB 582, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to labor organizations.

HB 583, introduced by Representative Cross, relating to tenant evictions.

HB 584, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to the Civics Education Initiative.

HB 585, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to a sales tax holiday.

HB 586, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to design professionals.

HB 587, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to licensing fees paid to the director of the Division of Finance.

COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Administration and Accounts:

Representative Pat Conway
Representative Rochelle Walton Gray

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Agriculture Policy:

Representative Deb Lavender
Representative Tracy McCreery
Representative Joshua Peters
Representative Tommie Pierson
Representative Ben Harris

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Appropriations—Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources:

Representative Kimberly Gardner
Representative Ben Harris
Representative Tracy McCreery

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Appropriations—Elementary and Secondary Education:

Representative Genise Montecillo
Representative Margo McNeil
Representative Kip Kendrick

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Appropriations—General Administration:

Representative Pat Conway
Representative Alan Green
Representative Stacey Newman

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Appropriations—Health, Mental Health, and Social Services:

Representative Michael Butler
Representative Courtney Curtis
Representative Jeanne Kirkton
Representative Bonnaye Mims

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Appropriations—Higher Education:

Representative Joe Adams
Representative Jeremy LaFaver
Representative Stephen Webber

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Appropriations—Public Safety and Corrections:

Representative Brandon Ellington
Representative Mary Nichols
Representative Joshua Peters

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Appropriations—Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development:

Representative Randy Dunn
Representative Karla May
Representative Sharon Pace

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Banking:

Representative Alan Green
Representative Mary Nichols
Representative Bill Otto

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Children and Families:

Representative Susan Meredith
Representative Stacey Newman
Representative Charlie Norr

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings:

Representative Mike Colona
Representative Kimberly Gardner
Representative Gina Mitten

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources:

Representative Kip Kendrick
Representative Susan Meredith
Representative Ben Harris

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Consumer Affairs:

Representative Bill Otto
Representative Gina Mitten
Representative Stephen Webber

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Corrections:

Representative Penny Hubbard
Representative Bonnaye Mims
Representative Kimberly Gardner

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention:

Representative Michael Butler
Representative Randy Dunn
Representative Michele Kratky
Representative John Rizzo

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Elections:

Representative Pat Conway
Representative Stacey Newman
Representative Clem Smith

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education:

Representative Ira Anders
Representative Lauren Arthur
Representative Genise Montecillo
Representative Tommie Pierson

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Emerging Issues:

Representative Jeremy LaFaver
Representative Tom McDonald
Representative Sharon Pace

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Emerging Issues in Education:

Representative Michael Butler
Representative Margo McNeil
Representative Judy Morgan

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Employment Security:

Representative Karla May
Representative Joe Runions
Representative Kevin McManus

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Energy and the Environment:

Representative Mike Colona
Representative Brandon Ellington
Representative Margo McNeil
Representative Joe Runions

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Ethics:

Representative Lauren Arthur
Representative Pat Conway
Representative Bonnaye Mims
Representative Stacey Newman

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Fiscal Review:

Representative Tom McDonald
Representative Judy Morgan
Representative Deb Lavender

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Government Efficiency:

Representative Alan Green
Representative Tracy McCreery
Representative Joe Runions

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability:

Representative Courtney Curtis
Representative Penny Hubbard
Representative Gina Mitten

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy:

Representative Lauren Arthur
Representative Jeanne Kirkton
Representative Sharon Pace

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Health Insurance:

Representative Gina Mitten
Representative Kip Kendrick
Representative Margo McNeil

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Higher Education:

Representative Lauren Arthur
Representative Bonnaye Mims
Representative Tommie Pierson

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Local Government:

Representative Joe Adams
Representative Kevin McManus
Representative John Rizzo

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Pensions:

Representative Ira Anders
Representative Kip Kendrick
Representative Judy Morgan

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing:

Representative Jon Carpenter
Representative Michele Kratky
Representative Gail McCann Beatty
Representative Joshua Peters
Representative Rochelle Walton Gray

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance:

Representative Mike Colona
Representative Bill Otto
Representative Bob Burns

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness:

Representative Penny Hubbard
Representative Charlie Norr
Representative Rochelle Walton Gray

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Small Business:

Representative Michael Butler
Representative Brandon Ellington
Representative Alan Green
Representative Ben Harris
Representative Deb Lavender

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Telecommunications:

Representative Joe Adams
Representative Sharon Pace
Representative Jon Carpenter

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Trade and Tourism:

Representative Michele Kratky
Representative Tom McDonald
Representative Charlie Norr

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Transportation:

Representative Joe Adams
Representative Bob Burns
Representative Karla May
Representative Tom McDonald

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Utility Infrastructure:

Representative Ira Anders
Representative Tracy McCreery
Representative Tom McDonald
Representative Genise Montecillo
Representative Clem Smith

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Veterans:

Representative Bob Burns
Representative Pat Conway
Representative Bill Otto

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Ways and Means:

Representative Brandon Ellington
Representative Jon Carpenter
Representative Courtney Curtis

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Committee on Workforce Standards and Development:

Representative Bob Burns
Representative Stephen Webber
Representative Clem Smith

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Agriculture:

Representative Tracy McCreery
Representative Ben Harris
Representative Susan Meredith

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Budget:

Representative Jeanne Kirkton
Representative Jeremy LaFaver
Representative Karla May
Representative Gail McCann Beatty
Representative Kevin McManus
Representative Genise Montecillo
Representative John Rizzo
Representative Stephen Webber

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Commerce:

Representative Michele Kratky
Representative Michael Butler
Representative Charlie Norr

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Education:

Representative Genise Montecillo
Representative Judy Morgan
Representative Tommie Pierson

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation:

Representative Ira Anders
Representative Jon Carpenter
Representative Mary Nichols

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on General Laws:

Representative Jeremy LaFaver
Representative Jon Carpenter
Representative Tracy McCreery

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Insurance:

Representative Margo McNeil
Representative Bill Otto
Representative Kip Kendrick

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Judiciary:

Representative Mike Colona
Representative Kimberly Gardner
Representative Gina Mitten

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations:

Representative Kevin McManus
Representative Clem Smith
Representative Stephen Webber

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint to the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Rules:

Representative Kimberly Gardner
Representative Deb Lavender
Representative John Rizzo

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Social Services:

Representative Pat Conway
Representative Jeanne Kirkton
Representative Susan Meredith

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on State and Local Governments:

Representative Tom McDonald
Representative Kevin McManus
Representative Stacey Newman

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 20, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint the following Representatives to the Select Standing Committee on Utilities:

Representative Mike Colona
Representative Sharon Pace
Representative Clem Smith

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

COMMUNICATIONS

January 20, 2015

D. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 317A
201 West Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a retired member of the Public School Retirement System (PSRS).

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your assistance with this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Stephen C. Cookson
District 153

January 20, 2015

D. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representative
State Capitol, Room 317A
201 West Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I have been appointed to the Conservation and Natural Resources Committee. Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives

may vote during the legislative session. My father-in-law, Matthew Wolken, and my spouse, Sarah Kendrick, both work for the Department of Conservation.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your assistance with this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Kip Kendrick
District 45

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

January 20, 2015

Speaker of the House
MO House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue
Room 308
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

Please withdraw my **House Bill 370**. If you should have any questions, please contact my office.

Respectfully,

/s/ Ken Wilson

The following member's presence was noted: Franklin.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 21, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Thursday, January 22, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 259
Executive session will be held: HB 259
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Organizational Meeting - Appropriations for Elementary and Secondary Education. We are accepting public testimony concerning appropriations for Elementary and Secondary Education at this meeting. If you would like to be on the agenda, please notify Nina Dean at 573-751-9768 or email her at nina.dean@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, January 21, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
This will be a meet and greet for the Committee to become acquainted with Social Services key staff.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, January 22, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Meet and Greet for committee to become acquainted with key staff from Mental Health and Health and Senior Services.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public Testimony for issues relating to Social Services, FY15 Supplemental Budget

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public Testimony for issues relating to Department of Mental Health and Department of Health and Senior Services, FY15 Supplemental Budget

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Wednesday, January 21, 2015, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Organizational Meeting

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, January 21, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Organizational Meeting

SMALL BUSINESS
Wednesday, January 21, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Informational Meeting

HOUSE CALENDAR

EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 21, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 556 through HB 587

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 21, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

All the paths of the Lord are mercy and truth unto such as keep His covenant and His testimonies. (Psalm 25: 10)

Eternal God, who is the creator and the sustainer of life, without whose benediction all our labor is in vain, we pray that our lives and the life of Missouri may be built upon the rock of eternal truth and everlasting love so we would dedicate ourselves anew to You in body, in mind, and in spirit. Satisfy us with nothing but the best in thought and life and keep us restless until we find our rest in You.

We thank You for our State, for our glorious heritage, for this challenging hour, and for the faith with which we greet the coming day. Lay Your hand in blessing upon all our elected leaders and all our people. Inspire our Governor as he addresses us this evening with words of prudence and nobility. Teach us to look to You as the fountain of all wisdom and the source of all strength. May Your mighty spirit surge through us and our citizens translating our lofty principles into living practices and our gracious words into good works.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the seventh day was approved as corrected.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 556, relating to reentry of children released from Children's Division custody.

HB 557, relating to the protection of parental rights.

HB 558, relating to hold-harmless payments in state aid for schools.

HB 559, relating to overdue property fines.

HB 560, relating to criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment.

HB 561, relating to the creation of a death penalty task force.

HB 562, relating to the regulation of autocycles.

HB 563, relating to renewable fuels.

HB 564, relating to civil justice funding.

HB 565, relating to the establishment of the Missouri Course Access Program.

HB 566, relating to a public safety sales tax.

HB 567, relating to the designation of Alpha Phi Alpha Day.

HB 568, relating to tax credits for grocery stores.

HB 569, relating to labor organizations.

HB 570, relating to labor organizations.

HB 571, relating to tenant security deposits.

HB 572, relating to school accreditation.

HB 573, relating to elections.

HB 574, relating to the Civics Education Initiative.

HB 575, relating to state employee salary increases.

HB 576, relating to jury service.

HB 577, relating to eligibility criteria for reimbursements from the A+ Schools Program.

HB 578, relating to civics education.

HB 579, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems.

HB 580, relating to the regulation of autocycles.

HB 581, relating to towing companies.

HB 582, relating to labor organizations.

HB 583, relating to tenant evictions.

HB 584, relating to the Civics Education Initiative.

HB 585, relating to a sales tax holiday.

HB 586, relating to design professionals.

HB 587, relating to licensing fees paid to the director of the Division of Finance.

ESCORT COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 1**: Representatives Solon, Conway (104), Alferman, Jones, Rowden, May, McNeil, Norr, Walton Gray and Newman.

RECESS

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 6:45 p.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

MOTION

Representative Richardson moved that Rule 117 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray

Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Anderson	Crawford	Curtis	Dogan	Engler
Leara	Moon	Morgan	Peters	Rizzo

VACANCIES: 001

JOINT SESSION

The hour of the Joint Session having arrived, the Senate in a body was admitted and Lieutenant Governor Peter Kinder, presiding, called the Joint Assembly to order.

The Missouri State Highway Patrol, Troop F Color Guard, presented the Colors, and the Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Secretary of the Senate called the roll, which showed a majority of the Senators present:

PRESENT: 034

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kehoe	Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson	Wieland	

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 000

The Chief Clerk of the House called the roll, which showed a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher

Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Anderson	Colona	Crawford	Curtis
Flanigan	Moon	Peters	Rehder	Rizzo

VACANCIES: 001

The Sergeant-at-Arms announced the approach of the Honorable Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon, Governor of the State of Missouri. The Governor was duly escorted to the House Chamber and the Speaker's dais, where he delivered the following message to the Assembly in Joint Session.

STATE OF THE STATE
ADDRESS BY
GOVERNOR JEREMIAH W. (JAY) NIXON

Thank you, Lt. Gov. Kinder, Speaker Diehl, members of the General Assembly, judges of the Missouri Supreme Court, state officials, members of my cabinet, and honored guests.

I thank God and the people of Missouri for the privilege to serve our state. It would not have been possible without the steadfast support of my family. Here with us tonight is Missouri's First Lady - my wonderful wife, Georganne.

Throughout my life, I have been guided by principles I was taught as a youngster in De Soto Boy Scout Troop 559: Do your duty … to God and your country … help other people at all times … and leave things better than you found them.

Following these principles, I became an Eagle Scout, a husband, a father, a state senator, Attorney General … and Governor. These same principles remain touchstones for service to our great state. In nearly 30 years of public service, I've learned a lot about the character of the people of Missouri.

We don't expect something for nothing. But give us an opportunity? We roll up our sleeves and get to work. Give us a challenge? We rise to meet it.

I have also learned a lot about state government. If we are mired in partisanship … not much gets done. But when we aim high and work together … there is much we can accomplish. Let's show the people we serve that we can rise above partisanship … unite … and move Missouri forward. Let's do our duty to God and country… help others … and leave Missouri better than we found it.

That means working together. Now, I'm willing to do my part. Rumor has it that I don't spend enough time on the third floor. I hear you ... and I'll be coming around more often.

One hour ago … in my office … I presented the Legion of Honor to Norbert Gerling of Henley, Missouri. It is the highest distinction bestowed by the French government for service to the people of France. In the summer of 1944, Mr. Gerling was a Hellcat gunner with the 609th Tank Destroyer Battalion. He joined General Patton's Third Army for the drive through France into Germany during the Battle of the Bulge, and was awarded the Bronze Star for meritorious service.

Sergeant Gerling represents millions of members of the Greatest Generation, men and women who demonstrated the grit ... courage ... and unshakable optimism that made our country what it is today.

Sergeant Gerling - would you please stand?

On behalf of all Missourians, we thank you - and all the men and women in uniform who serve our state and our nation at home and around the globe. For their courage and sacrifice, our veterans deserve more than gratitude. They deserve to live with dignity and pride.

Today, with a generation of Vietnam-era veterans getting older, we need to ensure that all our veterans receive the best care possible. That's why my budget includes the resources to modernize and improve our state veterans' homes, so that they're up to the high standards our veterans deserve. But we need to do more.

Nearly 2,000 Missouri vets are now on a waiting list to get the care they've earned. That's unacceptable. And that's why I am proposing the construction of a new veterans' home for these proud Missourians. These men and women did their duty to God and country, so that our lives might be better. Now we need to be there for them. Let's work together and get it built.

The spirit of optimism … that willingness to face any challenge … has always made us special as Americans and Missourians. In times of struggle and unrest - like those we saw this past year - that spirit has helped us find a new path forward. And it's the same spirit that has produced some of Missouri's proudest moments over the past six years.

Together, we led the rebirth of the American auto industry here in the Heartland. Together, we helped communities recover and rebuild - stronger than ever - in the aftermath of floods, blizzards, and the deadliest tornado in our history in Joplin. And together, we're moving Missouri forward on a foundation of fiscal discipline and solid economic growth.

Here in Missouri, fiscal discipline is a value. We balance budgets. We keep taxes low. And we continue to downsize state government … while improving services through innovation. We trimmed the state workforce by more than 5,000 positions ... paid down debt ... and sold off property.

At a time when pension costs were dragging down other states - we worked together to shore up our pension system, saving taxpayers more than $600 million over ten years. Strict fiscal discipline helped protect our AAA credit rating, giving us the opportunity to make essential, long-overdue investments in the future.

Last year, the legislature took the first step by passing additional bonding capacity. That means this year, we can move forward with a strategic bond issuance to fund improvements to our college campuses, state buildings, state parks and veterans' homes. That means more jobs. That means better labs for more students. That means taking care of more veterans. Let's get it done.

In the past six years, we made government smarter by embracing technology. From hunting permits to childcare provider information, Missourians can now access hundreds of government services from their smart phones … saving time, money and aggravation. I thank the General Assembly for supporting investments in 21st Century technology to better serve our taxpayers.

Technology has dramatically improved the quality of our daily lives. But at the same time, it has created serious security challenges - and growing anxiety - about the safety of sensitive information. From credit card fraud to identity theft to cyber-terrorism, there are real and mounting threats to our personal information, financial and medical records and even our power grid. Hackers are constantly trying to crack security firewalls … targeting government and private companies alike.

This year, we will ramp up our cyber-security efforts by partnering with businesses, law enforcement, and universities to identify best practices and educate the public. Making Missouri a leader in cyber-security will make our families and our personal information safer, create more jobs in our tech sector, and strengthen our growing economy. And our economy is growing.

Let's take just a second to remember where we started. When I took office in January 2009, the state had lost more than 65,000 jobs in the previous year. The unemployment rate was 8.6 percent and rising.

Today, we got the news that our unemployment rate just dropped again - to 5.4 percent. Home construction is up ... personal income is up ... and Missouri employers created more jobs in 2014 than in any year since 1997. That's right - we just closed out the best year for job growth in 17 years. And we're just getting started.

The largest economic development project in our history is underway in Kansas City: Cerner's $4.4 billion campus for 16,000 workers in high-tech health care. Thanks to the work we did in a special session one year ago, Boeing is bringing commercial aircraft manufacturing to Missouri for the first time in its history, putting hundreds more to work in North St. Louis County. And more enterprising Missourians - in small towns and big cities across our state - are starting their own businesses than at any time in the last 20 years.

Another way we're creating more jobs at home? By selling more Missouri products to Brazil … China ... Taiwan ... England … France … Korea … Canada and others. Some of you in this room have joined me on these successful trade missions. We have signed agreements to sell billions of dollars of Missouri goods to businesses and consumers alike. Last year, our exports hit $14 billion. That's $14 billion of Made-in-Missouri products going all over the world.

A big part of that success is from our number one industry: agriculture. 2014 was a phenomenal year for ag exports … from corn and soybeans … to rice, chickens, hogs and turkeys. And there are 11 million more potential customers for Missouri's farm products just 90 miles away from the U.S. … in Cuba.

For many in my generation, trade with Cuba was unthinkable. But never underestimate the power of American democracy to improve people's lives and open hearts and minds. Once free markets begin to flourish, freedom will follow.

Two weeks ago, I went to Washington and stood with a coalition that now includes more than 40 ag groups calling for expanded trade to Cuba. In March, I am heading to Havana with our Director of Agriculture, Richard Fordyce, and leaders of national and state commodity groups, to make sure Missouri is first in the door. Because all we need is an open door, and Missouri's innovative, hard-working producers will do the rest.

We're also working to bring economic opportunity to our small towns and rural communities by boosting our cattle industry. Missouri ranks second in the nation in cow/calf production, thanks to cutting edge genetic research and the know-how of our farmers and ranchers. But here's the beef. Nearly all those animals leave Missouri before they're

full-grown, and are finished and processed in other states. That means Missouri is missing out on more than $1 billion in value every year. We need to keep those cattle - and those dollars - right here in the Show-Me State.

Earlier this month, we brought together hundreds of folks from around the state - producers, scientists, packers, corn-growers, legislators and others - to develop a plan to do just that. We're also proposing $1.2 million to research new ways to make our cattle industry more profitable. With the right strategy on beef, we can strengthen our rural economy, and the families and communities that depend upon it.

Getting more Missouri goods to global markets requires the transportation infrastructure to get them there safely. We've traditionally paid for roads and bridges through user fees, like the gas tax. Missourians believe it's only fair that folks who use the roads also pay for them. But with more fuel-efficient vehicles, drivers are getting more miles out of each gallon of gas… so they end up paying less to fund our roads. As a result, money for our roads and bridges is drying up. Missouri has the seventh-largest highway system in the nation. But we rank 46th in how much we invest to maintain it.

Last week, we heard MoDOT lay out - in stark terms - what this means. On thousands of miles of state roads, from Lindbergh in St. Louis to Rangeline in Joplin, we'll barely be able to patch potholes. By 2017, we won't even have enough revenue to match federal highway dollars. So what do we do? One option is a toll road on Interstate 70. The Highway Commission's recent report showed that this approach could make I-70 better and safer … and free up tens of millions of dollars for other roads around the state. Trucks and out-of-state vehicles that do the most damage to I-70 would have to pay their fair share. That deserves serious consideration.

Here's another option: the gas tax. Missouri's gas tax hasn't gone up a penny in nearly 20 years. It's the fifth-lowest in the nation. With gas prices as low as they are now, this is worth a very close look. If we want to leave Missouri roads better than we found them, the only thing we can't do is sit still. This is a major, long-term challenge - so let's get moving now.

Creating opportunity for all Missourians requires us to face some painful truths and tackle some difficult challenges. The events in Ferguson following the death of Michael Brown sparked a national conversation about race and equality, education and economic opportunity, law enforcement and the courts. We've already taken some meaningful steps forward in Ferguson. We've provided loans to help small businesses recover. We'll invest $2.5 million to improve West Florissant Avenue. I created the Office of Community Engagement, led by former Senator Maida Coleman. She is already doing great work, including overseeing a summer jobs program for thousands of low-income kids in St. Louis and Kansas City.

Last fall, I created the Ferguson Commission, which continues its vital work of listening, learning, and evaluating solutions. I look forward to receiving its final report this September. But make no mistake. The legacy of Ferguson will be determined by what we do next … to foster healing and hope … and the changes we make to strengthen all of our communities. Many of the broader, systemic issues will require sustained effort by those of us in this room.

- We need to reform municipal courts so that all citizens are treated fairly;
- We need to update the state statute governing deadly force to be consistent with constitutional requirements and U. S. Supreme Court precedent;
- We need to support policies that foster racial understanding… and compassion;
- We need to create greater economic opportunity and encourage personal responsibility;
- We need to strengthen failing schools and provide access to affordable health care;
- And we must recruit, train and certify professional law enforcement that reflects the diversity of the community it serves.

The men and women of law enforcement serve and protect in difficult and dangerous circumstances. They put their lives on the line to protect our lives. We are proud of our law enforcement officers, for all they do, each and every

day. We send them into streets where there is too much violence … and too little hope. Too much fear … and too little trust.

But some folks feel they have to choose sides: Them … or us. Teens or cops. Black or white. The truth is … we're all in this together. The truth is … real and lasting change is only possible when we stand together.

We saw many examples of compassion and generosity in Ferguson. Religious leaders, residents and business owners pitched in to help. Teachers volunteered to provide activities for hundreds of kids at the public library, after school was cancelled.

One day last summer, troopers from the Missouri State Highway Patrol were driving through Canfield Green, when they noticed a basketball hoop that looked pretty sad … didn't even have a net. So with their own money, the troopers went to a local store and bought a net and a new basketball. Then the troopers drove back, hung the net and tossed the ball to some neighborhood kids. Back on the same street the next day, the troopers saw that a pickup game was underway. And they joined in. Of course, it was more than just a friendly game of hoops. It was an opportunity to ease tensions … to foster trust … and to bring about the kind of change that is needed in communities all across America.

As we search for long-term strategies to promote equality and economic opportunity, we don't need to look further than education. Education is the great equalizer. Because when every child has a quality education, every child has the opportunity to succeed. And education is the best economic development tool we have. That's why we've increased funding, while also raising our expectations with more rigorous classes ... tougher tests, and stricter accountability. And Missouri schools are rising to the challenge.

Over the past six years, math scores have gone up ... reading scores have gone up … and we're starting to see solid progress in some of our most troubled school districts. Tonight we are joined by Dr. Tiffany Anderson, the Superintendent of the Jennings School District in North St. Louis County, and Breyannah Parker, a 7th Grade student at College Prep Academy with a 4.0 GPA. More than 90 percent of the kids in her district come from poor families - but they aren't letting anything hold them back.

Jennings students have made big leaps forward over the past several years with higher test scores and higher graduation rates. Please join me in thanking Dr. Anderson for her leadership and dedication to the success of students like Breyannah. Visit communities across our state - and you'll get a sense for how strongly Missourians support their local public schools ... and their teachers.

Last fall at the polls, voters overwhelmingly rejected a wrong-headed attack on public school teachers with more than 76 percent of Missourians voting against it. That initiative, bankrolled by a narrow special interest, lost in every single county of the state.

In Stone County and Sullivan County … Wayne and Washington … Greene and Iron County, Missourians demonstrated just how fiercely they stand behind public schools. Because Missourians know we need to pay our teachers more. Not chip away at their job security. Where our public schools thrive, our communities thrive.

And if we're completely honest about where our schools stand … we've still got work to do. Because better isn't good enough. Our kids deserve the best. My budget will invest an additional $11 million in pre-school, so that more children, regardless of their circumstances, start kindergarten … ready to learn. And once again, I am proposing record funding for K-12 education … with an additional $150 million for our local public schools. That means more technology in classrooms ... smaller class sizes ... more hands-on learning ... It also means better pay for the folks that do the toughest, most important job there is: teaching our kids.

I appreciate the good, bipartisan discussions we've had about the school transfer law. And I am confident the legislature will get a clean fix to my desk this session. We know that the fastest-growing, highest-paying jobs in the global economy are in science, technology, engineering and math. But right now less than 20 percent of undergrads at our public universities are getting degrees in these demanding academic disciplines.

We've got to expose kids - at an early age - to programs that bring science and math to life … like Project Lead the Way. I've been to Project Lead the Way classrooms where kids were analyzing DNA and designing software. It's a real game-changer.

We now have more Project Lead the Way computer science programs than any other state. But not enough schools are using Project Lead the Way at the elementary level. We need to ramp that up dramatically. That's why my budget provides start-up grants to expand Project Lead the Way to another 350 elementary schools.

When it comes to higher education, we continue to be guided by our core principles: quality, affordability - and accountability. Since 2009, Missouri has led the nation in holding down tuition increases at our public universities. I'm proposing an additional $25 million for colleges and universities, based on how well they meet strong performance standards.

We're also working to provide state-of-the-art facilities that will prepare our students for high-tech jobs … replacing lab equipment that's more than 30 years old ... upgrading engineering buildings with leaky roofs and poor lighting. Because we can't prepare students for 21st Century jobs with equipment that was obsolete in the 20th Century.

In fact, with your hard work last year, one of these projects is already underway. Long-overdue renovations at Mizzou's College of Engineering will add classroom and lab space to prepare more Missourians for the high-tech, high-wage jobs of the future. Educating a competitive workforce is something we all can get behind. Thank you for your support in getting this done. Education is key to the economic future of our state.

And so are our natural resources. Missouri is blessed with an abundance of fresh water - from the Mississippi and Missouri rivers, to our clear-running Ozark streams. We take it for granted. But if you go upstream to the Dakotas, to the headwaters of the Missouri, it's a different story. They're fighting over water. They want to divert as much water from the Missouri River as they can, which would leave our farmers and shippers high and dry.

Take Kansas. Their latest harebrained idea is the construction of a 360-mile aqueduct to siphon off more of our Missouri River water. We can't let that happen. As long as I am Governor, I will not let states upstream divert Missouri River water that we rely on for drinking, farming and industry.

We need to protect the amount of water we have in Missouri, and we need to protect the quality of water we have in Missouri. All over the state, drinking and wastewater treatment systems - many built decades ago - are starting to fall apart. If you've ever had a pipe burst in your basement - or a cracked main in your subdivision - you know how costly it can be. That's why my budget this year includes $70 million - funds already approved by the voters and the legislature - to rebuild these aging water systems, and ensure that we leave Missouri's waters better than we found them.

Our rivers and streams are part of the priceless outdoor heritage all Missourians can enjoy. And our 87 state parks and historic sites have been recognized as the finest in the nation for camping, hiking, bicycling and paddling - with millions of visitors every year. This year is our opportunity to update and renovate our state park cabins and lodges, with special attention to preserving the historic structures built by the Civilian Conservation Corps.

One of the most iconic CCC structures in our state parks is the bridge at Bennett Spring. It's just one of many special places that we need to preserve for generations to come. I've spoken a lot tonight about some of the big challenges we must overcome to create opportunity and build a brighter future for our state. Now I'd like to talk about another challenge … but an even greater opportunity: Strengthening and reforming Medicaid.

Let me remind you, a lot has changed since last year. Since I stood here last year, Missouri taxpayers have sent $2 billion to Washington. Those dollars are being used right now, in other states, to reform and improve their Medicaid systems. That's two billion Missouri taxpayer dollars. And this year, there's another $2 billion at stake.

If we keep standing still, that's $4 billion Missourians will have lost to other states by the end of this year. Across the country, people are moving past the politics. Republican governors in Arizona, Iowa, Michigan, New Jersey, New Mexico, Nevada, North Dakota and Ohio have already strengthened Medicaid in their states. Since last year,

even more Republican governors have come forward with Medicaid proposals ... in Utah and Tennessee, Indiana and Wyoming.

Even the Republican Governor of Alabama has indicated he may join them. Many states are pursuing innovative reforms - demanding personal responsibility, encouraging work and cracking down on fraud. And they're using our tax dollars to do it.

And where our tax dollars have gone, health care jobs have followed. States that have strengthened and improved Medicaid have had three times the growth in health care jobs as states that haven't. Hospitals are often the largest local employers in our communities. But jobs in health care - which comprise one-sixth of the jobs in our total economy - aren't growing like they should.

In fact, in the past year, thousands of Missouri health care jobs have been lost. Hospitals and clinics have closed. And if we don't take action, more will follow. Last summer, an official WARN notice was sent to our Department of Economic Development from the CEO at Ozarks Community Hospital in Springfield about impending layoffs. The CEO explained that his hospital was going to cut 60 jobs in Missouri, but hire 62 new workers across the border in Arkansas.

The CEO wrote - and I quote: "The reason we are hiring in Arkansas and laying off in Missouri is that Arkansas chose to expand Medicaid … and Missouri did not … I fear that Missouri will never recover the ground it is now losing statewide as a result of political posturing." End quote. Folks, this is real. The time to move forward is now.

It's also really important to remember that standing still on Medicaid has a human cost. The 300,000 Missourians who would get health care if we moved forward are your friends and neighbors. 13,000 of them are veterans ... 50,000 are people struggling with mental illness or substance abuse ... And tens of thousands more are working Missourians who live below the poverty line. Because they are working, they earn too much to get Medicaid. But they can't afford to buy health insurance on their own.

Let's work together … rise above the same old partisan fights of years ago and strengthen and reform Medicaid this year. You know that when we work together, we can make a real difference. Just look at what we've done to strengthen our mental health system.

We passed landmark legislation to help children with autism. We're building a state-of-the art mental hospital in Fulton, replacing one that opened in 1851. We put mental health professionals in community health centers to work hand-in-hand with local law enforcement. Together, they're helping thousands of vulnerable Missourians with chronic mental illness get the treatment they need. And for the first time in 20 years, there is no longer an agonizing wait - of weeks, months, or even years - for in-home services for low-income Missourians with developmental disabilities. That's what happens when we work together.

Those of us in state government understand its role in protecting the vulnerable … preserving the peace … fostering greater economic opportunity … and educating our children. And yet, many Missourians have grown cynical about state government's ability to help them better their own lives. That's because they believe the system is rigged against them … favoring the wealthy and well-connected … while ignoring hard-working folks driving trucks, waiting tables, stocking shelves … just trying to make ends meet.

Like I said before, Missourians don't expect something for nothing. But they do expect a fair shake … and they deserve it. What good are we to the people who elected us … if they can't trust us to represent their best interests? That is exactly why we need ethics reform.

I've talked about it … right here … every year that I have been Governor. We have the weakest ethics laws in the nation. It's not fair … it's not right … and you and I know it. Every day we don't act, the public's confidence in us continues to erode. No more excuses. Let's get a meaningful ethics reform bill to my desk.

When we work together, we can achieve great things for the people of our state. Last week I was at the Detroit Auto Show, where Missouri's award-winning trucks and vans once again took center stage. Today, our automotive comeback may seem like it was always inevitable. But back in 2009, it was anything but.

The national recession and competition from overseas had dealt a crippling blow to our auto industry. By the time I took office, plants were closed - or closing - in Hazelwood ... south St. Louis … north St. Louis … and Fenton. There were rumors that Ford's Kansas City Assembly Plant - and 4,000 hard-working folks employed there - might be next. I was not about to let that happen.

As long as cars were going to be made somewhere, I was determined to make sure it was Missourians who were building them. The first executive order I signed was to create an automotive jobs task force. We also ramped up our investments in workforce training. But to secure the future of next-generation automotive manufacturing in our state - we had to do more.

That's why, when we couldn't get it done in regular session in 2010, I called a special session to pass strategic, fiscally responsible legislation that would ultimately pull our auto industry back from the brink. And when it passed, I signed it right there in Claycomo with the hardworking men and women of Local 249.

So, it's no accident that soon, more vehicles will be rolling off the line at Claycomo than any other Ford plant in the world. It's no accident that General Motors' plant in Wentzville continues to expand to build the award-winning Chevy Colorado and the GMC Canyon. And it's no accident that Motor Trend's top three trucks of 2015 are all built right here in the Show-Me State. Ford, GM and more than 60 automotive suppliers have invested more than $2 billion in Missouri since 2010.

You think bringing auto manufacturing back in the Heartland was an easy lift? It wasn't. It required passage of two pieces of legislation during that special session. And one of them passed by just two votes. Many said it wouldn't get done. They were wrong.

There are 24 members who voted for both bills who are still serving in the legislature today, including then-Speaker Ron Richard. Four of them are now your leaders - President Pro Tem Tom Dempsey, Senate Minority Leader Joe Keaveny, House Minority Leader Jake Hummel and Speaker of the House John Diehl. These weren't easy votes for everyone at the time. But it was the right thing to do.

So if you want to get ahead around here? Do the right thing. Reach across the aisle. Together we can do great things for our state. But the real credit for rebuilding our auto industry goes to the workers.

We are joined by some of them tonight - the men and women of the UAW. Today's high-tech vehicles are not your parents' trucks and vans. Building them takes a level of skill and craftsmanship that is quite simply extraordinary. You build the strongest, toughest vehicles in the world - and you're making the Show-Me State the national leader in automotive excellence and innovation. Your work ethic is second to none. Your product is the best in the world. You make Missouri proud. Because of the work we did together ... these men and women have the dignity of a good, family-supporting job.

Those paychecks cover more than monthly bills. They help folks buy cars and houses. They pay for books and baseball gloves … computers and college tuition. And put something in the collection plate on Sunday. And it was made possible by the decisions made in this building.

This, my friends, is what public service is all about. This is why we're here. To create real opportunity … that leaves no one behind. The fact is: our state works best when everyone has an opportunity to succeed.

Every college student in our state deserves the opportunity to earn a degree that prepares them to compete in a global economy… and enter the workforce without a mountain of debt … Every parent in our state deserves the opportunity to get a job that pays enough to provide for their families … and save a little, too.

Every farmer who wakes up before sunrise and works past sunset deserves a chance to sell his crops not just around the country … but around the globe.

And every Missourian … every Missourian … deserves a government worthy of their trust. That's what is expected of us.

We must demand it of ourselves … and each other. I believe that we're all here for the same reasons … which brings us right back to the values instilled in me as a Scout: to do our duty … to God and our country … to help other people at all times … and to leave things better than we found them.

Working together we will build a stronger Missouri for everyone … and leave our great state a better place than we found it. Our time is short. Let's make the most of it.

Thank you … and God Bless.

The Joint Session was dissolved by Senator Richard.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 33 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 37 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 79 - Emerging Issues
HB 83 - Utility Infrastructure
HB 88 - Trade and Tourism
HB 116 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 121 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 158 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 159 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 160 - Elections
HB 195 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 203 - Utility Infrastructure
HB 213 - Utility Infrastructure
HB 328 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 334 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 415 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 416 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 429 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 21, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to the definition of "waters of the United States" under the Clean Water Act.

HCR 22, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the designation of the week of March 22 to March 28, 2015, as "Colon Cancer Awareness Week" in Missouri.

HCR 23, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the designation of April 2015 as "Donate Life Month" in Missouri.

HCR 24, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the designation of Monday, July 13, 2015 as the "Great Missouri Smokeout Day" in Missouri.

HCR 25, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the National Women's History Museum's efforts to secure a location for a women's museum.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 30, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to the State Board of Education.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 588, introduced by Representative English, relating to drug testing for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program recipients.

HB 589, introduced by Representative Hough, relating to Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance.

HB 590, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to taxation.

HB 591, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to the operation of a motorcycle.

HB 592, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to foreign investments.

HB 593, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to consumer transactions.

HB 594, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to the establishment of the Missouri Promise Scholarship Program.

HB 595, introduced by Representative Anders, relating to memorandums of understanding between public institutions of higher education and local law enforcement agencies.

HB 596, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to evidence for the cost of medical treatment.

HB 597, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to covenants not to compete.

HB 598, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the designation of Alpha Gamma Rho day.

HB 599, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the Hospital Observation Status Consumer Notification Act.

HB 600, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to energy efficiency improvements.

HB 601, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to prohibiting governments from compelling individuals to purchase health insurance and participate in health care systems.

HB 602, introduced by Representative Pierson, relating to use of force by law enforcement officers.

HB 603, introduced by Representative Pierson, relating to the regulation of residential rental property in fourth class cities.

HB 604, introduced by Representative Pierson, relating to personal care assistance services.

HB 605, introduced by Representative Pierson, relating to the distribution of state publications.

HB 606, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to termination of parental rights for an act of rape.

HB 607, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the crime of unlawful placement of sediment.

HB 608, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to landlord-tenant court dockets.

HB 609, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to workers' compensation large deductible policies.

HB 610, introduced by Representative Beard, relating to the receipt of Family Planning funds.

HB 611, introduced by Representative Beard, relating to the receipt of Family Planning funds.

HB 612, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (144), relating to a prohibition on certain telecommunications items being possessed in correctional facilities.

HB 613, introduced by Representative Crawford, relating to the collection of delinquent real estate taxes.

HB 614, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to disclosure of methamphetamine production on a parcel of real property.

HB 615, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 616, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to assessment in newly created political subdivisions.

HB 617, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to health care transparency.

HB 618, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to the right to choose the final disposition of a dead body.

HB 619, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to disinterment of human remains.

HB 620, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to delegation of child visitation for incarcerated persons.

HB 621, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the establishment of a task force on school safety improvement.

HB 622, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to false alarm fees in certain cities.

HB 623, introduced by Representative Franklin, relating to public assistance.

HB 624, introduced by Representative Franklin, relating to public assistance.

HB 625, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to liquor control.

HB 626, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to liquor control.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENT

January 21, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Special Standing Committee on Security Infrastructure of the Capitol Complex:

Representative Don Phillips
Representative Pat Conway
Representative Brandon Ellington

The Speaker has designated Representative Galen Higdon as Chair, and Representative Ken Wilson as Vice-Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 24 of the Missouri Constitution was amended by the voters on November 4, 2014; and

WHEREAS, Article IV, Section 24 requires the Governor to submit to the General Assembly a budget for the ensuing appropriation period containing the estimated available revenues of the state and a complete and itemized plan of proposed expenditures of the state and all its agencies; and

WHEREAS, consistent with Article IV, Section 24, my proposed fiscal year 2016 budget submitted on this date does not use any projection of new revenues to be created from proposed legislation that has not been passed into law by the General Assembly; and

WHEREAS, there are fiscally responsible legislative measures that, if passed by the General Assembly, would generate additional revenue for high priority investments in education, health care, and economic development.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, JEREMIAH W. (JAY) NIXON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, do hereby submit the following proposal for action by the General Assembly during the 2015 legislative session.

That the General Assembly pass three fiscally responsible legislative measures that combined would generate an additional $178 million in general revenue. Further, I call on the General Assembly to add this additional general revenue to the fiscal year 2016 budget as follows:

Education

$79 million for the foundation formula, bringing my total proposed funding increase for fiscal year 2016 for K-12 classrooms to $150 million.

$13 million for performance and equity funding for higher education, bringing my total proposed increase for higher education in the fiscal year 2016 budget to $25 million.

$10 million for the University of Missouri/Springfield Medical Partnership, $1.3 million for the Missouri State University Occupational Therapy Program, and $500,000 for Lincoln University land grant match.

Health Care

$21.6 million to provide a rate increase for long-term care and community service providers in the Medicaid Program. These providers serve Missouri seniors and people with disabilities through home and community based programs and services provided in long term care facilities.

$17.8 million to provide dental benefits to existing adult Medicaid clients.

$2.2 million for grants to Federally Qualified Health Centers to pay for services, equipment and infrastructure necessary to provide care to low-income Missourians.

Economic Development

$12.8 million for the Missouri Technology Corporation, which promotes entrepreneurship and fosters growth of new and emerging high-tech companies, bringing my total proposed funding for the Missouri Technology Corporation in the fiscal year 2016 budget to $18.4 million.

$10.8 million for the Missouri Works Jobs Training Program, which provides direct assistance to Missouri businesses for training and retraining of new and existing employees, bringing my total proposed funding for this program in fiscal year 2016 to $14 million.

$9 million to enhance cyber security through an innovative partnership between government, businesses and universities, including Missouri state government networks, systems and data.

Further, I specifically request the General Assembly pass the following three legislative proposals that would provide additional general revenue for the fiscal year 2016 budget to be invested in a manner set forth above:

Reform and expand Medicaid to provide access to health care for 300,000 working Missourians, bring our tax dollars back to Missouri, and yield $117 million in general revenue for fiscal year 2016.

Pass tax amnesty, a provision that has previously passed both chambers of the legislature, to provide a one-time opportunity for delinquent taxpayers to pay outstanding taxes and provide an additional $51 million in general revenue in fiscal year 2016.

Authorize collections reforms that will streamline administrative functions and increase collections of already owed taxes and generate an additional $10 million in general revenue for fiscal year 2016.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 21st day of January, 2015.

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

ATTEST:
/s/ Jason Kander
Secretary of State

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

January 21, 2015

Mr. John Diehl
Speaker of the House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue
Suite 308 A
Jefferson City, MO 65101-6806

Dear Speaker Diehl:

Please withdraw my **House Bill 78**. If you should have any questions, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Galen W. Higdon, Jr.
District 11

January 21, 2015

Dear Mr. Crumbliss,

I am respectfully requesting that you withdraw **HB 477**.

Sincerely,

/s/ Paul Fitzwater
Representative, District 14

The following members' presence was noted: Crawford, Moon and Peters.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 22, 2015.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Seventh Day, Tuesday, January 20, 2015, Page 225, Line 35, by inserting after said line the following: "I hereby appoint Gina Mitten as Vice Chair."

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Thursday, January 22, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 259
Executive session will be held: HB 259
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Organizational Meeting – Appropriations- Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources. We are accepting public testimony concerning appropriations for Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources at this meeting. If you would like to be on the agenda, please notify Donna Thoenen at 573-751-3644 or email her at Donna.Thoenen@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Organizational Meeting - Appropriations for Elementary and Secondary Education. We are accepting public testimony concerning appropriations for Elementary and Secondary Education at this meeting. If you would like to be on the agenda, please notify Nina Dean at 573-751-9768 or email her at nina.dean@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public Debt, Office of Administration, Employee Benefits, Leasing

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, January 22, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Meet and Greet for committee to become acquainted with key staff from Mental Health and Health and Senior Services.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Public Testimony for issues relating to Social Services, FY15 Supplemental Budget

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public Testimony for issues relating to Department of Mental Health and Department of Health and Senior Services, FY15 Supplemental Budget

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Organizational Meeting
Public Testimony

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Budget Presentations from the Departments of Revenue and Transportation

BANKING
Monday, January 26, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 29, HB 64
Executive session will be held: HB 29, HB 64
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSUMER AFFAIRS
Thursday, January 22, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Organizational Meeting.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Introduction and organizational meeting

ELECTIONS
Thursday, January 22, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 63, HB 212
Executive session will be held: HB 63
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Introductory hearing to meet members of the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 125, HB 183, HB 185
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, January 26, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Organizational Meeting

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Budget Presentation from the Office of Administration

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Budget Presentations from the Departments of Revenue and Transportation

HOUSE CALENDAR

NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 22, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 21 through HCR 25

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 30

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 588 through HB 626

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 22, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Unto Thee, O Lord, do I lift up my soul. (Psalm 25:1)

God of glory, to whom we belong and with whom we live, we come to You in this our morning prayer seeking a fresh consciousness of the reality of your presence. Help us to know that You and Your Laws are with us and that You are always with us seeking to guide us along the ways of righteousness, justice, and peace. If some of us or our citizens have been disturbed by doubt, hurt by hate, or maligned by malice until life has been drained of its worth, restore to us such a vision of You and of the truth about life that we may believe triumphantly once again.

For our State we pray that it may not miss the true and right path amid the world's confusion. Bless all efforts to create and maintain an ordered and peaceful human family. We pray for our Speaker and the Members of this House of Representatives, and Chief Justice and Supreme Court. In all truth and in all good will, that You will steady their faith that life for them may not be a drifting tiny raft but a mighty battleship with an obvious course of direction and purpose.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the eighth day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 21, relating to the definition of "waters of the United States" under the Clean Water Act.

HCR 22, relating to the designation of the week of March 22 to March 28, 2015, as "Colon Cancer Awareness Week" in Missouri.

HCR 23, relating to the designation of April 2015 as "Donate Life Month" in Missouri.

HCR 24, relating to the designation of Monday, July 13, 2015 as the "Great Missouri Smokeout Day" in Missouri.

HCR 25, relating to the National Women's History Museum's efforts to secure a location for a women's museum.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 30, relating to the State Board of Education.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 588, relating to drug testing for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program recipients.

HB 589, relating to Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance.

HB 590, relating to taxation.

HB 591, relating to the operation of a motorcycle.

HB 592, relating to foreign investments.

HB 593, relating to consumer transactions.

HB 594, relating to the establishment of the Missouri Promise Scholarship Program.

HB 595, relating to memorandums of understanding between public institutions of higher education and local law enforcement agencies.

HB 596, relating to evidence for the cost of medical treatment.

HB 597, relating to covenants not to compete.

HB 598, relating to the designation of Alpha Gamma Rho day.

HB 599, relating to the Hospital Observation Status Consumer Notification Act.

HB 600, relating to energy efficiency improvements.

HB 601, relating to prohibiting governments from compelling individuals to purchase health insurance and participate in health care systems.

HB 602, relating to use of force by law enforcement officers.

HB 603, relating to the regulation of residential rental property in fourth class cities.

HB 604, relating to personal care assistance services.

HB 605, relating to the distribution of state publications.

HB 606, relating to termination of parental rights for an act of rape.

HB 607, relating to the crime of unlawful placement of sediment.

HB 608, relating to landlord-tenant court dockets.

HB 609, relating to workers' compensation large deductible policies.

HB 610, relating to the receipt of Family Planning funds.

HB 611, relating to the receipt of Family Planning funds.

HB 612, relating to a prohibition on certain telecommunications items being possessed in correctional facilities.

HB 613, relating to the collection of delinquent real estate taxes.

HB 614, relating to disclosure of methamphetamine production on a parcel of real property.

HB 615, relating to workers' compensation.

HB 616, relating to assessment in newly created political subdivisions.

HB 617, relating to health care transparency.

HB 618, relating to the right to choose the final disposition of a dead body.

HB 619, relating to disinterment of human remains.

HB 620, relating to delegation of child visitation for incarcerated persons.

HB 621, relating to the establishment of a task force on school safety improvement.

HB 622, relating to false alarm fees in certain cities.

HB 623, relating to public assistance.

HB 624, relating to public assistance.

HB 625, relating to liquor control.

HB 626, relating to liquor control.

ESCORT COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following committee to act with a like committee from the Senate pursuant to **HCR 2**: Representatives Austin, Cornejo, Corlew, Keeney, McGaugh, McDonald, McManus, Pace, Colona and Lavender.

MOTION

Representative Richardson moved that Rule 117 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Anderson	Brattin	Crawford	Curtis	Dugger
Dunn	Fraker	Moon	Rizzo	Ross
Solon				

VACANCIES: 001

JOINT SESSION

The hour of the Joint Session having arrived, the Senate in a body was admitted, and President Pro Tempore Tom Dempsey, presiding, called the Joint Assembly to order.

The Secretary of the Senate called the roll, which showed a majority of the Senators present:

PRESENT: 033

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dempsey
Dixon	Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Keaveny
Kraus	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Schupp	Sifton	Silvey	Wallingford
Walsh	Wasson	Wieland		

ABSENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 001

Kehoe

VACANCIES: 000

The Chief Clerk of the House called the roll, which showed a majority of the Representatives present:

AYES: 155

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara

Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Anderson	Brattin	Crawford	Dunn	King
Moon	Rizzo			

VACANCIES: 001

The Sergeant-at-Arms announced the approach of the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri. Chief Justice Russell was duly escorted to the House Chamber and to the Speaker's dais where she delivered the following message to the assembly in Joint Session.

STATE OF THE JUDICIARY
ADDRESS BY
CHIEF JUSTICE MARY R. RUSSELL

Lieutenant Governor Kinder, Speaker Diehl, President Pro Tem Dempsey, members of the General Assembly, the executive branch, my judicial colleagues and everyone gathered here in this chamber. It is my great honor once more to present the state of the judiciary address – one of my most important duties as your chief justice.

This majestic capitol building and the supreme court building across the street are truly state treasures. Hallways in both display pictures of our predecessors – legislators in composites and judges in individual portraits. Every day I walk past the portraits in our building, and many times I reflect on the legacy of those former judges. Perhaps you, too, stop and examine the composites of former legislators who once sat in your seats, remembering their accomplishments.

Also on this building's walls, in the first floor museum, is a plaque listing the names of the Missourians who were veterans of the Revolutionary War, including the name of my great-great-great-great-grandfather, Samuel Rhodes. Whenever I view that plaque downstairs, I realize the legacy left by him and others who first settled in Missouri after statehood. They helped shape the Missouri we live in today.

But the foundation for many of the rights that we enjoy today, including the right to a trial by jury and other due process guarantees, can be traced back to the Magna Carta – which we celebrate for its 800th anniversary this year. In the fields at Runnymede, the lords of England in 1215 acted to have King John sign this document, which would become the world's most enduring symbol of the rule of law.

As the book of Ecclesiastes declares, "To every thing there is a season." As with those who acted centuries ago, this is our season to act. When others look at our pictures and reflect on our legacy, what will come to their minds? What do you want your legacy to be? Will we be remembered for making Missouri a better place to live and work, or will we be remembered for passing on our problems? Even if just a beginning, our best efforts can have lasting impact.

Continuing to make Missouri's courts better

Last year, I talked with you about ways to make Missouri's courts better. By integrating technology to make the courts more accessible for our citizens, cases can be resolved faster and at less cost. These efforts require a vast investment of resources. But the public expects this investment, as at least 87 percent of American adults have access to the Internet, and a recent survey shows that most people prefer to get court records and pay court fines all online.

Our Case.net system, which allows people at the click of a button to search public case information, continues to be extremely popular. Last year it had more than 540 million hits! Now, more than half of our state courts have electronic filing for cases, with nearly 40 more courts expected to join this year. By the end of 2016, we hope to have electronic filing statewide.

Electronic filing also enables the judicial branch to continue expanding its connections with state executive branch departments. Thanks to a brand new enhancement to our system, Judge Jon Beetem in Cole County, for example, can now receive probation violations electronically from the department of corrections. We hope to expand this enhancement to county officials such as sheriffs and public administrators so they can electronically transmit routine paperwork with the courts. This saves government time and money.

In addition, videoconferencing is available in every state courthouse and averages around 500 calls per month. And now, anyone with a web camera can videoconference with a court. This means Judge Kristie Swaim in Adair County, for example, can videoconference with the local jail and state correctional facilities. This promotes community safety by keeping offenders incarcerated – and reduces the cost of transportation to and from the courthouse. And in mental health proceedings that require medical testimony, judges like Deborah Daniels in Boone County can allow doctors to testify by videoconference, giving them more time to treat other patients.

With the use of iPads or other tablets, judges from Twila Rigby in Jackson County to Kerry Rowden in Maries County to Rick Zerr in St. Charles County, for example, can be available anywhere, anytime, to do the important work that needs to be done. This means requests for warrants or juvenile detention orders or even orders of protection can be transmitted to the judge, reviewed, signed and transmitted back in time measured in minutes rather than hours. This is important, because these requests come in anytime, day or night.

We have also started a Pay By Web feature allowing Missourians a convenient way to make payments online toward outstanding costs owed in certain cases. This new system has been implemented in more than 25 courts – from McDonald County to Buchanan County to the city of St. Louis. We are excited about this new feature and hope to continue expanding its reach throughout the year.

In addition, we are seeking to make jury service as convenient as possible for the thousands of Missourians who fulfill this valuable public duty each year. We are studying various electronic methods for notifying jurors, to make their service simpler and more streamlined.

Working together with constitutional partners

While we in the judiciary continue striving to be innovative in improving Missouri's courts, we appreciate your efforts to improve the laws of Missouri. Last year, for example – in cooperation with The Missouri Bar, the courts, prosecutors, and defense counsel – you passed the first comprehensive update of the state's criminal code in 35 years.

Recent events suggest the need to review Missouri's municipal court divisions. Municipal divisions play an important role in enforcing local laws, and they handle more than two-thirds of all cases filed in our state courts. For many people, the municipal divisions are the first and only contact they have with the court system. And, as we all know, first impressions can be lasting impressions.

From a local municipal division to the state Supreme Court, Missouri's courts should be open and accessible to all. Courts should primarily exist to help people resolve their legal disputes. If they serve, instead, as revenue generators for the municipality that selects and pays the court staff and judges – this creates at least a perception, if not a reality, of diminished judicial impartiality.

Courts must give consideration to those unable to pay any fine that is imposed. To that end, the Supreme Court recently adopted a new rule – that if people demonstrate they are unable to pay a fine, municipal judges will be required to give them more time to pay it.

We in the judiciary are aware that you, too, will be giving thoughtful consideration to improving the municipal divisions. It is important that those municipal divisions that are not working well do not overshadow the many divisions around our state that do. But as the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. once wrote, "We are caught in an inescapable network of mutuality, tied in a single garment of destiny. Whatever affects one directly, affects all indirectly."

It is important to ensure that municipal divisions throughout the state are driven not by economics, but by notions of fairness under the rule of law. The Supreme Court is ready to work with you to ensure that people who appear in municipal courts are treated fairly and with respect.

Protecting our children

As public servants, we will be remembered by how we protect our citizens, including our children. It is disturbing that about 14,000 children – through no fault of their own – are in the custody of the children's division, as wards of Missouri's courts. Most of these children are living in foster care because they have parents who abused or neglected them.

This alarming number of children in foster care, unfortunately, reflects an increase of more than 44 percent in just the last five years. Many of these children in foster care face an uncertain future, being moved from foster home to foster home, carrying everything they own in just a black trash bag. I always say that, but for the grace of God, I might have been one of those children too.

Your efforts are vital to ensuring continued improvements in all our child welfare laws. Last year, you passed Senate Bill 869, which gives foster parents the right to participate in court hearings involving children in their care. This recognizes the valuable role played by foster parents, and gives the court access to the first-hand information they possess.

The lives of children in foster care are also enhanced by the volunteer efforts of many of your constituents. One such effort involves the court-appointed special advocates program, also known as CASA. This year, CASA will celebrate its 35th anniversary in Missouri.

It is the only program in which everyday citizens, who – after rigorous screening and special training – are appointed by judges to help determine what is in the best interest of abused or neglected children. By getting to know the children and their families well, these special advocates provide stable connections for the children while becoming the "eyes and ears" of the court. Children with CASA volunteers are substantially less likely to spend time in long-term foster care and are more likely to be adopted.

Last year, there were nearly 11,000 children in foster care who did not have the benefit of a CASA volunteer. I encourage you to learn more about CASA. Your support can help the program grow, and, if your district does not have a CASA program, your leadership can help fill that gap for the abused and neglected children in your area.

I have been honored to serve on the state CASA board and work with its outstanding executive director, Beth Dessem, who will receive the Carnahan Award for Public Service next month. Beth is here with us today. Please join me in congratulating her.

When it comes to helping our children, another one of my passions is truancy court. This positive reinforcement program teaches children the importance of regular school attendance, helping them realize the benefit that education can have in their future. Like many judges around the state, I have volunteered in middle schools by presiding over truancy courts

now for more than a dozen years. Because frequent school absence can be a sign of future delinquent and, eventually, criminal behavior, these programs are designed to nip the problems in the bud. As the famous author Victor Hugo said, "He who opens a school house door, closes a prison."

At the beginning of each semester, I tell the students in the truancy court program that state law requires them to attend school a reasonable amount of time or their parents can be charged with a misdemeanor. Early on Thursday mornings, I meet with students and some of their family members at Lewis and Clark Middle School here in Jefferson City to review progress reports from teachers regarding not only their attendance, but also their academic performance and their behavior. The students set goals to achieve by the next week, and we sign a contract promising to work toward those goals. I am proud to introduce to you some of my most successful students –Terrik Hampton, Mackenzie Henderson and Andy Malone – who are accompanied by their principal, Sherri Thomas, who is celebrating her birthday today! Please rise and be recognized.

Protecting our veterans

Missouri also has had great success with the treatment court model. Instead of paying the bill for a lifetime of in-and-out incarceration, Missouri has found that investing in treatment courts gives nonviolent offenders an opportunity to beat their addictions, helping to reduce the likelihood of repeat criminal behavior. Now in their third decade, Missouri treatment courts have had more than 15,000 graduates – with more than 680 drug-free babies born to program participants.

We have worked with the legislature to expand this program in careful and sustainable stages. There are now more than 135 programs throughout the state, with an active enrollment of more than 3,600 participants right now. In fact, Missouri has more treatment court programs per capita than any other state in the country.

One of our newest treatment court programs focuses on a very special population – our veterans. It is unfortunate that some of our veterans return home with symptoms of a mental health disorder or cognitive impairment or turn to substance abuse to help them cope. Some of these struggling veterans end up in our criminal system. As President Lincoln said during his second inaugural address, made just a month before the Civil War ended, "… let us strive … to care for him who shall have borne the battle …." And so we do strive to use the opportunities created by these treatment courts to care for our veterans. They deserve nothing less.

We have established seven veterans treatment courts serving 37 counties as well as Kansas City and the city of St. Louis. These programs serve veterans struggling with addiction, serious mental illness – or both – by promoting sobriety, recovery and stability. Key to the success of these programs is the support of other veterans who serve as mentors. These veteran-mentors have walked in the same boots and truly understand the unique challenges our servicemen and women face when they return home. We appreciate the support that you have shown to these programs through your legislation – which has had a positive impact on the lives of more than 100 soldiers so far.

Among these graduates is Phillip, who served twice in Iraq and was medically discharged. Barely six months later – suffering from both mental health and substance abuse issues – he was arrested for misdemeanor drug possession and, during a subsequent court appearance, got into an altercation with a bailiff. While participating in Boone County's veterans treatment court program, he worked hard to comply with stringent requirements such as random drug testing, counseling and weekly court sessions. He credits the opportunity the court gave him for changing the direction of his life. He continues to serve now by riding his motorcycle to help escort the Mid-Missouri Honor Flights. Phillip is with us here today, along with members of his treatment team. Please join me in congratulating Phillip on his success!

Protecting our elders

But as we seek to create a positive legacy in the ways we serve our veterans and our children, we must not forget our elders, to whom we owe much. As baby boomers continue to age and people live longer, we are on the brink of an unprecedented population shift, with a higher percentage of older people than ever before. This "Silver Tsunami" is resulting in more of us having silver hair – except, of course, for those of us with a hairdresser with a cure for that! Experts predict that, in just five years, the number of Americans age 65 or older will exceed the number of school-age children. And, just 10 years after that, one-fifth of all Missourians will be 65 or older.

With a larger senior population, we can expect increases in the number of probate cases and hearings involving mental capacity. At least one of our courts is already seeing this impact. Pat Connaghan of St. Louis – last year named the national probate judge of the year! – reports a dramatic increase in the number of older persons with dementia in need of a court-appointed guardian or conservator. It is incumbent on us now to reexamine the laws to ensure that guardians and conservators promote independence, not dependence, for those in their care. We must also tighten our laws to provide maximum protection against elder abuse, neglect and financial exploitation.

Serving as a guardian or conservator often means having to make difficult decisions about the care and well-being of loved ones, the management of their money, and balancing their needs with their desires and personal dignity. We should applaud all caretakers for their service.

Conclusion

In conclusion, how we effect meaningful change in the lives of Missourians will be a part of how we all – the legislature and the courts – will be judged by history. Finding ways to better serve our state requires us to be a part of something bigger than any of us. I truly hope that our legacy will be one of collaboration, accomplishment and improvement.

And I hope that we all find honor in the achievements we are able to make. It is certainly the honor of my life to serve as your chief justice, leading a court system devoted to fairness for Missourians and to making positive impacts on those children, veterans and elderly whose lives intersect with the courts.

But at the end of the day, how judges decide cases or how you vote on a bill or amendment, all fades away when we arrive home from our duties, greeted by our loved ones. We all have important jobs and titles – whether it be representative, senator or judge. But those jobs and titles are only temporary. The other titles we have – Mom, Dad, sister, brother, daughter, son, friend – are much more important, as they are permanent, and so are the relationships those titles represent.

Some of the most important people in my life are here today, including our 2-year-old granddaughter Avery and her parents, Heather and Allen Todd, of Webster Groves. Avery is now the ninth generation of our family to live in Missouri. She comes from a family of public servants, with both grandfathers being former members of this House. So please welcome back my husband, Jim Russell, and Avery's other grandfather, Tom Todd.

I hope for Avery – just as you do for your children, grandchildren, nieces and nephews – that they will live productive and fulfilled lives. Let us not disappoint our generations to follow when they walk past our pictures on the wall. This is our season to act – our opportunity as constitutional partners to leave meaningful improvements for the lives and livelihoods of future generations of Missourians.

Our time is short. Let us take the privilege we now experience and do all we can to make Missouri the best state in the nation. Thank you.

The Joint Session was dissolved by Senator Richard.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 152 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 256 - Banking
HB 423 - Ways and Means

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Houghton reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 259**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Committee on Elections, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 63**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 26, introduced by Representative Shull, relating to the designation of Women Veterans Month.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 31, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to parental rights.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILL - REVISION

HRB 666, introduced by Representative Flanigan, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, sunset, and obsolete statutory provisions.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 627, introduced by Representative King, relating to infrastructure investment.

HB 628, introduced by Representative Kirkton, relating to the 911 Good Samaritan Act.

HB 629, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to retirement benefits.

HB 630, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to retirement benefits.

HB 631, introduced by Representative Green, relating to mental health patient admission notice requirements.

HB 632, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (144), relating to the conveyance of state property easements.

HB 633, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to collaborative practice arrangements.

HB 634, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to the Division of Professional Registration.

HB 635, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to the Amber Alert system.

HB 636, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled individuals.

HB 637, introduced by Representative Pfautsch, relating to gifted education.

HB 638, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to probate actions involving guardians.

HB 639, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to regional jail district sales tax.

HB 640, introduced by Representative Haefner, relating to public assistance.

HB 641, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to local sales tax.

HB 642, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to transfer student test scores.

HB 643, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System.

HB 644, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to lobbying restrictions on members of the general assembly.

HB 645, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled individuals.

HB 646, introduced by Representative Newman, relating to gun violence restraining orders.

HB 647, introduced by Representative Phillips, relating to birth certificates.

HB 648, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to evidence of election fraud.

HB 649, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to Missouri dependency exemptions.

HB 650, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to auxiliary lighting on motorcycles.

HB 651, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to trailer and motorcycle license plates.

HB 652, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to land banks.

HB 653, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to boards of regents of state colleges and universities.

HB 654, introduced by Representative Allen, relating to public assistance.

HB 655, introduced by Representative Love, relating to the distribution of certain federal payments to counties.

HB 656, introduced by Representative Colona, relating to actions against certain sewer districts.

HB 657, introduced by Representative Phillips, relating to minimum sentencing for first-time offenders who have been convicted of certain dangerous felonies.

HB 658, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to recognition for student participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court.

HB 659, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to lobbyists.

HB 660, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the implementation of co-payments for MO HealthNet participants who use hospital emergency departments for nonemergency services.

HB 661, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to boards of record control.

HB 662, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to infrastructure owned by a communication service provider.

HB 663, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to maintaining a list of board members appointed by the governor.

HB 664, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to alternative motor fuel.

HB 665, introduced by Representative Franklin, relating to insurance coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 22, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Rochelle Walton Gray and appoint Representative Michele Kratky to the Committee on Administration and Accounts.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 22, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Jon Carpenter and appoint Representative Mary Nichols to the Committee on Telecommunications.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

January 22, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Kip Kendrick and appoint Representative Bob Burns to the Select Standing Committee on Insurance.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

COMMUNICATIONS

January 22, 2015

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo., I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a retired member of the Public School Retirement System (PSRS).

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo., please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Paul Fitzwater
State Representative
District 144

January 22, 2015

Dear Speaker Diehl,

I would like to express my appreciation for all of my committee appointments. I thought it necessary to make it known that I currently serve as a Volunteer in Corrections at both NECC and WERDCC prisons. I do not feel that it would be a conflict of interest, in that as a VIC, I am considered an unpaid employee of the institutions. I have been a VIC since 1976.

Thank you for appointing me to the Corrections Committee. I look forward to bringing my experience as a VIC to service on the Corrections Committee.

Sincerely,

/s/ Lindell Shumake
State Representative – District 5

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

January 21, 2015

Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
State Capitol Bldg., Room 306A
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I respectfully would like to withdraw **HB 84**. The bill is not scheduled for a committee. If you need additional information, please contact my office.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Bonnaye Mims

January 22, 2015

Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Room 306C
State Capitol

I am withdrawing my legislation, **HB 197** because the mathematic formula for distribution of PILT funds was incorrect.

We have made this correction and I am asking to be able to file it in a new bill.

Sincerely,

/s/ Warren D. Love

The following members' presence was noted: Brattin and Moon.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 5:00 p.m., Monday, January 26, 2015.

CORRECTIONS TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Seventh Day, Tuesday, January 20, 2015, Page 210, by deleting Lines 27-29, Line 34 and Line 36 of said page; and

Further amend said Journal, Page 211, by deleting Line 3 and Line 14 of said page; and

Further amend said Journal, Page 212, by deleting Lines 20, Line 27 and Lines 45-48 of said page.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 233
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Organizational Meeting – Appropriations- Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources. We are accepting public testimony concerning appropriations for Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources at this meeting. If you would like to be on the agenda, please notify Donna Thoenen at 573-751-3644 or email her at Donna.Thoenen@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Organizational Meeting - Appropriations for Elementary and Secondary Education. We are accepting public testimony concerning appropriations for Elementary and Secondary Education at this meeting. If you would like to be on the agenda, please notify Nina Dean at 573-751-9768 or email her at nina.dean@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public Debt, Office of Administration, Employee Benefits, Leasing

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public Testimony for issues relating to Social Services, FY15 Supplemental Budget

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public Testimony for issues relating to Department of Mental Health and Department of Health and Senior Services, FY15 Supplemental Budget

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Organizational Meeting
Public Testimony

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Organizational Meeting
Public Testimony

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Budget Presentations from the Departments of Revenue and Transportation

BANKING
Monday, January 26, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 29, HB 64, HB 256
Executive session will be held: HB 29, HB 64
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 81, HB 99, HB 124
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
DSS Children and Families Director Tim Decker will provide updates on current issues during the last half of the meeting.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Introduction and organizational meeting

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 30, HJR 1
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Because of anticipated high number of witnesses, testimony time may be limited for proponents and opponents. Written testimony will be accepted and distributed.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Monday, January 26, 2015, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Meet and Greet Committee Members
CORRECTED

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, January 26, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Organizational meeting.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Monday, January 26, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 150
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Informational meeting with agencies: Department of Natural Resources, Division of Energy and the Office of Public Counsel

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Introductory hearing to meet members of the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Committee organizational meeting.
Informational presentations by Missouri Department of Conservation Education Program and Beth Tankersley-Bankhead, PhD, Executive Director of Missouri College Advising Corps, Division of Enrollment Management, University of Missouri.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 125, HB 183, HB 185
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

PROPERTY, CASUALTY, AND LIFE INSURANCE
Monday, January 26, 2015, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.
Organizational Meeting

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, January 26, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Organizational Meeting

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Monday, January 26, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 259
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Budget Presentation from the Office of Administration

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Budget Presentations from the Departments of Revenue and Transportation

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Organizational meeting

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 6:30 PM, 516 South Country Club Dr., Jefferson City, MO 65109.
Informational Meeting. Members of the Regular Standing Committee on Telecommunications and the Regular Standing Committee on Energy and the Environment have been invited.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TENTH DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 26, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 26

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 31

HOUSE REVISION BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HRB 666

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 627 through HB 665

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TENTH DAY, MONDAY, JANUARY 26, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Ken Wilson.

Father, if ever we needed Your wisdom and guidance, it is now. As this legislative body begins this new session, at the beginning of this New Year, a time of facing new and renewed challenges but also a time of new opportunities, we seek Your sovereign blessing on our state.

We pray Father that You will bless these men and women who have been chosen by the people of this great state as they begin this very important work. You know them Father; You know their motives, their hopes and their fears. Father wrap Your arms around them to give them strength and speak to them to give them wisdom. That they may hear Your voice and seek Your guidance in all that they do and say.

May they always remember that You are concerned about what is said and done here, this day and every day to come.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the ninth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger

Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Barnes	Brattin	Hicks	Hough	Keeney
McManus	Ross	Rowland	Webber	

VACANCIES: 001

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 26, relating to the designation of Women Veterans Month.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 31, relating to parental rights.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE REVISION BILL

The following House Revision Bill was read the second time:

HRB 666, for the sole purpose of repealing expired, sunset, and obsolete statutory provisions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 627, relating to infrastructure investment.

HB 628, relating to the 911 Good Samaritan Act.

HB 629, relating to retirement benefits.

HB 630, relating to retirement benefits.

HB 631, relating to mental health patient admission notice requirements.

HB 632, relating to the conveyance of state property easements.

HB 633, relating to collaborative practice arrangements.

HB 634, relating to the Division of Professional Registration.

HB 635, relating to the Amber Alert System.

HB 636, relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled individuals.

HB 637, relating to gifted education.

HB 638, relating to probate actions involving guardians.

HB 639, relating to regional jail district sales tax.

HB 640, relating to public assistance.

HB 641, relating to local sales tax.

HB 642, relating to transfer student test scores.

HB 643, relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System.

HB 644, relating to lobbying restrictions on members of the general assembly.

HB 645, relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled individuals.

HB 646, relating to gun violence restraining orders.

HB 647, relating to birth certificates.

HB 648, relating to evidence of election fraud.

HB 649, relating to Missouri dependency exemptions.

HB 650, relating to auxiliary lighting on motorcycles.

HB 651, relating to trailer and motorcycle license plates.

HB 652, relating to land banks.

HB 653, relating to boards of regents of state colleges and universities.

HB 654, relating to public assistance.

HB 655, relating to the distribution of certain federal payments to counties.

HB 656, relating to actions against certain sewer districts.

HB 657, relating to minimum sentencing for first-time offenders who have been convicted of certain dangerous felonies.

HB 658, relating to recognition for student participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court.

HB 659, relating to lobbyists.

HB 660, relating to the implementation of co-payments for MO HealthNet participants who use hospital emergency departments for nonemergency services.

HB 661, relating to boards of record control.

HB 662, relating to infrastructure owned by a communication service provider.

HB 663, relating to maintaining a list of board members appointed by the governor.

HB 664, relating to alternative motor fuel.

HB 665, relating to insurance coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Banking, Chairman Crawford reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **HB 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Committee on Employment Security, Chairman Brown (57) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Employment Security, to which was referred **HB 150**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

Select Committee on Agriculture, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 259**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 32, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to workforce opportunity improvement.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 667, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the Joint Committee on Police Practices.

HB 668, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the use of force by law enforcement officers.

HB 669, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to a task force to study community-based policing.

HB 670, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to instruction in human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases.

HB 671, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to licensure of physicians.

HB 672, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention.

HB 673, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to kindergarten.

HB 674, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to kindergarten.

HB 675, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to municipal commercial zones.

HB 676, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to the Education Innovation Investment Act.

HB 677, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board.

HB 678, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to the broadcast of general assembly sessions.

HB 679, introduced by Representative Crawford, relating to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert System.

HB 680, introduced by Representative Allen, relating to rural electric cooperative utility poles.

HB 681, introduced by Representative Allen, relating to establishment of the Department of MO HealthNet.

HB 682, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to the Missouri Jobs for Education Program.

HB 683, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to continuing education requirements for physicians.

HB 684, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to the Supporting and Strengthening Families Act.

HB 685, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 686, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to junking certificates on motor vehicles.

HB 687, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to financial assistance awards for theology degrees.

HB 688, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to tuition for students with an unlawful status.

HB 689, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to the Divided Highway Transportation Fund.

HB 690, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to moving traffic violations.

HB 691, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.

HB 692, introduced by Representative Entlicher, relating to committees of political parties.

The following members' presence was noted: Barnes, Brattin and Ross.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, January 27, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 233
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CANCELLED

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Organizational Meeting – Appropriations- Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources. We are accepting public testimony concerning appropriations for Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources at this meeting. If you would like to be on the agenda, please notify Donna Thoenen at 573-751-3644 or email her at Donna.Thoenen@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, February 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Agriculture, Department of Conservation, and the Department of Natural Resources

APPROPRIATIONS - ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Organizational Meeting - Appropriations for Elementary and Secondary Education. We are accepting public testimony concerning appropriations for Elementary and Secondary Education at this meeting. If you would like to be on the agenda, please notify Nina Dean at 573-751-9768 or email her at nina.dean@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public Debt, Office of Administration, Employee Benefits, Leasing

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public Testimony for issues relating to Social Services, FY15 Supplemental Budget

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public Testimony for issues relating to Department of Mental Health and Department of Health and Senior Services, FY15 Supplemental Budget

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, January 29, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Statewide Managed Care - Department of Social Services to present a summary on the MERCER report Managed Care Cost Avoidance Model. Public Testimony with priority to managed care. Please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Third Party Certification for Welfare Recipients –the Department of Social Services in conjunction with DMH and DHSS to present the current processes to determine eligibility for assistance (Medicaid, TANF, SNAP, Childcare, etc.) and redeterminations.
Submission of applications and processing; deadline for processing. Name and explanation of computer systems used to process applications. Redetermine eligibility. Discuss Call Center. Discuss Income, Asset and other eligibility tests. Public Testimony with priority to the listed

topics. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Update on FY 2015 New Decision Items, Federal/State Audit Findings and Disallowances still pending, DSS/DMH/DHSS Service Matrix and Public Testimony. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, February 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
If needed we will meet to complete discussions which were started in earlier meetings this week. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Organizational Meeting Public Testimony

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Organizational Meeting Public Testimony

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Public Safety and Corrections and Budget Committee to hear public testimony from Public Safety and Corrections.
CORRECTION: Presentation from Public Safety only. CORRECTED

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Budget Presentations from the Departments of Revenue and Transportation

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 81, HB 99, HB 124
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
DSS Children and Families Director Tim Decker will provide updates on current issues during the last half of the meeting.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 95, HB 106, HB 108, HB 138
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 92, HB 123
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Introduction and organizational meeting
CORRECTED

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 30, HJR 1
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Because of anticipated high number of witnesses, testimony time may be limited for proponents and opponents. Written testimony will be accepted and distributed.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Informational meeting with agencies: Department of Natural Resources, Division of Energy and the Office of Public Counsel

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Introductory hearing to meet members of the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Committee organizational meeting.
Informational presentations by Missouri Department of Conservation Education Program and Beth Tankersley-Bankhead, PhD, Executive Director of Missouri College Advising Corps, Division of Enrollment Management, University of Missouri.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 125, HB 183, HB 185
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 237, HB 38
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Budget Presentation from the Office of Administration

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Budget Presentations from the Departments of Revenue and Transportation

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Public Safety and Corrections and the Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Public Safety and the Department of Corrections.
CORRECTION: Presentation from Public Safety only. CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Monday, February 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Agriculture, Department of Conservation, and the Department of Natural Resources

SELECT COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session will be held: HB 150
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SMALL BUSINESS
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 32
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 7:00 PM, 516 South Country Club Drive, Jefferson City, MO.
Informational meeting

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Adjournment (whichever comes later), House Hearing Room 4.
Organizational meeting for the Telecommunications Committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, January 27, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Organizational/Informational meeting. Director Dave Nichols of MoDot has been invited to give the Tough Choices Ahead informational talk and Roberta Broeker CFO of MoDot has been invited to speak on funding report.
AMENDED

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 6:30 PM, 516 South Country Club Dr., Jefferson City, MO 65109.
Informational Meeting. Members of the Regular Standing Committee on Telecommunications and the Regular Standing Committee on Energy and the Environment have been invited.

HOUSE CALENDAR

ELEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 27, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 32

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 667 through HB 692

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 259 - Reiboldt

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

ELEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, JANUARY 27, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for Thou art with me. (Psalm 23:4)

Almighty God, we turn to You for help in this hour of our many challenges. May the spirit of wisdom guide us, the grace of understanding lead us, and the love of compassion direct us. May we find our way to lead all to freedom, to justice and peace for all, and finding the way give us courage to walk in it.

We pray that the comfort of Your Spirit may abide in the hearts of those who walk through the valley of the shadow of death. May Your presence make them strong, give them courage, and hold them steadfast to good will even in the midst of ill will.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the tenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 156

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo

Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Curtman	Dunn	Entlicher	Hough	McManus
Pierson				

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Hicks offered House Resolution No. 218.
Representative Richardson offered House Resolution No. 227.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 32, relating to workforce opportunity improvement.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 667, relating to the Joint Committee on Police Practices.

HB 668, relating to the use of force by law enforcement officers.

HB 669, relating to a task force to study community-based policing.

HB 670, relating to instruction in human sexuality and sexually transmitted diseases.

HB 671, relating to licensure of physicians.

HB 672, relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention.

HB 673, relating to kindergarten.

HB 674, relating to kindergarten.

HB 675, relating to municipal commercial zones.

HB 676, relating to the Education Innovation Investment Act.

HB 677, relating to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board.

HB 678, relating to the broadcast of general assembly sessions.

HB 679, relating to the Amber Alert and Silver Alert System.

HB 680, relating to rural electric cooperative utility poles.

HB 681, relating to establishment of the Department of MO HealthNet.

HB 682, relating to the Missouri Jobs for Education Program.

HB 683, relating to continuing education requirements for physicians.

HB 684, relating to the Supporting and Strengthening Families Act.

HB 685, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 686, relating to junking certificates on motor vehicles.

HB 687, relating to financial assistance awards for theology degrees.

HB 688, relating to tuition for students with an unlawful status.

HB 689, relating to the Divided Highway Transportation Fund.

HB 690, relating to moving traffic violations.

HB 691, relating to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System.

HB 692, relating to committees of political parties.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTION

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 99 - Health and Mental Health Policy

HR 227 - Ethics

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 9 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HCR 12 - Employment Security
HCR 15 - Energy and the Environment
HCR 17 - Emerging Issues
HCR 18 - Trade and Tourism
HCR 20 - Veterans
HCR 21 - Energy and the Environment
HCR 22 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HCR 23 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HCR 24 - Health and Mental Health Policy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 2 - Workforce Standards and Development
HJR 3 - Workforce Standards and Development
HJR 4 - Emerging Issues
HJR 7 - Emerging Issues
HJR 13 - Emerging Issues
HJR 17 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HJR 19 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HJR 22 - Consumer Affairs
HJR 24 - Emerging Issues
HJR 25 - Emerging Issues
HJR 29 - Agriculture Policy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 41 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 47 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 48 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 129 - Corrections
HB 132 - Ways and Means
HB 135 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 139 - Agriculture Policy
HB 141 - Agriculture Policy
HB 149 - Trade and Tourism
HB 181 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 190 - Children and Families
HB 193 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness

HB 210 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 211 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 221 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 222 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 223 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 224 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 225 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 226 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 227 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 228 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 241 - Veterans
HB 257 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 268 - Ways and Means
HB 269 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 271 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 272 - Higher Education
HB 276 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 279 - Emerging Issues
HB 283 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 285 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 290 - Local Government
HB 292 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 294 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 296 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 298 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 299 - Ways and Means
HB 300 - Consumer Affairs
HB 304 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 305 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 308 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 309 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 319 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 320 - Children and Families
HB 323 - Transportation
HB 324 - Local Government
HB 327 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 329 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 330 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 331 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 336 - Elections
HB 338 - Transportation
HB 339 - Elections
HB 341 - Elections
HB 342 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 359 - Elections
HB 360 - Elections
HB 361 - Trade and Tourism

HB 365 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 366 - Health Insurance
HB 368 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 380 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 381 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 384 - Emerging Issues
HB 388 - Agriculture Policy
HB 389 - Small Business
HB 391 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 393 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 400 - Trade and Tourism
HB 402 - Trade and Tourism
HB 404 - Trade and Tourism
HB 409 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 410 - Ways and Means
HB 411 - Ways and Means
HB 417 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 426 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 427 - Children and Families
HB 457 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 458 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 459 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 462 - Emerging Issues
HB 463 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 484 - Pensions
HB 487 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 507 - Transportation
HB 509 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 512 - Banking
HB 513 - Small Business
HB 520 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 523 - Transportation
HB 524 - Banking
HB 529 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 531 - Emerging Issues
HB 533 - Elections
HB 543 - Agriculture Policy
HB 550 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 553 - Transportation
HB 556 - Children and Families
HB 557 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 562 - Transportation
HB 563 - Agriculture Policy
HB 564 - Banking
HB 566 - Local Government
HB 569 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 570 - Workforce Standards and Development

HB 573 - Elections
HB 580 - Transportation
HB 582 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 585 - Ways and Means
HB 587 - Banking
HB 592 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 600 - Energy and the Environment
HB 607 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 608 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 613 - Local Government
HB 614 - Emerging Issues
HB 615 - Employment Security

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 118 - Health and Mental Health Policy

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 693, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to taxation.

HB 694, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to semitrailer registration requirements.

HB 695, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

HB 696, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to the Missouri manual.

HB 697, introduced by Representative Corlew, relating to expert witnesses.

HB 698, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 699, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to the Fuel Conservation for State Vehicles Program.

HB 700, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to a tax credit for alcohol production.

HB 701, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to industrial hemp.

HB 702, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices by persons operating motor vehicles for compensation while transporting passengers.

HB 703, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to boards of election commissioners.

HB 704, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to virtual schools.

HB 705, introduced by Representative Hubrecht, relating to healthy behavior incentives for MO HealthNet recipients.

HB 706, introduced by Representative Hough, relating to a sales tax for early childhood education programs.

HB 707, introduced by Representative Kirkton, relating to child care facilities.

HB 708, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to the detention of persons under the age of seventeen in adult facilities.

HB 709, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to informational documents issued by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration.

HB 710, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to Department of Conservation resident permits.

HB 711, introduced by Representative Dunn, relating to demographics of individuals involved in law enforcement incidents.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

January 27, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Mike Moon to the Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education and appoint Representative Becky Ruth.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker
District 89

January 27, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby add Representative Mike Moon to the Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact our office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker
District 89

January 27, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby add Representative Holly Rehder to the Committee on Utility Infrastructure.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact our office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker
District 89

January 27, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby add Representative Donna Lichtenegger to the Select Standing Committee on Budget.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker
District 89

January 27, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Todd Richardson from the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules and appoint Representative Joe Don McGaugh.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact our office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker
District 89

January 27, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Kevin Engler to serve on the Joint Committee on Legislative Research.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact our office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker
District 89

January 27, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Nate Walker to serve on the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact our office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker
District 89

January 27, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Tim Remole to the Southern States Energy Board.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker
District 89

January 27, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Jim Neely to serve on the Children's Services Commission.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker
District 89

The following members' presence was noted: Curtman, Dunn, Entlicher, Hough and Pierson.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, January 28, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, February 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Agriculture, Department of Conservation, and the Department of Natural Resources

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION
Thursday, January 29, 2015, 10:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
We are accepting public testimony concerning appropriations for Public Debt, Office of Administration, Employee Benefits, Leasing, Governor, Lt Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Judiciary, Public Defender and General Assembly

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public Testimony for issues relating to Department of Mental Health and Department of Health and Senior Services, FY15 Supplemental Budget

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, January 29, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Statewide Managed Care - Department of Social Services to present a summary on the MERCER report Managed Care Cost Avoidance Model. Public Testimony with priority to managed care. Please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Third Party Certification for Welfare Recipients –the Department of Social Services in conjunction with DMH and DHSS to present the current processes to determine eligibility for assistance (Medicaid, TANF, SNAP, Childcare, etc.) and redeterminations.

Submission of applications and processing; deadline for processing. Name and explanation of computer systems used to process applications. Redetermine eligibility. Discuss Call Center. Discuss Income, Asset and other eligibility tests. Public Testimony with priority to the listed topics. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Update on FY 2015 New Decision Items, Federal/State Audit Findings and Disallowances still pending, DSS/DMH/DHSS Service Matrix and Public Testimony. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, February 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
If needed we will meet to complete discussions which were started in earlier meetings this week. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Organizational Meeting
Public Testimony

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Public Safety and Corrections and Budget Committee to hear public testimony from Public Safety and Corrections.
CORRECTION: Presentation from Public Safety only.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Budget Presentations from the Departments of Revenue and Transportation

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
We are accepting public testimony concerning appropriations for the Departments of Revenue, Transportation, Economic Development, Labor and Insurance at this meeting. If you would like to be on the agenda, please notify Marietta Rutledge at 751-9809 or email her at marietta.rutledge@house.mo.gov

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 95, HB 106, HB 108, HB 138
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 92, HB 123
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 250, HB 336, HB 341, HB 533
Executive session will be held: HB 30, HJR 1
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, February 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 42
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ETHICS
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 4:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HR 227
Executive session will be held: HR 227
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Introductory hearing to meet members of the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Organizational meeting. Informational presentations by MOSERS, PSRS, LAGERS, MPERS and JCPER

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 121
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
The hearing is at noon or upon morning ajournment, whichever is later.
AMENDED

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 237, HB 38
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Budget Presentations from the Departments of Revenue and Transportation

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Public Safety and Corrections and the Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Public Safety and the Department of Corrections.
CORRECTION: Presentation from Public Safety only.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Monday, February 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Agriculture, Department of Conservation, and the Department of Natural Resources

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, January 29, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Organizational and Procedural Meeting

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, Upon Morning Adjournment, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 29
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session will be held: HB 150
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, January 29, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 63
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SMALL BUSINESS
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 32
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Adjournment (whichever comes later), House Hearing Room 4.
Organizational meeting for the Telecommunications Committee.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, January 28, 2015, 6:30 PM, 516 South Country Club Dr., Jefferson City, MO 65109.
Informational Meeting. Members of the Regular Standing Committee on Telecommunications and the Regular Standing Committee on Energy and the Environment have been invited.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWELFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 28, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 693 through HB 711

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 259 - Reiboldt

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWELFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 28, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The Lord is my strength and my shield; my heart trusteth in Him and I am helped. Psalm (28:7)

Eternal God of our spirits, whose still small voice calls us to turn away from the foolish and feverish ways of a wayward and a worried world, help us to draw near to You in all humility of mind and with all reverence of heart. With the power of Your Spirit alive within us may we face the duties of this day with clear minds and clean hearts, without pretense and prejudice, in the assurance that the best service we can render our state in these trying times is based on understanding, truth, and love.

Standing in the traditions of the Midwest with our faith in freedom for all, may we become united in purpose and strong in spirit as we face this day. May we lay aside partisan allegiances that with a deeper loyalty to Missouri, a broader love for our citizens and a greater faith in You we may go forth to struggle for the good of all.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Jack Pierce, Drew Pierce and Blake Miller.

The Journal of the eleventh day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton

Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Carpenter	Curtis	Entlicher	Flanigan	Frederick
Leara	McManus	Meredith	Shull	

VACANCIES: 001

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 693, relating to taxation.

HB 694, relating to semitrailer registration requirements.

HB 695, relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

HB 696, relating to the Missouri manual.

HB 697, relating to expert witnesses.

HB 698, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land.

HB 699, relating to the Fuel Conservation for State Vehicles Program.

HB 700, relating to a tax credit for alcohol production.

HB 701, relating to industrial hemp.

HB 702, relating to the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices by persons operating motor vehicles for compensation while transporting passengers.

HB 703, relating to boards of election commissioners.

HB 704, relating to virtual schools.

HB 705, relating to healthy behavior incentives for MO HealthNet recipients.

HB 706, relating to a sales tax for early childhood education programs.

HB 707, relating to child care facilities.

HB 708, relating to the detention of persons under the age of seventeen in adult facilities.

HB 709, relating to informational documents issued by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration.

HB 710, relating to Department of Conservation resident permits.

HB 711, relating to demographics of individuals involved in law enforcement incidents.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 259, relating to the dairy industry, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HB 259** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HB 259** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 259 - Fiscal Review
HB 519 - Government Efficiency
HB 540 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 547 - Children and Families
HB 623 - Children and Families
HB 624 - Children and Families
HB 654 - Children and Families

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Ethics, Chairman Richardson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ethics, to which was referred **HR 227**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 227
ETHICS COMMITTEE
RULES OF PROCEDURE

RULE 1. Scope and Authority

These Rules of Procedure govern the conduct of the investigation of complaints of ethical misconduct by a member of the House and are adopted pursuant to House Rule 36.

RULE 2. Definitions

As used in these Rules, unless the context requires otherwise, the following words and terms shall have the following meanings, and the use of masculine gender shall include the feminine.

(1) Censure - A sanction which recognizes the respondent's conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong, and which shall include punishment in the form of denying privileges of office, which recommendation is included as part of the committee's report and requires the presence of the respondent in the chamber during consideration and vote by the entire House on such resolution.

(2) Letter of Reproval - A sanction which expresses disapproval of conduct based on the appropriateness of such conduct by a legislator, regardless of whether the conduct constitutes a legal or moral wrong and is included as part of the committee's report.

(3) Reprimand - A sanction which recognizes the respondent's conduct constituted a legal or moral wrong and which may include punishment in the form of denying privileges of office, which recommendation is included as part of the committee's report, is issued by the Speaker and the recommendation for reprimand is made a public record.

RULE 3. Quorum

A quorum exists when a majority of the members of the Committee are present.

RULE 4. Form of Complaints

A. All complaints filed with the Speaker against a member of the House shall be made by a member. The complaints shall be confidential and shall be referred to the Committee on Ethics within ten (10) days and shall be in writing and under oath, setting forth in simple, concise and direct statements:

(1) The name and legal address of the member or members acting as complainant;

(2) The name of the member of the House alleged to have engaged in the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office or other acts constituting ethical misconduct. "Misconduct" means:

(a) Any conduct constituting a legal or moral wrong which materially impairs the member's ability to perform the duties of his office or substantially impairs public confidence in the General Assembly;

(b) Any conduct constituting a conflict of interest under Chapter 105, RSMo;

(c) The intentional filing of a false complaint or the filing of a complaint in reckless disregard of the truth.

(3) The nature of the alleged crime, misconduct, neglect, corruption or other unethical act, including when applicable, the specific law, rule, regulation or ethical standard violated;

(4) The facts alleged to have given rise to the violation; and

(5) Where the facts are alleged upon the information and belief of the complainant, the complaint shall so state and set forth the basis for such information and belief.

B. All documents in the possession of the complainant that are relevant to and in support of the allegations shall be appended to the complaint.

RULE 5. Initial Examination of the Complaint by the Committee

A. Within thirty (30) days of the assignment of the complaint by the Speaker, the Committee shall determine if it is in compliance with Rule 4 of these Rules, and whether on the face of the complaint, the allegations contained therein are within the jurisdiction of the Committee, and if so, whether the allegations merit proceeding to a preliminary hearing. The complainant shall not act as a member of the Committee at a hearing in which the complainant is likely to be called as a necessary witness. A respondent shall not act as a member of the Committee for purposes of his complaint.

B. Complaints determined not to be in compliance with Rule 4 of these Rules shall be returned to the complainant with a general statement that it is not in compliance with the Rules of Procedure. The complaint may be resubmitted in the proper form.

C. Once a determination has been made that the complaint complies with Rule 4 of these Rules, a majority of the Committee appointed shall vote by roll call to either:

(1) Defer action pending completion of any other administrative, disciplinary, commission, or judicial proceeding;

(2) Proceed to a preliminary hearing;

(3) Dismiss the complaint. When a motion to proceed to a preliminary hearing fails on a recorded vote, the complaint shall be immediately dismissed.

D. In determining whether or not to proceed the Committee shall consider the following:

(1) The credible evidence contained in the complaint or appended thereto of the commission of a crime, misconduct, willful neglect of duty, corruption in office, or other acts violating applicable ethical standards;

(2) Other administrative or disciplinary action by other interested bodies;

(3) Criminal investigation, Missouri Ethics Commission proceeding, or judicial proceedings, either civil or criminal; and

(4) Other relevant circumstances that would justify expediting, declining or deferring action by the Committee.

E. Complaints determined to be in compliance with Rule 4 of these Rules and accepted for a preliminary hearing shall be transmitted to the respondent with a copy of the Rules of Procedure and notice in writing that the respondent has twenty-one (21) calendar days to respond to the complaint either by way of answer or motion pursuant to Rule 6 of these Rules. The complainant shall also be notified, in writing, of the action of the Committee. Examination of the complaint and the determination of Rule 5.C. shall be conducted in a closed meeting.

RULE 6. Answers and Motions

A. If the Committee determines that the complaint merits proceeding to a preliminary hearing, the respondent shall have twenty-one (21) calendar days in which to respond to the complaint by way of answer or motion, unless this time period is waived by the respondent. Any answer or motion shall be in writing, signed by the respondent and his counsel, if he has one, and shall be limited to the following:

(1) An admission or denial under oath, of the allegations set forth in the complaint, including negative and affirmative defenses, and any other relevant information, including supporting evidence which the respondent may desire to submit. Failure to file an answer within the time prescribed shall be considered by the Committee as a denial of each allegation;

(2) An objection to the jurisdiction of the Committee to investigate the complaint; or

(3) An objection to the participation of any member of the Committee in an investigation of the complaint on the grounds that the member cannot render an impartial and unbiased decision in the case. The majority of the members present shall rule on the objection to the participation of any member of the Committee. A temporary replacement shall be made to serve on the Committee on Ethics for all actions concerning a particular complaint for any member of the Committee who is prevented from acting on a complaint under these rules.

B. Any motion submitted pursuant to this rule is not in lieu of an answer and shall be accompanied by a memorandum of points and authorities. Answers or motions not submitted within the twenty-one (21) calendar-day period shall not be considered by the Committee.

C. The Chairman of the Committee shall pass upon such motions as soon as practicable and notice of the decision shall be furnished to the respondent and the complainant. A motion to quash a subpoena shall be decided by the Chairman of the Committee.

D. Time limitations imposed by this Rule may be extended when, in the discretion of the Chairman, such extension would facilitate a fair and complete inquiry and may be shortened when the Chairman determines that there are special circumstances compelling expedition, and upon twenty-four (24) hours notice of said action to the respondent and the claimant.

E. In the event that a special counsel is retained by the Committee, the attorney-client privilege is applicable to the Committee and not to the House.

RULE 7. Preliminary Hearings

A. A preliminary hearing may be held to hear arguments based on the pleadings submitted in the case. The preliminary hearing shall be an open meeting. The committee shall provide the complainant and the respondent or counsel for the complainant and respondent an opportunity to present, orally or in writing, a statement, which shall be under oath or affirmation, regarding the allegations and any other relevant questions arising out of the pleadings. A complainant or respondent who is represented by counsel shall not be questioned in the absence of counsel unless an explicit waiver is obtained.

B. The committee shall require that testimony be given under oath or affirmation. The form of the oath or affirmation shall be: "Do you solemnly swear (or affirm) that the testimony you will give before this Committee in the matter now under consideration will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth (so help you God)?" The oath or affirmation shall be administered by the Chairman or Committee member designated by him to administer oaths. Members of the committee shall be given an opportunity to question the complainant and respondent or counsel for the complainant or respondent following the opening statements.

C. At the conclusion of the preliminary hearing, a majority of the Committee shall vote by roll call to either:

(1) Dismiss the complaint, or

(2) Proceed by

(a) undertaking an investigative hearing; or

(b) deciding the case based upon the preliminary hearing.

A decision based upon a preliminary hearing shall require the consent of the respondent.

D. If the committee decides to make a summary decision of the case and the respondent accepts this disposition the Committee may, by a majority vote, recommend one of the following sanctions:

(1) Letter of reproval;

(2) Reprimand; or

(3) Censure.

RULE 8. Investigative Hearings

A. An investigative hearing may be held on the record to receive evidence upon which to base findings, conclusions, and recommendations, if any, to the House. The Committee may require, by subpoena or otherwise, or by subpoena duces tecum, the attendance and testimony of such witnesses and the production of such books, records, correspondence, memorandums, papers and documents as it deems necessary. The Committee may obtain a court-issued subpoena in the event that any person refuses to obey the subpoena issued by the Committee.

B. Prior to setting a hearing date and issuing subpoenas for witnesses, the Committee shall resolve the scope and purpose of the hearings. A copy of this statement of scope and purpose shall be furnished to all witnesses. During the course of the hearings the Committee may expand or contract the scope in light of evidence received.

C. The order of the investigative hearing shall be as follows:

(1) The Chairman shall open the hearing by stating the Committee's authority to conduct the investigation, the purpose of the investigation and its scope.

(2) The complainant and the respondent or counsel for the complainant and respondent shall be permitted to make opening statements. Such opening statements shall not exceed fifteen minutes each.

(3) Testimony from witnesses and other evidence pertinent to the matter under investigation shall be received in the following order:

(a) Witnesses and other evidence offered by the complainant;

(b) Witnesses and other evidence offered by the respondent;

(c) Witnesses and other evidence offered by the Committee staff; and

(d) Rebuttal witnesses.

(4) The Chairman or his designee shall examine each witness. The Committee members may then question the witness. The respondent or his counsel may then cross-examine the witness. Redirect or recross examination may be permitted in the Chairman's discretion. With respect to witnesses offered by the respondent, a witness shall be examined first by the respondent or his counsel, if he has one, and then may be cross-examined by the complainant or his counsel, if he has one, and then may be cross-examined by the Chairman or his designee. Committee members may then question the witness. Redirect and recross examination may be permitted in the Chairman's discretion.

D. Testimony of all witnesses shall be taken under oath. The form of the oath shall be: "Do you solemnly swear (or affirm) that the testimony you will give before this Committee in the matter now under consideration will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth (so help you God)?" The oath shall be administered by the Chairman or Committee member designated by him to administer oaths.

RULE 9. Admissibility of Evidence

A. The object of the hearings shall be to ascertain the truth. Any evidence that is relevant and probative shall be admissible, unless privileged or unless the Constitution otherwise requires its exclusion. Objections going only to the weight that should be given to evidence will not justify its exclusion.

B. The Chairman or other member presiding shall rule upon any question of admissibility of testimony or evidence presented to the Committee. The Chairman or other member presiding may limit the presentation of repetitious evidence. Rulings shall be final unless reversed or modified by a majority vote of the Committee members present.

C. At an investigative hearing, the burden of proof is on the complainant with respect to each count to establish the facts alleged therein clearly and convincingly by the evidence that he introduces.

RULE 10. Witnesses

A. A subpoena to a witness shall be served sufficiently in advance of his scheduled appearance to allow him a reasonable period of time, as determined by the Committee, to prepare for the hearing and to employ counsel should he so desire.

B. Except as otherwise specifically authorized by the Chairman, no member of the Committee or staff shall make public the name of any witness subpoenaed by the Committee before his scheduled appearance.

C. Witnesses at investigative hearings may be accompanied by their counsel for the purpose of advising them concerning their constitutional rights and to raise objections to procedures or to the admissibility of testimony and evidence. Counsel for a witness other than the respondent shall not be permitted to engage in oral argument with the Committee. After a witness has testified, his counsel may submit to the Committee, in writing, any questions he wishes propounded to his client and any request for additional witnesses or other evidence. Such request may be granted in the discretion of the Committee.

D. The respondent may apply to the Committee for the issuance of subpoenas for the appearance of witnesses or the production of documents on his behalf. The application shall be granted upon good cause shown by the respondent that the proposed testimony or evidence is relevant and not otherwise available. The application shall be denied if not made at a reasonable time or if the testimony or evidence would be merely cumulative.

E. The respondent is entitled to present witnesses in his behalf. However, the Chairman may limit such testimony when, in his discretion, he finds the testimony is repetitious or cumulative.

F. Each witness subpoenaed by the Committee shall be reimbursed for those reasonable expenses approved by the Committee.

G. Each witness shall be furnished a printed copy of the Rules of Procedure and the pertinent provisions of the Rules of the House applicable to the rights of witnesses.

H. Within ten (10) calendar days before the scheduled investigative hearing, the Chairman shall notify the respondent, in writing, of the witnesses that are to appear before the Committee. Within five (5) calendar days before the scheduled investigative hearing, the respondent shall notify the Committee, in writing, of the witnesses that are to appear in his behalf. Additional witnesses may be brought before the Committee, in the discretion of the Chairman or other member presiding and upon good cause, if their whereabouts or existence were unknown to the respondent at the time for submission of the witness list to the Committee.

RULE 11. Findings, Conclusions and Recommendations

A. At the completion of the preliminary hearing or investigative hearings, the Committee, by a majority vote of its members, shall, within forty-five (45) days, adopt a report stating its findings and conclusions on the complaint. The report shall be filed with the Chief Clerk of the House and shall be printed in the House Journal. In the event the Committee finds that the complaint is not well-founded, the report shall so state, and shall include a copy of a Letter of Reproval if the Committee authorized such sanction. In the event the Committee finds that the complaint is well-founded, the report shall state the Committee's recommendation in a resolution appended thereto.

B. The resolution shall state the Committee's findings and conclusions on each allegation in the complaint with the recommendation that the House:

(1) Expel the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution;

(2) Punish the member as provided in Article III, Section 18 of the Missouri Constitution, by reprimand on the adoption of the resolution, or by censure by the Speaker in open session; or

(3) Take no further action, stating the reasons therefor.

RULE 12. Matters Not Covered in These Rules of Procedure

The Rules of Procedure of the United States House of Representatives Committee on Ethics of the 114th Congress shall be taken as guidelines in deciding questions, issues, and other matters not otherwise provided for in these Rules of Procedure, except that the Rules of the Missouri House of Representatives governing the party representation on committees shall apply to this Committee.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 27, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to Alpha Gamma Rho Day.

HCR 28, introduced by Representative Houghton, relating to the Child Nutrition Act reauthorization.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 33, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to the State Road Fund.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 712, introduced by Representative Solon, relating to hospital patient status notice requirements.

HB 713, introduced by Representative Lant, relating to juveniles with problem sexual behavior.

HB 714, introduced by Representative Lauer, relating to emergency communications service.

HB 715, introduced by Representative Lynch, relating to legal representation of corporations in eviction proceedings.

HB 716, introduced by Representative Kirkton, relating to an actuarial analysis of the cost impact of providing hearing aid insurance coverage.

HB 717, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to the appointment of a guardian ad litem in child abuse and neglect cases.

HB 718, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (144), relating to the provision of health care services in correctional facilities.

HB 719, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to actions against insurers.

HB 720, introduced by Representative Redmon, relating to controlled substances prescribed by advanced practice registered nurses.

HB 721, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to bicyclists.

HB 722, introduced by Representative Shaul, relating to the provision of paper and plastic bags.

HB 723, introduced by Representative Hoskins, relating to the designation of the state dogs.

HB 724, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to the acquisition of inoperable motor vehicles by scrap metal operators.

HB 725, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to child custody orders.

HB 726, introduced by Representative Love, relating to taxation.

HB 727, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to taxation.

HB 728, introduced by Representative Rone, relating to the Public Service Commission.

HB 729, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to elections of certain county officials.

HB 730, introduced by Representative Phillips, relating to the state sex offender registry.

HB 731, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to the management of dyslexia and related disorders in public schools.

HB 732, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to legislative committee meetings.

HB 733, introduced by Representative Anders, relating to the collection of biological samples for felony convictions.

HB 734, introduced by Representative Haefner, relating to child protection.

HB 735, introduced by Representative Haefner, relating to perinatal care.

HB 736, introduced by Representative Mims, relating to property exempt from attachment.

HB 737, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to housing priority for veterans.

HB 738, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to motor fuel tax.

HB 739, introduced by Representative McCann Beatty, relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

January 28, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
House of Representatives
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk:

I am respectfully asking to withdraw **HJR 8** sponsored by Representative Craig Redmon.

Thank you!

Sincerely,

/s/ Rep. Craig Redmon
House of Representatives
District 4

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

January 28, 2015

I respectfully request that **HB 266** which requires school boards in unaccredited and provisionally accredited districts to enter into a contract with the State Board of Education for certain interventions to be withdrawn.

If you have any questions, please contact me.

Sincerely,

Chrissy Sommer
Missouri State Representative
District 106

The following members' presence was noted: Carpenter, Curtis, Entlicher, Flanigan, Frederick, Leara, Meredith and Shull.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, January 29, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 233, HB 388, HB 141, HB 563
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, February 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Agriculture, Department of Conservation, and the Department of Natural Resources.

APPROPRIATIONS - ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION
Thursday, January 29, 2015, 10:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
We are accepting public testimony concerning appropriations for Public Debt, Office of Administration, Employee Benefits, Leasing, Governor, Lt Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Judiciary, Public Defender and General Assembly.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, January 29, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Statewide Managed Care - Department of Social Services to present a summary on the MERCER report Managed Care Cost Avoidance Model. Public Testimony with priority to managed care. Please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Third Party Certification for Welfare Recipients –the Department of Social Services in conjunction with DMH and DHSS to present the current processes to determine eligibility for assistance (Medicaid, TANF, SNAP, Childcare, etc.) and redeterminations.
Submission of applications and processing; deadline for processing. Name and explanation of computer systems used to process applications. Redetermine eligibility. Discuss Call Center. Discuss Income, Asset and other eligibility tests. Public Testimony with priority to the listed topics. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Update on FY 2015 New Decision Items, Federal/State Audit Findings and Disallowances still pending, DSS/DMH/DHSS Service Matrix and Public Testimony. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, February 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
If needed we will meet to complete discussions which were started in earlier meetings this week. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Monday, February 2, 2015, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Presentations by the following institutions:
2:30-2:40 State Technical College of Missouri, 2:45-2:55 Southeast Missouri State University, 3:00-3:10 University of Central Missouri, 3:15-3:25 Missouri Southern State University, 3:30-3:50 Community Colleges.

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Higher Education and Budget Committee to hear budget presentation from the Department of Higher Education.

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Presentations by the following institutions:
2:00-2:10 Truman State University, 2:15-2:25 Harris-Stowe State University,

2:30-2:40 Missouri Western State University, 2:45-2:55 Northwest Missouri State University, 3:00-3:10 Lincoln University, 3:15-3:25 Missouri State University, 3:30-3:50 University of Missouri System.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Public Safety and Corrections and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Corrections.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
We are accepting public testimony concerning appropriations for the Departments of Revenue, Transportation, Economic Development, Labor and Insurance at this meeting. If you would like to be on the agenda, please notify Marietta Rutledge at 751-9809 or email her at marietta.rutledge@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Departments of Economic Development, Insurance, Labor and Industrial Relations.

BANKING
Monday, February 2, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 524, HB 587
Executive session will be held: HB 64
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 92, HB 123, HB 119
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 250, HB 336, HB 341, HB 533
Executive session will be held: HB 30, HJR 1
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 54, HB 463, HB 41, HB 458, HB 365
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

EMERGING ISSUES
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 531, HB 279, HB 137, HB 120
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, February 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 42
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 600, HCR 15, HCR 21
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Informational meeting with Public Service Commission.

FISCAL REVIEW
Monday, February 2, 2015, 4:30 PM, South Gallery.
Public hearing will be held: HCS HB 259
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 259
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY
Monday, February 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 221, HB 225, HB 330, HB 331, HB 228, HB 226, HB 223
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 130
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Organizational meeting. Informational presentations by MOSERS, PSRS, LAGERS, MPERS and JCPER.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 121
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
The hearing is at noon or upon morning adjournment, whichever is later.
AMENDED

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 237, HB 38
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Monday, February 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Agriculture, Department of Conservation, and the Department of Natural Resources.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Public Safety and Corrections and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Corrections.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Higher Education and Budget Committee to hear budget presentation from the Department of Higher Education

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Departments of Economic Development, Insurance, Labor and Industrial Relations.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, January 29, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Organizational and Procedural Meeting.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, January 29, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 63
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 88, HB 149, HB 402, HB 404, HB 361, HB 400, HCR 18
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 241, HCR 20
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
We will be having several short informational presentations from groups such as the Mo. Veterans Commission and The National Guard and other Veteran/ Military organization.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 111, HB 117
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 29, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 27 and HCR 28

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 33

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 712 through HB 739

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 259, (Fiscal Review 1/28/15) - Reiboldt

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 227 - Richardson

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, JANUARY 29, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Alferman in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Teach me to do Thy will; for Thou art my God: Thy spirit is good; lead me into the land of uprightness. (Psalm 143:10)

Everlasting God, we thank You for the beauty which surrounds us, for the glory which shines above us, and for the love which from our birth over and around us lies. Lord of all, to You we raise this our prayer of grateful praise.

Let us not set out on any endeavor this day which is not in accord with Your will for us, for our State, and for those we serve. Take us by the hand and lead us, illumine our minds and direct our thinking, strengthen our spirits and give us the courage of creative convictions that our thoughts, our words, and our actions may be worthy of Your blessing.

Bless our Speaker, these Representatives and all who work under the dome of this beloved Capitol. God bless us everyone and help us to continue to labor earnestly and enthusiastically for the welfare of Missouri and the well-being of all its citizens.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 27, relating to Alpha Gamma Rho Day.

HCR 28, relating to the Child Nutrition Act Reauthorization.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 33, relating to the State Road Fund.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 712, relating to hospital patient status notice requirements.

HB 713, relating to juveniles with problem sexual behavior.

HB 714, relating to emergency communications service.

HB 715, relating to legal representation of corporations in eviction proceedings.

HB 716, relating to an actuarial analysis of the cost impact of providing hearing aid insurance coverage.

HB 717, relating to the appointment of a guardian ad litem in child abuse and neglect cases.

HB 718, relating to the provision of health care services in correctional facilities.

HB 719, relating to actions against insurers.

HB 720, relating to controlled substances prescribed by advanced practice registered nurses.

HB 721, relating to bicyclists.

HB 722, relating to the provision of paper and plastic bags.

HB 723, relating to the designation of the state dogs.

HB 724, relating to the acquisition of inoperable motor vehicles by scrap metal operators.

HB 725, relating to child custody orders.

HB 726, relating to taxation.

HB 727, relating to taxation.

HB 728, relating to the Public Service Commission.

HB 729, relating to elections of certain county officials.

HB 730, relating to the state sex offender registry.

HB 731, relating to the management of dyslexia and related disorders in public schools.

HB 732, relating to legislative committee meetings.

HB 733, relating to the collection of biological samples for felony convictions.

HB 734, relating to child protection.

HB 735, relating to perinatal care.

HB 736, relating to property exempt from attachment.

HB 737, relating to housing priority for veterans.

HB 738, relating to motor fuel tax.

HB 739, relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 242 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 332 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 333 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 376 - Emerging Issues
HB 377 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 403 - Trade and Tourism
HB 405 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 408 - Higher Education
HB 419 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 430 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 473 - Local Government
HB 476 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 478 - Pensions
HB 485 - Pensions
HB 506 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 549 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 555 - Consumer Affairs
HB 576 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 598 - Trade and Tourism
HB 644 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 659 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 692 - Elections

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 150**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 63**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 29, introduced by Representative Love, relating to the historic Butterfield Overland Trail.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 34, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to the state budget.

HJR 35, introduced by Representative Marshall, relating to the right to work.

HJR 36, introduced by Representative Marshall, relating to the general assembly.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1, introduced by Representative Flanigan, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds of these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

HB 2, introduced by Representative Flanigan, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and

Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall employ no more than 811.30 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 3, introduced by Representative Flanigan, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that knowingly offer a tuition rate to an unlawfully present covered student pursuant to 173.1110, RSMo, that is less than the tuition rate charged to citizens or nationals of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri, and further provided that the Department of Higher Education shall employ no more than 14.88 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 4, introduced by Representative Flanigan, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Revenue shall employ no more than 939.04 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that no funds shall be used to pay the costs of conferences or meetings held by AAMVA, travel to attend such conferences or meetings, participation with boards, committees, or administration of AAMVA, or for the collection or retention of individual data by AAMVA that violates any state law.

HB 5, introduced by Representative Flanigan, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General; and further provided that the Office of Administration shall employ no more than 649.79 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 6, introduced by Representative Flanigan, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Agriculture shall employ no more than 88.25 full time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that the Department of Natural Resources shall employ no more than 134.84 full time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 7, introduced by Representative Flanigan, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Economic Development shall employ no more than 69.69 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations shall employ no more than 28.62 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 8, introduced by Representative Flanigan, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that the Department of Public Safety shall employ no more than 483.93 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 9, introduced by Representative Flanigan, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General; and further provided that the Department of Corrections shall employ no more than 10,848.87 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 10, introduced by Representative Flanigan, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health

Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Mental Health shall employ no more than 4,878.20 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that the Department of Health and Senior Services shall employ no more than 656.56 full-time equivalent employees (FTE) from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 11, introduced by Representative Flanigan, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Social Services shall employ no more than 1,753.87 full-time equivalent (FTE) employees from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 12, introduced by Representative Flanigan, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

HB 13, introduced by Representative Flanigan, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with travel or staffing for the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

HB 16, introduced by Representative Flanigan, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various

claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2015.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 740, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to suspending a driver's license for failure to appear.

HB 741, introduced by Representative Burns, relating to disincorporation of certain cities.

HB 742, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to academic performance standards.

HB 743, introduced by Representative Shull, relating to tax credits for guaranty fees.

HB 744, introduced by Representative Marshall, relating to entrances to certain state offices.

HB 745, introduced by Representative Marshall, relating to blighted areas.

HB 746, introduced by Representative Marshall, relating to liability for driving while intoxicated.

HB 747, introduced by Representative Marshall, relating to nonprofit corporations.

HB 748, introduced by Representative Marshall, relating to public elections.

HB 749, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to a prosecutor's or judge's ability to concealed carry a firearm.

HB 750, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to vacation leave for state employees.

HB 751, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to the cooperation of political subdivisions.

HB 752, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to public employee retirement plan benefits.

HB 753, introduced by Representative Mims, relating to the creation of a pilot program by the Division of Drug and Crime Control.

HB 754, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to income tax withholding on tips.

HB 755, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to attendance center report cards.

HB 756, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to wireless telecommunications services taxes.

HB 757, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to professional employer organizations.

HB 758, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to nuisance abatement ordinances.

HB 759, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to sales tax refund claims.

HB 760, introduced by Representative Flanigan, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

HB 761, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to transfers of interest in motor vehicles and trailers.

HB 762, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to accessability of information acquired by law enforcement.

HB 763, introduced by Representative Houghton, relating to prohibited conduct by certain executive departments.

HB 764, introduced by Representative Shumake, relating to family intervention orders.

HB 765, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to commercial receiverships.

HB 766, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to health maintenance organizations.

HB 767, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to the 38th judicial circuit.

HB 768, introduced by Representative Allen, relating to distribution of local sales taxes.

HB 769, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to direct health care services.

HB 770, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to retirement.

HB 771, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to income exempt from taxation.

HB 772, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to repealing the death penalty.

The following members' presence was noted: Adams, Alferman, Allen, Anders, Andrews, Arthur, Bahr, Barnes, Basye, Beard, Berry, Bondon, Brown (94), Brown (57), Burns, Butler, Carpenter, Chipman, Cierpiot, Conway (104), Conway (10), Cookson, Corlew, Cornejo, Crawford, Curtis, Curtman, Davis, Diehl, Dogan, Dohrman, Dugger, Eggleston, Ellington, Engler, English, Entlicher, Fitzpatrick, Fitzwater (144), Fitzwater (49), Flanigan, Fraker, Franklin, Frederick, Gannon, Gosen, Green, Haahr, Haefner, Hansen, Harris, Hicks, Higdon, Hill, Hinson, Hough, Houghton, Hubbard, Hubrecht, Hummel, Hurst, Johnson, Jones, Justus, Kelley, Kendrick, Kidd, King, Kirkton, Koenig, Kolkmeyer, Korman, Kratky, LaFaver, Lair, Lant, Lavender, Leara, Lichtenegger, Love, Lynch, Marshall, Mathews, May, McCaherty,

McCann Beatty, McCreery, McDaniel, McGaugh, McNeil, Meredith, Messenger, Miller, Mims, Mitten, Montecillo, Moon, Morgan, Morris, Muntzel, Neely, Newman, Norr, Otto, Pace, Parkinson, Pfautsch, Phillips, Pierson, Pietzman, Pike, Pogue, Rehder, Reiboldt, Remole, Rhoads, Roden, Roeber, Rone, Ross, Rowden, Rowland, Runions, Ruth, Shull, Shumake, Smith, Solon, Spencer, Swan, Taylor, Walker, Walton Gray, Wiemann, Wilson, Wood and Zerr.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Alferman, the House adjourned until 5:00 p.m., Monday, February 2, 2015.

MESSAGE FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HCRs 4 & 3**.

SIGNING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

All other business of the House was suspended while **HCS HCRs 4 & 3** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in the Senate, **HCS HCRs 4 & 3** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 233, HB 388, HB 141, HB 563
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, February 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Agriculture, Department of Conservation, and the Department of Natural Resources

APPROPRIATIONS - ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint committee meetings of the Appropriations Committee on General Administration and Select Budget Committee to hear budget presentation from the offices of the Governor, Lt. Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Judiciary, Public Defender, General Assembly.
Please note: Hearing may recess and resume upon morning adjournment.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Third Party Certification for Welfare Recipients –the Department of Social Services in conjunction with DMH and DHSS to present the current processes to determine eligibility for assistance (Medicaid, TANF, SNAP, Childcare, etc.) and redeterminations.
Submission of applications and processing; deadline for processing. Name and explanation of computer systems used to process applications. Redetermine eligibility. Discuss Call Center. Discuss Income, Asset and other eligibility tests. Public Testimony with priority to the listed topics. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Update on FY 2015 New Decision Items, Federal/State Audit Findings and Disallowances still pending, DSS/DMH/DHSS Service Matrix and Public Testimony. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, February 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
If needed we will meet to complete discussions which were started in earlier meetings this week. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Monday, February 2, 2015, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Presentations by the following institutions:
2:30-2:40 State Technical College of Missouri, 2:45-2:55 Southeast Missouri State University, 3:00-3:10 University of Central Missouri, 3:15-3:25 Missouri Southern State University,
3:30-3:50 Community Colleges

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Higher Education and Budget Committee to hear budget presentation from the Department of Higher Education.

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Presentations by the following institutions:
2:00-2:10 Truman State University, 2:15-2:25 Harris-Stowe State University, 2:30-2:40 Missouri Western State University, 2:45-2:55 Northwest Missouri State University, 3:00-3:10 Lincoln University, 3:15-3:25 Missouri State University, 3:30-3:50 University of Missouri System

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Public Safety and Corrections and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Corrections.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Organizational Meeting

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
We are accepting public testimony concerning appropriations for the Departments of Revenue, Transportation, Economic Development, Labor and Insurance at this meeting. If you would like to be on the agenda, please notify Marietta Rutledge at 751-9809 or email her at marietta.rutledge@house.mo.gov

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Departments of Economic Development, Insurance, Labor and Industrial Relations.

BANKING
Monday, February 2, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 524, HB 587
Executive session will be held: HB 64
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 190, HB 427
Executive session will be held: HB 124
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Alyson Campbell, Director of Family Support, Department of Social Services, will provide a brief overview of 2015 issues.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 92, HB 123, HB 119
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 129
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 250, HB 336, HB 341, HB 533
Executive session will be held: HB 30, HJR 1, HB 212
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 54, HB 463, HB 41, HB 458, HB 365
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, Time and place to be announced.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Brainstorming session for Education committees.

EMERGING ISSUES
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 531, HB 279, HB 137, HB 120
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, February 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 42
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 615, HCR 12
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 600, HCR 15, HCR 21
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Informational meeting with Public Service Commission

FISCAL REVIEW
Monday, February 2, 2015, 4:30 PM, South Gallery.
Public hearing will be held: HCS HB 259
Executive session will be held: HCS HB 259
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Monday, February 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 519
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY
Monday, February 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 221, HB 225, HB 330, HB 331, HB 228, HB 226, HB 223
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 90, HB 112, HB 181
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 130
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 187
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 290, HB 324, HB 566, HB 613
Executive session will be held: HB 125, HB 185
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Organizational meeting. Informational presentations by MOSERS, PSRS, LAGERS, MPERS and JCPER

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 121
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
The hearing is at noon or upon morning ajournment, whichever is later.
AMENDED

PROPERTY, CASUALTY, AND LIFE INSURANCE
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon 5:00 PM Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 100, HB 391, HB 592, HB 50
Executive session will be held: HB 100, HB 50
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 237, HB 38
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Monday, February 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Agriculture, Department of Conservation, and the Department of Natural Resources

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Monday, February 2, 2015, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Public Safety and Corrections and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Corrections.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Higher Education and Budget Committee to hear budget presentation from the Department of Higher Education

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Departments of Economic Development, Insurance, Labor and Industrial Relations.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SECURITY INFRASTRUCTURE OF THE CAPITOL COMPLEX
Monday, February 2, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (18)(19)and (20)
Organizational Meeting

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 88, HB 149, HB 402, HB 404, HB 361, HB 400, HCR 18
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, February 03, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 110, HB 229, HB 562, HB 179, HB 553
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 83, HB 203
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

VETERANS
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 241, HCR 20
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
We will be having several short informational presentations from groups such as the Missouri Veterans Commission and The National Guard and other Veteran/ Military organizations.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 111, HB 117
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Monday, February 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 116, HB 569
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FOURTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 2, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 29

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 34 through HJR 36

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HB 1 through HB 13
HB 16

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 740 through HB 772

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 63 - Solon
HB 150 - Fitzpatrick

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 259, (Fiscal Review 1/28/15) - Reiboldt

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 227 - Richardson

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FOURTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 2, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Entlicher.

(Psalm 23) Because the Lord is my shepherd I have everything I need. He lets me rest in the meadow grass and leads me beside quiet streams. He restores my failing health. He helps me do what honors me most. Even when I walk through the dark valley of death I will not be afraid for You are close beside me guarding, guiding the way. You provide delicious food for me in the presence of my enemies. You have welcomed me as Your guest. Blessings overflow, Your goodness and unfailing kindness shall be with me all my life. And afterwards I will live with You forever in Your home.

So today dear God, I thank You for this beautiful psalm about the love and promises You bestow on us Your people. Open the eyes of our hearts as we go about our work today . . . that what we do and say will be honest and faithful and true, that whatever we accomplish won't be a burden but will be a blessing. Make us ever mindful of those with failing health, those who are grieving, those who are hungry, those who feel there is no hope. Help us to be gracious and good and kind to each other and those we encounter. In Your precious name we pray.

Amen.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twelfth day was approved as printed.

The Journal of the thirteenth day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Allen offered House Resolution No. 259.
Representative Bahr offered House Resolution No. 269.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 29, relating to the historic Butterfield Overland Trail.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 34, relating to the state budget.

HJR 35, relating to the right to work.

HJR 36, relating to the general assembly.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1, to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds of these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

HB 2, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall employ no more than 811.30 full-time equivalent employees (F.T.E.) from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 3, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that knowingly offer a tuition rate to an unlawfully present covered student pursuant to 173.1110, RSMo, that is less than the tuition rate charged to citizens or nationals of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri, and further provided that the Department of Higher Education shall employ no more than 14.88 full-time equivalent employees (F.T.E.) from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 4, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Revenue shall employ no more than 939.04 full-time equivalent employees (F.T.E.) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that no funds shall be used to pay the costs of conferences or meetings held by AAMVA, travel to attend such conferences or meetings, participation with boards, committees, or administration of AAMVA, or for the collection or retention of individual data by AAMVA that violates any state law.

HB 5, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General; and further provided that the Office of Administration shall employ no more than 649.79 full-time equivalent employees (F.T.E.) from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 6, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Agriculture shall employ no more than 88.25 full time equivalent employees (F.T.E) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that the Department of Natural Resources shall employ no more than 134.84 full time equivalent employees (F.T.E) from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 7, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Economic Development shall employ no more than 69.69 full-time equivalent employees (F.T.E.) from the

General Revenue Fund, and further provided that the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations shall employ no more than 28.62 full-time equivalent employees (F.T.E.) from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 8, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that the Department of Public Safety shall employ no more than 483.93 full-time equivalent employees (F.T.E.) from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 9, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General; and further provided that the Department of Corrections shall employ no more than 10,848.87 full-time equivalent employees (F.T.E.) from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 10, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Mental Health shall employ no more than 4,878.20 full-time equivalent employees (F.T.E.) from the General Revenue Fund, and further provided that the Department of Health and Senior Services shall employ no more than 656.56 full-time equivalent employees (F.T.E.) from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 11, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that the Department of Social Services shall employ no more than 1,753.87 full-time equivalent (F.T.E.) employees from the General Revenue Fund.

HB 12, to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries

and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

HB 13, to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with travel or staffing for the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

HB 16, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2015.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 740, relating to suspending a driver's license for failure to appear.

HB 741, relating to disincorporation of certain cities.

HB 742, relating to academic performance standards.

HB 743, relating to tax credits for guaranty fees.

HB 744, relating to entrances to certain state offices.

HB 745, relating to blighted areas.

HB 746, relating to liability for driving while intoxicated.

HB 747, relating to nonprofit corporations.

HB 748, relating to public elections.

HB 749, relating to a prosecutor's or judge's ability to concealed carry a firearm.

HB 750, relating to vacation leave for state employees.

HB 751, relating to the cooperation of political subdivisions.

HB 752, relating to public employee retirement plan benefits.

HB 753, relating to the creation of a pilot program by the Division of Drug and Crime Control.

HB 754, relating to income tax withholding on tips.

HB 755, relating to attendance center report cards.

HB 756, relating to wireless telecommunications services taxes.

HB 757, relating to professional employer organizations.

HB 758, relating to nuisance abatement ordinances.

HB 759, relating to sales tax refund claims.

HB 760, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

HB 761, relating to transfers of interest in motor vehicles and trailers.

HB 762, relating to accessability of information aquired by law enforcement.

HB 763, relating to prohibited conduct by certain executive departments.

HB 764, relating to family intervention orders.

HB 765, relating to commercial receiverships.

HB 766, relating to health maintenance organizations.

HB 767, relating to the 38th judicial circuit.

HB 768, relating to distribution of local sales taxes.

HB 769, relating to direct health care services.

HB 770, relating to retirement.

HB 771, relating to income exempt from taxation.

HB 772, relating to repealing the death penalty.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 227, relating to the Ethics Rules of Procedure, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Resolution No. 227, Page 1, Line 6, by deleting from said line the phrase: "House Rule 36" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase: "House Rule 38"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HR 227, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 159

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Hicks Hubbard Keeney

VACANCIES: 001

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 27 - Trade and Tourism

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1 - Appropriations - General Administration
HB 2 - Appropriations - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 3 - Appropriations - Higher Education
HB 4 - Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development
HB 5 - Appropriations - General Administration
HB 6 - Appropriations - Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources
HB 7 - Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development
HB 8 - Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections
HB 9 - Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections
HB 10 - Appropriations - Health, Mental Health, and Social Services
HB 11 - Appropriations - Health, Mental Health, and Social Services
HB 12 - Appropriations - General Administration
HB 13 - Appropriations - General Administration
HB 16 - Select Committee on Budget

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 497 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 502 - Ways and Means
HB 734 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Banking, Chairman Crawford reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **HB 64**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **HB 524**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 259**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 773, introduced by Representative McCann Beatty, relating to the appointment of a special prosecutor in certain officer-involved incidents.

HB 774, introduced by Representative Hubrecht, relating to abortion.

HB 775, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (144), relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 776, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to the Commission on Capitol Security Infrastructure.

HB 777, introduced by Representative Pfautsch, relating to transportation development districts.

HB 778, introduced by Representative Ruth, relating to 22q Awareness Week.

HB 779, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to extension of existing bonds.

HB 780, introduced by Representative Morris, relating to pharmacy benefit managers.

HB 781, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to transportation network company insurance.

HB 782, introduced by Representative Colona, relating to persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquor in the original package at retail.

HB 783, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to energy.

HB 784, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to electrical corporation resource plans.

HB 785, introduced by Representative White, relating to the Adult Health Care Consent Act.

HB 786, introduced by Representative Meredith, relating to adequacy of health carrier networks.

HB 787, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to service dogs.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 3**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 5**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 7**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SCR 8**, entitled:

Relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain state projects.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 9**, entitled:

Relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain higher education projects.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 12**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 262.900, 275.352, 277.040, 281.065, 304.180, 442.571, and 537.325, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to agriculture.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR

January 30, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Concurrent Resolution Nos. 4 & 3** entitled:

AN ACT

Relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.

On January 29, 2015, I approved said **House Concurrent Resolution Nos. 4 & 3**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

COMMUNICATION

January 30, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W Capitol Ave
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Pursuant to Section 105.461 RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

In compliance with section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

I am a retired teacher drawing retirement from the PSRS.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

/s/ Ira Anders
State Representative
District 21

The following member's presence was noted: Hicks.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 3, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 233, HB 388, HB 141, HB 563
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.

APPROPRIATIONS - ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Hearing testimony from DESE.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint committee meetings of the Appropriations Committee on General Administration and Select Budget Committee to hear budget presentation from the offices of the Governor, Lt. Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Judiciary, Public Defender, General Assembly. Please note: Hearing may recess and resume upon morning adjournment.
AMENDED

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Third Party Certification for Welfare Recipients – the Department of Social Services in conjunction with DMH and DHSS to present the current processes to determine eligibility for assistance (Medicaid, TANF, SNAP, Childcare, etc.) and redeterminations.
Submission of applications and processing; deadline for processing. Name and explanation of computer systems used to process applications. Redetermine eligibility. Discuss Call Center. Discuss Income, Asset and other eligibility tests. Public Testimony with priority to the listed topics. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Update on FY 2015 New Decision Items, Federal/State Audit Findings and Disallowances still pending, DSS/DMH/DHSS Service Matrix and Public Testimony. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, February 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
If needed we will meet to complete discussions which were started in earlier meetings this week. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Higher Education and Budget Committee to hear budget presentation from the Department of Higher Education.
CORRECTED

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Presentations by the following institutions:

2:00-2:10	Truman State University
2:15-2:25	Harris-Stowe State University
2:30-2:40	Missouri Western State University
2:45-2:55	Northwest Missouri State University
3:00-3:10	Lincoln University
3:15-3:25	Missouri State University
3:30-3:50	University of Missouri System

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Monday, February 9, 2015, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Department of Higher Education follow up.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Organizational Meeting.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
We are accepting public testimony concerning appropriations for the Departments of Revenue, Transportation, Economic Development, Labor and Insurance at this meeting. If you would like to be on the agenda, please notify Marietta Rutledge at 751-9809 or email her at marietta.rutledge@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Departments of Economic Development, Insurance, Labor and Industrial Relations.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 190, HB 427
Executive session will be held: HB 124
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Alyson Campbell, Director of Family Support, Department of Social Services, will provide a brief overview of 2015 issues.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 60, HB 258, HB 329, HB 372
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 129
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 93, HB 506, HB 520
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Presentation by the Missouri Economic Development Council.
AMENDED

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 250, HB 336, HB 341, HB 533
Executive session will be held: HB 30, HJR 1, HB 212
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 7:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Brainstorming session for Education committees.
CORRECTED

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 615, HCR 12
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 600, HCR 15, HCR 21
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Informational meeting with Public Service Commission.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 90, HB 112, HB 181
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 130
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 187
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 290, HB 324, HB 566, HB 613
Executive session will be held: HB 125, HB 185
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

PENSIONS
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Organizational meeting. Informational presentations by MOSERS, PSRS, LAGERS, MPERS and JCPER.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 121
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
The hearing is at noon or upon morning ajournment, whichever is later.
AMENDED

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, February 9, 2015, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 33, HB 296, HB 269
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Higher Education and Budget Committee to hear budget presentation from the Department of Higher Education.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint committee meetings of the Appropriations Committee on General Administration and Select Budget Committee to hear budget presentation from the offices of the Governor, Lt. Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Judiciary, Public Defender, General Assembly. Please note potential recess until morning adjournment.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Departments of Economic Development, Insurance, Labor and Industrial Relations.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Organizational Meeting.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Organizational Meeting.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 88, HB 149, HB 402, HB 404, HB 361, HB 400, HCR 18
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 110, HB 229, HB 562, HB 179, HB 553
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 83, HB 203
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

VETERANS
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 241, HCR 20
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
We will be having several short informational presentations from groups such as the Missouri Veterans Commission and the National Guard and other Veteran/Military organizations.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, February 3, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 111, HB 117
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 773 through HB 787

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 63 - Dugger
HB 150 - Fitzpatrick

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 259 - Reiboldt

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 3
SCR 5
SCR 7
SCS SCR 8
SCR 9

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SB 12

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Thou shalt not avenge, nor bear any grudge against the children of thy people, but thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself: I am the Lord. (Leviticus 19:18)

O Awesome God whose will it is that we do justly, love mercy, and walk humbly with You – forgive our sinful ways, our foolish flings, and our majoring in foolishness while the world burns around us.

Remove from our life the spirit of discord, suspicion and harm. Let our criticism of other people be as kindly as our criticism of ourselves and our relationship to others be as good as our relationship to ourselves, lest bitterness poison our lives and in our hatred we destroy ourselves. Lead us in the paths of unity and peace and accord for the welfare of Missouri.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fourteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten

Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Bernskoetter	Berry	Burlison	Dunn	Fraker
Hubbard	Jones	Keeney	McCann Beatty	

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Bernskoetter offered House Resolution No. 296.
Representative Allen offered House Resolution No. 299.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 773, relating to the appointment of a special prosecutor in certain officer-involved incidents.

HB 774, relating to abortion.

HB 775, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 776, relating to the Commission on Capitol Security Infrastructure.

HB 777, relating to transportation development districts.

HB 778, relating to 22q Awareness Week.

HB 779, relating to extension of existing bonds.

HB 780, relating to pharmacy benefit managers.

HB 781, relating to transportation network company insurance.

HB 782, relating to persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquor in the original package at retail.

HB 783, relating to energy.

HB 784, relating to electrical corporation resource plans.

HB 785, relating to the Adult Health Care Consent Act.

HB 786, relating to adequacy of health carrier networks.

HB 787, relating to service dogs.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

SCR 3, relating to the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations.

SCR 5, relating to the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force.

SCR 7, relating to the Department of Defense and the Congressional Delegation.

SCS SCR 8, relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain state projects.

SCR 9, relating to authorization for the issuance of bonds for certain higher education projects.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILL

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SS SCS SB 12, relating to agriculture.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 63, relating to primary elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative McCaherty offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 63, Section A, Page 1, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**115.190. 1. No person shall qualify as a candidate for elective public office in the state of Missouri who has been found guilty of or pled guilty to a felony or misdemeanor under the federal laws of the United States of America or to a felony under the laws of this state.**

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no person shall be appointed to any public office if the person is delinquent in the payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, or any county or municipal taxes or user fees."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 115.305, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**[**115.348. No person shall qualify as a candidate for elective public office in the state of Missouri who has been found guilty of or pled guilty to a felony or misdemeanor under the federal laws of the United States of America.**]**

[115.350. No person shall qualify as a candidate for elective public office in the state of Missouri who has been convicted of or found guilty of or pled guilty to a felony under the laws of this state.**]**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Haahr offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 63, Page 1, Section 115.305, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"162.481. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, all elections of school directors in urban districts shall be held biennially at the same times and places as municipal elections.

2. In any urban district which includes all or the major part of a city which first obtained a population of more than seventy-five thousand inhabitants by reason of the 1960 federal decennial census, elections of directors shall be held on municipal election days of even-numbered years. The directors of the prior district shall continue as directors of the urban district until their successors are elected as herein provided. On the first Tuesday in April, 1964, four directors shall be elected, two for terms of two years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1960 and two for terms of six years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1961. The successors of these directors shall be elected for terms of six years. On the first Tuesday in April, 1968, two directors shall be elected for terms to commence on November 5, 1968, and to terminate on the first Tuesday in April, 1974, when their successors shall be elected for terms of six years. No director shall serve more than two consecutive six-year terms after October 13, 1963.

3. Except as otherwise provided in subsections 4 and 5 of this section, hereafter when a seven-director district becomes an urban district, the directors of the prior seven-director district shall continue as directors of the urban district until the expiration of the terms for which they were elected and until their successors are elected as provided in this subsection. The first biennial school election for directors shall be held in the urban district at the time provided in subsection 1 which is on the date of or subsequent to the expiration of the terms of the directors of the prior district which are first to expire, and directors shall be elected to succeed the directors of the prior district whose terms have expired. If the terms of two directors only have expired, the directors elected at the first biennial school election in the urban district shall be elected for terms of six years. If the terms of four directors have expired, two directors shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of four years. At the next succeeding biennial election held in the urban district, successors for the remaining directors of the prior seven-director district shall be elected. If only two directors are to be elected they shall be elected for terms of six years each. If four directors are to be elected, two shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of two years. After seven directors of the urban district have been elected under this subsection, their successors shall be elected for terms of six years.

4. In any school district **[** in any city with a population of one hundred thousand or more inhabitants which is located within a county of the first classification that adjoins no other county of the first classification, or any school district **]** which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 1998.

5. In any school district in any county with a charter form of government and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2010 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal

elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after April 2, 2012."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 63, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 63, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 150, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Webber offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 150, Page 2, Section 288.060, Line 25, by deleting the opening bracket from said line; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 27, by deleting the closing bracket from said line; and

Further amend said section, Pages 2-3, Lines 36-55, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer

Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
English	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dunn	Hubbard	Keeney	Wood

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Webber moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 150, Page 2, Section 288.060, Line 36, by deleting the word "**The**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**Except as provided in subsection 6, the**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 3, Line 55, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

"**6. The maximum total amount of benefits payable to any insured construction industry worker during any benefit year shall not exceed twenty times his or her weekly benefit amount, or thirty-three and one-third percent of his or her wage credits, whichever is the lesser.**"; and

Further amend said section by renumbering accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative English moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
English	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dunn	Franklin	Hubbard	Keeney

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HB 150** was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Franklin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 124**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Anderson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 92**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d)1.a be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Committee on Elections, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HJR 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Committee on Energy and the Environment, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCR 15**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCR 21**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 125**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d)1.a be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 185**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d)1.a be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HCR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HB 241**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 37, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to property taxation.

HJR 38, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to the recognition of Daylight Saving Time.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 788, introduced by Representative Vescovo, relating to public contracts.

HB 789, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to prohibited acts by officials.

HB 790, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to the practice of hair braiding.

HB 791, introduced by Representative Wiemann, relating to specialized license plates honoring fallen law enforcement officers.

HB 792, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to transportation network companies.

HB 793, introduced by Representative Rizzo, relating to the designation of the official state work chronicling the 1993 flood.

HB 794, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to taxation.

HB 795, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to emergency medical technicians.

HB 796, introduced by Representative Haefner, relating to supplemental nutrition assistance program work requirements.

HB 797, introduced by Representative Kolkmeyer, relating to burglary.

HB 798, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to financial accountability of school districts.

HB 799, introduced by Representative Roeber, relating to the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit.

HB 800, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to the Missouri Compassionate Care Act.

HB 801, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to the Rosa Parks Observance Day Commission.

HB 802, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to members of the Missouri General Assembly.

HB 803, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to tax credits for qualified film projects.

HB 804, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to midwifery.

HB 805, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to state employment of veterans.

HB 806, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.

HB 807, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to qualified spousal trusts.

HB 808, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to palliative care.

HB 809, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

HB 810, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 811, introduced by Representative Richardson, relating to the Department of Revenue.

HB 812, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to distribution of local sales taxes.

HB 813, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 1** entitled:

Relating to Designation of January as Sex Trafficking Awareness Month in Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 4** entitled:

Relating to recognizing every September 26th as Mesothelioma Awareness Day.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

February 3, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Shelley Keeney from the Committee on Banking and appoint Representative Craig Redmon.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

February 3, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Mark Parkinson from the Joint Committee on Legislative Research and appoint Representative Scott Fitzpatrick and Representative Dan Shaul.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact our office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

February 3, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Bart Korman and Representative Dave Hinson from the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight and appoint Representative Paul Curtman.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact our office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

The following member's presence was noted: Dunn.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Alferman, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m, Wednesday, February 4, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Thursday, February 5, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Informational meeting with the Department of Natural Resources.

APPROPRIATIONS - ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Hearing testimony from Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint committee meetings of the Appropriations Committee on General Administration and Select Budget Committee to hear budget presentation from the offices of the Governor, Lt. Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Judiciary, Public Defender, General Assembly. Please note: Hearing may recess and resume upon morning adjournment.
AMENDED

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Update on FY 2015 New Decision Items, Federal/State Audit Findings and Disallowances still pending, DSS/DMH/DHSS Service Matrix and Public Testimony. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, February 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
If needed we will meet to complete discussions which were started in earlier meetings this week. If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762 or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov.

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Monday, February 9, 2015, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Department of Higher Education follow up.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Organizational Meeting.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Departments of Economic Development, Insurance, Labor and Industrial Relations.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 60, HB 258, HB 329, HB 372
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 129
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 7:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Brainstorming session for Education committees.
CORRECTED

EMERGING ISSUES
Monday, February 9, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 122, HB 384, HB 462, HCR 17
Executive session will be held: HB 279, HB 531
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Committee will convene upon Adjournment of Technical Session.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, February 9, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 42
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Hearing continued.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 615, HCR 12
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 130
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, February 9, 2015, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 33, HB 296, HB 269
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint committee meetings of the Appropriations Committee on General Administration and Select Budget Committee to hear budget presentation from the offices of the Governor, Lt. Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Judiciary, Public Defender, General Assembly. Please note potential recess until morning adjournment.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Departments of Economic Development, Insurance, Labor and Industrial Relations.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Organizational Meeting.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, February 5, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 64, HB 524
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Organizational Meeting.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON RULES
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 92, HB 125, HB 185
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, February 5, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 241, HCR 20
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, February 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 30, HJR 1
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, February 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HCR 15, HCR 21
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SMALL BUSINESS
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 32
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 12:30 p.m. (or 30 minutes after Morning Recess), House Hearing Room 4.
Informational Meeting, presentation from Missouri Cable Telecommunications Association.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 88, HB 149, HB 402, HB 404, HB 361, HB 400, HCR 18
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 203
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Wednesday, February 4, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 582
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTEENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 37 and HJR 38

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 788 through HB 813

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 259 - Reiboldt
HB 150 - Fitzpatrick

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 1
SCR 4

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTEENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

If ye continue in My word, ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free. (John 8:31, 32)

O God of All Peace, in this Show Me State of liberty we sing and pray and live. Make us ever mindful of the cost of freedom to preceding generations and may we be ready to pay the price to keep freedom alive in our own day. Help us so to live in its spirit that all everywhere may see it, and seeing it seek it, and seeking it secure it, for their own good and for the good of all citizens.

Keep the love of liberty glowing in our hearts and the faith in freedom growing in our homes and offices – so shall we continue to be free and so shall the idea of freedom be forever in our debates, meetings and legislation.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifteenth day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Parkinson offered House Resolution No. 302.
Representative Lant offered House Resolution No. 311.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 37, relating to property taxation.

HJR 38, relating to the recognition of Daylight Saving Time.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 788, relating to public contracts.

HB 789, relating to prohibited acts by officials.

HB 790, relating to the practice of hair braiding.

HB 791, relating to specialized license plates honoring fallen law enforcement officers.

HB 792, relating to transportation network companies.

HB 793, relating to the designation of the official state work chronicling the 1993 flood.

HB 794, relating to taxation.

HB 795, relating to emergency medical technicians.

HB 796, relating to supplemental nutrition assistance program work requirements.

HB 797, relating to burglary.

HB 798, relating to financial accountability of school districts.

HB 799, relating to the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit.

HB 800, relating to the Missouri Compassionate Care Act.

HB 801, relating to the Rosa Parks Observance Day Commission.

HB 802, relating to members of the Missouri General Assembly.

HB 803, relating to tax credits for qualified film projects.

HB 804, relating to midwifery.

HB 805, relating to state employment of veterans.

HB 806, relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.

HB 807, relating to qualified spousal trusts.

HB 808, relating to palliative care.

HB 809, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

HB 810, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 811, relating to the Department of Revenue.

HB 812, relating to distribution of local sales taxes.

HB 813, relating to the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

SCR 1, relating to recognition of January as Sex Trafficking Awareness Month.

SCR 4, relating to recognition of September 26th as Mesothelioma Awareness Day in Missouri.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 150, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HB 150** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 047

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims

Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Solon
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Hubbard	Keeney	Shull

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 259, relating to the dairy industry, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HB 259** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Black	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Jones
Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Nichols
Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Swan
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 049

Adams	Anders	Bahr	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Burlison	Carpenter	Chipman	Conway 104
Corlew	Curtman	Dogan	Dunn	Ellington
English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Green	Hicks
Hill	Johnson	Kidd	Kirkton	Koenig
Leara	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDonald
Mims	Mitten	Moon	Neely	Newman
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pietzman	Pogue
Runions	Sommer	Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Hubbard Keeney Shull

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 9 - Ways and Means
HJR 34 - Ways and Means

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 247 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 254 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 295 - Transportation
HB 303 - Health Insurance
HB 325 - Small Business
HB 335 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 337 - Employment Security
HB 343 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 344 - Corrections
HB 379 - Small Business
HB 385 - Emerging Issues
HB 422 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 424 - Government Efficiency
HB 425 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 438 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 439 - Children and Families
HB 440 - Ways and Means
HB 460 - Employment Security
HB 461 - Employment Security
HB 466 - Children and Families
HB 468 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 517 - Ways and Means
HB 525 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 528 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 537 - Emerging Issues
HB 571 - Consumer Affairs
HB 574 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 578 - Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 583 - Emerging Issues
HB 590 - Ways and Means
HB 597 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 610 - Children and Families
HB 611 - Children and Families
HB 612 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 627 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 633 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 634 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 635 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 636 - Banking
HB 639 - Local Government
HB 643 - Pensions
HB 645 - Banking
HB 648 - Elections
HB 650 - Transportation
HB 651 - Transportation
HB 655 - Local Government
HB 657 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 675 - Transportation
HB 676 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 677 - Small Business
HB 678 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 684 - Children and Families
HB 686 - Transportation
HB 689 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 700 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 702 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 705 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 712 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 722 - Energy and the Environment
HB 726 - Ways and Means
HB 752 - Pensions
HB 754 - Ways and Means
HB 777 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 799 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILL

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 202 - Health and Mental Health Policy

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, Chairman Cornejo reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 138, Page 1, Section 281.065, Lines 16-17, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"not less than **[**twenty-five**]** **fifty** thousand dollars **[**for property damage and bodily injury insurance, each separately and**]** for each occurrence. Such surety bond or liability insurance shall be maintained"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Small Business, Chairman McCaherty reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 32**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, to which was referred **HB 116**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, to which was referred **HB 569**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, to which was referred **HB 582**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 30, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to a sports stadium in the City of St. Louis.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 39, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the Conservation Commission.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 814, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to abortion.

HB 815, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to a tax deduction for roll-over investments.

HB 816, introduced by Representative Engler, relating to a prescription drug monitoring program.

HB 817, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to hotel inspections.

HB 818, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to nursing facility inspections.

HB 819, introduced by Representative Rone, relating to refunds of accumulated retirement benefit funds.

HB 820, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to consumer credit interest rates.

HB 821, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to the Missouri Air Conservation Commission.

HB 822, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to the nuclear energy standard.

HB 823, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to transportation fees.

HB 824, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to water service.

HB 825, introduced by Representative Hummel, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

HB 826, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to certification of wine as produced by verified citizens.

HB 827, introduced by Representative Lant, relating to recreational water use laws.

HB 828, introduced by Representative White, relating to the law enforcement technology advancement fund.

HB 829, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to statewide assessments.

HB 830, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to industrial hemp.

HB 831, introduced by Representative Cierpiot, relating to the Curriculum Transparency Act.

HB 832, introduced by Representative Brown (57), relating to the inspection of certain x-rays systems.

HB 833, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to state forestry.

HB 834, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to state lands.

HB 835, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to state implementation plans.

HB 836, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to boat passengers.

HB 837, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to requiring the State Auditor to report on the costs of administering the death penalty.

HB 838, introduced by Representative Cross, relating to tax assessments.

HB 839, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to the telemarketing no-call list.

HB 840, introduced by Representative Kratky, relating to service dogs.

HB 841, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to children in protective custody of the state.

HB 842, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to the establishment of the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund.

HB 843, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to the Patient Care Monitoring Act.

HB 844, introduced by Representative Hough, relating to construction management.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

February 4, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Keith English to the Select Standing Committee on Insurance.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact our office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John. J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

February 4, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Keith English to the Select Standing Committee on Utilities.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

February 4, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Keith English to the Committee on Small Business.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

February 4, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk, Missouri, House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss,

I respectfully request to withdraw **House Bill 680**, which modifies provisions relating to pole attachments.

Please let me know if you have any questions about this request.

Sincerely,

/s/ Sue Allen
State Representative, District 100

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Franklin, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 5, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 233, HB 388, HB 141
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Thursday, February 5, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Informational meeting with the Department of Natural Resources.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, February 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
If needed we will meet to complete discussions which were started in earlier meetings this week.
If you would like to contact the office, please call Linda at 573-751-3762
or email at linda.kerns@house.mo.gov.
CANCELLED

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Monday, February 9, 2015, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Department of Higher Education follow up.

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 3
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
HB 3 markup.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 4, HB 7
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Markup.

EMERGING ISSUES
Monday, February 9, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 122, HB 384, HB 462, HCR 17
Executive session will be held: HB 279, HB 531
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Committee will convene upon Adjournment of Technical Session.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, February 9, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 42
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Hearing continued.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 722
Executive session will be held: HB 600
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 118, HB 283, HB 319
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 104, HB 272
Executive session will be held: HB 187
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 478
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 199, HB 200
Executive session will be held: HB 121
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, February 9, 2015, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 33, HB 296, HB 269
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, February 5, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 64, HB 524
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, February 5, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 241, HCR 20
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, February 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 30, HJR 1
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, February 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HCR 15, HCR 21
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 598, HB 403, HCR 27
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
There will be a brief presentation by the Missouri Department of Tourism.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 507, HB 36, HB 323, HB 35, HB 523
Executive session will be held: HB 179, HB 553, HB 562
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 30

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 39

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 814 through HB 844

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 63, E.C. - Dugger

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTEENTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

It is for you now to demonstrate the goodness of Him who has called you out of darkness into His wonderful light. (I Peter 2:9)

O Almighty God whose strength sustains us in our weakness and whose hand upholds us when we would give way to discouragement, grant to us, who wait before You, confidence that in the face of trouble we may believe in the triumph of truth, in spite of our shortcomings we may have faith in Your forgiving love, in moments when moral choices must be made we may walk the narrow way of an integrity of mind and heart, and thus be loyal to the beauty of the truth within ourselves.

May we be led out of the darkness of fear into the light of a new life where all shall learn to live together in peace and love.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel

McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Franklin	Gannon	Gardner	Hubbard	Keeney
McManus	Remole	Shull	Spencer	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Leara offered House Resolution No. 321.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 30, relating to a sports stadium in the City of St. Louis.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 39, relating to the Conservation Commission.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 814, relating to abortion.

HB 815, relating to a tax deduction for roll-over investments.

HB 816, relating to a prescription drug monitoring program.

HB 817, relating to hotel inspections.

HB 818, relating to nursing facility inspections.

HB 819, relating to refunds of accumulated retirement benefit funds.

HB 820, relating to consumer credit interest rates.

HB 821, relating to the Missouri Air Conservation Commission.

HB 822, relating to the nuclear energy standard.

HB 823, relating to transportation fees.

HB 824, relating to water service.

HB 825, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

HB 826, relating to certification of wine as produced by verified citizens.

HB 827, relating to recreational water use laws.

HB 828, relating to the law enforcement technology advancement fund.

HB 829, relating to statewide assessments.

HB 830, relating to industrial hemp.

HB 831, relating to the Curriculum Transparency Act.

HB 832, relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems.

HB 833, relating to state forestry.

HB 834, relating to state lands.

HB 835, relating to state implementation plans.

HB 836, relating to boat passengers.

HB 837, relating to requiring the State Auditor to report on the costs of administering the death penalty.

HB 838, relating to tax assessments.

HB 839, relating to the telemarketing no-call list.

HB 840, relating to service dogs.

HB 841, relating to children in protective custody of the state.

HB 842, relating to the establishment of the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund.

HB 843, relating to the Patient Care Monitoring Act.

HB 844, relating to construction management.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

Representative Richardson moved that **HCS HB 63** be recommitted to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Which motion was adopted.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTION

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 321 - Administration and Accounts

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 51 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 56 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 59 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 164 - Transportation
HB 288 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 401 - Local Government
HB 479 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 481 - Energy and the Environment
HB 494 - Pensions
HB 503 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 584 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 589 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 602 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 618 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 619 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 679 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 681 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 710 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 715 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 717 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 749 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 758 - Local Government

HB 774 - Children and Families
HB 775 - Transportation
HB 778 - Trade and Tourism
HB 815 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Employment Security, Chairman Brown (57) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Employment Security, to which was referred **HCR 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Employment Security, to which was referred **HB 615**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 64**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 524**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Rules, Chairman Engler reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 92**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 125**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 185**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HCR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 241**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HJR 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Utilities, Chairman Berry reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HCR 15**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HCR 21**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 845, introduced by Representative White, relating to the cost of incarcerating a prisoner.

HB 846, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to the immunization of pupils.

HB 847, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to a sales tax for public safety purposes.

HB 848, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to unmanned aircraft.

HB 849, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to virtual public schools.

HB 850, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to the expansion of virtual education programs.

HB 851, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to utility payments.

HB 852, introduced by Representative Pace, relating to recusal of prosecuting attorneys.

HB 853, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to towing abandoned property.

HB 854, introduced by Representative Reiboldt, relating to the Missouri Qualified Fuel Ethanol Producer Incentive Fund.

HB 855, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to tax increment financing.

HB 856, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to making a false coroner's report.

HB 857, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to property taxation of telephone companies.

HB 858, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the disclosure of news sources and information.

HB 859, introduced by Representative Dunn, relating to the designation of Jackie Robinson Day.

HB 860, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to the Uniform Interstate Family Support Act.

HB 861, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (49), relating to the designation of Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Week in Missouri.

HB 862, introduced by Representative Kratky, relating to a tax credit for certain small businesses.

HB 863, introduced by Representative Kratky, relating to a tax credit for renovation of rental property.

HB 864, introduced by Representative Solon, relating to real property owned by limited liability companies.

HB 865, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to employee-employer relations.

HB 866, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to farm-direct goods.

HB 867, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to screening of medical school students for risk of depression.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENT

February 5, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints the following Representatives to the Special Standing Committee on Urban Issues:

Representative Caleb Rowden
Representative Rebecca Roeber
Representative Nick Marshall
Representative Justin Alferman
Representative Kevin Austin
Representative Kimberly Gardner
Representative Josh Peters
Representative Penny Hubbard

The Speaker has designated Representative Courtney Curtis as Chair, and Representative Brandon Ellington as Vice Chair.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

COMMITTEE CHANGES

February 4, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Michele Kratky to the Joint Committee on Life Sciences.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

February 5, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to the changes the Speaker has made to the size of the Standing Committee on Appropriations—Health, Mental Health, and Social Services, I hereby remove Representative Michael Butler.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

February 5, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Mike Colona to the Joint Committee on the Justice System.

If you have any questions, plead do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

February 5, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Bart Korman to the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact our office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

February 5, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Don Rone and Representative Bill Lant to the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact our office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

February 5, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Tom McDonald and Representative Bob Burns to the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

February 5, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to the changes the Speaker has made to the size of the Select Standing Committee on Budget, I hereby remove Representative Kevin McManus.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

February 5, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to the changes the Speaker has made to the size of the Standing Committee on Transportation, I hereby remove Representative Joe Adams.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

The following members' presence was noted: Gannon, Gardner, Remole and Spencer.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Andrews, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Monday, February 9, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 233, HB 388, HB 141
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 6
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
HB 6 - Markup.

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 1, HB 5, HB 12, HB 13
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Monday, February 9, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Health, Mental Health and Social Services and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Health and Senior Services and the Department of Mental Health.
CORRECTED

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Health, Mental Health and Social Services and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Social Services.
CORRECTED

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Monday, February 9, 2015, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Department of Higher Education follow up.

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 3
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
HB 3 Markup.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 8, HB 9
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 4, HB 7
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Markup.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 547, HB 556, HB 654
Executive session will be held: HB 190
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
2 p.m. or upon adjournment in HHR5

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 37, HB 557, HB 608, HJR 17
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, February 9, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.
Informational meeting with the Department of Conservation and the Department of Natural Resources.

CONSUMER AFFAIRS
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 300, HB 555
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 468, HB 497, HB 540, HB 627, HB 815
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 10:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 336, HB 533, HB 212
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Monday, February 9, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 574, HB 578, HB 584, HB 377
Executive session will be held: HB 41, HB 458
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

EMERGING ISSUES
Monday, February 9, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 122, HB 384, HB 462, HCR 17, HB 583
Executive session will be held: HB 279, HB 531, HB 137
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Committee will convene upon Adjournment of Technical Session.
AMENDED

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, February 9, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 42
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Hearing continued. The hearing may be extended to 4:00 p.m. if necessary.
CORRECTED

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 42
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 337, HB 460, HB 461
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 722
Executive session will be held: HB 600
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Monday, February 9, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 519, HB 205
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Please note the change in time from our normal committee slot.

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY
Monday, February 9, 2015, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 225, HB 228
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 118, HB 319, HR 99
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 104, HB 272
Executive session will be held: HB 187
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 478
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 199, HB 200, HB 422, HB 634
Executive session will be held: HB 121
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

PROPERTY, CASUALTY, AND LIFE INSURANCE
Monday, February 9, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 529, HB 70
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, February 9, 2015, Upon Evening Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 33, HB 296, HB 269
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Monday, February 9, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Health, Mental Health & Social Services and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Health and Senior Services, Mental Health. We will not be hearing budget presentations from the Department of Social Services.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Health, Mental Health & Social Services and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Social Services.
We will not be hearing budget presentations from the Department of Health and Senior Services or Mental Health.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Monday, February 9, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 582
Executive session will be held: HB 116, HB 569, HB 582, HB 615, HCR 12
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Only testimony from new witnesses will be permitted for HB 582.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Monday, February 9, 2015, 3:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 63
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SMALL BUSINESS
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 325, HB 513, HB 677
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 598, HB 403, HCR 27
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
There will be a brief presentation by the Missouri Department of Tourism.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 507, HB 36, HB 323, HB 35, HB 523
Executive session will be held: HB 179, HB 553, HB 562
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 213
Executive session will be held: HB 203
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 114, HB 132, HB 299, HB 410, HB 440
Executive session will be held: HB 111, HB 117
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Monday, February 9, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 159, HB 570
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

EIGHTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 9, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 845 through HB 867

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 241 - Davis

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 20 - Lynch

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

EIGHTEENTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 9, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Fitzwater (49) in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Steve Lynch.

Let us pray. Father, we praise You that we can come boldly to Your throne of grace. We come with thanksgiving in our hearts for the privilege it is to serve in this place. It is a place of opportunity. We have the opportunity to rise up and do good, be good, be a role model, have a positive impact, and honor the citizens of our state. We also have the opportunity to be dragged down by ego and pride, selfishness and self-interest, lack of compassion and love, and fail the very people who entrusted us with our position. It is our opportunity to choose each and every day, what kind of person we will be. May we choose wisely and use this opportunity of service for Your glory and honor, and to be a blessing to others.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Gosen offered House Resolution No. 338 through House Resolution No. 340.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 845, relating to the cost of incarcerating a prisoner.

HB 846, relating to the immunization of pupils.

HB 847, relating to a sales tax for public safety purposes.

HB 848, relating to unmanned aircraft.

HB 849, relating to virtual public schools.

HB 850, relating to the expansion of virtual education programs.

HB 851, relating to utility payments.

HB 852, relating to recusal of prosecuting attorneys.

HB 853, relating to towing abandoned property.

HB 854, relating to the Missouri Qualified Fuel Ethanol Producer Incentive Fund.

HB 855, relating to tax increment financing.

HB 856, relating to making a false coroner's report.

HB 857, relating to property taxation of telephone companies.

HB 858, relating to the disclosure of news sources and information.

HB 859, relating to the designation of Jackie Robinson Day.

HB 860, relating to the Uniform Interstate Family Support Act.

HB 861, relating to the designation of Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Week in Missouri.

HB 862, relating to a tax credit for certain small businesses.

HB 863, relating to a tax credit for renovation of rental property.

HB 864, relating to real property owned by limited liability companies.

HB 865, relating to employee-employer relations.

HB 866, relating to farm-direct goods.

HB 867, relating to screening of medical school students for risk of depression.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **HB 225**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 225, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"105.452. 1. No elected or appointed official or employee of the state or any political subdivision thereof shall:

(1) Act or refrain from acting in any capacity in which he is lawfully empowered to act as such an official or employee by reason of any payment, offer to pay, promise to pay, or receipt of anything of actual pecuniary value paid or payable, or received or receivable, to himself or any third person, including any gift or campaign contribution, made

or received in relationship to or as a condition of the performance of an official act, other than compensation to be paid by the state or political subdivision; or

(2) Use confidential information obtained in the course of or by reason of his employment or official capacity in any manner with intent to result in financial gain for himself, his spouse, his dependent child in his custody, or any business with which he is associated;

(3) Disclose confidential information obtained in the course of or by reason of his employment or official capacity in any manner with intent to result in financial gain for himself or any other person;

(4) Favorably act on any matter that is so specifically designed so as to provide a special monetary benefit to such official or his spouse or dependent children, including but not limited to increases in retirement benefits, whether received from the state of Missouri or any third party by reason of such act. For the purposes of this subdivision, "special monetary benefit" means being materially affected in a substantially different manner or degree than the manner or degree in which the public in general will be affected or, if the matter affects only a special class of persons, then affected in a substantially different manner or degree than the manner or degree in which such class will be affected. In all such matters such officials must recuse themselves from acting, except that such official may act on increases in compensation subject to the restrictions of section 13 of article VII of the Missouri Constitution; or

(5) Use his decision-making authority for the purpose of obtaining a financial gain which materially enriches himself, his spouse or dependent children by acting or refraining from acting for the purpose of coercing or extorting from another anything of actual pecuniary value.

2. No elected or appointed official or employee of any political subdivision shall offer, promote, or advocate for a political appointment in exchange for anything of value to any political subdivision.

3. The governor shall not appoint or offer to appoint any member of the general assembly to any position in an attempt to influence legislation."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 105.1420, Lines 1-2, by deleting all of said section and lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **HB 228**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, Chairman Shull reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **HB 50**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **HB 100**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, to which was referred **HB 159**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, to which was referred **HB 570**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HCR 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 116** and **HB 569**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 582**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 615**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 868, introduced by Representative Rhoads, relating to regional emergency medical services.

HB 869, introduced by Representative Solon, relating to taxation on motor vehicles.

HB 870, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to health benefit exchanges.

HB 871, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to solar gardens.

HB 872, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to data storage centers.

COMMUNICATION

February 6, 2015

Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Chief Clerk,

The House Select Committee on Rules, Chair Representative Engler, has reviewed the following House Resolutions requesting use of the House chamber and approved the following: **HR 34**, **HR 218**, **HR 259,** and **HR 296**.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kevin Engler
State Representative
Select Committee on Rules Chairman

The following members' presence was noted: Adams, Alferman, Allen, Anders, Anderson, Andrews, Arthur, Bahr, Barnes, Basye, Beard, Berry, Black, Bondon, Brown (57), Brown (94), Burlison, Burns, Butler, Carpenter, Chipman, Cierpiot, Colona, Conway (10), Conway (104), Cookson, Cornejo, Cross, Curtis, Curtman, Davis, Dogan, Dohrman, Dugger, Dunn, Eggleston, Ellington, English, Entlicher, Fitzpatrick, Fitzwater (144), Franklin, Frederick, Gannon, Gosen, Haahr, Haefner, Hansen, Harris, Hicks, Higdon, Hill, Hinson, Houghton, Hummel, Hurst, Johnson, Jones, Kelley, Kendrick, Kidd, King, Kirkton, Koenig, Kolkmeyer, Korman, Kratky, LaFaver, Lair, Lant, Lauer, Lavender, Leara, Lichtenegger, Love, Lynch, Marshall, Mathews, McCaherty, McCann Beatty, McCreery, McDaniel, McDonald, McGaugh, McNeil, Meredith, Messenger, Miller, Mims, Mitten, Montecillo, Moon, Morgan, Morris, Muntzel, Neely, Newman, Norr, Otto, Pace, Parkinson, Pfautsch, Phillips, Pietzman, Pike, Pogue, Redmon, Rehder, Reiboldt, Remole, Rhoads, Rizzo, Roden, Roeber, Rone, Ross, Rowden, Rowland, Runions, Ruth, Shaul, Shull, Shumake, Smith, Solon, Sommer, Spencer, Swan, Taylor, Vescovo, Walker, Walton Gray, Webber, Wiemann, Wilson, Wood and Zerr.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (49), the House adjourned until 12:00 p.m., Tuesday, February 10, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HR 321
Executive session will be held: HR 321
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion of publication change.
Discussion of procedure for approval of a caucus.

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 233, HB 388, HB 141
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 6
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
HB 6 - Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Thursday, February 12, 2015, 2:00 PM or 30 minutes after adjournment, whichever is earlier, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 2
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
HB 2 Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 1, HB 5, HB 12, HB 13
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Health, Mental Health and Social Services and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Social Services.
CORRECTED

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, February 12, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 10, HB 11
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Markup (Executive Session) of HB10 and HB11. Please contact Linda with any questions at 573-751-3762.

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 3
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
HB 3 Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 8, HB 9
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 4, HB 7
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Markup

BANKING
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 1:00 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 256, HB 587
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 547, HB 556, HB 654
Executive session will be held: HB 190
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
2 p.m. or upon adjournment in HHR5.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 37, HB 557, HB 608, HJR 17
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSUMER AFFAIRS
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 300, HB 555
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 468, HB 497, HB 540, HB 627, HB 815
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 10:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 336, HB 533, HB 212
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Reschedule Brainstorming session.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 42
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 337, HB 460, HB 461
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 722
Executive session will be held: HB 600
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 118, HB 319, HR 99
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 130
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 104, HB 272
Executive session will be held: HB 187
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 12:30 PM, Senate Committee Room 1.
Quarterly Business Meeting-Organizational Meeting. Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
1st Quarter Meeting.
Portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021, RSMo.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 4:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 401, HB 473, HB 655, HB 758
Executive session will be held: HB 290, HB 566
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 478
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 199, HB 200, HB 422, HB 634
Executive session will be held: HB 121
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Joint meeting of the Appropriations Committee on Health, Mental Health and Social Services and Budget Committee to hear budget presentations from the Department of Social Services.
We will not be hearing budget presentations from the Department of Health and Senior Services or Mental Health.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 32
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 138
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SMALL BUSINESS
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 325, HB 513, HB 677
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 598, HB 403, HCR 27
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
There will be a brief presentation by the Missouri Department of Tourism.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 507, HB 36, HB 323, HB 35, HB 523
Executive session will be held: HB 179, HB 553, HB 562
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 213
Executive session will be held: HB 203
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, February 10, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 114, HB 132, HB 299, HB 410, HB 440
Executive session will be held: HB 111, HB 117
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

NINETEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 868 through HB 872

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 241 - Davis
HCS HBs 116 & 569 - Burlison
HB 582 - Curtis

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 20 - Lynch

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

NINETEENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament showeth His handiwork. (Psalm 19:1)

Almighty and Loving God, deliver us as we draw near to You from coldness of heart and wanderings of mind that with healthy thoughts and honest affections we may worship You in spirit and in truth.

Bless these servants of our people as they give themselves in service to our fellow citizens. Grant unto them clear vision to see what is wrong in our society, creative wisdom to work at meeting the needs of Missouri, courageous spirit to do something about it, building self-respect and cultivating cooperation among the citizens of Missouri.

May Your Holy Spirit move in the heart of our Speaker and all of these Representatives. Give to them wisdom to know Your will and the strength to do it. So rule their hearts and so reign in their minds that law and order, justice and peace may prevail everywhere, to the glory of Your name and the good of our State.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the seventeenth day was approved as printed.

The Journal of the eighteenth day was approved as printed.

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Members of the Future Farmers of America (FFA) were introduced by Representative Houghton.

Cole Edwards, State FFA President, addressed the House.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 868, relating to regional emergency medical services.

HB 869, relating to taxation on motor vehicles.

HB 870, relating to health benefit exchanges.

HB 871, relating to solar gardens.

HB 872, relating to data storage centers.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 241, relating to emergency vehicles, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HB 241** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 20, relating to the U.S. Department of Defense, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HCR 20** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

LaFaver

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Dunn Flanigan Fraker Hough Hubbard
Redmon Webber

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 14 - Emerging Issues
HCR 16 - Trade and Tourism
HCR 19 - Emerging Issues
HCR 26 - Trade and Tourism
HCR 29 - Trade and Tourism

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 218 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 219 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 326 - Pensions
HB 375 - Agriculture Policy
HB 382 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 444 - Ways and Means
HB 451 - Higher Education
HB 454 - Elections
HB 515 - Pensions
HB 521 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 545 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 591 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 599 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 617 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 632 - Corrections
HB 637 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 660 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 664 - Ways and Means
HB 671 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 672 - Health and Mental Health Policy

HB 690 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 691 - Pensions
HB 701 - Emerging Issues
HB 704 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 706 - Local Government
HB 709 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 723 - Trade and Tourism
HB 725 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 742 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 755 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 768 - Local Government
HB 783 - Energy and the Environment
HB 787 - Children and Families
HB 789 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 791 - Transportation
HB 793 - Trade and Tourism
HB 800 - Emerging Issues
HB 811 - Ways and Means
HB 812 - Local Government
HB 814 - Children and Families

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Banking, Chairman Crawford reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **HB 256**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 256, Page 1, Section 407.020, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 407.020, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **HB 587**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 587, Page 5, Section 367.509, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Franklin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 190**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Anderson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 123**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 123, Page 1, Line 3 in the Title, by inserting the word "**big**" immediately after the word "**state**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 10.111, Line 2, by inserting the word "**big**" immediately after the word "**official**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Elections, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 212**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 212, Page 1, Section 49.060, Line 10, by inserting after the phrase "**authorized under state law.**" on said Line the following:

"**Candidates for the position of county commissioner shall be nominated as provided in section 115.365.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 212, Page 1, Section 49.060, Line 12, by inserting after all of said Line the following:

"**5. Notwithstanding sections 115.061 to 115.065, or any other provisions of law to the contrary, any increased proportional costs to a county resulting from the requirement to hold an election under this section shall be paid by the state.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 336**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 533**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 458**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 137**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 137, Page 2, Section 34.040, Line 31, by deleting the word, "No" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "**The director shall not consider any offer to provide the state a portion of the fees collected as part of the competitive bidding process and no preference**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, section, Line 58, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"136.055. 1. Any person who is selected or appointed by the state director of revenue as provided in subsection 2 of this section to act as an agent of the department of revenue, whose duties shall be the processing of motor vehicle title and registration transactions and the collection of sales and use taxes when required under sections 144.070 and 144.440, and who receives no salary from the department of revenue, shall be authorized to collect from the party requiring such services additional fees as compensation in full and for all services rendered on the following basis:

(1) For each motor vehicle or trailer registration issued, renewed or transferred--three dollars and fifty cents and seven dollars for those licenses sold or biennially renewed pursuant to section 301.147;

(2) For each application or transfer of title--two dollars and fifty cents;

(3) For each instruction permit, nondriver license, chauffeur's, operator's or driver's license issued for a period of three years or less--two dollars and fifty cents and five dollars for licenses or instruction permits issued or renewed for a period exceeding three years;

(4) For each notice of lien processed--two dollars and fifty cents;

(5) No notary fee or other fee or additional charge shall be paid or collected except for electronic telephone transmission reception--two dollars.

2. The director of revenue shall award fee office contracts under this section through a competitive bidding process **under section 34.040**. The competitive bidding process shall give priority to organizations and entities that are exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(3) or 501(c)(6) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended,

and political subdivisions, including but not limited to, municipalities, counties, and fire protection districts. The director of the department of revenue **shall not consider any offer to provide the state a portion of the fees collected as part of the competitive bidding process and no preference points shall be awarded on a request for proposal for a contract license office to a bidder for a return-to-the-state provision offer. The director** may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subsection shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2009, shall be invalid and void.

3. All fees collected by a tax-exempt organization may be retained and used by the organization.

4. All fees charged shall not exceed those in this section. The fees imposed by this section shall be collected by all permanent offices and all full-time or temporary offices maintained by the department of revenue.

5. Any person acting as agent of the department of revenue for the sale and issuance of registrations, licenses, and other documents related to motor vehicles shall have an insurable interest in all license plates, licenses, tabs, forms and other documents held on behalf of the department.

6. The fees authorized by this section shall not be collected by motor vehicle dealers acting as agents of the department of revenue under section 32.095 or those motor vehicle dealers authorized to collect and remit sales tax under subsection 8 of section 144.070.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the state auditor may audit all records maintained and established by the fee office in the same manner as the auditor may audit any agency of the state, and the department shall ensure that this audit requirement is a necessary condition for the award of all fee office contracts. No confidential records shall be divulged in such a way to reveal personally identifiable information."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 279**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 531**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, Chairman Rowland reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 42**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Amendment No. 4, House Committee Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Amendment No. 4, House Committee Amendment No. 4, as amended, House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 5, House Committee Amendment No. 5, as amended, House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 6, House Committee Amendment No. 6, as amended,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 10**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 42, Page 4, Section 167.132, Line 68, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"177.031. 1. The school board has the care and keeping of all property belonging to the district and shall provide the necessary globes, maps, charts, apparatus, supplementary books, and other material for the use of the school. The board shall keep the schoolhouses and other buildings in good repair, the grounds belonging thereto in good condition, and shall provide fuel, heating apparatus, and other material and appliances necessary for the proper heating, lighting, ventilation and sanitation of the schoolhouses; shall have the floors swept and fires made at the expense of the district, and cause an accurate account of the expense thereof to be kept and a report and settlement to be made at the next annual meeting or as required by law.

2. The school board having charge of the schoolhouses, buildings and grounds appurtenant thereto may allow the free use of the houses, buildings and grounds for the free discussion of public questions or subjects of general public interest, for the meeting of organizations of citizens, and for any other civic, social and educational purpose that will not interfere with the prime purpose to which the houses, buildings and grounds are devoted. If an application is granted and the use of the houses, buildings, or grounds is permitted for the purposes aforesaid, the school board may provide, free of charge, heat, light and janitor service therein when necessary, and may make any other provisions, free of charge, needed for the convenient and comfortable use of the houses, buildings and grounds for such purposes, or the school boards may require the expenses to be paid by the organizations or persons who are allowed the use of the houses, buildings and grounds. All persons upon whose application or at whose request the use of any schoolhouse, building, or part thereof, or any grounds appurtenant thereto, is permitted as herein provided shall be jointly and severally liable for any injury or damage thereto which directly results from the use, ordinary wear and tear excepted.

3. The school board of any district in which a charter school may be operated under subsection 2 of section 160.400 shall convey to any charter school operating within the geographic boundaries of such district, for a sum equal to the fair market value based on an independent appraisal, any school building and grounds that are not occupied by the district, subject to the following conditions:

(1) The charter school shall submit to the district a written proposal for the charter school to bring the property into compliance with all applicable building and occupancy codes and for paying the costs for operating a school on the property, including a pro forma that describes the planned use of the property, the work to be performed to bring the property into compliance with all applicable building and occupancy codes and the cost of such work, the plan for financing the cost of such work, and a ten year projected budget for the charter school that demonstrates the charter school's ability to pay the financing costs for such work and the cost of operating a school on the property school during such ten-year period;

(2) The school district shall have sixty days from receipt of the proposal described in subdivision (1) of this subsection to respond to the proposal;

(3) Unless the district affirmatively rejects the proposal within the sixty day period, the proposal shall be deemed to have been accepted on the sixtieth day and the district shall convey to the charter school fee title to the property free and clear of any encumbrances other than easements of record as of the date of the proposal, with reversionary rights to the school district described in subsection 4 of this section, upon satisfaction of the following contingencies within ninety days after the proposal has been affirmatively accepted or deemed to have been accepted in the absence of an affirmative acceptance or rejection:

(a) A bona fide commitment from a qualified lending agency or agencies to provide the financing described in the proposal;

(b) Sealed architectural plans for the work to be performed according to the proposal;

(c) A signed contract between a qualified developer or contractor and the charter school for performance of the work described in the proposal;

(4) The district may reject the proposal only by providing to the charter school within sixty days of receipt of the proposal from the charter school a letter stating specifically one or more of the following grounds for rejecting the proposal and the factual basis that supports each such grounds, including district documents that support the stated basis for rejecting the proposal:

(a) The building and grounds have been occupied by the district within one year before the date of the proposal;

(b) The district's budget for the upcoming school year includes funds for re-opening a district-operated school in the building in the upcoming school year in an amount sufficient to open and operate the school in such building;

(c) The charter school's proposal is not financially feasible based on the pro forma; and

(5) If the district rejects the proposal, the charter school may, within thirty days of receipt of the rejection, appeal the district's decision to the commissioner of education by submitting a written notice of appeal to him or her, with a copy of such notice to the district, asking the commissioner of education to review

the proposal and the rejection and make a determination whether the grounds stated by the district for rejecting the proposal are supported by the record. The notice of appeal shall include a copy of the proposal and the rejection and any documents that were made a part of the proposal or rejection. The commissioner of education shall schedule an evidentiary hearing on the matters at issue in the appeal, which hearing shall be concluded within thirty days of the commissioner's receipt of the notice of appeal unless such hearing is waived or the time for completing the hearing is extended to a date certain by stipulation of the parties. Within thirty days after the conclusion of the hearing, unless the date for issuance of an order is extended to a date certain by stipulation of the parties, the commissioner of education shall issue a written order stating whether the proposal meets the requirement of this section. If the commissioner of education rules that the proposal meets the requirements of this section, conveyance of the property by the district to the charter school shall proceed as described in this subsection as if the proposal had been accepted by the district on the date of the commissioner's order. An order of the commissioner of education is subject to appeal to the circuit court pursuant to sections 536.110 to 536.130.

4. Any conveyance of property by a district to a charter school pursuant to subsection 3 of this section shall be subject to a reversionary interest in favor of the district, subject to any deeds of trust that secure any financing of improvements to the property, in the event the charter school ceases to operate as a charter school without having merged with another charter school in good standing.

5. The school board of each district shall list on its internet website any buildings that are no longer occupied. Such listing shall identify the date on which the building was no longer occupied.

6. For purposes of subsections 3, 4, 5, and 6 of this section, the term "occupied" shall mean a district-owned building used for the education of children between the ages of four and twenty-one for at least three hours a day for a school term."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 42, Pages 1 and 2, Sections 161.091 and 167.131, by removing all of said sections from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**162.1305. 1. For purposes of this section, "transient student" means any student who transfers from one district or local education agency to another district or local education agency two or more times in one school year.**

2. In the first year of attendance in a district, a transient student's score on a statewide assessment shall not be included when calculating the status or progress scores on the district's annual performance report scores. The statewide assessment scores for any transient student in the first year of attendance in a district shall be counted for growth scores from the previous year's assessment for the purpose of the district's annual performance report score and to serve as the baseline for growth in the next year's assessment.

3. In the second year of attendance, a transient student's score on a statewide assessment shall be weighted at fifty percent when calculating the district's performance for purposes of the district's annual performance report status or progress score, with growth counting for fifty percent.

4. In the third year of attendance and in any subsequent year of attendance, a transient student's status, progress, and growth score shall be weighted at one hundred percent when calculating the district's performance for purposes of the district's annual performance report score.

167.131. 1. The board of education of each district in this state that does not maintain **[**an accredited**] a high** school **[**pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in section 161.092**] offering work through the twelfth grade** shall pay **[**the**]** tuition **[**of**] as calculated by the receiving district under subsection 2 of this section** and provide transportation consistent with the provisions of section 167.241 for each pupil resident therein **who has completed the work of the highest grade offered in the schools of the district and** who attends an accredited **public high** school in another district of the same or an adjoining county.

2. The rate of tuition to be charged by the district attended and paid by the sending district is the per pupil cost of maintaining the district's grade level grouping which includes the school attended. The cost of maintaining a grade level grouping shall be determined by the board of education of the district but in no case shall it exceed all amounts spent for teachers' wages, incidental purposes, debt service, maintenance and replacements. The term "debt

service", as used in this section, means expenditures for the retirement of bonded indebtedness and expenditures for interest on bonded indebtedness. Per pupil cost of the grade level grouping shall be determined by dividing the cost of maintaining the grade level grouping by the average daily pupil attendance. If there is disagreement as to the amount of tuition to be paid, the facts shall be submitted to the state board of education, and its decision in the matter shall be final. Subject to the limitations of this section, each pupil shall be free to attend the public school of his or her choice."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 42, Pages 1 and 2, Sections 161.091 and167.131, by removing all of said sections from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 167.132, Line 68, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"167.241. Transportation for pupils whose tuition the district of residence is required to pay by section 167.131 **or section 167.826,** or who are assigned as provided in section 167.121 shall be provided by the district of residence; however, in the case of pupils covered by section 167.131, the district of residence shall be required to provide transportation only to school districts accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in section 161.092 and those school districts designated by the board of education of the district of residence. **For pupils covered by section 167.826, the district of residence shall be required to provide transportation only to school districts accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.086 and 161.092 and those districts designated by the department of elementary and secondary education. For pupils covered by section 167.826, the department of elementary and secondary education shall designate at least one accredited district to which the district of residence shall provide transportation. If the designated district reaches full student capacity and is unable to receive additional students, the department of elementary and secondary education shall designate at least one additional accredited district to which the district of residence shall provide transportation.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly

House Committee Amendment No. 3
to
House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Amendment No. 4 to House Bill No. 42, Page 3, Lines 41-44, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**annually.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 4
to
House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Amendment No. 4 to House Bill No. 42, Page 1, Lines 2-23 by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words "sections from the bill;" and"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 2, Lines 22 and 23, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**unaccredited school in an unaccredited district may transfer to another public school in the student's district of residence that**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 42, Pages 1 and 2, Sections 161.091 and 167.131, by removing all of said sections from the bill inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"167.131. 1. The board of education of each district in this state that does not maintain **[**an accredited**] a high** school **[**pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in section 161.092**] offering work through the twelfth grade** shall pay **[**the**]** tuition **[**of**] as calculated under subsection 2 of this section by the receiving district or approved charter school as defined in 167.848,** and provide transportation consistent with the provisions of section 167.241 for each pupil resident therein **who has completed the work of the highest grade offered in the schools of the district and** who attends an accredited **public high** school in another district of the same or an adjoining county.

2. The rate of tuition to be charged by the district attended**, or the approved charter school attended,** and paid by the sending district is the per pupil cost of maintaining the district's grade level grouping which includes the school attended. The cost of maintaining a grade level grouping shall be determined by the board of education of the district but in no case shall it exceed all amounts spent for teachers' wages, incidental purposes, debt service, maintenance and replacements. The term "debt service", as used in this section, means expenditures for the retirement of bonded indebtedness and expenditures for interest on bonded indebtedness. Per pupil cost of the grade level grouping shall be determined by dividing the cost of maintaining the grade level grouping by the average daily pupil attendance. If there is disagreement as to the amount of tuition to be paid, the facts shall be submitted to the state board of education, and its decision in the matter shall be final. Subject to the limitations of this section, each pupil shall be free to attend the public school of his or her choice."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 167.132, Lines 1-68, by deleting all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**167.132. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 167.131, a school district or approved charter school as defined in section 167.848 receiving students due to the unaccredited status of a sending school district may negotiate with the sending district to accept a reduced tuition rate. If the receiving district or approved charter school elects to accept tuition as calculated under subsection 2 of this section, such district or approved charter school shall receive students through the transfer authority based solely on the parent request and available seats.**

2. In school year 2015-16 and subsequent years, when an accredited district and a receiving district or approved charter school have agreed upon a reduced tuition, tuition shall be calculated as follows:

(1) Multiply the full-time equivalent membership, as defined in section 163.011, of the transfer students to any receiving district or approved charter school by the amount of the state adequacy target used by the department of elementary and secondary education in calculating the current year formula apportionments under section 163.031;

(2) Multiply the amount derived in subdivision (1) of this subsection by the dollar value modifier of the receiving district or approved charter school used in calculating the current year formula apportionment;

(3) Multiply the amount derived in subdivision (2) of this subsection by the percentage formula adjustment, if any, used by the department in calculating the current year formula apportionment; and

(4) Add to the amount derived in subdivision (3) of this subsection the payment amount based on full-time equivalent membership used in the prior year for distribution of the funds from the school district trust fund under section 163.087 multiplied by the full-time equivalent membership of the transfer students attending the receiving district or approved charter school.

If there is disagreement as to the amount of tuition to be paid, the facts shall be submitted to the state board of education, and its decision in the matter shall be final."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 167.132, Line 68, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**167.826. 1. Any student who is enrolled in and has attended for at least one semester an unaccredited school in an unaccredited district, a district that was once unaccredited, or a state oversight district may transfer to another public school in the student's district of residence that offers the student's grade level of enrollment and that is accredited without provisions by the state board of education. However,**

no such transfer shall result in a class size and assigned enrollment in a receiving school that exceeds the standards for class size and assigned enrollment as promulgated in the Missouri school improvement program's resource standards. If the student chooses to attend a magnet school, an academically selective school, or a school with a competitive entrance process within his or her district of residence that has admissions requirements, the student shall meet such admissions requirements in order to attend. The school board of each unaccredited district shall determine the capacity at each of the district's schools that is assigned a classification designation of accredited or accredited with distinction. The district's school board shall be responsible for coordinating transfers from unaccredited schools to accredited schools within the district. The school board of each unaccredited district shall annually report to the appropriate education authority the number of available slots in accredited schools within the district, the number of students who request to transfer within the district, and the number of such transfer requests that are granted. Enrollment in a virtual school provided by an unaccredited school district shall not affect the number of available slots.

2. Any student who is enrolled in and has attended an unaccredited school in an unaccredited district for at least one semester who is unable to transfer to another accredited school within his or her district of residence under subsection 1 of this section may apply to the appropriate education authority by March first to transfer to an accredited school within an accredited district located in the same or an adjoining county. Such a student may also apply to enroll in an approved charter school, as defined in section 167.848. A student who is eligible to begin kindergarten or first grade at an unaccredited school in an unaccredited district may apply to the appropriate education authority for a transfer if he or she resides in the attendance area of an unaccredited school in an unaccredited district on March first preceding the school year of first attendance. A student who does not apply by March first shall be required to enroll and attend for one semester to become eligible. If the student chooses to apply to attend a magnet school, an academically selective school, or a school with a competitive entrance process that has admissions requirements, the student shall furnish proof that he or she meets such admissions requirements. Any student who does not maintain residency in the attendance zone of his or her unaccredited school in the unaccredited district of residence shall lose eligibility to transfer. Any student who transfers but later withdraws shall lose eligibility to transfer. The transfer provisions of this subsection shall not apply to a district created under sections 162.815 to 162.840 or to any early childhood programs or early childhood special education programs.

3. No provisionally accredited district or provisionally accredited school shall be eligible to receive transfer students; however, a transfer student who chooses to attend a provisionally accredited school in the unaccredited district shall be allowed to transfer to such school if there is an available slot. No unaccredited district or unaccredited school shall be eligible to receive transfer students. No district or school with a three-year average score of seventy-five percent or lower on its annual performance report under the Missouri school improvement program shall be eligible to receive any transfer students, irrespective of its state board of education classification designation, except that any student who was granted a transfer to such a district or attendance center prior to the effective date of this section may remain enrolled in that district or school.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 3 of this section, a student may transfer to an accredited school within an unaccredited or provisionally district, if the accredited school applies for and is granted a waiver by the department of elementary education to allow the school to accept transfer students.

5. For a receiving district, no acceptance of a transfer student shall require any of the following actions, unless the board of education of the receiving district has approved the action:

(1) A class size and assigned enrollment in a receiving school that exceeds the number of students provided by its approved policy on class size under subsection 6 of this section;

(2) The hiring of additional classroom teachers; or

(3) The construction of additional classrooms.

6. Each receiving district shall have the right to establish and adopt, by objective means, a policy for desirable class size and student-teacher ratios. A policy may allow for estimated growth in the resident student population. Any district that adopts such a policy shall do so by January first annually. A receiving district shall publish its policy and shall not be required to accept any transfer students under this section that would violate its class size or student-teacher ratio. If a student seeking to transfer is denied admission to a district based on a lack of space under the district's policy, the student or the student's parent or guardian may appeal the ruling to the state board of education if he or she believes the district's policy is unduly restrictive to student transfers. If more than one student or parent appeals a denial of admission from the same district to the state board of education, the state board shall make an effort to hear such actions at the same time. If the state board of education finds that the district's policy is unduly restrictive to student transfers, the state board may limit the district's policy. The state board's decision shall be final.

7. Each receiving district shall adopt a policy establishing a tuition rate by February first annually. The rate of tuition to be charged by the district attended and paid by the sending district is the per-pupil cost of maintaining the receiving district's grade level grouping which includes the school attended, unless the receiving district has agreed to take a reduced tuition rate as provided in subsection 2 of section 167.132.

8. If an unaccredited district becomes classified as provisionally accredited or accredited without provisions by the state board of education, any resident student of the unaccredited district who has transferred to an accredited district in the same or an adjoining county or to an approved charter school shall be permitted to continue his or her educational program in the receiving district or charter school through the completion of middle school, junior high school, or high school, whichever occurs first, except that a student who attends any school serving students through high school graduation but starting at grades lower than ninth grade shall be permitted to complete high school in the school to which he or she has transferred.

9. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 7 of this section to the contrary, where costs associated with the provision of special education and related services to a student with a disability exceed the tuition amount established under this section, the unaccredited district shall remain responsible to pay the excess cost to the receiving district. When the receiving district is a component district of a special school district, the unaccredited district, including any metropolitan school district, shall contract with the special school district for the entirety of the costs to provide special education and related services, excluding transportation pursuant to this section. The special school district may contract with an unaccredited district, including any metropolitan district, for the provision of transportation of a student with a disability or the unaccredited district may provide transportation on its own.

10. A special school district shall continue to provide special education and related services, with the exception of transportation under this section, to a student with a disability transferring from an unaccredited school within a component district to an accredited school within the same or a different component district within the special school district.

11. When any metropolitan school district is declared unaccredited, it shall remain responsible for the provision of special education and related services, including transportation, to students with disabilities. A special school district in an adjoining county to a metropolitan school district may contract with the metropolitan school district for the reimbursement of special education services under sections 162.705 and 162.710 provided by the special school district for transfer students who are residents of the unaccredited district.

12. Regardless of whether transportation is identified as a related service within a student's individualized education program, a receiving district that is not part of a special school district shall not be responsible for providing transportation to a student transferring under this section. An unaccredited district may contract with a receiving district that is not part of a special school district under sections 162.705 and 162.710 for transportation of students with disabilities.

13. When a seven-director school district or urban school district is declared unaccredited, it may contract with a receiving district that is not part of a special school district in the same or an adjoining county for the reimbursement of special education and related services under sections 162.705 and 162.710 provided by the receiving district for transfer students who are residents of the unaccredited district.

167.848. For purposes of sections 161.084, 161.087, 161.238, 162.1310, 162.1312, 167.131, 167.132, 167.642, 167.685, and 167.688, and 167.826 to 167.848, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Accredited district", a school district that is accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.087 and 161.092;

(2) "Accredited school", an attendance center that is accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.087, 161.092, and 161.238;

(3) "Approved charter school", a charter school in a neighboring district in the same or adjoining county with a three-year average score of seventy percent or higher on its annual performance report; however, any charter school that has existed for less than three years may request permission from the department of elementary and secondary education to accept transfers and any new charter applicants that file with the department may make accepting transfers a part of the new charter school's mission;

(4) "Attendance center", a public school building or buildings or part of a school building that constitutes one unit for accountability purposes under the Missouri school improvement program;

(5) "Borderline district", a school district that has a current annual performance report score between seventy-five and seventy with the last two consecutive years showing a decline in the score, with a district third-grade or eighth-grade statewide reading assessment that shows fifty percent or more of the students are at a level less than proficient, and a transient student ratio in the top quartile of districts;

(6) "Education authority" or "authority", an education authority established under sections 167.830 to 167.845;

(7) "Provisionally accredited district", a school district that is classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.087 and 161.092;

(8) "Provisionally accredited school", an attendance center that is classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.087, 161.092, and 161.238;

(9) "Unaccredited district", a school district classified as unaccredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.087 and 161.092;

(10) "Unaccredited school", an attendance center that is classified as unaccredited by the state board of education pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in sections 161.087, 161.092, and 161.238;

(11) "Underperforming", a school district or an attendance center that has been classified as unaccredited or provisionally accredited pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools or has a three-year average annual performance report score consistent with a classification of provisionally accredited or unaccredited."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 1
to
House Committee Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Amendment No. 5 to House Bill No. 42, Page 3, Lines 1-12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. (1) For the school year beginning July 1, 2008, and each succeeding school year, a parent or guardian residing in a lapsed public school district or a district that has scored either unaccredited or provisionally accredited, or a combination thereof **[**, on two consecutive annual performance reports**]** may enroll the parent's or guardian's child in the Missouri virtual school created in section 161.670**, or a virtual school that meets the requirements of section 162.1250,** provided the pupil first enrolls in the school district of residence. The school district of residence shall include the pupil's enrollment in the virtual school created in section 161.670 in determining the district's average daily attendance. Full-time enrollment in the virtual school shall constitute one average daily attendance equivalent in the school district of residence. Average daily attendance for part-time enrollment in the virtual school shall be calculated as a percentage of the total number of virtual courses enrolled in divided by the number of courses required for full-time attendance in the school district of residence."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 42, Pages 1 and 2, Sections 161.091 and 167.131, by removing all of said sections and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"162.1250. 1. School districts shall receive state school funding under sections 163.031, 163.043, and 163.087 for resident students who are enrolled in the school district and who are taking a virtual course or full-time virtual program offered by the school district. The school district may offer instruction in a virtual setting using technology, intranet, and internet methods of communications that could take place outside of the regular school district facility. The school district may develop a virtual program for any grade level, kindergarten through twelfth grade, with the courses available in accordance with district policy to any resident student of the district who is

enrolled in the school district. Nothing in this section shall preclude a private, parochial, or home school student residing within a school district offering virtual courses or virtual programs from enrolling in the school district in accordance with the combined enrollment provisions of section 167.031 for the purposes of participating in the virtual courses or virtual programs.

2. Charter schools shall receive state school funding under section 160.415 for students enrolled in the charter school who are completing a virtual course or full-time virtual program offered by the charter school. Charter schools may offer instruction in a virtual setting using technology, intranet, and internet methods of communications. The charter school may develop a virtual program for any grade level, kindergarten through twelfth grade, with the courses available in accordance with school policy and the charter school's charter to any student enrolled in the charter school.

3. For purposes of calculation and distribution of state school funding, attendance of a student enrolled in a district or charter school virtual class shall equal, upon course completion, ninety-four percent of the hours of attendance possible for such class delivered in the nonvirtual program in the student's resident district or charter school. **In the case of a student who is a candidate for A+ tuition reimbursement and taking a virtual course under this section, the school shall not attribute ninety-four percent attendance to such student for such course, but shall attribute no less than ninety-five percent attendance to any such student who has completed such virtual course.** Course completion shall be calculated in two increments, fifty percent completion and one hundred percent completion, based on the student's completion of defined assignments and assessments, with distribution of state funding to a school district or charter school at each increment equal to forty-seven percent of hours of attendance possible for such course delivered in the nonvirtual program in a student's school district of residence or charter school.

4. When courses are purchased from an outside vendor, the district or charter school shall ensure that they are aligned with the show-me curriculum standards and comply with state requirements for teacher certification. The state board of education reserves the right to request information and materials sufficient to evaluate the online course. Online classes should be considered like any other class offered by the school district or charter school.

5. Any school district or charter school that offers instruction in a virtual setting, develops a virtual course or courses, or develops a virtual program of instruction shall ensure that the following standards are satisfied:

(1) The virtual course or virtual program utilizes appropriate content-specific tools and software;

(2) Orientation training is available for teachers, instructors, and students as needed;

(3) Privacy policies are stated and made available to teachers, instructors, and students;

(4) Academic integrity and internet etiquette expectations regarding lesson activities, discussions, electronic communications, and plagiarism are stated to teachers, instructors, and students prior to the beginning of the virtual course or virtual program;

(5) Computer system requirements, including hardware, web browser, and software, are specified to participants;

(6) The virtual course or virtual program architecture, software, and hardware permit the online teacher or instructor to add content, activities, and assessments to extend learning opportunities;

(7) The virtual course or virtual program makes resources available by alternative means, including but not limited to, video and podcasts;

(8) Resources and notes are available for teachers and instructors in addition to assessment and assignment answers and explanations;

(9) Technical support and course management are available to the virtual course or virtual program teacher and school coordinator;

(10) The virtual course or virtual program includes assignments, projects, and assessments that are aligned with students' different visual, auditory, and hands-on learning styles;

(11) The virtual course or virtual program demonstrates the ability to effectively use and incorporate subject-specific and developmentally appropriate software in an online learning module; and

(12) The virtual course or virtual program arranges media and content to help transfer knowledge most effectively in the online environment.

6. Any special school district shall count any student's completion of a virtual course or program in the same manner as the district counts completion of any other course or program for credit.

7. A school district or charter school may contract with multiple providers of virtual courses or virtual programs, provided they meet the criteria for virtual courses or virtual programs under this section.

8. School districts that are unaccredited shall be responsible for notifying students and parents or guardians of the school district funded virtual school option. The decision to enroll in virtual school coursework shall be solely at the discretion of the student and his or her parent or guardian. The availability

of the virtual school program in an unaccredited school district shall not be used by such school district to prevent a student from transferring to an adjoining district.

167.121. 1. If the residence of a pupil is so located that attendance in the district of residence constitutes an unusual or unreasonable transportation hardship because of natural barriers, travel time, or distance, the commissioner of education or his designee may assign the pupil to another district. Subject to the provisions of this section, all existing assignments shall be reviewed prior to July 1, 1984, and from time to time thereafter, and may be continued or rescinded. The board of education of the district in which the pupil lives shall pay the tuition of the pupil assigned. The tuition shall not exceed the pro rata cost of instruction.

2. (1) For the school year beginning July 1, 2008, and each succeeding school year, a parent or guardian residing in a **[**lapsed**]** public school district or a **[**district that has scored either unaccredited or provisionally accredited, or a combination thereof, on two consecutive annual performance reports**]** may enroll the parent's or guardian's child in the Missouri virtual school created in section 161.670**, or a virtual school that meets the requirements of section 162.1250,** provided the pupil first enrolls in the school district of residence. The school district of residence shall include the pupil's enrollment in the virtual school created in section 161.670 in determining the district's average daily attendance. Full-time enrollment in the virtual school shall constitute one average daily attendance equivalent in the school district of residence. Average daily attendance for part-time enrollment in the virtual school shall be calculated as a percentage of the total number of virtual courses enrolled in divided by the number of courses required for full-time attendance in the school district of residence.

(2) A pupil's residence, for purposes of this section, means residency established under section 167.020. Except for students residing in a K-8 district attending high school in a district under section 167.131, the board of the home district shall pay to the virtual school the amount required under section 161.670.

(3) Nothing in this section shall require any school district or the state to provide computers, equipment, internet or other access, supplies, materials or funding, except as provided in this section, as may be deemed necessary for a pupil to participate in the virtual school created in section 161.670.

(4) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2007, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 1
to
House Committee Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Amendment No. 6 to House Bill No. 42, Page 11, Line 27, by inserting the word "**appropriations,**" immediately after the words "**shall consist of**"; and

Further amend said house committee amendment, Page 13, Line 18, by inserting the word "**appropriations,**" immediately after the words "**shall consist of**"; and

Further amend said house committee amendment, Page 15, Line 6, by inserting the word "**appropriations,**" immediately after the words "**shall consist of**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Bill No. 42, Pages 1 and 2, Sections 161.091 and 167.131, by removing all of said sections and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"160.011. As used in chapters 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 177 and 178, the following terms mean:

(1) "District" or "school district", when used alone, may include seven-director, urban, and metropolitan school districts;

(2) "Elementary school", a public school giving instruction in a grade or grades not higher than the eighth grade;

(3) "Family literacy programs", services of sufficient intensity in terms of hours, and of sufficient duration, to make sustainable changes in families that include:

(a) Interactive literacy activities between parents and their children;

(b) Training of parents regarding how to be the primary teacher of their children and full partners in the education of their children;

(c) Parent literacy training that leads to high school completion and economic self sufficiency; and

(d) An age-appropriate education to prepare children of all ages for success in school;

(4) "Graduation rate", the **[**quotient of the number of graduates in the current year as of June thirtieth divided by the sum of the number of graduates in the current year as of June thirtieth plus the number of twelfth graders who dropped out in the current year plus the number of eleventh graders who dropped out in the preceding year plus the number of tenth graders who dropped out in the second preceding year plus the number of ninth graders who dropped out in the third preceding year**] graduation rate determined by the annual performance report required by the Missouri school improvement program**;

(5) "High school", a public school giving instruction in a grade or grades not lower than the ninth nor higher than the twelfth grade;

(6) "Metropolitan school district", any school district the boundaries of which are coterminous with the limits of any city which is not within a county;

(7) "Public school" includes all elementary and high schools operated at public expense;

(8) "School board", the board of education having general control of the property and affairs of any school district;

(9) "School term", a minimum of one hundred seventy-four school days, as that term is defined in section 160.041, for schools with a five-day school week or a minimum of one hundred forty-two school days, as that term is defined in section 160.041, for schools with a four-day school week, and one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance as scheduled by the board pursuant to section 171.031 during a twelve-month period in which the academic instruction of pupils is actually and regularly carried on for a group of students in the public schools of any school district. A school term may be within a school year or may consist of parts of two consecutive school years, but does not include summer school. A district may choose to operate two or more terms for different groups of children. A school term for students participating in a school flex program as established in section 160.539 may consist of a combination of actual pupil attendance and attendance at college or technical career education or approved employment aligned with the student's career academic plan for a total of one thousand forty-four hours;

(10) "Secretary", the secretary of the board of a school district;

(11) "Seven-director district", any school district which has seven directors and includes urban districts regardless of the number of directors an urban district may have unless otherwise provided by law;

(12) "Taxpayer", any individual who has paid taxes to the state or any subdivision thereof within the immediately preceding twelve-month period or the spouse of such individual;

(13) "Town", any town or village, whether or not incorporated, the plat of which has been filed in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county in which it is situated;

(14) "Urban school district", any district which includes more than half of the population or land area of any city which has not less than seventy thousand inhabitants, other than a city which is not within a county.

161.087. 1. When the state board of education assigns classification designations to school districts and attendance centers pursuant to its authority to classify the public schools of the state in section 161.092, the state board shall use only the following classification designations based on the standards adopted by the state board:

(1) Unaccredited;

(2) Provisionally accredited;

(3) Accredited; and

(4) Accredited with distinction.

2. The state board of education shall develop and implement a process to provide assistance teams to borderline districts as determined by the department of elementary and secondary education and to underperforming districts upon assignment of a classification designation of unaccredited or provisionally accredited or determination made by the state board of education. The composition and size of the team may

vary, based on academic, demographic, and financial circumstances of the district, but in no case will the team have fewer than ten members, two of whom shall be active classroom teachers in the district, two of whom shall be principals, and one of whom shall be a parent of a student in the district. The department staff member assigned to the region in which the district is located may be included in the assistance team's activities but shall not be formally assigned to the team. The team shall provide both analysis of, at a minimum, the assessment data, classroom practices, and communication processes within buildings, within the district, and with the larger community, and prescriptions for improvement based on the district's and community's needs. Separate teams may be used to provide analysis and recommendations at the discretion of the state board. Beginning with school year 2015-16, the team shall provide its recommendations no later than June 30, 2016, for underperforming districts and borderline districts. The state board shall prioritize the assignment of teams so that the districts with the lower annual performance report scores are addressed first. The assistance team's suggestions for improvement shall be mandatory for underperforming districts but shall not be mandatory for borderline districts. If an underperforming district disagrees with any suggestion of the assistance team, the district shall propose a different method of accomplishing what the assistance team has suggested, and the state board of education shall be the final arbiter of the matter.

161.238. 1. As authorized under its duty to classify the schools of the state under section 161.092, the state board of education shall adopt a system of classification that accredits attendance centers within a district separately from the district as a whole using the classification designations provided in section 161.087.

2. The state board of education may consider the classification designation of an attendance center in its accreditation classification system to exempt attendance centers, as that term is defined in section 167.848, with classification numbers outside the range of numbers assigned to high schools, middle schools, junior high schools, or elementary schools. Public separate special education schools within a special school district are exempted from the accreditation requirements of this section. While not applicable for the purpose of accreditation, a special school district shall continue to report all scores on its annual performance report to the department of elementary and secondary education for all of its schools. Juvenile detention centers within a special school district are also exempted from the accreditation standards of this section.

3. Any attendance center that does not offer classes above the second grade level shall be exempt from the attendance center accreditation requirements of this section and from any requirements relating to statewide assessments.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of subdivision (9) of section 161.092, the rules and regulations promulgated under this section shall be effective thirty days after publication in the code of state regulations as provided in section 536.021 and shall not be subject to the two-year delay contained in subdivision (9) of section 161.092.

5. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.

162.081. 1. Whenever any school district in this state fails or refuses in any school year to provide for the minimum school term required by section 163.021 or is classified unaccredited, the state board of education shall, upon a district's initial classification or reclassification as unaccredited:

(1) Review the governance of the district to establish the conditions under which the existing school board shall continue to govern; or

(2) Determine the date the district shall lapse and determine an alternative governing structure for the district.

2. If at the time any school district in this state shall be classified as unaccredited, the department of elementary and secondary education shall conduct at least two public hearings at a location in the unaccredited school district regarding the accreditation status of the school district. The hearings shall provide an opportunity to convene community resources that may be useful or necessary in supporting the school district as it attempts to return to accredited status, continues under revised governance, or plans for continuity of educational services and resources upon its attachment to a neighboring district. The department may request the attendance of stakeholders

and district officials to review the district's plan to return to accredited status, if any; offer technical assistance; and facilitate and coordinate community resources. Such hearings shall be conducted at least twice annually for every year in which the district remains unaccredited or provisionally accredited.

3. Upon classification of a district as unaccredited, the state board of education may:

(1) Allow continued governance by the existing school district board of education under terms and conditions established by the state board of education; or

(2) Lapse the corporate organization of **all or part of** the unaccredited district and:

(a) Appoint a special administrative board for the operation of all or part of the district. **If a special administrative board is appointed for the operation of a part of a school district, the state board of education shall determine an equitable apportionment of state and federal aid for the part of the district, and the school district shall provide local revenue in proportion to the weighted average daily attendance of the part.** The number of members of the special administrative board shall not be less than five, the majority of whom shall be residents of the district. The members of the special administrative board shall reflect the population characteristics of the district and shall collectively possess strong experience in school governance, management and finance, and leadership. **The state board of education may appoint members of the district's elected school board to the special administrative board but members of the elected school board shall not comprise more than forty-nine percent of the special administrative board's membership.** Within fourteen days after the appointment by the state board of education, the special administrative board shall organize by the election of a president, vice president, secretary and a treasurer, with their duties and organization as enumerated in section 162.301. The special administrative board shall appoint a superintendent of schools to serve as the chief executive officer of the school district**, or a subset of schools,** and to have all powers and duties of any other general superintendent of schools in a seven-director school district. **Nothing in this section shall be construed to permit either the state board of education or a special administrative board to raise, in any way not specifically allowed by law, the tax levy of the district or any part of the district without a vote of the people.** Any special administrative board appointed under this section shall be responsible for the operation of the district **or part of the district** until such time that the district is classified by the state board of education as provisionally accredited for at least two successive academic years, after which time the state board of education may provide for a transition pursuant to section 162.083; or

(b) Determine an alternative governing structure for the district including, at a minimum:

a. A rationale for the decision to use an alternative form of governance and in the absence of the district's achievement of full accreditation, the state board of education shall review and recertify the alternative form of governance every three years;

b. A method for the residents of the district to provide public comment after a stated period of time or upon achievement of specified academic objectives;

c. Expectations for progress on academic achievement, which shall include an anticipated time line for the district to reach full accreditation; and

d. Annual reports to the general assembly and the governor on the progress towards accreditation of any district that has been declared unaccredited and is placed under an alternative form of governance, including a review of the effectiveness of the alternative governance; or

(c) Attach the territory of the lapsed district to another district or districts for school purposes; or

(d) Establish one or more school districts within the territory of the lapsed district, with a governance structure specified by the state board of education, with the option of permitting a district to remain intact for the purposes of assessing, collecting, and distributing property taxes, to be distributed equitably on a weighted average daily attendance basis, but to be divided for operational purposes, which shall take effect sixty days after the adjournment of the regular session of the general assembly next following the state board's decision unless a statute or concurrent resolution is enacted to nullify the state board's decision prior to such effective date.

4. If a district remains under continued governance by the school board under subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section and either has been unaccredited for three consecutive school years and failed to attain accredited status after the third school year or has been unaccredited for two consecutive school years and the state board of education determines its academic progress is not consistent with attaining accredited status after the third school year, then the state board of education shall proceed under subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section in the following school year.

5. A special administrative board **or any other form of governance** appointed under this section shall retain the authority granted to a board of education for the operation of the lapsed school district under the laws of the state in effect at the time of the lapse and may enter into contracts with accredited school districts or other education service providers in order to deliver high-quality educational programs to the residents of the district. If a student graduates while attending a school building in the district that is operated under a contract with an accredited

school district as specified under this subsection, the student shall receive his or her diploma from the accredited school district. The authority of the special administrative board **or any other form of governance appointed under this section** shall expire at the end of the third full school year following its appointment, unless extended by the state board of education. If the lapsed district is reassigned, the **[**special administrative board**] governing board prior to lapse** shall provide an accounting of all funds, assets and liabilities of the lapsed district and transfer such funds, assets, and liabilities of the lapsed district as determined by the state board of education. Neither the special administrative board **or any other form of governance appointed under this section** nor its members or employees shall be deemed to be the state or a state agency for any purpose, including section 105.711, et seq. The state of Missouri, its agencies and employees shall be absolutely immune from liability for any and all acts or omissions relating to or in any way involving the lapsed district, **[**the**] a** special administrative board **or any other form of governance appointed under this section**, its members or employees. Such immunities, and immunity doctrines as exist or may hereafter exist benefitting boards of education, their members and their employees shall be available to the special administrative board, **or any other form of governance appointed under this section,** its members and employees.

6. Neither the special administrative board **or any other form of governance appointed under this section** nor any district or other entity assigned territory, assets or funds from a lapsed district shall be considered a successor entity for the purpose of employment contracts, unemployment compensation payment pursuant to section 288.110, or any other purpose.

7. If additional teachers are needed by a district as a result of increased enrollment due to the annexation of territory of a lapsed or dissolved district, such district shall grant an employment interview to any permanent teacher of the lapsed or dissolved district upon the request of such permanent teacher.

8. In the event that a school district with an enrollment in excess of five thousand pupils lapses, no school district shall have all or any part of such lapsed school district attached without the approval of the board of the receiving school district.

9. If the state board of education reasonably believes that a school district is unlikely to provide for the minimum school term required by section 163.021 because of financial difficulty, the state board of education may, prior to the start of the school term:

(1) Allow continued governance by the existing district school board under terms and conditions established by the state board of education; or

(2) Lapse the corporate organization of the district and implement one of the options available under subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section.

10. The provisions of subsection 9 of this section shall not apply to any district solely on the basis of financial difficulty resulting from paying tuition and providing transportation for transfer students under sections 167.826 to 167.828.

162.1310. When the state board of education classifies any district or attendance center as unaccredited, the district shall notify the parent or guardian of any student enrolled in the unaccredited district or unaccredited attendance center of the loss of accreditation within seven business days. The district's notice shall include an explanation of which students may be eligible to transfer, the transfer process under sections 167.826 to 167.828, and any services students may be entitled to receive. The district's notice shall be written in a clear, concise, and easy to understand manner. The district shall post the notice in a conspicuous and accessible place in each district attendance center. The district shall also send the notice to each political subdivision located within the boundaries of the district.

162.1312. The school board of any district that operates an underperforming school shall adopt a policy regarding the availability of home visits by school personnel. Pursuant to such policy, the school may offer to the parent or guardian of a student enrolled in any such school the opportunity to have at least one annual home visit and shall offer an opportunity for a meeting at the attendance center or a mutually agreeable site.

163.036. 1. In computing the amount of state aid a school district is entitled to receive for the minimum school term only under section 163.031, a school district may use an estimate of the weighted average daily attendance for the current year, or the weighted average daily attendance for the immediately preceding year or the weighted average daily attendance for the second preceding school year, whichever is greater. Beginning with the 2006-07 school year, the summer school attendance included in the average daily attendance as defined in subdivision (2) of section 163.011 shall include only the attendance hours of pupils that attend summer school in the

current year. Beginning with the 2004-05 school year, when a district's official calendar for the current year contributes to a more than ten percent reduction in the average daily attendance for kindergarten compared to the immediately preceding year, the payment attributable to kindergarten shall include only the current year kindergarten average daily attendance. Any error made in the apportionment of state aid because of a difference between the actual weighted average daily attendance and the estimated weighted average daily attendance shall be corrected as provided in section 163.091, except that if the amount paid to a district estimating weighted average daily attendance exceeds the amount to which the district was actually entitled by more than five percent, interest at the rate of six percent shall be charged on the excess and shall be added to the amount to be deducted from the district's apportionment the next succeeding year.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section or any other provision of law, the state board of education shall make an adjustment for the immediately preceding year for any increase in the actual weighted average daily attendance above the number on which the state aid in section 163.031 was calculated. Said adjustment shall be made in the manner providing for correction of errors under subsection 1 of this section.

3. Any error made in the apportionment of state aid because of a difference between the actual equalized assessed valuation for the current year and the estimated equalized assessed valuation for the current year shall be corrected as provided in section 163.091, except that if the amount paid to a district estimating current equalized assessed valuation exceeds the amount to which the district was actually entitled, interest at the rate of six percent shall be charged on the excess and shall be added to the amount to be deducted from the district's apportionment the next succeeding year.

4. For the purposes of distribution of state school aid pursuant to section 163.031, a school district with ten percent or more of its assessed valuation that is owned by one person or corporation as commercial or personal property who is delinquent in a property tax payment may elect, after receiving notice from the county clerk on or before March fifteenth that more than ten percent of its current taxes due the preceding December thirty-first by a single property owner are delinquent, to use in the local effort calculation of the state aid formula the district's equalized assessed valuation for the preceding year or the actual assessed valuation of the year for which the taxes are delinquent less the assessed valuation of property for which the current year's property tax is delinquent. To qualify for use of the actual assessed valuation of the year for which the taxes are delinquent less the assessed valuation of property for which the current year's property tax is delinquent, a district must notify the department of elementary and secondary education on or before April first, except in the year enacted, of the current year amount of delinquent taxes, the assessed valuation of such property for which delinquent taxes are owed and the total assessed valuation of the district for the year in which the taxes were due but not paid. Any district giving such notice to the department of elementary and secondary education shall present verification of the accuracy of such notice obtained from the clerk of the county levying delinquent taxes. When any of the delinquent taxes identified by such notice are paid during a four-year period following the due date, the county clerk shall give notice to the district and the department of elementary and secondary education, and state aid paid to the district shall be reduced by an amount equal to the delinquent taxes received plus interest. The reduction in state aid shall occur over a period not to exceed five years and the interest rate on excess state aid not refunded shall be six percent annually.

5. If a district receives state aid based on equalized assessed valuation as determined by subsection 4 of this section and if prior to such notice the district was paid state aid pursuant to section 163.031, the amount of state aid paid during the year of such notice and the first year following shall equal the sum of state aid paid pursuant to section 163.031 plus the difference between the state aid amount being paid after such notice minus the amount of state aid the district would have received pursuant to section 163.031 before such notice. To be eligible to receive state aid based on this provision the district must levy during the first year following such notice at least the maximum levy permitted school districts by Article X, Section 11(b) of the Missouri Constitution and have a voluntary rollback of its tax rate which is no greater than one cent per one hundred dollars assessed valuation.

6. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, any district in which the local school board sponsors a charter school as provided in section 160.400 shall only be permitted to use an estimate of the district's weighted average daily attendance for the current year and shall not be permitted to use a weighted average daily attendance count from any preceding year for purposes of determining the amount of state aid to which the district is entitled.

167.131. 1. The board of education of each district in this state that does not maintain **[**an accredited**] a high** school **[**pursuant to the authority of the state board of education to classify schools as established in section 161.092**] offering work through the twelfth grade** shall pay **[**the**]** tuition **[**of**] as calculated by the receiving district under subsection 2 of this section** and provide transportation consistent with the provisions of section 167.241 for each pupil resident therein **who has completed the work of the highest grade offered in the schools**

of the district and who attends an accredited **public high** school in another district of the same or an adjoining county.

2. The rate of tuition to be charged by the district attended and paid by the sending district is the per pupil cost of maintaining the district's grade level grouping which includes the school attended. The cost of maintaining a grade level grouping shall be determined by the board of education of the district but in no case shall it exceed all amounts spent for teachers' wages, incidental purposes, debt service, maintenance and replacements. The term "debt service", as used in this section, means expenditures for the retirement of bonded indebtedness and expenditures for interest on bonded indebtedness. Per pupil cost of the grade level grouping shall be determined by dividing the cost of maintaining the grade level grouping by the average daily pupil attendance. If there is disagreement as to the amount of tuition to be paid, the facts shall be submitted to the state board of education, and its decision in the matter shall be final. Subject to the limitations of this section, each pupil shall be free to attend the public school of his or her choice."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 167.132, Line 68, by inserting immediately after said section the following:

"**167.730. 1. Beginning July 1, 2016, every public school in the metropolitan school district or in any urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, including charter schools, shall incorporate a response-to-intervention tiered approach to reading instruction to focus resources on students who are determined by their school to need additional or changed instruction to make progress as readers. At a minimum, the reading levels of students in kindergarten through tenth grade shall be assessed at the beginning and middle of the school year, and students who score below district benchmarks shall be provided with intensive, systematic reading instruction.**

2. Beginning January 1, 2016, and every January first thereafter, every public school in the metropolitan school district or in any urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, including charter schools, shall prepare a personalized learning plan for any kindergarten or first grade student whose most recent school-wide reading assessment result shows the student is working below grade level unless the student has been determined by other means in the current school year to be working at grade level or above. The provisions of this section shall not apply to students otherwise served under an individualized education program, to students receiving services through a plan prepared under Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 that includes an element addressing reading below grade level, or to students determined to have limited English proficiency.

3. For any student in a metropolitan school district or in any urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county that is required by this section to have a personalized learning plan, the student's main teacher shall consult with the student's parent or guardian during the preparation of the plan and shall consult, as appropriate, any district personnel or department of elementary and secondary education personnel with necessary expertise to develop such a plan. The school shall require the written consent of the parent or guardian to implement the plan; however, if the school is unsuccessful in contacting the parent or guardian by January fifteenth, the school may send a letter by certified mail to the student's last known address stating its intention to implement the plan by February first.

4. After implementing the personalized learning plan through the end of the student's first grade year, the school shall refer any student who still performs below grade level for assessment to determine if an individualized education program is necessary for the student. A student who is assessed as not needing an individualized education program but who is reading below grade level at the end of the first grade shall continue to be required to have a personalized learning plan until the student is reading at grade level.

5. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any student in a metropolitan or in any urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county who is not reading at second-grade level by the end of second grade may be promoted to the third grade only under one of the following circumstances:

(1) The school provides additional reading instruction during the summer and demonstrates the student is ready for third grade at the end of the summer school;

(2) The school provides a combined classroom in which the student continues with the same teacher, sometimes referred to as "looping". If the student in such a classroom is not reading at third-grade level by the end of third grade, the student shall be retained in third grade; or

(3) The student's parents or guardians have signed a notice that they prefer to have their student promoted although the student is reading below grade level. The school shall have the final determination on the issue of retention.

6. The metropolitan school district, any urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, and each charter school located in them shall provide in its annual report card under section 160.522 the numbers and percentages by grade from first grade to tenth grade in each school of any students at any grade level who have been promoted who have been determined as reading below grade level, except that no reporting shall permit the identification of an individual student.

7. School districts and charter schools under this section may provide for a student promotion and retention program and a reading instruction program that are equivalent to those which are described in this section with the oversight and approval of the department of elementary and secondary education.

167.827. 1. By August 1, 2015, and by January first annually, each accredited district any portion of which is located in the same county as or in an adjoining county to an unaccredited district shall report to the education authority for the county in which the unaccredited district is located its number of available enrollment slots by grade level. Each unaccredited district shall report the number of available enrollment slots in the accredited schools of the district. Each charter school in the unaccredited district that wishes to receive transfer students shall provide the information required under this subsection by the same date.

2. Any education authority whose geographic area includes an unaccredited district shall make information and assistance available to parents or guardians who intend to transfer their child from an unaccredited school in an unaccredited district to an accredited district or to an approved charter school, as defined in section 167.848.

3. The parent or guardian of a student who intends to transfer his or her child to an accredited district in the same or an adjoining county or to an approved charter school shall send initial notification to the education authority for the county in which he or she resides by March first for enrollment in the subsequent school year.

4. The education authority whose geographic area includes an unaccredited district shall assign those students who seek to transfer to an accredited district in the same or an adjoining county or an approved charter school. The authority shall give first priority to students who live in the same household with any family member within the first or second degree of consanguinity or affinity who already attends an accredited school and who apply to attend the same accredited school. If insufficient grade-appropriate enrollment slots are available for a student to be able to transfer, that student shall receive first priority the following school year. The authority shall consider the following factors in assigning schools, with the student's or parent's choice as the most important factor:

(1) The student's or parent's choice of the receiving school;

(2) The best interests of the student;

(3) The availability of transportation funding, as provided in section 167.241; and

(4) Distance and travel time to a receiving school.

The education authority shall not consider student academic performance, free and reduced lunch status, or athletic ability in assigning a student to a school.

5. An education authority may deny a transfer to a student who in the most recent school year has been suspended from school two or more times or who has been suspended for an act of school violence under subsection 2 of section 160.261. A student whose transfer is initially precluded under this subsection may be permitted to transfer on a provisional basis as a probationary transfer student, subject to no further disruptive behavior, upon a statement from the student's current school that the student is not disruptive. A student who is denied a transfer under this subsection has the right to an in-person meeting with a representative of the authority. Each education authority shall develop administrative guidelines to provide common standards for determining disruptive behavior which shall include, but not be limited to, criteria under the safe schools act.

6. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the test scores of transfer student attending school in districts other than their district of residence shall not be counted as part of the receiving district's test scores for the first two years the student attends school in the receiving district.

167.830. 1. There is hereby established the "St. Louis Area Education Authority". The authority is hereby constituted a public instrumentality and body politic and corporate, and the exercise by the authority of the powers conferred by this section shall be deemed and held to be the performance of an essential public function. Unless otherwise provided, the authority shall be subject to all general laws pertaining to the operation of seven-director districts as defined in section 160.011.

2. Whenever any metropolitan school district, any district located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, or any district located in an adjoining county to them is assigned a classification designation of unaccredited by the state board of education, the authority shall coordinate student transfers from unaccredited schools in the unaccredited district to accredited districts in the same or an adjoining county, and if applicable, to an approved charter school as defined in section 167.848.

3. The authority shall consist of five members to be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, each of whom shall be a resident of the state. The members shall reflect the population characteristics of the districts they represent. Not more than three of the five members of the authority shall be of the same political party. Two members shall be residents of the metropolitan school district, two members shall be residents of school districts located in a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, and one member shall be a resident of a district located in an adjoining county. The length of term for members shall be six years except for the initial members, who shall be appointed in the following manner:

(1) One member shall be appointed for a term of two years;

(2) One member shall be appointed for a term of three years;

(3) One member shall be appointed for a term of four years;

(4) One member shall be appointed for a term of five years; and

(5) One member shall be appointed for a term of six years.

4. The term length of each initial appointee shall be designated by the governor at the time of making the appointment. Upon the expiration of the initial terms of office, successor members shall be appointed for terms of six years and shall serve until their successors have been appointed and have qualified. Any member shall be eligible for reappointment. The governor shall fill any vacancy for the remainder of any unexpired term within thirty days of notification of the vacancy. Any member of the authority may be removed by the governor for misfeasance, malfeasance, willful neglect of duty, or other cause after notice and a public hearing unless the notice or hearing shall be expressly waived in writing.

5. Members of the authority shall receive no compensation for services, but shall be entitled to reimbursement for necessary expenses, including traveling and lodging expenses, incurred in the discharge of their duties. Any payment for expenses shall be paid from funds of the authority.

6. One member of the authority, designated by the governor for the purpose, shall call and convene the initial organizational meeting of the authority and shall serve as its president pro tempore. At the initial meeting and annually thereafter, the authority shall elect one of its members as president. The authority may appoint an executive director who shall not be a member of the authority and who shall serve at its pleasure. If an executive director is appointed, he or she shall receive such compensation as shall be fixed from time to time by action of the authority. The authority shall appoint a member as secretary who shall keep a record of the proceedings of the authority and shall be the custodian of all books, documents, and papers filed with the authority, the minute books or journal thereof, and its official seal. The secretary may cause copies to be made of all minutes and other records and documents of the authority and may give certificates under the official seal of the authority to the effect that the copies are true and correct copies, and all persons dealing with the authority may rely on such certificates. The authority, by resolution duly adopted, shall fix the powers and duties of its executive director as it may, from time to time, deem proper and necessary.

7. Meetings, records, and operations of the authority shall be subject to the provisions of chapter 610.

8. The authority shall have the following powers, together with all powers incidental thereto or necessary for the performance thereof to:

(1) Have perpetual succession as a body politic and corporate;

(2) Adopt bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;

(3) Sue and be sued and to prosecute and defend, at law or in equity, in any court having jurisdiction of the subject matter and of the parties;

(4) Establish and use a corporate seal and to alter the same at pleasure;

(5) Maintain an office at such place or places in the state of Missouri as it may designate;

(6) Employ an executive director and other staff as needed, with compensation fixed by the authority;

(7) Coordinate student transfers from unaccredited schools in unaccredited districts located in its jurisdiction, as provided by law; and

(8) Coordinate and collaborate with local districts and local governments for the transfer of students, as provided by law.

167.833. 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "St. Louis Area Education Authority Fund". The fund shall consist of any gifts, bequests or public or private donations to such fund. Any moneys in the fund shall be used to fund the operations of the education authority. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements of public money in accordance with distribution requirements and procedures developed by the department of elementary and secondary education and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor. If the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of sections 167.830 and 167.833.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

3. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

167.836. 1. There is hereby established the "Kansas City Area Education Authority". The authority is hereby constituted a public instrumentality and body politic and corporate, and the exercise by the authority of the powers conferred by this section shall be deemed and held to be the performance of an essential public function. Unless otherwise provided, the authority shall be subject to all general laws pertaining to the operation of seven-director districts as defined in section 160.011.

2. Whenever any district located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants or in an adjoining county is assigned a classification designation of unaccredited by the state board of education, the authority shall coordinate student transfers from unaccredited schools in the unaccredited district to accredited districts in the same or an adjoining county, and if applicable, to an approved charter school, as defined in section 167.848.

3. The authority shall consist of five members appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, each of whom shall be a resident of the state. Three members shall be residents of an urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county. One member shall be a resident of a school district located in a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants. Such member shall be a resident of a school district other than an urban school district containing most or all of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county. One member shall be a resident of a school district located in a county adjoining to a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants. The members shall reflect the population characteristics of the districts they represent. Not more than three of the five members of the authority shall be of the same political party. The length of term for members shall be six years except for the initial members, who shall be appointed in the following manner:

(1) One member shall be appointed for a term of two years;

(2) One member shall be appointed for a term of three years;

(3) One member shall be appointed for a term of four years;

(4) One member shall be appointed for a term of five years; and

(5) One member shall be appointed for a term of six years.

4. The term length of each initial appointee shall be designated by the governor at the time of making the appointment. Upon the expiration of the initial terms of office, successor members shall be appointed for

terms of six years and shall serve until their successors have been appointed and have qualified. Any member shall be eligible for reappointment. The governor shall fill any vacancy for the remainder of any unexpired term within thirty days of notification of the vacancy. Any member of the authority may be removed by the governor for misfeasance, malfeasance, willful neglect of duty, or other cause after notice and a public hearing unless the notice or hearing shall be expressly waived in writing.

5. Members of the authority shall receive no compensation for services, but shall be entitled to reimbursement for necessary expenses, including traveling and lodging expenses, incurred in the discharge of their duties. Any payment for expenses shall be paid from funds of the authority.

6. One member of the authority, designated by the governor for the purpose, shall call and convene the initial organizational meeting of the authority and shall serve as its president pro tempore. At the initial meeting and annually thereafter, the authority shall elect one of its members as president. The authority may appoint an executive director who shall not be a member of the authority and who shall serve at its pleasure. If an executive director is appointed, he or she shall receive such compensation as shall be fixed from time to time by action of the authority. The authority shall appoint a member as secretary who shall keep a record of the proceedings of the authority and shall be the custodian of all books, documents, and papers filed with the authority, the minute books or journal thereof, and its official seal. The secretary may cause copies to be made of all minutes and other records and documents of the authority and may give certificates under the official seal of the authority to the effect that the copies are true and correct copies, and all persons dealing with the authority may rely on such certificates. The authority, by resolution duly adopted, shall fix the powers and duties of its executive director as it may, from time to time, deem proper and necessary.

7. Meetings, records, and operations of the authority shall be subject to the provisions of chapter 610.

8. The authority shall have the following powers, together with all powers incidental thereto or necessary for the performance thereof to:

(1) Have perpetual succession as a body politic and corporate;

(2) Adopt bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;

(3) Sue and be sued and to prosecute and defend, at law or in equity, in any court having jurisdiction of the subject matter and of the parties;

(4) Establish and use a corporate seal and to alter the same at pleasure;

(5) Maintain an office at such place or places in the state of Missouri as it may designate;

(6) Employ an executive director and other staff as needed, with compensation fixed by the authority;

(7) Coordinate student transfers from unaccredited schools in unaccredited districts located in its jurisdiction, as provided by law; and

(8) Coordinate and collaborate with local districts and local governments for the transfer of students, as provided by law.

167.839. 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Kansas City Area Education Authority Fund". The fund shall consist of any gifts, bequests or public or private donations to such fund. Any moneys in the fund shall be used to fund the operations of the education authority. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements of public money in accordance with distribution requirements and procedures developed by the department of elementary and secondary education and shall make disbursements of private money according to the direction of the donor. If the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of sections 167.836 and 167.839.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

3. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

167.842. 1. There is hereby established the "Statewide Education Authority". The authority is hereby constituted a public instrumentality and body politic and corporate, and the exercise by the authority of the powers conferred by this section shall be deemed and held to be the performance of an essential public function. Unless otherwise provided, the authority shall be subject to all general laws pertaining to the

operation of seven-director districts as defined in section 160.011. The jurisdiction of the statewide education authority shall be all counties except for:

(1) Any city not within a county;

(2) Any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants and adjoining counties;

(3) Any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants and adjoining counties;

2. Whenever any district located in the statewide education authority's jurisdiction is assigned a classification designation of unaccredited by the state board of education, the authority shall coordinate student transfers from unaccredited schools in the unaccredited district to accredited districts in the same or an adjoining county, and if applicable, to an approved charter school as defined in section 167.848.

3. The authority shall consist of five members to be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, each of whom shall be a resident of the state. The members shall reflect the population characteristics of the districts they represent. Not more than three of the five members of the authority shall be of the same political party. The governor shall not appoint members to the authority until the state board of education gives notice that a district in the authority's jurisdiction has been declared unaccredited. The length of term for members shall be six years except for the initial members, who shall be appointed in the following manner:

(1) One member shall be appointed for a term of two years;

(2) One member shall be appointed for a term of three years;

(3) One member shall be appointed for a term of four years;

(4) One member shall be appointed for a term of five years; and

(5) One member shall be appointed for a term of six years.

4. The term length of each initial appointee shall be designated by the governor at the time of making the appointment. Upon the expiration of the initial terms of office, successor members shall be appointed for terms of six years and shall serve until their successors have been appointed and have qualified. Any member shall be eligible for reappointment. The governor shall fill any vacancy for the remainder of any unexpired term within thirty days of notification of the vacancy. Any member of the authority may be removed by the governor for misfeasance, malfeasance, willful neglect of duty, or other cause after notice and a public hearing unless the notice or hearing shall be expressly waived in writing.

5. Members of the authority shall receive no compensation for services, but shall be entitled to reimbursement for necessary expenses, including traveling and lodging expenses, incurred in the discharge of their duties. Any payment for expenses shall be paid from funds of the authority.

6. One member of the authority, designated by the governor for the purpose, shall call and convene the initial organizational meeting of the authority and shall serve as its president pro tempore. At the initial meeting and annually thereafter, the authority shall elect one of its members as president. The authority may appoint an executive director who shall not be a member of the authority and who shall serve at its pleasure. If an executive director is appointed, he or she shall receive such compensation as shall be fixed from time to time by action of the authority. The authority shall appoint a member as secretary who shall keep a record of the proceedings of the authority and shall be the custodian of all books, documents, and papers filed with the authority, the minute books or journal thereof, and its official seal. The secretary may cause copies to be made of all minutes and other records and documents of the authority and may give certificates under the official seal of the authority to the effect that the copies are true and correct copies, and all persons dealing with the authority may rely on such certificates. The authority, by resolution duly adopted, shall fix the powers and duties of its executive director as it may, from time to time, deem proper and necessary.

7. Meetings, records, and operations of the authority shall be subject to the provisions of chapter 610.

8. The authority shall have the following powers, together with all powers incidental thereto or necessary for the performance thereof to:

(1) Have perpetual succession as a body politic and corporate;

(2) Adopt bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;

(3) Sue and be sued and to prosecute and defend, at law or in equity, in any court having jurisdiction of the subject matter and of the parties;

(4) Establish and use a corporate seal and to alter the same at pleasure;

(5) Maintain an office at such place or places in the state of Missouri as it may designate;

(6) Employ an executive director and other staff as needed, with compensation fixed by the authority;

(7) Coordinate student transfers from unaccredited schools in unaccredited districts located in its jurisdiction, as provided by law; and

(8) Coordinate and collaborate with local districts and local governments for the transfer of students, as provided by law.

167.845. 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Statewide Education Authority Fund". The fund shall consist of any gifts, bequests, or public or private donations to such fund. Any moneys in the fund shall be used to fund the operations of the education authority. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements of public money in accordance with distribution requirements and procedures developed by the department of elementary and secondary education and shall make disbursement of private funds according to the directions of the donor. If the donor did not specify how the private funds were to be disbursed, the state treasurer shall contact the donor to determine the manner of disbursement. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of sections 167.842 and 167.845.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

3. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Bill No. 42, Page 4, Section 167.132, Line 68, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**167.890. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall compile and maintain student performance data scores of all transient students and students enrolled in districts other than a student's resident district as provided in section 167.131 and make such data available on the Missouri comprehensive data system. No personally identifiable data shall be accessible on the database.**

2. The department of elementary and secondary education may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Kolkmeyer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 179**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 553**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 553, Page 2, Section 301.130, Line 43, by deleting the word "trailers," and inserting in lieu thereof the following, "**[**trailers,**]**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 562**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 63**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute No. 2**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 31, introduced by Representative Kirkton, relating to condemning the persecution against Falun Gong.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 873, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 874, introduced by Representative Remole, relating to the designation of public holidays.

HB 875, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to public library districts.

HB 876, introduced by Representative Conway (104), relating to the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund.

HB 877, introduced by Representative Beard, relating to modification of maintenance orders.

HB 878, introduced by Representative Rhoads, relating to corporate security advisors.

HB 879, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to property taxation of short term rental merchandise.

HB 880, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to the Police Best Practices Act.

HB 881, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to the Quality Policing Act.

HB 882, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the Agri-Ready County Designation Program.

HB 883, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to discharge of a firearm across property lines.

HB 884, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to investments made by county hospitals.

HB 885, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to the regulation of autocycles.

HB 886, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens.

HB 887, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to designation of El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz observation day in Missouri.

HB 888, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to driver's license issuance.

HB 889, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to elections.

HB 890, introduced by Representative Kratky, relating to local taxes for the purpose of funding MO HealthNet expansion.

HB 891, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to health insurance premium rate reviews.

HB 892, introduced by Representative Shumake, relating to the Missouri works program.

HB 893, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to violations of child custody judgments.

HB 894, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to break time for nursing mothers.

HB 895, introduced by Representative Rizzo, relating to real property owned by limited liability companies.

HB 896, introduced by Representative Hubrecht, relating to cosmetology.

HB 897, introduced by Representative Hubrecht, relating to nursing facilities.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SCS SB 11**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 105.450 and 105.470, RSMo, section 105.473 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and section 105.473 as enacted by house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to regulating the ethical behavior of professionals engaged in political activities, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 15**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 136, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a commission to study state tax policy.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

The following members' presence was noted: Dunn, Flanigan, Hough, Redmon, and Webber.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Hurst, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 11, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HR 321
Executive session will be held: HR 321
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion of publication change.
Discussion of procedure for approval of a caucus.

APPROPRIATIONS - ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Thursday, February 12, 2015, 2:00 PM or 30 minutes after adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 2
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
HB 2 Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 1, HB 5, HB 12, HB 13
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, February 12, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 10, HB 11
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Markup (Executive Session) of HB10 and HB11. Please contact Linda with any questions at 573-751-3762.

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 3
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
HB 3 Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 8, HB 9
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Thursday, February 12, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 8, HB 9
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - REVENUE, TRANSPORTATION, AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 4, HB 7
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Markup

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 37, HB 557, HB 608, HJR 17
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, February 16, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 710
Executive session will be held: HB 119
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Reschedule Brainstorming session.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 337, HB 460, HB 461
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Oncology Protocol Informational Hearing.

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 130
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 12:30 PM, Senate Committee Room 1.
Quarterly Business Meeting-Organizational Meeting. Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
1st Quarter Meeting
Portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021, RSMo.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, February 16, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 429, HB 210, HB 193
Executive session will be held: HB 33, HB 269, HB 296
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 32
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, February 12, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 42
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Testimony will not be accepted on House Bill 42.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, February 12, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 50, HB 100
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 138
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON RULES
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 533, HB 41, HB 179, HB 562
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SMALL BUSINESS
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 325, HB 513, HB 677
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 598, HB 403, HCR 27
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
There will be a brief presentation by the Missouri Department of Tourism.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, February 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 213
Executive session will be held: HB 203
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 31

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 873 through HB 897

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HBs 116 & 569 - Burlison
HB 582 - Curtis

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS#2 SCS SB 11
SS SCS SB 15

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

And this commandment we have from Him, that he who loveth God love his brother also. (I John 4:21)

O God, who is the creator and sustainer of all the world, we pray that You will make Your will known to us as we bow at this time of prayer. May we be so governed by Your love and so guided by Your gracious purpose that we may be led into the way of truth, along the path of peace, up the road of righteousness, and down the highway of grace for all.

Remove the walls which separate us and break down the barriers which partition one life from another, one group from another, one race from another. Purge our cities and towns of corruption and violence. By Your grace help us to live in a new unity of spirit, with a new bond of peace, by a new righteousness of life, and for a new spirit of good will.

We commend to Your care our beloved State, our leaders and our citizens. Help us all to labor earnestly for the freedom, the rights, and the good of all citizens.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Elexis Calhoun, Sydnee Frisbee, and Ellen Plume.

The Journal of the nineteenth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones

Justus	Keeney	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Carpenter	Colona	Hubbard	Kelley	Kolkmeyer
Pierson	Pietzman	Smith		

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Austin offered House Resolution No. 394.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 31, relating to condemning the persecution against Falun Gong.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 873, relating to the designation of a memorial highway.

HB 874, relating to the designation of public holidays.

HB 875, relating to public library districts.

HB 876, relating to the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund.

HB 877, relating to modification of maintenance orders.

HB 878, relating to corporate security advisors.

HB 879, relating to property taxation of short term rental merchandise.

HB 880, relating to the Police Best Practices Act.

HB 881, relating to the Quality Policing Act.

HB 882, relating to the Agri-Ready County Designation Program.

HB 883, relating to discharge of a firearm across property lines.

HB 884, relating to investments made by county hospitals.

HB 885, relating to the regulation of autocycles.

HB 886, relating to a sales tax exemption for sales made at prison canteens.

HB 887, relating to designation of El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz observation day in Missouri.

HB 888, relating to driver's license issuance.

HB 889, relating to elections.

HB 890, relating to local taxes for the purpose of funding MO HealthNet expansion.

HB 891, relating to health insurance premium rate reviews.

HB 892, relating to the Missouri works program.

HB 893, relating to violations of child custody judgments.

HB 894, relating to break time for nursing mothers.

HB 895, relating to real property owned by limited liability companies.

HB 896, relating to cosmetology.

HB 897, relating to nursing facilities.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SS#2 SCS SB 11, relating to regulating the ethical behavior of professionals engaged in political activities.

SS SCS SB 15, relating to a commission to study state tax policy.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 582, relating to labor organizations, was taken up by Representative Curtis.

On motion of Representative Curtis, **HB 582** was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:15 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 116 & 569, relating to labor organizations, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 116 & 569, Page 1, Section 290.591, Line 3, by deleting "**2 and 3**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**2, 3, and 4**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 1, Line 16, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"**4. Any employee who has not joined a labor organization or who is not current in the payment of any dues, fees, assessments, or other charges required of members of a labor organization, who requests representation by a labor organization for an employment-related disciplinary hearings shall pay to the labor organization all dues, fees, assessments, or other charges required of members or all costs or estimated costs arising from the labor organization's representation of the employee if the employee is represented by the labor organization.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HBs 116 & 569** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HBs 116 & 569** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger

Eggleston	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Shull	Shumake	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 066

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Black	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Corlew	Cornejo	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
English	Fitzwater 144	Gannon	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hummel
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Lavender	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Roden	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Walton Gray	Webber
Zerr				

PRESENT: 002

Berry	Curtis

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Hubbard	Pietzman

VACANCIES: 001

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 157 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 263 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 374 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 395 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 499 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 500 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 514 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 522 - Transportation
HB 534 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness

HB 581 - Emerging Issues
HB 593 - Consumer Affairs
HB 596 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 609 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 616 - Local Government
HB 629 - Pensions
HB 630 - Pensions
HB 638 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 661 - Emerging Issues
HB 662 - Telecommunications
HB 687 - Higher Education
HB 697 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 699 - Energy and the Environment
HB 714 - Telecommunications
HB 740 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 743 - Banking
HB 764 - Children and Families
HB 767 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 769 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 773 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 776 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 780 - Health Insurance
HB 784 - Utility Infrastructure
HB 785 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 798 - Government Efficiency
HB 817 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 832 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 841 - Ways and Means
HB 843 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 852 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 859 - Trade and Tourism
HB 861 - Trade and Tourism

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 5 - Conservation and Natural Resources
SCR 7 - Veterans

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Houghton reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 141**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 233**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 388**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 388, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.010. As used in this chapter and sections 304.010 to 304.040, 304.120 to 304.260, and sections 307.010 to 307.175, the following terms mean:

(1) "All-terrain vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is fifty inches or less in width, with an unladen dry weight of one thousand five hundred pounds or less, traveling on three, four or more nonhighway tires;

(2) "Automobile transporter", any vehicle combination designed and used specifically for the transport of assembled motor vehicles;

(3) "Axle load", the total load transmitted to the road by all wheels whose centers are included between two parallel transverse vertical planes forty inches apart, extending across the full width of the vehicle;

(4) "Boat transporter", any vehicle combination designed and used specifically to transport assembled boats and boat hulls;

(5) "Body shop", a business that repairs physical damage on motor vehicles that are not owned by the shop or its officers or employees by mending, straightening, replacing body parts, or painting;

(6) "Bus", a motor vehicle primarily for the transportation of a driver and eight or more passengers but not including shuttle buses;

(7) "Commercial motor vehicle", a motor vehicle designed or regularly used for carrying freight and merchandise, or more than eight passengers but not including vanpools or shuttle buses;

(8) "Cotton trailer", a trailer designed and used exclusively for transporting cotton at speeds less than forty miles per hour from field to field or from field to market and return;

(9) "Dealer", any person, firm, corporation, association, agent or subagent engaged in the sale or exchange of new, used or reconstructed motor vehicles or trailers;

(10) "Director" or "director of revenue", the director of the department of revenue;

(11) "Driveaway operation":

(a) The movement of a motor vehicle or trailer by any person or motor carrier other than a dealer over any public highway, under its own power singly, or in a fixed combination of two or more vehicles, for the purpose of delivery for sale or for delivery either before or after sale;

(b) The movement of any vehicle or vehicles, not owned by the transporter, constituting the commodity being transported, by a person engaged in the business of furnishing drivers and operators for the purpose of transporting vehicles in transit from one place to another by the driveaway or towaway methods; or

(c) The movement of a motor vehicle by any person who is lawfully engaged in the business of transporting or delivering vehicles that are not the person's own and vehicles of a type otherwise required to be registered, by the driveaway or towaway methods, from a point of manufacture, assembly or distribution or from the owner of the vehicles to a dealer or sales agent of a manufacturer or to any consignee designated by the shipper or consignor;

(12) "Dromedary", a box, deck, or plate mounted behind the cab and forward of the fifth wheel on the frame of the power unit of a truck tractor-semitrailer combination. A truck tractor equipped with a dromedary may carry part of a load when operating independently or in a combination with a semitrailer;

(13) "Farm tractor", a tractor used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

(14) "Fleet", any group of ten or more motor vehicles owned by the same owner;

(15) "Fleet vehicle", a motor vehicle which is included as part of a fleet;

(16) "Fullmount", a vehicle mounted completely on the frame of either the first or last vehicle in a saddlemount combination;

(17) "Gross weight", the weight of vehicle and/or vehicle combination without load, plus the weight of any load thereon;

(18) "Hail-damaged vehicle", any vehicle, the body of which has become dented as the result of the impact of hail;

(19) "Highway", any public thoroughfare for vehicles, including state roads, county roads and public streets, avenues, boulevards, parkways or alleys in any municipality;

(20) "Improved highway", a highway which has been paved with gravel, macadam, concrete, brick or asphalt, or surfaced in such a manner that it shall have a hard, smooth surface;

(21) "Intersecting highway", any highway which joins another, whether or not it crosses the same;

(22) "Junk vehicle", a vehicle which is incapable of operation or use upon the highways and has no resale value except as a source of parts or scrap, and shall not be titled or registered;

(23) "Kit vehicle", a motor vehicle assembled by a person other than a generally recognized manufacturer of motor vehicles by the use of a glider kit or replica purchased from an authorized manufacturer and accompanied by a manufacturer's statement of origin;

(24) "Land improvement contractors' commercial motor vehicle", any not-for-hire commercial motor vehicle the operation of which is confined to:

(a) An area that extends not more than a radius of one hundred miles from its home base of operations when transporting its owner's machinery, equipment, or auxiliary supplies to or from projects involving soil and water conservation, or to and from equipment dealers' maintenance facilities for maintenance purposes; or

(b) An area that extends not more than a radius of fifty miles from its home base of operations when transporting its owner's machinery, equipment, or auxiliary supplies to or from projects not involving soil and water conservation. Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to prevent any motor vehicle from being registered as a commercial motor vehicle or local commercial motor vehicle;

(25) "Local commercial motor vehicle", a commercial motor vehicle whose operations are confined solely to a municipality and that area extending not more than fifty miles therefrom, or a commercial motor vehicle whose property-carrying operations are confined solely to the transportation of property owned by any person who is the owner or operator of such vehicle to or from a farm owned by such person or under the person's control by virtue of a landlord and tenant lease; provided that any such property transported to any such farm is for use in the operation of such farm;

(26) "Local log truck", a commercial motor vehicle which is registered pursuant to this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state, used exclusively in this state, used to transport **any form or type of** harvested forest products, operated solely at a forested site and in an area extending not more than a **[**one**]** **two** hundred-mile radius from such site, carries a load with dimensions not in excess of twenty-five cubic yards per two axles with dual wheels, and when operated on the national system of interstate and defense highways described in Title 23, Section 103(e) of the United States Code, such vehicle shall not exceed the weight limits of section 304.180, does not have more than four axles, and does not pull a trailer which has more than two axles. Harvesting equipment which is used specifically for cutting, felling, trimming, delimbing, debarking, chipping, skidding, loading, unloading, and stacking may be transported on a local log truck. A local log truck may not exceed the limits required by law, however, if the truck does exceed such limits as determined by the inspecting officer, then notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, such truck shall be subject to the weight limits required by such sections as licensed for eighty thousand pounds;

(27) "Local log truck tractor", a commercial motor vehicle which is registered under this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state, used exclusively in this state, used to transport **any form or type of** harvested forest products, operated solely at a forested site and in an area extending not more than a **[**one**]two** hundred-mile radius from such site, operates with a weight not exceeding twenty-two thousand four hundred pounds on one axle or with a weight not exceeding forty-four thousand eight hundred pounds on any tandem axle, and when operated on the national system of interstate and defense highways described in Title 23, Section 103(e) of the United States Code, such vehicle does not exceed the weight limits contained in section 304.180, and does not have more than three axles and does not pull a trailer which has more than two axles. Violations of axle weight limitations shall be subject to the load limit penalty as described for in sections 304.180 to 304.220;

(28) "Local transit bus", a bus whose operations are confined wholly within a municipal corporation, or wholly within a municipal corporation and a commercial zone, as defined in section 390.020, adjacent thereto,

forming a part of a public transportation system within such municipal corporation and such municipal corporation and adjacent commercial zone;

(29) "Log truck", a vehicle which is not a local log truck or local log truck tractor and is used exclusively to transport harvested forest products to and from forested sites which is registered pursuant to this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state for the transportation of harvested forest products;

(30) "Major component parts", the rear clip, cowl, frame, body, cab, front-end assembly, and front clip, as those terms are defined by the director of revenue pursuant to rules and regulations or by illustrations;

(31) "Manufacturer", any person, firm, corporation or association engaged in the business of manufacturing or assembling motor vehicles, trailers or vessels for sale;

(32) "Motor change vehicle", a vehicle manufactured prior to August, 1957, which receives a new, rebuilt or used engine, and which used the number stamped on the original engine as the vehicle identification number;

(33) "Motor vehicle", any self-propelled vehicle not operated exclusively upon tracks, except farm tractors;

(34) "Motor vehicle primarily for business use", any vehicle other than a recreational motor vehicle, motorcycle, motortricycle, or any commercial motor vehicle licensed for over twelve thousand pounds:

(a) Offered for hire or lease; or

(b) The owner of which also owns ten or more such motor vehicles;

(35) "Motorcycle", a motor vehicle operated on two wheels;

(36) "Motorized bicycle", any two-wheeled or three-wheeled device having an automatic transmission and a motor with a cylinder capacity of not more than fifty cubic centimeters, which produces less than three gross brake horsepower, and is capable of propelling the device at a maximum speed of not more than thirty miles per hour on level ground;

(37) "Motortricycle", a motor vehicle operated on three wheels, including a motorcycle while operated with any conveyance, temporary or otherwise, requiring the use of a third wheel. A motortricycle shall not be included in the definition of all-terrain vehicle;

(38) "Municipality", any city, town or village, whether incorporated or not;

(39) "Nonresident", a resident of a state or country other than the state of Missouri;

(40) "Non-USA-std motor vehicle", a motor vehicle not originally manufactured in compliance with United States emissions or safety standards;

(41) "Operator", any person who operates or drives a motor vehicle;

(42) "Owner", any person, firm, corporation or association, who holds the legal title to a vehicle or in the event a vehicle is the subject of an agreement for the conditional sale or lease thereof with the right of purchase upon performance of the conditions stated in the agreement and with an immediate right of possession vested in the conditional vendee or lessee, or in the event a mortgagor of a vehicle is entitled to possession, then such conditional vendee or lessee or mortgagor shall be deemed the owner for the purpose of this law;

(43) "Public garage", a place of business where motor vehicles are housed, stored, repaired, reconstructed or repainted for persons other than the owners or operators of such place of business;

(44) "Rebuilder", a business that repairs or rebuilds motor vehicles owned by the rebuilder, but does not include certificated common or contract carriers of persons or property;

(45) "Reconstructed motor vehicle", a vehicle that is altered from its original construction by the addition or substitution of two or more new or used major component parts, excluding motor vehicles made from all new parts, and new multistage manufactured vehicles;

(46) "Recreational motor vehicle", any motor vehicle designed, constructed or substantially modified so that it may be used and is used for the purposes of temporary housing quarters, including therein sleeping and eating facilities which are either permanently attached to the motor vehicle or attached to a unit which is securely attached to the motor vehicle. Nothing herein shall prevent any motor vehicle from being registered as a commercial motor vehicle if the motor vehicle could otherwise be so registered;

(47) "Recreational off-highway vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is more than fifty inches but no more than sixty-seven inches in width, with an unladen dry weight of two thousand pounds or less, traveling on four or more nonhighway tires and which may have access to ATV trails;

(48) "Rollback or car carrier", any vehicle specifically designed to transport wrecked, disabled or otherwise inoperable vehicles, when the transportation is directly connected to a wrecker or towing service;

(49) "Saddlemount combination", a combination of vehicles in which a truck or truck tractor tows one or more trucks or truck tractors, each connected by a saddle to the frame or fifth wheel of the vehicle in front of it. The "saddle" is a mechanism that connects the front axle of the towed vehicle to the frame or fifth wheel of the vehicle in front and functions like a fifth wheel kingpin connection. When two vehicles are towed in this manner the

combination is called a "double saddlemount combination". When three vehicles are towed in this manner, the combination is called a "triple saddlemount combination";

(50) "Salvage dealer and dismantler", a business that dismantles used motor vehicles for the sale of the parts thereof, and buys and sells used motor vehicle parts and accessories;

(51) "Salvage vehicle", a motor vehicle, semitrailer, or house trailer which:

(a) Was damaged during a year that is no more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle to the extent that the total cost of repairs to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle to its condition immediately before it was damaged for legal operation on the roads or highways exceeds eighty percent of the fair market value of the vehicle immediately preceding the time it was damaged;

(b) By reason of condition or circumstance, has been declared salvage, either by its owner, or by a person, firm, corporation, or other legal entity exercising the right of security interest in it;

(c) Has been declared salvage by an insurance company as a result of settlement of a claim;

(d) Ownership of which is evidenced by a salvage title; or

(e) Is abandoned property which is titled pursuant to section 304.155 or section 304.157 and designated with the words "salvage/abandoned property". The total cost of repairs to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle shall not include the cost of repairing, replacing, or reinstalling inflatable safety restraints, tires, sound systems, or damage as a result of hail, or any sales tax on parts or materials to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle. For purposes of this definition, "fair market value" means the retail value of a motor vehicle as:

a. Set forth in a current edition of any nationally recognized compilation of retail values, including automated databases, or from publications commonly used by the automotive and insurance industries to establish the values of motor vehicles;

b. Determined pursuant to a market survey of comparable vehicles with regard to condition and equipment; and

c. Determined by an insurance company using any other procedure recognized by the insurance industry, including market surveys, that is applied by the company in a uniform manner;

(52) "School bus", any motor vehicle used solely to transport students to or from school or to transport students to or from any place for educational purposes;

(53) "Scrap processor", a business that, through the use of fixed or mobile equipment, flattens, crushes, or otherwise accepts motor vehicles and vehicle parts for processing or transportation to a shredder or scrap metal operator for recycling;

(54) "Shuttle bus", a motor vehicle used or maintained by any person, firm, or corporation as an incidental service to transport patrons or customers of the regular business of such person, firm, or corporation to and from the place of business of the person, firm, or corporation providing the service at no fee or charge. Shuttle buses shall not be registered as buses or as commercial motor vehicles;

(55) "Special mobile equipment", every self-propelled vehicle not designed or used primarily for the transportation of persons or property and incidentally operated or moved over the highways, including farm equipment, implements of husbandry, road construction or maintenance machinery, ditch-digging apparatus, stone crushers, air compressors, power shovels, cranes, graders, rollers, well-drillers and wood-sawing equipment used for hire, asphalt spreaders, bituminous mixers, bucket loaders, ditchers, leveling graders, finished machines, motor graders, road rollers, scarifiers, earth-moving carryalls, scrapers, drag lines, concrete pump trucks, rock-drilling and earth-moving equipment. This enumeration shall be deemed partial and shall not operate to exclude other such vehicles which are within the general terms of this section;

(56) "Specially constructed motor vehicle", a motor vehicle which shall not have been originally constructed under a distinctive name, make, model or type by a manufacturer of motor vehicles. The term specially constructed motor vehicle includes kit vehicles;

(57) "Stinger-steered combination", a truck tractor-semitrailer wherein the fifth wheel is located on a drop frame located behind and below the rearmost axle of the power unit;

(58) "Tandem axle", a group of two or more axles, arranged one behind another, the distance between the extremes of which is more than forty inches and not more than ninety-six inches apart;

(59) "Tractor", "truck tractor" or "truck-tractor", a self-propelled motor vehicle designed for drawing other vehicles, but not for the carriage of any load when operating independently. When attached to a semitrailer, it supports a part of the weight thereof;

(60) "Trailer", any vehicle without motive power designed for carrying property or passengers on its own structure and for being drawn by a self-propelled vehicle, except those running exclusively on tracks, including a semitrailer or vehicle of the trailer type so designed and used in conjunction with a self-propelled vehicle that a considerable part of its own weight rests upon and is carried by the towing vehicle. The term "trailer" shall not

include cotton trailers as defined in subdivision (8) of this section and shall not include manufactured homes as defined in section 700.010;

(61) "Truck", a motor vehicle designed, used, or maintained for the transportation of property;

(62) "Truck-tractor semitrailer-semitrailer", a combination vehicle in which the two trailing units are connected with a B-train assembly which is a rigid frame extension attached to the rear frame of a first semitrailer which allows for a fifth-wheel connection point for the second semitrailer and has one less articulation point than the conventional A-dolly connected truck-tractor semitrailer-trailer combination;

(63) "Truck-trailer boat transporter combination", a boat transporter combination consisting of a straight truck towing a trailer using typically a ball and socket connection with the trailer axle located substantially at the trailer center of gravity rather than the rear of the trailer but so as to maintain a downward force on the trailer tongue;

(64) "Used parts dealer", a business that buys and sells used motor vehicle parts or accessories, but not including a business that sells only new, remanufactured or rebuilt parts. "Business" does not include isolated sales at a swap meet of less than three days;

(65) "Utility vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is more than fifty inches but no more than sixty-seven inches in width, with an unladen dry weight of two thousand pounds or less, traveling on four or six wheels, to be used primarily for landscaping, lawn care, or maintenance purposes;

(66) "Vanpool", any van or other motor vehicle used or maintained by any person, group, firm, corporation, association, city, county or state agency, or any member thereof, for the transportation of not less than eight nor more than forty-eight employees, per motor vehicle, to and from their place of employment; however, a vanpool shall not be included in the definition of the term bus or commercial motor vehicle as defined by subdivisions (6) and (7) of this section, nor shall a vanpool driver be deemed a chauffeur as that term is defined by section 303.020; nor shall use of a vanpool vehicle for ride-sharing arrangements, recreational, personal, or maintenance uses constitute an unlicensed use of the motor vehicle, unless used for monetary profit other than for use in a ride-sharing arrangement;

(67) "Vehicle", any mechanical device on wheels, designed primarily for use, or used, on highways, except motorized bicycles, vehicles propelled or drawn by horses or human power, or vehicles used exclusively on fixed rails or tracks, or cotton trailers or motorized wheelchairs operated by handicapped persons;

(68) "Wrecker" or "tow truck", any emergency commercial vehicle equipped, designed and used to assist or render aid and transport or tow disabled or wrecked vehicles from a highway, road, street or highway rights-of-way to a point of storage or repair, including towing a replacement vehicle to replace a disabled or wrecked vehicle;

(69) "Wrecker or towing service", the act of transporting, towing or recovering with a wrecker, tow truck, rollback or car carrier any vehicle not owned by the operator of the wrecker, tow truck, rollback or car carrier for which the operator directly or indirectly receives compensation or other personal gain."; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4-5, Section 304.180, Lines 115-135, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu there of the following:

"9. **[**Notwithstanding subsection 3 of this section or any other provision of law to the contrary, the total gross weight of any vehicle or combination of vehicles hauling livestock may be as much as, but shall not exceed, eighty-five thousand five hundred pounds while operating on U.S. Highway 36 from St. Joseph to U.S. Highway 63, on U.S. Highway 65 from the Iowa state line to U.S. Highway 36, and on U.S. Highway 63 from the Iowa state line to U.S. Highway 36, and on U.S. Highway 63 from U.S. Highway 36 to Missouri Route 17. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to vehicles operated on the Dwight D. Eisenhower System of Interstate and Defense Highways.

10.**]** Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, the total gross weight of any vehicle or combination of vehicles hauling milk from a farm to a processing facility **or livestock** may be as much as, but shall not exceed, eighty-five thousand five hundred pounds while operating on highways other than the interstate highway system. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to vehicles operated and operating on the Dwight D. Eisenhower System of Interstate and Defense Highways.

[11.**] 10. Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, any vehicle or combination of vehicles hauling grain or grain co-products during times of harvest may be as much as, but not exceeding, ten percent over the maximum weight limitation allowable under subsection 3 of this section while operating on highways other than the interstate highway system. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to vehicles operated and operating on the Dwight D. Eisenhower System of Interstate and Defense Highways.**

11. Notwithstanding any provision of this section or any other law to the contrary, the"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Appropriations - Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources, Chairman Redmon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Appropriations - Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4** and **House Committee Amendment No. 6**, and pursuant to Rule 27(3)(a) be referred to the Select Committee on Budget.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 6, Page 29, Section 6.605, Line 3, by deleting "1,000,000" and inserting "550,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 6, section 6.020

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $450,000 with the intent to recommend the same be added to the Department of Agriculture Biodiesel Incentive Fund.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 6, Page 3, Section 6.020, Line 5, by deleting "5,525,000" and inserting "5,975,000"; and

Further amending said bill at Section 6.025 and Line 3, by deleting "5,525,000" and inserting "5,975,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which decreases funding to House Bill 6, section 6.605

This amendment adds $450,000 GR to the Department of Agriculture to fund the Missouri Qualified Biodiesel Producer Incentive Fund and the payment section.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 6, Page 29, Section 6.605, Line 3, by deleting "1,000,000" and inserting "450,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 6, section 6.225

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $550,000 with the intent to recommend the same be added to the Department of Natural Resources for Superfund Obligations.

House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 6, Page 15, Section 6.225, Line 119, by deleting "22,000" and inserting "572,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which decreases funding to House Bill 6, section 6.605

This amendment adds $550,000 GR to the Department of Natural Resources for Superfund Obligations.

House Committee Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Bill No. 6, Page 4, Section 6.030, Line 22, by inserting immediately thereafter:

"Urban Agriculture and Innovation
From Agriculture Business Development Fund……$10,000"
From Agriculture Protection Fund……$40,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

This amendment adds $50,000 to provide innovative strategies to create commercially viable urban farms with competitive advantage of technological and scientific innovation.

Committee on Appropriations - Higher Education, Chairman Lichtenegger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Appropriations - Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4, House Committee Amendment No. 5, House Committee Amendment No. 6, House Committee Amendment No. 7, House Committee Amendment No. 8, House Committee Amendment No. 9, House Committee Amendment No. 10, House Committee Amendment No. 11, House Committee Amendment No. 12, House Committee Amendment No. 13, House Committee Amendment No. 14, House Committee Amendment No. 15, House Committee Amendment No. 16, House Committee Amendment No. 17** and **House Committee Amendment No. 18**, and pursuant to Rule 27(3)(a) be referred to the Select Committee on Budget.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 8, Section 3.160, Line 1, by deleting said section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends Sections 3.200 – 3.255

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 8, Section 3.200, Line 4, by deleting "118,434,785" and inserting "125,100,914"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.205, Line 3, by deleting "4,179,321" and inserting "4,422,480"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 3.210, Line 3, by deleting "47,890,520" and inserting "50,672,034"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.215, Line 3, by deleting "39,415,866" and inserting "41,702,875"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.220, Line 3, by deleting "71,369,544" and inserting "75,548,387"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 3.225, Line 3, by deleting "15,824,150" and inserting "16,369,863"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.230, Line 3, by deleting "35,936,829" and inserting "38,025,898"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.235, Line 3, by deleting "26,939,772" and inserting "28,501,302"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.240, Line 3, by deleting "20,795,540" and inserting "21,753,710"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 3.245, Line 3, by deleting "19,191,925" and inserting "19,859,787"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.250, Line 3, by deleting "8,644,778" and inserting "9,048,793"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.255, Line 4, by deleting "360,669,248" and inserting "381,682,768"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 12, Section 3.300, Line 2, by deleting "9,000,000" and inserting "3,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends Section 3.200

House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 8, Section 3.200, Line 5, by inserting immediately after said line the following new lines:

"For distribution to community colleges for the purpose of equity adjustments
From General Revenue Fund……$6,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 12, Section 3.300, Line 2, by deleting "9,000,000" and inserting "8,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends Section 3.125

House Committee Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 8, Section 3.125, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

"Section 3.135. To the University of Missouri
For the purpose of increasing the medical student class size at the University of Missouri in Columbia and to create a Springfield clinic campus in public-private partnership with two (2) hospitals
From General Revenue Fund……$1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 12, Section 3.300, Line 2, by deleting "9,000,000" and inserting "8,500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends Section 3.225

House Committee Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 10, Section 3.225, Line 4 by inserting immediately after said line the following new lines:

"For the purpose of funding the federal match requirement in the areas of agriculture extension and/or research
From General Revenue Fund……$500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 12, Section 3.300, Line 2, by deleting "9,000,000" and inserting "8,500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends Section 3.065

House Committee Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 5, Section 3.065, Line 4, by deleting "11,453,878" and inserting "11,953,878"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 3.070, Line 3, by deleting "35,000,000" and inserting "35,500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 12, Section 3.300, Line 2, by deleting "9,000,000" and inserting "8,500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends Section 3.055

House Committee Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 4, Section 3.055, Line 5, by deleting "47,665,640" and inserting "48,165,640": and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 3.060, Line 6, by deleting "69,500,000" and inserting "70,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 12, Section 3.300, Line 2, by deleting "9,000,000" and inserting “8,516,750"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends Section 3.285

House Committee Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 12, Section 3.285, Line 4, by deleting “1,727,605” and inserting “2,210,855”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 15

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 12, Section 3.300, Line 2, by deleting “9,000,000” and inserting “8,983,250”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends Section 3.020

House Committee Amendment No. 16

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 2, Section 3.020, Line 3, by deleting “95,000” and inserting “111,750”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 17

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 2, Section 3.005, Line 7, by deleting “174,128” and inserting “170,878”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends Section 3.020

House Committee Amendment No. 18

AMEND House Bill No. 3, Page 2, Section 3.020, Line 3, by deleting "95,000" and inserting "98,250"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Committee on Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development, Chairman Hough reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, and pursuant to Rule 27(3)(a) be referred to the Select Committee on Budget.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 4, Page 17, Section 4.0550, Line 5, by deleting "12,000,000" and inserting "1,975,000."; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 4, Section 4.015.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 4, Page 3, Section 4.015, Line 9, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"For the funding, design, and procurement analysis of a new motor vehicle driver license system
From General Revenue Fund……$200,000; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 4.455, Line 4 by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From General Revenue Fund……$1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 4.535, Line 2 by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"For grants to a port authority in any home rule city with more than four thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county
From General Revenue Fund……$3,000,000"; and

Further amend House Bill 7, Page 5, Section 7.015, Line 78 by deleting "1,710,000" and inserting "1,910,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 7.035, Line 4 by deleting "5,550,000" and inserting "7,550,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 7.045, Line 4 by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 7.046. To the Department of Economic Development
For rural regional development grants
From General Revenue Fund……$200,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 7.120, Line 4 by deleting "3,168,289" and inserting "5,468,289"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 7.140, Line 11 by deleting "19,266,680" and inserting "20,391,680"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 7.145, Line 4 by deleting "20,323,443" and inserting "21,448,443"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 4, Page 17, Section 4.550, Line 5, by deleting "12,000,000" and inserting "11,848,962"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 7, Section 7.820

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Appropriations - Revenue, Transportation, and Economic Development, to which was referred **HB 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(3)(a) be referred to the Select Committee on Budget.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 7, Page 3, Section 4.015, Line 9, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"For the funding, design, and procurement analysis of a new motor vehicle driver license system
From General Revenue Fund……$200,000; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 4.455, Line 4, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From General Revenue Fund……$1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 4.535, Line 2, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"For grants to a port authority in any home rule city with more than four thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county
From General Revenue Fund……$3,000,000"; and

Further amend House Bill 7, Page 5, Section 7.015, Line 78, by deleting "1,710,000" and inserting "1,910,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 7.035, Line 4, by deleting "5,550,000" and inserting "7,550,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 7.045, Line 4, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 7.046. To the Department of Economic Development
For rural regional development grants
From General Revenue Fund……$200,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 7.120, Line 4, by deleting "3,168,289" and inserting "5,468,289"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 7.140, Line 11, by deleting "19,266,680" and inserting "20,391,680"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 7.145, Line 4, by deleting "20,323,443" and inserting "21,448,443"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

Amend House Bill No. 7, Page 21, Section 07.820, Line 18, by deleting "45,978" and inserting "52,907";

Further amend said bill, Page 22, said section, Line 35, by deleting "303,572" and inserting "359,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, said section, Line 36, by deleting "9,406" and inserting "27,543"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, said section, Line 44, by deleting "164,226" and inserting "217,345"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, said section, Line 45, by deleting "7,288" and inserting "24,713"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, said section, Line 47, by deleting "16.50" and inserting "19.50"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Committee on Energy and the Environment, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 600**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 187**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 187, Page 1, Section 173.1110, Line 1, by inserting immediately after the words "**in unlawful**" the word "**immigration**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 4, by inserting immediately after the words "**conferred lawful**" the word "**immigration**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 8, by inserting immediately after the words "**conferred lawful**" the word "**immigration**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 17, by inserting immediately after the words "**immigrant's lawful**" the word "**immigration**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 20, by inserting immediately after the words "**have lawful**" the word "**immigration**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 187, Page 2, Section 173.1110, Line 28, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**173.1112. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, no public institution of higher education located within this state shall offer a tuition rate to any student with an unlawful immigration status in the United States that is less than the tuition rate charged to citizens or nationals of the United States whose residence is not in Missouri, and such students shall be charged the same tuition rate as international students.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 187, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"173.1104. 1. An applicant shall be eligible for initial or renewed financial assistance only if, at the time of application and throughout the period during which the applicant is receiving such assistance, the applicant:

(1) Is a citizen or a permanent resident of the United States;

(2) Is a resident of the state of Missouri, as determined by reference to standards promulgated by the coordinating board; **and**

(3) Is enrolled, or has been accepted for enrollment, as a full-time undergraduate student in an approved private or public institution**[**; and

(4) Is not enrolled or does not intend to use the award to enroll in a course of study leading to a degree in theology or divinity**]**.

2. If an applicant is found guilty of or pleads guilty to any criminal offense during the period of time in which the applicant is receiving financial assistance, such applicant shall not be eligible for renewal of such assistance, provided such offense would disqualify the applicant from receiving federal student aid under Title IV of the Higher Education Act of 1965, as amended.

3. Financial assistance shall be allotted for one academic year, but a recipient shall be eligible for renewed assistance until he or she has obtained a baccalaureate degree, provided such financial assistance shall not exceed a total of ten semesters or fifteen quarters or their equivalent. Standards of eligibility for renewed assistance shall be the same as for an initial award of financial assistance, except that for renewal, an applicant shall demonstrate a grade-point average of two and five-tenths on a four-point scale, or the equivalent on another scale. This subsection shall be construed as the successor to section 173.215 for purposes of eligibility requirements of other financial assistance programs that refer to section 173.215."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly."

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 290**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 566**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 566, Page 1, Section 94.902, Line 8, by deleting "**or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 10, by deleting "**inhabitants.**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**inhabitants; or**

(5) Any city of the third classification with more than four thousand but fewer than four thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 121**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, Chairman Shull reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **HB 391**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **HB 592**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 111**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 898, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to Underrepresented Minority Contractor Appreciation Day.

HB 899, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the implementation of the disparity study recommendations.

HB 900, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to legislation for economic incentives.

HB 901, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the development of jobs for persons with low or moderate income.

HB 902, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to remedial education in virtual schools.

HB 903, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to grants for technology education programs.

HB 904, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the establishment of the 8 in 6 Program.

HB 905, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to tuition rates for students at institutions of higher education.

HB 906, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to counties with unaccredited schools.

HB 907, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to community service.

HB 908, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to youth intervention programs.

HB 909, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to funds benefitting children.

HB 910, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to the designation of the state dogs.

HB 911, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to the development of a standard health insurance prior authorization form.

HB 912, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to user name and password privacy protections.

HB 913, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to local sales taxes.

HB 914, introduced by Representative Montecillo, relating to governing boards of charter schools.

HB 915, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to the Regional Justice Information Service.

HB 916, introduced by Representative Black, relating to the Missouri Child Protection Registry.

HB 917, introduced by Representative Black, relating to minimum rates for certain correction employees under the pay plan.

HB 918, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund.

HB 919, introduced by Representative Hubrecht, relating to alternatives-to-abortion agencies.

HB 920, introduced by Representative Hubrecht, relating to the Unborn Child Protection From Dismemberment Abortion Act.

HB 921, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to dyslexia.

HB 922, introduced by Representative Wood, relating to mental health records.

HB 923, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to state energy plans.

HB 924, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to automated motor vehicles.

HB 925, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations.

HB 926, introduced by Representative Crawford, relating to mortgage loan originators.

HB 927, introduced by Representative May, relating to a tax credit for businesses hiring high school students.

HB 928, introduced by Representative Corlew, relating to the Uniform Arbitration Act.

HB 929, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to interconnections between public utilities.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

February 10, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Lynn Morris to the Committee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health, and Social Services.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

February 10, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Diane Franklin to the Committee on Appropriations - Higher Education.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

February 10, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Shelley Keeney to the Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

February 10, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Nathan Beard to the Committee on Veterans.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

February 11, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative John Diehl from the Joint Committee on Government Accountability and appoint Representative Todd Richardson.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

February 11, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Pat Conway to the Committee on Joint Committee on Legislative Research.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

February 11, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
House of Representatives
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Chief Clerk:

I am respectfully asking to withdraw **HB 115** sponsored by Representative Craig Redmon.

Thank you!

Sincerely,

/s/ Rep. Craig Redmon
House of Representatives
District 4

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 12, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

APPROPRIATIONS - ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Thursday, February 12, 2015, 2:00 PM or 30 Minutes after Adjournment whichever is earlier, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 2
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
HB 2 Markup

APPROPRIATIONS - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION
Thursday, February 12, 2015, 11:15AM or Upon Adjournment whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 1, HB 5, HB 12, HB 13
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Markup
CORRECTED

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, February 12, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 10, HB 11
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Markups (Executive Session) of HB10 and HB11. Please contact Linda with any questions at 573-751-3762.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Thursday, February 12, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 8, HB 9
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, February 16, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 710, SCR 5
Executive session will be held: HB 119
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, February 16, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 710, SCR 5
Executive session will be held: HB 119
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 514, HB 528, HB 676, HB 777
Executive session will be held: HB 468, HB 506, HB 540, HB 815
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, February 16, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 242, HB 380, HB 476

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Oncology Protocol Informational Hearing.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 408, HB 451
Executive session will be held: HB 104, HB 272
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 3:30 PM, Senate Pershing Gallery.
Discuss issues placed before the committee and tour office space.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
1st Quarter Meeting
Portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021, RSMo.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 494, HB 643, HB 752
Executive session will be held: HB 478
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, Upon Adjournment or Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 288, HB 393, HB 633
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session to start hearing.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, February 16, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 429, HB 210, HB 635
Executive session will be held: HB 33, HB 269, HB 296
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 16
Executive session will be held: HB 16
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, February 12, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 42
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Testimony will not be accepted on House Bill 42.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, February 12, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 50, HB 100
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, February 12, 2015, 11:15 AM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 190
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 133, HB 686, HB 675, HB 650, HB 164, HB 295
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This will be an informational hearing only.
There will be presentations from the following military installations in regards to BRAC closings: Ft. Leonard Wood, MO, Whiteman Airforce Base, MO, Rosecrans Air National Guard Base, MO.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 268, HB 502, HB 517, HB 754, HJR 34
Executive session will be held: HB 132, HB 299, HB 410, HB 440
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 898 through HB 929

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 1 - Dugger

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 64 - Dugger
HB 524 - Dugger
HB 30 - Dugger
HB 615 - Dohrman

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/12/2015)

HB 92 - Miller
HB 125 - Black
HB 185 - Love

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 15 - Roden
HCR 21 - Miller
HCR 12 - Cierpiot

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 241 - Davis
HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HBs 116 & 569 - Burlison

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

On the lips of him who has understanding wisdom is found. (Proverbs 10:13)

O God whose strength sustains us in our labor and whose spirit supports us in our leisure, grant unto us the consciousness of Your presence as we face this day that our work may not be a burden but a delight, our rest not be troubled by fear but filled with faith, and our lives not be haunted by the bitter acts of others but holy by the brighter attitudes of our own.

Give us the faith that never falters, the hope that never fails, and the love which never falls by the way as we live through these troubled times. May our concern for our beautiful state help us to lift the fallen, strengthen the weak, and sustain the weary that we may hasten the dawn of a new day for all our people.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Tommy Martin, Chase Osborn, Jaclyn Crawford, Cole Diggins, and Matt Smith.

The Journal of the twentieth day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Ross offered House Resolution No. 425.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 898, relating to Underrepresented Minority Contractor Appreciation Day.

HB 899, relating to the implementation of the disparity study recommendations.

HB 900, relating to legislation for economic incentives.

HB 901, relating to the development of jobs for persons with low or moderate income.

HB 902, relating to remedial education in virtual schools.

HB 903, relating to grants for technology education programs.

HB 904, relating to the establishment of the 8 in 6 Program.

HB 905, relating to tuition rates for students at institutions of higher education.

HB 906, relating to counties with unaccredited schools.

HB 907, relating to community service.

HB 908, relating to youth intervention programs.

HB 909, relating to funds benefitting children.

HB 910, relating to the designation of the state dogs.

HB 911, relating to the development of a standard health insurance prior authorization form.

HB 912, relating to user name and password privacy protections.

HB 913, relating to local sales taxes.

HB 914, relating to governing boards of charter schools.

HB 915, relating to the Regional Justice Information Service.

HB 916, relating to the Missouri Child Protection Registry.

HB 917, relating to minimum rates for certain correction employees under the pay plan.

HB 918, relating to the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund.

HB 919, relating to alternatives-to-abortion agencies.

HB 920, relating to the Unborn Child Protection From Dismemberment Abortion Act.

HB 921, relating to dyslexia.

HB 922, relating to mental health records.

HB 923, relating to state energy plans.

HB 924, relating to automated motor vehicles.

HB 925, relating to cost recovery for electrical corporations.

HB 926, relating to mortgage loan originators.

HB 927, relating to a tax credit for businesses hiring high school students.

HB 928, relating to the Uniform Arbitration Act.

HB 929, relating to interconnections between public utilities.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 241, relating to emergency vehicles, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HB 241** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 155

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Austin	Dunn	Fraker	Hubbard	Kirkton
May	Pietzman			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 116 & 569, relating to labor organizations, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HBs 116 & 569** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 091

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Cookson	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Shull	Shumake	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 064

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Black	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Corlew	Cornejo	Ellington	Engler	English
Fitzwater 144	Gannon	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hummel	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lauer	Lavender	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roden	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Walton Gray	Webber	Zerr	

PRESENT: 002

Berry	Curtis

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Austin Dunn Hubbard Kirkton Pietzman

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 299 - Select Committee on Rules
HR 338 - Select Committee on Rules
HR 339 - Select Committee on Rules
HR 340 - Select Committee on Rules
HR 394 - Select Committee on Rules

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 8 - Trade and Tourism

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 5 - Emerging Issues
HJR 11 - Government Efficiency
HJR 31 - Emerging Issues

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 194 - Ways and Means
HB 267 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 273 - Emerging Issues
HB 302 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 321 - Ways and Means
HB 322 - Local Government
HB 436 - Higher Education
HB 489 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 536 - Transportation
HB 586 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 647 - Children and Families
HB 759 - Ways and Means

HB 760 - Select Committee on Budget
HB 761 - Transportation
HB 762 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 810 - Transportation
HB 830 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 838 - Ways and Means
HB 872 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 873 - Transportation
HB 874 - Trade and Tourism

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 1 - Trade and Tourism
SCR 3 - Energy and the Environment
SCR 4 - Trade and Tourism
SCR 8 - Select Committee on Budget
SCR 9 - Select Committee on Budget

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SCS SB 11 - Government Oversight and Accountability
SS SCS SB 12 - Agriculture Policy
SS SCS SB 15 - Ways and Means

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Administration and Accounts, Chairman Leara reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Administration and Accounts, to which was referred **HR 321**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Committee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health, and Social Services, Chairman Haefner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health, and Social Services, to which was referred **HB 10**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, **House Committee Amendment No. 4**, **House Committee Amendment No. 5**, **House Committee Amendment No. 6**, **House Committee Amendment No. 7**, **House Committee Amendment No. 8**, **House Committee Amendment No. 9**, **House Committee Amendment No. 10**, **House Committee Amendment No. 11**, **House Committee Amendment No. 12**, **House Committee Amendment No. 13**, **House Committee Amendment No. 14**, **House Committee Amendment No. 15**, **House**

Committee Amendment No. 16, **House Committee Amendment No. 17**, **House Committee Amendment No. 18**, **House Committee Amendment No. 19**, **House Committee Amendment No. 20**, **House Committee Amendment No. 21**, **House Committee Amendment No. 22**, **House Committee Amendment No. 23** and **House Committee Amendment No. 24**, and pursuant to Rule 27(3)(a) be referred to the Select Committee on Budget.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 2, Section 10.020, Line 4, by deleting "4,740,615" and inserting "4,730,123"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 5, by deleting "374,376" and inserting "371,703"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 20, Section 10.410, Line 28, by deleting "579,988" and inserting "569,496"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 10.605, Line 4, by deleting "206,024" and inserting "205,847"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 32, Section 10.700, Line 5, by deleting "6,263,058" and inserting "6,257,731"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 36, Section 10.740, Line 4, by deleting "1,535,738" and inserting "1,534,336"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 10.800, Line 4, by deleting "8,845,964" and inserting "8,838,342"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 39, Section 10.900, Line 4, by deleting "8,545,640" and inserting "8,538,371"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 11, Section 11.210.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 6, Section 10.100, Line 8, by deleting "895,842" and inserting "874,858"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "180,565" and inserting "175,220"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 10.410, Line 32, by deleting "180,049" and inserting "177,376"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 10, Sections 10.110 and 10.410.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 8, Section 10.110, Line 9, by deleting "62,724,606" and inserting "62,750,935"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 20, Section 10.410, Line 26, by deleting "560,997,840" and inserting "561,000,513"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 30, Section 10.065, Line 11, by deleting "one-hundred percent (100%)" and inserting "forty percent (40%)".

House Committee Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 35, Section 10.730, Line 5, by deleting "187,268" and inserting "75,866"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 6, by deleting "181,024" and inserting "101,026"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 11, by deleting "6.73" and inserting "4.24"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 10, Section 10.740.

House Committee Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 36, 10.740, Line 4, by deleting "1,535,738" and inserting "1,647,140"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 5, by deleting "435,704" and inserting "515,702"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 18, by deleting "94.52" and inserting "97.01"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 32, Section 10.700, Line 5, by deleting "6,263,058" and inserting "2,48,205"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 7, by deleting "3,354,955" and inserting "3,221,434"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "985,112" and inserting "983,884"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 34, Section 10.710, Line 5, by deleting "8,981,196" and inserting "8,931,196"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 6, by deleting "76,931,386" and inserting "74,744,847"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 37, Section 10.805, by deleting the section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 11, Sections 11.220 and 11.255.

House Committee Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 15, Section 10.310, Line 9, by deleting "16,661,877" and inserting "16,496,897"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 22, by deleting "471.14" and inserting "467.14"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 10.335, Line 6, by deleting "6,127,322" and inserting "6,104,823"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 19, by deleting "214.80" and inserting "213.80"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 29, Section 10.580, Line 9, by deleting "1,856,884" and inserting "1,834,792"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 22, by deleting "222.89" and inserting "221.89"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends Section 10.210.

House Committee Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 10, Section 10.210, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following new lines:

"For the purpose of funding the Missouri Eating Disorder Council and its responsibilities under Sections 630.575 RSMo
Personal Services……...……$38,000
Expense and Equipment……<u>162,070</u>
From General Revenue Fund…… 200,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, said section, Line 30, by deleting "7.80" and inserting "8.80"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 14, Section 10.305, Line 9, by deleting "10,368,769" and inserting "10,138,139"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 22, by deleting "292.51" and inserting "290.51"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 10.505, Line 6, by deleting "1,842,417" and inserting "1,754,769"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 12, by deleting "59.95" and inserting "56.95"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 23, Section 10.520, Line 4, by deleting "2,080,028"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 10, by deleting "76.71" and inserting "72.71"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 25, Section 10.545, Line 6, by deleting "1,375,838" and inserting "1,335,854"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 12, by deleting "43.00" and inserting "42.00"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends Section 10.225

House Committee Amendment No. 11

Amend House Bill No. 10, Page 12, Section 10.225, Line 18, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

"Section 10.226. To the Department of Mental Health
For the Division of Behavioral Health
For the purposes of funding a network of mental health providers trained in trauma-informed and evidence-based mental health treatments for children. The network should be operated by the Department of Mental Health, or under contract with the Department of Mental Health and operated by a private, not-for-profit agency, or a partnership between multiple private, not-for-profit agencies, with a demonstrated commitment and statewide expertise in providing evidence-based mental health services to children and education to mental health providers.
From General Revenue Fund……..$500,000";

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 16, Section 10.325, Line 36, by deleting "14,703,983" and inserting "14,532,002"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 47, by deleting "898.82" and inserting "894.82"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 10.330, Line 9, by deleting "13,392,272" and inserting "13,361,547"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 21, by deleting "353.05" and inserting "352.05"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 11, Section 11.200.

House Committee Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 40, Section 10.915, Line 3, by deleting "178,000,000" and inserting "174,462,215"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 11, Section 11.555.

House Committee Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 40, Section 10.915, Line 3, by deleting "178,000,000" and inserting "175,102,799"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 11, Section 11.220.

House Committee Amendment No. 15

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 2, Section 10.015, Line 5, by deleting "500,000" and inserting "100,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 10.045, Line 10, by deleting "2,461,728" and inserting "1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 10.110, Line 9, by deleting "62,724,606" and inserting "54,724,606"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 20, Section 10.410, Line 26, by deleting "560,997,840" and inserting "540,997,840"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 10.410, Line 50, by deleting "25,728,609" and inserting "21,728,609"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 16

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 34, Section 10.710, Line 6, by deleting "76,931,386" and inserting "71,931,386"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 35, Section 10.730, Line 8, by deleting "61,705" and inserting "41,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "104,621" and inserting "24,621"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 17

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 40, Section 10.915, Line 3, by deleting “178,000,000” and inserting “106,556,938”; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 10, various Sections starting with Section 10.110.

House Committee Amendment No. 18

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 7, Section 10.110, Line 5, by deleting “37,546,995” and inserting “37,988,530”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 10.210, Line 13, by deleting “106,767,636” and inserting “108,979,270”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 10.225, Line 13, by deleting “29,007,909” and inserting “30,251,969”; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 10.235, Line 5, by deleting “12,666,600” and inserting “13,604,457”; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 10.300, Line 13, by deleting "8,115,475" and inserting "8,318,103"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, said section, Line 37, by deleting "6,965,108" and inserting "7,338,659"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 38, by deleting "1,591,657" and inserting "1,673,627"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 10.305, Line 10, by deleting "2,106,481" and inserting "2,147,374"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 10.310, Line 10, by deleting "2,588,269" and inserting "2,629,786"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 16, Section 10.320, Line 10, by deleting "2,141,636" and inserting "2,207,705"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 10.325, Line 14, by deleting "2,780,477" and inserting "2,822,421"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, said section, Line 37, by deleting "3,797,215" and inserting "3,829,416"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 10.330, Line 10, by deleting "2,190,993" and inserting "2,240,598"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 10.335, Line 7, by deleting "898,017" and inserting "922,865"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 20, Section 10.410, Line 25, by deleting "234,450,428" and inserting "255,288,823"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 10.555, Line 10, by deleting "246,287" and inserting "248,333"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 10.560, Line 10, by deleting "26,927" and inserting "29,396"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 10.565, Line 10, by deleting "369,269" and inserting "377,115"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 28, Section 10.570, Line 10, by deleting "65,193" and inserting "67,161"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 29, Section 10.575, Line 11, by deleting "1,787,071" and inserting "1,829,629"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 10.580, Line 10, by deleting "7,419" and inserting "14,604"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 38, Section 10.815, Line 21, by deleting "229,102,314" and inserting "273,852,297"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 19

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 40, Section 10.915, Line 3, by deleting "178,000,000" and inserting "95,065,281"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 11, various Sections starting with Section 11.125.

House Committee Amendment No. 20

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 40, Section 10.915, Line 3, by deleting "178,000,000" and inserting "169,112,767"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 11, various sections starting with Section 11.440.

House Committee Amendment No. 21

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 40, 10.915, Line 3, by deleting "178,000,000" and inserting "169,700,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 10, various sections starting with Section 10.110.

House Committee Amendment No. 22

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 7, Section 10.110, Line 5, by deleting "37,546,995" and inserting "38,546,995"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 20, Section 10.410, Line 25, by deleting "234,450,428" and inserting "238,450,428"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 10.410, Line 40, by deleting "3,961,663" and inserting "4,261,663"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 42, by deleting "7,750,648"and inserting "8,750,648"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 10.580, Line 22, by inserting immediately thereafter:

"Section 10.585. To the Department of Mental Health
For the Division of Developmental Disabilities
For the purpose of funding a comprehensive program located in a city not within a county. The purpose of such program shall be to promote basic scientific research, clinic patient research, and patient care for tuberous sclerosis complex.
From General Revenue Fund…….$500,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 34, Section 10.710, Line 5, by deleting "8,981,196" and inserting "9,531,196"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 14, by inserting immediately thereafter:

"Section 10.712. To the Department of Health and Senior Services
For the Division of Community and Public Health
For the purpose of tobacco cessation
From General Revenue Fund……$150,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 35, Section 10.725, Line 5, by inserting immediately thereafter:

"From General Revenue Fund…… 400,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 38, Section 10.815, Line 21, by deleting "229,102,314" and inserting "229,202,314"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 39, Section 10.825, Line 10, by deleting "11,005,720" and inserting "11,405,720"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 23

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 7, Section 10.110, Line 3, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

", and authorization to explore a federal waiver to provide services like early intervention treatment for Missourians with serious mental illness and services to individuals engaged in treatment courts, provided that the department of mental health waiver match costs do not exceed the state appropriation provided in this section and shall be budget neutral to overall state and federal spending"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 10.210, Line 3, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

", and authorization to explore a federal waiver to provide services like early intervention treatment for Missourians with serious mental illness and services to individuals engaged in treatment courts, provided that the department of mental health waiver match costs do not exceed the state appropriation provided in this section and shall be budget neutral to overall state and federal spending"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 10.225, Line 3 by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

", and authorization to explore a federal waiver to provide services like early intervention treatment for Missourians with serious mental illness and services to individuals engaged in treatment courts, provided that the department of mental health waiver match costs do not exceed the state appropriation provided in this section and shall be budget neutral to overall state and federal spending".

House Committee Amendment No. 24

AMEND House Bill No. 10, Page 2, Section 10.020, Line 4, by deleting "4,740,615" and inserting "4,667,446"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 7, by deleting "890,402" and inserting "859,992"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 10.105, Line 7, by deleting "185,116" and inserting "143,850"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 10.200, Line 5, by deleting "814,914" and inserting "767,238"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 10.200, Line 8, by deleting "627,317" and inserting "581,694"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 10.210, Line 7, by deleting "221,867" and inserting "206,605"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 10.300, Line 12, by deleting "35,275,108" and inserting "34,638,296"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 10.300, Line 15, by deleting "948,197" and inserting "884,448"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 10.300, Line 37, by deleting "6,965,108" and inserting "6,665,684"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 10.415, Line 6, by deleting "8,090,215" and inserting "7,350,091"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 10.550, Line 7, by deleting "911,555" and inserting "746,003"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 10.560, Line 12 , by deleting "5,694,676" and inserting "5,626,758"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 28, Section 10.570, Line 12, by deleting "5,949,759" and inserting "5,545,614"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 29, Section 10.580, Line 9, by deleting "1,856,884" and inserting "1,834,792"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 29, Section 10.580, Line 12, by deleting "4,542,159" and inserting "4,496,091"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 10.600, Line 4, by deleting "579,105" and inserting "550,915"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 10.600, Line 7, by deleting "1,504,368" and inserting "1,422,008"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 32, Section 10.700, Line 5, by deleting "6,263,058" and inserting "6,253,045"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 32, Section 10.700, Line 6, by deleting "15,693,337" and inserting "15,483,234"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 36, Section 10.740, Line 4, by deleting "1,535,738" and inserting "1,524,158"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 36, Section 10.740, Line 10, by deleting "1,343,532" and inserting "1,294,404"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Appropriations - Health, Mental Health, and Social Services, to which was referred **HB 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, **House Committee Amendment No. 4**, **House Committee Amendment No. 5**, **House Committee Amendment No. 6**, **House Committee Amendment No. 7**, **House Committee Amendment No. 8**, **House Committee Amendment No. 9**, **House Committee Amendment No. 10**, **House Committee Amendment**

No. 11, **House Committee Amendment No. 12**, **House Committee Amendment No. 13**, **House Committee Amendment No. 14**, **House Committee Amendment No. 15**, and **House Committee Amendment No. 16**, and pursuant to Rule 27(3)(a) be referred to the Select Committee on Budget.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 11, Page 14, Section 11.210, Line 7, by deleting "10,090,529" and inserting "10,135,983"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 11, Page 3, Section 11.040, Line 6, by deleting "1,056,729" and inserting "1,043,604"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 7, by deleting "249,144" and inserting "245,801"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 11.065, Line 6, by deleting "5,247,585" and inserting "5,223,524"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 7, by deleting "13,937,762" and inserting "13,931,633"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 11.195, Line 6, by deleting "3,209,913" and inserting "3,185,851"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 7, by deleting "2,674,579" and inserting "2,668,450"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 11.290, Line 7, by deleting "521,452" and inserting "497,391"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 8, by deleting "107,981" and inserting "101,852"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 20, Section 11.400, Line 7, by deleting "5,388,732" and inserting "5,364,671"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 8, by deleting "3,390,526" and inserting "3,384,397"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 11, Section 11.210.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 11, Page 14, Section 11.210, Line 8, by deleting "8,409,696" and inserting "8,546,925"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 11, Page 3, Section 11.040, Line 4, by deleting "404,025" and inserting "399,434"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 7, by deleting "249,144" and inserting "247,531"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 11.060, Line 4, by deleting "36,075" and inserting "33,593"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 7, by deleting "665,910" and inserting "662,188"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 11.065, Line 7, by deleting "13,937,762" and inserting "13,886,988"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 11.070, Line 5, by deleting "3,469,428" and inserting "3,412,631"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 11.195, Line 4, by deleting "44,741" and inserting "32,166"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 7, by deleting "2,674,579" and inserting "2,667,496"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 11.290, Line 5, by deleting "91,894" and inserting "85,845"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 8, by deleting "107,981" and inserting "106,469"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 20, Section 11.400, Line 5, by deleting "771,400" and inserting "738,049"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 8, by deleting "3,390,526" and inserting "3,340,500"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 11, Section 11.210.

House Committee Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 11, Page 14, Section 11.210, Line 7, by deleting "10,090,529" and inserting "10,187,344"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 8, by deleting "8,409,696" and inserting "8,543,456"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Bill No. 11, Page 22, Section 11.440, by deleting Lines 4 and 5 and inserting the following:

"HealthNet fee-for-service program and for the administration of the program and for the purpose of funding"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 23, Section 11.460, by deleting Lines 7 and 8 and inserting the following:

"the MO HealthNet fee-for-service program and for administration of the program, and for a comprehensive"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 11.465, Line 4, by deleting "and managed care programs" and inserting "program"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 11.475, by deleting Lines 5 and 6 and inserting the following:

"care services under the MO HealthNet fee-for-service program and for contracted services to develop"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 25, said section, by deleting Lines 16 and 17 and inserting the following:

"care services under the MO HealthNet fee-for-service program"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 23, by deleting "and managed care programs" and inserting "program"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 11.490, Line 7, by deleting "and managed care programs" and inserting "program"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 28, Section 11.505, by deleting Lines 4, 5 and 6 and inserting the following:

"care plans and for the administration of the program"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 11.510, Line 4, by deleting "and managed care programs" and inserting "program"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 11.550, by deleting Lines 3, 4, 5 and 6 and inserting "For funding extending women's health services under the MO HealthNet fee-for-service program"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 33, Section 11.595, Line 5, by deleting "and managed care programs" and inserting "program".

House Committee Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Bill No. 11, Page 14, Section 11.220, Line 11, by inserting the following immediately thereafter:

"For the purpose of funding placement costs in an outdoor learning residential
licensed or accredited program located in south central Missouri related
to treatment of foster children
From General Revenue Fund……..114,330
From Federal Funds……197,391"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 16, Section 11.255, Line 4, by deleting "1,498,952" and inserting "1,649,475"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Bill No. 11, Page 5, Section 11.060, Line 3, by deleting "1,668,809" and inserting "1,657,953"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 6, by deleting "3,075,850" and inserting "3,056,012"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "572,943" and inserting "568,886"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 13, by deleting "168,488" and inserting "167,287"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 14, by deleting "125.97" and inserting "118.97"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends Section 11.525

House Committee Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Bill No. 11, Page 30, Section 11.525, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

"Section 11.527. To the Department of Social Services
For the MO HealthNet Division
For the purpose of funding a medical and behavior health home pilot for children in foster care in any city not within a county
From General Revenue Fund……....$50,000
From Federal Funds……..……450,000
Total……$500,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Bill No. 11, Page 13, Section 11.200, Line 4, by deleting "31,049,665" and inserting "31,249,665"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 20, by deleting "1,954.38" and inserting "1,959.38"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Bill No. 11, Page 7, Section 11.100, Line 9, by deleting "7,483,799" and inserting "7,603,799"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Bill No. 11, Page 32, Section 11.555, Line 29, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.556. To the Department of Social Services
For the MO HealthNet Division
For the Show-Me Healthy Babies Program authorized by Section 208.662, RSMo
From General Revenue Fund……$3,537,785
From Federal Funds……..……10,135,005
Total……$13,672,790"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Bill No. 11, Page 14, Section 11.220, Line 15, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 11.222. To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division
For the Missourians Overcoming Separation Trauma (MOST) Brief Intervention Model for children who are removed from their primary caregiver and placed in the custody of the Children's Division
From General Revenue Fund……..……$2,897,201
From Federal Funds……..……4,334,999
Total……$7,232,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Bill No. 11, Page 2, Section 11.015, Line 4, by deleting "276,310" and inserting "270,170"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 11.020, Line 7, by deleting "1,571,468" and inserting "1,371,468"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 8, by deleting "860,039" and inserting "660,039"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, said section, by deleting Lines 10, 11, and 12 in their entirety; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 15, by deleting "82.00" and inserting "72.550"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 11.030, Line 6, by deleting "1,056,729" and inserting "982,654"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, said section, Line 18, by deleting "1,500,000" and inserting "1,200,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 11.060, Line 7, by deleting "665,910" and inserting "394,556"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 10, by deleting "114,724" and inserting "60,076"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 11.065, Line 7, by deleting "13,937,762" and inserting "8,937,762"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 11.070, Line 8, by deleting "10,704,813" inserting "5,704,813"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 11.090, Line 8, by deleting "3,222,371" and inserting "1,167,983"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 11.110, Line 10, by deleting "135,559,544" and inserting "120,559,544"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 11.135, Line 7, by deleting "19,637,000" and inserting "17,137,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 11.150, Line 8, by deleting "114,547,867" and inserting "94,547,867"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 11.420, Line 5, by deleting "31,666,963" and inserting "29,084,645"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 33, Section 11.595, Line 7, by deleting "54,653,770" and inserting "39,653,770"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 15

AMEND House Bill No. 11, Page 8, Section 11.125, Line 4, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"From General Revenue Fund…….$2,430,277"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 11.210, Line 7, by deleting "10,090,529" and inserting "12,024,919"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 11.220, Line10, by deleting "73,764,118" and inserting "76,445,395"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 11.235, Line 12, by deleting "19,765,670" and inserting "21,546,370"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 11.420, Line 4, by deleting "5,713,940" and inserting "7,913,940"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 11.440, Line 8, by deleting "19,171,687" and inserting "55,524,343"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 11, by deleting "186,397,118" and inserting "206,397,118"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 23, said section, Line 20, by deleting "173,348,532" and inserting "183,129,526"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 23, by deleting "6,370,046" and inserting "12,768,422"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 11.475, Line 9, by deleting "135,021,439" and inserting "141,144,903"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 25, said section, Line 24, by deleting "2,531,934" and inserting "2,613,020"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 11.490, Line 17, by deleting "80,451,776" and inserting "81,348,546"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 24, by deleting "10,271,392" and inserting "11,545,255"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 28, Section 11.510, Line 8, by deleting "24,175,818" and inserting "33,630,209"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 11.550, Line 7, by deleting "1,165,995" and inserting "1,181,356"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 32, Section 11.555, Line 21, by deleting "29,205,746" and inserting "30,555,814"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 33, Section 11.595, Line 6, by deleting "69,954" and inserting "250,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 16

AMEND House Bill No. 11, Page 22, Section 11.440, Line 8, amend said bill at said section and line by deleting "19,171,687" and inserting "19,671,687"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 23, Section 11.460, Line 11, by deleting "201,923,251" and inserting "205,923,251"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 11.475, Line 24, by deleting "2,531,934" and inserting "2,731,934"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 11.490, Line 17, by deleting "80,451,776" and inserting "80,851,776"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 11.520, Line 4, by deleting "3,881,259" and inserting "6,819,459"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 11.525, Line 8, by inserting immediately thereafter:

"Section 11.527. To the Department of Social Services
For the MO HealthNet Division
For the purpose of funding a medical and behavior health home pilot for children in foster care in any city not within a county
From General Revenue Fund……....…$200,000
From Federal Funds……...…1,800,000
Total……..…$2,000,000

Section 11.528. To the Department of Social Services
For the MO HealthNet Division
For the purpose of funding asthma related services
From General Revenue Fund……...…$524,033

Section 11.529. To the Department of Social Services
For the MO HealthNet Division
For the purpose of funding a Missouri HealthNet Pilot Project for primary care practices and clinics
From General Revenue Fund……$125,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Committee on Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections, Chairman Conway (104) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections, to which was referred **HB 8**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, **House Committee Amendment No. 4**, **House Committee Amendment No. 5**, **House Committee Amendment No. 6**, **House Committee Amendment No. 7**, **House Committee Amendment No. 8**, **House Committee Amendment No. 9**, **House Committee Amendment No. 10**, **House Committee Amendment No. 11**, **House Committee Amendment No. 12**, **House Committee Amendment No. 13**, **House Committee Amendment No. 14**, **House Committee Amendment No. 15**, **House Committee Amendment No. 16**, **House Committee Amendment No. 17**, **House Committee Amendment No. 18**, **House Committee Amendment No. 19**, **House Committee Amendment No. 20**, **House**

Committee Amendment No. 21, **House Committee Amendment No. 22**, **House Committee Amendment No. 23**, **House Committee Amendment No. 24**, **House Committee Amendment No. 25**, **House Committee Amendment No. 26**, **House Committee Amendment No. 27**, **House Committee Amendment No. 28**, **House Committee Amendment No. 29**, **House Committee Amendment No. 30**, **House Committee Amendment No. 31** and **House Committee Amendment No. 32**, and pursuant to Rule 27(3)(a) be referred to the Select Committee on Budget.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, Section 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "6,941,641"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 8, section 8.005.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $58,359 with the intent to use the same in an accompanying amendment for expenses related to the licensure of corporate security advisors.

House Committee Amendment No 2

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 1, Section 8.005, Line 3, by deleting "730,300" and inserting "773,560"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 5, by deleting "145,311" and inserting "160,410"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 8.005, Line 35, by deleting "70.80" and inserting "71.80"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting subsection, section and bill totals accordingly.

This amendment adds $58,359 GR ($43,260 PS & $15,099 E&E) and 1 FTE (Program Specialist) to the Department of Public Safety's Director's Office for expenses related to the licensure of corporate security advisors. Fringe costs are estimated at $21,701, but are not included here. SBs 626 & 852 from last year transferred this responsibility from the private sector to DPS.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, Section 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "5,548,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 8, section 8.050.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $1,452,000 with the intent to use the same in an accompanying amendment to reimburse SAFE-Care medical providers for performing forensic medical exams on children who are suspected of being physically abused. Cost estimate based on 2,200 exams at $660.

House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 4, Section 8.050, Line 6, by inserting after said line the following new line item:

"For reimbursing SAFE-Care providers for performing forensic
medical exams on children suspected of having been
physically abused

From General Revenue Fund (0101)……$1,452,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

These monies would be used to reimburse SAFE-Care medical providers for performing forensic medical exams on children who are suspected of having been physically abused. Cost estimate based on 2,200 exams at $660.

House Committee Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, Section 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "6,974,525"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 8, section 8.075.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $25,475 with the intent to use the same in an accompanying amendment to allow the Capitol Police to purchase a new patrol vehicle.

House Committee Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 5, Section 8.075, Line 4, by deleting "84,796" and inserting "110,271"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

This amendment appropriates $25,475 GR E&E to the Capitol Police for the purchase of a new patrol vehicle.

House Committee Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, Section 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "6,888,700"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 8, sections 8.080, 8.090, 8.095, 8.115, 8.130, and 8.190.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $111,300 with the intent to use the same plus federal ($7,776) and other funds ($1,052,904) in an accompanying amendment to fund the necessary increase in the Highway Patrol's pay grid as it relates to the salaries of Troopers, Corporals, Sergeants and communications personnel.

House Committee Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 5, Section 8.080, Line 7, by deleting "5,751,465" and inserting "5,754,837"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 8.090, Line 4, by deleting "10,020,770" and inserting "10,067,126"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 7, by deleting "68,270,858" and inserting "69,016,514"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 8.090, Line 31, by deleting "5,182,230" and inserting "5,185,446"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 8.095, Line 4, by deleting "3,377,407" and inserting "3,442,351"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 7, by deleting "272,730" and inserting "277,290"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 14, by deleting "1,586,350" and inserting "1,597,798"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 8.115, Line 11, by deleting "1,295,111" and inserting "1,301,243"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 8.130, Line 10, by deleting "13,725,678" and inserting "13,949,226"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 8.190, Line 4, by deleting "14,315,963" and inserting "14,378,711"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting subsection, section, and bill totals accordingly.

This amendment appropriates $1,171,980 ($111,300 GR, $7,776 Federal, and $1,052,904 Other) to fund the necessary increase in the Highway Patrol's pay grid as it relates to the salaries of Troopers, Corporals, Sergeants and communications personnel.

House Committee Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "6,920,182"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 8, section 8.085.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $79,818 with the intent to use the same plus $427,064 of federal and other funds to support the Highway Patrol's fringe benefit needs.

House Committee Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 5, Section 8.085, Line 6, by deleting "11,597,742" and inserting "11,649,502"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 7, by deleting "949,707" and inserting "977,765"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 8.085, Line 9, by deleting "3,798,616" and inserting "3,817,893"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 10, by deleting "156,492" and inserting "158,429"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 12, by deleting "364,319" and inserting "365,033"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 13, by deleting "297,095" and inserting "315,909"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 15, by deleting "1,233,829" and inserting "1,239,377"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 16, by deleting "103,080" and inserting "104,165"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 18, by deleting "75,556,604' and inserting "75,883,054"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 19, by deleting "6,386,801" and inserting "6,419,769"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 21, by deleting "3,235,290" and inserting "3,252,663"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 22, by deleting "257,608" and inserting "258,883"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 24, by deleting "82,252" and inserting "82,737"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 25, by deleting "6,427" and inserting "6,458"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 27 by deleting "4,656" and inserting "4,681"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 28, by deleting "634" and inserting "657"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 31, by deleting "52,710" and inserting "53,043"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 32, by deleting "6,026" and inserting "6,046"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 34, by deleting "57,260" and inserting "57,504"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 35, by deleting "4,993" and inserting "5,017"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 8.085, Line 37, by deleting "74,528" and inserting "74,926"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 38, by deleting "7,554" and inserting "7,594"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting subsection, section and bill totals accordingly.

This amendment adds $506,882 ($79,818 GR & $427,064 Fed/Other) to the Highway Patrol's fringe benefit section for needed fringe benefit increases.

House Committee Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "6,753,500"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 8, sections 8.085 and 8.110.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $246,500 with the intent to use the same to support the hire of two Criminalists and E&E for the Highway Patrol's Crime Lab Division.

House Committee Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 5, Section 8.085, Line 6, by deleting "11,597,742" and inserting "11,681,404"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 7, by deleting "949,707" and inserting "956,557"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 8.110, Line 4, by deleting "2,144,996" and inserting "2,260,484"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 5, by deleting "441,486" and inserting "481,986"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 8.110, Line 21, by deleting "109.00" and inserting "111.00"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting subsection, section, and bill totals accordingly.

This amendment adds $246,500 GR to the Highway Patrol's Crime Labs section sufficient to support the hire of two Criminalists ($115,488 PS) and E&E ($40,500) for the Highway Patrol's Crime Lab Division. Fringe costs of $90,512 for the 2 new FTE are also included in the Patrol's fringe section.

House Committee Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, Section 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "6,400,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 8, section 8.105.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $600,000 with the intent to use the same in an accompanying amendment for the purchase of investigative vehicles for the Highway Patrol.

House Committee Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 9, Section 8.105, Line 13, by adding after said line the following new line item:

"From General Revenue Fund (0101)……$600,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

This amendment adds $600,000 GR to the Highway Patrol's vehicle replacement section and will allow for the purchase of much needed investigative vehicles.

House Committee Amendment No. 15

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, Section 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "6,914,904"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 8, section 8.145.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $85,096 with the intent to use the same to support the hire of an additional district supervisor for the Department of Public Safety's Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control.

House Committee Amendment No. 16

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 12, Section 8.145, Line 3, by deleting "751,892" and inserting "803,984"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 4 by deleting "87,492" and inserting "120,496"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 8.145, Line 12 by deleting "19.00" and inserting "20.00"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting subsection, section, and bill totals accordingly.

This amendment adds $85,096 GR ($52,092 PS & $33,004 E&E) and 1 FTE (District Supervisor) to the budget of the Department of Public Safety's Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control. $16,848 of the E&E is needed one-time and fringe costs for the additional FTE are estimated at $27,609 and are not included here (would show up in HB 5).

House Committee Amendment No. 17

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, Section 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "6,767,836"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 8, section 8.155.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $232,164 with the intent to use the same along with $72,200 of Elevator Safety ($54,150) and Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety ($18,050) funds to allow the Division of Fire Safety to purchase 7 trucks and 8 sedans.

House Committee Amendment No. 18

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 13, Section 8.155, Line 7, by deleting "182,417" and inserting "414,581"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 10 by deleting "60,153" and inserting "114,303"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 13 by deleting "53,545" and inserting "71,595"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting subsection, section, and bill totals accordingly.

This amendment adds $232,164 GR E&E along with $72,200 of other fund E&E authority to the Division of Fire Safety for the purchase of 7 trucks ($22,852 each) and 8 sedans ($18,050 each). The other funds are the Elevator Safety Fund ($54,150) and the Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund ($18,050).

House Committee Amendment No. 19

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, Section 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "6,800,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 8, section 8.165.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $200,000 with the intent to recommend the same be added to the Division of Fire Safety's Firefighter Training section.

House Committee Amendment No. 20

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 14, Section 8.165, Line 5, by deleting "200,000" and inserting "400,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

This amendment adds $200,000 GR to the Division of Fire Safety's Firefighter Training section.

House Committee Amendment No. 21

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, Section 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "5,407,820"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 8, section 8.180.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $1,592,180 with the intent to use the same to support the operation of the veterans' homes.

House Committee Amendment No. 22

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 15, Section 8.180, Line 3, by inserting after said line the following new line item:

"Expense and Equipment
From General Revenue Fund (0101)……$1,592,180"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

This amendment adds $1,592,180 GR E&E to support the operation of the veterans' homes.

House Committee Amendment No. 23

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, Section 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "6,970,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 8, section 8.235.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $30,000 with the intent to use the same in an accompanying amendment for the National Guard to support their effort towards digitizing veterans' records.

House Committee Amendment No. 24

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 17, Section 8.235, Line 4, by deleting "95,133" and inserting "125,133"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting subsection, section, and bill totals accordingly.

This amendment adds $30,000 GR E&E for the National Guard's effort towards digitizing veterans' records.

House Committee Amendment No. 25

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, Section 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "6,853,955"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 8, section 8.155.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $146,045 with the intent to use the same in an accompanying amendment for the Department of Public Safety's Division of Fire Safety's inspection program.

House Committee Amendment No. 26

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 13, Section 8.155, Line 6, by deleting "2,115,756" and inserting "2,185,188"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 7, by deleting "182,417" and inserting "259,030"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 18, by deleting "69.92" and inserting "71.92"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

This amendment adds $146,045 GR to the Department of Public Safety's Division of Fire Safety's inspection program. The Division of Fire Safety is now responsible for the annual inspection of an estimated 2,400 childcare facilities. Recommendation includes $69,432 PS, $76,613 E&E and includes 2 FTE (Fire Safety Inspectors). Fringes, not included here, are estimated at $36,799 (would show up in HB 5).

House Committee Amendment No. 27

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, Section 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "6,995,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 8, section 8.275.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $5,000 with the intent to use the same in an accompanying amendment for expenses of the Civil Air Patrol.

House Committee Amendment No. 28

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 19, Section 8.275, Line 4, by deleting "11,501" and inserting "16,501"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

This amendment adds $5,000 GR E&E to the line item for the Civil Air Patrol (Office of Air Search & Rescue).

House Committee Amendment No. 29

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, Section 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "6,900,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 9, section 9.005.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $100,000 with the intent to use the same in an accompanying amendment for the Department of Corrections' Family Support Services Program (Big Brothers, Big Sisters or AMACHI).

House Committee Amendment No. 30

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, Section 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "6,962,405"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 9, section 9.035.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $37,595 with the intent to recommend the same be restored to the Department of Corrections' restitution payments section to support payments to an additional person found to be eligible for the program after the Governor's core reduction.

House Committee Amendment No. 31

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, Section 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "5,081,532"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 9, section 9.050.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $1,918,468 with the intent to appropriate the same to the Department of Corrections for fuel and utility costs.

House Committee Amendment No. 32

AMEND House Bill No. 8, Page 21, Section 8.295, Line 3, by deleting "7,000,000" and inserting "6,920,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which adds funding to House Bill 9, section 9.200.

This amendment reduces the committee's GR spending line by $80,000 with the intent to use the same in an accompanying amendment for the Department of Corrections' medical equipment needs.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections, to which was referred **HB 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, **House Committee Amendment No. 3** and **House Committee Amendment No. 4**, and pursuant to Rule 27(3)(a) be referred to the Select Committee on Budget.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 9, Page 1, Section 9.005, Line 11, by deleting "284,093" and inserting "384,093"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

This amendment adds $100,000 GR for the Department of Corrections' Family Support Services Program (Big Brothers, Big Sisters or AMACHI).

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 9, Page 3, Section 9.035, Line 4, by deleting "37,683" and inserting "75,278"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

This amendment restores to the Department of Corrections' restitution payments section the Governor's core reduction of $37,595. Since the Governor's reduction, an additional individual has been found to be eligible for the program.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 9, Page 4, Section 9.050, Line 4, by deleting "24,597,544" and inserting "26,516,012"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

This amendment adds $1,918,468 GR E&E funding to the Department of Corrections fuel and utilities section.

House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 9, Page 10, Section 9.200, Line 6, by deleting "219,087" and inserting "299,087"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting bill totals accordingly.

This amendment adds $80,000 GR E&E to the Department of Corrections' medical equipment section.

Committee on Health Insurance, Chairman Hansen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 130**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 130, Pages 7 through 8, Section 195.475, Lines 1 through 64, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Utility Infrastructure, Chairman Fraker reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utility Infrastructure, to which was referred **HB 203**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 203, Pages 1 and 2, Section 8.940, Lines 14-26, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**4. The Office of Administration shall annually prepare an estimate of the total cost savings in foregone energy costs for the preceding year by measuring the total number of kilowatt hours (kWh) and therms (MMBtu) saved as a result of all energy conservation, energy efficiency, cogeneration and distributed generation measures enacted or installed since 2008, multiplied by the applicable energy rates for the preceding year. The total number of kilowatt hours (kWh) and terms (MMBtu) saved shall be measured or estimated according to a formula consistent with industry standards as determined by rule by the commissioner of administration. The general assembly shall annually appropriate an amount equal to fifteen percent of the amount estimated under this subsection to the Office of Administration Energy Conservation Fund for the purposes described in subsection 1 of this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on Commerce, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 32**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Austin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Rules, Chairman Engler reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 179**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 533**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 190**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 32, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to the Environmental Protection Agency.

HCR 33, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 930, introduced by Representative English, relating to the use of marijuana for medicinal purposes.

HB 931, introduced by Representative Wilson, relating to unmanned aircraft.

HB 932, introduced by Representative Allen, relating to step therapy for prescription drugs.

HB 933, introduced by Representative English, relating to officer-involved deaths.

HB 934, introduced by Representative Barnes, relating to government websites established by political subdivisions.

HB 935, introduced by Representative Green, relating to individual sureties.

HB 936, introduced by Representative Harris, relating to the service of summons in a landlord and tenant action.

HB 937, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.

HB 938, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to sentencing of illegal aliens.

HB 939, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to resale of tickets for entertainment events.

HB 940, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to annuity caps for salaries greater than the governor's salary.

HB 941, introduced by Representative Green, relating to tax increment financing.

HB 942, introduced by Representative Green, relating to harassment in the workplace.

HB 943, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to state debt owed by noncustodial parents.

HB 944, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to prosecuting attorneys.

HB 945, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to law enforcement officers.

HB 946, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to assault of a sanitation worker.

HB 947, introduced by Representative Wiemann, to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

HB 948, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to the abolishment of the doctrine of adverse possession.

HB 949, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities.

HB 950, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to relating to public records.

HB 951, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to small claims court.

HB 952, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to the garnishment of wages.

HB 953, introduced by Representative Hurst, relating to school boundary changes.

HB 954, introduced by Representative Carpenter, relating to long-term care insurance rates.

HB 955, introduced by Representative Ross, relating to natural resources.

HB 956, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to ratemaking for gas corporations.

HB 957, introduced by Representative Cookson, relating to teacher salaries.

HB 958, introduced by Representative Cookson, relating to the powers of school board members.

HB 959, introduced by Representative Cookson, relating to school attendance requirements.

HB 960, introduced by Representative Cookson, relating to school employee salaries.

HB 961, introduced by Representative Cookson, relating to the career ladder program.

HB 962, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to municipal services in St. Louis County.

HB 963, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to the Safe Patient Handling and Movement Act.

COMMITTEE CHANGE

February 12, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Tom McDonald and appoint Representative Rochelle Walton Gray to the Committee on Fiscal Review.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 5:00 p.m., Monday, February 16, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 12, HJR 29, HB 543
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BANKING
Monday, February 16, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 636, HB 645, HB 743
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 217, HB 547, HB 654, HB 466
Executive session will be held: HB 466, HB 556
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
12:00 PM or upon adjournment, whichever is later.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 152, HB 368, HB 740, HB 749, HB 276
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, February 16, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 710, SCR 5
Executive session will be held: HB 119
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

CONSUMER AFFAIRS
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 571, HJR 22
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 632
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Director Lombardi will be addressing the committee. Please arrive on time.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 514, HB 528, HB 676, HB 777, HB 387
Executive session will be held: HB 468, HB 506, HB 540, HB 815
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 339
Executive session will be held: HB 341
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Because of time constraints, testimony will be limited to 3-5 minutes per witness.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Monday, February 16, 2015, Upon Adjournment or 5:00 PM whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 382, HB 704, HB 742, HB 232
Executive session will be held: HB 377, HB 574, HB 578, HB 584
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES
Monday, February 16, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 800, HB 385, HB 614
Executive session will be held: HCR 17, HB 122, HB 384
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, February 16, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 242, HB 380, HB 476

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 3, HB 699
Executive session will be held: HB 722
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY
Monday, February 16, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 271, HB 438, HB 425, HB 659, SS#2 SCS SB 11
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Oncology Protocol Informational Hearing.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 12:00 PM, Legislative Library.
Public hearing will be held: HB 769, HB 202, HB 712, HB 599
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 408, HB 451
Executive session will be held: HB 104, HB 272
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 3:30 PM, Senate Pershing Gallery.
Discuss issues placed before the committee and tour office space.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
1st Quarter Meeting
Portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021, RSMo.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 616, HB 639, HB 706
Executive session will be held: HB 324, HB 401, HB 473, HB 613, HB 655, HB 758
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 494, HB 643, HB 752
Executive session will be held: HB 478
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, Upon Adjournment or morning recess, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 288, HB 393, HB 633
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session to start hearing.

PROPERTY, CASUALTY, AND LIFE INSURANCE
Monday, February 16, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 709, HB 609
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, February 16, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 429, HB 210, HB 635
Executive session will be held: HB 33, HB 269, HB 296
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Monday, February 16, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 141, HB 233, HB 388
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 16
Executive session will be held: HB 16
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SECURITY INFRASTRUCTURE OF THE CAPITOL COMPLEX
Monday, February 16, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (18) (19) and (20).

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 714
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Committee will meet at 12:30 PM or 30 minutes after morning recess, whichever comes later.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 133, HB 686, HB 675, HB 650, HB 164, HB 295
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
This will be an informational hearing only.
There will be presentations from the following military installations in regards to BRAC closings: Ft. Leonard Wood, MO, Whiteman Air Force Base, MO, Rosecrans, Air National Guard Base, MO.
AMENDED

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 268, HB 502, HB 517, HB 754, HJR 34
Executive session will be held: HB 132, HB 299, HB 410, HB 440
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Monday, February 16, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 257, HB 285, HB 195
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 32 and HCR 33

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 930 through HB 963

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 1 - Dugger

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 64 - Dugger
HB 524 - Dugger
HB 30 - Dugger
HB 615 - Dohrman
HB 29 - Dugger
HB 32 - Hoskins
HCS#2 HB 63 - Dugger

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/12/2015)

HB 92 - Miller
HB 125 - Black
HB 185 - Love

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 15 - Roden
HCR 21 - Miller
HCR 12 - Cierpiot

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Barnes in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Davis.

Our Heavenly Father, You are the author of Peace. We come to You today in awe of Your greatness knowing that even though our world, our country and even our state are all in turmoil, You are the solution, for You are the author of peace. Your Word is to be our guide and Your Word gives us the solution. The problems we face as a nation do not fall on the shoulders of any single party but on the backs of Your people.

We do have a solution and Your Word tells us in 2 Chronicles 7:14 what the solution is: "If my people who are called by my name humble themselves, and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven and will forgive their sin and heal their land."

It is up to us. So today I pray that You would humble us, forgive us when we fail You, help us turn from evil and in so doing, heal our land. May we become again that which pleases You, that which honors You so we might become a better nation, a better state and a better people.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 32, relating to the Environmental Protection Agency.

HCR 33, relating to the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 930, relating to the use of marijuana for medicinal purposes.

HB 931, relating to unmanned aircraft.

HB 932, relating to step therapy for prescription drugs.

HB 933, relating to officer-involved deaths.

HB 934, relating to government websites established by political subdivisions.

HB 935, relating to individual sureties.

HB 936, relating to the service of summons in a landlord and tenant action.

HB 937, relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.

HB 938, relating to sentencing of illegal aliens.

HB 939, relating to resale of tickets for entertainment events.

HB 940, relating to annuity caps for salaries greater than the governor's salary.

HB 941, relating to tax increment financing.

HB 942, relating to harassment in the workplace.

HB 943, relating to state debt owed by noncustodial parents.

HB 944, relating to prosecuting attorneys.

HB 945, relating to law enforcement officers.

HB 946, relating to assault of a sanitation worker.

HB 947, relating to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

HB 948, relating to the abolishment of the doctrine of adverse possession.

HB 949, relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities.

HB 950, relating to relating to public records.

HB 951, relating to small claims court.

HB 952, relating to the garnishment of wages.

HB 953, relating to school boundary changes.

HB 954, relating to long-term care insurance rates.

HB 955, relating to natural resources.

HB 956, relating to ratemaking for gas corporations.

HB 957, relating to teacher salaries.

HB 958, relating to the powers of school board members.

HB 959, relating to school attendance requirements.

HB 960, relating to school employee salaries.

HB 961, relating to the career ladder program.

HB 962, relating to municipal services in St. Louis County.

HB 963, relating to the Safe Patient Handling and Movement Act.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Appropriations - Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Bahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Appropriations - Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4, House Committee Amendment No. 6, House Committee Amendment No. 7, House Committee Amendment No. 8,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 9**, and pursuant to Rule 27(3)(a) be referred to the Select Committee on Budget.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 2, Page 2, Section 2.015, Line 22, by deleting Lines 22 through 26; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 2.016, Line 1, by deleting said section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 2.020, Line 1, by deleting said section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 2.025, Line 1, by deleting said section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 2.075, Line 16, by deleting "11,694,141" and inserting "10,694,141"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 2.295, Line 1, by deleting said section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends Section 2.015

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 2, Page 2, Section 2.015, Line 2, by deleting "3,663,935,241" and inserting "3,732,051,241"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 7, by deleting "3,353,283,124" and inserting "3,414,024,124"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "144,660,376" and inserting "149,660,376"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 11, by deleting "16,000,000" and inserting "18,375,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 13, by deleting "2,186,646,636" and inserting "2,255,662,636"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 14, by deleting "128,116,772" and inserting "128,216,772"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 21, by inserting immediately after said line the following new line:

"From General Revenue Fund……$200,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 2.025, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

"Section 2.030. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the purpose of funding the Missouri Scholars and Fine Arts Academies
From State School Moneys Fund……$500,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said section the following new section:

"Section 2.040. To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For Early Grade Literacy Programs offered at Southeast Missouri State University
From General Revenue Fund……$100,000"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 2.050, Line 5, by deleting "827,500,000" and inserting "848,739,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 2.075, Line 20, by inserting immediately after said line the following new line:

"From Early Childhood Development, Education and Care Fund……$1,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 2.170, Line 3, by deleting "2,506,486" and inserting "2,961,486"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 2.205, Line 11, by deleting "24,783,457" and inserting "25,283,457"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 2.240, Line 3, by deleting "221,156" and inserting "305,156"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 4, by deleting "63,191" and inserting "83,191"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 12, by deleting "5.00" and inserting "7.00"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 2.255, Line 4, by deleting "2,024,679,663" and inserting "2,094,195,663"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 2, Page 1, Title Clause, Line 9, by inserting after the word "General" the following:

", and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of aerial travel within the state of Missouri"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 2, Page 2, Section 2.015, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the word "Education" the following:

", provided that all funds are distributed to local education agencies"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Bill No. 2, Page 6, Section 2.085, Line 9, by deleting "13,586,088" and inserting "9,344,088"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends Section 2.015

House Committee Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Bill No. 2, Page 2, Section 2.015, Line 2, by deleting "3,663,935,241" and inserting "3,668,177,241"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 7, by deleting "3,353,283,124" and inserting "3,357,525,124"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 13, by deleting "2,186,646,636" and inserting "2,190,888,636"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 2.255, Line 4, by deleting "2,024,679,663" and inserting "2,028,921,663"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Bill No. 2, Page 11, Section 2.230, Line 1, by deleting said section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends Section 2.015

House Committee Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Bill No. 2, Page 2, Section 2.015, Line 21, by inserting immediately after said line the following new line:

"From General Revenue Fund…….……$100,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

The following members' presence was noted: Allen, Anderson, Andrews, Bahr, Barnes, Beard, Berry, Brown (94), Conway (10), Conway (104), Cornejo, Davis, Dugger, Eggleston, English, Fitzwater (144), Flanigan, Gosen, Haefner, Harris, Hubrecht, Hurst, Jones, Kelley, Kendrick, King, Koenig, Kolkmeyer, Kratky, Lant, Lavender, Leara, Lichtenegger, McCann Beatty, McDaniel, Pike, Redmon, Reiboldt, Rowland, Smith, Solon, Spencer and Wilson.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Barnes, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, February 17, 2015.

CORRECTION TO HOUSE JOURNAL

AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Thomas Flanigan, District 163, hereby state and affirm that my presence was incorrectly omitted on Page 417 of the Journal of the House for the Eighteenth Day, February 9, 2015. Pursuant to House Rule 92, I ask that the Journal be corrected to show that I was, in fact, present.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 12th day of February, 2015.

/s/ Thomas Flanigan
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
Signed in County of Cole)
Notary Commissioned in County of Miller)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of February in the year 2015.

/s/ Leticia J. Long
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 12, HJR 29, HB 543
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 217, HB 547, HB 654, HB 466
Executive session will be held: HB 466, HB 556
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
12 p.m. or upon adjournment, whichever is later.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 152, HB 368, HB 740, HB 749, HB 276
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSUMER AFFAIRS
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 571, HJR 22
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 632
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Director Lombardi will be addressing the committee. Please arrive on time.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 514, HB 528, HB 676, HB 777, HB 387
Executive session will be held: HB 468, HB 506, HB 540, HB 815
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
CANCELLED

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 2:15 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 242, HB 380, HB 476
Note: Executive Session will NOT be held during this meeting.
AMENDED

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 2:20 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 271, HB 438, HB 425, HB 659, SS#2 SCS SB 11
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Oncology Protocol Informational Hearing.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 12:00 PM, Legislative Library.
Public hearing will be held: HB 769, HB 202, HB 712, HB 599
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
CANCELLED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 3:30 PM, Senate Pershing Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discuss issues placed before the committee and tour office space.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
CANCELLED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
*Please note date change.
1st Quarter Meeting
Sections of this meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021, RSMo.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 616, HB 639, HB 706
Executive session will be held: HB 324, HB 401, HB 473, HB 613, HB 655, HB 758
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
CANCELLED

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, Upon Adjournment or morning recess, House Hearing Room 4.
CANCELLED

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 288, HB 393, HB 633
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session to start the hearing.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 2:15 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive Session will be held: HB 141, HB 233, HB 388
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 16
Executive session will be held: HB 16
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Hearing to be held as previously scheduled.

SMALL BUSINESS
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 379
Executive session will be held: HB 325, HB 513
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 714
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Committee will meet at 12:30 p.m. or 30 minutes after Morning Recess, whichever comes later.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 778, HCR 16, HCR 26, HCR 29, HB 793, HB 723, HB 859, HB 861
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 133, HB 686, HB 675, HB 650, HB 164, HB 295
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
CANCELLED

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, February 17, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 268, HB 502, HB 517, HB 754, HJR 34
Executive session will be held: HB 132, HB 299, HB 410, HB 440
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 1 - Dugger

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 64 - Dugger
HB 524 - Dugger
HB 30 - Dugger
HB 615 - Dohrman
HB 29 - Dugger
HB 32 - Hoskins
HCS#2 HB 63 - Dugger

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/12/2015)

HB 92 - Miller
HB 125 - Black
HB 185 - Love

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 15 - Roden
HCR 21 - Miller
HCR 12 - Cierpiot

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The Lord is my rock, my fortress, and my deliverer; in Him will I trust. (II Samuel 22:2,3)

O Majestic God in heaven, we pray humbly and hopefully for ourselves and for our state that we and our citizens may face the stress of these trying times with the strength of moral character and the courage of creative convictions.

We are grateful for the lives of men and women in the past who have stood in this Chamber and given themselves so that we are free. Make us worthy of their efforts and give us the confidence that we may continue to seek the good and strive to be just.

Help us to think clearly, to make decisions wisely, and to have the wisdom to choose the tough right over the easy wrong and to walk along the high road of principles rather than travel the low road of petty prejudices. Above all may we put our trust in You now and evermore.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Sevin Robertson, J'Ron Collins, and Darius Washington.

The Journal of the twenty-first day was approved as printed.

The Journal of the twenty-second day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough

Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Austin	Engler	Fitzwater 144	Gannon	Haefner
Hinson	Hubbard	Jones	Justus	McGaugh
Rehder	Smith			

VACANCIES: 001

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

United States Senator Roy Blunt was introduced by Speaker Diehl.

Senator Blunt addressed the House.

HOUSE RESOLUTION

Representative Allen offered House Resolution No. 431.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 524, relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 524** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 615, relating to workers' compensation, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Fitzwater 144	Hough	Hubbard	Smith

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HB 615** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 64, relating to open-end credit fees, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative McCreery offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 64, Page 1, Section 408.140, Line 7, by deleting the words "one-hundred" and inserting in lieu thereof the following "**fifty**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McCreery moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 64** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 12, relating to the Department of Homeland Security, was taken up by Representative Cierpiot.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **HCR 12** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil

Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Fitzwater 144	Haahr	Hinson	Hough	Hubbard
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HCR 15, relating to the TransCanada Keystone XL pipeline, was taken up by Representative Roden.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo

Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Haahr
Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Jones	Kidd
Otto	Smith	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Roden, **HCR 15** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 025

Adams	Burns	Butler	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Kirkton	Lavender
May	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Arthur	Carpenter	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Hubbard
Jones	Kendrick	Kidd	LaFaver	Otto
Smith	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Appropriations - General Administration, Chairman Ross reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Appropriations - General Administration, to which was referred **HB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, **House Committee Amendment No. 4**, and **House Committee Amendment No. 6**, and pursuant to Rule 27(3)(a) be referred to the Select Committee on Budget.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Page 2, Section 1.040, Line 4, by deleting "23,000,000" and inserting "19,737,505"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker of which amends House Bill 5, Section 5.040, 5.165, 5.280, 5.505 and 5.510.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Page 2, Section 1.040, Line 4, by deleting "23,000,000" and inserting "12,947,665"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 12, Section 12.070, 12.100, 12.310, 12.320, 12.325, 12.500 and 12.505.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Page 2, Section 1.040, Line 4, by deleting "23,000,000" and inserting "22,201,935"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 13, Section 13.005.

House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Page 1, Section 1.010, Line 4, by deleting "24,878,900" and inserting "30,025,900"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 1.015, Line 4, by deleting "24,215,650" and inserting "24,878,900"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Bill No. 1, Page 2, Section 1.040, Line 4, by deleting "23,000,000" and inserting "22,900,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 5, Section 5.280.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Appropriations - General Administration, to which was referred **HB 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, and **House Committee Amendment No. 5**, and pursuant to Rule 27(3)(a) be referred to the Select Committee on Budget.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 5, Page 6, Section 5.040, Line 11, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"For the purpose of funding a salary commission study
From General Revenue. . . . . $300,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 5.165, Line 3, by deleting "1,033,561" and inserting "2,533,561"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 16, Section 5.280, Line 5, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 5.285. To the Office of Administration
For funding statewide membership dues
From General Revenue Fund. . . . . $244,400"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 5.505, Line 7, by deleting "237,092,661E" and inserting "238,310,756E"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 8, by deleting "97,522,963E" and inserting "98,020,843E"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "55,633,722E" and inserting "55,917,747E"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.510, Line 7, by deleting "392,482,266E" and inserting "394,482,266E"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 5, Page 1, Section 5.005, Line 3, by deleting "632,305" and inserting "600,690"; and

Further amend said bill, said section, Line 5, by deleting "79,263" and inserting "75,300"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 5.010, Line 3, by deleting "2,098,274" and inserting "1,993,360"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 4, by deleting "116,895" and inserting "111,050"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.015, Line 3, by deleting "1,603,299" and inserting "1,523,134"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 4, by deleting "71,921" and inserting "68,325"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.025, Line 15, by deleting "22,849,161" and inserting "20,564,245"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 16, by deleting "27,139,973" and inserting "24,425,976"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, said section, Line 138, by deleting "1,035.10 F.T.E." and inserting "985 F.T.E"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.040, Line 3, by deleting "2,757,890" and inserting "2,619,995"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 4, by deleting "81,646" and inserting "77,564"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 5.045, Line 3, by deleting "1,685,547" and inserting "1,601,270"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 4, by deleting "72,851" and inserting "69,208"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 5.100, Line 3, by deleting "867,489" and inserting "824,115"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 4, by deleting "75,353" and inserting "71,585"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f) this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends HB 1, Section 1.010.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 5, Page 6, Section 5.025, Line 137, by deleting "4,500,000" and inserting "5,329,906"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 5.170, Line 7, by deleting "46,838,188" and inserting "49,513,188"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 5, Page 16, Section 5.280, Line 5, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 5.290. To the Office of Administration
For the Commissioner's Office
For distribution of state grants to regional planning commissions
and local governments as provided by Chapter 251, RSMo
From General Revenue Fund. . . . . $100,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Appropriations - General Administration, to which was referred **HB 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, and pursuant to Rule 27(3)(a) be referred to the Select Committee on Budget.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 12, Page 3, Section 12.070, Line 4, by deleting "4,284,000" and inserting "7,776,574"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 12.100, Line 3, by deleting "723,776" and inserting "2,113,889"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, said line, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"Section 12.105. To the Secretary of State
For the Remote Electronic Access for Libraries Program
From General Revenue Fund. . . . . $3,109,250"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 12.310, Line 4, by deleting "1,369,040" and inserting "1,372,957"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 12.320, Line 17, by deleting "144,690,645" and inserting "145,245,735"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 12.325, Line 3, by deleting "6,735,387" and inserting "6,736,778"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 12.500, Line 5, by deleting "9,045,869" and inserting "9,795,869"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 12.505, Line 6, by deleting "10,987,534" and inserting "11,737,534"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 12, Page 12, Section 12.510, Line 6, by deleting "1,454,608" and inserting "1,443,464"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 12, Section 12.520.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 12, Page 13, Section 12.520, Line 2, by deleting "125,269" and inserting "136,413"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Appropriations - General Administration, to which was referred **HB 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(3)(a) be referred to the Select Committee on Budget.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 13, Page 2, Section 13.005, Line 11, by deleting "390,780" and inserting "420,839"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, said section, Line 84, by deleting "1,635,848" and inserting "2,403,854"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 13, Page 2, Section 13.005, Line 11, by deleting "390,780" and inserting "371,241"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 17, by deleting "632,129" and inserting "600,523"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 24, by deleting "636,716" and inserting "604,880"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 29, by deleting "98,929" and inserting "93,983"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 32, by deleting "149,514" and inserting "142,038"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 39, by deleting "401,275" and inserting "381,211"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, said section, Line 44, by deleting "32,032" and inserting "30,430"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 60, by deleting "8,352" and inserting "7,934"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 65, by deleting "84,245" and inserting "80,033"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 71, by deleting "54,244" and inserting "51,532"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, said section , Line 80, by deleting "6,103,167" and inserting "5,798,009"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 84, by deleting "1,635,848" and inserting "1,554,056"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 87, by deleting "1,611,333" and inserting "1,530,766"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 91, by deleting "9,411,079" and inserting "8,940,525"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 96, by deleting "9,928" and inserting "9,432"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 99, by deleting "692,337" and inserting "657,720"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 103, by deleting "8,588" and inserting "8,159"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, said section, Line 106, by deleting "333,036" and inserting "316,384"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 114, by deleting "2,221,479" and inserting "2,110,405"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 13.010, Line 11, by deleting "323,541" and inserting "307,364"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 15, by deleting "111,852" and inserting "106,259"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 18, by deleting "1,536,767" and inserting "1,459,929"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, said section, Line 22, by deleting "2,309,421" and inserting "2,193,950"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 27, by deleting "86,351" and inserting "82,033"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 42, by deleting "318,749" and inserting "302,812"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 47, by deleting "200,299" and inserting "190,284"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, said section, Line 63, by deleting "62,948" and inserting "59,801"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 68, by deleting "250,265" and inserting "237,752"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 81, by deleting "884,975" and inserting "840,726"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 84, by deleting "742,764" and inserting "705,626"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, said section, Line 91, by deleting "748,842" and inserting "711,400"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 95, by deleting "5,409,973" and inserting" 5,139,474"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 103, by deleting "377,680" and inserting "358,796"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 106, by deleting "31,540" and inserting "29,963"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 109, by deleting "1,684,148" and inserting "1,599,941"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 112, by deleting "954,852" and inserting "907,109"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, said section, Line 118, by deleting "179,260" and inserting "170,297"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 121, by deleting "403,951" and inserting "383,753"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 136, by deleting "207,226" and inserting "196,865"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 13.015, Line 11, by deleting "3,994,297" and inserting "3,794,582"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, said section, Line 25, by deleting "224,672" and inserting "213,438"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 31, by deleting "21,572,379" and inserting "20,493,760"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 37, by deleting "2,966,366" and inserting "2,818,018"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Pursuant to House Rule 49(f), this amendment relates to an accompanying amendment by the maker which amends House Bill 5, Sections 5.025 and 5.170.

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Franklin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 466**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 556**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 556, Page 1, Section 211.031, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"exclusive original jurisdiction in proceedings:"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 211.036, Lines 19-20, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**or who has been found guilty of a felony criminal offense.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, Chairman Rowden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 468**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 506**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 540**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 540, Pages 2-3, Section 620.1915, Lines 1-26, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 422**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 422, Page 1, Section 324.023, Lines 1 through 12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**324.023. 1. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, any board or commission created under chapters 214, 317, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 345 and 346 may, at its discretion, issue oral or written opinions addressing topics relating to the qualifications, functions or duties of any profession licensed by the specific board or commission issuing such guidance. Any such opinion is for educational purposes only and is in no way binding on the licensees of the respective board or commission and cannot be used as the basis for any discipline against any licensee.**

2. The recipient of an opinion given pursuant to this section shall be informed that the opinion is for educational purposes only and is in no way binding on the licensees of the board or commission and cannot be used as the basis for any discipline against any licensee licensed pursuant to chapters 214, 317, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 345 and 346. No board or commission may address topics relating to qualifications, functions or duties of any profession licensed by a different board or commission."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Trade and Tourism, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HCR 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 88**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 149**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 361**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 400**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 402**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 404**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Kolkmeyer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 110**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 110, Page 1, Section 135.1660, Line 1, by inserting "**1.**" before the word "**As**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 18, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"**2. No tax credit granted under sections 135.1662 to 135.1666 shall be transferred, sold, or assigned.**

3. Prior to March 1, 2017, and every two years thereafter, the department, with information provided by the port authorities, will provide a report on the tax credits issued under sections 135.1662 to 135.1666 to the general assembly including the names of participating companies, location of such companies, the annual amount of benefits provided, the estimated net state fiscal impact (direct and indirect new state

taxes derived from the project), the number of new jobs created, the average wages of each project, and the types of qualified companies using the program."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on Agriculture, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 141**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 233**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 388**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Budget, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 16**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Insurance, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 50**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 100**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 34, introduced by Representative Rowland, relating to funding of the Secure Rural Schools program.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 964, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules.

HB 965, introduced by Representative Allen, relating to the provision of telehealth services under MO HealthNet.

HB 966, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to the Division of Finance.

HB 967, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to eyewitness identification procedures.

HB 968, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to TANF benefits.

HB 969, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to peace officers.

HB 970, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to repealing intervention fees for offenders placed under board supervision.

HB 971, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to video cameras for law enforcement officers.

HB 972, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the expungement of certain criminal records.

HB 973, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to written consent to search vehicles.

HB 974, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to a law enforcement officer identification numbering system.

HB 975, introduced by Representative Ellington, relating to the repeal of licensure of assistant physicians.

HB 976, introduced by Representative Franklin, relating to immunizations of children.

HB 977, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families benefits.

HB 978, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to the release of certain offenders from prison.

HB 979, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts.

HB 980, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to annual leave for state employees.

HB 981, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to county commissioner duties.

HB 982, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to the duties of a University of Missouri extension council.

HB 983, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to senior citizens property tax relief.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 2**, entitled:

Relating to recognition of November as Pica Awareness Month in Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 10**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCS SCR 11**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 5**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 302.341, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the distribution of revenues from traffic violations, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 14**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 37, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the transparency and accountability of public funds.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 18**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 144.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 26**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 196, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 35**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 208, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the termination of MO HealthNet services for participants residing out of state.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 38**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 208.952, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the joint committee on MO HealthNet, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 149**, entitled:

An act to amend chapters 67 and 144, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to tax incentives for data storage.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMUNICATIONS

February17, 2015

Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Chief Clerk,

The House Select Committee on Rules, Chair Representative Engler, has reviewed the following House Resolutions requesting use of the House chamber and approved the following: **HR 299**, **HR 338**, **HR 339**, and **HR 340**.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kevin Engler
State Representative
Select Committee on Rules Chairman

The following member's presence was noted: Fitzwater (144).

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 18, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 152, HB 368, HB 740, HB 749, HB 276
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, February 23, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 5, HB 710
Executive session will be held: HB 119
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 632
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Director Lombardi will be addressing the committee. Please arrive on time.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Thursday, February 19, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 742, HB 232
Executive session will be held: HB 377, HB 574, HB 578, HB 584
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 5, HB 273, HB 385, HB 614, HB 661
Executive session will be held: HB 122, HB 384, HCR 17
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 699, HB 481, SCR 3
Executive session will be held: HB 722
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 769, HB 202, HB 712, HB 599
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Moved from Legislative Library to Hearing Room 5.
CORRECTED

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 303, HB 198
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Board of Public Buildings request.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
1st Quarter Meeting.
Sections of this meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021, RSMo.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 494, HB 643, HB 752
Executive session will be held: HB 478
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, February 23, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 429, HB 210, HB 635
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 5:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 468, HB 506, HCR 18
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, February 19, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 42
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Testimony will not be accepted on House Bill 42.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, February 19, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 111, HB 587
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, February 19, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 130, HB 592
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 159, HB 570
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON RULES
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 88, HB 149, HB 361, HB 391, HB 400, HB 402, HB 404, HB 562
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, February 19, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 336, HB 566
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

SMALL BUSINESS
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 379
Executive session will be held: HB 325, HB 513
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 714
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Committee will meet at 12:30 p.m. or 30 minutes after Morning Recess, whichever comes later.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 778, HCR 16, HCR 26, HCR 29, HB 793, HB 723, HB 859, HB 861
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, February 18, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
The Utility Infrastructure Committee will be hearing a presentation from the Missouri Telecommunications Industry Association.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 34

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 964 through HB 983

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 1 - Dugger

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 30 - Dugger
HB 29 - Dugger
HB 32 - Hoskins
HCS#2 HB 63 - Dugger

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/12/2015)

HB 92 - Miller
HB 125 - Black
HB 185 - Love

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 21 - Miller

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 2
SCR 10
SCS SCR 11

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SB 5
SS SB 14
SCS SB 18
SS SCS SB 26
SCS SB 35
SCS SB 38
SS SCS SB 149

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Give to Thy servants understanding hearts to judge Your people and to discern between good and evil. (I Kings 3:9)

O God of all hopefulness, whose love never lets us go and whose strength never lets us down, in the midst of these busy days we pause in Your presence to pray for the citizens of Missouri and the people around the world. Particularly we pray for those who are seeking and striving for an end of hostilities and a happier life.

May they bring courageous spirits, may they be made wise with Your wisdom, may they be blest with understanding minds and hearts that through negotiation they may find their way to an enduring peace with justice, with freedom and with good will among all. Crown their efforts with real and lasting success.

Grant to each one of us a compassion which includes all peoples in our circle of concern as we continue to live for the glory of Missouri and to work for the good of all her citizens.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Madeline Hefele, Kennady Schertzer, Lauren Brennecke, Ramsha Ahmad, Julianna Cotter, Jenny Co, Isabella Martin, Ryan Meier, McKenna Cowie, Cody Neal, Elora Robeck, Deirdri Fisher and Claire Weber.

The Journal of the twenty-third day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 34, relating to funding of the Secure Rural Schools program.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 964, relating to the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules.

HB 965, relating to the provision of telehealth services under MO HealthNet.

HB 966, relating to the Division of Finance.

HB 967, relating to eyewitness identification procedures.

HB 968, relating to TANF benefits.

HB 969, relating to peace officers.

HB 970, relating to repealing intervention fees for offenders placed under board supervision.

HB 971, relating to video cameras for law enforcement officers.

HB 972, relating to the expungement of certain criminal records.

HB 973, relating to written consent to search vehicles.

HB 974, relating to a law enforcement officer identification numbering system.

HB 975, relating to the repeal of licensure of assistant physicians.

HB 976, relating to immunizations of children.

HB 977, relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families benefits.

HB 978, relating to the release of certain offenders from prison.

HB 979, relating to bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts.

HB 980, relating to annual leave for state employees.

HB 981, relating to county commissioner duties.

HB 982, relating to the duties of a University of Missouri extension council.

HB 983, relating to senior citizens property tax relief.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

SCR 2, relating to recognition of November as Pica Awareness Month in Missouri.

SCR 10, relating to the Child Nutrition Act Reauthorization in 2015.

SCS SCR 11, relating to the tax-deferred treatment of 529 college savings plans.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SS SCS SB 5, relating to the distribution of revenues from traffic violations.

SS SB 14, relating to the transparency and accountability of public funds.

SCS SB 18, relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

SS SCS SB 26, relating to emergency administration of epinephrine by auto-injector.

SCS SB 35, relating to the termination of MO HealthNet services for participants residing out of state.

SCS SB 38, relating to the Joint Committee on MO HealthNet.

SS SCS SB 149, relating to tax incentives for data storage.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 30, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

HB 30 was laid over.

HCS#2 HB 63, relating to primary elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS#2 HB 63** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS#2 HB 63** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 21, relating to the definition of "waters of the United States" under the Clean Water Act, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCR 21** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 124

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57

Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 032

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Ellington	Gardner	Green	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Dunn	Hubbard	Hummel	LaFaver	Smith
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HJR 1, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Montecillo raised a point of order that an inquiry was not confined to the question under debate pursuant to Rule 84.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Berry	Dogan	Dunn	Flanigan	Haahr
Hubbard	Hummel	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HJR 1** was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

Representative Richardson suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 123

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 94	Burlison	Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Nichols	Parkinson
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Taylor
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 005

Adams	Hummel	McCann Beatty	Newman	Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 034

Austin	Brown 57	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Ellington	Engler	Gannon	Gardner
Hoskins	Hubbard	Kratky	LaFaver	Love
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	Meredith	Mitten	Neely	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pfautsch	Remole	Roden
Shull	Swan	Vescovo	Webber	

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 30, relating to elections, was again taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 30, Section 115.427, Page 2, Lines 28 and 29, by deleting from said lines the phrase: "**and distribution**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 115.427, Line 101, by inserting after the phrase "**in order to vote.**" on said line the following:

"**Subject to the appropriation of funds, this state and its agencies shall provide one Missouri birth certificate free of charge to those seeking to obtain identification in order to vote. If an individual seeking to vote was not born in this state, then this state and its agencies shall pay any fee or fees charged by another state or its agencies for a birth certificate, or for other documents legally required by the other state to obtain a birth certificate. If there is no appropriation of funds, then election authorities shall not enforce the photographic identification provisions of this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 042

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Austin	Colona	Frederick	Hoskins	Hubbard
Sommer				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Rowden:

AYES: 134

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 020

Bondon	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Dunn

Green	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue

PRESENT: 004

Gardner	Mims	Peters	Walton Gray

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Austin	Colona	Hoskins	Hubbard

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 30, Page 2, Section 115.427, Line 52, by deleting the phrase "**January 1, 1950**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase: "**January 1, 2017**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Lavender moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 30, Page 3, Section 115.427, Lines 53 to 57, by enclosing all of said lines in brackets and inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"**Upon executing such affidavit, the individual may cast a regular ballot.**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Lines 81 to 85, by removing all of said lines from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**[**5. **] 6.** A voter shall be allowed to cast a provisional ballot under section 115.430 even if the election judges cannot establish the voter's identity under subsection 1 of this section **and the voter refused to sign an affidavit allowing them to vote a regular ballot under subsection 5 of this section**. The election judges shall make a notation on the provisional ballot envelope to indicate that the voter's identity was not verified. The provisional ballot cast by such voter shall not be counted unless:"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 115.430, Lines 3 to 5, by removing all of said lines from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"or issues are submitted to the voters. **In addition, any person denied the ability to cast a regular ballot because of a lack of photographic identification and refusal to sign an affidavit under subsection 5 of this section shall be allowed to vote by provisional ballot.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Ellington:

AYES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

NOES: 117

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Hoskins	Hubbard

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Flanigan	Hoskins	Hubbard	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 30, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 425 - Energy and the Environment

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 32 - Energy and the Environment
HCR 34 - Emerging Issues in Education

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 1 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 30 - Fiscal Review
HB 524 - Fiscal Review
HB 615 - Fiscal Review
HB 49 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 148 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 238 - Corrections
HB 239 - Veterans
HB 428 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 475 - Children and Families
HB 527 - Health Insurance
HB 530 - Local Government
HB 538 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 539 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 548 - Health Insurance
HB 649 - Ways and Means
HB 698 - Banking
HB 707 - Children and Families
HB 713 - Children and Families
HB 719 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 731 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 751 - Local Government
HB 766 - Health Insurance
HB 770 - Pensions
HB 771 - Agriculture Policy
HB 781 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 792 - Emerging Issues
HB 807 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 868 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 917 - Corrections

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Small Business, Chairman McCaherty reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 325**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 325, Page 2, Section 143.1100, Lines 26-27, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**For purposes of this subdivision, expenses shall be eligible if such elimination of the business unit in another state or country occurs in a different taxable year from the establishment of the business unit in Missouri;**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Lines 36-47, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(7) "Full-time equivalent employee", the same meaning as ascribed to the term under Sections 45R(d) and 45R(e) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, determined by only taking into account wages as otherwise defined in Section 45R(e) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, paid with respect to services performed within Missouri. In order to receive the tax deduction authorized in this section, a taxpayer's full-time equivalent employee performing services in Missouri shall be paid a salary or hourly wage equal to or more than an employee of the taxpayer in the same position prior to the relocation of the business unit;**

(8) "Insourcing plan", a written plan to carry out the establishment of a business unit in Missouri as described in subdivision (5) of this subsection;"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 65, by deleting the number, "**(5)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number, "**(8)**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Lines 70-71, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 84, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following words:

"**shall repay the state an amount equal to the tax savings realized for the deduction allowed under this section, prorated by the number of years the business unit was in this state.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 325, Page 3, Section 143.1100, Line 53, by deleting the number, "**twenty**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number, "**fifty**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 57, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

"**However, any deduction that cannot be claimed in the taxable year may be carried over to the next five succeeding taxable years until the full deduction has been claimed.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Lines 75 and 76, by deleting the number "**ten**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number, "**twenty**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 513**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 513, Page 18, Section 355.021, Line 36, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"4. **[**Fees**]** **The fee** mandated in **[**subdivisions (1) and (2) of**]** subsection 1 of this section shall be"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 355.857, Line 12, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**[**(3)**]** **(2)** The secretary of state may collect **[**an additional**]** **a** fee of ten dollars on each"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 132**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 132, Page 4, Section 142.815, Lines 107-108, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, may claim the exemption provided in this subsection. Any motor fuel customer who purchases motor fuel for use in any watercraft, as such term is defined in section 306.010, at a location other than a marina within this state may claim the exemption provided in this subsection by filing a claim for**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 299**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 299, Page 1, Section 144.021, Line 14, by inserting after the word, "**If**" the following words, "**the taxability of**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 15, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu there of the following:

"**under sections 144.010 to 144.510, 144.610, 144.615, and 144.617 is modified by a decision or order of:**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, section, Lines 19-20, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following words:

"**and a reasonable person would not have expected the decision or order based solely on prior law or regulation. Such modification shall not take effect until the department of revenue has promulgated a rule effectuating such decision or order and all affected sellers have be notified by the department at least ninety days before such modification**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 25, by inserting the words, "**or order**" after each occurrence of the word, "**decision**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Lines 29-32, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**3. The notification required by subsection 2 of this section shall be delivered by electronic mail to all businesses that sign up for such email or other secure electronic means of direct communications. The department of revenue shall update its website with information regarding modifications in sales tax law and such updates shall constitute a notification required by subsection 2 of the section.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 410**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 440**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 40, introduced by Representative LaFaver, relating to the expansion of the MO HealthNet program.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 984, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to the termination of child support obligation.

HB 985, introduced by Representative Haefner, relating to eligibility data verification for public assistance.

HB 986, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to the establishment of the Missouri Promise Scholarship program.

HB 987, introduced by Representative Rhoads, relating to recordings captured by peace officers' cameras.

HB 988, introduced by Representative Rizzo, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

HB 989, introduced by Representative Rizzo, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

HB 990, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to polling places in public buildings.

HB 991, introduced by Representative Shaul, relating to school activities associations.

HB 992, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to design-build contracts.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

February 18, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Rocky Miller from the Committee on Trade and Tourism and appoint Representative Steve Cookson.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

February 18, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Steve Cookson from the Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources and appoint Representative Rocky Miller.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House
District 89

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

February 12, 2015

The Honorable Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk of the House
Missouri House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Mr. Clerk:

I write to request that **House Bill No. 594** be withdrawn. Should you need any additional information regarding this request please contact my office or me.

Sincerely,

/s/ Joshua D. Peters
Member of the 98th General Assembly

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Justus, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 19, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, February 23, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 5, HB 710
Executive session will be held: HB 119
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Thursday, February 19, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 742, HB 232
Executive session will be held: HB 377, HB 574, HB 578, HB 584
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, February 23, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 381, HB 499, HB 637
Executive session will be held: HB 242, HB 380, HB 476
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 699, HB 481, SCR 3
Executive session will be held: HB 722
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, February 19, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 524, HB 615
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion of the recommendations in the 2014 Report of the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect, and recommendations from committee for additional investigations.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Walking tour of the U.S. Post Office and MoDOT Buildings.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
1st Quarter Meeting.
Sections of this meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021, RSMo.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 616, HB 706, HB 768, HB 812
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 494, HB 643, HB 752
Executive session will be held: HB 478
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, February 23, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 429, HB 210, HB 635
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, February 19, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 42
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Testimony will not be accepted on House Bill 42.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, February 19, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 111, HB 587
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, February 19, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 130, HB 592
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, February 19, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 336, HB 566
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SECURITY INFRASTRUCTURE OF THE CAPITOL COMPLEX
Monday, February 23, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (18) (19) (20).

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 321, HB 444, HB 590, HB 838
Executive session will be held: HB 502, HB 517, HB 754, HJR 34
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 40

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 984 through HB 992

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 16 - Flanigan

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 29 - Dugger
HB 32 - Hoskins
HCS HB 50 - Gosen
HB 100 - Gosen
HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 141 - Reiboldt
HB 190 - Swan
HB 233 - Franklin
HCS HB 388 - Hoskins

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/12/2015)

HB 92 - Miller
HB 125 - Black
HB 185 - Love

(02/19/2015)

HB 41 - Wood
HB 179 - Chipman
HB 533 - Dugger

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HJR 1, (Fiscal Review 2/18/15) - Dugger

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HB 524, (Fiscal Review 2/18/15) - Dugger
HB 615, (Fiscal Review 2/18/15) - Dohrman
HB 64 - Dugger
HCS#2 HB 63, E.C. - Dugger
HB 30, (Fiscal Review 2/18/15) - Dugger

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

If God be for us, who can be against us? (Romans 8:31)

O Loving God, we come together at this moment to unite our hearts in prayer to You during this Black History Month. Keep us aware of Your presence and make us receptive to the leading of Your spirit as we live through the stress and strain of these winter days.

Since no one lives a stranger to trouble, grant that we may not give up before the burdens of life but may live with that hope which belongs to those who trust in You, confident that new paths will open to those who walk with faith and light.

In this day when people knock at the door of our hearts and call us to lead the way to a greater life together, may we place the weight of our influence on the side of life, health and unity – through Him who is the Way, the Truth, and the Life.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-fourth day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Bernskoetter offered House Resolution No. 462.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 40, relating to the expansion of the MO HealthNet program.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 984, relating to the termination of child support obligation.

HB 985, relating to eligibility data verification for public assistance.

HB 986, relating to the establishment of the Missouri Promise Scholarship program.

HB 987, relating to recordings captured by peace officers' cameras.

HB 988, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

HB 989, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

HB 990, relating to polling places in public buildings.

HB 991, relating to school activities associations.

HB 992, relating to design-build contracts.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HJR 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 524**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 615**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 64, relating to open-end credit fees, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 64** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon

Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Brattin	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis
Eggleston	Ellington	Harris	Higdon	Hummel
Johnson	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Dunn	Gardner	Hubbard	McManus	Smith

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HJR 1, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HJR 1** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger

Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Green
Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Colona	Dunn	Gardner	Hubbard	McManus

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 524, relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 524** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 157

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot

Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Colona	Dunn	Gardner	Hubbard	McManus

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 615, relating to workers' compensation, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HB 615** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr

Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington	Green	Harris
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Colona	Dunn	Gardner	Hubbard	McManus
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS#2 HB 63, relating to primary elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS#2 HB 63** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks

Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 012

Burns	Curtis	Ellington	Hummel	LaFaver
McCann Beatty	Mitten	Pace	Peters	Pogue
Rizzo	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Colona	Dunn	Gardner	Hubbard	McManus
Runions	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McNeil	Messenger	Miller

Mitten	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 024

Anders	Arthur	Berry	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington	Green	Hummel
Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald
Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Colona	Dunn	Flanigan	Gardner	Hubbard
McManus	Peters	Runions	Walton Gray	

VACANCIES: 001

HB 30, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Diehl moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake

Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 037

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Green
Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Smith	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Colona	Dunn	Gardner	Hubbard	McManus
Runions	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 30** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 037

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Green
Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Smith	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Colona	Dunn	Gardner	Hubbard	McManus
Runions	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 431 - Select Committee on Rules
HR 462 - Select Committee on Rules

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 311 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 511 - Local Government
HB 663 - Corrections
HB 665 - Children and Families
HB 878 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 879 - Ways and Means

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HCR 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 122**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 384**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HR 99**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 112**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 112, Page 5, Section 324.001, Line 143, by inserting after the phrase "**Missouri dental board,**" the phrase "**state committee of psychologists,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 118**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 181**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 181, Page 3, Section 191.227, Line 66, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**7. A patient may file a notarized affidavit with his or her health care provider prohibiting the disclosure of the patient's medical records or payment records under subsection 6 of this section. An affidavit provided to a health care provider under this subsection shall be filed in the patient's medical records or payment records.**

8. If a patient file contains a notarized affidavit under subsection 7 of this section, an individual listed in subsection 6 of this section may petition the circuit court to establish just cause to obtain the deceased patient's medical records or payments records."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 401**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 613**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 613, Page 3, Section 140.340, Line 1, by inserting "**and customary**" after the word "**reasonable**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 4, Lines 9, 10, 15, 24, and 37, by inserting "**and customary**" after the word "**reasonable**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 4, Line 10, by deleting "**, but not limited to,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 140.350, Page 5, Lines 6-8, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof "redemption by other persons."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 140.360, Page 8, Lines 1-11, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 758**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Committee on Trade and Tourism, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HCR 27**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 403**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Select Committee on Commerce, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 468**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 506**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Education, Chairman Lair reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 42**, **with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Amendment No. 4, House Committee Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Amendment No. 4, House Committee Amendment No. 4, as amended, House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 5, House Committee Amendment No. 5, as amended, House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 6, House Committee Amendment No. 6, as amended,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 10**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 111**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 587**, **with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 159** and **HB 570**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Rules, Chairman Engler reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 88**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 149**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 361**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 391**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 400**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 402**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 404**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 562**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 336**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 566**, **with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 92, HB 125** and **HB 185**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 993, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to a sales tax exemption for data processing facilities.

HB 994, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to audits of political subdivisions.

HB 995, introduced by Representative English, relating to taxes imposed on motor fuel.

HB 996, introduced by Representative Hoskins, relating to tax credits for certain contributions.

HB 997, introduced by Representative Reiboldt, relating to the Fertilizer Control Board.

HB 998, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to animal abuse.

HB 999, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to county health ordinances.

HB 1000, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to land surveyors.

HB 1001, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to the Division of Energy.

HB 1002, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to the ownership of motor vehicles.

HB 1003, introduced by Representative Hummel, relating to school instruction in Braille reading and writing.

HB 1004, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to purple heart license plates.

HB 1005, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to alternative motor fuel.

HB 1006, introduced by Representative Cross, relating to landlord-tenant actions.

HB 1007, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to the regulation of water resources.

HB 1008, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to the public school retirement system.

HB 1009, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to residence address exemptions for certain driver's license applicants.

HB 1010, introduced by Representative Brown (57), relating to unemployment compensation benefits.

HB 1011, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to the University of Missouri Board of Curators.

HB 1012, introduced by Representative Brown (94), relating to the City Convention and Sports Facility Trust Fund.

HB 1013, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to the Fair Individual Health Pricing Act.

HB 1014, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to the use of store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth.

HB 1015, introduced by Representative English, relating to the rate of state sales tax.

HB 1016, introduced by Representative English, relating to election challengers.

HB 1017, introduced by Representative Cookson, relating to school financial audits.

HB 1018, introduced by Representative Cookson, relating to school terms.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 104**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 116.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to actions challenging initiatives and referendums.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 5:00 p.m., Monday, February 23, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 771
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BANKING
Monday, February 23, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 636, HB 645, HB 743
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, Upon Adjournment or conclusion of morning session, whichever is closer to noon, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 684, HB 764
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 254, HB 479, HB 734, HB 799
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, February 23, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 5, HB 710
Executive session will be held: HB 119
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSUMER AFFAIRS
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 593
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 238, HB 663
Executive session will be held: HB 632
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 528, HB 676, HB 830
Executive session will be held: HB 497, HB 514, HB 777
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 339
Executive session will be held: HB 341
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Because of time constraints, testimony will be limited to 3-5 minutes per witness.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Monday, February 23, 2015, Upon Adjournment or 5:00 PM whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 405, HB 382, HB 704
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES
Monday, February 23, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 800
Executive session will be held: HB 583, HJR 5
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, February 23, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 381, HB 499, HB 637
Executive session will be held: HB 242, HB 380, HB 476
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Monday, February 23, 2015, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HCR 32, HR 425
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 699, HB 481, SCR 3
Executive session will be held: HB 722
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Monday, February 23, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 206
Executive session will be held: HB 205
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Please note the hearing room and time change.

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY
Monday, February 23, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 430, HB 678, HB 589, HB 659
Executive session will be held: SS#2 SCS SB 11
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
We will finish hearing testimony on HB 659.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, Noon or upon morning recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 113, HB 283, HB 617, HB 672
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 198, HB 527, HB 766
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 451
Executive session will be held: HB 104, HB 272
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion of the recommendations in the 2014 Report of the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect, and recommendations from committee for additional investigations.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Walking tour of the U.S. Post Office and MoDOT Buildings

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
1st Quarter Meeting.
Sections of this meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021, RSMo.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 616, HB 706, HB 768, HB 812
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 494, HB 643, HB 752
Executive session will be held: HB 478
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, Upon Adjournment or conclusion of morning session whichever is closer to noon, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 288, HB 586, HB 618, HB 619, HB 671
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROPERTY, CASUALTY, AND LIFE INSURANCE
Monday, February 23, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 709, HB 609
Executive session will be held: HB 529, HB 70
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
The copies of HB709 and HB609 were previously distributed wth the cancelled hearing from 2/16/2015.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, February 23, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 429, HB 210, HB 635, HB 878
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Monday, February 23, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 118, HB 112, HB 181
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SECURITY INFRASTRUCTURE OF THE CAPITOL COMPLEX
Monday, February 23, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (18) (19) (20).
Requested to attend- Chairperson of the Capitol Commission.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 1, SCR 4, HCR 8, HB 793, HB 859, HB 874
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 34, HB 522, HB 761, HB 775, HB 873
Executive session will be held: HB 133, HB 164, HB 523, HB 650, HB 675, HB 686
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 7
Executive session will be held: SCR 7
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 321, HB 444, HB 590, HB 838
Executive session will be held: HB 502, HB 517, HB 754, HJR 34
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Monday, February 23, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 285, HB 195, HB 257
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 993 through HB 1018

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 16 - Flanigan

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 29 - Dugger
HB 32 - Hoskins
HCS HB 50 - Gosen
HB 100 - Gosen
HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 141 - Reiboldt
HB 190 - Swan
HB 233 - Franklin
HCS HB 388 - Hoskins
HCS HB 42 - Wood

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/19/2015)

HB 41 - Wood
HB 179 - Chipman
HB 533 - Dugger

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 92 - Miller
HB 125 - Black
HB 185 - Love

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 104

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Linda Black.

Heavenly Father as we assemble here today in this place established to serve the citizens of this great state, may Your spirit move us to do Your will. May the hearts and minds of those who serve be faithful to their promises, eager to meet the needs of those they serve and gracious for the opportunity which You have presented to each of us.

I ask that You use us as a vessel Lord to help lift the burdens of those who call out to You in their hour of need. I pray Lord that we are mindful of those who face the day with uncertainty in their lives. That the power You gave us as a governing body will be used to glorify Your eternal kingdom yet understanding of the needs that our citizens face each and every day.

I pray now for all those who serve in a place of government, from the cities to the counties, our statewide elected officials, and those who represent us in our nation's capitol. May You direct us Lord and humble us to an understanding that we work for the good of the people.

I pray Lord that Your protective hand shields us from all unrighteousness. That You watch over our families in our absence and You see us safely home after our work here is done. These things I ask in Your name.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-fifth day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 993, relating to a sales tax exemption for data processing facilities.

HB 994, relating to audits of political subdivisions.

HB 995, relating to taxes imposed on motor fuel.

HB 996, relating to tax credits for certain contributions.

HB 997, relating to the Fertilizer Control Board.

HB 998, relating to animal abuse.

HB 999, relating to county health ordinances.

HB 1000, relating to land surveyors.

HB 1001, relating to the Division of Energy.

HB 1002, relating to the ownership of motor vehicles.

HB 1003, relating to school instruction in Braille reading and writing.

HB 1004, relating to purple heart license plates.

HB 1005, relating to alternative motor fuel.

HB 1006, relating to landlord-tenant actions.

HB 1007, relating to the regulation of water resources.

HB 1008, relating to the public school retirement system.

HB 1009, relating to residence address exemptions for certain driver's license applicants.

HB 1010, relating to unemployment compensation benefits.

HB 1011, relating to the University of Missouri Board of Curators.

HB 1012, relating to the City Convention and Sports Facility Trust Fund.

HB 1013, relating to the Fair Individual Health Pricing Act.

HB 1014, relating to the use of store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth.

HB 1015, relating to the rate of state sales tax.

HB 1016, relating to election challengers.

HB 1017, relating to school financial audits.

HB 1018, relating to school terms.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SB 104, relating to actions challenging initiatives and referendums.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 190, relating to the protection of women's health care, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Jones	Lauer	McManus	Rone	Walton Gray
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Swan, **HB 190** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 035

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Smith

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Jones	Kendrick	Lauer	McManus	Rone
Walton Gray	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

HB 92, relating to the definition of the waters of the state, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HB 92** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 124

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Butler	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 028

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Colona	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hubbard	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Peters	Pierson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Carpenter	Hummel	Jones	Kendrick	Lauer
McManus	Rizzo	Rone	Walton Gray	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 125, relating to industrial development corporation directors, was taken up by Representative Black.

On motion of Representative Black, **HB 125** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 010

Gardner	Kirkton	Marshall	McDonald	McNeil
Montecillo	Newman	Nichols	Pierson	Pogue

PRESENT: 003

Meredith	Otto	Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Burns	Carpenter	Flanigan	Hummel	Jones
Kendrick	Lauer	McManus	Rizzo	Rone
Walton Gray	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 185, relating to the security of ambulance district funds, was taken up by Representative Love.

On motion of Representative Love, **HB 185** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Carpenter	Hummel	Jones	Kendrick	Lauer
McManus	Rizzo	Rone	Walton Gray	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 377**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 377, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said section the following:

"**167.903. Each student during his or her seventh grade year at a public school, including a charter school, may develop with help from the school's guidance counselors a personal plan of study, which shall be reviewed at least annually by school personnel and the student's parent or guardian and updated based upon the needs of the student. Each plan shall present a sequence of courses and experiences that conclude with the student reaching his or her postsecondary goals, with implementation of the plan of study transferring to the program of postsecondary education or training upon the student's high school graduation without need for remediation at the postsecondary level. The plan shall include, but not be limited to:**

(1) Requirements for graduation from the school district or charter school;

(2) Career or postsecondary goals;

(3) Course work or program of study related to career and postsecondary goals, which shall include, where relevant, opportunities that may not be directly offered by the district or school;

(4) Grade-appropriate, career-related experiences, as outlined in the grade level expectations of the Missouri Comprehensive Guidance Program; and

(5) Student assessments, interest inventories, or academic results needed to develop, review, and revise the personal plan of study, which shall include, where relevant, assessments, inventories, or academic results that may not be offered by the school district or charter school.

2. No later than January 1, 2016, the department of elementary and secondary education shall revise its scoring guide under the Missouri school improvement program to include a component of credit for a district's program for personalized plans of study for all students entering seventh grade and to provide significant weight to that component for the purposes of determining a district's accreditation. Beginning with 2016-17 school year, the credit component for a district's program for personalized plans of study for all students entering seventh grade shall be a part of the district's accreditation."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 167.905, Line 14, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**3. No later than January 1, 2016, the department of elementary and secondary education shall revise its scoring guide under the Missouri school improvement program to include a component of credit for a district's program for identifying students who are at risk of dropping our or not being ready for college-level work or for entry-level career positions and to provide significant weight to that component for the purposes of determining a district's accreditation. Beginning with 2016-17 school year, the credit component for a district's program for identifying students who are at risk of dropping our or not being ready for college-level work or for entry-level career positions shall be a part of the district's accreditation.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Energy and the Environment, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HR 425**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCR 32**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

Committee on Government Efficiency, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency, to which was referred **HB 205**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 205, Page 6, Section 34.040, Line 57, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"**7. The commissioner of administration and any other agencies to which state purchasing law applies shall not contract for goods or services with a vendor if the vendor or an affiliate of the vendor has failed to pay his federal taxes as required by Title 26 of the United States Code. For the purposes of this section, "affiliate of the vendor" shall mean any person or entity that is controlled or is common control with the vendor, whether through stock ownership or otherwise.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 34.047, Line 13, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**34.048. 1. The commissioner of administration and the departments shall not consider more than two preferential categories for any single bid submitted to them. Such categories include but are not limited to those contained in sections 34.031, 34.032, 34.040 subsection 6, 34.060, 34.070, 34.071, 34.073, 34.074, 34.076, 34.080, 34.090, 34,165, 34.175, 34.350, 34.353, 34.355, 34.359, 34.363, 34.375, 285.530, and 414.400 through 414.417,** "; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **SS#2 SCS SB 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Insurance, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 130, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 592**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 112, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 118**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 181, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 35, introduced by Representative Reiboldt, relating to California's anti-trade actions.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1019, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices.

HB 1020, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to the cancer information reporting system.

HB 1021, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to support and education of protectees and dependents.

HB 1022, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to authorized return of premiums paid by insureds.

HB 1023, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to the development of school quality.

HB 1024, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to the Commission on Capitol Security Infrastructure.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SCS SB 24**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 208.040, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to nonmedical public assistance.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

February 19, 2015

Speaker Diehl:

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 937** be withdrawn. HB 937 relates to requiring a $1 surcharge on any county or municipal criminal or traffic violation to be deposited into the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund. I believe that there may be a better way to raise money for such a fund without a surcharge on violations.

Thank you,

/s/ Representative Chrissy Sommer

February 19, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk, House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 992** be withdrawn due to unforeseen, critical drafting errors. Should you need any additional information regarding this request, please feel free to contact me.

Best regards,

/s/ Bart Korman
State Representative
District 42

February 23, 2015

Speaker of the House
Missouri House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue
Room 308
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I would like to withdraw **HB 848**.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact the office.

Respectfully,

/s/ Ken Wilson
Missouri State Representative

The following member's presence was noted: Webber.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 24, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion of policy change.
Discussion of House Administration and Accounts Committee Resolution.
CORRECTED

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 771
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, Upon Adjournment or conclusion of morning session, whichever is closer to noon, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 684, HB 764
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 254, HB 479, HB 734, HB 799
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSUMER AFFAIRS
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 593
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 238, HB 663
Executive session will be held: HB 632
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 528, HB 676, HB 830
Executive session will be held: HB 497, HB 514, HB 777
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 339
Executive session will be held: HB 341
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Because of time constraints, testimony will be limited to 3-5 minutes per witness.

EMERGING ISSUES
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 581, HJR 4, HJR 13, HJR 25, HJR 24, HJR 7
Executive session will be held: HB 385, HB 462, HB 661
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 460, HB 461
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 699, HB 481, SCR 3
Executive session will be held: HB 722
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, Noon or upon morning recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 113, HB 283, HB 617, HB 672
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 198, HB 527, HB 766
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 451
Executive session will be held: HB 104, HB 272
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion of the recommendations in the 2014 Report of the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect, and recommendations from committee for additional investigations.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Walking tour of the U.S. Post Office and MoDOT Buildings.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
1st Quarter Meeting.
Sections of this meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021, RSMo.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 616, HB 706, HB 768, HB 812
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 494, HB 643, HB 752
Executive session will be held: HB 478
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, Upon Adjournment/or conclusion of morning session whichever is closer to noon, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 288, HB 586, HB 618, HB 619, HB 671
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
The hearing will begin at noon or upon conclusion of the morning session whichever is later.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion of Appropriations Bills Process.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Review Budget Chairman's House Committee Substitutes.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HCR 32, HR 425
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes after Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 662
Executive session will be held: HB 714
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 1, SCR 4, HCR 8, HB 793, HB 859, HB 874
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 34, HB 522, HB 761, HB 775, HB 873
Executive session will be held: HB 133, HB 164, HB 523, HB 650, HB 675, HB 686
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 7
Executive session will be held: SCR 7
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, February 24, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 321, HB 444, HB 590, HB 838
Executive session will be held: HB 502, HB 517, HB 754, HJR 34
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 35

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1019 through HB 1024

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 16 - Flanigan

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 29 - Dugger
HB 32 - Hoskins
HCS HB 50 - Gosen
HB 100 - Gosen
HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 141 - Reiboldt
HB 233 - Franklin
HCS HB 388 - Hoskins
HCS HB 42 - Wood
HB 506 - Zerr
HB 468 - Berry
HB 111 - Crawford
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 130 - Rehder
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 112 - Franklin

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/19/2015)

HB 41 - Wood
HB 179 - Chipman
HB 533 - Dugger

(02/24/2015)

HB 149 - Fitzpatrick
HB 88 - Walton Gray

HB 361 - Spencer
HB 391 - Gosen
HB 400 - Peters
HB 402 - Phillips
HB 404 - Phillips
HB 562 - Davis

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS#2 SCS SB 24

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

It is God who is at work within you, giving you the will and the power to achieve His purpose. (Philippians 2:13)

O Powerful God in Heaven, we thank You for these sacred minutes when we unite our hearts in prayer to You, when for a few moments we pause in Your presence seeking guidance and strength from Your loving hands.

Let not the beauty of the earth, nor the glory of the skies, nor the love which surrounds us daily blind us to the needs of the lonely and the poverty of the poor. Make us so dissatisfied with fine words and feeble deeds, with smiling faces and sour faiths that we will pray earnestly for the renewal of a good conscience within us.

Speak to us, O Lord, and may we hear Your voice, and hearing it listen to it, and listening to it obey it, for the glory of Your name, the good of our State, and the greatness of this House of Representatives.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Tyson Grayson Parks, Gabriel Corlew, Amaya Corlew, Eliana Corlew, and Eli Nadler.

The Journal of the twenty-sixth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King

Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Anders	Brattin	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Hicks	Kendrick	LaFaver
Lauer	Love	McCann Beatty	McDonald	Pierson
Remole	Rone	Spencer	Walton Gray	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

The University of Missouri Football Team was introduced by Representative Jones and recognized for their SEC East Division Championship and recent Citrus Bowl victory.

University of Missouri Football Coach Gary Pinkel addressed the House.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Barnes offered House Resolution No. 523.
Representative Curtman offered House Resolution No. 534.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 35, relating to California's anti-trade actions.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1019, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices.

HB 1020, relating to the cancer information reporting system.

HB 1021, relating to support and education of protectees and dependents.

HB 1022, relating to authorized return of premiums paid by insureds.

HB 1023, relating to the development of school quality.

HB 1024, relating to the Commission on Capitol Security Infrastructure.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SS#2 SCS SB 24, relating to nonmedical public assistance.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 42, relating to school accreditation, was taken up by Representative Wood.

HCS HB 42 was laid over.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 16, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 16** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 16** was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 50, relating to insurance holding companies, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Gosen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 50, Page 19, Section 382.230, Line 1, by inserting after the word "thereof" the words "**in the possession or control of the director that are**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 50, as amended,** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 50, as amended,** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 42, relating to school accreditation, was again taken up by Representative Wood.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 1, in the Title, Lines 3 and 4, by removing the words "school accreditation" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 162.1305, Lines 6-10, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**on the district's annual performance report scores. The growth score shall be weighted at one hundred percent.**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 14, by removing all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**the growth score weighted at one hundred percent.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Smith offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 14, Section 167.131, Line 20, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, section 167.132, and any other provision of law, the aggregate amount of tuition, including transportation costs, charged by a receiving district during a school year for a student transferring from a lapsed district with a student population less than four thousand five hundred and located in a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants shall not exceed seven thousand two hundred dollars per pupil.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Butler	Cross	Dunn	Hinson	Hubbard
Kidd	Lauer	Peters	Rone	Walton Gray
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Smith moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Smith:

AYES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Barnes	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis
Ellington	English	Gardner	Harris	Hubbard

Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith

NOES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Otto
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cross	Dunn	Haahr	Kidd	Lauer
Rone	Walton Gray	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 17, Section 167.826, Line 3, by inserting after the words "**district of residence**" the following:

"**or an approved charter school in an adjoining county or city not within a county or an accredited district located in the same or an adjoining county or city not within a county which agrees to accept transfers under this section for the reduced tuition rate set forth in section 167.132.**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 18, Lines 18-19, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**are granted. The sponsor of any approved charter school or the board of any accredited school district in the same or an adjoining county or city not within a county which elects to accept transfers, for the**

reduced tuition rate in section 167.132, under this section may limit the number of transfer students accepted at the reduced tuition rate."; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 22, by inserting after the words "**district of residence**" the following:

"**, approved charter school in an adjoining county or city not within a county or an accredited district located in the same or an adjoining county or city not within a county which agrees to accept transfers under this section for the reduced tuition rate set forth in section 167.132,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Cross	Curtman	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Brown 57	Corlew	Crawford	Curtis	Davis
Dunn	Engler	Franklin	Haahr	Jones
Koenig	Lauer	Mims	Mitten	Rone
Walton Gray	Webber	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

HCS HB 42, as amended, was laid over.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 42, as amended, relating to school accreditation, was again taken up by Representative Wood.

Representative McCann Beatty offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 34, Section 177.031, Line 94, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**Subsections 3, 4, 5, and 6 of this section shall not apply to any school district located within the boundaries of a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McCann Beatty moved that **House Amendment No. 4** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative McCann Beatty:

AYES: 035

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Green	Kendrick	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Mims	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Webber

NOES: 119

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 001

Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Fitzpatrick	Hough	Hubbard	Hummel	Lauer
Rone	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty

McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brown 57	Cornejo	Fitzpatrick	Franklin	Haahr
Hill	Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Hummel
Kolkmeyer	Lauer	Rone	Swan	Walton Gray

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 42, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 42, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole

Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
English	Gardner	Green	Harris	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Spencer	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Hubbard	Hummel	Lauer	Rone	Swan
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 001

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTION

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 523 - Select Committee on Rules

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 38 - Government Efficiency

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 42 - Fiscal Review
HB 44 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 45 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 74 - Corrections
HB 209 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 243 - Local Government
HB 245 - Local Government
HB 275 - Ways and Means
HB 278 - Transportation

HB 289 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 313 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 355 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 356 - Corrections
HB 358 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 363 - Local Government
HB 396 - Elections
HB 431 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 464 - Higher Education
HB 469 - Children and Families
HB 526 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 559 - Local Government
HB 565 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 568 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 606 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 683 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 694 - Transportation
HB 696 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 741 - Local Government
HB 756 - Telecommunications
HB 804 - Children and Families
HB 808 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 827 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 836 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 849 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 850 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 853 - Transportation
HB 855 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 856 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 857 - Telecommunications
HB 864 - Local Government
HB 867 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 869 - Transportation
HB 875 - Local Government
HB 881 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 884 - Emerging Issues
HB 893 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 919 - Children and Families
HB 920 - Children and Families
HB 921 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 922 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 923 - Energy and the Environment
HB 926 - Banking
HB 928 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 929 - Utility Infrastructure
HB 930 - Emerging Issues
HB 947 - Corrections

HB 955 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 964 - Emerging Issues
HB 966 - Banking
HB 978 - Corrections
HB 979 - Banking
HB 981 - Local Government
HB 982 - Higher Education
HB 986 - Higher Education
HB 990 - Elections

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Anderson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 119**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 119, Page 1, Section 640.136, Line 1, by inserting after the number "**640.136.**" the number "**1.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 2, by deleting the words "**permanently cease**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**make modifications to**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**2. In the case of an investor-owned water system, the entity calling for the discussion of modifications to fluoridation shall be responsible for the provisions of this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SCR 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Committee on Elections, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 341**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HJR 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 583**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 583, Page 1, Section 441.040, Line 13, by inserting immediately after said line the following: "**If the tenant receives such written permission, the tenant shall not remain on the premises for more than seventy-two hours.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 441.740, Lines 31 and 32, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "leased property **but may be permitted to enter the property in the future for a period of time not to exceed seventy-two hours if such persons obtain written permission from the landlord or owner of the leased property**."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 441.770, Lines 3 and 4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**may be permitted to enter the property in the future for a period of time not to exceed seventy-two hours if the tenant obtains written permission from the landlord or owner of the leased property**. Following the order, the tenant shall have"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 441.770, Line 9, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "described therein be immediately removed and barred from the leased property, **except that such persons may enter such property in the future for a period of time not to exceed seventy-two hours if they obtain written permission by the landlord or owner of the leased property,** but the court"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, Chairman Rowland reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 242**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 380**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 380, Pages 1 and 2, Section 170.029, Lines 1-18, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**170.029. 1. The state board of education shall establish minimum requirements for a career and technical education (CTE) certificate that a student can earn in addition to his or her high school graduation diploma. Students entering high school in school year 2016-2017 and thereafter shall be eligible to earn a CTE certificate.**

2. The state board of education shall establish CTE requirements intended to provide students with the necessary technical employability skills to be prepared for an entry-level career in a technical field or additional training in a technical field. The provisions of this section shall not be considered a means for tracking students in order to impel students to particular vocational, career, or college paths. The state board of education shall work with local school districts to ensure that tracking does not occur. For

purposes of this section, "tracking" shall mean separating pupils by academic ability into groups for all subjects or certain classes and curriculum.

3. Each local school district shall determine the curriculum, programs of study, and course offerings based on the needs and interests of the students in the district. As required by Missouri's state plan for career education and the Missouri school improvement program, the state board of education shall work in cooperation with individual school districts to stipulate the minimum number of CTE offerings. Each local school district shall strive to offer programs of study that are economically feasible for students in the district. In establishing CTE offerings, the district may rely on standards for industry-recognized certificates or credentials.

4. No later than January 1, 2016, the department of elementary and secondary education shall revise its scoring guide under the Missouri school improvement program to include a component of credit for a district's curriculum, programs of study, and course offerings as determined by the local school district based on the needs and interests of the students in the district and to provide significant weight to that component for the purposes of determining a district's accreditation. Beginning with the 2016-17 school year, the credit component for a district's curriculum, programs of study, and course offerings as determined by the local school district based on the needs and interests of the students in the district shall be a part of the district's accreditation."; and

Further amend said bill and section by renumbering the subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 476**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, **House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and **House Committee Amendment No. 2, as amended**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 476, Page 1, Section 163.045, Lines 1-14, by deleting all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**163.045. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of section 163.031 to the contrary, in any school year in which a school district's average daily attendance increases from three hundred fifty or less to more than three hundred fifty or decreases from more than three hundred fifty to three hundred fifty or less, such school district shall receive state aid as calculated under section 163.031 based on the school district's average daily attendance in the school year immediately preceding such increase or decrease. Such school district shall continue to receive state aid based on the school district's immediately preceding average daily attendance in the previous school year until any such increase or decrease in average daily attendance is maintained by the school district for two consecutive school years. If an increase or decrease in average daily attendance is maintained for two consecutive school years by the school district, the school district shall receive state aid as calculated under section 163.031 based on the average daily attendance maintained for the previous two school years.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 1
to
House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 476, Page 1, Lines 4-5, by removing all of said lines from the amendment; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 476, Page 1, Section 163.045, Line 14, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, the provisions of section 163.045 shall expire June 30, 2016.**

Section B. Because of the need to fund certain school districts, this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Energy and the Environment, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 722**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 722, Page 1, Section 260.283, Line 2, by deleting the words "**opportunity to provide customers the option to choose**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**option to provide customers**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 3, by inserting the letter "**a**" before the word "**plastic**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SCR 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 104**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 104, Page 1, Section 173.1555, Lines 8 and 9, by deleting the words "**the practice or observance of religion as specified by state law and the First Amendment of the United States Constitution**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**any practice or observance of religion, whether compelled or mandated by, or central to, a system of religious belief**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 16, by deleting the words "**Constrains or inhibits**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**Penalizes**"; and

Further amend Page 2, Section 173.1560, Line 11, by deleting the words "**except if it**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**unless the institution can demonstrate that application of the burden to the student**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 12, by deleting the words "**actually furthers that interest**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 13, by inserting after the word "**that**" the word "**compelling**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Walker reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 478**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 478, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"employee retirement, with an emergency clause."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 169.070, Line 323, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Because of the importance of providing an additional retirement allowance option to Missouri teachers, section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 494**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 643**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, Chairman Shull reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **HB 70**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 70, Page 16, Section 376.380, Line 433, by deleting the word, "**opinion**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "**opinions**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 18, Line 499, by deleting the word, "**opinion**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "**opinions**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 19, Line 561, by deleting the phrase, "**Sections 376.365 to 376.380**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "**The Standard Valuation Law**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 20, Line 566, by deleting the phrase, "**Sections 376.365 to 376.380**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "**The Standard Valuation Law**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 24, Line 738, by deleting the phrase, "**NAD**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "**and**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 376.670, Line 207, by inserting after the word, "policy;" the words, "**provided, however, that the nonforfeiture interest rate shall not be less than four percent;**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 70, Page 26, Section 376.380, Line 781, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**11. (1) A company that has less than three hundred million dollars of ordinary life premium and that is licensed and doing business in Missouri and that is subject to the requirements of subsections 6, 7, 8, and 9 of this section, may hold reserves based on the mortality tables and interest rates defined by the valuation manual for net premium reserves and using the methodology defined in the provisions of paragraphs (b) through (i) of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section and subsection 3 of section 376.370 as they apply to ordinary life insurance, provided that:**

(a) If the company is a member of a group of life insurers, the group has combined ordinary life premiums of less than six hundred million dollars;

(b) The company reported total adjusted capital of at least four-hundred and fifty percent of authorized control level risk based capital in the risk-based capital report for the prior calendar year;

(c) The appointed actuary has provided an unqualified opinion on the reserves in accordance with subsections 4 and 5 of this section for the prior calendar year,

(d) The company has provided a certification by a qualified actuary that any universal life policy with a secondary guarantee issued after the operative date of the valuation manual meets the definition of a non-material secondary guarantee universal life product as defined in the valuation manual.

(2) For purposes of subdivision (1) of this subsection, ordinary life premiums are measured as direct premium plus reinsurance assumed from an unaffiliated company, as reported in the prior calendar year annual statement.

(3) A domestic company meeting all of the above conditions may file a statement with the director certifying that these conditions are met for the current calendar year based on premiums and other values from the prior calendar year financial statements prior to July first of the year. The director may reject such statement prior to September first and require a company to comply with the valuation manual requirements for life insurance reserves."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **HB 529**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **HB 709**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Chairman Rhoads reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 33**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 269**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 635**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 635, Page 2, Section 210.1016, Lines 2-3, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. The Amber alert system shall be integrated into the Missouri uniform law enforcement system (MULES) to expedite the reporting of child abductions.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 878**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **SCR 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1025, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to wearing protective gear while operating a motorcycle.

HB 1026, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

HB 1027, introduced by Representative Hansen, relating to eminent domain powers of utilities.

HB 1028, introduced by Representative Houghton, relating to Fire Protection District Board of Directors' filing fees.

HB 1029, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to school directors for urban school districts.

HB 1030, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to school directors for urban school districts.

HB 1031, introduced by Representative Kirkton, relating to health insurance rates.

HB 1032, introduced by Representative Nichols, relating to the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act.

HB 1033, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to unborn children.

HB 1034, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to state data centers.

HB 1035, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to school directors for urban school districts.

HB 1036, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to school directors for urban school districts.

HB 1037, introduced by Representative Hubbard, relating to compensation for the license collector of the City of St. Louis.

HB 1038, introduced by Representative Beard, relating to motions to modify child support obligations.

HB 1039, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to filing fees for presidential elections.

HB 1040, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to title insurance.

HB 1041, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to elections.

HB 1042, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to design-build contracts.

HB 1043, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to income taxes.

HB 1044, introduced by Representative Corlew, relating to an armed offender docket in the circuit court of Jackson County.

HB 1045, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to community children's services funds.

HB 1046, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to execution of judgments.

HB 1047, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to state debt owed by noncustodial parents.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Anderson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 25, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion of policy change.
Discussion of House Administration and Accounts Committee Resolution.
CORRECTED

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 254, HB 479, HB 734, HB 799
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 238, HB 663
Executive session will be held: HB 632
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 581, HJR 4, HJR 13, HJR 25, HJR 24, HJR 7
Executive session will be held: HB 385, HB 462, HB 661
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 460, HB 461
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, Noon or upon morning recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 113, HB 283, HB 617, HB 672
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 198, HB 527, HB 766
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 408, HB 436
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion of the recommendations in the 2014 Report of the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect, and recommendations from committee for additional investigations.
CORRECTED

PENSIONS
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 326, HB 629, HB 630, HB 691, HB 770
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, March 2, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 218, HB 679, HB 702, HB 868, HB 776, HB 193
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session will be held: HB 119, SCR 5
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Review Budget Chairman's House Committee Substitutes.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 325, HB 513
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 458, HB 187
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Testimony will not be accepted on House Bill 458 or House Bill 187.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 132, HB 299, HB 410, HB 440, HB 478, HB 494, HB 643
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON GENERAL LAWS
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 531, HB 384
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 70, HB 529, HB 709
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON RULES
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 269, HB 401, HB 403, HB 758
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 613, HB 290, HB 553
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HCR 32, HR 425
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 203, HB 600, HB 722, SCR 3
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Informational Meeting with DED Director Lewis Mills of the Division of Energy. He will discuss the State Energy Plan.
CANCELLED

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 662
Executive session will be held: HB 714
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
The House Telecommunications Committee will meet at 12:30 PM, or 30 minutes after Morning Recess.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, February 25, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 1, SCR 4, HCR 8, HB 793, HB 859, HB 874
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Monday, March 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 134, HB 338, HB 536, HB 791, HB 810
Executive session will be held: HB 34, HB 229, HB 522, HB 761, HB 775, HB 873
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is the dual meeting between the Transportation Committee and the Committee on Government Efficiency, with MoDOT. This dual hearing was requested by Speaker Diehl.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1025 through HB 1047

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HB 29 - Dugger
HB 32 - Hoskins
HB 100 - Gosen
HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 141 - Reiboldt
HB 233 - Franklin
HCS HB 388 - Hoskins
HB 506 - Zerr
HB 468 - Berry

HB 111 - Crawford
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 130 - Rehder
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 112 - Franklin

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/19/2015)

HB 41 - Wood
HB 179 - Chipman
HB 533 - Dugger

(02/24/2015)

HB 149 - Fitzpatrick
HB 88 - Walton Gray
HB 361 - Spencer
HB 391 - Gosen
HB 400 - Peters
HB 402 - Phillips
HB 404 - Phillips
HB 562 - Davis

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HB 190 - Swan
HCS HB 42, (Fiscal Review 2/24/15), E.C. - Wood

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

We know that in everything God works for good with those who love him. (Romans 8:28)

Eternal Spirit of God, the light of the minds that seek You, the life of the spirits that find You, and the love of the souls that serve You, grant unto us a renewal of heart as we wait upon You in this our morning prayer. By Your Spirit make us ready for the responsibilities of this day, equal to every experience and adequate to serve the present age.

The world around us is full of the rumblings of discontent and disturbances which breed disorder. In these hours help us to keep our faith, that strong in You we may face these facts courageously and confidently, ever seeking liberty and justice and peace for all people.

Bless our State and Canada with Your favor and strengthen us to walk in the way of Your commandments.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Marin McMenus and Nicole Lewis.

The Journal of the twenty-seventh day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Smith offered House Resolution No. 564.

Representative Smith offered House Resolution No. 565.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1025, relating to wearing protective gear while operating a motorcycle.

HB 1026, relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

HB 1027, relating to eminent domain powers of utilities.

HB 1028, relating to Fire Protection District Board of Directors' filing fees.

HB 1029, relating to school directors for urban school districts.

HB 1030, relating to school directors for urban school districts.

HB 1031, relating to health insurance rates.

HB 1032, relating to the Electronic Products Recycling and Reuse Act.

HB 1033, relating to unborn children.

HB 1034, relating to state data centers.

HB 1035, relating to school directors for urban school districts.

HB 1036, relating to school directors for urban school districts.

HB 1037, relating to compensation for the license collector of the City of St. Louis.

HB 1038, relating to motions to modify child support obligations.

HB 1039, relating to filing fees for presidential elections.

HB 1040, relating to title insurance.

HB 1041, relating to elections.

HB 1042, relating to design-build contracts.

HB 1043, relating to income taxes.

HB 1044, relating to an armed offender docket in the Circuit Court of Jackson County.

HB 1045, relating to community children's services funds.

HB 1046, relating to execution of judgments.

HB 1047, relating to state debt owed by noncustodial parents.

COMMITTEE REPORT

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 42**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 32, relating to the Big Government Get Off My Back Act, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 32** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 130, relating to a prescription drug monitoring program, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 130** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 130** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard	Berry
Black	Brown 94	Burns	Cierpiot	Cookson
Cornejo	Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Shull	Shumake	Sommer	Swan
Walker	Webber	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 046

Adams	Anderson	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Chipman	Colona
Conway 104	Corlew	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dugger	Ellington	English	Fitzpatrick
Frederick	Hicks	Hill	Hurst	Johnson

Kidd	Koenig	Korman	Marshall	May
Moon	Newman	Parkinson	Pietzman	Pogue
Ross	Ruth	Shaul	Solon	Spencer
Taylor	Vescovo	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Cross	Curtis
Haefner	Lauer	Peters	Redmon	Rone
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 190, relating to the protection of women's health care, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White

Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brown 57	Curtis	Lauer	McDonald	McManus
Peters	Rone	Smith	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Swan, **HB 190** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 035

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton

LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Curtis	Lauer	McDonald	McManus	Peters
Rone	Smith	Wilson		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 42, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Wood.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten

Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000
ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

English	Hough	Kelley	Korman	Lauer
Peters	Rone	Rowden	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 42** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 043

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Gardner	Green	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith
Spencer	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Kelley	Korman	Lauer	Peters	Rone

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Dunn	Ellington	English	Gardner
Green	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	Spencer	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Kelley	Korman	Lauer	Morris	Peters
Rone				

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 141, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

Representative Reiboldt offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 141, Page 1, Section 275.352, Line 17, by inserting the word "**shall**" immediately after the word "**director**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HB 141** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HB 141** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative McCreery:

AYES: 090

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Andrews	Austin
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Black
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Jones	Keeney
Kelley	King	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh	Muntzel
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rowden	Ruth
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan
Walker	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 066

Adams	Anderson	Arthur	Bahr	Bondon
Brattin	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Conway 10	Curtis	Curtman	Dogan	Dunn
Ellington	English	Gardner	Harris	Hicks
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kendrick	Kidd
Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller

Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pietzman	Pogue	Rehder
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Smith	Sommer
Taylor	Vescovo	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000
ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Berry	Colona	Lauer	Peters	Rone
Shaul				

VACANCIES: 001

HB 29, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman

Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Berry	Colona	Fitzwater 144	Gardner	Hummel
Kelley	Lauer	Peters	Rone	Shaul

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 29** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 100, relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 100** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 233, relating to corporate registration report requirements for farming corporations, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HB 233** was ordered perfected and printed.

Representative Hough assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 388, relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative LaFaver offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 388, Page 13, Section 304.180, Line 151, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"301.227. 1. Whenever a vehicle is sold for salvage, dismantling or rebuilding, the purchaser shall forward to the director of revenue within ten days the certificate of ownership or salvage certificate of title and the proper application and fee of eight dollars and fifty cents, and the director shall issue a negotiable salvage certificate of title to the purchaser of the salvaged vehicle. On vehicles purchased during a year that is no more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle, it shall be mandatory that the purchaser apply for a salvage title. On vehicles purchased during a year that is more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle, then application for a salvage title shall be optional on the part of the purchaser. Whenever a vehicle is sold for destruction and a salvage certificate of title, junking certificate, or certificate of ownership exists, the seller, if licensed under sections 301.217 to 301.221, shall forward the certificate to the director of revenue within ten days, with the notation of the date sold for destruction and the name of the purchaser clearly shown on the face of the certificate.

2. Whenever a vehicle is classified as "junk", as defined in section 301.010, the purchaser may forward to the director of revenue the salvage certificate of title or certificate of ownership and the director shall issue a negotiable junking certificate to the purchaser of the vehicle. The director may also issue a junking certificate to a possessor of a vehicle manufactured twenty-six years or more prior to the current model year who has a bill of sale for said vehicle but does not possess a certificate of ownership, provided no claim of theft has been made on the vehicle and the highway patrol has by letter stated the vehicle is not listed as stolen after checking the registration number through its nationwide computer system. Such certificate may be granted within thirty days of the submission of a request.

3. Upon receipt of a properly completed application for a junking certificate, the director of revenue shall issue to the applicant a junking certificate which shall authorize the holder to possess, transport, or, by assignment, transfer ownership in such parts, scrap or junk, and a certificate of title shall not again be issued for such vehicle; except that, the initial purchaser shall, within ninety days, be allowed to rescind his application for a junking certificate by surrendering the junking certificate and apply for a salvage certificate of title in his name. The seller of a vehicle for which a junking certificate has been applied for or issued shall disclose such fact in writing to any prospective buyers before sale of such vehicle; otherwise the sale shall be voidable at the option of the buyer.

4. No scrap metal operator shall acquire or purchase a motor vehicle or parts thereof without, at the time of such acquisition, receiving the original certificate of title or salvage certificate of title or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, unless the seller is a licensee under sections 301.219 to 301.221.

5. All titles and certificates required to be received by scrap metal operators from nonlicensees shall be forwarded by the operator to the director of revenue within ten days of the receipt of the vehicle or parts.

6. The scrap metal operator shall keep a record, for three years, of the seller's name and address, the salvage business license number of the licensee, date of purchase, and any vehicle or parts identification numbers open for inspection as provided in section 301.225.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, a motor vehicle dealer as defined in section 301.550 and licensed under the provisions of sections 301.550 to 301.572 may negotiate one reassignment of a salvage certificate of title on the back thereof.

8. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, an insurance company which settles a claim for a stolen vehicle may apply for and shall be issued a negotiable salvage certificate of title without the payment of any fee upon proper application within thirty days after settlement of the claim for such stolen vehicle. However, if the insurance company upon recovery of a stolen vehicle determines that the stolen vehicle has not sustained damage to the extent that the vehicle would have otherwise been declared a salvage vehicle pursuant to subdivision (51) of section 301.010, then the insurance company may have the vehicle inspected by the Missouri state highway patrol, or other law enforcement agency authorized by the director of revenue, in accordance with the inspection provisions of subsection 9 of section 301.190. Upon receipt of title application, applicable fee, the completed inspection, and the return of any previously issued negotiable salvage certificate, the director shall issue an original title with no salvage or prior salvage designation. Upon the issuance of an original title the director shall remove any indication of the negotiable salvage title previously issued to the insurance company from the department's electronic records.

9. **[**Notwithstanding subsection 4 of this section or any other provision of the law to the contrary, if a motor vehicle is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, or the parts are from a motor vehicle that is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, a scrap metal operator may purchase or acquire such motor vehicle or parts without receiving the original certificate of title, salvage certificate of title, or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, provided the scrap metal operator verifies with the department of revenue, via the department's online record access, that the motor vehicle is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien and the scrap metal operator complies with the requirements of this subsection. In lieu of forwarding certificates of titles for such motor vehicles as required by subsection 5 of this section, the scrap metal operator shall forward a copy of the seller's state identification along with a bill of sale to the department of revenue. The bill of sale form shall be designed by the director and such form shall include, but not be limited to, a certification that the motor vehicle is at least ten model years old, is inoperable, is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien, and a certification by the seller that the seller has the legal authority to sell or otherwise transfer the seller's interest in the motor vehicle or parts. Upon receipt of the information required by this subsection, the department of revenue shall cancel any certificate of title and registration for the motor vehicle. If the motor vehicle is inoperable and at least twenty model years old, then the scrap metal operator shall not be required to verify with the department of revenue whether the motor vehicle is subject to any recorded security interests or liens. As used in this subsection, the term "inoperable" means a motor vehicle that is in a rusted, wrecked, discarded, worn out, extensively damaged, dismantled, and mechanically inoperative condition and the vehicle's highest and best use is for scrap purposes.**]** The director of the department of revenue is directed to promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section, including but not limited to, the development of a uniform bill of sale. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hoskins raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Hough requested a parliamentary ruling.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HB 388** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HB 388** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 35 - Agriculture Policy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 20 - Emerging Issues

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 32 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 50 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 388 - Fiscal Review
HB 165 - Small Business
HB 467 - Agriculture Policy
HB 490 - Emerging Issues
HB 504 - Elections
HB 567 - Trade and Tourism
HB 603 - Special Committee on Urban Issues
HB 605 - Government Efficiency
HB 628 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 652 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 682 - Small Business
HB 739 - Special Committee on Urban Issues
HB 765 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 842 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 844 - Emerging Issues
HB 882 - Agriculture Policy

HB 892 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 910 - Trade and Tourism
HB 918 - Trade and Tourism
HB 924 - Transportation
HB 927 - Ways and Means
HB 932 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 934 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 940 - Pensions
HB 965 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 976 - Children and Families
HB 977 - Children and Families
HB 984 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 987 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 994 - Local Government
HB 1002 - Transportation
HB 1003 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 1005 - Energy and the Environment
HB 1006 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1010 - Employment Security
HB 1020 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1021 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1022 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 1039 - Elections
HB 1041 - Elections
HB 1042 - Emerging Issues

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Consumer Affairs, Chairman Parkinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consumer Affairs, to which was referred **HJR 22**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consumer Affairs, to which was referred **HB 571**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Committee on Corrections, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 129**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 129, Page 1, Section 217.243, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**2. Inmates shall be charged a copay fee except for the following;**
(a) Health care services based on staff referrals;
(b) Staff approved follow up treatment for chronic illnesses;
(c) Preventive health care;
(d) Emergency services;
(e) Prenatal Care;
(f) Diagnosis or treatment of chronic infectious diseases;
(g) Mental health care; or
(h) Substance abuse treatment.
3. Inmates without funds will not be charged provided the inmate is considered to be indigent and are unable to be pay the health care services fee.
4. The department is authorized to promulgate rules necessary to implement the provisions of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 632**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, Chairman Rowden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 497**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 497, Page 5, Section 144.810, Lines 54-57, by deleting all of said lines and renumbering said section accordingly; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 64, by inserting at the end of said line the word "**and**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 68-73, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**percent of the county average wage.**
Any facility which was acquired by an operating or constructing taxpayer from another person or persons on or after August 28, 2015, and such facility was employed prior to August 28, 2015, by any other person or persons in the operation of a data storage center shall not be considered a new facility. A new facility shall continue to be a new facility regardless of a subsequent change in or addition of operating taxpayers or constructing taxpayers;"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 144.810, Line 125, by deleting the words "**or comparable data**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 134, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

"**The department shall make such conditional determination within thirty days of submission by the operating taxpayer. Failure of the department to respond within thirty days shall result in a project plan being deemed conditionally approved.**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 147, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

"**The department of revenue shall issue such a refund within thirty days of receipt of certification from the department of economic development.**

(3) Any project that does not meet the minimum investment or new job requirements of subsection 1 of this section may still be eligible for the exemption under subsection 2 of this section, as long as the exemptions for such project plan do not exceed the projected net fiscal benefit to the state over a period of ten years. This subdivision shall not be construed to relieve the project taxpayer of paying an average of one hundred fifty percent of the county average wage on all new jobs at the facility.

(4) The commencement of the exemption period may be delayed at the option of the operating taxpayer, but not more than twenty-four months after the execution of the agreement required under subsection 6 of this section."; and

Further amend said section, Page 8, Lines 161-165, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**center; and**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 172, by deleting the words "**or comparable data**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 182, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

"**The department shall make such conditional determination within thirty days of submission by the operating taxpayer. Failure of the department to respond within thirty days shall result in a project plan being deemed conditionally approved.**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 9, Line 194, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

"**The department of revenue shall issue such a refund within thirty days of receipt of certification from the department of economic development.**

(3) Any project that does not meet the minimum investment or new job requirements of subsection 1 of this section may still be eligible for the exemption under subsection 4 of this section, as long as the exemptions for such project plan do not exceed the projected net fiscal benefit to the state over a period of ten years. This subdivision shall not be construed to relieve the project taxpayer of paying an average of one hundred fifty percent of the county average wage on all new jobs at the facility.

(4) The commencement of the exemption period may be delayed at the option of the operating taxpayer, but not more than twenty-four months after the execution of the agreement required under subsection 6 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 514**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 777**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 777, Page 2, Section 105.145, Line 32, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"state auditor shall be subject to a fine not to exceed five hundred dollars per day. **The state**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 42 through 47, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**9. Upon notification from the state auditor's office that a transportation development district failed to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement, the department of revenue shall notify such district by certified mail that the statement has not been received and that the district may be subject to a fine not to exceed five hundred dollars per day. Such notice shall clearly set forth the name of the taxpayer, the accrued amount of the fine, the district's opportunity to give written application for a hearing to contest the fine within thirty days of the date of receipt of the notice and that failure to either apply for such a hearing, in writing, or to submit the required annual financial statement within the thirty-day period will be deemed a waiver of the opportunity to contest the fine and will constitute liquidation of the fine as allowed in subsection 8 of this section. In the event a copy of the annual financial statement is received within such thirty-day period, no fine shall accrue or be liquidated. If the application for hearing alleges a defense to the nature or amount of the claim upon which the fine is based which requires an evidentiary hearing, the department shall promptly conduct such hearing, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536. Failure of the district to make application for a hearing shall constitute liquidation of the fine.**

10. Any transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275 having gross revenues of less than one thousand dollars annually shall not be subject to the fine authorized in subsection 8 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 574**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 578**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 578, Page 2, Section 170.011, Line 33, by inserting immediately after the words "the electoral process.**]**" the following:

"**To receive a certificate of graduation, public or private schools other than private trade schools may require a passing score on an examination of the provisions and principles of the Constitution of the United States or of the state of Missouri, or both the Constitution of the United States and of the state of Missouri.**"

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 170.345, Lines 9-12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**3. The test required under subsection 2 of this section shall consist only of questions from the one hundred questions used by the USCIS that are administered to applicants for United States citizenship. The**

school district shall choose the number of questions for the test. In order to receive a passing score on the test, a student shall answer at least sixty percent of the questions correctly."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 18, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**6. Each school district shall adopt a policy to permit the waiver of the requirements of this section for any student with a disability if recommended by the student's IEP committee. For purposes of this subsection, "IEP" shall mean individualized education program.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 584**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Committee on Employment Security, Chairman Brown (57) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Employment Security, to which was referred **HB 461**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 461, Pages 1-2, Section 285.080, Lines 9-21, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said section by renumbering the subsections accordingly; and

Further amend Page 3, Section 285.517, Line 9, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

"**Nothing in this section shall be construed to change in any way the status, liabilities, or rights of the individual whose status is at issue. This section terminates the liability of the employer for the Missouri employment taxes but shall have no effect on the individual whose status is at issue.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 634**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 634, Page 1, Section 324.001, Line 10, by deleting the word "chapter" and inserting in lieu thereof "**section**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 8, Lines 232 through 237, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**5. A legislative proposal which contains a continuing education requirement shall be accompanied by a detailed explanation of how such a requirement could be effective for the profession addressed in the legislation.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Telecommunications, Chairman Korman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Telecommunications, to which was referred **HB 714**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, **House Committee Amendment No. 4**, **House Committee Amendment No. 5**, **House Committee Amendment No. 6**, **House Committee Amendment No. 7**, **House Committee Amendment No. 8**, and **House Committee Amendment No. 9** and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 714, Page 5, Section 190.400, Line 14, by deleting "**user.**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**user;**"; and

Further amend said section, page, Line 23, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**d. Integrated telecommunications service;**

(c) For purposes of this section, when a device is permanently installed in a vehicle that is capable of contacting 911, it shall not be subject to this section, unless the owner of such vehicle purchases or otherwise subscribes to a commercial mobile service as defined under 47 U.S.C. 332(d) of the Telecommunications Act of 1996;"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 714, Page 8, Section 190.450, Line 59, by deleting "**oaw**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**law**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, Page 11, Line 140, by deleting "**13.**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**14.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 144, by deleting "**14.**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**15.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 650.330, Line 44, by deleting "**service**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**serving**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 714, Page 10, Section 190.450, Line 107, by deleting the words "**of the third or fourth classification**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 714, Page 2, Section 92.077, Lines 1-27, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 714, Page 21, Section 650.330, Line 122, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"6. **Any county that has one 911 service shall be presumed to be consolidated.**
7. The **[**department of public safety is authorized to adopt those**] board shall**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Bill No. 714, Page 5, Section 190.329, Line 27, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"190.335. 1. In lieu of the tax levy authorized under section 190.305 for emergency telephone services, the county commission of any county may impose a county sales tax for the provision of central dispatching of fire protection, including law enforcement agencies, emergency ambulance service or any other emergency services, including emergency telephone services, which shall be collectively referred to herein as "emergency services", and which may also include the purchase and maintenance of communications and emergency equipment, including the operational costs associated therein, in accordance with the provisions of this section.

2. Such county commission may, by a majority vote of its members, submit to the voters of the county, at a public election, a proposal to authorize the county commission to impose a tax under the provisions of this section. If the residents of the county present a petition signed by a number of residents equal to ten percent of those in the county who voted in the most recent gubernatorial election, then the commission shall submit such a proposal to the voters of the county.

3. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall the county of ..... (insert name of county) impose a county sales tax of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of providing central dispatching of fire protection, emergency ambulance service, including emergency telephone services, and other emergency services?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance shall be in effect as provided herein. If a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting are opposed to the proposal, then the county commission shall have no power to impose the tax authorized by this section unless and until the county commission shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the county commission to impose the tax under the provisions of this section, and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon.

4. The sales tax may be imposed at a rate not to exceed one percent on the receipts from the sale at retail of all tangible personal property or taxable services at retail within any county adopting such tax, if such property and services are subject to taxation by the state of Missouri under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525. The sales tax shall not be collected prior to thirty-six months before operation of the central dispatching of emergency services.

5. Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section.

6. Any tax imposed pursuant to section 190.305 shall terminate at the end of the tax year in which the tax imposed pursuant to this section for emergency services is certified by the board to be fully operational. Any revenues collected from the tax authorized under section 190.305 shall be credited for the purposes for which they were intended.

7. At least once each calendar year, the board shall establish a tax rate, not to exceed the amount authorized, that together with any surplus revenues carried forward will produce sufficient revenues to fund the expenditures authorized by this act. Amounts collected in excess of that necessary within a given year shall be

carried forward to subsequent years. The board shall make its determination of such tax rate each year no later than September first and shall fix the new rate which shall be collected as provided in this act. Immediately upon making its determination and fixing the rate, the board shall publish in its minutes the new rate, and it shall notify every retailer by mail of the new rate.

8. Immediately upon the affirmative vote of voters of such a county on the ballot proposal to establish a county sales tax pursuant to the provisions of this section, the county commission shall appoint the initial members of a board to administer the funds and oversee the provision of emergency services in the county. Beginning with the general election in 1994, all board members shall be elected according to this section and other applicable laws of this state. At the time of the appointment of the initial members of the board, the commission shall relinquish and no longer exercise the duties prescribed in this chapter with regard to the provision of emergency services and such duties shall be exercised by the board.

9. The initial board shall consist of seven members appointed without regard to political affiliation, who shall be selected from, and who shall represent, the fire protection districts, ambulance districts, sheriff's department, municipalities, any other emergency services and the general public. This initial board shall serve until its successor board is duly elected and installed in office. The commission shall ensure geographic representation of the county by appointing no more than four members from each district of the county commission.

10. Beginning in 1994, three members shall be elected from each district of the county commission and one member shall be elected at large, such member to be the chairman of the board. Of those first elected, four members from districts of the county commission shall be elected for terms of two years and two members from districts of the county commission and the member at large shall be elected for terms of four years. In 1996, and thereafter, all terms of office shall be four years**; ; provided, however, that if a board established in this section consolidates with a board established under this section or section 190.327 or section 190.328, under the provisions of section 190.460, the term of office for the existing board members shall end on the thirtieth day following the appointment of the initial board of directors for the consolidated district**. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, if there is no candidate for an open position on the board, then no election shall be held for that position and it shall be considered vacant, to be filled pursuant to the provisions of section 190.339, and, if there is only one candidate for each open position, no election shall be held and the candidate or candidates shall assume office at the same time and in the same manner as if elected.

11. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsections 8 to 10 of this section to the contrary, in any county of the first classification with more than two hundred forty thousand three hundred but fewer than two hundred forty thousand four hundred inhabitants, any emergency telephone service 911 board appointed by the county under section 190.309 which is in existence on the date the voters approve a sales tax under this section shall continue to exist and shall have the powers set forth under section 190.339. Such boards which existed prior to August 25, 2010, shall not be considered a body corporate and a political subdivision of the state for any purpose, unless and until an order is entered upon an unanimous vote of the commissioners of the county in which such board is established reclassifying such board as a corporate body and political subdivision of the state. The order shall approve the transfer of the assets and liabilities related to the operation of the emergency <u>telephone</u> service 911 system to the new entity created by the reclassification of the board.

12. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsections 8 to 10 of this section to the contrary, in any county of the second classification with more than fifty-four thousand two hundred but fewer than fifty-four thousand three hundred inhabitants or any county of the first classification with more than fifty thousand but fewer than seventy thousand inhabitants that has approved a sales tax under this section, the county commission shall appoint the members of the board to administer the funds and oversee the provision of emergency services in the county.

(2) The board shall consist of seven members appointed without regard to political affiliation. Except as provided in subdivision (4) of this subsection, each member shall be one of the following:

(a) The head of any of the county's fire protection districts, or a designee;

(b) The head of any of the county's ambulance districts, or a designee;

(c) The county sheriff, or a designee;

(d) The head of any of the police departments in the county, or a designee; and

(e) The head of any of the county's emergency management organizations, or a designee.

(3) Upon the appointment of the board under this subsection, the board shall have the power provided in section 190.339 and shall exercise all powers and duties exercised by the county commission under this chapter, and the commission shall relinquish all powers and duties relating to the provision of emergency services under this chapter to the board.

(4) In any county of the first classification with more than fifty thousand but fewer than seventy thousand inhabitants, each of the entities listed in subdivision (2) of this subsection shall be represented on the board by at least one member."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Bill No. 714, Page 13, Section 190.451, Line 91, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**thereafter the rate may be adjusted every two years; however, at no point shall the board set rates that fall below twenty-five percent for counties without a charter form of government and sixty-five percent for counties with a charter form of government and any city not within a county.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 190.455, Page 14, Line 16, by deleting the word "**shall**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**may**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Bill No. 714, Page 11, Section 190.451, Line 20, by deleting the date "**January 1, 2016**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**January first of the year following the enactment or effective date of this section**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 12, Line 52, by deleting the entire line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(2) Beginning on January first of the year following the enactment or effective date of this section and ending thirty days thereafter, when a**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 56, by deleting the date "**February 1, 2016**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**February first of the year following the enactment or effective date of this section**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 14, Line 108, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**6. This section shall not become effective until ninety days following the adoption by the tenth county of the imposition of the fee authorized in section 190.450.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Bill No. 714, Page 23, Section 650.340, Line 30, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**Section 1. The state auditor shall have the authority to conduct performance and fiscal audits of any board, dispatch center, joint emergency communications entity, or trust fund established under sections 190.327, 190.328, 190.329, 190.335, 190.420, 190.455, 190.460, or 650.325.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HJR 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 502**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 517**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 517, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "imposition of tax on gratuities."; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"143.191. 1. Every employer maintaining an office or transacting any business within this state and making payment of any wages taxable under **[**sections 143.011 to 143.998**]** **this chapter** to a resident or nonresident individual shall deduct and withhold from such wages for each payroll period the amount provided in subsection 3 of this section.

2. The term "wages" referred to in subsection 1 of this section means wages as defined by section 3401(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. The term "employer" means any person, firm, corporation, association, fiduciary of any kind, or other type of organization for whom an individual performs service as an employee, except that if the person or organization for whom the individual performs service does not have control of the payment of compensation for such service, the term "employer" means the person having control of the payment of the compensation. The term includes the United States, this state, other states, and all agencies, instrumentalities, and subdivisions of any of them.

3. **(1)** The method of determining the amount to be withheld shall be prescribed by regulations of the director of revenue. The prescribed table, percentages, or other method shall result, so far as practicable, in withholding from the employee's wages during each calendar year an amount substantially equivalent to the tax reasonably estimated to be due from the employee under **[**sections 143.011 to 143.998**]** **this chapter** with respect to the amount of such wages included in his Missouri adjusted gross income during the calendar year.

(2) The amount to be withheld by an employer with respect to tips received by an employee in the course of the employee's employment shall be calculated based solely on the amount of tips reported by the employee in a written statement furnished to the employer as required by Section 6053(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and only to the extent that collection can be made by the employer, at or after the time such statement is furnished and before the close of the calendar year in which the statement is furnished, by deducting the amount of the tax from such employee's wages under the control of the employer, excluding tips and any amounts which the employer is obligated to withhold and remit to the federal government, but including funds turned over by the employee to the employer to be used for Missouri income tax withholding. The employer shall have no Missouri income tax withholding obligation with respect to an employee's under-reported tips.

4. For purposes of this section an employee shall be entitled to the same number of personal and dependency withholding exemptions as the number of exemptions to which he is entitled for federal income tax withholding purposes. An employer may rely upon the number of federal withholding exemptions claimed by the employee, except where the employee provides the employer with a form claiming a different number of withholding exemptions in this state.

5. The director of revenue may enter into agreements with the tax departments of other states (which require income tax to be withheld from the payment of wages) so as to govern the amounts to be withheld from the wages of residents of such states under this section. Such agreements may provide for recognition of anticipated tax credits in determining the amounts to be withheld and, under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue, may relieve employers in this state from withholding income tax on wages paid to nonresident employees. The agreements authorized by this subsection are subject to the condition that the tax department of such other states grant similar treatment to residents of this state.

6. The director of revenue shall enter into agreements with the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States or with the appropriate secretaries of the respective branches of the Armed Forces of the United States for the withholding, as required by subsections 1 and 2 of this section, of income taxes due the state of Missouri on wages or other payments for service in the armed services of the United States or on payments received as retirement or retainer pay of any member or former member of the Armed Forces entitled to such pay.

7. Subject to appropriations for the purpose of implementing this section, the director of revenue shall comply with provisions of the laws of the United States as amended and the regulations promulgated thereto in order that all residents of this state receiving monthly retirement income as a civil service annuitant from the federal government taxable by this state may have withheld monthly from any such moneys, whether pension, annuities or otherwise, an amount for payment of state income taxes as required by state law, but such withholding shall not be less than twenty-five dollars per quarter.

8. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating under sections 190.270 to 190.285."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 754**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 754, Page 2, Section 143.191, Lines 19-29, by deleting all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(2) The amount to be withheld by an employer with respect to tips received by an employee in the course of the employee's employment shall be calculated based solely on the amount of tips reported by the employee in a written statement furnished to the employer as required by Section 6053(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and only to the extent that collection can be made by the employer, at or after the time such statement is furnished and before the close of the calendar year in which the statement is furnished, by deducting the amount of the tax from such employee's wages under the control of the employer, excluding tips and any amounts which the employer is obligated to withhold and remit to the federal government, but including funds turned over by the employee to the employer to be used for Missouri income tax withholding. The employer shall have no Missouri income tax withholding obligation with respect to an employee's under-reported tips.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, section, Lines 57-60, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"8. The provisions of this section shall not apply to out-of-state businesses operating"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 384**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 531**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Utilities, Chairman Berry reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HR 425**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HCR 32**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 36, introduced by Representative English, relating to recognition of November as Pica Awareness Month in Missouri.

HCR 37, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to reforms to the Credit Repair Organizations Act.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1048, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to design-build contracts.

HB 1049, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to a tax credit for senior citizen property owners.

HB 1050, introduced by Representative English, relating to the Civics Education Initiative.

HB 1051, introduced by Representative Rizzo, relating to scenic byways.

HB 1052, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to land surveyors.

HB 1053, introduced by Representative Justus, relating to board oversight of central dispatching for emergency services.

HB 1054, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to school funding.

HB 1055, introduced by Representative McCann Beatty, relating to notaries public.

HB 1056, introduced by Representative McCann Beatty, relating to notaries public.

HB 1057, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to the restructuring of special purpose districts.

HB 1058, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to the Missouri Clean Water Law.

HB 1059, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to funds benefitting children.

HB 1060, introduced by Representative Richardson, relating to contributions to Missouri Higher Education Savings Plan accounts.

HB 1061, introduced by Representative Brown (57), relating to the definition of knife.

HB 1062, introduced by Representative Webber, relating to parental leave to attend parent-teacher conferences.

HB 1063, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to the State Capitol Complex Committee.

HB 1064, introduced by Representative Shull, relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions.

HB 1065, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to use of tobacco products in places associated with schools.

HB 1066, introduced by Representative Allen, relating to infection reporting.

HB 1067, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to sales and use tax.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

February 25, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Tom McDonald and appoint Representative Mike Colona to the Committee on Emerging Issues.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

COMMUNICATION

February 25, 2015

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Re: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo., I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representative may vote during the legislation session. I am a current member on the Windsor C-1 School Board and the State Director of the Missouri Grocers Association.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo., please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dan Shaul
State Representative
District 113

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

February 25, 2015

Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk

I respectfully request to withdraw **HB 255**. This bill specifies that any federal regulation or rule promulgated as a result of an executive order of the President of the United States repugnant of the United States Constitution or the Constitution of Missouri must be declared invalid in Missouri and be considered null and void and of no effect. It is the duty of the General Assembly to adopt and enact any and all measures necessary to prevent the enforcement of regulations and rules issued by a presidential executive order.

Most sincerely,

/s/ Representative Tim Remole
District 6

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, February 26, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

EMERGING ISSUES
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 376, HCR 14, HCR 19
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, March 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HCR 34, HB 267, HB 457
Executive session will be held: HB 381, HB 499, HB 637
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 9:35 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Monday, March 2, 2015, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 206
Executive session will be held: HB 519
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Continued discussion on HB 206. This meeting will be followed by a joint hearing at Noon with the Committee on Transportation.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Monday, March 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Joint hearing with Committee on Transportation to receive testimony from the Missouri Department of Transportation.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 408, HB 436
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion of the recommendations in the 2014 Report of the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect, and recommendations from committee for additional investigations.
CORRECTED

PENSIONS
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 326, HB 629, HB 630, HB 691, HB 770
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, March 2, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 218, HB 679, HB 702, HB 868, HB 776, HB 193
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session will be held: HB 119, SCR 5
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Thursday, February 26, 2015, Upon Adjournment or 12:30 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 497, HB 514, HB 777
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 458, HB 187
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Testimony will not be accepted on House Bill 458 or House Bill 187.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 132, HB 299, HB 410, HB 440, HB 478, HB 494, HB 643
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 70, HB 529, HB 709
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 613, HB 290, HB 553
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 203, HB 600, HB 722, SCR 3
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, February 26, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
CANCELLED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SECURITY INFRASTRUCTURE OF THE CAPITOL COMPLEX
Monday, March 2, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (18)(19)(20).
Requested to attend- Catherine Brown- Director of Office of Administration Division of Facilities Management Design and Construction.

TRANSPORTATION
Monday, March 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is the dual meeting between the Transportation Committee and the Committee on Government Efficiency, with MoDOT.
The Transportation Committee will not be hearing bills. Public hearings and executive session will be held on Tuesday, March 3rd.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, March 03, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 134, HB 338, HB 536, HB 791, HB 810
Executive session will be held: HB 34, HB 229, HB 522, HB 761, HB 775, HB 873
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

TWENTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 36 and HCR 37

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1048 through HB 1067

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HB 506 - Zerr
HB 468 - Berry
HB 111 - Crawford
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 112 - Franklin
HB 384 - Flanigan

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/19/2015)

HB 41 - Wood
HB 179 - Chipman
HB 533 - Dugger

(02/24/2015)

HB 149 - Fitzpatrick
HB 88 - Walton Gray
HB 361 - Spencer
HB 391 - Gosen
HB 400 - Peters
HB 402 - Phillips
HB 404 - Phillips
HB 562 - Davis

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 32 - Ross

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 16 - Flanigan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 50, (Fiscal Review 2/25/15) - Gosen
HB 32, (Fiscal Review 2/25/15) - Hoskins

HCS HB 130 - Rehder
HCS HB 141 - Reiboldt
HB 29, E.C. - Dugger
HB 100 - Gosen
HB 233 - Franklin
HCS HB 388, (Fiscal Review 2/25/15) - Hoskins

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 425 - Ross

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TWENTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

And thou shalt be called the prophet of the Most High to give light to those who sit in darkness and to guide our feet into the way of peace. (Luke 1: 76, 79)

O Loving God, at the gate of a new day we bow in silence before You, praying for a renewal of our spirits as we face these times which try our souls, cause us to lose patience with each other, and make us impatient with ourselves.

That we may be at our best and do our very best for You and for our State, grant us the courage of a humble mind, the creative faith of a high hope, and the confident peace of a heart stayed on You.

By the power of Your spirit may we maintain our integrity, be motivated by justice, and move resolutely in the direction of peace on earth and good will to citizens. Bless the peacemakers and may the peace made be just and enduring and for the good of all in Missouri and Israel.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-eighth day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 36, relating to recognition of November as Pica Awareness Month in Missouri.

HCR 37, relating to reforms to the Credit Repair Organizations Act.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1048, relating to design-build contracts.

HB 1049, relating to a tax credit for senior citizen property owners.

HB 1050, relating to the Civics Education Initiative.

HB 1051, relating to scenic byways.

HB 1052, relating to land surveyors.

HB 1053, relating to board oversight of central dispatching for emergency services.

HB 1054, relating to school funding.

HB 1055, relating to notaries public.

HB 1056, relating to notaries public.

HB 1057, relating to the restructuring of special purpose districts.

HB 1058, relating to the Missouri Clean Water Law.

HB 1059, relating to funds benefitting children.

HB 1060, relating to contributions to Missouri Higher Education Savings Plan accounts.

HB 1061, relating to the definition of knife.

HB 1062, relating to parental leave to attend parent-teacher conferences.

HB 1063, relating to the State Capitol Complex Committee.

HB 1064, relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions.

HB 1065, relating to use of tobacco products in places associated with schools.

HB 1066, relating to infection reporting.

HB 1067, relating to sales and use tax.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 32**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 50**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 388**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 130, relating to a prescription drug monitoring program, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HCS HB 130** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Beard	Berry	Black
Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King
Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Swan	Walker	Webber	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 048

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Bernskoetter
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Chipman
Conway 104	Corlew	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Ellington	English	Fitzpatrick	Frederick
Hicks	Hill	Hinson	Hurst	Johnson
Kidd	Koenig	Korman	Marshall	Mathews
May	Moon	Newman	Parkinson	Pietzman
Pogue	Ross	Ruth	Shaul	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo	Walton Gray
White	Wiemann	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Cross	Curtis	Dunn	Lauer	McManus
Reiboldt	Rone			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Diehl assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 50, relating to insurance holding companies, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 50** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 006

Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	Peters	Pogue
Smith				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brown 57	Cierpiot	Curtis	Dunn	Hubbard
Lauer	McManus	Pierson	Rone	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 32, relating to the Big Government Get Off My Back Act, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 32** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 022

Adams	Colona	Ellington	Gardner	Kendrick
Kirkton	LaFaver	May	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Newman
Norr	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Allen	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Hubbard
Lauer	McManus	Pierson	Rone	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 141, relating to beef commodity merchandising program fees, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 037

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Green	Harris
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard
King	Lauer	McManus	Pierson	Rone
Rowden				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HB 141** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	Kolkmeyer
Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lichtenegger
Love	Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Norr	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan
Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 057

Adams	Anderson	Arthur	Berry	Brattin
Burlison	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10
Curtman	Dogan	Ellington	English	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hicks	Hurst	Johnson
Kendrick	Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky	Lavender
Leara	Lynch	Marshall	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pietzman
Pogue	Rehder	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Smith	Sommer	Taylor	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wilson			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Curtis	Dunn	Hubbard	King	Lauer
McManus	Pierson	Rone	Rowden	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 29, relating to foreign ownership of agricultural land, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 29** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 013

Colona	Ellington	Gardner	Harris	Marshall
McCann Beatty	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Pace
Pogue	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Barnes	Curtis	Dunn	Hubbard	Lauer
McManus	Pierson	Rone	Rowden	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Otto
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 024

Anders	Arthur	Berry	Colona	Ellington
Gardner	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Montecillo	Newman	Norr	Pace	Pogue
Runions	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson	

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Curtis	Dunn	Hubbard	Lauer	McManus
Pierson	Rone	Rowden		

VACANCIES: 001

HB 100, relating to certified commercial pesticide applicators, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 100** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Ellington	Nichols	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Curtis	Dugger	Dunn	English	Hubbard
Lauer	McManus	Pierson	Rone	Rowden

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 233, relating to corporate registration report requirements for farming corporations, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HB 233** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 002

McDonald	Mitten

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Colona	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn	Higdon
Hubbard	Lauer	McCaherty	McManus	Pierson
Pietzman	Rone	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 16, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 16** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 005

Marshall	Mitten	Montecillo	Pogue	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Curtis	Dunn	Fitzwater 144	Green	Higdon
Hubbard	Lauer	McManus	Pierson	Pietzman
Rone	Wiemann	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 28 - Emerging Issues in Education

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 82 - Higher Education
HB 535 - Local Government
HB 631 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 736 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 753 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 865 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 935 - Banking
HB 939 - Emerging Issues
HB 1019 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 1044 - Emerging Issues
HB 1060 - Ways and Means
HB 1063 - Emerging Issues

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, Chairman Cornejo reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 95**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 95, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"452.315. 1. In a proceeding for dissolution of marriage or legal separation, either party may move for temporary maintenance and for temporary support for each child entitled to support. The motion shall be accompanied by an affidavit setting forth the factual basis for the motion and the amounts requested. In a proceeding for disposition of property, maintenance or support following the dissolution of the marriage by a court which lacked personal jurisdiction over the absent spouse, either party may move for maintenance and for support of each child entitled to support. This motion shall be accompanied by an affidavit setting forth the factual basis for the motion and the amounts requested. This motion and the affidavit shall be served as though an original pleading upon the opposite party.

2. As a part of a motion for temporary maintenance or support or by independent motion accompanied by affidavit, either party may request the court to issue an order after notice and hearing:

(1) Restraining any person from transferring, encumbering, concealing, or in any way disposing of any property except in the usual course of business or for the necessities of life and, if so restrained, requiring the person to notify the moving party of any proposed extraordinary expenditures and to account to the court for all extraordinary expenditures made after the order is issued;

(2) Enjoining a party from harassing, abusing, molesting or disturbing the peace of the other party or of any child;

(3) Excluding a party from the family home or from the home of the other party upon a showing that physical or emotional harm would otherwise result;

(4) Establishing and ordering compliance with a custody order and providing for the support of each child**;**

(5) Reallocating or reapportioning between the parties any or all insurance costs under section 452.317 incurred during the pendency of the dissolution of marriage or legal separation.

3. The court may issue a restraining order only if it finds on the evidence that irreparable injury would result to the moving party if an order is not issued until the time for answering has elapsed.

4. An answer may be filed within ten days after service of notice of motion or at the time specified in the restraining order.

5. On the basis of the showing made and in conformity with section 452.335 on maintenance and section 452.340 on support, the court may issue a temporary injunction and an order for temporary maintenance or support in such amounts and on such terms as are just and proper in the circumstances.

6. A restraining order or temporary injunction:

(1) Does not prejudice the rights of the parties or the child which are to be adjudicated at subsequent hearings in the proceedings;

(2) May be revoked or modified prior to final judgment on a showing by affidavit of the facts necessary to revocation or modification of a final judgment pursuant to section 452.370; and

(3) Terminates when the final judgment is entered or when the petition for dissolution or legal separation is voluntarily dismissed.

7. The court shall enter a temporary order requiring the provision of child support pending the final judicial determination if there is clear and convincing evidence establishing a presumption of paternity pursuant to section 210.822. In determining the amount of child support, the court shall consider the factors set forth in section 452.340.

8. Any order entered in modification or vacation of any temporary order entered pursuant to this section may be retroactive to the date of entry of the original temporary order."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 452.317, Lines 4 to 6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"insurance. **Any insurance costs incurred during the pendency of the dissolution of marriage or legal separation shall be subject to court order for temporary maintenance or support under subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of section 452.315.**"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 108**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 152**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 258**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 276**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 557**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 385**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 385, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase: "broker correspondence" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase: "transactions"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 339.010, Line 55, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**8. "Sold", as used in sections 339.010 to 339.180 and sections 339.710 to 339.860, shall mean that the title to the real estate has been transferred or that the real estate has become subject to a bona fide sale contract or purchase agreement.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 661**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Trade and Tourism, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HCR 16**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HCR 26**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HCR 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 723**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 778**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 861**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Kolkmeyer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 133**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 164**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 523**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 650**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 675**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 686**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Select Committee on Agriculture, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 119, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **SCR 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Commerce, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 325, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 513, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Education, Chairman Lair reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 187, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 458**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 132, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 299, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 410**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 440**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 478, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 494**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 643**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Insurance, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 70, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 529**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 709**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Rules, Chairman Engler reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 269**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 401**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 403**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 758**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 41, HB 179** and **HB 533.**

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 41, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to the Downsizing State Government Commission.

HJR 42, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to spending transportation funds coming from state revenue.

HJR 43, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to term limits for the general assembly.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 14, introduced by Representative Flanigan, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2015.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1068, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to long-term care facilities.

HB 1069, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to the Missouri Quality Home Care Council.

HB 1070, introduced by Representative Davis, relating to the office of military advocate.

HB 1071, introduced by Representative Remole, relating to regulations resulting from presidential executive orders.

HB 1072, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to investigational drug trials.

HB 1073, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to child care assistance.

HB 1074, introduced by Representative Lant, relating to the office of the child advocate.

HB 1075, introduced by Representative Brown (57), relating to taxes on transient guests to fund the promotion of tourism.

HB 1076, introduced by Representative Brown (57), relating to motorboat noise level limits.

HB 1077, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to pain management clinics.

HB 1078, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to the release of sexually violent offenders.

HB 1079, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to the Show Me Green sales tax holiday.

HB 1080, introduced by Representative Hicks, relating to the carrying of concealed firearms on public transportation systems.

HB 1081, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (49), relating to MO HealthNet benefits.

HB 1082, introduced by Representative McCann Beatty, relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 68** entitled:

An act to repeal section 349.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to boards of directors for industrial development corporations.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 82** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 198, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to long-term care facilities.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 110** entitled:

An act to repeal section 172.300, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the board of curators of the University of Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 113** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 30.750, 173.003, 173.051, 173.236, 173.239, 173.254, 173.260, 173.262, 173.778, and 174.770, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to references to higher education statutes that were previously repealed.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 115** entitled:

An act to repeal section 143.801, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 116** entitled:

An act to repeal section 167.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to school district residency for children of certain military members, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 148** entitled:

An act to repeal section 351.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to corporate registration reports for farm corporations.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 174** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 166, RSMo, by adding thereto ten new sections relating to the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience program.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 205** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 382.010, 382.040, 382.050, 382.060, 382.080, 382.095, 382.110, 382.160, 382.170, 382.180, 382.190, 382.195, 382.220, and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighteen new sections relating to insurance holding companies, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

February 26, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby appoint Representative Craig Redmon to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the Missouri
House of Representatives

COMMUNICATIONS

February 26, 2015

D. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Ave
Jefferson City, MO 65101

RE: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss,

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a retired member of the Public School Retirement System (PSRS).

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

Thank you for your assistance with this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Lyle Rowland

February 26, 2015

The Honorable John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the Missouri House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue, Room 308
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

Pursuant to Rule 25(2)(e), the following Caucus was approved on February 24, 2015:

House Privacy Caucus

Please publish this letter in the Journal of the House, along with the attached roster of appointed members.

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Leara, Chair
Committee on Administration and Accounts

HOUSE PRIVACY CAUCUS

Jered Taylor - Chair
Sonya Anderson - Vice-Chair
Jay Barnes
Keith Frederick
Robert Ross
Bill E. Kidd
Paul Curtman
Rick Brattin
Nate Walker
Bill White
Joe Don McGaugh
Ken Wilson
Randy Pietzman
Jack Bondon
Todd Richardson
Michael Butler
Lynn Morris
Andrew McDaniel
Jim Neely
Lindell Shumake
Jim Hansen
Tom Hurst
Caleb Jones

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Monday, March 2, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HCR 35, HB 882
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session at 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 707, HB 976, HB 647
Executive session will be held: HB 684
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 247, HB 302, HB 503, HB 612, HB 767, HB 807
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 947, HB 978
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 253, HB 298, HB 597, HB 892
Executive session will be held: HB 387, HB 676, HB 815, HB 830
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1039, HB 692, HB 94, HB 990
Executive session will be held: HB 339
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Monday, March 2, 2015, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 428, HB 704, HB 550
Executive session will be held: HB 232, HB 742
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
The committee will go into executive session first. Committee will recess and then public hearing will begin upon Afternoon Adjournment.
CORRECTED

EMERGING ISSUES
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 376, HCR 14, HCR 19
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, March 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HCR 34, HB 267, HB 457, HCR 28
Executive session will be held: HB 499, HB 637
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1010
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 481, HB 923
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Monday, March 2, 2015, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Monday, March 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY
Monday, March 2, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 934, HB 789
Executive session will be held: HB 430, HB 438, HB 589, HB 271
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, March 04, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 343, HB 832, HB 965
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 408, HB 436
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 511, HB 530, HB 751, HB 864, HB 875, HB 994
Executive session will be held: HB 706
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

PENSIONS
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 326, HB 629, HB 630, HB 691, HB 770, HB 515, HB 940
Executive session will be held: HB 752
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 521, HB 683
Executive session will be held: HB 288, HB 618, HB 619, HB 633, HB 671
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROPERTY, CASUALTY, AND LIFE INSURANCE
Monday, March 2, 2015, Immediately Upon Adjournment of 3:00 PM Session, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 148, HB 719, HB 781
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, March 2, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 218, HB 679, HB 702, HB 868, HB 776, HB 193
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SECURITY INFRASTRUCTURE OF THE CAPITOL COMPLEX
Monday, March 2, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021 (18)(19)(20).

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, March 04, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 567, HB 910, HB 918
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Monday, March 2, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
CANCELLED

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 134, HB 338, HB 536, HB 791, HB 810
Executive session will be held: HB 34, HB 229, HB 522, HB 761, HB 775, HB 873
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Monday, March 2, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 409
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTIETH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 2, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 41 through HJR 43

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HB 14

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1068 through HB 1082

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HB 506 - Zerr
HB 468 - Berry
HB 111 - Crawford
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 112 - Franklin
HB 384 - Flanigan
HCS HB 513 - McCaherty

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/24/2015)

HB 149 - Fitzpatrick
HB 88 - Walton Gray
HB 361 - Spencer
HB 391 - Gosen
HB 400 - Peters
HB 402 - Phillips
HB 404 - Phillips
HB 562 - Davis

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 32 - Ross

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 388 - Hoskins

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 41 - Wood
HB 179 - Chipman
HB 533 - Dugger

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 68
SB 82
SB 110
SB 113
SS SCS SB 115
SB 116
SB 148
SS SCS SB 174
SB 205

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 425 - Ross

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTIETH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 2, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Stacey Newman.

Source of All Being, Creator of All Life, may Your goodness find its way into our lives.

Our hearts are heavy today in grief and in remembrance for one who has left us too soon. As a Jewish prayer says, "as long as we live, they too will live, for they are now a part of us, as we remember them." The gift of grief is that it presents us with the opportunity to heal, grow and carry on the work of one unfinished.

May we envelop each other in our pain and sorrow knowing that tomorrow brings a new season, for the work that is never done.

So may we who wield power do so with a balance of wisdom, justice and compassion. May we feel called to action based on injustices in the world and see ourselves not as enemies of one another, not in struggle with one another but as human beings, created in the image of God, connected to one another's well-being.

May we commit to learning from each other through honest dialogue, opening our hearts in compassion to one another, bearing witness to the pain and fear of one another, even as we may worship differently, in our own ways.

May we open our eyes to the invisible lines of connection that unite us all as God's children, from wherever we have come, and continue to work for a world where each of us is valued, respected, cherished and loved.

As it is said in Hebrew, “Baruch Atah Adonai, Eloheinu Melech Ha'Olam, Sh'hecheyanu, V'Kiyemanu, V'Higianu LaZman HaZeh,” which in English is rendered:

“Praised are You, the Eternal One our God, who has kept us alive, sustained us, and enabled us to reach this moment.”

And the House says, "Amen."

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the twenty-ninth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis

Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Alferman	Barnes	Beard	Brown 57	Engler
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Hubbard	Keeney
Lair	May	McManus	Pace	Pogue
Rehder	Rone	Runions	Smith	Webber
Wood				

VACANCIES: 001

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 41, relating to the Downsizing State Government Commission.

HJR 42, relating to spending transportation funds coming from state revenue.

HJR 43, relating to term limits for the general assembly.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the second time:

HB 14, to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and

corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2015.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1068, relating to long-term care facilities.

HB 1069, relating to the Missouri Quality Home Care Council.

HB 1070, relating to the office of military advocate.

HB 1071, relating to regulations resulting from presidential executive orders.

HB 1072, relating to investigational drug trials.

HB 1073, relating to child care assistance.

HB 1074, relating to the office of the child advocate.

HB 1075, relating to taxes on transient guests to fund the promotion of tourism.

HB 1076, relating to motorboat noise level limits.

HB 1077, relating to pain management clinics.

HB 1078, relating to the release of sexually violent offenders.

HB 1079, relating to the Show Me Green sales tax holiday.

HB 1080, relating to the carrying of concealed firearms on public transportation systems.

HB 1081, relating to MO HealthNet benefits.

HB 1082, relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 68, relating to boards of directors for industrial development corporations.

SB 82, relating to long-term care facilities.

SB 110, relating to the board of curators of the University of Missouri.

SB 113, relating to references to higher education statutes that were previously repealed.

SS SCS SB 115, relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds.

SB 116, relating to school district residency for children of certain military members.

SB 148, relating to corporate registration reports for farm corporations.

SS SCS SB 174, relating to the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience program.

SB 205, relating to insurance holding companies.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 462**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, Chairman Rowland reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 499, Page 1, Section 171.021, Line 8, by inserting after the word, "**Flags**" the words, "**of the United States of America**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 637**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 637, Page 6, Section 163.031, Line 181, by removing the numbers "**2015-2016**" and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers "**2016-17**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 182, by removing the numbers "**2014-2015**" and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers "**2014-15**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Line 185, by removing the numbers "**2014-2015**" and inserting in lieu thereof the numbers "**2014-15**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **HB 271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **HB 430**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 430, Page 1, Section 37.071, Line 8, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**mailing of a news release to the communications media. As used in this section, "public governmental body" shall have the same meaning as that term is defined in section 610.010.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 9, by deleting the phrase "**state department**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**public governmental body**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the term "**state**" the following:

"**either orally or in writing, depending on the type of communication used, the phrase: "Paid for with taxpayer funds." and shall include**"; and

Further amend said bill, section and page, Line 49, by deleting the phrase "**state department**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**public governmental body**"; and

Further amend said bill, section and page, Line 50, by deleting the word "**department**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**governmental body**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 51, by deleting the word "**department**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**governmental body**"; and

Further amend said bill, section and page, Line 51, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**8. The provisions of this section shall not be retroactive.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **HB 589**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 589, Page 9, Section 208.152, Line 303, by capitalizing the words "**audit**" and "**compliance**" on said line; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 10, Line 306, by capitalizing the words "**audit**" and "**compliance**" on said line; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 307, by inserting immediately after the word "**providers**" the phrase "**five business days**"; and

Further amend said bill, section and page, Line 308, by capitalizing the words "**audit**" and "**compliance**" on said line; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 311-313, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**payments previously made prior to the five business day after such notice has been sent. Each provider shall provide Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance a valid email address and shall agree to receive communications electronically. The notification required under this section shall be delivered in writing by the United States Postal Service or electronic mail to each provider.**"; and

Further amend said bill, section and page, Line 313, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**13. Nothing in this section shall be construed to abrogate or limit the department's statutory requirement to promulgate rules under chapter 536.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 202**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 319**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 319, Page 1, Section 208.675, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(1) Physicians, assistant physicians, and physician assistants;**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 5, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(3) Dentists, oral surgeons, and dental hygienists under the supervision of a currently registered and licensed dentist;**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 9 through 10, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(7) Clinical social workers;**
(8) Podiatrists;
(9) Licensed professional counselors; or
(10) Eligible health care providers under subdivisions (1) through (9) of this section practicing in a rural health clinic or federally qualified health center."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 208.677, Line 3, by inserting after the words "**for the encounter**" the following:

"**, and the term "clinical staff" shall mean any health care provider licensed in this state**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 11, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(6) Long-term care facility licensed under Chapter 198;**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 24 through 25, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(14) School;**
(15) The MO HealthNet recipient's home; or
(16) Clinical designated area in a pharmacy."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 769**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 769, Page 1, in the Title, Line 2, by deleting the words "two new sections" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "one new section"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Lines 1 and 2, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section A. Chapter 376, RSMo, is amended by adding thereto one new section, to be known as section 376.1800, to read as follows:"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 376.1800, Lines 8 and 10, by deleting the word "**section**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**chapter**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 376.1800, Lines 27 to 36, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**5. (1) For any patient who enters into a medical retainer agreement under this section and who has established a health savings account (HSA) in compliance with 26 U.S.C. Section 223, or who has a flexible spending arrangement (FSA) or health reimbursement arrangement (HRA), fees under the patient's medical retainer agreement may be paid from such health savings account or reimbursed through such flexible spending arrangement or health reimbursement arrangement, subject to any federal or state laws regarding**

qualified expenditures from a health savings account, or reimbursement through a flexible spending arrangement or a health reimbursement arrangement.

(2) The employer of any patient described in subdivision (1) of this subsection may:

(a) Make contributions to such patient's health savings account, flexible spending arrangement, or health reimbursement arrangement to cover all or any portion of the agreed-upon fees under the patient's medical retainer agreement, subject to any federal or state restrictions on contributions made by an employer to a health savings account, or reimbursement through a flexible spending arrangement, or health reimbursement arrangement; or

(b) Pay the agreed-upon fees directly to the physician under the medical retainer agreement."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 376.1800, Line 39, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**7. A covenant not to compete entered into between a physician and a nonprofit employer shall not apply to medical retainer agreements under this section entered into or continued after termination of the physician's employment with such nonprofit employer. No physician shall be deemed in breach of any covenant not to compete with a previous nonprofit employer as a result of entering into or continuing of a medical retainer agreement under this section after termination of the physician's employment.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 376.1805, Lines 1 to 12, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on Commerce, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 497, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 514**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 777, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 553, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 613, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Utilities, Chairman Berry reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 203, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 600**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 722, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SCR 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 38, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to the Human Trafficking Task Force.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1083, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to the licensure of psychologists.

HB 1084, introduced by Representative Miller, relating to sulfur dioxide ambient air quality monitoring.

HB 1085, introduced by Representative Lair, relating to school employee retirement systems.

HB 1086, introduced by Representative Lair, relating to school employee retirement systems.

HB 1087, introduced by Representative Bernskoetter, relating to the state employee deferred compensation program.

HB 1088, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to computer programming course work.

HB 1089, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to academic content standards.

HB 1090, introduced by Representative Morris, relating to an electronic tracking system for certain home- and community-based providers.

HB 1091, introduced by Representative Phillips, relating to special license plates.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 20**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 12**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

The following members' presence was noted: Barnes, Lair, and Wood.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 4:00 p.m., Tuesday, March 3, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
CANCELLED

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HCR 35, HB 882
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Public Testimony on the direction Missouri should take on state educational assessments.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session at 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
CANCELLED

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, Immediately upon morning recess, North Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 684
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Immediately upon morning recess.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 247, HB 302, HB 503, HB 612, HB 767, HB 807
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 947, HB 978
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
CANCELLED

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
CANCELLED

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 3:30 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 339
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 376, HCR 14, HCR 19
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1010
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, March 5, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 343, HB 832, HB 965, HCR 23
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 780
Executive session will be held: HB 766
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
CANCELLED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 511, HB 530, HB 751, HB 864, HB 875, HB 994
Executive session will be held: HB 706
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
CANCELLED

PENSIONS
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
CANCELLED

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
CANCELLED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 1, HB 2, HB 3, HB 4, HB 5, HB 6, HB 7, HB 8, HB 9, HB 10, HB 11, HB 12, HB 13
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Note time change.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 95, HB 152, HB 276
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 567, HB 910, HB 918
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
CANCELLED

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, March 3, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 194, HB 585, HB 759, HB 811, HB 841
Executive session will be held: HB 268, HB 321, HB 444, HB 590, HB 838
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 38

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1083 through HB 1091

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HB 506 - Zerr
HB 468 - Berry
HB 111 - Crawford
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 112 - Franklin
HB 384 - Flanigan
HCS HB 513 - McCaherty
HB 118 - Burlison
HCS HB 187 - Fitzpatrick
HCS HB 777 - Pfautsch
HCS HB 497 - Austin

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(02/24/2015)

HB 149 - Fitzpatrick
HB 88 - Walton Gray
HB 361 - Spencer
HB 391 - Gosen
HB 400 - Peters
HB 402 - Phillips
HB 404 - Phillips
HB 562 - Davis

(03/03/2015)

HB 269 - Miller
HB 758 - Rowland
HB 403 - Phillips
HB 401 - Fraker

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 32 - Ross

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 388 - Hoskins

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 41 - Wood
HB 179 - Chipman
HB 533 - Dugger

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 12

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 5 - Anderson

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 425 - Ross

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Cast all your cares upon God, for He cares for you. (1 Peter 5:7)

Eternal and Ancient God whose grace is sufficient for every need and whose power makes us adequate for every worthy endeavor, we take this time to lift the windows of faith, to open the doors of hope, and to part the curtains of love that the greatness of Your truth and the wisdom of Your way may be made known to us. In Your light may we see our way clearly and by Your grace be given courage to walk in it this day and all our days.

Bless our men and women over the world who live and fight and work for freedom. As free and good people may we make our State Your channel for the light of liberty to shine upon the people on this earth forever.

Finally my Almighty God in His divine mercy grant eternal rest, light and peace to our late State Auditor and Ambassador Thomas A. Schweich.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirtieth day was approved as printed.

MOTION

Representative Richardson moved that Rule 63 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick

Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Marshall

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Anders	Conway 10	Houghton	Hummel	Love
May	McDonald	McManus	Neely	Pierson
Spencer	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Richardson offered **HR 659**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 659

WHEREAS, Missouri State Auditor, Tom Schweich, tragically passed away Thursday, February 26th; and

WHEREAS, Mr. Schweich exemplified excellence in his professional and academic careers, graduating from Yale and Harvard Law School and spending more than two decades as a successful attorney; and

WHEREAS, Mr. Schweich served as Chief of Staff for the Danforth Special Counsel Investigation into the conduct of the U.S. government in connection with the 1993 siege of the Branch Davidian compound in Waco, Texas; and

WHEREAS, Mr. Schweich was also Chief of Staff to three United States Ambassadors to the United Nations, where he assisted in uncovering the "Oil for Food" scandal and rooted out other corruption at the UN; and

WHEREAS, Mr. Schweich also held the position of Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary of State and Acting Assistant Secretary of State at the Bureau for International Narcotics and Law Enforcement Affairs in the State Department; and

WHEREAS, Mr. Schweich helped curtail the opium production across the country of Afghanistan and rebuild the country's legal infrastructure and law enforcement bodies as the U.S. Coordinator for Counternarcotics and Justice Reform; and

WHEREAS, under Mr. Schweich's leadership, the state auditor's office uncovered more than 30 corrupt government officials embezzling millions of Missourians' hard-earned taxpayer dollars, and identified tens of millions of dollars in waste and abuse in state and local government; and

WHEREAS, Mr. Schweich's professionalism, passion for civil service, and relentless defense against corruption, waste, and abuse serve as a standard for us all:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Missouri House of Representatives, Ninety-eighth General Assembly, do hereby commemorate and honor the life of one of Missouri's most dedicated public servants; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the family of Thomas A. Schweich.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HR 659** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 157

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Colona Hummel McManus Neely Walton Gray

VACANCIES: 001

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 38, relating to the Human Trafficking Task Force.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1083, relating to the licensure of psychologists.

HB 1084, relating to sulfur dioxide ambient air quality monitoring.

HB 1085, relating to school employee retirement systems.

HB 1086, relating to school employee retirement systems.

HB 1087, relating to the state employee deferred compensation program.

HB 1088, relating to computer programming course work.

HB 1089, relating to academic content standards.

HB 1090, relating to an electronic tracking system for certain home- and community-based providers.

HB 1091, relating to special license plates.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

SCR 12, relating to the Missouri Multiple Sclerosis Task Force.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

HB 41, relating to state aid for schools, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 41** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

May Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Norr

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brown 57	Colona	Cornejo	Fitzwater 144	Fraker
Franklin	Hummel	McManus	Neely	Walton Gray

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 179, relating to veteran designation on driver's licenses, was taken up by Representative Chipman.

On motion of Representative Chipman, **HB 179** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 156

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Cornejo	Fitzwater 144	Hummel	McManus	Neely
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 533, relating to candidate filing deadlines, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 533** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Ellington	Marshall	Mitten	Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brown 94	Cornejo	Fitzwater 144	Hummel	McManus
Neely	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 388, relating to weight limitations for vehicles hauling livestock and agricultural products, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Hansen	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Haefner
Hicks	Hummel	McManus	Neely	Walton Gray

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HB 388** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 016

Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Kirkton	Marshall	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Newman	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Fitzwater 144	Haefner	McManus	Neely	Rowden
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 111, relating to sales tax on manufactured homes, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HB 111** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 112, relating to health care workforce analysis, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS HB 112** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS HB 112** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 513, relating to business filing fees collected by the secretary of state, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 513** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 513** was ordered perfected and printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HCS HR 425, relating to the Clean Power Plan, was taken up by Representative Ross.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon

Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Hubbard	Kelley	Neely
Rowden	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Ross, **HCS HR 425** was adopted.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 40 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 230 - Ways and Means
HB 312 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 314 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 340 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 383 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 447 - Ways and Means
HB 501 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 642 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 685 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 695 - Ways and Means
HB 829 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 895 - Local Government
HB 931 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 993 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 996 - Children and Families
HB 1069 - Emerging Issues
HB 1070 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SB 149 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 232**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 232, Page 1, Section 167.045, Line 3, by inserting after the phrase "**(MSHSAA)**" on said line the following:

"**or allows student participation in a club, extracurricular activity, or sport that is authorized by the public school**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 1, Line 9, by inserting after the phrase "**MSHSAA activity**" on said line the following:

"**or participates in a club, extracurricular activity, or sport that is authorized by the public school**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 1, Line 13, by inserting after the phrase "**MSHSAA activity**" on said line the following:

"**or in a club, extracurricular activity, or sport that is authorized by the public school**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 20, by inserting after the phrase "**MSHSAA activity**" on said line the following:

"**or in a club, extracurricular activity, or sport that is authorized by the public school**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 22, by inserting after the phrase "**MSHSAA**" on said line the following:

"**or a public school**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 742**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 742, Page 1, Section 160.514, Line 8, by inserting opening and closing brackets "**[ ]**" around the word "evaluates,"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 15, by inserting opening and closing brackets "**[ ]**" around the word "evaluates,"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Lines 55-57, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"identified in subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of section 178.550. **Each work group shall elect a chairperson and a secretary. The secretary shall record minutes including those attending, motions, and votes taken. The recorded minutes shall be provided to work group members prior to any subsequent meeting at which time a vote will be taken to approve the minutes. Once persons are elected to these positions, their names, phone numbers, email addresses and**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 61-62, by removing the words "**forty-eight hours**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**five business days**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 62, by inserting immediately after all of said bill the following:

"**4. Any person selected under subdivisions (1), (2), (6), (7), (8) or (9) of subsection 3 of this section shall serve on the work group at the pleasure of the person who has selected him or her. He or she may be removed at any time and for any reason as the person who selected him or her deems necessary.**"; and

Further amend said section by renumbering the subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 64-66, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**group or an appointing agency, a panel consisting of the chairpersons of the other seven work groups shall review the member's qualifications.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 70, by removing the words "**removed immediately**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**considered removed**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 74, by removing said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"develops, **[**evaluates,**]** modifies, or revises academic performance standards or **[**learning standards**] grade-level expectations**."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 161.855, Lines 10 and 11, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. **The chairperson of each work group shall**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 14, by removing the words "**Work groups**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**The chairperson of each work group**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 16, by removing the words "**a majority of the work group**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 18-19, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**member misses more than four meetings within a six-month period, the work group may, by a majority vote, recommend to the panel under subsection 4 of section 160.514 to have the member removed from the work group; if a member is so dismissed by a majority vote of the work group, he or she shall be replaced**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 5, Line 23, by inserting after the words "**per-diem formula**" the words "**as appropriated**"; and

Further amend said bill, and section, and page, Line 25, by removing the words "**and a teacher's daily pay**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 26, by inserting immediately after the word "**meeting.**" the following:

"**No district policy or administrative action shall prohibit a teacher member from participating in a work group meeting nor shall any teacher member be required to use personal leave or have a reduction in pay for participating in a work group meeting.**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Lines 28-31, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**necessary for each grade level. Each work group shall meet with and collaborate with the other work group of the same subject area in order to ensure alignment of grade-level expectations.**"; and

Further amend said bill, section and page, Lines 40-43, by removing all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(2) Age appropriate and developmentally appropriate; and**
(3) Understandable to teachers in that subject area."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 742, Page 6, Section 161.855, Lines 67 to 74, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 88, HB 149, HB 361, HB 391, HB 400, HB 402, HB 404** and **HB 562.**

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 39, introduced by Representative Houghton, relating to the Dietary Guidelines Advisory Committee.

HCR 40, introduced by Representative Morris, relating to the United States Constitution.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1092, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to postsecondary course options.

HB 1093, introduced by Representative Houghton, relating to honey.

HB 1094, introduced by Representative Houghton, relating to agricultural deer.

HB 1095, introduced by Representative Houghton, relating to milk sales practices.

HB 1096, introduced by Representative Houghton, relating to the slaughter of captive cervids.

HB 1097, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to tax increment financing for retention or expansion of geospatial-intelligence jobs.

HB 1098, introduced by Representative Crawford, relating to trust companies.

HB 1099, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.

The following member's presence was noted: Neely.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, March 4, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HCR 35, HB 882
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Public Testimony on the direction Missouri should take on state educational assessments.

BANKING
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 636, HB 645
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, Immediately Upon Morning Recess, North Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 684
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 247, HB 302, HB 503, HB 612, HB 767, HB 807
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 947, HB 978
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 253, HB 298, HB 597, HB 892
Executive session will be held: HB 387, HB 676, HB 815, HB 830
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 376, HCR 14, HCR 19
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1010
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CANCELLED

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, March 5, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Thursday, March 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 206
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Continued discussion of HB 206 and the proposed HCS language.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 343, HB 832, HB 965, HCR 23
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 780
Executive session will be held: HB 766
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

PENSIONS
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 326, HB 515, HB 629, HB 630, HB 691, HB 770, HB 940
Executive session will be held: HB 752
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, March 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 578, HB 584, HB 574, HB 242, HB 499, HB 104
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
No Public Testimony Will Be Accepted.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, March 5, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HJR 34, HB 502, HB 517, HB 754
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 95, HB 152, HB 276
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON RULES
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 108, HB 133, HB 164, HB 650, HB 778, HB 861
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON RULES
Thursday, March 5, 2015, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 271
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
The House Committee on Rules shall consider House budget bill time limitations. Referral pending.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, March 5, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 556, HB 769, SCR 7
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, March 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 33, HB 341, HB 635, HB 675, HB 878
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, March 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Informational Meeting with Director Lewis Mills of the Division of Energy (DED); he will discuss the State Energy Plan.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 567, HB 910, HB 918
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, March 4, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 929
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
There will be a presentation by the Missouri Public Utility Alliance at the end of the hearing.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 4, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 39 and HCR 40

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1092 through HB 1099

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HB 506 - Zerr
HB 468 - Berry
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HB 384 - Flanigan
HB 118 - Burlison
HCS HB 187 - Fitzpatrick
HCS HB 777 - Pfautsch
HCS HB 497 - Austin

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/03/2015)

HB 269 - Miller
HB 758 - Rowland
HB 403 - Phillips
HB 401 - Fraker

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HCR 32 - Ross

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 149 - Fitzpatrick
HB 88 - Walton Gray
HB 361 - Spencer
HB 391 - Gosen
HB 400 - Peters
HB 402 - Phillips
HB 404 - Phillips
HB 562 - Davis

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 5 - Anderson

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 4, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The God of peace be with you all. (Romans 15:33)

O Loving God, we deeply bow before You in adoration and lift our hearts and minds to You in prayer. Come into our hearts that we may be motivated by Your grace and moved by Your love, we may widen our sympathies, deepen our devotion and increase our faith in You and in Missouri. By working together with You may we hasten the production of progress and the promotion of good will in the hearts of our citizens.

Renew a right and good and wise spirit within us, O Lord, that we may go forward to greater achievements under Your leadership, supported by Your strength and sustained by Your spirit. May peace and good will come to reign in every heart and in this great chamber.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Daniel Noah Clark and Brady Allen Clark.

The Journal of the thirty-first day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 39, relating to the Dietary Guidelines Advisory Committee.

HCR 40, relating to the United States Constitution.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1092, relating to postsecondary course options.

HB 1093, relating to honey.

HB 1094, relating to agricultural deer.

HB 1095, relating to milk sales practices.

HB 1096, relating to the slaughter of captive cervids.

HB 1097, relating to tax increment financing for retention or expansion of geospatial-intelligence jobs.

HB 1098, relating to trust companies.

HB 1099, relating to the Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund.

MOTION

Representative Richardson moved that Rule 97 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Gannon	Gardner	Green	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Marshall

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Brown 57	Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Flanigan
Frederick	Gosen	Haahr	Hummel	Jones
LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	Mims	Mitten
Muntzel	Neely	Otto	Rehder	Walton Gray

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 777, relating to transportation development districts, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HCS HB 777** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HCS HB 777** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 468, relating to tax credits for new or expanded business facilities, was taken up by Representative Berry.

On motion of Representative Berry, **HB 468** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HCR 32, relating to the Clean Power Plan proposed rule of the Environmental Protection Agency, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HCS HCR 32** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HCS HCR 32** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton

Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 037

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Curtis	Green	Hinson	Lauer	Neely

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 5, relating to the creation of the Missouri Lead Industry Employment, Economic Development and Environmental Remediation Task Force, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater (144).

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (144), **SCR 5** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon

Gosen	Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 012

Colona	Ellington	Gardner	LaFaver	Marshall
May	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Pierson	Pogue			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Engler	Green	Haefner	Lauer	Neely

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 384, relating to tax amnesty, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Flanigan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 384, Page 2, Section 32.383, Line 32, by inserting the words, "**type of**" before the word, "**tax.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HB 384, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 118, relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cierpiot	Cornejo	Jones	Lauer	McManus
Neely	Redmon	Shull		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HB 118** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Lair	Lant	Leara	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 053

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Barnes	Beard
Black	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Gardner	Green	Haahr	Harris	Hicks
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Lichtenegger	Marshall	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Solon	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 001

Korman

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Cierpiot	Cornejo	Jones	Lauer	McManus
Neely	Shull			

VACANCIES: 001

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

HB 149, relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor on boats, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HB 149** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 022

Burns	Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Hummel	Kirkton	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Mitten
Montecillo	Newman	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cierpiot	Cornejo	Flanigan	Jones	Lauer
Leara	McManus	Neely	Shull	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 88, relating to the designation of Organ Donor Recognition Day, was taken up by Representative Walton Gray.

On motion of Representative Walton Gray, **HB 88** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lavender
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Cierpiot	Cornejo	Flanigan	Frederick	Haahr
Hough	Jones	LaFaver	Lauer	Leara
McManus	Neely	Shull	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 361, relating to the designation of Engineer Awareness Week in Missouri, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HB 361** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lavender	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 002

Marshall	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bahr	Cierpiot	Cornejo	Flanigan	Haahr
LaFaver	Lauer	Leara	McManus	Mitten
Neely	Rehder	Richardson	Shull	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 391, relating to automobile insurance notice requirements, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 391** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Marshall	Norr	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Cierpiot	Cornejo	Curtis	Flanigan	Haahr
Hinson	LaFaver	Lauer	McManus	Mitten
Neely	Shull			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 400, relating to the designation of Epilepsy Awareness Month, was taken up by Representative Peters.

On motion of Representative Peters, **HB 400** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allen	Cierpiot	Cornejo	Curtis	Fitzwater 144
Flanigan	Franklin	Haahr	Haefner	Hinson
LaFaver	Lauer	McManus	Neely	Redmon
Shull				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 402, relating to Missouri Safe Boating Week, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HB 402** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Marshall

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allen	Cierpiot	Cornejo	Flanigan	Franklin
Haahr	Haefner	Hinson	Lauer	McManus
Neely	Redmon	Shull		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 404, relating to Missouri's Peace Officer Memorial Week, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HB 404** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allen	Cierpiot	Cornejo	Flanigan	Franklin
Haahr	Haefner	Hinson	Lauer	McManus
Neely	Redmon	Shull	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 562, relating to the regulation of autocycles, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Corlew	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Cross
Flanigan	Franklin	Haahr	Haefner	Hinson
Hough	Lauer	McManus	Neely	Redmon
Ross	Shull	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Davis, **HB 562** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Chipman	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 015

Butler	Colona	Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil	Morgan	Newman
Pace	Peters	Pogue	Rizzo	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cierpiot	Cornejo	Cross	Flanigan	Franklin
Haahr	Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Lauer
McManus	Neely	Shull	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Houghton reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 12, Pages 1-4 , Sections 261.270, 261.275, 261.280, 261.285, 261.290, and 261.295, by deleting all of said sections; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 12, Page 6, Section 262.900, Line 54, by deleting the number "121.301" and inserting in lieu thereof "**[**121.301**] 121.201**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 275.352, Line 20, by inserting after the word "**director**" the word "**shall**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 12, Page 20, Section 414.300, Lines 1-4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**414.300. 1. No later than January 1, 2016, the department of agriculture shall propose a rule regarding renewable fuels and the labeling of motor fuel pumps.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Franklin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 684**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 684, Page 1, Section 210.1109, Line 4, by inserting after the words "**support services for families in crisis.**" the following:

"**The children's division is authorized to exercise its discretion in selecting community services programs provided to a parent or guardian under this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Elections, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 339**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 339, Pages 1 to 5, Section 115.427, by removing all of said section from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"115.427. 1. Before receiving a ballot, voters shall **[**establish their identity and eligibility to vote at the polling place**]** **identify themselves** by presenting a form of personal identification**[**. "Personal identification" shall mean only one of the following:

(1) Nonexpired Missouri driver's license showing the name and a photograph or digital image of the individual; or

(2) Nonexpired or nonexpiring Missouri nondriver's license showing the name and a photographic or digital image of the individual; or

(3) A document that satisfies all of the following requirements:

(a) The document contains the name of the individual to whom the document was issued, and the name substantially conforms to the most recent signature in the individual's voter registration record;

(b) The document shows a photographic or digital image of the individual;

(c) The document includes an expiration date, and the document is not expired, or if expired, expired not before the date of the most recent general election; and

(d) The document was issued by the United States or the state of Missouri; or

(4) Any identification containing a photographic or digital image of the individual which is issued by the Missouri National Guard, the United States Armed Forces, or the United States Department of Veteran Affairs to a member or former member of the Missouri National Guard or the United States Armed Forces and that does not have an expiration date.

2. The election authority shall post a clear and conspicuous notice at each polling place informing each voter who appears at the polling place without a form of personal identification that satisfies the requirements of subsection 1 of this section that the voter may return to the polling place with a proper form of personal identification and vote a regular ballot after election judges have verified the voter's identity and eligibility under subsection 1 of this section. In addition to such posting, the election judges may also inform such voters by written or oral communication of such information posted in the notice. Voters who return to the polling place during the uniform polling hours established by section 115.407 with a current and valid form of personal identification shall be given priority in any voting lines.

3. An individual who appears at a polling place without identification in the form described in subsection 1 of this section and who is otherwise qualified to vote at that polling place may execute an affidavit averring that the voter is the person listed in the precinct register and that the voter does not possess a form of identification specified in this section and is unable to obtain a current and valid form of personal identification because of:

(1) A physical or mental disability or handicap of the voter, if the voter is otherwise competent to vote under Missouri law; or

(2) A sincerely held religious belief against the forms of personal identification described in subsection 1 of this section; or

(3) The voter being born on or before January 1, 1941.

Upon executing such affidavit, the individual may cast a provisional ballot. Such provisional ballot shall be counted, provided the election authority verifies the identity of the individual by comparing that individual's signature to the signature on file with the election authority and determines that the individual was eligible to cast a ballot at the polling place where the ballot was cast.

4. The affidavit to be used for voting under subsection 3 of this section shall be substantially in the following form: "State of ..... County of ..... I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that my name is .....; that I reside at .....; and that I am the person listed in the precinct register

under this name and at this address. I further swear (or affirm) that I am unable to obtain a current and valid form of personal identification because of:

- ☐ A physical or mental disability or handicap; or
- ☐ A sincerely held religious belief; or
- ☐ My being born on or before January 1, 1941.

I understand that knowingly providing false information is a violation of law and subjects me to possible criminal prosecution.

.....
Signature of voter
Subscribed and affirmed before me this ..... day of ....., 20....
.....
Signature of election official"

5. A voter shall be allowed to cast a provisional ballot under section 115.430 even if the election judges cannot establish the voter's identity under subsection 1 of this section. The election judges shall make a notation on the provisional ballot envelope to indicate that the voter's identity was not verified. The provisional ballot cast by such voter shall not be counted unless:

(1) The voter returns to the polling place during the uniform polling hours established by section 115.407 and provides a form of personal identification that allows the election judges to verify the voter's identity as provided in subsection 1 of this section; and

(2) The provisional ballot otherwise qualifies to be counted under section 115.430.

6. The secretary of state shall provide advance notice of the personal identification requirements of subsection 1 of this section in a manner calculated to inform the public generally of the requirement for photographic personal identification as provided in this section. Such advance notice shall include, at a minimum, the use of advertisements and public service announcements in print, broadcast television, radio, and cable television media, as well as the posting of information on the opening pages of the official state internet websites of the secretary of state and governor.

7. The provisions of section 136.055 and section 302.181 notwithstanding, any applicant who requests a nondriver's license with a photograph or digital image for the purpose of voting shall not be required to pay a fee if the applicant executes an affidavit averring that the applicant does not have any other form of photographic personal identification that meets the requirements of subsection 1 of this section. The state of Missouri shall pay the legally required fees for any such applicant. The director shall design an affidavit to be used for this purpose. However, any disabled or elderly person otherwise competent to vote shall be issued a nondriver's license photo identification through a mobile processing system operated by the Missouri department of revenue upon request if the individual is physically unable to otherwise obtain a nondriver's license photo identification. The department of revenue shall make nondriver's license photo identifications available through its mobile processing system only at facilities licensed under chapter 198 and other public places accessible to and frequented by disabled and elderly persons. The department shall provide advance notice of the times and places when the mobile processing system will be available. At least nine mobile units housed under the office of administration shall remain available for dispatch upon the request of the department of revenue to fulfill the requirements of this section. The total cost associated with nondriver's license photo identification under this subsection shall be borne by the state of Missouri from funds appropriated to the department of revenue for that specific purpose. The department of revenue and a local election authority may enter into a contract that allows the local election authority to assist the department in issuing nondriver's license photo identifications.

8. The director of the department of revenue shall, by January first of each year, prepare and deliver to each member of the general assembly a report documenting the number of individuals who have requested and received a nondriver's license photo identification for the purposes of voting under this section. The report shall also include the number of persons requesting a nondriver's license for purposes of voting under this section, but not receiving such license, and the reason for the denial of the nondriver's license.

9.] from the following list:

(1) Identification issued by the state of Missouri, an agency of the state, or a local election authority of the state;

(2) Identification issued by the United States government or agency thereof;

(3) Identification issued by an institution of higher education, including a university, college, or vocational and technical school, located within the state of Missouri;

(4) Driver's license or state identification card issued by another state; or

(5) Other identification approved by the secretary of state under rules promulgated under subsection 3 of this section or other identification approved by federal law.

Personal knowledge of the voter by two supervising election judges, one from each major political party, shall be acceptable voter identification upon the completion of a secretary of state-approved affidavit that is signed by both supervisory election judges and the voter that attests to the personal knowledge of the voter by the two supervisory election judges. The secretary of state may provide by rule for a sample affidavit to be used for such purpose.

2. The precinct register shall serve as the voter identification certificate. The following form shall be printed at the top of each page of the precinct register:

VOTER'S IDENTIFICATION CERTIFICATE

Warning: It is against the law for anyone to vote, or attempt to vote, without having a lawful right to vote.

PRECINCT

WARD OR TOWNSHIP .....

GENERAL (SPECIAL, PRIMARY) ELECTION

Held ....., 20....

Date

I hereby certify that I am qualified to vote at this election by signing my name and verifying my address by signing my initials next to my address.

[10.**]** **3.** The secretary of state shall promulgate rules to effectuate the provisions of this section.

[11.**]** **4.** Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2002, shall be invalid and void.

[12.**]** **5.** If any voter is unable to sign his name at the appropriate place on the certificate or computer printout, an election judge shall print the name and address of the voter in the appropriate place on the precinct register, the voter shall make his mark in lieu of signature, and the voter's mark shall be witnessed by the signature of an election judge.

[13. For any election held on or before November 1, 2008, an individual who appears at a polling place without identification in the form described in subsection 1 of this section, and who is otherwise qualified to vote at that polling place, may cast a provisional ballot after:

(1) Executing an affidavit which is also signed by two supervising election judges, one from each major political party, who attest that they have personal knowledge of the identity of the voter, provided that the two supervising election judges who sign an affidavit under this subdivision shall not be involved or participate in the verification of the voter's eligibility by the election authority after the provisional ballot is cast; or

(2) (a) Executing an affidavit affirming his or her identity; and

(b) Presenting a form of identification from the following list:

a. Identification issued by the state of Missouri, an agency of the state, or a local election authority of the state;

b. Identification issued by the United States government or agency thereof;

c. Identification issued by an institution of higher education, including a university, college, vocational and technical school, located within the state of Missouri;

d. A copy of a current utility bill, bank statement, government check, paycheck, or other government document that contains the name and address of the voter; or

e. Driver's license or state identification card issued by another state. Such provisional ballot shall be entitled to be counted, provided the election authority verifies the identity of the individual by comparing that individual's signature to the current signature on file with the election authority and determines that the individual was otherwise eligible to cast a ballot at the polling place where the ballot was cast.

14. The affidavit to be used for voting under subsection 13 of this section shall be substantially in the following form: "State of .....

County of .....

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that my name is .....;

that I reside at .....;

and that I am the person listed in the precinct register under this name and at this address.

I understand that knowingly providing false information is a violation of law and subjects me to possible criminal prosecution. .....
Signature of voter
Subscribed and affirmed before me this ..... day of ....., 20....
.....
Signature of Election Official".

15. The provisions of subsections 1 to 5 and 8 to 14 of this section shall become effective August 28, 2006, and this subsection shall expire September 1, 2006.**]**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Trade and Tourism, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 793**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 859**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 874**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **SCR 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **SCR 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 268**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 268, Page 3, Section 143.801, Lines 63-67, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**apply if a taxpayer amends, or the federal Internal Revenue Service or its successor agency changes the taxpayer's federal income tax return for the same tax period and:**

(a) Such amendment or change occurs after any period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section has expired;

(b) Such amendment or change reveals that the taxpayer is eligible to claim a credit or refund"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Lines 71-73, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(2) If the taxpayer files a claim for such credit or refund, the**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 75, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**year from the time the taxpayer amends or the federal Internal Revenue Service changes the taxpayer's federal income tax return.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 590**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 590, Page 4, Section 144.005, Lines 31-33, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 144.017, Lines 1-2, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 144.018, Line 1, by inserting an opening bracket "**[**" before the word, "except"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 2, by inserting a closing bracket "**]**" after the word, "section,"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, section, Line 37, by deleting the closing bracket "**]**" after the number "4."; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 42, by inserting a closing bracket "**]**" after the word, "chapter."; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 144.020, Line 6, by deleting the opening bracket "**[** " before the word, "The"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 7, by deleting the closing bracket "**]**" after the number, "(1)"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 11, by deleting the number "**(1)**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, Page 12, Lines 15, 18, 21, 28, 30, 34, 39, and Page 13, Line 54, by deleting the opening and closing brackets "**[ ]**" around the words, "A tax equivalent to four percent of"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 144.030, Line 75, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**enhancing equipment, drugs, and kidney dialysis equipment and enteral feeding systems whether or not prescribed by a health care practitioner;**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, section, Line 160, by deleting the word, "**waters,**" from said line; and

Further amend said bill, Page 40, Section 144.817, Line 11, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"Section B. The repeal and reenactment of the sections in chapter 144 of this act shall become effective on January 1, 2016."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 838**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 838, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"339.501. 1. Beginning July 1, 1999, it shall be unlawful for any person in this state to act as a real estate appraiser, or to directly or indirectly, engage or assume to engage in the business of real estate appraisal or to advertise or hold himself or herself out as engaging in or conducting such business without first obtaining a license or certificate issued by the Missouri real estate appraisers commission as provided in sections 339.500 to 339.549.

2. Except for licenses issued to appraisal management companies under section 339.511, no license or certificate shall be issued pursuant to sections 339.500 to 339.549 to a partnership, association, corporation, firm or group; except that, nothing in this section shall preclude a state-licensed or state-certified real estate appraiser from rendering appraisals for, or on behalf of, a partnership, association, corporation, firm or group, provided the appraisal report is prepared by, or under the immediate personal direction of the state-licensed or state-certified real estate appraiser and is reviewed and signed by such state-licensed or state-certified appraiser.

3. Any person who is not state licensed or state certified pursuant to sections 339.500 to 339.549 may assist a state-licensed or state-certified real estate appraiser in the performance of an appraisal; provided that, such person is personally supervised by a state-licensed or state-certified appraiser and provided further that any appraisal report rendered in connection with the appraisal is reviewed and signed by the state-licensed or state-certified real estate appraiser.

4. Nothing in sections 339.500 to 339.549 shall abridge, infringe upon or otherwise restrict the right to use the term "certified ad valorem tax appraiser" or any similar term by persons performing ad valorem tax appraisals.

5. The provisions of sections 339.500 to 339.549 shall not be construed to require a license or certificate for:

(1) Any person, partnership, association or corporation who, as owner, performs appraisals of property owned by such person, partnership, association or corporation;

(2) Any licensed real estate broker or salesperson who prepares a comparative market analysis or a broker price opinion;

(3) Any employee of a local, state or federal agency who performs appraisal services within the scope of his or her employment; except that, this exemption shall not apply where any local, state or federal agency requires an employee to be registered, licensed or certified to perform appraisal services;

(4) Any employee of a federal or state-regulated lending agency or institution;

(5) Any agent of a federal or state-regulated lending agency or institution in a county of third or fourth classification**;**

(6) Any person employed by the property owner or agent of the owner to represent that owner in any proceeding appealing the assessment of the owner's property before any board of equalization as authorized under chapter 138."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 621.035, Line 20, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following words, "**any other tax-related matter, an individual or business may be represented by a tax**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on Budget, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 1, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4** and **House Committee Amendment No. 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 2, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4, House Committee Amendment No. 6, House Committee Amendment No. 7, House Committee Amendment No. 8** and **House Committee Amendment No. 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 3, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4, House Committee Amendment No. 5, House Committee Amendment No. 6, House Committee Amendment No. 7, House Committee Amendment No. 8, House Committee Amendment No. 9, House Committee Amendment No. 10, House Committee Amendment No. 11, House Committee Amendment No. 12, House Committee Amendment No. 13, House Committee Amendment No. 14, House Committee Amendment No. 15, House Committee Amendment No. 16, House Committee Amendment No. 17** and **House Committee Amendment No. 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 4, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 5, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3** and **House Committee Amendment No. 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 6, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4** and **House Committee Amendment No. 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 7, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 8, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4, House Committee Amendment No. 5, House Committee Amendment No. 6, House Committee Amendment No. 7, House Committee Amendment No. 8, House Committee Amendment No. 9, House Committee Amendment No. 10, House Committee Amendment No. 11, House Committee Amendment No. 12, House Committee Amendment No. 13, House Committee Amendment No. 14, House Committee Amendment No. 15, House Committee Amendment No. 16, House Committee Amendment No. 17, House Committee Amendment No. 18, House Committee Amendment No. 19, House Committee Amendment No. 20, House Committee Amendment No. 21, House Committee Amendment No. 22, House Committee Amendment No. 23, House Committee Amendment No. 24, House Committee Amendment No. 25, House Committee Amendment No. 26, House Committee Amendment No. 27, House Committee Amendment No. 28, House Committee Amendment No. 29, House Committee Amendment No. 30, House Committee Amendment No. 31** and **House Committee Amendment No. 32**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 9, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3** and **House Committee Amendment No. 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 10, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4, House Committee Amendment No. 5, House Committee Amendment No. 6, House Committee Amendment No. 7, House Committee Amendment No. 8, House Committee Amendment No. 9, House Committee Amendment No. 10, House Committee Amendment No. 11, House Committee Amendment No. 12, House Committee Amendment No. 13, House Committee Amendment No. 14, House Committee Amendment No. 15, House Committee Amendment No. 16, House Committee Amendment No. 17, House Committee Amendment No. 18, House Committee Amendment No. 19, House Committee Amendment No. 20, House Committee Amendment No. 21, House Committee Amendment No. 22, House Committee Amendment No. 23** and **House Committee Amendment No. 24**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 11, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4, House Committee Amendment No. 5, House Committee Amendment No. 6, House Committee Amendment No. 7, House Committee Amendment No. 8, House Committee Amendment No. 9, House Committee Amendment No. 10, House Committee Amendment No. 11, House Committee Amendment No. 12, House Committee Amendment No. 13, House Committee Amendment No. 14, House Committee Amendment No. 15** and **House Committee Amendment No. 16**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 12, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 13, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 38 - Emerging Issues

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 468 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 513 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 1 - Select Committee on Rules
HCS HB 2 - Select Committee on Rules
HCS HB 3 - Select Committee on Rules
HCS HB 4 - Select Committee on Rules
HCS HB 5 - Select Committee on Rules
HCS HB 6 - Select Committee on Rules
HCS HB 7 - Select Committee on Rules
HCS HB 8 - Select Committee on Rules
HCS HB 9 - Select Committee on Rules
HCS HB 10 - Select Committee on Rules
HCS HB 11 - Select Committee on Rules
HCS HB 12 - Select Committee on Rules
HCS HB 13 - Select Committee on Rules
HB 204 - Government Efficiency
HB 757 - Emerging Issues
HB 803 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 896 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 897 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1024 - Emerging Issues
HB 1029 - Elections
HB 1040 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 1045 - Children and Families
HB 1046 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1047 - Children and Families
HB 1053 - Local Government

HB 1066 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1084 - Energy and the Environment
HB 1097 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS#2 SCS SB 24 - Children and Families

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1100, introduced by Representative Beard, relating to the publication by hospitals of a list of physicians with privileges.

HB 1101, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to the Missouri Rural Broadband Development Fund.

HB 1102, introduced by Representative Houghton, relating to liability for the use of incompatible motor fuel.

HB 1103, introduced by Representative McManus, relating to ethics.

HB 1104, introduced by Representative McManus, relating to the establishment of a workforce investment scholarship program.

HB 1105, introduced by Representative McManus, relating to early childhood education.

HB 1106, introduced by Representative Mims, relating to intimidating a public figure.

HB 1107, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to marriages other than a marriage between a man and a woman.

HB 1108, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to electronic voter verification systems.

HB 1109, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to salary requirements for county sheriffs.

HB 1110, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to term limits for State Board of Education members.

HB 1111, introduced by Representative Dohrman, relating to school meal programs.

HB 1112, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to the release of certain adoption records.

HB 1113, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to death certificates.

HB 1114, introduced by Representative Hough, relating to authorized return of premiums paid by insureds.

HB 1115, introduced by Representative Richardson, relating to the payment of damages in a civil action against a rural electric cooperative.

HB 1116, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to the designation of ROHHAD Awareness Day.

HB 1117, introduced by Representative Engler, relating to political subdivisions.

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

March 4, 2015

D. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri State Capitol
201 W. Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 1038** - Child Support Modification - filed on February 24, 2015, be withdrawn from consideration by the House of Representatives. Please contact me if there are any questions regarding this decision.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Nathan Beard
District 52

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (144), the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 5, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, March 9, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 955
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 253, HB 298, HB 597, HB 892
Executive session will be held: HB 387, HB 676, HB 815, HB 830
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Monday, March 9, 2015, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 921, HB 383, HB 312, HB 565
Executive session will be held: HB 550, HB 428, HB 405, HB 382
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
The committee will go into executive session first and may start hearing bills, if time. The committee will recess and then finish public hearings upon afternoon adjournment. After adjournment committee will meet in Hearing Room 3.

EMERGING ISSUES
Monday, March 9, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 7, HB 792
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, March 9, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 501, HB 696, HB 1003
Executive session will be held: HCR 28, HCR 34, HB 267, HB 457
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 481, HB 923, HB 1084
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, March 5, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Thursday, March 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 206
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Continued discussion of HB 206 and the proposed HCS language.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 464, HB 982
Executive session will be held: HB 451
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Thursday, March 5, 2015, Upon Adjournment, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 511, HB 864
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 326, HB 515, HB 629, HB 630, HB 691, HB 770, HB 940
Executive session will be held: HB 752
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, March 9, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 419, HB 538, HB 539, HB 690, HB 762, HB 881, HB 679
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, March 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 578, HB 584, HB 574, HB 242, HB 499, HB 104
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
No Public Testimony Will Be Accepted.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, March 5, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HJR 34, HB 502, HB 517, HB 754
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON RULES
Thursday, March 5, 2015, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 271
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
The House Committee on Rules shall consider House budget bill time limitations.
Referral pending.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, March 5, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 556, HB 769, SCR 7
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, March 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 33, HB 341, HB 635, HB 675, HB 878
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, March 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Informational Meeting with Director Lewis Mills of the Division of Energy (DED); he will discuss the State Energy Plan.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SECURITY INFRASTRUCTURE OF THE CAPITOL COMPLEX
Monday, March 9, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of this hearing may be closed pursuant to section 610.021 (18)(19)(20).
Requested Witness - Chief Todd Hurt.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 134, HB 338, HB 536, HB 810, HB 869, HB 1002
Executive session will be held: HB 34, HB 35, HB 229, HB 323, HB 522, HB 761, HB 775, HB 873
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Monday, March 09, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 44, HB 928
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 5, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1100 through HB 1117

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, (Rules 3/4/15) - Flanigan
HCS HB 2, (Rules 3/4/15) - Flanigan
HCS HB 3, (Rules 3/4/15) - Flanigan
HCS HB 4, (Rules 3/4/15) - Flanigan
HCS HB 5, (Rules 3/4/15) - Flanigan
HCS HB 6, (Rules 3/4/15) - Flanigan
HCS HB 7, (Rules 3/4/15) - Flanigan

HCS HB 8, (Rules 3/4/15) - Flanigan
HCS HB 9, (Rules 3/4/15) - Flanigan
HCS HB 10, (Rules 3/4/15) - Flanigan
HCS HB 11, (Rules 3/4/15) - Flanigan
HCS HB 12, (Rules 3/4/15) - Flanigan
HCS HB 13, (Rules 3/4/15) - Flanigan

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HB 506 - Zerr
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 187 - Fitzpatrick
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 70 - Gosen
HCS HB 709 - Gosen
HB 529 - Gosen
HB 458 - Allen
HCS HB 592 - Gosen

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/03/2015)

HB 269 - Miller
HB 758 - Rowland
HB 403 - Phillips
HB 401 - Fraker

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HB 111 - Crawford
HCS HB 112 - Franklin
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HCS HB 777 - Pfautsch
HB 468, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - Berry
HB 384, E.C. - Flanigan
HB 118 - Burlison

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 5, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The righteous shall be held in everlasting remembrance. (Psalm 112:6)

O God of all ages, we thank You that our previous generations founded this State, dedicated to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness for all, and we are grateful that our ancestors continued this heritage that a government of the people, by the people, and for the people would not perish from the earth. We are grateful for our freedoms!

Grant us to remember that there are those who gave their lives that we may be free and there are those even now who are giving their lives that freedom can be ours.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Madelynn Gares.

The Journal of the thirty-second day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Redmon offered House Resolution No. 731.
Representative Pike offered House Resolution No. 738.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1100, relating to the publication by hospitals of a list of physicians with privileges.

HB 1101, relating to the Missouri Rural Broadband Development Fund.

HB 1102, relating to liability for the use of incompatible motor fuel.

HB 1103, relating to ethics.

HB 1104, relating to the establishment of a workforce investment scholarship program.

HB 1105, relating to early childhood education.

HB 1106, relating to intimidating a public figure.

HB 1107, relating to marriages other than a marriage between a man and a woman.

HB 1108, relating to electronic voter verification systems.

HB 1109, relating to salary requirements for county sheriffs.

HB 1110, relating to term limits for State Board of Education members.

HB 1111, relating to school meal programs.

HB 1112, relating to the release of certain adoption records.

HB 1113, relating to death certificates.

HB 1114, relating to authorized return of premiums paid by insureds.

HB 1115, relating to the payment of damages in a civil action against a rural electric cooperative.

HB 1116, relating to the designation of ROHHAD Awareness Day.

HB 1117, relating to political subdivisions.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 468**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 111, relating to sales tax on manufactured homes, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HB 111** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman
Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 017

Adams	Butler	Colona	Ellington	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	Marshall	McNeil
Mitten	Montecillo	Otto	Pace	Peters
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Carpenter	Cornejo	Curtis	Dunn	Jones
Lauer	McManus	Neely	Norr	Pierson
Rowden	Shull			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 112, relating to health care workforce analysis, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS HB 112** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 010

Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Hill	Johnson
Koenig	Marshall	Moon	Pogue	Ross

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Cornejo	Curtis	Dunn	Hoskins	Jones
Lauer	McManus	Neely	Pierson	Shull

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 777, relating to transportation development districts, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HCS HB 777** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Ellington	Marshall	Moon	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Cornejo	Curtis	Dunn	Gardner	Hoskins
Hubbard	Jones	Lauer	McManus	Neely
Pierson	Shull			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 468, relating to tax credits for new or expanded business facilities, was taken up by Representative Berry.

On motion of Representative Berry, **HB 468** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Arthur
Austin	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hummel	Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick
King	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Nichols	Otto	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Swan	Walker	Webber	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 048

Anderson	Andrews	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin
Burlison	Chipman	Curtman	Eggleston	English
Fitzpatrick	Frederick	Gardner	Hill	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney	Kidd
Kirkton	Koenig	Marshall	Mathews	McDonald
Meredith	Montecillo	Moon	Newman	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pietzman	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Ross	Smith
Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo	Walton Gray	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cornejo	Curtis	Dunn	Lauer	McManus
Neely	Pierson	Shull		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 384, relating to tax amnesty, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HB 384** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 007

Anders	Butler	Kirkton	Marshall	McCreery
Newman	Pogue			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brown 57	Cornejo	Dunn	Fitzwater 144	Franklin
Haefner	Jones	Lauer	McManus	Neely
Pierson	Rowden	Runions	Shull	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 012

Anders	Berry	Butler	Gardner	Kirkton
Marshall	McCreery	Mitten	Moon	Newman
Pogue	Wilson			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cornejo	Dunn	Franklin	Jones	Lauer
McManus	Neely	Otto	Pierson	Runions
Shull				

VACANCIES: 001

HB 118, relating to claims arising out of the rendering of or failure to render health care services, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HB 118** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Bernskoetter	Berry
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Conway 104	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Lair	Lant	Leara	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 050

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Beard	Black
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Cookson	Curtis	Ellington	English
Gardner	Green	Haahr	Harris	Hicks
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Lichtenegger	Marshall	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Rizzo	Smith	Solon	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 002

Korman	Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cornejo	Dunn	Jones	Lauer	McManus
Neely	Pierson	Runions	Shull	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 738 - Select Committee on Rules

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 362 - Elections
HB 640 - Children and Families
HB 658 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 720 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 796 - Children and Families
HB 985 - Children and Families
HB 1052 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1054 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1064 - Banking
HB 1081 - Health Insurance
HB 1083 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 1098 - Banking
HB 1106 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings

RE-REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 485 - Government Efficiency

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Banking, Chairman Crawford reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **HB 636**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **HB 645**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Committee on Health Insurance, Chairman Hansen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 766**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 766, Page 1, Section 354.417, Lines 3 through 4, by deleting the sentence "**Such cost sharing shall not be subject to any limits under state law.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 324**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 473**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 511**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 511, Pages 1-3, Section 72.401, Lines 1-79, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"72.418. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no new city created pursuant to sections 72.400 to 72.423 **as enacted and amended prior to August 28, 2015,** shall establish a municipal fire department to provide fire protection services, including emergency medical services, if such city formerly consisted of unincorporated areas in the county or municipalities in the county, or both, which are provided fire protection services and emergency medical services by one or more fire protection districts. Such fire protection districts shall continue to provide services to the area comprising the new city and may levy and collect taxes the same as such districts had prior to the creation of such new city.

2. Fire protection districts serving the area included within any annexation by a city having a fire department, including simplified boundary changes, shall continue to provide fire protection services, including emergency medical services to such area. The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. Such annexed area shall not be subject to taxation for any purpose thereafter by the fire protection district except for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation. The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be a sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness

incurred prior to such annexation. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the residents of an area annexed on or after May 26, 1994, may vote in all fire protection district elections and may be elected to the fire protection district board of directors.

3. The fire protection district may approve or reject any proposal for the provision of fire protection and emergency medical services by a city.

[72.400. As used in sections 72.400 to 72.423, the following terms mean:

(1) "Boundary adjustment", an adjustment of a boundary between two municipalities or a municipality and the unincorporated area of the county involving all or part of one or more residential parcels in common ownership or an adjustment between two municipalities or a municipality and the unincorporated area of the county involving only public property or public rights-of-way;

(2) "Boundary change", any annexation, consolidation, incorporation, transfer of jurisdiction between municipalities or between a municipality and the county, or combination thereof, which, if approved, would result in a municipality composed of contiguous territory;

(3) "Commission", a boundary commission established pursuant to this section;

(4) "Contiguousness", territory proposed for annexation in which at least fifteen percent of its boundary is adjacent to the municipality which is proposing the annexation or territory proposed for addition to an established unincorporated area in which at least fifteen percent of its boundary is adjacent to the established unincorporated area;

(5) "Established unincorporated area", an area in the unincorporated area of the county which has been approved by the voters pursuant to section 72.422 to remain unincorporated and not subject to any boundary change except as otherwise provided;

(6) "Proposing agent", the governing body of any municipality which by ordinance has adopted a boundary change proposal or the governing body of the county which by ordinance has adopted a boundary change proposal, or the chief elected official of the county who has authorized the filing of an unincorporated area proposal, or a person presenting petitions for incorporation signed by a number of registered voters equal to not less than fifteen percent of the number of votes cast for governor in the last gubernatorial election in the total combined area affected by the boundary change proposal. Petitions submitted by proposing agents may be submitted with exclusions for the signatures collected in areas originally included in the proposal but subsequently annexed or incorporated separately as a municipality, although the commission shall be satisfied as to the sufficiency of the signatures for the final proposed area;

(7) "Voting jurisdiction", a city, town or village, or areas of unincorporated territory with boundaries established by the commission for purposes of holding a boundary change election.**]**

[72.401. 1. If a commission has been established pursuant to section 72.400 in any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been established, any boundary change within the county shall proceed solely and exclusively in the manner provided for by sections 72.400 to 72.423, notwithstanding any statutory provisions to the contrary concerning such boundary changes.

2. In any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been established, if the governing body of such county has by ordinance established a boundary commission, as provided in sections 72.400 to 72.423, then boundary changes in such county shall proceed only as provided in sections 72.400 to 72.423.

3. The commission shall be composed of eleven members as provided in this subsection. No member, employee or contractor of the commission shall be an elective official, employee or contractor of the county or of any political subdivision within the county or of any organization representing political subdivisions or officers or employees of political subdivisions. Each of the appointing authorities described in subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection shall appoint persons who shall be residents of their respective locality so described. The appointing authority making the appointments shall be:

(1) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of more than twenty thousand persons, who shall name two members to the commission as prescribed in this subsection each of whom is a resident of a municipality within the county of more than twenty thousand persons;

(2) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of twenty thousand or less but more than ten thousand persons, who shall name one member to the commission as prescribed in this subsection who is a resident of a municipality within the county with a population of twenty thousand or less but more than ten thousand persons;

(3) The chief elected officials of all municipalities wholly within the county which have a population of ten thousand persons or less, who shall name one member to the commission as prescribed in this subsection who is a resident of a municipality within the county with a population of ten thousand persons or less;

(4) An appointive body consisting of the director of the county department of planning, the president of the municipal league of the county, one additional person designated by the county executive, and one additional person named by the board of the municipal league of the county, which appointive body, acting by a majority of all of its members, shall name three members of the commission who are residents of the county; and

(5) The county executive of the county, who shall name four members of the commission, three of whom shall be from the unincorporated area of the county and one of whom shall be from the incorporated area of the county. The seat of a commissioner shall be automatically vacated when the commissioner changes his or her residence so as to no longer conform to the terms of the requirements of the commissioner's appointment. The commission shall promptly notify the appointing authority of such change of residence.

4. Upon the passage of an ordinance by the governing body of the county establishing a boundary commission, the governing body of the county shall, within ten days, send by United States mail written notice of the passage of the ordinance to the chief elected official of each municipality wholly or partly in the county.

5. Each of the appointing authorities described in subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 3 of this section shall meet within thirty days of the passage of the ordinance establishing the commission to compile its list of appointees. Each list shall be delivered to the county executive within forty-one days of the passage of such ordinance. The county executive shall appoint members within forty-five days of the passage of the ordinance. If a list is not submitted by the time specified, the county executive shall appoint the members using the criteria of subsection 3 of this section before the sixtieth day from the passage of the ordinance. At the first meeting of the commission appointed after the effective date of the ordinance, the commissioners shall choose by lot the length of their terms. Three shall serve for one year, two for two years, two for three years, two for four years, and two for five years. All succeeding commissioners shall serve for five years. Terms shall end on December thirty-first of the respective year. No commissioner shall serve more than two consecutive full terms. Full terms shall include any term longer than two years.

6. When a member's term expires, or if a member is for any reason unable to complete his term, the respective appointing authority shall appoint such member's successor. Each appointing authority shall act to ensure that each appointee is secured accurately and in a timely manner, when a member's term expires or as soon as possible when a member is unable to complete his term. A member whose term has expired shall continue to serve until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. The commission, its employees and subcontractors shall be subject to the regulation of conflicts of interest as defined in sections 105.450 to 105.498 and to the requirements for open meetings and records under chapter 610.

8. Notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary, any boundary adjustment approved by the residential property owners and the governing bodies of the affected municipalities or the county, if involved, and any voluntary annexation approved by municipal ordinance provided that the municipality owns the area to be annexed, that the area is contiguous with the municipality, and that the area is utilized only for parks and recreation purposes, shall not be subject to commission review. Such a boundary adjustment or annexation is not prohibited by the existence of an established unincorporated area.**]**

[72.402. The commission shall enact and adopt all rules, regulations and procedures that are reasonably necessary to achieve the objectives of sections 72.400 to 72.423 no sooner than twenty-seven calendar days after notifying all municipalities and the county of the proposed rule, regulation or procedure enactment or change. Notice may be given by ordinary mail or by publishing in at least one newspaper of general circulation qualified to publish legal notices. No new or amended rule, regulation or procedure shall apply retroactively to any boundary change or unincorporated area proposal pending before the commission.**]**

[72.403. 1. The commission shall review all proposed boundary changes of any area wholly or partially within the county. After June 27, 2000, no boundary change or unincorporated area proposal shall be submitted to or considered by the commission until April 15, 2001, except for consolidations.

Any boundary change or unincorporated area proposal pending before the commission on June 27, 2000, shall be suspended on June 27, 2000, and shall be further considered after April 15, 2001, only if such proposal is reflected in a map plan submitted to the commission pursuant to section 72.423, except an annexation proposal by a village with a population under three thousand five hundred where the initial public hearing will occur prior to July 1, 1999, such proposal shall continue notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary. Review shall begin no later than

thirty days after the plan of intent for the boundary change has been submitted to the commission by the proposing agent or thirty days after April 15, 2001, for boundary changes or unincorporated area proposals which are pending on June 27, 2000. The plan of intent shall address the criteria set forth in subsection 3 of this section. For the purposes of this subsection, the term "pending" means any proposal submitted to the commission which has not yet been approved by the commission as a simplified annexation or approved for submission to the qualified voters of the voting jurisdictions. No simplified boundary change involving territory already described in an annexation resolution or incorporation petition filed with the commission shall occur unless the annexation or incorporation proposal has been disapproved by the commission or defeated by voters. If more than one proposed change is received from the same proposing agency, the review of each additional proposed change shall begin not later than thirty days after the date that review was commenced for the next preceding proposed change or thirty days after receipt of the proposed changes were received by the commission; except that, if more than one proposed change is received by the commission from the same proposing agency on the same date, the commission may establish the order of review.

2. When a boundary change proposal has been submitted to the commission, the commission shall, within twenty-one days of receipt of such proposal, publish notice of such proposal and the date of the public hearing thereon in at least one newspaper of general circulation qualified to publish legal notices. Within twenty-one days of receipt of such proposal, the commission shall also mail written notification of such proposal and public hearing date to the county clerk, and to the city or village clerk of each municipality or village, and to any other political subdivision which, in the opinion of the commission, is materially affected by the proposal. The costs of publication and notification shall be borne by the proposing agent. The commission shall hold such public hearing concerning the proposal not less than fourteen nor more than sixty days after such publication and notification are complete. At such public hearing, the county, the proposing agent and affected municipalities shall be parties, and any other interested person, corporation, or political subdivision may also present evidence regarding the proposed boundary change. A boundary change proposal which has been disapproved by the commission and which is resubmitted with changes to the commission shall be subject to the public hearing requirement of this section, unless the commission determines that a public hearing on the resubmitted proposal is not necessary to achieve the objectives of sections 72.400 to 72.423.

3. In reviewing any proposed boundary change, the commission shall approve such proposal if it finds that the boundary change will be in the best interest of the municipality or municipalities and unincorporated territories affected by the proposal and the areas of the county next to such proposed boundary. In making its determination, the commission shall consider the following factors:

(1) The impact, including but not limited to the impact on the tax base or on the ability to raise revenue, of such proposal on:

(a) The area subject to the proposed boundary change and its residents;

(b) The existing municipality or municipalities, if any, proposing the boundary change and the residents thereof;

(c) Adjoining areas not involved in the boundary change and the residents thereof; and

(d) The entire geographic area of the county and its residents;

(2) A legal description of the area to be annexed, incorporated, consolidated, or subject to the transfer of jurisdiction;

(3) The creation of logical and reasonable municipal boundaries in the county, and for such purpose the commission shall have the ability to make additions, deletions and modifications which address legal boundaries, technical or service delivery problems or boundaries which overlap those of other proposals; however, such additions, deletions and modifications shall not make substantial changes to any proposed boundary petition;

(4) The present level of major services provided by the municipality or other provider, provided to the unincorporated area by the county, and proposed to be provided by the annexing municipality or municipality to be incorporated or consolidated, including, but not limited to, police protection, fire protection, water and sewer systems, street maintenance, utility agreements, parks, recreation, and refuse collections;

(5) A proposed time schedule whereby the municipality or proposed municipality plans to provide such services to the residents of the area to be annexed, incorporated or consolidated within three years from the date the municipal boundary change is to become effective;

(6) The current tax rates of the areas subject to the proposal;

(7) What sources of revenue other than property tax are collected or are proposed to be collected by the municipality or proposed municipality;

(8) The extraordinary effect the boundary change will have on the distribution of tax resources in the county;

(9) How the municipality or proposed municipality proposes to zone any area not presently incorporated;

(10) The compactness of the area subject to such proposal;

(11) When the proposed boundary change shall become effective.

4. The provisions of section 71.910 shall not apply to a proposing agent proceeding before the commission.

5. Nothing in sections 72.400 to 72.423 shall be construed to prevent the boundary commission or its staff from advising proposing agents on issues related to proposals. The commission may meet informally, subject to the requirements of chapter 610, with the representatives of municipalities, other government entities or county residents with regard to future boundary changes.**]**

[72.405. 1. For any proposed boundary change submitted after August 28, 1995, the commission shall issue a finding approving or disapproving such proposals within nine months after such submittal, except that final action may be deferred on part or all of a boundary change proposal when necessary to accommodate an overlapping boundary change or unincorporated area proposal as more particularly provided in subsection 10 of this section. If the commission finds in favor of a proposed boundary change, it shall submit the question to the voters residing within the areas subject to the proposed boundary change, except as provided in subsection 6 of this section.

2. If a boundary change is proposed by a municipality or the county and if the commission finds against the proposed boundary change submitted by a municipality or the county, it shall disapprove the boundary change proposal.

In disapproving any boundary change proposal, the commission shall issue a document indicating the reasons such proposal was disapproved. No election shall be held on any such proposal not approved by the commission.

3. If the boundary change is an incorporation proposed pursuant to a petition, the commission may make such changes in the proposal as it finds would result in an acceptable proposal, such changes to include but not be limited to additions, deletions or the modification of a proposal which contains boundaries which overlap those boundaries contained in any other proposal. After submittal, the commission may allow the proposing agent to make minor additions, deletions or modifications which do not substantially alter the proposal. When reviewing more than one boundary change proposal made by petition, the commission may consolidate two or more unincorporated areas into one proposed boundary change. Any changes made by the commission shall meet the criteria established pursuant to section 72.403.

4. Where a proposal submitted by a municipality, the county or by a petition, contains more than two voting jurisdictions, the commission may provide for approval of a boundary change comprising only those municipalities and unincorporated area where a majority of voters approve the boundary change if the resulting municipality would meet the criteria established pursuant to section 72.403.

5. If a boundary change is proposed by a municipality or the county and the commission determines that there is a minor error or discrepancy in the legal descriptions of the areas subject to the proposal as submitted by the municipality or county, then the commission with the concurrence of the proposing agent may make such changes to the proposal as are necessary to rectify the error in the legal description.

6. A simplified boundary change may be proposed by:

(1) A verified petition signed by seventy-five percent of the registered voters within the area proposed to be annexed which is predominately residential in character and has an average residential density of not less than one dwelling per three acres which is filed by the annexing municipality; or

(2) Two municipalities for a transfer of jurisdiction between them or a municipality and the county for a transfer of jurisdiction between a municipality and the county. Within twenty-one days of receipt of a proposal pursuant to this subsection, the commission shall publish notice of such proposal and the date of the public hearing thereon in at least one newspaper of general circulation qualified to publish legal notices. The commission shall, within twenty-one days of receipt of such proposal, mail written notification of such proposal and the date of the public hearing thereon to the county clerk, and to the city or village clerk of each municipality or village, and to any other political subdivision which, in the opinion of the commission, is materially affected by such proposal. The commission shall hold a public hearing concerning the matter not less than fourteen nor more than sixty days after such publication and notification is complete. At the public hearing any interested person, corporation or political subdivision may present evidence regarding the proposed boundary change. Within four months of receipt of the proposal, the commission shall determine whether to disapprove the proposal, or to approve the proposal and allow it to proceed as an approved boundary change to be adopted or rejected by the voters pursuant to section 72.407, or to approve the proposal as a simplified boundary change, for which no vote shall be required, except that final action may be deferred on part or all of a simplified boundary change proposal when necessary to accommodate an overlapping boundary change or unincorporated area proposal as more particularly provided in subsection 10 of this section. In making its determination, the commission shall consider the factors set forth in subsection 3 of section

72.403. If the commission determines that the proposal should be approved as a simplified boundary change, such proposal shall become effective upon the date set forth in the commission's written report of approval.

7. A municipality which wishes to propose a boundary change containing two or more unincorporated areas that are noncontiguous to each other shall submit separate proposals for the unincorporated areas that are noncontiguous to each other, in which case there shall be a separate vote for each proposal approved by the commission. The municipality may:

(1) Adopt and submit separate ordinances for each such separate proposal; or

(2) Adopt and submit one ordinance containing said separate proposals, which ordinance shall clearly state that the municipality is making multiple, separate proposals, and is desirous of separate votes for each separate proposal. The ordinance shall also clearly identify each separate proposal that the municipality is making.

8. The commission shall not approve any boundary change proposal in which more than fifty percent of the combined land subject to the proposal is unincorporated territory or territories unless the area subject to the proposal has a population of more than ten thousand persons.

9. A proposing agent may modify its proposal and submit additional information during the review period.

10. The commission may defer final action on part or all of a boundary change proposal or proposal for an established unincorporated area beyond the periods provided for their consideration in order to allow an election with respect to an overlapping boundary change or unincorporated area proposal in order to maximize the ability of voters to determine their own status. Such deferral may be ordered only when the proposal granted such priority is filed with the commission no later than sixty days after the proposal on which action will be deferred and only when the commission determines that the population of the overlapping area is a greater proportion of the proposal given priority than of the proposal on which action is deferred. The commission shall take final action on the deferred proposal within forty-five days of the election at which the proposal granted priority is decided. The proposing agent may modify the proposal in accordance with the results of the election.**]**

[72.407. 1. Boundary changes may be adopted by the voters in the following manner:

(1) If the commission approves a proposed boundary change containing more than one municipality and no unincorporated areas, such proposal shall be adopted if a separate majority of the votes cast on the question in each municipality are in favor of the boundary change, except as provided in subsection 4 of section 72.405;

(2) If the commission approves a proposed boundary change containing one or more municipalities and at least one unincorporated area, such proposal shall be adopted if a separate majority of the votes cast on the question in each municipality and a separate majority of votes cast in each voting jurisdiction comprising unincorporated areas of the county are in favor of the boundary change, except as provided in subsection 4 of section 72.405. If a voting jurisdiction comprising unincorporated areas of the county has no residents or if no votes are cast for or against the boundary change, such boundary change shall become effective if a majority of the votes cast in all other voting jurisdictions and municipalities are in favor of the boundary change. If the commission approves a proposed boundary change containing one or more municipalities and at least one unincorporated area which is classified as an unincorporated pocket, such proposal shall be adopted if a separate majority of the votes cast on the question in each municipality and a majority of votes cast in the whole municipality which would result from the boundary change are in favor of the boundary change, except as provided in subsection 4 of section 72.405. As used in this subdivision, the term "unincorporated pocket" means an unincorporated territory with an average residential density in excess of one dwelling per three acres, which has a population of no more than five hundred, which is accessible by public or private roadway only from incorporated jurisdictions and/or another county, and which the commission has determined presents practical difficulties for service by the county by reason of its isolation.

2. Any election held pursuant to sections 72.400 to 72.423 shall be held on a date established by the commission in accordance with the provisions of chapter 115. If the proposing agent is a petitioner or the governing body of the county, all costs of the election shall be paid by the county. If the proposing agent is the governing body of any municipality, the cost of such election in each municipality shall be paid by each municipality and if the proposal contains any unincorporated territory the cost of the election in the unincorporated territory shall be paid by the county.

3. Questions concerning the annexation of an area covered by sections 72.400 to 72.423 and the incorporation of the same area shall not be put to the voters at the same election. Any such election where the questions of annexation and incorporation have been put to the voters shall be void in the area covered by both propositions. This subsection shall not affect the results of that election in areas where both questions were not put to the voters at the same time. When boundary change proposals for annexation and for incorporation cover the same area, the proposal for annexation shall be put to the voters first.**]**

[72.408. 1. If a boundary change is disapproved by the voters, no boundary change which contains more than sixty percent of the area of the disapproved boundary change shall be submitted to or processed by the commission any sooner than two years after the date of the disapproved boundary change.

2. Every petition shall be presented to the commission within two hundred eighty days following the date on which the first signature was affixed to the petition, or any part thereof, except that the period of time from June 14, 1999, to April 15, 2001, shall be excluded. Failure to present a petition within the foregoing time period shall render the petition absolutely void.**]**

[72.409. 1. If a proposed boundary change is approved by the voters, such proposal shall be effective six months following the date of the election or the date specified in such proposal, whichever date is later. Immediately following the certification of the election, the commission shall establish a committee to determine the details of the transition. The governing body of each affected municipality shall select two members and the governing body of the county in which each unincorporated territory is situated shall select two members from the affected unincorporated territory to meet with similar members appointed from other affected municipalities and the unincorporated territory. The committee shall disband no later than the date the boundary change becomes effective. The governing body of the county may delay declaring a newly incorporated municipality for a period not to exceed six months at the request of the boundary commission to provide for an orderly transition from unincorporated to incorporated status.

2. If a conflict shall exist between the provisions of sections 72.400 to 72.423 and the orders, ordinances or charters of any statutory or charter cities affected by sections 72.400 to 72.423, the provisions of sections 72.400 to 72.423 shall prevail.

3. If a boundary change involves an annexation, failure of the proposing agent to provide services to the area being annexed or to zone in compliance with the plan of intent required of the proposing agent within three years of the boundary change becoming effective, unless compliance is made unreasonable, shall give rise to a cause of action for deannexation which may be filed in the circuit court by any resident who was residing in the area at the time the boundary change became effective.**]**

[72.412. 1. The commission, once established, shall not be a county commission but shall act as an independent commission. The commission may hire such staff and acquire such facilities as it finds necessary to carry out its duties.

2. The commission shall submit a budget requesting the funds necessary to carry out its duties pursuant to sections 72.400 to 72.423. The county shall appropriate and provide a reasonable and necessary level of funding for the commission to carry out its statutory duties. In addition, the county shall upon request provide petitioners with such available information as may be necessary to develop a plan of intent. Funding must provide for at least one professional staff person, one attorney or the equivalent funds for legal services, and clerical support for the professional staff and attorney. All salary levels shall be based upon the personnel system in use for county employees.

3. The commission shall provide by rule for an application fee for municipal annexations in the amount of one dollar per resident of the proposed annexation area to defray the commission's cost of processing and reviewing proposals.**]**

[72.414. If the approval of the boundary change creates a new municipality, the governing body of the county shall declare such municipality, designating in such order the metes and bounds thereof, and henceforth the inhabitants within such bounds shall be a body politic and incorporate, by the name and style of "the city of ....." and the first officers of such city shall be designated by the order of the governing body of the county, and they shall hold their offices until the next municipal election and until their successors shall be duly elected and qualified.**]**

[72.416. The county, an interested municipality, or any other interested party may bring an appropriate civil action against the commission regarding a proposed boundary change, unincorporated area proposal, or other commission action or failure to act. In any civil action brought against the commission regarding a proposed boundary change, if the commission prevails in the action, the court may require the party who initiated the action to pay to the commission the reasonable costs incurred by the commission in opposing the action, including attorney's fees.**]**

[72.420. 1. The provisions of this section shall apply to the consolidation of two or more cities, towns, villages, unincorporated areas, or any combination thereof, in any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been incorporated. If a boundary commission has been established pursuant to section 72.400, such proposal shall be submitted to the commission, but if no such commission has been established, consolidation of such areas shall be accomplished pursuant to this section. All municipalities and unincorporated areas which may be consolidated under the procedures established in this section must be contiguous to each other, so that if the consolidation is approved by the voters pursuant to subsections 7 to 9 of this section, there will be one municipality with all parts contiguous to at least one other portion of the new municipality.

2. Whenever a petition for consolidation containing the signatures of at least fifteen percent of the qualified voters of each municipality or unincorporated area, determined on the basis of the number of votes cast for governor at the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition, is received by the governing body of the county, the governing body of the county shall submit the question of consolidation to the qualified voters of each municipality and unincorporated area named in the petition at the next state or county primary, general or special election. The petition need not contain signatures of qualified voters of a municipality if the governing body of such municipality adopts an ordinance approving the proposed consolidation which meets the requirements of subsection 5 of this section, and sends a copy of the ordinance to the governing body of the county in conjunction with the petition prescribed by this subsection.

3. A petition for consolidation shall contain the following:

(1) The names of the municipalities and a description of any unincorporated area to be consolidated;

(2) The proposed effective date of consolidation;

(3) The number of votes cast in the last election in each municipality and unincorporated area; and

(4) A statement that all signers are registered voters in the affected municipalities or unincorporated areas.

The petition may contain the form of government, the name of the municipality as consolidated and the details of transition, such as which officers will serve, which employees shall be retained, what taxes will be collected, what ordinances will be in effect and similar matters for the operation of the consolidated municipality until the new governing body provides otherwise.

4. All persons signing the petition for consolidation shall designate their address opposite their signatures, and such signatures shall be affixed before a person who shall certify, by affidavit acknowledged before a notary public, that such signatures were affixed in his presence.

5. Any ordinance approving a proposed consolidation shall contain the following:

(1) The names of the municipalities and a description of any unincorporated area to be consolidated;

(2) The proposed effective date of the consolidation;

(3) The number of votes cast in the last election in that municipality. The ordinance may contain the form of government, the name of the municipality as consolidated, and the details of transition prescribed in subsection 3 of this section.

6. The costs of an election held under this section shall be assessed proportionately to each municipality; however, when a voting jurisdiction is composed of unincorporated territory or territories, all costs of the election in such voting jurisdictions shall be paid proportionally by each municipality in the proposed consolidation. Proportional election costs paid under this section shall be assessed by charging each municipality the same percentage of the total cost of the election as the number of registered voters of the municipality on the day of the election is to the total number of registered voters on the day of the election, derived by adding together the number of registered voters in each municipality.

7. The question shall be submitted separately, but on the same date, to each municipality and unincorporated area described in the petition or ordinances filed pursuant to subsections 2 to 5 of this section. The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall the municipalities of ..... (list all municipalities) be consolidated into one municipality?

□ YES □ NO

The consolidation shall only become effective if a separate majority of the votes cast on the proposal in each municipality and unincorporated area affected by such proposal are in favor of the consolidation. If the voters of any municipality or unincorporated area vote against such proposal, the consolidation shall not take effect, even if the voters of all other municipalities and unincorporated areas vote in favor of the proposal.

8. If a consolidation is approved by the voters, such proposal shall be effective six months following the date of the election or the date specified in such proposal, whichever date is later. Immediately following the certification of the election, the governing body of each affected municipality shall select two members and the governing body of the county in which each unincorporated territory is situated shall select two members from each

affected unincorporated territory to meet with similar members appointed from other affected municipalities and unincorporated territories in order to determine the details of the transition.

9. If the consolidation is approved, it shall create a new municipality, and the governing body of the county shall declare such municipality, designating in such order the metes and bounds thereof, and henceforth the inhabitants within such bounds shall be a body politic and incorporate, by the name and style of "the city of .....".**]**

[72.422. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 72.400 to 72.420 to the contrary, residents of an unincorporated area of a county may remain unincorporated and not subject to any boundary change pursuant to sections 72.400 to 72.420 if the following are satisfied:

(1) The county petitions the boundary commission;

(2) A legal description of the unincorporated area accompanies the petition. If there is a minor error or discrepancy in the legal description of the unincorporated area, the commission, with the concurrence of the county, may make such changes to the proposal as are necessary to rectify the error in the legal description;

(3) The unincorporated area either contains a population of not less than two thousand five hundred or is contiguous with an existing established unincorporated area;

(4) A plan of intent accompanies the petition addressing the issues to be considered by the commission.

2. When an unincorporated area proposal has been submitted to the commission, the commission shall, within twenty-one days of receipt of such proposal, publish notice of such proposal and the date of the public hearing thereon in at least one newspaper of general circulation qualified to publish legal notices. Within twenty-one days of receipt of such proposal, the commission shall also mail written notification of such proposal and public hearing date to the county clerk, and to the city or village clerk of each neighboring municipality or village, and to any other political subdivision which, in the opinion of the commission, is materially affected by the proposal. The costs of publication and notification shall be borne by the county. The commission shall hold such public hearing concerning the proposal not less than fourteen nor more than sixty days after such publication and notification are complete. At such public hearing, the county and any municipality with an overlapping map plan shall be parties, and any other interested person, corporation, or political subdivision may also present evidence regarding the unincorporated area proposal. An unincorporated area proposal which has been disapproved by the commission and which is resubmitted with changes to the commission shall be subject to the public hearing requirement of this section, unless the commission determines that a public hearing on the resubmitted proposal is not necessary to achieve the objectives of this section. The commission shall issue findings approving or disapproving such proposal within nine months after submittal, except that final action may be deferred on part or all of an unincorporated proposal when necessary to accommodate an overlapping boundary change proposal as more particularly provided in subsection 10 of section 72.405. The proposal shall be submitted at the next general or special election in accordance with the provisions of chapter 115. The cost of the election shall be paid by the county. If the proposal is approved by the voters then the area shall be an established unincorporated area and shall remain unincorporated territory for a period of five years from the date of the vote and shall not be subject to any boundary change pursuant to sections 72.400 to 72.420.

3. In reviewing any proposed unincorporated area proposal, the commission shall approve such proposal if it finds that continued provision of local services to the area by the county will not impose an unreasonable burden on county government and that such designation is in the best interest of the unincorporated territories affected by the proposal and the areas of the county next to such area. In making its determination, the commission shall consider the following factors:

(1) The impact, including but not limited to the impact on the tax base or on the ability to raise revenue, of such proposal on:

(a) The area subject to the proposed established unincorporated area and its residents;

(b) Adjoining areas not involved in the proposed established area and the residents thereof; and

(c) The entire geographic area of the county and its residents;

(2) A legal description of the unincorporated area;

(3) The creation of logical and reasonable municipal boundaries in the county, and for such purpose the commission shall have the ability to make additions, deletions and modifications which address legal boundaries, technical or service delivery problems or boundaries which overlap those of other proposals; however, such additions, deletions and modifications shall not make substantial changes to any proposed unincorporated area proposal;

(4) Whether approval of the unincorporated area proposal will result in unreasonable difficulty in provision of services by the county;

(5) The effect approval of the established unincorporated area will have on the distribution of tax resources in the county;

(6) The compactness of the area subject to such proposal.

4. After approval by the voters of an unincorporated area proposal, no boundary change affecting any part of such area shall be proposed to the commission until expiration of the area's status as an established unincorporated area, but map plans affecting the area may be filed during the planning period pursuant to section 72.423. If no map plan of a boundary change proposal with respect to an established unincorporated area has been submitted during the most recent planning period pursuant to section 72.423, the commission shall commence review of the circumstances of such established unincorporated area six months prior to its expiration, and shall submit reauthorization of such unincorporated area to the voters if the commission determines that its circumstances have not materially changed since it was approved.**]**

[72.423. 1. In any county in which a boundary commission has been established pursuant to section 72.400, all boundary changes and unincorporated area proposals shall be subject to the five-year planning cycle mandated in this section. No municipality nor other person shall file, nor shall the commission accept or review, any boundary change or unincorporated area proposal which has not previously been submitted to the commission for map plan review and comment as provided in this section, except that consolidations of municipalities and transfers of jurisdiction pursuant to subdivision (2) of subsection 6 of section 72.405 may be sought at any time without prior submission for map plan review and comment as provided in this section.

2. Between January 1, 2000, and July 1, 2000, and between January first and July first of each sixth year thereafter, each municipality, the county, and any citizen group may present general maps of proposed boundary changes and proposed established unincorporated areas to the commission for map plan review. Proposed incorporations and unincorporated areas, if not submitted by the county, shall be submitted by petition of no less than five percent of the registered voters within the proposed area. Boundary change and unincorporated area maps shall not be accompanied by a plan of intent, but shall be depicted with sufficient detail and accuracy to permit review and comment.

3. Between August 1, 2000, and December 31, 2000, and each sixth year thereafter, the commission shall solicit written comments on all boundary change and established unincorporated area map plans and shall hold informational public hearings in or near the affected areas, at which the county, any municipality, or other interested person shall be heard. The commission may encourage negotiation between parties involved in competing map plans. Map plans may be amended by the submitting parties until April fifteenth of the year following map plan submission based on negotiation or based on the hearings or other comments, but no such amendment shall enlarge the boundary change or unincorporated area map plan beyond the area originally submitted, except for minor technical amendments necessary to address boundary issues.

4. The commission may by April first of the year following map plan submission issue written comments regarding each boundary change and unincorporated area map plan to notify proponents of the merits or demerits of such map plan based on planning and public policy considerations. The map plan as submitted or as amended by April fifteenth shall remain on file with the commission, and shall be the limit of permissible boundary changes and unincorporated area proposals as provided in subsection 1 of this section.

5. Proposals shall be submitted to the commission no later than July first of the third year following conclusion of map plan review. Any proposal which has not been approved by the commission by January first of the next review period year as provided in subsection 2 of this section shall expire without further action.**]**

[72.430. A county or any other interested municipality or person may bring an action against the commission established pursuant to section 72.400 contesting a proposed boundary change or other commission action.**]**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 639**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 639, Page 3, Section 221.407, Line 54, by placing an opening bracket ("**[**") before the word "authorize" and placing a closing bracket ("**]**") after the word "to"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 655**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 706**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 864**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 864, Page 2, Section 347.048, Line 20, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. No limited liability company shall be charged a fee for filing an affidavit or successor affidavit required under this section.**

3. If a limited liability company required by this section to file an affidavit or"; and

Further amend said bill, section, page, Lines 25-26, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HJR 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 502**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 517, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and **HB 754, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Austin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 95, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 152**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 276**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Rules, Chairman Engler reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with a time limit of six hours total debate on perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with a time limit of six hours total debate on perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with a time limit of six hours total debate on perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with a time limit of six hours total debate on perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with a time limit of six hours total debate on perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with a time limit of six hours total debate on perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with a time limit of six hours total debate on perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 8**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with a time limit of six hours total debate on perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with a time limit of six hours total debate on perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 10**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with a time limit of six hours total debate on perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with a time limit of six hours total debate on perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with a time limit of six hours total debate on perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HCS HB 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with a time limit of six hours total debate on perfection**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 108**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 133**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 164**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **be returned to the committee of origin**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **be returned to the committee of origin**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 650**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 778**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 861**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 556, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee No. 1**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **SCR 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 33**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 341**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 635, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 675**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 878**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1118, introduced by Representative King, relating to the handling of tax bills by county collectors.

HB 1119, introduced by Representative Redmon, relating to Lineworker Appreciation Day.

HB 1120, introduced by Representative Anders, relating to awards of attorney fees against the state.

HB 1121, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to concealed carry permits.

HB 1122, introduced by Representative Zerr, relating to an air export incentive.

HB 1123, introduced by Representative Mathews, relating to federal vendor offset agreements.

HB 1124, introduced by Representative Beard, relating to filing a responsive pleading in certain family law proceedings.

HB 1125, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to the Missouri Business Recruiters Act.

HB 1126, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to wearing protective headgear during the operation of motorcycles and motortricycles.

HB 1127, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to school directors for urban school districts.

HB 1128, introduced by Representative Cierpiot, relating to break time for nursing mothers.

HB 1129, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to tampering with farm equipment.

HB 1130, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to expungement of certain records.

HB 1131, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to child custody orders.

HB 1132, introduced by Representative Cookson, relating to state funding for elementary and secondary education.

HB 1133, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to designated health care decision-makers for medical treatment.

HB 1134, introduced by Representative Bernskoetter, relating to state employee health care incentives.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 13** entitled:

An act to repeal section 178.550, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the career and technical education advisory council.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 131** entitled:

An act to repeal section 304.180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to weight limitations on vehicles hauling certain agricultural products.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 214** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 430.080 and 430.135, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to liens on chattel.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 221** entitled:

An act to repeal section 72.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to annexation in certain counties that have established a boundary commission.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 245** entitled:

An act to repeal section 65.620, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax collection in counties that have abolished the township form of government, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 283** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 70, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Roden, the House adjourned until 5:00 p.m., Monday, March 9, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

BANKING
Monday, March 9, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 26, HB 512, HB 564, HB 926, HB 966, HB 979
Executive session will be held: HB 743
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Monday, March 9, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: SS#2 SCS SB 24, HB 624, HB 796, HB 977, HB 985
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, Upon Adjournment or 4:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 707, HB 976, HB 665, HB 647
Executive session will be held: HB 547, HB 654, HB 624, HB 796, HB 977, HB 985, SS#2 SCS SB 24
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 180, HB 308, HB 332, HB 689, HB 767
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, March 9, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 955
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 74, HB 356
Executive session will be held: HB 238, HB 947, HB 978, HB 663
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 4:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 253, HB 298, HB 597, HB 892, SS SCS SB 149
Executive session will be held: HB 387, HB 676, HB 815, HB 830, SS SCS SB 149
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 865, HB 1070, HB 1097
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 67, HB 1039, HB 692, HB 990, HB 94
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Monday, March 9, 2015, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 921, HB 383, HB 312, HB 565
Executive session will be held: HB 550, HB 428, HB 405, HB 382
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES
Monday, March 9, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 7, HB 792
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, March 9, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 501, HB 696, HB 1003, HB 1083
Executive session will be held: HCR 28, HCR 34, HB 267, HB 457, HB 381
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 481, HB 923, HB 1084
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Monday, March 9, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 485, HB 605, HJR 38
Executive session will be held: HB 206, HB 519
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Thursday, March 12, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Collaborative hearing with the Committee on Transportation to discuss the information provided by MoDOT pursuant to each committee chair's request.

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY
Monday, March 9, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
We will be hearing testimony regarding the Rams Stadium.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 464, HB 982
Executive session will be held: HB 451
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 322, HB 363, HB 741, HB 981, HB 1053
Executive session will be held: HB 751, HB 812, HB 875, HB 994
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Please note date change.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Thursday, March 12, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 322, HB 363, HB 741, HB 981, HB 1053
Executive session will be held: HB 751, HB 812, HB 875, HB 994
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CANCELLED

PENSIONS
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 326, HB 515, HB 629, HB 630, HB 691, HB 770, HB 940
Executive session will be held: HB 752
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 521, HB 683, HB 1052
Executive session will be held: HB 288, HB 618, HB 619, HB 633, HB 671
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROPERTY, CASUALTY, AND LIFE INSURANCE
Monday, March 9, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1022, HB 719
Executive session will be held: HB 148, HB 609, HB 781
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, March 9, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 419, HB 538, HB 539, HB 690, HB 762, HB 881, HB 679
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Monday, March 9, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 12
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Monday, March 9, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session will be held: HB 714
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SMALL BUSINESS
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 682, HB 389, HB 165
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SECURITY INFRASTRUCTURE OF THE CAPITOL COMPLEX
Monday, March 9, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Portions of this hearing may be closed pursuant to section 610.021 (18)(19)(20).
Requested Witness - Chief Todd Hurt

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 756, HB 857
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 567, HB 910, HB 918
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Monday, March 9, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 134, HB 338, HB 536, HB 810, HB 869, HB 1002
Executive session will be held: HB 34, HB 35, HB 229, HB 323, HB 522, HB 761, HB 775, HB 873
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 134, HB 338, HB 536, HB 810, HB 869, HB 1002
Executive session will be held: HB 34, HB 35, HB 229, HB 323, HB 522, HB 761, HB 775, HB 873
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CANCELLED

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 101, HB 423, HB 1060, HJR 9
Executive session will be held: HB 759, HB 841, HB 811
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Monday, March 9, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 44, HB 928
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 9, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1118 through HB 1134

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 2, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 3, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 4, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 5, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 6, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 7, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 8, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 9, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 10, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 11, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 12, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 13, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HB 506 - Zerr
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 187 - Fitzpatrick
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 70 - Gosen
HCS HB 709 - Gosen
HB 529 - Gosen
HB 458 - Allen
HCS HB 592 - Gosen
HCS HB 325 - McCaherty
HCS HB 132 - Brattin
HCS HB 299 - Hoskins
HB 410 - Kelley
HCS HB 478 - Fitzwater (144)
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HCS HB 553 - Pietzman
HCS HB 613 - Crawford
HB 430, HCA 1 - Curtman
HB 589, HCA 1 - Hough

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/03/2015)

HB 269 - Miller
HB 758 - Rowland
HB 403 - Phillips
HB 401 - Fraker

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 13
SCS SB 131
SB 214
SB 221
SCS SB 245
SB 283

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 9, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Tila Hubrecht.

Dear Lord, we come to You this evening giving You thanks for our safe travels to our state capitol. As we begin this week of doing the people's business, we pause to take time to ask for Your direction and guidance.

As the Reverend Jacob Duché requested in the first prayer of the Continental Congress, we ask You to "Be present with us and direct the councils of this honorable assembly; enable us to settle things on the best and surest foundation." You know what the future holds; we do not-so we lean on You for guidance and direction. You have made it clear that civil government is an institution and process that You, the Creator, has given to mankind. We humbly ask You to be present with us this week, giving insight and discernment to us in all the decisions that we make. Give to us Your wisdom, enable us to act wisely, guide our actions and decisions here in the state capitol so that we will only bring good and not harm to our state and its people.

We ask you to guide us in our words and in our thoughts as well as in our actions. Help us to be a moral example to others. Help our behavior be worthy of You. Help us to show kindness and compassion to all that we meet. Let us be worthy of our calling to serve as public servants to our state.

Be with our families as we are away from them while we serve the people. Protect them and reassure our families of our love for them while we are gone from home.

Thank you for the honor of allowing us to serve here at this time and to be a part of Your great plan. We thank you for the many blessings that You bestow upon us. We ask all this in Your Name.

And the House says, "Amen."

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Abby Sebacher, Aaron Sebacher, Austin Sebacher, Natalie Huff, Nathan Gilbert, Saltanat Abatova, Marleen Zimmermann, Danah Al Awadhi, and Tangsuluu Tashtemirova.

The Journal of the thirty-third day was approved as corrected by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns

Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brown 57	Crawford	Entlicher	Hicks	Hoskins
Kidd	McManus	Ross	Wood	

VACANCIES: 001

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1118, relating to the handling of tax bills by county collectors.

HB 1119, relating to Lineworker Appreciation Day.

HB 1120, relating to awards of attorney fees against the state.

HB 1121, relating to concealed carry permits.

HB 1122, relating to an air export incentive.

HB 1123, relating to federal vendor offset agreements.

HB 1124, relating to filing a responsive pleading in certain family law proceedings.

HB 1125, relating to the Missouri Business Recruiters Act.

HB 1126, relating to wearing protective headgear during the operation of motorcycles and motortricycles.

HB 1127, relating to school directors for urban school districts.

HB 1128, relating to break time for nursing mothers.

HB 1129, relating to tampering with farm equipment.

HB 1130, relating to expungement of certain records.

HB 1131, relating to child custody orders.

HB 1132, relating to state funding for elementary and secondary education.

HB 1133, relating to designated health care decision-makers for medical treatment.

HB 1134, relating to state employee health care incentives.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 13, relating to the career and technical education advisory council.

SCS SB 131, relating to weight limitations on vehicles hauling certain agricultural products.

SB 214, relating to liens on chattel.

SB 221, relating to annexation in certain counties that have established a boundary commission.

SCS SB 245, relating to tax collection in counties that have abolished the township form of government.

SB 283, relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 70, relating to the valuation of reserves for life insurance, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 70** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 70** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 506, relating to the tax credit for wine production, was taken up by Representative Zerr.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 506, Page 1, Lines 2-3, in the Title, by deleting the words "the tax credit for wine production" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "tax credits"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 135.700, Line 15, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**135.1624. 1. As used in this section, the term "small business" means any business in this state with an annual Missouri adjusted gross income of no more than five hundred thousand dollars.**

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2016, any small business shall be allowed to claim any tax credit, tax deduction, and any other exemption from tax that any corporation as defined in chapter 143 in this state is allowed to claim under state law. Such small businesses shall be eligible for such credits, deductions, and exemptions in direct proportion to the average annual Missouri adjusted gross income of corporations reported in each tax year divided by three.

3. The department of revenue may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

4. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The termination of the program as described in this subsection shall not be construed to preclude any taxpayer who claims any benefit under any program that is sunset under this subsection from claiming such benefit for all allowable activities related to such claim that were completed before the program was sunset, or to eliminate any responsibility of the administering agency to verify the continued eligibility of projects receiving tax credits and to enforce other requirements of law that applied before the program was sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane to the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Zerr, **HB 506** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 187, relating to postsecondary education public benefits, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Bahr	Brown 57	Franklin	Hicks	Kelley
McManus				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HCS HB 187** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HCS HB 187** was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, Chairman Rowland reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HCR 28**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HCR 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 381**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 381, Pages 1 and 2, Section 161.094, Lines 1-27, by removing all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 161.095, Lines 1-15, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"161.095. The state board of education may charge an examination fee of each applicant to cover the cost of administering the program. **Subject to appropriations, the department of elementary and secondary education shall subsidize no less than fifty percent of the examination fee and may subsidize up to one hundred percent of the examination fee.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 457**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 457, Page 1, Section 170.310, Lines 1 to 4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"170.310. 1. **For school year 2016-17 and each school year thereafter, upon graduation from high school pupils in public schools and charter schools shall have received thirty minutes of cardiopulmonary resuscitation instruction given any time during a pupil's four years of high school.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 170.310, Line 7, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"resuscitation. Students with disabilities may"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 170.310, Lines 9 and 10, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Disabilities Education Act or Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act. **[**Instruction may be embedded in any health education course**]** **Instruction may be provided in any class or general assembly at the school's discretion**. Instruction shall be based on a program established"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 170.310, Lines 22 to 25, by deleting all of said lines and renumbering the remaining subsection accordingly.

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, to which was referred **HB 195**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, to which was referred **HB 257**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, to which was referred **HB 285**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

Select Committee on Education, Chairman Lair reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 104, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 242**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 499, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 578**, **with House Committee Amendment No. 2**, **HB 574**, and **HB 584**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 769, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 41, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the United States Department of Justice report regarding the Ferguson Police Department.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1135, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to daylight saving time elimination.

HB 1136, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to school privacy.

HB 1137, introduced by Representative Franklin, relating to information contained in the annual crime report.

HB 1138, introduced by Representative Rhoads, relating to taxation of unauthorized substances.

HB 1139, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to a deduction for certain federal tax payments.

HB 1140, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to officers of the court.

HB 1141, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to arrest records eligible for expungement.

HB 1142, introduced by Representative Hoskins, relating to administrative procedures.

HB 1143, introduced by Representative English, relating to annual reports by fire protection districts.

HB 1144, introduced by Representative English, relating to the purchase of motor vehicles.

HB 1145, introduced by Representative English, relating to taxation.

HB 1146, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to programs administered by the Department of Economic Development.

HB 1147, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to mandatory reporting of alleged abuse or neglect.

HB 1148, introduced by Representative Lauer, relating to the treatment of at-risk behavioral health patients.

HB 1149, introduced by Representative Lauer, relating to the Division of Youth Services.

HB 1150, introduced by Representative Lant, relating to employment.

HB 1151, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (49), relating to the regulation of securities.

HB 1152, introduced by Representative Dugger, relating to taxation.

HB 1153, introduced by Representative King, relating to hospice survey requirements.

HB 1154, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to political subdivisions.

HB 1155, introduced by Representative Hough, relating to bonding authority.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 10, 2015.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Thirty-third Day, Thursday, March 5, 2015, Page 800, Line 5, by inserting after the word "Committee" the word "Amendment".

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 467, HB 375
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, Upon Adjournment or 4:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 707, HB 976, HB 665, HB 647
Executive session will be held: HB 547, HB 654, HB 624, HB 796, HB 985, SS#2 SCS SB 24
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 180, HB 308, HB 332, HB 689, HB 767
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 74, HB 356
Executive session will be held: HB 238, HB 947, HB 978, HB 663
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 4:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 253, HB 298, HB 597, HB 892, SS SCS SB 149
Executive session will be held: HB 387, HB 676, HB 815, HB 830, SS SCS SB 149
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1070
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 67, HB 1039, HB 692, HB 990, HB 94
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 481, HB 923, HB 1084
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, March 12, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Thursday, March 12, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Collaborative hearing with the Committee on Transportation to discuss the information provided by MoDOT pursuant to each committee chair's request.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 705, HB 808, HB 1066
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 464, HB 982
Executive session will be held: HB 451
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 322, HB 363, HB 741, HB 981, HB 1053
Executive session will be held: HB 751, HB 812, HB 875, HB 994
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Thursday, March 12, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 322, HB 363, HB 741, HB 981, HB 1053
Executive session will be held: HB 751, HB 812, HB 875, HB 994
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CANCELLED

PENSIONS
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 326, HB 515, HB 629, HB 630, HB 691, HB 770, HB 940
Executive session will be held: HB 752
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 521, HB 683, HB 1052
Executive session will be held: HB 288, HB 618, HB 619, HB 633, HB 671
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 12
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SMALL BUSINESS
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 682, HB 389, HB 165
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session or 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.
Public hearing will be held: HB 603, HB 739
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 756, HB 857
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 567, HB 910, HB 918
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 134, HB 338, HB 536, HB 810, HB 869, HB 1002
Executive session will be held: HB 34, HB 35, HB 229, HB 323, HB 522, HB 761, HB 775, HB 873
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CANCELLED

TRANSPORTATION
Thursday, March 12, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is the dual meeting between the Transportation Committee and the Committee on Government Efficiency, with MoDOT.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, March 10, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 101, HB 423, HB 1060, HJR 9
Executive session will be held: HB 759, HB 841, HB 811
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 41

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1135 through HB 1155

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 34 - Burlison

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 2, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 3, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 4, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 5, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 6, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 7, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 8, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 9, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 10, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 11, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 12, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan
HCS HB 13, (6 hours total debate on perfection) - Flanigan

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 709 - Gosen
HB 529 - Gosen
HB 458 - Allen
HCS HB 592 - Gosen
HCS HB 325 - McCaherty
HCS HB 132 - Brattin
HCS HB 299 - Hoskins
HB 410 - Kelley
HCS HB 478 - Fitzwater (144)

HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HCS HB 553 - Pietzman
HCS HB 613 - Crawford
HB 430, HCA 1 - Curtman
HB 589, HCA 1 - Hough
HCS HB 33 - Walker
HCS HB 95 - Miller
HCS HB 119 - Lichtenegger
HB 152 - Haahr
HB 276 - Cornejo
HB 341 - Dugger
HB 440 - Koenig
HB 502 - Kelley
HB 514 - Leara
HCS HB 517 & 754 - Higdon
HB 531 - Solon
HB 556, HCA 1 - Wood
HCS HB 578, 574, & 584 - Swan
HCS HB 635 - Burlison
HCS HB 722 - Shaul
HB 878 - Rhoads

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/03/2015)

HB 269 - Miller
HB 758 - Rowland
HB 403 - Phillips
HB 401 - Fraker

(03/10/2015)

HB 108 - McCaherty
HB 133 - Rowland
HB 650 - Cornejo
HB 778 - Ruth
HB 861 - Fitzwater (049)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 3 - Miller
SCR 7 - Davis

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

My Father worketh hitherto and I work. (John 5:17)

O Gracious and good God, we come again to face a long day and the unending obligations to preserve and promote the freedom which is the fruit of the faith of our predecessors and which, we pray, will always be our faith and love.

As we share our lives in the creative endeavor to keep our State great as Spring approaches, may we labor diligently using all our hearts, all our minds and all our hands. To this end strengthen our hands, make serene our hearts, and put wise thoughts in our minds that our work may be well done and we may continue to be workers with You for good in Your world.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-fourth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols

Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brown 57	Brown 94	Chipman	Colona	Conway 104
Davis	Dunn	Ellington	Engler	Fitzwater 144
Frederick	Mims	Walton Gray	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Hill offered House Resolution No. 910.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 41, relating to the United States Department of Justice report regarding the Ferguson Police Department.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1135, relating to daylight saving time elimination.

HB 1136, relating to school privacy.

HB 1137, relating to information contained in the annual crime report.

HB 1138, relating to taxation of unauthorized substances.

HB 1139, relating to a deduction for certain federal tax payments.

HB 1140, relating to officers of the court.

HB 1141, relating to arrest records eligible for expungement.

HB 1142, relating to administrative procedures.

HB 1143, relating to annual reports by fire protection districts.

HB 1144, relating to the purchase of motor vehicles.

HB 1145, relating to taxation.

HB 1146, relating to programs administered by the Department of Economic Development.

HB 1147, relating to mandatory reporting of alleged abuse or neglect.

HB 1148, relating to the treatment of at-risk behavioral health patients.

HB 1149, relating to the Division of Youth Services.

HB 1150, relating to employment.

HB 1151, relating to the regulation of securities.

HB 1152, relating to taxation.

HB 1153, relating to hospice survey requirements.

HB 1154, relating to political subdivisions.

HB 1155, relating to bonding authority.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, relating to appropriations for the board of fund commissioners, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 1 was laid over.

HCS HB 2, relating to appropriations for the State Board of Education and Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 2 was laid over.

HCS HB 3, relating to appropriations for the Department of Higher Education, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 3 was laid over.

HCS HB 4, relating to appropriations for the Department of Revenue and Department of Transportation, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 4 was laid over.

HCS HB 5, relating to appropriations for the Office of Administration, Department of Transportation, and Department of Public Safety, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 5 was laid over.

HCS HB 6, relating to appropriations for the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, and Department of Conservation, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 6 was laid over.

HCS HB 7, relating to appropriations for the Department of Economic Development; Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 7 was laid over.

HCS HB 8, relating to appropriations for the Department of Public Safety, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 8 was laid over.

HCS HB 9, relating to appropriations for the Department of Corrections, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 9 was laid over.

HCS HB 10, relating to appropriations for the Department of Mental Health, Board of Public Buildings, and Department of Health and Senior Services, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 10 was laid over.

HCS HB 11, relating to appropriations for the Department of Social Services, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 11 was laid over.

HCS HB 12, relating to appropriations for statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, office of the State Public Defender, and the General Assembly, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 12 was laid over.

HCS HB 13, relating to appropriations for real property leases and related services, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 13 was laid over.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 709, relating to informational documents issued by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions, and Professional Registration, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 709** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 709** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 458, relating to school safety, was taken up by Representative Allen.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 458, Page 3, Section 160.775, Line 55, by inserting after all of said the line following:

"**5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any school district may subject any student to discipline for cyberbullying. The district shall have jurisdiction to prohibit cyberbullying that originates on a school's campus if the electronic communication was made using the school's technological resources or the electronic communication was made on the school's campus using the student's own personal technological resources. The district shall have jurisdiction to prohibit cyberbullying that originates off the school's campus if:**

(1) It was reasonably foreseeable that the electronic communication would reach the school's campus; or

(2) There is a sufficient nexus between the electronic communication and the school which includes, but is not limited to, speech that is directed at a school-specific audience, or the speech was brought onto or accessed on the school campus, even if it was not the student in question who did so.

6. In determining the appropriate disciplinary action for a cyberbullying offense under subsection 5 of this section, the district shall take into consideration the nature of the offense, the age of the student, and the following:

(1) For a first-time or minor cyberbullying offense, the district may mandate that the student attend counseling and education sessions;

(2) For a second or more serious cyberbullying offense, the district may prohibit the student from participating in school activities or events;

(3) For a serious incident of cyberbullying, the school may suspend or expel the student."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 458, Page 1, Lines 1 and 2, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"AMEND House Bill No. 458, Page 2, Section 160.775, Line 46, by inserting immediately after the words "**its school counselors**" the words "**and school psychologists**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 160.775, Line 55, by inserting after all of said line the following:"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative English, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Morgan offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 458, Page 1, Section 160.775, Lines 14 and 15, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"need a safe learning environment. Policies shall treat students equally **[**and shall not contain specific lists of protected classes of students who are to receive special treatment**]**. Policies may "; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel

McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brown 57	Brown 94	Corlew	Flanigan	Kidd
Lauer	Mitten	Parkinson	Peters	Smith
Sommer				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Morgan moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Allen, **HB 458, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 529, relating to own risk and solvency assessment in connection with the business of insurance, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 529** was ordered perfected and printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 1 was laid over.

HCS HB 2 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 2, Section 2.015, Line 3, by deleting "3,582,811,900" and inserting "3,581,811,900"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 14, by deleting "18,462,250" and inserting "17,462,250"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 15, by deleting "2,073,523,840" and inserting "2,072,523,840"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative McNeil:

AYES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Redmon	Rizzo	Runions	Shumake
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Brown 57 Cross Dugger Lauer

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 3, Section 2.025, Line 5, by deleting "2,000,000" and inserting "3,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Bahr offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 5, Section 2.070, Line 9, by inserting after "2.140" the following:

", and further provided that no funds from this section shall be used for license fees or membership dues for the Smarter Balanced Assessment Consortium"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative LaFaver offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 2, Section 2.015, Line 3, by deleting "3,582,811,900" and inserting "3,991,057,399"; and

Further amend said bill, said section, Line 8, by deleting "3,264,322,533" and inserting "3,672,568,032"; and

Further amend said bill, said section, Line 15, by deleting "2,073,523,840" and inserting "2,481,769,339"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Hoskins raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 4** is out of order pursuant to Rule 49(f).

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Cookson offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 2, Section 2.015, Line 8, by inserting immediately after the word "Formula" the following:

", provided that each school district with an assessed valuation per student in school year 2004-05 that fell within the lowest ten percent of all school districts in that school year shall be given a ten percent increase in the funding distributed to such school district pursuant to 163.031 RSMo"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

House Amendment No. 5 was withdrawn.

Representative McNeil offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 3, Section 2.025, Line 5, by deleting "2,000,000" and inserting "1,600,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative McNeil moved that **House Amendment No. 6** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 2, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 3 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Carpenter offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, Page 6, Section 3.135, Line 12, by deleting "12,000,000" and inserting "222,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Fitzpatrick raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is out of order pursuant to Rule 49(f).

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

HCS HB 3 was laid over.

HCS HB 4 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 4 was laid over.

HCS HB 5 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Flanigan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, Page 12, Section 5.210, Line 6, by deleting "2,333,335" and inserting "2,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 9 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Flanigan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, Page 2, Section 9.010, Line 7, by deleting "178,000" and inserting "511,335"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting subsection, section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 9, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Flanigan offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, Page 14, Section 5.450, Line 4, by deleting "73,990,729" and inserting "73,684,535"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 5.465, Line 6, by deleting "202,877,204" and inserting "202,160,749"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 16, Section 5.480, Line 6, by deleting "1,642,062" and inserting "1,636,058"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 5.490, Line 7, by deleting "238,261,156" and inserting "238,165,894"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 5.520, Line 8, by deleting "32,180,396" and inserting "32,117,156"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 8 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Flanigan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, Page 15, Section 8.250, Line 6, by deleting "1,766,802" and inserting "2,953,957"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 8, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Morgan offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, Page 12, Section 5.215, Line 2, by deleting the section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Morgan moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Fitzpatrick:

AYES: 018

Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington
Hubbard	Kendrick	LaFaver	Marshall	McNeil
Mims	Morgan	Newman	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Walton Gray	Webber		

NOES: 135

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 001

Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bondon	Brown 57	Cierpiot	Lauer	May
McDonald	Mitten	Smith		

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HB 5, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 6 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6, Page 31, Section 6.650, Line 7, by inserting immediately thereafter the following new section:

"Section 6.655 To the Department of Conservation
For the Wildlife Division, for the purposes of working in conjunction with private citizens to reduce and control Missouri's Feral Hog population, except that no funds can be expended for shooting any animal out of a helicopter or airplane, and dispatched carcasses must be disposed of properly.

From Conservation Commission Fund (0609)……$400,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Ross moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Lafaver:

AYES: 063

Anderson	Andrews	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 94	Burlison
Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Dogan
Dugger	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Keeney
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lant
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Neely	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roeber	Ross
Rowland	Shull	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Taylor	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 077

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Arthur
Beard	Brattin	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Gannon	Gardner
Green	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hill
Hough	Hummel	Johnson	Justus	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton	LaFaver	Lair
Lavender	Leara	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Muntzel	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt	Rizzo	Rone
Runions	Shaul	Shumake	Swan	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Zerr			

PRESENT: 002

Higdon	Hinson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Austin	Bernskoetter	Brown 57	Burns	Colona
Curtis	Ellington	Hubbard	Jones	Kratky
Lauer	McDonald	Mitten	Parkinson	Peters
Rehder	Roden	Rowden	Ruth	Smith

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Moon offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6, Page 18, Section 6.225, Line 84, by deleting the line in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Moon moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Moon:

AYES: 040

Anderson	Andrews	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Burlison	Chipman
Cookson	Curtis	Curtman	Engler	English
Franklin	Frederick	Haefner	Higdon	Hill
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Kidd
Koenig	Marshall	McDaniel	Moon	Neely
Pogue	Remole	Rhoads	Roeber	Ross
Sommer	Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo	Wilson

NOES: 100

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Arthur
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown 94	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cross
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones
Keeney	Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender
Leara	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Richardson	Rizzo	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Swan	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 004

Bahr	Hicks	Kelley	Rone

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Austin	Brown 57	Burns	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Kolkmeyer	Lauer
Lichtenegger	McDonald	McManus	Mitten	Parkinson
Pietzman	Rehder	Roden		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6, Page 29, Section 6.600, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word services:

", including F.T.E,"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 6.605, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word services ", including F.T.E,"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 6.610, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word services ", including F.T.E,"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 6.615, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word services ", including F.T.E,"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 6.620, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word services ", including F.T.E,"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 6.625, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word services ", including F.T.E,"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 31, Section 6.630, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word services ", including F.T.E,"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 6.635, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word services ", including F.T.E,"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 6.640, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word services ", including F.T.E,"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 6.645, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word services ", including F.T.E,"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 6.650, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word services ", including F.T.E,"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative English moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative English:

AYES: 035

Adams	Arthur	Berry	Black	Conway 10
Cookson	Cross	Curtis	Ellington	Engler
English	Gosen	Green	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hubbard	Kendrick	King
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Leara
May	McCaherty	McCreery	McDonald	Newman
Pace	Runions	Shull	Webber	Zerr

NOES: 113

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Corlew
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Haahr	Haefner
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Kelley	Kidd	Koenig	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Anders	Brown 57	Burns	Colona	Cornejo
Keeney	Kolkmeyer	Lauer	Mims	Mitten
Parkinson	Rehder	Roden	Smith	

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HB 6 was laid over.

HCS HB 7 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative McCann Beatty offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 4, Section 7.026, Line 5, by deleting "220,000" and inserting "120,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

HCS HB 7, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, was laid over.

HCS HB 8, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Conway (104) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, Page 4, Section 8.050, Line 10, by deleting "1,452,000" and inserting "1,422,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Conway (104) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, Page 4, Section 8.050, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Personal Service.....30,000
Expense and Equipment.....1,422,000": and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 11, by adding after the word "Total" the following: "(Not to exceed 1.00 F.T.E.)"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

HCS HB 8, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 9, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 9, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 10 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Flanigan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 8, Section 10.200, by deleting Lines 12, 13 and 14 and inserting the following:

"Expense and Equipment
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....150,000"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 10.225, Line 13, by deleting "61,785" and inserting "60,960"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Flanigan offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 8, Section 10.200, Line 8, by deleting "630,558" and inserting "630,696"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 10.225, Line 21, by deleting "32,365,399" and inserting "32,366,224"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

HCS HB 10, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 7, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Hummel offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 9, Section 7.125, Line 4, by deleting "14,039,985" and inserting "13,724,804"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 7.130, Line 5, by deleting "8,805,677" and inserting "8,490,496"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Hummel moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Hummel:

AYES: 046

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Basye	Burns
Butler	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hicks
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber
Zerr				

NOES: 096

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Beard	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haefner	Hansen	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Solon	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brown 57	Carpenter	Colona
Cornejo	Dugger	Fitzwater 49	Haahr	Higdon
Kidd	Lauer	Mathews	McCaherty	McDonald
Rehder	Runions	Shumake	Sommer	Spencer

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Fitzpatrick offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 20, Section 7.840, Line 6, by deleting "8,862,801" and inserting "8,331,941"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 7, by deleting "604,274" and inserting "522,369"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 16, by deleting "157.25" and inserting "152.25"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

HCS HB 7, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 11 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 26, Section 11.510, Line 8, by deleting "37,410,656" and inserting "35,941,556"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "520,148,852" and inserting "517,612,444"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 27, Section 11.520, Line 4, by deleting "3,919,676" and inserting "5,388,776"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 20, Section 11.422, by deleting the section in its entirety; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 5, Section 11.070, Line 4, by deleting "15,361,529" and inserting "14,832,659"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 25, Section 11.490, Line 29, by deleting "3,759,183" and inserting "4,288,053"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 30, by deleting "6,411,239" and inserting "7,324,335"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

HCS HB 11, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 10, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 17, Section 10.410, Line 9, by deleting "250,806,525" and inserting "251,806,525"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 10, by deleting "524,973,633" and inserting "526,700,137"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

HCS HB 10, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 11, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Flanigan offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 13, Section 11.210, Line 7, by deleting "12,459,712" and inserting "12,478,742"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 9, by deleting "7,107,205" and inserting "7,088,175"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative McCann Beatty offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 21, Section 11.435, Line 22, by deleting "183,129,526" and inserting "183,029,526"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCann Beatty, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

HCS HB 11, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 2, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative McCann Beatty offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, Page 2, Section 2.015, Line 30, by inserting immediately after said line the following new lines:

"For distribution to a school district in any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county for the purpose of paying the costs of intra-district transportation provided that these funds are subject to a sixty percent (60%) local match from said school district
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....$100,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCann Beatty, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

HCS HB 2, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 11, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Brown (94) offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 17, Section 11.285, Line 25, by deleting "11,000,000" and inserting "8,800,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Brown (94), **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Brown (94) offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 7, Section 11.110, Line 13, by deleting "7,800,000" and inserting "10,000,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Brown (94), **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 5, Section 11.070, Line 4, by deleting "15,361,529" and inserting "14,609,212"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

HCS HB 11, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 10, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 17, Section 10.410, Line 9, by deleting "250,806,525" and inserting "251,558,842"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 10, by deleting "524,973,633" and inserting "526,272,512"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

HCS HB 10, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 11, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 5, Section 11.070, Line 4, by deleting "15,361,529" and inserting "14,861,529"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

HCS HB 11, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 10, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, Page 32, Section 10.815, Line 23, by deleting "278,131,784" and inserting "278,631,784"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 24, by deleting "508,324,435" and inserting "509,187,687"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

HCS HB 10, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 11, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Franklin offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 17, Section 11.285, by deleting Lines 23, 24 and 25; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Amendment No. 12** was adopted.

Representative Franklin offered **House Amendment No. 13**.

House Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 17, Section 11.285, by deleting Lines 8, 9 and 10 and inserting the following:

"thresholds for childcare subsidies shall be a full benefit for individuals with an income which is less than 138 percent of the federal poverty level; a benefit of 75 percent for individuals with an income which is less than 165 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than 138 percent of the federal poverty level; a benefit of 50 percent for individuals with an income which is less than 190 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than 165 percent of federal poverty level; a benefit of 25 percent for individuals with an income which is less than 215 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than 190 percent of federal poverty level"; and

Further amend said bill, said page, said section, Line 14, by deleting "19,488,748" and inserting "24,488,748"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Amendment No. 13** was adopted.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 14**.

House Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 5, Section 11.070, Line 4, by deleting "15,361,529" and inserting "15,261,529"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted.

HCS HB 11, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 7, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, Page 8, Section 7.120, Line 1, by inserting immediately thereafter the following:

"For the Certified Work Ready Community Program
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....$100,000"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

HCS HB 7, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 11, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Mims offered **House Amendment No. 15**.

House Amendment No. 15

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 7, Section 11.110, Line 10, by deleting "16,797,802" and inserting "20,394,658"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Mims, **House Amendment No. 15** was adopted.

Representative Morgan offered **House Amendment No. 16**.

House Amendment No. 16

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 21, Section 11.435, Line 11, by deleting "89,928,554" and inserting "69,928,554"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 11.455, Line 10, by deleting "174,302,136" and inserting "154,302,136"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 23, Section 11.470, Line 8, by deleting "148,843,899" and inserting "128,843,899"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 11.485, Line 11, by deleting "83,382,009" and inserting "73,382,009"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 11.505, Line 9, by deleting "299,199,336" and inserting "288,190,828"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section 11.556, Line 8, by inserting the following new section immediately thereafter:

"Section 11.557. To the Department of Social Services
For the MO HealthNet Division
For Medicaid services for low-income adults
From TXIX - Federal (0163)……. $1,792,218,527"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative Morgan moved that **House Amendment No. 16** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Morgan:

AYES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

NOES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul

Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Brown 57	Cornejo	Hubbard

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HB 11, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 12 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, Page 9, Section 12.400, Line 3, by deleting "32,700,939" and inserting "32,600,939"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ross, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 12, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, Page 9, Section 5.130, Line 5, deleting "71,875" and inserting "171,875"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ross, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 12, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative LaFaver offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, Page 10, Section 12.500, Line 5, by deleting "10,564,184" and inserting "9,842,452"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 10, by deleting "224.54" and inserting "211.00"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 12.505, Line 6, by deleting "12,512,385" and inserting "11,790,653"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 11, by deleting "439.38" and inserting "425.84"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting subsection, section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative LaFaver moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

Representative LaFaver offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, Page 10, Section 12.500, Line 5, by deleting "10,564,184" and inserting "9,864,184"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 10, by deleting "224.54" and inserting "211.54"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 12.505, Line 6, by deleting "12,512,385" and inserting "11,412,385"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 11 by deleting "439.38" and inserting "420.38"; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting subsection, section and bill totals accordingly.

Representative LaFaver moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

HCS HB 12, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 13 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 13 was laid over.

HCS HB 1 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 1** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 2, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 2, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 2, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 3 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 3** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 4 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 4** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 5, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 5, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 5, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 6 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 6** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 6** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 7, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 7, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 7, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 8, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 8, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 8, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 9, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 9, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 9, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 10, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 10, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 10, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 11, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 11, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 11, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 12, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 12, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 12, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 13 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 13** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 13** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 70 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 187 - Fiscal Review
HB 554 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Banking, Chairman Crawford reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **HB 743**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HJR 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was returned **HB 271**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 271, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"29.200. 1. Except as provided under subsection 2 of this section, all audits conducted under this chapter may be made at the discretion of the auditor without advance notice to the organization being audited. An audit also shall be conducted upon the request of the governor as provided under section 26.060, and the expenses for any such audit conducted upon the request of the governor shall be paid as provided in section 26.090.

2. The auditor, on his or her initiative and as often as he or she deems necessary, to the extent deemed practicable and consistent with the overall responsibility as contained in this chapter, shall make or cause to be made audits of all or any part of the activities of the state agencies.

3. The auditor shall make, or cause to be made, audits of all or any parts of political subdivisions and other entities as authorized in this chapter or any other law of this state.

4. In selecting audit areas and in evaluating current audit activity, the auditor may, at his or her discretion, consider and utilize, in whole or in part, the relevant audit coverage and applicable reports of the audit staffs of the various state agencies, independent contractors, and federal agencies.

5. The auditor shall be authorized to contract with federal audit agencies, or any governmental agency, on a cost-reimbursement basis, to perform audits of federal grant programs administered by the state departments and institutions in accordance with agreements negotiated between the auditor and the contracting federal audit agencies or any governmental agency. In instances where the grantee state agency shall subgrant such federal funds to local governments, regional councils of government, other local groups, or private or semiprivate institutions or agencies, the auditor shall have the authority to examine the books and records of these subgrantees to the extent necessary to determine eligibility and proper use in accordance with state and federal laws and regulations. The auditor shall charge and collect from the contracting federal audit agencies, or any governmental agencies, the actual cost of all the audits of the grants and programs that are conducted by the auditor under the contract. Amounts collected under these arrangements shall be deposited into the state treasury and be credited to the state auditor-federal fund and shall be available to hire sufficient personnel to perform these contracted audits and to pay for related travel, supplies, and other necessary expenses.

6. In the auditor's reports of audits and reports of special investigations, the auditor shall make any comments, suggestions, or recommendations deemed appropriate concerning any aspect of such agency's activities and operations.

7. The auditor shall audit the state treasury at least once annually.

8. The auditor may examine the banking accounts and records of the state treasurer, state agency, or any political subdivision at any bank or financial institution provided that the bank or financial institution shall not be required to produce the requested accounts or records until the auditor, treasurer, state agency, or political subdivision reimburses the reasonable document production costs of the bank or financial institution.

9. The auditor may, as often as the auditor deems necessary, conduct a detailed review of the bookkeeping and accounting systems in use in the various state agencies that are supported partially or entirely by state funds. Such examinations shall be for the purpose of evaluating the adequacy of systems in use by such agencies. In instances where the auditor determines that existing systems are outmoded, inefficient, or otherwise inadequate, the auditor shall recommend changes to the state agency and notify the general assembly of the recommended changes.

10. The auditor shall, through appropriate tests, determine the propriety of the data presented in the state comprehensive annual financial report, and shall express the auditor's opinion in accordance with generally accepted government auditing standards.

11. The auditor shall provide a report to the governor, attorney general, and other appropriate officials of facts in the auditor's possession which pertain to the apparent violation of penal statutes or apparent instances of malfeasance, misfeasance, or nonfeasance by an officer or employee.

12. At the conclusion of an audit, the auditor or the auditor's designated representative shall supply a copy of a draft report of the audit to, and discuss such draft with, the official, or that official's designated representative, whose office is subject to audit. On any audit of a state agency or political subdivision of the state, the auditee shall

provide responses to any recommendations contained in the draft report within thirty days from the receipt of the draft report.

13. The auditor shall notify the general assembly, the governor, the director of each agency audited, and other persons as the auditor deems appropriate that an audit report has been published, its subject and title, and the locations, including state libraries, at which the report is available. The auditor then shall distribute copies of the report only to those who request a report. The copies shall be available in written form or available on the official website of the auditor. The auditor may charge a reasonable fee for providing a written copy of an audit report. The auditor also shall file a copy of the audit report in the auditor's office; this copy shall be a permanent public record. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to authorize or permit the publication of information that is otherwise prohibited by law from being disclosed.

14. Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to infringe upon or deprive the legislative, executive, or judicial branches of state government of any rights, powers, or duties vested in or imposed upon them by statute or the constitution of this state.

15. Nothing in this chapter shall be construed by the courts of this state in a manner inconsistent with Article II of the Constitution of Missouri.

16. The auditor shall be responsible for receiving reports of allegations of improper governmental activities as provided in section 29.221. The auditor shall adopt policies and procedures necessary to provide for the investigation or referral of such allegations.

17. In accordance with the state's records retention schedule, the auditor shall maintain a complete file of all audit reports and reports of other examinations, investigations, surveys, and reviews issued under the auditor's authority. Audit workpapers and other evidence and related supportive material directly pertaining to the work of the auditor's office shall be retained according to an agreement between the auditor and the state archives. To promote intergovernmental cooperation and avoid unnecessary duplication of audit effort, pertinent workpapers and other supportive material related to **[**issued**]** **any** audit **[**reports**]** may be, at the discretion of the auditor and unless otherwise prohibited by law, made available for inspection by duly authorized representatives of the state and federal government who desire access to, and inspection of, such records in connection with a matter officially before them, including criminal investigations. Except as provided in this section, audit workpapers and related supportive material shall be kept confidential, including any interpretations, advisory opinions, or other information or materials used and relied on in performing the audit."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 712**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 712, Page 1, Section 197.130, Line 1, by deleting the words "**oral and**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 2, by deleting the words "**regarding whether**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**when**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 3, by deleting the words "**inpatient status or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 8, by deleting the words "**oral and**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 10, by deleting the words "**oral and**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Lines 19 through 27, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, by renumbering accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Walker reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 326**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 515**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 629**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 691**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 752**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 752, Page 1, Section 105.669, Lines 9 through 14, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"2. **[**Upon a finding of guilt, the court shall forward a notice of the court's finding to**]** **The employer of any participant who is charged or convicted of a felony offense listed in subsection 3 of this section, which is committed in direct connection with or directly related to the participant's duties as an employee on or after August 28, 2014, shall notify** the appropriate retirement system in which the offender was a participant**[**. The court shall also make a determination on the value of the money, property, or services involved in committing the offense**] and provide information in connection with such charge or conviction**. The plans shall"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Lines 16 through 24, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"3. **[**The finding of guilt for**] A felony conviction based on** any of the following offenses or a substantially similar offense provided under federal law shall result in the ineligibility of retirement benefits as provided in subsection 1 of this section:

(1) The offense of **a class B** felony **for** stealing under section 570.030 **[**when such offense involved money, property, or services valued at five thousand dollars or more as determined by the court**] prior to January 1, 2017 or the offense of a class C felony for stealing under section 570.030 on or after January 1, 2017**;

(2) The offense of **a class B** felony **for** receiving stolen property under section 570.080 **[**when such offense involved money, property, or services valued at five thousand dollars or more as determined by the court**]**;"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 770**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, Chairman Shull reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **HB 148**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **HB 609**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **HB 781**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Chairman Rhoads reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 193**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 210**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 296**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 296, Page 1, Section 190.260, Lines 11-15, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof:

"**3. Broadcasters in this state shall, in cooperation with the department of public safety, establish a program for training and certifying broadcast engineers and technical personnel as First Informers.**"; and

Further amend section, Page 2, Lines 18-19, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**establish a program for training and certifying broadcast engineers and technical personnel as first informer broadcasters. Upon completion of the**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 24, by inserting at the end of said line the word "**and**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 25-27, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 28, by deleting the number "**(3)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**(2)**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 32, by deleting the word "**of:**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**of**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 33, by deleting the word "**(1) Restoring**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**restoring**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 36, by deleting the words "**generators; and**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**generators.**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 37-38, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 38, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**6. The Missouri Broadcasters Association shall pay the costs of developing and implementing the training program.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 776**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 868**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 868, Page 4, Section 190.103, Line 30, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**190.144. No emergency medical technician licensed under section 190.142 or 190.143, if acting in good faith and without gross negligence, shall be liable for:**

(1) Transporting a person for whom an application for detention for evaluation and treatment has been filed under section 631.115 or 632.305; or

(2) Physically or chemically restraining an at-risk behavioral health patient as that term is defined under section 190.240 if such restraint is to ensure the safety of the patient or technician."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 190.173, Line 15, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**190.240. 1. Any hospital licensed under chapter 197 or any nursing home facility licensed under chapter 198 shall have policies and procedures that require the hospital or facility to give advance notification to emergency medical services personnel prior to the transportation of any at-risk behavioral health patient. The hospital or facility shall take appropriate measures to ensure the safe and effective transport of the patient.**

2. Any emergency medical services personnel licensed under this chapter who conducts interfacility transfers of at-risk behavioral health patients may be properly trained as determined by the ambulance services and emergency medical response agency medical director, established under section 190.103, with regard to proper restraining procedures and nonmedical management techniques, such as verbal de-escalation techniques, to handle such patients before their transportation.

3. Any physician treating an at-risk behavioral patient in an emergency situation who, after assessing the patient, determines that there is a reasonable cause to believe there is a likelihood that the patient may cause an imminent serious harm to himself, herself, or others unless the patient is immediately transported to

another appropriate facility may place the patient on a temporary involuntary hold for a period of time necessary to effectuate the patient's transport. During the transport, the emergency medical services personnel may rely on the physician's hold order as a basis for implied consent to treat and transport the patient and shall not be liable for any claims of negligence, false imprisonment, or invasion of privacy based on such temporary hold, treatment, or transport of the patient.

4. Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit the patient's rights under the federal Mental Health Patient's Bill of Rights under 42 U.S.C. Section 9501(1)(A) and (F).

5. For the purposes of this section, "at-risk behavioral health patient" shall mean any patient who displays violent, homicidal, or suicidal ideation or behavior."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Kolkmeyer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 35**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 229**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 323**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 522**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 761**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 775**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Select Committee on Agriculture, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 12, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 269, HB 401, HB 403** and **HB 758.**

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 42, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to ATF Ban on .223 Caliber Ammunition.

HCR 43, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the designation of May 15, 2015 as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day."

HCR 44, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the designation of September 20-26, 2015 as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week."

HCR 45, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to designation of August 1 - August 9, 2015 as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week."

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 44, introduced by Representative Shumake, relating to a bond issuance for the Veterans Home Bond Fund.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1156, introduced by Representative Allen, relating to public assistance.

HB 1157, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to political party candidates.

HB 1158, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to the Missouri Small Business Loan Fund.

HB 1159, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to lodging establishments.

HB 1160, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to cigarette taxes.

HB 1161, introduced by Representative McCreery, relating to the Missouri Family Leave Act.

HB 1162, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to insurance.

HB 1163, introduced by Representative Rhoads, relating to law enforcement officers.

HB 1164, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to health care.

HB 1165, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to degrees offered by public institutions of higher education.

HB 1166, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to punitive damage final judgments.

HB 1167, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to dispensing contact lenses.

HB 1168, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to taxes imposed on motor fuel.

HB 1169, introduced by Representative McNeil, relating to solar gardens.

HB 1170, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to schedules of controlled substances.

HB 1171, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to transportation funding.

HB 1172, introduced by Representative White, relating to court costs in the twenty-ninth judicial circuit.

HB 1173, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to criminal proceedings.

HB 1174, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to municipal courts.

HB 1175, introduced by Representative Remole, relating to the use of smart meters.

HB 1176, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to intoxication-related offenses.

HB 1177, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to structured family caregiving for MO HealthNet home-and community-based care.

HB 1178, introduced by Representative Koenig, relating to taxation.

HB 1179, introduced by Representative Alferman, relating to public office vacancies.

HB 1180, introduced by Representative Vescovo, relating to school directors for seven-director districts.

HB 1181, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (49), relating to prohibited acts for individuals knowingly infected with HIV.

HB 1182, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (49), relating to circuit court marshalls.

HB 1183, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to hemp extract.

HB 1184, introduced by Representative Hummel, relating to the Farm-to-Table Act.

HB 1185, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to officers of towns and villages.

HB 1186, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to abandoned property.

HB 1187, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to forcible entry and unlawful detainer.

HB 1188, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to exemption of property in bankruptcy.

HB 1189, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the designation of minority organ donor awareness week in Missouri.

HB 1190, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to hospital medical staff privileges.

HB 1191, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to special elections.

HB 1192, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to restitution received by wrongfully imprisoned persons.

HB 1193, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to race in the hiring process.

HB 1194, introduced by Representative McDaniel, relating to law enforcement agencies.

HB 1195, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to the accelerated rehabilitative disposition program for certain defendants.

HB 1196, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to the Missouri on the Go Fund.

HB 1197, introduced by Representative Muntzel, relating to fraternal benefit society agents.

HB 1198, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to Department of Transportation expenditures.

HB 1199, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to municipal courts.

HB 1200, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to petitions for the expungement of records.

HB 1201, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to tax credits.

HB 1202, introduced by Representative Peters, relating to account-funded preneed funeral contracts.

HB 1203, introduced by Representative Hill, relating to the transportation and storage of firearms.

HB 1204, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to the issuance of writs of election.

HB 1205, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to St. Louis City teacher retirement.

HB 1206, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to school accreditation.

HB 1207, introduced by Representative Dogan, relating to law enforcement agency policies regarding officer-involved deaths.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

March 10, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Ron Hicks, Representative Ira Anders, and Representative Genise Montecillo from the Joint Committee on Education and appoint Representative David Wood, Representative Kathy Swan, Representative Courtney Curtis and Representative Tommie Pierson.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact our office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
District 89

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, March 11, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 467, HB 375
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 180, HB 308, HB 332, HB 689, HB 767
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 74, HB 356
Executive session will be held: HB 238, HB 947, HB 978, HB 663
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1070
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

EMERGING ISSUES
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1063, HB 1069, HCR 38, HB 884
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
1:00 PM or Upon Adjournment of Morning Session, whichever is later.
CORRECTED

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, March 12, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Thursday, March 12, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Collaborative hearing with the Committee on Transportation to discuss the information provided by MoDOT pursuant to each committee chair's request.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 808, HB 1066
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Thursday, March 12, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 322, HB 363, HB 741, HB 981, HB 1053
Executive session will be held: HB 751, HB 812, HB 875, HB 994
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CANCELLED

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 521, HB 683, HB 1052
Executive session will be held: HB 288, HB 618, HB 619, HB 633, HB 671
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: SCR 1, SCR 4, HB 793, HCR 16, HCR 26, HCR 27, HCR 29
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, March 12, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 272, HB 232, HB 377, HB 380, HCR 34, HCR 28
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Public testimony will not be accepted on any House Bills.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, March 12, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 636, HB 645, HB 743, HB 691, HB 752, HB 770, HB 268, HB 838
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON GENERAL LAWS
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 12:00 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 279, HB 385, HB 462
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, March 12, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 148, HB 609, HB 766, HB 781
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 129, HB 557, HB 632
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 285, HB 257, HB 461
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON RULES
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 34, HB 326, HB 515, HB 522, HB 629, HB 686, HB 775, HB 859, HB 873, HB 874
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, March 12, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 864, HB 639, HB 655, HB 473, HB 706, HB 511, HB 324, HB 523, HB 339
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SMALL BUSINESS
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 682, HB 389, HB 165
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session or 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.
Public hearing will be held: HB 603, HB 739
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 756, HB 857
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 567, HB 910, HB 918
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Thursday, March 12, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is the dual meeting between the Transportation Committee and the Committee on Government Efficiency, with MoDOT.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, March 11, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 784
Executive session will be held: HB 929
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Hearing will take place at 5:00 PM or upon adjournment, whichever is later.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 11, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 42 through HCR 45

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 44

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1156 through HB 1207

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 34 - Burlison

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 592 - Gosen
HCS HB 325 - McCaherty
HCS HB 132 - Brattin
HCS HB 299 - Hoskins
HB 410 - Kelley
HCS HB 478 - Fitzwater (144)
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HCS HB 553 - Pietzman
HCS HB 613 - Crawford
HB 430, HCA 1 - Curtman
HB 589, HCA 1 - Hough
HCS HB 33 - Walker
HCS HB 95 - Miller
HCS HB 119 - Lichtenegger
HB 152 - Haahr
HB 276 - Cornejo

HB 341 - Dugger
HB 440 - Koenig
HB 502 - Kelley
HB 514 - Leara
HCS HB 517 & 754 - Higdon
HB 531 - Solon
HB 556, HCA 1 - Wood
HCS HB 578, 574, & 584 - Swan
HCS HB 635 - Burlison
HCS HB 722 - Shaul
HB 878 - Rhoads

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/10/2015)

HB 108 - McCaherty
HB 133 - Rowland
HB 650 - Cornejo
HB 778 - Ruth
HB 861 - Fitzwater (049)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HCS HB 70, (Fiscal Review 3/10/15) - Gosen
HB 506 - Zerr
HCS HB 187, (Fiscal Review 3/10/15) - Fitzpatrick

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 269 - Miller
HB 758 - Rowland
HB 403 - Phillips
HB 401 - Fraker

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 3 - Miller
SCR 7 - Davis

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 11, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Watch ye, stand fast in the faith, quit ye like men, be strong. (I Corinthians 16:13)

O God whose light follows us all our ways, amid the troubles of these stressful times we bow a moment at the altar of faith and freedom to listen to Your still, small voice which speaks forever to our human hearts.

Give us a real consciousness of Your presence as we live through these hours that in doing Your will, in serving our state, and in ministering to our people we may have abounding courage, abundant wisdom, and abiding faith.

Upon all members of this House who carry heavy burdens through these decisive and joyful days grant a double measure of Your strengthening spirit. As we determine our decisions and as we make up our minds may we keep our minds clear and our hearts clean. By the power of Your spirit may we meet great needs with great deeds, and match lofty professions with lively practices. Thus may we march forward to a better government and a better Missouri.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-fifth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94
Burns	Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Harris	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil

Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wilson
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Austin	Bahr	Berry	Brown 57	Burlison
Carpenter	Cornejo	Curtis	Entlicher	Frederick
Hansen	Hicks	Hough	May	Moon
Pierson	Rowden	Smith	Wiemann	Wood

VACANCIES: 001

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 42, relating to ATF Ban on .223 Caliber Ammunition.

HCR 43, relating to the designation of May 15, 2015 as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day."

HCR 44, relating to the designation of September 20-26, 2015 as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week."

HCR 45, relating to designation of August 1-August 9, 2015 as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week."

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was read the second time:

HJR 44, relating to a bond issuance for the Veterans Home Bond Fund.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1156, relating to public assistance.

HB 1157, relating to political party candidates.

HB 1158, relating to the Missouri Small Business Loan Fund.

HB 1159, relating to lodging establishments.

HB 1160, relating to cigarette taxes.

HB 1161, relating to the Missouri Family Leave Act.

HB 1162, relating to insurance.

HB 1163, relating to law enforcement officers.

HB 1164, relating to health care.

HB 1165, relating to degrees offered by public institutions of higher education.

HB 1166, relating to punitive damage final judgments.

HB 1167, relating to dispensing contact lenses.

HB 1168, relating to taxes imposed on motor fuel.

HB 1169, relating to solar gardens.

HB 1170, relating to schedules of controlled substances.

HB 1171, relating to transportation funding.

HB 1172, relating to court costs in the twenty-ninth judicial circuit.

HB 1173, relating to criminal proceedings.

HB 1174, relating to municipal courts.

HB 1175, relating to the use of smart meters.

HB 1176, relating to intoxication-related offenses.

HB 1177, relating to structured family caregiving for MO HealthNet home-and community-based care.

HB 1178, relating to taxation.

HB 1179, relating to public office vacancies.

HB 1180, relating to school directors for seven-director districts.

HB 1181, relating to prohibited acts for individuals knowingly infected with HIV.

HB 1182, relating to circuit court marshals.

HB 1183, relating to hemp extract.

HB 1184, relating to the Farm-to-Table Act.

HB 1185, relating to officers of towns and villages.

HB 1186, relating to abandoned property.

HB 1187, relating to forcible entry and unlawful detainer.

HB 1188, relating to exemption of property in bankruptcy.

HB 1189, relating to the designation of minority organ donor awareness week in Missouri.

HB 1190, relating to hospital medical staff privileges.

HB 1191, relating to special elections.

HB 1192, relating to restitution received by wrongfully imprisoned persons.

HB 1193, relating to race in the hiring process.

HB 1194, relating to law enforcement agencies.

HB 1195, relating to the accelerated rehabilitative disposition program for certain defendants.

HB 1196, relating to Missouri on the Go Fund.

HB 1197, relating to fraternal benefit society agents.

HB 1198, relating to Department of Transportation expenditures.

HB 1199, relating to municipal courts.

HB 1200, relating to petitions for the expungement of records.

HB 1201, relating to tax credits.

HB 1202, relating to account-funded preneed funeral contracts.

HB 1203, relating to the transportation and storage of firearms.

HB 1204, relating to the issuance of writs of election.

HB 1205, relating to St. Louis City teacher retirement.

HB 1206, relating to school accreditation.

HB 1207, relating to law enforcement agency policies regarding officer-involved deaths.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 70**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 187**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 592, relating to insurance company investments, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 592** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 592** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 553, relating to motorcycle license plates, was taken up by Representative Pietzman.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 553, Page 2, Section 301.130, Line 43, by deleting "[trailers,]" and inserting in lieu thereof "trailers,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, **HCS HB 553, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, **HCS HB 553, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 514, relating to tax increment financing, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HB 514** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 878, relating to corporate security advisors, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

Representative Rhoads offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 878, Page 1, in the Title, Line 2, by inserting immediately after the words "relating to" the words "the commissioning of"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 590.750, Line 11, by deleting the words "**licensed and**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 878, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting "corporate security advisors" and inserting in lieu thereof "persons licensed by the department of public safety"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"**542.288. 1. (1) If a peace officer determines it is necessary to search a vehicle or person inside a vehicle regarding an alleged violation of law or ordinance, the peace officer may conduct the search only after complying with the provisions of subdivision (2) of this subsection.**

(2) Prior to conducting a search under subdivision (1) of this subsection, a peace officer shall read the following statement either to the person with the authority to provide permission to search the vehicle or to the person who would be subject to the search, whichever applies: "I AM ASKING FOR YOUR CONSENT TO CONDUCT A SEARCH OF THE VEHICLE OR YOUR PERSON. YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO REFUSE TO CONSENT TO THE SEARCH OR YOU MAY KNOWINGLY, FREELY, AND VOLUNTARILY CONSENT TO THE SEARCH. DO YOU UNDERSTAND THESE RIGHTS AS THEY HAVE BEEN READ TO YOU? DO YOU CHOOSE TO WAIVE YOUR RIGHT TO REFUSE MY REQUESTED SEARCH?".

(3) After reading the statement in subdivision (2) of this subsection, a peace officer may conduct the requested search only if the person subject to the search consents, knowingly, freely, and voluntarily, in writing, to the search.

2. A peace officer reading the statement required under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section is not required to read the statement verbatim. Substantial compliance with the content of the statement is sufficient to comply with the requirement in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section.

3. If the person subject to the search consents knowingly, freely, and voluntarily, such person shall sign a form, which shall include the following information:

(1) The date and location of the stop;

(2) The name and identification number of the peace officer making the request for consent to search;

(3) The names and identification numbers of any additional peace officers who actively participate in the discussion with the driver or passenger or passengers concerning the request for consent to search;

(4) A statement informing the driver or other person authorized to give consent of the right to refuse to grant consent to search, and that if the driver or other person authorized to give consent grants consent,

the driver or other person authorized to give consent at any time for any reason may withdraw consent to search;

(5) A statement informing the driver or other person authorized to give consent of the right to be present during the search at a location consistent with the safety of both the peace officer and the motor vehicle occupant or occupants which may be knowingly waived;

(6) Check-off boxes to indicate whether consent has been granted, and if consent is granted, the driver or other person authorized to give consent shall check the appropriate box and sign and date the form; and

(7) If the driver or other person authorized to give consent refuses consent, the peace officer or the driver or other person authorized to give consent shall so note on the form and the driver or other person authorized to give consent shall not be required to sign the form.

4. A peace officer who requests permission to conduct a search shall document in a written report the following information regardless of whether the request for permission to conduct a search was granted or denied:

(1) The name of the driver or other person authorized to give consent to whom the request for consent is directed, and that person's gender, race or ethnicity, and, if known, date of birth;

(2) The names and identification numbers of all peace officers who actively participate in the search;

(3) The circumstances which constituted the reasonable suspicion giving rise to the request for consent;

(4) If consent initially is granted and then withdrawn, the fact that this occurred, and whether the search continued based on probable cause or other nonconsensual ground, or was it terminated as a result of the withdrawal of consent;

(5) A description of the type and quantity of any contraband or other property seized; and

(6) Whether the discussion concerning the request for consent to search or any ensuing consent search was recorded using any mobile video or audio equipment.

5. The peace officer shall sign and date the form and the report after each is fully completed.

6. A peace officer shall complete a report whenever, during any motor vehicle stop, the peace officer conducts a nonconsensual search of a motor vehicle, excluding vehicles searches begun as a consent search. The report shall include the following information:

(1) The date and location of the stop;

(2) The names and identification numbers of all peace officers who actively participated in the incident;

(3) The driver's name, gender, race or ethnicity, and, if known, date of birth;

(4) A description of the circumstances which provided probable cause to conduct the search or otherwise justified the search;

(5) A description of the type and quantity of any contraband or other property seized; and

(6) Whether the incident was recorded using mobile video or audio equipment.

542.289. 1. The reporting peace officer's supervisor shall review each report prepared under section 542.288 within fourteen days of the precipitating incident and, as appropriate, in conjunction with that review, may view any associated mobile video or audio tape.

2. The department of public safety shall adopt a protocol requiring that peace officer supervisors review mobile video or audio tapes of motor vehicle stops on a random basis. The protocol shall establish the schedule for conducting random reviews and shall specify whether and in what manner the personnel conducting the review shall prepare a written report on each randomized review of a mobile video or audio tape.

3. After conducting a review under subsections 1 and 2 of this section, the personnel conducting the review shall refer for investigation to the appropriate persons any incident that reasonably indicates a possible violation of section 542.288 concerning search and seizure procedures, nondiscrimination requirements, and mobile video or audio equipment use requirements. Subsequent investigation shall be conducted by the attorney general. Appropriate personnel shall evaluate all incidents reviewed to determine the need to implement any intervention for the involved peace officer. If concerns arise, supervisors may require that the peace officer be counseled, receive additional training, or that some other nondisciplinary action be taken.

590.650. 1. As used in this section "minority group" means individuals of African, Hispanic, Native American or Asian descent.

2. Each time a peace officer stops a driver of a motor vehicle, that officer shall report the following information to the law enforcement agency that employs the officer:

(1) The age, gender and race or minority group of the individual stopped;

(2) The reasons for the stop;

(3) Whether a search was conducted as a result of the stop;

(4) If a search was conducted, whether the individual consented to the search, the probable cause for the search, whether the person was searched, whether the person's property was searched, and the duration of the search **and the race or ethnicity, approximate age, and gender of each person searched**;

(5) Whether any contraband was discovered in the course of the search and the type of any contraband discovered;

(6) **The number of drivers stopped for routine traffic enforcement by peace officers, the peace officer making each stop, the date each stop was made, the agency of the peace officer making each stop, and** whether any warning or citation was issued **[**as a result of the stop**]**;

(7) If a warning or citation was issued, the violation charged or warning provided;

(8) Whether an arrest was made as a result of either the stop or the search;

(9) If an arrest was made, the crime charged; and

(10) **Whether any property was seized, with a description of that property;**

(11) Whether the peace officer making the stop encountered any physical resistance from the driver or passenger or passengers;

(12) Whether the peace officer making the stop engaged in the use of force against the driver, passenger, or passengers for any reason;

(13) Whether any injuries resulted from the stop;

(14) Whether the circumstances surrounding the stop were the subject of any investigation and the results of that investigation;

(15) Whether any written citation or any oral or written warning was issued as a result of the stop;

(16) The location of the stop. **If the peace officer making the stop is a member of the Missouri state highway patrol, the location shall be the highway patrol troop location and county in which the stop was made. For all other peace officers, the location shall be the city or county in which the stop was made.** Such information may be reported using a format determined by the department of public safety which uses existing citation and report forms.

3. (1) Each law enforcement agency shall compile the data described in subsection 2 of this section for the calendar year into a report to the attorney general.

(2) Each law enforcement agency shall submit the report to the attorney general no later than March first of the following calendar year.

(3) The attorney general shall determine the format that all law enforcement agencies shall use to submit the report.

4. (1) The attorney general shall analyze the annual reports of law enforcement agencies required by this section and submit a report of the findings to the governor, the general assembly and each law enforcement agency no later than June first of each year.

(2) The report of the attorney general shall include at least the following information for each agency:

(a) The total number of vehicles stopped by peace officers during the previous calendar year;

(b) The number and percentage of stopped motor vehicles that were driven by members of each particular minority group;

(c) A comparison of the percentage of stopped motor vehicles driven by each minority group and the percentage of the state's population that each minority group comprises; and

(d) A compilation of the information reported by law enforcement agencies pursuant to subsection 2 of this section.

5. Each law enforcement agency shall adopt a policy on race-based traffic stops that:

(1) Prohibits the practice of routinely stopping members of minority groups for violations of vehicle laws as a pretext for investigating other violations of criminal law;

(2) Provides for periodic reviews by the law enforcement agency of the annual report of the attorney general required by subsection 4 of this section that:

(a) Determine whether any peace officers of the law enforcement agency have a pattern of stopping members of minority groups for violations of vehicle laws in a number disproportionate to the population of minority groups residing or traveling within the jurisdiction of the law enforcement agency; and

(b) If the review reveals a pattern, require an investigation to determine whether any peace officers of the law enforcement agency routinely stop members of minority groups for violations of vehicle laws as a pretext for investigating other violations of criminal law; and

(3) Provides for appropriate counseling and training of any peace officer found to have engaged in race-based traffic stops within ninety days of the review. The course or courses of instruction and the guidelines shall stress understanding and respect for racial and cultural differences, and development of effective, noncombative methods of carrying out law enforcement duties in a racially and culturally diverse environment.

6. If a law enforcement agency fails to comply with the provisions of this section, the governor may withhold any state funds appropriated to the noncompliant law enforcement agency.

7. Each law enforcement agency in this state may utilize federal funds from community-oriented policing services grants or any other federal sources to equip each vehicle used for traffic stops with a video camera and voice-activated microphone.

8. A peace officer who stops a driver of a motor vehicle pursuant to a lawfully conducted sobriety check point or road block shall be exempt from the reporting requirements of subsection 2 of this section.

9. Each peace officer making a stop covered by subdivision (6) of subsection 2 of this section shall be assigned an anonymous identification number by the peace officer's employing agency. The anonymous identifying number shall be public record and shall be reported to the criminal justice information services division within the Missouri state highway patrol to be correlated along with the data collected under subsection 2 of this section. The correlation between the identification numbers and the names of the peace officers shall not be a public record and shall not be disclosed by the law enforcement agency except when required by order of a court of competent jurisdiction to resolve a claim or defense properly before the court.

590.651. 1. The department of public safety shall create a management awareness program which will develop and implement computerized systems for maintaining and retrieving information necessary for the supervision and management of peace officers to promote professionalism and civil rights integrity, to identify and modify potentially problematic behavior, and to promote best practices.

2. The management awareness program shall consist of the following information:

(1) All items of information in connection with all motor vehicle stops that are to be recorded in a written report, form, or log, under section 590.650, except duplicate information need not be entered, and information as to whether the incident was recorded with any mobile video or audio equipment unless a patrol vehicle was equipped with mobile video or audio equipment that was not functioning;

(2) Information on civilian compliments and other indicia of positive performance; information on misconduct investigations; reports on use of force associated with motor vehicle stops; on-duty and off-duty criminal arrest and criminal charges; civil suits involving alleged misconduct by peace officers while on duty; civil suits in which a peace officer is named as a party involving off-duty conduct that alleges racial bias, physical violence, or threats of violence; and

(3) Implementation of interventions; and training information including the name of the course, date started, date completed, and training location for each member receiving training.

3. All information in the management awareness program on substantiated misconduct investigations, civilian compliments, and other indicia of positive performance which can be attributed to a specific peace officer shall be made available to that peace officer on an annual basis upon written request. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed as granting such peace officer access to confidential documents other than those identified in this subsection, or to any information which cannot be attributed to the peace officer requesting the information.

4. If information about a single incident is included within the management awareness program from more than one document, a common control number or other means to link the information from different sources shall be used so that the user can cross-reference the information and perform analyses.

5. The department of public safety shall ensure that information included within the management awareness program in an accurate and timely fashion and is maintained in a secure manner."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Corlew raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** is not germane and goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 878, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting "corporate security advisors" and inserting in lieu thereof "persons licensed by the department of public safety"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"144.020. 1. A tax is hereby levied and imposed for the privilege of titling new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and, except as provided in subdivision (9) of this subsection, upon all sellers for the privilege of engaging in the business of selling tangible personal property or rendering taxable service at retail in this state. The rate of tax shall be as follows:

(1) Upon every retail sale in this state of tangible personal property, excluding motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and subject to tax under subdivision (9) of this subsection, a tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price paid or charged, or in case such sale involves the exchange of property, a tax equivalent to four percent of the consideration paid or charged, including the fair market value of the property exchanged at the time and place of the exchange, except as otherwise provided in section 144.025;

(2) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to, or in any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games and athletic events;

(3) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of electricity or electrical current, water and gas, natural or artificial, to domestic, commercial or industrial consumers;

(4) A tax equivalent to four percent on the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of local and long distance telecommunications service to telecommunications subscribers and to others through equipment of telecommunications subscribers for the transmission of messages and conversations and upon the sale, rental or leasing of all equipment or services pertaining or incidental thereto; except that, the payment made by telecommunications subscribers or others, pursuant to section 144.060, and any amounts paid for access to the internet or interactive computer services shall not be considered as amounts paid for telecommunications services;

(5) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged for all sales of services for transmission of messages of telegraph companies;

(6) A tax equivalent to four percent on the amount of sales or charges for all rooms, meals and drinks furnished at any hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist cabin, tourist camp or other place in which rooms, meals or drinks are regularly served to the public;

(7) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for intrastate tickets by every person operating a railroad, sleeping car, dining car, express car, boat, airplane and such buses and trucks as are licensed by the division of motor carrier and railroad safety of the department of economic development of Missouri, engaged in the transportation of persons for hire;

(8) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for rental or lease of tangible personal property, provided that if the lessor or renter of any tangible personal property had previously purchased the property under the conditions of "sale at retail" or leased or rented the property and the tax was paid at the time of purchase, lease or rental, the lessor, sublessor, renter or subrenter shall not apply or collect the tax on the subsequent lease, sublease, rental or subrental receipts from that property. The purchase, rental or lease of motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors shall be taxed and the tax paid as provided in this section and section 144.070. In no event shall the rental or lease of boats and outboard motors be considered a sale, charge, or fee to, for or in places of amusement, entertainment or recreation nor shall any such rental or lease be subject to any tax imposed to, for, or in such places of amusement, entertainment or recreation. Rental and leased boats or outboard motors shall be taxed under the provisions of the sales tax laws as provided under such laws for

motor vehicles and trailers. Tangible personal property which is exempt from the sales or use tax under section 144.030 upon a sale thereof is likewise exempt from the sales or use tax upon the lease or rental thereof;

(9) A tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price, as defined in section 144.070, of new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be registered under the laws of the state of Missouri. This tax is imposed on the person titling such property, and shall be paid according to the procedures in section 144.440.

2. All tickets sold which are sold under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 which are subject to the sales tax shall have printed, stamped or otherwise endorsed thereon, the words "This ticket is subject to a sales tax.".

3. (1) In addition to all other taxes imposed under this chapter, a tax is hereby levied and imposed upon all sellers for the privilege of engaging in the business of selling tangible personal property or rendering taxable service at retail in this state. The rate of such additional tax shall be equivalent to one percent of the purchase price of all tangible personal property or taxable services rendered at retail in this state that are taxable under this section.

(2) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Peace Officer Video Camera Sales Tax Fund", which shall consist of money collected under this subsection. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely as provided in this subsection and section 590.715. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

590.715. 1. All uniformed law enforcement officers in this state shall wear a video camera affixed to the law enforcement officer's uniform while on duty. The video camera shall record the interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public. The recording shall include both audio and video.

2. All law enforcement agencies shall preserve any recordings made by a video camera under this section for a minimum of thirty days and shall develop any policies and procedures necessary to execute the provisions of this section.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to detectives or other law enforcement officers while they are working in an undercover capacity, or to any law enforcement officer in any situation where the wearing of such a video camera would endanger the safety of the officer or the public."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** is not germane and goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HB 878, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 70, relating to the valuation of reserves for life insurance, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

Representative Gosen offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

House Perfecting Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 70, Page 36, Section 376.670, Line 333, by deleting the semicolon, "**;**" and inserting in lieu thereof a period, "**.**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Line 337, by deleting the semicolon, ";" and inserting in lieu thereof, "**[;] .**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 70, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brown 57	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker	Gardner
Kelley	Kolkmeyer	May	McNeil	Rowden
Shull	Smith			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 187, relating to postsecondary education public benefits, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 042

Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Adams	Allen	Brown 57	Flanigan	Gardner
Kelley	Leara	May	Redmon	Rowden
Smith	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HCS HB 187** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 041

Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Adams	Allen	Brown 57	Flanigan	Franklin
Kelley	May	Redmon	Smith	Zerr

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 910 - Veterans

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 40 - Emerging Issues

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 6 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HJR 30 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HJR 41 - Emerging Issues

REFERRAL OF HOUSE REVISION BILLS

The following House Revision Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HRB 666 - Government Efficiency

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 514 - Fiscal Review
HB 529 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 709 - Fiscal Review
HB 105 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 178 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 491 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 667 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 668 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 669 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 711 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 727 - Ways and Means
HB 728 - Utility Infrastructure
HB 816 - Health Insurance
HB 824 - Utility Infrastructure

HB 826 - Agriculture Policy
HB 866 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 957 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 958 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 959 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 960 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 961 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 998 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1000 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1014 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1017 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1018 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1023 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1043 - Ways and Means
HB 1048 - Emerging Issues
HB 1050 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1057 - Local Government
HB 1058 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 1067 - Ways and Means
HB 1072 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1074 - Emerging Issues
HB 1075 - Local Government
HB 1076 - Trade and Tourism
HB 1079 - Ways and Means
HB 1087 - Pensions
HB 1091 - Transportation
HB 1093 - Agriculture Policy
HB 1095 - Agriculture Policy
HB 1101 - Telecommunications
HB 1102 - Energy and the Environment
HB 1103 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 1104 - Higher Education
HB 1105 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1109 - Local Government
HB 1110 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1112 - Children and Families
HB 1113 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1115 - Emerging Issues
HB 1116 - Trade and Tourism
HB 1119 - Trade and Tourism
HB 1122 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 1123 - Ways and Means
HB 1127 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 1129 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1131 - Children and Families
HB 1132 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1134 - Pensions

HB 1136 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 1138 - Emerging Issues
HB 1143 - Local Government
HB 1146 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 1149 - Children and Families
HB 1150 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 1152 - Ways and Means
HB 1154 - Local Government
HB 1158 - Small Business
HB 1162 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 1164 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1171 - Transportation
HB 1173 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1174 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1178 - Ways and Means
HB 1179 - Elections
HB 1181 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1183 - Emerging Issues
HB 1184 - Agriculture Policy
HB 1193 - Employment Security
HB 1194 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 1197 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Houghton reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HCR 35**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 882**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 882, Page 2, Section 261.320, Lines 18-20, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(8) Allow land application of nutrients and crop protection products at a rate no less than the minimum agronomic rate based on data from the college of agriculture, food, and natural resources at the University of Missouri-Columbia or based on the Material Safety Data Sheet of such crop protection product; and**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Franklin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 547**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 624**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 654**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 796**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 985**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **SS#2 SCS SB 24**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Committee on Corrections, Chairman Fitzwater reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 238**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 663**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 663, Page 1, Section 26.315, Line 4, by deleting the words "**, race, gender, ethnicity,**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 9-10, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. The list of entities together with information regarding name, county of residence, and expiration date of terms in office shall be a public record under**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 947**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 978**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 978, Page 3, Section 217.690, Line 70, by deleting the following on said line "**on August 28, 2015, is**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following "**and**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 80, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure justice has been served to all incarcerated individuals, the repeal and reenactment of section 217.690 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 217.690 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, Chairman Rowden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 676**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 815**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 815, Page 1, Section 143.175, Lines 2-4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(1) "Deduction": For individuals, an amount subtracted from the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income to determine Missouri taxable income for the tax year in which such deduction is claimed and for corporations, partnerships, or limited liability companies, an amount subtracted from the taxpayer's Federal taxable income to determine Missouri taxable income for the tax year in which such deduction is claimed.**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 14-16, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2016, in addition to all other modifications allowed by law, an individual shall be allowed a deduction from his or her federal adjusted gross income when determining Missouri adjusted gross income and a corporation, partnership or limited liability company shall be allowed a deduction from the federal taxable income when determining Missouri taxable income, in an**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 21, by inserting immediately after all said line the following:

"**3. The amount of the deduction claimed shall not exceed the amount of:**

(1) For individuals, the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income for the taxable year for which the deduction is claimed; and

(2) For corporations, partnerships, or limited liability companies, the taxpayer's Missouri taxable income for the taxable year for which the deduction is claimed."; and

Further amend said section by renumbering accordingly; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 44, by deleting the words "**economic development**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**revenue**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 46, by deleting the words "**departments of revenue and economic development**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**department of revenue**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 815, Page 3, Section 143.175, Line 54, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**7. Public funds shall not be expended, paid, or granted under this section to or on behalf of an existing or proposed research project that involves abortion services, human cloning, or prohibited human research as those terms are defined in section 196.1127.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 830**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 830, Pages 58-59, Section 195.203, Lines 2-9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**contrary, it shall be legal for any person who has a valid industrial hemp license as provided under sections 195.600 to 195.606**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 149**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 149, Pages 1-3, Section 67.2050, Lines 1-89, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 405**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1
to
House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 405, Page 1, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the words "**examination fee**" the words "**for first-time exam takers**"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the words "**examination fee**" the words "**for first-time exam takers**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 405, Pages 1 and 2, Section 161.094, Lines 1-27, by removing all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 161.095, Lines 1-15, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"161.095. The state board of education may charge an examination fee of each applicant to cover the cost of administering the program. **Subject to appropriations, the department of elementary and secondary education shall subsidize no less than fifty percent of the examination fee and may subsidize up to one hundred percent of the examination fee.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 428**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 428, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "school foundations" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "organizations meeting hunger, health, and hygiene needs of schoolchildren"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 135.1910, Lines 4 and 5, by deleting the words "**elementary and secondary education**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**social services**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 26, by inserting after the word, "**organization.**" the following words, "**The qualified organization shall use the taxpayer's contribution solely for the unmet health, hunger, and hygiene needs of children in school.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 550**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 550, Page 7, Section 160.403, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the words "August 28, 2012" the following:

"**, except that the Missouri charter public school commission shall not be required to undergo the application and approved process**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 6, by inserting immediately after the words "eligible sponsor" the following

"**, except for the Missouri charter public school commission**,"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 160.405, Lines 52-54, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(d) Resolution of any remaining financial obligations; [and]"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 60, by deleting the opening and closing brackets from around the word "and"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 65-68, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"entity to which they would belong."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 160.410, Line 7, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**(4) Nonresident pupils from the same or an adjoining county who were enrolled in and attended an unaccredited district for at least one semester and who were unable to transfer to an accredited school within their district of residence**;"; and

Further amend said section by renumbering subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 19, Line 45, by deleting the words "**for a significant period of time**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 160.415, Line 100, by inserting immediately after the words **"charging or** imposing" the following: "**except that a charter school may receive tuition payments from**

districts in the same or an adjoining county for nonresident students who transfer to a charter school from an unaccredited district"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 550, Page 18, Section 160.410, Lines 5-7, by deleting all of said lines from bill and renumbering subsection accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Government Efficiency, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency, to which was referred **HB 206**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency, to which was referred **HB 519**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 519, Page 1, Section 105.264, Lines 9 to 12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, an employer may place an employee on administrative leave, but if the employee is placed on such administrative leave for a period of more than thirty days, the employer shall suspend pay or charge any accrued annual leave or sick leave.**"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 759**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 759, Page 2, Section 144.190, Line 39, by deleting the number, "sixty" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "[sixty] **thirty**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Lines 51-53, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"known address of the claim for refund. [If the seller objects to the refund within thirty days of the date of the notice, the director shall not pay the refund. If the seller agrees that the refund is warranted or fails to respond within thirty days, the] **The** director **of revenue** may issue"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, section, Lines 55-57, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"refund claim shall [not] be considered to have been filed [until the seller agrees that the refund is warranted or] thirty days after the date the director **of revenue** notified the seller [and the seller failed to respond].";
and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 811**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 811, Page 1, Section 32.069, Line 13, by deleting the word, "**refund**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "**return**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 279**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 462**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HCR 46, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to auditing the State Auditor's Office.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 45, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to the public building maintenance and construction fund.

HJR 46, introduced by Representative Kirkton, relating to land value taxation.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1208, introduced by Representative Alferman, relating to the mayor's relationship with the board of aldermen.

HB 1209, introduced by Representative Cornejo, relating to alternative disposition of DWI cases.

HB 1210, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to political subdivisions.

HB 1211, introduced by Representative Kirkton, relating to the mortgage foreclosure mediation code.

HB 1212, introduced by Representative Rhoads, relating to destruction of illegally killed wildlife.

HB 1213, introduced by Representative English, relating to amateur mixed martial arts.

HB 1214, introduced by Representative English, relating to electrical contractor licenses issued by political subdivisions.

HB 1215, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to revenue bonds.

HB 1216, introduced by Representative Chipman, relating to a memorial bridge designation.

HB 1217, introduced by Representative Smith, relating to traffic fines and court costs.

HB 1218, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to the vocational enterprises program.

HB 1219, introduced by Representative Redmon, relating to concealed carry permit fees.

HB 1220, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to the unlawful possession of a firearm.

HB 1221, introduced by Representative Franklin, relating to passport acceptance agents.

HB 1222, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to direct primary care services under the MO HealthNet program.

HB 1223, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to suicide prevention.

HB 1224, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to newborn safety incubators.

HB 1225, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to insurance notice proof of mailing.

HB 1226, introduced by Representative Roden, relating to wastewater treatment.

HB 1227, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to employees' fringe benefits.

HB 1228, introduced by Representative Walker, relating to eminent domain for electric transmission line projects.

HB 1229, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to direct appeals in certain civil cases.

HB 1230, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to mortgages.

HB 1231, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to delinquent real estate payments.

HB 1232, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to the establishment of a higher education tuition pilot program.

HB 1233, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to prohibiting publishing of the name of lottery winners without written consent.

HB 1234, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to dating violence education in secondary schools.

HB 1235, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to transportation of certain fugitives or other persons taken into custody with outstanding arrest warrants from another jurisdiction within this state.

HB 1236, introduced by Representative Walton Gray, relating to water safety education in schools.

HB 1237, introduced by Representative Redmon, relating to eminent domain for electric transmission line projects.

HB 1238, introduced by Representative Morgan, relating to individual income tax.

HB 1239, introduced by Representative Sommer, relating to training requirements for school board members.

HB 1240, introduced by Representative Anderson, relating to protecting the privacy of student data.

HB 1241, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to highway design-build project contracts.

HB 1242, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to assessment in newly created political subdivisions.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

March 11, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306-C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Genise Montecillo from the Committee on Utility Infrastructure and appoint Representative Josh Peters.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Leader
District 81

The following member's presence was noted: Brown (57).

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 12, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Thursday, March 12, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 807
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, March 16, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 311, HB 658, HB 1127
Executive session will be held: HB 501, HB 696, HB 1003, HB 1083
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, March 12, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Thursday, March 12, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Collaborative hearing with the Committee on Transportation to discuss the information provided by MoDOT pursuant to each committee chair's request.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, Legislative Library.
Public hearing will be held: HB 867, HB 720
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Location is subject to change if a hearing room becomes available.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 82, HB 408, HB 436
Executive session will be held: HB 464, HB 982
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Thursday, March 12, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 322, HB 363, HB 741, HB 981, HB 1053
Executive session will be held: HB 751, HB 812, HB 875, HB 994
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CANCELLED

PENSIONS
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 484, HB 1087, HB 1134
Executive session will be held: HB 630, HB 940
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, March 16, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 358, HB 842, HB 836, HB 489
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, March 12, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 272, HB 232, HB 377, HB 380, HCR 34, HCR 28
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, March 12, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 636, HB 645, HB 743, HB 691, HB 752, HB 770, HB 268, HB 838
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, March 12, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 148, HB 609, HB 766, HB 781
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, March 12, 2015, 1:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, Whichever is Later, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: SS#2 SCS SB 24, HB 547, HB 624, HB 654, HB 985, HB 796
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, March 12, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 864, HB 639, HB 655, HB 473, HB 706, HB 511, HB 324, HB 523, HB 339
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Thursday, March 12, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is the dual meeting between the Transportation Committee and the Committee on Government Efficiency, with MoDOT.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 275, HB 411, HB 664, HB 1067, SS SCS SB 15
Executive session will be held: HB 101, HB 1060, HJR 9
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 12, 2015

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 46

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 45 and HJR 46

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1208 through HB 1242

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 34 - Burlison

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 325 - McCaherty
HCS HB 132 - Brattin
HCS HB 299 - Hoskins
HB 410 - Kelley
HCS HB 478 - Fitzwater (144)
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HCS HB 613 - Crawford
HB 430, HCA 1 - Curtman
HB 589, HCA 1 - Hough
HCS HB 33 - Walker
HCS HB 95 - Miller
HCS HB 119 - Lichtenegger
HB 152 - Haahr
HB 276 - Cornejo
HB 341 - Dugger
HB 440 - Koenig
HB 502 - Kelley
HCS HB 517 & 754 - Higdon
HB 531 - Solon
HB 556, HCA 1 - Wood
HCS HB 578, 574, & 584 - Swan
HCS HB 635 - Burlison
HCS HB 722 - Shaul
HCS HB 104 - Haahr

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/10/2015)

HB 108 - McCaherty
HB 133 - Rowland
HB 650 - Cornejo
HB 778 - Ruth
HB 861 - Fitzwater (49)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1 - Flanigan
HCS HB 2 - Flanigan
HCS HB 3 - Flanigan
HCS HB 4 - Flanigan
HCS HB 5 - Flanigan
HCS HB 6 - Flanigan
HCS HB 7 - Flanigan
HCS HB 8 - Flanigan
HCS HB 9 - Flanigan
HCS HB 10 - Flanigan
HCS HB 11 - Flanigan
HCS HB 12 - Flanigan
HCS HB 13 - Flanigan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HB 506 - Zerr
HCS HB 709, (Fiscal Review 3/11/15) - Gosen
HB 458 - Allen
HB 529, (Fiscal Review 3/11/15) - Gosen
HCS HB 592 - Gosen
HCS HB 553 - Pietzman
HB 514, (Fiscal Review 3/11/15) - Leara
HB 878 - Rhoads

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 269 - Miller
HB 758 - Rowland
HB 403 - Phillips
HB 401 - Fraker

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 3 - Miller
SCR 7 - Davis

(This page intentionally left blank.)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 12, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Blessed be God, the God of all comfort, who comforts us in all our affliction. (II Corinthians 1:3, 4)

Almighty and Eternal God, from whom we come and to whom we return, You have been our dwelling place in all generations. You are our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble.

Grant us Your blessing in this hour as we begin a new day in this the people's house. You are with us. Make us conscious of Your presence and may we and our State find our security and our strength in You.

For our people we lift our hearts in prayer. Together may we work to rid our State of crime and may we labor to rid our hearts of negativity.

We pray for a united Missouri in purpose and principle, devoted to You and to Your will for us, and dedicated to the benefit of all and to Your way among people of good will.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Jonathan Butterworth, Blake Wiemann, Clayton Wiemann, Alex Gore, Natalie Baker, Kenley Mitchell, Julie Braun, Jacob Farley, Maddie Twehus, Kendall Gerling, Lydia Holden, Kaden Cooper, Ty Rommel, Kyle Holden and Lily Stephens.

The Journal of the thirty-sixth day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Pogue offered House Resolution No. 949.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

HCR 46, relating to auditing the State Auditor's office.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 45, relating to the public building maintenance and construction fund.

HJR 46, relating to land value taxation.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1208, relating to the mayor's relationship with the board of aldermen.

HB 1209, relating to alternative disposition of DWI cases.

HB 1210, relating to political subdivisions.

HB 1211, relating to the mortgage foreclosure mediation code.

HB 1212, relating to destruction of illegally killed wildlife.

HB 1213, relating to amateur mixed martial arts.

HB 1214, relating to electrical contractor licenses issued by political subdivisions.

HB 1215, relating to revenue bonds.

HB 1216, relating to a memorial bridge designation.

HB 1217, relating to traffic fines and court costs.

HB 1218, relating to the vocational enterprises program.

HB 1219, relating to concealed carry permit fees.

HB 1220, relating to the unlawful possession of a firearm.

HB 1221, relating to passport acceptance agents.

HB 1222, relating to direct primary care services under the MO HealthNet program.

HB 1223, relating to suicide prevention.

HB 1224, relating to newborn safety incubators.

HB 1225, relating to insurance notice proof of mailing.

HB 1226, relating to wastewater treatment.

HB 1227, relating to employees' fringe benefits.

HB 1228, relating to eminent domain for electric transmission line projects.

HB 1229, relating to direct appeals in certain civil cases.

HB 1230, relating to mortgages.

HB 1231, relating to delinquent real estate payments.

HB 1232, relating to the establishment of a higher education tuition pilot program.

HB 1233, relating to prohibiting publishing of the name of lottery winners without written consent.

HB 1234, relating to dating violence education in secondary schools.

HB 1235, relating to transportation of certain fugitives or other persons taken into custody with outstanding arrest warrants from another jurisdiction within this state.

HB 1236, relating to water safety education in schools.

HB 1237, relating to eminent domain for electric transmission line projects.

HB 1238, relating to individual income tax.

HB 1239, relating to training requirements for school board members.

HB 1240, relating to protecting the privacy of student data.

HB 1241, relating to highway design-build project contracts.

HB 1242, relating to assessment in newly created political subdivisions.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 1, relating to appropriations for the board of fund commissioners, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 1** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 155

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Alferman	Curtis	Curtman	Dunn	Hubbard
May	Smith			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 2, relating to appropriations for the State Board of Education and Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Alferman	Chipman	Dunn	Hicks	Hubbard
May	Mitten	Smith		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 2** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis

Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 024

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pogue	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Alferman	Dunn	Gosen	Hicks	Hubbard
May	McManus	Morgan	Neely	Rone
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 3, relating to appropriations for the Department of Higher Education, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 3** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 124

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher

Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 029

Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto
Peters	Pogue	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Alferman	Cookson	Curtis	Dunn	Green
Hubbard	May	Pace	Smith	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 4, relating to appropriations for the Department of Revenue and Department of Transportation, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 4** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Butler	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr

Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 026

Arthur	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Ellington
Green	Hummel	Kendrick	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Norr	Peters	Pogue	Rizzo	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Alferman	Cookson	Corlew	Curtis	Dunn
Franklin	Hubbard	Lichtenegger	May	Otto
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 5, relating to appropriations for the Office of Administration, Department of Transportation, and Department of Public Safety, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 5** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson

Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 035

Adams	Arthur	Barnes	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Alferman	Colona	Dugger	Dunn	Engler
Hubbard	Korman	May	Smith	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 6, relating to appropriations for the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, and Department of Conservation, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst

Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Ellington	Gardner	Green
Harris	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Alferman	Allen	Cierpiot	Colona	Cookson
Curtis	Dugger	Dunn	Hubbard	Hummel
May	Parkinson	Smith		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 6** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Butler	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims

Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 027

Arthur	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Ellington
Green	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Alferman	Cookson	Dugger	Dunn	Hubbard
May	McCaherty	Parkinson	Smith	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 7, relating to appropriations for the Department of Economic Development; Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 7** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims

Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 032

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pogue	Rizzo
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Alferman	Brattin	Cookson	Dugger	Dunn
Hubbard	May	Smith		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 8, relating to appropriations for the Department of Public Safety, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 8** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus

Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 018

Adams	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Hurst	LaFaver	Marshall
McDonald	McNeil	Mitten	Newman	Otto
Pace	Pogue	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Alferman	Brattin	Cookson	Dugger	Dunn
Hubbard	May	Norr	Smith	White

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 9, relating to appropriations for the Department of Corrections, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 9** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike

Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 025

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hurst	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pogue	Rizzo	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Alferman	Anders	Bahr	Brattin	Cookson
Curtis	Dugger	Dunn	Hubbard	May
Mitten	Smith			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 10, relating to appropriations for the Department of Mental Health, Board of Public Buildings, and Department of Health and Senior Services, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 10** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike

Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 029

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Ellington	Gardner	Hansen	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pogue	Rizzo	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Alferman	Anders	Cookson	Dugger	Dunn
Hubbard	May	Smith		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 11, relating to appropriations for the Department of Social Services, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	English
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth

Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 037

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Green	Harris
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Alferman	Anders	Colona	Cookson	Dugger
Dunn	Entlicher	Fraker	Gardner	Hubbard
Leara	May	Rehder	Smith	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 11** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 035

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Ellington	Green	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Alferman	Anders	Colona	Cookson	Dugger
Dunn	Gardner	Hubbard	Leara	May
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 12, relating to appropriations for statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, office of the State Public Defender, and the General Assembly, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 12** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 033

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Ellington	Green	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Newman	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Alferman	Anders	Colona	Cookson	Curtis
Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Gardner	Hicks
Hubbard	Leara	May	Remole	Smith

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 13, relating to appropriations for real property leases and related services, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 13** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 016

Adams	Burns	Ellington	Hummel	Kendrick
Lavender	Marshall	McDonald	Meredith	Mitten
Morgan	Otto	Peters	Pogue	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Alferman	Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Cookson	Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Gardner
Hubbard	Leara	May	Newman	Smith

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, Chairman Cornejo reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 807**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4, House Committee Amendment No. 5, House Committee Amendment No. 6, House Committee Amendment No. 7, House Committee Amendment No. 8** and **House Committee Amendment No. 9**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 807, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "court proceedings."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"452.317. From the date of filing of the petition for dissolution of marriage or legal separation, no party shall terminate coverage during the pendency of the proceeding for any other party or any minor child of the marriage under any existing policy of health, dental or vision insurance. **The policyholder of such insurance may petition the court for reimbursement of insurance costs from the other party to the dissolution of marriage or legal separation as they occur during the pendency of the action.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 807, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "court proceedings."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 456.1-113, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"513.430. 1. The following property shall be exempt from attachment and execution to the extent of any person's interest therein:

(1) Household furnishings, household goods, wearing apparel, appliances, books, animals, crops or musical instruments that are held primarily for personal, family or household use of such person or a dependent of such person, not to exceed three thousand dollars in value in the aggregate;

(2) A wedding ring not to exceed one thousand five hundred dollars in value and other jewelry held primarily for the personal, family or household use of such person or a dependent of such person, not to exceed five hundred dollars in value in the aggregate;

(3) Any other property of any kind, not to exceed in value six hundred dollars in the aggregate;

(4) Any implements or professional books or tools of the trade of such person or the trade of a dependent of such person not to exceed three thousand dollars in value in the aggregate;

(5) Any motor vehicles, not to exceed three thousand dollars in value in the aggregate;

(6) Any mobile home used as the principal residence but not attached to real property in which the debtor has a fee interest, not to exceed five thousand dollars in value;

(7) Any one or more unmatured life insurance contracts owned by such person, other than a credit life insurance contract**, and up to fifteen thousand dollars of any matured life insurance proceeds for actual funeral, cremation, or burial expenses where the deceased is the spouse, child, or parent of the beneficiary**;

(8) The amount of any accrued dividend or interest under, or loan value of, any one or more unmatured life insurance contracts owned by such person under which the insured is such person or an individual of whom such person is a dependent; provided, however, that if proceedings under Title 11 of the United States Code are commenced by or against such person, the amount exempt in such proceedings shall not exceed in value one hundred fifty thousand dollars in the aggregate less any amount of property of such person transferred by the life insurance company or fraternal benefit society to itself in good faith if such transfer is to pay a premium or to carry out a nonforfeiture insurance option and is required to be so transferred automatically under a life insurance contract with such company or society that was entered into before commencement of such proceedings. No amount of any accrued dividend or interest under, or loan value of, any such life insurance contracts shall be exempt from any claim for child support. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, no such amount shall be exempt in such proceedings under any such insurance contract which was purchased by such person within one year prior to the commencement of such proceedings;

(9) Professionally prescribed health aids for such person or a dependent of such person;

(10) Such person's right to receive:

(a) A Social Security benefit, unemployment compensation or a public assistance benefit;

(b) A veteran's benefit;

(c) A disability, illness or unemployment benefit;

(d) Alimony, support or separate maintenance, not to exceed seven hundred fifty dollars a month;

(e) Any payment under a stock bonus plan, pension plan, disability or death benefit plan, profit-sharing plan, nonpublic retirement plan or any plan described, defined, or established pursuant to section 456.014, the person's right to a participant account in any deferred compensation program offered by the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions, or annuity or similar plan or contract on account of illness, disability, death, age or length of service, to the extent reasonably necessary for the support of such person and any dependent of such person unless:

a. Such plan or contract was established by or under the auspices of an insider that employed such person at the time such person's rights under such plan or contract arose;

b. Such payment is on account of age or length of service; and

c. Such plan or contract does not qualify under Section 401(a), 403(a), 403(b), 408, 408A or 409 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, (26 U.S.C. Section 401(a), 403(a), 403(b), 408, 408A or 409);

except that any such payment to any person shall be subject to attachment or execution pursuant to a qualified domestic relations order, as defined by Section 414(p) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, issued by a court in any proceeding for dissolution of marriage or legal separation or a proceeding for disposition of property following dissolution of marriage by a court which lacked personal jurisdiction over the absent spouse or lacked jurisdiction to dispose of marital property at the time of the original judgment of dissolution;

(f) Any money or assets, payable to a participant or beneficiary from, or any interest of any participant or beneficiary in, a retirement plan, profit-sharing plan, health savings plan, or similar plan, including an inherited account or plan, that is qualified under Section 401(a), 403(a), 403(b), 408, 408A or 409 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, whether such participant's or beneficiary's interest arises by inheritance, designation, appointment, or otherwise, except as provided in this paragraph. Any plan or arrangement described in this paragraph shall not be exempt from the claim of an alternate payee under a qualified domestic relations order;

however, the interest of any and all alternate payees under a qualified domestic relations order shall be exempt from any and all claims of any creditor, other than the state of Missouri through its department of social services. As used in this paragraph, the terms "alternate payee" and "qualified domestic relations order" have the meaning given to them in Section 414(p) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. If proceedings under Title 11 of the United States Code are commenced by or against such person, no amount of funds shall be exempt in such proceedings under any such plan, contract, or trust which is fraudulent as defined in subsection 2 of section 428.024 and for the period such person participated within three years prior to the commencement of such proceedings. For the purposes of this section, when the fraudulently conveyed funds are recovered and after, such funds shall be deducted and then treated as though the funds had never been contributed to the plan, contract, or trust;

(11) The debtor's right to receive, or property that is traceable to, a payment on account of the wrongful death of an individual of whom the debtor was a dependent, to the extent reasonably necessary for the support of the debtor and any dependent of the debtor.

2. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to exempt from attachment or execution for a valid judicial or administrative order for the payment of child support or maintenance any money or assets, payable to a participant or beneficiary from, or any interest of any participant or beneficiary in, a retirement plan which is qualified pursuant to Section 408A of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 807, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "court proceedings."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 456.1-113, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"570.010. As used in this chapter:

(1) "Adulterated" means varying from the standard of composition or quality prescribed by statute or lawfully promulgated administrative regulations of this state lawfully filed, or if none, as set by commercial usage;

(2) "Appropriate" means to take, obtain, use, transfer, conceal or retain possession of;

(3) "Coercion" means a threat, however communicated:

(a) To commit any crime; or

(b) To inflict physical injury in the future on the person threatened or another; or

(c) To accuse any person of any crime; or

(d) To expose any person to hatred, contempt or ridicule; or

(e) To harm the credit or business repute of any person; or

(f) To take or withhold action as a public servant, or to cause a public servant to take or withhold action; or

(g) To inflict any other harm which would not benefit the actor. A threat of accusation, lawsuit or other invocation of official action is not coercion if the property sought to be obtained by virtue of such threat was honestly claimed as restitution or indemnification for harm done in the circumstances to which the accusation, exposure, lawsuit or other official action relates, or as compensation for property or lawful service. The defendant shall have the burden of injecting the issue of justification as to any threat;

(4) "Credit device" means a writing, number or other device purporting to evidence an undertaking to pay for property or services delivered or rendered to or upon the order of a designated person or bearer;

(5) "Dealer" means a person in the business of buying and selling goods;

(6) "Debit device" means a card, code, number or other device, other than a check, draft or similar paper instrument, by the use of which a person may initiate an electronic fund transfer, including but not limited to devices that enable electronic transfers of benefits to public assistance recipients;

(7) "Deceit" means purposely making a representation which is false and which the actor does not believe to be true and upon which the victim relies, as to a matter of fact, law, value, intention or other state of mind. The term "deceit" does not, however, include falsity as to matters having no pecuniary significance, or puffing by statements unlikely to deceive ordinary persons in the group addressed. Deception as to the actor's intention to perform a promise shall not be inferred from the fact alone that he did not subsequently perform the promise;

(8) "Deprive" means:

(a) To withhold property from the owner permanently; or

(b) To restore property only upon payment of reward or other compensation; or

(c) To use or dispose of property in a manner that makes recovery of the property by the owner unlikely;

(9) **"Financial institution" means a bank, trust company, savings and loan association, or credit union;**

(10) "Mislabeled" means varying from the standard of truth or disclosure in labeling prescribed by statute or lawfully promulgated administrative regulations of this state lawfully filed, or if none, as set by commercial usage; or represented as being another person's product, though otherwise accurately labeled as to quality and quantity;

[(10)**]** **(11)** "New and unused property" means tangible personal property that has never been used since its production or manufacture and is in its original unopened package or container if such property was packaged;

[(11)**]** **(12)** "Of another" property or services is that "of another" if any natural person, corporation, partnership, association, governmental subdivision or instrumentality, other than the actor, has a possessory or proprietary interest therein, except that property shall not be deemed property of another who has only a security interest therein, even if legal title is in the creditor pursuant to a conditional sales contract or other security arrangement;

[(12)**]** **(13)** "Property" means anything of value, whether real or personal, tangible or intangible, in possession or in action, and shall include but not be limited to the evidence of a debt actually executed but not delivered or issued as a valid instrument;

[(13)**]** **(14)** "Receiving" means acquiring possession, control or title or lending on the security of the property;

[(14)**]** **(15)** "Services" includes transportation, telephone, electricity, gas, water, or other public service, accommodation in hotels, restaurants or elsewhere, admission to exhibitions and use of vehicles;

[(15)**]** **(16)** "Writing" includes printing, any other method of recording information, money, coins, negotiable instruments, tokens, stamps, seals, credit cards, badges, trademarks and any other symbols of value, right, privilege or identification.

570.030. 1. A person commits the offense of stealing if he or she:

(1) Appropriates property or services of another with the purpose to deprive him or her thereof, either without his or her consent or by means of deceit or coercion;

(2) Attempts to appropriate anhydrous ammonia or liquid nitrogen of another with the purpose to deprive him or her thereof, either without his or her consent or by means of deceit or coercion; or

(3) For the purpose of depriving the owner of a lawful interest therein, receives, retains or disposes of property of another knowing that it has been stolen, or believing that it has been stolen.

2. The offense of stealing is a class A felony if the property appropriated consists of any of the following containing any amount of anhydrous ammonia: a tank truck, tank trailer, rail tank car, bulk storage tank, field nurse, field tank or field applicator.

3. The offense of stealing is a class B felony if:

(1) The property appropriated or attempted to be appropriated consists of any amount of anhydrous ammonia or liquid nitrogen;

(2) The property consists of any animal considered livestock as the term livestock is defined in section 144.010, or any captive wildlife held under permit issued by the conservation commission, and the value of the animal or animals appropriated exceeds three thousand dollars and that person has previously been found guilty of appropriating any animal considered livestock or captive wildlife held under permit issued by the conservation commission. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, such person shall serve a minimum prison term of not less than eighty percent of his or her sentence before he or she is eligible for probation, parole, conditional release, or other early release by the department of corrections;

(3) A person appropriates property consisting of a motor vehicle, watercraft, or aircraft, and that person has previously been found guilty of two stealing-related offenses committed on two separate occasions where such offenses occurred within ten years of the date of occurrence of the present offense; **[**or**]**

(4) The property appropriated or attempted to be appropriated consists of any animal considered livestock as the term is defined in section 144.010 if the value of the livestock exceeds ten thousand dollars**; or**

(5) The property appropriated or attempted to be appropriated is owned by or in the custody of a financial institution and the property is taken or attempted to be taken physically from an individual person to deprive the owner or custodian of the property.

4. The offense of stealing is a class C felony if the value of the property or services appropriated is twenty-five thousand dollars or more.

5. The offense of stealing is a class D felony if:

(1) The value of the property or services appropriated is seven hundred fifty dollars or more;

(2) The offender physically takes the property appropriated from the person of the victim; or

(3) The property appropriated consists of:

(a) Any motor vehicle, watercraft or aircraft;

(b) Any will or unrecorded deed affecting real property;

(c) Any credit device, debit device or letter of credit;

(d) Any firearms;

(e) Any explosive weapon as defined in section 571.010;

(f) Any United States national flag designed, intended and used for display on buildings or stationary flagstaffs in the open;

(g) Any original copy of an act, bill or resolution, introduced or acted upon by the legislature of the state of Missouri;

(h) Any pleading, notice, judgment or any other record or entry of any court of this state, any other state or of the United States;

(i) Any book of registration or list of voters required by chapter 115;

(j) Any animal considered livestock as that term is defined in section 144.010;

(k) Any live fish raised for commercial sale with a value of seventy-five dollars or more;

(l) Any captive wildlife held under permit issued by the conservation commission;

(m) Any controlled substance as defined by section 195.010;

(n) Ammonium nitrate;

(o) Any wire, electrical transformer, or metallic wire associated with transmitting telecommunications, video, internet, or voice over internet protocol service, or any other device or pipe that is associated with conducting electricity or transporting natural gas or other combustible fuels; or

(p) Any material appropriated with the intent to use such material to manufacture, compound, produce, prepare, test or analyze amphetamine or methamphetamine or any of their analogues.

6. The offense of stealing is a class E felony if:

(1) The property appropriated is an animal; or

(2) A person has previously been found guilty of three stealing-related offenses committed on three separate occasions where such offenses occurred within ten years of the date of occurrence of the present offense.

7. The offense of stealing is a class D misdemeanor if the property is not of a type listed in subsection 2, 3, 5, or 6 of this section, the property appropriated has a value of less than one hundred fifty dollars, and the person has no previous findings of guilt for a stealing-related offense.

8. The offense of stealing is a class A misdemeanor if no other penalty is specified in this section.

9. If a violation of this section is subject to enhanced punishment based on prior findings of guilt, such findings of guilt shall be pleaded and proven in the same manner as required by section 558.021.

10. The appropriation of any property or services of a type listed in subsection 2, 3, 5, or 6 of this section or of a value of seven hundred fifty dollars or more may be considered a separate felony and may be charged in separate counts.

11. The value of property or services appropriated pursuant to one scheme or course of conduct, whether from the same or several owners and whether at the same or different times, constitutes a single criminal episode and may be aggregated in determining the grade of the offense, except as set forth in subsection 10 of this section.

570.030. 1. A person commits the crime of stealing if he or she appropriates property or services of another with the purpose to deprive him or her thereof, either without his or her consent or by means of deceit or coercion.

2. Evidence of the following is admissible in any criminal prosecution pursuant to this section on the issue of the requisite knowledge or belief of the alleged stealer:

(1) That he or she failed or refused to pay for property or services of a hotel, restaurant, inn or boardinghouse;

(2) That he or she gave in payment for property or services of a hotel, restaurant, inn or boardinghouse a check or negotiable paper on which payment was refused;

(3) That he or she left the hotel, restaurant, inn or boardinghouse with the intent to not pay for property or services;

(4) That he or she surreptitiously removed or attempted to remove his or her baggage from a hotel, inn or boardinghouse;

(5) That he or she, with intent to cheat or defraud a retailer, possesses, uses, utters, transfers, makes, alters, counterfeits, or reproduces a retail sales receipt, price tag, or universal price code label, or possesses with intent to cheat or defraud, the device that manufactures fraudulent receipts or universal price code labels.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any offense in which the value of property or services is an element is a class C felony if:

(1) The value of the property or services appropriated is five hundred dollars or more but less than twenty-five thousand dollars; or

(2) The actor physically takes the property appropriated from the person of the victim; or

(3) The property appropriated consists of:

(a) Any motor vehicle, watercraft or aircraft; or

(b) Any will or unrecorded deed affecting real property; or

(c) Any credit card or letter of credit; or

(d) Any firearms; or

(e) Any explosive weapon as defined in section 571.010; or

(f) A United States national flag designed, intended and used for display on buildings or stationary flagstaffs in the open; or

(g) Any original copy of an act, bill or resolution, introduced or acted upon by the legislature of the state of Missouri; or

(h) Any pleading, notice, judgment or any other record or entry of any court of this state, any other state or of the United States; or

(i) Any book of registration or list of voters required by chapter 115; or

(j) Any animal considered livestock as that term is defined in section 144.010; or

(k) Live fish raised for commercial sale with a value of seventy-five dollars; or

(l) Captive wildlife held under permit issued by the conservation commission; or

(m) Any controlled substance as defined by section 195.010; or

(n) Anhydrous ammonia;

(o) Ammonium nitrate; or

(p) Any document of historical significance which has fair market value of five hundred dollars or more.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, stealing of any animal considered livestock, as that term is defined in section 144.010, is a class B felony if the value of the livestock exceeds ten thousand dollars.

5. If an actor appropriates any material with a value less than five hundred dollars in violation of this section with the intent to use such material to manufacture, compound, produce, prepare, test or analyze amphetamine or methamphetamine or any of their analogues, then such violation is a class C felony. The theft of any amount of anhydrous ammonia or liquid nitrogen, or any attempt to steal any amount of anhydrous ammonia or liquid nitrogen, is a class B felony. The theft of any amount of anhydrous ammonia by appropriation of a tank truck, tank trailer, rail tank car, bulk storage tank, field (nurse) tank or field applicator is a class A felony.

6. **If the actor appropriates or attempts to appropriate property that is owned by or in the custody of a financial institution and the property is taken or attempted to be taken physically from an individual person to deprive the owner or custodian of the property, the theft is a class B felony.**

7. The theft of any item of property or services pursuant to subsection 3 of this section which exceeds five hundred dollars may be considered a separate felony and may be charged in separate counts.

[7.**]** **8.** Any person with a prior conviction of paragraph (j) or (l) of subdivision (3) of subsection 3 of this section and who violates the provisions of paragraph (j) or (l) of subdivision (3) of subsection 3 of this section when the value of the animal or animals stolen exceeds three thousand dollars is guilty of a class B felony. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, such person shall serve a minimum prison term of not less than eighty percent of his or her sentence before he or she is eligible for probation, parole, conditional release, or other early release by the department of corrections.

[8.**]** **9.** Any offense in which the value of property or services is an element is a class B felony if the value of the property or services equals or exceeds twenty-five thousand dollars.

[9.**]** **10.** Any violation of this section for which no other penalty is specified in this section is a class A misdemeanor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 807, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "court proceedings."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"217.360. 1. It shall be an offense for any person to knowingly deliver, attempt to deliver, have in his possession, deposit or conceal in or about the premises of any correctional center, or city or county jail, or private prison or jail:

(1) Any controlled substance as that term is defined by law, except upon the written prescription of a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian;

(2) Any other alkaloid of any controlled substance, any spirituous or malt liquor, or any intoxicating liquor as defined in section 311.020;

(3) Any article or item of personal property which an offender is prohibited by law or by rule and regulation of the division from receiving or possessing;

(4) Any gun, knife, weapon, or other article or item of personal property that may be used in such manner as to endanger the safety or security of the correctional center, or city or county jail, or private prison or jail or as to endanger the life or limb of any offender or employee of such a center**; or**

(5) Any two-way telecommunications device or its component parts.

2. The violation of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section shall be a class C felony; the violation of subdivision (2) **or (5)** of subsection 1 of this section shall be a class D felony; the violation of subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section shall be a class A misdemeanor; and the violation of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section shall be a class B felony.

3. Any person who has been found guilty of or has pled guilty to a violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section involving any alkaloid shall be entitled to expungement of the record of the violation. The procedure to expunge the record shall be pursuant to section 610.123. The record of any person shall not be expunged if such person has been found guilty of or has pled guilty to knowingly delivering, attempting to deliver, having in his possession, or depositing or concealing any alkaloid of any controlled substance in or about the premises of any correctional center, or city or county jail, or private prison or jail.

4. Subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to:

(1) Any law enforcement officer employed by a state, federal agency, or political subdivision lawfully engaged in his or her duties as a law enforcement officer; or

(2) Any other person who is authorized by the correctional center, city or county jail, or private prison to possess or use a two-way telecommunications device in the correctional center, city or county jail, or private prison or jail.

221.111. 1. A person commits the offense of possession of unlawful items in a prison or jail if such person knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of any correctional center as the term "correctional center" is defined under section 217.010, or any city, county, or private jail:

(1) Any controlled substance as that term is defined by law, except upon the written prescription of a licensed physician, dentist, or veterinarian;

(2) Any other alkaloid of any kind or any intoxicating liquor as the term intoxicating liquor is defined in section 311.020;

(3) Any article or item of personal property which a prisoner is prohibited by law, by rule made pursuant to section 221.060, or by regulation of the department of corrections from receiving or possessing, except as herein provided;

(4) Any gun, knife, weapon, or other article or item of personal property that may be used in such manner as to endanger the safety or security of the institution or as to endanger the life or limb of any prisoner or employee thereof**;**

(5) Any two-way telecommunications device or its component parts.

2. The violation of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section shall be a class D felony; the violation of subdivision (2) **or (5) of subsection 1** of this section shall be a class E felony; the violation of subdivision (3) **of subsection 1** of this section shall be a class A misdemeanor; and the violation of subdivision (4) **of subsection 1** of this section shall be a class B felony.

3. The chief operating officer of a county or city jail or other correctional facility or the administrator of a private jail may deny visitation privileges to or refer to the county prosecuting attorney for prosecution any person who knowingly delivers, attempts to deliver, possesses, deposits, or conceals in or about the premises of such jail or facility any personal item which is prohibited by rule or regulation of such jail or facility. Such rules or regulations, including a list of personal items allowed in the jail or facility, shall be prominently posted for viewing both inside and outside such jail or facility in an area accessible to any visitor, and shall be made available to any person requesting such rule or regulation. Violation of this subsection shall be an infraction if not covered by other statutes.

4. Any person who has been found guilty of a violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section involving any alkaloid shall be entitled to expungement of the record of the violation. The procedure to expunge the record shall be pursuant to section 610.123. The record of any person shall not be expunged if such person has been found guilty of knowingly delivering, attempting to deliver, possessing, depositing, or concealing any alkaloid of any controlled substance in or about the premises of any correctional center, or city or county jail, or private prison or jail.

5. Subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to:

(1) Any law enforcement officer employed by a state, federal agency, or political subdivision lawfully engaged in his or her duties as a law enforcement officer; or

(2) Any other person who is authorized by the correctional center, or city, county, or private jail to possess or use a two-way telecommunications device in the correctional center, or city, county, or private jail."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Bill No. 807, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words "court proceedings."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"302.341. 1. If a Missouri resident charged with a moving traffic violation of this state or any county or municipality of this state fails to dispose of the charges of which the resident is accused through authorized prepayment of fine and court costs and fails to appear on the return date or at any subsequent date to which the case has been continued, or without good cause fails to pay any fine or court costs assessed against the resident for any such violation within the period of time specified or in such installments as approved by the court or as otherwise provided by law, any court having jurisdiction over the charges shall within ten days of the failure to comply inform the defendant by ordinary mail at the last address shown on the court records that the court **[**will**]** **may** order the director of revenue to suspend the defendant's driving privileges if the charges are not disposed of and fully paid within thirty days from the date of mailing **at the request of the prosecutor having original jurisdiction**. Thereafter, if the defendant fails to timely act to dispose of the charges and fully pay any applicable fines and court costs, the court **[**shall**]** **may** notify the director of revenue of such failure and of the pending charges against the defendant. Upon receipt of this notification, the director shall suspend the license of the driver, effective immediately, and provide notice of the suspension to the driver at the last address for the driver shown on the records of the department of revenue. Such suspension shall remain in effect until the court with the subject pending charge requests setting aside the noncompliance suspension pending final disposition, or satisfactory evidence of disposition of pending charges and payment of fine and court costs, if applicable, is furnished to the director by the individual. The filing of financial responsibility with the bureau of safety responsibility, department of revenue, shall not be required as a condition of reinstatement of a driver's license suspended solely under the provisions of this section.

2. If any city, town, village, or county receives more than thirty percent of its annual general operating revenue from fines and court costs for traffic violations, including amended charges from any traffic violation, occurring within the city, town, village, or county, all revenues from such violations in excess of thirty percent of the annual general operating revenue of the city, town, village, or county shall be sent to the director of the department of revenue and shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds of all penalties, forfeitures and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed. The director of the department of revenue shall set forth by rule a procedure whereby excess revenues as set forth above shall be sent to the department of revenue. If any city, town, village, or county disputes a determination that it has received excess revenues required to be sent to the department of revenue, such city, town, village, or county may submit to an annual audit by the state auditor under the authority of Article IV, Section 13 of the Missouri Constitution. An accounting of the percent of annual general operating revenue from fines and court costs for traffic violations, including amended charges from any charged traffic violation, occurring within the city, town, village, or county and charged in the municipal court of that city, town, village, or county shall be included in the comprehensive annual financial report submitted to the state auditor by the city, town, village, or county under section 105.145. Any city, town, village, or county which fails to make an accurate or timely report, or to send excess revenues from such violations to the director of the department of revenue by the date on which the report is due to the state auditor shall suffer an immediate loss of jurisdiction of the municipal court of said city, town, village, or county on all traffic-related charges until all requirements of this section are satisfied. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional,

then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2009, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 456.1-113, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"476.385. 1. The judges of the supreme court may appoint a committee consisting of at least seven associate circuit judges, who shall meet en banc and establish and maintain a schedule of fines to be paid for violations of sections 210.104, 577.070, and 577.073, and chapters 252, 301, 302, 304, 306, 307 and 390, with such fines increasing in proportion to the severity of the violation. The associate circuit judges of each county may meet en banc and adopt the schedule of fines and participation in the centralized bureau pursuant to this section. Notice of such adoption and participation shall be given in the manner provided by supreme court rule. Upon order of the supreme court, the associate circuit judges of each county may meet en banc and establish and maintain a schedule of fines to be paid for violations of municipal ordinances for cities, towns and villages electing to have violations of its municipal ordinances heard by associate circuit judges, pursuant to section 479.040; and for traffic court divisions established pursuant to section 479.500. The schedule of fines adopted for violations of municipal ordinances may be modified from time to time as the associate circuit judges of each county en banc deem advisable. No fine established pursuant to this subsection may exceed the maximum amount specified by statute or ordinance for such violation.

2. In no event shall any schedule of fines adopted pursuant to this section include offenses involving the following:

(1) Any violation resulting in personal injury or property damage to another person;

(2) Operating a motor vehicle while intoxicated or under the influence of intoxicants or drugs;

(3) Operating a vehicle with a counterfeited, altered, suspended or revoked license;

(4) Fleeing or attempting to elude an officer.

3. There shall be a centralized bureau to be established by supreme court rule in order to accept pleas of not guilty or guilty and payments of fines and court costs for violations of the laws and ordinances described in subsection 1 of this section, made pursuant to a schedule of fines established pursuant to this section. The centralized bureau shall collect, with any plea of guilty and payment of a fine, all court costs which would have been collected by the court of the jurisdiction from which the violation originated.

4. If a person elects not to contest the alleged violation, the person shall send payment in the amount of the fine and any court costs established for the violation to the centralized bureau. Such payment shall be payable to the central violations bureau, shall be made by mail or in any other manner established by the centralized bureau, and shall constitute a plea of guilty, waiver of trial and a conviction for purposes of section 302.302, and for purposes of imposing any collateral consequence of a criminal conviction provided by law. By paying the fine and costs, the person also consents to attendance either online or in person at any driver-improvement program or motorcycle-rider training course ordered by the court and consents to verification of such attendance as directed by the bureau. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the prosecutor shall not be required to sign any information, ticket or indictment if disposition is made pursuant to this subsection. In the event that any payment is made pursuant to this section by credit card or similar method, the centralized bureau may charge an additional fee in order to reflect any transaction cost, surcharge or fee imposed on the recipient of the credit card payment by the credit card company.

5. If a person elects to plead not guilty, such person shall send the plea of not guilty to the centralized bureau. The bureau shall send such plea and request for trial to the prosecutor having original jurisdiction over the offense. Any trial shall be conducted at the location designated by the court. The clerk of the court in which the case is to be heard shall notify in writing such person of the date certain for the disposition of such charges. The prosecutor shall not be required to sign any information, ticket or indictment until the commencement of any proceeding by the prosecutor with respect to the notice of violation.

6. In courts adopting a schedule of fines pursuant to this section, any person receiving a notice of violation pursuant to this section shall also receive written notification of the following:

(1) The fine and court costs established pursuant to this section for the violation or information regarding how the person may obtain the amount of the fine and court costs for the violation;

(2) That the person must respond to the notice of violation by paying the prescribed fine and court costs, or pleading not guilty and appearing at trial, and that other legal penalties prescribed by law may attach for failure to appear and dispose of the violation. The supreme court may modify the suggested forms for uniform complaint and summons for use in courts adopting the procedures provided by this section, in order to accommodate such required written notifications.

7. Any moneys received in payment of fines and court costs pursuant to this section shall not be considered to be state funds, but shall be held in trust by the centralized bureau for benefit of those persons or entities entitled to receive such funds pursuant to this subsection. All amounts paid to the centralized bureau shall be maintained by the centralized bureau, invested in the manner required of the state treasurer for state funds by sections 30.240, 30.250, 30.260 and 30.270, and disbursed as provided by the constitution and laws of this state. Any interest earned on such fund shall be payable to the director of the department of revenue for deposit into a revolving fund to be established pursuant to this subsection. The state treasurer shall be the custodian of the revolving fund, and shall make disbursements, as allowed by lawful appropriations, only to the judicial branch of state government for goods and services related to the administration of the judicial system.

8. Any person who receives a notice of violation subject to this section who fails to dispose of such violation as provided by this section shall be guilty of failure to appear provided by section 544.665; and may be subject to suspension of driving privileges in the manner provided by section 302.341. The centralized bureau shall notify the appropriate prosecutor of any person who fails to either pay the prescribed fine and court costs, or plead not guilty and request a trial within the time allotted by this section, for purposes of application of section 544.665. The centralized bureau shall also notify the department of revenue of any failure to appear subject to section 302.341, and the **[**department shall thereupon**]** **prosecutor shall determine whether to** suspend the license of the driver in the manner provided by section 302.341**[**, as if notified by the court**]**.

9. In addition to the remedies provided by subsection 8 of this section, the centralized bureau and the courts may use the remedies provided by sections 488.010 to 488.020 for the collection of court costs payable to courts, in order to collect fines and court costs for violations subject to this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Bill No. 807, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "court proceedings."; and

Further amend said bill Page 3, Section 456.1-113, Line 3, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"478.463. There shall be nineteen circuit judges in the sixteenth judicial circuit consisting of the county of Jackson. These judges shall sit in nineteen divisions. Divisions one, three, four, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, **[**twelve,**]** thirteen, fourteen, fifteen and eighteen shall sit at the city of Kansas City and divisions two, five, **twelve,** sixteen and seventeen shall sit at the city of Independence. Division nineteen shall sit at both the city of Kansas City and the city of Independence. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the judge of the probate division shall sit at both the city of Kansas City and the city of Independence."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Bill No. 807, Page 2, Section 456.950, Lines 42-48, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"bankruptcy laws) as tenants by entirety property. Property held in a qualified spousal trust shall cease to receive immunity from the claims of creditors upon dissolution of marriage of the settlors by a court."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Bill No. 807, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "court proceedings."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 456.1-113, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"566.210. 1. A person commits the offense of sexual trafficking of a child in the first degree if he or she knowingly:

(1) Recruits, entices, harbors, transports, provides, **[**or**]** obtains**, or advertises** by any means, including but not limited to through the use of force, abduction, coercion, fraud, deception, blackmail, or causing or threatening to cause financial harm, a person under the age of twelve to participate in a commercial sex act, a sexual performance, or the production of explicit sexual material as defined in section 573.010, or benefits, financially or by receiving anything of value, from participation in such activities; or

(2) Causes a person under the age of twelve to engage in a commercial sex act, a sexual performance, or the production of explicit sexual material as defined in section 573.010.

2. It shall not be a defense that the defendant believed that the person was twelve years of age or older.

3. The offense of sexual trafficking of a child in the first degree is a felony for which the authorized term of imprisonment is life imprisonment without eligibility for probation or parole until the offender has served not less than twenty-five years of such sentence. Subsection 4 of section 558.019 shall not apply to the sentence of a person who has been found guilty of sexual trafficking of a child less than twelve years of age, and "life imprisonment" shall mean imprisonment for the duration of a person's natural life for the purposes of this section.

566.211. 1. A person commits the offense of sexual trafficking of a child in the second degree if he or she knowingly:

(1) Recruits, entices, harbors, transports, provides, **[**or**]** obtains**, or advertises** by any means, including but not limited to through the use of force, abduction, coercion, fraud, deception, blackmail, or causing or threatening to cause financial harm, a person under the age of eighteen to participate in a commercial sex act, a sexual performance, or the production of explicit sexual material as defined in section 573.010, or benefits, financially or by receiving anything of value, from participation in such activities; or

(2) Causes a person under the age of eighteen to engage in a commercial sex act, a sexual performance, or the production of explicit sexual material as defined in section 573.010.

2. It shall not be a defense that the defendant believed that the person was eighteen years of age or older.

3. The offense sexual trafficking of a child in the second degree is a felony punishable by imprisonment for a term of years not less than ten years or life and a fine not to exceed two hundred fifty thousand dollars if the child is under the age of eighteen. If a violation of this section was effected by force, abduction, or coercion, the crime of sexual trafficking of a child shall be a felony for which the authorized term of imprisonment is life imprisonment without eligibility for probation or parole until the defendant has served not less than twenty-five years of such sentence.

566.212. 1. A person commits the crime of sexual trafficking of a child if the individual knowingly:

(1) Recruits, entices, harbors, transports, provides, **[**or**]** obtains**, or advertises** by any means, including but not limited to through the use of force, abduction, coercion, fraud, deception, blackmail, or causing or threatening to cause financial harm, a person under the age of eighteen to participate in a commercial sex act, a sexual performance, or the production of explicit sexual material as defined in section 573.010, or benefits, financially or by receiving anything of value, from participation in such activities; or

(2) Causes a person under the age of eighteen to engage in a commercial sex act, a sexual performance, or the production of explicit sexual material as defined in section 573.010.

2. It shall not be a defense that the defendant believed that the person was eighteen years of age or older.

3. Sexual trafficking of a child is a felony punishable by imprisonment for a term of years not less than ten years or life and a fine not to exceed two hundred fifty thousand dollars if the child is under the age of eighteen. If a violation of this section was effected by force, abduction, or coercion, the crime of sexual trafficking of a child shall be a felony for which the authorized term of imprisonment is life imprisonment without eligibility for probation or parole until the defendant has served not less than twenty-five years of such sentence.

566.213. 1. A person commits the crime of sexual trafficking of a child under the age of twelve if the individual knowingly:

(1) Recruits, entices, harbors, transports, provides, **[**or**]** obtains**, or advertises** by any means, including but not limited to through the use of force, abduction, coercion, fraud, deception, blackmail, or causing or threatening to cause financial harm, a person under the age of twelve to participate in a commercial sex act, a sexual performance, or the production of explicit sexual material as defined in section 573.010, or benefits, financially or by receiving anything of value, from participation in such activities; or

(2) Causes a person under the age of twelve to engage in a commercial sex act, a sexual performance, or the production of explicit sexual material as defined in section 573.010.

2. It shall not be a defense that the defendant believed that the person was twelve years of age or older.

3. Sexual trafficking of a child less than twelve years of age shall be a felony for which the authorized term of imprisonment is life imprisonment without eligibility for probation or parole until the defendant has served not

less than twenty-five years of such sentence. Subsection 4 of section 558.019 shall not apply to the sentence of a person who has pleaded guilty to or been found guilty of sexual trafficking of a child less than twelve years of age, and "life imprisonment" shall mean imprisonment for the duration of a person's natural life for the purposes of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Bill No. 807, Page 1, in the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "court proceedings."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"281.065. 1. The director shall not issue a certified commercial applicator's license until the applicant or the employer of the applicant has furnished evidence of financial responsibility with the director consisting either of a surety bond or a liability insurance policy or certification thereof, protecting persons who may suffer legal damages as a result of the operations of the applicant; except that, such surety bond or liability insurance policy need not apply to damages or injury to crops, plants or land being worked upon by the applicant. **Following the receipt of the initial license, the certified commercial applicator shall not be required to furnish evidence of financial responsibility to the department for the purpose of license renewal unless upon request. Annual renewals for surety bonds or liability insurance shall be maintained at the business location from which the certified commercial applicator is licensed. Valid surety bonds or liability insurance certificates shall be available for inspection by the director or his or her designee at a reasonable time during regular business hours or, upon request in writing, the director shall be furnished a copy of the surety bond or liability insurance certificate within ten working days of receipt of request.**

2. The amount of the surety bond or liability insurance required by this section shall be not less than **[**twenty-five**]** **fifty** thousand dollars **[**for property damage and bodily injury insurance, each separately and**]** for each occurrence. Such surety bond or liability insurance shall be maintained at not less than that sum at all times during the licensed period. The director shall be notified **by the surety or insurer** within twenty days prior to any **cancellation or** reduction **[**at the request of the bond- or policyholder or any cancellation of such**]** **of the** surety bond or liability insurance **[**by the surety or insurer, as long as the total and aggregate of the surety and insurer for all claims shall be limited to the face of the bond or liability insurance policy**]**. If the surety bond or liability insurance policy which provides the financial responsibility for the **[**applicant**]** **certified commercial applicator** is provided by the employer of the **[**applicant**]** **certified commercial applicator**, the employer of the **[**applicant**]** **certified commercial applicator** shall immediately notify the director upon the termination of the employment of the **[**applicant**]** **certified commercial applicator** or when a condition exists under which the **[**applicant**]** **certified commercial applicator** is no longer provided bond or insurance coverage by the employer. The **[**applicant**]** **certified commercial applicator** shall then immediately execute a surety bond or an insurance policy to cover the financial responsibility requirements of this section and **[**shall furnish the director with evidence of financial responsibility as required by this section**]** **the certified commercial applicator or the applicator's employer shall maintain the surety bond or liability insurance certificate at the business location from which the certified commercial applicator is licensed**. The director may accept a liability insurance policy or surety bond in the proper sum which has a deductible clause in an amount not exceeding one thousand dollars; except that, if the bond- or policyholder has not satisfied the requirement of the deductible amount in any prior legal claim, such deductible clause shall not be accepted by the director unless the bond- or policyholder **[**furnishes the director with**]** **executes and maintains** a surety bond or liability insurance which shall satisfy the amount of the deductible as to all claims that may arise in his **or her** application of pesticides.

3. If the surety **[**furnished**]** becomes unsatisfactory, the bond- or policyholder shall**[**, upon notice,**]** immediately execute a new bond or insurance **policy** and **maintain the surety bond or liability insurance certificate at the business location from which the certified commercial applicator is licensed and,** if he **or she** fails to do so, the director shall cancel his **or her** license, or deny the license of an applicant, and give him **or her** notice of cancellation or denial, and it shall be unlawful thereafter for the applicant to engage in the business of using pesticides until the bond or insurance is brought into compliance with the requirements of subsection 1 of this section. If the bond- or policyholder does not execute a new bond or insurance policy within sixty days of expiration of such bond or policy, the licensee shall be required to satisfy all the requirements for licensure as if never before licensed.

4. Nothing in sections 281.010 to 281.115 shall be construed to relieve any person from liability for any damage to the person or lands of another caused by the use of pesticides even though such use conforms to the rules and regulations of the director."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HJR 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HJR 24**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 24, Page 1, Section 17, Line 5, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**attorney general,**" on said line the following: "**auditor,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 17, Line 7, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**attorney general,**" on said line the following: "**auditor,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 17, Line 8, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**attorney general,**" on said line the following: "**auditor,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 17, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the phrase "office of governor" on said line the following:

"**, lieutenant governor, secretary of state, attorney general, state auditor,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 17, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the second occurrence of the phrase "office of governor" on said line the following:

"**, lieutenant governor, secretary of state, attorney general, state auditor,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 17, Line 12, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**in the year 2016**" the following:

"**, and shall apply prospectively to candidates for the office of state auditor beginning with the general election held to fill such office in the year 2018**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section B, Lines 5 to 8, by removing all of said lines from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

" "Shall the Constitution of Missouri be amended to impose a prospective term limit of two terms in office for persons seeking the office of lieutenant governor, secretary of state, state auditor, or attorney general such that all statewide offices shall have identical term limits beginning with the next general election to fill such offices?" "; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 800**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 800, Page 8, Section 195.900, Line 12, by deleting the phrase "**two and one-half ounces**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**thirty grams**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 195.900, Lines 16 and 17, by deleting the phrase "**two and one-half ounces**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**thirty grams**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 195.900, Line 20, by deleting the phrase "**two and one-half ounces**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "**thirty grams**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 195.900, Lines 24 to 35, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(2) "Cannabis", all parts of the plant genus Cannabis in any species or form thereof, including, but not limited to Cannabis Sativa L., Cannabis Indica, Cannabis Americana, Cannabis Ruderalis, and Cannabis Gigantea, whether growing or not, the seeds thereof, the resin extracted from any part of the plant; and every compound, manufacture, salt, derivative, mixture, or preparation of the plant, its seeds or resin. It does not include the mature stalks of the plant, fiber produced from the stalks, oil or cake made from the seeds of the plant, any other compound, manufacture, salt, derivative, mixture or preparation of the mature stalks (except the resin extracted therefrom), fiber, oil or cake, or the sterilized seed of the plant which is incapable of germination;**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 195.900, Line 75, by inserting after the word "**division**" the following:

"**, and visitors and vendors as provided by rule**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 195.900, Line 85, by deleting the number "**195.957**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**195.954**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 195.900, Line 92, by deleting the word "**or**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**and**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 195.906, Line 17, by inserting after the word "**of**" the words "**patient records,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 195.906, Lines 77 to 82, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 195.909, Line 5, by inserting after the word "**license**" the following:

"**;**
(3) A medical cannabis testing facility"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 195.912, Line 20, by inserting after the word "**be**" the words "**cultivated, tested, manufactured, distributed, or**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 195.918, Lines 27 to 31, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(2) Submit documentation acceptable to the division that the applicant has at least five hundred thousand dollars in assets.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 195.927, Lines 4 to 12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(b) A licensed physician making patient recommendations;**" and re-letter remaining paragraphs accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 195.927, Line 16, by deleting the word "**liquid**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 195.927, Line 25, by deleting the word "**five**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**ten**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 195.927, Lines 38 to 43, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(m) A person who is an officer, director, manager of a limited liability company whose articles of organization state that management is vested in one or more managers, and general partner of a limited liability partnership that owe a fiduciary duty to the licensee who is not a resident of Missouri. All officers, directors, managers of a limited liability company whose articles of organization state that management is vested in one or more managers, and general partners of a limited liability partnership shall be residents of Missouri; except that, managers and employees may be nonresidents. All stockholders who legally and beneficially own or control sixty percent or more of the capital stock in amount and in voting rights shall be residents of Missouri and bona fide residents of this state for a period of three years continuously immediately prior to the date of filing of application for a license.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 195.927, Lines 61 to 69, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**division. The division shall submit the fingerprints to the Missouri state highway patrol for the purpose of conducting a state and federal fingerprint-based criminal background check. The Missouri state highway patrol shall, if necessary, forward the fingerprints to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for the purpose of conducting a fingerprint-based criminal background check. Fingerprints shall be submitted in accordance with section 43.543 and fees shall be paid in accordance with section 43.530. The division may acquire a name-based criminal background check for an applicant or a license holder who has twice submitted to a fingerprint-based criminal background check and whose fingerprints are unclassifiable. The division shall use the information resulting from the**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 20, Section 195.930, Line 16, by deleting the word "**residential**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**licensed**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 25, Section 195.948, Line 8, by deleting the word "**registration**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**license**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 25, Section 195.948, Line 15, by inserting before the second appearance of the word "**business**" on said line the word "**medical cannabis**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 25, Section 195.951, Lines 6 to 12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**3. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 4 of this section, every person selling medical cannabis as provided for in this section shall sell medical cannabis grown in its medical cannabis cultivation and production facility licensed under sections 195.900 to 195.985.**

4. A medical cannabis licensee shall not purchase more than thirty percent of its total on-hand inventory of medical cannabis or medical cannabis-infused products from another licensed medical cannabis center in Missouri."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 195.951, Lines 19 and 20, by deleting the words "**a small amount of its medical cannabis**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**an amount of its medical cannabis established by rule of the division**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 195.951, Line 21, by deleting the word "**All**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**By January 1, 2017, all**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 195.951, Line 23, by inserting before the first appearance of the word "**cannabis**" on said line the word "**medical**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 195.951, Line 25, by inserting before the word "**cannabis**" the word "**medical**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 195.951, Line 31, by inserting before the word "**cannabis**" the word "**medical**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 195.951, Line 35, by inserting before the word "**cannabis**" the word "**medical**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 195.954, Line 3, by inserting after the word "**manufactures**" the following: "**medical cannabis or**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 195.957, Line 1, by inserting after the number "**1.**" the following:

"**The department of health and senior services is the designated state agency for regulating and controlling the manufacturing of medical cannabis-infused products.**

2." and renumber remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 195.957, Lines 5 and 6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(2) Only a licensed medical cannabis cultivation and production**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 28, Section 195.957, Line 14, by deleting the word "**division**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**department**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 28, Section 195.957, Line 15, by deleting the word "**division**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**department**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 28, Section 195.957, Line 25, by deleting the word "**division**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**department**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 28, Section 195.957, Line 27, by deleting the word "**division**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**department**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 42, Section 195.981, Line 77, by deleting the word "**and**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 42, Section 195.981, Line 79, by inserting after the word "**caregiver**" the following:

"**; and**

(e) Designation on the application form the medical cannabis center where the registered patient or primary caregiver shall receive his or her medical cannabis as required under subsection 8 of this section"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 42, Section 195.981, Line 90, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

"**The condition or treatment shall be added to the list of debilitating medical conditions upon approval.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 43, Section 195.981, Line 140, by inserting after the number "**8.**" the following:

"**A registered patient or primary caregiver shall obtain medical cannabis only from the medical cannabis center designated on his or her registry identification card application and shall not:**

(1) Purchase medical cannabis from unauthorized sources; or

(2) Obtain medical cannabis from other registered patients or primary caregivers.

9."

and renumber remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, Page 45, Section 195.981, Line 201, by inserting after the word "**defense**" the following:

"**to prosecution under sections 195.900 to 195.985,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 45, Section 195.981, Line 202, by deleting the phrase "**two and one-half ounces**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**an adequate supply**"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 800, Page 9, Section 195.900, Lines 41 to 51, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(4) "Debilitating medical condition", one or more of the following: cancer, glaucoma, positive status for human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), acquired immune deficiency syndrome, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), Crohn's disease, Parkinson's disease and the symptoms thereof, ulcerative colitis, agitation of Alzheimer's disease, epilepsy, multiple sclerosis, post-traumatic stress disorder, or the treatment of such conditions;**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 42, Section 195.981, Lines 85 to 90, by deleting all of said lines and renumbering remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 514**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 529**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 709**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 751**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 875**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 288**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 618**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 618, Page 3, Section 194.119, Line 57, by inserting after all of said subsection and line the following:

"**8. For purposes of conducting a majority vote under subsection 7 of this section, the funeral director shall allow voting by proxy using a written authorization or instrument.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 619**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 633**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 633, Page 1, Section 334.104, Line 2, by inserting immediately after the word "nurses" the following:

"**, physician assistants, or** assistant **physicians**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 5, by inserting immediately after the word "nurse" the following:

"**, physician assistant, or assistant physician**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 7, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"the registered professional nurse**, physician assistant, or assistant physician** and is consistent with that **[**nurse's**]** **health care provider's** skill, training and"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the word "nurse" the following:

"**, physician assistant, or assistant physician**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 12, by inserting immediately before the "." on said line the following:

"**, physician assistant, as defined in section 334.735 or assistant physician, as defined in section 334.001**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 13, by inserting immediately before the word "the" the following:

"**, physician assistant, as defined in section 334.735 or assistant physician, as defined in section 334.001**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 25, by inserting immediately after the word "nurse" the following:

" **, physician assistant, or assistant physician**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 27, by inserting immediately after the word "nurse" the following:

" **, physician assistant, or assistant physician**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 30, by inserting immediately after the word "nurse" the following:

" **, physician assistant, or assistant physician**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 32, by inserting immediately after the word "nurse" the following:

" **, physician assistant, or assistant physician**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 34, by inserting immediately after the word "nurse" the following:

" **, physician assistant, or assistant physician**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 36, by inserting immediately after the word "nurse" the following:

" **, physician assistant, or assistant physician**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 37, by inserting immediately after the word "nurse" the following:

" **, physician assistant, or assistant physician**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 52, by inserting immediately after the word "nurse's" the following:

" **, physician assistant's, or assistant physician's**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 3, Line 57, by inserting immediately after the word "nurse" the following:

" **, physician assistant, or assistant physician**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 59, by inserting immediately after the word "nurse" the following:

" **, physician assistant, or assistant physician**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 61, by inserting immediately after the word "nurse's" the following:

" **, physician assistant's, or assistant physician's**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 62, by inserting immediately after the word "nurse" the following:

" **, physician assistant, or assistant physician**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 65, by inserting immediately after the word "days" the following:

"**. In performing the review, the collaborating physician need not be present at the health care practitioner's site.**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 71 through 81, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(11) When an advanced practice registered nurse, physician assistant, or assistant physician utilizes a collaborative arrangement to provide health care services for conditions other than acute, self limiting, or well defined problems, the collaborating physician or other physician designated in the collaborating practice agreement shall be available either personally or electronically to the advance registered practice nurse, physician assistant, or assistant physician to provide consultation. For a new or significantly changed condition other than acute self limiting or well defined problems, the collaborating physician, other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, or the patient's primary care physician shall review such patient charts and approve or make appropriate modifications to the plan of treatment. Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed as requiring a health care provider in a collaborative practice arrangement to submit more patient charts than the minimum of ten percent of charts required under subdivision (9) of this subsection.**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 5, Lines 138 through 147, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to **[**determine and**]** document the completion of **[**at least a one-month**] a** period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse**, physician assistant, or assistant physician** shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. **The period of time, not to exceed one month, will be determined by mutual agreement between the collaborating physician and advanced practice registered nurse, physician assistant, or assistant physician.** This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by **20** CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, **nor to collaborative arrangements between a primary care physician and a primary care advanced practice registered nurse, where the collaborative physician is new to a patient population to which the collaborating advanced practice registered nurse, assistant physician, or assistant physician is already familiar.**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 6, Lines 161 through 164, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse**, physician assistant, or assistant physician** to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse**, physician assistant, or assistant physician** for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's, **physician assistant's, or assistant physician's** will. An advance practice registered nurse**, physician assistant, or assisting physician** shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 671**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1052**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1052, Page 2, Section 327.272, Line 18, by removing the "brackets" on said line; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 39, by deleting the following on said line "after August 27, 2014" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**between August 27, 2014 and the effective date of this act**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Trade and Tourism, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 567**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 910**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 918**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Committee on Utility Infrastructure, Chairman Fraker reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utility Infrastructure, to which was referred **HB 929**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 929, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "interconnections between"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 386.250, Lines 43 and 44, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(8) To the adoption of rules and regulations governing water and sewer corporations to effectuate potential efficiencies in meters and pumps.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on Commerce, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HCR 16**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HCR 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HCR 26**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HCR 27**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HCR 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 793**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **SCR 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **SCR 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Education, Chairman Lair reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HCR 28**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HCR 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 232, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **be returned to the committee of origin** as **HB 232**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 377, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 380, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 385, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Insurance, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 148**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 609**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 766, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Austin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 557**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 632**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 257**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 285**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Rules, Chairman Engler reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 326**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 515**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 522**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 629**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 686**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 775**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 859**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 874**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 985**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **SS#2 SCS SB 24**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Utilities, Chairman Berry reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 714, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4, House Committee Amendment No. 5, House Committee Amendment No. 6, House Committee Amendment No. 7, House Committee Amendment No. 8** and **House Committee Amendment No. 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 43 - Emerging Issues
HJR 44 - Veterans

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 55 - Local Government
HB 407 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 518 - Government Efficiency
HB 718 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 790 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 860 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 877 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 880 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 883 - Emerging Issues
HB 933 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 956 - Utility Infrastructure
HB 1001 - Energy and the Environment
HB 1016 - Elections
HB 1027 - Energy and the Environment
HB 1061 - Emerging Issues
HB 1068 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1080 - Emerging Issues
HB 1085 - Pensions
HB 1086 - Pensions
HB 1125 - Trade and Tourism
HB 1139 - Ways and Means
HB 1203 - Emerging Issues
HB 1207 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1209 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS SCS SB 12 - Fiscal Review
HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24 - Fiscal Review

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was read the first time:

HR 947, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to an investigation of alleged actions by Governor Jeremiah "Jay" Nixon.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the first time:

HCR 47, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to the use of science-based data to assess the impacts and the regulation of modern agricultural technologies.

HCR 48, introduced by Representative Kolkmeyer, relating to the Safe and Efficient Transportation Act of 2013.

HCR 49, introduced by Representative Alferman, relating to condemning California's anti-trade actions.

HCR 50, introduced by Representative Remole, relating to the withdrawal of proposed regulations of the Environmental Protection Agency.

HCR 51, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to validity and reliability of the Smarter Balanced Assessments.

HCR 52, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to reauthorizing the Export-Import Bank of the United States before June 30, 2015.

HCR 53, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to activating FM radio receivers in all smartphones sold by carriers.

HCR 54, introduced by Representative Moon, relating to impeachment of President Barack Obama.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HJR 47, introduced by Representative Otto, relating to redistricting of state senatorial and representative districts.

HJR 48, introduced by Representative Brown (57), relating to the game of bingo.

HJR 49, introduced by Representative Brown (57), relating to the game of bingo.

HJR 50, introduced by Representative Corlew, relating to the effect of common law in this state.

HJR 51, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to recall of elected public officials.

HJR 52, introduced by Representative Love, relating to a tax to improve the state highway system and the state transportation system.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 1243, introduced by Representative English, relating to health exchange navigator licensing.

HB 1244, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to healthcare contractors for the Department of Corrections.

HB 1245, introduced by Representative Curtman, relating to disciplinary actions against peace officers.

HB 1246, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to health care decisions.

HB 1247, introduced by Representative Lant, relating to prohibiting sexual offenders from being near a child care facility.

HB 1248, introduced by Representative Bernskoetter, relating to the operation of a farmers' market at the State Capitol.

HB 1249, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to sales and use tax.

HB 1250, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to carrying concealed weapons.

HB 1251, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to surcharges assessed in criminal cases.

HB 1252, introduced by Representative Higdon, relating to court costs.

HB 1253, introduced by Representative Lavender, relating to the organic-ready city designation program.

HB 1254, introduced by Representative Lichtenegger, relating to virtual education.

HB 1255, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to dyslexia screening.

HB 1256, introduced by Representative Burlison, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 1257, introduced by Representative Hinson, relating to the minimum crew required for the operation of a train.

HB 1258, introduced by Representative Otto, relating to employee benefits of General Assembly members.

HB 1259, introduced by Representative Otto, relating to special license plates for members of the General Assembly.

HB 1260, introduced by Representative Otto, relating to real property taxation.

HB 1261, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to grant programs for military advocacy.

HB 1262, introduced by Representative Hubrecht, relating to a committee on schools for the severely disabled.

HB 1263, introduced by Representative McCann Beatty, relating to the mortgage foreclosure mediation code.

HB 1264, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to mini circuses.

HB 1265, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to campaign contribution limits.

HB 1266, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to the alternative fuel decal fee.

HB 1267, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to the county employees' retirement system.

HB 1268, introduced by Representative Berry, relating to the Early Childhood Health and Education Act.

HB 1269, introduced by Representative Andrews, relating to fees collected by the county collector.

HB 1270, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to actions for damages related to asbestos.

HB 1271, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to security deposits.

HB 1272, introduced by Representative Leara, relating to local government reitrement systems.

HB 1273, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to judicial retirement benefits.

HB 1274, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to the modification of a jury's verdict by a court in tort actions based on improper health care.

HB 1275, introduced by Representative Webber, relating to veterans' employment leave.

HB 1276, introduced by Representative Webber, relating to property valuations for wind energy devices.

HB 1277, introduced by Representative McGaugh, relating to condemnation proceedings.

HB 1278, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to the crime of resisting arrest.

HB 1279, introduced by Representative Kidd, relating to renewable power purchase agreements.

HB 1280, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to elected officials in certain cities.

HB 1281, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to proposed ordinances.

HB 1282, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to products sold in the state capitol building.

HB 1283, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to supplemental nutrition assistance program work requirements.

HB 1284, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to abuse of an unborn child.

HB 1285, introduced by Representative Taylor, relating to labor organizations.

HB 1286, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to uncontested guardianships for minors.

HB 1287, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to levee fund taxes.

HB 1288, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to settlement agreements entered into the Office of the Attorney General.

HB 1289, introduced by Representative Austin, relating to financial settlement agreements entered into by the Office of the Attorney General.

HB 1290, introduced by Representative Bondon, relating to administrative rules for the regulation of hospitals.

HB 1291, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to statements of no tax due.

HB 1292, introduced by Representative Bahr, relating to school district administrative annexation and administrative consolidation.

HB 1293, introduced by Representative Lauer, relating to youth suicide awareness and prevention education.

HB 1294, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to removal of law enforcement officers.

HB 1295, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to personnel advisory boards.

HB 1296, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to an earned income tax credit.

HB 1297, introduced by Representative Kelley, relating to probate actions involving guardians.

HB 1298, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to insurance requirements imposed on construction industry employers by municipalities.

HB 1299, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to mandatory minimum sentences.

HB 1300, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to the municipal courts bill of rights.

HB 1301, introduced by Representative Gardner, relating to the accelerated rehabilitative disposition program for certain defendants.

HB 1302, introduced by Representative Frederick, relating to health insurance provider incentives.

HB 1303, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to licenses to sell intoxicating liquor.

HB 1304, introduced by Representative Basye, relating to rates of return on equity for corporations regulated by the Public Service Commission.

HB 1305, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to the regulatory improvement commission.

HB 1306, introduced by Representative Gosen, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

HB 1307, introduced by Representative Hubrecht, relating to a civil cause of action for fraudulent misrepresentation in order to obtain an abortion for a minor.

HB 1308, introduced by Representative Haefner, relating to MO HealthNet benefits for medically complex children.

HB 1309, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to highway design-build project contracts.

HB 1310, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to utility corridors.

HB 1311, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to licenses to sell intoxicating liquor.

HB 1312, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to the classification of tax credits by the Department of Economic Development.

HB 1313, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to the Meet in Missouri Act.

HB 1314, introduced by Representative Butler, relating to bed and breakfast inns.

HB 1315, introduced by Representative Roeber, relating to newborn screening requirements.

HB 1316, introduced by Representative Brown (57), relating to the filling of vacancies in public offices.

HB 1317, introduced by Representative Brown (57), relating to bingo.

HB 1318, introduced by Representative Brown (57), relating to bingo.

HB 1319, introduced by Representative Messenger, relating to the Orthotics, Prosthetics, and Pedorthics Practice Act.

HB 1320, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to youth opportunities.

HB 1321, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to police department operations.

HB 1322, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the Joint Committee on Police Department Oversight.

HB 1323, introduced by Representative Swan, relating to temporary easements.

HB 1324, introduced by Representative Rowden, relating to social impact bonds.

HB 1325, introduced by Representative Neely, relating to powdered alcohol.

HB 1326, introduced by Representative Shull, relating to motor vehicle inspection requirements.

HB 1327, introduced by Representative Korman, relating to motor vehicle miles driven fees.

HB 1328, introduced by Representative Jones, relating to electric shock drowning prevention.

HB 1329, introduced by Representative Pike, relating to powdered alcohol.

HB 1330, introduced by Representative Cross, relating to rental agreements.

HB 1331, introduced by Representative Parkinson, relating to health insurance for students at public universities.

HB 1332, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to private construction projects.

HB 1333, introduced by Representative Fitzpatrick, relating to the Committee on Legislative Research.

HB 1334, introduced by Representative Fitzwater (49), relating to service dogs.

HB 1335, introduced by Representative Fraker, relating to periodic rate adjustments for certain utilities.

HB 1336, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to tax deductions for new job creation.

HB 1337, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to persons authorized to solemnize marriages.

HB 1338, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to public restrooms.

HB 1339, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to use of state revenues.

HB 1340, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to public lands.

HB 1341, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the Second Amendment Preservation Act.

HB 1342, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the Ozark National Scenic Riverways.

HB 1343, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014.

HB 1344, introduced by Representative Pogue, relating to redevelopment projects on property acquired by the Department of Natural Resources.

HB 1345, introduced by Representative Diehl, relating to bonds issued by the State Board of Public Buildings.

HB 1346, introduced by Representative Rehder, relating to county traffic regulations.

HB 1347, introduced by Representative Brattin, relating to the administration of the death penalty.

HB 1348, introduced by Representative Haahr, relating to ordinances for the abatement of public nuisances.

HB 1349, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to bonding authority.

HB 1350, introduced by Representative Flanigan, relating to limitations on the number of official state emblems.

HB 1351, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

HB 1352, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to racial profiling data collected by peace officers.

HB 1353, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to consent for voluntary searches.

HB 1354, introduced by Representative Spencer, relating to licenses to sell intoxicating liquor.

HB 1355, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to sales tax involving discount coupons.

HB 1356, introduced by Representative Corlew, relating to punitive damage final judgments.

HB 1357, introduced by Representative Corlew, relating to punitive damages.

HB 1358, introduced by Representative Johnson, relating to the establishment of a school oversight board within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.

HB 1359, introduced by Representative Gannon, relating to search and rescue.

HB 1360, introduced by Representative Love, relating to motor fuel tax.

HB 1361, introduced by Representative Mathews, relating to collective bargaining units within the bi-state development agency.

HB 1362, introduced by Representative Eggleston, relating to motor fuel taxes for transportation development districts.

HB 1363, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to the Missouri Youth Funds Legislative Oversight Committee.

HB 1364, introduced by Representative Curtis, relating to funds benefiting children.

HB 1365, introduced by Representative Mitten, relating to campaign contributions.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 162.481 and 162.491, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to persons seeking public office, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 19** entitled:

An act to repeal section 143.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to allocation of corporate income.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 67** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 488, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to court costs.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 107** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 345.015, 345.020, 345.022, 345.025, 345.040, 345.050, 345.051, 345.065, and 345.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to professions regulated under the division of professional registration.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 122** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 194, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to a health care directives registry.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 156** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of the "Theodore McNeal Highway".

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 166** entitled:

An act to repeal section 301.3165, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to special license plates.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 211** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 589.660 and 589.663, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the address confidentiality program administered by the secretary of state.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 231** entitled:

An act to repeal section 306.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motorboats.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 239** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 1.010, 538.205, and 538.210, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to a statutory cause of action against healthcare providers.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 282** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 379.118 and 379.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to insurance notice proof of mailing.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 270** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 169.291 and 169.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to members of the boards of trustees of public school retirement systems.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 276** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of the great American smokeout day.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 277** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of epilepsy awareness month.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILLS

MEMORANDUM

TO: Speaker John Diehl, Jr.

FROM: Representative Caleb Jones

DATE: March 12, 2015

RE: HB 1241

I respectfully request that **House Bill No. 1241**, which specifies that there shall be a $50 million cap on individual design build contracts, be withdrawn.

If you have any questions or need additional information please feel free to contact me at 573-751-2134.

Sincerely,

/s/ Caleb Jones

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Neely, the House adjourned until 5:00 p.m., Monday, March 16, 2015.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

HOUSE JOURNAL CORRECTION AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Becky Ruth, District 114, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the adoption of House Amendment 1 to House Committee Substitute to House Bill 6 was incorrectly recorded on Page 836 of the Journal of the House for the Thirty-fifth Day, Tuesday, March 10, 2015. Pursuant to House Rule 92, I ask that the Journal be corrected to note that I was in the Chamber, I did in fact vote, and my vote should have been recorded as "No."

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 12th day of March, 2015.

/s/ Becky Ruth
State Representative

FOR NOTARY USE

State of Missouri)
)
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March in the year 2015.

/s/ Paula Medlin
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1093, HB 1095, HB 826, HB 1184
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

BANKING
Monday, March 16, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1064, HB 1098
Executive session will be held: HB 1064, HB 1098, HB 926, HB 966, HB 979, HB 26, HB 512
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Monday, March 16, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1112, HB 1045, HB 1047, HB 1131, HB 1149
Executive session will be held: HB 665, HB 976, HB 707
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 475, HB 713, HB 996, HB 787
Executive session will be held: HB 1112, HB 1045, HB 1047, HB 1131, HB 1149
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 209, HB 292, HB 576, HB 607, HB 697
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, March 16, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1058
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 362, HB 160, HB 1029
Executive session will be held: HB 67, HB 1039, HB 94
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Monday, March 16, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1110, HJR 30, HB 959, HB 685, HB 1054, HB 1023
Executive session will be held: HB 565, HB 921, HB 382
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES
Monday, March 16, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1044, HB 1048, HB 844, HB 1042, HB 581, HB 537, HB 884
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, March 16, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 311, HB 658, HB 1127
Executive session will be held: HB 501, HB 696, HB 1003, HB 1083
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1193
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 481, HB 1005, HB 1102, HB 1001
Executive session will be held: HB 481, HB 923, HB 1084, HB 1001
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, Legislative Library.
Public hearing will be held: HB 867, HB 720
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 82, HB 408, HB 436
Executive session will be held: HB 464, HB 982
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1057, HB 1075, HB 1109, HB 1154
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 484, HB 1087, HB 1134, HB 1085, HB 1086
Executive session will be held: HB 630, HB 940
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 12:30 PM or Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 459, HB 521, HB 866, HB 896, HB 897
Executive session will be held: HB 683
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROPERTY, CASUALTY, AND LIFE INSURANCE
Monday, March 16, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1197, HB 145, HB 1162
Executive session will be held: HB 1022, HB 719
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, March 16, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 358, HB 842, HB 836, HB 489
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Monday, March 16, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HCR 35, HB 882
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Informational hearing with Department of Public Safety officials to discuss the Department of Justice report.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1076, HB 1119, HB 1116
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 44, HR 910
Executive session will be held: HJR 44, HR 910
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 275, HB 411, HB 664, HB 1067, SS SCS SB 15
Executive session will be held: HB 101, HB 1060, HJR 9
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Monday, March 16, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1019
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 16, 2015

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HR 947

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HCR 47 through HCR 54

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

HJR 47 through HJR 52

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

HB 1243 through HB 1365

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 34 - Burlison

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 325 - McCaherty
HCS HB 132 - Brattin
HCS HB 299 - Hoskins
HB 410 - Kelley
HCS HB 478 - Fitzwater (144)
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HCS HB 613 - Crawford
HB 430, HCA 1 - Curtman
HB 589, HCA 1 - Hough
HCS HB 33 - Walker
HCS HB 95 - Miller
HCS HB 119 - Lichtenegger
HB 152 - Haahr
HB 276 - Cornejo
HB 341 - Dugger
HB 440 - Koenig
HB 502 - Kelley
HCS HBs 517 & 754 - Higdon
HB 531 - Solon
HB 556, HCA 1 - Wood
HCS HBs 578, 574, & 584 - Swan
HCS HB 635 - Burlison
HCS HB 722 - Shaul
HCS HB 104 - Haahr
HCS HB 766 - Jones
HB 985 - Haefner

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/10/2015)

HB 108 - McCaherty
HB 133 - Rowland
HB 650 - Cornejo
HB 778 - Ruth
HB 861 - Fitzwater (49)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HB 506 - Zerr
HCS HB 709 - Gosen
HB 458 - Allen
HB 529 - Gosen
HCS HB 592 - Gosen
HCS HB 553 - Pietzman
HB 514 - Leara
HB 878 - Rhoads

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 269 - Miller
HB 758 - Rowland
HB 403 - Phillips
HB 401 - Fraker

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SCS SB 19
SS SCS SB 67
SCS SB 107
SS SCS SB 122
SB 156
SB 166
SB 211
SB 231
SS SB 239
SCS SB 270
SB 276
SB 277
SB 282

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS SCS SB 12, (Fiscal Review 3/12/15) - Houghton
HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, (Fiscal Review 3/12/15) - Franklin

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 3 - Miller
SCR 7 - Davis

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 16, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Caleb Rowden.

Gracious and merciful Father, as we enter into another week of service to the people of Missouri, we ask for Your guidance, wisdom and direction. We who make up the Missouri House of Representatives are broken people, but we acknowledge and are thankful that in our brokenness, Your mercy is seen. In our weakness, Your strength is seen. And in our uncertainty, the stability that comes from faith in You is ever-assuring and comforting.

I pray for these men and women who stand before me who give sacrificially to serve our state. Bless their families. Bless their wives and husbands. Bless their children and grandchildren. I pray for an abundance of blessing on the families of my colleagues. Strengthen our relationships, even in the midst of the daunting and time-intensive process we are currently undertaking during these five months of session.

And I pray for the people of this great state. Help us all to seek common ground instead of conflict. Help us to understand the expansive role each of us plays in the lives of the next generation. And help us to remember that we are nothing apart from You.

I pray we would be guided by these words in the book of Micah: "He has told you, O man, what is good—and what does the Lord require of you, but to do justice and to love kindness, and to walk humbly with your God?"

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the thirty-seventh day was approved as corrected.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolution was read the second time:

HR 947, relating to an investigation of alleged actions by Governor Jeremiah "Jay" Nixon.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

HCR 47, relating to the use of science-based data to assess the impacts and the regulation of modern agricultural technologies.

HCR 48, relating to the Safe and Efficient Transportation Act of 2013.

HCR 49, relating to condemning California's anti-trade actions.

HCR 50, relating to the withdrawal of proposed regulations of the Environmental Protection Agency.

HCR 51, relating to validity and reliability of the Smarter Balanced Assessments.

HCR 52, relating to reauthorizing the Export-Import Bank of the United States before June 30, 2015.

HCR 53, relating to activating FM radio receivers in all smartphones sold by carriers.

HCR 54, relating to impeachment of President Barack Obama.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were read the second time:

HJR 47, relating to redistricting of state senatorial and representative districts.

HJR 48, relating to the game of bingo.

HJR 49, relating to the game of bingo.

HJR 50, relating to the effect of common law in this state.

HJR 51, relating to recall of elected public officials.

HJR 52, relating to a tax to improve the state highway system and the state transportation system.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 1243, relating to health exchange navigator licensing.

HB 1244, relating to healthcare contractors for the Department of Corrections.

HB 1245, relating to disciplinary actions against peace officers.

HB 1246, relating to health care decisions.

HB 1247, relating to prohibiting sexual offenders from being near a child care facility.

HB 1248, relating to the operation of a farmers' market at the State Capitol.

HB 1249, relating to sales and use tax.

HB 1250, relating to carrying concealed weapons.

HB 1251, relating to surcharges assessed in criminal cases.

HB 1252, relating to court costs.

HB 1253, relating to the organic-ready city designation program.

HB 1254, relating to virtual education.

HB 1255, relating to dyslexia screening.

HB 1256, relating to elementary and secondary education.

HB 1257, relating to the minimum crew required for the operation of a train.

HB 1258, relating to employee benefits of General Assembly members.

HB 1259, relating to special license plates for members of the General Assembly.

HB 1260, relating to real property taxation.

HB 1261, relating to grant programs for military advocacy.

HB 1262, relating to a committee on schools for the severely disabled.

HB 1263, relating to the mortgage foreclosure mediation code.

HB 1264, relating to mini circuses.

HB 1265, relating to campaign contribution limits.

HB 1266, relating to the alternative fuel decal fee.

HB 1267, relating to the county employees' retirement system.

HB 1268, relating to the Early Childhood Health and Education Act.

HB 1269, relating to fees collected by the county collector.

HB 1270, relating to actions for damages related to asbestos.

HB 1271, relating to security deposits.

HB 1272, relating to local government retirement systems.

HB 1273, relating to judicial retirement benefits.

HB 1274, relating to the modification of a jury's verdict by a court in tort actions based on improper health care.

HB 1275, relating to veterans' employment leave.

HB 1276, relating to property valuations for wind energy devices.

HB 1277, relating to condemnation proceedings.

HB 1278, relating to the crime of resisting arrest.

HB 1279, relating to renewable power purchase agreements.

HB 1280, relating to elected officials in certain cities.

HB 1281, relating to proposed ordinances.

HB 1282, relating to products sold in the State Capitol building.

HB 1283, relating to Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program work requirements.

HB 1284, relating to abuse of an unborn child.

HB 1285, relating to labor organizations.

HB 1286, relating to uncontested guardianships for minors.

HB 1287, relating to levee fund taxes.

HB 1288, relating to settlement agreements entered into by the Office of the Attorney General.

HB 1289, relating to financial settlement agreements entered into by the Office of the Attorney General.

HB 1290, relating to administrative rules for the regulation of hospitals.

HB 1291, relating to statements of no tax due.

HB 1292, relating to school district administrative annexation and administrative consolidation.

HB 1293, relating to youth suicide awareness and prevention education.

HB 1294, relating to removal of law enforcement officers.

HB 1295, relating to personnel advisory boards.

HB 1296, relating to an earned income tax credit.

HB 1297, relating to probate actions involving guardians.

HB 1298, relating to insurance requirements imposed on construction industry employers by municipalities.

HB 1299, relating to mandatory minimum sentences.

HB 1300, relating to the municipal courts bill of rights.

HB 1301, relating to the accelerated rehabilitative disposition program for certain defendants.

HB 1302, relating to health insurance provider incentives.

HB 1303, relating to licenses to sell intoxicating liquor.

HB 1304, relating to rates of return on equity for corporations regulated by the Public Service Commission.

HB 1305, relating to the Regulatory Improvement Commission.

HB 1306, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

HB 1307, relating to a civil cause of action for fraudulent misrepresentation in order to obtain an abortion for a minor.

HB 1308, relating to MO HealthNet benefits for medically complex children.

HB 1309, relating to highway design-build project contracts.

HB 1310, relating to utility corridors.

HB 1311, relating to licenses to sell intoxicating liquor.

HB 1312, relating to the classification of tax credits by the Department of Economic Development.

HB 1313, relating to the Meet in Missouri Act.

HB 1314, relating to bed and breakfast inns.

HB 1315, relating to newborn screening requirements.

HB 1316, relating to the filling of vacancies in public offices.

HB 1317, relating to bingo.

HB 1318, relating to bingo.

HB 1319, relating to the Orthotics, Prosthetics, and Pedorthics Practice Act.

HB 1320, relating to youth opportunities.

HB 1321, relating to police department operations.

HB 1322, relating to the Joint Committee on Police Department Oversight.

HB 1323, relating to temporary easements.

HB 1324, relating to social impact bonds.

HB 1325, relating to powdered alcohol.

HB 1326, relating to motor vehicle inspection requirements.

HB 1327, relating to motor vehicle miles driven fees.

HB 1328, relating to electric shock drowning prevention.

HB 1329, relating to powdered alcohol.

HB 1330, relating to rental agreements.

HB 1331, relating to health insurance for students at public universities.

HB 1332, relating to private construction projects.

HB 1333, relating to the Committee on Legislative Research.

HB 1334, relating to service dogs.

HB 1335, relating to periodic rate adjustments for certain utilities.

HB 1336, relating to tax deductions for new job creation.

HB 1337, relating to persons authorized to solemnize marriages.

HB 1338, relating to public restrooms.

HB 1339, relating to use of state revenues.

HB 1340, relating to public lands.

HB 1341, relating to the Second Amendment Preservation Act.

HB 1342, relating to the Ozark National Scenic Riverways.

HB 1343, relating to the ENFORCE the Laws Act of 2014.

HB 1344, relating to redevelopment projects on property acquired by the Department of Natural Resources.

HB 1345, relating to bonds issued by the State Board of Public Buildings.

HB 1346, relating to county traffic regulations.

HB 1347, relating to the administration of the death penalty.

HB 1348, relating to ordinances for the abatement of public nuisances.

HB 1349, relating to bonding authority.

HB 1350, relating to limitations on the number of official state emblems.

HB 1351, relating to the MO HealthNet program.

HB 1352, relating to racial profiling data collected by peace officers.

HB 1353, relating to consent for voluntary searches.

HB 1354, relating to licenses to sell intoxicating liquor.

HB 1355, relating to sales tax involving discount coupons.

HB 1356, relating to punitive damage final judgments.

HB 1357, relating to punitive damages.

HB 1358, relating to the establishment of a school oversight board within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.

HB 1359, relating to search and rescue.

HB 1360, relating to motor fuel tax.

HB 1361, relating to collective bargaining units within the Bi-state Development Agency.

HB 1362, relating to motor fuel taxes for transportation development districts.

HB 1363, relating to the Missouri Youth Funds Legislative Oversight Committee.

HB 1364, relating to funds benefitting children.

HB 1365, relating to campaign contributions.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SCS SB 19, relating to allocation of corporate income.

SS SCS SB 67, relating to court costs.

SCS SB 107, relating to professions regulated under the division of professional registration.

SS SCS SB 122, relating to a health care directives registry.

SB 156, relating to the designation of the "Theodore McNeal Highway".

SB 166, relating to special license plates.

SB 211, relating to the address confidentiality program administered by the Secretary of State.

SB 231, relating to motorboats.

SS SB 239, relating to a statutory cause of action against healthcare providers.

SCS SB 270, relating to members of the boards of trustees of public school retirement systems.

SB 276, relating to the designation of the great American smokeout day.

SB 277, relating to the designation of epilepsy awareness month.

SB 282, relating to insurance notice proof of mailing.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 506, relating to the tax credit for wine production, was taken up by Representative Zerr.

On motion of Representative Zerr, **HB 506** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10

Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	King
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 035

Adams	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin
Burlison	Curtman	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Frederick	Gardner	Hill	Hurst	Kidd
Kirkton	Koenig	Leara	Marshall	McCreery
McNeil	Meredith	Montecillo	Moon	Newman
Norr	Parkinson	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder
Ross	Taylor	Vescovo	Wilson	Wood

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Basye	Curtis	Green	Keeney	May
McDonald	McManus	Pietzman	Remole	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 709, relating to informational documents issued by the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 709** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona

Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 005

Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	Pierson	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Basye	Curtis	Green	Keeney	McManus

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 458, relating to school safety, was taken up by Representative Allen.

On motion of Representative Allen, **HB 458** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Arthur	Austin
Barnes	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick

Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Jones	Kelley	Kendrick	King
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Montecillo	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Swan	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 033

Adams	Anderson	Andrews	Bahr	Brattin
Burlison	Curtman	Eggleston	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kidd	Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver
Marshall	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Otto	Parkinson	Phillips	Pietzman
Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Ross	Spencer
Taylor	Walton Gray	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Basye	Conway 10	Corlew	Curtis	Green
Hill	Keeney	McManus		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 529, relating to own risk and solvency assessment in connection with the business of insurance, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 529** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick

Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 007

Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	Norr	Pierson
Pogue	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Barnes	Basye	Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew
Curtis	Green	Hill	Keeney	McCann Beatty
McManus	Rone			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 592, relating to insurance company investments, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 592** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen

Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 009

Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	May	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Basye	Cookson	Curtis	Green	Hill
Keeney	McManus	Miller		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 553, relating to motorcycle license plates, was taken up by Representative Pietzman.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, **HCS HB 553** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst

Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McGaugh
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Norr	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 020

Adams	Brown 94	Colona	Dohrman	Gardner
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	McDaniel	McDonald
McNeil	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Basye	Cookson	Curtis	Flanigan	Green
Hill	Keeney	McManus	Pierson	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 514, relating to tax increment financing, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HB 514** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Austin
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Jones	Justus	Kelley	King	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McGaugh	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely

Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 048

Anderson	Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Colona	Curtman	Eggleston	Ellington	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 49	Hicks	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton	Koenig	Marshall
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	Meredith	Montecillo
Moon	Newman	Norr	Parkinson	Pietzman
Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Ross
Smith	Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Basye	Carpenter	Cookson	Curtis	Green
Haahr	Hill	Keeney	McManus	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 878, relating to the commissioning of corporate security advisors, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HB 878** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews

May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Basye	Cookson	Curtis	Green	Haahr
Hill	Keeney	McManus	Rowland	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 613, relating to the collection of delinquent real estate taxes, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HCS HB 613** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HCS HB 613** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 14 - Select Committee on Budget
HB 1261 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 1269 - Local Government
HB 1305 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 1312 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Banking, Chairman Crawford reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **HB 26**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **HB 512**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **HB 926**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 926, Page 1, Section 443.893, Lines 4 through 6, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"by the NMLSR based upon reasonable standards**, and designated as the NMLSR's National Test Component with Uniform State Content for Mortgage Loan Originator licensing.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **HB 966**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **HB 979**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **HB 1064**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **HB 1098**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Franklin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 665**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 707**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 707, Page 2, Section 210.223, Lines 4 and 5, by deleting all of the words "**prevents the occurrence**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**reduces the risk**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 210.223, Lines 27 to 30, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(1) Amending any current rules which are not in compliance with the most recent safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics;**"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 976**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, Chairman Cornejo reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 254**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 302**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 479**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 479, Page 1, Section 267.169, Line 5, by inserting after the number "**610**" the following:

"**, except that the director of any state agency or the state veterinarian within the department of agriculture shall release information otherwise closed to the extent that the information is useful in controlling or preventing a disease outbreak, for public safety purposes, or to show particular animals or herds are not involved in a disease outbreak, as is deemed required under the circumstances. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow the release of proprietary information**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 734**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 734, Page 6, Section 210.110, Line 66, by deleting the word "**center**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**officer**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 210.142, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**210.142. 1. Notwithstanding any rule or any other**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Lines 5-16, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**of a minor or his or her body who is alleged to be the victim of child abuse, which were created as part of an investigation, unless ordered by a court of competent jurisdiction as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section, except that members of the multidisciplinary investigation team may share the visual or aural recordings of the child's statements or photographs with other members of the multidisciplinary investigation team for the purposes of investigation, related child protection court proceedings or prosecution, or the office of the child advocate as a part of a review under section 37.710, or the child abuse and neglect review board, as part of a review under section 210.153.**

2. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, no court shall order the copying of visual or aural recordings or photographs described in subsection 1 of this section unless it does so after a motion by the party seeking a copy, notice to the parties, and a hearing has been held, at which the child depicted or his or her representative, health care provider, child advocacy center representative, or multidisciplinary investigation team member may present and offer objections or suggestions for the court. If good cause has been shown, and the court finds that section 573.038 does not apply, the court may order the health care provider, child advocacy center, or"; and

Further amend said bill, section and page, Line 24, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**a current court proceeding or in preparation for a pending court proceeding;**"; and

Further amend said bill, section and page, Lines 34-35, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**from granting access to viewing, but not copying, the visual or aural recordings or photographs as part of a pending related matter in front of the court involving an alleged victim of child abuse or the Child Abuse and Neglect Review Board, as part of a review under section 210.153.**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7-8, Line 36-39, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 740**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 749**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 799**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, Chairman Rowland reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 501**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 696**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 1083**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1083, Page 1, Section 337.025, Lines 11 and 12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(1) A program accredited, or provisionally accredited, by **[**the American Psychological Association**] an entity approved by the Council of Higher Education Accreditation**; or"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 117**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 117, Page 3, Section 144.010, Line 87, by inserting after the words, "**motion picture theaters,**" the following words, "**pool halls, riverboats,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 144.018, Line 28, by inserting after the words, "**motion picture theaters,**" the following words, "**pool halls, riverboats,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 144.020, Line 20, by inserting after the words, "**motion picture theaters,**" the following words, "**pool halls, riverboats,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 321**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 321, Page 3, Section 143.451, Lines 66-67, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**c. In the case of sale of a service, if and to the extent the ultimate beneficiary of the service is located in this state and shall not be in this state if the ultimate beneficiary of the service rendered by the taxpayer of the taxpayer's designee is located outside this state; and**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 143.451, Line 237, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**10. The provisions of this section do not impact any other apportionment election available to a taxpayer under Missouri statutes.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 841**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 268, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 636** and **HB 645**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 691**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 743**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 752, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 838, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 547**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 624**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 654**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 796**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 324**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 339, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 473**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 511, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 523**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 639, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 655**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 706**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 864, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 17, introduced by Representative Flanigan, relating to capital improvements and other purposes designated for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2017.

HB 18, introduced by Representative Flanigan, relating to capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities designated for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2017.

WITHDRAWAL OF HOUSE BILL

March 11, 2015

Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

RE: House Bill 871

Dear Mr. Crumbliss,

I hereby respectfully request that my **House Bill No. 871** be withdrawn.

Your attention to this matter is appreciated.

Sincerely,

/s/ Representative Margo McNeil
District 69

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 17, 2015.

HOUSE JOURNAL CORRECTION AFFIDAVIT

I, State Representative Judy Morgan, District 24, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the third reading and passage of House Committee Substitute for House Bill 2 was incorrectly recorded on Page 906 of the Journal of the House for thirty-fifth day, Thursday, March 12, 2015 as "Absent with Leave." Pursuant to House Rule 92, I ask that the Journal be corrected to note that I was in the Chamber, I did in fact vote, and my vote should have been recorded as "No."

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 16th day of March 2015.

/s/ Judy Morgan
State Representative

FOR NOTARY USE

State of Missouri)
) ss.
County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of March in the year 2015.

/s/ Leann M. Hager
Notary Public

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1093, HB 1095, HB 826, HB 1184
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, noon or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 475, HB 713, HB 996, HB 787
Executive session will be held: HB 1045, HB 1047, HB 1131, HB 1149, HB 647
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 209, HB 292, HB 576, HB 607, HB 697, HB 1006
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 344
Executive session will be held: HB 356
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 568, HB 803, HB 1122, HB 1305, HB 1312
Executive session will be held: HB 520, HB 627, HB 892, HB 1070
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 362, HB 160, HB 1029
Executive session will be held: HB 67, HB 1039, HB 94
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 1127
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1193
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 481, HB 1005, HB 1102, HB 1001
Executive session will be held: HB 481, HB 923, HB 1084, HB 1001
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

FISCAL REVIEW
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 867, HB 720
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1081, HB 816
Executive session will be held: HB 198, HB 780, HB 527
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 82, HB 408, HB 436
Executive session will be held: HB 464, HB 982
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1057, HB 1075, HB 1109, HB 1154
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 484, HB 1087, HB 1134, HB 1085, HB 1086
Executive session will be held: HB 630, HB 940
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 12:30 PM or Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 459, HB 521, HB 866, HB 896, HB 897
Executive session will be held: HB 683
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 760
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 149
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 258, HB 807
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 2:00 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 319, HB 684, HB 712
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

SMALL BUSINESS
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes Following Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1158
Executive session will be held: HB 165, HB 682
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Informational hearing with Department of Public Safety officials to discuss the Department of Justice report.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1076, HB 1119, HB 1116, HB 1125
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 278, HB 694, HB 1091
Executive session will be held: HB 134, HB 164, HB 338, HB 536, HB 810, HB 869, HB 1002
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 728, HB 956
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 44, HR 910
Executive session will be held: HJR 44, HR 910
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 275, HB 411, HB 664, HB 1067, SS SCS SB 15
Executive session will be held: HB 101, HB 1060, HJR 9
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Tuesday, March 17, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session or 4:00 PM, whichever is later, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 1019
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

THIRTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 17, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HB 17 and HB 18

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 34 - Burlison

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 325 - McCaherty
HCS HB 132 - Brattin
HCS HB 299 - Hoskins
HB 410 - Kelley
HCS HB 478 - Fitzwater (144)
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 430, HCA 1 - Curtman
HB 589, HCA 1 - Hough
HCS HB 33 - Walker
HCS HB 95 - Miller
HCS HB 119 - Lichtenegger
HB 152 - Haahr
HB 276 - Cornejo
HB 341 - Dugger
HB 440 - Koenig
HB 502 - Kelley
HCS HBs 517 & 754 - Higdon

HB 531 - Solon
HB 556, HCA 1 - Wood
HCS HBs 578, 574, & 584 - Swan
HCS HB 635 - Burlison
HCS HB 722 - Shaul
HCS HB 104 - Haahr
HCS HB 766 - Jones
HB 985 - Haefner

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/10/2015)

HB 108 - McCaherty
HB 133 - Rowland
HB 650 - Cornejo
HB 778 - Ruth
HB 861 - Fitzwater (49)

(03/17/2015)

HB 34 - Walker
HB 326 - Leara
HB 515 - Leara
HB 522 - Cookson
HB 629 - Leara
HB 686 - Hinson
HB 775 - Fitzwater (144)
HB 859 - Dunn
HB 873 - Johnson
HB 874 - Remole

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 269 - Miller
HB 758 - Rowland
HB 403 - Phillips
HB 401 - Fraker

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS SCS SB 12, (Fiscal Review 3/12/15) - Houghton
HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, (Fiscal Review 3/12/15) - Franklin
SS#2 SCS SB 11 - Barnes

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 3 - Miller
SCR 7 - Davis

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63, E.C. - Dugger

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THIRTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 17, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

O Lord, be gracious unto us; we have waited for Thee; be Thou our arm every morning, our salvation also in the time of trouble. (Isaiah 33:2)

O Eternal God of us all, who has created us with minds to seek truth, with hearts to feel love, and with wills to choose the right, we bow at the altar of Your presence praying for the establishment of justice and peace in Missouri.

Breathe into our hearts and into the hearts of our people the generosity and the genuineness of good living. Save us from unhealthy relationships, break down the walls that separate us, and let pettiness pass away as the power of Your love comes to life within us.

We commend our State to You. Make us worthy of the sacrifices which have been built into the foundation of this Capitol. Save us from fools and foolish advice today. From lawlessness and anarchy and selfishness, deliver us. May love, moral values, public integrity, and private character become the blessing of Missouri. Grant that we enter this Saint Patrick's day with You and may the blessings of Your triune Godhead rest upon us.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: John Watson III, Breanna Schreimann, Braden Schreimann and Ashley Keene.

The Journal of the thirty-eighth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht

Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Barnes	Berry	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Entlicher	Franklin	Gardner	Hubbard	Koenig
McDonald	Pietzman	Rehder	Remole	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were read the second time:

HB 17, relating to capital improvements and other purposes designated for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2017.

HB 18, relating to capitol improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities designated for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2017.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 119, relating to public water systems, was taken up by Representative Lichtenegger.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **HCS HB 119** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **HCS HB 119** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 152, relating to sexual trafficking of a child, was taken up by Representative Haahr.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HB 152** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 33, relating to survivor benefits, was taken up by Representative Walker.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HCS HB 33** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HCS HB 33** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 276, relating to property exemptions from attachment, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HB 276** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 95, relating to reimbursement of insurance costs during dissolution of marriage proceedings, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 95** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 95** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 325, relating to the Bring Jobs Home Act, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

Representative McCaherty offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 325, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "the bring jobs home act." and inserting in lieu thereof "tax deductions for out-of-state businesses relocating to Missouri."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 143.1100, Lines 7-9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(2) "Deduction":**

(a) For individuals, an amount subtracted from the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income to determine Missouri taxable income for the tax year in which such deduction is claimed; and

(b) For corporations, an amount subtracted from the taxpayer's Federal taxable income to determine Missouri taxable income for the tax year in which such deduction is claimed."; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 2-3, section, Lines 54-58, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**this section. The amount of the deduction claimed shall not exceed the amount of:**

(a) For individuals, the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income for the taxable year for which the deduction is claimed; and

(b) For corporations, the taxpayer's Missouri taxable income for the taxable year for which the deduction is claimed.

However, any deduction that cannot be claimed in the taxable year may be carried over to the next five succeeding taxable years until the full deduction has been claimed."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 325, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 325, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 531, relating to child-resistant packaging for liquid nicotine containers, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HB 531** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 589, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, relating to Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance, was taken up by Representative Hough.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Committee Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 589, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting "Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance" and inserting in lieu thereof "the MO HealthNet program"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 208.152, Line 313, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"**13. The MO HealthNet division shall provide an additional reimbursement to emergency medical technicians who divert MO HealthNet recipients who do not require emergency treatment from emergency departments to urgent care or other primary care facilities. The department of social services shall have the authority to promulgate rules and regulations limiting the circumstances in which an emergency medical technician may divert a MO HealthNet recipient from an emergency department under the provisions of this subsection.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hough, **HB 589, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 430, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, relating to materials produced and disseminated at taxpayer expense, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Committee Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Curtman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 430, Page 1, Section 37.071, Lines 7-8, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu of thereof the following:

"**direct response to a communication from a person to whom the matter is mailed, any mailing of a news release to the communications media, or any mailing or distribution of four hundred ninety-eight or fewer newsletters, pamphlets or other printed matter with substantially identical content, whether such matter is deposited singly or in bulk, at the same or different times.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 11-12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(1) In the case of mass mailings, signs, and billboards, that the communication is printed and published at the taxpayer expense;"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus

Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Cornejo	Curtis	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Franklin	Haefner	Hicks	Hubbard	Jones
Kelley	Lichtenegger	McDonald	Redmon	Runions
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HB 430, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 104, relating to the Student Freedom of Association Act, was taken up by Representative Haahr.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner

Hansen	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood			

NOES: 042

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brown 57	Cross	Curtis	Engler	Fitzpatrick
Franklin	Green	Hicks	Hinson	Lichtenegger
Marshall	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HCS HB 104** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HCS HB 104** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 722, relating to the provision of paper and plastic bags, was taken up by Representative Shaul.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger

Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Green
Harris	Hinson	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Beard	Brown 57	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Cross	Curtis	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Franklin	Gardner	Hicks	Jones	Leara
Lichtenegger	Smith	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Shaul, **HCS HB 722** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shaul, **HCS HB 722** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 985, relating to eligibility data verification for public assistance, was taken up by Representative Haefner.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 985, Page 1, In the Title, by inserting immediately after the word "assistance" the word "programs"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 208.065, Line 2, by inserting immediately after the word "**procure**" the words " **and enter into a competitively bid contract with**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **HB 985, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 132, relating to motor fuel tax exemptions, was taken up by Representative Brattin.

Representative Brattin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 132, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by inserting the word, "marine" before the word, "motor"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 142.815, Page 2, Lines 23, 41, and 43, Page 3, Lines 60, 68, 76, and 84, by deleting the words, "pursuant to" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**[**pursuant to**] under**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 144.030, Page 4, Lines 2, 5, 11, and 15, Page 5, Line 21, Page 6, Line 57, Page 7, Line 116, Page 8, Lines 139-140, 143, 149, and 151-152, Page 9, Line 195, Page 10, Lines 221 and 230, Page 11, Lines 252 and 257, and Page 12, Line 274, by deleting the words, "pursuant to" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**[**pursuant to**] under**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hummel raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** was not timely distributed.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 132, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "motor fuel tax exemptions." and inserting in lieu thereof "taxation."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 142.815, Page 4, Line 111, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"144.020. 1. A tax is hereby levied and imposed for the privilege of titling new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and, except as provided in subdivision (9) of this

subsection, upon all sellers for the privilege of engaging in the business of selling tangible personal property or rendering taxable service at retail in this state. The rate of tax shall be as follows:

(1) Upon every retail sale in this state of tangible personal property, excluding motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and subject to tax under subdivision (9) of this subsection, a tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price paid or charged, or in case such sale involves the exchange of property, a tax equivalent to four percent of the consideration paid or charged, including the fair market value of the property exchanged at the time and place of the exchange, except as otherwise provided in section 144.025;

(2) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to, or in any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games and athletic events;

(3) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of electricity or electrical current, water and gas, natural or artificial, to domestic, commercial or industrial consumers;

(4) A tax equivalent to four percent on the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of local and long distance telecommunications service to telecommunications subscribers and to others through equipment of telecommunications subscribers for the transmission of messages and conversations and upon the sale, rental or leasing of all equipment or services pertaining or incidental thereto; except that, the payment made by telecommunications subscribers or others, pursuant to section 144.060, and any amounts paid for access to the internet or interactive computer services shall not be considered as amounts paid for telecommunications services;

(5) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged for all sales of services for transmission of messages of telegraph companies;

(6) A tax equivalent to four percent on the amount of sales or charges for all rooms, meals and drinks furnished at any hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist cabin, tourist camp or other place in which rooms, meals or drinks are regularly served to the public;

(7) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for intrastate tickets by every person operating a railroad, sleeping car, dining car, express car, boat, airplane and such buses and trucks as are licensed by the division of motor carrier and railroad safety of the department of economic development of Missouri, engaged in the transportation of persons for hire;

(8) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for rental or lease of tangible personal property, provided that if the lessor or renter of any tangible personal property had previously purchased the property under the conditions of "sale at retail" or leased or rented the property and the tax was paid at the time of purchase, lease or rental, the lessor, sublessor, renter or subrenter shall not apply or collect the tax on the subsequent lease, sublease, rental or subrental receipts from that property. The purchase, rental or lease of motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors shall be taxed and the tax paid as provided in this section and section 144.070. In no event shall the rental or lease of boats and outboard motors be considered a sale, charge, or fee to, for or in places of amusement, entertainment or recreation nor shall any such rental or lease be subject to any tax imposed to, for, or in such places of amusement, entertainment or recreation. Rental and leased boats or outboard motors shall be taxed under the provisions of the sales tax laws as provided under such laws for motor vehicles and trailers. Tangible personal property which is exempt from the sales or use tax under section 144.030 upon a sale thereof is likewise exempt from the sales or use tax upon the lease or rental thereof;

(9) A tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price, as defined in section 144.070, of new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be registered under the laws of the state of Missouri. This tax is imposed on the person titling such property, and shall be paid according to the procedures in section 144.440.

2. All tickets sold which are sold under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 which are subject to the sales tax shall have printed, stamped or otherwise endorsed thereon, the words "This ticket is subject to a sales tax.".

3. (1) In addition to all other taxes imposed under this chapter, a tax is hereby levied and imposed upon all sellers for the privilege of engaging in the business of selling tangible personal property or rendering taxable service at retail in this state. The rate of such additional tax shall be equivalent to one percent of the purchase price of all tangible personal property or taxable services rendered at retail in this state that are taxable under this section.

(2) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Peace Officer Video Camera Sales Tax Fund", which shall consist of money collected under this subsection. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely as provided in this subsection and section 590.715. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue

fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 144.030, Page 13, Line 305, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"**590.715. 1. All uniformed law enforcement officers in this state shall wear a video camera affixed to the law enforcement officer's uniform while on duty. The video camera shall record the interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public. The recording shall include both audio and video.**

2. All law enforcement agencies shall preserve any recordings made by a video camera under this section for a minimum of thirty days and shall develop any policies and procedures necessary to execute the provisions of this section.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to detectives or other law enforcement officers while they are working in an undercover capacity, or to any law enforcement officer in any situation where the wearing of such a video camera would endanger the safety of the officer or the public."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Brown 57	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dugger
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Franklin	Haahr	Hicks
Kelley	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Parkinson
Rehder	Rhoads	Webber	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Ellington:

AYES: 009

Ellington	Green	McDonald	McNeil	Mims
Pace	Pierson	Smith	Walton Gray	

NOES: 120

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Norr	Otto
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

PRESENT: 017

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Gardner
Hummel	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Peters			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dugger	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Haahr	Hicks	Kendrick	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	McManus	Parkinson	Webber
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Brattin, **HCS HB 132** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **HCS HB 132** was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Houghton reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 375**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 375, Page 1, Lines 7-8, In the Title, by deleting the words "agriculture, with penalty provisions, and an effective date for a certain section" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "liability for landowners"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 1-9, Section 301.010, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 9-14, Section 304.180, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 537.345, Line 136, by deleting the words "**for personal or private use and not for a commercial event or gathering**"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 18-22, Section 578.018, by deleting both versions of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 20-24, Section 578.030, by deleting both versions of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 24, Section B, by deleting said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Franklin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 1045**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1045, Page 2, Section 210.861, Line 52, by inserting after the word "**under**" the phrase "**section 67.1775 or**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 56, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**shall be approved as set forth in section 67.1775 or section 210.860.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 1047**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 1149**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Committee on Elections, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 67**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 67, Pages 1 and 2, Section 115.135, Lines 1 to 26, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"115.135. 1. Any person who is qualified to vote, or who shall become qualified to vote on or before the day of election, shall be entitled to register in the jurisdiction within which he or she resides. In order to vote in any election for which registration is required, a person must be registered to vote in the jurisdiction of his or her residence no later than 5:00 p.m., or the normal closing time of any public building where the registration is being held if such time is later than 5:00 p.m., on the fourth Wednesday prior to the election, unless the voter is an interstate former resident, an intrastate new resident **[**or**],** a new resident, **or a covered voter,** as defined in section 115.275. **Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section,** in no case shall registration for an election extend beyond 10:00 p.m. on the fourth Wednesday prior to the election. Any person registering after such date shall be eligible to vote in subsequent elections.

2. A person applying to register with an election authority or a deputy registration official shall identify himself or herself by presenting a copy of a birth certificate, a Native American tribal document, other proof of United States citizenship, a valid Missouri drivers license or other form of personal identification at the time of registration.

3. Except as provided in federal law or federal elections and in section 115.277, no person shall be entitled to vote if the person has not registered to vote in the jurisdiction of his or her residence prior to the deadline to register to vote.

4. A covered voter as defined in section 115.275 who has been discharged from military service, has returned from a military deployment or activation, or has separated from employment outside the territorial limits of the United States after the deadline to register to vote, and who is otherwise qualified to register to vote, may register to vote in an election in person before the election authority until 5:00 p.m. on the Friday

before such election. Such persons shall produce sufficient documentation showing evidence of qualifying for late registration pursuant to this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 115.275, Lines 17 to 28, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**[**(5)"Persons in federal service" includes:

(a) Members of the Armed Forces of the United States, while in active service, and their spouses and dependents;

(b) Active members of the Merchant Marine of the United States and their spouses and dependents;

(c)**] (6) "Covered voter":**

(a) A uniformed services voter who is registered to vote in this state;

(b) A uniformed services voter defined in this section whose voting residence is in this state and who otherwise satisfies this state's voter eligibility requirements;

(c) An overseas voter;

(d) Civilian employees of the United States government working outside the boundaries of the United States, and their spouses and dependents;

[(d)**] (e)** Active members of religious or welfare organizations assisting servicemen, and their spouses and dependents; **or**

[(e)**] (f)** Persons who have been honorably discharged from the Armed Forces or who have terminated their service or employment in any group mentioned in this section within sixty days of an election, and their spouses and dependents.

(7) "Overseas voter":

(a) A person who resides outside the United States and is qualified to vote in the last place in which the person was domiciled before leaving the United States; or

(b) A person who resides outside the United States and, but for such residence, would be qualified to vote in the last place in which the person was domiciled before leaving the United States.

(8) "Uniformed services":

(a) Active and reserve components of the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard of the United States;

(b) The Merchant Marine, the commissioned corps of the Public Health Service, or the commissioned corps of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration of the United States; or

(c) The Missouri National Guard;

(9) "Uniformed services voter", an individual who is qualified to vote and is:

(a) A member of the active or reserve components of the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard of the United States who is on active duty;

(b) A member of the Merchant Marine, the commissioned corps of the Public Health Service, or the commissioned corps of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration of the United States;

(c) A member on activated status of the National Guard; or

(d) A spouse or dependent of a member referred to in this subdivision;

(10) "United States", used in the territorial sense, the several states, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the United States Virgin Islands, and any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States.

115.277. 1. Except as provided in subsections 2, 3, 4, and 5 of this section, any registered voter of this state may vote by absentee ballot for all candidates and issues for which such voter would be eligible to vote at the polling place if such voter expects to be prevented from going to the polls to vote on election day due to:

(1) Absence on election day from the jurisdiction of the election authority in which such voter is registered to vote;

(2) Incapacity or confinement due to illness or physical disability, including a person who is primarily responsible for the physical care of a person who is incapacitated or confined due to illness or disability;

(3) Religious belief or practice;

(4) Employment as an election authority, as a member of an election authority, or by an election authority at a location other than such voter's polling place;

(5) Incarceration, provided all qualifications for voting are retained.

2. Any **[**person in federal service**] covered voter**, as defined in section 115.275, who is eligible to register and vote in this state **[**but is not registered may vote only in the election of presidential and vice presidential electors, United States senator and representative in Congress**] may vote in any election for federal office, statewide office,**

state legislative office, or statewide ballot initiatives by submitting a federal postcard application to apply to vote by absentee ballot or by submitting a federal postcard application at the polling place even though the person is not registered. **A federal postcard application submitted by a covered voter pursuant to this subsection shall also serve as a voter registration application under section 115.908 and the election authority shall, if satisfied that the applicant is entitled to register, place the voter's name on the voter registration file.** Each **[**person in federal service**]** **covered voter** may vote by absentee ballot or, upon submitting an affidavit that the person is qualified to vote in the election, may vote at the person's polling place.

3. Any interstate former resident, as defined in section 115.275, may vote by absentee ballot for presidential and vice presidential electors.

4. Any intrastate new resident, as defined in section 115.275, may vote by absentee ballot at the election for presidential and vice presidential electors, United States senator, representative in Congress, statewide elected officials and statewide questions, propositions and amendments from such resident's new jurisdiction of residence after registering to vote in such resident's new jurisdiction of residence.

5. Any new resident, as defined in section 115.275, may vote by absentee ballot for presidential and vice presidential electors after registering to vote in such resident's new jurisdiction of residence."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 115.287, Line 38, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"3. On the mailing and ballot envelopes for each **[**applicant in federal service**]** **covered voter**, the election"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 13, Section 115.291, Line 19, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

" **[**persons in federal service**]** **covered voters**, when sent from a location determined by the secretary of state to be"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 115.299, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

115.912. An application for a military-overseas ballot is timely if received by 5:00 p.m. on the **[**Wednesday**]** **Friday** prior to the election. An application for a military-overseas ballot for a primary election, whether or not timely, shall be effective as an application for a military-overseas ballot for the general election.

[115.940. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, a person in the federal service as defined under section 115.275 may vote in the same manner, using the same technology and requirements, as an overseas voter under sections 115.900 to 115.936.**]**

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 67, Page 15, Section 115.299, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**115.306. 1. No person shall qualify as a candidate for elective public office in the state of Missouri who has been found guilty of or pled guilty to a felony or misdemeanor under the federal laws of the United States of America or to a felony under the laws of this state.**

2. (1) Any person who files as a candidate for election to a public office shall be disqualified from participation in the election for which the candidate has filed if such person is delinquent in the payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or if the person is a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state.

(2) Each potential candidate for election to a public office shall file an affidavit with the department of revenue and include a copy of the affidavit with the declaration of candidacy required under section 115.349. Such affidavit shall be in substantially the following form:

AFFIRMATION OF TAX PAYMENTS AND BONDING REQUIREMENTS:

I hereby declare under penalties of perjury that I am not currently aware of any delinquency in the filing or payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on

the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or that I am a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state, other than those taxes which may be in dispute. I declare under penalties of perjury that I am not aware of any information that would prohibit me from fulfilling any bonding requirements for the office for which I am filing.

..... Candidate's Signature

..... Printed Name of Candidate.

(3) Upon receipt of a complaint alleging a delinquency of the candidate in the filing or payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or if the person is a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state, the department of revenue shall investigate such potential candidate to verify the claim contained in the complaint. If the department of revenue finds a positive affirmation to be false, the department shall contact the secretary of state, or the election official who accepted such candidate's declaration of candidacy, and the potential candidate. The department shall notify the candidate of the outstanding tax owed and give the candidate thirty days to remit any such outstanding taxes owed which are not the subject of dispute between the department and the candidate. If the candidate fails to remit such amounts in full within thirty days, the candidate shall be disqualified from participating in the current election and barred from refiling for an entire election cycle even if the individual pays all of the outstanding taxes that were the subject of the complaint.

115.308. Sections 115.307 to 115.405 shall not apply to candidates for special district offices; township offices in township organization counties; or city, town, and village offices.

[115.342. 1. Any person who files as a candidate for election to a public office shall be disqualified from participation in the election for which the candidate has filed if such person is delinquent in the payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or if the person is a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state.

2. Each potential candidate for election to a public office shall file an affidavit with the department of revenue and include a copy of the affidavit with the declaration of candidacy required under section 115.349. Such affidavit shall be in substantially the following form:

AFFIRMATION OF TAX PAYMENTS AND BONDING REQUIREMENTS:

I hereby declare under penalties of perjury that I am not currently aware of any delinquency in the filing or payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or that I am a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state, other than those taxes which may be in dispute. I declare under penalties of perjury that I am not aware of any information that would prohibit me from fulfilling any bonding requirements for the office for which I am filing.

..... Candidate's Signature

..... Printed Name of Candidate.

3. Upon receipt of a complaint alleging a delinquency of the candidate in the filing or payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or if the person is a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state, the department of revenue shall investigate such potential candidate to verify the claim contained in the complaint. If the department of revenue finds a positive affirmation to be false, the department shall contact the secretary of state, or the election official who accepted such candidate's declaration of candidacy, and the potential candidate. The department shall notify the candidate of the outstanding tax owed and give the candidate thirty days to remit any such outstanding taxes owed which are not the subject of dispute between the department and the candidate. If the candidate fails to remit such amounts in full within thirty days, the candidate shall be disqualified from participating in the current election and barred from refiling for an entire election cycle even if the individual pays all of the outstanding taxes that were the subject of the complaint.**]**

[115.348. No person shall qualify as a candidate for elective public office in the state of Missouri who has been found guilty of or pled guilty to a felony or misdemeanor under the federal laws of the United States of America.**]**

[115.350. No person shall qualify as a candidate for elective public office in the state of Missouri who has been convicted of or found guilty of or pled guilty
to a felony under the laws of this state.**]**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 67, Page 3, Section 115.275, Line 28, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"115.277. 1. Except as provided in subsections 2, 3, 4, and 5 of this section, any registered voter of this state may vote by absentee ballot for all candidates and issues for which such voter would be eligible to vote at the polling place if such voter expects to be prevented from going to the polls to vote on election day due to:

(1) Absence on election day from the jurisdiction of the election authority in which such voter is registered to vote;

(2) Incapacity or confinement due to illness or physical disability, including a person who is primarily responsible for the physical care of a person who is incapacitated or confined due to illness or disability;

(3) Religious belief or practice;

(4) Employment as an election authority, as a member of an election authority, or by an election authority at a location other than such voter's polling place;

(5) Incarceration, provided all qualifications for voting are retained**;**

(6) Certified participation in the address confidentiality program established under sections 589.660 to 589.681 because of safety concerns.

2. Any person in federal service, as defined in section 115.275, who is eligible to register and vote in this state but is not registered may vote only in the election of presidential and vice presidential electors, United States senator and representative in Congress even though the person is not registered. Each person in federal service may vote by absentee ballot or, upon submitting an affidavit that the person is qualified to vote in the election, may vote at the person's polling place.

3. Any interstate former resident, as defined in section 115.275, may vote by absentee ballot for presidential and vice presidential electors.

4. Any intrastate new resident, as defined in section 115.275, may vote by absentee ballot at the election for presidential and vice presidential electors, United States senator, representative in Congress, statewide elected officials and statewide questions, propositions and amendments from such resident's new jurisdiction of residence after registering to vote in such resident's new jurisdiction of residence.

5. Any new resident, as defined in section 115.275, may vote by absentee ballot for presidential and vice presidential electors after registering to vote in such resident's new jurisdiction of residence."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 115.279, Line 10, by inserting after the word "requested." the following:

"**If the reason for the applicant voting absentee is due to the reasons established under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 115.277, the applicant shall state the voter's identification information provided by the address confidentiality program in lieu of the applicant's name, address at which he or she is or would be registered, and address to which the ballot is to be mailed, if mailing is requested.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 115.279, Line 55, by inserting after "U.S.C." the following:

"**Section**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 115.283, Line 4, by inserting after the word "ballot." the following:

"**If the reason for the voter voting absentee is due to the reasons established under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 115.277, the voter shall state the voter's identification information provided by the address confidentiality program in lieu of the applicant's name, voting address, and mailing address.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 115.283, Line 28, by inserting immediately after the word "voting" the following:

"**;**

..... certified participation in the address confidentiality program established under sections 589.660 to 589.681 because of safety concerns"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 10, Section 115.283, Line 98, by inserting immediately after the word "voting" the following:

"**;**

..... certified participation in the address confidentiality program established under sections 589.660 to 589.681 because of safety concerns"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 115.299, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to allow certain provisions of this act to apply to election procedures before August 28, 2015, in order to protect the security needs of victims of domestic violence, rape, sexual assault, or stalking, sections 115.277, 115.279, and 115.283 of this act are deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and are hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and sections 115.277, 115.279, and 115.283 this act shall be in full force and effect on July 1, 2015, or upon its passage and approval, whichever first occurs."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 94**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 692**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 692, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "political party committee elections."; and

Further amend said page, Section 115.607, Line 1, by deleting the words, "**or city**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 7, by deleting the word, "township" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "**precinct,** township**:**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 115.609, Lines 1 to 6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"115.609. **[**In each city not situated in a county and in each county which has over nine hundred thousand inhabitants, all members of the county committee shall be elected at the primary election immediately preceding each gubernatorial election and shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualified.**]** In each **[**other**]** county **and each city not situated in a county**, all members of the county **or city** committee shall be elected at each primary election and shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualified."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 115.613, Line 20, by inserting after the word, "county" the words, "**or city**"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 5 and 6, Section 115.619, Lines 1 to 52, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"115.619. 1. **(1) [**The membership of**]** A legislative district committee shall consist of **[**all county committee members within**] the precinct, ward, or township committeeman and committeewoman from such precincts, wards, or townships included in whole or in part of** the legislative district**[**, except as provided in subsections 4

and 5 of this section. In all counties of this state which are wholly contained within a legislative district, or in which there are two or more whole legislative districts, or one whole legislative district and part of another legislative district, or parts of two or more legislative districts,**]**. There shall be elected from the membership of each legislative district committee a chairman and a vice chairman, one of whom shall be a woman and one of whom shall be a man, and each legislative district at the same time shall elect a secretary and a treasurer, one of whom shall be a woman and one of whom shall be a man, but who may or may not be members of the legislative district committee.

(2) A person may only be elected chair or vice chair of a legislative district committee for a district in which that person is legally permitted to vote on election day. In no event shall any person serve as a chair or vice chair for more than one legislative district committee. In the event that no person is eligible to serve as chair or vice chair of a committee because he or she is not legally permitted to vote in such district on election day, this subsection shall not apply and the respective state committee shall grant a waiver to the committee from such requirements. Party state committees may provide for voting by proxy and for weighted or fractional voting.

2. **[**If a legislative district and a county are coextensive, the chairman, vice chairman, secretary and treasurer of the county committee shall be the chairman, vice chairman, secretary and treasurer of the legislative committee.

3. Except as provided in subsections 4 and 5 of this section, the congressional, senatorial or judicial district committee shall consist of the chairman and vice chairman of each of the legislative districts in the congressional, senatorial, or judicial districts and the chairman and vice chairman of each of the county committees within the districts. Party state committees may provide for voting by proxy and may provide for weighted or fractional voting.

4. The congressional, senatorial or judicial district committee of a district coextensive with one county shall be the county committee.

5. The congressional, senatorial or judicial district committee of a district which is composed in whole or in part of a part of a city or part of a county shall consist of the ward or township committeemen and committeewomen from such wards or townships included in whole or in part in such part of a city or part of a county forming the whole or a part of such district. Party state committees may provide for voting by proxy and may provide for weighted or fractional voting.**] The congressional, senatorial, or judicial committee of a district which is composed of:**

(1) One or more whole counties; or

(2) One or more whole counties and part of one or more counties;

shall consist of the county committee chair and vice-chair of each county within the district and the committeeman and committeewoman of each legislative district committee within the district.

3. The congressional, senatorial, or judicial committee of a district which consists of:

(1) Part of one county;

(2) Part of a city not within the county;

(3) A whole city not within a county; or

(4) Part of a city not within a county and parts of one or more counties;

shall consist of the committeemen and committeewomen of the precinct, ward, or township included in whole or in part of the district and the chair and vice chair of each legislative district committee within the district.

4. A person shall only be elected chair or vice chair of a congressional, senatorial, or judicial district committee for a district in which that person is legally permitted to vote on election day. In no event shall any person serve as a chair or vice chair for more than one congressional, senatorial, or judicial district committee. In the event that no person is eligible to serve as chair or vice chair of a committee because he or she is not legally permitted to vote in such district on election day, the provisions of this subsection shall not apply and the respective state committee shall grant a waiver to the committee from the requirements of this subsection.

5. In no event shall any member of a congressional, senatorial, or judicial district committee represent more than one precinct, ward or township on any congressional, senatorial, or judicial district committee."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 115.621, Line 2, by deleting the word, "**first**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "**second**"; and

Further amend said page, and section, Line 13, by deleting the word, "**third**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "**fifth**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 7, Line 23, by deleting the words, "**[**third Wednesday**]** **second**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "third **[**Wednesday**]**"; and

Further amend said section, page, Line 51, by deleting the word, "**fifth**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "**sixth**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 115.615, Lines 1 to 13, by removing all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1039**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 382**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 382, Pages 1-3, Section 167.266, Lines 1-65, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**167.266. 1. Beginning with 2015-2016 school year, the board of education of a school district or the local education agency of a charter school may establish an academic and career counseling program in cooperation with parents and the local community that is in the best interest of and meets the needs of students in the community. School districts and local education agencies may use the Missouri comprehensive guidance and counseling program as a resource for the development of a district or local education agency's program. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a process for recognition of a school district's academic and career counseling program established in cooperation with parents and the local community no later than January 1, 2016.**"; and

Further amend said bill and section by renumbering subsections accordingly;

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 565**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3** and **House Committee Amendment No. 4**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 565, Page 4, Section 161.1013, Lines 34-38, by deleting all of said lines; and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. Additional criteria developed by the department shall be used to evaluate providers and may include nationally recognized third-party quality standards.**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 161.1014, Lines 11-15, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(4) Be designed and implemented consistently with criteria established by the department and nationally recognized third-party quality standards.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 565, Page 2, Section 161.1011, Lines 3 to 13, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**courses that are funded by the program up to a maximum of seven credit hours per semester.**

2. The families of eligible funded students and other eligible participating students may pay to enroll in state course access program courses above the maximum seven-credit hour limit specified in"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 565, Page 8, Section 161.1019, Lines 5 to 10, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**into account prices for similar levels of service in other jurisdictions. Funding for courses in which students are enrolled shall be made by the department to the local education agency where the student is enrolled full time; within ninety days of receiving funding from the department, the local education agency shall remit appropriate payment to the authorized course provider;**

(2) The course provider shall receive payment from the local education agency only for the courses in which an eligible funded student is enrolled; the remaining funds received from the department by the local education agency shall remain with the local education agency in which the student is enrolled full time;"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 565, Page 2, Section 161.1011, Line 2, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**program courses with the approval of such student's guidance counselor, as provided under subsection 2 of this section. An eligible funded student may enroll in state course access program**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 161.1011, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**2. Prior to enrolling in any state course access program course, a student shall first receive approval from his or her guidance counselor. Guidance counselors shall approve or disapprove a student's request to enroll based on the counselor's assessment of whether participation in the program and enrollment in a particular course is in the student's best interest. The department shall develop a procedure under which a student may appeal the decision of a guidance counselor made under the provisions of this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 161.1022, Line 12, by deleting "**2.**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**3.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 161.1022, Line 15, by deleting "**3.**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**4.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 161.1022, Line 20, by deleting "**4.**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**5.**"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 921**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HCR 38**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 273**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Energy and the Environment, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 481**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 481, Page 6, Section 386.890, Line 186, by inserting after the word "structure." the following:

"**Commencing with each retail electric supplier's first general rate case filed after January 1, 2016, the commission shall establish a separate rate class for net metered customers, shall apportion to that rate class a fair share of the retail electric supplier's fixed operating costs, and shall authorize the retail electric supplier to recover all of those fixed operating costs through a monthly access charge applicable to each customer in the net metered rate class. Costs that a retail electric supplier incurs under this section that are not recovered through the fixed monthly customer charge shall be included in the revenue requirement that the commission uses to set base rates for electric service. For the purposes of this section, a net metered customer is on who uses a qualified electric energy generation unit that includes "net metering" capability, as defined in this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 481, Page 2, Section 386.890, Line 28, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(5) **"Minimum bill", all charges on a customer's bill that are imposed on all customers within the same customer class or usage patter and not calculated on a**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Lines 58-60, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"be assigned if the customer were not an eligible customer-generator **[**but shall not**] except that in order to ensure no eligible customer-generator shall be subsidized by customers who are not customer-generators and if approved by the commission for the commission-regulated supplier or by the respective governing body of the non-regulated suppliers, also may** charge the customer-generator any additional standby, capacity, interconnection, or other fee or charge that **[**would not otherwise be charged if the customer were not an**] is reasonably calculated to recover that portion of the fixed costs of the supplier and demand charges attributed to and necessary for providing service to the** eligible customer generator; and"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 89, by deleting the opening bracket on said line; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Lines 91-93, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words "billing period;"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 5, Line 137, by inserting after the word "engineer" the words "**approved by the retail electric supplier**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Line 175, by inserting after the word "assembly" the words "**as well as for purposes of compliance with any applicable federal law**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 481, Page 1, Section 386.890, Lines 12-13, by deleting the brackets on said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Lines 43-45, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**[**(7)**] (9)** "Retail electric supplier" or "supplier", any **[**municipal utility,**]** electrical corporation regulated under this chapter, **[**or**] those** rural electric **[**cooperative**] cooperatives** under chapter 394**, and municipal utilities that serve ten thousand or more connected meters,** that **[**provides**] provide** retail electric service in this state."; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 94, by deleting the opening bracket on said line; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 96, by inserting after the word "supplier" the following:

"**, or in the alternative, at the election of the supplier, net access may be accumulated over multiple billing periods except any accumulated net excess energy remaining in a customer-generator's account shall expire, without compensation, as of the earlier of the end of the March billing period of a twelve-month billing period or when the customer-generator discontinues service or terminates the net metering relationship with the supplier**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 100-104, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words "the wholesale generator."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 1001**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 1084**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1084, Page 1, Section 643.650, Line 1, by deleting the word "**unit**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**source**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section and line, by inserting immediately before the word "**sulfur**" the words "**one-hour**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 5, by deleting the word "**unit**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**source**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 6, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**network shall be adequate to monitor the ambient air quality for sulfur dioxide surrounding the entire electric generating source and**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 7, by deleting the word "**months**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**quarters**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 8-10, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**generating source shall notify the department of the manner in which it intends to characterize by either modeling or monitoring the air quality around such source. The location of any monitoring network installed by such electric generating source within a one-hour sulfur dioxide nonattainment area shall be approved by the department.**

2. Affected sources located in undesignated areas that elect to use monitoring to evaluate ambient air quality shall be consulted by the department"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 12-13, by deleting the words "**a decision**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**its recommendation**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 14, by deleting the word "**designations**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**designation process**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Pages 1-2, Lines 15-20, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**affected sources under this section. Where affected sources have elected to monitor under this subsection, the department shall submit recommendations for the second phase designation process by the date set by a final, effective, and applicable Environmental Protection Agency requirement relating to state attainment designations, and not prior**."; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 21, by deleting the number "**2**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**3**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 22, by inserting immediately before the word "**prior**" the words "**and under any agreement authorized under subsection 3 of this section**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 23, by deleting the words "**permit**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 24-39, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**or other requirement for purposes of the one-hour National Ambient Air Quality Standard for any electric generating source that has elected to install a monitoring network under this section, except:**

(1) The department may propose to the commission any sulfur dioxide limitations or emission reduction requirements specifically agreed to in any voluntary agreement entered into between the department and any owner of an electric generating source that has elected to install a monitoring network under this section; and

(2) The department may propose to the commission any adjustments to the sulfur dioxide limitations or emission reduction requirements applicable to any electric generating source located in a non attainment area and subject to an agreement referenced in subsection 3 of this section, as justified by an ambient air quality analysis relying on no fewer than two quarters of monitored data collected through the monitoring network required in subsection 1 of this section and consistent with such agreement.

4. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the department from entering into an agreement with an owner of an electric generating source to limit or reduce sulfur dioxide emissions at such affected source that is below the source's permitted sulfur dioxide emission rate."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 672**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 672, Page 9, Section 208.152, Line 303, by inserting immediately after the word "**services**" the words "**who have been certified as specifically trained**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 10, Line 304, by inserting immediately after the word "**problems**" the words "**and provide such services in a health care setting that has been accredited, certified, or designated as providing integrated behavioral health and general health care**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 307, by inserting immediately after the word "**psychologists**" the words "**certified as specifically trained to provide such specialty services**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 672, Page 10, Section B, Lines 1 through 6, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 464**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 982**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 322**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 530**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 530, Page 2, Section 321.017, Line 8, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"321.130. **[**1.**]** A person, to be qualified to serve as a director, shall be a **resident and** voter of the district **for** at least one year before the election or appointment and be over the age of twenty-five years **[**; except as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section. The person shall also be a resident of such fire protection district**]**. In the event the person is no longer a resident of the district, the person's office shall be vacated, and the vacancy shall be filled as provided in section 321.200. Nominations and declarations of candidacy shall be filed at the headquarters of the fire protection district by paying a **[**ten dollar**]** filing fee **equal to the amount of a candidate for county office as set forth under section 115.357,** and filing a statement under oath that such person possesses the required qualifications.

[2. In any fire protection district located in more than one county one of which is a first class county without a charter form of government having a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand and not adjoining any other first class county or located wholly within a first class county as described herein, a resident shall have been a resident of the district for more than one year to be qualified to serve as a director.

3. In any fire protection district located in a county of the third or fourth classification, a person to be qualified to serve as a director shall be over the age of twenty-five years and shall be a voter of the district for more

than one year before the election or appointment, except that for the first board of directors in such district, a person need only be a voter of the district for one year before the election or appointment.

4. A person desiring to become a candidate for the first board of directors of the proposed district shall pay the sum of five dollars as a filing fee to the treasurer of the county and shall file with the election authority a statement under oath that such person possesses all of the qualifications set out in this chapter for a director of a fire protection district.**]** Thereafter, such candidate shall have the candidate's name placed on the ballot as a candidate for director.

321.210. On the first Tuesday in April after the expiration of at least two full calendar years from the date of the election of the first board of directors, and on the first Tuesday in April every two years thereafter, an election for members of the board of directors shall be held in the district. Nominations shall be filed at the headquarters of the fire protection district in which a majority of the district is located by paying a filing fee **[**up**]** **equal** to the amount of a candidate for **[**state representative**]** **county office** as set forth under section 115.357 and filing a statement under oath that **[**he**]** **the candidate** possesses the required qualifications. The candidate receiving the most votes shall be elected. Any new member of the board shall qualify in the same manner as the members of the first board qualify."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 530, Page 2, Section 190.055, Line 33, by inserting after the word "**board**" the following:

"**unless such employment is on a volunteer basis or without compensation**"; and

Further amend said page, Section 321.01, Line 8, by inserting immediately after the word "**board**" the following:

"**unless such employment is on a volunteer basis or without compensation**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 616**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 741**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 812**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 981**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 994**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 994, Page 1, Section 29.230, Line 8, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**and such petition is submitted to the state auditor within one year from requesting the petition from the state auditor and is**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1053**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Walker reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 630**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 940**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, Chairman Shull reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1022**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Chairman Rhoads reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 218**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 538**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 538, Page 1, Section 195.206, Lines 2-4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(1) "Opioid antagonist", any intranasal naloxone that binds to opioid receptors and blocks or disinhibits the effects of opioids acting on those receptors;**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 10-16, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. Notwithstanding any other law or regulation to the contrary, any licensed pharmacist or pharmacy technician in Missouri may sell and dispense an opioid antagonist under physician protocol to any person who is at least eighteen years of age with a valid Missouri identification card or driver license. The licensed pharmacist or pharmacy technician shall record the date of sale, the identification number of the dispensed drug, and the name, address, and date of birth of the person receiving the opioid antagonist.**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Lines 17-18, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**3. A licensed pharmacist or pharmacy technician who, acting in good faith and with reasonable care, sells or dispenses an opioid antagonist and appropriate device to administer the drug and the protocol physician**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 24, by inserting immediately after the number "**5.**" the following:

"**Any person who administers an opioid antagonist to another person shall, immediately after administrating the drug, contact emergency personnel.**"; and

Further amend said page, Section 338.205, Line 1, by inserting immediately after the number "**338.205.**" the number "**1.**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**2. As used in this section, the term "opioid antagonist" shall mean any intranasal naloxone that binds to opioid receptors and blocks or disinhibits the effects of opioids acting on those receptors.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 539**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 539, Page 2, Section 195.205, Lines 25-28, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 702**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 836**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Kolkmeyer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 134**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 164**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 338**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 536**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 810**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 810, Page 1, Section 227.526, Line 1, by deleting the words "**Wood River Road in Miller County**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**the Grand Glaize Bridge in Camden County**."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 869**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1002**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1002, Page 1, Section 301.140, Line 9, by deleting "days." and inserting in lieu therefore the following:

"days**, or no more than ninety days if the dealer is selling the motor vehicle under the provisions of section 301.213**."; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 35, by deleting "days" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"days**, or no more than ninety days if issued by a dealer selling the motor vehicle under the provisions of section 301.213,**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 61, by deleting "days" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"days**, or no more than ninety days if issued by a dealer selling the motor vehicle under the provisions of section 301.213,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 1002, Page 13, Section 301.213, Lines 110-112, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**8. When a lienholder is damaged as a result of a dealer's acts, errors, omissions, or violations of this section, then the dealer shall be liable to the lienholder for actual damages, plus court costs and reasonable attorney fees.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 1002, Page 11, Section 301.213, Line 58, by inserting immediately after the word "**record.**" the following:

"**However, the purchaser may use the dealer-supplied copy of the agreement to transfer his or her ownership of the vehicle to an insurance company in situations where the vehicle has been declared salvage or a total-loss by the insurance company as a result of a settlement or claim.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HR 910**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Select Committee on Agriculture, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HCR 35**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 882, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Commerce, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 149, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 246 - Ways and Means
HB 735 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1013 - Health Insurance
HB 1114 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 1117 - Local Government
HB 1118 - Local Government
HB 1124 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1137 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 1151 - Banking
HB 1153 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1176 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1180 - Elections
HB 1190 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1191 - Elections
HB 1196 - Small Business
HB 1204 - Elections
HB 1205 - Pensions
HB 1213 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1216 - Transportation
HB 1221 - Local Government
HB 1226 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 1227 - Employment Security
HB 1243 - Health Insurance
HB 1247 - Emerging Issues
HB 1253 - Agriculture Policy
HB 1262 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 1265 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 1283 - Children and Families
HB 1285 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 1286 - Children and Families
HB 1291 - Ways and Means
HB 1296 - Ways and Means
HB 1306 - Ways and Means
HB 1307 - Children and Families
HB 1313 - Trade and Tourism
HB 1315 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1316 - Elections

HB 1319 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1323 - Local Government
HB 1330 - Emerging Issues
HB 1346 - Local Government
HB 1356 - Consumer Affairs
HB 1357 - Consumer Affairs
HB 1361 - Workforce Standards and Development

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS SCS SB 149 - Fiscal Review
SS SCS SB 5 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings

ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 108, HB 133, HB 650, HB 778** and **HB 861.**

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 16**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 58** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 8.597, 21.440, 21.445, 21.450, 21.455, 21.460, 21.465, 21.530, 21.535, 21.537, 21.830, 21.835, 21.850, 21.920, 30.953, 30.954, 30.956, 30.959, 30.962, 30.965, 30.968, 30.971, 33.150, 33.710, 33.850, 37.250, 43.518, 99.863, 99.971, 99.1057, 160.530, 167.195, 191.828, 191.934, 192.632, 215.261, 215.262, 217.550, 217.567, 313.001, 320.092, 338.321, 348.439, 361.120, and 630.010, RSMo, and section 105.955 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to the existence of certain committees.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 152** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 29.380, 260.200, 260.225, 260.235, 260.250, 260.320, 260.325, 260.330, 260.335, and 260.345, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to solid waste.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 164** entitled:

An act to repeal section 513.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the exemption from attachment and execution of matured life insurance proceeds.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 216** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 515.240, 515.250, and 515.260, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-four new sections relating to commercial receiverships.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 224** entitled:

An act to repeal section 160.545, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to eligibility criteria for reimbursements from the A+ schools program, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 326** entitled:

An act to repeal section 50.622, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the authority for counties to decrease their budgets.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMUNICATIONS

March 16, 2015

The Honorable John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the Missouri House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue, Room 308
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

Pursuant to Rule 25(2)(e), the following Caucus was approved on March 16, 2015:

House Port Caucus

Please publish this letter in the Journal of the House, along with the attached roster of appointed members.

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Leara, Chair
Committee on Administration and Accounts

HOUSE PORT CAUCUS MEMBERS

Representative	**District**
Becky Ruth, Chair*	114
Dan Shaul	113
John McCaherty	97
Elaine Gannon	115
Don Rone	149
Craig Redmon, Vice Chair*	4
Kevin Engler	116
Kathy Swan	147
T.J. Berry	38
Bart Korman	42

*Until such time that caucus election is held.

March 17, 2015

The Honorable John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the Missouri House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue, Room 308
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

Pursuant to Rule 25(2)(e), the following Caucus was approved on March 16, 2015:

Missouri Legislative Black Caucus

Please publish this letter in the Journal of the House, along with the attached roster of appointed members.

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Leara, Chair
Committee on Administration and Accounts

MISSOURI LEGISLATIVE BLACK CAUCUS

Representative	**District**
Brandon Ellington, Chair	22
Karla May, Vice Chair	84
Kimberly Gardner	77
Clem Smith	85
Gail McCann Beatty	26
Shamed Dogan	98
Courtney Curtis	73
Randy Dunn	23
Rochelle Walton Gray	75
Penny Hubbard	78
Bonnaye Mims	27
Sharon Pace	74
Tommie Pierson	66
Michael Butler	79
Alan Green	67
Joe Adams	86

Senator	**District**
Maria Chappelle-Nadal	14
Shalonn "Kiki" Curls	9
Jamilah Nasheed	5

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Hummel, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, March 18, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 209, HB 292, HB 576, HB 607, HB 697, HB 1006
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session will be held: HB 1058, HB 710, HB 955
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 344
Executive session will be held: HB 356
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 568, HB 803, HB 1122, HB 1305, HB 1312
Executive session will be held: HB 520, HB 627, HB 892, HB 1070
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 6
Executive session will be held: HB 383, HB 1054, HB 1023, HB 1110
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 757, HB 1074, HB 1024, HB 1138, HB 79, HB 939
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 9:45 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 1127
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1193
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Thursday, March 19, 2015, Upon Adjournment, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HJR 38
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 867
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1081, HB 816
Executive session will be held: HB 198, HB 780, HB 527
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 1085, HB 1086, HB 1087, HB 1134
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 14
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 760
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 830, HB 918, HB 540, HB 676
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 550, HB 982, HB 405, HB 381, HB 476, HB 637, HB 457
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 811, HB 117, HB 321, HB 770, HB 1064, HB 926
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 781, HB 1022
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 258, HB 807, HB 254
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON RULES
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 501, HB 567, HB 616, HB 740, HB 751, HB 799, HB 836, HB 875, HB 947, HB 979, HB 1001, HB 1052, HB 1053, HB 1098
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Consideration of all consent bills reported to the committee

SELECT COMMITTEE ON RULES
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Consideration of all consent bills reported to the committee

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 35, HB 110, HB 229, HB 761, HB 296, HB 210, HB 776
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 1084
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SMALL BUSINESS
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 12:30 PM or 30 minutes Following Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1158
Executive session will be held: HB 165, HB 682
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Informational hearing with Department of Public Safety officials to discuss the Department of Justice report.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1076, HB 1119, HB 1116, HB 1125
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, March 18, 2015, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 728, HB 956
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 18, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 34 - Burlison

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 299 - Hoskins
HB 410 - Kelley
HCS HB 478 - Fitzwater (144)
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 341 - Dugger
HB 440 - Koenig
HB 502 - Kelley
HCS HBS 517 & 754 - Higdon

HB 556, HCA 1 - Wood
HCS HBS 578, 574, & 584 - Swan
HCS HB 635 - Burlison
HCS HB 766 - Jones

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/17/2015)

HB 34 - Walker
HB 326 - Leara
HB 515 - Leara
HB 522 - Cookson
HB 629 - Leara
HB 686 - Hinson
HB 775 - Fitzwater (144)
HB 859 - Dunn
HB 873 - Johnson
HB 874 - Remole

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HCS HB 613 - Crawford
HCS HB 119, E.C. - Lichtenegger
HB 152 - Haahr
HCS HB 33 - Walker
HB 276 - Cornejo
HCS HB 95 - Miller

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 269 - Miller
HB 758 - Rowland
HB 403 - Phillips
HB 401 - Fraker
HB 108 - McCaherty
HB 133 - Rowland
HB 650 - Cornejo
HB 778 - Ruth
HB 861 - Fitzwater (49)

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS SB 58
SCS SB 152
SB 164
SB 216
SCS SB 224
SCS SB 326

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS SCS SB 12 - Reiboldt
HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24 - Franklin
SS#2 SCS SB 11 - Barnes
HCS SS SCS SB 149, (Fiscal Review 3/17/15) - Austin

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 3 - Miller
SCR 7 - Davis

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63, E.C. - Dugger

(This page intentionally left blank.)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 18, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

We will rejoice in Thy salvation and in the name of our God we will set up our banner. (Psalm 20:5)

Almighty God, from whom all thoughts of life and love proceed, kindle in our hearts and in the hearts of our people a true love for peace, a sincere regard for the laws of our State, and deep reverence for You.

Guide with Your spirit those who lead our State today. Make them wise with Your wisdom, strong in Your strength, diligent in duty, loving in life and sincere in spirit. May Your presence so live in their hearts and in the hearts of our citizens that law and order, justice and peace, may everywhere prevail.

On this day we see before our eyes the flag of our beloved Nation and State with their glorious colors. Holding aloft these banners – the best hope of freedom in our day – may we go forth devoted to duty, steady in spirit, and firmly determined to keep liberty and law alive as well.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Gaige Coleman, Connor Gibbs, Mason Gibbs, Adalyn Gibbs, Benjamin Sidney Springer Kuhlman, Ruth Curtman and Tatum Swearingen.

The Journal of the thirty-ninth day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SS SB 58, relating to the existence of certain committees.

SCS SB 152, relating to solid waste.

SB 164, relating to the exemption from attachment and execution of matured life insurance proceeds.

SB 216, relating to commercial receiverships.

SCS SB 224, relating to eligibility criteria for reimbursements from the A+ schools program.

SCS SB 326, relating to the authority for counties to decrease their budgets.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 299, relating to notice of sales tax modifications, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 299, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the phrase "to notice of sales tax modifications." and inserting in lieu thereof the words "sales tax."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 38, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"144.450. In order to avoid double taxation under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.510, any person who purchases a motor vehicle, trailer, manufactured home, boat, or outboard motor in any other state and seeks to register or obtain a certificate of title for it in this state shall be credited with the amount of any sales tax or use tax shown to have been previously paid by him on the purchase price of such motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor in such other state. The tax imposed by subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 144.020 shall not apply:

(1) To motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors brought into this state by a person moving any such vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor into Missouri from another state who shall have registered and in good faith regularly operated any such motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor in such other state at least ninety days prior to the time it is registered in this state;

(2) To motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors acquired by registered dealers for resale;

(3) To motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors purchased, owned or used by any religious, charitable or eleemosynary institution for use in the conduct of regular religious, charitable or eleemosynary functions and activities;

(4) To motor vehicles owned and used by religious organizations in transferring pupils to and from schools supported by such organization;

(5) Where the motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor has been acquired by the applicant for a certificate of title therefor by gift or under a will or by inheritance, and the tax hereby imposed has been paid by the donor or decedent;

(6) To any motor vehicle, trailer, boat, or outboard motor owned or used by the state of Missouri or any other political subdivision thereof, or by an educational institution supported by public funds; **[**or**]**

(7) To farm tractors**;**

(8) To motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors owned and used by not-for-profit civic, social, service, or fraternal organizations in their civic or charitable functions and activities;

(9) To motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors owned and used by any private, not-for-profit elementary school, secondary school, or institution of higher education in the conduct of their educational functions and activities;

(10) To motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors owned and used by any elementary school, secondary school, or institution of higher education in the conduct of their educational functions and activities that are supported by public funds; or

(11) To any transfer of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, or outboard motors that is the same type of transfer as set forth in section 144.617."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HB 299, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HB 299, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 440, relating to payment of sales tax, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HB 440** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 556, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, relating to reentry of children released from children's division custody, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Committee Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Lant offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 556, Page 1, Line 3, In the Title, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "relating to the children's division."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**210.118. 1. In any action under chapter 210 or 211 in which the court finds by a preponderance of the evidence that a party is responsible for child abuse or neglect as those terms are defined in section 210.110, the clerk shall send a certified copy of the judgment or order to the children's division. Upon receipt of the order the children's division shall list the individual as a perpetrator of child abuse or neglect in the central registry.**

2. In every case in which the person has pled guilty or has been found guilty of:

(1) A crime under section 565.020, 565.021, 565.023, 565.024, 565.050, 566.030, 566.060, or 567.050 and the victim is a child less than eighteen years of age;

(2) Any other crime in chapter 566 if the victim is a child less than eighteen years of age and the perpetrator is twenty-one years of age or older;

(3) A crime under section 568.020, 568.030, 568.045, 568.050, 568.060, 568.080, 568.090, 573.025, or 573.035; or

(4) An attempt to commit any such crimes;

the court shall enter an order directing the children's division to list the individual as a perpetrator of child abuse or neglect in the central registry. The clerk shall send a certified copy of the order to the children's division. Upon receipt of the order the children's division shall list the individual as a perpetrator of child abuse or neglect in the central registry."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lant, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 556, as amended,** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 578, 574 & 584, relating to civics education, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 578, 574 & 584, Page 3, Section 170.345, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. Any student entering ninth grade after July 1, 2016, who is attending any public,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HBs 578, 574 & 584, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HBs 578, 574 & 584, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 635, relating to the Amber Alert system, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 635, Page 2, Section 210.1014, Line 21, by inserting after the word, "**industry**" the words, "**, a representative of the Missouri broadcasters association,**"; and

Further amend said bill, section and page, Line 22, by inserting after the word, "**industry**" the words, "**and no more than one committee member shall be a representative of the Missouri broadcasters association**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 635, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 635, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 613, relating to the collection of delinquent real estate taxes, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HCS HB 613** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 027

Adams	Arthur	Colona	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Norr	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Frederick	Hicks	Rowden
Spencer				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 119, relating to public water systems, was taken up by Representative Lichtenegger.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **HCS HB 119** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Dogan	Dunn	Fraker	Frederick	Hicks
Jones	Newman	Spencer	Swan	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 064

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Basye
Bernskoetter	Brown 57	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Dogan	Ellington
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker	Gosen
Haefner	Harris	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Lichtenegger	Lynch	May	McCaherty
McCreery	McGaugh	Messenger	Mims	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Phillips	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Roeber	Rone
Rowden	Rowland	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Swan	Webber	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 091

Alferman	Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Beard	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 104	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Franklin
Gannon	Gardner	Green	Haahr	Hansen
Hill	Hinson	Hough	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	LaFaver	Leara	Love
Marshall	Mathews	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Newman
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pietzman	Pogue	Remole
Rizzo	Roden	Ross	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Sommer	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Cornejo	Dunn	Frederick	Hicks	Jones
Redmon	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 001

HB 152, relating to sexual trafficking of a child, was taken up by Representative Haahr.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HB 152** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 158

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dunn	Frederick	Hicks	Spencer

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 33, relating to survivor benefits, was taken up by Representative Walker.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HCS HB 33** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Hurst	Marshall	Moon	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Dunn	Frederick	Hicks	Roeber

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 276, relating to property exemptions from attachment, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HB 276** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Hurst	Moon	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Dunn	Frederick	Hicks	Hough	McCaherty
Redmon	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 95, relating to reimbursement of insurance costs during dissolution of marriage proceedings, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 95** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 155

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Dunn	Frederick	Hicks	Redmon	Rowden
Spencer				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HCS HB 16** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HCS HB 16** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

HB 269, relating to motorboats, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HB 269** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Barnes	Basye
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	English	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDaniel	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Curtman	Marshall	Moon	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 033

Bahr	Beard	Brown 57	Burlison	Chipman
Colona	Conway 10	Cornejo	Crawford	Dunn
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Green	Hicks	Hill	Hubrecht	Kendrick
May	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	Morgan
Pace	Peters	Rone	Shumake	Smith
Vescovo	Walton Gray	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 758, relating to nuisance abatement ordinances, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 758** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 009

Brattin	Burlison	Ellington	Hurst	Marshall
Moon	Pietzman	Pogue	Remole	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allen	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10	Crawford
Dunn	Green	Hicks	Hill	May
Rowden	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 403, relating to the designation of Missouri as a Purple Heart State, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **HB 403** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Colona	Conway 10	Dogan	Dunn
Entlicher	Hicks	Hill	Shumake	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 401, relating to amending a county budget, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HB 401** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Ellington	Gardner

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cornejo	Davis	Dunn	Haahr	Hicks
Hill	Rone	Shumake	Webber	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 108, relating to the statute of limitations for liability of mental health professionals, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HB 108** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Davis	Dunn	Hicks	Hill	McDonald
Shumake	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 133, relating to the designation of a memorial bridge, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 133** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Anders	Dunn	Engler	Hicks	Hill
Hinson	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 650, relating to auxiliary lighting on motorcycles, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HB 650** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Colona

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Curtis	Dunn	Engler	Flanigan	Franklin
Hicks	Hill	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 778, relating to 22q Awareness Week, was taken up by Representative Ruth.

On motion of Representative Ruth, **HB 778** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Colona	Marshall

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Dunn	Engler	Flanigan	Hicks	Hill
McGaugh	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 861, relating to the designation of Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Week in Missouri, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater (49).

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (49), **HB 861** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Colona

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Dunn	Engler	Hicks	Hill	Leara
Redmon	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, relating to nonmedical public assistance, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, Page 1, Section 208.026, Line 1, by inserting immediately after the number "**208.040,**" the number "**208.067,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 208.040, Line 108, by deleting the word "**life-time**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**lifetime**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 109, by deleting the word "**life-time**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**lifetime**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Hummel offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, Page 6, Section 208.040, Lines 97 through 98, by deleting the words "**[**sixty-month**]** **thirty-month**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "sixty-month"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 109, by deleting the words "**thirty months**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**sixty months**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Bahr	Hicks	Hill	Kidd	McDonald
Shull	Wood			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Hummel moved that **House Amendment No. 2** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Hummel:

AYES: 045

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

NOES: 111

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Hicks	Hill	Kidd	McDonald	Shull
Wood				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Cross	Ellington	Hicks	Hill	Kidd
Shumake				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Hicks	Hill	Kidd

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 3, relating to the Joint Committee on Solid Waste Management District Operations, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **SCR 3** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 013

Cierpiot	Ellington	Engler	Gardner	Green
Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall	McCreery	Montecillo
Newman	Pogue	Smith		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Hicks	Hill	Kidd	Rone	Rowden
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

SCR 7, relating to the Department of Defense and the Congressional Delegation, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Davis, **SCR 7** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 156

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Curtis	Ellington	LaFaver

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Hicks	Hill	Kidd

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63, relating to persons seeking public office, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Bernskoetter	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Berry	Brown 57
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Corlew	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Montecillo	Moon	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Peters	Pogue	Rizzo	Ruth	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Beard	Hicks	Hill	Kidd	McCaherty
Mitten	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Bernskoetter	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 045

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Berry	Brown 57
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Corlew	Dunn
Ellington	English	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Green
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Ruth	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Beard	Hicks	Hill	Kidd	McCaherty
McManus	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Brown 57	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Beard	Hicks	Hill	Kidd	McCaherty
Rowden	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 502, relating to withholding tax returns, was taken up by Representative Kelley.

On motion of Representative Kelley, **HB 502** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 766, relating to health maintenance organizations, was taken up by Representative Jones.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood		

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Beard	Brown 57	Cross	Davis	Ellington
Franklin	Haahr	Hicks	Hill	Hinson
Hough	Kidd	Lauer	McCaherty	Phillips
Pietzman	Rehder	Remole	Webber	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Jones, **HCS HB 766** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones, **HCS HB 766** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 39 - Agriculture Policy
HCR 49 - Agriculture Policy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 299 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 325 - Fiscal Review
HB 430 - Fiscal Review
HB 502 - Fiscal Review
HCS HBs 578, 574 & 584 - Fiscal Review
HB 589 - Fiscal Review
HB 985 - Fiscal Review
HB 207 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 234 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 421 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 452 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 453 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1077 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1182 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1199 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1250 - Emerging Issues
HB 1255 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1256 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1293 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 1300 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1314 - Ways and Means
HB 1318 - Emerging Issues
HB 1321 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 1322 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Corrections, Chairman Fitzwater (144) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **HB 356**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 356, Page 1, Section 217.670, Line 5, by deleting the words "**two weeks**"; and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**ninety days**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 217.690, Line 12, by deleting the words "**two weeks**"; and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**ninety days**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, Chairman Rowden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 520**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 520, Page 2, Section 173.670, Line 23, by deleting the words "to match institution funds" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**[**to match institution funds**]**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 38, by deleting the words "**Any taxpayer hiring**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**Beginning on or after January 1, 2016, any taxpayer who donates at least five thousand dollars to the science, technology, engineering, and mathematics fund established in subsection 3 of this section and hires**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 41, by deleting the words "**may apply to have up to**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred under chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to**"; and

Further amend said page, section, and line, by deleting the word "**of**" and inserting in lieu thereof a period "**.**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 42-50, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**The department of higher education shall establish a procedure for approving applications under this section. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the taxable year that the credit is claimed. However, any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the taxable year may be carried over to the next three succeeding taxable years until the full credit has been claimed. For tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2016, the total amount of tax credits authorized under this**"; and

Further amend Page 3, Section 620.3030, Line 20, by deleting "**;**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**.**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 4, Lines 21-23, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 24, by deleting the words "**An employer that**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**Beginning on or after January 1, 2016, any employer who donates at least five thousand dollars to the science, technology, engineering, and mathematics fund established in section 173.670 and**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 26, by deleting the words "**may apply to have up**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**shall be allowed a tax credit against the state tax liability incurred under chapter 143, exclusive of the provisions relating to the withholding of tax as provided in sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 27-33, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**thousand dollars. The department of higher education shall establish a procedure for approving applications under this section. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the taxable year that the credit is claimed. However, any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the taxable year may be carried over to the next three succeeding taxable years until the full credit has been claimed. For tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2016, the total amount of tax credits authorized under this and subsection 5 of section 173.670 shall not exceed an annual total of**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 39-42, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said section by renumbering the subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 627**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 627, Page 4, Section 620.1920, Line 101, by deleting the words "**section 135.535,**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 102, by deleting the number "**620.1881**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**620.2010**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 113-117, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**benefits under this section. If the qualified manufacturing company is eligible to retain withholding tax in any other state program in addition to this section, the commencement of the withholding period may not be delayed during the time that the qualified manufacturing company is participating in the other state program. The qualified manufacturing company shall first receive the benefits from the other state program. After such time that the qualified manufacturing company is no longer eligible to participate in the other state program, the qualified manufacturing company may receive any remaining benefits under this section for the remainder of the initial withholding period. These other state programs include, but are not limited to, the Missouri Works Program in sections 620.2000 to 620.2020, the**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 892**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 1070**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, Chairman Rowland reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 1003**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 1127**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Committee on Employment Security, Chairman Brown (57) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Employment Security, to which was referred **HB 1010**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 149**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 343**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 343, Page 1, Section 192.926, Line 7, by deleting the number "**2019**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**2018**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 808**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 808, Page 3, Section 191.1085, Lines 16 through 20, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**its intranet or internet website which provides links to one or more of the following organizations: the Institute of Medicine; the Center to Advance Palliative Care; the Supportive Care Coalition; the National Hospice and Palliative Care Organization; the American Academy of Hospice and Palliative Medicine; and the National Institute on Aging.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 832**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 832, Page 1, Section 192.500, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**3. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:**

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first two years after August 28, 2015, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 867**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 867, Page 1, Section 191.595, Line 9, by inserting after the number "**(2)**" the following:

"**"Medical school", all allopathic and osteopathic schools of medicine in this state;**

(3)"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 191.595, Lines 11 and 12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(4) "Screening instrument", the screening instrument to assess the risk of depression which is selected by the medical schools in this state for use in the online survey conducted under this section. The**

medical schools in this state shall collectively determine which screening instrument is appropriate for use under this section and each online survey shall use the same screening instrument."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 191.595, Line 17, by inserting after the word "**state.**" the following:

"**Such contract costs to the medical schools may be offset by gifts, donations, and other funding through sources which may include, but are not limited to, charitable organizations, medical school alumni associations, and state medical associations.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 191.595, Line 36, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**(d) The manner in which medical students who elect to request immediate services under subdivision (3) of subsection 5 of this section shall be so immediately referred;**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 191.595, Line 38, by inserting after the word "**department**" the following:

"**, which may be offset by other funding sources in accordance with subsection 3 of this section**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 191.595, Line 44, by deleting the word "**two**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**three**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 191.595, Line 58, by inserting after the word "**school**" the following:

"**;**

(3) Elect to request immediate services if the results of the student's online survey indicate that the student received an at-risk score for depression. If a medical student so requests, the medical student shall be immediately:

(a) Provided with a twenty-four-hour-a-day, seven-day-a-week suicide hotline telephone number; and

(b) Referred for appropriate services. The checkoff box shall include the following options:

a. Immediate referral for appropriate services available through the student's medical school or institutions affiliated with the student's medical school, if available; or

b. Immediate referral to resources not affiliated with the medical school which are available in the community where the medical school is located.

All requests under this subsection shall be confidential, with disclosures only to persons or entities required to be informed of the medical student's request in accordance with this section and the medical student's elections under this subsection"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 191.595, Line 59, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**6. (1) Each medical school shall determine when the annual online surveys shall be conducted in accordance with this section; except that:**

(a) The initial online survey for students entering medical school shall be conducted as close to the time of matriculation as practical;

(b) Subsequent online surveys shall be conducted as close to the same time each year as practical, taking into consideration class schedules, events, and other relevant factors for each medical school.

In determining when to conduct the annual online survey, each medical school shall take into consideration the reasonable time frames necessary to afford the medical school, the department, and the online survey organization sufficient time to comply with each of the requirements in subdivisions (2) to (6) of this subsection.

(2) Each medical school in this state shall"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 191.595, Lines 63 to 82, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(3) The online survey organization shall electronically distribute surveys to medical students with the following statement:**

"This online survey is being provided to you as a medical student in the State of Missouri by your medical school in accordance with state law (Section 191.595, RSMo). The information gained by these online surveys shall be held in strict confidence and your responses shall not be known to the faculty or administration of your medical school. However, you may elect to be notified and/or have an opportunity to request assistance from a mental health professional through your medical school or community if the results of your online survey indicate that you are at risk for depression.

The responses to the online surveys shall be aggregated by an independent organization and reported to your medical school in the aggregate by year in school.

After a phase-in period of three years, this data, in aggregate form only and reported as a percentage or a relative score among Missouri's medical schools, shall be made available to applicants to the medical school and the public.

The purpose of this online survey is to use the principles of evidence-based medicine to encourage programs focused on the well-being of students like you who are in a learning environment that many find stressful.

Your participation is voluntary, however, you are encouraged to participate in our statewide effort to reduce the stress of medical school and promote an optimal learning environment in which students are properly supported."."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 191.595, Line 83, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(4) (a) The online survey**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 191.595, Line 85, by deleting the words "**scores that are twenty-two or greater**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**threshhold scores for risk of depression**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 191.595, Line 86, by deleting the word "**and**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 191.595, Line 87, by inserting after the word "**school**" the words "**, and the online survey participation rate for each class at each school**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 191.595, Line 94, by inserting after the word "**notifications**" the words "**or referrals**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 191.595, Lines 95 to 97, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(5) The department shall assess the raw anonymous data and shall count any survey that meets the threshhold score for risk of depression for the screening instrument used. Based on the number of medical students identified as at-risk students, the department shall calculate the prevalence of at-risk students by class for each medical school. The medical schools in this state shall collectively determine whether the results shall be reported as a percentage or as a relative score. Based on such collective determination by the medical schools, the department shall report the results as follows:**

(a) For reporting by percentage, the department shall calculate a percentage for the prevalence of at-risk students by class for each medical school for the first-, second-, third-, and fourth-year classes of Missouri medical schools by taking the total number of at-risk medical students identified in the online survey by class at each medical school divided by the total number of students who participated in the online survey by class at each medical school; or

(b) For reporting by relative score, the department shall calculate a relative score for the prevalence of at-"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 191.595, Lines 101 and 102, by deleting the phrase "**scores of twenty-two or greater on the screening instrument**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**threshhold scores for risk of depression based on the screening instrument used in the online survey**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 191.595, Line 106, by deleting the words "**scores of twenty-two or greater**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**threshhold scores for risk of depression**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 191.595, Line 108, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(6) The department shall transmit to**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 191.595, Line 109, by deleting the number "**(4)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**(5)**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 191.595, Line 110, by inserting after the word "**scores**" the words "**and participation rate**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 191.595, Line 112, by inserting after the second occurrence of the word "**scores**" on said line the words "**and participation rates**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 191.595, Lines 114 to 119, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**7. (1) The online surveys described in this section shall be offered by the online survey organization beginning in the 2015-16 school year and annually thereafter. Aggregate survey data shall not be required to be made available to the public until after completion of the online survey for the 2017-18 school year.**

(2) The survey data made available after the completion of the 2017-18 school year shall include the survey data obtained for each class at each medical school for the 2015-16, 2016-17, and 2017-18 school years. Subsequent disclosures of data shall include the survey data for the current classes for the current school year and the two immediately preceding school years."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 191.595, Lines 123 to 130, by deleting all of said lines and renumber remaining subsection accordingly; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 965**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 1066**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Walker reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1085**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1085, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"169.324. 1. The annual service retirement allowance payable pursuant to section 169.320 shall be the retirant's number of years of creditable service multiplied by a percentage of the retirant's average final compensation, determined as follows:

(1) A retirant whose last employment as a regular employee ended prior to June 30, 1999, shall receive an annual service retirement allowance payable pursuant to section 169.320 in equal monthly installments for life equal to the retirant's number of years of creditable service multiplied by one and three-fourths percent of the person's average final compensation, subject to a maximum of sixty percent of the person's average final compensation;

(2) A retirant whose number of years of creditable service is greater than thirty-four and one-quarter on August 28, 1993, shall receive an annual service retirement allowance payable pursuant to section 169.320 in equal monthly installments for life equal to the retirant's number of years of creditable service as of August 28, 1993, multiplied by one and three-fourths percent of the person's average final compensation but shall not receive a greater annual service retirement allowance based on additional years of creditable service after August 28, 1993;

(3) A retirant who was an active member of the retirement system at any time on or after June 30, 1999, and who either retires before January 1, 2014, or is a member of the retirement system on December 31, 2013, and remains a member continuously to retirement shall receive an annual service retirement allowance payable pursuant to section 169.320 in equal monthly installments for life equal to the retirant's number of years of creditable service multiplied by two percent of the person's average final compensation, subject to a maximum of sixty percent of the person's final compensation;

(4) A retirant who becomes a member of the retirement system on or after January 1, 2014, including any retirant who was a member of the retirement system before January 1, 2014, but ceased to be a member for any reason other than retirement, shall receive an annual service retirement allowance payable pursuant to section 169.320 in equal monthly installments for life equal to the retirant's number of years of creditable service multiplied by one and three-fourths percent of the person's average final compensation, subject to a maximum of sixty percent of the person's average final compensation;

(5) Notwithstanding the provisions of subdivisions (1) to (4) of this subsection, effective January 1, 1996, any retirant who retired on, before or after January 1, 1996, with at least twenty years of creditable service shall receive at least three hundred dollars each month as a retirement allowance, or the actuarial equivalent thereof if the retirant elected any of the options available under section 169.326. Any retirant who retired with at least ten years of creditable service shall receive at least one hundred fifty dollars each month as a retirement allowance, plus fifteen dollars for each additional full year of creditable service greater than ten years but less than twenty years (or the actuarial equivalent thereof if the retirant elected any of the options available under section 169.326). Any beneficiary of a deceased retirant who retired with at least ten years of creditable service and elected one of the options available under section 169.326 shall also be entitled to the actuarial equivalent of the minimum benefit provided by this subsection, determined from the option chosen.

2. Except as otherwise provided in sections 169.331, 169.580 and 169.585, payment of a retirant's retirement allowance will be suspended for any month for which such person receives remuneration from the person's employer or from any other employer in the retirement system established by section 169.280 for the performance of services except any such person other than a person receiving a disability retirement allowance under section 169.322 may serve as a nonregular substitute, part-time or temporary employee for not more than six hundred hours in any school year without becoming a member and without having the person's retirement allowance discontinued, provided that through such substitute, part-time, or temporary employment, the person may earn no more than fifty percent of the annual salary or wages the person was last paid by the employer before the person retired and commenced receiving a retirement allowance, adjusted for inflation. If a person exceeds such hours limit or such compensation limit, payment of the person's retirement allowance shall be suspended for the month in which such limit was exceeded and each subsequent month in the school year for which the person receives remuneration from any employer in the retirement system. **In addition to the conditions set forth above, this subsection shall apply to any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.270 to 169.400, other than for disability, who is employed by a third party or is performing work as an independent contractor if such person is performing work in a district included in the retirement system as a temporary or long-term substitute teacher or in any other position that would normally require that person to be duly certificated under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri if such person was employed by the district. The retirement system may require the district, the third-party employer, the independent contractor, and the retiree subject to this subsection to provide documentation showing compliance with this**

subsection. If such documentation is not provided, the retirement system may deem the retiree to have exceeded the limitations provided in this subsection. If a retirant is reemployed by any employer in any capacity, whether pursuant to this section, or section 169.331, 169.580, or 169.585, or as a regular employee, the amount of such person's retirement allowance attributable to service prior to the person's first retirement date shall not be changed by the reemployment. If the person again becomes an active member and earns additional creditable service, upon the person's second retirement the person's retirement allowance shall be the sum of:

(1) The retirement allowance the person was receiving at the time the person's retirement allowance was suspended, pursuant to the payment option elected as of the first retirement date, plus the amount of any increase in such retirement allowance the person would have received pursuant to subsection 3 of this section had payments not been suspended during the person's reemployment; and

(2) An additional retirement allowance computed using the benefit formula in effect on the person's second retirement date, the person's creditable service following reemployment, and the person's average final annual compensation as of the second retirement date. The sum calculated pursuant to this subsection shall not exceed the greater of sixty percent of the person's average final compensation as of the second retirement date or the amount determined pursuant to subdivision (1) of this subsection. Compensation earned prior to the person's first retirement date shall be considered in determining the person's average final compensation as of the second retirement date if such compensation would otherwise be included in determining the person's average final compensation.

3. The board of trustees shall determine annually whether the investment return on funds of the system can provide for an increase in benefits for retirants eligible for such increase. A retirant shall and will be eligible for an increase awarded pursuant to this section as of the second January following the date the retirant commenced receiving retirement benefits. Any such increase shall also apply to any monthly joint and survivor retirement allowance payable to such retirant's beneficiaries, regardless of age. The board shall make such determination as follows:

(1) After determination by the actuary of the investment return for the preceding year as of December thirty-first (the "valuation year"), the actuary shall recommend to the board of trustees what portion of the investment return is available to provide such benefits increase, if any, and shall recommend the amount of such benefits increase, if any, to be implemented as of the first day of the thirteenth month following the end of the valuation year, and first payable on or about the first day of the fourteenth month following the end of the valuation year. The actuary shall make such recommendations so as not to affect the financial soundness of the retirement system, recognizing the following safeguards:

(a) The retirement system's funded ratio as of January first of the year preceding the year of a proposed increase shall be at least one hundred percent after adjusting for the effect of the proposed increase. The funded ratio is the ratio of assets to the pension benefit obligation;

(b) The actuarially required contribution rate, after adjusting for the effect of the proposed increase, may not exceed the then applicable employer and member contribution rate as determined under subsection 4 of section 169.350;

(c) The actuary shall certify to the board of trustees that the proposed increase will not impair the actuarial soundness of the retirement system;

(d) A benefit increase, under this section, once awarded, cannot be reduced in succeeding years;

(2) The board of trustees shall review the actuary's recommendation and report and shall, in their discretion, determine if any increase is prudent and, if so, shall determine the amount of increase to be awarded.

4. This section does not guarantee an annual increase to any retirant.

5. If an inactive member becomes an active member after June 30, 2001, and after a break in service, unless the person earns at least four additional years of creditable service without another break in service, upon retirement the person's retirement allowance shall be calculated separately for each separate period of service ending in a break in service. The retirement allowance shall be the sum of the separate retirement allowances computed for each such period of service using the benefit formula in effect, the person's average final compensation as of the last day of such period of service and the creditable service the person earned during such period of service; provided, however, if the person earns at least four additional years of creditable service without another break in service, all of the person's creditable service prior to and including such service shall be aggregated and, upon retirement, the retirement allowance shall be computed using the benefit formula in effect and the person's average final compensation as of the last day of such period of four or more years and all of the creditable service the person earned prior to and during such period.

6. Notwithstanding anything contained in this section to the contrary, the amount of the annual service retirement allowance payable to any retirant pursuant to the provisions of sections 169.270 to 169.400, including any adjustments made pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, shall at all times comply with the provisions and

limitations of Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and the regulations thereunder, the terms of which are specifically incorporated herein by reference.

7. All retirement systems established by the laws of the state of Missouri shall develop a procurement action plan for utilization of minority and women money managers, brokers and investment counselors. Such retirement systems shall report their progress annually to the joint committee on public employee retirement and the governor's minority advocacy commission."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1086**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1087**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **HB 1134**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1134, Page 1, Section 104.403, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"104.403. 1. Any state employee or retiree**, but not including a current or former member of the general assembly or statewide elected official,** who retires pursuant to section 104.404, and"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 9 and 10, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(3) **The monthly dollar amount contributed by the employer under this section shall not increase beyond the level paid the first full calendar year after implementation, shall commence the first of the month following the effective date of this act, and in no event shall the monthly dollar amount contributed by a retiree under this section exceed the amount such retiree would have contributed under the retiree subsidy calculations as established by the Missouri consolidated health care plan or like entity; and**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 104.404, Lines 19 to 22, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"4.**]** A retiree whose retirement annuity commenced on or after **[**February 1, 2003**]** **March 1, 2015**, but no later than **[**September 1, 2003**]** **November 1, 2015**, shall be eligible to receive the medical benefits described in section 104.403.

[5.**]** **3.** The state may hire employees to replace those employees retiring pursuant to this"; and

Further amend said section by renumbering accordingly; and

Further amend said section, Page 3, Line 40, by deleting the words, "**annual reporting**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "**a report**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 47, by deleting the words, "**annual reporting**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "**a report**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 54 to 56, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**[**governor and the general assembly by April 1, 2004, and in addition shall provide monthly tracking**]** **office of administration by December 1, 2015,** of the effect of state"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 683**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Trade and Tourism, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 1076**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 1116**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 1119**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HJR 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 411**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, to which was referred **HB 928**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, to which was referred **HB 1019**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

Select Committee on Rules, Chairman Engler reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 501**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 567**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 616**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 740**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 751**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 799**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 836**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 875**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 947**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 979**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1001**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1052, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1053**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1098**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

COMMUNICATIONS

March 18, 2015

D. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue
Jefferson City, MO 65101

RE: Possible Personal Interest in Legislation

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation in which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

I am a licensed pharmacist and owner of The Family Pharmacy chain located only in the state of Missouri.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this report in the *Journal of the House*.

Respectfully,

/s/ Lynn Morris
Missouri State Representative
District 140

March 18, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W Capitol Ave
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation on which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session.

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this letter in the Journal of the House.

I am employed with and receive compensation from the Missouri Pharmacy Association.

Sincerely,

/s/ Travis Fitzwater
State Representative, District 49

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, March 19, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion on MOSMART and the Deputy Sheriff's Supplemental Salary Fund.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Thursday, March 19, 2015, Upon Adjournment, North Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 475, HB 713, HB 787, HB 996
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session will be held: HB 1058, HB 710, HB 955
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, March 30, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Collaborative informational meeting with the Appropriations-Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources Committee to hear from the Missouri Department of Natural Resources regarding water and wastewater programs.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, March 30, 2015, 3:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 311, HB 658
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Thursday, March 19, 2015, Upon Adjournment, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HJR 38
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, March 30, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 75, HB 76, HB 753, HB 827, HB 602
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 760
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 550, HB 982, HB 405, HB 381, HB 476, HB 637, HB 457
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 811, HB 117, HB 321, HB 770, HB 1064, HB 926
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 781, HB 1022
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 9:30 AM, North Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 928, HB 1019
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON RULES
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 9:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Consideration of all consent bills reported to the committee

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 35, HB 110, HB 229, HB 761, HB 296, HB 210, HB 776
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, March 19, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 1084
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 19, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 34 - Burlison

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HB 410 - Kelley
HCS HB 478 - Fitzwater (144)
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 341 - Dugger
HCS HBs 517 & 754 - Higdon

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/17/2015)

HB 34 - Walker
HB 326 - Leara
HB 515 - Leara
HB 522 - Cookson
HB 629 - Leara
HB 686 - Hinson
HB 775 - Fitzwater (144)
HB 859 - Dunn
HB 873 - Johnson
HB 874 - Remole

(03/19/2015)

HB 501 - Montecillo
HB 567 - Dunn
HB 616 - Dohrman
HB 740 - Jones
HB 751 - Walker
HB 799 - Roeber
HB 836 - Ross
HB 875 - Hinson
HB 947 - Wiemann
HB 979 - Dugger
HB 1001 - Korman

HB 1052, HCA 1 - Miller
HB 1053 - Justus
HB 1098 - Crawford

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HCS HB 325, (Fiscal Review 3/18/15) - McCaherty
HB 531 - Solon
HB 589, (Fiscal Review 3/18/15) - Hough
HB 430, (Fiscal Review 3/18/15) - Curtman
HCS HB 104 - Haahr
HCS HB 722 - Shaul
HB 985, (Fiscal Review 3/18/15) - Haefner
HCS HB 132 - Brattin
HCS HB 299, (Fiscal Review 3/18/15) - Hoskins
HB 440 - Koenig
HB 556 - Wood
HCS HBs 578, 574 & 584, (Fiscal Review 3/18/15) - Swan
HCS HB 635 - Burlison
HB 502, (Fiscal Review 3/18/15) - Kelley
HCS HB 766 - Jones

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS SCS SB 12 - Reiboldt
SS#2 SCS SB 11 - Barnes
HCS SS SCS SB 149 - Austin

(This page intentionally left blank.)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, MARCH 19, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

As for me, I will walk in mine integrity; redeem me and be merciful unto me. (Psalm 26:11)

We thank You O Lord, for this moment when we unite our hearts in prayer and when in all reverence we wait upon You, seeking light upon our way and life for our long day.

While we are mindful of our material resources may we never forget our moral resources without which we cannot truly lead Missouri in the path of justice and peace.

Bless these Representatives of our people and their staffs with good health as they begin spring break. Give to them the good sense to enjoy it and to stop wearing themselves out by overwork and over worry. In their activities keep them from undue anxiety, in their devotion to our State keep them from exhausting themselves. As they plan wisely for the future may they also pray worthily for the present.

This day may we not walk with heavy feet, but with the wings of the morning, so that when we return we may we soar to the heights in our endeavors to do our best for You and Missouri.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Georgia Atkins, Nora Walters, and Norah Wolters.

The Journal of the fortieth day was approved as printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 299**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 325**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 430**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 502**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 578, 574 & 584**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 589**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 985**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 531, relating to child-resistant packaging for liquid nicotine containers, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HB 531** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray

Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Marshall	Moon	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Burlison	Colona	Cornejo	Cross	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Franklin	Frederick	Hicks
Hill	Kidd	McDonald	Redmon	Shull
Sommer	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 104, relating to the Student Freedom of Association Act, was taken up by Representative Haahr.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Colona	Dunn	Fitzwater 144	Hicks	Hill
Kidd	Sommer	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HCS HB 104** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Carpenter
Conway 10	Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald

McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Colona	Dunn	Hicks	Hill	Kidd
Sommer	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 325, relating to tax deductions for out-of-state businesses relocating to Missouri, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 325** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Swan	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 014

Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtis	Hurst
Kirkton	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue
Rehder	Ross	Taylor	White	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bernskoetter	Colona	Dunn	Hicks	Hill
Kidd	Sommer	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 589, relating to the MO HealthNet program, was taken up by Representative Hough.

On motion of Representative Hough, **HB 589** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 006

Gardner	Kirkton	Marshall	May	Montecillo
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Colona	Dunn	Hicks	Hill	Kidd
Rowden	Sommer	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 430, relating to materials produced and disseminated at taxpayer expense, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HB 430** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 028

Adams	Butler	Conway 10	Gardner	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman

Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Hicks	Hill
Kidd	Redmon	Sommer	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SS SCS SB 149, relating to tax incentives for data storage, was taken up by Representative Austin.

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS SS SCS SB 149** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS SS SCS SB 149** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Arthur	Austin
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brown 57	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Dohrman	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Jones	Justus	Kelley
Kendrick	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Norr	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Swan	Walker	Webber	Wiemann
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 053

Anderson	Andrews	Bahr	Barnes	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman
Curtman	Dogan	Eggleston	Ellington	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 49	Frederick	Gardner	Higdon	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Keeney	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Love	Marshall	Mathews	McDaniel

Meredith	Messenger	Montecillo	Moon	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pietzman
Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Smith	Taylor	Vescovo	Walton Gray
White	Wilson	Wood		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Adams	Colona	Conway 104	Dugger	Dunn
Green	Hicks	Hill	Kidd	Redmon
Sommer	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 985, relating to eligibility data verification for public assistance programs, was taken up by Representative Haefner.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **HB 985** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender

Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Butler	Curtis	Ellington	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Colona	Dunn	Hicks	Hill	Hoskins
Kidd	Rizzo	Sommer	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 722, relating to the provision of paper and plastic bags, was taken up by Representative Shaul.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Bondon moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McDaniel

McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Ellington	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 001

Barnes

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Hicks	Hill
Kidd	Korman	McCaherty	Mims	Sommer
Spencer	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Shaul, **HCS HB 722** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth

Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	English	Gardner	Hough
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 002

Barnes	Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Colona	Dunn	Hicks	Hill	Kidd
Mims	Sommer	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 132, relating to motor fuel tax exemptions, was taken up by Representative Brattin.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **HCS HB 132** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips

Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 021

Adams	Butler	Conway 10	Gardner	Higdon
Kirkton	Korman	Marshall	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Hicks	Hill
Jones	Kidd	Redmon	Rowden	Sommer
Spencer	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Representative Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 299, relating to sales tax, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HB 299** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller

Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Colona	Dunn	Engler	Hicks	Hill
Kidd	McDonald	Redmon	Sommer	Spencer
White				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Bernskoetter declared the bill passed.

HB 440, relating to payment of sales tax, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HB 440** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr

Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Ellington	Gardner	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Colona	Dunn	Franklin	Hicks	Hill
Kidd	Redmon	Richardson	Sommer	Spencer

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Bernskoetter declared the bill passed.

HB 556, relating to the children's division, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HB 556** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo

Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Black	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Hicks
Hill	Kidd	Redmon	Sommer	Spencer
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Bernskoetter declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 635, relating to the Amber Alert system, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 635** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross

Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Colona	Dunn	Hicks	Hill	Kidd
Love	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Sommer
Spencer				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Bernskoetter declared the bill passed.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

HB 502, relating to withholding tax returns, was taken up by Representative Kelley.

On motion of Representative Kelley, **HB 502** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions

Ruth	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Colona	Dunn	Hicks	Hill	Kidd
Love	Redmon	Shaul	Sommer	Spencer

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 578, 574 & 584, relating to civics education, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HBs 578, 574 & 584** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 023

Adams	Butler	Carpenter	Ellington	Gardner
Hubbard	Kendrick	Kirkton	Lavender	Marshall
May	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Pace	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Colona	Dunn	Hicks	Hill	Kidd
Redmon	Sommer	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 766, relating to health maintenance organizations, was taken up by Representative Jones.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick

Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Colona	Dugger	Dunn	Hicks	Hill
Kidd	Mitten	Phillips	Redmon	Rone
Sommer	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Jones, **HCS HB 766** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 033

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Brattin	Conway 10
Curtis	Ellington	Gardner	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	Lavender	May	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Montecillo	Morgan
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Colona	Dugger	Dunn	Hicks	Hill
Kidd	Mitten	Phillips	Redmon	Rone
Sommer	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SS SCS SB 12, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

Representative Houghton offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 12, Page 5, Section 262.900, Line 138, by deleting the number "(13)" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**[**(13)**](15)**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS SS SCS SB 12, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS SS SCS SB 12, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Eggleston
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul

Shull	Shumake	Solon	Swan	Vescovo
Walker	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 048

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Brattin	Butler
Carpenter	Dogan	Ellington	English	Gardner
Harris	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pietzman	Pogue
Rehder	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Taylor
Walton Gray	Webber	White		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allen	Colona	Dugger	Dunn	Engler
Hicks	Hill	Kidd	McManus	Phillips
Rone	Sommer	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1100 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1111 - Children and Families
HB 1133 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1157 - Elections
HB 1170 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 1264 - Agriculture Policy
HB 1267 - Pensions
HB 1268 - Children and Families
HB 1278 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1279 - Utility Infrastructure
HB 1298 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 1310 - Telecommunications
HB 1325 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 1329 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Franklin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 475**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 713**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 787**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 787, Page 2, Section 209.200, Line 22, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(f) **"Mental health service dog", also known as "psychiatric service dog", a dog individually trained for its owner who is**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 29, by inserting immediately after the words "**bipolar disorder,**" the words "**Alzheimer's disease, dementia,**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 31, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**mental illnesses and invisible disabilities;**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 996**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Anderson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 710**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

House Committee Amendment No. 1
to
House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 710, Page 1, Line 7, by deleting the word "**eighty**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**seventy-five**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 710, Page 1, Line 3, In the Title, by deleting the word "resident"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 252.280, Lines 1-3, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**252.280. Any United States citizen, business, or corporation who is not considered a resident of Missouri but owns at least eighty acres of real property in Missouri shall only be assessed fifty percent of the non-resident fee for any hunting, fishing, or trapping permit for use only on the real property owned. The cost of such non-resident permit shall apply toward the cost of any other non-resident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit fee. If a business or corporation owns the requisite amount of real property, only one person within the business or corporation shall be eligible to use the non-resident fee reductions specified under this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 955**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 955, Page 1, Section 60.700, Line 1, by inserting immediately following the number "**60.700**" the number "**1.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**(3) "Low water mark", is the water's edge, that being the only line continuously touched by the water and being the only way the riparian owner will have continuous access to the water;**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 22, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(11) "Thread", the midpoint of a watercourse between the low water marks.**

2. Nothing in sections 60.700 to 60.710 shall be construed to limit or expand any public easement for navigational or recreational purposes as described in *Elder v. Delcour*, 269 S.W.2d 17 (Mo. 1954), if such a right exists on a watercourse."; and

Further amend said bill and section, by renumbering the subdivisions of said section accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 60.704, Lines 9-10, by deleting the words "**no reference**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**a specific reference other than**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 60.708, Line 1, by inserting immediately after the number "**60.708.**" the number "**1.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 2, by inserting before the word "**gradual**" the words "**slow, imperceptible, and**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 3, by inserting after the word "**watercourse**" the words "**due to accretion or reliction**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"2. If a watercourse forms the boundary between adjoining property owners, a slow, imperceptible, and gradual change of the watercourse due to accretion or reliction shall change the boundary, but a sudden change by avulsion shall not."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 537.298, Line 1, by deleting the word "**substantial**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 5, by inserting after the word "**nuisance.**" the following: "**The provisions of this section shall not apply to any subsurface smoldering event in a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1058**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1058, Page 1, Section 644.145, Line 10, by deleting the brackets around the number "(1)"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Lines 19-21, by deleting the brackets on said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 54**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 383**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1023**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1023, Page 1, Section 161.089, Line 1, by deleting the words "**After December 31, 2015,**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**Before December 31, 2017,**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 14, by deleting the number "**2016**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**2018**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 65, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**8. The department of elementary and secondary education shall establish a "School Quality Task Force." Task force members shall be chosen to represent the geographic diversity of the state. The commissioner of education, the commissioner of higher education, and the director of the department of economic development shall serve as ex officio members of the task force. All task force members shall be appointed on or before January 1, 2016. The task force members shall be appointed as follows:**

(1) Two school superintendents appointed by a statewide coalition of school administrators;

(2) An elementary school principal appointed by a statewide association of elementary principals;

(3) A secondary school principal appointed by a statewide association of secondary principals;

(4) Two public school board members appointed by a statewide association school boards;

(5) Two elementary education professionals appointed by the state board of education from names submitted by statewide professional teachers' organizations;

(6) One secondary educational professional appointed by the state board of education from names submitted by statewide professional teachers' organizations;

(7) One secondary education professional appointed by the state board of education from names submitted by the statewide career and technology educators association;

(8) One school guidance counselor appointed by the state board of education from names submitted by a statewide professional organization of guidance counselors;

(9) One representative appointed by a statewide association of public two-year colleges;

(10) One representative appointed by a statewide association of public four-year colleges;

(11) One representative of a proprietary school appointed by the commissioner of higher education;

(12) One representative from the State Technical College of Missouri appointed by the president of the college;

(13) Four representatives from an innovation campus, as defined in section 178.1100, appointed by the commissioner of higher education: a representative from the school district, a representative from a two-year college, and a representative from a four-year college, and a representative from the business community; and

(14) Three representatives from the business community appointed by the director of the department of economic development.

9. The members of the school quality task force established under subsection 8 of this section shall elect two co-chairs. One co-chair shall be from the business community and one co-chair shall be from the education community. The task force shall meet at least four times each year and may hold additional meetings by telephone or video conference. Members of the task force shall serve without compensation. The department of elementary and secondary education shall reimburse members for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties. The department of elementary and secondary education shall reimburse school districts for the cost of the substitute teacher if a task force member is required to miss a school day to attend a task force meeting. No district policy or administrative action shall require any teacher member to use personal leave or incur a reduction in pay for participating on the task force.

10. The school quality task force established under subsection 8 of this section is hereby created to study and provide recommendations on the following:

(1) Options for comprehensive school quality indicators leading to student success that may differ from those established under subsection 1 of this section;

(2) Options for school quality review models based on successful review models currently in use;

(3) Options for locally-created assessment and accountability systems; and

(4) Best practices in parent and community engagement.

11. Before December 31, 2016, the school quality task force established under subsection 8 of this section shall present its findings and recommendations to the joint committee on education. The task force may recommend changes, deletions, or additions to the school quality indicators established under subsection 1 of this section. The task force may also recommend specific methods of measuring the school quality indicators. Upon presenting the findings and recommendations to the joint committee on education, the school quality task force shall dissolve."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1054**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1110**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 120**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 120, Page 3, Section 285.045, Line 82, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**10. This act shall not be construed to prohibit an employer from requesting an employee to provide an email address in order to conduct business-related communications with the employee. However, such address shall not be disclosed to any third party.**"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 120, Page 2, Section 285.045, Line 33, by inserting immediately after the word "**service**" the following:

"**or compel an employee or applicant for employment to add the employer or an employment agency to the employee's or applicant's list of contacts associated with a personal internet account.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 844**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 844, Page 1, Section 8.683, Line 13, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**sealed bid**" on said line the following:

"**to the public owner**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 67.5050, Page 2, Lines 10 and 11, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**contract with a political subdivision;**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 19 to 21, by deleting all of said lines and renumbering subsections and subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said section, Page 5, Line 104, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**7. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any political subdivision that is otherwise authorized to utilize design-build practices and procedures.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 884**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1069**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1069, Pages 1 to 3, Section 208.856, by removing all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 3 to 5, Sections 208.859 and Section B, by removing all of said sections from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"208.859. The powers and duties of the council.

The council shall have the following powers and duties:

(1) Assess the size, quality and stability of the home care workforce in Missouri and the ability of the existing workforce to meet the growing and changing needs of both aging and disabled consumers;

(2) Encourage eligible individuals to serve as personal care attendants;

(3) Provide training on a voluntary basis, either directly or through contracts, in cooperation with vendors, as defined in subdivision (5) of section 208.865, for prospective and current personal care attendants;

(4) Recommend minimum qualifications for personal care attendants to the department of health and senior services;

(5) Establish and maintain a statewide list of eligible, available personal care attendants, in cooperation with vendors, including attendants available to provide respite and replacement services. In order to facilitate the creation of such a list, all vendors shall provide the council with the list of persons eligible to be a personal care attendant which vendors are required to maintain under subsection 4 of section 208.906 and subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 208.918. The council shall ensure that all personal care attendants placed on the statewide list are registered with the family care safety registry as provided in sections 210.900 to 210.936 and are not listed on any of the background check lists in the family care safety registry, absent a good cause waiver obtained from the department

pursuant to section 192.2495. All consumers seeking personal care attendants, whether or not they are participants in the consumer directed services program, shall have access to the statewide list;

(6) Provide routine, emergency, respite, and replacement referrals of eligible and available personal care attendants to vendors and consumers;

(7) In cooperation with the Missouri state highway patrol, the department of social services' children's division, the department of mental health, the department of health and senior services, and vendors and on an on-going basis, assess existing mechanisms for preventing abuse and neglect of consumers in the home care setting and recommend improvements to those agencies and the general assembly. As part of this duty, members and employees of the council shall have access to the employee disqualification list established in section 192.2490 and the family care safety registry. Members and employees of the council shall report to the department of health and senior services when they have reasonable cause to believe that a consumer has been abused or neglected as defined in section 192.2400, subject to the same standards set forth in section 208.912;

(8) Recommend the wage rate or rates to be paid personal care attendants and any economic benefits to be received by personal care attendants to the general assembly. **Such recommendations shall not be implemented until the fiscal year in which specific appropriations are made by the general assembly to fund such recommendations.** The department shall retain its existing authority to establish the Medicaid reimbursement rate for personal care assistance services under subsection 2 of section 208.903;

(9) Establish other terms and conditions of employment of personal care attendants consistent with consumers' right to hire, fire, train, and supervise personal care attendants;

(10) Cooperate with the department of health and senior services and vendors to improve the provision of personal care assistance services;

(11) In carrying out its powers and duties under sections 208.850 to 208.871, the council may:

(a) Make and execute contracts and all other instruments necessary or convenient for the performance of its duties or exercise of its powers;

(b) Issue rules under the Missouri administrative procedures act, chapter 536, as necessary for the purposes and policies of sections 208.850 to 208.871. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section, shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2008, shall be invalid and void;

(c) Establish offices, employ an executive director and such other staff as is necessary to carry out its functions and fix their compensation, retain contractors as necessary and prescribe their duties and power, incur expenses, and create such liabilities as are reasonable and proper for the administration of sections 208.850 to 208.871;

(d) Solicit and accept for use any grant of money, services or property from the federal government, the state, or any political subdivision or agency thereof, including federal matching funds under Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act, and do all things necessary to cooperate with the federal government, the state, or any political subdivision or agency thereof in making an application for any grant;

(e) Keep records and engage in research and the gathering of relevant statistics;

(f) Acquire, hold, or dispose of personal property or any interest therein, and contract for, lease, or otherwise provide facilities for the activities conducted under this measure;

(g) Sue and be sued in its own name;

(h) Delegate to the appropriate persons the power to execute contracts and other instruments on its behalf and delegate any of its powers and duties if consistent with the purposes of sections 208.850 to 208.871; and

(i) Do other acts necessary or convenient to execute the powers expressly granted to it.

Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure the availability and improve the quality of home care services for elderly and disabled individuals, the repeal and reenactment of section 208.859 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 208.859 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Government Efficiency, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency, to which was referred **HJR 38**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Health Insurance, Chairman Hansen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 198**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

House Committee Amendment No. 1
to
House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Amendment No.1 to House Bill No. 198, Page 1, Lines 21-28, by deleting all of said lines from the amendment; and

Further amend said amendment by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 198, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word "coverage" the following:

", with an emergency clause."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 376.394, Lines 11 through 14, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**3. (1) A carrier offering an individual or group health coverage plan in this state that provides prescription drug coverage shall offer, as part of the plan, medication synchronization services developed by the carrier that allow for the alignment of refill dates for a covered person's prescription drugs that are covered benefits;**

(2) Under its medication synchronization services, a carrier shall;

(a) Not charge an amount in excess of the otherwise applicable copayment amount under the health coverage plan for dispensing a prescription drug in a quantity that is less that the prescribed amount if;

a. The pharmacy dispenses the prescription drug in accordance with the medication synchronization services offered under the health coverage plan; and

b. A network pharmacy dispenses the prescription drug;

(b) Provide a full dispensing fee to the pharmacy that dispenses the medication to the covered person."; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 19, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to ensure that patients have access to their prescription drugs, Section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and Section A shall be in full effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 527**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 527, Page 1, Section 376.1950, Line 1, by inserting after the number "**376.1950.**" the number "**1.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 3, by deleting the word "**rates**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**premiums**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 4, by deleting the words "**forty-five**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**twenty-one**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 376.1960, Lines 1 through 9, by deleting all of said lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 10, by deleting the phrase "**or section 376.1950**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by deleting the word "**rates**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**premiums**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 780**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 780, Page 3, Section 376.388, Lines 55-58, by deleting all of said lines and renumbering said section accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Small Business, Chairman McCaherty reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 165**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

House Committee Amendment No. 1
to
House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 165, Page 1, Line 7, by deleting the word, "**advertised**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "**advertisement states that the**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 165, Page 1, Section 311.067, Lines 1-6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**311.067. 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law or rule to the contrary, any advertising provided or paid for by any retailer offering any sale or price discount for any intoxicating liquor sold or provided at retail in the original package for consumption off the premises is hereby permitted so long as the retailer is responsible for assuming the cost of the sale or price discount and no advertised retail price is below the retailer's cost.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 7, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. The supervisor of the division of alcohol and tobacco control within the Missouri department of public safety may consider the implications of the First and Twenty First**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 8, by deleting the word, "**Amendment**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "**Amendments**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 389**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 444**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 444, Page 1, Section 135.1770, Lines 6-7 and Lines 13-14, by deleting the words, "**to the extent such income in included in federally adjusted gross income**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on Commerce, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 676**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 918**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Education, Chairman Lair reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 405, with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended,** and **HB 381, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 457, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 476, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 2,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 550, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 637, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 982**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 321, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 770**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 811, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 926, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 1064**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Insurance, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1022**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Austin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 254**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 258**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 928**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 1019**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Rules, Chairman Engler reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 123, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **be returned to the committee of origin as HB 123**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 134**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 338**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 343, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 808, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 810, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 869**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1010**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1076**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1116**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1119**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1127**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **HB 1149**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 319, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 712, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 35** and **HB 323**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 110, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 210**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 229**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 296, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 761**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 776**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 259**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 10**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 192.667, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to infection reporting, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SBs 34 & 105**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 115.135, 115.275, 115.227, 115.287, 115.291, 115.912, and 115.940, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to military and overseas voter registration.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 119**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 196.970, 196.973, 196.976, 196.981, 196.984, and 556.001, RSMo, section 196.979 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 196.979 as enacted by house bill no. 1687, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to the prescription drug repository, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 172**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to establishment of a career and technical education certificate.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 194**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 135.155, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax credits for business facilities.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 256**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 454, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section to state debt owed by noncustodial parents.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 330**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 8.420, 8.665, and 67.657, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to bonds, with an emergency clause for certain sections.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 336**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 143.191, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to income tax withholding on tips.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 341**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 210, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to juveniles with problem sexual behavior.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMITTEE CHANGE

March 19, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Paul Curtman from the Joint Committee on Transportation Oversight.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact our office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
District 89

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR

March 19, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 16** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2015.

On March 19, 2015, I approved said **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 16**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Friday, March 20, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, March 30, 2015, Upon Adjournment of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Collaborative informational meeting with the Conservation and Natural Resources Committee to hear from the Missouri Department of Natural Resources regarding water and wastewater programs.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion on MOSMART and the Deputy Sheriff's Supplemental Salary Fund.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Monday, March 30, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 491, HB 657, HB 1174, HB 1129, HB 1173
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 45, HB 309, HB 335, HB 931, HB 1176
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, March 30, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Collaborative informational meeting with the Appropriations-Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources Committee to hear from the Missouri Department of Natural Resources regarding water and wastewater programs.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1041, HB 1191, HB 1204, HB 1316
Executive session will be held: HB 1041
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Monday, March 30, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 957, HB 958, HB 1017, HB 642, HB 829, HB 1105
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES
Monday, March 30, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 41, HB 1183, HB 964, HB 1247, HB 1330, HB 1318
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, March 30, 2015, 3:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 311, HB 658
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1027
Executive session will be held: HB 923
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, Legislative Library.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1014, HB 922, HB 932, HB 1190
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Location subject to change if a hearing room becomes available.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion on foster care. The committee will hear from foster parents and those interested in foster care for children in Missouri. Testimony time may be limited.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1205
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 109, HB 189, HB 1113
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, March 30, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 75, HB 76, HB 753, HB 827, HB 602
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 14, HB 760
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Monday, March 30, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 202, HB 665, HB 672, HB 684, HB 707, HB 832, HB 867, HB 965, HB 976, HB 1045, HB 1066, HB 475, HB 713, HB 787, HB 996
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 924, HB 853, HB 1216
Executive session will be held: HB 1091, HB 278, HB 694
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Monday, March 30, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 105, HB 409
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-SECOND DAY, FRIDAY, MARCH 20, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 34 - Burlison

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HB 410 - Kelley
HCS HB 478 - Fitzwater (144)
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 341 - Dugger
HCS HBs 517 & 754 - Higdon
HB 675 - Rowden
HCS HB 499 - Roden
HCS HB 769 - Frederick
HB 271, HCA 1 - Hoskins
HB 279 - Cornejo
HB 793 - Rizzo

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/17/2015)

HB 34 - Walker
HB 326 - Leara
HB 515 - Leara
HB 522 - Cookson
HB 629 - Leara
HB 686 - Hinson
HB 775 - Fitzwater (144)
HB 859 - Dunn
HB 873 - Johnson
HB 874 - Remole

(03/19/2015)

HB 501 - Montecillo
HB 567 - Dunn
HB 616 - Dohrman
HB 740 - Jones
HB 751 - Walker
HB 799 - Roeber
HB 836 - Ross
HB 875 - Hinson
HB 947 - Wiemann
HB 979 - Dugger
HB 1001 - Korman
HB 1052, HCA 1 - Miller
HB 1053 - Justus
HB 1098 - Crawford

(03/20/2015)

HB 134 - Rowland
HB 338 - McGaugh
HB 343, HCA 1 - Lair
HB 808, HCA 1 - Cornejo
HB 810, HCA 1 - Miller
HB 869 - Solon
HB 1010 - Brown (57)
HB 1076 - Brown (57)
HB 1116 - Rehder
HB 1119 - Redmon
HB 1127 - Johnson
HB 1149 - Lauer

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 18 - McCann Beatty
HCR 16 - Gannon
HCR 26 - Shull
HCR 27 - McGaugh
HCR 29 - Love
HCR 28 - Houghton

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SCS SB 10
SCS SBs 34 & 105
SCS SB 119
SCS SB 172
SB 194
SB 256
SS SB 330
SCS SB 336
SCS SB 341

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SCS SB 11 - Barnes

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 1 - Dogan
SCR 4 - Zerr

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended, (request House recede/grant conference) - Franklin

(This page intentionally left blank.)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-SECOND DAY, FRIDAY, MARCH 20, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Fitzwater (49) in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SCS SB 10, relating to infection reporting.

SCS SBs 34 & 105, relating to military and overseas voter registration.

SCS SB 119, relating to the prescription drug repository.

SCS SB 172, relating to establishment of a career and technical education certificate.

SB 194, relating to tax credits for business facilities.

SB 256, relating to state debt owed by noncustodial parents.

SS SB 330, relating to bonds.

SCS SB 336, relating to income tax withholding on tips.

SCS SB 341, relating to juveniles with problem sexual behavior.

The following members' presence was noted: Alferman, Berry, Corlew, English, Fitzwater (49), Kelley, Kendrick, Montecillo, and Wood.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (49), the House adjourned until 5:00 p.m., Monday, March 30, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, March 30, 2015, Upon Adjournment of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Collaborative informational meeting with the Conservation and Natural Resources Committee to hear from the Missouri Department of Natural Resources regarding water and wastewater programs.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion on MOSMART and the Deputy Sheriff's Supplemental Salary Fund.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Monday, March 30, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 491, HB 657, HB 1174, HB 1129, HB 1173
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 45, HB 309, HB 335, HB 931, HB 1176
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, March 30, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Collaborative informational meeting with the Appropriations-Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources Committee to hear from the Missouri Department of Natural Resources regarding water and wastewater programs.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1041, HB 1191, HB 1204, HB 1316
Executive session will be held: HB 1041
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Monday, March 30, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 957, HB 958, HB 1017, HB 642, HB 829, HB 1105
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES
Monday, March 30, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 41, HB 1183, HB 964, HB 1247, HB 1330, HB 1318
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, March 30, 2015, 3:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 311, HB 658
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1027
Executive session will be held: HB 923
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, Legislative Library.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1014, HB 922, HB 932, HB 1190
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Location subject to change if a hearing room becomes available.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion on foster care. The committee will hear from foster parents and those interested in foster care for children in Missouri. Testimony time may be limited.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1205
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 109, HB 189, HB 1113
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, March 30, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 75, HB 76, HB 753, HB 827, HB 602
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 14, HB 760
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Monday, March 30, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 202, HB 665, HB 672, HB 684, HB 707, HB 832, HB 867, HB 965, HB 976, HB 1045, HB 1066, HB 475, HB 713, HB 787, HB 996
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 924, HB 853, HB 1216
Executive session will be held: HB 1091, HB 278, HB 694
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 879, HB 927, HB 1043, HB 1123, HB 1152
Executive session will be held: HB 1067, SS SCS SB 15
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Monday, March 30, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 105, HB 409
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-THIRD DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 30, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HJR 34 - Burlison

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HB 410 - Kelley
HCS HB 478 - Fitzwater (144)
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 341 - Dugger
HCS HBs 517 & 754 - Higdon
HB 675 - Rowden
HCS HB 499 - Roden
HCS HB 769 - Frederick
HB 271, HCA 1 - Hoskins
HB 279 - Cornejo
HB 793 - Rizzo

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/17/2015)

HB 34 - Walker
HB 326 - Leara
HB 515 - Leara
HB 522 - Cookson
HB 629 - Leara
HB 686 - Hinson
HB 775 - Fitzwater (144)
HB 859 - Dunn
HB 873 - Johnson
HB 874 - Remole

(03/19/2015)

HB 501 - Montecillo
HB 567 - Dunn
HB 616 - Dohrman
HB 740 - Jones
HB 751 - Walker
HB 799 - Roeber
HB 836 - Ross
HB 875 - Hinson
HB 947 - Wiemann
HB 979 - Dugger
HB 1001 - Korman
HB 1052, HCA 1 - Miller
HB 1053 - Justus
HB 1098 - Crawford

(03/20/2015)

HB 134 - Rowland
HB 338 - McGaugh
HB 343, HCA 1 - Lair
HB 808, HCA 1 - Cornejo
HB 810, HCA 1 - Miller
HB 869 - Solon
HB 1010 - Brown (57)
HB 1076 - Brown (57)
HB 1116 - Rehder
HB 1119 - Redmon
HB 1127 - Johnson
HB 1149 - Lauer

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 18 - McCann Beatty
HCR 16 - Gannon
HCR 26 - Shull
HCR 27 - McGaugh
HCR 29 - Love
HCR 28 - Houghton

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SCS SB 11 - Barnes

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 1 - Dogan
SCR 4 - Zerr

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended, (request House recede/grant conference) - Franklin

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-THIRD DAY, MONDAY, MARCH 30, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Pat Conway.

Almighty Father, we ask this day that You bestow a special blessing upon all those who have served us in our military. We devoutly pray, in recognition of those who are to be honored this day, on Missouri's Vietnam Veterans Day. May their sacrifices never be forgotten! Let us ask Your blessing on those over 58,000 men and women, over 1,400 from Missouri alone, who gave their lives on behalf of their country. Pray too for their families, those parents who lost a child, those brothers and sisters that grew up without their loved ones and especially for those children whose fathers were not there for their birthdays, graduations and weddings.

For those who are living, who have faced their challenges and their demons; we ask a special prayer. Give them peace in their days and new hope in the years to come.

Let us please remember as legislators, much like lawmakers in those chaotic days of Vietnam, that in each of our decisions we must ask for Your guidance, that even the simplest choice can have unimagined repercussions.

As we and my fellow Vietnam veterans in the Chamber recite in the Pledge of Allegiance, which will be led by Representative Shumake, let us all stand a little taller, let us speak a little louder, and may we reflect a little deeper, O Lord, on the multitude of blessings You have bestowed upon our nation.

May today give comfort to all who have served during the Vietnam conflict and bless those who have served the United States and this Great State of Missouri.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Insley Smith and Sarah Greek.

The Journal of the forty-first day was approved as printed.

The Journal of the forty-second day was approved as printed.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended, relating to nonmedical public assistance, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Representative Franklin moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 1, relating to Sex Trafficking Awareness Month, was taken up by Representative Dogan.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **SCR 1** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Curtis	Hough	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones
Lavender	May	Morgan	Roeber	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

SCR 4, relating to Mesothelioma Awareness Day, was taken up by Representative Zerr.

On motion of Representative Zerr, **SCR 4** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Curtis	Flanigan	Hough	Hubbard	Hummel
Jones	Lavender	Leara	May	Morgan
Roeber	Rone	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJR 34, relating to the state budget, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HJR 34** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HJR 34** was ordered perfected and printed.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24: Representatives Franklin, Allen, Haefner, Carpenter and Kirkton

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HCS HB 259** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HCS HB 259** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 34, HB 326, HB 515, HB 522, HB 629, HB 686, HB 775, HB 859, HB 873** and **HB 874.**

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **HJR 44**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Select Committee on Commerce, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 540, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 830, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 117, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 254** entitled:

An act to repeal section 301.3097, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the World War I memorial trust fund.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 272** entitled:

An act to repeal section 304.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to municipal commercial zones.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 315** entitled:

An act to repeal section 162.481, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to urban school districts.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 318** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of a highway.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 340** entitled:

An act to repeal section 473.663, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the determination of heirship.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 380** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the money follows the person demonstration program.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 426** entitled:

An act to repeal section 630.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to community mental health liaisons.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 446** entitled:

An act to repeal section 301.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Purple Heart license plates.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 458** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 338.270 and 338.347, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the renewal of licenses issued by the board of pharmacy.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMUNICATIONS

March 30, 2015

Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Chief Clerk:

The House Select Committee on Rules, Chair Representative Engler, has reviewed the following House Resolutions requesting use of the House chamber and approved the following: **HR 394, HR 431, HR 462, HR 523**, and **HR 738**.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kevin Engler
State Representative
Select Committee on Rules Chairman

The following members' presence was noted: Hough and Jones.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 31, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1253, HB 1264, HCR 39
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion on MOSMART and the Deputy Sheriff's Supplemental Salary Fund.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 45, HB 309, HB 335, HB 931, HB 1176
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSUMER AFFAIRS
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1356, HB 1357
Executive session will be held: HB 300
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 855
Executive session will be held: HB 253, HB 387, HB 803, HB 1305, HB 1312
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1041, HB 1191, HB 1204, HB 1316
Executive session will be held: HB 1041
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 337
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1027
Executive session will be held: HB 923
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive Session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive Session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, Legislative Library.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1014, HB 922, HB 932, HB 1190
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Location subject to change if a hearing room becomes available.

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1013, HB 1243
Executive session will be held: HB 816
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Discussion on foster care. The committee will hear from foster parents and those interested in foster care for children in Missouri. Testimony time may be limited.
CORRECTED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 559, HB 1117, HB 1118, HB 1221, HB 1269, HB 1346
Executive session will be held: HB 1154
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

PENSIONS
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1205
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 109, HB 189, HB 1113
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 375, HB 1058, HB 955
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 14, HB 760
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON GENERAL LAWS
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 12:30 PM or Upon Adjournment whichever is later, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 121, HB 634, HB 800, HB 844, HJR 7
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON GENERAL LAWS
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HJR 24, HJR 4, HB 519, HB 583, HB 671, HB 1063, HCR 38, HB 634
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON URBAN ISSUES
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, Upon Adjournment, North Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 603, HB 739
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, April 01, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1313
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 924, HB 853, HB 1216
Executive session will be held: HB 1091, HB 278, HB 694
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1279, HB 824
Executive session will be held: HB 956
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, March 31, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 879, HB 927, HB 1043, HB 1123, HB 1152
Executive session will be held: HB 1067, SS SCS SB 15
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 31, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HB 410 - Kelley
HCS HB 478 - Fitzwater (144)
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 341 - Dugger
HCS HBs 517 & 754 - Higdon
HB 675 - Rowden
HCS HB 499 - Roden
HCS HB 769 - Frederick
HB 271, HCA 1 - Hoskins
HB 279 - Cornejo
HB 793 - Rizzo

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/19/2015)

HB 501 - Montecillo
HB 567 - Dunn
HB 616 - Dohrman
HB 740 - Jones
HB 751 - Walker
HB 799 - Roeber
HB 836 - Ross
HB 875 - Hinson

HB 947 - Wiemann
HB 979 - Dugger
HB 1001 - Korman
HB 1052, HCA 1 - Miller
HB 1053 - Justus
HB 1098 - Crawford

(03/20/2015)

HB 134 - Rowland
HB 338 - McGaugh
HB 343, HCA 1 - Lair
HB 808, HCA 1 - Cornejo
HB 810, HCA 1 - Miller
HB 869 - Solon
HB 1010 - Brown (057)
HB 1076 - Brown (057)
HB 1116 - Rehder
HB 1119 - Redmon
HB 1127 - Johnson
HB 1149 - Lauer

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 18 - McCann Beatty
HCR 16 - Gannon
HCR 26 - Shull
HCR 27 - McGaugh
HCR 29 - Love
HCR 28 - Houghton

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 34 - Walker
HB 326 - Leara
HB 515 - Leara
HB 522 - Cookson
HB 629 - Leara
HB 686 - Hinson
HB 775 - Fitzwater (144)
HB 859 - Dunn
HB 873 - Johnson

HB 874 - Remole

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 254
SB 272
SCS SB 315
SB 318
SCS SB 340
SCS SB 380
SB 426
SB 446
SB 458

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SCS SB 11 - Rowden

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended - Franklin

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-FOURTH DAY, TUESDAY, MARCH 31, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

In Him was life; and the life was the light of men. (John 1:4)

O God whose law is love, whose love is life, and whose life is the light of all, gather us who seek Your face. As we pray and as we work make us ever mindful of Your presence, ever eager to do Your will, ever enthusiastic about our love for our State.

In these hours we pray for men and women of good will, who with strength of character, sympathetic understanding, and an outreaching concern for the welfare of others are seeking to meet the needs of this day. Give them and give us the insight that lights the way to unity and with it the inspiration that leads us to become children of light.

Here in this House may we continue to work for a time when people shall not lift up sword against each other, when people shall learn to live together in peace, and when the spirit of good will abide in the hearts and minds of all.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Loyal Kaeding, Joseph L. Ford, Hailee A. Ford, Madison E. Cunningham, McKinna N. Cunningham, Carter J. Cunningham, Jacob Vannahaman, and Samuel Brock Alexander.

The Journal of the forty-third day was approved as printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SS SCS SB 149**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SCS SB 149.**

SIGNING OF SENATE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HCS SS SCS SB 149** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 254, relating to the World War I memorial trust fund.

SB 272, relating to municipal commercial zones.

SCS SB 315, relating to urban school districts.

SB 318, relating to the designation of a highway.

SCS SB 340, relating to the determination of heirship.

SCS SB 380, relating to the money follows the person demonstration program.

SB 426, relating to community mental health liaisons.

SB 446, relating to Purple Heart license plates.

SB 458, relating to the renewal of licenses issued by the board of pharmacy.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 341, relating to the filing of ethics reports, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative McManus offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 341, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2, by deleting the word "section" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"sections 130.011 and"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word "session," the following:

"and section 130.011 as enacted by house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session,"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 1, by deleting the word "Section" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Sections 130.011 and"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after the word "session," the following:

"and section 130.011 as enacted by house bill no. 1900, ninety-third general assembly, second regular session,"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**[**130.011. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms mean:

(1) "Appropriate officer" or "appropriate officers", the person or persons designated in section 130.026 to receive certain required statements and reports;

(2) "Ballot measure" or "measure", any proposal submitted or intended to be submitted to qualified voters for their approval or rejection, including any proposal submitted by initiative petition, referendum petition, or by the general assembly or any local governmental body having authority to refer proposals to the voter;

(3) "Campaign committee", a committee, other than a candidate committee, which shall be formed by an individual or group of individuals to receive contributions or make expenditures and whose sole purpose is to support or oppose the qualification and passage of one or more particular ballot measures in an election or the retention of judges under the nonpartisan court plan, such committee shall be formed no later than thirty days prior to the election for which the committee receives contributions or makes expenditures, and which shall terminate the later of either thirty days after the general election or upon the satisfaction of all committee debt after the general election, except that no committee retiring debt shall engage in any other activities in support of a measure for which the committee was formed;

(4) "Candidate", an individual who seeks nomination or election to public office. The term "candidate" includes an elected officeholder who is the subject of a recall election, an individual who seeks nomination by the individual's political party for election to public office, an individual standing for retention in an election to an office to which the individual was previously appointed, an individual who seeks nomination or election whether or not the specific elective public office to be sought has been finally determined by such individual at the time the individual meets the conditions described in paragraph (a) or (b) of this subdivision, and an individual who is a write-in candidate as defined in subdivision (28) of this section. A candidate shall be deemed to seek nomination or election when the person first:

(a) Receives contributions or makes expenditures or reserves space or facilities with intent to promote the person's candidacy for office; or

(b) Knows or has reason to know that contributions are being received or expenditures are being made or space or facilities are being reserved with the intent to promote the person's candidacy for office; except that, such individual shall not be deemed a candidate if the person files a statement with the appropriate officer within five days after learning of the receipt of contributions, the making of expenditures, or the reservation of space or facilities disavowing the candidacy and stating that the person will not accept nomination or take office if elected; provided that, if the election at which such individual is supported as a candidate is to take place within five days after the person's learning of the above-specified activities, the individual shall file the statement disavowing the candidacy within one day; or

(c) Announces or files a declaration of candidacy for office;

(5) "Candidate committee", a committee which shall be formed by a candidate to receive contributions or make expenditures in behalf of the person's candidacy and which shall continue in existence for use by an elected candidate or which shall terminate the later of either thirty days after the general election for a candidate who was not elected or upon the satisfaction of all committee debt after the election, except that no committee retiring debt shall engage in any other activities in support of the candidate for which the committee was formed. Any candidate for elective office shall have only one candidate committee for the elective office sought, which is controlled directly by the candidate for the purpose of making expenditures. A candidate committee is presumed to be under the control and direction of the candidate unless the candidate files an affidavit with the appropriate officer stating that the committee is acting without control or direction on the candidate's part;

(6) "Cash", currency, coin, United States postage stamps, or any negotiable instrument which can be transferred from one person to another person without the signature or endorsement of the transferor;

(7) "Check", a check drawn on a state or federal bank, or a draft on a negotiable order of withdrawal account in a savings and loan association or a share draft account in a credit union;

(8) "Closing date", the date through which a statement or report is required to be complete;

(9) "Committee", a person or any combination of persons, who accepts contributions or makes expenditures for the primary or incidental purpose of influencing or attempting to influence the action of voters for or against the nomination or election to public office of one or more candidates or the qualification, passage or defeat of any ballot measure or for the purpose of paying a previously incurred campaign debt or obligation of a candidate or the debts or obligations of a committee or for the purpose of contributing funds to another committee:

(a) "Committee", does not include:

a. A person or combination of persons, if neither the aggregate of expenditures made nor the aggregate of contributions received during a calendar year exceeds five hundred dollars and if no single contributor has contributed more than two hundred fifty dollars of such aggregate contributions;

b. An individual, other than a candidate, who accepts no contributions and who deals only with the individual's own funds or property;

c. A corporation, cooperative association, partnership, proprietorship, or joint venture organized or operated for a primary or principal purpose other than that of influencing or attempting to influence the action of voters for or against the nomination or election to public office of one or more candidates or the qualification, passage or defeat of any ballot measure, and it accepts no contributions, and all expenditures it makes are from its own funds or property obtained in the usual course of business or in any commercial or other transaction and which are not contributions as defined by subdivision (11) of this section;

d. A labor organization organized or operated for a primary or principal purpose other than that of influencing or attempting to influence the action of voters for or against the nomination or election to public office of one or more candidates, or the qualification, passage, or defeat of any ballot measure, and it accepts no contributions, and expenditures made by the organization are from its own funds or property received from membership dues or membership fees which were given or solicited for the purpose of supporting the normal and usual activities and functions of the organization and which are not contributions as defined by subdivision (11) of this section;

e. A person who acts as an authorized agent for a committee in soliciting or receiving contributions or in making expenditures or incurring indebtedness on behalf of the committee if such person renders to the committee treasurer or deputy treasurer or candidate, if applicable, an accurate account of each receipt or other transaction in the detail required by the treasurer to comply with all record-keeping and reporting requirements of this chapter;

f. Any department, agency, board, institution or other entity of the state or any of its subdivisions or any officer or employee thereof, acting in the person's official capacity;

(b) The term "committee" includes, but is not limited to, each of the following committees: campaign committee, candidate committee, political action committee, exploratory committee, and political party committee;

(10) "Connected organization", any organization such as a corporation, a labor organization, a membership organization, a cooperative, or trade or professional association which expends funds or provides services or facilities to establish, administer or maintain a committee or to solicit contributions to a committee from its members, officers, directors, employees or security holders. An organization shall be deemed to be the connected organization if more than fifty percent of the persons making contributions to the committee during the current calendar year are members, officers, directors, employees or security holders of such organization or their spouses;

(11) "Contribution", a payment, gift, loan, advance, deposit, or donation of money or anything of value for the purpose of supporting or opposing the nomination or election of any candidate for public office or the qualification, passage or defeat of any ballot measure, or for the support of any committee supporting or opposing candidates or ballot measures or for paying debts or obligations of any candidate or committee previously incurred for the above purposes. A contribution of anything of value shall be deemed to have a money value equivalent to the fair market value. "Contribution" includes, but is not limited to:

(a) A candidate's own money or property used in support of the person's candidacy other than expense of the candidate's food, lodging, travel, and payment of any fee necessary to the filing for public office;

(b) Payment by any person, other than a candidate or committee, to compensate another person for services rendered to that candidate or committee;

(c) Receipts from the sale of goods and services, including the sale of advertising space in a brochure, booklet, program or pamphlet of a candidate or committee and the sale of tickets or political merchandise;

(d) Receipts from fund-raising events including testimonial affairs;

(e) Any loan, guarantee of a loan, cancellation or forgiveness of a loan or debt or other obligation by a third party, or payment of a loan or debt or other obligation by a third party if the loan or debt or other obligation was contracted, used, or intended, in whole or in part, for use in an election campaign or used or intended for the payment of such debts or obligations of a candidate or committee previously incurred, or which was made or received by a committee;

(f) Funds received by a committee which are transferred to such committee from another committee or other source, except funds received by a candidate committee as a transfer of funds from another candidate committee controlled by the same candidate but such transfer shall be included in the disclosure reports;

(g) Facilities, office space or equipment supplied by any person to a candidate or committee without charge or at reduced charges, except gratuitous space for meeting purposes which is made available regularly to the public, including other candidates or committees, on an equal basis for similar purposes on the same conditions;

(h) The direct or indirect payment by any person, other than a connected organization, of the costs of establishing, administering, or maintaining a committee, including legal, accounting and computer services, fund raising and solicitation of contributions for a committee;

(i) "Contribution" does not include:

a. Ordinary home hospitality or services provided without compensation by individuals volunteering their time in support of or in opposition to a candidate, committee or ballot measure, nor the necessary and ordinary personal expenses of such volunteers incidental to the performance of voluntary activities, so long as no compensation is directly or indirectly asked or given;

b. An offer or tender of a contribution which is expressly and unconditionally rejected and returned to the donor within ten business days after receipt or transmitted to the state treasurer;

c. Interest earned on deposit of committee funds;

d. The costs incurred by any connected organization listed pursuant to subdivision (4) of subsection 5 of section 130.021 for establishing, administering or maintaining a committee, or for the solicitation of contributions to a committee which solicitation is solely directed or related to the members, officers, directors, employees or security holders of the connected organization;

(12) "County", any one of the several counties of this state or the city of St. Louis;

(13) "Disclosure report", an itemized report of receipts, expenditures and incurred indebtedness which is prepared on forms approved by the Missouri ethics commission and filed at the times and places prescribed;

(14) "Election", any primary, general or special election held to nominate or elect an individual to public office, to retain or recall an elected officeholder or to submit a ballot measure to the voters, and any caucus or other meeting of a political party or a political party committee at which that party's candidate or candidates for public office are officially selected. A primary election and the succeeding general election shall be considered separate elections;

(15) "Expenditure", a payment, advance, conveyance, deposit, donation or contribution of money or anything of value for the purpose of supporting or opposing the nomination or election of any candidate for public office or the qualification or passage of any ballot measure or for the support of any committee which in turn supports or opposes any candidate or ballot measure or for the purpose of paying a previously incurred campaign debt or obligation of a candidate or the debts or obligations of a committee; a payment, or an agreement or promise to pay, money or anything of value, including a candidate's own money or property, for the purchase of goods, services, property, facilities or anything of value for the purpose of supporting or opposing the nomination or election of any candidate for public office or the qualification or passage of any ballot measure or for the support of any committee which in turn supports or

opposes any candidate or ballot measure or for the purpose of paying a previously incurred campaign debt or obligation of a candidate or the debts or obligations of a committee. An expenditure of anything of value shall be deemed to have a money value equivalent to the fair market value. "Expenditure" includes, but is not limited to:

(a) Payment by anyone other than a committee for services of another person rendered to such committee;

(b) The purchase of tickets, goods, services or political merchandise in connection with any testimonial affair or fund-raising event of or for candidates or committees, or the purchase of advertising in a brochure, booklet, program or pamphlet of a candidate or committee;

(c) The transfer of funds by one committee to another committee;

(d) The direct or indirect payment by any person, other than a connected organization for a committee, of the costs of establishing, administering or maintaining a committee, including legal, accounting and computer services, fund raising and solicitation of contributions for a committee; but

(e) "Expenditure" does not include:

a. Any news story, commentary or editorial which is broadcast or published by any broadcasting station, newspaper, magazine or other periodical without charge to the candidate or to any person supporting or opposing a candidate or ballot measure;

b. The internal dissemination by any membership organization, proprietorship, labor organization, corporation, association or other entity of information advocating the election or defeat of a candidate or candidates or the passage or defeat of a ballot measure or measures to its directors, officers, members, employees or security holders, provided that the cost incurred is reported pursuant to subsection 2 of section 130.051;

c. Repayment of a loan, but such repayment shall be indicated in required reports;

d. The rendering of voluntary personal services by an individual of the sort commonly performed by volunteer campaign workers and the payment by such individual of the individual's necessary and ordinary personal expenses incidental to such volunteer activity, provided no compensation is, directly or indirectly, asked or given;

e. The costs incurred by any connected organization listed pursuant to subdivision (4) of subsection 5 of section 130.021 for establishing, administering or maintaining a committee, or for the solicitation of contributions to a committee which solicitation is solely directed or related to the members, officers, directors, employees or security holders of the connected organization;

f. The use of a candidate's own money or property for expense of the candidate's personal food, lodging, travel, and payment of any fee necessary to the filing for public office, if such expense is not reimbursed to the candidate from any source;

(16) "Exploratory committees", a committee which shall be formed by an individual to receive contributions and make expenditures on behalf of this individual in determining whether or not the individual seeks elective office. Such committee shall terminate no later than December thirty-first of the year prior to the general election for the possible office;

(17) "Fund-raising event", an event such as a dinner, luncheon, reception, coffee, testimonial, rally, auction or similar affair through which contributions are solicited or received by such means as the purchase of tickets, payment of attendance fees, donations for prizes or through the purchase of goods, services or political merchandise;

(18) "In-kind contribution" or "in-kind expenditure", a contribution or expenditure in a form other than money;

(19) "Labor organization", any organization of any kind, or any agency or employee representation committee or plan, in which employees participate and which exists for the purpose, in whole or in part, of dealing with employers concerning grievances, labor disputes, wages, rates of pay, hours of employment, or conditions of work;

(20) "Loan", a transfer of money, property or anything of ascertainable monetary value in exchange for an obligation, conditional or not, to repay in whole or in part and which was contracted, used, or intended for use in an election campaign, or which was made or received by a committee or which was contracted, used, or intended to pay previously incurred campaign debts or obligations of a candidate or the debts or obligations of a committee;

(21) "Person", an individual, group of individuals, corporation, partnership, committee, proprietorship, joint venture, any department, agency, board, institution or other entity of the state

or any of its political subdivisions, union, labor organization, trade or professional or business association, association, political party or any executive committee thereof, or any other club or organization however constituted or any officer or employee of such entity acting in the person's official capacity;

(22) "Political action committee", a committee of continuing existence which is not formed, controlled or directed by a candidate, and is a committee other than a candidate committee, political party committee, campaign committee, exploratory committee, or debt service committee, whose primary or incidental purpose is to receive contributions or make expenditures to influence or attempt to influence the action of voters whether or not a particular candidate or candidates or a particular ballot measure or measures to be supported or opposed has been determined at the time the committee is required to file any statement or report pursuant to the provisions of this chapter. Such a committee includes, but is not limited to, any committee organized or sponsored by a business entity, a labor organization, a professional association, a trade or business association, a club or other organization and whose primary purpose is to solicit, accept and use contributions from the members, employees or stockholders of such entity and any individual or group of individuals who accept and use contributions to influence or attempt to influence the action of voters. Such committee shall be formed no later than sixty days prior to the election for which the committee receives contributions or makes expenditures;

(23) "Political merchandise", goods such as bumper stickers, pins, hats, ties, jewelry, literature, or other items sold or distributed at a fund-raising event or to the general public for publicity or for the purpose of raising funds to be used in supporting or opposing a candidate for nomination or election or in supporting or opposing the qualification, passage or defeat of a ballot measure;

(24) "Political party", a political party which has the right under law to have the names of its candidates listed on the ballot in a general election;

(25) "Political party committee", a committee of a political party which may be organized as a not-for-profit corporation under Missouri law and has the primary or incidental purpose of receiving contributions and making expenditures to influence or attempt to influence the action of voters on behalf of the political party. Political party committees shall only take the following forms:

(a) One congressional district committee per political party for each congressional district in the state; and

(b) One state party committee per political party;

(26) "Public office" or "office", any state, judicial, county, municipal, school or other district, ward, township, or other political subdivision office or any political party office which is filled by a vote of registered voters;

(27) "Regular session", includes that period beginning on the first Wednesday after the first Monday in January and ending following the first Friday after the second Monday in May;

(28) "Write-in candidate", an individual whose name is not printed on the ballot but who otherwise meets the definition of candidate in subdivision (4) of this section.**]**

130.011. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms mean:

(1) "Appropriate officer" or "appropriate officers", the person or persons designated in section 130.026 to receive certain required statements and reports;

(2) "Ballot measure" or "measure", any proposal submitted or intended to be submitted to qualified voters for their approval or rejection, including any proposal submitted by initiative petition, referendum petition, or by the general assembly or any local governmental body having authority to refer proposals to the voter;

(3) "Candidate", an individual who seeks nomination or election to public office. The term "candidate" includes an elected officeholder who is the subject of a recall election, an individual who seeks nomination by the individual's political party for election to public office, an individual standing for retention in an election to an office to which the individual was previously appointed, an individual who seeks nomination or election whether or not the specific elective public office to be sought has been finally determined by such individual at the time the individual meets the conditions described in paragraph (a) or (b) of this subdivision, and an individual who is a write-in candidate as defined in **[**subdivision (28) of**]** this section. A candidate shall be deemed to seek nomination or election when the person first:

(a) Receives contributions or makes expenditures or reserves space or facilities with intent to promote the person's candidacy for office; or

(b) Knows or has reason to know that contributions are being received or expenditures are being made or space or facilities are being reserved with the intent to promote the person's candidacy for office; except that, such individual shall not be deemed a candidate if the person files a statement with the appropriate officer within five days after learning of the receipt of contributions, the making of expenditures, or the reservation of space or facilities disavowing the candidacy and stating that the person will not accept nomination or take office if elected; provided that, if the election at which such individual is supported as a candidate is to take place within five days after the person's learning of the above-specified activities, the individual shall file the statement disavowing the candidacy within one day; or

(c) Announces or files a declaration of candidacy for office;

(4) "Cash", currency, coin, United States postage stamps, or any negotiable instrument which can be transferred from one person to another person without the signature or endorsement of the transferor;

(5) "Check", a check drawn on a state or federal bank, or a draft on a negotiable order of withdrawal account in a savings and loan association or a share draft account in a credit union;

(6) "Closing date", the date through which a statement or report is required to be complete;

(7) "Committee", a person or any combination of persons, who accepts contributions or makes expenditures for the primary or incidental purpose of influencing or attempting to influence the action of voters for or against the nomination or election to public office of one or more candidates or the qualification, passage or defeat of any ballot measure or for the purpose of paying a previously incurred campaign debt or obligation of a candidate or the debts or obligations of a committee or for the purpose of contributing funds to another committee**. The term "committee" shall also include organizations exempt from taxation under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c)(4), as amended, that accept contributions and make expenditures as described in this subdivision, and the annual aggregate amount of such expenditures consists of more than ten percent of the organization's assets**:

(a) "Committee", does not include:

a. A person or combination of persons, if neither the aggregate of expenditures made nor the aggregate of contributions received during a calendar year exceeds five hundred dollars and if no single contributor has contributed more than two hundred fifty dollars of such aggregate contributions;

b. An individual, other than a candidate, who accepts no contributions and who deals only with the individual's own funds or property;

c. A corporation, cooperative association, partnership, proprietorship, or joint venture organized or operated for a primary or principal purpose other than that of influencing or attempting to influence the action of voters for or against the nomination or election to public office of one or more candidates or the qualification, passage or defeat of any ballot measure, and it accepts no contributions, and all expenditures it makes are from its own funds or property obtained in the usual course of business or in any commercial or other transaction and which are not contributions as defined by **[**subdivision (12) of**]** this section;

d. A labor organization organized or operated for a primary or principal purpose other than that of influencing or attempting to influence the action of voters for or against the nomination or election to public office of one or more candidates, or the qualification, passage, or defeat of any ballot measure, and it accepts no contributions, and expenditures made by the organization are from its own funds or property received from membership dues or membership fees which were given or solicited for the purpose of supporting the normal and usual activities and functions of the organization and which are not contributions as defined by **[**subdivision (12) of**]** this section;

e. A person who acts as an authorized agent for a committee in soliciting or receiving contributions or in making expenditures or incurring indebtedness on behalf of the committee if such person renders to the committee treasurer or deputy treasurer or candidate, if applicable, an accurate account of each receipt or other transaction in the detail required by the treasurer to comply with all record-keeping and reporting requirements of this chapter;

f. Any department, agency, board, institution or other entity of the state or any of its subdivisions or any officer or employee thereof, acting in the person's official capacity;

(b) The term "committee" includes, but is not limited to, each of the following committees: campaign committee, candidate committee, **[**continuing**]** **political action** committee**, exploratory committee,** and political party committee;

(8) "Campaign committee", a committee, other than a candidate committee, which shall be formed by an individual or group of individuals to receive contributions or make expenditures and whose sole purpose is to support or oppose the qualification and passage of one or more particular ballot measures in an election or the

retention of judges under the nonpartisan court plan, such committee shall be formed no later than thirty days prior to the election for which the committee receives contributions or makes expenditures, and which shall terminate the later of either thirty days after the general election or upon the satisfaction of all committee debt after the general election, except that no committee retiring debt shall engage in any other activities in support of a measure for which the committee was formed;

(9) "Candidate committee", a committee which shall be formed by a candidate to receive contributions or make expenditures **[**in**] on** behalf of the person's candidacy and which shall continue in existence for use by an elected candidate or which shall terminate the later of either thirty days after the general election for a candidate who was not elected or upon the satisfaction of all committee debt after the election, except that no committee retiring debt shall engage in any other activities in support of the candidate for which the committee was formed. Any candidate for elective office shall have only one candidate committee for the elective office sought, which is controlled directly by the candidate for the purpose of making expenditures. A candidate committee is presumed to be under the control and direction of the candidate unless the candidate files an affidavit with the appropriate officer stating that the committee is acting without control or direction on the candidate's part;

(10) "**[**Continuing**] Political action** committee", a committee of continuing existence **[**which is not formed, controlled or directed by a candidate, and is a committee**]** other than a candidate committee **[**or**], political party committee,** campaign committee, **exploratory committee, or debt service committee,** whose primary or incidental purpose is to receive contributions or make expenditures to influence or attempt to influence the action of voters whether or not a particular candidate or candidates or a particular ballot measure or measures to be supported or opposed has been determined at the time the committee is required to file any statement or report pursuant to the provisions of this chapter. **[**"Continuing committee"**] Such a committee** includes, but is not limited to, any committee organized or sponsored by a business entity, a labor organization, a professional association, a trade or business association, a club or other organization and whose primary purpose is to solicit, accept and use contributions from the members, employees or stockholders of such entity and any individual or group of individuals who accept and use contributions to influence or attempt to influence the action of voters. Such committee shall be formed no later than sixty days prior to the election for which the committee receives contributions or makes expenditures;

(11) "Connected organization", any organization such as a corporation, a labor organization, a membership organization, a cooperative, or trade or professional association which expends funds or provides services or facilities to establish, administer or maintain a committee or to solicit contributions to a committee from its members, officers, directors, employees or security holders. An organization shall be deemed to be the connected organization if more than fifty percent of the persons making contributions to the committee during the current calendar year are members, officers, directors, employees or security holders of such organization or their spouses;

(12) "Contribution", a payment, gift, loan, advance, deposit, or donation of money or anything of value for the purpose of supporting or opposing the nomination or election of any candidate for public office or the qualification, passage or defeat of any ballot measure, or for the support of any committee supporting or opposing candidates or ballot measures or for paying debts or obligations of any candidate or committee previously incurred for the above purposes. A contribution of anything of value shall be deemed to have a money value equivalent to the fair market value. "Contribution" includes, but is not limited to:

(a) A candidate's own money or property used in support of the person's candidacy other than expense of the candidate's food, lodging, travel, and payment of any fee necessary to the filing for public office;

(b) Payment by any person, other than a candidate or committee, to compensate another person for services rendered to that candidate or committee;

(c) Receipts from the sale of goods and services, including the sale of advertising space in a brochure, booklet, program or pamphlet of a candidate or committee and the sale of tickets or political merchandise;

(d) Receipts from fund-raising events including testimonial affairs;

(e) Any loan, guarantee of a loan, cancellation or forgiveness of a loan or debt or other obligation by a third party, or payment of a loan or debt or other obligation by a third party if the loan or debt or other obligation was contracted, used, or intended, in whole or in part, for use in an election campaign or used or intended for the payment of such debts or obligations of a candidate or committee previously incurred, or which was made or received by a committee;

(f) Funds received by a committee which are transferred to such committee from another committee or other source, except funds received by a candidate committee as a transfer of funds from another candidate committee controlled by the same candidate but such transfer shall be included in the disclosure reports;

(g) Facilities, office space or equipment supplied by any person to a candidate or committee without charge or at reduced charges, except gratuitous space for meeting purposes which is made available regularly to the public, including other candidates or committees, on an equal basis for similar purposes on the same conditions;

(h) The direct or indirect payment by any person, other than a connected organization, of the costs of establishing, administering, or maintaining a committee, including legal, accounting and computer services, fund raising and solicitation of contributions for a committee;

(i) "Contribution" does not include:

a. Ordinary home hospitality or services provided without compensation by individuals volunteering their time in support of or in opposition to a candidate, committee or ballot measure, nor the necessary and ordinary personal expenses of such volunteers incidental to the performance of voluntary activities, so long as no compensation is directly or indirectly asked or given;

b. An offer or tender of a contribution which is expressly and unconditionally rejected and returned to the donor within ten business days after receipt or transmitted to the state treasurer;

c. Interest earned on deposit of committee funds;

d. The costs incurred by any connected organization listed pursuant to subdivision **[**(4)**] (5)** of subsection 5 of section 130.021 for establishing, administering or maintaining a committee, or for the solicitation of contributions to a committee which solicitation is solely directed or related to the members, officers, directors, employees or security holders of the connected organization;

(13) "County", any one of the several counties of this state or the city of St. Louis;

(14) "Disclosure report", an itemized report of receipts, expenditures and incurred indebtedness which is prepared on forms approved by the Missouri ethics commission and filed at the times and places prescribed;

(15) "Election", any primary, general or special election held to nominate or elect an individual to public office, to retain or recall an elected officeholder or to submit a ballot measure to the voters, and any caucus or other meeting of a political party or a political party committee at which that party's candidate or candidates for public office are officially selected. A primary election and the succeeding general election shall be considered separate elections;

(16) "Expenditure", a payment, advance, conveyance, deposit, donation or contribution of money or anything of value for the purpose of supporting or opposing the nomination or election of any candidate for public office or the qualification or passage of any ballot measure or for the support of any committee which in turn supports or opposes any candidate or ballot measure or for the purpose of paying a previously incurred campaign debt or obligation of a candidate or the debts or obligations of a committee; a payment, or an agreement or promise to pay, money or anything of value, including a candidate's own money or property, for the purchase of goods, services, property, facilities or anything of value for the purpose of supporting or opposing the nomination or election of any candidate for public office or the qualification or passage of any ballot measure or for the support of any committee which in turn supports or opposes any candidate or ballot measure or for the purpose of paying a previously incurred campaign debt or obligation of a candidate or the debts or obligations of a committee. An expenditure of anything of value shall be deemed to have a money value equivalent to the fair market value. "Expenditure" includes, but is not limited to:

(a) Payment by anyone other than a committee for services of another person rendered to such committee;

(b) The purchase of tickets, goods, services or political merchandise in connection with any testimonial affair or fund-raising event of or for candidates or committees, or the purchase of advertising in a brochure, booklet, program or pamphlet of a candidate or committee;

(c) The transfer of funds by one committee to another committee;

(d) The direct or indirect payment by any person, other than a connected organization for a committee, of the costs of establishing, administering or maintaining a committee, including legal, accounting and computer services, fund raising and solicitation of contributions for a committee; but

(e) "Expenditure" does not include:

a. Any news story, commentary or editorial which is broadcast or published by any broadcasting station, newspaper, magazine or other periodical without charge to the candidate or to any person supporting or opposing a candidate or ballot measure;

b. The internal dissemination by any membership organization, proprietorship, labor organization, corporation, association or other entity of information advocating the election or defeat of a candidate or candidates or the passage or defeat of a ballot measure or measures to its directors, officers, members, employees or security holders, provided that the cost incurred is reported **[**pursuant to subsection 2 of section 130.051**] as provided by law**;

c. Repayment of a loan, but such repayment shall be indicated in required reports;

d. The rendering of voluntary personal services by an individual of the sort commonly performed by volunteer campaign workers and the payment by such individual of the individual's necessary and ordinary personal expenses incidental to such volunteer activity, provided no compensation is, directly or indirectly, asked or given;

e. The costs incurred by any connected organization listed pursuant to subdivision **[**(4)**]** **(5)** of subsection 5 of section 130.021 for establishing, administering or maintaining a committee, or for the solicitation of contributions to a committee which solicitation is solely directed or related to the members, officers, directors, employees or security holders of the connected organization;

f. The use of a candidate's own money or property for expense of the candidate's personal food, lodging, travel, and payment of any fee necessary to the filing for public office, if such expense is not reimbursed to the candidate from any source;

(17) "Exploratory **[**committees**]** **committee**", a committee which shall be formed by an individual to receive contributions and make expenditures on behalf of this individual in determining whether or not the individual seeks elective office.

Such committee shall terminate no later than December thirty-first of the year prior to the general election for the possible office;

(18) "Fund-raising event", an event such as a dinner, luncheon, reception, coffee, testimonial, rally, auction or similar affair through which contributions are solicited or received by such means as the purchase of tickets, payment of attendance fees, donations for prizes or through the purchase of goods, services or political merchandise;

(19) "In-kind contribution" or "in-kind expenditure", a contribution or expenditure in a form other than money;

(20) "Labor organization", any organization of any kind, or any agency or employee representation committee or plan, in which employees participate and which exists for the purpose, in whole or in part, of dealing with employers concerning grievances, labor disputes, wages, rates of pay, hours of employment, or conditions of work;

(21) "Loan", a transfer of money, property or anything of ascertainable monetary value in exchange for an obligation, conditional or not, to repay in whole or in part and which was contracted, used, or intended for use in an election campaign, or which was made or received by a committee or which was contracted, used, or intended to pay previously incurred campaign debts or obligations of a candidate or the debts or obligations of a committee;

(22) "Person", an individual, group of individuals, corporation, partnership, committee, proprietorship, joint venture, any department, agency, board, institution or other entity of the state or any of its political subdivisions, union, labor organization, trade or professional or business association, association, political party or any executive committee thereof, or any other club or organization however constituted or any officer or employee of such entity acting in the person's official capacity;

(23) "Political merchandise", goods such as bumper stickers, pins, hats, ties, jewelry, literature, or other items sold or distributed at a fund-raising event or to the general public for publicity or for the purpose of raising funds to be used in supporting or opposing a candidate for nomination or election or in supporting or opposing the qualification, passage or defeat of a ballot measure;

(24) "Political party", a political party which has the right under law to have the names of its candidates listed on the ballot in a general election;

(25) "Political party committee", a state, **congressional** district, **or** county**[**, city, or area**]** **political action** committee of a political party, as **[**defined**]** **authorized** in section 115.603, which may be organized as a not-for-profit corporation under Missouri law, and which committee is of continuing existence, and has the primary or incidental purpose of receiving contributions and making expenditures to influence or attempt to influence the action of voters on behalf of the political party;

(26) "Public office" or "office", any state, judicial, county, municipal, school or other district, ward, township, or other political subdivision office or any political party office which is filled by a vote of registered voters;

(27) "Regular session", includes that period beginning on the first Wednesday after the first Monday in January and ending following the first Friday after the second Monday in May;

(28) "Write-in candidate", an individual whose name is not printed on the ballot but who otherwise meets the definition of candidate in **[**subdivision (3) of**]** this section."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Corlew raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane and goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 341** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 517 & 754, relating to the imposition of tax on gratuities, was taken up by Representative Higdon.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 517 & 754, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "the imposition of tax on gratuities" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 143.191, Page 3, Line 59, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"143.801. 1. A claim for credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed by sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall be filed by the taxpayer within three years from the time the return was filed or two years from the time the tax was paid, whichever of such periods expires the later; or if no return was filed by the taxpayer, within two years from the time the tax was paid. No credit or refund shall be allowed or made after the expiration of the period of limitation prescribed in this subsection for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, unless a claim for credit or refund is filed by the taxpayer within such period.

2. If the claim is filed by the taxpayer during the three-year period prescribed in subsection 1 **of this section**, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid within the three years immediately preceding the filing of the claim plus the period of any extension of time for filing the return. If the claim is not filed within such three-year period, but is filed within the two-year period, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid during the two years immediately preceding the filing of the claim. If no claim is filed, the credit or refund shall not exceed the amount which would be allowable under either of the preceding sentences, as the case may be, if a claim was filed on the date the credit or refund is allowed.

3. If pursuant to subsection 6 of section 143.711 an agreement for an extension of the period for assessment of income taxes is made within the period prescribed in subsection 1 of this section for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, the period for filing a claim for credit or for making a credit or refund if no claim is filed, shall not expire prior to six months after the expiration of the period within which an assessment may be made pursuant to the agreement or any extension thereof. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid after the execution of the agreement and before the filing of the claim or the making of the credit or refund, as the case may be, plus the portion of the tax paid within the period which would be applicable under subsection 1 of this section if a claim had been filed on the date the agreement was executed.

4. If a taxpayer is required by section 143.601 to report a change or correction in federal taxable income reported on his federal income tax return, or to report a change or correction which is treated in the same manner as if it were an overpayment for federal income tax purposes, an amended return or a claim for credit or refund of any resulting overpayment of tax shall be filed by the taxpayer within one year from the time the notice of such change or correction or such amended return was required to be filed with the director of revenue. If the report or amended return required by section 143.601 is not filed within the ninety-day period therein specified, interest on any resulting refund or credit shall cease to accrue after such ninetieth day. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the amount of the reduction in tax attributable to:

(1) The issues on which such federal change or correction or the items amended on the taxpayer's amended federal income tax return are based**[**,**]** **;** and

(2) Any change in the amount of **[**his**]** **the taxpayer's** federal income tax deduction under the provisions of subsection 1 of section 143.171. No effect shall be given in the preceding sentence to any federal change or correction or to any item on an amended return unless it is timely under the applicable federal period of limitations. The time and amount provisions of this subsection shall be in lieu of any other provisions of this section. This

subsection shall not affect the time within which or the amount for which a claim for credit or refund may be filed apart from this subsection.

5. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment of tax on account of the deductibility by the taxpayer of a debt as a debt which became worthless or a loss from worthlessness of a security or the effect that the deductibility of a debt or of a loss has on the application to the taxpayer of a carryover, the claim may be made, under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue within seven years from the date prescribed by law for filing the return for the year with respect to which the claim is made.

6. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment attributable to a net operating loss carryback or a capital loss carryback, in lieu of the three-year period of limitations prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, the period shall be that period which ends with the expiration of the fifteenth day of the fortieth month (or the thirty-ninth month, in the case of a corporation) following the end of the taxable year of the net operating loss or net capital loss which results in such carryback, or the period prescribed in subsection 3 of this section in respect of such taxable year, whichever expires later. In the case of such a claim, the amount of the credit or refund may exceed the portion of the tax paid within the period provided in subsections 2, 3 and 4 of this section, whichever is applicable, to the extent of the amount of the overpayment attributable to such carryback.

7. (1) No period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section shall apply if the director of revenue examines or causes to have examined any return filed and retained uder section 143.971 and:

(a) Such examination is conducted after any period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section has expired;

(b) Such examination reveals that the taxpayer is eligible to claim a credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed under this chapter; and

(c) A period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section prohibits the taxpayer from claiming such credit or refund.

(2) The director shall notify the taxpayer of any overpayment discovered under this subsection and inform the taxpayer of the procedure for filing a claim for a credit or refund of such overpayment. If the taxpayer files a claim for such credit or refund, the claim shall be filed in the manner provided in this chapter and shall be filed within one year from the time the director provided notice to the taxpayer."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 517 & 754, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "relating to taxation."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 143.191, Line 59, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"143.266. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act".

2. The department of revenue shall conduct a review of the collection of withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265 in all tax years ending on or before December thirty-first of each tax year in which employees are exempt from the withholding tax under this section. Upon the completion of the review, the department shall calculate the average amount of withholding tax collected in each month in all such tax years to determine in which month the amount of withholding tax collected is historically the lowest.

3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2016, all employees of this state shall be exempt from the withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265 during the month in which the amount of withholding tax collected is historically the lowest as determined under subsection 2 of this section. This section shall not be construed to exempt such employees from any other required withholding or to limit any deduction such employees may claim.

4. The department of revenue may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The termination of the program as described in this subsection shall not be construed to preclude any taxpayer who claims any benefit under any program that is sunset under this subsection from claiming such benefit for all allowable activities related to such claim that were completed before the program was sunset, or to eliminate any responsibility of the administering agency to verify the continued eligibility of projects receiving tax credits and to enforce other requirements of law that applied before the program was sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Engler offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 517 & 754, Page 1, Lines 9-27, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. The department of revenue may conduct a review of the collection of withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265 in all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2016, but ending on or before December 31, 2018, to determine the average amount of withholding tax collected in each month in all such tax years to determine in which month the amount of withholding tax collected is the lowest.**

3. The department shall submit its report to the general assembly no later than February 1, 2019."; and

Further amend said amendment by renumbering remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Engler, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ellington, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 517 & 754, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words "relating to taxation."; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4, Section 144.020, Line 63, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**3. (1) In addition to all other taxes imposed under this chapter, a tax is hereby levied and imposed upon all sellers for the privilege of engaging in the business of selling tangible personal property or rendering taxable service at retail in this state. The rate of such additional tax shall be equivalent to one percent of the purchase price of all tangible personal property or taxable services rendered at retail in this state that are taxable under this section.**

(2) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Peace Officer Video Camera Sales Tax Fund", which shall consist of money collected under this subsection. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely as provided in this subsection and section 590.715. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

590.715. 1. All uniformed law enforcement officers in this state shall wear a video camera affixed to the law enforcement officer's uniform while on duty. The video camera shall record the interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public. The recording shall include both audio and video.

2. All law enforcement agencies shall preserve any recordings made by a video camera under this section for a minimum of thirty days and shall develop any policies and procedures necessary to execute the provisions of this section.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to detectives or other law enforcement officers while they are working in an undercover capacity, or to any law enforcement officer in any situation where the wearing of such a video camera would endanger the safety of the officer or the public."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington moved that **House Amendment No. 3** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Johnson:

AYES: 007

Colona	Ellington	Gardner	Mims	Pace
Smith	Walton Gray			

NOES: 139

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon

Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

PRESENT: 009

Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Lavender	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Mitten	Norr	Peters	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Dunn	Hubbard	Lichtenegger	Morgan	Redmon
Roden	Roeber			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HCS HBs 517 & 754, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HCS HBs 517 & 754, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 675, relating to municipal commercial zones, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

Representative Kratky offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 675, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"motor vehicles."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 304.190, Line 72, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"304.820. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section, no person **[**twenty-one years of age or younger**]** operating a **noncommercial** moving motor vehicle upon the highways of this state shall, by means of a hand-held electronic wireless communications device, send, read, or write a text message or electronic message**, unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for voice-recognition hands-free texting and is being used in such manner**.

2. Except as otherwise provided in this section, no person shall operate a commercial motor vehicle while using a hand-held mobile telephone.

3. Except as otherwise provided in this section, no person shall operate a commercial motor vehicle while using a wireless communications device to send, read, or write a text message or electronic message.

4. The provisions of subsection 1 through subsection 3 of this section shall not apply to a person operating:

(1) An authorized emergency vehicle; or

(2) A moving motor vehicle while using a hand-held electronic wireless communications device to:

(a) Report illegal activity;

(b) Summon medical or other emergency help;

(c) Prevent injury to a person or property; or

(d) Relay information between a transit or for-hire operator and that operator's dispatcher, in which the device is permanently affixed to the vehicle.

5. Nothing in this section shall be construed or interpreted as prohibiting a person from making or taking part in a telephone call, by means of a hand-held electronic wireless communications device, while operating a noncommercial motor vehicle upon the highways of this state.

6. As used in this section, "electronic message" means a self-contained piece of digital communication that is designed or intended to be transmitted between hand-held electronic wireless communication devices. "Electronic message" includes, but is not limited to, electronic mail, a text message, an instant message, or a command or request to access an internet site.

7. As used in this section, "hand-held electronic wireless communications device" includes any hand-held cellular phone, palm pilot, blackberry, or other mobile electronic device used to communicate verbally or by text or electronic messaging, but shall not apply to any device that is permanently embedded into the architecture and design of the motor vehicle.

8. As used in this section, "making or taking part in a telephone call" means listening to or engaging in verbal communication through a hand-held electronic wireless communication device.

9. As used in this section, "send, read, or write a text message or electronic message" means using a hand-held electronic wireless telecommunications device to manually communicate with any person by using an electronic message. Sending, reading, or writing a text message or electronic message does not include reading, selecting, or entering a phone number or name into a hand-held electronic wireless communications device for the purpose of making a telephone call.

10. A violation of this section shall be deemed an infraction and shall be deemed a moving violation for purposes of point assessment under section 302.302.

11. The state preempts the field of regulating the use of hand-held electronic wireless communications devices in motor vehicles, and the provisions of this section shall supercede any local laws, ordinances, orders, rules, or regulations enacted by a county, municipality, or other political subdivision to regulate the use of hand-held electronic wireless communication devices by the operator of a motor vehicle.

12. The provisions of this section shall not apply to:

(1) The operator of a vehicle that is lawfully parked or stopped;

(2) Any of the following while in the performance of their official duties: a law enforcement officer; a member of a fire department; or the operator of a public or private ambulance;

(3) The use of factory-installed or aftermarket global positioning systems (GPS) or wireless communications devices used to transmit or receive data as part of a digital dispatch system;

(4) The use of voice-operated technology;

(5) The use of two-way radio transmitters or receivers by a licensee of the Federal Communications Commission in the Amateur Radio Service."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ruth raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane to the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HB 675** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 769, relating to direct health care services, was taken up by Representative Frederick.

Representative Gosen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 769, Page 2, Section 376.1800, Lines 23 through 26, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(6) Specify the period of time under the agreement; and**
(7) Prominently state in writing that the agreement is not health insurance."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bondon	Dunn	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Hubbard	Jones	Lauer	Morgan	Redmon
Rehder	Roeber	Rowden	Webber	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Gosen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **HCS HB 769, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **HCS HB 769, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 271, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, relating to authority of the state auditor, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Committee Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 271, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 279, relating to the sale of draft beer, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

Representative Norr offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 279, Page 3, Section 311.201, Line 57, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"311.550. 1. In addition to all other licenses and charges, there shall be paid to and collected by the director of revenue charges as follows:

(1) For the privilege of selling in the state of Missouri spirituous liquors, including brandy, rum, whiskey, and gin, and other spirituous liquors and alcohol for beverage purposes, there shall be paid, and the director of revenue shall be entitled to receive, the sum of two dollars per gallon or fraction thereof;

(2) For the privilege of selling wines, the sum of thirty cents per gallon to the credit of the agriculture protection fund created under section 261.200 to be used solely for agricultural business development and marketing-related functions of the department of agriculture**;**

(3) For the privilege of selling beer and malt liquor, the sum of eight cents per gallon.

2. The person who shall first sell such liquor to any person in this state shall be liable for the payment, except that no refund of any tax collected and remitted to the director of revenue by a retail seller upon gross receipts from a sale of beer, liquor or wine subject to the charges contained in sections 311.520, 311.550 and 311.554 shall be claimed for refund under chapter 144 for any amount illegally or erroneously overcharged or overcollected as a result of imposition of sales tax by the retail seller upon amounts representing the charges imposed under this chapter.

3. Any person who sells to any person within this state any intoxicating liquors mentioned in subdivision (1) of subsection 1, unless the charge hereby imposed is paid, is guilty of a felony and shall be punished by imprisonment by the state department of corrections for a term of not less than two years nor more than five years, or by imprisonment in the county jail for a term of not less than one month nor more than one year, or by a fine of not less than fifty dollars nor more than one thousand dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

4. It shall be unlawful for any person to remove the contents of any container containing any of the intoxicating liquors mentioned in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 without destroying such container, or to refill any such container, in whole or in part, with any of the liquors mentioned in subdivision (1) of subsection 1. Any person violating the provisions of this subsection shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Every manufacturer, out-state solicitor and wholesale dealer licensed under this chapter shall make a true duplicate invoice of the same, showing the date, amount and value of each class of such liquors shipped or delivered, and retain a duplicate thereof, subject to the use and inspection of the supervisor of liquor control and his representatives for two years.

6. Any person who shall sell in this state any intoxicating liquor without first having procured a license from the supervisor of liquor control authorizing him to sell such intoxicating liquor is guilty of a felony and upon conviction shall be punished by imprisonment by the state department of corrections for a term of not less than two years nor more than five years, or by imprisonment in the county jail for a term of not less than three months nor more than one year, or by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Norr moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 009

Curtis	Kirkton	McCann Beatty	McNeil	Montecillo
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace	

NOES: 136

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch

Marshall	Mathews	May	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Mims
Mitten	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Otto	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 002

Kendrick	Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bondon	Cross	Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard
McCaherty	McDonald	Miller	Morgan	Parkinson
Roeber	Smith	Spencer	Webber	Wood

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HB 279** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 16, relating to recognizing September 2015 as Missouri Whole Child Month, was taken up by Representative Gannon.

On motion of Representative Gannon, **HCR 16** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger

Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Allen	Bondon	Dugger	Ellington	Flanigan
Gardner	Higdon	Hubbard	Lauer	McCaherty
McDonald	Miller	Morgan	Parkinson	Roeber
Smith	Spencer	Webber	Wood	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCR 29, relating to the National Historic Trails System, was taken up by Representative Love.

On motion of Representative Love, **HCR 29** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris

Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Allen	Bondon	Carpenter	Ellington	Flanigan
Gardner	Haahr	Higdon	Hubbard	Jones
McDonald	Miller	Morgan	Roeber	Smith
Spencer	Wood			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCR 28, relating to the Child Nutrition Act Reauthorization in 2015, was taken up by Representative Houghton.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **HCR 28** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder

Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 022

Adams	Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	Gardner	Kirkton	LaFaver	May
McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Mitten	Montecillo
Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Rizzo	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Bondon	Engler	Hubbard	Morgan	Pietzman
Roeber	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCR 27, relating to the designation of "Alpha Gamma Rho Day" in Missouri, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCR 27** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder

Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 009

Allen	Barnes	Carpenter	Curtis	Flanigan
Marshall	Moon	Pogue	White	

PRESENT: 004

Ellington	Gardner	Green	Webber

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bondon	Dugger	Engler	Fitzwater 49	Haahr
Hubbard	Kidd	Lauer	Morgan	Roeber
Spencer				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

HB 873, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HB 873** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lavender	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus

Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Ellington Flanigan

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bondon	Dugger	Haahr	Hubbard	Lauer
Leara	McNeil	Morgan	Roeber	Spencer
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

HB 34, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Walker.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HB 34** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews

May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Curtis	Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bondon	Butler	Flanigan	Haahr	Hubbard
Jones	Lauer	Leara	Mitten	Morgan
Roeber	Rowden	Shumake	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 326, relating to defined benefit pension plans, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HB 326** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lavender	Leara	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil

Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 003

Marshall	Moon	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bondon	Flanigan	Fraker	Haahr	Hubbard
Jones	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Mitten	Morgan
Roeber	Shumake	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 515, relating to police retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HB 515** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender	Leara
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr

Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 006

Butler	Curtis	Ellington	Marshall	Peters
Pogue				

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Barnes	Bondon	Haahr	Hubbard	Hummel
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Morgan	Redmon	Richardson
Roeber	Smith	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 629, relating to retirement benefits, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HB 629** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely

Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bondon	Burns	Curtis	Haahr	Hubbard
LaFaver	Lauer	Mitten	Morgan	Norr
Redmon	Roeber	Smith	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 522, relating to the designation of a highway, was taken up by Representative Cookson.

On motion of Representative Cookson, **HB 522** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt

Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 002

Kratky	Marshall

PRESENT: 003

Colona	Ellington	Flanigan

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Barnes	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Curtis
Engler	Haahr	Hubbard	Kidd	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Mitten	Morgan	Norr
Redmon	Roeber	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 686, relating to junking certificates on motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HB 686** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson

Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 005

Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	Montecillo	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bondon	Brattin	Conway 104	Curtis	Engler
Haahr	Haefner	Hubbard	Lauer	Morgan
Norr	Roeber	Webber	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 775, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater (144).

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (144), **HB 775** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lavender	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden

Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Austin	Bondon	Brattin	Curtis	Engler
English	Flanigan	Gardner	Haahr	Hubbard
Justus	Lauer	Leara	Morgan	Morris
Roeber				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 859, relating to the designation of Jackie Robinson Day, was taken up by Representative Dunn.

On motion of Representative Dunn, **HB 859** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Rone

Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Austin	Bondon	Curtis	Engler	Flanigan
Gardner	Haahr	Hubbard	Justus	Lauer
Morgan	Morris	Roeber		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 874, relating to the designation of public holidays, was taken up by Representative Remole.

On motion of Representative Remole, **HB 874** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 013

Adams	Carpenter	Ellington	Gardner	Kirkton
LaFaver	May	McCreery	Montecillo	Newman
Pace	Peters	Smith		

PRESENT: 006

Arthur	Kendrick	McCann Beatty	McManus	Mitten
Webber				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bondon	Curtis	Engler	Flanigan	Haahr
Hubbard	Morgan	Roeber		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 793, relating to the designation of the official state work chronicling the 1993 flood, was taken up by Representative Rizzo.

HB 793 was laid over.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HJR 34 - Fiscal Review
HJR 33 - Transportation
HJR 42 - Transportation
HJR 49 - Emerging Issues
HJR 50 - Consumer Affairs
HJR 52 - Ways and Means

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 675 - Fiscal Review
HB 102 - Transportation
HB 262 - Health Insurance
HB 412 - Higher Education
HB 413 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 544 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 560 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 595 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness

HB 724 - Emerging Issues
HB 738 - Transportation
HB 772 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 788 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 801 - Trade and Tourism
HB 806 - Transportation
HB 822 - Energy and the Environment
HB 823 - Transportation
HB 839 - Telecommunications
HB 840 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 851 - Emerging Issues
HB 854 - Agriculture Policy
HB 858 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 862 - Small Business
HB 863 - Small Business
HB 901 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 905 - Higher Education
HB 911 - Health Insurance
HB 914 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 916 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 967 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 969 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 971 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 974 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 991 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 995 - Transportation
HB 1015 - Ways and Means
HB 1090 - Children and Families
HB 1159 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1165 - Higher Education
HB 1175 - Utility Infrastructure
HB 1208 - Local Government
HB 1220 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1251 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1252 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1254 - Higher Education
HB 1266 - Transportation
HB 1270 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 1271 - Banking
HB 1288 - Consumer Affairs
HB 1289 - Consumer Affairs
HB 1290 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1324 - Government Oversight and Accountability

HB 1332 - Local Government
HB 1341 - Emerging Issues
HB 1360 - Ways and Means

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS SB 19 - Ways and Means
SCS SB 35 - Health and Mental Health Policy
SCS SB 38 - Government Oversight and Accountability
SB 68 - Local Government
SB 104 - Elections
SS SCS SB 115 - Ways and Means
SS SCS SB 122 - Health and Mental Health Policy
SCS SB 152 - Energy and the Environment
SB 205 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
SB 221 - Local Government
SCS SB 270 - Pensions

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Houghton reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1093**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1184**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1184, Page 5, Section 348.407, Line 63, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. The repeal and reenactment of section A of this act shall become effective January 1, 2016."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, Chairman Rowden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 253**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and

recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 387**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 803**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 803, Page 3, Section 135.750, Line 56, by deleting the words "**ten percent**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 1305**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 1312**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 79**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1024**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1042**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1074**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, Chairman Rowland reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 311**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 311, Pages 1-2, Section 160.1000, Lines 3-18, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a "High Performance Energy Benchmarking Act Award" program to recognize:**
(1) Missouri public school districts and schools that benchmark using the Energy Star program, co-sponsored by the United States Department of Energy and the United States Environmental Protection Agency. The department of elementary and secondary education shall post the names of these school districts and schools on its website; and
(2) Missouri public school districts and schools that achieve Energy Star national recognition. The department of elementary and secondary education shall publicize the names of these school districts and schools.

3. The department of elementary and secondary education may further recognize the schools and school districts described under subsection 2 of this section in ways not specifically listed in that subsection.

4. Beginning September 1, 2015, the department of elementary and secondary education shall annually notify all Missouri public school districts and school boards of the high performance energy benchmarking act award established under subsection 2 of this section. Each participating school district and school shall use the free online portfolio manager provided by Energy Star to generate an efficiency benchmark rating. Each participating district shall maintain a database of results for each school building and report results to their respective boards of education and to the department of elementary and secondary education.

5. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:
(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically six years after August 28, 2015, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and
(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall sunset automatically twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and
(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 658**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 658, Page 1, Section 170.350, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word "of" in the second instance the following:

"**,or in collaboration with**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Energy and the Environment, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 923**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Chairman Rhoads reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 358**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 679**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 762**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 762, Page 1, Section 610.057, Lines 1-9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**590.810. 1. No law enforcement agency shall be required by the state to provide mobile video recorders as defined in section 610.100 to officers employed by the agency, nor shall the state require any peace officer to wear such recorders.**

2. Any law enforcement agency that utilizes a mobile video recorder shall have a written policy on the use of the recorders.

610.100. 1. As used in sections 610.100 to 610.150, the following words and phrases shall mean:

(1) "Arrest", an actual restraint of the person of the defendant, or by his or her submission to the custody of the officer, under authority of a warrant or otherwise for a criminal violation which results in the issuance of a summons or the person being booked;

(2) "Arrest report", a record of a law enforcement agency of an arrest and of any detention or confinement incident thereto together with the charge therefor;

(3) "Inactive", an investigation in which no further action will be taken by a law enforcement agency or officer for any of the following reasons:

(a) A decision by the law enforcement agency not to pursue the case;

(b) Expiration of the time to file criminal charges pursuant to the applicable statute of limitations, or ten years after the commission of the offense; whichever date earliest occurs;

(c) Finality of the convictions of all persons convicted on the basis of the information contained in the investigative report, by exhaustion of or expiration of all rights of appeal of such persons;

(4) "Incident report", a record of a law enforcement agency consisting of the date, time, specific location, name of the victim and immediate facts and circumstances surrounding the initial report of a crime or incident, including any logs of reported crimes, accidents and complaints maintained by that agency;

(5) "Investigative report", a record, other than an arrest or incident report, prepared by personnel of a law enforcement agency, inquiring into a crime or suspected crime, either in response to an incident report or in response to evidence developed by law enforcement officers in the course of their duties**;**

(6) "Mobile video recorder", any system or device that captures visual signals that is capable of installation in a vehicle, vessel, or aircraft, or being worn or carried by personnel of a law enforcement agency and that includes, at a minimum, a camera and recording capabilities.

2. Each law enforcement agency of this state, of any county, and of any municipality shall maintain records of all incidents reported to the agency, investigations and arrests made by such law enforcement agency. All incident reports and arrest reports shall be open records. Notwithstanding any other provision of law other than the provisions of subsections 4, 5 and 6 of this section or section 320.083, investigative reports of all law enforcement agencies are closed records until the investigation becomes inactive. If any person is arrested and not charged with an offense against the law within thirty days of the person's arrest, the arrest report shall thereafter be a closed record except that the disposition portion of the record may be accessed and except as provided in section 610.120. **Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, other than the provisions of subsections 4, 5, and 6 of this section or section 320.083, data from mobile video recorders in the possession of law enforcement agencies are closed records.**

3. Except as provided in subsections 4, 5, 6 and 7 of this section, if any portion of a record or document of a law enforcement officer or agency, other than an arrest report, which would otherwise be open, contains information that is reasonably likely to pose a clear and present danger to the safety of any victim, witness, undercover officer, or other person; or jeopardize a criminal investigation, including records which would disclose the identity of a source wishing to remain confidential or a suspect not in custody; or which would disclose techniques, procedures or guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, that portion of the record shall be closed and shall be redacted from any record made available pursuant to this chapter.

4. Any person, including a family member of such person within the first degree of consanguinity if such person is deceased or incompetent, attorney for a person, or insurer of a person involved in any incident or whose property is involved in an incident, may obtain any records closed pursuant to this section or section 610.150 for purposes of investigation of any civil claim or defense, as provided by this subsection. Any individual, his or her family member within the first degree of consanguinity if such individual is deceased or incompetent, his or her attorney or insurer, involved in an incident or whose property is involved in an incident, upon written request, may obtain a complete unaltered and unedited incident report concerning the incident, and may obtain access to other records closed by a law enforcement agency pursuant to this section. Within thirty days of such request, the agency shall provide the requested material or file a motion pursuant to this subsection with the circuit court having jurisdiction over the law enforcement agency stating that the safety of the victim, witness or other individual cannot be reasonably ensured, or that a criminal investigation is likely to be jeopardized. If, based on such motion, the court finds for the law enforcement agency, the court shall either order the record closed or order such portion of the record that should be closed to be redacted from any record made available pursuant to this subsection.

5. Any person may bring an action pursuant to this section in the circuit court having jurisdiction to authorize disclosure of the information contained in an investigative report of any law enforcement agency **or data in the possession of a law enforcement agency from a mobile video recorder**, which would otherwise be closed pursuant to this section. The court may order that all or part of the information contained in an investigative report **or the data from a mobile video recorder** be released to the person bringing the action. In making the determination as to whether information contained in an investigative report **or data from a mobile video recorder** shall be disclosed, the court shall consider whether the benefit to the person bringing the action or to the public outweighs any harm to the public, to the law enforcement agency or any of its officers, or to any person identified in the investigative report **or captured in the data from the mobile video recorder** in regard to the need for law enforcement agencies to effectively investigate and prosecute criminal activity. The investigative report **or mobile video recorder** in question may be examined by the court in camera. The court may find that the party seeking disclosure of the investigative report **or mobile video recorder** shall bear the reasonable and necessary costs and attorneys' fees of both parties, unless the court finds that the decision of the law enforcement agency not to open the investigative report **or mobile video recorder** was substantially unjustified under all relevant circumstances, and in that event, the court may assess such reasonable and necessary costs and attorneys' fees to the law enforcement agency.

6. Any person may apply pursuant to this subsection to the circuit court having jurisdiction for an order requiring a law enforcement agency to open incident reports and arrest reports being unlawfully closed pursuant to this section. If the court finds by a preponderance of the evidence that the law enforcement officer or agency has knowingly violated this section, the officer or agency shall be subject to a civil penalty in an amount up to one

thousand dollars. If the court finds that there is a knowing violation of this section, the court may order payment by such officer or agency of all costs and attorneys' fees, as provided by section 610.027. If the court finds by a preponderance of the evidence that the law enforcement officer or agency has purposely violated this section, the officer or agency shall be subject to a civil penalty in an amount up to five thousand dollars and the court shall order payment by such officer or agency of all costs and attorney fees, as provided in section 610.027. The court shall determine the amount of the penalty by taking into account the size of the jurisdiction, the seriousness of the offense, and whether the law enforcement officer or agency has violated this section previously.

7. The victim of an offense as provided in chapter 566 may request that his or her identity be kept confidential until a charge relating to such incident is filed."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Kolkmeyer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 278**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 694**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 694, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "the registration of motor vehicles."; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.010. As used in this chapter and sections 304.010 to 304.040, 304.120 to 304.260, and sections 307.010 to 307.175, the following terms mean:

(1) "All-terrain vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is fifty inches or less in width, with an unladen dry weight of one thousand five hundred pounds or less, traveling on three, four or more nonhighway tires;

(2) "Automobile transporter", any vehicle combination designed and used specifically for the transport of assembled motor vehicles;

(3) "Axle load", the total load transmitted to the road by all wheels whose centers are included between two parallel transverse vertical planes forty inches apart, extending across the full width of the vehicle;

(4) "Boat transporter", any vehicle combination designed and used specifically to transport assembled boats and boat hulls;

(5) "Body shop", a business that repairs physical damage on motor vehicles that are not owned by the shop or its officers or employees by mending, straightening, replacing body parts, or painting;

(6) "Bus", a motor vehicle primarily for the transportation of a driver and eight or more passengers but not including shuttle buses;

(7) "Commercial motor vehicle", a motor vehicle designed or regularly used for carrying freight and merchandise, or more than eight passengers but not including vanpools or shuttle buses;

(8) "Cotton trailer", a trailer designed and used exclusively for transporting cotton at speeds less than forty miles per hour from field to field or from field to market and return;

(9) "Dealer", any person, firm, corporation, association, agent or subagent engaged in the sale or exchange of new, used or reconstructed motor vehicles or trailers;

(10) "Director" or "director of revenue", the director of the department of revenue;

(11) "Driveaway operation":

(a) The movement of a motor vehicle or trailer by any person or motor carrier other than a dealer over any public highway, under its own power singly, or in a fixed combination of two or more vehicles, for the purpose of delivery for sale or for delivery either before or after sale;

(b) The movement of any vehicle or vehicles, not owned by the transporter, constituting the commodity being transported, by a person engaged in the business of furnishing drivers and operators for the purpose of transporting vehicles in transit from one place to another by the driveaway or towaway methods; or

(c) The movement of a motor vehicle by any person who is lawfully engaged in the business of transporting or delivering vehicles that are not the person's own and vehicles of a type otherwise required to be registered, by the driveaway or towaway methods, from a point of manufacture, assembly or distribution or from the owner of the vehicles to a dealer or sales agent of a manufacturer or to any consignee designated by the shipper or consignor;

(12) "Dromedary", a box, deck, or plate mounted behind the cab and forward of the fifth wheel on the frame of the power unit of a truck tractor-semitrailer combination. A truck tractor equipped with a dromedary may carry part of a load when operating independently or in a combination with a semitrailer;

(13) "Farm tractor", a tractor used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

(14) "Fleet", any group of ten or more motor vehicles owned by the same owner;

(15) "Fleet vehicle", a motor vehicle which is included as part of a fleet;

(16) "Fullmount", a vehicle mounted completely on the frame of either the first or last vehicle in a saddlemount combination;

(17) "Gross weight", the weight of vehicle and/or vehicle combination without load, plus the weight of any load thereon;

(18) "Hail-damaged vehicle", any vehicle, the body of which has become dented as the result of the impact of hail;

(19) "Highway", any public thoroughfare for vehicles, including state roads, county roads and public streets, avenues, boulevards, parkways or alleys in any municipality;

(20) "Improved highway", a highway which has been paved with gravel, macadam, concrete, brick or asphalt, or surfaced in such a manner that it shall have a hard, smooth surface;

(21) "Intersecting highway", any highway which joins another, whether or not it crosses the same;

(22) "Junk vehicle", a vehicle which**:**

(a) Is incapable of operation or use upon the highways and has no resale value except as a source of parts or scrap**[**, and shall not be titled or registered**]**; **or**

(b) Has been designated as junk or a substantially equivalent designation by this state or any other state;

(23) "Kit vehicle", a motor vehicle assembled by a person other than a generally recognized manufacturer of motor vehicles by the use of a glider kit or replica purchased from an authorized manufacturer and accompanied by a manufacturer's statement of origin;

(24) "Land improvement contractors' commercial motor vehicle", any not-for-hire commercial motor vehicle the operation of which is confined to:

(a) An area that extends not more than a radius of one hundred miles from its home base of operations when transporting its owner's machinery, equipment, or auxiliary supplies to or from projects involving soil and water conservation, or to and from equipment dealers' maintenance facilities for maintenance purposes; or

(b) An area that extends not more than a radius of fifty miles from its home base of operations when transporting its owner's machinery, equipment, or auxiliary supplies to or from projects not involving soil and water conservation. Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to prevent any motor vehicle from being registered as a commercial motor vehicle or local commercial motor vehicle;

(25) "Local commercial motor vehicle", a commercial motor vehicle whose operations are confined solely to a municipality and that area extending not more than fifty miles therefrom, or a commercial motor vehicle whose property-carrying operations are confined solely to the transportation of property owned by any person who is the owner or operator of such vehicle to or from a farm owned by such person or under the person's control by virtue of

a landlord and tenant lease; provided that any such property transported to any such farm is for use in the operation of such farm;

(26) "Local log truck", a commercial motor vehicle which is registered pursuant to this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state, used exclusively in this state, used to transport harvested forest products, operated solely at a forested site and in an area extending not more than a one hundred-mile radius from such site, carries a load with dimensions not in excess of twenty-five cubic yards per two axles with dual wheels, and when operated on the national system of interstate and defense highways described in Title 23, Section 103(e) of the United States Code, such vehicle shall not exceed the weight limits of section 304.180, does not have more than four axles, and does not pull a trailer which has more than two axles. Harvesting equipment which is used specifically for cutting, felling, trimming, delimbing, debarking, chipping, skidding, loading, unloading, and stacking may be transported on a local log truck. A local log truck may not exceed the limits required by law, however, if the truck does exceed such limits as determined by the inspecting officer, then notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, such truck shall be subject to the weight limits required by such sections as licensed for eighty thousand pounds;

(27) "Local log truck tractor", a commercial motor vehicle which is registered under this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state, used exclusively in this state, used to transport harvested forest products, operated solely at a forested site and in an area extending not more than a one hundred-mile radius from such site, operates with a weight not exceeding twenty-two thousand four hundred pounds on one axle or with a weight not exceeding forty-four thousand eight hundred pounds on any tandem axle, and when operated on the national system of interstate and defense highways described in Title 23, Section 103(e) of the United States Code, such vehicle does not exceed the weight limits contained in section 304.180, and does not have more than three axles and does not pull a trailer which has more than two axles. Violations of axle weight limitations shall be subject to the load limit penalty as described for in sections 304.180 to 304.220;

(28) "Local transit bus", a bus whose operations are confined wholly within a municipal corporation, or wholly within a municipal corporation and a commercial zone, as defined in section 390.020, adjacent thereto, forming a part of a public transportation system within such municipal corporation and such municipal corporation and adjacent commercial zone;

(29) "Log truck", a vehicle which is not a local log truck or local log truck tractor and is used exclusively to transport harvested forest products to and from forested sites which is registered pursuant to this chapter to operate as a motor vehicle on the public highways of this state for the transportation of harvested forest products;

(30) "Major component parts", the rear clip, cowl, frame, body, cab, front-end assembly, and front clip, as those terms are defined by the director of revenue pursuant to rules and regulations or by illustrations;

(31) "Manufacturer", any person, firm, corporation or association engaged in the business of manufacturing or assembling motor vehicles, trailers or vessels for sale;

(32) "Motor change vehicle", a vehicle manufactured prior to August, 1957, which receives a new, rebuilt or used engine, and which used the number stamped on the original engine as the vehicle identification number;

(33) "Motor vehicle", any self-propelled vehicle not operated exclusively upon tracks, except farm tractors;

(34) "Motor vehicle primarily for business use", any vehicle other than a recreational motor vehicle, motorcycle, motortricycle, or any commercial motor vehicle licensed for over twelve thousand pounds:

(a) Offered for hire or lease; or

(b) The owner of which also owns ten or more such motor vehicles;

(35) "Motorcycle", a motor vehicle operated on two wheels;

(36) "Motorized bicycle", any two-wheeled or three-wheeled device having an automatic transmission and a motor with a cylinder capacity of not more than fifty cubic centimeters, which produces less than three gross brake horsepower, and is capable of propelling the device at a maximum speed of not more than thirty miles per hour on level ground;

(37) "Motortricycle", a motor vehicle operated on three wheels, including a motorcycle while operated with any conveyance, temporary or otherwise, requiring the use of a third wheel. A motortricycle shall not be included in the definition of all-terrain vehicle;

(38) "Municipality", any city, town or village, whether incorporated or not;

(39) "Nonresident", a resident of a state or country other than the state of Missouri;

(40) "Non-USA-std motor vehicle", a motor vehicle not originally manufactured in compliance with United States emissions or safety standards;

(41) "Operator", any person who operates or drives a motor vehicle;

(42) "Owner", any person, firm, corporation or association, who holds the legal title to a vehicle or in the event a vehicle is the subject of an agreement for the conditional sale or lease thereof with the right of purchase upon

performance of the conditions stated in the agreement and with an immediate right of possession vested in the conditional vendee or lessee, or in the event a mortgagor of a vehicle is entitled to possession, then such conditional vendee or lessee or mortgagor shall be deemed the owner for the purpose of this law;

(43) "Public garage", a place of business where motor vehicles are housed, stored, repaired, reconstructed or repainted for persons other than the owners or operators of such place of business;

(44) "Rebuilder", a business that repairs or rebuilds motor vehicles owned by the rebuilder, but does not include certificated common or contract carriers of persons or property;

(45) "Reconstructed motor vehicle", a vehicle that is altered from its original construction by the addition or substitution of two or more new or used major component parts, excluding motor vehicles made from all new parts, and new multistage manufactured vehicles;

(46) "Recreational motor vehicle", any motor vehicle designed, constructed or substantially modified so that it may be used and is used for the purposes of temporary housing quarters, including therein sleeping and eating facilities which are either permanently attached to the motor vehicle or attached to a unit which is securely attached to the motor vehicle. Nothing herein shall prevent any motor vehicle from being registered as a commercial motor vehicle if the motor vehicle could otherwise be so registered;

(47) "Recreational off-highway vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is more than fifty inches but no more than sixty-seven inches in width, with an unladen dry weight of two thousand pounds or less, traveling on four or more nonhighway tires and which may have access to ATV trails;

(48) "Rollback or car carrier", any vehicle specifically designed to transport wrecked, disabled or otherwise inoperable vehicles, when the transportation is directly connected to a wrecker or towing service;

(49) "Saddlemount combination", a combination of vehicles in which a truck or truck tractor tows one or more trucks or truck tractors, each connected by a saddle to the frame or fifth wheel of the vehicle in front of it. The "saddle" is a mechanism that connects the front axle of the towed vehicle to the frame or fifth wheel of the vehicle in front and functions like a fifth wheel kingpin connection. When two vehicles are towed in this manner the combination is called a "double saddlemount combination". When three vehicles are towed in this manner, the combination is called a "triple saddlemount combination";

(50) "Salvage dealer and dismantler", a business that dismantles used motor vehicles for the sale of the parts thereof, and buys and sells used motor vehicle parts and accessories;

(51) "Salvage vehicle", a motor vehicle, semitrailer, or house trailer which:

(a) Was damaged during a year that is no more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle to the extent that the total cost of repairs to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle to its condition immediately before it was damaged for legal operation on the roads or highways exceeds eighty percent of the fair market value of the vehicle immediately preceding the time it was damaged;

(b) By reason of condition or circumstance, has been declared salvage, either by its owner, or by a person, firm, corporation, or other legal entity exercising the right of security interest in it;

(c) Has been declared salvage by an insurance company as a result of settlement of a claim;

(d) Ownership of which is evidenced by a salvage title; or

(e) Is abandoned property which is titled pursuant to section 304.155 or section 304.157 and designated with the words "salvage/abandoned property". The total cost of repairs to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle shall not include the cost of repairing, replacing, or reinstalling inflatable safety restraints, tires, sound systems, or damage as a result of hail, or any sales tax on parts or materials to rebuild or reconstruct the vehicle. For purposes of this definition, "fair market value" means the retail value of a motor vehicle as:

a. Set forth in a current edition of any nationally recognized compilation of retail values, including automated databases, or from publications commonly used by the automotive and insurance industries to establish the values of motor vehicles;

b. Determined pursuant to a market survey of comparable vehicles with regard to condition and equipment; and

c. Determined by an insurance company using any other procedure recognized by the insurance industry, including market surveys, that is applied by the company in a uniform manner;

(52) "School bus", any motor vehicle used solely to transport students to or from school or to transport students to or from any place for educational purposes;

(53) "Scrap processor", a business that, through the use of fixed or mobile equipment, flattens, crushes, or otherwise accepts motor vehicles and vehicle parts for processing or transportation to a shredder or scrap metal operator for recycling;

(54) "Shuttle bus", a motor vehicle used or maintained by any person, firm, or corporation as an incidental service to transport patrons or customers of the regular business of such person, firm, or corporation to and from the place of business of the person, firm, or corporation providing the service at no fee or charge. Shuttle buses shall not be registered as buses or as commercial motor vehicles;

(55) "Special mobile equipment", every self-propelled vehicle not designed or used primarily for the transportation of persons or property and incidentally operated or moved over the highways, including farm equipment, implements of husbandry, road construction or maintenance machinery, ditch-digging apparatus, stone crushers, air compressors, power shovels, cranes, graders, rollers, well-drillers and wood-sawing equipment used for hire, asphalt spreaders, bituminous mixers, bucket loaders, ditchers, leveling graders, finished machines, motor graders, road rollers, scarifiers, earth-moving carryalls, scrapers, drag lines, concrete pump trucks, rock-drilling and earth-moving equipment. This enumeration shall be deemed partial and shall not operate to exclude other such vehicles which are within the general terms of this section;

(56) "Specially constructed motor vehicle", a motor vehicle which shall not have been originally constructed under a distinctive name, make, model or type by a manufacturer of motor vehicles. The term specially constructed motor vehicle includes kit vehicles;

(57) "Stinger-steered combination", a truck tractor-semitrailer wherein the fifth wheel is located on a drop frame located behind and below the rearmost axle of the power unit;

(58) "Tandem axle", a group of two or more axles, arranged one behind another, the distance between the extremes of which is more than forty inches and not more than ninety-six inches apart;

(59) "Tractor", "truck tractor" or "truck-tractor", a self-propelled motor vehicle designed for drawing other vehicles, but not for the carriage of any load when operating independently. When attached to a semitrailer, it supports a part of the weight thereof;

(60) "Trailer", any vehicle without motive power designed for carrying property or passengers on its own structure and for being drawn by a self-propelled vehicle, except those running exclusively on tracks, including a semitrailer or vehicle of the trailer type so designed and used in conjunction with a self-propelled vehicle that a considerable part of its own weight rests upon and is carried by the towing vehicle. The term "trailer" shall not include cotton trailers as defined in subdivision (8) of this section and shall not include manufactured homes as defined in section 700.010;

(61) "Truck", a motor vehicle designed, used, or maintained for the transportation of property;

(62) "Truck-tractor semitrailer-semitrailer", a combination vehicle in which the two trailing units are connected with a B-train assembly which is a rigid frame extension attached to the rear frame of a first semitrailer which allows for a fifth-wheel connection point for the second semitrailer and has one less articulation point than the conventional A-dolly connected truck-tractor semitrailer-trailer combination;

(63) "Truck-trailer boat transporter combination", a boat transporter combination consisting of a straight truck towing a trailer using typically a ball and socket connection with the trailer axle located substantially at the trailer center of gravity rather than the rear of the trailer but so as to maintain a downward force on the trailer tongue;

(64) "Used parts dealer", a business that buys and sells used motor vehicle parts or accessories, but not including a business that sells only new, remanufactured or rebuilt parts. "Business" does not include isolated sales at a swap meet of less than three days;

(65) "Utility vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is more than fifty inches but no more than sixty-seven inches in width, with an unladen dry weight of two thousand pounds or less, traveling on four or six wheels, to be used primarily for landscaping, lawn care, or maintenance purposes;

(66) "Vanpool", any van or other motor vehicle used or maintained by any person, group, firm, corporation, association, city, county or state agency, or any member thereof, for the transportation of not less than eight nor more than forty-eight employees, per motor vehicle, to and from their place of employment; however, a vanpool shall not be included in the definition of the term bus or commercial motor vehicle as defined by subdivisions (6) and (7) of this section, nor shall a vanpool driver be deemed a chauffeur as that term is defined by section 303.020; nor shall use of a vanpool vehicle for ride-sharing arrangements, recreational, personal, or maintenance uses constitute an unlicensed use of the motor vehicle, unless used for monetary profit other than for use in a ride-sharing arrangement;

(67) "Vehicle", any mechanical device on wheels, designed primarily for use, or used, on highways, except motorized bicycles, vehicles propelled or drawn by horses or human power, or vehicles used exclusively on fixed rails or tracks, or cotton trailers or motorized wheelchairs operated by handicapped persons;

(68) "Wrecker" or "tow truck", any emergency commercial vehicle equipped, designed and used to assist or render aid and transport or tow disabled or wrecked vehicles from a highway, road, street or highway rights-of-way to a point of storage or repair, including towing a replacement vehicle to replace a disabled or wrecked vehicle;

(69) "Wrecker or towing service", the act of transporting, towing or recovering with a wrecker, tow truck, rollback or car carrier any vehicle not owned by the operator of the wrecker, tow truck, rollback or car carrier for which the operator directly or indirectly receives compensation or other personal gain."; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 301.067, Lines 3-5, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"in combination with tractors operated under the supervision of the motor carrier and railroad safety division of the department of economic development. The fees for tractors used in any combination with trailers or"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 16, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"301.227. 1. Whenever a vehicle is sold for salvage, dismantling or rebuilding, the purchaser shall forward to the director of revenue within ten days the certificate of ownership or salvage certificate of title and the proper application and fee of eight dollars and fifty cents, and the director shall issue a negotiable salvage certificate of title to the purchaser of the salvaged vehicle. On vehicles purchased during a year that is no more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle, it shall be mandatory that the purchaser apply for a salvage title. On vehicles purchased during a year that is more than six years after the manufacturer's model year designation for such vehicle, then application for a salvage title shall be optional on the part of the purchaser. Whenever a vehicle is sold for destruction and a salvage certificate of title, junking certificate, or certificate of ownership exists, the seller, if licensed under sections 301.217 to 301.221, shall forward the certificate to the director of revenue within ten days, with the notation of the date sold for destruction and the name of the purchaser clearly shown on the face of the certificate.

2. Whenever a vehicle is classified as "junk", as defined in section 301.010, the purchaser **[**may**]** **shall** forward to the director of revenue the salvage certificate of title or certificate of ownership and the director shall issue a negotiable junking certificate **[**to the purchaser of the vehicle**], which shall authorize the holder to possess, transport, or, by assignment, transfer ownership in such parts, scrap, or junk**. The director may also issue a junking certificate to a possessor of a vehicle manufactured twenty-six years or more prior to the current model year who has a bill of sale for said vehicle but does not possess a certificate of ownership, provided no claim of theft has been made on the vehicle and the highway patrol has by letter stated the vehicle is not listed as stolen after checking the registration number through its nationwide computer system. Such certificate may be granted within thirty days of the submission of a request.

3. **[**Upon receipt of a properly completed application for a junking certificate, the director of revenue shall issue to the applicant a junking certificate which shall authorize the holder to possess, transport, or, by assignment, transfer ownership in such parts, scrap or junk, and a certificate of title shall not again be issued for such vehicle; except that, the initial purchaser**] For any junk vehicle, regardless of whether such designation has been subsequently changed erroneously or by law in this or any other state, the department shall only issue a junking certificate, and a salvage or original certificate of title shall not therefore be issued for such vehicle. If the vehicle has not previously been designated as a junk vehicle, the applicant making the original junking certification application** shall, within ninety days, be allowed to rescind his application for a junking certificate by surrendering the junking certificate and apply for a salvage certificate of title in his name. The seller of a vehicle for which a junking certificate has been applied for or issued shall disclose such fact in writing to any prospective buyers before sale of such vehicle; otherwise the sale shall be voidable at the option of the buyer.

4. No scrap metal operator shall acquire or purchase a motor vehicle or parts thereof without, at the time of such acquisition, receiving the original certificate of title or salvage certificate of title or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, unless the seller is a licensee under sections 301.219 to 301.221.

5. All titles and certificates required to be received by scrap metal operators from nonlicensees shall be forwarded by the operator to the director of revenue within ten days of the receipt of the vehicle or parts.

6. The scrap metal operator shall keep a record, for three years, of the seller's name and address, the salvage business license number of the licensee, date of purchase, and any vehicle or parts identification numbers open for inspection as provided in section 301.225.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, a motor vehicle dealer as defined in section 301.550 and licensed under the provisions of sections 301.550 to 301.572 may negotiate one reassignment of a salvage certificate of title on the back thereof.

8. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, an insurance company which settles a claim for a stolen vehicle may apply for and shall be issued a negotiable salvage certificate of title without the payment of any fee upon proper application within thirty days after settlement of the claim for such stolen vehicle. However, if the insurance company upon recovery of a stolen vehicle determines that the stolen vehicle has not sustained damage to the extent that the vehicle would have otherwise been declared a salvage vehicle pursuant to subdivision (51) of section 301.010, then the insurance company may have the vehicle inspected by the Missouri state highway patrol, or other law enforcement agency authorized by the director of revenue, in accordance with the inspection provisions of subsection 9 of section 301.190. Upon receipt of title application, applicable fee, the completed inspection, and the return of any previously issued negotiable salvage certificate, the director shall issue an original title with no salvage or prior salvage designation. Upon the issuance of an original title the director shall remove any indication of the negotiable salvage title previously issued to the insurance company from the department's electronic records.

9. Notwithstanding subsection 4 of this section or any other provision of the law to the contrary, if a motor vehicle is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, or the parts are from a motor vehicle that is inoperable and is at least ten model years old, a scrap metal operator may purchase or acquire such motor vehicle or parts without receiving the original certificate of title, salvage certificate of title, or junking certificate from the seller of the vehicle or parts, provided the scrap metal operator verifies with the department of revenue, via the department's online record access, that the motor vehicle is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien and the scrap metal operator complies with the requirements of this subsection. In lieu of forwarding certificates of titles for such motor vehicles as required by subsection 5 of this section, the scrap metal operator shall forward a copy of the seller's state identification along with a bill of sale to the department of revenue. The bill of sale form shall be designed by the director and such form shall include, but not be limited to, a certification that the motor vehicle is at least ten model years old, is inoperable, is not subject to any recorded security interest or lien, and a certification by the seller that the seller has the legal authority to sell or otherwise transfer the seller's interest in the motor vehicle or parts. Upon receipt of the information required by this subsection, the department of revenue shall cancel any certificate of title and registration for the motor vehicle. If the motor vehicle is inoperable and at least twenty model years old, then the scrap metal operator shall not be required to verify with the department of revenue whether the motor vehicle is subject to any recorded security interests or liens. As used in this subsection, the term "inoperable" means a motor vehicle that is in a rusted, wrecked, discarded, worn out, extensively damaged, dismantled, and mechanically inoperative condition and the vehicle's highest and best use is for scrap purposes. The director of the department of revenue is directed to promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section, including but not limited to, the development of a uniform bill of sale. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1091**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 101**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Select Committee on Budget, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 14**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 665**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 672, with House Committee Amendment No. 1 and House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 684, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 787, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 832, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 965**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 976**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 996**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SS SCS SB 12, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SCS SB 12, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended**. Senators: Sater, Romine, Riddle, Nasheed and Schupp.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 1, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 45, HB 309, HB 335, HB 931, HB 1176
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HJR 20, HB 1080, HB 883, HB 1203, HB 1061, HB 1250
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 337
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive Session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive Session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1014, HB 922, HB 932, HB 1190
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Location subject to change if a hearing room becomes available.
CORRECTED

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1013, HB 1243
Executive session will be held: HB 816
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 375, HB 1058, HB 955
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 389, HB 520, HB 892, HB 1070
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 1305, HB 1312
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 383, HB 1110
Executive session will be held: HB 1083, HB 696, HB 921, HB 1023
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Public Testimony on HB 383 and HB 1110 will be accepted from 8:00-8:15AM. Comments are to be limited to the necessity of term limits, not length.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HJR 9, HB 101, HB 411, HB 444, HB 759, HB 630, HB 940, HB 1086, HB 1087, HB 1134
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON GENERAL LAWS
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HJR 24, HJR 4, HB 519, HB 583, HB 671, HB 1063, HCR 38, HB 634, HB 683, HB 1042, HB 884
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Adding HB 634.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON GENERAL LAWS
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 137, HB 618, HB 619
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 356, HB 571, HB 734, HB 807
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 195, HB 461
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 67, HB 692, HB 1039, HB 322, HB 530, HB 741, HB 812, HB 981, HB 994, HB 164, HB 536, HB 1002, HB 218, HB 538, HB 702, HB 762, HB 868
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 923, HB 1084
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Reconsideration of HCS for HB 1084

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1313
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, April 1, 2015, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1279, HB 824
Executive session will be held: HB 956
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 1, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HB 410 - Kelley
HCS HB 478 - Fitzwater (144)

HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HCS HB 499 - Roden
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HBs 35 & 323 - Walker
HCS HB 110 - McCaherty
HB 210 - Conway (104)
HB 229 - McCaherty
HCS HB 258 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 296 - Kelley
HCS HB 319 - Barnes
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HB 324 - Shumake
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 377 - Swan
HCS HB 380 - Swan
HB 473 - Higdon
HB 511 - Hough
HB 523 - Burlison
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HB 557 - Bahr
HCS HB 637 - Pfautsch
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 712 - Solon
HB 743 - Shull
HB 776 - Higdon
HCS HB 811 - Richardson
HCS HB 882 - McGaugh
HB 918 - Johnson
HB 982 - Rowden
HCS HB 1019 - Austin

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/19/2015)

HB 501 - Montecillo
HB 567 - Dunn
HB 616 - Dohrman
HB 740 - Jones
HB 751 - Walker
HB 799 - Roeber
HB 836 - Ross
HB 875 - Hinson
HB 947 - Wiemann
HB 979 - Dugger
HB 1001 - Korman

HB 1052, HCA 1 - Miller
HB 1053 - Justus
HB 1098 - Crawford

(03/20/2015)

HB 134 - Rowland
HB 338 - McGaugh
HB 343, HCA 1 - Lair
HB 808, HCA 1 - Cornejo
HB 810, HCA 1 - Miller
HB 869 - Solon
HB 1010 - Brown (57)
HB 1076 - Brown (57)
HB 1116 - Rehder
HB 1119 - Redmon
HB 1127 - Johnson
HB 1149 - Lauer

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 18 - McCann Beatty
HCR 26 - Shull
HCR 34 - Rowland
HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 34, (Fiscal Review 3/31/15) - Burlison

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HB 341 - Dugger
HB 675, (Fiscal Review 3/31/15) - Rowden
HB 279 - Cornejo

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SCS SB 11 - Rowden

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended - Franklin

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-FIFTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 1, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Restore unto me the joy of Thy salvation; and uphold me with Thy free spirit. (Psalm 51: 12)

Almighty and Most Merciful God, ever moving among Your children and forever seeking entrance into the hearts of people, we pray for the State in which we live. Too often persons resort to procedures which produce pettiness in people, multiply the miseries of all, and add to the bitterness which blights the hopes of Your children. Forgive us and restore the joy of Your salvation.

We pray for ourselves in this House that with a new spirit in our hearts, a new song on our lips, and a new strength in our hands we may work together to lift the fallen, hearten the disheartened, and give faith and hope to those whose spirits are low.

Lift up our heads, O Lord. Better still, lift up our hearts that we, the Representatives of Missouri, may lead our people to a better life for all, a higher hope for all, and a fuller faith for all.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-fourth day was approved as printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 34**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 675**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 499, relating to reciting the pledge of allegiance in schools, was taken up by Representative Roden.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 499, Page 1, Section 171.021, Line 6, by inserting immediately after the word "recited" the words "**in the English language**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Barnes	Berry	Hubbard	Jones	Korman
Morgan	Parkinson	Roeber		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Roden:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Barnes	Berry	Hubbard	Jones	Morgan
Parkinson	Roeber			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Barnes	Brown 57	Curtis	Hubbard	Lauer
McDonald	Mitten	Morgan	Redmon	Reiboldt
Roeber	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Roden, **HCS HB 499, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Roden, **HCS HB 499, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Roden:

AYES: 128

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 025

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton
LaFaver	Lavender	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Newman
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Barnes	Curtis	Hubbard	May	Morgan
Peters	Roeber	Smith	Webber	

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HB 587, relating to licensing fees paid to the director of the Division of Finance, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 587** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 587** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 478, relating to school employee retirement, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater (144).

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Otto	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Barnes	Cross	Curtis	Fraker	Hicks
Hubbard	Kidd	LaFaver	Newman	Norr
Pace	Roeber	Ross	White	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (144), **HCS HB 478** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (144), **HCS HB 478** was ordered perfected and printed.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

SIGNING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

All other business of the House was suspended while **SCR 4** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 341, relating to the filing of ethics reports, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 341** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 157

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Barnes	Hubbard	Newman	Roeber

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 675, relating to municipal commercial zones, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HB 675** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Anders	Barnes	Fitzwater 144	Hubbard	Mitten
Newman	Roeber	Runions	Shumake	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 279, relating to the sale of draft beer, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HB 279** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 015

Black	Cookson	Dugger	Eggleston	Kidd
King	Marshall	Norr	Otto	Pierson
Pietzman	Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole	Walker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Barnes	Hubbard	Mims	Newman	Roeber
Shumake	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HBs 517 & 754 - Fiscal Review
HB 186 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 373 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 693 - Ways and Means
HB 1331 - Consumer Affairs

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Consumer Affairs, Chairman Parkinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consumer Affairs, to which was referred **HB 300**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 300, Page 1, In the Title, Line 5, by inserting after the word "provisions" the words "and a contingent effective date"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 211.431, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. This act shall become effective January 1, 2017, and shall not be enforceable until specific appropriations are made for initial implementation of this act."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Employment Security, Chairman Brown (57) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Employment Security, to which was referred **HB 337**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 337, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words "workers' compensation."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 287.030, Line 4, by deleting the phrase "and**,**" and inserting in lieu thereof "and"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 5, by inserting immediately after the word "pay" the following:

"**, and any person or corporation in the construction industry who erects, demolishes, alters, or repairs improvements**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, Pages 1-2, Lines 12-25, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"provisions of this chapter as provided in subsection 2 of section 287.090**[**, except that construction industry employers who erect, demolish, alter or repair improvements shall be deemed an employer for the purposes of this chapter if they have one or more employees**]**."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Health Insurance, Chairman Hansen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 816**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1243**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1154**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1154, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"52.260. The collector in counties not having township organization shall collect on behalf of the county the following fees for collecting all state, county, bridge, road, school, back and delinquent, and all other local taxes, including merchants', manufacturers' and liquor and beer licenses, other than ditch and levee taxes, and the fees collected shall be deposited in the county general fund:

(1) In all counties wherein the total amount levied for any one year exceeds two hundred and fifty thousand dollars and is less than three hundred and fifty thousand dollars, a fee of two and one-half percent on the amount collected;

(2) In all counties wherein the total amount levied for any one year exceeds three hundred and fifty thousand dollars and is less than **[**two**]** **three** million dollars, a fee of two and one-half percent on the first three hundred and fifty thousand dollars collected and one percent on whatever amount may be collected over three hundred and fifty thousand dollars;

(3) In all counties wherein the total amount levied for any one year exceeds **[**two**]** **three** million dollars, a fee of one percent on the amounts collected."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 67.010, Line 20, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"67.145. No political subdivision of this state shall prohibit any first responder**[**, as the term first responder is defined in section 192.800,**]** from engaging in any political activity while off duty and not in uniform, being a candidate for elected or appointed public office, or holding such office unless such political activity or candidacy is otherwise prohibited by state or federal law.

67.950. **[**Any special purpose district formed under the provisions of a statute of this state requiring approval by the voters of the district, and for which no specific procedure is provided to terminate or dissolve such a district, may be dissolved in the following manner:

(1) Upon the filing with the governing body of the district of a petition containing the signatures of eight percent or more of the voters of the district or upon the motion of a majority of the members of the governing body it shall submit the question to the voters in the district using the same procedure and in the same manner so far as practicable as is provided for the submission of the question for forming the district.

(2) The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall the ..... district be dissolved?

(3) If the question receives a majority of the votes cast the district shall be dissolved for all purposes except the payment of outstanding bonded indebtedness, if any.**] 1. A petition describing the boundaries of the district sought to be dissolved shall be filed with the clerk of the circuit court of the county wherein the subject district is situate or with the clerk of the circuit court of the county having the largest acreage within the boundaries of the subject district in the event that the subject district embraces lands in more than one county. Such petition, in addition to such boundary description, shall allege that further operation of the subject district is inimicable to the best interests of the inhabitants of the district; that the district should, in the interest of the public welfare and safety, be dissolved; and such other information as may be useful to the court in determining whether the petition should be granted and a decree of dissolution entered. Such petition shall also include a detailed plan for payment of all debt and obligations of the district at the time of dissolution. Such petition shall be accompanied by a cash deposit of fifty dollars as an advancement of the costs of the proceeding, and the petition shall be signed by eight percent or more of the voters of the district. The petition shall be verified by at least one of the signers thereof and shall be served upon the governing board of the district. The district shall be a party, and if the governing board in its discretion determines that such dissolution is not in the public interest, the district shall oppose such petition and pay all cost and expense thereof.**

2. Upon the filing of the petition, the same shall be presented to the circuit court, and such court shall fix a date for a hearing on such petition. Thereupon, the clerk of the court shall give notice of the filing of the petition in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending, and if the district extends into any other county or counties, such notice shall also be published in a newspaper of general circulation in such other county or counties. The notice shall contain a description of the subject boundary lines of the district and the general purposes of the petition, and shall set forth the date fixed for the hearing on the petition, which shall not be less than seven nor more than twenty-one days after the date of the last publication of the notice and shall be on some regular judicial day of the court wherein the petition is pending. Such notice shall be signed by the clerk of the circuit court and shall be published in three successive issues of a weekly newspaper or in twenty successive issues of a daily newspaper.

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case of the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions to the dissolution of a district may be made by any voter or landowner of the district and by the district as herein provided. Such exceptions shall be filed not less than five days prior to the date set for the hearing on the petition. Such exceptions shall specify the grounds upon which the exceptions are filed and the court shall take them into consideration in passing upon the petition and shall also consider the evidence in support of the petition and in support of the exceptions made. Unless petitioners prove that all debts and financial obligations of the district can be paid in full upon dissolution, the petition shall be dismissed at the costs of the petitioners.

5. Should the court find that it would not be in the public's best interest to dissolve a district, the petition shall be dismissed at the costs of the petitioners. If, however, the court should find in favor of the petitioners, the court shall enter its interlocutory decree of dissolution. Such decree shall provide for the submission of the question to the voters of the district in substantially the following form:

Shall the ..... District be dissolved?

6. The decree of dissolution shall not become final and conclusive until it shall have been submitted

to the voters residing within the boundaries described in such decree and until it shall have been assented to by a majority of the votes cast. The decree shall provide for the submission of the question and shall fix the date thereof. The returns shall be certified by the election authority to the circuit court having jurisdiction in the case, and the court shall thereupon enter its order canvassing the returns and declaring the result of such election.

7. If, upon canvass and declaration, it is found and determined that the question shall have been assented to by a majority of the votes cast on such proposition, then the court shall, in such order declaring the result of the election, enter a further order declaring the decree of dissolution to be final and conclusive. In the event, however, that the court should find that the question has not been assented to by a majority of the votes cast, the court shall enter a further order declaring such decree of dissolution to be void and of no effect. No appeal shall lie from any of the aforesaid orders. In the event that the court declares the decree of dissolution to be final, as provided in this section, the clerk of the circuit court shall file certified copies of such decree of dissolution and of such final order with the secretary of the state of the State of Missouri, with the recorder of deeds of the county or counties in which the district is situate, and with the clerk of the county commission of the county or counties in which the district is situate.

8. Notwithstanding anything in this section to the contrary, no district shall be dissolved until all of its debts shall have been paid, and the court, in its decree of dissolution, shall provide for the disposition of the remaining property of the district.

67.1360. 1. The governing body of the following cities and counties may impose a tax as provided in this section:

(1) A city with a population of more than seven thousand and less than seven thousand five hundred;

(2) A county with a population of over nine thousand six hundred and less than twelve thousand which has a total assessed valuation of at least sixty-three million dollars, if the county submits the issue to the voters of such county prior to January 1, 2003;

(3) A third class city which is the county seat of a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population of at least twenty-five thousand but not more than thirty thousand inhabitants;

(4) Any fourth class city having, according to the last federal decennial census, a population of more than one thousand eight hundred fifty inhabitants but less than one thousand nine hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the first classification with a charter form of government and having a population of greater than six hundred thousand but less than nine hundred thousand inhabitants;

(5) Any city having a population of more than three thousand but less than eight thousand inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;

(6) Any city having a population of less than two hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;

(7) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants in a county of the third classification having a population of more than twenty-five thousand but less than twenty-seven thousand inhabitants;

(8) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand two hundred but less than three thousand three hundred located in a county of the third classification having a population of more than thirty-five thousand but less than thirty-six thousand;

(9) Any county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;

(10) Any city of the fourth class in a county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;

(11) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;

(12) Any city of the fourth class with a population of more than one thousand eight hundred but less than two thousand in a county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;

(13) Any city of the third class with a population of more than seven thousand two hundred but less than seven thousand five hundred within a county of the third classification with a population of more than twenty-one thousand but less than twenty-three thousand;

(14) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand eight hundred but less than three thousand one hundred inhabitants in a county of the third classification with a township form of government having a population of more than eight thousand four hundred but less than nine thousand inhabitants;

(15) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four hundred seventy but less than five hundred

twenty inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(16) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand eight hundred but less than four thousand inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(17) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four thousand three hundred but less than four thousand five hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(18) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand four hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population of more than fifty-five thousand but less than sixty thousand inhabitants;

(19) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than nineteen thousand one hundred but less than nineteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(20) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(21) Any county of the second classification with a population of more than forty-four thousand but less than fifty thousand inhabitants;

(22) Any third class city with a population of more than nine thousand five hundred but less than nine thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(23) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand two hundred but less than five thousand three hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-four thousand five hundred but less than twenty-four thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(24) Any third class city with a population of more than nineteen thousand nine hundred but less than twenty thousand in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(25) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand six hundred but less than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fifteen thousand three hundred but less than fifteen thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(26) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fourteen thousand nine hundred but less than fifteen thousand inhabitants;

(27) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand four hundred but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county;

(28) Any city of the fourth classification with more than six thousand three hundred but fewer than six thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county through the creation of a tourism district which may include, in addition to the geographic area of such city, the area encompassed by the portion of the school district, located within a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but fewer than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants, having an average daily attendance for school year 2005-06 between one thousand eight hundred and one thousand nine hundred;

(29) Any city of the fourth classification with more than seven thousand seven hundred but less than seven thousand eight hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but less than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

(30) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand nine hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than seventy-three thousand seven hundred but less than seventy-three thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(31) Any city of the third classification with more than nine thousand three hundred but less than nine thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(32) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than three thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than thirty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than thirty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(33) Any city of the fourth classification with more than one thousand eight hundred but fewer than one

thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred thirty-five thousand four hundred but fewer than one hundred thirty-five thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(34) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twelve thousand one hundred but fewer than twelve thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(35) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than four thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county; provided, however, that motels owned by not-for-profit organizations are exempt; **[**or**]**

(36) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants**[**.**]; or**

(37) Any city of the fourth classification with more than one thousand fifty but fewer than one thousand two hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than ninety-two thousand but fewer than one hundred one thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city or county listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels, motels, bed and breakfast inns and campgrounds and any docking facility which rents slips to recreational boats which are used by transients for sleeping, which shall be at least two percent, but not more than five percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city or county submits to the voters of the city or county at a state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city or county to impose a tax pursuant to the provisions of this section and section 67.1362. The tax authorized by this section and section 67.1362 shall be in addition to any charge paid to the owner or operator and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law and the proceeds of such tax shall be used by the city or county solely for funding the promotion of tourism. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

67.1790. 1. The governing body of any county of the first classification with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants, or any city within such county, may impose by order or ordinance a sales tax on all retail sales made within the county or city that are subject to sales tax under chapter 144 for the purpose of funding early childhood education programs in the county or city. The tax shall not exceed one quarter of one percent and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of funding early childhood education programs in the county or city. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance imposing a sales tax under this section shall not become effective unless the governing body of the county or city submits to the voters residing within the county or city, at a general election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county or city to impose a tax under this section.

2. The question of whether the tax authorized by this section shall be imposed shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

OFFICIAL BALLOT

Shall ..... (name of county/city) impose a (countywide/citywide) sales tax at a rate of (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of funding early childhood education in the county or city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, the order or ordinance shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notice of adoption of the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, the county or city may not impose the sales tax authorized under this section unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. On or after the effective date of any tax authorized under this section, the county or city which imposed the tax shall enter into an agreement with the director of the department of revenue for the purpose of collecting the tax authorized in this section. On or after the effective date of the tax the director of revenue shall be responsible for the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of the tax, and sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply. All revenue collected under this section by the director of the department of revenue on behalf of any county or city, except for one percent for the cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created and shall be known as the "Early Childhood Education Sales Tax Trust Fund", and shall be used

solely for the designated purposes. Moneys in the fund shall not be deemed to be state funds, and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director may make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to the county or city for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such county or city. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. In order to permit sellers required to collect and report the sales tax to collect the amount required to be reported and remitted, but not to change the requirements of reporting or remitting the tax, or to serve as a levy of the tax, and in order to avoid fractions of pennies, the governing body of the county or city may authorize the use of a bracket system similar to that authorized in section 144.285, and notwithstanding the provisions of that section, this new bracket system shall be used where this tax is imposed and shall apply to all taxable transactions. Beginning with the effective date of the tax, every retailer in the county or city shall add the sales tax to the sale price, and this tax shall be a debt of the purchaser to the retailer until paid, and shall be recoverable at law in the same manner as the purchase price. For purposes of this section, all retail sales shall be deemed to be consummated at the place of business of the retailer.

5. All applicable provisions in sections 144.010 to 144.525 governing the state sales tax, and section 32.057, the uniform confidentiality provision, shall apply to the collection of the tax, and all exemptions granted to agencies of government, organizations, and persons under sections 144.010 to 144.525 are hereby made applicable to the imposition and collection of the tax. The same sales tax permit, exemption certificate, and retail certificate required by sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the administration and collection of the state sales tax shall satisfy the requirements of this section, and no additional permit or exemption certificate or retail certificate shall be required; except that, the director of revenue may prescribe a form of exemption certificate for an exemption from the tax. All discounts allowed the retailer under the state sales tax for the collection of and for payment of taxes are hereby allowed and made applicable to the tax. The penalties for violations provided in section 32.057 and sections 144.010 to 144.525 are hereby made applicable to violations of this section. If any person is delinquent in the payment of the amount required to be paid under this section, or in the event a determination has been made against the person for taxes and penalty under this section, the limitation for bringing suit for the collection of the delinquent tax and penalty shall be the same as that provided in sections 144.010 to 144.525.

6. The governing body of any county or city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters at a general election. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the county or city) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of funding early childhood education in the county or city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

7. Whenever the governing body of any county or city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by ten percent of the registered voters of the county or city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the county or city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, the repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

8. If the tax is repealed or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes, and the county or city shall notify the director of

the department of revenue of the action at least thirty days before the effective date of the repeal and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such county or city, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the county or city and close the account of that county or city. The director shall notify each county or city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the county or city.

9. The governing body of each county or city imposing the tax authorized under this section shall select an existing community task force to administer the revenue from the tax received by the county or city. Such revenue shall be expended only upon approval of an existing community task force selected by the governing body of the county or city to administer the funds and only in accordance with a budget approved by the county or city governing body.

10. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any tax authorized under the provisions of this section shall be submitted to the voters of the taxing jurisdiction for retention or repeal every five years using the same procedure by which the imposition of the tax was voted. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters of the taxing jurisdiction voting thereon are in favor of retention, the tax shall continue in effect. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters of the taxing jurisdiction voting thereon are not in favor of retention, the tax shall be repealed and that repeal shall become effective December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved.

92.402. 1. Any city may, by a majority vote of its council or governing body, impose a sales tax for the benefit of the public mass transportation system operating within such city as provided in sections 92.400 to 92.421.

2. The sales tax may be imposed at a rate not to exceed one-half of one percent on the receipts from the sale at retail of all tangible personal property or taxable services at retail within any city adopting such tax, if such property and services are subject to taxation by the state of Missouri pursuant to the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525. Seven and one-half percent of the sales tax shall be distributed to the interstate transportation authority pursuant to the provisions of section 92.421. The **[**remainder of the tax in excess of such seven and one-half percent shall expire on December 31, 2015, on which date the**]** authority shall be in full compliance with handicapped accessibility pursuant to the terms of the Americans with Disabilities Act.

3. Within ten days after the adoption of any ordinance imposing such a sales tax, the city clerk shall forward to the director of revenue by United States registered mail or certified mail a certified copy of the ordinance of the council or governing body. The ordinance shall reflect the effective date thereof and shall be accompanied by a map of the city clearly showing the boundaries thereof.

4. If the boundaries of a city in which such sales tax has been imposed shall thereafter be changed or altered, the city clerk shall forward to the director of revenue by United States registered mail or certified mail a certified copy of the ordinance adding or detaching territory from the city. The ordinance shall reflect the effective date thereof, and shall be accompanied by a map of the city clearly showing the territory added thereto or detached therefrom. Upon receipt of the ordinance and map, the tax imposed by sections 92.400 to 92.421 shall be effective in the added territory or abolished in the detached territory on the effective date of the change of the city boundary.

94.902. 1. The governing **[**body**]** **bodies** of **the following cities may impose a tax as provided in this section:**

(1) Any city of the third classification with more than twenty-six thousand three hundred but less than twenty-six thousand seven hundred inhabitants**[**, or**] ;**

(2) Any city of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand three hundred but fewer than thirty thousand seven hundred inhabitants**[**, or**] ;**

(3) Any city of the fourth classification with more than twenty-four thousand eight hundred but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants**[**,**] ;**

(4) Any special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than thirty-two thousand inhabitants; or

(5) Any city of the third classification with more than four thousand but fewer than four thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made in the city which are subject to taxation under chapter 144. The tax authorized in this section may be imposed in an amount of up to one-half of one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of improving the public safety for such city, including but not limited to expenditures on equipment, city employee salaries and benefits, and facilities for police, fire and emergency medical providers. The tax

authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance imposing a sales tax under this section shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters residing within the city, at a county or state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under this section.

[2.**]** **3.** The ballot of submission for the tax authorized in this section shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall the city of ..... (city's name) impose a citywide sales tax at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

□ YES □ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance or order and any amendments to the order or ordinance shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notice of the adoption of the sales tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the proposal, then the tax shall not become effective unless the proposal is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the proposal. However, in no event shall a proposal under this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal under this section.

[3.**]** **4.** Any sales tax imposed under this section shall be administered, collected, enforced, and operated as required in section 32.087. All sales taxes collected by the director of the department of revenue under this section on behalf of any city, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created in the state treasury, to be known as the "City Public Safety Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund. The director shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund and which was collected in each city imposing a sales tax under this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of the city and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the city which levied the tax. Such funds shall be deposited with the city treasurer of each such city, and all expenditures of funds arising from the trust fund shall be by an appropriation act to be enacted by the governing body of each such city. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any functions authorized in the ordinance or order adopted by the governing body submitting the tax to the voters. If the tax is repealed, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

[4.**]** **5.** The director of the department of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any city for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such cities. If any city abolishes the tax, the city shall notify the director of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal, and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such city, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the city and close the account of that city. The director shall notify each city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the city.

[5.**]** **6.** The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

□ YES □ NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain

effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters, and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

[6.**]** **7.** Whenever the governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by ten percent of the registered voters of the city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the tax shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

[7.**]** **8.** Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section.

108.280. **1.** Nothing contained in sections 108.240 to 108.300 shall prevent any county commission, city council, board of aldermen, board of trustees of any incorporated village, board of directors of any school district, board of supervisors of any drainage or levee district, or board of commissioners of any special road district, or other authority from levying a larger tax for the payment of maturing bonds**[**, or from applying other means to such purpose**]** **. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, the levy rate shall be set at the rate needed to meet the obligation of the bond payment and may be adjusted solely to meet such obligation**. It shall be the duty of the treasurer of such county, city, village, township, school district, drainage district or levee district, special or common road district, to certify, at least once in every fiscal year, to the state auditor the several amounts and numbers of bonds and coupons by him or through him redeemed, of his respective county, city, village, township, school district, drainage district, levee district, common or special road district, as the case may be, and he shall return such bonds and coupons, properly cancelled, to prevent their reissue, to the maker thereof, and the state shall not be deemed in any manner liable on account of any such bonds or coupons.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, the levy rate set by any drainage or levee district for the payment of bonds shall be set at a rate determined by the board of supervisors in accordance with the provisions of chapters 242, 245, and 246.

190.055. 1. The board of directors of a district shall possess and exercise all of its legislative and executive powers. Within thirty days after the election of the initial directors, the board shall meet. The time and place of the first meeting of the board shall be designated by the county commission. At its first meeting and after each election of new board members the board shall elect a chairman from its members and select a secretary, treasurer and such officers or employees as it deems expedient or necessary for the accomplishment of its corporate objectives. The secretary and treasurer need not be members of the board. At the meeting the board, by ordinance, shall define the first and subsequent fiscal years of the district, and shall adopt a corporate seal and bylaws, which shall determine the times for the annual election of officers and of other regular and special meetings of the board and shall contain the rules for the transaction of other business of the district and for amending the bylaws.

2. Each board member of any district shall devote such time to the duties of the office as the faithful discharge thereof may require, including educational programs provided by the state and each board member may be reimbursed for actual expenditures in the performance of his or her duties on behalf of the district.

3. The secretary and treasurer, if members of the board of directors, may each receive additional compensation for the performance of their duties as secretary or treasurer as the board shall deem reasonable and necessary; provided that, such additional compensation shall not exceed one thousand dollars per year.

4. Each board member may receive an attendance fee not to exceed one hundred dollars for attending each regularly or specially called board meeting. Such member shall not be paid for attending more than two meetings in any calendar month, except that in a county of the first classification having a charter form of government, such member shall not be paid for attending more than four such meetings in any calendar month. In addition, the chairman of the board may receive fifty dollars for attending each regularly or specially called board meeting, but such chairman shall not be paid the additional fee for attending more than two meetings in any calendar month.

5. The compensation authorized by subsections 3 and 4 of this section shall only apply:

(1) If such compensation is approved by the board of such district; and

(2) To any elected term of any board member beginning after August 28, 2000.

6. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, individual board members shall not be eligible for employment by the board within twelve months of termination of service as a member of the board, unless such employment is on a volunteer basis or without compensation.

204.475. 1. In any common sewer district organized under sections 204.250 to 204.472, territory included in the district that is not being served by the district may be detached from the district provided that

there are no outstanding general obligation or special obligation bonds and no contractual obligations of greater than twenty-five thousand dollars for debt that pertains to infrastructure, fixed assets, or obligations for the purchase of water. If any such bonds or debt is outstanding, and the written consent of the holders of such bonds or the creditors to such debt is obtained, then such territory may be detached in spite of the existence of such bonds or debt, except such consent shall not be required for special obligation bonds if the district has no water or sewer lines or other facilities located within any of the territory detached. Detachment may be made by the filing of a petition with the circuit court in which the district was incorporated. The petition shall contain a description of the tract to be detached and a statement that the detachment is in the best interest of the district or the inhabitants and property owners of the territory to be detached, together with the facts supporting such allegation. The petition may be submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, in which case the petition shall be signed by a majority of the board of directors of the district. The petition may also be submitted by voters residing in or by landowners owning land in the territory sought to be detached. If there are more than ten voters and landowners in such territory, the petition shall be signed by five or more voters or landowners within the territory; if there are less than ten voters and landowners within such territory, the petition shall be signed by fifty percent or more of the voters and landowners within the territory. In the event there are no voters living within such territory proposed to be detached, then the petition may be submitted by owners of more than fifty percent of the land in the territory proposed to be detached, in which case said petition shall be signed by the owners submitting the petition. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the petitioner shall name the district as a defendant and serve a copy of the petition upon the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested at least thirty-five days before the date of the hearing of the petition.

2. Such petition shall be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction and the court shall set a date for hearing on the proposed detachment and the clerk of the circuit court shall give notice of the filing of the petition and the hearing to the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested if the district is not the petitioner, and in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending and in a newspaper of general circulation in the territory proposed to be detached. Such notice shall be published in three consecutive issues of a weekly newspaper, or in lieu thereof, in twenty consecutive issues of a daily newspaper. The last insertion of the notice shall be made not less than seven nor more than twenty-one days before the hearing date. Such notice shall be substantially as follows:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF .....COUNTY, MISSOURI

NOTICE OF THE FILING OF A PETITION FOR TERRITORIAL DETACHMENT FROM COMMON SEWER DISTRICT ..... OF ..... COUNTY, MISSOURI.

To all voters and landowners of land within the boundaries of the above-described district:

You are hereby notified:

1. That a petition has been filed in this court for the detachment of the following tracts of land from the above-named common sewer district, as provided by law: (Describe tracts of land).

2. That a hearing on said petition will be held before this court in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 20 ..., at ...., ...m.

3. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of said tracts from said common sewer district may be made by the district or any voter or landowner of land within the district from which territory is sought to be detached, provided such exceptions or objections are in writing, specify the grounds on which they are made, and are filed with the court not later than five days prior to the date of the hearing of the petition.

4. The names and addresses of the attorneys for the petitioner are:

....

Clerk of the Circuit Court of

..... County, Missouri

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case or the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of such territory may be made by any voter or landowner within the boundaries of the district, including the territory to be detached. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the district may file exceptions or objections. Exceptions or objections shall be in writing, shall specify the grounds upon which they are made, and shall be filed not later than five days before the date set for hearing the petition. In considering the petition for detachment, the court shall take into consideration the evidence in support of and opposition to the petition, including such exceptions and objections. If the court finds that the detachment will be in the

best interest of the district and the inhabitants and landowners of the area to be detached will not be adversely affected or if the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the inhabitants and landowners of the territory to be detached and will not adversely affect the remainder of the district, it shall approve the detachment and grant the petition.

5. If the court approves the detachment, it shall make its order detaching the territory described in the petition from the remainder of the district, or in the event it shall find that only a portion of said territory should be detached, the court shall order such portion detached from the district. The court shall also make any changes in subdistrict boundary lines it deems necessary to meet the requirements of sections 204.250 to 204.472. Any subdistrict line changes shall not become effective until the next annual election of a member of the board of directors.

6. A certified copy of the court's order shall be filed in the office of the recorder of deeds and in the office of the county clerk in each county in which any of the territory of the district prior to detachment is located, and in the office of the secretary of state. Costs of the proceeding shall be borne by the petitioner or petitioners.

204.641. 1. In any reorganized common sewer district organized under sections 204.600 to 204.640, territory included in the district that is not being served by the district may be detached from the district provided that there are no outstanding general obligation or special obligation bonds and no contractual obligations of greater than twenty-five thousand dollars for debt that pertains to infrastructure, fixed assets, or obligations for the purchase of water. If any such bonds or debt is outstanding, and the written consent of the holders of such bonds or the creditors to such debt is obtained, then such territory may be detached in spite of the existence of such bonds or debt, except such consent shall not be required for special obligation bonds if the district has no water or sewer lines or other facilities located within any of the territory detached. Detachment may be made by the filing of a petition with the circuit court in which the district was incorporated. The petition shall contain a description of the tract to be detached and a statement that the detachment is in the best interest of the district or the inhabitants and property owners of the territory to be detached, together with the facts supporting such allegation. The petition may be submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, in which case the petition shall be signed by a majority of the board of directors of the district. The petition may also be submitted by voters residing in or by landowners owning land in the territory sought to be detached. If there are more than ten voters and landowners in such territory, the petition shall be signed by five or more voters or landowners within the territory; if there are less than ten voters and landowners within such territory, the petition shall be signed by fifty percent or more of the voters and landowners within the territory. In the event there are no voters living within such territory proposed to be detached, then the petition may be submitted by owners of more than fifty percent of the land in the territory proposed to be detached, in which case said petition shall be signed by the owners submitting the petition. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the petitioner shall name the district as a defendant and serve a copy of the petition upon the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested at least thirty-five days before the date of the hearing of the petition.

2. Such petition shall be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction and the court shall set a date for hearing on the proposed detachment and the clerk of the circuit court shall give notice of the filing of the petition and the hearing to the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested if the district is not the petitioner, and in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending and in a newspaper of general circulation in the territory proposed to be detached. Such notice shall be published in three consecutive issues of a weekly newspaper, or in lieu thereof, in twenty consecutive issues of a daily newspaper. The last insertion of the notice shall be made not less than seven nor more than twenty-one days before the hearing date. Such notice shall be substantially as follows:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF .....COUNTY, MISSOURI

NOTICE OF THE FILING OF A PETITION FOR TERRITORIAL DETACHMENT FROM REORGANIZED COMMON SEWER DISTRICT ..... OF ..... COUNTY, MISSOURI.

To all voters and landowners of land within the boundaries of the above-described district:

You are hereby notified:

1. That a petition has been filed in this court for the detachment of the following tracts of land from the above-named reorganized common sewer district, as provided by law: (Describe tracts of land).

2. That a hearing on said petition will be held before this court in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 20 ..., at ...., ...m.

3. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of said tracts from said reorganized common sewer

district may be made by the district or any voter or landowner of land within the district from which territory is sought to be detached, provided such exceptions or objections are in writing, specify the grounds on which they are made, and are filed with the court not later than five days prior to the date of the hearing of the petition.

4. The names and addresses of the attorneys for the petitioner are:

....

Clerk of the Circuit Court of

..... County, Missouri

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case or the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of such territory may be made by any voter or landowner within the boundaries of the district, including the territory to be detached. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the district may file exceptions or objections. Exceptions or objections shall be in writing, shall specify the grounds upon which they are made, and shall be filed not later than five days before the date set for hearing the petition. In considering the petition for detachment, the court shall take into consideration the evidence in support of and opposition to the petition, including such exceptions and objections. If the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the district and the inhabitants and landowners of the area to be detached will not be adversely affected or if the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the inhabitants and landowners of the territory to be detached and will not adversely affect the remainder of the district, it shall approve the detachment and grant the petition.

5. If the court approves the detachment, it shall make its order detaching the territory described in the petition from the remainder of the district, or in the event it shall find that only a portion of said territory should be detached, the court shall order such portion detached from the district. The court shall also make any changes in subdistrict boundary lines it deems necessary to meet the requirements of sections 204.600 to 204.640. Any subdistrict line changes shall not become effective until the next annual election of a member of the board of directors.

6. A certified copy of the court's order shall be filed in the office of the recorder of deeds and in the office of the county clerk in each county in which any of the territory of the district prior to detachment is located, and in the office of the secretary of state. Costs of the proceeding shall be borne by the petitioner or petitioners.

249.495. 1. In any sewer district organized under sections 249.430 to 249.663, territory included in the district that is not being served by the district may be detached from the district provided that there are no outstanding general obligation or special obligation bonds and no contractual obligations of greater than twenty-five thousand dollars for debt that pertains to infrastructure, fixed assets, or obligations for the purchase of water. If any such bonds or debt is outstanding, and the written consent of the holders of such bonds or the creditors to such debt is obtained, then such territory may be detached in spite of the existence of such bonds or debt, except such consent shall not be required for special obligation bonds if the district has no water or sewer lines or other facilities located within any of the territory detached. Detachment may be made by the filing of a petition with the circuit court in which the district was incorporated. The petition shall contain a description of the tract to be detached and a statement that the detachment is in the best interest of the district or the inhabitants and property owners of the territory to be detached, together with the facts supporting such allegation. The petition may be submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, in which case the petition shall be signed by a majority of the board of directors of the district. The petition may also be submitted by voters residing in or by landowners owning land in the territory sought to be detached. If there are more than ten voters and landowners in such territory, the petition shall be signed by five or more voters or landowners within the territory; if there are less than ten voters and landowners within such territory, the petition shall be signed by fifty percent or more of the voters and landowners within the territory. In the event there are no voters living within such territory proposed to be detached, then the petition may be submitted by owners of more than fifty percent of the land in the territory proposed to be detached, in which case said petition shall be signed by the owners submitting the petition. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the petitioner shall name the district as a defendant and serve a copy of the petition upon the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested at least thirty-five days before the date of the hearing of the petition.

2. Such petition shall be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction and the court shall set a date for hearing on the proposed detachment and the clerk of the circuit court shall give notice of the filing of the

petition and the hearing to the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested if the district is not the petitioner, and in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending and in a newspaper of general circulation in the territory proposed to be detached. Such notice shall be published in three consecutive issues of a weekly newspaper, or in lieu thereof, in twenty consecutive issues of a daily newspaper. The last insertion of the notice shall be made not less than seven nor more than twenty-one days before the hearing date. Such notice shall be substantially as follows:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF .....COUNTY, MISSOURI

NOTICE OF THE FILING OF A PETITION FOR TERRITORIAL DETACHMENT FROM SEWER DISTRICT ..... OF ..... COUNTY, MISSOURI.

To all voters and landowners of land within the boundaries of the above-described district:

You are hereby notified:

1. That a petition has been filed in this court for the detachment of the following tracts of land from the above-named sewer district, as provided by law: (Describe tracts of land).

2. That a hearing on said petition will be held before this court in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 20 ..., at ...., ...m.

3. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of said tracts from said sewer district may be made by the district or any voter or landowner of land within the district from which territory is sought to be detached, provided such exceptions or objections are in writing, specify the grounds on which they are made, and are filed with the court not later than five days prior to the date of the hearing of the petition.

4. The names and addresses of the attorneys for the petitioner are:

....

Clerk of the Circuit Court of

..... County, Missouri

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case or the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of such territory may be made by any voter or landowner within the boundaries of the district, including the territory to be detached. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the district may file exceptions or objections. Exceptions or objections shall be in writing, shall specify the grounds upon which they are made, and shall be filed not later than five days before the date set for hearing the petition. In considering the petition for detachment, the court shall take into consideration the evidence in support of and opposition to the petition, including such exceptions and objections. If the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the district and the inhabitants and landowners of the area to be detached will not be adversely affected or if the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the inhabitants and landowners of the territory to be detached and will not adversely affect the remainder of the district, it shall approve the detachment and grant the petition.

5. If the court approves the detachment, it shall make its order detaching the territory described in the petition from the remainder of the district, or in the event it shall find that only a portion of said territory should be detached, the court shall order such portion detached from the district. The court shall also make any changes in subdistrict boundary lines it deems necessary to meet the requirements of sections 249.430 to 249.663. Any subdistrict line changes shall not become effective until the next annual election of a member of the board of directors.

6. A certified copy of the court's order shall be filed in the office of the recorder of deeds and in the office of the county clerk in each county in which any of the territory of the district prior to detachment is located, and in the office of the secretary of state. Costs of the proceeding shall be borne by the petitioner or petitioners.

249.809. 1. In any sewer district organized under sections 249.761 to 249.810, territory included in the district that is not being served by the district may be detached from the district provided that there are no outstanding general obligation or special obligation bonds and no contractual obligations of greater than twenty-five thousand dollars for debt that pertains to infrastructure, fixed assets, or obligations for the purchase of water. If any such bonds or debt is outstanding, and the written consent of the holders of such bonds or the creditors to such debt is obtained, then such territory may be detached in spite of the existence of such bonds or debt, except such consent shall not be required for special obligation bonds if the district has no water or sewer lines or other facilities located within any of the territory detached. Detachment may be made by the filing of a petition with the circuit court in which the district was incorporated. The petition shall contain a description of the tract to be detached and a statement that the detachment is in the best interest of

the district or the inhabitants and property owners of the territory to be detached, together with the facts supporting such allegation. The petition may be submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, in which case the petition shall be signed by a majority of the board of directors of the district. The petition may also be submitted by voters residing in or by landowners owning land in the territory sought to be detached. If there are more than ten voters and landowners in such territory, the petition shall be signed by five or more voters or landowners within the territory; if there are less than ten voters and landowners within such territory, the petition shall be signed by fifty percent or more of the voters and landowners within the territory. In the event there are no voters living within such territory proposed to be detached, then the petition may be submitted by owners of more than fifty percent of the land in the territory proposed to be detached, in which case said petition shall be signed by the owners submitting the petition. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the petitioner shall name the district as a defendant and serve a copy of the petition upon the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested at least thirty-five days before the date of the hearing of the petition.

2. Such petition shall be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction and the court shall set a date for hearing on the proposed detachment and the clerk of the circuit court shall give notice of the filing of the petition and the hearing to the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested if the district is not the petitioner, and in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending and in a newspaper of general circulation in the territory proposed to be detached. Such notice shall be published in three consecutive issues of a weekly newspaper, or in lieu thereof, in twenty consecutive issues of a daily newspaper. The last insertion of the notice shall be made not less than seven nor more than twenty-one days before the hearing date. Such notice shall be substantially as follows:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF .....COUNTY, MISSOURI

NOTICE OF THE FILING OF A PETITION FOR TERRITORIAL DETACHMENT FROM SEWER DISTRICT ..... OF ..... COUNTY, MISSOURI.

To all voters and landowners of land within the boundaries of the above-described district:

You are hereby notified:

1. That a petition has been filed in this court for the detachment of the following tracts of land from the above-named sewer district, as provided by law: (Describe tracts of land).

2. That a hearing on said petition will be held before this court in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 20 ..., at ...., ...m.

3. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of said tracts from said sewer district may be made by the district or any voter or landowner of land within the district from which territory is sought to be detached, provided such exceptions or objections are in writing, specify the grounds on which they are made, and are filed with the court not later than five days prior to the date of the hearing of the petition.

4. The names and addresses of the attorneys for the petitioner are:

....

Clerk of the Circuit Court of

..... County, Missouri

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case or the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of such territory may be made by any voter or landowner within the boundaries of the district, including the territory to be detached. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the district may file exceptions or objections. Exceptions or objections shall be in writing, shall specify the grounds upon which they are made, and shall be filed not later than five days before the date set for hearing the petition. In considering the petition for detachment, the court shall take into consideration the evidence in support of and opposition to the petition, including such exceptions and objections. If the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the district and the inhabitants and landowners of the area to be detached will not be adversely affected or if the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the inhabitants and landowners of the territory to be detached and will not adversely affect the remainder of the district, it shall approve the detachment and grant the petition.

5. If the court approves the detachment, it shall make its order detaching the territory described in the petition from the remainder of the district, or in the event it shall find that only a portion of said territory should be detached, the court shall order such portion detached from the district. The court shall also make any changes in subdistrict boundary lines it deems necessary to meet the requirements of sections 249.761 to

249.810. Any subdistrict line changes shall not become effective until the next annual election of a member of the board of directors.

6. A certified copy of the court's order shall be filed in the office of the recorder of deeds and in the office of the county clerk in each county in which any of the territory of the district prior to detachment is located, and in the office of the secretary of state. Costs of the proceeding shall be borne by the petitioner or petitioners.

249.1120. 1. In any consolidated sewer district organized under sections 249.1100 to 249.1118, territory included in the district that is not being served by the district may be detached from the district provided that there are no outstanding general obligation or special obligation bonds and no contractual obligations of greater than twenty-five thousand dollars for debt that pertains to infrastructure, fixed assets, or obligations for the purchase of water. If any such bonds or debt is outstanding, and the written consent of the holders of such bonds or the creditors to such debt is obtained, then such territory may be detached in spite of the existence of such bonds or debt, except such consent shall not be required for special obligation bonds if the district has no water or sewer lines or other facilities located within any of the territory detached. Detachment may be made by the filing of a petition with the circuit court in which the district was incorporated. The petition shall contain a description of the tract to be detached and a statement that the detachment is in the best interest of the district or the inhabitants and property owners of the territory to be detached, together with the facts supporting such allegation. The petition may be submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, in which case the petition shall be signed by a majority of the board of directors of the district. The petition may also be submitted by voters residing in or by landowners owning land in the territory sought to be detached. If there are more than ten voters and landowners in such territory, the petition shall be signed by five or more voters or landowners within the territory; if there are less than ten voters and landowners within such territory, the petition shall be signed by fifty percent or more of the voters and landowners within the territory. In the event there are no voters living within such territory proposed to be detached, then the petition may be submitted by owners of more than fifty percent of the land in the territory proposed to be detached, in which case said petition shall be signed by the owners submitting the petition. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the petitioner shall name the district as a defendant and serve a copy of the petition upon the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested at least thirty-five days before the date of the hearing of the petition.

2. Such petition shall be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction and the court shall set a date for hearing on the proposed detachment and the clerk of the circuit court shall give notice of the filing of the petition and the hearing to the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested if the district is not the petitioner, and in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending and in a newspaper of general circulation in the territory proposed to be detached. Such notice shall be published in three consecutive issues of a weekly newspaper, or in lieu thereof, in twenty consecutive issues of a daily newspaper. The last insertion of the notice shall be made not less than seven nor more than twenty-one days before the hearing date. Such notice shall be substantially as follows:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF .....COUNTY, MISSOURI

NOTICE OF THE FILING OF A PETITION FOR TERRITORIAL DETACHMENT FROM CONSOLIDATED SEWER DISTRICT ..... OF ..... COUNTY, MISSOURI.

To all voters and landowners of land within the boundaries of the above-described district:

You are hereby notified:

1. That a petition has been filed in this court for the detachment of the following tracts of land from the above-named consolidated sewer district, as provided by law: (Describe tracts of land).

2. That a hearing on said petition will be held before this court in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 20 ..., at ...., ...m.

3. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of said tracts from said consolidated sewer district may be made by the district or any voter or landowner of land within the district from which territory is sought to be detached, provided such exceptions or objections are in writing, specify the grounds on which they are made, and are filed with the court not later than five days prior to the date of the hearing of the petition.

4. The names and addresses of the attorneys for the petitioner are:

....

Clerk of the Circuit Court of

..... County, Missouri

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case or the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of such territory may be made by any voter or landowner within the boundaries of the district, including the territory to be detached. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the district may file exceptions or objections. Exceptions or objections shall be in writing, shall specify the grounds upon which they are made, and shall be filed not later than five days before the date set for hearing the petition. In considering the petition for detachment, the court shall take into consideration the evidence in support of and opposition to the petition, including such exceptions and objections. If the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the district and the inhabitants and landowners of the area to be detached will not be adversely affected or if the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the inhabitants and landowners of the territory to be detached and will not adversely affect the remainder of the district, it shall approve the detachment and grant the petition.

5. If the court approves the detachment, it shall make its order detaching the territory described in the petition from the remainder of the district, or in the event it shall find that only a portion of said territory should be detached, the court shall order such portion detached from the district. The court shall also make any changes in subdistrict boundary lines it deems necessary to meet the requirements of sections 249.1100 to 249.1118. Any subdistrict line changes shall not become effective until the next annual election of a member of the board of directors.

6. A certified copy of the court's order shall be filed in the office of the recorder of deeds and in the office of the county clerk in each county in which any of the territory of the district prior to detachment is located, and in the office of the secretary of state. Costs of the proceeding shall be borne by the petitioner or petitioners.

321.017. **1.** Notwithstanding the provisions of section 321.015, no employee of any fire protection district or ambulance district shall serve as a member of any fire district or ambulance district board while such person is employed by any fire district or ambulance district, except that an employee of a fire protection district or an ambulance district may serve as a member of a voluntary fire protection district board or a voluntary ambulance district board.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, individual board members shall not be eligible for employment by the board within twelve months of termination of service as a member of the board, unless such employment is on a volunteer basis or without compensation.

321.130. [1.] A person, to be qualified to serve as a director, shall be a **resident and** voter of the district **for** at least one year before the election or appointment and be over the age of twenty-five years[; except as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section. The person shall also be a resident of such fire protection district]. In the event the person is no longer a resident of the district, the person's office shall be vacated, and the vacancy shall be filled as provided in section 321.200. Nominations and declarations of candidacy shall be filed at the headquarters of the fire protection district by paying a [ten dollar] filing fee **equal to the amount of a candidate for county office as set forth under section 115.357,** and filing a statement under oath that such person possesses the required qualifications.

[2. In any fire protection district located in more than one county one of which is a first class county without a charter form of government having a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand and not adjoining any other first class county or located wholly within a first class county as described herein, a resident shall have been a resident of the district for more than one year to be qualified to serve as a director.

3. In any fire protection district located in a county of the third or fourth classification, a person to be qualified to serve as a director shall be over the age of twenty-five years and shall be a voter of the district for more than one year before the election or appointment, except that for the first board of directors in such district, a person need only be a voter of the district for one year before the election or appointment.

4. A person desiring to become a candidate for the first board of directors of the proposed district shall pay the sum of five dollars as a filing fee to the treasurer of the county and shall file with the election authority a statement under oath that such person possesses all of the qualifications set out in this chapter for a director of a fire protection district.] Thereafter, such candidate shall have the candidate's name placed on the ballot as a candidate for director.

321.210. On the first Tuesday in April after the expiration of at least two full calendar years from the date of the election of the first board of directors, and on the first Tuesday in April every two years thereafter, an election for members of the board of directors shall be held in the district. Nominations shall be filed at the headquarters of the fire protection district in which a majority of the district is located by paying a filing fee [up] **equal** to the

amount of a candidate for [state representative] **county office** as set forth under section 115.357 and filing a statement under oath that [he] **the candidate** possesses the required qualifications. The candidate receiving the most votes shall be elected. Any new member of the board shall qualify in the same manner as the members of the first board qualify.

347.048. **1. (1)** Any limited liability company that owns and rents or leases real property, or owns unoccupied real property, located within any home rule city with a population of more than four hundred thousand inhabitants which is located in more than one county, shall file with that city's clerk an affidavit listing the name and **street** address of at least one **natural** person who has management control and responsibility for the real property owned and leased or rented by the limited liability company, or owned by the limited liability company and unoccupied.

(2) Except as provided in subdivision (1) of this subsection, any city, town, village, or county may enact an ordinance requiring that any limited liability company that owns and rents or leases real property, or owns unoccupied real property located within the city, town, village, or county to file with the city, town, village, or county clerk an affidavit listing the name and street address of at least one natural person who has management control and responsibility for the real property owned by the limited liability company and leased or rented to another entity or owned by the limited liability company and unoccupied.

(3) Within thirty days following the cessation of management control and responsibility of any natural person named in an affidavit described in this section, the limited liability company shall file a successor affidavit listing the name and street address of a natural person successor.

2. No limited liability company shall be charged a fee for filing an affidavit or successor affidavit required under this section.

3. If a limited liability company required by this section to file an affidavit or a successor affidavit fails or refuses to file said completed affidavit with the appropriate clerk, any person who is adversely affected by the failure or refusal, or the home rule city, other city, town, village, or county, may petition the circuit court in the county where the property is located to direct the execution and filing of such document."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1067**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1067, Page 3, Section 32.087, Lines 20-23, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"5.**]** (1) The ordinance or order imposing a local sales tax under the local sales tax law shall impose a tax upon all transactions upon which the Missouri state sales tax is imposed to the extent and in the manner provided in"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 66.620, Line 53, by deleting the number, "12" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: **[**12**] 11**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 33, Section 67.729, Line 45, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**4. Except as modified in this section, the provisions of sections 32.085 to 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 40, Section 67.997, Line 21, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "of the revenue from the tax**[**, less one-half the cost of collection,**]** to be used solely to fund youth"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 87, Section 184.845, Line 43, by deleting the first occurrence of the word, "and" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "**[**and**] to**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 92, Section 238.235, Line 83, by deleting the first occurrence of the word, "and" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "**[**and**] to**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 15**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 501, HB 567, HB 616, HB 740, HB 751, HB 799, HB 836, HB 875, HB 947, HB 979, HB 1001, HB 1052, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, HB 1053** and **HB 1098.**

The following member's presence was noted: Barnes.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 2, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HCR 49, HB 854
Executive session will be held: HCR 49, HB 854
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Overview of Healthcare for inmates in the Missouri prison system.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, Upon Morning Recess or 12:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 977, HB 1090, HB 1111, HB 1268
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSUMER AFFAIRS
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1331, HJR 50
Executive session will be held: HB 1356, HB 1357
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 991, HB 960, HB 1018, HB 1132, HB 1255, HB 1256
Executive session will be held: HB 312, HB 642, HB 957, HB 958, HB 1017
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive Session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1165, HB 1254
Executive session will be held: HB 82, HB 408, HB 436
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROPERTY, CASUALTY, AND LIFE INSURANCE
Tuesday, April 07, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: SB 205, HB 1040, HB 1270
Executive session will be held: HB 1197, HB 1162
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Please note: Due to Monday being a holiday, we are moving our regular scheduled Monday hearing to Tuesday, April 7, HR 5, Upon Adjournment

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 1305, HB 1312
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 383, HB 1110
Executive session will be held: HB 1083, HB 696, HB 921, HB 1023
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HJR 9, HB 101, HB 411, HB 444, HB 759, HB 630, HB 940, HB 1086, HB 1087, HB 1134
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON GENERAL LAWS
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 9:00 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 137, HB 618, HB 619
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, April 2, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 198, HB 781, HB 816, HB 1243
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 11:00 AM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later , House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 867, HB 1047, HJR 44, HR 910
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CANCELLED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 12:30 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 867, HB 1047, HB 1066, HJR 44, HR 910
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 67, HB 692, HB 1039, HB 322, HB 530, HB 741, HB 812, HB 981, HB 994, HB 164, HB 536, HB 1002, HB 218, HB 538, HB 702, HB 762, HB 868
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, April 2, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 923, HB 1084
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Reconsideration of HCS for HB1084.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1079, HB 246, HB 1314, SS SCS SB 115, SCS SB 19
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 19, HB 879, HB 1043, HB 1123, HB 1152, HB 194
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 2, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HB 410 - Kelley
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HBS 35 & 323 - Walker
HCS HB 110 - McCaherty
HB 210 - Conway (104)
HB 229 - McCaherty
HCS HB 258 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 296 - Kelley
HCS HB 319 - Barnes
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HB 324 - Shumake
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 377 - Swan
HCS HB 380 - Swan
HB 473 - Higdon
HB 511 - Mathews
HB 523 - Burlison
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HB 557 - Bahr
HCS HB 637 - Pfautsch
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 712 - Solon
HB 743 - Shull
HB 776 - Higdon
HCS HB 811 - Richardson
HCS HB 882 - McGaugh
HB 918 - Johnson
HB 982 - Rowden
HCS HB 1019 - Austin

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - CONSENT

(03/20/2015)

HB 134 - Rowland
HB 338 - McGaugh

HB 343, HCA 1 - Lair
HB 808, HCA 1 - Cornejo
HB 810, HCA 1 - Miller
HB 869 - Solon
HB 1010 - Brown (57)
HB 1076 - Brown (57)
HB 1116 - Rehder
HB 1119 - Redmon
HB 1127 - Johnson
HB 1149 - Lauer

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 18 - McCann Beatty
HCR 26 - Shull
HCR 34 - Rowland
HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 34 - Burlison

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HCS HBS 517 & 754, (Fiscal Review 4/1/15) - Higdon
HCS HB 769 - Frederick
HB 271 - Hoskins
HCS HB 499 - Roden
HCS HB 587 - Dugger
HCS HB 478, E.C. - Fitzwater (144)

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 501 - Montecillo
HB 567 - Dunn
HB 616 - Dohrman
HB 740 - Jones
HB 751 - Walker
HB 799 - Roeber
HB 836 - Ross
HB 875 - Hinson
HB 947 - Wiemann
HB 979 - Dugger
HB 1001 - Korman
HB 1052 - Miller

HB 1053 - Justus
HB 1098 - Crawford

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SS#2 SCS SB 11 - Rowden

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended - Franklin

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-SIXTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 2, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

God is with you in all that you do. (Genesis 21:22)

O God who is the companion of our way and the creative spirit ever endeavoring to lead us to new frontiers of thought and action, at the beginning of a new day we bow before You invoking Your blessing upon us and praying that Your wisdom may guide us, Your strength support us, and Your love hold us true all the day long.

In the midst of hectic hours and busy appointments may Your healing presence restore our souls and lead us in the paths of righteousness for Your name's sake.

Forgive, O Lord, our impatient impulses, our petty prejudices, our sour dispositions. Strengthen us to make a striking contribution to the life of our day, to think clearly, to speak courageously, to act confidently, to keep our faith in You and our State and may this faith keep us steady forever.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Scotty Weaver, Ryan Weaver, Bryan Ford, Dominic Ford, Meagan Koechner, Leah Gentges, Penelope Cotten, and Isabella Kincaid.

The Journal of the forty-fifth day was approved as printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 517 & 754**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJR 34, relating to the state budget, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HJR 34** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Dunn	Gannon	Gardner	Green
Hicks	Hill	Hubbard	Keeney	Redmon
Roeber	Rone	Ruth		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

SIGNING OF SENATE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HCS SS SCS SB 12** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 26, relating to the designation of Women Veterans Month, was taken up by Representative Shull.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allen	Brattin	Dunn	Gannon	Gardner
Green	Hicks	Hill	Hubbard	Keeney
Kidd	LaFaver	Redmon	Roeber	Rone
Ruth				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Shull, **HCR 26** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley
Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Dunn	Ellington	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Green	Hicks	Hill	Hubbard
Keeney	Kidd	Redmon	Roeber	Rone
Ruth				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 517 & 754, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Higdon.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HCS HBs 517 & 754** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Otto
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 010

Curtis	Kirkton	Mims	Montecillo	Newman
Norr	Pace	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Allen	Brattin	Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Gannon	Gardner	Green	Haefner	Hicks
Hill	Hubbard	Keeney	Pierson	Redmon
Roeber	Rone	Ruth		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 769, relating to direct health care services, was taken up by Representative Frederick.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **HCS HB 769** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 013

Butler	Colona	Conway 10	Ellington	Kratky
May	McCreery	McDonald	Mitten	Pogue
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brattin	Curtis	Dunn	Gannon	Gardner
Green	Hicks	Hill	Hubbard	Keeney
Pierson	Redmon	Roeber	Rone	Ruth

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 478, relating to school employee retirement, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater (144).

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (144), **HCS HB 478** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Jones	Justus	Kelley
Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Swan
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 027

Allen	Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Burlison
Chipman	Conway 104	Curtis	Curtman	Engler
Flanigan	Haahr	Hurst	Johnson	Kidd
Koenig	Leara	Mathews	Moon	Parkinson
Rehder	Sommer	Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo
White	Zerr			

PRESENT: 002

Cookson	English

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Butler	Dunn	Gannon	Gardner
Green	Hicks	Hill	Hubbard	Keeney
Pierson	Pietzman	Redmon	Roeber	Rone
Ruth				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Andrews	Arthur
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown 57
Burns	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Dogan	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Jones
Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kolkmeyer
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Lynch	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Swan
Walker	Webber	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 050

Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Berry	Bondon	Brown 94	Burlison	Butler
Chipman	Conway 104	Curtis	Curtman	English
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Frederick	Gosen	Haahr
Hurst	Johnson	Kidd	Kirkton	Koenig
Korman	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	Miller	Moon	Newman
Norr	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Ross	Sommer	Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr

PRESENT: 003

Cookson	Dohrman	Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brattin	Dunn	Gannon	Gardner	Green
Hicks	Hill	Hubbard	Keeney	Pierson
Pietzman	Redmon	Roeber	Rone	Ruth

VACANCIES: 001

HB 271, relating to the authority of the State Auditor, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 271** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Curtis

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brattin	Dunn	Gannon	Gardner	Green
Hicks	Hill	Hubbard	Keeney	Pierson
Pietzman	Redmon	Roeber	Rone	Ruth

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 499, relating to reciting the pledge of allegiance in schools, was taken up by Representative Roden.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Conway 104	Dunn	Gannon	Gardner
Green	Hicks	Hill	Hubbard	Keeney
Otto	Pierson	Pietzman	Roeber	Rone
Ruth				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Roden, **HCS HB 499** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 030

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Ellington	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Dunn	Gannon	Gardner	Green
Hicks	Hill	Hubbard	Keeney	Pierson
Pietzman	Roeber	Rone	Ruth	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 587, relating to licensing fees paid to the director of the Division of Finance, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 587** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 008

Butler	Curtis	Ellington	Johnson	Marshall
Moon	Parkinson	Pogue		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Dunn	Gannon	Gardner	Green
Hicks	Hill	Hubbard	Keeney	Pierson
Pietzman	Roeber	Rone	Ruth	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 18, relating to the designation of July 1, 2015, as "Lucile Bluford Day", was taken up by Representative McCann Beatty.

On motion of Representative McCann Beatty, **HCR 18** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Brattin	Cross	Dugger	Dunn	Flanigan
Gannon	Gardner	Green	Hicks	Hill
Hubbard	Keeney	Kidd	Lichtenegger	Pierson
Pietzman	Roeber	Rone	Ruth	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#2 SCS SB 11, relating to regulating the ethical behavior of professionals engaged in political activities, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

Representative Rowden offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 18, Section 105.499, Line 4, by inserting after the word "**treasurer,**" the words "**state auditor,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 6, Section 105.470, Line 91, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**(h) A plaque or other form of recognition similar to a plaque given to a public official or a staff member or employee of a public official to signify the honorary recognition of a service or other notable accomplishment;**

(i) Any amount paid or incurred for entrance fees, lodging, food and beverage, entertainment, travel, and other expenses for a public official's or a staff member or employee of a public official's attendance at an event, committee, meeting, conference, or seminar within Missouri, including meetings of state, regional, or national organizations or his or her committees concerned with legislative or governmental activities if the official, staff member, or employee participates in the event as a speaker or panel participant by presenting information relating to the official's, staff member's, or employee's legislative or official duties by performing a ceremonial function appropriate to the public official's, staff member's, or employee's position;

(j) Any food, beverage, or other item that is valued at an amount less than five dollars;"; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 15, Section 105.473, Line 74, by inserting immediately after the word "senate" in the second instance the following:

"**, which may or may not include caucus, majority party, or minority party staff and employees under the direct supervision of a caucus, majority party, or minority party**"; and

Further amend said substitute, Pages 16-17, said section, Lines 98-111, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"shall be reported by one of such lobbyists. **[**No expenditure shall be made on behalf of a state senator or state representative, or such public official's staff, employees, spouse, or dependent children for travel or lodging outside the state of Missouri unless such travel or lodging was approved prior to the date of the expenditure by the administration and accounts committee of the house or the administration committee of the senate.**]**

5. **No lobbyist principal, lobbyist, or person acting on behalf of a lobbyist principal or lobbyist shall knowingly or willfully make any single expenditure over the amount of fifty dollars to any public official or public official's staff, employee, spouse, or dependant children.**

6. Any lobbyist principal shall provide in a timely fashion whatever"; and

Further amend said substitute, said section, by renumbering the subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Alferman offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 1, Line 29, by deleting the word "**fifty**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**twenty-five**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Alferman, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Hoskins offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 2, Section 105.450, Line 16, by inserting immediately after the word "proprietorship" the following:

"**, limited liability company**"; and

Further amend said substitute, page, and section, Lines 25 and 26, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"percent of the outstanding shares of any class of stock or partnership units; **[**or**]**
(c) **Any limited liability company; or**
(d) Any trust in which the person is a trustee or settlor or in which the"; and

Further amend said substitute and section, Page 3, Lines 56-65, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(8) "Political subdivision" shall include any political subdivision of the"; and

Further amend said substitute, page, and section, Line 67, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(9) "Public document", a state tax return or a document or other"; and

Further amend said substitute, page, and section, Line 70, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(10) "Substantial interest", ownership by the individual, the"; and

Further amend said substitute, page, and section, Line 78, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(11) "Substantial personal or private interest in any measure, bill,"; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 4, Section 105.453, Lines 6-14, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. No member of the general assembly or the governor, lieutenant governor, attorney general, secretary of state, state treasurer, state auditor, or any person serving as director or commissioner of any executive agency of the state shall act or serve as lobbyist, register as a lobbyist, or solicit clients to represent as a lobbyist until the expiration of one year after the conclusion of such individual's vacancy from such office.**

3. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Candidate" or "candidate committee", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 130.011;

(2) "Lobbyist", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 105.470;

(3) "Paid political consultant", a person who is employed by a person, business, corporation, or organization and in the employee's regular course of employment, the employee receives compensation to promote the election of a certain candidate or the interest of an organization or committee, as defined in section 130.011, which shall include, but not be limited to, planning campaign strategies; coordinating campaign staff; organizing meetings and public events to publicize the candidate or cause; public opinion polling; providing research on issues or opposition background; coordinating, producing, or purchasing print or broadcast media; direct mail production; phone solicitation; fund raising; and any other political activities."; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 18, Section 105.473, Line 156, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

*"**[**105.485. 1. Each financial interest statement required by sections 105.483 to 105.492 shall be on a form prescribed by the commission and shall be signed and verified by a written declaration that it is made under penalties of perjury; provided, however, the form shall not seek information which is not specifically required by sections 105.483 to 105.492.

2. Each person required to file a financial interest statement pursuant to subdivisions (1) to (12) of section 105.483 shall file the following information for himself, his spouse and dependent children at any time during the period covered by the statement, whether singularly or collectively; provided, however, that said person, if he does not know and his spouse will not divulge any information required to be reported by this section concerning the financial interest of his spouse, shall state on his financial interest statement that he has disclosed that information known to him and that his spouse has refused or failed to provide other information upon his bona fide request, and such statement shall be deemed to satisfy the requirements of this section for such financial interest of his spouse; and provided further if the spouse of any person required to file a financial interest statement is also required by section 105.483 to file a financial interest statement, the financial interest statement filed by each need not disclose the financial interest of the other, provided that each financial interest statement shall state that the spouse of the person has filed a separate financial interest statement and the name under which the statement was filed:

(1) The name and address of each of the employers of such person from whom income of one thousand dollars or more was received during the year covered by the statement;

(2) The name and address of each sole proprietorship which he owned; the name, address and the general nature of the business conducted of each general partnership and joint venture in which he was a partner or participant; the name and address of each partner or coparticipant for each partnership or joint venture unless such names and addresses are filed by the partnership or joint venture with the secretary of state; the name, address and general nature of the business conducted of any closely held corporation or limited partnership in which the person owned ten percent or more of any class of the outstanding stock or limited partners' units; and the name of any publicly traded corporation or limited partnership which is listed on a regulated stock exchange or automated quotation system in which the person owned two percent or more of any class of outstanding stock, limited partnership units or other equity interests;

(3) The name and address of any other source not reported pursuant to subdivisions (1) and (2) and subdivisions (4) to (9) of this subsection from which such person received one thousand dollars or more of income during the year covered by the statement, including, but not limited to, any income otherwise required to be reported on any tax return such person is required by law to file; except that only the name of any publicly traded corporation or limited partnership which is listed on a regulated stock exchange or automated quotation system need be reported pursuant to this subdivision;

(4) The location by county, the subclassification for property tax assessment purposes, the approximate size and a description of the major improvements and use for each parcel of real property in the state, other than the individual's personal residence, having a fair market value of ten thousand dollars or more in which such person held a vested interest including a leasehold for a term of ten years or longer, and, if the property was transferred during the year covered by the statement, the name and address of the persons furnishing or receiving consideration for such transfer;

(5) The name and address of each entity in which such person owned stock, bonds or other equity interest with a value in excess of ten thousand dollars; except that, if the entity is a corporation listed on a regulated stock exchange, only the name of the corporation need be listed; and provided that any member of any board or commission of the state or any political subdivision who does not receive any compensation for his services to the state or political subdivision other than reimbursement for his actual expenses or a per diem allowance as prescribed by law for each day of such service need not report interests in publicly traded corporations or limited partnerships which are listed on a regulated stock exchange or automated quotation system pursuant to this subdivision; and provided further that the provisions of this subdivision shall not require reporting of any interest in any qualified plan or annuity pursuant to the Employees' Retirement Income Security Act;

(6) The name and address of each corporation for which such person served in the capacity of a director, officer or receiver;

(7) The name and address of each not-for-profit corporation and each association, organization, or union, whether incorporated or not, except not-for-profit corporations formed to provide church services, fraternal organizations or service clubs from which the officer or employee draws no remuneration, in which such person was an officer, director, employee or trustee at any time during the year covered by the statement, and for each such organization, a general description of the nature and purpose of the organization;

(8) The name and address of each source from which such person received a gift or gifts, or honorarium or honoraria in excess of two hundred dollars in value per source during the year covered by the statement other than gifts from persons within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity of the person filing the financial interest statement. For the purposes of this section, a "gift" shall not be construed to mean political contributions otherwise required to be reported by law or hospitality such as food, beverages or admissions to social, art, or sporting events or the like, or informational material. For the purposes of this section, a "gift" shall include gifts to or by creditors of the individual for the purpose of cancelling, reducing or otherwise forgiving the indebtedness of the individual to that creditor;

(9) The lodging and travel expenses provided by any third person for expenses incurred outside the state of Missouri whether by gift or in relation to the duties of office of such official, except that such statement shall not include travel or lodging expenses:

(a) Paid in the ordinary course of business for businesses described in subdivisions (1), (2), (5) and (6) of this subsection which are related to the duties of office of such official; or

(b) For which the official may be reimbursed as provided by law; or

(c) Paid by persons related by the third degree of consanguinity or affinity to the person filing the statement; or

(d) Expenses which are reported by the campaign committee or candidate committee of the person filing the statement pursuant to the provisions of chapter 130; or

(e) Paid for purely personal purposes which are not related to the person's official duties by a third person who is not a lobbyist, a lobbyist principal or member, or officer or director of a member, of any association or entity which employs a lobbyist. The statement shall include the name and address of such person who paid the expenses, the date such expenses were incurred, the amount incurred, the location of the travel and lodging, and the nature of the services rendered or reason for the expenses;

(10) The assets in any revocable trust of which the individual is the settlor if such assets would otherwise be required to be reported under this section;

(11) The name, position and relationship of any relative within the first degree of consanguinity or affinity to any other person who:

(a) Is employed by the state of Missouri, by a political subdivision of the state or special district, as defined in section 115.013, of the state of Missouri;

(b) Is a lobbyist; or

(c) Is a fee agent of the department of revenue;

(12) The name and address of each campaign committee, political party committee, candidate committee, or political action committee for which such person or any corporation listed on such person's financial interest statement received payment; and

(13) For members of the general assembly or any statewide elected public official, their spouses, and their dependent children, whether any state tax credits were claimed on the member's, spouse's, or dependent child's most recent state income tax return.

3. For the purposes of subdivisions (1), (2) and (3) of subsection 2 of this section, an individual shall be deemed to have received a salary from his employer or income from any source at the time when he shall receive a negotiable instrument whether or not payable at a later date and at the time when under the practice of his employer or the terms of an agreement he has earned or is entitled to anything of actual value whether or not delivery of the value is deferred or right to it has vested. The term income as used in this section shall have the same meaning as provided in the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, and amendments thereto, as the same may be or becomes effective, at any time or from time to time for the taxable year, provided that income shall not be considered received or earned for purposes of this section from a partnership or sole proprietorship until such income is converted from business to personal use.

4. Each official, officer or employee or candidate of any political subdivision described in subdivision (11) of section 105.483 shall be required to file a financial interest statement as required by subsection 2 of this section, unless the political subdivision biennially adopts an ordinance, order or resolution at an open meeting by September fifteenth of the preceding year, which establishes and makes public its own method of disclosing potential conflicts of interest and substantial interests and therefore excludes the political subdivision or district and its officers and employees from the requirements of subsection 2 of this section. A certified copy of the ordinance, order or resolution shall be sent to the commission within ten days of its adoption. The commission shall assist any political subdivision in developing forms to complete the requirements of this subsection. The ordinance, order or resolution shall contain, at a minimum, the following requirements with respect to disclosure of substantial interests:

(1) Disclosure in writing of the following described transactions, if any such transactions were engaged in during the calendar year:

(a) For such person, and all persons within the first degree of consanguinity or affinity of such person, the date and the identities of the parties to each transaction with a total value in excess of five hundred dollars, if any, that such person had with the political subdivision, other than compensation received as an employee or payment of any tax, fee or penalty due to the political subdivision, and other than transfers for no consideration to the political subdivision;

(b) The date and the identities of the parties to each transaction known to the person with a total value in excess of five hundred dollars, if any, that any business entity in which such person had a substantial interest, had with the political subdivision, other than payment of any tax, fee or penalty due to the political subdivision or transactions involving payment for providing utility service to the political subdivision, and other than transfers for no consideration to the political subdivision;

(2) The chief administrative officer and chief purchasing officer of such political subdivision shall disclose in writing the information described in subdivisions (1), (2) and (6) of subsection 2 of this section;

(3) Disclosure of such other financial interests applicable to officials, officers and employees of the political subdivision, as may be required by the ordinance or resolution;

(4) Duplicate disclosure reports made pursuant to this subsection shall be filed with the commission and the governing body of the political subdivision. The clerk of such governing body shall maintain such disclosure reports available for public inspection and copying during normal business hours.**]**

105.485. 1. Each financial interest statement required by sections 105.483 to 105.492 shall be on a form prescribed by the commission and shall be signed and verified by a written declaration that it is made under penalties of perjury; provided, however, the form shall not seek information which is not specifically required by sections 105.483 to 105.492.

2. Each person required to file a financial interest statement pursuant to subdivisions (1) to (12) of section 105.483 shall file the following information for himself, his spouse and dependent children at any time during the period covered by the statement, whether singularly or collectively; provided, however, that said person, if he does not know and his spouse will not divulge any information required to be reported by this section concerning the financial interest of his spouse, shall state on his financial interest statement that he has disclosed that information known to him and that his spouse has refused or failed to provide other information upon his bona fide request, and such statement shall be deemed to satisfy the requirements of this section for such financial interest of his spouse; and provided further if the spouse of any person required to file a financial interest statement is also required by section 105.483 to file a financial interest statement, the financial interest statement filed by each need not disclose the financial interest of the other, provided that each financial interest statement shall state that the spouse of the person has filed a separate financial interest statement and the name under which the statement was filed:

(1) The name and address of each of the employers of such person from whom income of one thousand dollars or more was received during the year covered by the statement;

(2) The name and address of each sole proprietorship which **[**he**] the person** owned; **the name, address, and the general nature of the business conducted of each limited liability company in which the person has an interest;** the name, address and the general nature of the business conducted of each general partnership and joint venture in which **[**he**] the person** was a partner or participant; the name and address of each partner or coparticipant for each partnership or joint venture unless such names and addresses are filed by the partnership or joint venture with the secretary of state; the name, address and general nature of the business conducted of any closely held corporation or limited partnership in which the person owned ten percent or more of any class of the outstanding stock or limited partners' units; and the name of any publicly traded corporation or limited partnership which is listed on a regulated stock exchange or automated quotation system in which the person owned two percent or more of any class of outstanding stock, limited partnership units or other equity interests;

(3) The name and address of any other source not reported pursuant to subdivisions (1) and (2) and subdivisions (4) to (9) of this subsection from which such person received one thousand dollars or more of income during the year covered by the statement, including, but not limited to, any income otherwise required to be reported on any tax return such person is required by law to file; except that only the name of any publicly traded corporation or limited partnership which is listed on a regulated stock exchange or automated quotation system need be reported pursuant to this subdivision;

(4) The location by county, the subclassification for property tax assessment purposes, the approximate size and a description of the major improvements and use for each parcel of real property in the state, other than the individual's personal residence, having a fair market value of ten thousand dollars or more in which such person held a vested interest including a leasehold for a term of ten years or longer, and, if the property was transferred during the year covered by the statement, the name and address of the persons furnishing or receiving consideration for such transfer;

(5) The name and address of each entity in which such person owned stock, bonds or other equity interest with a value in excess of ten thousand dollars; except that, if the entity is a corporation listed on a regulated stock exchange, only the name of the corporation need be listed; and provided that any member of any board or commission of the state or any political subdivision who does not receive any compensation for his services to the state or political subdivision other than reimbursement for his actual expenses or a per diem allowance as prescribed by law for each day of such service need not report interests in publicly traded corporations or limited partnerships which are listed on a regulated stock exchange or automated quotation system pursuant to this subdivision; and provided further that the provisions of this subdivision shall not require reporting of any interest in any qualified plan or annuity pursuant to the Employees' Retirement Income Security Act;

(6) The name and address of each corporation for which such person served in the capacity of a director, officer or receiver;

(7) The name and address of each not-for-profit corporation and each association, organization, or union, whether incorporated or not, except not-for-profit corporations formed to provide church services, fraternal organizations or service clubs from which the officer or employee draws no remuneration, in which such person was an officer, director, employee or trustee at any time during the year covered by the statement, and for each such organization, a general description of the nature and purpose of the organization;

(8) The name and address of each source from which such person received a gift or gifts, or honorarium or honoraria in excess of two hundred dollars in value per source during the year covered by the statement other than gifts from persons within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity of the person filing the financial interest statement. For the purposes of this section, a "gift" shall not be construed to mean political contributions otherwise required to be reported by law or hospitality such as food, beverages or admissions to social, art, or sporting events or the like, or informational material. For the purposes of this section, a "gift" shall include gifts to or by creditors of the individual for the purpose of cancelling, reducing or otherwise forgiving the indebtedness of the individual to that creditor;

(9) The lodging and travel expenses provided by any third person for expenses incurred outside the state of Missouri whether by gift or in relation to the duties of office of such official, except that such statement shall not include travel or lodging expenses:

(a) Paid in the ordinary course of business for businesses described in subdivisions (1), (2), (5) and (6) of this subsection which are related to the duties of office of such official; or

(b) For which the official may be reimbursed as provided by law; or

(c) Paid by persons related by the third degree of consanguinity or affinity to the person filing the statement; or

(d) Expenses which are reported by the campaign committee or candidate committee of the person filing the statement pursuant to the provisions of chapter 130; or

(e) Paid for purely personal purposes which are not related to the person's official duties by a third person who is not a lobbyist, a lobbyist principal or member, or officer or director of a member, of any association or entity which employs a lobbyist. The statement shall include the name and address of such person who paid the expenses, the date such expenses were incurred, the amount incurred, the location of the travel and lodging, and the nature of the services rendered or reason for the expenses;

(10) The assets in any revocable trust of which the individual is the settlor if such assets would otherwise be required to be reported under this section;

(11) The name, position and relationship of any relative within the first degree of consanguinity or affinity to any other person who:

(a) Is employed by the state of Missouri, by a political subdivision of the state or special district, as defined in section 115.013, of the state of Missouri;

(b) Is a lobbyist; or

(c) Is a fee agent of the department of revenue;

(12) The name and address of each campaign committee, political committee, candidate committee, or continuing committee for which such person or any corporation listed on such person's financial interest statement received payment; and

(13) For members of the general assembly or any statewide elected public official, their spouses, and their dependent children, whether any state tax credits were claimed on the member's, spouse's, or dependent child's most recent state income tax return.

3. For the purposes of subdivisions (1), (2) and (3) of subsection 2 of this section, an individual shall be deemed to have received a salary from his employer or income from any source at the time when he shall receive a negotiable instrument whether or not payable at a later date and at the time when under the practice of his employer or the terms of an agreement he has earned or is entitled to anything of actual value whether or not delivery of the value is deferred or right to it has vested. The term income as used in this section shall have the same meaning as provided in the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, and amendments thereto, as the same may be or becomes effective, at any time or from time to time for the taxable year, provided that income shall not be considered received or earned for purposes of this section from a partnership or sole proprietorship until such income is converted from business to personal use.

4. Each official, officer or employee or candidate of any political subdivision described in subdivision (11) of section 105.483 shall be required to file a financial interest statement as required by subsection 2 of this section, unless the political subdivision biennially adopts an ordinance, order or resolution at an open meeting by September fifteenth of the preceding year, which establishes and makes public its own method of disclosing potential conflicts of interest and substantial interests and therefore excludes the political subdivision or district and its officers and employees from the requirements of subsection 2 of this section. A certified copy of the ordinance, order or resolution shall be sent to the commission within ten days of its adoption. The commission shall assist any political subdivision in developing forms to complete the requirements of this subsection. The ordinance, order or resolution shall contain, at a minimum, the following requirements with respect to disclosure of substantial interests:

(1) Disclosure in writing of the following described transactions, if any such transactions were engaged in during the calendar year:

(a) For such person, and all persons within the first degree of consanguinity or affinity of such person, the date and the identities of the parties to each transaction with a total value in excess of five hundred dollars, if any, that such person had with the political subdivision, other than compensation received as an employee or payment of any tax, fee or penalty due to the political subdivision, and other than transfers for no consideration to the political subdivision;

(b) The date and the identities of the parties to each transaction known to the person with a total value in excess of five hundred dollars, if any, that any business entity in which such person had a substantial interest, had with the political subdivision, other than payment of any tax, fee or penalty due to the political subdivision or transactions involving payment for providing utility service to the political subdivision, and other than transfers for no consideration to the political subdivision;

(2) The chief administrative officer and chief purchasing officer of such political subdivision shall disclose in writing the information described in subdivisions (1), (2) and (6) of subsection 2 of this section;

(3) Disclosure of such other financial interests applicable to officials, officers and employees of the political subdivision, as may be required by the ordinance or resolution;

(4) Duplicate disclosure reports made pursuant to this subsection shall be filed with the commission and the governing body of the political subdivision. The clerk of such governing body shall maintain such disclosure reports available for public inspection and copying during normal business hours.

105.487. The financial interest statements shall be filed at the following times**[**, but no person is required to file more than one financial interest statement in any calendar year**]**:

(1) Each candidate for elective office, except those candidates for county committee of a political party pursuant to section 115.609 or section 115.611, who is required to file a personal financial disclosure statement shall file a financial interest statement no later than fourteen days after the close of filing at which the candidate seeks nomination or election, and the statement shall be for the twelve months prior to the closing date, except that in the event an individual does not become a candidate until after the date of certification for candidates, the statement shall be filed within fourteen days of the individual's nomination by caucus. An individual required to file a financial interest statement because of the individual's candidacy for office prior to a primary election in accordance with this section is also required to amend such statement no later than the close of business on Monday prior to the general election to reflect any changes in financial interest during the interim. The appropriate election authority shall provide to the candidate at the time of filing for election written notice of the candidate's obligation to file pursuant to sections 105.483 to 105.492 and the candidate shall sign a statement acknowledging receipt of such notice;

(2) Each person appointed to office, except any person elected for county committee of a political party pursuant to section 115.617, and each official or employee described in section 105.483 who is not otherwise covered in this subsection shall file the statement within thirty days of such appointment or employment;

(3) Every other person required by sections 105.483 to 105.492 to file a financial interest statement shall file the statement **[**annually**]** **biannually** not later than the **[**first**]** **fifteenth** day of **[**May and**]** **January for** the statement **that** shall cover the **[**calendar year ending the immediately preceding**]** **period from July first to** December thirty-first **of the preceding year and not later than July fifteenth for the statement that shall cover the period from January first to June thirtieth of the same calendar year**; provided that the governor, lieutenant governor, any member of the general assembly or any member of the governing body of a political subdivision may supplement such person's financial interest statement to report additional interests acquired after **[**December thirty-first of the covered year until the date of**]** **any deadline for** filing of **[**the**]** **a** financial interest statement;

(4) The deadline for filing any statement required by sections 105.483 to 105.492 shall be 5:00 p.m. of the last day designated for filing the statement. When the last day of filing falls on a Saturday or Sunday or on an official state holiday, the deadline for filing is extended to 5:00 p.m. on the next day which is not a Saturday or Sunday or official holiday. Any statement required within a specified time shall be deemed to be timely filed if it is postmarked not later than midnight of the day **[**previous to the last day**]** designated for filing the statement."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Johnson offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page, 8, Line 39, by deleting the word "**biannually**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**semiannually**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 037

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Harris
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Runions
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Basye	Brattin	Chipman	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	Gannon	Gardner	Green	Hicks
Hill	Hubbard	Jones	Keeney	Otto
Pierson	Pietzman	Roeber	Rone	Ruth
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Dogan offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 11, Page 9, Section 105.470, Lines 176-177, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"subdivision **or any superintendent of a school district, city manager, city administrator, or local government official elected in a county, city, town, village, or school district**."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dogan, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allen	Brattin	Conway 104	Dunn	Engler
Franklin	Gannon	Gardner	Green	Haefner
Hicks	Hill	Hubbard	Keeney	Pierson
Pietzman	Roeber	Rone	Ruth	Wilson

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Rowden, **SS#2 SCS SB 11, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 014

Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Kirkton	Marshall
May	McCreery	McDonald	Newman	Norr
Pace	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Gannon
Gardner	Green	Hicks	Hill	Hubbard
Keeney	Pierson	Pietzman	Roeber	Rone
Ruth				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 315 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 316 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 317 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 318 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 833 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 834 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 835 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 1094 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 1096 - Conservation and Natural Resources

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 2 - Trade and Tourism

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SB 156 - Transportation
SB 166 - Transportation

RE-REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was re-referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS SB 38 - Emerging Issues

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, Chairman Cornejo reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 209**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 247**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 247, Page 3, Section 452.335, Line 59, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**(6) Notwithstanding any provision of subdivisions (1) to (5) to the contrary, if the spouse receiving maintenance is physically or mentally incapacitated from supporting himself or herself and is insolvent, the court may extend the maintenance obligation past the termination date.**"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 292**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 1006**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1006, Page 1, Section 534.350, Line 5, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**ten days after the judgment. However, the execution for purposes of restoring possession shall be stayed pending an appeal if the losing party posts an appeal bond; and**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 1006, Page 2, Section 535.030, Line 41, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"535.110. Applications for appeals shall be allowed and conducted in the manner provided as in other civil cases; but no application for an appeal shall stay execution unless the defendant [give] **gives** bond, with security sufficient to secure the payment of all damages, costs and rent then due, and with condition to stay waste and to pay all subsequently accruing rent, if any, into court within ten days **[**after it becomes due,] **after an entry of the judgment by the trial court, all other provisions of law to the contrary not withstanding,** pending determination of the appeal. **Execution for the purpose of restoring possession shall be stayed pending an appeal if the losing party posts a sufficient appeal bond**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 1129**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 1173**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1173, Page 3, Section 545.490, Line 24, by inserting immediately after the word "**after**" the following "**a plea is entered at**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Elections, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1041**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1041, Pages 1 and 2, Section 115.065, by removing said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4 through 11, Sections 115.603, 115.607, 115.609, 115.611, 115.613, 115.617, 115.619, 115.621, 115.761 by removing said sections from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HJR 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 41, Page 2, Section 54, Lines 19 and 20, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**The commission shall meet once per month at a location determined by its rules or votes in order to gather information and take testimony, but at least two meetings shall occur in each congressional district in this state during the four year term of office period for members of the commission.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 939**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 964**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1138**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House**

Committee Amendment No. 1, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1138, Page 1, Section 195.620, Line 9, by deleting the word "**Seven**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**One**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 11, by deleting the word "**Ten**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**One**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 22, by inserting after the phrase "**"Marijuana",**" the phrase "**any synthetic cannabinoid and**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 30, by inserting after the word "**germination**" the following:

"**. The term shall not include any nonseed parts and varieties of the cannabis sativa plant that contain a tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) concentration that does not exceed three-tenths of one percent on a dry weight basis**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 195.621, Line 15, by deleting the words "**ten dosage units**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**one dosage unit**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 17, by deleting the words "**ten dosage units**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**one dosage unit**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 195.622, Line 18, by deleting the words "**thirty-five grams**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**one gram**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 20, by deleting the words "**Seven or more grams**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**More than one gram**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 22, by deleting the words "**Ten or more dosage units**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**More than one dosage unit**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 195.623, Lines 3-15, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**upon which the tax has not been paid as evidenced by a stamp issued by the director. Upon payment of the tax, the dealer shall permanently affix the appropriate stamps to the unauthorized substance. Once the tax due on an unauthorized substance has been paid, no additional tax is due under sections 195.6620 to 195.625 even though the unauthorized substance may be handled by other dealers.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1183**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1183, Page 4, Section 192.947, Line 12, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because the well regulated use of hemp extract is necessary for the treatment of intractable epilepsy and the relief of patient suffering, Section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 1183, Page 3, Section 192.947, Line 6, by inserting after the phrase "**and regulations**" the following: "**and in good faith**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1247**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1318**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1318, Page 4, Section 313.040, Line 111, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**[**313.055. 1. A tax is hereby imposed on each organization conducting the game of bingo which awards to winners of bingo games prizes or merchandise having an aggregate retail value of more than five thousand dollars annually and more than one hundred dollars in any single day. The tax shall be in the amount of two-tenths of one cent upon each bingo card and progressive bingo game card sold in Missouri to be paid by the supplier. The taxes, less two percent of the total amount paid which may be retained by the supplier, shall be paid on a monthly basis to the commission, by each supplier of bingo supplies and shall be due on the last day of the month following the month in which the bingo card was sold, with the date of sale being the date on the invoice evidencing the sale, along with such reports as may be required by the commission. The taxes shall be deposited in the state treasury, credited to the bingo proceeds for education fund.

2. All taxes not paid to the commission by the person or licensee required to remit the same on the date when the same becomes due and payable to the commission under the provisions of sections 313.005 to 313.085 shall bear interest at the rate to be set by the commission not to exceed two percent per calendar month, or fraction thereof, from and after such date until paid. In addition, the commission may impose a penalty not to exceed three times the amount of taxes due for failure to submit the reports required by this section and pay the taxes due.**]**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1330**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Utility Infrastructure, Chairman Fraker reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utility Infrastructure, to which was referred **HB 956**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 956, Page 1, Section 393.1012, Lines 15 and 16, by deleting the words, "**most recent**" after the word, "**utility's**"; and

Further amend section, Page 2, Lines 19 through 22, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**rate adjustment cap.** An ISRS and any future changes thereto shall"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on Agriculture, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 375, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 955, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 1058, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Commerce, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 520, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 892**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 1070**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 1305**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 1312**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HJR 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 101**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 411**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 444, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 630**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 759, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 940**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 1086**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 1087**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 1134, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1063**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Austin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 129, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 356, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 571**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 734, with House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 807, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4, House Committee Amendment No. 5, House Committee Amendment No. 6, House Committee Amendment No. 7, House Committee Amendment No. 8** and **House Committee Amendment No. 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 195**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 461, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Utilities, Chairman Berry reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 923**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1084, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

ADVANCEMENT OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bills, having remained on the House Consent Calendar for Perfection for five legislative days, were ordered perfected and printed by consent with all committee amendments thereto adopted and perfected by consent: **HB 134, HB 338, HB 343, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, HB 808, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, HB 810, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, HB 869, HB 1010, HB 1076, HB 1116, HB 1119, HB 1127** and **HB 1149.**

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SBs 63 & 111** entitled:

An act to repeal section 195.015 as enacted by senate bills nos. 215 & 58, eighty-fifth general assembly, first regular session, section 195.050 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 195.050 as enacted by senate bills nos. 215 & 58, eighty-fifth general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to a prescription drug monitoring program, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 93** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to free speech at public institutions of higher education.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 109** entitled:

An act to repeal section 105.716, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state legal expense fund.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 146** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 345.015, 345.020, 345.022, 345.025, 345.040, 345.050, 345.051, 345.065, and 345.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to professions regulated under the division of professional registration, with existing penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 300** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 86.1110, 86.1270, 86.1500, and 86.1630, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to retirement benefits for employees of the police department of Kansas City.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 316** entitled:

An act to repeal section 376.1235, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to insurance coverage for occupational therapy services.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 322** entitled:

An act to repeal section 208.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public assistance.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 345** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 361.707, 361.715, 364.030, 364.105, 365.030, 367.140, 407.640, and 408.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to licensing fees paid to the director of the division of finance, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 473** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 162.471, 162.481, and 162.491, RSMo, and sections 162.481 and 162.491 as truly agreed to and finally passed in senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for house bill no. 63, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to school directors for urban school districts, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that

the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 499** entitled:

An act to repeal section 327.272, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to professional land surveyors.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 2:30 p.m., Tuesday, April 7, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HCR 49, HB 854
Executive session will be held: HCR 49, HB 854
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Overview of Healthcare for inmates in the Missouri prison system.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 977, HB 1090, HB 1111, HB 1268
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 525, HB 606, HB 717, HB 725, HB 893, HB 1181, HB 1182, HB 1207
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 207, HB 234, HB 421, HB 452, HB 453, HB 1199, SS SCS SB 5
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1226
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSUMER AFFAIRS
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1331, HJR 50
Executive session will be held: HB 1356, HB 1357
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Presentation by Guarded Exchange.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Presentation by the Department of Economic Development.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, 10:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1016, HB 1157, HB 1179, HB 1180, SB 104
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 991, HB 960, HB 1018, HB 1132, HB 1255, HB 1256
Executive session will be held: HB 312, HB 642, HB 957, HB 958, HB 1017
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1027, HB 822, SCS SB 152
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 152, HB 1005, HB 1102
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, 10:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 204
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, Upon Afternoon Adjournment or 12:00 PM, whichever is later, Legislative Library.
Public hearing will be held: HB 720, HB 735, HB 843, HCR 9
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Location is subject to change if a hearing room becomes available.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1165, HB 1254
Executive session will be held: HB 82, HB 408, HB 436
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 1254
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1208, HB 1332, SB 68, SB 221
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 270
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROPERTY, CASUALTY, AND LIFE INSURANCE
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: SB 205, HB 1040, HB 1270
Executive session will be held: HB 1197, HB 1162
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 1093, HB 1184
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 760
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, 11:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 867
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, Upon Morning Recess or 12:30 PM, whichever is later House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1101, HB 1310
Executive session will be held: HB 756, HB 857
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 801, SCR 2
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, April 7, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1079, HB 246, HB 1314, SS SCS SB 115, SCS SB 19
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 19, HB 879, HB 1043, HB 1123, HB 1152, HB 194
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 7, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HB 410 - Kelley
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HBS 35 & 323 - Walker
HCS HB 110 - McCaherty
HB 210 - Conway (104)
HB 229 - McCaherty
HCS HB 258 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 296 - Kelley
HCS HB 319 - Barnes
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HB 324 - Shumake
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 377 - Swan
HCS HB 380 - Swan
HB 473 - Higdon
HB 511 - Mathews
HB 523 - Burlison
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HB 557 - Bahr
HCS HB 637 - Pfautsch
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 712 - Solon
HB 743 - Shull
HB 776 - Higdon
HCS HB 811 - Richardson

HCS HB 882 - McGaugh
HB 918 - Johnson
HB 982 - Rowden
HCS HB 1019 - Austin
HB 148 - Fitzpatrick
HB 254 - Crawford
HCS HB 268 - Miller
HCS HB 272 - Hoskins
HB 336 - McGaugh
HB 462 - Bahr
HB 494 - Leara
HB 609 - Gosen
HCS HBS 636 & 645 - Barnes
HB 691 - Leara
HCS HB 752 - Dugger
HCS HB 926 - Crawford
HB 928 - Corlew
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HB 1022 - Gosen
HCS HB 1063 - Fitzpatrick
HB 1064 - Shull

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 34 - Rowland
HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

HB 501 - Montecillo
HB 567 - Dunn
HB 616 - Dohrman
HB 740 - Jones
HB 751 - Walker
HB 799 - Roeber
HB 836 - Ross
HB 875 - Hinson
HB 947 - Wiemann
HB 979 - Dugger
HB 1001 - Korman
HB 1052 - Miller
HB 1053 - Justus

HB 1098 - Crawford
HB 134 - Rowland
HB 338 - McGaugh
HB 343 - Lair
HB 808 - Cornejo
HB 810 - Miller
HB 869 - Solon
HB 1010 - Brown (57)
HB 1076 - Brown (57)
HB 1116 - Rehder
HB 1119 - Redmon
HB 1127 - Johnson
HB 1149 - Lauer

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SBS 63 & 111
SCS SB 93
SCS SB 109
SCS SB 146
SCS SB 300
SB 316
SCS SB 322
SCS SB 345
SCS SB 473
SCS SB 499

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended - Franklin

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-SEVENTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 7, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help? My help cometh from the Lord, who made heaven and earth. (Psalm 121:1, 2)

O God of our ancestors, who has made us from Yourself so that our hearts are restless until they find rest in You, we, Your children, come to You for help which You alone can give.

Be our fortress in the hour of temptation and give us the power to master ourselves. Be our light when the way is dark and we do not know which way to turn. Be our strength when the flesh is weak and the spirit is willing. Be our courage in the time of trouble and help us to walk in right paths. Be our hope when our own hopes fail and but for You we would give way to despair.

Be our help at all times and in all places and enable us to take from Your hands the gifts of courage and strength and peace we need for this day in which we live.

Bless our Speaker, every Member of this House, and all who work with them. By Your spirit lead us all into a greater allegiance to your purposes for all and may we become increasingly instruments of good will in our State.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Trenton Bernskoetter, Julia Bernskoetter, Nora Cornejo, and Clark Cornejo.

The Journal of the forty-sixth day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SS SCS SBs 63 & 111, relating to a prescription drug monitoring program.

SCS SB 93, relating to free speech at public institutions of higher education.

SCS SB 109, relating to the state legal expense fund.

SCS SB 146, relating to professions regulated under the division of professional registration.

SCS SB 300, relating to retirement benefits for employees of the police department of Kansas City.

SB 316, relating to insurance coverage for occupational therapy services.

SCS SB 322, relating to public assistance.

SCS SB 345, relating to licensing fees paid to the director of the division of finance.

SCS SB 473, relating to school directors for urban school districts.

SCS SB 499, relating to professional land surveyors.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1019, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices, was taken up by Representative Austin.

HCS HB 1019 was laid over.

HB 410, relating to a sales tax holiday for school supplies, was taken up by Representative Kelley.

On motion of Representative Kelley, **HB 410** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 35 & 323, relating to camping trailer license plates, was taken up by Representative Walker.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HCS HBs 35 & 323** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HCS HBs 35 & 323** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 210, relating to community college police officers, was taken up by Representative Conway (104).

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **HB 210** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 229, relating to a Korea Defense Service Medal special license plate, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HB 229** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 511, relating to annexation, was taken up by Representative Mathews.

On motion of Representative Mathews, **HB 511** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 712, relating to hospital patient status notice requirements, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HCS HB 712** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HCS HB 712** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 882, relating to the Agri-Ready County Designation Program, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 882** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 882** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 380, relating to the establishment of a career and technical education diploma, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 380** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 380** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - CONSENT

HB 616, relating to assessment in newly created political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **HB 616** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten

Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Berry	Brown 57	Curtis	Gardner	Higdon
Hubbard	Marshall	McManus	Mims	Pace
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 740, relating to suspending a driver's license for failure to appear, was taken up by Representative Jones.

On motion of Representative Jones, **HB 740** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman

Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Curtis	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Hubbard	McManus
Mims	Pace	Walton Gray		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 751, relating to the cooperation of political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Walker.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HB 751** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole

Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Butler	Curtis	Gardner	Hubbard	McManus
Mims	Pace	Walton Gray		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 799, relating to the sixteenth judicial circuit, was taken up by Representative Roeber.

On motion of Representative Roeber, **HB 799** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer

Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Ellington	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Curtis	Davis	Gardner	Hubbard	McManus
Mims	Pace	Walton Gray		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 836, relating to boat passengers, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HB 836** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Otto
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 015

Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Hummel	Kirkton
May	McCann Beatty	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Curtis	Gardner	Hubbard	McManus	Mims
Pace	Rowden	Shaul	Walton Gray	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 875, relating to public library districts, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HB 875** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Ellington	Pogue

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Brown 57	Curtis	Gardner	Hubbard	McManus
Mims	Pace	Walton Gray		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 947, relating to certain state properties, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **HB 947** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 027

Anders	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
Ellington	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	LaFaver
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Norr
Peters	Pogue	Rizzo	Ross	Runions
Smith	Webber			

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Curtis	Gardner	Hubbard	McManus	Mims
Pace	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 979, relating to bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 979** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 004

Ellington	Green	Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Curtis	Gardner	Haahr	Haefner	Hubbard
Love	McManus	Mims	Pace	Walton Gray

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 1001, relating to the Division of Energy, was taken up by Representative Korman.

On motion of Representative Korman, **HB 1001** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 124

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Otto
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 027

Adams	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
Ellington	Green	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Norr	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Curtis	Gardner	Haahr	Haefner	Hubbard
Jones	McManus	Mims	Pace	Reiboldt
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 1052, relating to land surveyors, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HB 1052** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Curtis	Gardner	Haahr	Hubbard	Kidd
McManus	Mims	Mitten	Pace	Runions
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 1053, relating to board oversight of central dispatching for emergency services, was taken up by Representative Justus.

On motion of Representative Justus, **HB 1053** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Marshall

PRESENT: 001

Pogue

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Conway 10	Curtis	Gardner	Haahr	Hubbard
Hummel	Lynch	McManus	Mims	Pace
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 1098, relating to trust companies, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HB 1098** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 007

Butler	Colona	Ellington	Kirkton	Marshall
McCann Beatty	Pogue			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Conway 104	Curtis	Gardner	Haahr	Hubbard
McManus	Mims	Morris	Pace	Rowden
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 134, relating to the designation of a highway, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HB 134** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Barnes	Cornejo	Curtis	Gardner	Haahr
Hubbard	Jones	McManus	Miller	Mims
Pace	Rowden	Walton Gray		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 338, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HB 338** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

Ellington	Flanigan	Leara

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Barnes	Curtis	Gardner	Haahr	Hicks
Hubbard	McManus	Mims	Pace	Rowden
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 343, relating to the Money Follows the Person Demonstration Program, was taken up by Representative Lair.

On motion of Representative Lair, **HB 343** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Marshall	Parkinson	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Barnes	Curtis	Gardner	Haahr	Hubbard
Jones	McManus	Mims	Pace	Rowden
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 567, relating to the designation of Alpha Phi Alpha Day, was taken up by Representative Dunn.

On motion of Representative Dunn, **HB 567** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Marshall	Moon	Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Flanigan

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Austin	Barnes	Colona	Conway 104	Cross
Curtis	Gardner	Haahr	Hubbard	Jones
McManus	Mims	Pace	Ross	Rowden
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 808, relating to palliative care, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HB 808** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Barnes	Colona	Cross	Curtis	Gardner
Haahr	Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Jones
McManus	Mims	Pace	Peters	Ross
Rowden	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 810, relating to the designation of a memorial highway, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HB 810** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Leara

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Barnes	Colona	Cross	Curtis	Gardner
Haahr	Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Kirkton
McManus	Mims	Pace	Peters	Rehder
Rowden	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 869, relating to taxation on motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HB 869** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Dogan	Fraker
Gardner	Haahr	Hinson	Hough	Hubbard
McManus	Mims	Pace	Rehder	Walton Gray

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 1010, relating to unemployment compensation benefits, was taken up by Representative Brown (57).

On motion of Representative Brown (57), **HB 1010** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Cross	Curtis	Dogan	Gardner	Haahr
Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	McManus	Mims
Muntzel	Pace	Walton Gray		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 1076, relating to motorboat noise level limits, was taken up by Representative Brown (57).

On motion of Representative Brown (57), **HB 1076** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 020

Adams	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Frederick	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Newman
Nichols	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Curtis	Dugger	Gardner	Haahr	Hinson
Hough	Hubbard	McManus	Mims	Pace
Rowden	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 1116, relating to the designation of ROHHAD Awareness Day, was taken up by Representative Rehder.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **HB 1116** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Curtis	Gardner	Haahr	Hinson	Hough
Hubbard	McManus	Mims	Pace	Shull
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 501, relating to course materials relating to human sexuality, was taken up by Representative Montecillo.

On motion of Representative Montecillo, **HB 501** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 011

Black	Brattin	Eggleston	Flanigan	Houghton
Leara	Marshall	Pogue	Roeber	Spencer
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Curtis	Gardner	Haahr	Hinson	Hough
Hubbard	Jones	McManus	Mims	Pace
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 1119, relating to Lineworker Appreciation Day, was taken up by Representative Redmon.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **HB 1119** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	Wiemann	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 011

Allen	Eggleston	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Leara
Marshall	McCaherty	Nichols	Pogue	White
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cornejo	Curtis	Dugger	Gardner	Haahr
Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Kelley	McManus
Meredith	Mims	Pace	Walton Gray	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 1127, relating to school directors for urban school districts, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HB 1127** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Ellington	Marshall	May	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cornejo	Curtis	Flanigan	Fraker	Gardner
Haahr	Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	McManus
Mims	Pace	Redmon	Walton Gray	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 1149, relating to the Division of Youth Services, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

Representative Lauer offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

House Perfecting Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1149, Page 3, Section 219.021, Line 60, by deleting the word "**modern**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**moderate**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **HB 1149, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Marshall Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Cornejo	Curtis	Flanigan	Fraker	Gardner
Haahr	Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	McManus
Mims	Pace	Redmon	Walton Gray	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 1282 - Emerging Issues
HB 1284 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 1287 - Transportation

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SB 13 - Higher Education
SCS SBs 34 & 105 - Elections
SCS SB 131 - Agriculture Policy
SCS SB 172 - Elementary and Secondary Education
SS SCS SB 174 - Ways and Means
SB 194 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
SB 231 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
SCS SB 245 - Local Government
SB 282 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
SB 283 - Pensions

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Houghton reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HCR 39**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HCR 49**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Concurrent Resolution No. 49, Page 1, Line 34, by deleting the words "Jerry Brown" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "Arnold Schwarzenegger"; and

Further amend said resolution, Page 2, Lines 47-53, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words "Proposition 2."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 771**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 771, Page 3, Section 143.121, Lines 87-88, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**agricultural producers who have suffered a loss as the result of a disaster or emergency, including the:**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 854**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Committee on Elections, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **SB 104**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 104, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "to elections."; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**115.306. 1. No person shall qualify as a candidate for elective public office in the state of Missouri who has been found guilty of or pled guilty to a felony or misdemeanor under the federal laws of the United States of America or to a felony under the laws of this state.**

2. (1) Any person who files as a candidate for election to a public office shall be disqualified from participation in the election for which the candidate has filed if such person is delinquent in the payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or if the person is a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state.

(2) Each potential candidate for election to a public office shall file an affidavit with the department of revenue and include a copy of the affidavit with the declaration of candidacy required under section 115.349. Such affidavit shall be in substantially the following form:

AFFIRMATION OF TAX PAYMENTS AND BONDING REQUIREMENTS:

I hereby declare under penalties of perjury that I am not currently aware of any delinquency in the filing or payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or that I am a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state, other than those taxes which may be in dispute. I declare under penalties of perjury that I am not aware of any information that would prohibit me from fulfilling any bonding requirements for the office for which I am filing.

..... Candidate's Signature

..... Printed Name of Candidate.

(3) Upon receipt of a complaint alleging a delinquency of the candidate in the filing or payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or if the person is a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state, the department of revenue shall investigate such potential candidate to verify the claim contained in the complaint. If the department of revenue finds a positive affirmation to be false, the department shall contact the secretary of state, or the election official who accepted such candidate's declaration of candidacy, and the potential candidate. The department shall notify the candidate of the outstanding tax owed and give the candidate thirty days to remit any such outstanding taxes owed which are not the subject of dispute between the department and the candidate. If the candidate fails to remit such amounts in full within thirty days, the candidate shall be disqualified from participating in the current election and barred from refiling for an entire election cycle even if the individual pays all of the outstanding taxes that were the subject of the complaint.

115.308. Sections 115.307 to 115.405 shall not apply to candidates for special district offices; township offices in township organization counties; or city, town, and village offices."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 116.190, Line 43, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"162.481. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section **and in section 162.492**, all elections of school directors in urban **school** districts shall be held biennially at the same times and places as municipal elections.

2. **[**In any urban district which includes all or the major part of a city which first obtained a population of more than seventy-five thousand inhabitants by reason of the 1960 federal decennial census, elections of directors shall be held on municipal election days of even-numbered years. The directors of the prior district shall continue as directors of the urban district until their successors are elected as herein provided. On the first Tuesday in April, 1964, four directors shall be elected, two for terms of two years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1960 and two for terms of six years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1961. The successors of these directors shall be elected for terms of six years. On the first Tuesday in April, 1968, two directors shall be elected for terms to commence on November 5, 1968, and to terminate on the first Tuesday in April, 1974, when their successors shall be elected for terms of six years. No director shall serve more than two consecutive six-year terms after October 13, 1963.

3.**]** Except as otherwise provided in subsections **3,** 4**,** and 5 of this section, hereafter when a seven-director district becomes an urban **school** district, the directors of the prior seven-director district shall continue as directors of the urban **school** district until the expiration of the terms for which they were elected and until their successors are elected as provided in this subsection. The first biennial school election for directors shall be held in the urban **school** district at the time provided in subsection 1 which is on the date of or subsequent to the expiration of the terms of the directors of the prior district which are first to expire, and directors shall be elected to succeed the directors of the prior district whose terms have expired. If the terms of two directors only have expired, the directors elected at the first biennial school election in the urban **school** district shall be elected for terms of six years. If the terms of four directors have expired, two directors shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of four years. At the next succeeding biennial election held in the urban district, successors for the remaining directors of the prior seven-director district shall be elected. If only two directors are to be elected they shall be elected for terms of six years each. If four directors are to be elected, two shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of two years. After seven directors of the urban district have been elected under this subsection, their successors shall be elected for terms of six years.

[4.**]** **3.** In any school district in **[**any city with a population of one hundred thousand or more inhabitants which is located within a county of the first classification that adjoins no other county of the first classification, or any school district which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal decennial census**]** **which a majority of the district is located in any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-five thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants**, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 1998.

4. For any school district which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 2001.

5. In any school district in any county with a charter form of government and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2010 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after April 2, 2012.

6. In any urban school district in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and upon expiration of any term after August 28, 2015, the term of office shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

162.491. 1. Directors for urban school districts, other than those districts containing the greater part of a city of over one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants, may be nominated by petition to be filed with the secretary of the board and signed by a number of voters in the district equal to ten percent of the total number of votes cast for the director receiving the highest number of votes cast at the next preceding biennial election**, except as provided in subsection 4 of this section**.

2. This section shall not be construed as providing the sole method of nominating candidates for the office of school director in urban districts which do not contain the greater part of a city of over three hundred thousand inhabitants.

3. A director for any urban school district containing a city of greater than one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants and less than three hundred thousand inhabitants may be nominated as an independent candidate by filing with the secretary of the board a petition signed by five hundred registered voters of such school district.

4. In any urban school district located in a home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants, a candidate for director shall file a declaration of candidacy with the secretary of the board and shall not be required to submit a petition.

[115.342. 1. Any person who files as a candidate for election to a public office shall be disqualified from participation in the election for which the candidate has filed if such person is delinquent in the payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or if the person is a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state.

2. Each potential candidate for election to a public office shall file an affidavit with the department of revenue and include a copy of the affidavit with the declaration of candidacy required under section 115.349. Such affidavit shall be in substantially the following form:

AFFIRMATION OF TAX PAYMENTS AND BONDING REQUIREMENTS:

I hereby declare under penalties of perjury that I am not currently aware of any delinquency in the filing or payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or that I am a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state, other than those taxes which may be in dispute. I declare under penalties of perjury that I am not aware of any information that would prohibit me from fulfilling any bonding requirements for the office for which I am filing.

..... Candidate's Signature

..... Printed Name of Candidate.

3. Upon receipt of a complaint alleging a delinquency of the candidate in the filing or payment of any state income taxes, personal property taxes, municipal taxes, real property taxes on the place of residence, as stated on the declaration of candidacy, or if the person is a past or present corporate officer of any fee office that owes any taxes to the state, the department of revenue shall investigate such potential candidate to verify the claim contained in the complaint. If the department of revenue finds a positive affirmation to be false, the department shall contact the secretary of state, or the election official who accepted such candidate's declaration of candidacy, and the potential candidate. The department shall notify the candidate of the outstanding tax owed and give the candidate thirty days to remit any such outstanding taxes owed which are not the subject of dispute between the department and the candidate. If the candidate fails to remit such amounts in full within thirty days, the candidate shall be disqualified from participating in the current election and barred from refiling for an entire election cycle even if the individual pays all of the outstanding taxes that were the subject of the complaint.**]**

[115.348. No person shall qualify as a candidate for elective public office in the state of Missouri who has been found guilty of or pled guilty to a felony or misdemeanor under the federal laws of the United States of America.**]**

[115.350. No person shall qualify as a candidate for elective public office in the state of Missouri who has been convicted of or found guilty of or pled guilty to a felony under the laws of this state.**]**

Section B. Because of the need to ensure uniform and final election practices in township organization counties, and cities, towns, and villages, sections 115.308, 162.481, and 162.491 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and sections 115.308, 162.481, and 162.491 of section A of this act shall be in full force upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1048**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1048, Page 1, Section 71.305, by removing all of said section from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"67.5070 1. As used in this section, "specialty construction design" means any contract that involves the provision of engineering and construction services either directly by a party to the contract or through subcontractors retained by a party to the contract.

2. Any political subdivision may enter into a special construction design contract for engineering, design, and construction of a wastewater or water treatment project.

3. In disbursing community development block grants under 42 U.S.C. Sections 5301 to 5321, the department of economic development shall not reject wastewater or water treatment projects solely for utilizing specialty construction design contracts.

4. The department of natural resources shall not preclude specialty construction design contracts from consideration for funding provided by the water and wastewater loan fund under section 644.122.

5. A political subdivision planning a specialty construction design project shall retain an engineer duly licensed in this state to assist in preparing any necessary bid documents and specifications and evaluations of submissions and bids."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 617**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Special Committee on Urban Issues, Chairman Curtis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Special Committee on Urban Issues, to which was referred **HB 739**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Education, Chairman Lair reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 696**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 921**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1023, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1083, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **be returned to committee of origin as HB 1083**.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HCR 38**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Insurance, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 198, with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 781**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 816**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HR 910**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HJR 44**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 1047**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 1066**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 67, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 218**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 322**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 530, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 536**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 538, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 692, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 702**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 741**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 762, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 812**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 868, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 981**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 994, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 1002, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 1039**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 1** entitled:

An act to appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 2** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of aerial travel within the state of Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR

April 3, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 63** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 162.481 and 162.491, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to persons seeking public office, with an emergency clause.

I disapprove of **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 63**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 63 makes changes to laws relating to elections and school board membership. While many of these provisions are well-intentioned modifications or provide clarification to existing law, the legislation imposes an unwarranted limitation on the ability of former school superintendents to serve on school boards and cannot receive my approval.

Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 63 prohibits former school superintendents from being a candidate for election to the school board in the district they previously served. This provision was inserted into the bill without the benefit of a public hearing and will have a direct and immediate impact. Due to the emergency clause, this legislation would disqualify at least four former superintendents who are currently candidates in school board races that appear on the April 7, 2015 ballot and would further prohibit at least three former superintendents who currently serve on school boards from seeking reelection upon the expiration of their current terms. In addition to the impact to those candidates and currently serving former superintendents, the provision would erect a permanent barrier to all former school superintendents from being candidates for school board in their former districts.

The law should encourage – not prohibit – those who aspire to serve in public office. In our democratic system, otherwise qualified candidates should not be disqualified simply because of their expertise. Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 63 would undermine the voters' ability to determine their elected representatives on school boards.

I place my trust in the voters of the school districts across the state to elect the best candidates to their school boards and, as a result, Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Bill No. 63 does not receive my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

COMMUNICATIONS

April 7, 2015

The Honorable John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the Missouri House of Representatives
201 West Capitol Avenue, Room 308
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Mr. Speaker,

Pursuant to Rule 25(2)(e), the following Caucus was approved on April 7, 2015:

House Conservative Caucus

Please publish this letter in the Journal of the House, along with the attached roster of appointed members.

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Leara, Chair
Committee on Administration and Accounts

HOUSE CONSERVATIVE CAUCUS MEMBERS

Representative	**District**
Paul Curtman, Chair	109
Andrew Koenig, Vice Chair	99
Eric Burlison	133
Kurt Bahr	102
Mark Parkinson	105

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 8, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 207, HB 234, HB 421, HB 452, HB 453, HB 1199, SS SCS SB 5
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1226, HB 834, HB 835
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Presentation by Guarded Exchange.

EMERGING ISSUES
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 724, HCR 40, HB 490, HB 930
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, April 9, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, Upon Morning Recess or 12:00 PM, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 720, HB 735, HB 843, HCR 9
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Note Hearing Room and time change.
CORRECTED

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 911, HB 262
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 1254
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 1093, HB 1184
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 760
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 5:00 PM or Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 253, HB 803, HB 387, HB 389, HB 627
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, April 9, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 383, HB 1110, HB 565, HB 1003, HB 658, HB 464, HB 742
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON GENERAL LAWS
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 12:00 PM or Upon Morning Recess, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session will be held: HB 1183, HB 120, HB 1330, HB 422, HB 79
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, April 9, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 527, HB 1243
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 209, HB 479, HB 978, HB 1173
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 867
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, April 9, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: SB 104, HB 1091, HB 694, HB 1154, HB 842
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SMALL BUSINESS
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 30 Minutes Upon Adjournment or 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 862, HB 863, HB 1196
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 12:30 PM or 30 Minutes After Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1101, HB 1310
Executive session will be held: HB 756, HB 857
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, April 8, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 801, SCR 2
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 8, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 44 - Shumake

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 14 - Flanigan

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HB 110 - McCaherty
HCS HB 258 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 296 - Kelley
HCS HB 319 - Barnes
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HB 324 - Shumake
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 377 - Swan
HB 473 - Higdon
HB 523 - Burlison
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HB 557 - Bahr
HCS HB 637 - Pfautsch
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HB 743 - Shull
HB 776 - Higdon
HCS HB 811 - Richardson
HB 918 - Johnson
HB 982 - Rowden
HCS HB 1019 - Austin
HB 148 - Fitzpatrick
HB 254 - Crawford
HCS HB 268 - Miller
HCS HB 272 - Hoskins
HB 336 - McGaugh
HB 462 - Bahr
HB 494 - Leara
HB 609 - Gosen

HCS HBs 636 & 645 - Barnes
HB 691 - Leara
HCS HB 752 - Dugger
HCS HB 926 - Crawford
HB 928 - Corlew
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HB 1022 - Gosen
HCS HB 1063 - Fitzpatrick
HB 1064 - Shull
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HBs 405 & 381 - Gannon
HCS HB 457 - Hicks
HCS HB 538 - Lynch
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HB 643 - Hinson
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 796 - Haefner
HCS HB 838 - Cross
HCS HB 864 - Solon
HB 923 - Miller
HB 996 - Hoskins
HCS HB 1084 - Miller
HB 1087 - Bernskoetter
HCS HB 1134 - Bernskoetter
HB 1305 - Rowden
HCS HB 1312 - Rowden

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 34 - Rowland
HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HB 210 - Conway (104)
HB 511 - Mathews
HCS HB 712 - Solon

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 1 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 2 - Flanigan

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended - Franklin

VETOED HOUSE BILLS

SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63 - Dugger

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 910 - Hill

(This page intentionally left blank.)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-EIGHTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 8, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Let Thy work appear unto Thy servants and Thy glory unto their children. (Psalm 90:16)

O Eternal God of us all, from the stress around us and the demands of a busy day we would seek the quiet of Your presence, not to evade our responsibilities, not to escape our duties but to turn to the tasks of this time with strong spirits, wise minds and gentle hearts.

Dwelling in the secret place of the Most High and under the shadow of Your spirit may we be given wisdom to make correct decisions, strength to carry heavy burdens, insight to see clearly, and courage to walk in Your way as the Representatives of our wonderful State.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the forty-seventh day was approved as printed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1022, relating to authorized return of premiums paid by insureds, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 1022** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 272, relating to the Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HB 272** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HB 272** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1019, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices, was taken up by Representative Austin.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Franklin	Frederick
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Berry	Brown 57	Chipman	Cornejo	Flanigan
Fraker	Gannon	Hubbard	Redmon	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS HB 1019** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS HB 1019** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Colona:

AYES: 098

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 061

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Barnes	Berry
Black	Brattin	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dogan	Dunn
Ellington	English	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Green
Haahr	Harris	Hummel	Jones	Kendrick
King	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pietzman	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Solon	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Cornejo	Flanigan	Hubbard

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

VETOED HOUSE BILLS

The Speaker read the following vetoed House Bill: **SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63**.

SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63, relating to persons seeking public office, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger moved that **SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Flanigan	Hubbard	Morgan

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SS SCS HCS#2 HB 63**, was passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 111

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 049

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Black	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn
Ellington	Gannon	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hummel	Hurst	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Flanigan	Hubbard

VACANCIES: 001

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 3** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that offer a tuition rate to any student with an unlawful immigration status in the United States that is less than the tuition rate charged to international students, and further provided that no scholarship funds shall be expended on behalf of students with an unlawful immigration status in the United States.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 4** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be used to pay the costs of conferences or meetings held by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators (AAMVA), travel to attend such conferences or meetings, participation with boards, committees, or administration of AAMVA, or for the collection or retention of individual data by AAMVA that violates any state law.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 5** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 6** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair,

replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 7** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 8** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 9** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 10** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or

Attorney General, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of medicaid expansion as outlined under the Affordable Care Act.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 11** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of Medicaid expansion as outlined under the Affordable Care Act.

With Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1 for Senate Amendment No. 1, and Senate Amendment No. 2.

Senate Substitute Amendment No. 1
for
Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 9, Section 11.507, Line 8, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"No MO HealthNet managed care organization shall refuse to contract with any licensed Missouri medical doctor, doctor of osteopathy, psychiatrist, or psychologist who is located within the geographic coverage area of a MO HealthNet managed care program and is able to meet the credentialing criteria established by the National Committee for Quality Assurance, and is willing, as a term of contract, to be paid at rates not less than one hundred percent of the MO HealthNet Medicaid fee-for-service fee schedule".

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, Page 4, Section 11.245, Line 11, by striking the number "600,000" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"900,000"; and

Further amend the section and bill totals accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 12** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research,

various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 13** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 384**, entitled:

An act to amend chapters 32 and 136, RSMo, by adding thereto four new sections relating to taxation, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

With Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, and Senate Amendment No. 5.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 384, Page 3, Section 32.383, Lines 16-17, by striking the words "or this state's statutes" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**, this state's statutes, or subsection 9 of this section**"; and

Further amend Line 17, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**9. The department of revenue may enter into an agreement with a third-party vendor to provide collection services for eligible delinquent tax liabilities that the department has undertaken to collect under this section, and to assist with the administration of the amnesty program under which contingency and other fees may be payable to such approved vendor out of the revenues from the amnesty program.**"; and

Further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 384, Page 3, Section 32.383, Line 17, by striking the words "state general revenue fund." and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**tax amnesty fund created in subsection 9 of this section. Moneys in the fund shall only be expended for the following except that any excess monies not used for such purposes shall be deposited into the state general revenue fund:**

(1) An increase in the rate of reimbursement to MO HealthNet providers for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2016, above the rate in effect for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2015; and

(2) An increase in the number of adults receiving dental coverage under MO HealthNet in the fiscal year ending June 30, 2016, above the number of adults receiving dental coverage in the fiscal year ending June 30, 2015.

9. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Tax Amnesty Fund", which shall consist of money collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Upon appropriation, money in the fund shall be used solely for the purpose provided in subsection 8 of this section. Any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund."; and

Further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsections accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 384, Page 7, Section 32.385, Line 26 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**37.650. 1. There is hereby established within the department of revenue the "Office of Taxpayer Advocate", for the purpose of providing independent assistance to taxpayers.**

2. The office shall be administered by the taxpayer advocate, who shall be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. The taxpayer advocate shall hold office for a term of six years and shall continue to hold office until a successor has been duly appointed. The advocate shall act independently of the department of revenue in the performance of his or her duties. The department of revenue shall provide administrative support and staff as deemed necessary.

3. The office shall have the authority:

(1) To communicate with any taxpayer regarding any tax issues that the taxpayer is experiencing;

(2) To communicate with any employees of the department of revenue regarding a taxpayer's tax issues; and

(3) To have access to any records held by any department or agency regarding a taxpayer's tax issues.

4. For any information obtained from a state agency or entity under this section, the office of taxpayer advocate shall be subject to the same disclosure restrictions and confidentiality requirements that apply to the state agency or entity providing such information to the office of taxpayer advocate. For information obtained directly by the office of taxpayer advocate under this section, the office of taxpayer advocate shall be subject to the same disclosure restrictions and confidentiality requirements that apply to the department of revenue.

5. The office shall annually submit to the governor and the general assembly a detailed report on the work of the office of the taxpayer advocate. Such report shall include, but not be limited to, the number of taxpayer cases handled by the office and the disposition of such cases. The report shall also include any recommendation for changes in tax laws or the operation of the department of revenue. The report filed by the office shall not be subject to review by any executive branch official."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 136.375, Line 1, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"136.380. **[**1. The director of revenue shall establish or designate within the department of revenue the "Office of Taxpayers' Ombudsman". Such office shall be available to answer taxpayer questions and help solve taxpayer grievances. The telephone number, facsimile number and address of the taxpayers' ombudsman shall be disseminated to the general public as required in subsection 2 of section 136.355. Such office shall be created from existing personnel or can be staffed from appropriations made for such purpose.

2.**]** Any employee of the department of revenue which communicates with an individual taxpayer either in writing or by telephone shall provide the taxpayer with an identifying number associated with the employee. The director may develop the identifying procedure by policy."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 2, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 2** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 3, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 3** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 4, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 4** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 5, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 5** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 6, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 6** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 7, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 7** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 8, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 8** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 9, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 9** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 10, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 10** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 11, as amended, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 11, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SS SCS HCS HB 12, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HCS HB 12** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HCS HB 13, relating to appropriations, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 13** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 110, relating to port facilities, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Dugger Flanigan Green Hubbard Kelley
Korman

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 110** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 110** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 319, relating to telehealth services, was taken up by Representative Barnes.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 319, Page 2, Section 208.671, Line 24, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(7) "Provider", any provider of medical services, mental health services, or dental services,**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Lines 66 through 68, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**Missouri law. The total payment for both the treating provider**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 208.673, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the word "**practice**" the word "**medicine**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 13, by deleting the word "**provider**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**physician**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 15, by deleting the word "**provider**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**physician**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 208.675, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(2) Advanced practice registered nurses;**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 14, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**practicing in a rural health clinic, federally qualified health center, or community mental health center.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 208.677, Line 25, by deleting the words "**advanced registered nurse practitioners**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**advanced practice registered nurses**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **HCS HB 319, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **HCS HB 319, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 523, relating to the operation of motorcycles or motortricycles, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Wiemann moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Dugger	Flanigan	Haahr	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Kelley	Kidd	Lant	Marshall	McDaniel
McDonald	Rehder	Rone	Webber	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HB 523** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 637, relating to gifted education, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HCS HB 637** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HCS HB 637** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 982, relating to the duties of a University of Missouri extension council, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HB 982** was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 7:00 p.m.

EVENING SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Representative Richardson.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 254, relating to robbery, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HB 254** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative LaFaver:

AYES: 120

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Dogan
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair

Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Solon	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 020

Adams	Butler	Colona	Dunn	Gardner
Kirkton	Marshall	May	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Morgan	Newman	Norr
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Brown 57	Cookson	Curtis	Davis	Dohrman
Ellington	Flanigan	Frederick	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Johnson	Kelley
Lant	Love	Phillips	Ross	Shumake
Smith	Sommer			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

HB 148, relating to workers' compensation, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 148, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"287.030. 1. The word "employer" as used in this chapter shall be construed to mean:

(1) Every person, partnership, association, corporation, limited liability partnership or company, trustee, receiver, the legal representatives of a deceased employer, and every other person, including any person or corporation operating a railroad **[**and**],** any public service corporation, using the service of another for pay**, and any person or corporation in the construction industry who erects, demolishes, alters, or repairs improvements**;

(2) The state, county, municipal corporation, township, school or road, drainage, swamp and levee districts, or school boards, board of education, regents, curators, managers or control commission, board or any other political subdivision, corporation, or quasi-corporation, or cities under special charter, or under the commission form of government;

(3) Any of the above-defined employers must have five or more employees to be deemed an employer for the purposes of this chapter unless election is made to become subject to the provisions of this chapter as provided in subsection 2 of section 287.090**[**, except that construction industry employers who erect, demolish, alter or repair improvements shall be deemed an employer for the purposes of this chapter if they have one or more employees**]**. An employee who is a member of the employer's family within the third degree of affinity or consanguinity shall be counted in determining the total number of employees of such employer.

2. Any reference to the employer shall also include his or her insurer or group self-insurer."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Allen	Curtis	Curtman	Dugger	Hubbard
Johnson	McCaherty	Sommer		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative McGaugh moved that **House Amendment No. 1** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Webber:

AYES: 041

Alferman	Andrews	Brattin	Brown 57	Chipman
Cookson	Corlew	Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Frederick
Haahr	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Jones	Kelley	Kidd
Koenig	Korman	Lair	Lant	Love
Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh	Neely	Parkinson
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Ross	Spencer	Taylor	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 111

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Arthur
Austin	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Dogan	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hill	Hummel	Hurst	Justus
Keeney	Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Lynch	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rizzo	Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Swan	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wood
Zerr				

PRESENT: 002

Dohrman	Kolkmeyer

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bahr	Curtis	Curtman	Hubbard	Johnson
McCaherty	McNeil	Sommer		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HB 148** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 268, relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative King offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 268, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"94.902. 1. The governing **[**body**]** **bodies** of **the following cities may impose a tax as provided in this section:**

(1) Any city of the third classification with more than twenty-six thousand three hundred but less than twenty-six thousand seven hundred inhabitants**[**, or**]** **;**

(2) Any city of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand three hundred but fewer than thirty thousand seven hundred inhabitants**[**, or**]** **;**

(3) Any city of the fourth classification with more than twenty-four thousand eight hundred but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants**[**,**]** **;**

(4) Any special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than thirty-two thousand inhabitants; or

(5) Any city of the third classification with more than four thousand but fewer than four thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made in the city which are subject to taxation under chapter 144. The tax authorized in this section may be imposed in an amount of up to one-half of one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of improving the public safety for such city, including but not limited to expenditures on equipment, city employee salaries and benefits, and facilities for police, fire and emergency medical providers. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance imposing a sales tax under this section shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters residing within the city, at a county or state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under this section.

[2.**]** **3.** The ballot of submission for the tax authorized in this section shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall the city of ..... (city's name) impose a citywide sales tax at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

[ ] YES [ ] NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance or order and any amendments to the order or ordinance shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notice of the adoption of the sales tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the proposal, then the tax shall not become effective unless the proposal is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the proposal. However, in no event shall a proposal under this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal under this section.

[3.**]** **4.** Any sales tax imposed under this section shall be administered, collected, enforced, and operated as required in section 32.087. All sales taxes collected by the director of the department of revenue under this section on behalf of any city, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created in the state treasury, to be known as the "City Public Safety Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund. The director shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund and which was collected in each city imposing a sales tax under this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of the city and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the city which levied the tax. Such funds shall be deposited with the city treasurer of each such city, and all expenditures of funds arising from the trust fund shall be by an appropriation act to be enacted by the governing body of each such city. Expenditures may be made from the fund

for any functions authorized in the ordinance or order adopted by the governing body submitting the tax to the voters. If the tax is repealed, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

[4.**] 5.** The director of the department of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any city for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such cities. If any city abolishes the tax, the city shall notify the director of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal, and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such city, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the city and close the account of that city. The director shall notify each city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the city.

[5.**] 6.** The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

[ ] YES [ ] NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters, and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

[6.**] 7.** Whenever the governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by ten percent of the registered voters of the city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the tax shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

[7.**] 8.** Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative King, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 268, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 268, as amended**, as ordered perfected and printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute Number 2 for House Bill Number 63**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute Number 2 for House Bill Number 63**.

AYES: 24

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Hegeman
Kehoe	LeVota	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland	

NOES: 9

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Emery	Holsman	Keaveny
Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh	

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 2** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House. Senators: Schaefer, Pearce, Silvey, Curls, and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 3** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House. Senators: Schaefer, Pearce, Brown, Curls, and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 4** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House. Senators: Schaefer, Brown, Kehoe, Curls, and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 5** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House. Senators: Schaefer, Brown, Silvey, Curls, and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 6** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House. Senators: Schaefer, Parson, Brown, Curls, and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 7** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House. Senators: Schaefer, Kehoe, Silvey, Curls, and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 8** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House. Senators: Schaefer, Brown, Silvey, Curls, and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 9** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House. Senators: Schaefer, Brown, Silvey, Curls, and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 10** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House. Senators: Schaefer, Brown, Silvey, Curls, and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 11, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House. Senators: Schaefer, Kehoe, Silvey, Curls, and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HCS HB 12** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House. Senators: Schaefer, Brown, Silvey, Curls, and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 13** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like Committee from the House. Senators: Schaefer, Brown, Silvey, Curls, and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, and **House Amendment No. 4** to **SS#2 SCS SB 11**, and requests the House to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the Senate a conference thereon.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

SS#2 SCS SB 11, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended, and **House Amendment No. 4**, relating to regulating the ethical behavior of professionals engaged in political activities, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

Representative Rowden moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, House Amendment No. 2, as amended, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3, House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, and **House Amendment No. 4** to **SS#2 SCS SB 11** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 336, relating to electronic signatures, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

HB 336 was laid over.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

SCS HCS HB 2: Representatives Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Bahr, Montecillo and McCann Beatty

SCS HCS HB 3: Representatives Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Lichtenegger, Webber and McCann Beatty

SCS HCS HB 4: Representatives Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Hough, LaFaver and McCann Beatty

SCS HCS HB 5: Representatives Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Ross, LaFaver and McCann Beatty

SCS HCS HB 6: Representatives Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Redmon, Gardner and McCann Beatty

SCS HCS HB 7: Representatives Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Hough, Webber and McCann Beatty

SCS HCS HB 8: Representatives Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Conway (104), Rizzo and McCann Beatty

SCS HCS HB 9: Representatives Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Conway (104), Rizzo and McCann Beatty

SCS HCS HB 10: Representatives Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Haefner, Kirkton and McCann Beatty

SCS HCS HB 11: Representatives Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Haefner, Kirkton and McCann Beatty

SS SCS HCS HB 12: Representatives Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Ross, LaFaver and McCann Beatty

SCS HCS HB 13: Representatives Flanigan, Fitzpatrick, Ross, LaFaver and McCann Beatty

SS#2 SCS SB 11: Representatives Rowden, Barnes, Hoskins, McManus and Carpenter

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 336, relating to electronic signatures, was again taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 336, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words, "electronic signatures" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "elections"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"115.105. 1. The chair of the county committee of each political party named on the ballot shall have the right to designate a challenger for each polling place, who may be present during the hours of voting, **[**and a challenger for each location at which absentee ballots are counted, who may be present**]** while the ballots are being prepared for counting and counted**, and until all closing certification forms are completed, all equipment is closed and taken down, the transportation case for the ballots is sealed, election materials are returned to the election authority or to the designated collection place for a polling place, and any other duties or procedures required under sections 115.447 to 115.491 are completed. A challenger may also remain present at each location at which absentee ballots are counted and may remain present while such ballots are being prepared for counting and counted.** No later than four business days before the election, the chair of each county committee of each political party named on the ballot shall provide signed official designation forms with the names of the designated challengers and substitutes to the local election authority for confirmation of eligibility to serve as a challenger. The local election authority, after verifying the eligibility of each designated and substitute challenger, shall sign off on the official designation forms, unless the challenger is found not to have the qualifications established by subsection 5 of this section. If the election authority determines that a challenger does not meet the qualifications of subsection 5 of this section, the designating party chair may designate a replacement challenger and provide the local election authority with the name of the replacement challenger before 5:00 p.m. of the Monday preceding the election. The designating chair may substitute challengers at his or her discretion during such hours.

2. Challenges may only be made when the challenger believes the election laws of this state have been or will be violated, and each challenger shall report any such belief to the election judges, or to the election authority if not satisfied with the decision of the election judges.

3. Prior to the close of the polls, challengers may list and give out the names of those who have voted. The listing and giving out of names of those who have voted by a challenger shall not be considered giving information tending to show the state of the count.

4. In a presidential primary election, challengers may collect information about the party ballot selected by the voter and may disclose party affiliation information after the polls close.

5. All persons selected as challengers shall have the same qualifications required by section 115.085 for election judges, except that such challenger shall be a registered voter in the jurisdiction of the election authority for which the challenger is designated as a challenger.

6. Any challenge by a challenger to a voter's identification for validity shall be made only to the election judges or other election authority. If the poll challenger is not satisfied with the decision of the election judges, then he or she may report his or her belief that the election laws of this state have been or will be violated to the election authority as allowed under this section.

115.107. 1. At every election, the chairman of the county committee of each political party named on the ballot shall have the right to designate a watcher for each place votes are counted.

2. Watchers are to observe the counting of the votes and present any complaint of irregularity or law violation to the election judges, or to the election authority if not satisfied with the decision of the election judges. No watcher may be substituted for another on election day.

3. No watcher shall report to anyone the name of any person who has or has not voted.

4. **A watcher may remain present until all closing certification forms are completed, all equipment is closed and taken down, the transportation case for the ballots is sealed, election materials are returned to the election authority or to the designated collection place for a polling place, and any other duties or procedures required under sections 115.447 to 115.491 are completed. A watcher may also remain present at each location at which absentee ballots are counted and may remain present while such ballots are being prepared for counting and counted.**

5. All persons selected as watchers shall have the same qualifications required by section 115.085 for election judges, except that such watcher shall be a registered voter in the jurisdiction of the election authority for which the watcher is designated as a watcher."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative English, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HB 336, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 636 & 645, relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled individuals, was taken up by Representative Barnes.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **HCS HBs 636 & 645** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **HCS HBs 636 & 645** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 926, relating to mortgage loan originators, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HCS HB 926** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HCS HB 926** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1063, relating to the State Capitol Complex Commission, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HCS HB 1063** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HCS HB 1063** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 643, relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 643, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "the Missouri local government employees' retirement system" and insert in lieu thereof the words, "local government retirement systems"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 70.631, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"86.207. 1. **Except as provided herein,** all persons who become policemen and all policemen who enter or reenter the service of **[**the**]** **any** city **not within a county** after the first day of October, 1957, become members as a condition of their employment and shall receive no pensions or retirement allowance from any other pension or retirement system supported wholly or in part by the city **not within a county** or the state of Missouri, nor shall they be required to make contributions under any other pension or retirement system of the city **not within a county** or the state of Missouri **for the same period of service**, anything to the contrary notwithstanding. **Any employee of a city not within a county who is earning creditable service in a retirement plan established by said city under section 95.540 and subsequently becomes a policeman may elect to remain a member of said retirement plan and shall not be required to become a member of a police retirement system established under section 86.200. However, an employee of a city not within a county who is earning creditable service in a retirement plan established by said city under section 95.540 and who subsequently becomes a policeman may elect to transfer membership and creditable service to the police retirement system created under section 86.200. Such transfers are subject to the conditions and requirements contained in section 105.691 and are also subject to any existing agreements between the said retirement plans, provided however, transfers completed prior to January 1, 2016 shall occur without regard to the vesting requirements of the receiving plan, contained in section 105.691. As part of the transfer process described herein, the respective retirement plans may require the employee to acknowledge and agree as a condition of transfer that any election made under this section is irrevocable, constitutes a waiver of any right to receive retirement and disability benefits except as provided by the police retirement system, and that plan terms may be modified in the future.**

2. If any member ceases to be in service for more than one year unless the member has attained the age of fifty-five or has twenty years or more of creditable service, or if the member withdraws the member's accumulated contributions or if the member receives benefits under the retirement system or dies, the member thereupon ceases to be a member; except in the case of a member who has served in the Armed Forces of the United States and has subsequently been reinstated as a policeman. A member who has terminated employment as a police officer, has actually retired and is receiving retirement benefits under the system shall be considered a retired member.

3. A reserve officer shall not be considered a member of the system for the purpose of determining creditable service, nor shall any contributions be due. A reserve officer shall not be entitled to any benefits from the system other than those awarded when the reserve officer originally retired under section 86.250, nor shall service as a reserve officer prohibit distribution of those benefits."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HB 643, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, was laid over.

HCS HB 811, relating to the Department of Revenue, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 811, Page 2, Section 136.110, Line 11, by inserting after said line the following:

"143.801. 1. A claim for credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed by sections 143.011 to 143.996 shall be filed by the taxpayer within three years from the time the return was filed or two years from the time the tax was paid, whichever of such periods expires the later; or if no return was filed by the taxpayer, within two years from the time the tax was paid. No credit or refund shall be allowed or made after the expiration of the period of limitation prescribed in this subsection for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, unless a claim for credit or refund is filed by the taxpayer within such period.

2. If the claim is filed by the taxpayer during the three-year period prescribed in subsection 1 **of this section**, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid within the three years immediately preceding the filing of the claim plus the period of any extension of time for filing the return. If the claim is not filed within such three-year period, but is filed within the two-year period, the amount of the credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid during the two years immediately preceding the filing of the claim. If no claim is filed, the credit or refund shall not exceed the amount which would be allowable under either of the preceding sentences, as the case may be, if a claim was filed on the date the credit or refund is allowed.

3. If pursuant to subsection 6 of section 143.711 an agreement for an extension of the period for assessment of income taxes is made within the period prescribed in subsection 1 of this section for the filing of a claim for credit or refund, the period for filing a claim for credit or for making a credit or refund if no claim is filed, shall not expire prior to six months after the expiration of the period within which an assessment may be made pursuant to the agreement or any extension thereof. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the portion of the tax paid after the execution of the agreement and before the filing of the claim or the making of the credit or refund, as the case may be, plus the portion of the tax paid within the period which would be applicable under subsection 1 of this section if a claim had been filed on the date the agreement was executed.

4. If a taxpayer is required by section 143.601 to report a change or correction in federal taxable income reported on his federal income tax return, or to report a change or correction which is treated in the same manner as if it were an overpayment for federal income tax purposes, an amended return or a claim for credit or refund of any resulting overpayment of tax shall be filed by the taxpayer within one year from the time the notice of such change or correction or such amended return was required to be filed with the director of revenue. If the report or amended return required by section 143.601 is not filed within the ninety-day period therein specified, interest on any resulting refund or credit shall cease to accrue after such ninetieth day. The amount of such credit or refund shall not exceed the amount of the reduction in tax attributable to:

(1) The issues on which such federal change or correction or the items amended on the taxpayer's amended federal income tax return are based**[**,**]** **;** and

(2) Any change in the amount of **[**his**]** **the taxpayer's** federal income tax deduction under the provisions of subsection 1 of section 143.171. No effect shall be given in the preceding sentence to any federal change or correction or to any item on an amended return unless it is timely under the applicable federal period of limitations. The time and amount provisions of this subsection shall be in lieu of any other provisions of this section. This subsection shall not affect the time within which or the amount for which a claim for credit or refund may be filed apart from this subsection.

5. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment of tax on account of the deductibility by the taxpayer of a debt as a debt which became worthless or a loss from worthlessness of a security or the effect that the deductibility of a debt or of a loss has on the application to the taxpayer of a carryover, the claim may be made, under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue within seven years from the date prescribed by law for filing the return for the year with respect to which the claim is made.

6. If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment attributable to a net operating loss carryback or a capital loss carryback, in lieu of the three-year period of limitations prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, the period shall be that period which ends with the expiration of the fifteenth day of the fortieth month (or the thirty-ninth month, in the case of a corporation) following the end of the taxable year of the net operating loss or net capital loss which results in such carryback, or the period prescribed in subsection 3 of this section in respect of such taxable year,

whichever expires later. In the case of such a claim, the amount of the credit or refund may exceed the portion of the tax paid within the period provided in subsections 2, 3 and 4 of this section, whichever is applicable, to the extent of the amount of the overpayment attributable to such carryback.

7. (1) No period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section shall apply if a taxpayer amends, or the federal Internal Revenue Service or its successor agency changes the taxpayer's federal income tax return for the same tax period and:

(a) Such amendment or change occurs after any period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section has expired;

(b) Such amendment or change reveals that the taxpayer is eligible to claim a credit or refund of an overpayment of any tax imposed under this chapter; and

(c) A period of limitations provided in subsections 1 to 6 of this section prohibits the taxpayer from claiming such credit or refund.

(2) If the taxpayer files a claim for such credit or refund, the claim shall be filed in the manner provided in this chapter and shall be filed within one year from the time the taxpayer amends or the federal Internal Revenue Service changes the taxpayer's federal income tax return."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS HB 811, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS HB 811, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 34, relating to funding the Secure Rural Schools Program, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HCR 34** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh

McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Franklin	Green	Hubbard	Johnson	LaFaver
Lichtenegger	McDonald	Rone		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 210, relating to community college police officers, was taken up by Representative Conway (104).

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **HB 210** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan

Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 013

Burlison	Curtis	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Marshall
Moon	Pace	Parkinson	Pierson	Pogue
Remole	Ross	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Frederick	Hinson	Hubbard	Johnson	LaFaver
McDonald	Rehder			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 511, relating to annexation, was taken up by Representative Mathews.

On motion of Representative Mathews, **HB 511** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman

Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Colona	Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Flanigan	Frederick	Gannon	Hinson	Hubbard
Johnson	McDonald	Smith		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 712, relating to hospital patient status notice requirements, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HCS HB 712** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads

Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Flanigan	Hinson	Hubbard	Johnson	McDonald
Muntzel				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 47 - Agriculture Policy

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 110 - Fiscal Review
HB 254 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 272 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 319 - Fiscal Review
HB 410 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 882 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 1019 - Fiscal Review
HB 17 - Select Committee on Budget
HB 18 - Select Committee on Budget
HB 126 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 1167 - Consumer Affairs
HB 1198 - Transportation
HB 1218 - Corrections
HB 1275 - Veterans
HB 1327 - Transportation

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SB 14 - Government Efficiency
SS SCS SB 67 - Local Government
SB 116 - Veterans
SB 148 - Emerging Issues
SS SB 239 - Health and Mental Health Policy
SCS SB 336 - Ways and Means
SCS SB 473 - Emerging Issues in Education

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Energy and the Environment, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 1005**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SCS SB 152**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152, Page 1, Line 4, In the Title, by deleting the words "solid waste" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "environmental protection"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 24, Section 260.345, Line 43, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**620.3150. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any comprehensive state energy plan developed by the division of energy shall be adopted and implemented only upon the approval of such plan by the general assembly by concurrent resolution.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, Chairman Shull reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1162**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1197**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Committee on Telecommunications, Chairman Korman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Telecommunications, to which was referred **HB 857**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 857, Page 2, Section 153.030, Line 37, by inserting immediately after "**contrary,**" the words "**beginning January 1, 2017,**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 43, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**6. Nothing in subsection 5 shall be construed as applying to any other utilities.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Trade and Tourism, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 801**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **HB 1313**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **SCR 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1043**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1123**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1152**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1152, Page 8, Section 143.431, Line 65, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"205.205. 1. The governing body of any hospital district established under sections 205.160 to 205.379 in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than ten thousand six hundred but fewer than ten thousand seven hundred inhabitants**, [**or**]** any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than eleven thousand seven hundred fifty but fewer than eleven thousand eight hundred fifty inhabitants**, or any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than twelve thousand but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than four thousand five hundred but fewer than five thousand inhabitants as the county seat** may, by resolution, abolish the property tax authorized in such district under this chapter and impose a sales tax on all retail sales made within the district which are subject to sales tax under chapter 144 and all sales of metered water services, electricity, electrical current and natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal, or home heating oil for domestic use only as provided under section 144.032. The tax authorized in this section shall be not more than one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of funding the hospital district. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

2. No such resolution adopted under this section shall become effective unless the governing body of the hospital district submits to the voters residing within the district at a state general, primary, or special election a proposal to authorize the governing body of the district to impose a tax under this section. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notification of adoption of the local sales tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the tax shall not become effective unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. All revenue collected under this section by the director of the department of revenue on behalf of the hospital district, except for one percent for the cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created and shall be known as the "Hospital District Sales Tax Fund", and shall be used solely for the designated purposes. Moneys in the fund shall not be deemed to be state funds, and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director may make refunds from the amounts in the fund and credited to the district for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such district. Any funds in the special fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. The governing body of any hospital district that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the district. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

5. Whenever the governing body of any hospital district that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by a number of registered voters of the district equal to at least ten percent of the number of registered voters of the district voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the district a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, the repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

6. If the tax is repealed or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes, and the hospital district shall notify the director of the department of revenue of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal and the director may

order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such district, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the district and close the account of that district. The director shall notify each district of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the district."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SCS SB 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Select Committee on Agriculture, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 1093**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 1184, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 24, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 121**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 137, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 519, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 583, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 634, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 671** and **HB 683**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 800, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 844, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 884**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

April 8, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Jay Barnes from the Joint Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect and appoint Tila Hubrecht.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact our office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
District 89

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 9, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Monday, April 13, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Q & A, evaluation and oversight of the Higher Education budget. Please submit / prepare ideas for combining Higher Education scholarships (Bright Flight, Access and A+).

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
RFP Process Explanation from Office of Administration.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Thursday, April 9, 2015, Upon Adjournment, North Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 977, HB 1090, HB 1111, HB 1268
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Monday, April 13, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 959, HB 991, HB 413, SCS SB 172
Executive session will be held: HJR 6
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, April 9, 2015, 9:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SB 13
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 49, HB 1213
Executive session will be held: HB 897, HB 1113
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, April 13, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SB 231, HB 1137, HB 1321, HB 1322, HB 1170, HB 1329, HB 178, HB 1284
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Thursday, April 9, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 771, HB 854, HCR 49, HCR 39
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Thursday, April 9, 2015, 1:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 1313
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, April 9, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 383, HB 1110, HB 565, HB 1003, HB 658, HB 464, HB 742
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Monday, April 13, 2015, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 19, HB 590
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON GENERAL LAWS
Thursday, April 9, 2015, 12:15 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 122, HJR 41, HJR 5
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, April 9, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 527, HB 1243
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, April 9, 2015, 3:20 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 867
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Continued executive session on HB 867 if needed.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, April 9, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: SB 104, HB 1091, HB 694, HB 1154, HB 842
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
HB 679 Removed

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, April 9, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 152, HB 956
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 174, HB 649, HB 1015, HB 1296
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 115
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FORTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 9, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 44 - Shumake

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 14 - Flanigan

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HB 258 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 296 - Kelley
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HB 324 - Shumake
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 377 - Swan
HB 473 - Higdon
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HB 557 - Bahr
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HB 743 - Shull
HB 776 - Higdon
HB 918 - Johnson
HB 462 - Bahr
HB 494 - Leara

HB 609 - Gosen
HB 691 - Leara
HCS HB 752 - Dugger
HB 928 - Corlew
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HB 1064 - Shull
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HBs 405 & 381 - Gannon
HCS HB 457 - Hicks
HCS HB 538 - Lynch
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HB 643, HA 1, pending - Hinson
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 796 - Haefner
HCS HB 838 - Cross
HCS HB 864 - Solon
HB 923 - Miller
HB 996 - Hoskins
HCS HB 1084 - Miller
HB 1087 - Bernskoetter
HCS HB 1134 - Bernskoetter
HB 1305 - Rowden
HCS HB 1312 - Rowden
HCS HB 117 - Burlison
HCS HB 129 - Brattin
HCS HB 444 - English
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HCS HBs 671 & 683 - Frederick
HCS HB 672 - Frederick
HB 684, HCA 1 - Koenig
HCS HB 692 - Entlicher
HCS HB 714 - Lauer
HCS HB 734 - Haefner
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 759 - Koenig
HCS HB 762 - Higdon
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HB 787, HCA 1 - Sommer
HCS HB 807 - Cornejo
HB 832, HCA 1 - Brown (57)
HCS HB 844 - Hough
HCS HB 868 - Rhoads
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 994 - Bondon

HCS HB 1002 - Berry
HCS HB 1058 - Miller
HB 1070 - Davis

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt
HCR 38 - Haahr

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HB 410, (Fiscal Review 4/8/15) - Kelley
HCS HBs 35 & 323 - Walker
HB 229 - McCaherty
HCS HB 882, (Fiscal Review 4/8/15) - McGaugh
HCS HB 380 - Swan
HB 1022 - Gosen
HCS HB 272, (Fiscal Review 4/8/15) - Hoskins
HCS HB 1019, (Fiscal Review 4/8/15) - Austin
HCS HB 110, (Fiscal Review 4/8/15) - McCaherty
HCS HB 319, (Fiscal Review 4/8/15) - Barnes
HB 254, (Fiscal Review 4/8/15) - Crawford
HCS HB 1063 - Fitzpatrick

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 1 - Flanigan
SS HB 384, as amended, E.C. - Flanigan

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended - Franklin
SCS HCS HB 2 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 3 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 4 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 5 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 6 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 7 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 8 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 9 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 10 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 11, as amended - Flanigan
SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 13 - Flanigan
SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, A.A., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, A.A., & HA 4 - Rowden

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 910 - Hill
HR 321 - Leara

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FORTY-NINTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 9, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Continue steadfastly in prayer. (Colossians 4:2)

Almighty God, whose creative spirit is ever seeking to grant us the strength of an inward happiness and the serenity of mind which comes from living close to You in prayer. Dwell in the heart of every one of us that we may have joy in living, courage for life, and enthusiasm for Missouri.

In our relations to others may we be persistent in patience, loyal in love, gentle in our goodness, and good in our gentleness. In our contacts with others may we be strong in spirit, generous in heart, and ready to help those who are willing to help themselves.

Before all people may we have the confidence to stand for what is right and good for our citizens. Thus may our deeds in private and our duties in public measure up to our devotion in prayer.

Finally, we lift up our colleague Representative Glen Kolkmeyer whose father passed away, may he rest in peace and may the family find comfort and consolation.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Nicholas Heinlein, Caroline Teng, Henry Cotton, and Ryen Weckback.

The Journal of the forty-eighth day was approved as printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 254**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 272, Page 7, Section 173.250, Line 214, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section B. The provisions of this act shall become effective on January 1, 2017."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 319**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 410**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 882**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1019**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 35 & 323, relating to camping trailer license plates, was taken up by Representative Walker.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HCS HBs 35 & 323** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Koenig	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder

Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 013

Adams	Brown 94	Gardner	Kirkton	McDaniel
Montecillo	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Butler	Conway 104	Dunn	Green	Hubbard
Jones	Kolkmeyer	Parkinson	Smith	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 229, relating to a Korea Defense Service Medal special license plate, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HB 229** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson

Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Conway 104	Dunn	Hubbard	Kolkmeyer	Morgan
Redmon	Smith	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 380, relating to the establishment of a career and technical education diploma, was taken up by Representative Swan.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 380** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul

Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 002

Moon	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Adams	Cierpiot	Dunn	Hubbard	Kolkmeyer
Love	Remole	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 1022, relating to authorized return of premiums paid by insureds, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 1022** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan

Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Adams	Dunn	Gannon	Hinson	Hubbard
Kolkmeyer	LaFaver	McCaherty	Meredith	Neely
Rowland	White	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 410, relating to a sales tax holiday for school supplies, was taken up by Representative Kelley.

On motion of Representative Kelley, **HB 410** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 004

Barnes	Marshall	Parkinson	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Dunn	Frederick	Hinson	Hubbard	Kolkmeyer
Neely	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 882, relating to the Agri-Ready County Designation Program, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan

Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Colona	Dunn	Flanigan	Hinson	Hubbard
Kolkmeyer	Neely	Norr	Smith	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 882** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Brown 94	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Dunn	Hinson	Hubbard	Kolkmeyer	Neely

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 319, relating to telehealth services, was taken up by Representative Barnes.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **HCS HB 319** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Chipman	Dunn	Hinson	Hubbard	Kolkmeyer
Neely	Redmon	Ross		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 254, relating to robbery, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HB 254** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 020

Adams	Butler	Colona	Ellington	Gardner
Kirkton	Marshall	May	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Newman	Norr	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Austin	Dunn	Green	Hinson	Hubbard
Kolkmeyer	Neely	Redmon	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1063, relating to the State Capitol Complex Commission, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HCS HB 1063** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 036

Anders	Burns	Butler	Colona	Conway 10
Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Adams	Bahr	Dunn	Haefner	Hinson
Hubbard	Justus	Kolkmeyer	Neely	Redmon
Richardson	Spencer	Wood		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Diehl assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 272, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, relating to the Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Committee Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HCS HB 272, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King
Kirkton	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 010

Bahr	Burlison	Curtman	Hurst	Kidd
Koenig	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Carpenter	Dunn	Hinson	Hubbard	Kolkmeyer
Neely				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1019, relating to unlawful discriminatory practices, was taken up by Representative Austin.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman

Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Dunn	Hinson
Hubbard	Jones	Kolkmeyer	Lichtenegger	McDonald
Neely				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS HB 1019** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Koenig
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 060

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Barnes	Berry
Black	Brattin	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dogan	Ellington
English	Gardner	Green	Haahr	Harris
Hicks	Hummel	Jones	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Solon	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Cornejo	Dunn	Hinson	Hubbard	Kolkmeyer
Lichtenegger	Neely			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HB 384, as amended, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **SS HB 384, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Curtis	Kirkton	Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Cornejo	Dugger	Dunn	Hinson	Hubbard
Kolkmeyer	Neely			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **SS HB 384, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Curtis	Kirkton	Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cornejo	Dugger	Dunn	Hinson	Hubbard
Kolkmeyer	Miller	Neely		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote.

AYES: 094

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Bahr
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	King	Koenig	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McGaugh
Messenger	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 061

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Austin	Barnes
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Butler
Carpenter	Cookson	Corlew	Curtis	Ellington
Engler	Fitzpatrick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Harris	Higdon	Hough	Hummel
Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo
Runions	Ruth	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber
White				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Cornejo	Dugger	Dunn	Hinson	Hubbard
Kolkmeyer	Neely			

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 14, relating to supplemental appropriations, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 14** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 14** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 148 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 268 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 811 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Franklin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 977**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 977, Page 1, Section 208.024, Line 2, by deleting the word "supplementary" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**[**supplementary**] supplemental**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 10-12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"department of social services for such purchase. **For any third or subsequent offense, a TANF recipient shall lose his or her TANF benefits for a period of two years.**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Lines 61-62, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(c) "Pornography", any of the following:**

a. Any obscene material or performance depicting sexual conduct, sexual contact as defined in section 566.010, or a sexual performance; or

b. Any visual depiction, including any photograph, film, video, picture, or computer or computer-generated image or picture, whether made or produced by electronic, mechanical, or other means, of sexually explicit conduct; and

(d) "Tobacco products", cigarettes, cigarette papers, cigars, smokeless tobacco,"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 1090**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1090, Page 1, Section 208.909, Lines 8 through 10, by deleting all of said lines the inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**of electronic visit verification (EVV) if such use does not add cost to the consumer;**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 38, by deleting "**2016**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 41, by deleting "**2016**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 48, by deleting the word "**client**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**consumer**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 660.023, Line 1, by deleting "**2016**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 5, by deleting "**2016**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 660.023, Line 52, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure that home-based MO HealthNet participants receive necessary personal care assistance services, section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 1111**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 1268**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 312**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 642**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 642, Page 1, Section 167.890, Lines 1 and 2, by deleting all of said lines and insert in lieu thereof the following:

"**167.890. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall compile and maintain student performance data scores**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 957**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1017**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1017, Page 1, Section 165.125, Lines 3 through 4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**conducted, the following information relating to extracurricular activities within the district shall be separately disclosed:**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 17, by deleting the words "**district and**"; and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**district,**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 19, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**activity, and each activity's corresponding revenue generated. For purposes of this section, "extracurricular activity" means a voluntary activity sponsored by the school including, but not limited to, preparation for and involvement in public performances, contests, athletic competitions, demonstrations, displays, and club activities.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 922**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 932**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 1014**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1014, Page 3, Section 208.671, Lines 66 through 68, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**Missouri law. The total payment for both the treating provider**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 208.673, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the word "**practice**" the word "**medicine**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 13, by deleting the word "**provider**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**physician**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 15, by deleting the word "**provider**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**physician**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1254**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1254, Page 2, Section 173.1102, Line 42, by inserting immediately after the word "**order**" the words "**issued prior to August 28, 2015**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 49, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**operation within the state of Missouri;**

(e) Maintains at least twenty-five full-time Missouri employees, at least one half of which shall be faculty or administrators engaged in Missouri operations;

(f) Enrolls at least one thousand Missouri residents as degree or certificate seeking students; and"; and

Further amend said section and subsection by renumbering subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 194**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Select Committee on Agriculture, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HCR 39**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HCR 49, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 771, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 854**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Budget, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 760**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Commerce, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 627, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 803, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 1313**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 120, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 422, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 618, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1183, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1330**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Insurance, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 527, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1243**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Austin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 209**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 479, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 694, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SB 104, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 15.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCR 21.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 14** entitled:

Relating to Ride to Work Day in Missouri.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCR 15** entitled:

Relating to the designation of March as women veterans' month.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 17.**

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 20.**

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 22.**

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SS SCR 25.**

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCS SCR 26.**

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 29.**

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCS SCR 30.**

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 31.**

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 32.**

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS#2 SCS SB 11, as amended**.

Senators: Richard, Cunningham, Onder, Keaveny, and Walsh.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 20** entitled:

An act to repeal section 144.054, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for commercial laundries.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 197** entitled:

An act to repeal section 208.952, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the joint committee on MO HealthNet.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 210** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to health care providers.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 230** entitled:

An act to repeal section 208.670, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to telehealth services.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 278** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.067, 301.130, 301.140, 301.190, 301.196, 301.227, and 407.581, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to motor vehicles.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 5:00 p.m., Monday, April 13, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HCR 47
Executive session will be held: HB 1264
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - HIGHER EDUCATION
Monday, April 13, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Q & A, evaluation and oversight of the Higher Education budget. Please submit/prepare ideas for combining Higher Education scholarships (Bright Flight, Access and A+).

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
RFP Process Explanation from Office of Administration.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 207, HB 234, HB 421, HB 452, HB 453, HB 1199
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 407, HB 877, HB 1124, HB 1209, HB 1220
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, April 13, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1094, HB 1096
Executive session will be held: HB 834, HB 835
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1218
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 865, HB 186, SB 194
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SBs 34 & 105
Executive session will be held: SCS SBs 34 & 105, HB 1029, HB 1179, HB 1316
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Monday, April 13, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 959, HB 991, HB 413, SCS SB 172
Executive session will be held: HJR 6
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, April 13, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 473, HB 914, HB 1262, HB 1293
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1227
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 783
Executive session will be held: HB 1102
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Monday, April 13, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 798, SS SB 14
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY
Monday, April 13, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1324
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Possible executive session on any bills heard previously.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, Upon Morning Recess or 12:00 PM, whichever is later, Legislative Library.
Public hearing will be held: SS SB 239, SCS SB 35, HB 1153, HB 785
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Location subject to change if a hearing room becomes available.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SB 13
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SB 283
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 270
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 49, HB 1213
Executive session will be held: HB 897, HB 1113, HB 896
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

PROPERTY, CASUALTY, AND LIFE INSURANCE
Monday, April 13, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SB 282
Executive session will be held: HB 1040, SB 205
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, April 13, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SB 231, HB 1137, HB 1321, HB 1322, HB 1170, HB 1329, HB 178, HB 1284
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 17, HB 18
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Monday, April 13, 2015, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 19, HB 590
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Monday, April 13, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session will be held: HB 867
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 102, HB 738, HB 995, HB 1266, HB 1287, SB 156, SB 166
Executive session will be held: HB 1216
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Monday, April 13, 2015, 4:45 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 824
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SB 116
Executive session will be held: SB 116
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 174, HB 649, HB 1015, HB 1296
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 115
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Monday, April 13, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 788, HB 126
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTIETH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 13, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 44 - Shumake
HCS HJR 24 - Cierpiot

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HB 258 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 296 - Kelley
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HB 324 - Shumake
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 377 - Swan
HB 473 - Higdon
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HB 557 - Bahr
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HB 743 - Shull
HB 776 - Higdon
HB 918 - Johnson
HB 462 - Bahr
HB 494 - Leara
HB 609 - Gosen
HB 691 - Leara
HCS HB 752 - Dugger
HB 928 - Corlew
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HB 1064 - Shull
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HBs 405 & 381 - Gannon
HCS HB 457 - Hicks
HCS HB 538 - Lynch
HCS HB 624 - Franklin

HB 643, HA 1, pending - Hinson
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 796 - Haefner
HCS HB 838 - Cross
HCS HB 864 - Solon
HB 923 - Miller
HB 996 - Hoskins
HCS HB 1084 - Miller
HB 1087 - Bernskoetter
HCS HB 1134 - Bernskoetter
HB 1305 - Rowden
HCS HB 1312 - Rowden
HCS HB 117 - Burlison
HCS HB 129 - Brattin
HCS HB 444 - English
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HCS HBs 671 & 683 - Frederick
HCS HB 672 - Frederick
HB 684, HCA 1 - Koenig
HCS HB 692 - Entlicher
HCS HB 714 - Lauer
HCS HB 734 - Haefner
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 759 - Koenig
HCS HB 762 - Higdon
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HB 787, HCA 1 - Sommer
HCS HB 807 - Cornejo
HB 832, HCA 1 - Brown (57)
HCS HB 844 - Hough
HCS HB 868 - Rhoads
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 994 - Bondon
HCS HB 1002 - Berry
HCS HB 1058 - Miller
HB 1070 - Davis
HCS HB 121 - Gosen
HCS HB 137 - McCaherty
HB 218 - Wilson
HCS HB 385 - Walker
HCS HB 519 - Vescovo
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HCS HB 583 - Cross
HB 630 - Leara
HCS HB 884 - Rowden

HB 940 - Jones
HB 981 - Rowden
HB 1039 - Dugger
HCS HB 1066 - Allen
HB 1093 - Houghton
HCS HB 1184 - Hummel

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt
HCR 38 - Haahr
HCR 39 - Houghton
HCS HCR 49 - Alferman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 14 - Flanigan

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HCS HB 110, (Fiscal Review 4/8/15) - McCaherty
HB 523 - Burlison
HCS HB 637 - Pfautsch
HB 982 - Rowden
HB 148, (Fiscal Review 4/9/15) - Fitzpatrick
HCS HB 268, (Fiscal Review 4/9/15) - Miller
HB 336 - McGaugh
HCS HBs 636 & 645 - Barnes
HCS HB 926 - Crawford
HCS HB 811, (Fiscal Review 4/9/15) - Richardson

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 14
SCR 15
SCR 17
SCR 20
SCR 22
SS SCR 25
SCS SCR 26
SCR 29
SCS SCR 30
SCR 31
SCR 32

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 20
SCS SB 197
SCS SB 210
SCS SB 230
SS SCS SB 278

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SB 104, E.C. - Dugger

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 1 - Flanigan

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended - Franklin
SCS HCS HB 2 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 3 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 4 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 5 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 6 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 7 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 8 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 9 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 10 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 11, as amended - Flanigan
SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 13 - Flanigan
SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 910 - Hill
HR 321 - Leara

(This page intentionally left blank.)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTIETH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 13, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Diane Franklin.

Almighty Father:

We find comfort for the sadness and the joy in the fullness of our daily lives, as we reflect on the Song of King David found in Psalm 103:1-5:

O my soul, come, praise the Eternal
with all that is in me—
body, emotions, mind, and will—
every part of who I am—
praise His holy name.

O my soul, come, praise the Eternal;
sing a song from a grateful heart;
sing and never forget all the good He has done.

Despite all your many offenses, He forgives and releases you.
More than any doctor, He heals your diseases.

He reaches deep into the pit to deliver you from death.
He crowns you with unfailing love and compassion like a king.

When your soul is famished and withering,
He fills you with good and beautiful things, satisfying you as long as you live.
He makes you strong like an eagle, restoring your youth.

Let us draw from Your words, Oh, Lord, to lead our beloved State, our leaders, and our citizens.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Mallorie Smith.

The Journal of the forty-ninth day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

SCR 14, relating to Ride to Work Day in Missouri.

SCR 15, relating to designating the month of March as Women Veterans' Month.

SCR 17, relating to the safety sport officials.

SCR 20, relating to the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the United States Constitution.

SCR 22, relating to the "Deferred Action for Parents of Americans and Lawful Permanent Residents" program.

SS SCR 25, relating to creating the Missouri Wildlife Revitalization Task Force.

SCS SCR 26, relating to the Human Trafficking Task Force.

SCR 29, relating to the repeal of the federal excise tax on medical devices.

SCS SCR 30, relating to California's anti-trade actions.

SCR 31, relating to the Secure Rural Schools program.

SCR 32, relating to recognizing April 13, 2015 as "Missouri Lineworker Appreciation Day".

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 20, relating to a sales tax exemption for commercial laundries.

SCS SB 197, relating to the Joint Committee on MoHealthNet.

SCS SB 210, relating to health care providers.

SCS SB 230, relating to telehealth services.

SS SCS SB 278, relating to motor vehicles.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 14, relating to supplemental appropriations, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 14** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Zerr				

NOES: 003

Marshall	Moon	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Colona	Curtis	Hough	Hubbard	Neely
Roden	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 523, relating to the operation of motorcycles and motortricycles, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HB 523** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McGaugh	Miller	Mims
Moon	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	Wiemann
Wilson	Zerr			

NOES: 057

Adams	Allen	Anders	Austin	Beard
Berry	Brown 94	Burns	Conway 10	Cookson
Cross	Dunn	Flanigan	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Green	Hubrecht	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Reiboldt	Rizzo	Rone
Runions	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Swan
Walton Gray	White			

PRESENT: 001

English

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Colona	Curtis	Hubbard	Neely	Roden
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 637, relating to gifted education, was taken up by Representative Pfautsch.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **HCS HB 637** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Colona	Curtis	Fitzpatrick	Haahr	Hubbard
Kidd	Neely	Roden	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 982, relating to the duties of a University of Missouri extension council, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HB 982** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kirkton
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr		

NOES: 007

Bahr	Brattin	Ellington	Koenig	Marshall
Moon	Pogue			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Colona	Curtis	Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Haahr
Hubbard	Kidd	Neely	Redmon	Roden
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 336, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HB 336** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr

NOES: 002

Marshall Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allen	Colona	Cookson	Curtis	Flanigan
Haahr	Hubbard	Jones	Kidd	Neely
Redmon	Roden	Webber	Wood	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 636 & 645, relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled individuals, was taken up by Representative Barnes.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allen	Colona	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Hansen	Hubbard	Jones	Kelley	Muntzel
Neely	Roden	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Barnes, **HCS HBs 636 & 645** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Morgan
Morris	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Wiemann	Wilson
Zerr				

NOES: 017

Brattin	Conway 104	Haefner	Marshall	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Pierson
Pogue	Roeber	Shull	Smith	Spencer
Taylor	White			

PRESENT: 003

Green	McCann Beatty	Pietzman

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Allen	Colona	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Hubbard	Muntzel	Neely	Roden	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 926, relating to mortgage loan originators, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **HCS HB 926** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr		

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Allen	Berry	Colona	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Hubbard	Leara	Muntzel	Neely	Roden
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 557, relating to the protection of parental rights, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allen	Colona	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Haahr
Hough	Hubbard	Jones	Marshall	McCaherty
Muntzel	Neely	Roden	Smith	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HB 557** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 776, relating to the Commission on Capitol Security Infrastructure, was taken up by Representative Higdon.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HB 776** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 918, relating to the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 918, Page 1, Line 3 of the Title, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "state funds"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 620.1915, Line 26, by inserting after said line the following:

"**620.3150. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any comprehensive state energy plan developed by the division of energy shall be adopted and implemented only upon the approval of such plan by the general assembly by concurrent resolution.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HB 918, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1064, relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions, was taken up by Representative Shull.

On motion of Representative Shull, **HB 1064** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1084, relating to sulfur dioxide ambient air quality monitoring, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1084, Page 1, Section 643.650, Lines 1-4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**643.650 1. Any owner of a coal-fired electric generating source in a National Ambient Air Quality Standards nonattainment area currently designated as of April 1, 2015, shall develop an ambient air quality monitoring or**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, section, Line 19, by deleting the words "**second phase**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Haefner	Hansen
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 037

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Dunn	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Allen	Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Engler
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Gosen	Haahr	Hicks
Higdon	Hubbard	Jones	Kelley	LaFaver
Lauer	McManus	Mitten	Muntzel	Neely
Roden	Smith	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1084, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1084, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 538, relating to dispensing opioid antagonist drugs, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Basye	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Allen	Barnes	Beard	Colona	Dugger
Ellington	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Gosen	Haahr	Higdon	Hill	Hubbard
Kelley	LaFaver	Lauer	McManus	Muntzel
Neely	Roden	Smith	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HCS HB 538** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HCS HB 538** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 405 & 381, relating to high school equivalency degree testing, was taken up by Representative Gannon.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Basye	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Green
Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Allen	Barnes	Beard	Carpenter	Colona
Cross	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Higdon	Hubbard
Kelley	Lauer	Muntzel	Neely	Rehder
Roden	Smith	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Gannon, **HCS HBs 405 & 381** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gannon, **HCS HBs 405 & 381** was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, Chairman Rowland reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **SCS SB 473**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 473, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "truly agreed to and finally passed in" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "enacted by"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by deleting the words, "truly agreed to and finally passed in" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "enacted by"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 162.481, Lines 69-91, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**where one or more terms expire, and upon expiration of any term after August 28, 2015, the term of office shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Government Efficiency, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency, to which was referred **HB 204**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 204, Page 2, Section 108.140, Lines 20-26, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"bonded indebtedness without the submission of the question to a popular vote. **Any municipal advisor involved with any sale of bonds shall not underwrite the issue.**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 3, Lines 55-67, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"of the question to a popular vote.

3. Any person who is engaged as a municipal advisor by a political corporation or subdivision with respect to a particular issue of securities shall be independent of the underwriter of that issue of securities.

For the purposes of this section, "municipal advisor" shall mean a person registered as a municipal advisor under the rules of the United State Securities and Exchange Commission, and "independent" shall mean as defined by the rules of the Securities and Exchange Commission. In determining the individuals or entities that may serve as a municipal advisor, nothing in this section shall be construed to be more restrictive than the definition of a municipal advisor as established by the United States Securities and Exchange Commission."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 108.170, Lines 36-51, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"3. **Any person who is engaged as a municipal advisor by a political corporation or subdivision with respect to a particular issue of securities shall be independent of the underwriter of that issue of securities. For the purposes of this section, "municipal advisor" shall mean a person registered as a municipal advisor under the rules of the United State Securities and Exchange Commission, and "independent" shall mean as defined by the rules of the Securities and Exchange Commission. In determining the individuals or entities that may serve as a municipal advisor, nothing in this section shall be construed to be more restrictive than the definition of a municipal advisor as established by the United States Securities and Exchange Commission.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 108.171, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**108.171. The office of administration may provide technical and advisory assistance**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 7, Lines 11-19, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency, to which was referred **HB 605**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, Chairman Barnes reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Oversight and Accountability, to which was referred **HB 1324**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1324, Page 1, Section 660.755, Lines 1-2, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**660.755. 1. There shall be created the joint interim legislative committee on human investment and social impact bonds.**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 3, by deleting the word "**commission**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**committee**"; and

Further amend said section, Pages 1-2, Lines 4-38, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(1) Six members of the house of representatives, four appointed by the speaker of the house and two appointed by the minority floor leader; and**

(2) Six members of the senate, four appointed by the president pro tem of the senate and two by the minority leader of the senate.

A majority of the members of the committee shall constitute a quorum. The members shall select one of its members to serve as chair and one to serve as vice chair."; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 39, by deleting the word "**commission**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**committee**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Utility Infrastructure, Chairman Fraker reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utility Infrastructure, to which was referred **HB 824**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

Select Committee on Education, Chairman Lair reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 464**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 565, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 658, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 742, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1003**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1110** and **HB 383**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **SCS SB 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 41, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 79**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 122**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 1091**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 1154, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Utilities, Chairman Berry reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SCS SB 152, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 151 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 889 - Elections

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 10 - Agriculture Policy
SCS SCR 11 - Ways and Means

SCR 12 - Health and Mental Health Policy
SCR 14 - Trade and Tourism
SCR 15 - Trade and Tourism
SCR 17 - Emerging Issues
SS SCR 25 - Conservation and Natural Resources
SCS SCR 26 - Emerging Issues
SCR 29 - Ways and Means
SCS SCR 30 - Agriculture Policy
SCR 31 - Agriculture Policy
SCR 32 - Trade and Tourism

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS SB 19 - Fiscal Review
SCS SB 18 - Ways and Means
SCS SB 107 - Professional Registration and Licensing
SCS SB 119 - Health and Mental Health Policy
SCS SB 146 - Professional Registration and Licensing
SB 164 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
SCS SB 197 - Health and Mental Health Policy
SB 211 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
SCS SB 224 - Higher Education
SCS SB 230 - Health and Mental Health Policy
SB 254 - Veterans
SB 272 - Transportation
SB 276 - Trade and Tourism
SB 277 - Trade and Tourism
SS SCS SB 278 - Transportation
SCS SB 300 - Pensions
SB 316 - Health Insurance
SB 318 - Transportation
SCS SB 322 - Children and Families
SCS SB 326 - Local Government
SCS SB 380 - Health and Mental Health Policy
SB 426 - Health and Mental Health Policy
SB 446 - Transportation
SB 458 - Professional Registration and Licensing
SCS SB 499 - Professional Registration and Licensing

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has replaced Senator Kehoe with Senator Silvey to serve on the Conference Committee appointed on **SCS HCS HB 4**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 244** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 409, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled individuals.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 445** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 643, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to sulfur dioxide ambient air quality monitoring.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 456** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 301.140, 301.190, and 407.581, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to the ownership of motor vehicles.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 524** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 362.111, 369.159, and 370.073, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR

April 10, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 259** entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 261, RSMo, by adding thereto six new sections relating to the dairy industry.

On April 10, 2015, I approved said **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 259**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 14, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HCR 47
Executive session will be held: HB 1264
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
RFP Process Explanation from Office of Administration.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, Upon Morning Recess or 12:00 Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 804
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 207, HB 234, HB 421, HB 452, HB 453, HB 1199
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 407, HB 877, HB 1124, HB 1209, HB 1220
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSUMER AFFAIRS
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 1331, HB 1357, HJR 50
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive Session only–no bills will be heard.
AMENDED

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1218
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 865, HB 186, SB 194
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: SCS Sbs 34 & 105
Executive session will be held: SCS Sbs 34 & 105, HB 1029, HB 1179, HB 1316
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1227
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 783
Executive session will be held: HB 1102
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive Session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive Session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive Session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, Legislative Library.
Public hearing will be held: SS SB 239, SCS SB 35, HB 1153, HB 785
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Location subject to change if a hearing room becomes available.

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 262
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SB 13
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 67, SCS SB 245
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SB 283
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 270
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 49, HB 1213
Executive session will be held: HB 897, HB 1113, HB 896
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 17, HB 18
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, Upon Recess, Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 165, HB 253, HB 801, SCR 2
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 102, HB 738, HB 995, HB 1266, HB 1287, SB 156, SB 166
Executive session will be held: HB 1216
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SB 116
Executive session will be held: SB 116
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, April 14, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 174, HB 649, HB 1015, HB 1296
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 115
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 9:30 AM, North Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 126
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 14, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 44 - Shumake
HCS HJR 24 - Cierpiot
HCS HJR 7 - Engler
HJR 9 - Burlison

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HB 258 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 296 - Kelley
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HB 324 - Shumake
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 377 - Swan
HB 473 - Higdon
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HB 743 - Shull
HB 462 - Bahr

HB 494 - Leara
HB 609 - Gosen
HB 691 - Leara
HCS HB 752 - Dugger
HB 928 - Corlew
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 457 - Hicks
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HB 643, HA 1, pending - Hinson
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 796 - Haefner
HCS HB 838 - Cross
HCS HB 864 - Solon
HB 923 - Miller
HB 996 - Hoskins
HB 1087 - Bernskoetter
HCS HB 1134 - Bernskoetter
HB 1305 - Rowden
HCS HB 1312 - Rowden
HCS HB 117 - Burlison
HCS HB 129 - Brattin
HCS HB 444 - English
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HCS HBs 671 & 683 - Frederick
HCS HB 672 - Frederick
HB 684, HCA 1 - Koenig
HCS HB 692 - Entlicher
HCS HB 714 - Lauer
HCS HB 734 - Haefner
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 759 - Koenig
HCS HB 762 - Higdon
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HB 787, HCA 1 - Sommer
HCS HB 807 - Cornejo
HB 832, HCA 1 - Brown (57)
HCS HB 844 - Hough
HCS HB 868 - Rhoads
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 994 - Bondon
HCS HB 1002 - Berry
HCS HB 1058 - Miller
HB 1070 - Davis

HCS HB 121 - Gosen
HCS HB 137 - McCaherty
HB 218 - Wilson
HCS HB 385 - Walker
HCS HB 519 - Vescovo
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HCS HB 583 - Cross
HB 630 - Leara
HCS HB 884 - Rowden
HB 940 - Jones
HB 981 - Rowden
HB 1039 - Dugger
HCS HB 1066 - Allen
HB 1093 - Houghton
HCS HB 1184 - Hummel
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HCS HB 375 - McGaugh
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 422 - Burlison
HCS HB 527 - Hill
HB 536 - Redmon
HB 571 - Burlison
HCS HB 634 - Burlison
HCS HB 665 - Franklin
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 842 - McDaniel
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 976 - Franklin
HCS HB 1023 - Swan
HCS HB 1047 - Zerr
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt
HCR 38 - Haahr
HCR 39 - Houghton
HCS HCR 49 - Alferman

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HCS HB 110, (Fiscal Review 4/8/15) - McCaherty
HB 148, (Fiscal Review 4/9/15) - Fitzpatrick
HCS HB 268, (Fiscal Review 4/9/15) - Miller

HCS HB 811, (Fiscal Review 4/9/15) - Richardson

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 244 - Schmitt
SCS SB 445 - Romine
SCS SB 456 - Kehoe
SB 524 - Cunningham

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SB 104, E.C. - Dugger
SCS SB 19, (Fiscal Review 4/13/15) - Jones
HCS SCS SB 152 - Miller

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 1 - Flanigan

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended - Franklin
SCS HCS HB 2 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 3 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 4 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 5 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 6 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 7 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 8 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 9 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 10 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 11, as amended - Flanigan
SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 13 - Flanigan
SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 910 - Hill
HR 321 - Leara

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-FIRST DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 14, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Thus saith the Lord, as I was with Moses, so I will be with you; I will not fail you or forsake you. (Joshua 1:5)

Almighty and Eternal God, whose loving spirit is ever seeking to lead us along the paths of truth and peace, make us so mindful of Your presence, so motivated by Your spirit, so marked by Your power that we may face this hour and live through this week with courage, strength, and goodness.

Hasten the day when freedom shall be a fact for all peoples, when good will shall dwell in the hearts of all, and when all citizens shall learn to live together.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Josef Hood, Montana Hood, and Umar Akhtar.

The Journal of the fiftieth day was approved as printed.

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

The Boys Quartet from the Agape Boarding School performed "God Bless America."

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 244, relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled.

SCS SB 445, relating to sulfur dioxide ambient air quality monitoring.

SCS SB 456, relating to the ownership of motor vehicles.

SB 524, relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 148**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 268**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 811**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 148, relating to workers' compensation, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HB 148** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 023

Anders	Butler	Curtis	Gardner	Green
Hummel	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil

Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Austin	Colona	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington
Fitzwater 144	Hough	Hubbard	McCaherty	Neely
Redmon	Reiboldt			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 268, relating to limitations on income tax credits or refunds, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 268** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Burlison	Green	Marshall	Pogue	Rehder

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Hough	Hubbard
McCaherty	Neely	Parkinson	Redmon	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 811, relating to the Department of Revenue, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS HB 811** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Colona	Norr

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allen	Cookson	Cross	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Flanigan	Hough	Hubbard	McCaherty
Neely	Newman	Redmon	Rowden	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 457, relating to cardiopulmonary instruction in schools, was taken up by Representative Hicks.

Representative Frederick offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 457, Page 1, Section 170.310, Line 3, by inserting after the phrase "**cardiopulmonary resuscitation instruction**" the following:

"**and training in the proper performance of the heimlich maneuver or other first aid for choking**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McDaniel	Messenger	Miller	Moon

Morris	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 001

Marshall

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allen	Berry	Brown 57	Conway 104	Dunn
Flanigan	Franklin	Hubbard	Jones	McCaherty
McGaugh	Muntzel	Neely	Otto	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HCS HB 457, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HCS HB 457, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 643, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, relating to the Missouri Local Government Employees' Retirement System, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 643, Page 1, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"50.1175. The right of a person to an annuity, pension benefit, funds, retirement allowance, right to a return on accumulated contributions, allowance options, property, or right created by or accrued, accruing or paid to any person pursuant to sections 50.1000 to 50.1300, including any defined contribution account created pursuant to sections 50.1210 to 50.1260 and any deferred compensation plan created pursuant to section 50.1300 shall not be

subject to execution, garnishment, attachment, writ of sequestration, the operation of bankruptcy or insolvency laws**[**, a qualified domestic relations order as defined in 26 U.S.C. Section 414(p) or 29 U.S.C. Section 1056(d), or any other domestic relations order**]** or to any other claim or process of law whatsoever except for the collection of child support and maintenance after a member begins receiving payments, and shall be unassignable except as specifically provided in sections 50.1000 to 50.1300." ; and "; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HB 643, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 923, relating to state energy plans, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HB 923** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 258, relating to the offense of animal or livestock trespass, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

Representative McDaniel offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 258, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"sections relating to agricultural property, with penalty provisions."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"**569.098. 1. A person commits the offense of tampering with farm equipment if he or she knowingly and without authorization or without reasonable grounds to believe that he or she has such authorization:**

(1) Defaces, marks, disturbs, or vandalizes any farm equipment owned by another;

(2) Modifies or destroys any component necessary to the operation of any farm equipment owned by another; or

(3) Accesses and relocates any farm equipment owned by another.

2. The offense of tampering with farm equipment is a class A misdemeanor, unless the offense causes pecuniary loss in excess of one thousand dollars, in which case it is a class D felony if committed prior to January 1, 2017 and a class E felony if committed on or after January 1, 2017.

3. For the purposes of this section, the term "farm equipment" shall mean equipment including, but not limited to, tractors, trailers, combines, tillage implements, bailers, and other equipment including attachments and repair parts thereof used in the planting, cultivating, irrigation, harvesting, and marketing

of agricultural products, excluding self-propelled machines designed primarily for the transportation of persons or property on a street or highway."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McDaniel, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 258, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"272.030. **[**If any horses, cattle or other stock shall break over or through any lawful fence, as defined in section 272.020, and by so doing obtain access to, or do trespass upon, the premises of another, the owner of such animal shall, for the first trespass, make reparation to the party injured for the true value of the damages sustained, to be recovered with costs before a circuit or associate circuit judge, and for any subsequent trespass the party injured may put up said animal or animals and take good care of the same and immediately notify the owner, who shall pay to taker-up the amount of the damages sustained, and such compensation as shall be reasonable for the taking up and keeping of such animals, before he shall be allowed to remove the same, and if the owner and taker-up cannot agree upon the amount of the damages and compensation, either party may institute an action in circuit court as in other civil cases. If the owner recover, he shall recover his costs and any damages he may have sustained, and the court shall issue an order requiring the taker-up to deliver to him the animals. If the taker-up recover, the judgment shall be a lien upon the animals taken up, and in addition to a general judgment and execution, he shall have a special execution against such animals to pay the judgment rendered, and costs**]** **The owner of any livestock that trespasses on the premises of another shall not be held strictly liable for any damages**.

272.230. **[**If any horses, cattle or other stock trespass upon the premises of another, the owner of the animal shall for the first trespass make reparation to the party injured for the true value of the damages sustained, to be recovered with costs before an associate circuit judge, or in any court of competent jurisdiction, and for any subsequent trespass the party injured may put up the animal or animals and take good care of them and immediately notify the owner, who shall pay to the taker-up the amount of the damages sustained, and such compensation as shall be reasonable for the taking up and keeping of the animals, before he shall be allowed to remove them, and if the owner and taker-up cannot agree upon the amount of the damages and compensation either party may make complaint to an associate circuit judge of the county, setting forth the fact of the disagreement, and the associate circuit judge shall be possessed of the cause, and shall issue a summons to the adverse party and proceed with the cause as in other civil cases. If the owner recovers, he shall recover his costs and any damages he may have sustained, and the associate circuit judge shall issue an order requiring the taker-up to deliver to him the animals. If the taker-up recover, the judgment shall be a lien upon the animals taken up, and, in addition to a general judgment and execution, he shall have a special execution against the animals to pay the judgment rendered and costs**]** **The owner of any livestock that trespasses on the premises of another shall not be held strictly liable for any damages sustained**."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Frederick
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Allen	Brown 57	Cornejo	Cross	Dugger
Dunn	Flanigan	Franklin	Gannon	Hansen
Hubbard	Kelley	LaFaver	Leara	Marshall
McCaherty	Neely	Rehder	Rhoads	Rowden
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HB 258, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HB 258, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 38, relating to the Human Trafficking Task Force, was taken up by Representative Haahr.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **HCR 38** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellington	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Flanigan
Hubbard	McCaherty	Mims	Neely	Rehder

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 296, relating to the First Informer Broadcasters Act, was taken up by Representative Kelley.

On motion of Representative Kelley, **HCS HB 296** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kelley, **HCS HB 296** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 377, relating to remediation prevention, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Webber offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 377, Page 3, Section 173.750, Line 32, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**285.560. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, an employer shall grant a parent, guardian, or custodian of a child who is enrolled in a school in compliance with section 167.031 leave from his or her place of employment for four hours per school year, which shall be taken in increments of at least one hour, to attend parent-teacher conferences. The leave shall be at a time mutually agreed upon by the employer and the employee.**

2. An employer may require:

(1) An employee to provide a written request for the leave at least five school days before the leave is taken; and

(2) An employee who takes leave under this section to provide documentation that during the time of the leave, the employee attended a parent-teacher conference.

3. An employer is not required to pay an employee for any leave taken under this section.

4. A parent, guardian, or custodian shall be granted leave in accordance with this section for each child of the parent, guardian, or custodian who is enrolled in school."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Corlew raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 377** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 377** was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

Representative Richardson suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 073

Adams	Alferman	Anderson	Arthur	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Eggleston
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haefner
Harris	Higdon	Hill	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Kelley
Kidd	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lant	Lauer	May	McCreery	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Rowden
Runions	Ruth	Shull	Shumake	Sommer
Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

McNeil

PRESENT: 029

Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Chipman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn	English
Hicks	Hummel	Kendrick	King	Kirkton
Lavender	Lynch	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Pierson	Reiboldt	Roden	Rowland	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 059

Allen	Anders	Barnes	Beard	Brattin
Brown 57	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Dugger	Ellington	Engler	Fitzpatrick
Frederick	Gardner	Haahr	Hansen	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Justus	Keeney	LaFaver
Lair	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDonald	McManus	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Neely	Otto	Peters
Pietzman	Redmon	Rehder	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Shaul	Smith	Solon	Swan
Webber	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1070, relating to the office of military advocate, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HB 1070** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 864, relating to real property owned by limited liability companies, was taken up by Representative Solon.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 864, Page 1, Section 347.048, Lines 8-15, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 16, by deleting "**(3)**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**(2)**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Lines 24-25, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**clerk, any person who is adversely affected by the failure or refusal or the home rule city may petition the circuit court in the county where the**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HCS HB 864, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HCS HB 864, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 462, relating to restrictive covenants, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HB 462** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 796, relating to nonmedical public assistance, was taken up by Representative Haefner.

Representative Hough offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 796, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2, by deleting the word "nonmedical"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 208.025, Line 11, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"208.152. 1. MO HealthNet payments shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy persons as defined in section 208.151 who are unable to provide for it in whole or in part, with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Inpatient hospital services, except to persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years and over the age of twenty-one years; provided that the MO HealthNet division shall provide through rule and regulation an exception process for coverage of inpatient costs in those cases requiring treatment beyond the seventy-fifth percentile professional activities study (PAS) or the MO HealthNet children's diagnosis

length-of-stay schedule; and provided further that the MO HealthNet division shall take into account through its payment system for hospital services the situation of hospitals which serve a disproportionate number of low-income patients;

(2) All outpatient hospital services, payments therefor to be in amounts which represent no more than eighty percent of the lesser of reasonable costs or customary charges for such services, determined in accordance with the principles set forth in Title XVIII A and B, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), but the MO HealthNet division may evaluate outpatient hospital services rendered under this section and deny payment for services which are determined by the MO HealthNet division not to be medically necessary, in accordance with federal law and regulations;

(3) Laboratory and X-ray services;

(4) Nursing home services for participants, except to persons with more than five hundred thousand dollars equity in their home or except for persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years, when residing in a hospital licensed by the department of health and senior services or a nursing home licensed by the department of health and senior services or appropriate licensing authority of other states or government-owned and -operated institutions which are determined to conform to standards equivalent to licensing requirements in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), as amended, for nursing facilities. The MO HealthNet division may recognize through its payment methodology for nursing facilities those nursing facilities which serve a high volume of MO HealthNet patients. The MO HealthNet division when determining the amount of the benefit payments to be made on behalf of persons under the age of twenty-one in a nursing facility may consider nursing facilities furnishing care to persons under the age of twenty-one as a classification separate from other nursing facilities;

(5) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection for those days, which shall not exceed twelve per any period of six consecutive months, during which the participant is on a temporary leave of absence from the hospital or nursing home, provided that no such participant shall be allowed a temporary leave of absence unless it is specifically provided for in his plan of care. As used in this subdivision, the term "temporary leave of absence" shall include all periods of time during which a participant is away from the hospital or nursing home overnight because he is visiting a friend or relative;

(6) Physicians' services, whether furnished in the office, home, hospital, nursing home, or elsewhere;

(7) Drugs and medicines when prescribed by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse; except that no payment for drugs and medicines prescribed on and after January 1, 2006, by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse may be made on behalf of any person who qualifies for prescription drug coverage under the provisions of P.L. 108-173;

(8) Emergency ambulance services and, effective January 1, 1990, medically necessary transportation to scheduled, physician-prescribed nonelective treatments;

(9) Early and periodic screening and diagnosis of individuals who are under the age of twenty-one to ascertain their physical or mental defects, and health care, treatment, and other measures to correct or ameliorate defects and chronic conditions discovered thereby. Such services shall be provided in accordance with the provisions of Section 6403 of P.L. 101-239 and federal regulations promulgated thereunder;

(10) Home health care services;

(11) Family planning as defined by federal rules and regulations; provided, however, that such family planning services shall not include abortions unless such abortions are certified in writing by a physician to the MO HealthNet agency that, in the physician's professional judgment, the life of the mother would be endangered if the fetus were carried to term;

(12) Inpatient psychiatric hospital services for individuals under age twenty-one as defined in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d, et seq.);

(13) Outpatient surgical procedures, including presurgical diagnostic services performed in ambulatory surgical facilities which are licensed by the department of health and senior services of the state of Missouri; except, that such outpatient surgical services shall not include persons who are eligible for coverage under Part B of Title XVIII, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended, if exclusion of such persons is permitted under Title XIX, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended;

(14) Personal care services which are medically oriented tasks having to do with a person's physical requirements, as opposed to housekeeping requirements, which enable a person to be treated by his or her physician on an outpatient rather than on an inpatient or residential basis in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Personal care services shall be rendered by an individual not a member of the participant's family who is qualified to provide such services where the services are prescribed by a physician in accordance with a plan

of treatment and are supervised by a licensed nurse. Persons eligible to receive personal care services shall be those persons who would otherwise require placement in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Benefits payable for personal care services shall not exceed for any one participant one hundred percent of the average statewide charge for care and treatment in an intermediate care facility for a comparable period of time. Such services, when delivered in a residential care facility or assisted living facility licensed under chapter 198 shall be authorized on a tier level based on the services the resident requires and the frequency of the services. A resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, qualify for the tier level with the fewest services. The rate paid to providers for each tier of service shall be set subject to appropriations. Subject to appropriations, each resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 and meets the level of care required in this section shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, be authorized up to one hour of personal care services per day. Authorized units of personal care services shall not be reduced or tier level lowered unless an order approving such reduction or lowering is obtained from the resident's personal physician. Such authorized units of personal care services or tier level shall be transferred with such resident if he or she transfers to another such facility. Such provision shall terminate upon receipt of relevant waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services determines that such provision does not comply with the state plan, this provision shall be null and void. The MO HealthNet division shall notify the revisor of statutes as to whether the relevant waivers are approved or a determination of noncompliance is made;

(15) Mental health services. The state plan for providing medical assistance under Title XIX of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 301, as amended, shall include the following mental health services when such services are provided by community mental health facilities operated by the department of mental health or designated by the department of mental health as a community mental health facility or as an alcohol and drug abuse facility or as a child-serving agency within the comprehensive children's mental health service system established in section 630.097. The department of mental health shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation as a community mental health facility and for designation as an alcohol and drug abuse facility. Such mental health services shall include:

(a) Outpatient mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(b) Clinic mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(c) Rehabilitative mental health and alcohol and drug abuse services including home and community-based preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health or alcohol and drug abuse professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management. As used in this section, mental health professional and alcohol and drug abuse professional shall be defined by the department of mental health pursuant to duly promulgated rules. With respect to services established by this subdivision, the department of social services, MO HealthNet division, shall enter into an agreement with the department of mental health. Matching funds for outpatient mental health services, clinic mental health services, and rehabilitation services for mental health and alcohol and drug abuse shall be certified by the department of mental health to the MO HealthNet division. The agreement shall establish a mechanism for the joint implementation of the provisions of this subdivision. In addition, the agreement shall establish a mechanism by which rates for services may be jointly developed;

(16) Such additional services as defined by the MO HealthNet division to be furnished under waivers of federal statutory requirements as provided for and authorized by the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.) subject to appropriation by the general assembly;

(17) The services of an advanced practice registered nurse with a collaborative practice agreement to the extent that such services are provided in accordance with chapters 334 and 335, and regulations promulgated thereunder;

(18) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection to reserve a bed for the participant in the nursing home during the time that the participant is absent due to admission to a hospital for services which cannot be performed on an outpatient basis, subject to the provisions of this subdivision:

(a) The provisions of this subdivision shall apply only if:

a. The occupancy rate of the nursing home is at or above ninety-seven percent of MO HealthNet certified licensed beds, according to the most recent quarterly census provided to the department of health and senior services which was taken prior to when the participant is admitted to the hospital; and

b. The patient is admitted to a hospital for a medical condition with an anticipated stay of three days or less;

(b) The payment to be made under this subdivision shall be provided for a maximum of three days per hospital stay;

(c) For each day that nursing home costs are paid on behalf of a participant under this subdivision during any period of six consecutive months such participant shall, during the same period of six consecutive months, be ineligible for payment of nursing home costs of two otherwise available temporary leave of absence days provided under subdivision (5) of this subsection; and

(d) The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply unless the nursing home receives notice from the participant or the participant's responsible party that the participant intends to return to the nursing home following the hospital stay. If the nursing home receives such notification and all other provisions of this subsection have been satisfied, the nursing home shall provide notice to the participant or the participant's responsible party prior to release of the reserved bed;

(19) Prescribed medically necessary durable medical equipment. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(20) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(21) Prescribed medically necessary dental services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(22) Prescribed medically necessary optometric services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(23) Blood clotting products-related services. For persons diagnosed with a bleeding disorder, as defined in section 338.400, reliant on blood clotting products, as defined in section 338.400, such services include:

(a) Home delivery of blood clotting products and ancillary infusion equipment and supplies, including the emergency deliveries of the product when medically necessary;

(b) Medically necessary ancillary infusion equipment and supplies required to administer the blood clotting products; and

(c) Assessments conducted in the participant's home by a pharmacist, nurse, or local home health care agency trained in bleeding disorders when deemed necessary by the participant's treating physician;

(24) The MO HealthNet division shall, by January 1, 2008, and annually thereafter, report the status of MO HealthNet provider reimbursement rates as compared to one hundred percent of the Medicare reimbursement rates and compared to the average dental reimbursement rates paid by third-party payors licensed by the state. The MO HealthNet division shall, by July 1, 2008, provide to the general assembly a four-year plan to achieve parity with Medicare reimbursement rates and for third-party payor average dental reimbursement rates. Such plan shall be subject to appropriation and the division shall include in its annual budget request to the governor the necessary funding needed to complete the four-year plan developed under this subdivision.

2. Additional benefit payments for medical assistance shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy children, pregnant women and blind persons with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Dental services;

(2) Services of podiatrists as defined in section 330.010;

(3) Optometric services as defined in section 336.010;

(4) Orthopedic devices or other prosthetics, including eye glasses, dentures, hearing aids, and wheelchairs;

(5) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(6) Comprehensive day rehabilitation services beginning early posttrauma as part of a coordinated system of care for individuals with disabling impairments. Rehabilitation services must be based on an individualized, goal-oriented, comprehensive and coordinated treatment plan developed, implemented, and monitored through an interdisciplinary assessment designed to restore an individual to optimal level of physical, cognitive, and behavioral function. The MO HealthNet division shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation of a comprehensive day rehabilitation service facility, benefit limitations and payment mechanism. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subdivision shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2005, shall be invalid and void.

3. The MO HealthNet division may require any participant receiving MO HealthNet benefits to pay part of the charge or cost until July 1, 2008, and an additional payment after July 1, 2008, as defined by rule duly promulgated by the MO HealthNet division, for all covered services except for those services covered under subdivisions (14) and (15) of subsection 1 of this section and sections 208.631 to 208.657 to the extent and in the manner authorized by Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396, et seq.) and regulations thereunder. When substitution of a generic drug is permitted by the prescriber according to section 338.056, and a generic drug is substituted for a name-brand drug, the MO HealthNet division may not lower or delete the requirement to make a co-payment pursuant to regulations of Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act. A provider of goods or services described under this section must collect from all participants the additional payment that may be required by the MO HealthNet division under authority granted herein, if the division exercises that authority, to remain eligible as a provider. Any payments made by participants under this section shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments made by the state for goods or services described herein except the participant portion of the pharmacy professional dispensing fee shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments to pharmacists. A provider may collect the co-payment at the time a service is provided or at a later date. A provider shall not refuse to provide a service if a participant is unable to pay a required payment. If it is the routine business practice of a provider to terminate future services to an individual with an unclaimed debt, the provider may include uncollected co-payments under this practice. Providers who elect not to undertake the provision of services based on a history of bad debt shall give participants advance notice and a reasonable opportunity for payment. A provider, representative, employee, independent contractor, or agent of a pharmaceutical manufacturer shall not make co-payment for a participant. This subsection shall not apply to other qualified children, pregnant women, or blind persons. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services does not approve the **[**Missouri**]** MO HealthNet state plan amendment submitted by the department of social services that would allow a provider to deny future services to an individual with uncollected co-payments, the denial of services shall not be allowed. The department of social services shall inform providers regarding the acceptability of denying services as the result of unpaid co-payments.

4. The MO HealthNet division shall have the right to collect medication samples from participants in order to maintain program integrity.

5. Reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section shall be timely and sufficient to enlist enough health care providers so that care and services are available under the state plan for MO HealthNet benefits at least to the extent that such care and services are available to the general population in the geographic area, as required under subparagraph (a)(30)(A) of 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

6. Beginning July 1, 1990, reimbursement for services rendered in federally funded health centers shall be in accordance with the provisions of subsection 6402(c) and Section 6404 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989) and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

7. Beginning July 1, 1990, the department of social services shall provide notification and referral of children below age five, and pregnant, breast-feeding, or postpartum women who are determined to be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits under section 208.151 to the special supplemental food programs for women, infants and children administered by the department of health and senior services. Such notification and referral shall conform to the requirements of Section 6406 of P.L. 101-239 and regulations promulgated thereunder.

8. Providers of long-term care services shall be reimbursed for their costs in accordance with the provisions of Section 1902 (a)(13)(A) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a, as amended, and regulations promulgated thereunder.

9. Reimbursement rates to long-term care providers with respect to a total change in ownership, at arm's length, for any facility previously licensed and certified for participation in the MO HealthNet program shall not increase payments in excess of the increase that would result from the application of Section 1902 (a)(13)(C) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a (a)(13)(C).

10. The MO HealthNet division, may enroll qualified residential care facilities and assisted living facilities, as defined in chapter 198, as MO HealthNet personal care providers.

11. Any income earned by individuals eligible for certified extended employment at a sheltered workshop under chapter 178 shall not be considered as income for purposes of determining eligibility under this section.

12. If Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance changes any interpretation or application of the requirements for reimbursement for MO HealthNet services from the interpretation or application that has been applied previously by the state in any audit of a MO HealthNet provider, Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance shall notify all affected MO HealthNet providers five business days before such change shall take effect. Failure of Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance to notify a provider of such change shall entitle the provider to continue to receive and retain reimbursement until such notification is provided and shall waive any liability of such provider for recoupment or other loss of any payments previously made prior to the five business days after such notice has been sent. Each provider shall provide Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance a valid email address and shall agree to receive communications electronically. The notification required under this section shall be delivered in writing by the United States Postal Service or electronic mail to each provider.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed to abrogate or limit the department's statutory requirement to promulgate rules under chapter 536.

14. The MO HealthNet division shall provide an additional reimbursement to ambulance service providers who divert MO HealthNet recipients who do not require emergency treatment from emergency departments to urgent care or other primary care facilities. The department of social services shall have the authority to promulgate rules and regulations limiting the circumstances in which an emergency medical technician may divert a MO HealthNet recipient from an emergency department under the provisions of this subsection."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hough, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **HCS HB 796, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **HCS HB 796, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 996, relating to tax credits for certain contributions, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 996** was ordered perfected and printed.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS HB 384** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **SS HB 384** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1134, relating to state employee health care incentives, was taken up by Representative Bernskoetter.

Representative Bernskoetter offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1134, Page 1, Section 104.403, Lines 9-16, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"whichever occurs first; and
(3) After five years or upon becoming eligible for Medicare, the cost for medical"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, **HCS HB 1134, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, **HCS HB 1134, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1305, relating to the Regulatory Improvement Commission, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1305, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**620.3150. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any comprehensive state energy plan developed by the division of energy shall be adopted and implemented only upon the approval of such plan by the general assembly by concurrent resolution.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HB 1305, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 129, relating to inmate charges for medical treatment at correctional facilities, was taken up by Representative Brattin.

Representative Eggleston moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	McCreery
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Arthur	Brown 57	Flanigan	Hough	Hummel
Jones	Kelley	Lair	Lauer	Marshall
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	Neely
Pace				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Brattin, **HCS HB 129** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **HCS HB 129** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 752, relating to public employee retirement plan benefits, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 752** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 752** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 444, relating to an income tax deduction for volunteer firefighters, was taken up by Representative English.

On motion of Representative English, **HCS HB 444** was adopted.

On motion of Representative English, **HCS HB 444** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 672, relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention, was taken up by Representative Frederick.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **HCS HB 672** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **HCS HB 672** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 692, relating to political party committee elections, was taken up by Representative Entlicher.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 692, Page 3, Section 115.609, Lines 1-6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"115.609. In each city not situated in a county and in each county which has over nine hundred thousand inhabitants, all members of the county **or city** committee shall be elected at the primary election immediately preceding each gubernatorial election and shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualified. In each other county, all members of the county committee shall be elected at each primary election and shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualified."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 115.611, Lines 9-18, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"forwarded to the treasurer of such candidate's party's committee, a **[**certain sum of money, as follows:

(1)**] filing fee not to exceed** one hundred dollars**, as determined by the respective political party,** if such candidate is a candidate for**:**

(1) County committeeman or committeewoman in any county which has or hereafter has over nine hundred thousand inhabitants **[**or**];**

(2) City committeeman or committeewoman in any city not situated in a county; **or**

[(2) Twenty-five dollars if such candidate is a candidate for**]**

(3) County committeeman or committeewoman in any county of the first class containing the major portion of a city which has over three hundred thousand inhabitants**[**;

(3) Except as provided in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection, no candidate**]. Candidates** for county committeeman or committeewoman **[**shall**] in any other county may** be required to pay a filing fee **not to exceed one hundred dollars as determined by the respective political party**."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 115.619, Line 12, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(2) A person may serve on any committee for which such person is entitled to serve under this section, but shall only be elected chair or vice chair of a legislative district** "; and

Further amend said section, Page 6, Line 45, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(1) Parts of one or more counties;**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 52, by inserting after the word, "**district**" the words, "**in whole or in part**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 61-63, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**5. Any person serving on a congressional, senatorial, or judicial district committee as a committeeman or committeewoman of a city committee or a committee of a county which has over nine hundred thousand inhabitants shall only serve as chair or vice chair of such committee if a majority of the votes which elected that person as chair or vice chair came from persons who are also serving on the congressional, senatorial, or judicial district committee as a committeeman or committeewoman of a city committee or a committee of a county which has over nine hundred thousand inhabitants.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 6-8, Section 115.621, Lines 1-58, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**115.620. Provisions for proxy voting for district committees organized under section 115.621 may be made by a political party. In the event that such provisions are not made, proxy voting shall only be allowed for legislative, congressional, senatorial, and judicial district committee meetings. In any event, persons may only serve as a proxy voter if such person is legally permitted to vote in the district, of which the proxy is from.**

115.621. 1. **Notwithstanding any other provision of this section to the contrary, any legislative, senatorial, or judicial district committee that is wholly contained within a county or a city not within a county may choose to meet on the same day as the respective county or city committee. All other committees shall meet as otherwise prescribed in this section.**

2. The members of each county committee shall meet at the county seat not earlier than two weeks after each primary election but in no event later than the third Saturday after each primary election, at the discretion of the chairman at the committee. In each city not within a county, the city committee shall meet on the same day at the city hall. In all counties of the first, second, and third classification, the county courthouse shall be made available for such meetings and any other county political party meeting at no charge to the party committees. In all cities not within a county, the city hall shall be made available for such meetings and any other city political party meeting at no charge to the party committees. At the meeting, each committee shall organize by electing two of its members, a man and a woman, as chair and vice chair, a man and a woman who may or may not be members of the committee as secretary and treasurer.

3. The members of each congressional district committee shall meet at some place **and time** within the district, to be designated by the current chair of the committee, **[**on the last Tuesday in August**] not earlier than five weeks** after each primary election **but in no event later than the sixth Saturday after each primary election**. The county courthouse in counties of the first, second and third classification in which the meeting is to take place, as designated by the chair, shall be made available for such meeting and any other congressional district political party committee meeting at no charge to the committee. At the meeting, the committee shall organize by electing one of its members as chair and one of its members as vice chair, one of whom shall be a woman and one of whom shall be a man, and a secretary and a treasurer, one of whom shall be a woman and one of whom shall be a man, who may or may not be members of the committee.

[2.**] 4.** The members of each legislative district committee shall meet at some place **and date** within the legislative district or within one of the counties in which the legislative district exists, to be designated by the current chair of the committee, **[**on the third Wednesday**] not earlier than three weeks** after each **[**August**]** primary election **but in no event later than the fourth Saturday after each primary election**. The county courthouse in counties of the first, second and third classification in which the meeting is to take place, as designated by the chair, shall be made available for such meeting and any other legislative district political party committee meeting at no charge to the committee. At the meeting, the committee shall organize **[**pursuant to subsection 1 of section 115.619**] by electing two of its members, a man and a woman, as chair and vice chair, and a man and a woman who may or may not be members of the committee as secretary and treasurer**.

[3.**] 5.** The members of each senatorial district committee shall meet at some place **and date** within the district, to be designated by the current chair of the committee, if there is one, and if not, by the chair of the congressional district in which the senatorial district is principally located, **[**on the third Saturday**] not earlier than four week** after each **[**August**]** primary election **but in no event later than the fifth Saturday after each primary election**. The county courthouse in counties of the first, second and third classification in which the meeting is to take place, as so designated pursuant to this subsection, shall be made available for such meeting and any other senatorial district political party committee meeting at no charge to the committee. At the meeting, the committee shall organize by electing one of its members as chair and one of its members as vice chair, one of whom shall be a woman and one of whom shall be a man, and a secretary and a treasurer, one of whom shall be a woman and one of whom shall be a man, who may or may not be members of the committee.

6. The members of each senatorial district shall also meet at some place within the district, to be designated by the current chair of the committee, if there is one, and if not, by the chair of the congressional district in which the senatorial district is principally located, on the Saturday after **[**the third Tuesday in November after**]** each general election. At the meeting, the committee shall proceed to elect two registered voters of the district, one man and one woman, as members of the party's state committee.

[4.**] 7.** The members of each judicial district may meet at some place **and date** within the judicial district or within one of the counties in which the judicial district exists, to be designated by the current chair of the committee or the chair of the congressional district committee, **[**on the first Tuesday in September**] not earlier than six weeks** after each primary election**[**, or at another time designated by the chairmen of the committees**] but in no event later than the seventh Saturday after each primary election**. The county courthouse in counties of the first, second and third classification in which the meeting is to take place, as so designated pursuant to this subsection, shall be made available for such meeting and any other judicial district political party committee meeting at no charge to the committee. At the meeting, the committee shall organize **[**pursuant to subsection 1 of section 115.619**] by electing two of its members, a man and a woman, as chair and vice chair, and a man and a woman who may or may not be members of the committee as secretary and treasurer**."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Entlicher, **HCS HB 692, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Entlicher, **HCS HB 692, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 734, relating to child protection, was taken up by Representative Haefner.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 734, Page 8, Section 210.142, Line 40, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the photographs, audio recordings, reports, or any other records created or in the possession of a child advocacy center as defined in section 135.341 or any member of a multidisciplinary investigation team as defined in section 210.110, shall be subject to the provisions of supreme court rule 25.03. The child advocacy center or multidisciplinary investigation team shall disclose such materials to any prosecuting attorney who has filed a criminal charge. Such prosecuting attorney may request that the trial court in which the criminal case is pending grant a protective order regarding the material disclosed under this section, if he or she feels such request is appropriate.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Lant offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 734, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**37.719. 1. The office shall have the authority to and may conduct an independent review of any entity within a county that has experienced three or more review requests in a calendar year including, but not limited to, children's division, the juvenile office, or guardian ad litem. The office shall establish and implement procedures for reviewing any such entity.**

2. The office shall have the authority to make the necessary inquiries and review relevant information and records as the office deems necessary in order to conduct such reviews.

3. The office may make recommendations on changes to any entity's policies and procedures based on the results of the review in order to improve the delivery of services or the function of the entity. Upon completing a review under the provisions of this section, the office shall submit any findings and recommendations to the children's division and the office of state courts administrator."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lant, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **HCS HB 734, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **HCS HB 734, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 759, relating to sales tax refund claims, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HCS HB 759** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HCS HB 759** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 868, relating to regional emergency medical services, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS HB 868** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS HB 868** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 994, relating to audits of political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HCS HB 994** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HCS HB 994** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 473, relating to county municipal courts, was taken up by Representative Higdon.

Representative Fitzwater (49) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 473, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words, "county municipal"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 67.320, Line 31, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"476.083. 1. In addition to any appointments made pursuant to section 485.010, the presiding judge of each circuit containing one or more facilities operated by the department of corrections with an average total inmate population in all such facilities in the circuit over the previous two years of more than two thousand five hundred inmates **or containing, as of January 1, 2015, a diagnostic and reception center operated by the department of corrections and a mental health facility operated by the department of mental health which houses persons found not guilty of a crime by reason of mental disease or defect under chapter 552 and provides sex offender rehabilitation and treatment services (SORTS)** may appoint a circuit court marshal to aid the presiding judge in the administration of the judicial business of the circuit by overseeing the physical security of the courthouse, serving court-generated papers and orders, and assisting the judges of the circuit as the presiding judge determines appropriate. Such circuit court marshal appointed pursuant to the provisions of this section shall serve at the pleasure of the presiding judge. The circuit court marshal authorized by this section is in addition to staff support from the circuit clerks, deputy circuit clerks, division clerks, municipal clerks, and any other staff personnel which may otherwise be provided by law.

2. The salary of a circuit court marshal shall be established by the presiding judge of the circuit within funds made available for that purpose, but such salary shall not exceed ninety percent of the salary of the highest paid sheriff serving a county wholly or partially within that circuit. Personnel authorized by this section shall be paid from state funds or federal grant moneys which are available for that purpose and not from county funds.

3. Any person appointed as a circuit court marshal pursuant to this section shall have at least five years' prior experience as a law enforcement officer. In addition, any such person shall within one year after appointment, or as soon as practicable, attend a court security school or training program operated by the United States Marshal Service. In addition to all other powers and duties prescribed in this section, a circuit court marshal may:

(1) Serve process;

(2) Wear a concealable firearm; and

(3) Make an arrest based upon local court rules and state law, and as directed by the presiding judge of the circuit."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (49), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Cornejo offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 473, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "county municipal"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 67.320, Page 2, Line 31, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"**479.155. 1. By September 1, 2015, the presiding judge of the circuit court in which the municipal division is located shall report to the clerk of the supreme court the name and address of the municipal division and any other information regarding the municipal division requested by the clerk of the supreme court on a standardized form developed by the clerk of the supreme court.**

2. If a municipality elects to abolish or establish a municipal division, the presiding judge of the circuit court in which the municipal division is located shall notify the clerk of the supreme court, and the presiding judge of any new municipal division shall complete the report required under subsection 1 of this section within ninety days of the establishment of the division."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative LaFaver raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 2** amends previously amended material.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HB 473, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 743, relating to tax credits for guaranty fees, was taken up by Representative Shull.

Representative Shull offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 743, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the phrase "tax credits for"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 135.766, Line 12, by inserting immediately after the word "**issued**" the words "**on or**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shull, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shull, **HB 743, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 787, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, relating to service dogs, was taken up by Representative Sommer.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Committee Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Kratky offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 787, Page 3, Section 209.200, Line 36, by inserting immediately after all of said section and line the following:

"209.202. 1. Any person who knowingly, intentionally, or recklessly causes substantial physical injury to or the death of a service dog is guilty of a class A misdemeanor. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to the destruction of a service dog for humane purposes.

2. Any person who knowingly or intentionally fails to exercise sufficient control over an animal such person owns, keeps, harbors, or exercises control over to prevent the animal from causing the substantial physical injury to or death of a service dog, or the subsequent inability to function as a service dog as a result of the animal's attacking, chasing, or harassing the service dog is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

3. Any person who harasses or chases a dog known to such person to be a service dog is guilty of a class B misdemeanor.

4. Any person who owns, keeps, harbors, or exercises control over an animal and who knowingly or intentionally fails to exercise sufficient control over the animal to prevent such animal from chasing or harassing a service dog while such dog is carrying out the dog's function as a service dog, to the extent that the animal temporarily interferes with the service dog's ability to carry out the dog's function is guilty of a class B misdemeanor **and shall be ordered to pay restitution in an amount that fully compensates the owner for the injury, loss, or replacement of his or her service dog**.

5. An owner of a service dog or a person with a disability who uses a service dog may file a cause of action to recover civil damages against any person who:

(1) Violates the provisions of subsection 1 or 2 of this section; or

(2) Steals a service dog resulting in the loss of the services of the service dog.

6. Any civil damages awarded under subsection 5 of this section shall be based on the following:

(1) The replacement value of an equally trained service dog, without any differentiation for the age or experience of the service dog;

(2) The cost and expenses incurred by the owner of a service dog or the person with a disability who used the service dog, including:

(a) The cost of temporary replacement services, whether provided by another service dog or by a person;

(b) The reasonable costs incurred in efforts to recover a stolen service dog; and

(c) Court costs and attorney's fees incurred in bringing a civil action under subsection 5 of this section.

7. An owner of a service dog or a person with a disability who uses a service dog may file a cause of action to recover civil damages against a person who:

(1) Violates the provisions of subsections 1 to 4 of this section resulting in injury from which the service dog recovers to an extent that the dog is able to function as a service dog for the person with a disability; or

(2) Steals a service dog and the service dog is recovered resulting in the service dog being able to function as a service dog for the person with a disability.

8. Any civil damages awarded under subsection 7 of this section shall be based on the following:

(1) Veterinary medical expenses;

(2) Retraining expenses;

(3) The cost of temporary replacement services, whether provided by another service dog or by a person;

(4) Reasonable costs incurred in the recovery of the service dog; and

(5) Court costs and attorney's fees incurred in bringing the civil action under subsection 7 of this section.

9. The provisions of this section shall not apply if a person with a disability, an owner, or a person having custody or supervision of a service dog commits criminal or civil trespass.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to preclude any other remedies available at law."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kratky, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **HB 787, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 121, relating to brew-on-premises licenses, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

Representative Gosen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 121, Page 3, Section 311.910, Lines 84-86, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**hundred gallons. Excise taxes shall be paid by the licensed manufacturer that holds a retail license organizing the event in the same manner as if it were produced or purchased by the manufacturer. A permit issued under this section by the division shall be valid**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Gosen offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 121, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**311.067. 1. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law or rule to the contrary, any advertising provided or paid for by any retailer offering any sale or price discount for any intoxicating liquor sold or provided at retail in the original package for consumption off the premises is hereby permitted so long as the retailer is responsible for assuming the cost of the sale or price discount and no advertised retail price is below the retailer's cost.**

2. The supervisor of the division of alcohol and tobacco control within the Missouri department of public safety may consider the implications of the First and Twenty First Amendments of the Constitution of the United States and any other constitutional requirements if deciding whether to promulgate any new regulations not specifically required by general law and if considering the repeal or modification of existing regulations as allowed by general law."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Alferman offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 121, Page 1, Section 311.910, Lines 3 and 4, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer and malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 6, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer or malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 10 and 11, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer and malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 18, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer or malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 23, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer or malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 25, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer or malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 30, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer and malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 32, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer and malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 35, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer and malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 39, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer and malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, and wine**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 43, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer and malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, and wine**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 47, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer and malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, and wine**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 50, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer and malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 51, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer and malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine**"; and

Further amend said section, Pages 2 and 3, Lines 52 and 53, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer and malt beverages produced. Beer and malt beverages** " and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine produced. Beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 55, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer or malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 57, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer and malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 64 and 65, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer or malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 66, by deleting the following on said lines "**beer or malt beverages**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**beer, malt beverages, cider, mead, or wine**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Alferman, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Alferman offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 121, Page 1, Section 3112.910, Line 12, by inserting after the phrase "**license if**" on said line the word "**it**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 3, Line 66, by deleting the phrase "**Transportation of brewed**" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**Brewed**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 3, Line 84, by deleting the phrase "licenses" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**licensed**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Alferman, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 121, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 121, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 218, relating to sheriffs, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

Representative Conway (104) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 218, Page 1, Section 57.111, Line 5, by inserting after the word "**employed**" the following:

"**, other than a county with a charter form of government and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HB 218** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCR 39, relating to the 2015 Dietary Guidelines Advisory Committee, was taken up by Representative Houghton.

Representative Houghton offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Concurrent Resolution No. 39, Page 2, Line 44, by deleting the word "health" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "healthy"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **HCR 39, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Adams	Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Nichols
Otto	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 021

Anders	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Gardner
Kirkton	Lavender	McCann Beatty	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Peters	Rizzo	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allen	Beard	Brown 57	Butler	Ellington
Engler	Hummel	May	McCaherty	McDonald
Neely	Pace	Parkinson	Rhoads	Webber
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HCR 49, relating to eggs, was taken up by Representative Alferman.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Barnes	Beard	Brown 57	Engler	Flanigan
Hinson	Hough	Hummel	Jones	May
McCaherty	McDonald	McManus	Neely	Pace
Rhoads	Webber	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Alferman, **HCS HCR 49** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Alferman, **HCS HCR 49** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94
Burlison	Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 029

Adams	Anders	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Peters	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Beard	Brown 57	Engler	Flanigan	Hinson
Hough	Hummel	May	McCaherty	McDonald
McManus	Neely	Pace	Rhoads	Webber
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 910, relating to regulations of the Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) for the Aid and Attendance Pension Program, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HR 910** was adopted.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 377 - Fiscal Review
HCS HBs 405 & 381 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 444 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 759 - Fiscal Review
HB 776 - Fiscal Review
HB 918 - Fiscal Review
HB 128 - Emerging Issues
HB 131 - Children and Families
HB 161 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 182 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 215 - Emerging Issues
HB 216 - Emerging Issues
HB 264 - Emerging Issues
HB 265 - Health Insurance
HB 280 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 281 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 282 - Health Insurance
HB 284 - Health Insurance
HB 287 - Elections
HB 291 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 293 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 386 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 446 - Ways and Means
HB 448 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 450 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 455 - Transportation
HB 480 - Health Insurance
HB 532 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 541 - Transportation
HB 542 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 551 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 688 - Higher Education
HB 708 - Corrections
HB 763 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 891 - Health Insurance
HB 938 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1304 - Energy and the Environment

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS SBs 63 & 111 - Health Insurance

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Houghton reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HB 1264**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1264, Page 2, Section 578.622, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"578.622. **1.** Sections 578.600 to 578.624 shall not apply to a circus, the"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**2. For a mini circus exhibit or display within the state, the department shall not charge any fees in excess of ten dollars per exhibit or display.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, Chairman Cornejo reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, Pages 1-5, Section 302.341, Lines 1-156, by deleting all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"479.020. 1. Any city, town or village, including those operating under a constitutional or special charter, may, and cities with a population of four hundred thousand or more shall, provide by ordinance or charter for the selection, tenure and compensation of a municipal judge or judges consistent with the provisions of this chapter who shall have original jurisdiction to hear and determine all violations against the ordinances of the municipality. The method of selection of municipal judges shall be provided by charter or ordinance. Each municipal judge shall be selected for a term of not less than two years as provided by charter or ordinance.

2. Except where prohibited by charter or ordinance, the municipal judge may be a part-time judge and may serve as municipal judge in more than one municipality.

3. No person shall serve as a municipal judge of any municipality with a population of seven thousand five hundred or more or of any municipality in a county of the first class with a charter form of government unless the person is licensed to practice law in this state unless, prior to January 2, 1979, such person has served as municipal judge of that same municipality for at least two years.

4. Notwithstanding any other statute, a municipal judge need not be a resident of the municipality or of the circuit in which the municipal judge serves except where ordinance or charter provides otherwise. Municipal judges shall be residents of Missouri.

5. Judges selected under the provisions of this section shall be municipal judges of the circuit court and shall be divisions of the circuit court of the circuit in which the municipality, or major geographical portion thereof, is located. The judges of these municipal divisions shall be subject to the rules of the circuit court which are not

inconsistent with the rules of the supreme court. The presiding judge of the circuit shall have general administrative authority over the judges and court personnel of the municipal divisions within the circuit.

6. No municipal judge shall hold any other office in the municipality which the municipal judge serves as judge. The compensation of any municipal judge and other court personnel shall not be dependent in any way upon the number of cases tried, the number of guilty verdicts reached or the amount of fines imposed or collected.

7. Municipal judges shall be at least twenty-one years of age. No person shall serve as municipal judge after that person has reached that person's seventy-fifth birthday.

8. Within six months after selection for the position, each municipal judge who is not licensed to practice law in this state shall satisfactorily complete the course of instruction for municipal judges prescribed by the supreme court. The state courts administrator shall certify to the supreme court the names of those judges who satisfactorily complete the prescribed course. If a municipal judge fails to complete satisfactorily the prescribed course within six months after the municipal judge's selection as municipal judge, the municipal judge's office shall be deemed vacant and such person shall not thereafter be permitted to serve as a municipal judge, nor shall any compensation thereafter be paid to such person for serving as municipal judge.

9. The conduct of municipal court judges shall conform to the rules governing the judiciary set forth in supreme court rules.

479.155. 1. By September 1, 2015, the presiding judge of the circuit court in which the municipal division is located shall report to the clerk of the supreme court the name and address of the municipal division and any other information regarding the municipal division requested by the clerk of the supreme court on a standardized form developed by the clerk of the supreme court.

2. If a municipality elects to abolish or establish a municipal division, the presiding judge of the circuit court in which the municipal division is located shall notify the clerk of the supreme court, and the presiding judge of any new municipal division shall complete the report required under subsection 1 of this section within ninety days of the establishment of the division.

3. The supreme court shall develop rules regarding conflict of interest for any prosecutor, defense attorney, public defender, or judge that has a pending case before the municipal division of any circuit court.

479.350. For purposes of sections 479.350 to 479.372, the following terms mean:

(1) "Annual general operating revenue", revenue that can be used to pay any bill or obligation of a county, city, town, or village, including general sales tax; general use tax; general property tax; fees from licenses and permits; unrestricted user fees, fines, bond forfeitures, and penalties. Annual general operating revenue does not include designated sales or use taxes; restricted user fees; grant funds; funds expended by a political subdivision for technological assistance in collecting, storing, and disseminating criminal history record information and facilitating criminal identification activities for the purpose of sharing criminal justice-related information among political subdivisions; or other revenue designated for a specific purpose;

(2) “Court costs”, costs, fees, or surcharges which are retained by a county, city, town, or village upon a finding of guilty or plea of guilty, and shall exclude any fees disbursed to the state or other entities by a county, city, town, or village;

(3) "Minor traffic violation", a violation prosecuted that does not involve an accident or injury, that does not involve the operation of a commercial motor vehicle, and for which the department of revenue is authorized to assess no more than four points to a person’s driving record upon conviction. Minor traffic violation shall exclude a violation for exceeding the speed limit by more than nineteen miles per hour or a violation occurring within a construction zone or school zone.

479.353. The following conditions shall apply to minor traffic violations:

(1) The court shall not assess a fine, if combined with the amount of court costs, totaling in excess of two hundred dollars;

(2) The court shall not sentence a person to confinement;

(3) A person shall not be placed in confinement for failure to pay a fine;

(4) Court costs that apply to criminal cases shall be assessed against the defendant unless the court finds that the defendant is indigent based on standards set forth in determining such by the presiding judge of the circuit. Such standards shall reflect model rules and requirements to be developed by the supreme court; and

(5) No court costs shall be assessed if the case is dismissed.

479.359. 1. Every county, city, town, and village shall annually calculate the percentage of its annual general operating revenue received from fines and court costs for charges originally cited as minor traffic violations, whether the violation was prosecuted in municipal court, associate circuit court, or circuit court, occurring within the county, city, town, or village. If the percentage is more than thirty percent, the excess

amount shall be sent to the director of the department of revenue. The director of the department of revenue shall set forth by rule a procedure whereby excess revenues as set forth in this section shall be sent to the department of revenue. The department of revenue shall distribute these moneys annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds of all fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of this state are distributed.

2. Beginning January 1, 2016, the percentage specified in subsection 1 of this section shall be reduced from thirty percent to twenty percent, unless any county, city, town, or village has a fiscal year beginning on any date other than January first, in which case the reduction shall begin on the first day of the immediately following fiscal year except that any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants shall be reduced from thirty percent to fifteen percent.

3. Every county, city, town, and village shall file with the state auditor, together with its report due under section 105.145, its certification of its substantial compliance signed by its municipal judge with the municipal court procedures set forth in this subsection during the preceding fiscal year. The procedures to be adopted and certified include the following:

(1) Defendants in municipal custody pursuant to an initial arrest warrant have an opportunity to be heard by a judge in person or by telephone as soon as practicable and not later than forty-eight hours on traffic violations and not later than seventy-two hours on other violations and, if not given that opportunity, are released;

(2) Defendants in municipal custody without a warrant have an opportunity to be heard by a judge in person or by telephone as soon as practicable and no later than twenty hours after an arrest and, if not given that opportunity, are released;

(3) Defendants are not detained in order to coerce payment of fines and costs;

(4) The municipal court has established procedures to allow impoverished defendants to present evidence of their financial condition and takes such evidence into account if determining fines and costs and establishing related payment requirements;

(5) No sentence of incarceration is imposed unless an impoverished defendant has reasonable access to an attorney if required under chapter 600;

(6) The municipal court only assesses fines and costs as authorized by law;

(7) No additional charge shall be issued for the failure to appear for a municipal charge;

(8) The municipal court conducts proceedings in a courtroom that is open to the public and large enough to reasonably accommodate the public, parties, and attorneys;

(9) The municipal court makes use of alternative payment plans and community service alternatives; and

(10) The municipal court has adopted an electronic payment system or payment by mail for the payment of minor traffic violations.

4. An addendum to the annual financial report submitted to the state auditor by the county, city, town, or village under section 105.145 shall contain an accounting of the percent of:

(1) The total revenues from fines and court costs for minor traffic violations occurring within the county, city, town, or village, including amended charges from any minor traffic violations;

(2) The percent of annual general operating revenue from fines and court costs for minor traffic violations occurring within the county, city, town, or village, including amended charges from any charged minor traffic violation, charged in the municipal court of that county, city, town, or village; and

(3) Said addendum shall be certified and signed by a representative with knowledge of the subject matter as to the accuracy of the addendum contents, under oath and under the penalty of perjury, and witnessed by a notary public.

5. On or before December 31, 2015, the state auditor shall set forth by rule a procedure for including the addendum information required by this section. The rule shall also allow reasonable opportunity for demonstration of compliance without unduly burdensome calculations.

479.362. 1. The director of the department of revenue shall report any excess amount it has received from any county, city, town, or village to the state auditor. The auditor shall review the information filed in the addendum as required by section 479.359 and such information as reported to it by the department of revenue and shall determine if any county, city, town, or village:

(1) Failed to file the addendum; or

(2) Failed to remit to the department of revenue the excess amount as set forth, certified, and signed in the addendum.

The auditor shall send a notice by certified mail to every county, city, town, or village failing to make the required filing or excess payment. The notice shall advise the county, city, town, or village of the failure and state that the county, city, town, or village is to correct the failure within sixty days of the date of the notice.

2. If a county, city, town, or village filed the required addendum after notice from the auditor, the auditor shall determine whether the county, city, town, or village failed to pay the excess amount required. If so, the auditor shall send the notice of failure to pay the excess amount and the county, city, town, or village shall pay the excess amount within sixty days of the date of the original notice.

3. A county, city, town, or village sent a notice by the auditor of failure to pay or failure to file the required addendum under this section may seek judicial review of any determination made by the state auditor by filing a petition under section 536.150 within thirty days of receipt of such determination. The county, city, town, or village shall give written notice of such filing to the director of revenue and the state auditor by certified mail. Within fifteen days of filing the petition, the county, city, town, or village shall deposit an amount equal to any amount in dispute into the registry of the circuit court by the county, city, town, or village. Failure to do so shall result in a dismissal of the case.

4. In addition to other available remedies, if the circuit court determines that the state auditor's determination as to the amount of excess funds or failure to file is in error, the circuit court shall return the amount not required to be remitted to the department of revenue to the county, city, town, or village immediately. The remainder of the funds held in the registry shall be paid to the director of the department of revenue for distribution under subsection 1 of section 479.359.

5. If after a final determination is made that any county, city, town, or village failed to make an accurate or timely report under section 105.145 or to send excess revenue to the director of the department of revenue, any matters pending in the municipal court shall be certified to the presiding judge of the circuit who shall assign the matters to other divisions within the court.

479.368. 1. Any county, city, town, or village failing to timely remit the required excess revenues after notice by the auditor or any final determination on excess revenue by the court, whichever is later, shall not receive from the date the notice becomes final any amount of moneys to which the county, city, town, or village would otherwise be entitled to receive from revenues from local sales tax as defined in section 32.085 to the extent that the county, city, town, or village failed to remit excess revenues to the director of the department of revenue. Such general local sales tax revenues shall be sent to the director of the department of revenue and shall be distributed as provided in subsection 1 of section 479.359.

2. In addition to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, any such county shall have an election upon the question of disincorporation under article VI, section 5 of the Constitution of Missouri, and any such city, town, or village shall have an election upon the question of disincorporation according to the following procedure:

(1) The election upon the question of disincorporation of such city, town, or village shall be held on the next general election day, as defined by section 115.121;

(2) The director of the department of revenue shall notify the election authorities responsible for conducting the election according to the terms of section 115.125 and the county governing body in which the city, town, or village is located not later than 5:00 p.m. on the tenth Tuesday prior to the election of the amount of the excess revenues due;

(3) The question shall be submitted to the voters of such city, town, or village in substantially the following form:

> **The city/town/village of ..... has kept more revenue from fines, bond forfeitures, and court costs for minor traffic violations than is permitted by state law. Shall the city/town/village of ..... be dissolved?;**

(4) Upon notification by the director of the department of revenue, the county governing body in which the city, town, or village is located shall give notice of the election for eight consecutive weeks prior to the election by publication in a newspaper of general circulation published in the city, town, or village, or if there is no such newspaper in the city, town, or village, then in the newspaper in the county published nearest the city, town, or village; and

(5) Upon the affirmative vote of sixty percent of those persons voting on the question, the county governing body shall disincorporate the city, town, or village.

479.372. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 479.350 to 479.372 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to

review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

[302.341. 1. If a Missouri resident charged with a moving traffic violation of this state or any county or municipality of this state fails to dispose of the charges of which the resident is accused through authorized prepayment of fine and court costs and fails to appear on the return date or at any subsequent date to which the case has been continued, or without good cause fails to pay any fine or court costs assessed against the resident for any such violation within the period of time specified or in such installments as approved by the court or as otherwise provided by law, any court having jurisdiction over the charges shall within ten days of the failure to comply inform the defendant by ordinary mail at the last address shown on the court records that the court will order the director of revenue to suspend the defendant's driving privileges if the charges are not disposed of and fully paid within thirty days from the date of mailing. Thereafter, if the defendant fails to timely act to dispose of the charges and fully pay any applicable fines and court costs, the court shall notify the director of revenue of such failure and of the pending charges against the defendant. Upon receipt of this notification, the director shall suspend the license of the driver, effective immediately, and provide notice of the suspension to the driver at the last address for the driver shown on the records of the department of revenue. Such suspension shall remain in effect until the court with the subject pending charge requests setting aside the noncompliance suspension pending final disposition, or satisfactory evidence of disposition of pending charges and payment of fine and court costs, if applicable, is furnished to the director by the individual. The filing of financial responsibility with the bureau of safety responsibility, department of revenue, shall not be required as a condition of reinstatement of a driver's license suspended solely under the provisions of this section.

2. If any city, town, village, or county receives more than thirty percent of its annual general operating revenue from fines and court costs for traffic violations, including amended charges from any traffic violation, occurring within the city, town, village, or county, all revenues from such violations in excess of thirty percent of the annual general operating revenue of the city, town, village, or county shall be sent to the director of the department of revenue and shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds of all penalties, forfeitures and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed. The director of the department of revenue shall set forth by rule a procedure whereby excess revenues as set forth above shall be sent to the department of revenue. If any city, town, village, or county disputes a determination that it has received excess revenues required to be sent to the department of revenue, such city, town, village, or county may submit to an annual audit by the state auditor under the authority of Article IV, Section 13 of the Missouri Constitution. An accounting of the percent of annual general operating revenue from fines and court costs for traffic violations, including amended charges from any charged traffic violation, occurring within the city, town, village, or county and charged in the municipal court of that city, town, village, or county shall be included in the comprehensive annual financial report submitted to the state auditor by the city, town, village, or county under section 105.145. Any city, town, village, or county which fails to make an accurate or timely report, or to send excess revenues from such violations to the director of the department of revenue by the date on which the report is due to the state auditor shall suffer an immediate loss of jurisdiction of the municipal court of said city, town, village, or county on all traffic-related charges until all requirements of this section are satisfied. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2009, shall be invalid and void.**]**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Anderson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 834**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 835**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

House Committee Amendment No. 1
to
House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Amendment No.1 to House Bill No. 835, Page 1, Line 7, by deleting the phrase "**whichever is sooner,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 835, Page 2, Section 640.095, Lines 29-31, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, prior to submitting any state implementation plan to the Environmental Protection Agency, the department shall submit the proposed state implementation plan to the general assembly. Within forty-five calendar days of submittal or the beginning of the next legislative session, whichever is sooner, the general assembly may disapprove or modify the state implementation plan or any portion therein through passage of a concurrent resolution.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, Chairman Rowden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 855**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 855, Page 5, Section 99.820, Lines 138-139, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"thousand inhabitants shall, prior to adoption of"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Line 176, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**4. Beginning August 28, 2015:**

(1) In lieu of a commission created under subsections 2 or 3, any city, town, or village in a county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants shall, prior to adoption of an ordinance approving the designation of a redevelopment area or approving a redevelopment plan or redevelopment project, create a commission consisting of eleven persons to be appointed as follows:

(a) Four members appointed either by the county executive or presiding commissioner; notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no approval by the county's governing body shall be required;

(b) Four members appointed by the cities, towns, or villages in the county which have tax increment financing districts in a manner in which the chief elected officials of such cities, towns, or villages agree;

(c) Two members appointed by the school boards whose districts are included in the county in a manner in which the school boards agree; and

(d) One member to represent all other districts levying ad valorem taxes in the proposed redevelopment area in a manner in which all such districts agree. No city, town, or village subject to this subsection shall create or maintain a commission under subsection 2 of this section, except as necessary to complete a public hearing for which notice under section 99.830 has been provided prior to August 28, 2015, and to vote or make recommendations relating to redevelopment plans, redevelopment projects, or designation of redevelopment areas, or amendments thereto that were the subject of such public hearing;

(2) Members appointed to the commission created under this subsection, except those four members appointed by either the county executive or presiding commissioner, shall serve on the commission for a term to coincide with the length of time a redevelopment project, redevelopment plan, or designation of a redevelopment area is considered for approval by the commission. The four members appointed by either the county executive or the presiding commissioner shall serve on all such commissions until replaced. The city, town, or village that creates a commission under this subsection shall send notice thereof by certified mail to the county executive or presiding commissioner, to the school districts whose boundaries include any portion of the proposed redevelopment area, and to the other taxing districts whose boundaries include any portion of the proposed redevelopment area. The city, town, or village that creates the commission shall also be solely responsible for notifying all other cities, towns, and villages in the county that have tax increment financing districts and shall exercise all administrative functions of the commission. The school districts receiving notice from the city, town, or village shall be solely responsible for notifying the other school districts within the county of the formation of the commission. If the county, school board, or other taxing district fails to appoint members to the commission within thirty days after the city, town, or village sends the written notice, as provided herein, that it has convened such a commission or within thirty days of the expiration of any such member's term, the remaining duly appointed members of the commission may exercise the full powers of the commission."; and

Further amend said section by renumbering the subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 191, by deleting the phrase "subsection 3" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "subsection**s** 3 **or 4**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **SB 194**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Committee on Elections, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1029**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1029, Pages 1-2, Section 160.671, Lines 1-27, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 162.481, Line 50, by deleting the word "**four**" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**three**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1179**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1179, Page 1, Section 49.060, Lines 5-8, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. It shall be the duty of the governor to fill such vacancy no later than sixty days after certification by appointing, by**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 51.090, Lines 2-4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"by death, resignation, removal, refusal to act, or otherwise, it shall be the duty of the governor to fill such vacancy by appointing**, no later than sixty days after the vacancy occurs and by and with the advice and consent of the senate**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 52.145, Lines 2-4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**death, resignation, removal, refusal to act, or otherwise, it shall be the duty of the governor to fill such vacancy by appointing, no later than sixty days after the vacancy occurs and by and with the advice and consent of the**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 53.010, Lines 9-11, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**removal, refusal to act, or otherwise, it shall be the duty of the governor to fill such vacancy by appointing, no later than sixty days after the vacancy occurs and by and with the advice and consent of the senate subject to the**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 54.033, Lines 5-7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"until said treasurer returns or the unexpired term is filled under section 105.030. **The governor shall fill a vacancy under this section no later than sixty days after such vacancy occurs by appointing, by and with**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 55.050, Lines 9 and 10, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"otherwise, the governor shall fill the vacancy**, no later than sixty days after it occurs,** by appointing some eligible person to the"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 58.040, Lines 2-4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"removal, refusal to act, or in any other manner, it shall be the duty of the governor to fill such vacancy**, no later than sixty days after its occurrence,** by appointing some eligible person to such office **by and with the advice and consent**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 59.022, Lines 5-7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"of deeds until the unexpired term is filled under section 105.030. **It shall be the duty of the governor to fill such vacancy, no later than sixty days after its occurrence, by appointing, by and with the advice and**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1316**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **SCS SBs 34 & 105**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 34 & 105, Page 4, Section 115.277, Line 15, by inserting immediately after the word "retained" the following: "**;**

(6) Certified participation in the address confidentiality program established under sections 589.660 to 589.681 because of safety concerns"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 115.277, Line 41, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"115.279. 1. Application for an absentee ballot may be made by the applicant in person, or by mail, or for the applicant, in person, by his or her guardian or a relative within the second degree by consanguinity or affinity. The election authority shall accept applications by facsimile transmission within the limits of its telecommunications capacity.

2. Each application shall be made to the election authority of the jurisdiction in which the person is or would be registered. Each application shall be in writing and shall state the applicant's name, address at which he or she is or would be registered, his or her reason for voting an absentee ballot, the address to which the ballot is to be mailed, if mailing is requested, and for absent uniformed services and overseas applicants, the applicant's email address if electronic transmission is requested. **If the reason for the applicant voting absentee is due to the reasons established under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 115.277, the applicant shall state the voter's identification information provided by the address confidentiality program in lieu of the applicant's name, address at which he or she is or would be registered, and address to which the ballot is to be mailed, if mailing is requested.** Each application to vote in a primary election shall also state which ballot the applicant wishes to receive. If any application fails to designate a ballot, the election authority shall, within three working days after receiving the application, notify the applicant by mail that it will be unable to deliver an absentee ballot until the applicant designates which political party ballot he or she wishes to receive. If the applicant does not respond to the request for political party designation, the election authority is authorized to provide the voter with that part of the ballot for which no political party designation is required.

3. Except as provided in subsection 3 of section 115.281, all applications for absentee ballots received prior to the sixth Tuesday before an election shall be stored at the office of the election authority until such time as the applications are processed in accordance with section 115.281. No application for an absentee ballot received in the office of the election authority by mail, by facsimile transmission or by a guardian or relative after 5:00 p.m. on the Wednesday immediately prior to the election shall be accepted by any election authority. No application for an

absentee ballot submitted by the applicant in person after 5:00 p.m. on the day before the election shall be accepted by any election authority, except as provided in subsections 6, 8 and 9 of this section.

4. Each application for an absentee ballot shall be signed by the applicant or, if the application is made by a guardian or relative pursuant to this section, the application shall be signed by the guardian or relative, who shall note on the application his or her relationship to the applicant. If an applicant, guardian or relative is blind, unable to read or write the English language or physically incapable of signing the application, he or she shall sign by mark, witnessed by the signature of an election official or person of his or her own choosing. Any person who knowingly makes, delivers or mails a fraudulent absentee ballot application shall be guilty of a class one election offense.

5. (1) Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, any resident of the state of Missouri who resides outside the boundaries of the United States or who is on active duty with the Armed Forces of the United States or members of their immediate family living with them may request an absentee ballot for both the primary and subsequent general election with one application.

(2) The election authority shall provide each absent uniformed services voter and each overseas voter who submits a voter registration application or an absentee ballot request, if the election authority rejects the application or request, with the reasons for the rejection.

(3) Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, if a standard oath regarding material misstatements of fact is adopted for uniformed and overseas voters pursuant to the Help America Vote Act of 2002, the election authority shall accept such oath for voter registration, absentee ballot, or other election-related materials.

(4) Not later than sixty days after the date of each regularly scheduled general election for federal office, each election authority which administered the election shall submit to the secretary of state in a format prescribed by the secretary a report on the combined number of absentee ballots transmitted to, and returned by, absent uniformed services voters and overseas voters for the election. The secretary shall submit to the Election Assistance Commission a combined report of such information not later than ninety days after the date of each regularly scheduled general election for federal office and in a standardized format developed by the commission pursuant to the Help America Vote Act of 2002. The secretary shall make the report available to the general public.

(5) As used in this section, the terms "absent uniformed services voter" and "overseas voter" shall have the meaning prescribed in 42 U.S.C. **Section** 1973ff-6.

6. An application for an absentee ballot by a new resident, as defined in section 115.275, shall be submitted in person by the applicant in the office of the election authority in the election jurisdiction in which such applicant resides. The application shall be received by the election authority no later than 7:00 p.m. on the day of the election. Such application shall be in the form of an affidavit, executed in duplicate in the presence of the election authority or any authorized officer of the election authority, and in substantially the following form:

"STATE OF .....

COUNTY OF ....., ss.

I,....., do solemnly swear that:

(1) Before becoming a resident of this state, I resided at ..... (residence address) in ..... (town, township, village or city) of ..... County in the state of .....;

(2) I moved to this state after the last day to register to vote in such general presidential election and I am now residing in the county of ....., state of Missouri;

(3) I believe I am entitled pursuant to the laws of this state to vote in the presidential election to be held November ....., ... (year);

(4) I hereby make application for a presidential and vice presidential ballot. I have not voted and shall not vote other than by this ballot at such election.

Signed .....

(Applicant)

.....

(Residence Address)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., ...

Signed .....

(Title and name of officer authorized to administer oaths)"

7. The election authority in whose office an application is filed pursuant to subsection 6 of this section shall immediately send a duplicate of such application to the appropriate official of the state in which the new resident applicant last resided and shall file the original of such application in its office.

8. An application for an absentee ballot by an intrastate new resident, as defined in section 115.275, shall be made in person by the applicant in the office of the election authority in the election jurisdiction in which such applicant resides. The application shall be received by the election authority no later than 7:00 p.m. on the day of the election. Such application shall be in the form of an affidavit, executed in duplicate in the presence of the election authority or an authorized officer of the election authority, and in substantially the following form:

"STATE OF .....

COUNTY OF ....., ss.

I, ..., do solemnly swear that:

(1) Before becoming a resident of this election jurisdiction, I resided at ..... (residence address) in ..... (town, township, village or city) of ..... county in the state of .....;

(2) I moved to this election jurisdiction after the last day to register to vote in such election;

(3) I believe I am entitled pursuant to the laws of this state to vote in the election to be held ..... (date);

(4) I hereby make application for an absentee ballot for candidates and issues on which I am entitled to vote pursuant to the laws of this state. I have not voted and shall not vote other than by this ballot at such election.

Signed .....

(Applicant)

.....

(Residence Address)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., ...

Signed .....

(Title and name of officer authorized to administer oaths)"

9. An application for an absentee ballot by an interstate former resident, as defined in section 115.275, shall be received in the office of the election authority where the applicant was formerly registered by 5:00 p.m. on the Wednesday immediately prior to the election, unless the application is made in person by the applicant in the office of the election authority, in which case such application shall be made no later than 7:00 p.m. on the day of the election.

115.283. 1. Each ballot envelope shall bear a statement on which the voter shall state the voter's name, the voter's voting address, the voter's mailing address and the voter's reason for voting an absentee ballot. **If the reason for the voter voting absentee is due to the reasons established under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 115.277, the voter shall state the voter's identification information provided by the address confidentiality program in lieu of the applicant's name, voting address, and mailing address.** On the form, the voter shall also state under penalties of perjury that the voter is qualified to vote in the election, that the voter has not previously voted and will not vote again in the election, that the voter has personally marked the voter's ballot in secret or supervised the marking of the voter's ballot if the voter is unable to mark it, that the ballot has been placed in the ballot envelope and sealed by the voter or under the voter's supervision if the voter is unable to seal it, and that all information contained in the statement is true. In addition, any person providing assistance to the absentee voter shall include a statement on the envelope identifying the person providing assistance under penalties of perjury. Persons authorized to vote only for federal and statewide officers shall also state their former Missouri residence.

2. The statement for persons voting absentee ballots who are registered voters shall be in substantially the following form:

State of Missouri

County (City) of .....

I, ... (print name), a registered voter of ..... County (City of St. Louis, Kansas City), declare under the penalties of perjury that I expect to be prevented from going to the polls on election day due to (check one):

..... absence on election day from the jurisdiction of the election authority in which I am registered;

..... incapacity or confinement due to illness or physical disability, including caring for a person who is incapacitated or confined due to illness or disability;

..... religious belief or practice;

..... employment as an election authority or by an election authority at a location other than my polling place;

..... incarceration, although I have retained all the necessary qualifications for voting**;**

..... certified participation in the address confidentiality program established under sections 589.660 to 589.681 because of safety concerns.

I hereby state under penalties of perjury that I am qualified to vote at this election; I have not voted and will not vote other than by this ballot at this election. I further state that I marked the enclosed ballot in secret or that I am blind, unable to read or write English, or physically incapable of marking the ballot, and the person of my choosing indicated below marked the ballot at my direction; all of the information on this statement is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, true.

.....	.....
Signature of Voter	Signature of Person Assisting Voter (if applicable)
Signed	Subscribed and sworn to
Signed	before me this ..... day
Address of Voter	of ....., ...
.....	.....
.....	.....
Mailing addresses (if different)	Signature of notary or other officer authorized to administer oaths

3. The statement for persons voting absentee ballots pursuant to the provisions of subsection 2, 3, 4, or 5 of section 115.277 without being registered shall be in substantially the following form:

State of Missouri

County (City) of .....

I, ... (print name), declare under the penalties of perjury that I am a citizen of the United States and eighteen years of age or older. I am not adjudged incapacitated by any court of law, and if I have been convicted of a felony or of a misdemeanor connected with the right of suffrage, I have had the voting disabilities resulting from such conviction removed pursuant to law. I hereby state under penalties of perjury that I am qualified to vote at this election.

I am (check one):

..... a resident of the state of Missouri and a registered voter in ..... County and moved from that county to ..... County, Missouri, after the last day to register to vote in this election.

..... an interstate former resident of Missouri and authorized to vote for presidential and vice presidential electors.

I further state under penalties of perjury that I have not voted and will not vote other than by this ballot at this election; I marked the enclosed ballot in secret or am blind, unable to read or write English, or physically incapable of marking the ballot, and the person of my choosing indicated below marked the ballot at my direction; all of the information on this statement is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, true.

.....	Subscribed to and sworn
Signature of Voter	before me this ..... day
	of ....., ...
.....	
.....	.....
Address of Voter	Signature of notary or
	other officer authorized
	to administer oaths
.....	.....
Mailing Address (if different).....	
	.....
.....	.....
Signature of Person	Address of Last
Assisting Voter	Missouri Residence
	(if applicable)

4. The statement for persons voting absentee ballots who are entitled to vote at the election pursuant to the provisions of subsection 2 of section 115.137 shall be in substantially the following form:

State of Missouri

County (City) of .....

I, ... (print name), declare under the penalties of perjury that I expect to be prevented from going to the polls on election day due to (check one):

..... absence on election day from the jurisdiction of the election authority in which I am directed to vote;

..... incapacity or confinement due to illness or physical disability, including caring for a person who is incapacitated or confined due to illness or disability;

..... religious belief or practice;

..... employment as an election authority or by an election authority at a location other than my polling place;

..... incarceration, although I have retained all the necessary qualifications of voting**; ..... certified participation in the address confidentiality program established under sections 589.660 to 589.681 because of safety concerns**.

I hereby state under penalties of perjury that I own property in the ..... district and am qualified to vote at this election; I have not voted and will not vote other than by this ballot at this election. I further state that I marked the enclosed ballot in secret or that I am blind, unable to read and write English, or physically incapable of marking the ballot, and the person of my choosing indicated below marked the ballot at my direction; all of the information on this statement is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, true.

.....	Subscribed and sworn
Signature of Voter	to before me this .....
	day of ....., ...
.....	
.....	.....
Address	Signature of notary or
	other officer authorized
	to administer oaths
.....	
Signature of Person	
Assisting Voter	
(if applicable)	

5. The statement for persons providing assistance to absentee voters shall be in substantially the following form: The voter needed assistance in marking the ballot and signing above, because of blindness, other physical disability, or inability to read or to read English. I marked the ballot enclosed in this envelope at the voter's direction, when I was alone with the voter, and I had no other communication with the voter as to how he or she was to vote. The voter swore or affirmed the voter affidavit above and I then signed the voter's name and completed the other voter information above. Signed under the penalties of perjury.

Reason why voter needed assistance: .....

ASSISTING PERSON SIGN HERE

1. ..... (signature of assisting person)
2. ..... (assisting person's name printed)
3. ..... (assisting person's residence)
4. ..... (assisting person's home city or town).

6. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, any covered voter as defined in section 115.902 or persons who have declared themselves to be permanently disabled pursuant to section 115.284, otherwise entitled to vote, shall not be required to obtain a notary seal or signature on his or her absentee ballot.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section or section 115.291 to the contrary, the subscription, signature and seal of a notary or other officer authorized to administer oaths shall not be required on any ballot, ballot envelope, or statement required by this section if the reason for the voter voting absentee is due to the reasons established pursuant to subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 115.277.

8. No notary shall charge or collect a fee for notarizing the signature on any absentee ballot or absentee voter registration.

9. A notary public who charges more than the maximum fee specified or who charges or collects a fee for notarizing the signature on any absentee ballot or absentee voter registration is guilty of official misconduct."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 115.940, Line 5, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to allow the provisions of this act to apply to election procedures before August 28, 2015, in order to protect the security needs of victims of domestic violence, rape, sexual assault, or stalking, the repeal and reenactment of sections 115.277, 115.279, and 115.283 of this act are deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and are hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of sections 115.277, 115.279, and 115.283 of this act shall be in full force and effect on July 1, 2015, or upon its passage and approval, whichever first occurs."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HJR 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HJR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 537**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 537, Pages 1-4, Section 67.1850, by removing all of said section from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"67.1850. 1. As used in **[**this section**]** **sections 67.1850 to 67.1852**, the following terms mean:

(1) "Community", any municipality or county as defined in this section;

(2) **"Computer-assisted mass appraisal (CAMA) system", a system that incorporates computer-supported statistical analyses such as multiple regression analysis and adaptive estimation procedure to assist the county assessor in estimating value and its associated data including, but not limited to, all information collected in the process of executing an assessment and equalization maintenance plan as set forth in section 137.115;**

(3) "County", any county form of government;

(4) "County assessor", a county assessor of all second, third, and fourth class counties, and all first class counties without a charter form of government and the assessing officer of the city of St. Louis;

[(3)**]** **(5)** "Geographical information system", a computerized, spatial coordinate mapping and relational database technology which:

(a) Captures, assembles, stores, converts, manages, analyzes, amalgamates and records, in the digital mode, all kinds and types of information and data;

(b) Transforms such information and data into intelligence and subsequently retrieves, presents and distributes that intelligence to a user for use in making the intelligent decisions necessary for sound management;

[(4)**]** **(6)** "Municipality", any city located in any county.

2. The development of geographical information systems has not been undertaken in any large-scale and useful way by private enterprise. The use of modern technology can enhance the planning and decision-making processes of communities. The development of geographical information systems is a time-consuming and expensive activity. In the interest of maintaining community governments open and accessible to the public, information gathered by communities for use in a geographical information system, unless properly made a closed record, should be available to the public. However, access to the information in a way by which a person could render the investment of the public in a geographical information system a special benefit to that person, and not to the public, should not be permitted.

3. Any community as defined in this section may create a geographical information system for the community. The scope of the geographical information system shall be determined by the governing body of the community. The method of creation, maintenance, use and distribution of the geographical information system shall be determined by the governing body of the community. A community shall not mandate the use of this system or allocate the costs of the system to nonusers.

4. The information collected or assimilated by a community for use in a geographical information system shall not be withheld from the public, unless otherwise properly made a closed record of the community as provided by section 610.021. The information collected or assimilated by a community for use in a geographical information system need not be disclosed in a form which may be read or manipulated by computer, absent a license agreement between the community and the person requesting the information.

5. Information collected or assimilated by a community for use in a geographical information system and disclosed in any form, other than in a form which may be read or manipulated by computer, shall be provided for a reasonable fee, as established by section 610.026. A community maintaining a geographical information system shall make maps and other products of the system available to the public. The cost of the map or other product shall not exceed a reasonable fee representing the cost to the community of time, equipment and personnel in the production of the map or other product. A community may license the use of a geographical information system. The total cost of licensing a geographical information system may not exceed the cost, as established by section 610.026, of the:

(1) Cost to the community of time, equipment and personnel in the production of the information in a geographical information system or the production of the geographical information system; and

(2) Cost to the community of the creation, purchase, or other acquisition of the information in a geographical information system or of the geographical information system.

6. The provisions of this section shall not hinder the daily or routine collection of data from the geographical information system by real estate brokers and agents, title collectors, developers, surveyors, utility companies, banks, news media**, licensed and certified real estate appraisers,** or mortgage companies, nor shall the provisions allow for the charging of fees for the collection of such data exceeding that allowed pursuant to section

610.026. The provisions of this section, however, shall allow a community maintaining a geographical information system to license and establish costs for the use of the system's computer program and computer software, and may also establish costs for the use of computer programs and computer software that provide access to information aggregated with geographic information system information.

7. A community distributing information used in a geographical information system or distributing a geographical information system shall not be liable for any damages which may arise from any error which may exist in the information or the geographical information system."; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4-7, Section 610.021, by removing all of said section from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**67.1852. 1. Data gathered for use in a CAMA system, unless properly made a closed record as provided by section 610.021, shall be available to the public. Access to the data in a method by which an individual or business entity derives a special benefit from such access shall not be permitted.**

2. Data collected or assimilated for use in a CAMA system disclosed in any form shall be provided for a reasonable fee, as established by section 610.026. The cost of the data shall not exceed a reasonable fee representing the cost to the county assessor of time, equipment, and personnel in the production of the data.

3. In order to maintain the integrity of the data collected or assimilated for use in a CAMA system, such data shall not be disclosed in a form which may be read or manipulated by computer, absent a license agreement between the county assessor and the person requesting the data. The total cost of licensing the data contained in a CAMA system shall not exceed the cost, as established by section 610.026, of the:

(1) Cost to the county assessor of time, equipment, and personnel in the production of the data contained in a CAMA system or production of the CAMA system; and

(2) Cost to the county assessor of the creation, purchase, or other acquisition of the data contained in a CAMA system or of the CAMA system.

4. The provisions of this section shall not hinder the daily or routine collection of data contained in a CAMA system by real estate brokers and agents, title collectors, developers, surveyors, utility companies, banks, news media, licensed and certified real estate appraisers, or mortgage companies, nor shall the provisions allow for the charging of fees for the collection of such data exceeding that allowed under section 610.026. The provisions of this section shall allow a county assessor maintaining a CAMA system to license and establish costs for the use of the system's computer program and computer software, and may also establish costs for the use of computer programs and computer software that provide access to the data contained in a CAMA system.

5. A county assessor distributing data contained in a CAMA system or distributing a CAMA system shall not be liable for any damages which may arise from any error which may exist in the CAMA system or its associated data."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1044**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1044, Page 1, Section 478.252, Lines 4 to 6, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**trial, sentencing, and supervision of the accused or convicted in all actions in which the lead charge has been brought under subdivision 2 of section 1 of section 569.020 prior to December 31, 2016, or, beginning January 1, 2017, subdivision 1 of subsection 1 of section 569.160, subdivision 2 of subsection 1 of section 570.023, 571.015, subdivisions 1, 2, 3, or 6, of subsection 1 of section 571.020, 571.030, 571.045, 571.050, subdivision 1 of subsection 1 of section 571.060, 571.063, 571.070, 571.072, or 571.150. For purposes of this**

section, a "lead charge", means the highest grade of a charge against a defendant. Charges tried by the docket shall arise from lead charges brought on or after the effective date of the creation of the docket."; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Lines 36 to 38, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(12) Any non-privileged information reasonably requested by such agencies or by a research university in Missouri with an accredited program in criminology, criminal justice, public health, or social work. Any information that is protected from disclosure by a recognized privilege or statute shall be disclosed only by court order or as provided by statute.**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 42, by inserting after the phrase "**research university**" the phrase "**in Missouri**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 43, by inserting after the phrase "**prosecuting attorney**" the phrase "**or public defender in such circuit,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Energy and the Environment, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HB 1102**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1102, Page 2, Section 319.114, Line 28, by deleting the word "**underground**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 414.036, Line 28, by deleting the words "**petroleum substance**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 29, by deleting the word "**underground**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**motor fuel**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 414.255, Line 94, by deleting the word "**qualify**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**quality**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 95, by inserting immediately before the word "**damages**" the word "**property**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, and line, by inserting after the word "**vendor**" the following:

"**so long as the selection of motor fuel was made by the customer and not the vendor**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 97, by inserting after the word "**product**" the words "**for the purposes of a claim for property damage**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **SB 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1221**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **HB 1346**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SB 68**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SB 221**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 221, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof "to political subdivisions."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"66.620. 1. All county sales taxes collected by the director of revenue under sections 66.600 to 66.630 on behalf of any county, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created, to be known as the "County Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the county sales tax trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director of revenue shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund which was collected in each county imposing a county sales tax, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of the county and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month, the director of revenue shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the county which levied the tax; such funds shall be deposited with the **[**county**]** treasurer of the county and all expenditures of funds arising from the county sales tax trust fund shall be by an appropriation act to be enacted by the legislative council of the county, and to the cities, towns and villages located wholly or partly within the county which levied the tax in the manner as set forth in sections 66.600 to 66.630.

2. In any county not adopting an additional sales tax and alternate distribution system as provided in section 67.581, for the purposes of distributing the county sales tax, the county shall be divided into two groups, "Group A" and "Group B". Group A shall consist of all cities, towns and villages which are located wholly or partly within the county which levied the tax and which had a city sales tax in effect under the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550 on the day prior to the adoption of the county sales tax ordinance, except that beginning January 1, 1980, group A shall consist of all cities, towns and villages which are located wholly or partly within the county

which levied the tax and which had a city sales tax approved by the voters of such city under the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550 on the day prior to the effective date of the county sales tax. For the purposes of determining the location of consummation of sales for distribution of funds to cities, towns and villages in group A, the boundaries of any such city, town or village shall be the boundary of that city, town or village as it existed on March 19, 1984. Group B shall consist of all cities, towns and villages which are located wholly or partly within the county which levied the tax and which did not have a city sales tax in effect under the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550 on the day prior to the adoption of the county sales tax ordinance, and shall also include all unincorporated areas of the county which levied the tax; except that, beginning January 1, 1980, group B shall consist of all cities, towns and villages which are located wholly or partly within the county which levied the tax and which did not have a city sales tax approved by the voters of such city under the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550 on the day prior to the effective date of the county sales tax and shall also include all unincorporated areas of the county which levied the tax.

3. Until January 1, 1994, the director of revenue shall distribute to the cities, towns and villages in group A the taxes based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087. Except for distribution governed by section 66.630, after deducting the distribution to the cities, towns and villages in group A, the director of revenue shall distribute the remaining funds in the county sales tax trust fund to the cities, towns and villages and the county in group B as follows: To the county which levied the tax, a percentage of the distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of the unincorporated areas of the county bears to the total population of group B; and to each city, town or village in group B located wholly within the taxing county, a percentage of the distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of such city, town or village bears to the total population of group B; and to each city, town or village located partly within the taxing county, a percentage of the distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of that part of the city, town or village located within the taxing county bears to the total population of group B.

4. From **[**and after**]** January 1, 1994, **until December 31, 2015,** the director of revenue shall distribute to the cities, towns and villages in group A a portion of the taxes based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087 in accordance with the formula described in this subsection. After deducting the distribution to the cities, towns and villages in group A, the director of revenue shall distribute funds in the county sales tax trust fund to the cities, towns and villages and the county in group B as follows: To the county which levied the tax, ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated since April 1, 1993, multiplied by the total of all sales tax revenues countywide, and a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of unincorporated areas of the county bears to the total population of group B; and to each city, town or village in group B located wholly within the taxing county, a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of such city, town or village bears to the total population of group B; and to each city, town or village located partly within the taxing county, a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of that part of the city, town or village located within the taxing county bears to the total population of group B.

5. **(1) From and after January 1, 2016, the director of revenue shall distribute to the cities, towns, and villages in group A a portion of the taxes based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087, in accordance with the formula described in this subsection. After deducting the distribution to the cities, towns, and villages in group A, the director of revenue shall distribute funds in the county sales tax trust fund to the cities, towns, and villages, and the county in group B as follows: to the county which levied the tax, ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated since April 1, 1993, multiplied by the total of all sales tax revenues countywide, and a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of unincorporated areas of the county bears to the total population of group B as adjusted such that no city, town, or village in group B shall receive a distribution that is less than fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087; and to each city, town, or village in group B located wholly within the taxing county, a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of such city, town, or village bears to the total population of group B, as adjusted such that no city, town, or village in group B shall receive a distribution that is less than fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087; and to each city, town, or village located partly within the taxing county,**

a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of that part of the city, town, or village located within the taxing county bears to the total population of group B, as adjusted such that no city, town, or village in group B shall receive a distribution that is less than fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087.

(2) For purposes of making any adjustment required by this subsection, the director of revenue shall, prior to any distribution to the county or to each city, town, or village in group B located wholly or partly within the taxing county, identify each city, town, or village in group B located wholly or partly within the taxing county that would receive a distribution that is less than fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087 if no adjustment were made and calculate the difference between the amount that the distribution to each such city, town, or village would have been without any adjustment and the amount that equals fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087. The director of revenue shall then deduct the amount of such difference from the remaining distributable revenue and distribute the amount of such difference to each such city, town, or village that would otherwise have received a distribution that is less than fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087 if no adjustment were made. Thereafter, the director of revenue shall distribute the remaining distributable revenue, as adjusted, to the county and to each city, town, or village in group B located wholly or partly within the taxing county in the manner provided in this subsection.

(3) For purposes of this subsection, if a city, town, or village is partly in group A and partly in group B, the director of revenue shall calculate fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087 by multiplying fifty percent by the amount of all county sales taxes collected by the director of revenue under sections 66.600 to 66.630, less one percent for cost of collection, that are generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087, regardless of whether such taxes are deemed consummated in group A or group B.

6. (1) For purposes of administering the distribution formula of **[**subsection**]** **subsections** 4 **and 5** of this section, the revenues arising each year from sales occurring within each group A city, town or village shall be distributed as follows: Until such revenues reach the adjusted county average, as hereinafter defined, there shall be distributed to the city, town or village all of such revenues reduced by the percentage which is equal to ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated after April 1, 1993; and once revenues exceed the adjusted county average, total revenues shall be shared in accordance with the redistribution formula as defined in this subsection.

(2) For purposes of this subsection, the "adjusted county average" is the per capita countywide average of all sales tax distributions during the prior calendar year reduced by the percentage which is equal to ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated after April 1, 1993; the "redistribution formula" is as follows: During 1994, each group A city, town and village shall receive that portion of the revenues arising from sales occurring within the municipality that remains after deducting therefrom an amount equal to the cumulative sales tax revenues arising from sales within the municipality multiplied by the percentage which is the sum of ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated after April 1, 1993, and the percentage, if greater than zero, equal to the product of 8.5 multiplied by the logarithm (to base 10) of the product of 0.035 multiplied by the total of cumulative per capita sales taxes arising from sales within the municipality less the adjusted county average. During 1995, each group A city, town and village shall receive that portion of the revenues arising from sales occurring within the municipality that remains after deducting therefrom an amount equal to the cumulative sales tax revenues arising from sales within the municipality multiplied by the percentage which is the sum of ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated after April 1, 1993, and the percentage, if greater than zero, equal to the product of seventeen multiplied by the logarithm (to base 10) of the product of 0.035 multiplied by the total of cumulative per capita sales taxes arising from sales within the municipality less the adjusted county average. From January 1, 1996, until January 1, 2000, each group A city, town and village shall receive that portion of the revenues arising from sales occurring within the municipality that remains after deducting therefrom an amount equal to the cumulative sales tax

revenues arising from sales within the municipality multiplied by the percentage which is the sum of ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated after April 1, 1993, and the percentage, if greater than zero, equal to the product of 25.5 multiplied by the logarithm (to base 10) of the product of 0.035 multiplied by the total of cumulative per capita sales taxes arising from sales within the municipality less the adjusted county average. From and after January 1, 2000, the distribution formula covering the period from January 1, 1996, until January 1, 2000, shall continue to apply, except that the percentage computed for sales arising within the municipalities shall be not less than 7.5 percent for municipalities within which sales tax revenues exceed the adjusted county average, nor less than 12.5 percent for municipalities within which sales tax revenues exceed the adjusted county average by at least twenty-five percent.

(3) For purposes of applying the redistribution formula to a municipality which is partly within the county levying the tax, the distribution shall be calculated alternately for the municipality as a whole, except that the factor for annexed portion of the county shall not be applied to the portion of the municipality which is not within the county levying the tax, and for the portion of the municipality within the county levying the tax. Whichever calculation results in the larger distribution to the municipality shall be used.

(4) Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, the fifty percent of additional sales taxes as described in section 99.845 arising from economic activities within the area of a redevelopment project established after July 12, 1990, pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865, while tax increment financing remains in effect shall be deducted from all calculations of countywide sales taxes, shall be distributed directly to the municipality involved, and shall be disregarded in calculating the amounts distributed or distributable to the municipality. Further, any agreement, contract or covenant entered into prior to July 12, 1990, between a municipality and any other political subdivision which provides for an appropriation of incremental sales tax revenues to the special allocation fund of a tax increment financing project while tax increment financing remains in effect shall continue to be in full force and effect and the sales taxes so appropriated shall be deducted from all calculations of countywide sales taxes, shall be distributed directly to the municipality involved, and shall be disregarded in calculating the amounts distributed or distributable to the municipality. In addition, and notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary, economic development funds shall be distributed in full to the municipality in which the sales producing them were deemed consummated. Additionally, economic development funds shall be deducted from all calculations of countywide sales taxes and shall be disregarded in calculating the amounts distributed or distributable to the municipality. As used in this subdivision, the term "economic development funds" means the amount of sales tax revenue generated in any fiscal year by projects authorized pursuant to chapter 99 or chapter 100 in connection with which such sales tax revenue was pledged as security for, or was guaranteed by a developer to be sufficient to pay, outstanding obligations under any agreement authorized by chapter 100, entered into or adopted prior to September 1, 1993, between a municipality and another public body. The cumulative amount of economic development funds allowed under this provision shall not exceed the total amount necessary to amortize the obligations involved.

[6.**]** **7.** If the qualified voters of any city, town or village vote to change or alter its boundaries by annexing any unincorporated territory included in group B or if the qualified voters of one or more city, town or village in group A and the qualified voters of one or more city, town or village in group B vote to consolidate, the area annexed or the area consolidated which had been a part of group B shall remain a part of group B after annexation or consolidation. After the effective date of the annexation or consolidation, the annexing or consolidated city, town or village shall receive a percentage of the group B distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of the annexed or consolidated area bears to the total population of group B and such annexed area shall not be classified as unincorporated area for determination of the percentage allocable to the county. If the qualified voters of any two or more cities, towns or villages in group A each vote to consolidate such cities, towns or villages, then such consolidated cities, towns or villages shall remain a part of group A. For the purpose of sections 66.600 to 66.630, population shall be as determined by the last federal decennial census or the latest census that determines the total population of the county and all political subdivisions therein. For the purpose of calculating the adjustment based on the percentage of unincorporated county population which is annexed after April 1, 1993, the accumulated percentage immediately before each census shall be used as the new percentage base after such census. After any annexation, incorporation or other municipal boundary change affecting the unincorporated area of the county, the chief elected official of the county shall certify the new population of the unincorporated area of the county and the percentage of the population which has been annexed or incorporated since April 1, 1993, to the director of revenue. After the adoption of the county sales tax ordinance, any city, town or village in group A may by adoption of an ordinance by its governing body cease to be a part of group A and become a part of group B. Within ten days after the adoption of the ordinance transferring the city, town or village from one group to the other, the clerk of the transferring city, town or village shall forward to the director of revenue, by registered mail, a certified copy of the ordinance. Distribution to such city as a part of its former group shall cease and as a part of its new group shall

begin on the first day of January of the year following notification to the director of revenue, provided such notification is received by the director of revenue on or before the first day of July of the year in which the transferring ordinance is adopted. If such notification is received by the director of revenue after the first day of July of the year in which the transferring ordinance is adopted, then distribution to such city as a part of its former group shall cease and as a part of its new group shall begin the first day of July of the year following such notification to the director of revenue. Once a group A city, town or village becomes a part of group B, such city may not transfer back to group A.

[7.**] 8.** If any city, town or village shall hereafter change or alter its boundaries, the city clerk of the municipality shall forward to the director of revenue, by registered mail, a certified copy of the ordinance adding or detaching territory from the municipality. The ordinance shall reflect the effective date thereof, and shall be accompanied by a map of the municipality clearly showing the territory added thereto or detached therefrom. Upon receipt of the ordinance and map, the tax imposed by sections 66.600 to 66.630 shall be redistributed and allocated in accordance with the provisions of this section on the effective date of the change of the municipal boundary so that the proper percentage of group B distributable revenue is allocated to the municipality in proportion to any annexed territory. If any area of the unincorporated county elects to incorporate subsequent to the effective date of the county sales tax as set forth in sections 66.600 to 66.630, the newly incorporated municipality shall remain a part of group B. The city clerk of such newly incorporated municipality shall forward to the director of revenue, by registered mail, a certified copy of the incorporation election returns and a map of the municipality clearly showing the boundaries thereof. The certified copy of the incorporation election returns shall reflect the effective date of the incorporation. Upon receipt of the incorporation election returns and map, the tax imposed by sections 66.600 to 66.630 shall be distributed and allocated in accordance with the provisions of this section on the effective date of the incorporation.

[8.**] 9.** The director of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any county for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such counties. If any county abolishes the tax, the county shall notify the director of revenue of the action at least ninety days prior to the effective date of the repeal and the director of revenue may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such county, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the county and close the account of that county. The director of revenue shall notify each county of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the county.

[9.**] 10.** Except as modified in sections 66.600 to 66.630, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under sections 66.600 to 66.630."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 72.401, Page 4, Line 92, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"**94.860. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of section 67.582, the governing body of a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants is authorized to impose by ordinance a sales tax in the amount of up to one-half of one percent on all retail sales made in the part of the county outside of incorporated cities, towns and villages which are subject to taxation pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of providing law enforcement services to such county. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to any and all other sales taxes allowed by law, except that no ordinance imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section shall be effective unless the governing body of the county submits to the voters residing in the part of the county outside of incorporated cities, towns and villages, at a county or state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose a tax.**

2. The ballot submission for the proposal to authorize imposition of the tax authorized by this section shall contain substantially the following language:

Shall (name of charter county) impose a sales tax of (insert amount) in the part of (name of charter county) outside of incorporated cities, towns and villages for the purpose of providing law enforcement services for the county?

Yes □ **No** □

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "Yes." If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "No."

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal submitted pursuant to this subsection, then the ordinance and any amendments thereto shall be in effect on the first day of the second quarter immediately following the election approving the proposal. If a proposal receives less than the required majority, then the governing body of the county shall have no power to impose the sales tax herein authorized unless and until the governing body of the county shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose the sales tax authorized by this section and such proposal is approved by the required majority of the qualified voters voting thereon. However, in no event shall a proposal pursuant to this section be submitted sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal pursuant to this section.

3. The revenue received by a county treasurer from the tax authorized under the provisions of this section shall be deposited in a special trust fund and used solely for providing law enforcement services in the part of the county outside of incorporated cities, towns and villages, for so long as the tax shall remain in effect. Revenue placed in the special trust fund may also be utilized for capital improvement projects for law enforcement facilities serving the part of the county outside of incorporated cities, towns and villages. Any funds in such special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures may be invested by the governing body in accordance with applicable laws relating to the investment of other county funds.

4. The sales taxes collected by the director of revenue pursuant to this section on behalf of a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants shall be deposited in the "County Law Enforcement Sales Tax Trust Fund" created by subsection 5 of section 67.582, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087. The moneys in the trust funds shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director of revenue shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trusts and which were collected in each county imposing a sales tax under this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of the officers of the county and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director of revenue shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during each month to the county which levied the tax; such funds shall be deposited with the county treasurer of each such county, and all expenditures of funds arising from the tax authorized by this section shall be by an appropriation act to be enacted by the governing body of each such county. Expenditures may be made from the funds for any functions authorized in the ordinance adopted by the governing body submitting the tax to the voters.

5. The director of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any county for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such counties. If any county abolishes the tax, the county shall notify the director of revenue of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal and the director of revenue may order retention in the appropriate trust fund, for a period of one year, or two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds and overpayments of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the abolition of the tax in such county, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the county and close the accounts of that county established pursuant to this section. The director of revenue shall notify each county of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from the receipts due to the county.

6. Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed pursuant to this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 221, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"72.150. When two or more cities, towns or villages in this state adjoining and contiguous to each other in the same or adjoining county or two or more cities, towns or villages located in a county of the second classification having a population of at least forty-seven thousand but not more than forty-nine thousand which are not adjoining and contiguous to each other but whose combined territory when combined will be contiguous **or when two or more cities, towns, or villages located in a county of the first classification or a county of the second classification that have entered into one or more intergovernmental agreements related to municipal services**

and are separated by a distance of not more than one mile and are connected by at least two public maintained rights of way shall be desirous of being consolidated, it shall be lawful for them to consolidate under one government of the classification under which any of them was organized or the classification provided for the consolidated population, in the manner and subject to the provisions prescribed in sections 72.150 to 72.220. Any cities, towns or villages within any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been incorporated shall consolidate pursuant to the provisions of section 72.420."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Walker reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **SCS SB 270**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 270, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words, "members of the boards of trustees of"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"169.070. 1. The retirement allowance of a member whose age at retirement is sixty years or more and whose creditable service is five years or more, or whose sum of age and creditable service equals eighty years or more, or who has attained age fifty-five and whose creditable service is twenty-five years or more or whose creditable service is thirty years or more regardless of age, may be the sum of the following items, not to exceed one hundred percent of the member's final average salary:

(1) Two and five-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service;

(2) Six-tenths of the amount payable for a year of membership service for each year of prior service not exceeding thirty years. In lieu of the retirement allowance otherwise provided in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection, a member may elect to receive a retirement allowance of:

(3) Two and four-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-nine years or more but less than thirty years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(4) Two and thirty-five-hundredths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-eight years or more but less than twenty-nine years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(5) Two and three-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-seven years or more but less than twenty-eight years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(6) Two and twenty-five-hundredths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-six years or more but less than twenty-seven years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(7) Two and two-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-five years or more but less than twenty-six years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(8) **[**Between July 1, 2001, and July 1, 2014,**]** Two and fifty-five hundredths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is thirty-one years or more regardless of age.

2. In lieu of the retirement allowance provided in subsection 1 of this section, a member whose age is sixty years or more on September 28, 1975, may elect to have the member's retirement allowance calculated as a sum of the following items:

(1) Sixty cents plus one and five-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service;

(2) Six-tenths of the amount payable for a year of membership service for each year of prior service not exceeding thirty years;

(3) Three-fourths of one percent of the sum of subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection for each month of attained age in excess of sixty years but not in excess of age sixty-five.

3. (1) In lieu of the retirement allowance provided either in subsection 1 or 2 of this section, collectively called "option 1", a member whose creditable service is twenty-five years or more or who has attained the age of fifty-five with five or more years of creditable service may elect in the member's application for retirement to receive the actuarial equivalent of the member's retirement allowance in reduced monthly payments for life during retirement with the provision that:

Option 2. Upon the member's death the reduced retirement allowance shall be continued throughout the life of and paid to such person as has an insurable interest in the life of the member as the member shall have nominated in the member's election of the option, and provided further that if the person so nominated dies before the retired member, the retirement allowance will be increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the retired member elected option 1;

OR

Option 3. Upon the death of the member three-fourths of the reduced retirement allowance shall be continued throughout the life of and paid to such person as has an insurable interest in the life of the member and as the member shall have nominated in an election of the option, and provided further that if the person so nominated dies before the retired member, the retirement allowance will be increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the member elected option 1;

OR

Option 4. Upon the death of the member one-half of the reduced retirement allowance shall be continued throughout the life of, and paid to, such person as has an insurable interest in the life of the member and as the member shall have nominated in an election of the option, and provided further that if the person so nominated dies before the retired member, the retirement allowance shall be increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the member elected option 1;

OR

Option 5. Upon the death of the member prior to the member having received one hundred twenty monthly payments of the member's reduced allowance, the remainder of the one hundred twenty monthly payments of the reduced allowance shall be paid to such beneficiary as the member shall have nominated in the member's election of the option or in a subsequent nomination. If there is no beneficiary so nominated who survives the member for the remainder of the one hundred twenty monthly payments, the total of the remainder of such one hundred twenty monthly payments shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the last person, in that order of precedence, to receive a monthly allowance in a lump sum payment. If the total of the one hundred twenty payments paid to the retired individual and the beneficiary of the retired individual is less than the total of the member's accumulated contributions, the difference shall be paid to the beneficiary in a lump sum;

OR

Option 6. Upon the death of the member prior to the member having received sixty monthly payments of the member's reduced allowance, the remainder of the sixty monthly payments of the reduced allowance shall be paid to such beneficiary as the member shall have nominated in the member's election of the option or in a subsequent nomination. If there is no beneficiary so nominated who survives the member for the remainder of the sixty monthly payments, the total of the remainder of such sixty monthly payments shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the last person, in that order of precedence, to receive a monthly allowance in a lump sum payment. If the total of the sixty payments paid to the retired individual and the beneficiary of the retired individual is less than the total of the member's accumulated contributions, the difference shall be paid to the beneficiary in a lump sum.

(2) The election of an option may be made only in the application for retirement and such application must be filed prior to the date on which the retirement of the member is to be effective. If either the member or the person nominated to receive the survivorship payments dies before the effective date of retirement, the option shall not be effective, provided that:

(a) If the member or a person retired on disability retirement dies after acquiring twenty-five or more years of creditable service or after attaining the age of fifty-five years and acquiring five or more years of creditable service and before retirement, except retirement with disability benefits, and the person named by the member as the member's beneficiary has an insurable interest in the life of the deceased member, the designated beneficiary may elect to receive either survivorship benefits under option 2 or a payment of the accumulated contributions of the

member. If survivorship benefits under option 2 are elected and the member at the time of death would have been eligible to receive an actuarial equivalent of the member's retirement allowance, the designated beneficiary may further elect to defer the option 2 payments until the date the member would have been eligible to receive the retirement allowance provided in subsection 1 or 2 of this section;

(b) If the member or a person retired on disability retirement dies before attaining age fifty-five but after acquiring five but fewer than twenty-five years of creditable service, and the person named as the member's beneficiary has an insurable interest in the life of the deceased member, the designated beneficiary may elect to receive either a payment of the member's accumulated contributions, or survivorship benefits under option 2 to begin on the date the member would first have been eligible to receive an actuarial equivalent of the member's retirement allowance, or to begin on the date the member would first have been eligible to receive the retirement allowance provided in subsection 1 or 2 of this section.

4. If the total of the retirement or disability allowance paid to an individual before the death of the individual is less than the accumulated contributions at the time of retirement, the difference shall be paid to the beneficiary of the individual, or to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the individual in that order of precedence. If an optional benefit as provided in option 2, 3 or 4 in subsection 3 of this section had been elected, and the beneficiary dies after receiving the optional benefit, and if the total retirement allowance paid to the retired individual and the beneficiary of the retired individual is less than the total of the contributions, the difference shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the beneficiary, in that order of precedence, unless the retired individual designates a different recipient with the board at or after retirement.

5. If a member dies and his or her financial institution is unable to accept the final payment or payments due to the member, the final payment or payments shall be paid to the beneficiary of the member or, if there is no beneficiary, to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the member, in that order of precedence, unless otherwise stated. If the beneficiary of a deceased member dies and his or her financial institution is unable to accept the final payment or payments, the final payment or payments shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the member, in that order of precedence, unless otherwise stated.

6. If a member dies before receiving a retirement allowance, the member's accumulated contributions at the time of the death of the member shall be paid to the beneficiary of the member or, if there is no beneficiary, to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or to the estate of the member, in that order of precedence; except that, no such payment shall be made if the beneficiary elects option 2 in subsection 3 of this section, unless the beneficiary dies before having received benefits pursuant to that subsection equal to the accumulated contributions of the member, in which case the amount of accumulated contributions in excess of the total benefits paid pursuant to that subsection shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the beneficiary, in that order of precedence.

7. If a member ceases to be a public school employee as herein defined and certifies to the board of trustees that such cessation is permanent, or if the membership of the person is otherwise terminated, the member shall be paid the member's accumulated contributions with interest.

8. Notwithstanding any provisions of sections 169.010 to 169.141 to the contrary, if a member ceases to be a public school employee after acquiring five or more years of membership service in Missouri, the member may at the option of the member leave the member's contributions with the retirement system and claim a retirement allowance any time after reaching the minimum age for voluntary retirement. When the member's claim is presented to the board, the member shall be granted an allowance as provided in sections 169.010 to 169.141 on the basis of the member's age, years of service, and the provisions of the law in effect at the time the member requests the member's retirement to become effective.

9. The retirement allowance of a member retired because of disability shall be nine-tenths of the allowance to which the member's creditable service would entitle the member if the member's age were sixty, or fifty percent of one-twelfth of the annual salary rate used in determining the member's contributions during the last school year for which the member received a year of creditable service immediately prior to the member's disability, whichever is greater, except that no such allowance shall exceed the retirement allowance to which the member would have been entitled upon retirement at age sixty if the member had continued to teach from the date of disability until age sixty at the same salary rate.

10. Notwithstanding any provisions of sections 169.010 to 169.141 to the contrary, from October 13, 1961, the contribution rate pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141 shall be multiplied by the factor of two-thirds for any member of the system for whom federal Old Age and Survivors Insurance tax is paid from state or local tax funds on account of the member's employment entitling the person to membership in the system. The monetary benefits for a

member who elected not to exercise an option to pay into the system a retroactive contribution of four percent on that part of the member's annual salary rate which was in excess of four thousand eight hundred dollars but not in excess of eight thousand four hundred dollars for each year of employment in a position covered by this system between July 1, 1957, and July 1, 1961, as provided in subsection 10 of this section as it appears in RSMo, 1969, shall be the sum of:

(1) For years of service prior to July 1, 1946, six-tenths of the full amount payable for years of membership service;

(2) For years of membership service after July 1, 1946, in which the full contribution rate was paid, full benefits under the formula in effect at the time of the member's retirement;

(3) For years of membership service after July 1, 1957, and prior to July 1, 1961, the benefits provided in this section as it appears in RSMo, 1959; except that if the member has at least thirty years of creditable service at retirement the member shall receive the benefit payable pursuant to that section as though the member's age were sixty-five at retirement;

(4) For years of membership service after July 1, 1961, in which the two-thirds contribution rate was paid, two-thirds of the benefits under the formula in effect at the time of the member's retirement.

11. The monetary benefits for each other member for whom federal Old Age and Survivors Insurance tax is or was paid at any time from state or local funds on account of the member's employment entitling the member to membership in the system shall be the sum of:

(1) For years of service prior to July 1, 1946, six-tenths of the full amount payable for years of membership service;

(2) For years of membership service after July 1, 1946, in which the full contribution rate was paid, full benefits under the formula in effect at the time of the member's retirement;

(3) For years of membership service after July 1, 1957, in which the two-thirds contribution rate was paid, two-thirds of the benefits under the formula in effect at the time of the member's retirement.

12. Any retired member of the system who was retired prior to September 1, 1972, or beneficiary receiving payments under option 1 or option 2 of subsection 3 of this section, as such option existed prior to September 1, 1972, will be eligible to receive an increase in the retirement allowance of the member of two percent for each year, or major fraction of more than one-half of a year, which the retired member has been retired prior to July 1, 1975. This increased amount shall be payable commencing with January, 1976, and shall thereafter be referred to as the member's retirement allowance. The increase provided for in this subsection shall not affect the retired member's eligibility for compensation provided for in section 169.580 or 169.585, nor shall the amount being paid pursuant to these sections be reduced because of any increases provided for in this section.

13. If the board of trustees determines that the cost of living, as measured by generally accepted standards, increases two percent or more in the preceding fiscal year, the board shall increase the retirement allowances which the retired members or beneficiaries are receiving by two percent of the amount being received by the retired member or the beneficiary at the time the annual increase is granted by the board with the provision that the increases provided for in this subsection shall not become effective until the fourth January first following the member's retirement or January 1, 1977, whichever later occurs, or in the case of any member retiring on or after July 1, 2000, the increase provided for in this subsection shall not become effective until the third January first following the member's retirement, or in the case of any member retiring on or after July 1, 2001, the increase provided for in this subsection shall not become effective until the second January first following the member's retirement. Commencing with January 1, 1992, if the board of trustees determines that the cost of living has increased five percent or more in the preceding fiscal year, the board shall increase the retirement allowances by five percent. The total of the increases granted to a retired member or the beneficiary after December 31, 1976, may not exceed eighty percent of the retirement allowance established at retirement or as previously adjusted by other subsections. If the cost of living increases less than five percent, the board of trustees may determine the percentage of increase to be made in retirement allowances, but at no time can the increase exceed five percent per year. If the cost of living decreases in a fiscal year, there will be no increase in allowances for retired members on the following January first.

14. The board of trustees may reduce the amounts which have been granted as increases to a member pursuant to subsection 13 of this section if the cost of living, as determined by the board and as measured by generally accepted standards, is less than the cost of living was at the time of the first increase granted to the member; except that, the reductions shall not exceed the amount of increases which have been made to the member's allowance after December 31, 1976.

15. Any application for retirement shall include a sworn statement by the member certifying that the spouse of the member at the time the application was completed was aware of the application and the plan of retirement elected in the application.

16. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any person retired prior to September 28, 1983, who is receiving a reduced retirement allowance under option 1 or option 2 of subsection 3 of this section, as such option existed prior to September 28, 1983, and whose beneficiary nominated to receive continued retirement allowance payments under the elected option dies or has died, shall upon application to the board of trustees have his or her retirement allowance increased to the amount he or she would have been receiving had the option not been elected, actuarially adjusted to recognize any excessive benefits which would have been paid to him or her up to the time of application.

17. Benefits paid pursuant to the provisions of the public school retirement system of Missouri shall not exceed the limitations of Section 415 of Title 26 of the United States Code except as provided pursuant to this subsection. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, the board of trustees may establish a benefit plan pursuant to Section 415(m) of Title 26 of the United States Code. Such plan shall be created solely for the purpose described in Section 415(m)(3)(A) of Title 26 of the United States Code. The board of trustees may promulgate regulations necessary to implement the provisions of this subsection and to create and administer such benefit plan.

18. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any person retired before, on, or after May 26, 1994, shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties the person shall receive an amount based on the person's years of service so that the total amount received pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141 shall be at least the minimum amounts specified in subdivisions (1) to (4) of this subsection. In determining the minimum amount to be received, the amounts in subdivisions (3) and (4) of this subsection shall be adjusted in accordance with the actuarial adjustment, if any, that was applied to the person's retirement allowance. In determining the minimum amount to be received, beginning September 1, 1996, the amounts in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection shall be adjusted in accordance with the actuarial adjustment, if any, that was applied to the person's retirement allowance due to election of an optional form of retirement having a continued monthly payment after the person's death. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no person retired before, on, or after May 26, 1994, and no beneficiary of such a person, shall receive a retirement benefit pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141 based on the person's years of service less than the following amounts:

(1) Thirty or more years of service, one thousand two hundred dollars;

(2) At least twenty-five years but less than thirty years, one thousand dollars;

(3) At least twenty years but less than twenty-five years, eight hundred dollars;

(4) At least fifteen years but less than twenty years, six hundred dollars.

19. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any person retired prior to May 26, 1994, and any designated beneficiary of such a retired member who was deceased prior to July 1, 1999, shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement or aging and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. Beginning September 1, 1996, as compensation for such service, the member shall have added, pursuant to this subsection, to the member's monthly annuity as provided by this section a dollar amount equal to the lesser of sixty dollars or the product of two dollars multiplied by the member's number of years of creditable service. Beginning September 1, 1999, the designated beneficiary of the deceased member shall as compensation for such service have added, pursuant to this subsection, to the monthly annuity as provided by this section a dollar amount equal to the lesser of sixty dollars or the product of two dollars multiplied by the member's number of years of creditable service. The total compensation provided by this section including the compensation provided by this subsection shall be used in calculating any future cost-of-living adjustments provided by subsection 13 of this section.

20. Any member who has retired prior to July 1, 1998, and the designated beneficiary of a deceased retired member shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties the person shall receive a payment equivalent to eight and seven-tenths percent of the previous month's benefit, which shall be added to the member's or beneficiary's monthly annuity and which shall not be subject to the provisions of subsections 13 and 14 of this section for the purposes of the limit on the total amount of increases which may be received.

21. Any member who has retired shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such request. As compensation for such duties, the beneficiary of the retired

member, or, if there is no beneficiary, the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the retired member, in that order of precedence, shall receive as a part of compensation for these duties a death benefit of five thousand dollars.

22. Any member who has retired prior to July 1, 1999, and the designated beneficiary of a retired member who was deceased prior to July 1, 1999, shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties, the person shall have added, pursuant to this subsection, to the monthly annuity as provided by this section a dollar amount equal to five dollars times the member's number of years of creditable service.

23. Any member who has retired prior to July 1, 2000, and the designated beneficiary of a deceased retired member shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties, the person shall receive a payment equivalent to three and five-tenths percent of the previous month's benefit, which shall be added to the member or beneficiary's monthly annuity and which shall not be subject to the provisions of subsections 13 and 14 of this section for the purposes of the limit on the total amount of increases which may be received.

24. Any member who has retired prior to July 1, 2001, and the designated beneficiary of a deceased retired member shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties, the person shall receive a dollar amount equal to three dollars times the member's number of years of creditable service, which shall be added to the member's or beneficiary's monthly annuity and which shall not be subject to the provisions of subsections 13 and 14 of this section for the purposes of the limit on the total amount of increases which may be received.

169.141. 1. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.140, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.070 with his spouse as the nominated beneficiary, may nominate a successor beneficiary under either of the following circumstances:

(1) If the nominated beneficiary precedes the retired person in death, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement;

(2) If the marriage of the retired person and the nominated beneficiary is dissolved, and if the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement.

2. Any nomination of a successor beneficiary under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 1 of this section must be made in accordance with procedures established by the board of trustees, and must be filed within ninety days of May 6, 1993, or within **[**ninety days**]** **one year** of the remarriage, whichever later occurs. Upon receipt of a successor nomination filed in accordance with those procedures, the board shall adjust the retirement allowance to reflect actuarial considerations of that nomination as well as previous beneficiary and successor beneficiary nominations.

3. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.140, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.070 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary may have the retirement allowance increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the retired member elected option 1 if:

(1) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse is dissolved on or after September 1, 2015;

(2) If the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; and

(3) The person would have received under subsection 3 of section 169.070.

Any such increase in the retirement allowance shall be effective upon the receipt of an application for such increase and a certified copy of the decree of dissolution that meets the requirements of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 169.291, Line 142, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"169.324. 1. The annual service retirement allowance payable pursuant to section 169.320 shall be the retirant's number of years of creditable service multiplied by a percentage of the retirant's average final compensation, determined as follows:

(1) A retirant whose last employment as a regular employee ended prior to June 30, 1999, shall receive an annual service retirement allowance payable pursuant to section 169.320 in equal monthly installments for life equal to the retirant's number of years of creditable service multiplied by one and three-fourths percent of the person's average final compensation, subject to a maximum of sixty percent of the person's average final compensation;

(2) A retirant whose number of years of creditable service is greater than thirty-four and one-quarter on August 28, 1993, shall receive an annual service retirement allowance payable pursuant to section 169.320 in equal monthly installments for life equal to the retirant's number of years of creditable service as of August 28, 1993, multiplied by one and three-fourths percent of the person's average final compensation but shall not receive a greater annual service retirement allowance based on additional years of creditable service after August 28, 1993;

(3) A retirant who was an active member of the retirement system at any time on or after June 30, 1999, and who either retires before January 1, 2014, or is a member of the retirement system on December 31, 2013, and remains a member continuously to retirement shall receive an annual service retirement allowance payable pursuant to section 169.320 in equal monthly installments for life equal to the retirant's number of years of creditable service multiplied by two percent of the person's average final compensation, subject to a maximum of sixty percent of the person's final compensation;

(4) A retirant who becomes a member of the retirement system on or after January 1, 2014, including any retirant who was a member of the retirement system before January 1, 2014, but ceased to be a member for any reason other than retirement, shall receive an annual service retirement allowance payable pursuant to section 169.320 in equal monthly installments for life equal to the retirant's number of years of creditable service multiplied by one and three-fourths percent of the person's average final compensation, subject to a maximum of sixty percent of the person's average final compensation;

(5) Notwithstanding the provisions of subdivisions (1) to (4) of this subsection, effective January 1, 1996, any retirant who retired on, before or after January 1, 1996, with at least twenty years of creditable service shall receive at least three hundred dollars each month as a retirement allowance, or the actuarial equivalent thereof if the retirant elected any of the options available under section 169.326. Any retirant who retired with at least ten years of creditable service shall receive at least one hundred fifty dollars each month as a retirement allowance, plus fifteen dollars for each additional full year of creditable service greater than ten years but less than twenty years (or the actuarial equivalent thereof if the retirant elected any of the options available under section 169.326). Any beneficiary of a deceased retirant who retired with at least ten years of creditable service and elected one of the options available under section 169.326 shall also be entitled to the actuarial equivalent of the minimum benefit provided by this subsection, determined from the option chosen.

2. Except as otherwise provided in sections 169.331, 169.580 and 169.585, payment of a retirant's retirement allowance will be suspended for any month for which such person receives remuneration from the person's employer or from any other employer in the retirement system established by section 169.280 for the performance of services except any such person other than a person receiving a disability retirement allowance under section 169.322 may serve as a nonregular substitute, part-time or temporary employee for not more than six hundred hours in any school year without becoming a member and without having the person's retirement allowance discontinued, provided that through such substitute, part-time, or temporary employment, the person may earn no more than fifty percent of the annual salary or wages the person was last paid by the employer before the person retired and commenced receiving a retirement allowance, adjusted for inflation. If a person exceeds such hours limit or such compensation limit, payment of the person's retirement allowance shall be suspended for the month in which such limit was exceeded and each subsequent month in the school year for which the person receives remuneration from any employer in the retirement system. **In addition to the conditions set forth above, this subsection shall apply to any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.270 to 169.400, other than for disability, who is employed by a third party or is performing work as an independent contractor if such person is performing work in a district included in the retirement system as a temporary or long-term substitute teacher or in any other position that would normally require that person to be duly certificated under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri if such person was employed by the district. The retirement system may require the district, the third-party employer, the independent contractor, and the retiree subject to this subsection to provide documentation showing compliance with this subsection. If such documentation is not provided, the retirement system may deem the retiree to have exceeded the limitations provided in this subsection.** If a retirant is reemployed by any employer in any capacity, whether pursuant to this section, or section 169.331, 169.580, or 169.585, or as a regular employee, the amount of such person's retirement allowance attributable to service prior to the person's first retirement date shall not be changed by the reemployment. If the person again becomes an active member and earns additional creditable service, upon the person's second retirement the person's retirement allowance shall be the sum of:

(1) The retirement allowance the person was receiving at the time the person's retirement allowance was suspended, pursuant to the payment option elected as of the first retirement date, plus the amount of any increase in such retirement allowance the person would have received pursuant to subsection 3 of this section had payments not been suspended during the person's reemployment; and

(2) An additional retirement allowance computed using the benefit formula in effect on the person's second retirement date, the person's creditable service following reemployment, and the person's average final annual compensation as of the second retirement date. The sum calculated pursuant to this subsection shall not exceed the greater of sixty percent of the person's average final compensation as of the second retirement date or the amount determined pursuant to subdivision (1) of this subsection. Compensation earned prior to the person's first retirement date shall be considered in determining the person's average final compensation as of the second retirement date if such compensation would otherwise be included in determining the person's average final compensation.

3. The board of trustees shall determine annually whether the investment return on funds of the system can provide for an increase in benefits for retirants eligible for such increase. A retirant shall and will be eligible for an increase awarded pursuant to this section as of the second January following the date the retirant commenced receiving retirement benefits. Any such increase shall also apply to any monthly joint and survivor retirement allowance payable to such retirant's beneficiaries, regardless of age. The board shall make such determination as follows:

(1) After determination by the actuary of the investment return for the preceding year as of December thirty-first (the "valuation year"), the actuary shall recommend to the board of trustees what portion of the investment return is available to provide such benefits increase, if any, and shall recommend the amount of such benefits increase, if any, to be implemented as of the first day of the thirteenth month following the end of the valuation year, and first payable on or about the first day of the fourteenth month following the end of the valuation year. The actuary shall make such recommendations so as not to affect the financial soundness of the retirement system, recognizing the following safeguards:

(a) The retirement system's funded ratio as of January first of the year preceding the year of a proposed increase shall be at least one hundred percent after adjusting for the effect of the proposed increase. The funded ratio is the ratio of assets to the pension benefit obligation;

(b) The actuarially required contribution rate, after adjusting for the effect of the proposed increase, may not exceed the then applicable employer and member contribution rate as determined under subsection 4 of section 169.350;

(c) The actuary shall certify to the board of trustees that the proposed increase will not impair the actuarial soundness of the retirement system;

(d) A benefit increase, under this section, once awarded, cannot be reduced in succeeding years;

(2) The board of trustees shall review the actuary's recommendation and report and shall, in their discretion, determine if any increase is prudent and, if so, shall determine the amount of increase to be awarded.

4. This section does not guarantee an annual increase to any retirant.

5. If an inactive member becomes an active member after June 30, 2001, and after a break in service, unless the person earns at least four additional years of creditable service without another break in service, upon retirement the person's retirement allowance shall be calculated separately for each separate period of service ending in a break in service. The retirement allowance shall be the sum of the separate retirement allowances computed for each such period of service using the benefit formula in effect, the person's average final compensation as of the last day of such period of service and the creditable service the person earned during such period of service; provided, however, if the person earns at least four additional years of creditable service without another break in service, all of the person's creditable service prior to and including such service shall be aggregated and, upon retirement, the retirement allowance shall be computed using the benefit formula in effect and the person's average final compensation as of the last day of such period of four or more years and all of the creditable service the person earned prior to and during such period.

6. Notwithstanding anything contained in this section to the contrary, the amount of the annual service retirement allowance payable to any retirant pursuant to the provisions of sections 169.270 to 169.400, including any adjustments made pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, shall at all times comply with the provisions and limitations of Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and the regulations thereunder, the terms of which are specifically incorporated herein by reference.

7. All retirement systems established by the laws of the state of Missouri shall develop a procurement action plan for utilization of minority and women money managers, brokers and investment counselors. Such retirement systems shall report their progress annually to the joint committee on public employee retirement and the governor's minority advocacy commission.

169.715. 1. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.600 to 169.712, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 4 of section 169.670 with his spouse as the nominated beneficiary, may nominate a successor beneficiary under either of the following circumstances:

(1) If the nominated beneficiary precedes the retired person in death, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement;

(2) If the marriage of the retired person and the nominated beneficiary is dissolved, and if the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement.

2. Any nomination of a successor beneficiary under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 1 of this section must be made in accordance with procedures established by the board of trustees, and must be filed within ninety days of May 6, 1993, or within **[**ninety days**]** **one year** of the remarriage, whichever later occurs. Upon receipt of a successor nomination filed in accordance with those procedures, the board shall adjust the retirement allowance to reflect actuarial considerations of that nomination as well as previous beneficiary and successor beneficiary nominations.

3. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.600 to 169.715, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.670 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary may have the retirement allowance increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the retired member elected option 1 if:

(1) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse is dissolved on or after September 1, 2015;

(2) If the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; and

(3) The person would have received under subsection 4 of section 169.670.

Any such increase in the retirement allowance shall be effective upon the receipt of an application for such increase and a certified copy of the decree of dissolution that meets the requirements of this section. "; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 169.450, Lines 3-4, by deleting the words "**[**eleven**]** **twelve**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "eleven"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 15-16, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"further, that **[**not more than**]** **at least** two of such persons shall be teachers and **[**two**]** **not more than one** be **a** nonteacher**[**s**]**, **and beginning in 2016, one shall be a person employed as a teacher or administrator at a charter school, as "charter school" is defined in section 169.270, and elected for a term of four years by the members of the retirement system**."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 30-33, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said section, Page 7, Lines 80-81, by deleting the words "**[**Six**]** **Seven**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "Six"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 169.450, Line 137, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"169.560. Any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141, other than for disability, may be employed in any capacity in a district included in the retirement system created by those sections on either a part-time or temporary-substitute basis not to exceed a total of five hundred fifty hours in any one school year, and through such employment may earn up to fifty percent of the annual compensation payable under the **[**employing**]** district's salary schedule for the position or positions filled by the retiree, given such person's level of experience and education, without a discontinuance of the person's retirement allowance. If the **[**employing**]** school district does not utilize a salary schedule, or if the position in question is not subject to the **[**employing**]** district's salary schedule, a retiree employed in accordance with the provisions of this section may earn up to fifty percent of the annual compensation paid to the person or persons who last held such position or positions. If the position or positions did not previously exist, the compensation limit shall be determined in accordance with

rules duly adopted by the board of trustees of the retirement system; provided that, it shall not exceed fifty percent of the annual compensation payable for the position in the **[**employing**]** school district that is most comparable to the position filled by the retiree. In any case where a retiree fills more than one position during the school year, the fifty-percent limit on permitted earning shall be based solely on the annual compensation of the highest paid position occupied by the retiree for at least one-fifth of the total hours worked during the year. Such a person shall not contribute to the retirement system or to the public education employee retirement system established by sections 169.600 to 169.715 because of earnings during such period of employment. If such a person is employed in any capacity by such a district **[**on a regular, full-time basis,**]** **in excess of the limitations set forth in this section,** the person shall not be eligible to receive the person's retirement allowance for any month during which the person is so employed**. In addition, such person [**and**]** shall contribute to the retirement system**, if the person satisfies the retirement system's membership eligibility requirements. In addition to the conditions set forth above, this section shall apply to any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.141, other than for disability, who is employed by a third party or is performing work as an independent contractor if such person is performing work in a district included in the retirement system as a temporary or long-term substitute teacher or in any other position that would normally require that person to be duly certificated under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri if such person was employed by the district. The retirement system may require the district, the third-party employer, the independent contractor, and the retiree subject to this section to provide documentation showing compliance with this section. If such documentation is not provided, the retirement system may deem the retiree to have exceeded the limitations provided in this section**.

Section B. Because of the importance of providing an additional retirement allowance option to Missouri teachers, section 169.070 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 169.070 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval. "; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **SB 283**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 1113**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, Chairman Shull reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1040**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1040, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "title insurance" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "titles to property"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 381.058, Line 32, by inserting immediately after all of said section and line the following:

"456.950. 1. As used in this section, "qualified spousal trust" means a trust:

(1) The settlors of which are **[**husband and wife**]** **married to each other** at the time of the creation of the trust; and

(2) The terms of which provide that during the joint lives of the settlors all property **[**or interests in property**]** transferred to, or held by, the trustee are:

(a) Held and administered in one trust for the benefit of both settlors, revocable by either **settlor** or both settlors **[**acting together**]** while either or both are alive, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from the entire trust for the joint lives of the settlors and for the survivor's life; or

(b) Held and administered in two separate shares of one trust for the benefit of each of the settlors, with the trust revocable by each settlor with respect to that settlor's separate share of that trust without the participation or consent of the other settlor, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from that settlor's separate share for that settlor's life; or

(c) Held and administered under the terms and conditions contained in paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision.

2. A qualified spousal trust may contain any other trust terms that are not inconsistent with the provisions of this section**, including, without limitation, a discretionary power to distribute trust property to a person in addition to a settlor.**

3. **[**Any property or interests in property that are at any time transferred to the trustee of a qualified spousal trust of which the husband and wife are the settlors, shall thereafter be administered as provided by the trust terms in accordance with paragraph (a), (b), or (c) of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section. All trust property and interests in property that is deemed for purposes of this section to be held as tenants by the entirety, including the proceeds thereof, the income thereon, and any property into which such property, proceeds, or income may be converted, shall have the same immunity from the claims of the separate creditors of the settlors as would have existed if the settlors had continued to hold that property as husband and wife as tenants by the entirety. Property or interests in property held by a husband and wife as tenants by the entirety or as joint tenants or other form of joint ownership with right of survivorship shall be conclusively deemed for purposes of this section to be held as tenants by the entirety upon its transfer to the qualified spousal trust. All such transfers shall retain said immunity, so long as:

(1) Both settlors are alive and remain married; and

(2) The property, proceeds, or income continue to be held in trust by the trustee of the qualified spousal trust**]** **All property at any time held in a qualified spousal trust, without regard to how such property was titled prior to it being so held, shall have the same immunity from the claims of a separate creditor of either settlor as if such property were held outside the trust by the settlors as tenants by the entirety, unless otherwise provided in writing by the settlor or settlors who transferred such property to the trust, and such property shall be treated for that purpose, including without limitation, federal and state bankruptcy laws, as tenants by entirety property. Property held in a qualified spousal trust shall cease to receive immunity from the claims of creditors upon the dissolution of marriage of the settlors by a court**.

4. **[**Property or interests in property held by a husband and wife or held in the sole name of a husband or wife that are not held as tenants by the entirety or deemed held as tenants by the entirety for purposes of this section and are transferred to a qualified spousal trust shall be held as directed in the qualified spousal trust's governing instrument or in the instrument of transfer and the rights of any claimant to any interest in that property shall not be affected by this section**]** **As used in this section, "property" means any interest in any type of property held in a qualified spousal trust, the income thereon, and any property into which such interest, proceeds, or income may be converted**.

5. Upon the death of each settlor, all property **[**and interests in property**]** held by the trustee of the qualified spousal trust shall be distributed as directed by the then current terms of the governing instrument of such trust. Upon the death of the first settlor to die, if immediately prior to death the predeceased settlor's interest in the qualified spousal trust was then held in such settlor's separate share, the property **[**or interests in property**]** **held** in such settlor's separate share may pass into an irrevocable trust for the benefit of the surviving settlor upon such terms as the governing instrument shall direct, including without limitation a spendthrift provision as provided in section 456.5-502.

6. **The respective rights of settlors who are married to each other in any property for purposes of a dissolution of the settlors' marriage shall not be affected or changed by reason of the transfer of that property to, or its subsequent administration as an asset of, a qualified spousal trust during the marriage of the settlors, unless both settlors expressly agree otherwise in writing.**

7. No transfer **[**by a husband and wife as settlors**]** to a qualified spousal trust shall **[**affect or change either settlor's marital property rights to the transferred property or interest therein immediately prior to such transfer in the event of dissolution of marriage of the spouses, unless both spouses otherwise expressly agree in writing**] avoid or defeat the Missouri uniform transfer act in chapter 428**.

[7.**] 8.** This section shall apply to all trusts which fulfill the criteria set forth in this section for a qualified spousal trust regardless of whether such trust was created before**, on,** or after August 28, 2011.

456.1-113. Any transfer of an asset to a trustee of a trust, to such trust itself, or to a share of such trust, in a manner that is reasonably calculated to identify such trust or that share of such trust, subjects that asset to the terms of such trust or that share."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **SB 205**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **SB 282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Chairman Rhoads reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 602**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 602, Page 2, Section 563.046, Lines 15-16, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(a) Has committed or attempted to commit a felony; **[**or**]**
(b) Is attempting to escape **[**by use of a deadly weapon; or**]; and**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Lines 21-24, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page, the second occurrence of Section 563.046, Lines 15-16, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(a) Has committed or attempted to commit a felony; **[**or**]**
(b) Is attempting to escape **[**by use of a deadly weapon; or**]; and**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Lines 21-24, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 1137**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 1170**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **SB 231**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **SB 116**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass by Consent**, and pursuant to Rule 27(11)(d) be referred to the Select Committee on Rules.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 879**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 879, Page 1, Section 137.018, Line 3, by inserting after the word, "**companies**" the following words, "**under 532412 or 532210 of the 2012 edition of the North American Industry Classification System as prepared by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 7, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**merchandise held or owned by a merchant whether or not currently subject to a short term rental and which will**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 867, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24** and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24**.

COMMITTEE CHANGES

April 14, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Mike Cierpiot from the Committee on Utility Infrastructure and appoint Representative Jeanie Lauer.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
District 89

April 14, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Michael Butler and appoint Representative Alan Green to the Select Committee on Commerce.

If you have any questions please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Jacob Hummel
House Minority Floor Leader
District 81

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE NO. 2
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 24

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, with House Amendment No. 1, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ David Sater	/s/ Diane Franklin
/s/ Gary Romine	/s/ Sue Allen
/s/ Jeanie Riddle	/s/ Marsha Haefner

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

CCR HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24 - Fiscal Review

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 15, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 407, HB 877, HB 1124, HB 1209, HB 1220
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Conference Committee Meeting on House Appropriations Bills: SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11, SS SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 1094, HB 1096
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1218
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1282, SB 148, SCS SB 38
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, April 20, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1083
Executive session will be held: HB 1262, HB 1293
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1227
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive Session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive Session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SS SB 239, SCS SB 35, HB 1153, HB 785, SCS SB 380, SB 426
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Location Change.
CORRECTED

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 262
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 687, HB 905, SCS SB 224
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 300
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 17, HB 18
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 165, HB 253, HB 801, SCR 2, SB 194
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 473, HB 1254, HB 957, HB 312, HB 642, HB 1054, HB 382, HB 428
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: SB 283, SCS SB 270, HB 1085, HB 194, HB 879, HB 1043, HB 1123, HB 590, HB 1067
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON GENERAL LAWS
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 1024, HB 1048, HB 1074, HB 1247, HB 1318, HB 288, HCR 17, HJR 38
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Upon Morning Recess or Noon whichever is later.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 1040, HB 1197
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON RULES
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 12:00 PM, North Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session will be held pending referral of consent bills

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: SCS SBs 34 & 105, SB 68, SB 221, SB 231, HB 1221, HB 1346, HB 539, HB 1137, HB 1179
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 857, HB 824, HB 1005, HB 956
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SB 254
Executive session will be held: SB 254
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Wednesday, April 15, 2015, 9:30 AM, North Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 126
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 15, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 44 - Shumake
HCS HJR 24 - Cierpiot
HCS HJR 7 - Engler
HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr
HCS HJR 41 - Jones

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo

HCS HB 321 - Jones
HB 324 - Shumake
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HB 494 - Leara
HB 609 - Gosen
HB 691 - Leara
HB 928 - Corlew
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 838 - Cross
HB 1087 - Bernskoetter
HCS HB 1312 - Rowden
HCS HB 117 - Burlison
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HCS HBs 671 & 683 - Frederick
HB 684, HCA 1 - Koenig
HCS HB 714 - Lauer
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 762 - Higdon
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HCS HB 807 - Cornejo
HB 832, HCA 1 - Brown (57)
HCS HB 844 - Hough
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 1002 - Berry
HCS HB 1058 - Miller
HCS HB 137 - McCaherty
HCS HB 385 - Walker
HCS HB 519 - Vescovo
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HCS HB 583 - Cross
HB 630 - Leara
HCS HB 884 - Rowden
HB 940 - Jones
HB 981 - Rowden
HB 1039 - Dugger
HCS HB 1066 - Allen
HB 1093 - Houghton
HCS HB 1184 - Hummel

HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HCS HB 375 - McGaugh
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 422 - Burlison
HCS HB 527 - Hill
HB 536 - Redmon
HB 571 - Burlison
HCS HB 634 - Burlison
HCS HB 665 - Franklin
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 842 - McDaniel
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 976 - Franklin
HCS HB 1023 - Swan
HCS HB 1047 - Zerr
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HCS HB 120 - Davis
HCS HB 122 - McGaugh
HCS HB 209 - Conway (104)
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 476 - Fitzwater (144)
HCS HB 479 - Houghton
HCS HB 618 - Fraker
HCS HB 627 - King
HCS HB 658 - Ross
HCS HB 694 - Brattin
HCS HB 742 - Bahr
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 830 - Curtman
HCS HB 867 - Frederick
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HCS HB 1243 - English
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HCS HB 110, (Fiscal Review 4/8/15) - McCaherty

HB 557 - Bahr
HB 776, (Fiscal Review 4/14/15) - Higdon
HB 918, (Fiscal Review 4/14/15) - Johnson
HB 1064 - Shull
HCS HB 1084 - Miller
HCS HB 538 - Lynch
HCS HBs 405 & 381, (Fiscal Review 4/14/15) - Gannon
HB 923 - Miller
HCS HB 296 - Kelley
HCS HB 129 - Brattin
HCS HB 444, (Fiscal Review 4/14/15) - English
HCS HB 759, (Fiscal Review 4/14/15) - Koenig
HCS HB 868 - Rhoads

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SB 104, E.C. - Dugger
SCS SB 19, (Fiscal Review 4/13/15) - Jones
HCS SCS SB 152 - Miller

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 1 - Flanigan

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended (Fiscal Review 4/14/15) - Franklin
SCS HCS HB 2 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 3 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 4 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 5 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 6 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 7 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 8 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 9 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 10 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 11, as amended - Flanigan
SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 13 - Flanigan
SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 321 - Leara

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 15, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

My soul waits upon God; from Him comes my salvation. (Psalm 62:1)

O God of Glory and Lord of Life, we come to You on this morning of tax day in prayer and waiting upon You. We desire to turn away from the noise and stress of the world around us.

Help us to greet this new day with the joy of gratitude, to overcome our difficulties with increased devotion, to carry our burdens with added strength, and to meet all issues and accidents with a noble and sincere happiness, giving You thanks always for all things.

Make us adequate for every adjustment we have to make, ready for every responsibility we have to carry, and equal to every emergency which comes our way. In the midst of busy days may we not forget You or be unmindful that we are here to serve our citizens and to keep Missouri strong, awake, and true.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Natalie Block.

The Journal of the fifty-first day was approved as printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 110**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 3**.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 110, Page 10, Section 135.1666, Line 158, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Section B. The provisions of this act shall become effective on January 1, 2017."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HBs 405 & 381**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 444**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 776**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 609, relating to workers' compensation large deductible policies, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 609** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 691, relating to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System, was taken up by Representative Leara.

Representative Bernskoetter offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 691, Page 3, Section 105.915, Line 80, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"105.927. The treasurer of the state of Missouri shall credit an amount not to exceed **[**seventy-five**]** **one hundred** dollars per month, to a plan established pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code Section 401(a) for each participant in the state's deferred compensation program; provided that funds to be credited to each participant's account shall not exceed the amount appropriated by the general assembly for each participant. Such funds may be credited to each participant directly by a state agency if that agency's payroll is not issued through the treasurer of the state of Missouri. Funds so credited shall be held, administered and invested as provided in sections 105.900 to 105.925 and the plan document adopted for the administration of such contributions."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HB 691, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 928, relating to the Uniform Arbitration Act, was taken up by Representative Corlew.

On motion of Representative Corlew, **HB 928** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Corlew:

AYES: 084

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Hubrecht	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mathews
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Parkinson
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Shull
Shumake	Spencer	Swan	Vescovo	Walker
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 074

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Barnes	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Harris	Hicks	Hinson
Hough	Hubbard	Hurst	Jones	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Love	Marshall	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Rowden	Runions
Ruth	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Taylor
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Zerr	

PRESENT: 002

Houghton	Shaul

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Hummel	Neely

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HB 838, relating to representation matters relating to tax assessments, was taken up by Representative Cross.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 838, Pages 1 and 2, Section 339.501, Lines 1-36, by removing all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 621.035, Line 20, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words:

"**any other tax-related matter, an individual may be represented by the individual's tax**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cross, **HCS HB 838, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cross, **HCS HB 838, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1087, relating to the State Employee Deferred Compensation Program, was taken up by Representative Bernskoetter.

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, **HB 1087** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 684, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, relating to the Supporting and Strengthening Families Act, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Committee Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 684, Page 1, Lines 2 and 3 of the Title, by deleting the words "the supporting and strengthening families act" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "guardianships"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 210.1109, Line 4, by inserting after said line the following:

"475.125. 1. The court may make orders for the management of the estate of the protectee for the care, education, treatment, habilitation, **respite,** support and maintenance of the protectee and for the maintenance of his **or her** family and education of his **or her** children, according to his **or her** means and obligation, if any, out of the proceeds of his **or her** estate, and may direct that payments for such purposes shall be made weekly, monthly, quarterly, semiannually or annually. The payments ordered under this section may be decreased or increased from time to time as ordered by the court.

2. Appropriations for any such purposes, expenses of administration and allowed claims shall be paid from the property or income of the estate. The court may authorize the conservator to borrow money and obligate the estate for the payment thereof if the court finds that funds of the estate for the payment of such obligation will be available within a reasonable time and that the loan is necessary. If payments are made to another under the order of the court, the conservator of the estate is not bound to see to the application thereof.

3. In acting under this section the court shall take into account any duty imposed by law or contract upon a parent or spouse of the protectee, a government agency, a trustee, or other person or corporation, to make payments for the benefit of or provide support, education, care, treatment, habilitation, **respite,** maintenance or safekeeping of the protectee and his **or her** dependents. The guardian of the person and the conservator of the estate shall endeavor to enforce any such duty."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Dogan	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Allen	Curtis	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker	Kolkmeyer	Lauer
McGaugh	Neely	Rehder	Reiboldt	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HB 684, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

Representative Cierpiot suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 065

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Arthur	Barnes
Beard	Berry	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Koenig
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Mathews	McCaherty	Montecillo
Muntzel	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Shaul
Sommer	Taylor	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 005

Curtis	Lavender	McNeil	Newman	Shull

PRESENT: 044

Adams	Anders	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Chipman
Cookson	Cornejo	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	English	Green	Hill	Hummel
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
LaFaver	Lynch	McCann Beatty	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Rizzo	Roden	Runions	Shumake
Solon	Walker	Walton Gray	Mr. Speaker	

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 048

Andrews	Bernskoetter	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 104	Corlew	Cross	Ellington	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Gardner	Haefner	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Johnson
Jones	Love	Marshall	May	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Morris	Neely	Parkinson
Peters	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Richardson
Ruth	Smith	Spencer	Swan	Vescovo
Webber	White	Wiemann		

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 807, relating to court proceedings, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HCS HB 807** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HCS HB 807** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 832, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems, was taken up by Representative Brown (57).

On motion of Representative Frederick, **House Committee Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Brown (57), **HB 832, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1002, relating to the ownership of motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Berry.

Representative Kolkmeyer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1002, Page 11, Section 301.213, Line 62, by inserting immediately after the word "**claim.**" the following:

"**Such insurance company may apply for a salvage certificate of title or junking certificate pursuant to the provisions of subsection 3 of section 301.193 in order to transfer its interests in such vehicle.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeyer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Berry offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1002, Page 1, Section 301.140, Line 9, by deleting the following on said line "**[**thirty**] sixty**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"thirty"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 36, by deleting the following on said line "**[**thirty**] sixty**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"thirty"; and

Further amend said section, Page 3, Line 63, by deleting the following on said line "**[**thirty**] sixty**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"thirty"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Berry, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Berry, **HCS HB 1002, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Berry, **HCS HB 1002, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 940, relating to annuity caps for salaries greater than the Governor's salary, was taken up by Representative Jones.

Representative Jones offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 940, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "retirement."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 104.1003, Line 117, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**104.1031. Notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary, the system shall implement this section on or after August 28, 2015. If a member otherwise satisfies the requirements of section 104.080, 104.100, 104.401, 104.1024, 104.1033, or 104.1084 with respect to eligibility to submit an application for retirement benefits and dies, the member shall be considered to have retired and died on the member's annuity starting date which shall be the first of the month following the month of the member's death. The member shall be considered to have elected option 3 provided for in section 104.090, 104.395, or 104.1027 and the remaining payments shall be paid as otherwise provided under subsection 3 of section 104.620. In such instances, the provisions of section 104.140, 104.420, or 104.1030 shall not apply unless the member had a surviving spouse or children under twenty-one years of age, in which case benefits shall be paid as provided under section 104.140, 104.420, or 104.1030 in place of benefits otherwise provided under this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones, **HB 940, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 665, relating to amino acid-based elemental formulas, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Representative Franklin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 665, Pages 1 through 3, Section 191.331, Lines 1 through 80, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**192.390. 1. The department shall provide coverage through state and federal appropriations for amino acid-based elemental formulas, meaning formulas made from single nonallergenic amino acids, for children under nineteen years of age with a medical diagnosis of immunoglobulin E and nonimmunoglobulin E mediated allergies to multiple food proteins, food protein-induced enterocolitis syndrome, eosinophilic disorders, and impaired absorption of nutrients caused by disorders affecting the absorptive surface, functional length, and motility of the gastrointestinal tract.**

2. Assistance shall be provided to the following:

(1) Applicants under nineteen years of age who meet the qualifications under subsection 1 of this section; and

(2) Applicants nineteen years of age and older who meet the qualifications under subsection 1 of this section and whose income is three hundred percent of the federal poverty level or below. For such applicants, the department shall establish a sliding scale of fees and monthly premiums to be paid in order to receive assistance under subsection 1 of this section.

3. The department may promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative LaFaver raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is in violation of Rule 49(d).

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS HB 665, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS HB 665, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 976, relating to the protection of children, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Representative Franklin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 976, Page 1, Section 210.003, Line 5, by deleting the words "Immunization Practices Advisory Committee" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**[**Immunization Practices Advisory Committee**]** **Centers for Disease Control and Prevention Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 45, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**has been filed.**" the following:

"**Beginning December 1, 2015, all public, private, and parochial day care centers, preschools, and nursery schools shall notify the parent or guardian of each child currently enrolled in or attending the facility that the parent or guardian may request notice of whether there are children currently enrolled in or**

attending the facility for whom an immunization exemption has been filed."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 210.223, Line 23, by inserting immediately after the words "**year of age**" the words "**or any volunteer who may be assisting at the facility**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS HB 976, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS HB 976, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1093, relating to honey, was taken up by Representative Houghton.

Representative Lavender offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1093, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**261.130. For purposes of this chapter, "organic" means an ecological production management system that promotes and enhances biodiversity, biological cycles, and soil biological activity based on the minimal use of off-farm inputs and on management practices that restore, maintain, or enhance ecological harmony and with the primary goal of optimizing the health and productivity of interdependent communities of soil life, plants, animals, and persons.**"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **HB 1093** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SB 104, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, Page 5, Section 162.491, Line 17, by inserting immediately after all of said section the following:

"178.820. 1. In the organization election, six trustees shall be elected at large throughout the entire proposed district. The two candidates receiving the greatest number of votes shall be elected for terms of six years each, the two receiving the next greatest number of votes for terms of four years each, the two receiving the next greatest number of votes for terms of two years each, and such terms shall be effective until the first Tuesday in April coinciding with or next following such period of years, or until the successors to such trustees have been duly elected and qualified. Thereafter, the trustees shall be elected for terms of six years each.

2. Following the initial election, the board of trustees may, at any duly called meeting, adopt a resolution

calling for the formation of a redistricting committee to consider the formation of subdistricts within the community college district from which trustees are thereafter to be elected. Upon adoption of any such resolution, the secretary of the board of trustees shall forward a certified copy thereof to the coordinating board for higher education with the request that a redistricting committee be appointed in order to divide the community college districts into at least two and not more than six subdistricts for the purpose of electing trustees. The redistricting committee shall consist of three residents within the affected district, appointed by the board of trustees of the affected district, plus three additional persons residents within the affected district, appointed by the coordinating board for higher education. Thereafter, the redistricting committee shall meet, organize itself with a chairman and secretary, and proceed with the adoption of a redistricting plan specifying at least two but not more than six subdistricts which are to the extent possible so apportioned on the basis of population that the population of any such subdistrict divided by the number of trustees to be selected therefrom substantially equals the population of any other subdistrict divided by the number of trustees to be selected therefrom. The redistricting plan referred to herein, in lieu of requiring all trustees to be elected from subdistricts, may provide for the election of one or more trustees at large and the remainder from subdistricts, or for the election of all the trustees at large with the requirement that each must reside in a certain subdistrict, so long as in any plan adopted, subdistricts are apportioned as provided above. Notwithstanding the above, the board of trustees of any community college district which contains more than four hundred fifty thousand residents shall, at the first duly called meeting following August 13, 1972, and thereafter within ninety days following the publication of the decennial census figures, adopt a resolution calling for the formation of a redistricting committee; and the redistricting committee shall adopt a redistricting plan specifying the establishment of not less than four nor more than six subdistricts compact and contiguous in territory and apportioned as provided above.

3. In any district which shall contain a city not within a county, if four subdistricts are established, then at least one subdistrict shall be within said city, and if five or six subdistricts are established, then at least two subdistricts shall be within said city.

4. Any person running for election as a trustee of a subdistrict shall be domiciled and a resident therein. Any plan proposed to be adopted must receive approval of a majority of the whole redistricting committee. Upon adoption the redistricting committee shall forward a copy of the plan certified by the secretary to the coordinating board for higher education for its approval or disapproval. The coordinating board for higher education shall approve any redistricting plan in which the population of any subdistrict divided by the number of trustees to be selected therefrom substantially equals the population of any other subdistrict divided by the number of trustees to be elected therefrom. Upon approval, the redistricting plan shall become effective and all trustees elected thereafter shall be required to be elected from subdistricts in which they are resident. If the plan is not approved, then it shall be returned to the redistricting committee for revision and resubmission. Until approval of a plan by the coordinating board for higher education, trustees of a district shall continue to run at large. Upon approval of any plan, the board of trustees shall determine by resolution the assignment of trustees to subdistricts. Any such assignment shall not affect the term of office of any such trustee. Once a district has been divided into subdistricts in accordance with the provisions hereof, it shall remain so divided until one year following the publication of the decennial census figures, by which date a new plan shall have been adopted or the trustees shall again be required to run in the district at large; provided, however, that if during the period between publications of decennial census figures the area of a district is increased or decreased, a new plan shall be adopted within one year thereafter or the trustees shall be required to run in the district at large. No member of the redistricting committee shall serve on the board of trustees for a period of six years following his service on the redistricting committee.

5. Candidates for the office of trustee shall be citizens of the United States, at least twenty-one years of age, who have been voters of the district for at least one whole year preceding the election, and if trustees are elected other than at large they shall be voters of the subdistricts for at least one whole year next preceding the election. All candidates for the first board of a district shall file their declaration of candidacy with the coordinating board for higher education.

6. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section or any other law to the contrary, the board of trustees of the community college district in any district that contains a city not within a county shall be composed of seven members, six of whom shall each be elected to a six-year term, and one at-large member who shall be appointed to a six-year term, beginning with the board election occurring immediately after August 28, 2015. The first appointment shall be made by the mayor of a city not within a county and the second appointment shall be made by the county executive of a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants. All subsequent appointments shall be made on an alternating basis between such mayor and such county executive.

(1) The appointed member shall be a citizen of the United States, at least twenty-one years of age,

and a registered voter of the district for at least one year preceding the appointment.

(2) No member, elected or appointed, shall be an employee or former employee of such community college district.

(3) Whenever a vacancy occurs in the appointed member's seat due to death, resignation, removal from the district, or by operation of law or otherwise, the appointing executive shall, in a like manner, appoint a competent person to fill such vacancy and shall communicate his or her action to the board secretary of the district. Such appointed member shall hold office for the remainder of the unexpired term.

(4) If a board member is found by unanimous vote of the other board members to have moved his or her residence to a district other than the district from which such board member was appointed or elected, or to have violated a duly promulgated bylaw of the district, then the office of such board member shall be vacant.

(5) The board shall have the power to make such bylaws or ordinances, rules, and regulations as they may judge most expedient for the accomplishment of the trust reposed in them, for the government of their officers and employees, to secure their accountability, and to delegate their authority as they may deem necessary to such officers and employees or to committees appointed by the board.

(6) Except as specifically provided in this section, the appointment or election and term of office for members of the board, and all other duties and responsibilities of the board, shall comply with the provisions of state law regarding trustees of community college districts."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims

Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Brown 57	Cornejo	Ellington
Franklin	Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Hubbard
Kelley	Kendrick	Lauer	Marshall	McManus
Neely	Parkinson	Shaul	Smith	Wood
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Johnson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting, "section 162.025" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"sections 162.025 and 162.491"; and

Further amend said page, Section A, Line 2, by deleting, "section 162.025" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"sections 162.025 and 162.491"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 162.491, Lines 14-15, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**4. In any urban school district located in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat, a candidate for director**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 162.025, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**[**162.491. 1. Directors for urban school districts, other than those districts containing the greater part of a city of over one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants, may be nominated by petition to be filed with the secretary of the board and signed by a number of voters in the district equal to ten percent of the total number of votes cast for the director receiving the highest number of votes cast at the next preceding biennial election**, except as provided in subsection 4 of this section**.

2. This section shall not be construed as providing the sole method of nominating candidates for the office of school director in urban districts which do not contain the greater part of a city of over three hundred thousand inhabitants.

3. A director for any urban school district containing a city of greater than one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants and less than three hundred thousand inhabitants may be nominated as an independent candidate by filing with the secretary of the board a petition signed by five hundred registered voters of such school district.

4. In any urban school district located in a home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants, a candidate for director shall file a declaration of candidacy

with the secretary of the board and shall not be required to submit a petition.]"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, Page 1, Section 115.306, Line 4, by inserting after the word, "**state**" the words, "**or an offense committed in another state that would be considered a felony in this state**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan

Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Fitzpatrick	Haahr	Haefner
Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Jones	Kelley
Kendrick	McGaugh	Neely	Richardson	Rizzo
Shaul	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS SB 104, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS SB 104, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Berry	Black
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Bondon	Brattin
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Haefner	Hubbard	Kendrick
McGaugh	Neely	Shaul		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 054

Alferman	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Brown 57	Brown 94	Chipman	Crawford	Dugger
Eggleston	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Houghton	Johnson	Jones	Keeney
Kelley	Koenig	Lair	Lant	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Morris	Muntzel	Pietzman	Pike	Reiboldt
Remole	Roeber	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shull	Shumake	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Walker	White	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 100

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Hansen	Harris
Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Justus	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer
Lavender	Love	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Rone	Ross
Runions	Smith	Solon	Taylor	Vescovo
Walton Gray	Webber	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Bernskoetter	Flanigan	Haefner	Kendrick	Mitten
Neely	Redmon	Shaul		

VACANCIES: 001

HCS SCS SB 152, relating to environmental protection, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152, Page 21, Section 620.3150, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**643.650 1. Any owner of a coal-fired electric generating source in a National Ambient Air Quality Standards nonattainment area currently designated as of April 1, 2015, shall develop an ambient air quality monitoring or modeling network to characterize the sulfur dioxide air quality surrounding the electric generating source. The network shall adequately monitor the ambient air quality for sulfur dioxide surrounding the entire electric generating source and shall operate for not less than twelve consecutive quarters. The owner of such electric generating source shall notify the department of the manner in which it intends to characterize by either modeling or monitoring the air quality around such source. The location of any monitoring network installed by the owner of such electric generating source within a one-hour sulfur dioxide National Ambient Air Quality Standards nonattainment area shall be approved by the department.**

2. Affected sources located in undesignated areas that elect to use monitoring to evaluate ambient air quality shall be consulted by the department on the use of existing monitors as well as the location of any new monitors intended to comprise the sulfur dioxide monitoring network. The department shall not submit its recommendation to the Environmental Protection Agency on the manner in which data will be gathered for the designation process that is inconsistent with the elections made by affected sources under this section. Where affected sources have elected to monitor under this section, the department shall submit recommendations for the designation process by the date set by a final, effective, and applicable Environmental Protection Agency requirement relating to state attainment designations and not prior.

3. The department shall consider all ambient air quality monitoring network data collected under subsection 1 of this section and under any agreement authorized under this subsection prior to proposing to the commission any sulfur dioxide limitation, emission reduction requirement, or other requirement for purposes of the one-hour sulfur dioxide National Ambient Air Quality Standard for any electric generating source that has elected to install a monitoring network under this section, except:

(1) The department may propose to the commission any sulfur dioxide limitations or emission reduction requirements specifically agreed to in any voluntary agreement entered into between the department and any owner of an electric generating source that has elected to install a monitoring network under this section; and

(2) The department may propose to the commission any adjustments to the sulfur dioxide limitations or emission reduction requirements applicable to any electric generating source located in a sulfur dioxide nonattainment area and subject to an agreement under subdivision (1) of this subsection, as justified by an ambient air quality analysis relying on no fewer than two quarters of monitored data collected through the monitoring network allowable under subsection 1 of this section and consistent with such agreement.

4. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the department from entering into an agreement with an owner of an electric generating source to limit or reduce sulfur dioxide emissions at such affected source that is below the source's permitted sulfur dioxide emission rate."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bernskoetter	Brown 57	Fraker	Franklin	Haefner
Hough	Kendrick	Mitten	Neely	Newman
Shaul	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Lant offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152, Page 20, Section 260.345, Line 36, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"306.910. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Outfitter", any individual, group, corporation, or other business entity which rents or provides the opportunity to the public to use any watercraft on the state's streams or rivers;

(2) "Water patrol division", the water patrol division of the state highway patrol;

(3) "Watercraft", any canoe, kayak, raft, innertube, or other flotation device propelled by the use of paddles, oars, or other nonmotorized means of propulsion.

2. By January 1, 2016, the water patrol division shall develop an informational brochure regarding the laws, regulations, and associated penalties relating to recreational water use as they pertain to individuals participating in the recreational use of the state's streams or rivers.

3. The water patrol division shall distribute the informational brochures developed under this section to all campgrounds and outfitters that rent or provide watercraft for use on a stream or river.

4. No more than one hundred thousand dollars shall be expended on the development and printing of the informational brochure under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lant, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS SCS SB 152, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS SCS SB 152, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Morris
Muntzel	Nichols	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 025

Adams	Butler	Carpenter	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Hurst	Kirkton	LaFaver

Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Norr	Otto	Pierson	Pogue	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Bernskoetter	Haefner	Kendrick	Mitten	Neely
Shaul				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

SUPPLEMENTAL CALENDAR

April 15, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HB 457 - Hicks

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 457, relating to cardiopulmonary instruction in schools, was taken up by Representative Hicks.

On motion of Representative Hicks, **HCS HB 457** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty

McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 004

Lavender	Marshall	Meredith	Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Bernskoetter	Curtis	Haefner	Kendrick	Neely
Otto	Rowden	Shaul	Webber	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 1064, relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions, was taken up by Representative Shull.

On motion of Representative Shull, **HB 1064** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty

McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bernskoetter	Curtis	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Haahr
Haefner	Higdon	Kendrick	McNeil	Neely
Rowden	Shaul	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 538, relating to dispensing opioid antagonist drugs, was taken up by Representative Lynch.

On motion of Representative Lynch, **HCS HB 538** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith

Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Barnes	Bernskoetter	Curtis	Curtman	Fitzpatrick
Haahr	Haefner	Hough	Kendrick	Marshall
Neely	Rizzo	Rowden	Shaul	Wilson

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, Chairman Cornejo reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 45**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 180**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 180, Page 2, Section 311.310, Line 25, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**if the person under the age of twenty-one causes death or physical injury to another person while intoxicated as a result of consuming such alcohol; except that the provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any licensee under this chapter or his or her employee.**"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred

HB 309, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 503**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1
to
House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 503, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting the word "**ten**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**three**"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 29, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**is insolvent, the court may extend the maintenance obligation past the termination date.**

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of subdivision (1) of subsection 4 of this section, maintenance orders may be extended for the following reasons:

(a) The recipient is enrolled in an education secondary, post secondary, graduate, or technical training program. Maintenance granted under this paragraph shall be to provide a standard of living for the recipient. Additionally, the recipient shall maintain at least twelve credit hours and must receive passing grades in the courses of instruction. Any maintenance granted under this paragraph shall include a termination date of not more than ten years from the date of entry of the original order; except that, any maintenance obligation which is in arrearage at the scheduled termination date shall not terminate until the obligor has repaid such arrearage in full. No additional obligation shall accrue during the repayment of any arrearage.

(b) The recipient has developed physical, emotional, or mental health issues during the duration of the marriage or such condition has progressed during the marriage to where the recipient is unable to provide for themselves. Any maintenance granted under this paragraph may extend the termination date until he recipient is able to provide for himself or herself or the recipient passes away.

(c) At least one minor child of the marriage physically lives in the home of the recipient. Maintenance granted under this subsection shall be for a reasonable time period, as decided by the court.

(d) At least one minor child of the marriage is enrolled in a post-secondary or technical training program. Additionally, the child of the marriage shall maintain at least twelve credit hours and must receive passing grades in the courses of instruction. Maintenance under this subdivision shall terminate when the child turns twenty-one or completes the course of education, whichever is sooner.

(e) A child of the marriage has developed physical, emotional, or mental health issues or such condition has progressed to where the child is unable to provide for himself or herself. Any maintenance granted under this paragraph may extend the termination date until the child is able to provide for himself or herself or the child passes away.

(f) Pursuant to any valid settlement agreement entered into by both parties to the marriage.

(g) The recipient's age is such that the option in subdivision (a) of this subsection would not provide the recipient with a realistic opportunity to achieve a standard of living that was experienced during the marriage.

(h) The court finds that fundamental fairness requires a continuation of maintenance. The court must clearly and in a detailed manner, explain the rational for continuing maintenance under this subdivision in the divorce decree."; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 36, by deleting the number "5" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "6"; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 503, Page 2, Section 452.335, Lines 34-35, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**4. (1) All maintenance orders shall include a termination date of not more than ten years from date of entry of the original order; except that, any maintenance obligation which is in arrearage at the scheduled termination date shall not terminate until the obligor has repayed such arrearage in full. No additional obligation shall accrue during the repayment of any arrearage;**

(2) Any maintenance obligation in effect on the effective date of this section and not in arrears may be automatically terminated six months after maintenance has been paid for ten years, or six months after the effective date of this section, whichever is later. The maintenance obligation of any obligor who is in arrears shall not be terminated until such obligor has repayed the entire arrearage in full, including the additional six months of maintenance required under this subdivision. No additional obligation shall accrue during the repayment of any arrearage;

(3) Any obligor who meets the requirements of this subsection may seek an automatic termination of his or her maintenance obligation by filing notice with the court of the obligor's intent to terminate his or her maintenance obligation in accordance with this section and submitting evidence sufficient to establish that the obligor's maintenance obligation is paid in full and not in arrears. The court shall, without a hearing, verify whether the maintenance obligation is paid in full and not in arrears. Upon such verification, the court shall automatically terminate the obligor's maintenance obligation and notify the obligee of such termination;

(4) During any six-month period of continued maintenance payments or period of repayment of arrearages by an obligor under this subsection, the court shall not modify the existing order of maintenance;

(5) Nothing in this subsection shall be construed as invalidating or otherwise nullifying a termination date of any order of maintenance in existence on the effective date of this section which terminates a maintenance obligation in less than ten years;

(6) Notwithstanding any provision of subdivision (1) to (5) to the contrary, if the spouse receiving maintenance is physically or mentally incapacitated from supporting himself or herself and is insolvent, the court may extend the maintenance obligation past the termination date."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 525**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 657**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 657, Page 2, Section 558.019, Line 34-35, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**28, 1994, any offender who has been convicted of the dangerous felonies of assault in the first degree or robbery in the first degree and who is under.**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 37, by inserting immediately after "**court.**" the following:

"**Any such offender who is paroled and thereafter has his or her parole revoked due to conduct which**

would be punished as a felony under the laws of this state, or of conduct under the laws of any state or of the United States which, if committed within this state, would be a felony
shall not be released until he or she has served the remainder of his or her original sentence as imposed by the court."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 697**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 697, Page 1, Section 490.065, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"490.065. 1. **[**In any civil action,**]** **In actions brought under chapter 451, 452, 453, 454, or 455 or in actions adjudicated in juvenile courts under chapter 211 or in family courts under chapter 487:**
(1) if scientific, technical, or other specialized knowledge"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 5, by deleting the number "2." and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**[**2.**]** **(2)**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 7, by deleting the world "fact." and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"fact**[**.**];**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 8, by deleting "3." and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**[**3.**]** **(3)**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by deleting the word "reliable." and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"reliable**[**.**];**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by deleting the number "4." and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**[**4.**]** **(4)**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 15, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"or of greater assistance to the jury due to the particular facts of the case.
2. Except in actions to which subsection 1 of this section applies:
(1) A witness who is"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 18, by deleting the number "**(1)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(a)**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 20, by deleting the number "**(2)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(b)**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 21, by deleting the number "**(3)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(c)**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 22, by deleting the number "**(4)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(d)**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 24, by deleting the number "**2.**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(2)**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 30, by deleting the word "**effect.**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**effect;**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 31, by deleting the number "**3. (1)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(3) (a)**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 32, by deleting the number "**(2)**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(b)**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 34, by deleting the word "**alone.**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**alone;**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 35, by deleting the number "**4.**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(4)**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 767**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 1176**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Anderson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1094**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 1096**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Committee on Consumer Affairs, Chairman Parkinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consumer Affairs, to which was referred **HB 1331**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1
to
House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 1331, Page 1, Line 4, by inserting immediately before the word "**No**" the number "**160.3040.**";

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1331, Page 1, Section 160.3040, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**No public two year college or public university shall bind any student**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 3-7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof:

"**of the student or the guardian of the student.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 757**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 757, Page 7, Section 285.715, Lines 82-95, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**9. The department shall, to the extent practical, permit by rule the acceptance of electronic filings in conformance with sections 432.200 to 432.295, including applications, documents, reports, and other filings required by this act. The department may provide for the acceptance of electronic filings and other assurance by an independent and qualified assurance organization approved by the director that provides satisfactory assurance of compliance acceptable to the department consistent with or in lieu of the requirements of sections 285.715, 285.725, and other requirements of this act or rules promulgated pursuant to it. The director shall permit a PEO to authorize such an approved assurance organization to act on the PEO's behalf in complying with the registration requirements of this act, including electronic filings of information and payment of registration fees. Use of such an approved assurance organization shall be optional and not mandatory for a registrant. Nothing in this subsection shall limit or change the department's authority to register or terminate registration of a professional employer organization or to investigate or enforce any provision of this act.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 285.754, Page 12, Lines 1-6, by deleting all of said section and lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**285.745. For purposes of the unemployment compensation laws, a PEO registered under this act shall be treated as a "lessor employing unit" under section 288.032.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SS SB 239**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Kolkmeyer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1216**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SB 156**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SB 166**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Committee on Veterans, Chairman Davis reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Veterans, to which was referred **SB 254**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 115**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, to which was referred **HB 126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, to which was referred **HB 788**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

Select Committee on Commerce, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **SB 194**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Rules, Chairman Engler reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Rules, to which was referred **SB 116**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass - Consent**.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 743 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 796 - Fiscal Review
HB 1070 - Fiscal Review
HB 1087 - Fiscal Review
HB 1305 - Fiscal Review
HB 1092 - Higher Education
HB 1177 - Health and Mental Health Policy

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SB 194 - Fiscal Review
SCS SB 10 - Health and Mental Health Policy

SB 20 - Ways and Means
SS SCS SB 26 - Health and Mental Health Policy
SB 82 - Health and Mental Health Policy
SCS SB 93 - Higher Education
SCS SB 109 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
SB 110 - Emerging Issues
SB 214 - Emerging Issues
SB 216 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
SB 244 - Banking
SB 256 - Children and Families
SCS SB 340 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
SCS SB 341 - Children and Families
SCS SB 345 - Banking
SCS SB 445 - Energy and the Environment
SCS SB 456 - Transportation
SB 524 - Banking

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 16, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Conference Committee Meeting on House Appropriations Bills SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11, SS SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13
CANCELLED

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, April 20, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1083
Executive session will be held: HB 1262, HB 1293
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive Session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 687, HB 905, SCS SB 224, HB 1092
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

PENSIONS
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 300
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, April 20, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 161, HB 450
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: HB 17, HB 18
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Thursday, April 16, 2015, Upon Adjournment, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 855
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 473, HB 1254, HB 957, HB 312, HB 642, HB 1054, HB 382, HB 428
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: SB 283, SCS SB 270, HB 1085, HB 194, HB 879, HB 1043, HB 1123, HB 590, HB 1067
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 1040, HB 1197
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 180, HB 612, HB 697, HB 1006
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 1:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 337, HB 126, HB 788
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Location subject to change to North or South Gallery should one become available.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 3:15 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: SS SB 239, HB 617, HB 922, HB 1268
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Monday, April 20, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: SB 254, HB 977, HB 1090, HB 1111
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: SCS SBs 34 & 105, SB 68, SB 221, SB 231, HB 1221, HB 1346, HB 539, HB 1137, HB 1179
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 857, HB 824, HB 1005, HB 956
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SMALL BUSINESS
Thursday, April 16, 2015, 15 minutes Upon Morning Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 379, HB 1196
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SB 276, SB 277, SCR 14, SCR 15
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 16, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 44 - Shumake
HCS HJR 24 - Cierpiot
HCS HJR 7 - Engler
HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr
HCS HJR 41 - Jones

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HB 324 - Shumake
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HB 494 - Leara
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 1312 - Rowden
HCS HB 117 - Burlison
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HCS HBs 671 & 683 - Frederick
HCS HB 714 - Lauer
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 762 - Higdon
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HCS HB 844 - Hough
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Miller
HCS HB 137 - McCaherty
HCS HB 385 - Walker
HCS HB 519 - Vescovo
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HCS HB 583 - Cross
HB 630 - Leara
HCS HB 884 - Rowden
HB 981 - Rowden
HB 1039 - Dugger
HCS HB 1066 - Allen
HCS HB 1184 - Hummel
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HCS HB 375 - McGaugh
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 422 - Burlison

HCS HB 527 - Hill
HB 536 - Redmon
HB 571 - Burlison
HCS HB 634 - Burlison
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 842 - McDaniel
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1023 - Swan
HCS HB 1047 - Zerr
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HCS HB 120 - Davis
HCS HB 122 - McGaugh
HCS HB 209 - Conway (104)
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 476 - Fitzwater (144)
HCS HB 479 - Houghton
HCS HB 618 - Fraker
HCS HB 627 - King
HCS HB 658 - Ross
HCS HB 694 - Brattin
HCS HB 742 - Bahr
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 830 - Curtman
HCS HB 867 - Frederick
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HCS HB 1243 - English
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HB 101 - Redmon
HB 322 - Shumake
HB 854 - Reiboldt

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HCS HB 110, HCA 3 - McCaherty
HB 557 - Bahr
HB 776 - Higdon
HB 918, (Fiscal Review 4/14/15) - Johnson

HCS HB 1084 - Miller
HCS HBs 405 & 381 - Gannon
HB 923 - Miller
HCS HB 296 - Kelley
HCS HB 129 - Brattin
HCS HB 444 - English
HCS HB 759, (Fiscal Review 4/14/15) - Koenig
HCS HB 868 - Rhoads
HB 643 - Hinson
HCS HB 258 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 377, (Fiscal Review 4/14/15) - Swan
HB 1070, (Fiscal Review 4/15/15) - Davis
HCS HB 864 - Solon
HB 462 - Bahr
HCS HB 796, (Fiscal Review 4/15/15) - Haefner
HB 996 - Hoskins
HCS HB 1134 - Bernskoetter
HB 1305, (Fiscal Review 4/15/15) - Rowden
HCS HB 752 - Dugger
HCS HB 672 - Frederick
HCS HB 692 - Entlicher
HCS HB 734 - Haefner
HCS HB 994 - Bondon
HB 473 - Higdon
HB 743, (Fiscal Review 4/15/15) - Shull
HB 787 - Sommer
HCS HB 121 - Gosen
HB 218 - Wilson
HB 609 - Gosen
HB 928 - Corlew
HCS HB 838 - Cross
HB 1087, (Fiscal Review 4/15/15) - Bernskoetter

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(4/16/15)

SB 116 - Davis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SCS SB 19 - Jones
SB 194, (Fiscal Review 4/15/15) - Berry

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 1 - Flanigan

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended (Fiscal Review 4/14/15) - Franklin
SCS HCS HB 2 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 3 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 4 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 5 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 6 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 7 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 8 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 9 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 10 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 11, as amended - Flanigan
SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 13 - Flanigan
SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 321 - Leara

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-THIRD DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 16, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Fear not, for I am with you; be not dismayed, for I am your God; I will strengthen you; yea, I will help you. (Isaiah 41:10)

O Almighty God, source of all wisdom, power, and love, help us with increasing fidelity to come to You for light upon our way, for strength that sustains us in our way, and for love which brightens our hearts along our way that we may now, and always, do justly, love mercy, and walk humbly with You.

Praying under the glorious flags of our Nation and State may we make sure that our citizens shall continue to see Missouri with the light of liberty held high and with the flag of freedom flying from the heights.

As we face the unfinished tasks before us may it be with courage and faith that we may make decisions wisely, plan our procedures skillfully, and develop our policies soundly for the good of all. In our work keep our minds clear, our hearts confident, our spirits courageous, and our hands clean that together we may move forward to a stronger state and a better nation.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Casey Payne, Haley Hogan, Hallie Hogan, Kayci Payne, and Jennifer Payne.

The Journal of the fifty-second day was approved as printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 743**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 759**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 796**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 918**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1070**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1087**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 1305**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SB 194**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 557, relating to the protection of parental rights, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HB 557** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul

Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 033

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Rizzo	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brown 57	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn	Flanigan
Haefner	Neely	Peters	Smith	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 110, with House Committee Amendment No. 3, relating to port facilities, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Committee Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross

Rowden	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Dunn	Haefner	Kelley	Neely	Peters
Rowland	Smith			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 110, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 087

Allen	Anders	Arthur	Austin	Basye
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Dohrman	Ellington	Engler
English	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Jones	Justus	King	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lynch	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger
Morgan	Muntzel	Nichols	Pace	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Rowden	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Swan	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 069

Adams	Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Bahr
Barnes	Beard	Bondon	Brattin	Burlison
Chipman	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan

Dugger	Eggleston	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Franklin	Frederick	Gardner	Hill	Hinson
Hough	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney
Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton	Koenig	Lichtenegger
Love	Marshall	Mathews	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Newman
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pietzman	Pogue
Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Spencer	Taylor	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Dunn	Haefner	Kelley	Neely	Peters
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 643, relating to local government retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HB 643** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland

Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Curtis	Ellington	Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Burlison	Conway 10	Cornejo	Dunn
Gannon	Haefner	Korman	Lauer	Neely
Parkinson	Peters	Smith		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 776, relating to the Commission on Capitol Security Infrastructure, was taken up by Representative Higdon.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HB 776** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Nichols
Norr	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 034

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Barnes	Burns
Colona	Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	Lavender	Marshall
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Dunn	Haefner	Hicks	Hinson	McCaherty
Neely	Parkinson	Peters	Smith	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 918, relating to the Missouri state funds, was taken up by Representative Johnson.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **HB 918** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kelley	King	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Norr	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Bahr	Burlison
Curtman	Gardner	Keeney	Kendrick	Kidd

Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pierson
Pogue	Rehder	Rizzo	Ross	Runions
Walton Gray	Webber	Wiemann		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Barnes	Dugger	Dunn	Haefner	Hinson
Jones	Neely	Peters	Smith	Wilson

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HBs 405 & 381, relating to high school equivalency degree testing, was taken up by Representative Gannon.

On motion of Representative Gannon, **HCS HBs 405 & 381** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Curtis
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 007

Barnes	Curtman	Hurst	Marshall	Moon
Parkinson	Pogue			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Berry	Cornejo	Cross	Dunn	Fitzpatrick
Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Koenig	McCreery
Neely	Peters	Smith		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 923, relating to state energy plans, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HB 923** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Nichols	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 014

Adams	Burns	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	McCann Beatty	Meredith	Mitten	Newman

Norr	Otto	Pierson	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Cornejo	Cross	Dunn	Ellington	Fitzpatrick
Gardner	Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Neely
Peters	Rehder	Smith		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 296, relating to the First Informer Broadcasters Act, was taken up by Representative Kelley.

On motion of Representative Kelley, **HCS HB 296** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 006

Curtman	Fitzwater 49	Hill	Marshall	Pogue
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Anders	Curtis	Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Gardner
Haefner	Hinson	Hough	McCreery	Neely
Peters	Smith	Walton Gray		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 129, relating to inmate charges for medical treatment at correctional facilities, was taken up by Representative Brattin.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **HCS HB 129** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 037

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Ellington	Green	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Berry	Curtis	Dunn	Gardner	Haefner
Hinson	Hough	Neely	Peters	Redmon
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 444, relating to an income tax deduction for volunteer firefighters, was taken up by Representative English.

On motion of Representative English, **HCS HB 444** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Barnes	Brattin	Curtis	Dunn	Gardner
Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Neely	Peters
Richardson	Smith			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 759, relating to sales tax refund claims, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HCS HB 759** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 023

Adams	Burns	Butler	Colona	Ellington
Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	LaFaver	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Norr	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Carpenter	Dunn	Gardner	Haefner
Hinson	Hough	Kratky	Neely	Peters
Richardson	Rone	Smith		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 868, relating to regional emergency medical services, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Gardner	Haefner
Hinson	Hough	Korman	Neely	Peters
Rehder	Smith			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS HB 868** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Butler	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Franklin	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman
Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 023

Adams	Barnes	Burns	Carpenter	Colona
Curtman	Ellington	Green	Hummel	Hurst
LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty	Meredith	Mitten
Moon	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Pierson	Pogue	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 001

Frederick

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Gardner	Haefner
Hinson	Hough	Korman	Neely	Peters
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 258, relating to agricultural property, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HCS HB 258** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 032

Adams	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis
Ellington	Green	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
LaFaver	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Barnes	Conway 104	Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Gardner
Haahr	Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Kidd
Neely	Peters	Rowden	Smith	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 1070, relating to the office of military advocate, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HB 1070** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 128

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 021

Alferman	Bahr	Brattin	Curtman	Dogan
Eggleston	Fitzwater 49	Hurst	Kirkton	Koenig
LaFaver	Marshall	McCreery	Meredith	Moon
Newman	Parkinson	Pogue	Spencer	White
Wiemann				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Colona	Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Haahr
Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Neely	Peters
Pietzman	Rowden	Smith		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 121, relating to brew-on-premises licenses, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 121** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 009

Ellington	Kidd	King	Marshall	May
Moon	Norr	Pogue	Remole	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Haahr	Haefner
Hinson	Hough	Neely	Peters	Phillips
Pietzman	Rowden	Smith		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 609, relating to workers' compensation large deductible policies, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 609** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Lichtenegger

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Haahr	Haefner
Hinson	Hough	Lair	Meredith	Mitten
Neely	Peters	Phillips	Pietzman	Rowden
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 864, relating to real property owned by limited liability companies, was taken up by Representative Solon.

On motion of Representative Solon, **HCS HB 864** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Green	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

Marshall	Moon	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Davis	Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Jones
Mitten	Neely	Parkinson	Peters	Phillips
Pietzman	Smith			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 462, relating to restrictive covenants, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HB 462** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Green	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pfautsch
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Neely
Parkinson	Peters	Phillips	Smith	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1134, relating to state employee health care incentives, was taken up by Representative Bernskoetter.

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, **HCS HB 1134** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Butler
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Green
Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Otto	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 029

Arthur	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Ellington	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Gosen	Haefner
Hinson	Hough	McManus	Neely	Parkinson
Peters	Phillips	Redmon	Smith	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 1305, relating to the Regulatory Improvement Commission, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HB 1305** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Haahr	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr

NOES: 012

Colona	Ellington	Green	Lavender	Marshall
McNeil	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Otto
Pogue	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Gardner	Gosen
Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Neely	Peters
Phillips	Smith	Webber	Wood	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 672, relating to MO HealthNet reimbursement for behavior assessment and intervention, was taken up by Representative Frederick.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **HCS HB 672** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Green	Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 003

Koenig	Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Dunn	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Gosen
Haefner	Hicks	Hinson	Hough	Neely
Peters	Smith	Webber	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 692, relating to political party committee elections, was taken up by Representative Entlicher.

On motion of Representative Entlicher, **HCS HB 692** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Green
Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Conway 104	Dunn	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Gardner
Gosen	Haefner	Hinson	Hough	McManus
Neely	Peters	Smith	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 994, relating to audits of political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

Representative Johnson assumed the Chair.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Haahr
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Conway 104	Dunn	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Gardner
Gosen	Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Hummel
Neely	Peters	Smith	Webber	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Bondon, **HCS HB 994** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Green	Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Newman
Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 014

Burlison	Burns	Colona	Curtis	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	Meredith	Mitten	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Pogue	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Adams	Dunn	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Gardner
Gosen	Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Hummel
Morgan	Neely	Peters	Shull	Smith

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Johnson declared the bill passed.

HB 473, relating to courts, was taken up by Representative Higdon.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HB 473** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Green	Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Hubbard	Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Dunn	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Gosen
Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Hummel	Muntzel
Neely	Peters	Smith		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Johnson declared the bill passed.

HB 743, relating to guaranty fees, was taken up by Representative Shull.

On motion of Representative Shull, **HB 743** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Green
Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Swan	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 035

Anderson	Bahr	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Chipman	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Ellington
Fitzwater 49	Hill	Hubrecht	Keeney	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Marshall	Mathews	McCreery
McNeil	Montecillo	Morgan	Norr	Parkinson
Pietzman	Pogue	Rehder	Ross	Spencer
Taylor	Vescovo	White	Wiemann	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Dunn	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Gosen
Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Hummel	Korman
McCaherty	Neely	Peters	Smith	Wood

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Johnson declared the bill passed.

HB 996, relating to tax credits for certain contributions, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 996** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Arthur
Austin	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Haahr	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 024

Anderson	Andrews	Bahr	Brattin	Chipman
Eggleston	Fitzwater 49	Hill	Hurst	King
Marshall	Mathews	Moon	Parkinson	Pietzman
Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Ross
Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Dunn	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Hummel
Meredith	Neely	Peters	Smith	Wood

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Johnson declared the bill passed.

HB 787, relating to service dogs, was taken up by Representative Sommer.

On motion of Representative Sommer, **HB 787** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Green
Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Pogue

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Dunn	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Franklin	Gardner
Gosen	Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Hummel
Neely	Pace	Peters	Redmon	Richardson
Smith	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Johnson declared the bill passed.

HB 218, relating to sheriffs, was taken up by Representative Wilson.

On motion of Representative Wilson, **HB 218** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Green	Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 004

Conway 104	Ellington	Hubbard	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allen	Dunn	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Fraker	Gardner	Gosen	Haefner	Hinson
Hough	Hummel	Jones	Mitten	Neely
Peters	Redmon	Richardson	Smith	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Johnson declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 838, relating to representation in matters relating to tax assessments, was taken up by Representative Cross.

On motion of Representative Cross, **HCS HB 838** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 001

Barnes

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Bahr	Brown 57	Dunn	Engler	English
Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haefner
Hinson	Hough	Hummel	Jones	Korman
Neely	Peters	Redmon	Smith	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Johnson declared the bill passed.

HB 1087, relating to the State Employee Deferred Compensation Program, was taken up by Representative Bernskoetter.

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, **HB 1087** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Green
Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Marshall	Moon	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brown 57	Dunn	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Gardner
Gosen	Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Hummel
McManus	Neely	Peters	Redmon	Smith

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Johnson declared the bill passed.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 42**, entitled:

An act to repeal sections 160.011, 160.400, 160.403, 160.405, 160.410, 160.415, 160.417, 160.425, 162.081, 162.1250, 163.036, 167.121, 167.131, 171.031, and 210.861, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-four new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Amendment No. 5, Senate Amendment No. 5, as amended, Senate Amendment No. 6, and Senate Amendment No. 7.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No.42, Page 53, Section 167.642, Line 4, by striking the following:

"has not"; and

Further amend Lines 5-6, by striking said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**is two years or more below grade level as measured by quantifiable student performance data designated by the local district to satisfy the requirements of this section. The term "quantifiable student performance data" shall be as defined in subsection 2 of section 161.096.**".

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 62, Section 167.826, Line 160, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

"**For each of the first two full school years that a receiving district or a receiving charter school charges a rate of tuition that is seventy percent or less of the per-pupil cost of maintaining the sending district's grade level grouping as calculated under subdivision (1) of this subsection and accepts a minimum of twenty-five transfer students under this section, if the aggregate scores for student growth of all transfer students in the receiving district or receiving charter school meet or exceed targets established in the state accountability system, the receiving district or charter school shall earn additional credit in academic achievement on its annual performance report. The department of elementary and secondary education shall promulgate an administrative rule to implement the provisions of this subdivision. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section, shall be invalid and void.**".

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by inserting immediately after "162.081," the following:

"162.471, 162.481, 162.491,"; and

Further amend Line 4, by inserting immediately after "RSMo," the following:

"and sections 162.025, 162.481 and 162.491 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for house bill no. 63, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session,"; and

Further amend said line, by striking "forty-four" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"forty-eight"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after "162.081," the following:

"162.471, 162.481, 162.491,"; and

Further amend Line 3, by inserting immediately after "RSMo," the following:

"and sections 162.025, 162.481 and 162.491 as enacted by senate substitute for senate committee substitute for house committee substitute no. 2 for house bill no. 63, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session,"; and

Further amend said line, by striking "forty-four" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"forty-eight"; and

Further amend Line 5, by inserting immediately after "160.425," the following:

"160.671,"; and

Further amend said line, by inserting immediately after "162.081," the following:

"162.471, 162.481, 162.491,"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 34, Section 160.425, Line 78, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**160.671. 1. A school board member of any urban school district located in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat may be removed by the voters in a recall election. Proceedings may be commenced for the recall of any such member by the filing of a notice of intention to circulate a recall petition under this section.**

2. The notice of intention to circulate a recall petition shall be served personally, or by certified mail, on the board member sought to be recalled. A copy thereof shall be filed, along with an affidavit of the time and manner of service, with the election authority, as defined in chapter 115 and with the secretary of the school board. A separate notice shall be filed for each board member sought to be recalled and shall contain all of the following:

(1) The name of the board member sought to be recalled;

(2) A statement, not exceeding two hundred words in length, of the reasons for the proposed recall; and

(3) The names and business or residential addresses of at least one but not more than five proponents of the recall who are registered voters in the district.

3. Within seven days after the filing of the notice of intention, the board member may file with the election authority and the secretary of the school board a statement, not exceeding two hundred words in length, which may include an answer to the statement of the proponents. If a statement is filed, the board member shall also serve a copy of it, personally or by certified mail, on one of the proponents named in the notice of intention. The statement is intended solely to be used for the information of the voters. No insufficiency in form or substance of such statements shall affect the validity of the election proceedings.

4. Before any signature may be affixed to a recall petition, the petition is required to bear all of the following:

(1) A request that an election be called to elect a successor to the board member at the next school board election;

(2) A copy of the notice of intention, including a general statement of the grounds for which removal is sought;

(3) The statement of the board member sought to be recalled, if any exists. If the board member has not filed a statement, the petition shall so state; and

(4) A place for each signer to affix his or her signature, printed name, and residential address, including any address in a city, town, village, or unincorporated community.

5. Each section of the petition, when submitted to the election authority, shall have attached to it an affidavit signed by the person circulating such section of the petition, setting forth all of the following:

(1) The printed name of the affiant;

(2) The residential address of the affiant;

(3) That the affiant circulated that section of the petition and saw the appended signatures be written;

(4) That according to the best information and belief of the affiant, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be;

(5) That the affiant is a registered voter in the school district; and

(6) The dates between which all of the signatures to the petition were obtained.

6. A recall petition shall be filed with the election authority and secretary of the school board not more than one hundred eighty days after the filing of the notice of intention.

7. The qualified signatures of at least three hundred registered voters shall be required for the submission of a petition.

8. Within thirty days after the date of filing the petition, the election authority shall examine and ascertain whether the petition is signed by the requisite number of voters. The election authority shall file with the petition a certificate showing the results of the examination. The election authority shall give the proponents a copy of the certificate upon their request.

9. If the election authority certifies the petition to be insufficient, it may be supplemented within ten days of the date of certification by filing additional petition sections containing all of the information required by this section. Within ten days after the supplemental copies are filed, the election authority shall file with them a certificate stating whether or not the petition as supplemented is sufficient.

10. If the election authority finds the signatures on the petition, together with the supplementary petition sections, if any, to be sufficient, it shall submit its certificate as to the sufficiency of the petition to the school board prior to its next meeting. The certificate shall contain the following:

(1) The name of the member whose recall is sought;

(2) A copy of the petition with at least three hundred signatures;

(3) The total number of signatures on the petition; and

(4) The number of valid signatures on the petition.

11. Following the school board's receipt of the certificate, the election authority shall order an election to be held on the next election day as specified in section 115.123 but the election shall be held not less than forty-five days from the date the school board receives the petition.

12. At any time prior to fifty days before the election, the member sought to be recalled may offer his or her resignation. If his or her resignation is offered, the recall question shall be removed from the ballot and the office declared vacant. At such time, the vacancy shall be filled as provided in section 162.471, except that the member who resigned shall not fill the vacancy.

13. If a majority of the voters vote in favor of retaining the member, the member shall remain in office and shall not be subject to another recall election during his or her term of office. If a majority of voters vote to remove the member, his or her successor shall be chosen by the county commission of any county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat as provided in section 162.471.

14. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, 2021."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 42, Section 162.081, Line 148, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"162.471. **1.** The government and control of an urban school district is vested in a board of seven directors. Each director shall be a voter of the district who has resided within this state for one year next preceding his election or appointment and who is at least twenty-four years of age. All directors, except as otherwise provided in section 162.481 and section 162.492, hold their offices for six years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified. All vacancies occurring in the board, except as provided in section 162.492 **and in subsection 2 of this section**, shall be filled by appointment by the board as soon as practicable, and the person appointed shall hold his office until the next school board election, when his successor shall be elected for the remainder of the unexpired term. The power of the board to perform any official duty during the existence of a vacancy continues unimpaired thereby.

2. All vacancies occurring in the school board of any urban school district located in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a

home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat shall be filled by appointment of the county commission of a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat. If the vacancy occurred because of a recall under section 160.671, the member who was recalled shall not fill the vacancy. The person appointed by the county commission shall hold office until the next school board election, when his or her successor shall be elected for the remainder of the unexpired term.

162.481. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section **and in section 162.492**, all elections of school directors in urban **school** districts shall be held biennially at the same times and places as municipal elections.

2. **[**In any urban district which includes all or the major part of a city which first obtained a population of more than seventy-five thousand inhabitants by reason of the 1960 federal decennial census, elections of directors shall be held on municipal election days of even-numbered years. The directors of the prior district shall continue as directors of the urban district until their successors are elected as herein provided. On the first Tuesday in April, 1964, four directors shall be elected, two for terms of two years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1960 and two for terms of six years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1961. The successors of these directors shall be elected for terms of six years. On the first Tuesday in April, 1968, two directors shall be elected for terms to commence on November 5, 1968, and to terminate on the first Tuesday in April, 1974, when their successors shall be elected for terms of six years. No director shall serve more than two consecutive six-year terms after October 13, 1963.

3.**]** Except as otherwise provided in subsections **3,** 4**,** and 5 of this section, hereafter when a seven-director district becomes an urban **school** district, the directors of the prior seven-director district shall continue as directors of the urban **school** district until the expiration of the terms for which they were elected and until their successors are elected as provided in this subsection. The first biennial school election for directors shall be held in the urban **school** district at the time provided in subsection 1 which is on the date of or subsequent to the expiration of the terms of the directors of the prior district which are first to expire, and directors shall be elected to succeed the directors of the prior district whose terms have expired. If the terms of two directors only have expired, the directors elected at the first biennial school election in the urban **school** district shall be elected for terms of six years. If the terms of four directors have expired, two directors shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of four years. At the next succeeding biennial election held in the urban **school** district, successors for the remaining directors of the prior seven-director district shall be elected. If only two directors are to be elected they shall be elected for terms of six years each. If four directors are to be elected, two shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of two years. After seven directors of the urban **school** district have been elected under this subsection, their successors shall be elected for terms of six years.

[4.**] 3.** In any school district in **[**any city with a population of one hundred thousand or more inhabitants which is located within a county of the first classification that adjoins no other county of the first classification, or any school district which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal decennial census**] which a majority of the district is located in any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-five thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants**, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 1998.

4. For any school district which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 2001.

5. In any school district in any county with a charter form of government and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2010 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after April 2, 2012.

6. In any urban school district in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and upon expiration of any term after August 28, 2015, the term of office shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

162.491. 1. Directors for urban school districts, other than those districts containing the greater part of a city of over one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants, may be nominated by petition to be filed with the secretary of the board and signed by a number of voters in the district equal to ten percent of the total number of votes cast for the director receiving the highest number of votes cast at the next preceding biennial election**, except as provided in subsection 4 of this section**.

2. This section shall not be construed as providing the sole method of nominating candidates for the office of school director in urban districts which do not contain the greater part of a city of over three hundred thousand inhabitants.

3. A director for any urban school district containing a city of greater than one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants and less than three hundred thousand inhabitants may be nominated as an independent candidate by filing with the secretary of the board a petition signed by five hundred registered voters of such school district.

4. In any urban school district located in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat, a candidate for director shall file a declaration of candidacy with the secretary of the board and shall not be required to submit a petition."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 88, Section 2, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**[162.025. No person shall be a candidate for a member or director of the school board in any district in this state if such person has previously been employed by the district as the district's superintendent.]**

[162.481. 1. Except as otherwise provided in this section **and in section 162.492**, all elections of school directors in urban **school** districts shall be held biennially at the same times and places as municipal elections.

2. **[**In any urban district which includes all or the major part of a city which first obtained a population of more than seventy-five thousand inhabitants by reason of the 1960 federal decennial census, elections of directors shall be held on municipal election days of even-numbered years. The directors of the prior district shall continue as directors of the urban district until their successors are elected as herein provided. On the first Tuesday in April, 1964, four directors shall be elected, two for terms of two years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1960 and two for terms of six years to succeed the two directors of the prior district who were elected in 1961. The successors of these directors shall be elected for terms of six years. On the first Tuesday in April, 1968, two directors shall be elected for terms to commence on November 5, 1968, and to terminate on the first Tuesday in April, 1974, when their successors shall be elected for terms of six years. No director shall serve more than two consecutive six-year terms after October 13, 1963.

3.**]** Except as otherwise provided in subsections **3,** 4**,** and 5 of this section, hereafter when a seven-director district becomes an urban **school** district, the directors of the prior seven-director district shall continue as directors of the urban **school** district until the expiration of the terms for which they were elected and until their successors are elected as provided in this subsection. The first biennial school election for directors shall be held in the urban **school** district at the time provided in subsection 1 which is on the date of or subsequent to the expiration of the terms of the directors of the prior district which are first to expire, and directors shall be elected to succeed the directors of the prior district whose terms have expired. If the terms of two directors only have expired, the directors elected at the first biennial school election in the urban **school** district shall be elected for terms of six years. If the terms of four directors have expired, two directors shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of four years. At the next succeeding biennial election held in the urban district, successors for the remaining directors of the prior seven-director district shall be elected. If only two directors are to be elected they shall be elected for terms of six years each. If four directors are to be elected, two shall be elected for terms of six years and two shall be elected for terms of two years. After seven directors of the urban district have been elected under this subsection, their successors shall be elected for terms of six years.

[4.**] 3.** In any school district in **[**any city with a population of one hundred thousand or more inhabitants which is located within a county of the first classification that adjoins no other county of the first classification, or any school district which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal decennial census**] which a majority of the district is located in any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-five thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants**, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 1998.

4. For any school district which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2000 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years

where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after August 28, 2001.

5. In any school district in any county with a charter form of government and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants which becomes an urban school district by reason of the 2010 federal decennial census, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and the terms shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified for all directors elected on and after April 2, 2012.

6. In any urban school district in a county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat, elections shall be held annually at the same times and places as general municipal elections for all years where one or more terms expire, and upon expiration of any term after August 28, 2015, the term of office shall be for three years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified.]

[162.491. 1. Directors for urban school districts, other than those districts containing the greater part of a city of over one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants, may be nominated by petition to be filed with the secretary of the board and signed by a number of voters in the district equal to ten percent of the total number of votes cast for the director receiving the highest number of votes cast at the next preceding biennial election**, except as provided in subsection 4 of this section**.

2. This section shall not be construed as providing the sole method of nominating candidates for the office of school director in urban districts which do not contain the greater part of a city of over three hundred thousand inhabitants.

3. A director for any urban school district containing a city of greater than one hundred thirty thousand inhabitants and less than three hundred thousand inhabitants may be nominated as an independent candidate by filing with the secretary of the board a petition signed by five hundred registered voters of such school district.

4. In any urban school district located in a home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants, a candidate for director shall file a declaration of candidacy with the secretary of the board and shall not be required to submit a petition.].

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 86, Section 1, Line 34, by inserting immediately after the word "operation" the following:

"**subject to any deeds of trust that secure any financing of improvements to the property**".

Senate Amendment No. 1
to
Senate Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Amendment No. 5 to Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 23, Section 163.031, Line 13, by striking "2017" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2016**"; and

Further amend Line 18, of said amendment by striking "2017" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2016**".

Senate Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 49, Section 162.1313, Line 7, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"163.011. As used in this chapter unless the context requires otherwise:

(1) "Adjusted operating levy", the sum of tax rates for the current year for teachers' and incidental funds for a school district as reported to the proper officer of each county pursuant to section 164.011;

(2) "Average daily attendance", the quotient or the sum of the quotients obtained by dividing the total number of hours attended in a term by resident pupils between the ages of five and twenty-one by the actual number of hours school was in session in that term. To the average daily attendance of the following school term shall be added the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students. "Full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students" shall be computed by dividing the total number of hours, except for physical education hours that do not count as credit toward graduation for students in grades nine, ten, eleven, and twelve, attended by all summer school pupils by the number of hours required in section 160.011 in the school term. For purposes of determining average daily attendance under this subdivision, the term "resident pupil" shall include all children between the ages of five and twenty-one who are residents of the school district and who are attending kindergarten through grade twelve in such district. If a child is attending school in a district other than the district of residence and the child's parent is teaching in the school district or is a regular employee of the school district which the child is attending, then such child shall be considered a resident pupil of the school district which the child is attending for such period of time when the district of residence is not otherwise liable for tuition. Average daily attendance for students below the age of five years for which a school district may receive state aid based on such attendance shall be computed as regular school term attendance unless otherwise provided by law;

(3) "Current operating expenditures":

(a) For the fiscal year 2007 calculation, "current operating expenditures" shall be calculated using data from fiscal year 2004 and shall be calculated as all expenditures for instruction and support services except capital outlay and debt service expenditures minus the revenue from federal categorical sources; food service; student activities; categorical payments for transportation costs pursuant to section 163.161; state reimbursements for early childhood special education; the career ladder entitlement for the district, as provided for in sections 168.500 to 168.515; the vocational education entitlement for the district, as provided for in section 167.332; and payments from other districts;

(b) In every fiscal year subsequent to fiscal year 2007, current operating expenditures shall be the amount in paragraph (a) of this subdivision plus any increases in state funding pursuant to sections 163.031 and 163.043 subsequent to fiscal year 2005, not to exceed five percent, per recalculation, of the state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments for any district from the first preceding calculation of the state adequacy target. Beginning on July 1, 2010, current operating expenditures shall be the amount in paragraph (a) of this subdivision plus any increases in state funding pursuant to sections 163.031 and 163.043 subsequent to fiscal year 2005 received by a district in the 2004-05 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments for any district from the first preceding calculation of the state adequacy target**; provided that, when used to recalculate the state adequacy target as provided in subdivision (18) of this section, any increase in state funding attributable to an individual district shall be limited to two hundred percent of the aggregate percentage increase in state funding for all of the performance districts used in the same recalculation**;

(4) "District's tax rate ceiling", the highest tax rate ceiling in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year or any subsequent year. Such tax rate ceiling shall not contain any tax levy for debt service;

(5) "Dollar-value modifier", an index of the relative purchasing power of a dollar, calculated as one plus fifteen percent of the difference of the regional wage ratio minus one, provided that the dollar value modifier shall not be applied at a rate less than 1.0:

(a) "County wage per job", the total county wage and salary disbursements divided by the total county wage and salary employment for each county and the City of St. Louis as reported by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce for the fourth year preceding the payment year;

(b) "Regional wage per job":

a. The total Missouri wage and salary disbursements of the metropolitan area as defined by the Office of Management and Budget divided by the total Missouri metropolitan wage and salary employment for the metropolitan area for the county signified in the school district number or the City of St. Louis, as reported by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce for the fourth year preceding the payment year and recalculated upon every decennial census to incorporate counties that are newly added to the description of metropolitan areas; or if no such metropolitan area is established, then:

b. The total Missouri wage and salary disbursements of the micropolitan area as defined by the Office of Management and Budget divided by the total Missouri micropolitan wage and salary employment for the micropolitan area for the county signified in the school district number, as reported by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce for the fourth year preceding the payment year, if a micropolitan area for such county

has been established and recalculated upon every decennial census to incorporate counties that are newly added to the description of micropolitan areas; or

c. If a county is not part of a metropolitan or micropolitan area as established by the Office of Management and Budget, then the county wage per job, as defined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, shall be used for the school district, as signified by the school district number;

(c) "Regional wage ratio", the ratio of the regional wage per job divided by the state median wage per job;

(d) "State median wage per job", the fifty-eighth highest county wage per job;

(6) "Free and reduced lunch pupil count", for school districts not eligible for and those that do not choose the USDA Community Eligibility Option, the number of pupils eligible for free and reduced lunch on the last Wednesday in January for the preceding school year who were enrolled as students of the district, as approved by the department in accordance with applicable federal regulations. For eligible school districts that choose the USDA Community Eligibility Option, the free and reduced lunch pupil count shall be the percentage of free and reduced lunch students calculated as eligible on the last Wednesday in January of the most recent school year that included household applications to determine free and reduced lunch count multiplied by the district's average daily attendance figure;

(7) "Free and reduced lunch threshold" shall be calculated by dividing the total free and reduced lunch pupil count of every performance district that falls entirely above the bottom five percent and entirely below the top five percent of average daily attendance, when such districts are rank-ordered based on their current operating expenditures per average daily attendance, by the total average daily attendance of all included performance districts;

(8) "Limited English proficiency pupil count", the number in the preceding school year of pupils aged three through twenty-one enrolled or preparing to enroll in an elementary school or secondary school who were not born in the United States or whose native language is a language other than English or are Native American or Alaskan native, or a native resident of the outlying areas, and come from an environment where a language other than English has had a significant impact on such individuals' level of English language proficiency, or are migratory, whose native language is a language other than English, and who come from an environment where a language other than English is dominant; and have difficulties in speaking, reading, writing, or understanding the English language sufficient to deny such individuals the ability to meet the state's proficient level of achievement on state assessments described in Public Law 107-10, the ability to achieve successfully in classrooms where the language of instruction is English, or the opportunity to participate fully in society;

(9) "Limited English proficiency threshold" shall be calculated by dividing the total limited English proficiency pupil count of every performance district that falls entirely above the bottom five percent and entirely below the top five percent of average daily attendance, when such districts are rank-ordered based on their current operating expenditures per average daily attendance, by the total average daily attendance of all included performance districts;

(10) "Local effort":

(a) For the fiscal year 2007 calculation, "local effort" shall be computed as the equalized assessed valuation of the property of a school district in calendar year 2004 divided by one hundred and multiplied by the performance levy less the percentage retained by the county assessor and collector plus one hundred percent of the amount received in fiscal year 2005 for school purposes from intangible taxes, fines, escheats, payments in lieu of taxes and receipts from state-assessed railroad and utility tax, one hundred percent of the amount received for school purposes pursuant to the merchants' and manufacturers' taxes under sections 150.010 to 150.370, one hundred percent of the amounts received for school purposes from federal properties under sections 12.070 and 12.080 except when such amounts are used in the calculation of federal impact aid pursuant to P.L. 81-874, fifty percent of Proposition C revenues received for school purposes from the school district trust fund under section 163.087, and one hundred percent of any local earnings or income taxes received by the district for school purposes. Under this paragraph, for a special district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, a tax levy of zero shall be utilized in lieu of the performance levy for the special school district;

(b) In every year subsequent to fiscal year 2007, "local effort" shall be the amount calculated under paragraph (a) of this subdivision plus any increase in the amount received for school purposes from fines. If a district's assessed valuation has decreased subsequent to the calculation outlined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, the district's local effort shall be calculated using the district's current assessed valuation in lieu of the assessed valuation utilized in the calculation outlined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision. When a change in a school district's boundary lines occurs because of a boundary line change, annexation, attachment, consolidation, reorganization, or dissolution under section 162.071, 162.081, sections 162.171 to 162.201, section 162.221, 162.223, 162.431, 162.441, or 162.451, or in the event that a school district assumes any territory from a district that ceases to exist for any reason, the department of elementary and secondary education shall make a proper adjustment to each affected district's local effort, so that each district's local effort figure conforms to the new boundary lines of the district. The department shall compute the local effort figure by applying the calendar year 2004 assessed valuation data to the new land areas resulting from the

boundary line change, annexation, attachment, consolidation, reorganization, or dissolution and otherwise follow the procedures described in this subdivision;

(11) "Membership" shall be the average of:

(a) The number of resident full-time students and the full-time equivalent number of part-time students who were enrolled in the public schools of the district on the last Wednesday in September of the previous year and who were in attendance one day or more during the preceding ten school days; and

(b) The number of resident full-time students and the full-time equivalent number of part-time students who were enrolled in the public schools of the district on the last Wednesday in January of the previous year and who were in attendance one day or more during the preceding ten school days, plus the full-time equivalent number of summer school pupils. "Full-time equivalent number of part-time students" is determined by dividing the total number of hours for which all part-time students are enrolled by the number of hours in the school term. "Full-time equivalent number of summer school pupils" is determined by dividing the total number of hours for which all summer school pupils were enrolled by the number of hours required pursuant to section 160.011 in the school term. Only students eligible to be counted for average daily attendance shall be counted for membership;

(12) "Operating levy for school purposes", the sum of tax rates levied for teachers' and incidental funds plus the operating levy or sales tax equivalent pursuant to section 162.1100 of any transitional school district containing the school district, in the payment year, not including any equalized operating levy for school purposes levied by a special school district in which the district is located;

(13) "Performance district", any district that has met performance standards and indicators as established by the department of elementary and secondary education for purposes of accreditation under section 161.092 and as reported on the final annual performance report for that district each year; for calculations to be utilized for payments in fiscal years subsequent to fiscal year 2018, the number of performance districts shall not exceed twenty-five percent of all public school districts;

(14) "Performance levy", three dollars and forty-three cents;

(15) "School purposes" pertains to teachers' and incidental funds;

(16) "Special education pupil count", the number of public school students with a current individualized education program or services plan and receiving services from the resident district as of December first of the preceding school year, except for special education services provided through a school district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, in which case the sum of the students in each district within the county exceeding the special education threshold of each respective district within the county shall be counted within the special district and not in the district of residence for purposes of distributing the state aid derived from the special education pupil count;

(17) "Special education threshold" shall be calculated by dividing the total special education pupil count of every performance district that falls entirely above the bottom five percent and entirely below the top five percent of average daily attendance, when such districts are rank-ordered based on their current operating expenditures per average daily attendance, by the total average daily attendance of all included performance districts;

(18) "State adequacy target", the sum of the current operating expenditures of every performance district that falls entirely above the bottom five percent and entirely below the top five percent of average daily attendance, when such districts are rank-ordered based on their current operating expenditures per average daily attendance, divided by the total average daily attendance of all included performance districts. The department of elementary and secondary education shall first calculate the state adequacy target for fiscal year 2007 and recalculate the state adequacy target every two years using the most current available data. The recalculation shall never result in a decrease from the previous state adequacy target amount. Should a recalculation result in an increase in the state adequacy target amount, fifty percent of that increase shall be included in the state adequacy target amount in the year of recalculation, and fifty percent of that increase shall be included in the state adequacy target amount in the subsequent year. The state adequacy target may be adjusted to accommodate available appropriations as provided in subsection 8 of section 163.031;

(19) "Teacher", any teacher, teacher-secretary, substitute teacher, supervisor, principal, supervising principal, superintendent or assistant superintendent, school nurse, social worker, counselor or librarian who shall, regularly, teach or be employed for no higher than grade twelve more than one-half time in the public schools and who is certified under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri;

(20) "Weighted average daily attendance", the average daily attendance plus the product of twenty-five hundredths multiplied by the free and reduced lunch pupil count that exceeds the free and reduced lunch threshold, plus the product of seventy-five hundredths multiplied by the number of special education pupil count that exceeds the special education threshold, plus the product of six-tenths multiplied by the number of limited English proficiency pupil count that exceeds the limited English proficiency threshold. For special districts established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, weighted average

daily attendance shall be the average daily attendance plus the product of twenty-five hundredths multiplied by the free and reduced lunch pupil count that exceeds the free and reduced lunch threshold, plus the product of seventy-five hundredths multiplied by the sum of the special education pupil count that exceeds the threshold for each county district, plus the product of six-tenths multiplied by the limited English proficiency pupil count that exceeds the limited English proficiency threshold. None of the districts comprising a special district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, shall use any special education pupil count in calculating their weighted average daily attendance.

163.018. 1. Notwithstanding the definition of average daily attendance in subdivision (2) of section 163.011 to the contrary, pupils between the ages of three and five who are eligible for free and reduced lunch and attend an early childhood education program that is operated by and in a district or by a charter school that has declared itself as a local educational agency providing full-day kindergarten and that meets standards established by the state board of education shall be included in the district's or charter school's calculation of average daily attendance. The total number of such pupils included in the district's or charter school's calculation of average daily attendance shall not exceed four percent of the total number of pupils who are eligible for free and reduced lunch between the ages of **[**three**]** **five** and eighteen who are included in the district's or charter school's calculation of average daily attendance.

2. (1) For any district that has been declared unaccredited by the state board of education and remains unaccredited as of July 1, 2015, **and for any charter school located in said district,** the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall become applicable during the 2015-16 school year.

(2) For any district that is declared unaccredited by the state board of education after July 1, 2015, **and for any charter school located in said district,** the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall become applicable immediately upon such declaration.

(3) For any district that has been declared provisionally accredited by the state board of education and remains provisionally accredited as of July 1, 2016, **and for any charter school located in said district,** the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall become applicable beginning in the 2016-17 school year.

(4) For any district that is declared provisionally accredited by the state board of education after July 1, 2016, **and for any charter school located in said district,** the provisions of this section shall become applicable beginning in the 2016-17 school year or immediately upon such declaration, whichever is later.

(5) For all other districts **and charter schools**, the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall become effective in any school year subsequent to a school year in which the amount appropriated for subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031 is equal to or exceeds the amount necessary to fund the entire entitlement calculation determined by subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031, and shall remain effective in all school years thereafter, irrespective of the amount appropriated for subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031 in any succeeding year.

3. This section shall not require school attendance beyond that mandated under section 167.031 and shall not change or amend the provisions of sections 160.051, 160.053, 160.054, and 160.055 relating to kindergarten attendance.

163.031. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall calculate and distribute to each school district qualified to receive state aid under section 163.021 an amount determined by multiplying the district's weighted average daily attendance by the state adequacy target, multiplying this product by the dollar value modifier for the district, and subtracting from this product the district's local effort and, in years not governed under subsection 4 of this section, subtracting payments from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043.

2. Other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding:

(1) For districts with an average daily attendance of more than three hundred fifty in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2006-07 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of one-third multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(b) For the 2007-08 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of two-thirds multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(c) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(d) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, multiplied by the weighted average daily attendance pursuant to section 163.036, less any increase in revenue received from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043;

(2) For districts with an average daily attendance of three hundred fifty or less in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2006-07 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of one-third multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one;

(b) For the 2007-08 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of two-thirds multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one;

(c) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier;

(d) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision;

(3) The department of elementary and secondary education shall make an addition in the payment amount specified in subsection 1 of this section to assure compliance with the provisions contained in this subsection.

3. School districts that meet the requirements of section 163.021 shall receive categorical add-on revenue as provided in this subsection. The categorical add-on for the district shall be the sum of: seventy-five percent of the district allowable transportation costs under section 163.161; the career ladder entitlement for the district, as provided for in sections 168.500 to 168.515; the vocational education entitlement for the district, as provided for in section 167.332; and the district educational and screening program entitlements as provided for in sections 178.691 to 178.699. The categorical add-on revenue amounts may be adjusted to accommodate available appropriations.

4. In the 2006-07 school year and each school year thereafter for five years, those districts entitled to receive state aid under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall receive state aid in an amount as provided in this subsection.

(1) For the 2006-07 school year, the amount shall be fifteen percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2006-07 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, plus eighty-five percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(2) For the 2007-08 school year, the amount shall be thirty percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2007-08 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, plus seventy percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(3) For the 2008-09 school year, the amount of state aid shall be forty-four percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2008-09 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus fifty-six percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(4) For the 2009-10 school year, the amount of state aid shall be fifty-eight percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2009-10 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus forty-two percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(5) For the 2010-11 school year, the amount of state aid shall be seventy-two percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2010-11 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus twenty-eight percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(6) For the 2011-12 school year, the amount of state aid shall be eighty-six percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2011-12 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus fourteen percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(7) (a) a. For the 2006-07 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than twenty percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of twenty percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.

b. For the 2007-08 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than thirty percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of thirty percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's payment amount.

c. For the 2008-09 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than thirty-five percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of thirty-five percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's payment amount.

d. Notwithstanding the provisions of this paragraph, no such reduction shall be made in the case of a district that is receiving a payment under section 163.044 or any district whose regular school term average daily attendance for the preceding year was three hundred fifty or less.

e. This paragraph shall not be construed to permit any reduction applied under this paragraph to result in any district receiving a current-year payment that is less than the amount calculated for such district under subsection 2 of this section.

(b) If a school district experiences a decrease in its gifted program enrollment of more than twenty percent from its 2005-06 gifted program enrollment in any year governed by this subsection, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction in the district's gifted program enrollment multiplied by the funds generated by the district's gifted program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.

5. For any school district meeting the eligibility criteria for state aid as established in section 163.021, but which is considered an option district under section 163.042 and therefore receives no state aid, the commissioner of education shall present a plan to the superintendent of the school district for the waiver of rules and the duration of said waivers, in order to promote flexibility in the operations of the district and to enhance and encourage efficiency in the delivery of instructional services as provided in section 163.042.

6. (1) No less than seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section shall be placed in the teachers' fund, and the remaining percent of such moneys shall be placed in the incidental fund. No less than seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 shall be placed in the teachers' fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of section 163.161 shall be placed in the incidental fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of sections 168.500 to 168.515 shall be placed in the teachers' fund.

(2) A school district shall spend for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures each year:

(a) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section;

(b) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 during the preceding school year; and

(c) Beginning in fiscal year 2008, as much as was spent per the second preceding year's weighted average daily attendance for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures the previous year from revenue produced by local and county tax sources in the teachers' fund, plus the amount of the incidental fund to teachers' fund transfer calculated to be local and county tax sources by dividing local and county tax sources in the incidental fund by total revenue in the incidental fund.

In the event a district fails to comply with this provision, the amount by which the district fails to spend funds as provided herein shall be deducted from the district's state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section for the following year, provided that the state board of education may exempt a school district from this provision if the state board of education determines that circumstances warrant such exemption.

7. If a school district's annual audit discloses that students were inappropriately identified as eligible for free and reduced lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency and the district does not resolve the audit finding, the department of elementary and secondary education shall require that the amount of aid paid pursuant to the weighting for free and reduced lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency in the weighted average daily attendance on the inappropriately identified pupils be repaid by the district in the next school year and shall additionally impose a penalty of one hundred percent of such aid paid on such pupils, which penalty shall also be paid within the next school year. Such amounts may be repaid by the district through the withholding of the amount of state aid.

8. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, **beginning on July 1, 2017,** in any fiscal year during which the total formula appropriation is insufficient to fully fund the entitlement calculation of this section, the department of elementary and secondary education shall adjust the state adequacy target in order to accommodate the appropriation level for the given fiscal year. **Beginning on July 1, 2017,** in no manner shall any payment modification be rendered for any district qualified to receive payments under subsection 2 of this section based on insufficient appropriations."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 6

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 38, Section 161.1000, Line 52, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**161.1005. 1. By July 1, 2016, the department shall employ a dyslexia therapist, licensed psychometrist, licensed speech-language pathologist, certified academic language therapist, or certified training specialist to serve as the department's dyslexia specialist. Such dyslexia specialist shall have a minimum of three years of field experience in screening, identifying, and treating dyslexia and related disorders.**

2. The department shall ensure that the dyslexia specialist has completed training and received certification from a program approved by the legislative task force on dyslexia and is able to provide necessary information and support to school district teachers.

3. The dyslexia specialist shall:

(1) Be highly trained in dyslexia and related disorders, including best practice interventions and treatment models;

(2) Be responsible for the implementation of professional development; and

(3) Serve as the primary source of information and support for districts addressing the needs of students with dyslexia and related disorders.

4. In addition to other duties assigned under subsection 3 of this section, the dyslexia specialist shall also assist the department with developing and administering professional development programs to be made available to school districts no later than the 2016-17 school year. The programs shall focus on educating teachers regarding the indicators of dyslexia, the science surrounding teaching a student who is dyslexic, and classroom accommodations necessary for a student with dyslexia."; and

Further amend said bill, page 85, section 210.861, line 104, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**633.420. 1. For the purposes of this section, the term "dyslexia" means a disorder that is neurological in origin, characterized by difficulties with accurate and fluent word recognition, and poor spelling and decoding abilities that typically result from a deficit in the phonological component of language, often unexpected in relation to other cognitive abilities and the provision of effective classroom instruction, and of which secondary**

consequences may include problems in reading comprehension and reduced reading experience that can impede growth of vocabulary and background knowledge. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a district from assessing students for dyslexia and offering students specialized reading instruction if a determination is made that a student suffers from dyslexia. Unless required by federal law, nothing in this definition shall require a student with dyslexia to be automatically determined eligible as a student with a disability.

2. There is hereby created the "Legislative Task Force on Dyslexia". The joint committee on education shall provide technical and administrative support as required by the task force to fulfill its duties. The task force shall meet at least quarterly and may hold meetings by telephone or video conference. The task force shall advise and make recommendations to the governor, general assembly, and relevant state agencies regarding matters concerning individuals with dyslexia including education and other adult and adolescent services.

3. The task force shall be comprised of eighteen members consisting of the following:

(1) Four members of the general assembly, with two members from the senate to be appointed by the president pro tempore and two members from the house of representatives to be appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives;

(2) The commissioner of education, or his or her designee;

(3) One representative from an institution of higher education located in this state with specialized expertise in dyslexia and reading instruction;

(4) A representative from a state teachers association or the Missouri National Education Association;

(5) A representative from the International Dyslexia Association of Missouri;

(6) A representative from Decoding Dyslexia of Missouri;

(7) A representative from the Missouri Association of Elementary School Principals;

(8) A representative from the Missouri Council of Administrators of Special Education;

(9) A professional licensed in the state of Missouri with experience diagnosing dyslexia including, but not limited to, a licensed psychologist, school psychologist, or neuropsychologist;

(10) A speech-language pathologist with training and experience in early literacy development and effective research-based intervention techniques for dyslexia, including an Orton-Gillingham remediation program recommended by the Missouri Speech-Language Hearing Association, or a certified academic language therapist recommended by the Academic Language Therapists Association who is a resident of this state;

(11) A representative from an independent private provider or nonprofit organization serving individuals with dyslexia;

(12) An assistive technology specialist with expertise in accessible print materials and assistive technology used by individuals with dyslexia recommended by the Missouri assistive technology council;

(13) One private citizen who has a child who has been diagnosed with dyslexia;

(14) One private citizen who has been diagnosed with dyslexia; and

(15) A representative of the Missouri State Council of the International Reading Association.

4. The members of the task force, other than the members from the general assembly and ex officio members, shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate or the speaker of the house of representatives by September 1, 2015, by alternating appointments beginning with the president pro tempore of the senate. A chairperson shall be selected by the members of the task force. Any vacancy on the task force shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment. Members shall serve on the task force without compensation.

5. The task force shall make recommendations for a statewide system for identification, intervention, and delivery of supports for students with dyslexia including the development of resource materials and professional development activities. These recommendations shall be included in a report to the governor and legislature and shall include findings and proposed legislation and shall be made available no longer than twelve months from the task force's first meeting.

6. The recommendations and resource materials developed by the task force shall:

(1) Identify valid and reliable screening and evaluation assessments and protocols that can be used and the appropriate personnel to administer such assessments in order to identify children with dyslexia or the characteristics of dyslexia as part of an ongoing reading progress monitoring system, multi-tiered system of supports, and special education eligibility determinations in schools;

(2) Recommend an evidence-based reading instruction, with consideration of the National Reading Panel Report and Orton-Gillingham methodology principles for use in all Missouri schools, and intervention system, including a list of effective dyslexia intervention programs, to address dyslexia or characteristics of dyslexia for use by schools in multi-tiered systems of support and for services as appropriate for special education eligible students;

(3) Develop and implement preservice and inservice professional development activities to address dyslexia identification and intervention, including utilization of accessible print materials and assistive technology, within degree programs such as education, reading, special education, speech-language pathology, and psychology;

(4) Review teacher certification and professional development requirements as they relate to the needs of students with dyslexia;

(5) Examine the barriers to accurate information on the prevalence of students with dyslexia across the state and recommend a process for accurate reporting of demographic data; and

(6) Study and evaluate current practices for diagnosing, treating, and educating children in this state and examine how current laws and regulations affect students with dyslexia in order to present recommendations to the governor and general assembly.

7. The task force shall hire or contract for hire specialist services to support the work of the task force as necessary with appropriations made by the general assembly for that purpose or from other available funding.

8. The task force authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on August 31, 2017, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 7

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, Page 65, Section 167.826, Line 252, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**(4) When determining transportation arrangements under this subsection, neither the department of elementary and secondary education nor any education authority shall contract with or collaborate with any established regional association or cooperative of school districts located in any city not within a county or any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 68, Section 167.827, Line 71, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**6. When performing the requirements of this section or sections 167.830 to 167.845, neither the department of elementary and secondary education nor any education authority shall contract with or collaborate with any established regional association or cooperative of school districts located in any city not within a county or any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants.**".

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 150** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 288.060, 288.122, and 288.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to employment security.

With Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 1, as amended, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, and Senate Amendment No. 4.

Senate Amendment No. 1
to
Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 150, Page 6, Line 3, by striking "August 28, 2015" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**with the effective date of this section**"; and

Further amend said amendment, Line 6, by striking the words "that has been discharged from bankruptcy".

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 150, Page 3, Section 288.060, Line 83, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"288.120. 1. On each June thirtieth, or within a reasonable time thereafter as may be fixed by regulation, the balance of an employer's experience rating account, except an employer participating in a shared work plan under section 288.500, shall determine his contribution rate for the following calendar year as determined by the following table:

Percentage the Employer's Experience Rating Account is to that Employer's Average Annual Payroll

Equals or Exceeds	Less Than	Contribution Rate
- -	-12.0	6.0%
-12.0	-11.0	5.8%
-11.0	-10.0	5.6%
-10.0	-9.0	5.4%
-9.0	-8.0	5.2%
-8.0	-7.0	5.0%
-7.0	-6.0	4.8%
-6.0	-5.0	4.6%
-5.0	-4.0	4.4%
-4.0	-3.0	4.2%
-3.0	-2.0	4.0%
-2.0	-1.0	3.8%
-1.0	0	3.6%
0	2.5	2.7%
2.5	3.5	2.6%
3.5	4.5	2.5%
4.5	5.0	2.4%
5.0	5.5	2.3%
5.5	6.0	2.2%
6.0	6.5	2.1%
6.5	7.0	2.0%
7.0	7.5	1.9%
7.5	8.0	1.8%
8.0	8.5	1.7%
8.5	9.0	1.6%
9.0	9.5	1.5%
9.5	10.0	1.4%
10.0	10.5	1.3%
10.5	11.0	1.2%
11.0	11.5	1.1%
11.5	12.0	1.0%
12.0	12.5	0.9%
12.5	13.0	0.8%
13.0	13.5	0.6%
13.5	14.0	0.4%
14.0	14.5	0.3%
14.5	15.0	0.2%
15.0	- -	0.0%

2. Using the same mathematical principles used in constructing the table provided in subsection 1 of this section, the following table has been constructed. The contribution rate for the following calendar year of any employer participating in a shared work plan under section 288.500 during the current calendar year or any calendar year during a prior three-year period shall be determined from the balance in such employer's experience rating account as of the previous June thirtieth, or within a reasonable time thereafter as may be fixed by regulation, from the following table:

Percentage the Employer's Experience Rating Account is to that Employer's Average Annual Payroll		
Equals or Exceeds	Less Than	Contribution Rate
- -	-27.0	9.0%
-27.0	-26.0	8.8%
-26.0	-25.0	8.6%
-25.0	-24.0	8.4%
-24.0	-23.0	8.2%
-23.0	-22.0	8.0%
-22.0	-21.0	7.8%
-21.0	-20.0	7.6%
-20.0	-19.0	7.4%
-19.0	-18.0	7.2%
-18.0	-17.0	7.0%
-17.0	-16.0	6.8%
-16.0	-15.0	6.6%
-15.0	-14.0	6.4%
-14.0	-13.0	6.2%
-13.0	-12.0	6.0%
-12.0	-11.0	5.8%
-11.0	-10.0	5.6%
-10.0	-9.0	5.4%
-9.0	-8.0	5.2%
-8.0	-7.0	5.0%
-7.0	-6.0	4.8%
-6.0	-5.0	4.6%
-5.0	-4.0	4.4%
-4.0	-3.0	4.2%
-3.0	-2.0	4.0%
-2.0	-1.0	3.8%
-1.0	0	3.6%
0	2.5	2.7%
2.5	3.5	2.6%
3.5	4.5	2.5%
4.5	5.0	2.4%
5.0	5.5	2.3%
5.5	6.0	2.2%
6.0	6.5	2.1%
6.5	7.0	2.0%
7.0	7.5	1.9%
7.5	8.0	1.8%
8.0	8.5	1.7%
8.5	9.0	1.6%
9.0	9.5	1.5%
9.5	10.0	1.4%
10.0	10.5	1.3%
10.5	11.0	1.2%
11.0	11.5	1.1%
11.5	12.0	1.0%
12.0	12.5	0.9%
12.5	13.0	0.8%
13.0	13.5	0.6%
13.5	14.0	0.4%
14.0	14.5	0.3%
14.5	15.0	0.2%
15.0	- -	0.0%

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of section 288.090, any employer participating in a shared work plan under section 288.500 who has not had at least twelve calendar months immediately preceding the calculation date throughout which his account could have been charged with benefits shall have a contribution rate equal to the highest contribution rate in the table in subsection 2 of this section, until such time as his account has been chargeable with benefits for the period of time sufficient to enable him to qualify for a computed rate on the same basis as other employers participating in shared work plans.

4. Employers who have been taxed at the maximum rate pursuant to this section for two consecutive years shall have a surcharge of one-quarter percent added to their contribution rate calculated pursuant to this section. In the event that an employer remains at the maximum rate pursuant to this section for a third or subsequent year, an additional surcharge of one-quarter percent shall be annually assessed, but in no case shall the surcharge authorized in this subsection cumulatively exceed one percent. Additionally, if an employer continues to remain at the maximum rate pursuant to this section an additional surcharge of one-half percent shall be assessed. In no case shall the total surcharge assessed to any employer exceed one and one-half percent in any given year.

5. For a period of sixty days beginning August 28, 2015, an employer who reasonably believes that he or she has been assigned an erroneous experience rating as a result of the purchase of a company that has been discharged from bankruptcy shall have the right to file a timely appeal for recovery of overpayments for the last five years due to such erroneous assignment."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 150, Page 3, Section 288.060, Line 51, by striking the word "and" as it appears the third time on said line; and further amend Line 55, by inserting immediately after "quarter" the following:

"**; and**

(9) The provisions of this subsection shall become effective January 1, 2016".

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 150, Page 3, Section 288.060, Lines 53-55, by striking all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**As used in this subsection, the phrase "Missouri average unemployment rate" means the average of the seasonally adjusted statewide unemployment rates as published by the United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, for the time periods of January first through March thirty-first and July first through September thirtieth. The average of the seasonally adjusted statewide unemployment rates for the time period of January first through March thirty-first shall be effective on and after July first of each year and shall be effective through December thirty-first. The average of the seasonally adjusted statewide unemployment rates for the time period of July first through September thirtieth shall be effective on and after January first of each year and shall be effective through June thirtieth.**".

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 150, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"288.036. 1. "Wages" means all remuneration, payable or paid, for personal services including commissions and bonuses and, except as provided in subdivision (7) of this section, the cash value of all remuneration paid in any medium other than cash. Gratuities, including tips received from persons other than the employing unit, shall be considered wages only if required to be reported as wages pursuant to the Federal Unemployment Tax Act, 26 U.S.C. Sec. 3306, and shall be, for the purposes of this chapter, treated as having been paid by the employing unit. Severance pay shall be considered as wages to the extent required pursuant to the Federal Unemployment Tax Act, 26 U.S.C. Section 3306(b). Vacation pay**, termination pay, severance pay** and holiday pay shall be considered as wages for the week with respect to which it is payable. **The total amount of wages derived from severance pay, if paid to an insured in a lump sum, shall be pro-rated on a weekly basis at the rate of pay received by the insured at the time**

of termination for the purposes of determining unemployment benefits eligibility. The term "wages" shall not include:

(1) The amount of any payment made (including any amount paid by an employing unit for insurance or annuities, or into a fund, to provide for any such payment) to, or on behalf of, an individual under a plan or system established by an employing unit which makes provision generally for individuals performing services for it or for a class or classes of such individuals, on account of:

(a) Sickness or accident disability, but in case of payments made to an employee or any of the employee's dependents this paragraph shall exclude from the term wages only payments which are received pursuant to a workers' compensation law; or

(b) Medical and hospitalization expenses in connection with sickness or accident disability; or

(c) Death;

(2) The amount of any payment on account of sickness or accident disability, or medical or hospitalization expenses in connection with sickness or accident disability, made by an employing unit to, or on behalf of, an individual performing services for it after the expiration of six calendar months following the last calendar month in which the individual performed services for such employing unit;

(3) The amount of any payment made by an employing unit to, or on behalf of, an individual performing services for it or his or her beneficiary:

(a) From or to a trust described in 26 U.S.C. 401(a) which is exempt from tax pursuant to 26 U.S.C. 501(a) at the time of such payment unless such payment is made to an employee of the trust as remuneration for services rendered as such an employee and not as a beneficiary of the trust; or

(b) Under or to an annuity plan which, at the time of such payments, meets the requirements of Section 404(a)(2) of the Federal Internal Revenue Code (26 U.S.C.A. Sec. 404);

(4) The amount of any payment made by an employing unit (without deduction from the remuneration of the individual in employment) of the tax imposed pursuant to Section 3101 of the Federal Internal Revenue Code (26 U.S.C.A. Sec. 3101) upon an individual with respect to remuneration paid to an employee for domestic service in a private home or for agricultural labor;

(5) Remuneration paid in any medium other than cash to an individual for services not in the course of the employing unit's trade or business;

(6) Remuneration paid in the form of meals provided to an individual in the service of an employing unit where such remuneration is furnished on the employer's premises and at the employer's convenience, except that remuneration in the form of meals that is considered wages and required to be reported as wages pursuant to the Federal Unemployment Tax Act, 26 U.S.C. Sec. 3306 shall be reported as wages as required thereunder;

(7) For the purpose of determining wages paid for agricultural labor as defined in paragraph (b) of subdivision (1) of subsection 12 of section 288.034 and for domestic service as defined in subsection 13 of section 288.034, only cash wages paid shall be considered;

(8) Beginning on October 1, 1996, any payment to, or on behalf of, an employee or the employee's beneficiary under a cafeteria plan, if such payment would not be treated as wages pursuant to the Federal Unemployment Tax Act.

2. The increases or decreases to the state taxable wage base for the remainder of calendar year 2004 shall be eight thousand dollars, and the state taxable wage base in calendar year 2005, and each calendar year thereafter, shall be determined by the provisions within this subsection. On January 1, 2005, the state taxable wage base for calendar year 2005, 2006, and 2007 shall be eleven thousand dollars. The taxable wage base for calendar year 2008 shall be twelve thousand dollars. The state taxable wage base for each calendar year thereafter shall be determined by the average balance of the unemployment compensation trust fund of the four preceding calendar quarters (September thirtieth, June thirtieth, March thirty-first, and December thirty-first of the preceding calendar year), less any outstanding federal Title XII advances received pursuant to section 288.330, less the principal, interest, and administrative expenses related to any credit instrument issued under section 288.030, and less the principal, interest, and administrative expenses related to any financial agreements under subdivision (17) of subsection 2 of section 288.330. When the average balance of the unemployment compensation trust fund of the four preceding quarters (September thirtieth, June thirtieth, March thirty-first, and December thirty-first of the preceding calendar year), as so determined is:

(1) Less than, or equal to, three hundred fifty million dollars, then the wage base shall increase by one thousand dollars; or

(2) Six hundred fifty million or more, then the state taxable wage base for the subsequent calendar year shall be decreased by five hundred dollars. In no event, however, shall the state taxable wage base increase beyond twelve thousand five hundred dollars, or decrease to less than seven thousand dollars. For calendar year 2009, the tax wage base shall be twelve thousand five hundred dollars. For calendar year 2010 and each calendar year thereafter, in no event shall the state taxable wage base increase beyond thirteen thousand dollars, or decrease to less than seven thousand dollars.

For any calendar year, the state taxable wage base shall not be reduced to less than that part of the remuneration which is subject to a tax under a federal law imposing a tax against which credit may be taken for contributions required to be paid into a state unemployment compensation trust fund. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent the wage base from increasing or decreasing by increments of five hundred dollars."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 288.060, Line 14, by inserting an opening bracket "**[**" immediately before the word "Termination"; and

Further amend said line by inserting a closing bracket "**]**" immediately after the word "or"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 42, as amended, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Wood.

Representative Wood moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HB 42, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended, relating to nonmedical public assistance, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Representative Bahr assumed the Chair.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

Representative Ruth moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger

Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 034

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Curtis	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Colona	Conway 10	Cornejo	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Hummel	Kelley
Kolkmeyer	McDonald	McManus	Neely	Peters
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Franklin, **CCR HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris
Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth

Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 036

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Green	Hubbard
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Conway 10	Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Gardner
Gosen	Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Hummel
McDonald	McManus	Neely	Peters	Smith

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Franklin, **CCS HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris
Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 036

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Green	Hubbard
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Conway 10	Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Gardner
Gosen	Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Hummel
McDonald	McManus	Neely	Peters	Smith

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 104, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 152, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SCS SB 152, as amended, relating to environmental protection, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative Miller moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 152, as amended**, and request the Senate to adopt **HCS SCS SB 152, as amended**, and take up and pass **HCS SCS SB 152, as amended**.

Which motion was adopted.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, Chairman Cornejo reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 207**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 234**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 421**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 452**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 453**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 1182**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 1199**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1199, Page 1, Section 479.155, Line 2, by deleting the words "**office of state courts administrator**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words: "**clerk of the supreme court**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 4-5, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**division requested by the clerk of the supreme court on a standardized form developed by the clerk of the supreme court.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 7, by deleting the words "**state courts administrator**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words: "**clerk of the supreme court**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 1199, Page 1, Section 479.155, Line 9, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**479.400. 1. Sections 479.400 to 479.490 shall be known and may be cited as the "Municipal Courts Bill of Rights".**

2. Sections 479.400 to 479.490 shall govern the procedure in all courts of this state having original jurisdiction of ordinance violations.

3. Sections 479.400 to 479.490 shall be construed to secure the just, speedy, and inexpensive determination of ordinance violations.

479.402. As used in sections 479.400 to 479.490, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Clerk", any duly appointed court clerk or court administrator or any deputy or division court clerk serving courts to which sections 479.400 to 479.490 applies;

(2) "Corrections official", a person in control of a detention facility;

(3) "County", includes the City of St. Louis;

(4) "Court", a division of the circuit court having jurisdiction to hear ordinance violations;

(5) "Detention facility", any jail, workhouse, lockup or other facility normally operated to hold sentenced offenders or that is used to confine adults awaiting trial;

(6) "Law", includes constitutions, statutes, ordinances, judicial decisions and sections 479.400 to 479.490;

(7) "Municipal division", any division of the circuit court presided over by a judge having original jurisdiction to hear and determine municipal ordinance violations;

(8) "Municipality", includes all charter, first, second, third and fourth class cities, towns, and villages;

(9) "Ordinance", a law enacted by a municipality or county;

(10) "Peace Officer", includes police officers, members of the state highway patrol, sheriffs, marshals, constables, and their deputies;

(11) "Person", includes corporations;

(12) "Prosecutor", any attorney or counselor who represents any county, city, town, or village in the prosecution of a person for a violation of an ordinance;

(13) "Violation", any ordinance violation within the jurisdiction of any court to which sections 479.400 to 479.490 applies.

479.404. 1. In computing any period of time prescribed or allowed by sections 479.400 to 479.490, by order of court, or by any applicable statute, the day of the act, event, or default after which the designated period of time begins to run is not to be included. The last day of the period so computed is to be included, unless it is a Saturday, Sunday, or a legal holiday, in which event the period runs until the end of the next day that is neither a Saturday, Sunday nor a legal holiday. When the period of time prescribed or allowed is less than seven days, intermediate Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays shall be excluded in the computation.

2. When by sections 479.400 to 479.490 or by a notice given thereunder or by order of court an act is required or allowed to be done at or within a specified time, the court for cause shown may at any time in its discretion:

(1) With or without motion or notice order the period enlarged if request therefor is made before the expiration of the period originally prescribed or as extended by a previous order; or

(2) Upon notice and motion made after the expiration of the specified period permit the act to be done where the failure to act was the result of excusable neglect;

but the court shall not enlarge the period for filing an application for trial de novo.

3. When a party has the right or is required to do some act or take some action within a prescribed period after the service of a notice or other paper upon the party and the notice or paper is served by mail, three days shall be added to the prescribed period.

479.406. 1. The court shall be deemed always open for the purpose of filing proper papers, the issuance and return of process, and for the making of motions, applications, and orders.

2. All motions and applications filed in the clerk's office for issuing process, for issuing final process to enforce judgments, and for other proceedings that do not require an order of the court are grantable by the clerk, but such action by the clerk may be suspended, altered or rescinded by the judge upon cause shown.

479.408. Every officer to whom any writ of process or order shall be directed and delivered for service under sections 479.400 to 479.490 shall make return thereof in writing, showing the time, place, and manner of service thereof, and shall sign such return and file the same with the clerk.

479.410. Every person arrested and held in custody by any peace officer in any detention facility, police station, or any other place, upon or without a warrant or other process for the alleged commission of an ordinance violation, or upon suspicion thereof, shall promptly, upon request, be permitted to consult with counsel or other persons and, for such purpose, to use a telephone.

479.412. Proceedings under sections 479.412 to 479.432 shall be informal, and technical rules of evidence need not apply.

479.414. 1. Any person arrested for an ordinance violation shall be entitled to be released from custody pending trial. The person is also entitled to be released pending trial de novo, review, and appeal. As each court enters a judgment, it shall review the conditions of release and may modify them as provided in section 479.422.

2. If an arresting officer has not released a person, the court shall order the person released upon the person's written promise to appear unless the court finds:

(1) The promise alone is not sufficient reasonably to assure the appearance of the person; or

(2) The person poses a danger to a crime victim, the community, or any other person.

3. If the court determines that the imposition of conditions assures that the defendant is reasonably likely to appear and does not pose a danger to a crime victim, the community or any other person, the court shall impose conditions for the release of the person. The appropriate conditions shall include one or more of the following:

(1) Place the person in the custody of a designated person or organization agreeing to supervise the person;

(2) Place restrictions on the travel, association, or place of abode of the person during the period of release;

(3) Require the execution of a bond in a stated amount with sufficient solvent sureties, or the deposit in the registry of the court of the sum in cash or negotiable bonds of the United States or the state of Missouri or any political subdivision thereof;

(4) Require the person to report regularly to some officer of the court or peace officer in such manner as the court directs;

(5) Require the execution of a bond in a stated amount and the deposit in the registry of the court of ten percent, or such lesser sum as the court directs, of such sum in cash or negotiable bonds of the United States or the state of Missouri or any political subdivision thereof;

(6) Impose any other conditions deemed reasonably necessary, including but not limited to a condition requiring that the person return to custody after specified hours.

4. In determining which conditions of release will reasonably assure appearance, the court shall, on the basis of available information, take into account the nature and circumstances of the violation, the weight of the evidence against the person, the person's family ties, employment, financial resources, character, mental condition, the length of the person's residence in the community, the person's record of convictions, and record of appearance at court proceedings or flight to avoid prosecution or failure to appear at court proceedings.

5. A court releasing a person under this section shall enter an order stating the conditions imposed. The court shall inform such person of the conditions imposed and of the penalties applicable to violations of the conditions of release and shall advise that a warrant for arrest shall be issued immediately upon any such violation.

479.416. 1. The court issuing a warrant for the arrest of any accused shall set the conditions for release of the accused. The conditions of release shall be stated on the warrant of arrest. The court shall impose one of the following conditions:

(1) The written promise of the accused to appear; or

(2) The execution of a bond in a stated amount under subdivision (3) of subsection 3 of section 479.414; or

(3) The execution of a bond in a stated amount under subdivision (5) of subsection 3 of section 479.414.

The court may impose additional conditions for release as provided in subsection 3 of section 479.414.

2. If the arrest of the accused upon warrant occurs in a county other than that in which the ordinance violation occurred, the peace officer making the arrest shall promptly release the accused in accordance with the release conditions or bail prescribed on the warrant; but if none, the peace officer shall take the accused before the court in such county having jurisdiction of ordinance violations, to admit the accused to bail in such sum as the court may determine will likely ensure appearance of the accused. Bail, if taken by the peace officer making the arrest or if taken by a judge in such county, shall be promptly forwarded to the court from which the warrant was issued.

479.418. When an arrest is made without a warrant, the peace officer may accept bond in accordance with a bail schedule furnished by the court having jurisdiction.

479.420. The court that sets the conditions for release, or clerk or peace officer when authorized, may accept the conditions for release and release the accused.

479.422. 1. Upon motion by the prosecutor or by the accused, or upon the court's own motion, the court in which the proceeding is pending may modify the requirements for release after notice to the parties and hearing when the court finds that:

(1) New, different, or additional requirements for release are necessary;

(2) The conditions for release that have been set are excessive;

(3) The accused has failed to comply with or has violated the conditions for the accused's release; or

(4) The accused has been convicted of the ordinance violation charged.

2. When the court increases the requirements for release or new requirements are set, the accused shall be remanded to the custody of the corrections official until compliance with the modified conditions. If the accused is not in custody, the court may order that a warrant for the arrest of the accused be issued.

479.424. An accused for whom conditions for release are imposed and who after twenty-four hours from the time of the release hearing continues to be detained on charges as a result of the accused's inability to meet the conditions for release shall, upon application, be entitled to have the conditions reviewed by the court that imposed them. The application shall be determined promptly.

479.426. The court may order the arrest of an accused who has been released if it shall appear to the court that:

(1) There has been a breach of any condition for the release; or

(2) The bail shall be increased or new or additional security be required or new conditions for release be imposed.

The accused, upon application, shall be entitled to a hearing concerning the reasons for the issuance of the order.

479.428. 1. If a court shall fail to set conditions for release or shall set inadequate or excessive conditions, an application may be filed in a higher court by the accused or by the prosecutor stating the grounds for the application and the relief sought. A copy of the application and the notice of the time when it will be presented to the court shall be served on all parties.

2. If the higher court finds that the accused is entitled to be released and no conditions therefor have been set or that the conditions are excessive or inadequate, the court shall make an order setting or modifying conditions for the release of the accused.

3. At the time of complying with the conditions of release set by the higher court, the accused shall file with the clerk a signed and acknowledged written instrument in which the accused shall specify the post office address to which all notices in connection with the case thereafter may be mailed. Proof of mailing notice to the accused at that address shall constitute sufficient notice to the accused in all cases where notice is required under sections 479.400 to 479.490.

479.430. When any person is released by a court other than the court in which the person is to appear, the clerk of the releasing court shall transmit a record of the release, together with any conditions imposed, to the clerk of the court in which the person released is required to appear.

479.432. 1. The clerk of the court in which the accused is required to appear shall file all bonds. All bonds taken by a peace officer shall be certified by such officer and transmitted forthwith to the clerk of the court in which the accused is required to appear. When cash or securities specified in sections 479.400 to 479.490 are taken they shall be delivered forthwith to the clerk of the court in which the accused is required to appear and deposited in the registry of the court.

2. Whenever the surety upon any bond shall desire to surrender the principal, the surety may procure from the clerk a certified copy of said bond, by virtue of which such surety, or any person authorized by the surety, may take the principal into custody. If a bond is forfeited for the failure of the principal to appear as required by the bond and the surety produces the principal prior to the rendition of judgment upon the forfeiture and the surety pays all costs and expenses caused by the principal's failure to appear, the surety is discharged from further liability. When surrendering the principal to the peace officer, the surety shall deliver a certified copy of the bond and the peace officer shall take the principal into custody and acknowledge acceptance of the principal in writing. Any principal so surrendered may be conditionally released under sections 479.400 to 479.490.

3. (1) If there is a breach of a condition of a bond, the court in which the case is pending may declare a forfeiture of the bond. The court may direct that a forfeiture be set aside upon such conditions as the court may impose, if it appears that justice does not require the enforcement of the forfeiture. When a forfeiture has not been set aside, the court on the prosecutor's motion may enter a judgment of default and execution may issue thereon.

(2) By entering into a bond the obligors submit to the jurisdiction of the court in which the defendant is required to appear and irrevocably appoint the clerk as their agent upon whom any papers affecting their liability may be served. Their liability may be enforced on the prosecutor's motion without the necessity of an independent action. The motion and notice of the hearing as the court prescribes may be served on the clerk, who shall forthwith mail a copy to each of the obligors.

4. When the conditions of the bond have been satisfied the court shall release the obligors. When a forfeiture of the bond is set aside, the court may release the obligors. Any surety may be released upon depositing cash in the amount of the bond or by a timely surrender of the defendant.

5. Any defendant who has been released pending further proceedings and any surety for such defendant shall give written notice to the clerk of the court in which the case is pending of any change of address.

6. A person shall not be accepted as a surety on any bail bond unless the person:

(1) Is reputable, at least twenty-one years of age and a resident of the state of Missouri;

(2) Has net assets with a value in excess of exemptions at least equal to the amount of the bond that are subject to execution in the state of Missouri;

(3) Has not, within the past fifteen years, been found guilty of or pleaded guilty or nolo contendere to:

(a) Any felony of this state or the United States; or

(b) Any other crime of this state or the United States involving moral turpitude, whether or not a sentence was imposed;

(4) Has no outstanding forfeiture or unsatisfied judgment thereon entered upon any bail bond in any court of this state or of the United States.

A lawyer, or an elected or appointed official or employee of the state of Missouri or any county or other political subdivision thereof shall not be accepted as a surety on any bail bond; except that, such disqualification shall not apply if the principal is the spouse, child or family member of the surety. If there is more than one surety, the aggregate net worth of the sureties in excess of exemptions shall be at least equal to the amount of the bond.

7. (1) If the surety has on file an affidavit relating to all bonds in force on the first day of the then current calendar month, the separate affidavit as to other bonds executed during such calendar month may be limited to the requirements of paragraph (e) this subdivision and appropriate reference shall be made therein to the separate affidavit of qualification currently relied upon to establish the surety's qualifications. The judge, clerk or officer who is authorized to take and approve the bond shall administer the oath to such affidavit. The affidavit shall be on a suitable form, which shall be provided. In addition to the matters specified in subsection 6 of this section, it shall contain:

(a) An accurate legal description of the real estate that the surety proposes to justify as to the surety's sufficiency, together with a description of the improvements located thereon, and the location of the property by street address if it is located in a city or town;

(b) The latest assessed value of such property;

(c) An accurate description of the personal property that the surety proposes to justify as to the surety's sufficiency and a statement of its reasonable market value;

(d) A list of all bail bonds upon which the surety is surety and upon which the surety's obligation remains undischarged, the amount of each bond, the name of the principal or defendant, the ordinance violation charged, and the court in which such bond is pending; and

(e) A statement whether or not the surety or anyone for the surety's use has been promised or has received any consideration or security for suretyship, and if so, the nature and amount thereof, and the name of the person by whom such promise was made or from whom such security or consideration was received.

(2) The judge, clerk, or officer to whom such affidavit of justification is submitted may make such additional investigation concerning the qualifications of the surety as thought to be necessary and, for such purpose, shall have authority to administer all necessary oaths.

(3) No bond shall be approved unless the surety thereon appears to be qualified under the requirements of sections 479.412 to 479.432.

8. When a surety is accepted upon a bond, the surety shall execute an affidavit of justification that shall be attached to the bond and filed therewith by the clerk of the court in accordance with the provisions of subsection 1 of this section. A duplicate copy of such affidavit shall be preserved in a separate file in the office of the clerk of the court in which such bond is first filed, indexed alphabetically by the names of the sureties. Such file shall be open to the inspection of any interested person.

9. (1) Any corporation qualified under the provisions of section 379.010, including the requirement that it produce evidence of its solvency satisfactory to the court, shall be qualified to act as a surety upon any bail bond taken under the provisions of sections 479.400 to 479.490. Any such bond shall be executed by a surety company in the manner provided by law.

(2) An agent acting on behalf of such a corporation shall be subject to the qualifications set forth in Supreme Court Rule 37.29(a), (c) and (d) and, in addition, shall be licensed as a bail bond agent as required by law.

479.434. A violation notice shall be in writing and shall:

(1) State the name and address of the court;

(2) State the name of the prosecuting county or municipality;

(3) State the name of the accused or, if not known, designate the accused by any name or description by which the accused can be identified with reasonable certainty;

(4) State the date and place of the ordinance violation as definitely as can be done;

(5) State the facts that support a finding of probable cause to believe the ordinance violation was committed and that the accused committed it;

(6) State that the facts contained therein are true;

(7) Be signed and on a form bearing notice that false statements made therein are punishable by law;

(8) Cite the chapter and section of the ordinance alleged to have been violated and the chapter and section that fixes the penalty or punishment; and

(9) State other legal penalties prescribed by law may be imposed for failure to appear and dispose of the violation.

479.436. All ordinance violations shall be prosecuted by information. An information charging the commission of an ordinance violation may be based on the prosecutor's information and belief that the ordinance violation was committed. The information shall be supported by a violation notice as prescribed by section 479.434.

479.438. 1. The information shall be in writing, signed by the prosecutor and filed in the court having jurisdiction of the ordinance violation.

2. The information shall:

(1) State the name of the defendant or, if not known, designate the defendant by any name or description by which the defendant can be identified with reasonable certainty;

(2) State plainly, concisely, and definitely the essential facts constituting the ordinance violation charged, including facts necessary for any enhanced punishment;

(3) State the date and place of the ordinance violation charged as definitely as can be done;

(4) Cite the chapter and section of the ordinance alleged to have been violated and the chapter and section providing the penalty or punishment.

3. All ordinance violations that are of the same or similar character or based on the same act or on two or more acts that are part of the same transaction or on two or more acts or transactions that are connected or that constitute parts of a common scheme or plan may be charged in the same information in separate counts.

4. Two or more defendants may be charged in the same information if they are alleged to have participated in the same act or transaction or in the same series of acts or transactions constituting an ordinance violation or violations. Such defendants may be charged in one or more counts together or separately, and all of the defendants need not be charged in each count.

5. Any defendant charged in an information under an incorrect name may furnish the defendant's correct name, and the correct name shall be substituted in the information. The defendant's failure to furnish the correct name shall not invalidate the proceedings.

6. Any information charging an ordinance violation may be amended at any time before verdict or finding if:

(1) No additional or different ordinance violation is charged; and

(2) A defendant's substantial rights are not thereby prejudiced.

No such amendment shall cause delay of a trial unless the court finds that a defendant needs further time to prepare a defense by reason of such amendment.

7. If the original information is unavailable for any reason, a copy, certified by the clerk or by the prosecutor, may be substituted.

8. An information shall not be invalid, nor shall the trial, judgment, or other proceedings on the information be stayed, because of any defect that does not prejudice the substantial rights of the defendant.

479.440. The summons shall:

(1) Be in writing and in the name of the prosecuting county or municipality;

(2) State the name of the person summoned and the address, if known;

(3) Describe the ordinance violation charged;

(4) Be signed by a judge or by a clerk of the court when directed by a judge; and

(5) Command the person to appear before the court at a stated time and place in response thereto.

479.442. When an information charging the commission of an ordinance violation is filed under subsection 3 of section 479.438, a summons shall be issued unless the court finds that there are:

(1) Sufficient facts stated to show probable cause that an ordinance violation has been committed; and

(2) Reasonable grounds for the court to believe that the defendant will not appear upon the summons, or a showing has been made to the court that the accused poses a danger to a crime victim, the community, or any other person.

If the court so finds, a warrant for the arrest of the defendant may be issued.

479.444. A summons may be served by:

(1) The clerk mailing it to defendant's last known address by first class mail; or

(2) An officer in the manner provided by Supreme Court Rule 54.13 or Supreme Court Rule 54.14.

If the defendant fails to appear in response to a summons and upon a finding of probable cause that an ordinance violation has been committed, the court may issue an arrest warrant.

479.446. 1. The warrant of arrest shall be in writing and issued in the name of the prosecuting county or municipality. It may be directed to any peace officer in the state.

2. The warrant shall:

(1) Contain the name of the person to be arrested or, if not known, any name or description by which the defendant can be identified with reasonable certainty;

(2) Describe the ordinance violation charged in the information;

(3) State the date when issued and the jurisdiction where issued;

(4) Command that the defendant named or described therein be arrested and brought forthwith before the court designated in the warrant;

(5) Specify the conditions of release; and

(6) Be signed by a judge or by a clerk of the court when directed by the judge for a specific warrant.

3. All warrants ordered for an ordinance violation may be directed to any peace officer in the state.

4. The warrant shall be executed by the arrest of the defendant.

5. A warrant may be executed anywhere in the state by any peace officer. The peace officer need not possess the warrant at the time of the arrest, but upon request the officer shall show the warrant to the defendant as soon as possible. If the peace officer does not possess the warrant at the time of the arrest, the officer shall inform the defendant of the ordinance violation charged and the fact that a warrant has been issued.

479.448. 1. A person arrested under a warrant for an ordinance violation who does not satisfy conditions for release shall be brought as soon as practicable before a judge of the court from which the warrant was issued. The warrant, with proper return thereon, shall be filed with the court.

2. Upon the defendant's initial appearance, the judge shall inform the defendant of:

(1) The ordinance violation charged;

(2) The right to retain counsel;

(3) The right to request the appointment of counsel if:

(a) The defendant is indigent and unable to employ counsel; and

(b) There is a possibility of a jail sentence; and

(4) The right to remain silent.

479.450. Arraignment shall be conducted in open court and shall consist of reading the information to the defendant or stating the substance of the charge and calling on the defendant to plead thereto. The defendant shall be afforded a reasonable time to examine the charge before the defendant is called upon to plead.

479.452. 1. In a prosecution for an ordinance violation, the defendant shall have the right to appear and defend in person and by counsel.

2. If any person charged with an ordinance violation, whose conviction would possibly result in confinement, shall be without counsel upon a first appearance before a judge, it shall be the duty of the judge to advise the defendant of the right to counsel and of the willingness of the judge to appoint counsel to represent the defendant if the defendant is unable to employ counsel. Upon a showing of indigency, it shall be the duty of the judge to appoint counsel to represent the defendant.

3. If, after being informed of the right to counsel, the defendant requests to proceed without the benefit of counsel and the judge finds that the defendant has knowingly, voluntarily and intelligently waived the defendant's right to have counsel, the judge shall have no duty to appoint counsel. If at any stage of the proceedings it appears to the judge before whom the matter is then pending that because of the gravity of the ordinance violation charged and other circumstances affecting the defendant the failure to appoint counsel may

result in injustice to the defendant, the judge shall then appoint counsel. Appointed counsel shall be allowed a reasonable time in which to prepare the defense.

479.454. 1. Pleadings shall be the information and plea thereto.

2. (1) Any defense or objection that is capable of determination without trial of the general issue may be raised before trial by motion.

(2) Defenses and objections based on defects in the institution of the prosecution or in the information other than that it fails to show jurisdiction in the court or to charge an ordinance violation may be raised only by motion before trial. The motion shall include all such defenses and objections then available to the defendant. Failure to present any such defense or objection as herein provided constitutes a waiver thereof, but the court for cause shown may grant relief from the waiver.

(3) The motion shall be made before the plea is entered, but the judge may permit it to be made within a reasonable time thereafter.

(4) The motion shall be heard and determined before trial on application of the prosecutor or the defendant, unless the court orders that the hearing and determination be deferred until the trial.

(5) Lack of jurisdiction or the failure of the information to charge an ordinance violation shall be noticed by the court at any time during the pendency of the proceeding.

479.456. Requests that evidence be suppressed shall be raised by motion before trial; however, the court in the exercise of discretion may entertain a motion to suppress evidence at any time during trial.

479.458. 1. This section governs the procedure for disqualification of a judge in all ordinance violation cases, except those heard de novo or those in which there is a timely exercise of a right to a jury trial.

2. If the judge is related to any defendant or has an interest in or has been counsel in the case, the judge shall recuse.

3. A change of judge shall be ordered upon the filing of a written application therefor by any party. The applicant need not allege or prove any reason for such change. The application need not be verified and may be signed by any party or an attorney for any party. The application shall be filed not later than ten days after the initial plea is entered. If the designation of the trial judge occurs less than ten days before trial, the application may be filed any time prior to trial. If the designation of the trial judge occurs more than ten days after the initial plea is entered, the application shall be filed within ten days of the designation of the trial judge or prior to the commencement of any proceeding on the record, whichever is earlier. No party shall be allowed more than one change of judge under this subsection. However, no party shall be precluded from requesting any change of judge for cause at any time.

4. When a timely application for a change of judge is filed or a judge recuses, the judge shall:

(1) Comply with any circuit court rule that provides for the assignment of a judge; or

(2) Notify the presiding judge of the circuit who shall designate a judge to hear the case or request the court to transfer a judge to hear the case.

5. If an associate circuit judge or a circuit judge is designated to try the case, the designated judge shall determine the location of the trial at a place within the county.

479.460. Discovery shall be permitted solely in the judge's discretion as justice requires.

479.462. The prosecutor and the defendant shall be entitled to process for witnesses as follows:

(1) A subpoena shall be issued by the clerk under the seal of the court. It shall state the name of the court and the title of the proceedings and shall command each person to whom it is directed to attend and give testimony at the time and place specified therein. The clerk shall issue a subpoena, signed and sealed but otherwise in blank to a party requesting it, who shall fill in the blanks before it is served;

(2) A subpoena duces tecum may also command the person to whom it is directed to produce the books, papers, documents, or other objects designated therein;

(3) The court may quash or modify a subpoena if compliance would be unreasonable or oppressive. The court may direct that books, papers, documents, or objects designated in a subpoena duces tecum be produced before the court at a time prior to the trial or prior to the time when they are offered in evidence. Upon their production the court may permit the books, papers, documents, or objects, or portions thereof to be inspected by the parties or their attorneys;

(4) A subpoena may be served by any peace officer or by any other person who is not a party and who is not less than eighteen years of age. A subpoena may be served any place within the state. Fees and mileage need not be tendered to the witness upon service of a subpoena. The service of a subpoena shall be by reading the same or delivering a copy thereof to the person to be summoned. If the witness shall refuse to hear such subpoena read or to receive a copy thereof, the offer of the officer or other person to read the same or to deliver a copy thereof and such refusal shall be sufficient service of such subpoena;

(5) (a) Every officer to whom a subpoena is delivered for service shall make return thereof in writing as to the time, place, and manner of service of the subpoena, and shall sign the return.

(b) If a person other than an officer makes service of the subpoena, he or she shall make affidavit as to the time, place, and manner of service;

(6) Any person who does not obey a subpoena without good cause shall be subject to contempt of court proceedings;

(7) (a) Whenever a witness in a proceeding has been once subpoenaed or required to give bail to appear before the court, the witness shall attend from time to time until the case is disposed or the witness is finally discharged by the judge. The witness shall be liable to attachment and bail may be forfeited for failure to appear if the witness has received notice of the time and place to appear.

(b) If the trial is continued, the judge shall orally notify such witnesses present as either party requests to attend on the new date set for hearing to give testimony. The oral notice shall be valid as a summons. The names of the witnesses so notified shall be entered on the docket.

(c) It shall be the sole responsibility of the respective parties or their attorneys to notify any witnesses not orally notified by the judge of the new date set for hearing, and court process shall be provided for such purpose when requested.

479.464. The prosecution and defense in each case shall have the right to a speedy trial. Continuances may be granted for good cause shown.

479.466. No defendant shall either be tried or permitted to enter a plea of guilty unless the defendant is personally present or the judge, defendant, and prosecutor consent to such trial or plea in the defendant's absence. The defendant's presence in the courtroom shall not be required in the event of a reduction of sentence.

479.468. 1. A defendant may plead not guilty or guilty. If a defendant refuses to plead or if a corporation fails to appear, the court shall enter a plea of not guilty.

2. Except as provided in section 479.466, before accepting a plea of guilty, the judge shall address the defendant personally in open court. The judge shall inform the defendant of the following:

(1) The nature of the charge to which the plea is offered, the mandatory minimum penalty provided by law, if any, and the maximum possible penalty provided by law; and

(2) The defendant's right to be represented by an attorney and that the judge will appoint an attorney for the defendant if the defendant is indigent and if it appears to the judge that there would possibly be a jail sentence upon conviction; and

(3) That if the defendant pleads guilty there will not be a trial of any kind, so that by pleading guilty the defendant waives the right to a trial; and

(4) The defendant's right to plead not guilty or to persist in that plea if it has already been made.

The judge shall further inform the defendant of any right to a jury trial, the right to present witnesses on behalf of the defendant, that the defendant has the right to confront and cross-examine witnesses against the defendant, that the defendant has the right to testify and that nobody can compel the defendant to testify. The judge shall determine whether the defendant understands, upon oral or written information provided, the matters presented.

3. Except as provided in section 479.466, the judge shall not accept a plea of guilty unless the judge finds that said plea is knowingly, voluntarily, and intelligently made and not the result of force or threats or promises.

4. (1) If the defendant would possibly receive a jail sentence upon conviction, the judge shall determine, before accepting the defendant's plea of guilty or not guilty, that the defendant has made a knowledgeable, voluntary, and intelligent waiver of the right to assistance of counsel.

(2) Prior to making the finding, the judge shall review with the defendant a written waiver of counsel.

(3) If the judge finds the waiver is knowingly, voluntarily, and intelligently made, the waiver shall be signed by the defendant, witnessed by the judge or the clerk at the judge's direction, and appropriately recorded.

5. (1) The judge shall not participate in any plea agreement discussions, but after a plea agreement has been reached the judge may discuss the agreement with the attorneys including any alternative that would be acceptable.

(2) The prosecutor and the attorney for the defendant or the defendant acting pro se may engage in discussions with a view toward reaching an agreement that, upon the entering of a plea of guilty to a charged ordinance violation or to a lesser or related ordinance violation, the prosecutor will do any of the following:

(a) Dismiss other charges; or

(b) Make a recommendation, or agree not to oppose the defendant's request for a particular sentence with the understanding that such recommendation or request shall not be binding on the judge; or

(c) Agree that a specific sentence is the appropriate disposition of the case; or

(d) Make a recommendation for, or agree on, another appropriate disposition of the case.

(3) If the parties have reached a plea agreement, the judge shall require the disclosure of the agreement in open court or, on a showing of good cause, in camera at the time the plea is offered. If the agreement is under paragraph (b) of subdivision (2) of this subsection, the judge shall advise the defendant that the plea cannot be withdrawn if the judge does not adopt the recommendation or request. Thereupon the judge may accept or reject the agreement or may defer a decision as to the acceptance or rejection until there has been an opportunity to consider the presentence report.

(4) If the judge accepts the plea agreement, the judge shall inform the defendant that the judge will embody in the judgment and sentence the disposition provided for in the plea agreement.

(5) If the judge rejects the plea agreement, the judge shall inform the parties of this fact, advise the defendant personally in open court or, on a showing of good cause, in camera that the judge is not bound by the plea agreement, afford the defendant the opportunity to then withdraw the plea if it is based on an agreement under paragraph (a), (c), or (d) of subdivision (2) of this subsection, and advise the defendant that if the defendant persists in the guilty plea, the disposition of the case may be less favorable to the defendant than that contemplated by the plea agreement.

(6) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, evidence of a plea of guilty, later withdrawn, or of offer to plead guilty to the ordinance violation charged or of any other ordinance violation, or of statements made in connection with, and relevant to, any of the foregoing pleas or offers, is not admissible in any civil or criminal proceeding against the person who made the plea or offer. However, evidence of a statement made in connection with, and relevant to a plea of guilty, later withdrawn, or an offer to plead guilty to the ordinance violation charged or any other ordinance violation, is admissible in a criminal proceeding for perjury or false statement if the statement was made by the defendant under oath and in the presence of counsel.

6. The judge shall not enter a judgment upon a plea of guilty without first determining that there is a factual basis for the plea.

479.470. 1. If two or more defendants are charged in an information, all defendants shall be tried together unless the court orders a defendant to be tried separately. A defendant shall be ordered to be tried separately only if the defendant files a written motion requesting a separate trial and the court finds a probability of prejudice exists.

2. If a defendant is charged with more than one ordinance violation in the same information, the violations shall be tried jointly unless the court orders a violation to be tried separately. A violation shall be ordered to be tried separately only if:

(1) A party files a written motion requesting a separate trial of the offense;

(2) A party makes a particularized showing of substantial prejudice if the violation is not tried separately; and

(3) The court finds the existence of a bias or discrimination against the party that requires a separate trial of the violation.

479.472. 1. All trials of ordinance violations shall be held in open court in an orderly manner according to law.

2. If practical, traffic cases shall be heard and tried separately from other types of cases. Where a particular session of court has been designated a traffic case session, only traffic cases shall be tried except for good cause shown.

3. The judge shall determine all issues of fact in ordinance violation cases unless a jury trial is authorized by law and requested by the defendant.

4. A request for a jury trial shall be made by motion filed at least ten days prior to the scheduled trial date. If the designation of the trial date occurs less than ten days before trial, the application may be filed any time prior to trial. The judge shall promptly rule on a motion for jury trial. If the motion is sustained, the case shall be certified to the presiding judge for assignment for trial by jury unless otherwise provided by statute.

5. All jury trials shall proceed in the manner provided for the trial of a misdemeanor by the rules of criminal procedure.

6. If the defendant files a written motion so requesting and attaches thereto a waiver of the right to a jury trial, the case may be remanded to the municipal division for trial.

479.474. The order of trial in nonjury ordinance violation cases shall be as follows:

(1) The prosecutor may make an opening statement. The defendant may make an opening statement or reserve it;

(2) The prosecutor shall offer evidence;

(3) The defendant may move for judgment of acquittal;

(4) The defendant may make an opening statement, if reserved;

(5) Evidence may be offered on behalf of the defendant;

(6) The parties, respectively, may offer evidence in rebuttal;

(7) The defendant may move for judgment of acquittal;

(8) The court may fix the length of time for arguments and shall announce it to counsel. The prosecutor shall make the opening argument, the attorney for the defendant shall make an argument, and the prosecutor for the state shall conclude the argument. Each party may waive the right to argument;

(9) The judge pronounces judgment.

479.476. 1. If the defendant shall not avail himself or herself of the right to testify or of the testimony of the wife or husband on the trial in the case, it shall not be construed to affect the innocence or the guilt of the defendant nor shall the same raise any presumption of guilt, nor be referred to by any party or attorney in the case, nor be considered by the court or jury before whom the trial takes place.

2. If the defendant does not testify and the defendant so requests, but not otherwise, the court shall instruct the jury in writing as follows:

"Under the law, a defendant has the right not to testify. No presumption of guilt may be raised and no inference of any kind may be drawn from the fact that defendant did not testify.".

479.478. 1. (1) When a probation or parole officer is available to the judge and upon the direction of the judge, the officer shall make a presentence investigation and report to the judge before the imposition of sentence or the granting of probation. The report shall be submitted to the court only after the defendant has pleaded guilty or has been found guilty.

(2) The report of the presentence investigation shall contain such information as the judge shall request. Before making any authorized disposition, the judge, upon request of the defendant or the attorney for the defendant, shall allow the defendant and the attorney for the defendant access to the complete pre-sentence investigation report and recommendations.

2. Sentence shall be imposed without unreasonable delay. A defendant shall be personally present when sentence and judgment are pronounced unless the judge, the prosecutor, and the defendant consent to the absence of the defendant.

3. After imposing sentence, the judge shall advise the defendant of any right to trial de novo and the right of a defendant who is unable to pay the cost the right to proceed as an indigent.

4. A judgment of conviction shall set forth the plea, the verdict or findings, and the adjudication and sentence. If the defendant is found not guilty or for any other reason is entitled to be discharged, judgment shall be entered accordingly.

5. If authorized by law, the judge may suspend the imposition of sentence or execution of sentence and place the defendant on probation or parole for a term not to exceed two years.

6. The court in which any judgment, whether of imprisonment or fine, was rendered may grant, by an order entered of record and signed by the judge, a stay of execution upon such judgment or portion thereof for a specified period or periods of time, not to exceed six months. The judge may require the defendant to enter into a bond conditioned upon surrender of the defendant in execution upon such judgment on a day to be specified in such order.

7. When pronouncing sentence, the judge shall state whether the sentence shall run consecutively or concurrently with sentences on one or more ordinance violations for which the defendant is being sentenced or for which the defendant has been previously sentenced. If the judge fails to do so at the time of pronouncing the sentences, the respective sentences shall run concurrently.

479.480. 1. When a fine is assessed for violation of an ordinance, it shall be within the discretion of the judge assessing the fine to provide for the payment of the fine on an installment basis under such terms and conditions as the judge may deem appropriate.

2. If it appears to the judge imposing judgment assessing a fine that the defendant does not have at that time the present means to satisfy the fine, the judge assessing the fine may order a stay of execution on the judgment and grant the defendant a specified period of time within which to satisfy the same.

3. If a defendant defaults in the payment of the fine, the judge may order the defendant to show cause why the defendant should not be held in contempt of court.

4. Upon default in the payment of a fine or any installment thereof, the fine may be collected by any means authorized by law, including means for the enforcement of money judgments.

479.482. When a defendant is sentenced to imprisonment, the clerk shall deliver to the corrections official a certified copy of the judgment and sentence, specifying credit for time served, and the corrections official shall confine the defendant in a detention facility or deliver the defendant as specified in the order.

479.484. 1. Within ten days after the entry of judgment and prior to the filing of application for trial de novo, the court may of its own initiative or on motion of a defendant set aside judgment upon any of the following grounds:

(1) That the facts stated in the information filed and upon which the cause was tried do not state an ordinance violation;

(2) That the court was without jurisdiction of the ordinance violation charged;

(3) To correct manifest injustice.

The court shall record the grounds upon which the order was entered.

2. A motion to withdraw a plea of guilty may be made only before sentence is imposed or when imposition of sentence is suspended, but to correct manifest injustice, the court after sentence may set aside the judgment of conviction and permit the defendant to withdraw the defendant's plea.

3. Clerical mistakes in the record and errors in the record arising from oversight or omission may be corrected by the court any time on the motion of any party and after such notice, if any, as the court orders.

479.486. 1. After commitment of a defendant to serve a sentence of imprisonment, the judge may commute the term of the sentence to the time then served.

2. A judge may revoke probation or parole upon compliance with section 559.036, but not otherwise; except that, notice of the hearing may be mailed in the same manner as a summons. The defendant may be conditionally released pending final hearing.

479.488. 1. An application for trial de novo shall be filed as provided by law. No judge may order an extension of time for filing or perfecting an application for trial de novo.

2. An application for trial de novo shall not be granted after the defendant satisfies any part of the penalty and costs of the judgment.

3. The filing of an application for trial de novo or review shall suspend the execution of the judgment of the municipal division. If the applicant for trial de novo withdraws the application, or if before commencement of trial, the court enters a finding that the applicant has abandoned the trial de novo, the case shall be remanded to the municipal division for execution of judgment.

4. When an application for trial de novo is filed, the clerk shall transmit the duly certified record to the clerk of the division designated to hear ordinance violations de novo. The failure of the clerk to transmit the record shall not affect the defendant's trial de novo.

5. All trials de novo shall proceed in the manner provided for the trial of a misdemeanor by the rules of criminal procedure.

479.490. 1. A criminal contempt may be punished summarily if the judge certifies that the judge saw or heard the conduct constituting the contempt and that it was committed in the judge's presence. The judgment of contempt and the order of commitment shall recite the facts and shall be signed by the judge and entered of record.

2. All other instances of contempt shall be prosecuted on notice. If the contempt charged involves disrespect to or criticism of a judge, that judge is disqualified from presiding at the trial or hearing except with the defendant's consent. Upon a finding of guilt, the judge shall recite in the judgment of contempt and in the order of commitment the essential facts constituting the criminal contempt and fixing the punishment."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Consumer Affairs, Chairman Parkinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consumer Affairs, to which was referred **HJR 50**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Joint Resolution No. 50, Page 1, Section 54, Line 2, by deleting the word "**have**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**that**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Consumer Affairs, to which was referred **HB 1357**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1357, Page 1, Section 510.263, Lines 10-15, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"liable for punitive damages, **[**that jury**]** **then, after a final judgment has been entered from the first stage of such trial, the attorney general** shall **[**determine ,**]** **have the sole authority to prosecute** in a second stage of trial **before another jury,** the amount of punitive damages to be awarded against the defendant. **In the second stage of the bifurcated trial, the only issue for determination shall be the amount of punitive damages that will serve to punish the defendant for the conduct for which the defendant has been found liable for punitive damages and will serve to deter the defendant and others from like conduct.** Evidence of such defendant's net worth shall be admissible during the second state of such trial. **In exercising the authority granted in this section, the attorney general shall not hire or utilize outside legal counsel, except in the case of a demonstrated conflict of interest. In such cases, outside legal counsel may be retained only on the basis of a reasonable hourly fee arrangement and may not be retained on the basis of a contingency fee.**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Lines 46-47, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**9. Any punitive damages award shall be distributed as established under section 537.675**."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 537.675, Line 36-37, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"compensation fund to the extent of **[**fifty**]** **eighty-five** percent of the punitive damage final judgment**, except that the attorney general may petition the court that presided over the trial in which punitive damages were awarded for costs and expenses, which shall be granted from the state's share of the award for punitive damages so long as no less than fifty percent of the punitive damage final judgment is deposited into the tort victims' compensation fund.**" **[**which shall attach in any such case after deducting attorney's fees and expenses**]**. In"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HCR 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 720**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 720, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "controlled substances prescribed by advanced practice registered nurses" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "prescriptive authority"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 195.070, Lines 12 through 14, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017**, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an advanced practice registered nurse who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone**. However, no such certified advanced practice registered nurse shall prescribe controlled substance for his or her own self or family. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance **and Schedule II - hydrocodone** prescriptions shall be limited to a one"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 23, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

(1) Geographic areas to be covered;

(2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;

(3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and

(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than three full-time equivalent assistant physicians. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017**, and may have**

restricted authority in Schedule II, when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. **Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone.** Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances **and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions** shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 334.104, Lines 14 through 18, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017**, and Schedule II - hydrocodone**; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017**, or Schedule II - hydrocodone** for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance **and Schedule II - hydrocodone** prescriptions shall be"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 5, Line 121, by inserting immediately after the number "**195.017**" the words "**, or Schedule II - hydrocodone**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Line 149, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"334.747. 1. A physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017**, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II,** when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a supervision agreement. Such authority shall be listed on the supervision verification form on file with the state board of healing arts. The supervising physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the physician assistant is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed on the supervision form. **Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by a physician assistant with authority to prescribe delegated in a supervision agreement are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone.** Physician assistants shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances **and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions** shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill. Physician assistants who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

2. The supervising physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the physician assistant during which the physician assistant shall practice with the supervising physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the supervising physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to physician assistants of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

3. A physician assistant shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of healing arts upon verification of the completion of the following educational requirements:

(1) Successful completion of an advanced pharmacology course that includes clinical training in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices. A course or courses with advanced pharmacological content

in a physician assistant program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency shall satisfy such requirement;

(2) Completion of a minimum of three hundred clock hours of clinical training by the supervising physician in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(3) Completion of a minimum of one year of supervised clinical practice or supervised clinical rotations. One year of clinical rotations in a program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency, which includes pharmacotherapeutics as a component of its clinical training, shall satisfy such requirement. Proof of such training shall serve to document experience in the prescribing of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(4) A physician assistant previously licensed in a jurisdiction where physician assistants are authorized to prescribe controlled substances may obtain a state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs registration if a supervising physician can attest that the physician assistant has met the requirements of subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection and provides documentation of existing federal Drug Enforcement Agency registration."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Health Insurance, Chairman Hansen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **HB 262**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Select Committee on Commerce, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 165, with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 253**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 389**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 801**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **SCR 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HCR 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 288**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1024**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1048, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1074**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1247**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1318, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Insurance, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1040, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Committee on Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **SS SB 239**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SB 221, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Utilities, Chairman Berry reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 824**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 857, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 956, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1005**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 50 - Energy and Environment

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 665 - Fiscal Review
HB 691 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 807 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SB 221 - Fiscal Review

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 155**, entitled:

An act to amend chapter 589, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to neighborhood safety.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 190**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 92.402, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 317**, entitled:

An act to authorize the conveyance by the governor of property owned by the state of Missouri to the state highways and transportation commission.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 328** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 170, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to youth suicide awareness and prevention education.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 334** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 174.030, 174.310, and 174.332, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to boards of regents of state colleges and universities.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 365** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 162, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the special needs of certain individuals.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 389** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 34.040 and 136.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to competitive bidding, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 401** entitled:

An act to repeal section 99.845, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 435** entitled:

An act to authorize the conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Louis County to St. Louis County.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 5:00 p.m., Monday, April 20, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint meeting of the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Select Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, and the Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources Appropriations Committee. Ronald Plain will be giving a presentation on agriculture finance.

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Joint meeting of the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Select Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, and the Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources Appropriations Committee. Ronald Plain will be giving a presentation on agriculture finance.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Probation and Parole caseload function and funding.

BANKING
Monday, April 20, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 345, SB 524, SB 244, HB 935
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 345, SB 524, SB 244
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, Upon Morning Recess or 12:00 Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 322, SB 256, SCS SB 341
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Monday, April 20, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 280, HB 281, HB 289, HB 840, HB 998
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 765, HB 1124, SCS SB 109, SB 216, SCS SB 340
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Monday, April 20, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Conference Committee Meeting on House Appropriations Bills SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11 SS SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Conference Committee Meeting on House Appropriations Bills SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11 SS SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Conference Committee Meeting on House Appropriations Bills SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11 SS SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, April 20, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 763, HB 833, SS SCR 25
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint meeting of the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Select Committee on Agriculture, and the Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources Appropriations Committee. Ronald Plain will be giving a presentation on agriculture finance.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 708
Executive session will be held: HB 344
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 287
Executive session will be held: HB 287, HB 1016, HB 1157, HB 1204
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Monday, April 20, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 961, HB 532, HB 448
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 172, HB 991
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

EMERGING ISSUES
Monday, April 20, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SCR 26, SCR 17, SB 214, SB 110, HJR 49
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, April 20, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1083
Executive session will be held: HB 1262, HB 1293
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 445
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 445
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Monday, April 20, 2015, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HRB 666
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 687, HB 905, SCS SB 224, HB 1092
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

PENSIONS
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 300
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 107, SCS SB 146, SB 458, SCS SB 499, HB 1213, HB 790, HB 1319
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 107, SCS SB 146, SCS SB 499
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROPERTY, CASUALTY, AND LIFE INSURANCE
Monday, April 20, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SB 164
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive Session on SB164 may be held the same day.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, April 20, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 161, HB 450
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Joint meeting of the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the
Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, and the Agriculture, Conservations and Natural Resources Appropriations Committee.
Ronald Plain will be giving a presentation on agriculture finance.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Monday, April 20, 2015, 3:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 5
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Monday, April 20, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: SB 254, HB 977, HB 1090, HB 1111, HB 1268, HB 617
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Added HB 617 and HB 1268.
AMENDED

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SB 276, SB 277, SCR 14, SCR 15
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SB 272, SS SCS SB 278, SB 318, SB 446, SCS SB 456, HB 1198
Executive session will be held: SB 272, SS SCS SB 278, SB 318, SB 446, SCS SB 456, HB 1198, HB 102, HB 995, HB 1266
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 18, SCR 29, SCS SB 336, HB 693, HB 1306
Executive session will be held: HB 1015, HB 1296, SS SCS SB 174
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Monday, April 20, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 544, HB 1361
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 20, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 44 - Shumake
HCS HJR 24 - Cierpiot
HCS HJR 7 - Engler
HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr
HCS HJR 41 - Jones

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HB 324 - Shumake
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HB 494 - Leara
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones

HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 1312 - Rowden
HCS HB 117 - Burlison
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HCS HBs 671 & 683 - Frederick
HCS HB 714 - Lauer
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 762 - Higdon
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HCS HB 844 - Hough
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Miller
HCS HB 137 - McCaherty
HCS HB 385 - Walker
HCS HB 519 - Vescovo
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HCS HB 583 - Cross
HB 630 - Leara
HCS HB 884 - Rowden
HB 981 - Rowden
HB 1039 - Dugger
HCS HB 1066 - Allen
HCS HB 1184 - Hummel
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HCS HB 375 - McGaugh
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 422 - Burlison
HCS HB 527 - Hill
HB 536 - Redmon
HB 571 - Burlison
HCS HB 634 - Burlison
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 842 - McDaniel
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1023 - Swan
HCS HB 1047 - Zerr
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HCS HB 120 - Davis
HCS HB 122 - McGaugh
HCS HB 209 - Conway (104)
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 476 - Fitzwater (144)

HCS HB 479 - Houghton
HCS HB 618 - Fraker
HCS HB 627 - King
HCS HB 658 - Ross
HCS HB 694 - Brattin
HCS HB 742 - Bahr
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 830 - Curtman
HCS HB 867 - Frederick
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HCS HB 1243 - English
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HB 101 - Redmon
HB 322 - Shumake
HB 854 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 198 - Morris
HCS HB 956 - Fraker
HB 1024 - Higdon
HCS HB 1048 - Kidd
HCS HB 1318 - Brown (57)

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HCS HB 1084 - Miller
HCS HB 377, (Fiscal Review 4/14/15) - Swan
HCS HB 796 - Haefner
HCS HB 752 - Dugger
HCS HB 734 - Haefner
HB 928 - Corlew
HB 691, (Fiscal Review 4/16/15) - Leara
HB 684 - Koenig
HCS HB 807, (Fiscal Review 4/16/15) - Cornejo
HB 832 - Brown (057)
HCS HB 1002 - Berry
HB 940 - Jones
HCS HB 665, (Fiscal Review 4/16/15) - Franklin
HCS HB 976, E.C. - Franklin
HB 1093 - Houghton

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 155
SCS SB 190
SB 317
SCS SB 328
SB 334
SS SB 365
SB 389
SB 401
SCS SB 435

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(04/16/2015)

SB 116 - Davis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SCS SB 19 - Jones
SB 194 - Berry
HCS SB 221, (Fiscal Review 4/16/15) - Hinson
SS SB 239 - Burlison

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 1 - Flanigan
HB 150, SA 1 SA1, SA 1, a.a., SA 2, SA 3, SA 4 - Fitzpatrick

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

SCS HCS HB 42, as amended, (request Senate recede/grant conference), E.C. - Wood
HCS HB 104, as amended (request House recede/grant conference) - Haahr
HCS SCS SB 152, as amended, (House refuse to recede/request Senate take up and pass bill) - Miller

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 2 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 3 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 4 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 5 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 6 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 7 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 8 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 9 - Flanigan

SCS HCS HB 10 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 11, as amended - Flanigan
SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 13 - Flanigan
SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 321 - Leara

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-FOURTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 20, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Donna Lichtenegger.

Dear Lord, we come to You today to ask for Your guidance. Each day we are honored to walk into this Chamber where our State Founding Fathers saw the importance of placing the following 14 words that we should live our lives by. They are Enterprise, Progress, Honor, Truth, Virtue, Charity, Education, Fraternity, Justice, Law, Equality, Liberty, Knowledge and Temperance. Lord help us to remember the importance of all these each and every day as we continue our work for the people and in serving You.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-third day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SB 155, relating to neighborhood safety.

SCS SB 190, relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.

SB 317, to authorize the conveyance by the governor of property owned by the state of Missouri to the state highways and transportation commission.

SCS SB 328, relating to youth suicide awareness and prevention education.

SB 334, relating to boards of regents of state colleges and universities.

SS SB 365, relating to the special needs of certain individuals.

SB 389, relating to competitive bidding.

SB 401, relating to tax increment financing.

SCS SB 435, to authorize the conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Louis County to St. Louis County.

SIGNING OF SENATE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **CCS HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 152, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SCS SB 152, as amended, relating to environmental protection, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative Miller moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 152, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS SB 19, relating to allocation of corporate income, was taken up by Representative Jones.

On motion of Representative Jones, **SCS SB 19** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd

King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 004

Barnes	Kirkton	McNeil	Newman

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Curtis	Ellington	Pierson	Pietzman	Ruth

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

SB 194, relating to tax credits for business facilities, was taken up by Representative Berry.

On motion of Representative Berry, **SB 194** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Arthur
Austin	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick
King	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Nichols
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Reiboldt	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden

Rowland	Runions	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Swan	Walker	Webber
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 053

Anderson	Andrews	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Brattin	Burlison	Chipman	Curtman	Eggleston
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Frederick	Gardner	Hill
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney
Kidd	Kirkton	Koenig	Love	Marshall
Mathews	McDaniel	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Neely	Newman
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Ross
Smith	Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo	Walton Gray
White	Wiemann	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Curtis	Ellington	Pierson	Pietzman	Redmon
Ruth	Wood			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1084, relating to sulfur dioxide ambient air quality monitoring, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1084** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver

Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 005

Dunn	Kirkton	McCreery	Morgan	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Curtis	Ellington	Fraker	Newman	Pierson
Pietzman	Ruth			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 796, relating to public assistance, was taken up by Representative Haefner.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **HCS HB 796** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland

Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	English
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	White		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Curtis	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	McDonald
Pierson	Pietzman	Ruth	Webber	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 752, relating to public employee retirement plan benefits, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS HB 752** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McGaugh	McNeil	Messenger	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Shaul	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 049

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Barnes	Bondon
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona
Corlew	Dunn	Engler	Fitzwater 49	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Jones
Kidd	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McManus	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Shull	Smith	Walton Gray	White	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Curtis	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Justus
McDonald	Miller	Pierson	Pietzman	Ruth
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 734, relating to child protection, was taken up by Representative Haefner.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Austin	Curtis	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
McCaherty	McDonald	Pierson	Ruth	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Haefner, **HCS HB 734** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 012

Butler	Colona	Gardner	Hubbard	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil	Mims	Mitten
Newman	Norr			

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Austin	Curtis	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Fraker	McManus	Pierson	Ruth	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 684, relating to guardianships, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
English	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brattin	Curtis	Fitzwater 144	Pierson	Ruth
Wiemann				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Koenig, **HB 684** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 036

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Lavender	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Curtis	Pierson	Ruth

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 104, as amended, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 104, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HCS HB 42, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Pearce, Schmitt, Emery, Chappelle-Nadal, and Holsman

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 152, as amended.**

Senators: Wallingford, Romine, Libla, Sifton and Holsman

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

SCS HCS HB 42: Representatives Wood, Cierpiot, Lair, Curtis and Pierson
HCS SCS SB 152: Representatives Miller, Ross, Berry, Nichols and Smith
HCS SB 104: Representatives Dugger, Entlicher, Alferman, Conway (10) and Newman

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1002, relating to the ownership of motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Berry.

On motion of Representative Berry, **HCS HB 1002** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 012

Butler	Carpenter	Gardner	Green	Hill
Kirkton	McCreery	Meredith	Newman	Pace
Pogue	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 001

Johnson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Curtis	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Hinson	Miller
Pierson	Ruth	Smith		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 832, relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems, was taken up by Representative Brown (57).

On motion of Representative Brown (57), **HB 832** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Ellington	LaFaver	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Curtis	Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Hinson	Jones	Pierson	Ruth	Smith

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 976, relating to the protection of children, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS HB 976** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 015

Butler	Colona	Curtman	Ellington	Gardner
Hubbard	Koenig	Marshall	May	Mims
Moon	Pace	Pogue	Walton Gray	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Curtis	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Hinson	Jones
Mathews	Pierson	Pietzman	Redmon	Rone
Ruth	Smith			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Arthur	Austin	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo

Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hummel	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pike	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 034

Andrews	Bahr	Berry	Burlison	Cookson
Corlew	Cross	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Fitzwater 49	Higdon	Hill	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Kidd	Koenig	Love
Marshall	May	Meredith	Mims	Moon
Pace	Phillips	Pogue	Rehder	Roeber
Taylor	Walton Gray	Wiemann	Wilson	

PRESENT: 001

Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Curtis	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Hinson	Mathews
Pierson	Pietzman	Redmon	Rone	Ruth
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

HB 1093, relating to honey, was taken up by Representative Houghton.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **HB 1093** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington

Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 002

Colona	Montecillo

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Curtis	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Hinson	Mathews
Pierson	Pietzman	Rone	Ruth	Smith

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 618, relating to human remains, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker

Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Cross	Curtis	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Gosen	Hinson	Kendrick	Leara	Marshall
Mathews	Pierson	Pietzman	Rone	Ruth
Smith	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HCS HB 618** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HCS HB 618** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 714, relating to emergency communications service, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

Representative Lauer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 714, Page 7, Section 190.400, Lines 5-6, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(3)**]** **"Active telephone number", a ten-digit North American Numbering Plan number that has been assigned to a subscriber and is provisioned to generally reach, by dialing, the public switched telephone network and not only 911 or the 911 system;**

(2) "Communications service", (a) Any service that:

a. Uses telephone numbers or their functional equivalents or"; and renumbering remaining subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said section, Page 8, Lines 20-28, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**b. Commercial mobile radio service; and**

c. Interconnected voice over internet protocol service and voice over power lines;

(c) The term does not include broadband internet access service;

(d) For purposes of this section , when a device is permanently installed in a vehicle that is capable of contacting 911, it shall not be subject to this section, unless the owner of such vehicle purchases or otherwise subscribes to a commercial mobile service as defined under 47 U.S.C. 332(d) of the Telecommunications Act of 1996;

(3) "Provider or communications service provider", a person who provides retail communications services to the public"; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 9-10, Section 190.450, Lines 1-26, by deleting all of said lines and inserting lieu thereof the following:

"**190.450. 1. Except as provided under subsections 9 and 10 of this section, in lieu of the tax levy authorized under section 190.305 or 190.325 or the sales tax imposed under section 190.292 or 190.335, the governing body of any county, city not within a county, or home rule city with more than fifteen thousand but fewer than seventeen thousand inhabitants and partially located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirty-seven thousand but fewer than forty-one thousand inhabitants may impose, by order or ordinance, a monthly fee on subscribers of any communications service that has been enabled to contact 911. The monthly fee authorized in this section shall not exceed one dollar and fifty cents and shall be assessed to the subscriber of communications service, regardless of technology, based upon the number of active telephone numbers or their functional equivalents or successors assigned by the provider and capable of simultaneously contacting the public safety answering point; provided that, for multi-line telephone systems and for facilities provisioned with capacity greater than a voice capable grade channel or its equivalent, regardless of technology, the charge shall be assessed on the number of voice capable grade channels or their equivalent that allow simultaneously contacting the public safety answering point regardless of use. Only one fee may be assessed per active telephone number or its functional equivalent or successor used to provide a communications service. No fee imposed under this section shall be imposed on more than one hundred voice grade channels or their equivalent per person per location. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this section, the monthly fee shall not be assessed on the provision of broadband internet access service. The fee shall be imposed solely for the purpose of funding 911 service in such county or city. The monthly fee authorized in this section shall be limited to one fee per device. The fee authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other taxes and fees imposed by law and may be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The fee shall be the liability of the subscriber, not the provider, except that the provider shall be liable to remit all fees that the provider collects pursuant to this section.**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 10, Line 33, by deleting the word "**or**" and insert in lieu thereof the word "**of**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 11, Line 59, by inserting immediately after the word "**compliance**" the words "**, as applicable,**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 63, by deleting the words "**General information**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**Information**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Lines 65 and 67, by deleting the number "**911**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 71, by inserting immediately after the word "**of**" the words "**communications**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 74, by deleting the words "**as required**"; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 82, by inserting after the word "**employees**" the word "**assignees,**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 12, Lines 96 and 98, by inserting immediately before the word "board" the words "**Missouri 911 service**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 13, Line 136, by deleting the word "**shall**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**may**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 20, Section 650.325, Line 6, by inserting immediately after the word "**providers**" the words "**, as defined in section 190.400**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 650.330, Line 43, by inserting immediately after the word "**corporation**" the words "**or its affiliate**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 23, Line 113, by inserting immediately after the word "**provider**" the phrase "**, as defined in section 190.400,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Conway (104) offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 714, Page 13, Section 190.450, Line 158, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**16. Nothing in subsections 11, 12, 13, and 14 of section 190.450 shall apply to a county with a charter form of government where all public safety answering points within the county utilize a common 911 communication service as implemented by the appropriate local and county agencies prior to August 28, 2015.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Hubrecht offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 714, Page 6, Section 190.335, Line 77, by inserting immediately after the word "inhabitants" the following:

"**or in any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than twenty-eight thousand but fewer than thirty-one thousand inhabitants**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hubrecht, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Roden offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 714, Page 12, Section 190.450, Line 112, by deleting the word "**and**"; and

Further amend said page, section, and line, by inserting immediately after said line, the following:

"**(7) All police, fire, and emergency medical service agencies within the consolidation area; and**"; and

Further amend said section by renumbering the subsection accordingly; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 13, Line 133, by deleting the phrase "**voters.**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**voters; or**

(4) The county or city develops a plan for consolidation of emergency telephone service as defined in section 190.300 and public safety answering point operations within the county that includes all police, fire, and emergency medical service agencies within the consolidation area."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Roden, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Alferman offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 714, Page 13, Section 190.450, Line 140, by inserting immediately after "**implementation.**" the following:

"**If after one year following the enactment of the fee contemplated in subsection 1 of this section the county has not substantially complied with the plan that the county submitted under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 11 of this section, then the authority to impose the fee granted to the county in subsection 1 of this section shall be null and void.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Alferman, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Kolkmeyer offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 714, Pages 19-20, Section 321.015, Lines 1-28, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kolkmeyer, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **HCS HB 714, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **HCS HB 714, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 955, relating to natural resources, was taken up by Representative Ross.

HCS HB 955 was laid over.

HCS HB 830, relating to industrial hemp, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

HCS HB 830 was laid over.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Banking, Chairman Crawford reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **SB 244**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **SCS SB 345**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **SB 524**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, Chairman Rowland reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 1262**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 1293**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Select Committee on Education, Chairman Lair reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 312**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 382, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 428, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 642, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1054**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1254, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **SCS SB 473, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 194**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 879, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 1043**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 1067, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 1085, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 1123**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Austin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 180, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 612**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 697, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1006, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 5, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 337, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 788**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 202**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 922**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Vice Chairman Haefner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 617**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 1111**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 539, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 1137**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 1221**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SCS SBs 34 & 105, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SB 68**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SB 231**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS SCS SB 5 - Fiscal Review
SB 155 - Local Government
SCS SB 190 - Local Government
SCS SB 210 - Select Committee on Budget
SB 317 - Corrections
SCS SB 328 - Emerging Issues in Education
SB 334 - Higher Education
SS SB 365 - Elementary and Secondary Education
SCS SB 435 - Corrections

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 21, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Policy change on distribution of 700 account.
Policy change on part time hourly employment.
Committee Resolution on staff pins.

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint meeting of the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Select Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, and the Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources Appropriations Committee. Ronald Plain will be giving a presentation on agriculture finance.

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Joint meeting of the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Select Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, and the Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources Appropriations Committee. Ronald Plain will be giving a presentation on agriculture finance.

APPROPRIATIONS - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORRECTIONS
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Probation and Parole caseload function and funding.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, Upon Morning Recess or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 322, SB 256, SCS SB 341
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 765, HB 1124, SCS SB 109, SB 216, SCS SB 340
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Conference Committee Meeting on House Appropriations Bills SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11 SS SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Conference Committee Meeting on House Appropriations Bills SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11 SS SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Joint meeting of the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Select Committee on Agriculture, and the Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources Appropriations Committee. Ronald Plain will be giving a presentation on agriculture finance.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 708, SB 317, SCS SB 435
Executive session will be held: HB 344
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1122
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELECTIONS
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 287
Executive session will be held: HB 287, HB 1016, HB 1157, HB 1204
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 1083
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 445
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 445
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, April 23, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session or 5 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SB 82, SS SCS SB 122, SCR 12, HB 1177
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session or Noon, whichever is later, Legislative Library.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 10, SS SCS SB 26, SCS SB 119, SCS SB 230, HB 1077, HB 1315
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Location subject to change if a hearing room becomes available.

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS Sbs 63 & 111, HB 891
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 687, HB 905, SCS SB 224, HB 1092
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 326
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 67, SCS SB 245
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PENSIONS
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 300
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 107, SCS SB 146, SB 458, SCS SB 499, HB 1213, HB 790, HB 1319
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 107, SCS SB 146, SCS SB 499, HB 896, HB 897
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Joint meeting of the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the
Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, and the Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources Appropriations Committee.
Ronald Plain will be giving a presentation on agriculture finance.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 9:45 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 270, SB 283
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 45, HB 302, HB 657, HB 767, HB 1173, HB 1331, HB 207, HB 1176
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SB 276, SB 277, SCR 14, SCR 15
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SB 272, SS SCS SB 278, SB 318, SB 446, SCS SB 456, HB 1198
Executive session will be held: SB 272, SS SCS SB 278, SB 318, SB 446, SCS SB 456, HB 1198, HB 102, HB 995, HB 1266
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1175
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, April 21, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 18, SCR 29, SCS SB 336, HB 693, HB 1306
Executive session will be held: HB 1015, HB 1296, SS SCS SB 174
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 21, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 44 - Shumake
HCS HJR 24 - Cierpiot
HCS HJR 7 - Engler
HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr
HCS HJR 41 - Jones

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HB 324 - Shumake
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HB 494 - Leara
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 1312 - Rowden
HCS HB 117 - Burlison
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HCS HBs 671 & 683 - Frederick
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 762 - Higdon
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HCS HB 844 - Hough
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 1058 - Miller
HCS HB 137 - McCaherty
HCS HB 385 - Walker
HCS HB 519 - Vescovo

HCS HB 547 - Allen
HCS HB 583 - Cross
HB 630 - Leara
HCS HB 884 - Rowden
HB 981 - Rowden
HB 1039 - Dugger
HCS HB 1066 - Allen
HCS HB 1184 - Hummel
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HCS HB 375 - McGaugh
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 422 - Burlison
HCS HB 527 - Hill
HB 536 - Redmon
HB 571 - Burlison
HCS HB 634 - Burlison
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 842 - McDaniel
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1023 - Swan
HCS HB 1047 - Zerr
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HCS HB 120 - Davis
HCS HB 122 - McGaugh
HCS HB 209 - Conway (104)
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 476 - Fitzwater (144)
HCS HB 479 - Houghton
HCS HB 627 - King
HCS HB 658 - Ross
HCS HB 694 - Brattin
HCS HB 742 - Bahr
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 830 - Curtman
HCS HB 867 - Frederick
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HCS HB 1243 - English
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HB 101 - Redmon
HB 322 - Shumake
HB 854 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 198 - Morris
HCS HB 956 - Fraker

HB 1024 - Higdon
HCS HB 1048 - Kidd
HCS HB 1318 - Brown (57)
HCS HB 165 - Gosen
HCS HB 180 - Cookson
HB 389 - Hoskins
HCS HB 530 - Roden
HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HB 1247 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HCS HB 377, (Fiscal Review 4/14/15) - Swan
HB 928 - Corlew
HB 691, (Fiscal Review 4/16/15) - Leara
HCS HB 807, (Fiscal Review 4/16/15) - Cornejo
HB 940 - Jones
HCS HB 665, (Fiscal Review 4/16/15) - Franklin

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(04/16/2015)

SB 116 - Davis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SB 221, (Fiscal Review 4/16/15) - Hinson
SS SB 239 - Burlison
HCS SS SCS SB 5, (Fiscal Review 4/20/15) - Cornejo
SB 68 - Hinson
HCS SB 231 - Rhoads

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 2 - English

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 1 - Flanigan
HB 150, SA 1 SA1, SA 1, a.a., SA 2, SA 3, SA 4 - Fitzpatrick

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 2 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 3 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 4 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 5 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 6 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 7 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 8 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 9 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 10 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 11, as amended - Flanigan
SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 13 - Flanigan
SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
HCS SCS SB 152, as amended - Miller
SCS HCS HB 42, as amended, E.C. - Wood
HCS SB 104, as amended - Dugger

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 321 - Leara

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-FIFTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 21, 2015

[CORRECTED]

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

God hath made of one blood all nations of men to dwell upon the face of the earth that they should seek the Lord and find Him. (Acts 17:26, 27)

O Merciful God who has made us one people to dwell upon the earth and who calls us to live together as Your children, cleanse our life of the spirit of discord and division; our political life of the spirit of discrimination and disunion; and our personal lives of the spirit of disbelief and disillusionment.

Let our opinions of others be as thoughtful as our opinions of ourselves, our attitudes toward others be as good as our attitudes toward ourselves, and our relationships with others be as wise as our relationship with ourselves so that in bitterness and stress we might not destroy each other.

In the midst of sorrow beyond our control, but not beyond our compassion, may we place the weight of our influence upon the side of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness for all. Lead us and the State of Missouri into the paths of peace and unity.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-fourth day was approved as printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 377**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 691**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 807**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 221**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

HB 150, with Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 1, as amended, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, and **Senate Amendment 4**, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, the House concurred in **Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 1, as amended, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3,** and **Senate Amendment No. 4** by the following vote:

AYES: 087

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McGaugh
Miller	Moon	Parkinson	Phillips	Pietzman
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Shaul	Shumake	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 069

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Berry	Black
Brattin	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10
Curtis	Ellington	English	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch

Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Rizzo	Roden
Runions	Ruth	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson	Zerr	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Colona	Corlew	Dugger	Dunn	Kelley
Shull				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HB 150, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 088

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McDaniel
McGaugh	Miller	Moon	Morris	Parkinson
Phillips	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Shaul	Shumake	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 068

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Berry	Black
Brattin	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Rizzo	Roden	Runions
Ruth	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Walton Gray
Webber	Wilson	Zerr		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Corlew Dugger Dunn Jones Pietzman
Shull

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJR 24, relating to term limits for statewide offices, was taken up by Representative Cierpiot.

Representative Cierpiot offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Joint Resolution No. 24, Page 1, Section 17, Line 10, by deleting the second occurrence of the word "**state**" on said line; and

Further amend said section and page, Line 11, by deleting the second occurrence of the word "**state**" on said line; and

Further amend Page 2, Section 17, Line 15, by deleting the word "**state**" on said line; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **HCS HJR 24, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **HCS HJR 24, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HJR 7, relating to bingo, was taken up by Representative Engler.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HCS HJR 7** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HCS HJR 7** was ordered perfected and printed.

SIGNING OF SENATE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **SCS SB 19** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 377, relating to remediation prevention, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Taylor moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Allen	Austin	Cornejo	Dunn	Kolkmeyer
Korman	McDonald	Pierson		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 377** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 009

Bahr	Brattin	Koenig	Lavender	Marshall
Moon	Pogue	White	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Allen	Austin	Cornejo	Dunn	McDonald
Newman	Pierson			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 691, relating to the Missouri state employees' retirement system, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HB 691** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 005

Eggleston	Fitzpatrick	Marshall	Moon	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Austin	Butler	Cornejo	Dugger	Dunn
Hubbard	McDonald			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

HB 940, relating to retirement, was taken up by Representative Jones.

On motion of Representative Jones, **HB 940** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Ellington	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Barnes	May	McNeil	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Austin	Butler	Cornejo	Dunn	Engler
McDonald	Ross			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 117, relating to sales tax, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 117, Page 3, Section 144.010, Line 88, by deleting the phrase "**pool halls,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 144.018, Line 30, by deleting the phrase "**pool halls,**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 144.020, Line 21, by deleting the phrase "**pool halls,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 117, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 117, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 494, relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HB 494** was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1058, relating to the Missouri clean water law, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1058** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1058** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 137, relating to competitive bidding, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

Representative McCaherty offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 137, Pages 1-2, Section 34.042, Lines 1-42, by deleting all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"34.040. 1. All purchases in excess of three thousand dollars shall be based on competitive bids, except as otherwise provided in this chapter.

2. On any purchase where the estimated expenditure shall be twenty-five thousand dollars or over, except as provided in subsection 5 of this section, the commissioner of administration shall:

(1) Advertise for bids in at least two daily newspapers of general circulation in such places as are most likely to reach prospective bidders and may advertise in at least two weekly minority newspapers and may provide such information through an electronic medium available to the general public at least five days before bids for such purchases are to be opened. Other methods of advertisement, which may include minority business purchase councils, however, may be adopted by the commissioner of administration when such other methods are deemed more advantageous for the supplies to be purchased;

(2) Post a notice of the proposed purchase in his or her office; and

(3) Solicit bids by mail or other reasonable method generally available to the public from prospective suppliers. All bids for such supplies shall be mailed or delivered to the office of the commissioner of administration so as to reach such office before the time set for opening bids.

3. The contract shall be let to the lowest and best bidder. The commissioner of administration shall have the right to reject any or all bids and advertise for new bids, or purchase the required supplies on the open market if they can be so purchased at a better price. When bids received pursuant to this section are unreasonable or unacceptable as to terms and conditions, noncompetitive, or the low bid exceeds available funds and it is determined in writing by the commissioner of administration that time or other circumstances will not permit the delay required to resolicit competitive bids, a contract may be negotiated pursuant to this section, provided that each responsible bidder who submitted such bid under the original solicitation is notified of the determination and is given a reasonable opportunity to modify their bid and submit a best and final bid to the state. In cases where the bids received are noncompetitive or the low bid exceeds available funds, the negotiated price shall be lower than the lowest rejected bid of any responsible bidder under the original solicitation.

4. **The director of the department of revenue shall follow bidding procedures as contained in this section and may promulgate rules necessary to establish such procedures. No points shall be awarded on a request for proposal for a contract license office to a bidder for a return-to-the-state provision offer.**

5. All bids shall be based on standard specifications wherever such specifications have been approved by the commissioner of administration. The commissioner of administration shall make rules governing the delivery, inspection, storage and distribution of all supplies so purchased and governing the manner in which all claims for supplies delivered shall be submitted, examined, approved and paid. The commissioner shall determine the amount of bond or deposit and the character thereof which shall accompany bids or contracts.

[5.**]** **6.** The department of natural resources may, without the approval of the commissioner of administration required pursuant to this section, enter into contracts of up to five hundred thousand dollars to abate illegal waste tire sites pursuant to section 260.276 when the director of the department determines that urgent action is needed to protect public health, safety, natural resources or the environment. The department shall follow bidding procedures pursuant to this section and may promulgate rules necessary to establish such procedures. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void.

[6.**]** **7.** The commissioner of administration and other agencies to which the state purchasing law applies shall not contract for goods or services with a vendor if the vendor or an affiliate of the vendor makes sales at retail of tangible personal property or for the purpose of storage, use, or consumption in this state but fails to collect and properly pay the tax as provided in chapter 144. For the purposes of this section, "affiliate of the vendor" shall mean any person or entity that is controlled by or is under common control with the vendor, whether through stock ownership or otherwise."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 136.055, Lines 19-26, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"competitive bidding process. The competitive bidding process shall give priority to organizations and entities that are exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(3) **[**or**],** 501(c)(6)**, or 501(c)(4), except those civic organizations that would be considered action organizations under 26 C.F.R. Section 1.501(c)(3)-1(c)(3),** of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, **with special consideration given to those organizations and entities that reinvest a minimum of seventy-five percent of the net proceeds to charitable organizations in Missouri,** and political subdivisions, including but not limited to, municipalities, counties, and fire protection districts. The director of the department of revenue may promulgate rules and regulations necessary to"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, section, Line 51, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to ensure a fair bidding process for contract license offices, section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Alferman	Brattin	Brown 57	Cookson	Curtis
Entlicher	Flanigan	Fraker	Hicks	Hough
Hubbard	Jones	Kelley	Lavender	Marshall
McManus	Newman	Parkinson	Rehder	Shaul
Sommer	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 137, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 137, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HBs 671 & 683, relating to licensure of physicians, was taken up by Representative Frederick.

Representative Frederick offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 671 & 683, Page 2, Section 334.040, Line 21, by inserting after the words, "provide proof of" the word, "**successful**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Lines 37-39, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"States or the District of Columbia **[**and the applicant is certified in the applicant's area of specialty by the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Osteopathic Association, or other certifying agency approved by the board by rule**]**."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Dogan	Dugger	Eggleston	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner

Hansen	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Berry	Brown 57	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Curtman	Dohrman	Ellington	Engler	Flanigan
Haahr	Hicks	Hoskins	Hough	Hubbard
Jones	Lavender	Marshall	McCaherty	Newman
Rehder	Reiboldt	Shumake	Sommer	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Frederick, **HCS HBs 671 & 683, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **HCS HBs 671 & 683, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 807, relating to court proceedings, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **HCS HB 807** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin

Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 030

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Kendrick	Kirkton
LaFaver	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cookson	Cross	Dugger	Flanigan	Haahr
Hicks	Hubbard	Lavender	McCaherty	Newman
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1066, relating to infection reporting, was taken up by Representative Allen.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1066, Page 2, Section 192.667, Line 39 through 40, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"control indicators and **[**rates than would be provided under subsections 2, 3, and 6 to 12 of this section**]metrics**;"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 58, by inserting immediately after the word "implement" the words "**guidelines from**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 109, by deleting the word "report" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "[report] **publication**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 5, Line 136, by deleting the word "**of**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**or**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 6, Line 158, by deleting the word "**risk**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**metrics on risk**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 178, by deleting the phrase "[subsection 14] of" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "[subsection 14 of]"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Allen, **HCS HB 1066, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Allen, **HCS HB 1066, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 830, relating to industrial hemp, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HCS HB 830** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HCS HB 830** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1312, relating to the classification of tax credits by the Department of Economic Development, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1312, Page 1, Section 620.3225, Lines 5 through 7, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Direct benefit", tax revenues received by the state of Missouri that would not otherwise be received, but for the tax credit; and

(2) "Indirect benefit", tax revenues that the department estimates may be received based on a multiplier-effect or the Regional Economic Modeling, Inc. dataset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner
Hansen	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Rone
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 035

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	May	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Bernskoetter	Bondon	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 104
Cookson	Cross	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Franklin	Haahr	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Jones	Lauer
Lavender	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McManus	Morgan
Newman	Roeber	Ross	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS HB 1312, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS HB 1312, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 385, relating to real estate transactions, was taken up by Representative Walker.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HCS HB 385** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HCS HB 385** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 519, relating to administrative leave for state employees, was taken up by Representative Vescovo.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson				

NOES: 037

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Black	Brattin	Colona	Cookson	Flanigan
Franklin	Haahr	Hicks	Higdon	Hubbard
Jones	Lavender	Marshall	McCaherty	McDonald
McManus	Newman	Parkinson	Rehder	Rhoads
Webber	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HCS HB 519** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HCS HB 519** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SB 221, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Black	Brown 57	Brown 94	Cookson	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Fraker	Haahr	Hicks	Higdon
Hough	Hubbard	LaFaver	Lavender	Love
McDonald	Neely	Newman	Pietzman	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HCS SB 221** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HCS SB 221** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Franklin	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	King
Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Otto	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 059

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes
Brattin	Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Dogan	Dunn	Ellington
English	Fitzpatrick	Frederick	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman
LaFaver	Love	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Pogue	Rehder
Rizzo	Ross	Runions	Smith	Spencer
Walton Gray	Webber	Wiemann	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cookson	Flanigan	Fraker	Haahr	Hicks
Higdon	Hubbard	Kratky	Lavender	McDonald
Newman				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 324, relating to the special road rock fund, was taken up by Representative Shumake.

Representative Shumake offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 324, Page 1, Section 231.444, Line 2, by deleting the opening bracket ("**[**"); and

Further amend said section and page, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"of less than six thousand inhabitants according to the most recent decennial census **and county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than six thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than five hundred fifty but fewer than six hundred fifty inhabitants as the county seat** may by"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shumake, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Shumake, **HB 324, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 536, relating to the appointment of commissioners to the Mid-America Port Commission, was taken up by Representative Redmon.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **HB 536** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 630, relating to retirement benefits, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HB 630** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 527, relating to health benefit plan open enrollment periods, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HB 527** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HB 527** was ordered perfected and printed.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 8:00 p.m.

EVENING SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 375, relating to liability for landowners, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 375, Pages 1-5, Section 537.325, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 375, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 375, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 476, relating to state funding for small school districts, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater (144).

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch

Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 037

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Brown 57	Conway 10	Cookson	Curtman	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Haahr	Hicks	Hinson	Hough
Hubbard	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	McDonald
Newman	Norr	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (144), **HCS HB 476** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (144), **HCS HB 476** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 583, relating to tenant evictions, was taken up by Representative Cross.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller

Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 037

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Morgan	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Alferman	Barnes	Butler	Cookson	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Franklin	Haahr	Hicks	Hinson
Hubbard	Lavender	McDonald	Montecillo	Newman
Norr	White			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Cross, **HCS HB 583** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cross, **HCS HB 583** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 884, relating to investments made by county hospitals, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS HB 884** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS HB 884** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1039, relating to filing fees for presidential elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1039** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 422, relating to opinions issued by boards or commissions under the Division of Professional Registration, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 422, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"324.001. 1. **(1) The purpose of sections 324.001 to 324.1109 is to promote the general welfare by establishing guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated prior to January 1, 2016.**

(2) All individuals may engage in the occupation of their choice, free from unreasonable government regulation. The state may not impose a substantial burden on an individual's pursuit of his or her occupation or profession unless there is a compelling interest for the state to protect the general welfare. If such an interest exists, the regulation adopted by the state shall be the least restrictive type of regulation consistent with the public interest to be protected.

(3) All bills introduced in the legislature to regulate an occupation or profession for the first time shall be reviewed according to the following criteria. An occupation or profession shall be regulated by the state only if:

(a) Unregulated practice has caused significant harm and endangered the general welfare and the potential for further harm and endangerment is easily recognizable and not remote or dependent upon tenuous argument;

(b) The public needs and can reasonably be expected to benefit from an assurance of initial personal qualifications; and

(c) The general welfare cannot be effectively protected by other means.

(4) After evaluating the criteria in subdivision (3) of this subsection and considering governmental, economic, and societal costs and benefits, if the legislature finds that the state has a compelling interest in regulating an occupation or profession not previously regulated by law, the least restrictive type of regulation shall be implemented, consistent with the need to protect the general welfare and this section. If:

(a) Market competition, common law, statutory civil actions, and criminal prohibitions are insufficient to eradicate actual harm, the regulation shall provide for stricter civil actions and criminal prosecutions;

(b) A service is being performed for individuals involves a hazard to the general welfare, the regulation shall impose inspection requirements and enable an appropriate state agency to enforce violations by injunctive relief in court including, but not limited to, regulation of the business activity providing the service rather than practitioners;

(c) The threat to the general welfare resulting from the practitioner's services is relatively small, easily identifiable or predictable, the regulation shall implement a system of insurance, bonding, or registration;

(d) The consumer possesses significantly less information so that the practitioner puts the consumer in a disadvantageous position relative to the practitioner to judge the quality of the practitioner's services, the regulation shall implement a voluntary system of certification; or

(e) There is no other type of regulation that will protect the general welfare other than licensing, the regulation shall implement a system of licensing.

2. For the purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) **"Applicant group", any occupational or professional group or organization, any individual, or any other interested party that proposes that any occupation or profession not presently regulated be regulated;**

(2) "Certification", a voluntary program in which the government grants nontransferable recognition to an individual who meets personal qualifications established by a legislative body. Upon approval, the individual may use "certified" as a designated title. Someone who has not been recognized as certified may perform the occupation for compensation lawfully, but shall not use the title "certified". This term shall not be synonymous with an occupational license or prohibit the use of private certification;

(3) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

[(2)**] (4)** "Director", the director of the division of professional registration; and

[(3)**] (5)** "Division", the division of professional registration**;**

(6) "General welfare", the concern of the government for the health, peace, morality, and safety of its citizens;

(7) "Grandfather clause", a provision in a regulatory statute applicable to practitioners actively engaged in the regulated occupation or profession prior to the effective date of the regulatory statute which exempts the practitioners from meeting the personal qualifications set forth in the regulatory statute to perform prescribed occupational tasks;

(8) "Inspection" the periodic examination of practitioners by a state agency in order to ascertain whether the practitioners' activities are being carried out in a fashion consistent with the requisite level of cleanliness necessary to protect the general welfare;

(9) "Lawful occupation", a course of conduct, pursuit, or profession that includes the sale of goods or services that are not themselves illegal to sell irrespective of whether the individual selling them is subject to an occupational regulation;

(10) "Least restrictive type of occupational regulations", in order from least to most restrictive:

(a) Market competition;

(b) A provision for private civil action to remedy consumer harm;

(c) Criminal sanction;

(d) Regulation of the business activity providing the service rather than the practitioner;

(e) Inspection;

(f) Bonding or insurance;

(g) Registration;

(h) Certification;

(i) Occupational license;

(11) "Legislative committees of reference", the standing legislative committees designated by the respective rules committees of the senate and house of representatives to consider proposed legislation to regulate occupations, or professions not previously regulated;

(12) "Occupational license", a nontransferable authorization in law for an individual to perform a lawful occupation for compensation based on meeting personal qualifications established by a legislative body. It shall be prohibited for an individual who does not possess an occupational license to perform the occupation for compensation;

(13) "Occupational regulation", a statute, ordinance, rule, practice, policy, or other law requiring an individual to possess certain personal qualifications to work in a lawful occupation;

(14) "Personal qualifications", criteria related to an individual's personal background including completion of an approved educational program, satisfactory performance on an examination, work experience, criminal history, moral standing, and completion of continuing education;

(15) "Practitioner", an individual who has achieved knowledge and skill by practice and is actively engaged in a specified occupation or profession;

(16) "Public member" an individual who is not currently, and has never been in the past, a member or spouse of a member of the occupation or profession being regulated or an individual who does not currently have and has never in the past had a material financial interest in either the rendering of the occupation or professional service being regulated or an activity directly related to the occupation or profession being regulated;

(17) "Registration", a requirement established by the legislature in which a person:

(a) Submits notification to a state agency; and

(b) May use "registered" as a designated title.

Notification may include the person's name and address, the person's agent for service of process, the location of the activity to be performed, and a description of the service the person provides. Registration may include a requirement to post a bond but does not include education or experience requirements. Nonregistered persons may not perform the occupation for compensation or use "registered" as a designated title. The term registration shall not be synonymous with an occupational license and does not refer to or prohibit the use of private registration;

(18) "Regulatory entity", any board, commission, agency, division, or other unit or subunit of state government which regulates one or more professions, occupations, industries, businesses, or other endeavors in this state;

(19) "State agency", every state office, department, board, commission, regulatory entity, and agency of the state, and, if provided by law, programs and activities involving less than the full responsibility of a state agency;

(20) "Substantial burden", a requirement in an occupational regulation that imposes significant difficulty or cost on an individual seeking to enter into or continue in a lawful occupation and is more than an incidental burden.

[2.**] 3. After January 1, 2016, applicant groups shall explain each of the following factors to the extent requested by the legislative committees of reference:**

(1) A definition of the problem and why regulation is necessary including, but not limited to:

(a) The description and quantification of the actual harm to the general public due to the fact that the occupation or profession is not regulated;

(b) The extent to which the actual harm could be avoided;

(c) A description of how consumers will benefit in the future from the proposed type of regulation; and

(d) The extent of autonomy a practitioner has, as indicated by:

a. The extent to which the occupation or profession calls for independent judgment and the extent of skill or experience required in making the independent judgment; and

b. The extent to which practitioners are supervised;

(2) The efforts made to address the actual harm caused:

(a) Voluntary efforts, if any, by members of the occupation or profession to:

a. Establish a code of ethics; or

b. Help resolve disputes between practitioners and consumers; and

(b) Recourse to and the extent of use of applicable law and whether it could be strengthened to control the problem;

(3) The alternatives considered including, but not limited to:

(a) Increased civil or criminal sanctions;

(b) Regulation of businesses rather than practitioners;

(c) Regulation of the service or training program rather than the individual practitioners;

(d) Inspections;

(e) Bonding or insurance;

(f) Registration of all practitioners;

(g) Certification of all practitioners;

(h) Other alternatives;

(i) Why the use of the alternatives specified in this subsection would not be adequate to protect the general welfare; and

(j) Why licensing would serve to protect the general welfare;

(4) The benefit to the public if regulation is granted;

(5) The extent to which the incidences of specific problems present in the unregulated occupation or profession can reasonably be expected to be reduced by proposed regulation;

(6) Whether the public can identify qualified practitioners;

(7) The extent to which the public can be confident that qualified practitioners are competent:

(a) Whether the proposed regulatory entity would be a board composed of members of the profession and public members, a state agency, or both, and, if appropriate, their respective responsibilities in administering the system of inspections, bonding, insurance, registration, certification, or licensure, including the composition of the board and the number of public members, if any; the powers and duties of the board or state agency regarding examinations and for cause revocation, suspension, and nonrenewal of registrations, certificates, or licenses; the promulgation of rules and canons of ethics; the conduct of inspections; the receipt of complaints and disciplinary action taken against practitioners; and how fees would be levied and collected to cover the expenses of administering and operating the regulatory system;

(b) If there is a grandfather clause, how consumers will be protected from the harm caused by current practitioners that is the basis for advocating for the enactment of the proposed regulation;

(c) If there is a grandfather clause, if current practitioners will be required to meet the prerequisite qualifications established by the regulatory entity at a later date and if not, why not;

(d) Whether the regulatory entity would be authorized to enter into reciprocity agreements with other jurisdictions;

(e) The nature and duration of any training including, but not limited to, whether the training includes a substantial amount of supervised field experience; whether training programs exist in this state; if there will be an experience requirement; whether the experience shall be acquired under a registered, certified, or licensed practitioner; whether there are alternative routes of entry or methods of meeting the prerequisite qualifications; whether all applicants will be required to pass an examination; and, if an examination is required, by whom it will be developed and how the costs of development will be met; and

(f) What additional training programs are anticipated to be necessary to assure training is accessible statewide; the anticipated time required to establish the additional training programs; the types of institutions capable of providing the training; a description of how training programs will meet the needs of the expected workforce, including reentry workers, minorities, placebound students, and others;

(8) Assurance of the public that practitioners have maintained their competence:

(a) Whether the registration, certification, or licensure will carry an expiration date; and

(b) Whether renewal will be based only upon payment of a fee, or whether renewal will involve reexamination, peer review, or other enforcement;

(9) The extent to which regulation might harm the public;

(10) The extent to which regulation will restrict entry into the occupation or profession:

(a) Whether the proposed personal qualifications are more restrictive than necessary to insure safe and effective performance;

(b) How the proposed personal qualifications compare to other regulations in the state which may involve greater risks to the general welfare; and

(c) The number of other states that regulate the same occupation or profession and how the proposed personal qualifications compare to required personal qualifications in other states that regulate the same occupation or profession;

(11) Whether there are similar professions to that of the applicant group which shall be included in or portions of the applicant group which shall be excluded from the proposed legislation;

(12) The maintenance of personal qualifications;

(13) Whether effective quality assurance standards exist in the occupation or profession, such as legal requirements associated with specific programs that define or enforce professional standards, or a code of ethics;

(14) How the proposed legislation will assure:

(a) The extent to which a code of ethics, if any, will be adopted; and

(b) Grounds for suspension or revocation of registration, certification, or licensure;

(15) A description of the group proposed for regulation, including a list of associations, organizations, and other groups representing the practitioners in this state, an estimate of the number of practitioners in each group, and whether the groups represent different levels of practice; and

(16) The expected costs of regulation including, but not limited to:

(a) The impact registration, certification, or licensure will have on the costs of the services to the public;

(b) The cost to the state and to the general public of implementing the proposed legislation; and

(c) The cost to the state and the members of the group proposed for regulation for the required education, including projected tuition and expenses and expected increases in training programs, staffing, and enrollments at state training institutions.

4. Applicant groups shall submit a written report explaining the factors enumerated in subsection 3 of this section to the legislative committees of reference.

5. A legislative proposal which contains a continuing education requirement shall be accompanied by a detailed explanation of how such requirement could be effective for the profession addressed in the legislation.

6. Nothing in this section shall be construed to create a right of action against a private party or to require a private party to do business with an individual who is not licensed, certified or registered with the government or to create a right of action against the state, county, municipal, or other level of government in the state.

7. There is hereby established a "Division of Professional Registration" assigned to the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration as a type III transfer, headed by a director appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. All of the general provisions, definitions and powers enumerated in section 1 of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Executive Order 06-04 shall apply to this department and its divisions, agencies, and personnel.

[3.**]** **8.** The director of the division of professional registration shall promulgate rules and regulations which designate for each board or commission assigned to the division the renewal date for licenses or certificates. After the initial establishment of renewal dates, no director of the division shall promulgate a rule or regulation which would change the renewal date for licenses or certificates if such change in renewal date would occur prior to the date on which the renewal date in effect at the time such new renewal date is specified next occurs. Each board or commission shall by rule or regulation establish licensing periods of one, two, or three years. Registration fees set by a board or commission shall be effective for the entire licensing period involved, and shall not be increased during any current licensing period. Persons who are required to pay their first registration fees shall be allowed to pay the pro rata share of such fees for the remainder of the period remaining at the time the fees are paid. Each board or commission shall provide the necessary forms for initial registration, and thereafter the director may prescribe standard forms for renewal of licenses and certificates. Each board or commission shall by rule and regulation require each applicant to provide the information which is required to keep the board's records current. Each board or commission shall have the authority to collect and analyze information required to support workforce planning and policy development. Such information shall not be publicly disclosed so as to identify a specific health care provider, as defined in section 376.1350. Each board or commission shall issue the original license or certificate.

[4.**]** **9.** The division shall provide clerical and other staff services relating to the issuance and renewal of licenses for all the professional licensing and regulating boards and commissions assigned to the division. The division shall perform the financial management and clerical functions as they each relate to issuance and renewal of licenses and certificates. "Issuance and renewal of licenses and certificates" means the ministerial function of preparing and delivering licenses or certificates, and obtaining material and information for the board or commission in connection with the renewal thereof. It does not include any discretionary authority with regard to the original review of an applicant's qualifications for licensure or certification, or the subsequent review of licensee's or certificate holder's qualifications, or any disciplinary action contemplated against the licensee or certificate holder. The division may develop and implement microfilming systems and automated or manual management information systems.

[5.**]** **10.** The director of the division shall maintain a system of accounting and budgeting, in cooperation with the director of the department, the office of administration, and the state auditor's office, to ensure proper charges are made to the various boards for services rendered to them. The general assembly shall appropriate to the division and other state agencies from each board's funds moneys sufficient to reimburse the division and other state agencies for all services rendered and all facilities and supplies furnished to that board.

[6.**]** **11.** For accounting purposes, the appropriation to the division and to the office of administration for the payment of rent for quarters provided for the division shall be made from the "Professional Registration Fees Fund", which is hereby created, and is to be used solely for the purpose defined in subsection **[**5**]** **10** of this section. The fund shall consist of moneys deposited into it from each board's fund. Each board shall contribute a prorated amount necessary to fund the division for services rendered and rent based upon the system of accounting and budgeting established by the director of the division as provided in subsection **[**5**]** **10** of this section. Transfers of funds to the professional registration fees fund shall be made by each board on July first of each year; provided, however, that the director of the division may establish an alternative date or dates of transfers at the request of any board. Such transfers shall be made until they equal the prorated amount for services rendered and rent by the division. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue.

[7.**]** **12.** The director of the division shall be responsible for collecting and accounting for all moneys received by the division or its component agencies. Any money received by a board or commission shall be promptly given, identified by type and source, to the director. The director shall keep a record by board and state accounting system classification of the amount of revenue the director receives. The director shall promptly transmit all receipts to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the appropriate fund. The director shall provide each board with all relevant financial information in a timely fashion. Each board shall cooperate with the director by providing necessary information.

[8.**]** **13.** All educational transcripts, test scores, complaints, investigatory reports, and information pertaining to any person who is an applicant or licensee of any agency assigned to the division of professional registration by statute or by the department are confidential and may not be disclosed to the public or any member of the public, except with the written consent of the person whose records are involved. The agency which possesses the records or information shall disclose the records or information if the person whose records or information is involved has consented to the disclosure. Each agency is entitled to the attorney-client privilege and work-product privilege to the same extent as any other person. Provided, however, that any board may disclose confidential

information without the consent of the person involved in the course of voluntary interstate exchange of information, or in the course of any litigation concerning that person, or pursuant to a lawful request, or to other administrative or law enforcement agencies acting within the scope of their statutory authority. Information regarding identity, including names and addresses, registration, and currency of the license of the persons possessing licenses to engage in a professional occupation and the names and addresses of applicants for such licenses is not confidential information.

[9.**] 14.** Any deliberations conducted and votes taken in rendering a final decision after a hearing before an agency assigned to the division shall be closed to the parties and the public. Once a final decision is rendered, that decision shall be made available to the parties and the public.

[10.**] 15.** A compelling governmental interest shall be deemed to exist for the purposes of section 536.025 for licensure fees to be reduced by emergency rule, if the projected fund balance of any agency assigned to the division of professional registration is reasonably expected to exceed an amount that would require transfer from that fund to general revenue.

[11.**] 16.** (1) The following boards and commissions are assigned by specific type transfers to the division of professional registration: Missouri state board of accountancy, chapter 326; board of cosmetology and barber examiners, chapters 328 and 329; Missouri board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and landscape architects, chapter 327; Missouri state board of chiropractic examiners, chapter 331; state board of registration for the healing arts, chapter 334; Missouri dental board, chapter 332; state board of embalmers and funeral directors, chapter 333; state board of optometry, chapter 336; Missouri state board of nursing, chapter 335; board of pharmacy, chapter 338; state board of podiatric medicine, chapter 330; Missouri real estate appraisers commission, chapter 339; and Missouri veterinary medical board, chapter 340. The governor shall appoint members of these boards by and with the advice and consent of the senate.

(2) The boards and commissions assigned to the division shall exercise all their respective statutory duties and powers, except those clerical and other staff services involving collecting and accounting for moneys and financial management relating to the issuance and renewal of licenses, which services shall be provided by the division, within the appropriation therefor. Nothing herein shall prohibit employment of professional examining or testing services from professional associations or others as required by the boards or commissions on contract. Nothing herein shall be construed to affect the power of a board or commission to expend its funds as appropriated. However, the division shall review the expense vouchers of each board. The results of such review shall be submitted to the board reviewed and to the house and senate appropriations committees annually.

(3) Notwithstanding any other provisions of law, the director of the division shall exercise only those management functions of the boards and commissions specifically provided in the Reorganization Act of 1974, and those relating to the allocation and assignment of space, personnel other than board personnel, and equipment.

(4) "Board personnel", as used in this section or chapters 317, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, and 345, shall mean personnel whose functions and responsibilities are in areas not related to the clerical duties involving the issuance and renewal of licenses, to the collecting and accounting for moneys, or to financial management relating to issuance and renewal of licenses; specifically included are executive secretaries (or comparable positions), consultants, inspectors, investigators, counsel, and secretarial support staff for these positions; and such other positions as are established and authorized by statute for a particular board or commission. Boards and commissions may employ legal counsel, if authorized by law, and temporary personnel if the board is unable to meet its responsibilities with the employees authorized above. Any board or commission which hires temporary employees shall annually provide the division director and the appropriation committees of the general assembly with a complete list of all persons employed in the previous year, the length of their employment, the amount of their remuneration, and a description of their responsibilities.

(5) Board personnel for each board or commission shall be employed by and serve at the pleasure of the board or commission, shall be supervised as the board or commission designates, and shall have their duties and compensation prescribed by the board or commission, within appropriations for that purpose, except that compensation for board personnel shall not exceed that established for comparable positions as determined by the board or commission pursuant to the job and pay plan of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration. Nothing herein shall be construed to permit salaries for any board personnel to be lowered except by board action.

[12.**] 17.** All the powers, duties, and functions of the division of athletics, chapter 317, and others, are assigned by type I transfer to the division of professional registration.

[13.**] 18.** Wherever the laws, rules, or regulations of this state make reference to the "division of professional registration of the department of economic development", such references shall be deemed to refer to the division of professional registration."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 422** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 422** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 658, relating to recognition for student participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HCS HB 658** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HCS HB 658** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1184, relating to the farm-to-table act, was taken up by Representative Hummel.

On motion of Representative Hummel, **HCS HB 1184** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hummel, **HCS HB 1184** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 571, relating to tenant security deposits, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Austin	Cookson	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Haahr	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hubbard
Jones	Marshall	Montecillo	Newman	Norr
Rehder	Walton Gray	White	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HB 571** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1243, relating to health exchange navigator licensing, was taken up by Representative English.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1243, Page 2, Section 376.2004, Line 35, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**6. The department shall require by rule that each licensed navigator furnish a surety bond or other evidence of financial responsibility that protects all persons against wrongful acts, misrepresentations, errors, omissions, or negligence of the navigator.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Conway 104	Corlew	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst

Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roeber	Rone	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Allen	Cierpiot	Cookson	Cornejo	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Haahr	Hicks	Higdon	Hough
Hubbard	Hummel	Jones	Kelley	McCaherty
Montecillo	Newman	Norr	Rehder	Roden
Ross	Rowden	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative English, **HCS HB 1243, as amended,** was adopted.

On motion of Representative English, **HCS HB 1243, as amended,** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1318, relating to bingo, was taken up by Representative Brown (57).

On motion of Representative Brown (57), **HCS HB 1318** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Brown (57), **HCS HB 1318** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS SB 239, relating to a statutory cause of action against healthcare providers, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **SS SB 239** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 027

Burns	Butler	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hummel	Kratky
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 001

Korman

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cookson	Haahr	Hicks	Higdon	Hubbard
Montecillo	Newman	Norr	Rehder	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

HR 321, relating to House employment, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HR 321** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Peters

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Cookson	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Haahr
Hicks	Higdon	Hubbard	Montecillo	Newman
Norr	Rehder	Runions		

VACANCIES: 001

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 793, relating to the designation of the official state work chronicling the 1993 flood, was taken up by Representative Rizzo.

HB 793 was laid over.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HJR 7 - Fiscal Review
HCS HJR 24 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 117 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 714 - Fiscal Review
HB 653 - Higher Education
HB 1088 - Elementary and Secondary Education

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Franklin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **SCS SB 322**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 322, Page 3, Section 208.010, Line 74, by inserting immediately after the words "families claimant" the following:

"**a MO HealthNet blind claimant, a MO HealthNet aged claimant,**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 99, by inserting after the word "**of**" the following:

"**MO HealthNet blind claimants, MO HealthNet aged claimants, and**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 100, by deleting the number, "**2016**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number, "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 109, by deleting the number, "**2019**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number, "**2020**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, and line, by deleting the number, "**2020**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number, "**2021**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **SCS SB 341**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 341, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 through 3, by deleting the words "juveniles with problem sexual behavior" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "the protection of children"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**37.719. 1. The office shall have the authority to and may conduct an independent review of any entity within a county that has experienced three or more review requests in a calendar year including, but not limited to, children's division, the juvenile office, or guardian ad litem. The office shall establish and implement procedures for reviewing any such entity.**

2. The office shall have the authority to make the necessary inquiries and review relevant information and records as the office deems necessary in order to conduct such reviews.

3. The office may make recommendations on changes to any entity's policies and procedures based on the results of the review in order to improve the delivery of services or the function of the entity. Upon completing a review under the provisions of this section, the office shall submit any findings and recommendations to the children's division and the office of state courts administrator.

210.003. 1. No child shall be permitted to enroll in or attend any public, private or parochial day care center, preschool or nursery school caring for ten or more children unless such child has been adequately immunized against vaccine-preventable childhood illnesses specified by the department of health and senior services in accordance with recommendations of the **[**Immunization Practices Advisory Committee**]** **Centers for Disease Control and Prevention Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices** (ACIP). The parent or guardian of such child shall provide satisfactory evidence of the required immunizations.

2. A child who has not completed all immunizations appropriate for his age may enroll, if:

(1) Satisfactory evidence is produced that such child has begun the process of immunization. The child may continue to attend as long as the immunization process is being accomplished according to the ACIP/Missouri department of health and senior services recommended schedule; or

(2) The parent or guardian has signed and placed on file with the day care administrator a statement of exemption which may be either of the following:

(a) A medical exemption, by which a child shall be exempted from the requirements of this section upon certification by a licensed physician that such immunization would seriously endanger the child's health or life; or

(b) A parent or guardian exemption, by which a child shall be exempted from the requirements of this section if one parent or guardian files a written objection to immunization with the day care administrator. Exemptions shall be accepted by the day care administrator when the necessary information as determined by the department of health and senior services is filed with the day care administrator by the parent or guardian. Exemption forms shall be provided by the department of health and senior services.

3. In the event of an outbreak or suspected outbreak of a vaccine-preventable disease within a particular facility, the administrator of the facility shall follow the control measures instituted by the local health authority or the department of health and senior services or both the local health authority and the department of health and senior services, as established in Rule 19 CSR 20-20.040, "Measures for the Control of Communicable Diseases".

4. The administrator of each public, private or parochial day care center, preschool or nursery school shall cause to be prepared a record of immunization of every child enrolled in or attending a facility under his jurisdiction. An annual summary report shall be made by January fifteenth showing the immunization status of each child

enrolled, using forms provided for this purpose by the department of health and senior services. The immunization records shall be available for review by department of health and senior services personnel upon request.

5. For purposes of this section, satisfactory evidence of immunization means a statement, certificate or record from a physician or other recognized health facility or personnel, stating that the required immunizations have been given to the child and verifying the type of vaccine and the month, day and year of administration.

6. Nothing in this section shall preclude any political subdivision from adopting more stringent rules regarding the immunization of preschool children.

7. All public, private, and parochial day care centers, preschools, and nursery schools shall notify the parent or guardian of each child at the time of initial enrollment in or attendance at the facility that the parent or guardian may request notice of whether there are children currently enrolled in or attending the facility for whom an immunization exemption has been filed. Beginning December 1, 2015, all public, private, and parochial day care centers, preschools, and nursery schools shall notify the parent or guardian of each child currently enrolled in or attending the facility that the parent or guardian may request notice of whether there are children currently enrolled in or attending the facility for whom an immunization exemption has been filed. Any public, private, or parochial day care center, preschool, or nursery school shall notify the parent or guardian of a child enrolled in or attending the facility, upon request, of whether there are children currently enrolled in or attending the facility for whom an immunization exemption has been filed."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 210.148, Line 33, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"210.221. 1. The department of health and senior services shall have the following powers and duties:

(1) After inspection, to grant licenses to persons to operate child-care facilities if satisfied as to the good character and intent of the applicant and that such applicant is qualified and equipped to render care or service conducive to the welfare of children, and to renew the same when expired. No license shall be granted for a term exceeding two years. Each license shall specify the kind of child-care services the licensee is authorized to perform, the number of children that can be received or maintained, and their ages and sex;

(2) To inspect the conditions of the homes and other places in which the applicant operates a child-care facility, inspect their books and records, premises and children being served, examine their officers and agents, deny, suspend, place on probation or revoke the license of such persons as fail to obey the provisions of sections 210.201 to 210.245 or the rules and regulations made by the department of health and senior services. The director also may revoke or suspend a license when the licensee fails to renew or surrenders the license;

(3) To promulgate and issue rules and regulations the department deems necessary or proper in order to establish standards of service and care to be rendered by such licensees to children. No rule or regulation promulgated by the division shall in any manner restrict or interfere with any religious instruction, philosophies or ministries provided by the facility and shall not apply to facilities operated by religious organizations which are not required to be licensed; **[**and**]**

(4) **To approve training concerning the safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics in accordance with section 210.223; and**

(5) To determine what records shall be kept by such persons and the form thereof, and the methods to be used in keeping such records, and to require reports to be made to the department at regular intervals.

2. Any child-care facility may request a variance from a rule or regulation promulgated pursuant to this section. The request for a variance shall be made in writing to the department of health and senior services and shall include the reasons the facility is requesting the variance. The department shall approve any variance request that does not endanger the health or safety of the children served by the facility. The burden of proof at any appeal of a disapproval of a variance application shall be with the department of health and senior services. Local inspectors may grant a variance, subject to approval by the department of health and senior services.

3. The department shall deny, suspend, place on probation or revoke a license if it receives official written notice that the local governing body has found that license is prohibited by any local law related to the health and safety of children. The department may, after inspection, find the licensure, denial of licensure, suspension or revocation to be in the best interest of the state.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 210.201 to 210.245 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general

assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void.

210.223. 1. All licensed child care facilities that provide care for children less than one year of age shall implement and maintain a written safe sleep policy in accordance with the most recent safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics. The purpose of the safe sleep policy is to maintain a safe sleep environment that reduces the risk of sudden infant death syndrome and sudden unexpected infant deaths in children less than one year of age.

2. If an infant requires alternative sleep positions or special sleeping arrangements, the child care facility shall be provided with written instructions, signed by the infant's licensed health care provider, detailing the alternative sleep positions or special sleeping arrangements for such infant. The child care facility shall put the infant to sleep in accordance with such written instructions.

3. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Sudden infant death syndrome", the sudden death of an infant less than one year of age that cannot be explained after a thorough investigation has been conducted, including a complete autopsy, an examination of the death scene, and a review of the clinical history;

(2) "Sudden unexpected infant death", the sudden and unexpected death of an infant less than one year of age in which the manner and cause of death are not immediately obvious prior to investigation. Causes of sudden unexpected infant death include, but are not limited to, metabolic disorders, hypothermia or hyperthermia, neglect or homicide, poisoning, and accidental suffocation.

4. All employees of licensed child care facilities who care for infants less than one year of age or any volunteer who may be assisting at the facility shall successfully complete department-approved training on the most recent safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics every three years.

5. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Such rules shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Amending any current rules which are not in compliance with the most recent safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics;

(2) Keeping soft or loose bedding away from sleeping infants and out of safe sleep environments including, but not limited to, bumper pads, pillows, quilts, comforters, sleep positioning devices, sheepskins, blankets, flat sheets, cloth diapers, bibs, and other similar items; and

(3) Prohibiting blankets or other soft or loose bedding from being hung on the sides of cribs.

6. The department may adopt emergency rules to implement the requirements of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void.

455.010. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Abuse" includes but is not limited to the occurrence of any of the following acts, attempts or threats against a person who may be protected pursuant to this chapter, except abuse shall not include abuse inflicted on a child by accidental means by an adult household member or discipline of a child, including spanking, in a reasonable manner:

(a) "Assault", purposely or knowingly placing or attempting to place another in fear of physical harm;

(b) "Battery", purposely or knowingly causing physical harm to another with or without a deadly weapon;

(c) "Coercion", compelling another by force or threat of force to engage in conduct from which the latter has a right to abstain or to abstain from conduct in which the person has a right to engage;

(d) "Harassment", engaging in a purposeful or knowing course of conduct involving more than one incident that alarms or causes distress to an adult or child and serves no legitimate purpose. The course of conduct must be such as would cause a reasonable adult or child to suffer substantial emotional distress and must actually cause substantial emotional distress to the petitioner or child. Such conduct might include, but is not limited to:

a. Following another about in a public place or places;

b. Peering in the window or lingering outside the residence of another; but does not include constitutionally protected activity;

(e) "Sexual assault", causing or attempting to cause another to engage involuntarily in any sexual act by force, threat of force, **[**or**]** duress**, or without that person's consent**;

(f) "Unlawful imprisonment", holding, confining, detaining or abducting another person against that person's will;

(2) "Adult", any person seventeen years of age or older or otherwise emancipated;

(3) "Child", any person under seventeen years of age unless otherwise emancipated;

(4) "Court", the circuit or associate circuit judge or a family court commissioner;

(5) "Domestic violence", abuse or stalking committed by a family or household member, as such terms are defined in this section;

(6) "Ex parte order of protection", an order of protection issued by the court before the respondent has received notice of the petition or an opportunity to be heard on it;

(7) "Family" or "household member", spouses, former spouses, any person related by blood or marriage, persons who are presently residing together or have resided together in the past, any person who is or has been in a continuing social relationship of a romantic or intimate nature with the victim, and anyone who has a child in common regardless of whether they have been married or have resided together at any time;

(8) "Full order of protection", an order of protection issued after a hearing on the record where the respondent has received notice of the proceedings and has had an opportunity to be heard;

(9) "Order of protection", either an ex parte order of protection or a full order of protection;

(10) "Pending", exists or for which a hearing date has been set;

(11) "Petitioner", a family or household member who has been a victim of domestic violence, or any person who has been the victim of stalking **or sexual assault**, or a person filing on behalf of a child pursuant to section 455.503 who has filed a verified petition pursuant to the provisions of section 455.020 or section 455.505;

(12) "Respondent", the family or household member alleged to have committed an act of domestic violence, or person alleged to have committed an act of stalking **or sexual assault**, against whom a verified petition has been filed or a person served on behalf of a child pursuant to section 455.503;

(13) **"Sexual assault", as defined under subdivision (1) of this section;**

(14) "Stalking" is when any person purposely **[**and repeatedly**]** engages in an unwanted course of conduct that causes alarm to another person**, or a person who resides together in the same household with the person seeking the order of protection** when it is reasonable in that person's situation to have been alarmed by the conduct. As used in this subdivision:

(a) "Alarm" means to cause fear of danger of physical harm; **and**

(b) "Course of conduct" means a pattern of conduct composed of **[**repeated**] two or more** acts over a period of time, however short, that serves no legitimate purpose. Such conduct may include, but is not limited to, following the other person or unwanted communication or unwanted contact**[**; and

(c) "Repeated" means two or more incidents evidencing a continuity of purpose**]**.

455.020. 1. Any person who has been subject to domestic violence by a present or former family or household member, or who has been the victim of stalking **or sexual assault**, may seek relief under sections 455.010 to 455.085 by filing a verified petition alleging such domestic violence **[**or**],** stalking**, or sexual assault** by the respondent.

2. A person's right to relief under sections 455.010 to 455.085 shall not be affected by the person leaving the residence or household to avoid domestic violence.

3. Any protection order issued pursuant to sections 455.010 to 455.085 shall be effective throughout the state in all cities and counties.

455.032. In addition to any other jurisdictional grounds provided by law, a court shall have jurisdiction to enter an order of protection restraining or enjoining the respondent from committing or threatening to commit domestic violence, stalking, **sexual assault,** molesting or disturbing the peace of petitioner, pursuant to sections 455.010 to 455.085, if the petitioner is present, whether permanently or on a temporary basis within the state of Missouri and if the respondent's actions constituting domestic violence have occurred, have been attempted or have been or are threatened within the state of Missouri. For purposes of this section, if the petitioner has been the subject of domestic violence within or outside of the state of Missouri, such evidence shall be admissible to demonstrate the need for protection in Missouri.

455.040. 1. Not later than fifteen days after the filing of a petition that meets the requirements of section 455.020, a hearing shall be held unless the court deems, for good cause shown, that a continuance should be granted. At the hearing, if the petitioner has proved the allegation of domestic violence **[**or**],** stalking**, or sexual assault** by a preponderance of the evidence, and the respondent cannot show that his or her actions alleged to constitute abuse were otherwise justified under the law, the court shall issue a full order of protection for a period of time the court

deems appropriate, except that the protective order shall be valid for at least one hundred eighty days and not more than one year. Upon motion by the petitioner, and after a hearing by the court, the full order of protection may be renewed for a period of time the court deems appropriate, except that the protective order shall be valid for at least one hundred eighty days and not more than one year from the expiration date of the originally issued full order of protection. The court may, upon finding that it is in the best interest of the parties, include a provision that any full order of protection for one year shall automatically renew unless the respondent requests a hearing by thirty days prior to the expiration of the order. If for good cause a hearing cannot be held on the motion to renew or the objection to an automatic renewal of the full order of protection prior to the expiration date of the originally issued full order of protection, an ex parte order of protection may be issued until a hearing is held on the motion. When an automatic renewal is not authorized, upon motion by the petitioner, and after a hearing by the court, the second full order of protection may be renewed for an additional period of time the court deems appropriate, except that the protective order shall be valid for at least one hundred eighty days and not more than one year. For purposes of this subsection, a finding by the court of a subsequent act of domestic violence **[**or**],** stalking**, or sexual assault** is not required for a renewal order of protection.

2. The court shall cause a copy of the petition and notice of the date set for the hearing on such petition and any ex parte order of protection to be served upon the respondent as provided by law or by any sheriff or police officer at least three days prior to such hearing. The court shall cause a copy of any full order of protection to be served upon or mailed by certified mail to the respondent at the respondent's last known address. Notice of an ex parte or full order of protection shall be served at the earliest time, and service of such notice shall take priority over service in other actions, except those of a similar emergency nature. Failure to serve or mail a copy of the full order of protection to the respondent shall not affect the validity or enforceability of a full order of protection.

3. A copy of any order of protection granted pursuant to sections 455.010 to 455.085 shall be issued to the petitioner and to the local law enforcement agency in the jurisdiction where the petitioner resides. The clerk shall also issue a copy of any order of protection to the local law enforcement agency responsible for maintaining the Missouri uniform law enforcement system or any other comparable law enforcement system the same day the order is granted. The law enforcement agency responsible for maintaining MULES shall, for purposes of verification, within twenty-four hours from the time the order is granted, enter information contained in the order including but not limited to any orders regarding child custody or visitation and all specifics as to times and dates of custody or visitation that are provided in the order. A notice of expiration or of termination of any order of protection or any change in child custody or visitation within that order shall be issued to the local law enforcement agency and to the law enforcement agency responsible for maintaining MULES or any other comparable law enforcement system. The law enforcement agency responsible for maintaining the applicable law enforcement system shall enter such information in the system within twenty-four hours of receipt of information evidencing such expiration or termination. The information contained in an order of protection may be entered in the Missouri uniform law enforcement system or comparable law enforcement system using a direct automated data transfer from the court automated system to the law enforcement system.

4. The court shall cause a copy of any objection filed by the respondent and notice of the date set for the hearing on such objection to an automatic renewal of a full order of protection for a period of one year to be personally served upon the petitioner by personal process server as provided by law or by a sheriff or police officer at least three days prior to such hearing. Such service of process shall be served at the earliest time and shall take priority over service in other actions except those of a similar emergency nature.

455.045. Any ex parte order of protection granted pursuant to sections 455.010 to 455.085 shall be to protect the petitioner from domestic violence **[**or**],** stalking**, or sexual assault** and may include:

(1) Restraining the respondent from committing or threatening to commit domestic violence, molesting, stalking**, sexual assault,** or disturbing the peace of the petitioner;

(2) Restraining the respondent from entering the premises of the dwelling unit of petitioner when the dwelling unit is:

(a) Jointly owned, leased or rented or jointly occupied by both parties; or

(b) Owned, leased, rented or occupied by petitioner individually; or

(c) Jointly owned, leased or rented by petitioner and a person other than respondent; provided, however, no spouse shall be denied relief pursuant to this section by reason of the absence of a property interest in the dwelling unit; or

(d) Jointly occupied by the petitioner and a person other than the respondent; provided that the respondent has no property interest in the dwelling unit;

(3) Restraining the respondent from communicating with the petitioner in any manner or through any medium;

(4) A temporary order of custody of minor children where appropriate.

455.050. 1. Any full or ex parte order of protection granted pursuant to sections 455.010 to 455.085 shall be to protect the petitioner from domestic violence**, stalking, or sexual assault** and may include such terms as the court reasonably deems necessary to ensure the petitioner's safety, including but not limited to:

(1) Temporarily enjoining the respondent from committing or threatening to commit domestic violence, molesting, stalking**, sexual assault,** or disturbing the peace of the petitioner;

(2) Temporarily enjoining the respondent from entering the premises of the dwelling unit of the petitioner when the dwelling unit is:

(a) Jointly owned, leased or rented or jointly occupied by both parties; or

(b) Owned, leased, rented or occupied by petitioner individually; or

(c) Jointly owned, leased, rented or occupied by petitioner and a person other than respondent; provided, however, no spouse shall be denied relief pursuant to this section by reason of the absence of a property interest in the dwelling unit; or

(d) Jointly occupied by the petitioner and a person other than respondent; provided that the respondent has no property interest in the dwelling unit; or

(3) Temporarily enjoining the respondent from communicating with the petitioner in any manner or through any medium.

2. Mutual orders of protection are prohibited unless both parties have properly filed written petitions and proper service has been made in accordance with sections 455.010 to 455.085.

3. When the court has, after a hearing for any full order of protection, issued an order of protection, it may, in addition:

(1) Award custody of any minor child born to or adopted by the parties when the court has jurisdiction over such child and no prior order regarding custody is pending or has been made, and the best interests of the child require such order be issued;

(2) Establish a visitation schedule that is in the best interests of the child;

(3) Award child support in accordance with supreme court rule 88.01 and chapter 452;

(4) Award maintenance to petitioner when petitioner and respondent are lawfully married in accordance with chapter 452;

(5) Order respondent to make or to continue to make rent or mortgage payments on a residence occupied by the petitioner if the respondent is found to have a duty to support the petitioner or other dependent household members;

(6) Order the respondent to pay the petitioner's rent at a residence other than the one previously shared by the parties if the respondent is found to have a duty to support the petitioner and the petitioner requests alternative housing;

(7) Order that the petitioner be given temporary possession of specified personal property, such as automobiles, checkbooks, keys, and other personal effects;

(8) Prohibit the respondent from transferring, encumbering, or otherwise disposing of specified property mutually owned or leased by the parties;

(9) Order the respondent to participate in a court-approved counseling program designed to help batterers stop violent behavior or to participate in a substance abuse treatment program;

(10) Order the respondent to pay a reasonable fee for housing and other services that have been provided or that are being provided to the petitioner by a shelter for victims of domestic violence;

(11) Order the respondent to pay court costs;

(12) Order the respondent to pay the cost of medical treatment and services that have been provided or that are being provided to the petitioner as a result of injuries sustained to the petitioner by an act of domestic violence committed by the respondent.

4. A verified petition seeking orders for maintenance, support, custody, visitation, payment of rent, payment of monetary compensation, possession of personal property, prohibiting the transfer, encumbrance, or disposal of property, or payment for services of a shelter for victims of domestic violence, shall contain allegations relating to those orders and shall pray for the orders desired.

5. In making an award of custody, the court shall consider all relevant factors including the presumption that the best interests of the child will be served by placing the child in the custody and care of the nonabusive parent, unless there is evidence that both parents have engaged in abusive behavior, in which case the court shall not consider this presumption but may appoint a guardian ad litem or a court-appointed special advocate to represent the children in accordance with chapter 452 and shall consider all other factors in accordance with chapter 452.

6. The court shall grant to the noncustodial parent rights to visitation with any minor child born to or adopted by the parties, unless the court finds, after hearing, that visitation would endanger the child's physical health, impair the child's emotional development or would otherwise conflict with the best interests of the child, or that no visitation can be arranged which would sufficiently protect the custodial parent from further domestic violence. The court may appoint a guardian ad litem or court-appointed special advocate to represent the minor child in accordance with chapter 452 whenever the custodial parent alleges that visitation with the noncustodial parent will damage the minor child.

7. The court shall make an order requiring the noncustodial party to pay an amount reasonable and necessary for the support of any child to whom the party owes a duty of support when no prior order of support is outstanding and after all relevant factors have been considered, in accordance with Missouri supreme court rule 88.01 and chapter 452.

8. The court may grant a maintenance order to a party for a period of time, not to exceed one hundred eighty days. Any maintenance ordered by the court shall be in accordance with chapter 452.

455.080. 1. Law enforcement agencies may establish procedures to ensure that dispatchers and officers at the scene of an alleged incident of domestic violence **[**or**],** stalking**, sexual assault,** or violation of an order of protection can be informed of any recorded prior incident of domestic violence **[**or**],** stalking**, or sexual assault** involving the abused party and can verify the effective dates and terms of any recorded order of protection.

2. The law enforcement agency shall apply the same standard for response to an alleged incident of domestic violence **[**or**],** stalking**, sexual assault,** or a violation of any order of protection as applied to any like offense involving strangers, except as otherwise provided by law. Law enforcement agencies shall not assign lower priority to calls involving alleged incidents of domestic violence **[**or**],** stalking**, sexual assault,** or violation of protection orders than is assigned in responding to offenses involving strangers. Existence of any of the following factors shall be interpreted as indicating a need for immediate response:

(1) The caller indicates that violence is imminent or in progress; or

(2) A protection order is in effect; or

(3) The caller indicates that incidents of domestic violence have occurred previously between the parties.

3. Law enforcement agencies may establish domestic crisis teams or, if the agency has fewer than five officers whose responsibility it is to respond to calls of this nature, individual officers trained in methods of dealing with domestic violence. Such teams or individuals may be supplemented by social workers, ministers or other persons trained in counseling or crisis intervention. When an alleged incident of domestic violence is reported, the agency may dispatch a crisis team or specially trained officer, if available, to the scene of the incident.

4. The officer at the scene of an alleged incident of domestic violence **[**or**],** stalking**, or sexual assault** shall inform the abused party of available judicial remedies for relief from domestic violence and of available shelters for victims of domestic violence.

5. Law enforcement officials at the scene shall provide or arrange transportation for the abused party to a medical facility for treatment of injuries or to a place of shelter or safety.

455.085. 1. When a law enforcement officer has probable cause to believe a party has committed a violation of law amounting to domestic violence, as defined in section 455.010, against a family or household member, the officer may arrest the offending party whether or not the violation occurred in the presence of the arresting officer. When the officer declines to make arrest pursuant to this subsection, the officer shall make a written report of the incident completely describing the offending party, giving the victim's name, time, address, reason why no arrest was made and any other pertinent information. Any law enforcement officer subsequently called to the same address within a twelve-hour period, who shall find probable cause to believe the same offender has again committed a violation as stated in this subsection against the same or any other family or household member, shall arrest the offending party for this subsequent offense. The primary report of nonarrest in the preceding twelve-hour period may be considered as evidence of the defendant's intent in the violation for which arrest occurred. The refusal of the victim to sign an official complaint against the violator shall not prevent an arrest under this subsection.

2. When a law enforcement officer has probable cause to believe that a party, against whom a protective order has been entered and who has notice of such order entered, has committed an act of abuse in violation of such order, the officer shall arrest the offending party-respondent whether or not the violation occurred in the presence of the arresting officer. Refusal of the victim to sign an official complaint against the violator shall not prevent an arrest under this subsection.

3. When an officer makes an arrest, the officer is not required to arrest two parties involved in an assault when both parties claim to have been assaulted. The arresting officer shall attempt to identify and shall arrest the party the officer believes is the primary physical aggressor. The term "primary physical aggressor" is defined as the

most significant, rather than the first, aggressor. The law enforcement officer shall consider any or all of the following in determining the primary physical aggressor:

(1) The intent of the law to protect victims from continuing domestic violence;

(2) The comparative extent of injuries inflicted or serious threats creating fear of physical injury;

(3) The history of domestic violence between the persons involved.

No law enforcement officer investigating an incident of domestic violence shall threaten the arrest of all parties for the purpose of discouraging requests or law enforcement intervention by any party. Where complaints are received from two or more opposing parties, the officer shall evaluate each complaint separately to determine whether the officer should seek a warrant for an arrest.

4. In an arrest in which a law enforcement officer acted in good faith reliance on this section, the arresting and assisting law enforcement officers and their employing entities and superiors shall be immune from liability in any civil action alleging false arrest, false imprisonment or malicious prosecution.

5. When a person against whom an order of protection has been entered fails to surrender custody of minor children to the person to whom custody was awarded in an order of protection, the law enforcement officer shall arrest the respondent, and shall turn the minor children over to the care and custody of the party to whom such care and custody was awarded.

6. The same procedures, including those designed to protect constitutional rights, shall be applied to the respondent as those applied to any individual detained in police custody.

7. A violation of the terms and conditions, with regard to domestic violence, stalking, **sexual assault,** child custody, communication initiated by the respondent or entrance upon the premises of the petitioner's dwelling unit or place of employment or school, or being within a certain distance of the petitioner or a child of the petitioner, of an ex parte order of protection of which the respondent has notice, shall be a class A misdemeanor unless the respondent has previously pleaded guilty to or has been found guilty in any division of the circuit court of violating an ex parte order of protection or a full order of protection within five years of the date of the subsequent violation, in which case the subsequent violation shall be a class E felony. Evidence of prior pleas of guilty or findings of guilt shall be heard by the court out of the presence of the jury prior to submission of the case to the jury. If the court finds the existence of such prior pleas of guilty or finding of guilt beyond a reasonable doubt, the court shall decide the extent or duration of sentence or other disposition and shall not instruct the jury as to the range of punishment or allow the jury to assess and declare the punishment as a part of its verdict.

8. A violation of the terms and conditions, with regard to domestic violence, stalking, **sexual assault,** child custody, communication initiated by the respondent or entrance upon the premises of the petitioner's dwelling unit or place of employment or school, or being within a certain distance of the petitioner or a child of the petitioner, of a full order of protection shall be a class A misdemeanor, unless the respondent has previously pleaded guilty to or has been found guilty in any division of the circuit court of violating an ex parte order of protection or a full order of protection within five years of the date of the subsequent violation, in which case the subsequent violation shall be a class E felony. Evidence of prior pleas of guilty or findings of guilt shall be heard by the court out of the presence of the jury prior to submission of the case to the jury. If the court finds the existence of such prior plea of guilty or finding of guilt beyond a reasonable doubt, the court shall decide the extent or duration of the sentence or other disposition and shall not instruct the jury as to the range of punishment or allow the jury to assess and declare the punishment as a part of its verdict. For the purposes of this subsection, in addition to the notice provided by actual service of the order, a party is deemed to have notice of an order of protection if the law enforcement officer responding to a call of a reported incident of domestic violence, stalking, **sexual assault,** or violation of an order of protection presented a copy of the order of protection to the respondent.

9. Good faith attempts to effect a reconciliation of a marriage shall not be deemed tampering with a witness or victim tampering under section 575.270.

10. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted as creating a private cause of action for damages to enforce the provisions set forth herein.

455.085. 1. When a law enforcement officer has probable cause to believe a party has committed a violation of law amounting to domestic violence, as defined in section 455.010, against a family or household member, the officer may arrest the offending party whether or not the violation occurred in the presence of the arresting officer. When the officer declines to make arrest pursuant to this subsection, the officer shall make a written report of the incident completely describing the offending party, giving the victim's name, time, address, reason why no arrest was made and any other pertinent information. Any law enforcement officer subsequently called to the same address within a twelve-hour period, who shall find probable cause to believe the same offender has again committed a violation as stated in this subsection against the same or any other family or household

member, shall arrest the offending party for this subsequent offense. The primary report of nonarrest in the preceding twelve-hour period may be considered as evidence of the defendant's intent in the violation for which arrest occurred. The refusal of the victim to sign an official complaint against the violator shall not prevent an arrest under this subsection.

2. When a law enforcement officer has probable cause to believe that a party, against whom a protective order has been entered and who has notice of such order entered, has committed an act of abuse in violation of such order, the officer shall arrest the offending party-respondent whether or not the violation occurred in the presence of the arresting officer. Refusal of the victim to sign an official complaint against the violator shall not prevent an arrest under this subsection.

3. When an officer makes an arrest, the officer is not required to arrest two parties involved in an assault when both parties claim to have been assaulted. The arresting officer shall attempt to identify and shall arrest the party the officer believes is the primary physical aggressor. The term "primary physical aggressor" is defined as the most significant, rather than the first, aggressor. The law enforcement officer shall consider any or all of the following in determining the primary physical aggressor:

(1) The intent of the law to protect victims from continuing domestic violence;

(2) The comparative extent of injuries inflicted or serious threats creating fear of physical injury;

(3) The history of domestic violence between the persons involved.

No law enforcement officer investigating an incident of domestic violence shall threaten the arrest of all parties for the purpose of discouraging requests or law enforcement intervention by any party. Where complaints are received from two or more opposing parties, the officer shall evaluate each complaint separately to determine whether the officer should seek a warrant for an arrest.

4. In an arrest in which a law enforcement officer acted in good faith reliance on this section, the arresting and assisting law enforcement officers and their employing entities and superiors shall be immune from liability in any civil action alleging false arrest, false imprisonment or malicious prosecution.

5. When a person against whom an order of protection has been entered fails to surrender custody of minor children to the person to whom custody was awarded in an order of protection, the law enforcement officer shall arrest the respondent, and shall turn the minor children over to the care and custody of the party to whom such care and custody was awarded.

6. The same procedures, including those designed to protect constitutional rights, shall be applied to the respondent as those applied to any individual detained in police custody.

7. A violation of the terms and conditions, with regard to domestic violence, stalking, **sexual assault,** child custody, communication initiated by the respondent or entrance upon the premises of the petitioner's dwelling unit or place of employment or school, or being within a certain distance of the petitioner or a child of the petitioner, of an ex parte order of protection of which the respondent has notice, shall be a class A misdemeanor unless the respondent has previously pleaded guilty to or has been found guilty in any division of the circuit court of violating an ex parte order of protection or a full order of protection within five years of the date of the subsequent violation, in which case the subsequent violation shall be a class D felony. Evidence of prior pleas of guilty or findings of guilt shall be heard by the court out of the presence of the jury prior to submission of the case to the jury. If the court finds the existence of such prior pleas of guilty or finding of guilt beyond a reasonable doubt, the court shall decide the extent or duration of sentence or other disposition and shall not instruct the jury as to the range of punishment or allow the jury to assess and declare the punishment as a part of its verdict.

8. A violation of the terms and conditions, with regard to domestic violence, stalking, **sexual assault,** child custody, communication initiated by the respondent or entrance upon the premises of the petitioner's dwelling unit or place of employment or school, or being within a certain distance of the petitioner or a child of the petitioner, of a full order of protection shall be a class A misdemeanor, unless the respondent has previously pleaded guilty to or has been found guilty in any division of the circuit court of violating an ex parte order of protection or a full order of protection within five years of the date of the subsequent violation, in which case the subsequent violation shall be a class D felony. Evidence of prior pleas of guilty or findings of guilt shall be heard by the court out of the presence of the jury prior to submission of the case to the jury. If the court finds the existence of such prior plea of guilty or finding of guilt beyond a reasonable doubt, the court shall decide the extent or duration of the sentence or other disposition and shall not instruct the jury as to the range of punishment or allow the jury to assess and declare the punishment as a part of its verdict. For the purposes of this subsection, in addition to the notice provided by actual service of the order, a party is deemed to have notice of an order of protection if the law enforcement officer responding to a call of a reported incident of domestic violence, stalking, **sexual assault,** or violation of an order of protection presented a copy of the order of protection to the respondent.

9. Good faith attempts to effect a reconciliation of a marriage shall not be deemed tampering with a witness or victim tampering under section 575.270.

10. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted as creating a private cause of action for damages to enforce the provisions set forth herein.

455.503. 1. A petition for an order of protection for a child shall be filed in the county where the child resides, where the alleged incident of domestic violence **[**or**],** stalking**, or sexual assault** occurred, or where the respondent may be served.

2. Such petition may be filed by any of the following:

(1) A parent or guardian of the victim;

(2) A guardian ad litem or court-appointed special advocate appointed for the victim; or

(3) The juvenile officer.

455.505. 1. An order of protection for a child who has been subject to domestic violence by a present or former household member or **[**person**] sexual assault or** stalking **[**the child**] by any person** may be sought under sections 455.500 to 455.538 by the filing of a verified petition alleging such domestic violence **[**or**],** stalking**, or sexual assault** by the respondent.

2. A child's right to relief under sections 455.500 to 455.538 shall not be affected by the child's leaving the residence or household to avoid domestic violence.

3. Any protection order issued pursuant to sections 455.500 to 455.538 shall be effective throughout the state in all cities and counties.

455.513. 1. Upon the filing of a verified petition under sections 455.500 to 455.538, for good cause shown in the petition, and upon finding that no prior order regarding custody is pending or has been made or that the respondent is less than seventeen years of age, the court may immediately issue an ex parte order of protection. An immediate and present danger of domestic violence **[**or**],** stalking**, or sexual assault** to a child shall constitute good cause for purposes of this section. An ex parte order of protection entered by the court shall be in effect until the time of the hearing. The court shall deny the ex parte order and dismiss the petition if the petitioner is not authorized to seek relief pursuant to section 455.505.

2. Upon the entry of the ex parte order of protection, the court shall enter its order appointing a guardian ad litem or court-appointed special advocate to represent the child victim.

3. If the allegations in the petition would give rise to jurisdiction under section 211.031, the court may direct the children's division to conduct an investigation and to provide appropriate services. The division shall submit a written investigative report to the court and to the juvenile officer within thirty days of being ordered to do so. The report shall be made available to the parties and the guardian ad litem or court-appointed special advocate.

4. If the allegations in the petition would give rise to jurisdiction under section 211.031 because the respondent is less than seventeen years of age, the court may issue an ex parte order and shall transfer the case to juvenile court for a hearing on a full order of protection. Service of process shall be made pursuant to section 455.035.

455.520. 1. Any ex parte order of protection granted under sections 455.500 to 455.538 shall be to protect the victim from domestic violence **[**or**],** stalking**, or sexual assault** and may include such terms as the court reasonably deems necessary to ensure the victim's safety, including but not limited to:

(1) Restraining the respondent from committing or threatening to commit domestic violence, stalking, **sexual assault,** molesting, or disturbing the peace of the victim;

(2) Restraining the respondent from entering the family home of the victim except as specifically authorized by the court;

(3) Restraining the respondent from communicating with the victim in any manner or through any medium, except as specifically authorized by the court;

(4) A temporary order of custody of minor children.

2. No ex parte order of protection excluding the respondent from the family home shall be issued unless the court finds that:

(1) The order is in the best interests of the child or children remaining in the home;

(2) The verified allegations of domestic violence present a substantial risk to the child or children unless the respondent is excluded; and

(3) A remaining adult family or household member is able to care adequately for the child or children in the absence of the excluded party.

455.523. 1. Any full order of protection granted under sections 455.500 to 455.538 shall be to protect the victim from domestic violence **[**and**],** stalking**, and sexual assault** may include such terms as the court reasonably deems necessary to ensure the petitioner's safety, including but not limited to:

(1) Temporarily enjoining the respondent from committing domestic violence **or sexual assault**, threatening to commit domestic violence **or sexual assault**, stalking, molesting, or disturbing the peace of the victim;

(2) Temporarily enjoining the respondent from entering the family home of the victim, except as specifically authorized by the court;

(3) Temporarily enjoining the respondent from communicating with the victim in any manner or through any medium, except as specifically authorized by the court.

2. When the court has, after hearing for any full order of protection, issued an order of protection, it may, in addition:

(1) Award custody of any minor child born to or adopted by the parties when the court has jurisdiction over such child and no prior order regarding custody is pending or has been made, and the best interests of the child require such order be issued;

(2) Award visitation;

(3) Award child support in accordance with supreme court rule 88.01 and chapter 452;

(4) Award maintenance to petitioner when petitioner and respondent are lawfully married in accordance with chapter 452;

(5) Order respondent to make or to continue to make rent or mortgage payments on a residence occupied by the victim if the respondent is found to have a duty to support the victim or other dependent household members;

(6) Order the respondent to participate in a court-approved counseling program designed to help stop violent behavior or to treat substance abuse;

(7) Order the respondent to pay, to the extent that he or she is able, the costs of his or her treatment, together with the treatment costs incurred by the victim;

(8) Order the respondent to pay a reasonable fee for housing and other services that have been provided or that are being provided to the victim by a shelter for victims of domestic violence.

455.538. 1. When a law enforcement officer has probable cause to believe that a party, against whom a protective order for a child has been entered, has committed an act in violation of that order, the officer shall have the authority to arrest the respondent whether or not the violation occurred in the presence of the arresting officer.

2. When a person, against whom an order of protection for a child has been entered, fails to surrender custody of minor children to the person to whom custody was awarded in an order of protection, the law enforcement officer shall arrest the respondent, and shall turn the minor children over to the care and custody of the party to whom such care and custody was awarded.

3. The same procedures, including those designed to protect constitutional rights, shall be applied to the respondent as those applied to any individual detained in police custody.

4. (1) Violation of the terms and conditions of an ex parte or full order of protection with regard to domestic violence, stalking, **sexual assault,** child custody, communication initiated by the respondent, or entrance upon the premises of the victim's dwelling unit or place of employment or school, or being within a certain distance of the petitioner or a child of the petitioner, of which the respondent has notice, shall be a class A misdemeanor, unless the respondent has previously pleaded guilty to or has been found guilty in any division of the circuit court of violating an ex parte order of protection or a full order of protection within five years of the date of the subsequent violation, in which case the subsequent violation shall be a class E felony. Evidence of a prior plea of guilty or finding of guilt shall be heard by the court out of the presence of the jury prior to submission of the case to the jury. If the court finds the existence of a prior plea of guilty or finding of guilt beyond a reasonable doubt, the court shall decide the extent or duration of sentence or other disposition and shall not instruct the jury as to the range of punishment or allow the jury to assess and declare the punishment as a part of its verdict.

(2) For purposes of this subsection, in addition to the notice provided by actual service of the order, a party is deemed to have notice of an order of protection for a child if the law enforcement officer responding to a call of a reported incident of domestic violence **[**or**],** stalking**, sexual assault,** or violation of an order of protection for a child presents a copy of the order of protection to the respondent.

5. The fact that an act by a respondent is a violation of a valid order of protection for a child shall not preclude prosecution of the respondent for other crimes arising out of the incident in which the protection order is alleged to have been violated.

455.538. 1. When a law enforcement officer has probable cause to believe that a party, against whom a protective order for a child has been entered, has committed an act in violation of that order, the officer shall have the authority to arrest the respondent whether or not the violation occurred in the presence of the arresting officer.

2. When a person, against whom an order of protection for a child has been entered, fails to surrender custody of minor children to the person to whom custody was awarded in an order of protection, the law

enforcement officer shall arrest the respondent, and shall turn the minor children over to the care and custody of the party to whom such care and custody was awarded.

3. The same procedures, including those designed to protect constitutional rights, shall be applied to the respondent as those applied to any individual detained in police custody.

4. (1) Violation of the terms and conditions of an ex parte or full order of protection with regard to domestic violence, stalking, **sexual assault,** child custody, communication initiated by the respondent, or entrance upon the premises of the victim's dwelling unit or place of employment or school, or being within a certain distance of the petitioner or a child of the petitioner, of which the respondent has notice, shall be a class A misdemeanor, unless the respondent has previously pleaded guilty to or has been found guilty in any division of the circuit court of violating an ex parte order of protection or a full order of protection within five years of the date of the subsequent violation, in which case the subsequent violation shall be a class D felony. Evidence of a prior plea of guilty or finding of guilt shall be heard by the court out of the presence of the jury prior to submission of the case to the jury. If the court finds the existence of a prior plea of guilty or finding of guilt beyond a reasonable doubt, the court shall decide the extent or duration of sentence or other disposition and shall not instruct the jury as to the range of punishment or allow the jury to assess and declare the punishment as a part of its verdict.

(2) For purposes of this subsection, in addition to the notice provided by actual service of the order, a party is deemed to have notice of an order of protection for a child if the law enforcement officer responding to a call of a reported incident of domestic violence **[**or**],** stalking**, sexual assault,** or violation of an order of protection for a child presents a copy of the order of protection to the respondent.

5. The fact that an act by a respondent is a violation of a valid order of protection for a child shall not preclude prosecution of the respondent for other crimes arising out of the incident in which the protection order is alleged to have been violated."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 991**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **SCS SB 172**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Pages 1 and 2, Section 170.029, Lines 1 through 24, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**170.029. 1. The state board of education shall establish minimum requirements for a career and technical education (CTE) certificate that a student can earn in addition to his or her high school graduation diploma. Students entering high school in school year 2016-2017 and thereafter shall be eligible to earn a CTE certificate.**

2. The state board of education shall establish CTE requirements intended to provide students with the necessary technical employability skills to be prepared for an entry-level career in a technical field or additional training in a technical field. The provisions of this section shall not be considered a means for tracking students in order to impel students to particular vocational, career, or college paths. The state board of education shall work with local school districts to ensure that tracking does not occur. For purposes of this section, "tracking" means separating pupils by academic ability into groups for all subjects or certain classes and curriculum.

3. Each local school district shall determine the curriculum, programs of study, and course offerings based on the needs and interests of the students in the district. As required by Missouri's state plan for career

education and the Missouri school improvement program, the state board of education shall work in cooperation with individual school districts to stipulate the minimum number of CTE offerings. Each local school district shall strive to offer programs of study that are economically feasible for students in the district. In establishing CTE offerings, the district may rely on standards for industry-recognized certificates or credentials.

4. No later than January 1, 2016, the department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a process for recognition of a school district's career and technical education program that offers a career and technical education certificate."; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, by renumbering subsequent subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **HB 1282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SCS SB 38**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Energy and the Environment, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SCS SB 445**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 445, Page 1, Section 643.650, Lines 1-3, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**643.650. 1. Any owner of a coal-fired electric generating source in a National Ambient Air Quality Standards nonattainment area currently designated as of April 1, 2015, shall develop an ambient air quality monitoring or**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Lines 24-25, by deleting the words "**second phase**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 445, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "sulfur dioxide ambient air quality monitoring" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "environmental protection"; and

Further amend said bill and page , Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"29.380. 1. The state auditor shall have the authority to audit solid waste management districts created under section 260.305 in the same manner as the auditor may audit any agency of the state.

2. Beginning August 28, **[**2012**]** **2015**, the state auditor **[**shall conduct an audit of each solid waste management district created under section 260.305 and thereafter shall**]** **may** conduct audits of **[**each**]** solid waste management **[**district**]** **districts** as he or she deems necessary. The state auditor may request reimbursement from the district for the costs of conducting the audit. **If the auditor requests such reimbursement, the solid waste management district shall reimburse the auditor for the costs of conducting the audit and the moneys shall be deposited in the petition audit revolving trust fund created under section 29.230. Such reimbursement shall be limited to two percent of the solid waste management district's annual monetary allocation.**

260.200. 1. The following words and phrases when used in sections 260.200 to 260.345 shall mean:

(1) "Alkaline-manganese battery" or "alkaline battery", a battery having a manganese dioxide positive electrode, a zinc negative electrode, an alkaline electrolyte, including alkaline-manganese button cell batteries intended for use in watches, calculators, and other electronic products, and larger-sized alkaline-manganese batteries in general household use;

(2) "Applicant", a person or persons seeking or holding a facility permit;

(3) "Bioreactor", a municipal solid waste disposal area or portion of a municipal solid waste disposal area where the controlled addition of liquid waste or water accelerates both the decomposition of waste and landfill gas generation;

(4) "Button cell battery" or "button cell", any small alkaline-manganese or mercuric-oxide battery having the size and shape of a button;

(5) "City", any incorporated city, town, or village;

(6) "Clean fill", uncontaminated soil, rock, sand, gravel, concrete, asphaltic concrete, cinderblocks, brick, minimal amounts of wood and metal, and inert solids as approved by rule or policy of the department for fill, reclamation or other beneficial use;

(7) "Closure", the permanent cessation of active disposal operations, abandonment of the disposal area, revocation of the permit or filling with waste of all areas and volumes specified in the permit and preparing the area for long-term care;

(8) "Closure plan", plans, designs and relevant data which specify the methods and schedule by which the operator will complete or cease disposal operations, prepare the area for long-term care, and make the area suitable for other uses, to achieve the purposes of sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the regulations promulgated thereunder;

(9) "Conference, conciliation and persuasion", a process of verbal or written communications consisting of meetings, reports, correspondence or telephone conferences between authorized representatives of the department and the alleged violator. The process shall, at a minimum, consist of one offer to meet with the alleged violator tendered by the department. During any such meeting, the department and the alleged violator shall negotiate in good faith to eliminate the alleged violation and shall attempt to agree upon a plan to achieve compliance;

(10) "Construction and demolition waste", waste materials from the construction and demolition of residential, industrial, or commercial structures, but shall not include materials defined as clean fill under this section;

(11) "Demolition landfill", a solid waste disposal area used for the controlled disposal of demolition wastes, construction materials, brush, wood wastes, soil, rock, concrete and inert solids insoluble in water;

(12) "Department", the department of natural resources;

(13) "Director", the director of the department of natural resources;

(14) "Disclosure statement", a sworn statement or affirmation, in such form as may be required by the director of the department of natural resources, which includes:

(a) The full names and business address of key personnel;

(b) The full name and business address of any entity, other than a natural person, that collects, transfers, processes, treats, stores, or disposes of solid waste in which all key personnel holds an equity interest of seven percent or more;

(c) A description of the business experience of all key personnel listed in the disclosure statement;

(d) For the five-year period ending on the date the sworn disclosure statement or affirmation is signed by key personnel:

a. A listing organized by issuing federal, state, or county or county-equivalent regulatory body of all environmental permits or licenses for the collection, transfer, treatment, processing, storage, or disposal of solid waste issued to or held by any key personnel;

b. A listing and explanation of notices of violation which shall by rule be defined, prosecutions, or other administrative enforcement actions resulting in an adjudication or conviction;

c. A listing of license or permit suspensions, revocations, or denials issued by any state, the federal government or a county or county equivalent, which are pending or have concluded with a finding of violation or entry of a consent agreement regarding an allegation of civil or criminal violation of law, regulation or requirement relating to the collection, transfer, treatment, processing, storage, or disposal of solid waste or violation of the environmental statutes of other states or federal statutes;

d. An itemized list of all felony convictions under the laws of the state of Missouri or the equivalent thereof under the laws of any other jurisdiction; and a listing of any findings of guilt for any crimes or criminal acts an element of which involves restraint of trade, price-fixing, intimidation of the customers of another person or for engaging in any other acts which may have the effect of restraining or limiting competition concerning activities regulated pursuant to this chapter or similar laws of other states or the federal government including, but not limited to, racketeering or violation of antitrust laws of any key personnel;

(15) "District", a solid waste management district established under section 260.305;

(16) "Financial assurance instrument", an instrument or instruments, including, but not limited to, cash or surety bond, letters of credit, corporate guarantee or secured trust fund, submitted by the applicant to ensure proper closure and postclosure care and corrective action of a solid waste disposal area in the event that the operator fails to correctly perform closure and postclosure care and corrective action requirements, except that the financial test for the corporate guarantee shall not exceed one and one-half times the estimated cost of closure and postclosure. The form and content of the financial assurance instrument shall meet or exceed the requirements of the department. The instrument shall be reviewed and approved or disapproved by the attorney general;

(17) "Flood area", any area inundated by the one hundred year flood event, or the flood event with a one percent chance of occurring in any given year;

(18) "Household consumer", an individual who generates used motor oil through the maintenance of the individual's personal motor vehicle, vessel, airplane, or other machinery powered by an internal combustion engine;

(19) "Household consumer used motor oil collection center", any site or facility that accepts or aggregates and stores used motor oil collected only from household consumers or farmers who generate an average of twenty-five gallons per month or less of used motor oil in a calendar year. This section shall not preclude a commercial generator from operating a household consumer used motor oil collection center;

(20) "Household consumer used motor oil collection system", any used motor oil collection center at publicly owned facilities or private locations, any curbside collection of household consumer used motor oil, or any other household consumer used motor oil collection program determined by the department to further the purposes of sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(21) "Infectious waste", waste in quantities and characteristics as determined by the department by rule, including isolation wastes, cultures and stocks of etiologic agents, blood and blood products, pathological wastes, other wastes from surgery and autopsy, contaminated laboratory wastes, sharps, dialysis unit wastes, discarded biologicals known or suspected to be infectious; provided, however, that infectious waste does not mean waste treated to department specifications;

(22) "Key personnel", the applicant itself and any person employed by the applicant in a managerial capacity, or empowered to make discretionary decisions with respect to the solid waste operations of the applicant in Missouri, but shall not include employees exclusively engaged in the physical or mechanical collection, transfer, transportation, treatment, processing, storage, or disposal of solid waste and such other employees as the director of the department of natural resources may designate by regulation. If the applicant has not previously conducted solid waste operations in Missouri, the term also includes any officer, director, partner of the applicant, or any holder of seven percent or more of the equity or debt of the applicant. If any holder of seven percent or more of the equity or debt of the applicant or of any key personnel is not a natural person, the term includes all key personnel of that entity, provided that where such entity is a chartered lending institution or a reporting company under the federal Securities Exchange Act of 1934, the term does not include key personnel of such entity. Provided further that the term means the chief executive officer of any agency of the United States or of any agency or political subdivision of the state of Missouri, and all key personnel of any person, other than a natural person, that operates a landfill or other facility for the collection, transfer, treatment, processing, storage, or disposal of nonhazardous solid waste under contract with or for one of those governmental entities;

(23) "Lead-acid battery", a battery designed to contain lead and sulfuric acid with a nominal voltage of at least six volts and of the type intended for use in motor vehicles and watercraft;

(24) "Major appliance", clothes washers and dryers, water heaters, trash compactors, dishwashers, conventional ovens, ranges, stoves, woodstoves, air conditioners, refrigerators and freezers;

(25) "Mercuric-oxide battery" or "mercury battery", a battery having a mercuric-oxide positive electrode, a zinc negative electrode, and an alkaline electrolyte, including mercuric-oxide button cell batteries generally intended for use in hearing aids and larger size mercuric-oxide batteries used primarily in medical equipment;

(26) "Minor violation", a violation which possesses a small potential to harm the environment or human health or cause pollution, was not knowingly committed, and is not defined by the United States Environmental Protection Agency as other than minor;

(27) "Motor oil", any oil intended for use in a motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, train, vessel, airplane, heavy equipment, or other machinery powered by an internal combustion engine;

(28) "Motor vehicle", as defined in section 301.010;

(29) "Operator" and "permittee", anyone so designated, and shall include cities, counties, other political subdivisions, authority, state agency or institution, or federal agency or institution;

(30) "Permit modification", any permit issued by the department which alters or modifies the provisions of an existing permit previously issued by the department;

(31) "Person", any individual, partnership, limited liability company, corporation, association, trust, institution, city, county, other political subdivision, authority, state agency or institution, or federal agency or institution, or any other legal entity;

(32) "Plasma arc technology", a process that converts electrical energy into thermal energy. This electric arc is created when an ionized gas transfers electric power between two or more electrodes;

(33) "Postclosure plan", plans, designs and relevant data which specify the methods and schedule by which the operator shall perform necessary monitoring and care for the area after closure to achieve the purposes of sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the regulations promulgated thereunder;

(34) "Recovered materials", those materials which have been diverted or removed from the solid waste stream for sale, use, reuse or recycling, whether or not they require subsequent separation and processing;

(35) "Recycled content", the proportion of fiber in a newspaper which is derived from postconsumer waste;

(36) "Recycling", the separation and reuse of materials which might otherwise be disposed of as solid waste;

(37) "Resource recovery", a process by which recyclable and recoverable material is removed from the waste stream to the greatest extent possible, as determined by the department and pursuant to department standards, for reuse or remanufacture;

(38) "Resource recovery facility", a facility in which recyclable and recoverable material is removed from the waste stream to the greatest extent possible, as determined by the department and pursuant to department standards, for reuse or remanufacture;

(39) "Sanitary landfill", a solid waste disposal area which accepts commercial and residential solid waste;

(40) "Scrap tire", a tire that is no longer suitable for its original intended purpose because of wear, damage, or defect;

(41) "Scrap tire collection center", a site where scrap tires are collected prior to being offered for recycling or processing and where fewer than five hundred tires are kept on site on any given day;

(42) "Scrap tire end-user facility", a site where scrap tires are used as a fuel or fuel supplement or converted into a usable product. Baled or compressed tires used in structures, or used at recreational facilities, or used for flood or erosion control shall be considered an end use;

(43) "Scrap tire generator", a person who sells tires at retail or any other person, firm, corporation, or government entity that generates scrap tires;

(44) "Scrap tire processing facility", a site where tires are reduced in volume by shredding, cutting, or chipping or otherwise altered to facilitate recycling, resource recovery, or disposal;

(45) "Scrap tire site", a site at which five hundred or more scrap tires are accumulated, but not including a site owned or operated by a scrap tire end-user that burns scrap tires for the generation of energy or converts scrap tires to a useful product;

(46) "Solid waste", garbage, refuse and other discarded materials including, but not limited to, solid and semisolid waste materials resulting from industrial, commercial, agricultural, governmental and domestic activities, but does not include hazardous waste as defined in sections 260.360 to 260.432, recovered materials, overburden, rock, tailings, matte, slag or other waste material resulting from mining, milling or smelting;

(47) "Solid waste disposal area", any area used for the disposal of solid waste from more than one residential premises, or one or more commercial, industrial, manufacturing, recreational, or governmental operations;

(48) "Solid waste fee", a fee imposed pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345 and may be:

(a) A solid waste collection fee imposed at the point of waste collection; or

(b) A solid waste disposal fee imposed at the disposal site;

(49) "Solid waste management area", a solid waste disposal area which also includes one or more of the functions contained in the definitions of recycling, resource recovery facility, waste tire collection center, waste tire processing facility, waste tire site or solid waste processing facility, excluding incineration;

(50) **"Solid waste management project", a targeted project that meets statewide waste reduction and recycling priorities, and for which no solid waste management district grant applicant has applied to perform, and for which no qualified applicants have applied to perform such project by a competitive bid issued by the solid waste management district for the completion of such project;**

(51) "Solid waste management system", the entire process of managing solid waste in a manner which minimizes the generation and subsequent disposal of solid waste, including waste reduction, source separation, collection, storage, transportation, recycling, resource recovery, volume minimization, processing, market development, and disposal of solid wastes;

[(51)**]** **(52)** "Solid waste processing facility", any facility where solid wastes are salvaged and processed, including:

(a) A transfer station; or

(b) An incinerator which operates with or without energy recovery but excluding waste tire end-user facilities; or

(c) A material recovery facility which operates with or without composting;

(d) A plasma arc technology facility;

[(52)**]** **(53)** "Solid waste technician", an individual who has successfully completed training in the practical aspects of the design, operation and maintenance of a permitted solid waste processing facility or solid waste disposal area in accordance with sections 260.200 to 260.345;

[(53)**]** **(54)** "Tire", a continuous solid or pneumatic rubber covering encircling the wheel of any self-propelled vehicle not operated exclusively upon tracks, or a trailer as defined in chapter 301, except farm tractors and farm implements owned and operated by a family farm or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010;

[(54)**]** **(55)** "Used motor oil", any motor oil which, as a result of use, becomes unsuitable for its original purpose due to loss of original properties or the presence of impurities, but used motor oil shall not include ethylene glycol, oils used for solvent purposes, oil filters that have been drained of free flowing used oil, oily waste, oil recovered from oil tank cleaning operations, oil spilled to land or water, or industrial nonlube oils such as hydraulic oils, transmission oils, quenching oils, and transformer oils;

[(55)**]** **(56)** "Utility waste landfill", a solid waste disposal area used for fly ash waste, bottom ash waste, slag waste and flue gas emission control waste generated primarily from the combustion of coal or other fossil fuels;

[(56)**]** **(57)** "Yard waste", leaves, grass clippings, yard and garden vegetation and Christmas trees. The term does not include stumps, roots or shrubs with intact root balls.

2. For the purposes of this section and sections 260.270 to 260.279 and any rules in place as of August 28, 2005, or promulgated under said sections, the term "scrap" shall be used synonymously with and in place of waste, as it applies only to scrap tires.

260.225. 1. The department shall administer sections 260.200 to 260.345 to maximize the amount of recovered materials and to minimize disposal of solid waste in sanitary landfills. The department shall, through its rules and regulations, policies and programs, encourage to the maximum extent practical, the use of alternatives to disposal. To accomplish these objectives, the department shall:

(1) Administer the state solid waste management program pursuant to the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(2) Cooperate with appropriate federal, state, and local units of government of this or any other state, and with appropriate private organizations in carrying out its authority under sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(3) Promulgate and adopt, after public hearing, such rules and regulations relating to solid waste management systems as shall be necessary to carry out the purposes and provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(4) Develop a statewide solid waste management plan in cooperation with local governments, regional planning commissions, districts, and appropriate state agencies;

(5) Provide technical assistance to cities, counties, districts, and authorities;

(6) Develop and conduct a mandatory solid waste technician training course of study;

(7) Conduct and contract for research and investigations in the overall area of solid waste storage, collection, recycling, recovery, processing, transportation and disposal, including, but not limited to, new and novel procedures;

(8) Subject to appropriation by the general assembly, establish criteria for awarding state-funded solid waste management **[**planning**]** grants to cities, counties, and districts, allocate funds, and monitor the proper expenditure of funds;

(9) Issue such permits and orders and conduct such inspections as may be necessary to implement the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(10) Initiate, conduct and support research, demonstration projects, and investigations with applicable federal programs pertaining to solid waste management systems;

(11) Contract with cities, counties, districts and other persons to act as its agent in carrying out the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345 under procedures and conditions as the department shall prescribe.

2. The department shall prepare model solid waste management plans suitable for rural and urban areas which may be used by districts, counties and cities. In preparing the model plans, the department shall consider the findings and recommendations of the study of resource recovery conducted pursuant to section 260.038, and other relevant information. The plans shall conform with the requirements of section 260.220 and section 260.325 and shall:

(1) Emphasize waste reduction and recycling;

(2) Provide for economical waste management through regional **and district** cooperation;

(3) Be designed to achieve a reduction of forty percent in solid waste disposed, by weight, by January 1, 1998;

(4) Establish a means to measure the amount of reduction in solid waste disposal;

(5) Provide for the elimination of small quantities of hazardous waste, including household hazardous waste, from the solid waste stream; and

(6) Be designed to guide planning in districts, cities and counties including cities and counties not within a district.

3. The model plan shall be distributed to the executive board of each solid waste district and to counties and cities not within a district by December 1, 1991.

4. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of sections 260.200 to 260.345 shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

5. In coordination with other appropriate state agencies, including, but not limited to, the division of commerce and industrial development, the office of administration, the environmental improvement and energy resource authority, and the public service commission, the department shall perform the following duties in order to promote resource recovery in the state in ways which are economically feasible:

(1) Identify markets for recovered materials and for energy which could be produced from solid waste and household hazardous waste;

(2) Provide technical assistance pertaining to all aspects of resource recovery to cities, counties, districts, industries and other persons;

(3) Identify opportunities for resource recovery programs in state government and initiate actions to implement such programs;

(4) Expand state contracts for procurement of items made from recovered materials;

(5) Initiate recycling programs within state government;

(6) Provide a clearinghouse of consumer information regarding the need to support resource recovery, utilize and develop new resource recovery programs around existing enterprises, request and purchase recycled products, participate in resource conservation activities and other relevant issues;

(7) Identify barriers to resource recovery and resource conservation, and propose remedies to these barriers; and

(8) Initiate activities with appropriate state and local entities to develop markets for recovered materials.

260.250. 1. After January 1, 1991, major appliances, waste oil and lead-acid batteries shall not be disposed of in a solid waste disposal area. After January 1, 1992, yard waste shall not be disposed of in a solid waste disposal area, except as otherwise provided in this subsection. After August 28, 2007, yard waste may be disposed of in a municipal solid waste disposal area or portion of a municipal solid waste disposal area provided that:

(1) The department has approved the municipal solid waste disposal area or portion of a solid waste disposal area to operate as a bioreactor under 40 CFR Part 258.4; and

(2) The landfill gas produced by the bioreactor shall be used for the generation of electricity.

2. After January 1, 1991, waste oil shall not be incinerated without energy recovery.

3. Each **solid waste management** district**[**, county and city**]** shall address the recycling, reuse and handling of aluminum containers, glass containers, newspapers, **textiles,** whole tires, plastic beverage containers and steel containers in its solid waste management plan consistent with sections 260.250 to 260.345

260.320. 1. The executive board shall meet within thirty days after the selection of the initial members. The time and place of the first meeting of the board shall be designated by the council. A majority of the members of the board shall constitute a quorum. At its first meeting the board shall elect a chairman from its members and select a secretary, treasurer and such officers or employees as it deems expedient or necessary for the accomplishment of its purposes. The secretary and treasurer need not be members of the board.

2. The executive board may adopt, alter or repeal its own bylaws, rules and regulations governing the manner in which its business may be transacted, including procedures for the replacement of persons who habitually fail to attend board meetings, and may establish its fiscal year, adopt an official seal, apply for and accept grants, gifts or appropriations from any public or private sector, make all expenditures which are incidental and necessary to carry out its purposes and powers, and take such action, enter into such agreements and exercise all other powers and functions necessary or appropriate to carry out the duties and purposes of sections 260.200 to 260.345.

3. The executive board shall:

(1) Review and comment upon applications for permits submitted pursuant to section 260.205, for solid waste processing facilities and solid waste disposal areas which are to be located within the region or, if located in an adjacent region, which will impact solid waste management practices within the region;

(2) Prepare and recommend to the council a solid waste management plan for the district;

(3) Identify illegal dump sites and provide all available information about such sites to the appropriate county prosecutor and to the department;

(4) Establish an education program to inform the public about responsible **solid** waste management practices;

(5) Establish procedures to minimize the introduction of small quantities of hazardous waste, including household hazardous waste, into the solid waste stream;

(6) Assure adequate capacity to manage waste which is not otherwise removed from the solid waste stream; and

(7) Appoint one or more geographically balanced advisory committees composed of the representatives of commercial generators, representatives of the solid waste management industry, and two citizens unaffiliated with a solid waste facility or operation to assess and make recommendations on solid waste management.

4. The executive board may enter into contracts with any person **or entity** for services related to any component of the solid waste management system. Bid specifications for solid waste management services shall be designed to meet the objectives of sections 260.200 to 260.345, encourage small businesses to engage and compete in the delivery of **solid** waste management services and to minimize the long-run cost of managing solid waste. Bid specifications shall enumerate the minimum components and minimum quantities of waste products which shall be recycled by the successful bidder. The board shall divide the district into units to maximize access for small businesses when it requests bids for solid waste management services**, but in no case shall a district executive board perform solid waste management projects that compete with a qualified private enterprise**.

5. No person shall serve as a member of the council or of the executive board who is a stockholder, officer, agent, attorney or employee or who is in any way pecuniarily interested in any business which engages in any aspect of solid waste management regulated under sections 260.200 to 260.345; provided, however, that such member may own stock in a publicly traded corporation which may be involved in **solid** waste management as long as such holdings are not substantial.

260.324. 1. Any person or entity that applies for a grant under section 260.335 shall not be disqualified from receiving such grant on the basis that there exists a familial relationship between the applicant and any member of the solid waste management district executive board within the fourth degree by consanguinity or affinity. For applicants with a familial relationship with any member of the solid waste management district executive board within the fourth degree by consanguinity or affinity, the solid waste management district executive board shall only approve such grant application if approved by a vote of two-thirds of the solid waste management district executive board.

2. If a person, who by virtue of his or her membership on a solid waste management district executive board, does not abstain from a vote to award a solid waste management district grant to any person or entity providing solid waste management services who is a relative within the fourth degree by consanguinity or affinity, the person shall forfeit membership on the solid waste management district executive board and the solid waste management district council.

260.325. 1. The executive board of each district shall submit to the department a plan which has been approved by the council for a solid waste management system serving areas within its jurisdiction and shall, from time to time, submit officially adopted revisions of its plan as it deems necessary or the department may require. In developing the district's solid waste management plan, the board shall consider the model plan distributed to the board pursuant to section 260.225. Districts may contract with a licensed professional engineer or as provided in chapter 70 for the development and submission of a joint plan.

2. The board shall hold at least one public hearing in each county in the district when it prepares a proposed plan or substantial revisions to a plan in order to solicit public comments on the plan.

3. The solid waste management plan shall be submitted to the department within eighteen months of the formation of the district. The plan shall be prepared and submitted according to the procedures specified in section 260.220 and this section.

4. Each plan shall:

(1) Delineate areas within the district where solid waste management systems are in existence;

(2) Reasonably conform to the rules and regulations adopted by the department for implementation of sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(3) Delineate provisions for the collection of recyclable materials or collection points for recyclable materials;

(4) Delineate provisions for the collection of compostable materials or collection points for compostable materials;

(5) Delineate provisions for the separation of household waste and other small quantities of hazardous waste at the source or prior to disposal;

(6) Delineate provisions for the orderly extension of solid waste management services in a manner consistent with the needs of the district, including economic impact, and in a manner which will minimize degradation of the waters or air of the state, prevent public nuisances or health hazards, promote recycling and waste minimization and otherwise provide for the safe and sanitary management of solid waste;

(7) Take into consideration existing comprehensive plans, population trend projections, engineering and economics so as to delineate those portions of the district which may reasonably be expected to be served by a solid waste management system;

(8) Specify how the district will achieve a reduction in solid waste placed in sanitary landfills through waste minimization, reduction and recycling;

(9) Establish a timetable, with milestones, for the reduction of solid waste placed in a landfill through waste minimization, reduction and recycling;

(10) Establish an education program to inform the public about responsible waste management practices;

(11) Establish procedures to minimize the introduction of small quantities of hazardous waste, including household hazardous waste, into the solid waste stream;

(12) Establish a time schedule and proposed method of financing for the development, construction and operation of the planned solid waste management system together with the estimated cost thereof;

(13) Identify methods by which rural households that are not served by a regular solid waste collection service may participate in waste reduction, recycling and resource recovery efforts within the district; and

(14) Include such other reasonable information as the department shall require.

5. The board shall review the district's solid waste management plan at least every twenty-four months for the purpose of evaluating the district's progress in meeting the requirements and goals of the plan, and shall submit plan revisions to the department and council.

6. In the event any plan or part thereof is disapproved, the department shall furnish any and all reasons for such disapproval and shall offer assistance for correcting deficiencies. The executive board shall within sixty days revise and resubmit the plan for approval or request a hearing in accordance with section 260.235. Any plan submitted by a district shall stand approved one hundred twenty days after submission unless the department disapproves the plan or some provision thereof.

7. The director may institute appropriate action under section 260.240 to compel submission of plans in accordance with sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345.

8. **[**The provisions of section 260.215 to the contrary notwithstanding, any county within a region which on or after January 1, 1995, is not a member of a district shall by June 30, 1995, submit a solid waste management plan to the department of natural resources. Any county which withdraws from a district and all cities within the county with a population over five hundred shall submit a solid waste plan or a revision to an existing plan to the

department of natural resources within one hundred eighty days of its decision not to participate. The plan shall meet the requirements of section 260.220 and this section.

9.**]** Funds may, upon appropriation, be made available to **[**cities, counties and**]** districts**[**,**]** under section 260.335, for the purpose of implementing the requirements of this section.

[10.**]** **9. Based upon the financial assistance amounts set forth in this section,** the district **executive** board shall arrange for **an** independent financial **[**audits**]** **statement audit** of the records and accounts of its operations by a certified public accountant or a firm of certified public accountants. Districts receiving **[**two**]** **more than eight** hundred thousand dollars **[**or more**]** of financial assistance **annually** shall have annual independent financial **statement** audits **[**and**];** districts receiving **[**less than**]** **between** two hundred **fifty** thousand dollars **and eight hundred thousand dollars** of financial assistance **annually** shall have **a biennial** independent financial **[**audits at least once every two years. The state auditor may examine the findings of such audits and may conduct audits of the districts**]** **statement audit for the two-year period. All other districts shall be monitored biennially by the department and, based upon the findings within the monitoring report, may be required to arrange for an independent financial statement audit for the biennial monitoring period under review**. Subject to limitations caused by the availability **of** resources, the department shall conduct a performance audit of grants to each district at least once every **[**three**]** **five** years**, or as deemed necessary by the department based upon district grantee performance**.

260.330. 1. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 6 of this section, effective October 1, 1990, each operator of a solid waste sanitary landfill shall collect a charge equal to one dollar and fifty cents per ton or its volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted and each operator of the solid waste demolition landfill shall collect a charge equal to one dollar per ton or its volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted. Each operator shall submit the charge, less collection costs, to the department of natural resources for deposit in the "Solid Waste Management Fund" which is hereby created. On October 1, 1992, and thereafter, the charge imposed herein shall be adjusted annually by the same percentage as the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor agency. No annual adjustment shall be made to the charge imposed under this subsection during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2017**]** **2027**, except an adjustment amount consistent with the need to fund the operating costs of the department and taking into account any annual percentage increase in the total of the volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted in the prior year at solid waste sanitary landfills and demolition landfills and solid waste to be transported out of this state for disposal that is accepted at transfer stations. No annual increase during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2017**]** **2027**, shall exceed the percentage increase measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor agency and calculated on the percentage of revenues dedicated under subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of section 260.335. Any such annual adjustment shall only be made at the discretion of the director, subject to appropriations. Collection costs shall be established by the department and shall not exceed two percent of the amount collected pursuant to this section.

2. The department shall, by rule and regulation, provide for the method and manner of collection.

3. The charges established in this section shall be enumerated separately from the disposal fee charged by the landfill and may be passed through to persons who generated the solid waste. Moneys **[**shall be**]** transmitted to the department shall be no less than the amount collected less collection costs and in a form, manner and frequency as the department shall prescribe. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, moneys in the account shall not lapse to general revenue at the end of each biennium. Failure to collect the charge does not relieve the operator from responsibility for transmitting an amount equal to the charge to the department.

4. The department may examine or audit financial records and landfill activity records and measure landfill usage to verify the collection and transmittal of the charges established in this section. The department may promulgate by rule and regulation procedures to ensure and to verify that the charges imposed herein are properly collected and transmitted to the department.

5. Effective October 1, 1990, any person who operates a transfer station in Missouri shall transmit a fee to the department for deposit in the solid waste management fund which is equal to one dollar and fifty cents per ton or its volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted. Such fee shall be applicable to all solid waste to be transported out of the state for disposal. On October 1, 1992, and thereafter, the charge imposed herein shall be adjusted annually by the same percentage as the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor agency. No annual adjustment shall be made to the charge imposed under this subsection during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2017**]** **2027**, except an adjustment amount

consistent with the need to fund the operating costs of the department and taking into account any annual percentage increase in the total of the volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted in the prior year at solid waste sanitary landfills and demolition landfills and solid waste to be transported out of this state for disposal that is accepted at transfer stations. No annual increase during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2017**] 2027**, shall exceed the percentage increase measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor agency and calculated on the percentage of revenues dedicated under subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of section 260.335. Any such annual adjustment shall only be made at the discretion of the director, subject to appropriations. The department shall prescribe rules and regulations governing the transmittal of fees and verification of waste volumes transported out of state from transfer stations. Collection costs shall also be established by the department and shall not exceed two percent of the amount collected pursuant to this subsection. A transfer station with the sole function of separating materials for recycling or resource recovery activities shall not be subject to the fee imposed in this subsection.

6. Each political subdivision which owns an operational solid waste disposal area may designate, pursuant to this section, up to two free disposal days during each calendar year. On any such free disposal day, the political subdivision shall allow residents of the political subdivision to dispose of any solid waste which may be lawfully disposed of at such solid waste disposal area free of any charge, and such waste shall not be subject to any state fee pursuant to this section. Notice of any free disposal day shall be posted at the solid waste disposal area site and in at least one newspaper of general circulation in the political subdivision no later than fourteen days prior to the free disposal day.

260.335. 1. Each fiscal year eight hundred thousand dollars from the solid waste management fund shall be made available, upon appropriation, to the department and the environmental improvement and energy resources authority to fund activities that promote the development and maintenance of markets for recovered materials. Each fiscal year up to two hundred thousand dollars from the solid waste management fund **may** be used by the department upon appropriation for grants to solid waste management districts for district grants and district operations. Only those solid waste management districts that are allocated fewer funds under subsection 2 of this section than if revenues had been allocated based on the criteria in effect in this section on August 27, 2004, are eligible for these grants. An eligible district shall receive a proportionate share of these grants based on that district's share of the total reduction in funds for eligible districts calculated by comparing the amount of funds allocated under subsection 2 of this section with the amount of funds that would have been allocated using the criteria in effect in this section on August 27, 2004. The department and the authority shall establish a joint interagency agreement with the department of economic development to identify state priorities for market development and to develop the criteria to be used to judge proposed projects. Additional moneys may be appropriated in subsequent fiscal years if requested. The authority shall establish a procedure to measure the effectiveness of the grant program under this subsection and shall provide a report to the governor and general assembly by January fifteenth of each year regarding the effectiveness of the program.

2. All remaining revenues deposited into the fund each fiscal year after moneys have been made available under subsection 1 of this section shall be allocated as follows:

(1) Thirty-nine percent of the revenues shall be dedicated, upon appropriation, to the elimination of illegal solid waste disposal, to identify and prosecute persons disposing of solid waste illegally, to conduct solid waste permitting activities, to administer grants and perform other duties imposed in sections 260.200 to 260.345 and section 260.432. In addition to the thirty-nine percent of the revenues, the department may receive any annual increase in the charge during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2014**] 2027**, under section 260.330 and such increases shall be used solely to fund the operating costs of the department;

(2) Sixty-one percent of the revenues, except any annual increases in the charge under section 260.330 during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2014**] 2027**, which shall be used solely to fund the operating costs of the department, shall be allocated **[**through grants, upon appropriation, to participating cities, counties, and**] to solid waste management** districts. Revenues to be allocated under this subdivision shall be divided as follows: forty percent shall be allocated based on the population of each district in the latest decennial census, and sixty percent shall be allocated based on the amount of revenue generated within each district. For the purposes of this subdivision, revenue generated within each district shall be determined from the previous year's data. No more than fifty percent of the revenue allocable under this subdivision may be allocated to the districts upon approval of the department for implementation of a solid waste management plan and district operations, and at least fifty percent of the revenue allocable to the districts under this subdivision shall be allocated to the cities and counties of the district or to persons or entities providing solid waste management, waste reduction, recycling and related services in these cities and counties. Each district shall receive a minimum of seventy-five thousand dollars under this subdivision.

After August 28, **[**2005**]** **2015**, each district shall receive a minimum of ninety-five thousand dollars under this subdivision for district grants and district operations. Each district receiving moneys under this subdivision shall expend such moneys pursuant to a solid waste management plan required under section 260.325, and only in the case that the district is in compliance with planning requirements established by the department. Moneys shall be awarded based upon grant applications. **The following criteria may be considered to establish the order of district grant priority:**

(a) Grants to facilities of organizations employing individuals with disabilities under sections 178.900 to 178.960 or sections 205.968 to 205.972;

(b) Grants for proposals that will promote and maximize the sharing of district resources;

(c) Grants for proposals which provide methods of recycling and solid waste reduction; and

(d) All other grants.

Any **allocated district** moneys remaining in any fiscal year due to insufficient or inadequate **grant** applications **[**may**]** **shall** be reallocated **[**pursuant to this subdivision**]** **for grant applications in subsequent years or for solid waste management projects other than district operations, including a district's next request for solid waste management project proposals. Any allocated district moneys remaining after a period of five years shall revert to the credit of the solid waste management fund created under section 260.330**;

(3) Except for the amount up to one-fourth of the department's previous fiscal year expense, any remaining unencumbered funds generated under subdivision (1) of this subsection in prior fiscal years shall be reallocated under this section;

(4) Funds may be made available under this subsection for the administration and grants of the used motor oil program described in section 260.253;

(5) The department and the environmental improvement and energy resources authority shall conduct sample audits of grants provided under this subsection.

3. **In addition to the criteria listed in this section,** the advisory board created in section 260.345 shall recommend criteria to be used to allocate grant moneys to districts, cities and counties. These criteria shall establish a priority for proposals which provide methods of solid waste reduction and recycling. The department shall promulgate criteria for evaluating grants by rule and regulation. Projects of cities and counties located within a district which are funded by grants under this section shall conform to the district solid waste management plan.

4. The funds awarded to the districts**[**, counties and cities**]** pursuant to this section shall be used for the purposes set forth in sections 260.300 to 260.345, and shall be used in addition to existing funds appropriated by counties and cities for solid waste management and shall not supplant county or city appropriated funds.

5. **Once grants are approved by the solid waste management district, the district shall submit to the department the appropriate forms associated with the grant application and any supporting information to verify that appropriate public notice procedures were followed, that grant proposals were reviewed and ranked by the district, and that only eligible costs as set forth in regulations are to be funded. Within thirty days, the department shall review the grant application. If the department finds any deficiencies, or needs more information in order to evaluate the grant application, the department shall notify the district in writing. The district shall have an additional thirty days to respond to the department's request and to submit any additional information to the department. Within thirty days of receiving additional information, the department shall either approve or deny the grant application. If the department takes no action, the grant application shall be deemed approved.** The department, in conjunction with the solid waste advisory board, shall review the performance of all grant recipients to ensure that grant moneys were appropriately and effectively expended to further the purposes of the grant, as expressed in the recipient's grant application. The grant application shall contain specific goals and implementation dates, and grant recipients shall be contractually obligated to fulfill same. The department may require the recipient to submit periodic reports and such other data as are necessary, both during the grant period and up to five years thereafter, to ensure compliance with this section. The department may audit the records of any recipient to ensure compliance with this section. Recipients of grants under sections 260.300 to 260.345 shall maintain such records as required by the department. If a grant recipient fails to maintain records or submit reports as required herein, refuses the department access to the records, or fails to meet the department's performance standards, the department may withhold subsequent grant payments, if any, and may compel the repayment of funds provided to the recipient pursuant to a grant.

6. The department shall provide for a security interest in any machinery or equipment purchased through grant moneys distributed pursuant to this section.

7. If the moneys are not transmitted to the department within the time frame established by the rule promulgated, interest shall be imposed on the moneys due the department at the rate of ten percent per annum from

the prescribed due date until payment is actually made. These interest amounts shall be deposited to the credit of the solid waste management fund.

260.345. **1.** A state "Solid Waste Advisory Board" is created within the department of natural resources. The advisory board shall be composed of the chairman of the executive board of each of the solid waste management districts **or his or her designee,** and other members as provided in this section. Up to five additional members shall be appointed by the **program** director **of the solid waste management program** of which two members shall represent the solid waste management industry and have an economic interest in or activity with any solid waste facility or operation, one member may represent the solid waste composting or recycling industry businesses, and the remaining members shall be public members who have demonstrated interest in solid waste management issues and shall have no economic interest in or activity with any solid waste facility or operation but may own stock in a publicly traded corporation which may be involved in waste management as long as such holdings are not substantial. **Beginning January 1, 2016,** the advisory board shall **[**advise**]** **prepare an annual report due on or before January first advising** the department regarding:

(1) The efficacy of its technical assistance program;

(2) Solid waste management problems experienced by solid waste management districts;

(3) The effects of proposed rules and regulations upon solid waste management within the districts;

(4) Criteria to be used in awarding grants pursuant to section 260.335;

(5) Waste management issues pertinent to the districts;

(6) The development of improved methods of solid waste minimization, recycling and resource recovery; **[**and**]**

(7) **Unfunded solid waste management projects; and**

(8) Such other matters as the advisory board may determine.

2. The advisory board shall also prepare a report on the subjects listed in subdivisions (1) to (8) of subsection 1 of this section for any standing, statutory, interim, or select committee or task force of the general assembly having jurisdiction over solid waste. If a report is so prepared, it shall be delivered to the chair and vice-chair of each committee or task force having such jurisdiction. Such a report shall not be generated and distributed on more than an annual basis.

3. The advisory board shall hold regular meetings on a quarterly basis. A special meeting of the advisory board may occur upon a majority vote of all advisory board members at a regular quarterly meeting. Reasonable written notice of all meetings shall be given by the director of the solid waste management program to all members of the advisory board. A majority of advisory board members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. All actions of the advisory board shall be taken at regular quarterly meetings open to the public."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Government Efficiency, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency, to which was referred **HB 798**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency, to which was referred **SS SB 14**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 14, Page 1, Section 37.851, Line 5, by inserting immediately after the word "**into**" the phrase "**greater than two thousand five hundred dollars**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section Lines 7-10, by deleting all of said lines, and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(1) The dollar amount of each such contract; and**
(2) A brief summary of the legal services to be provided by the firm."; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Lines 22-23, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 408**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 436**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 1092**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **SCS SB 224**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 67**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67, Page 2, Section 488.2257, Line 35, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"**3. The provisions of this section shall expire on August 28, 2025.**

488.2258. 1. In addition to all other court costs prescribed by law, a surcharge of one dollar shall be assessed as costs in each court proceeding filed in any court in the state located in a regional juvenile detention district established under section 211.500 and made up of the following counties:

(1) Any county with more than sixty-five thousand but fewer than eighty-five thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than seventeen thousand but fewer than nineteen thousand inhabitants;

(2) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twelve thousand but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand seven hundred but fewer than three thousand inhabitants as the county seat;

(3) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than nine thousand but fewer than ten thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than seven hundred but fewer than eight hundred inhabitants as the county seat;

(4) Any county of the first classification with more than fifty thousand but fewer than seventy thousand inhabitants; and

(5) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than five hundred fifty but fewer than six hundred fifty inhabitants as the county seat;

in all civil and criminal cases including violations of any county or municipal ordinance or infractions, except that no such surcharge shall be collected for any violation of a traffic law or ordinance or in any proceeding when the proceeding or defendant has been dismissed by the court or when costs are to be paid by the state, county, or municipality. For violations of the criminal laws of the state or county ordinances, including infractions, no such surcharge shall be collected unless it is authorized by order, ordinance, or resolution by the county government where the violation occurred. For violations of municipal ordinances, no such surcharge shall be collected unless it is authorized by order, ordinance, or resolution by the municipal government where the violation occurred. Such surcharges shall be collected and disbursed by the clerk of each respective court responsible for collecting court costs in the manner provided by sections 488.010 to 488.020, and shall be payable to the director of the regional juvenile detention district.

2. The district shall use all funds received pursuant to this section only to pay for the costs associated with the repair, maintenance, and operation of any regional juvenile detention district facility including, but not limited to, utilities, maintenance, and building security. The district shall establish and maintain a separate account known as the "regional juvenile detention district fund" limited to the uses authorized by this section. The district shall maintain records identifying all surcharges and expenditures made from the regional juvenile detention district fund.

3. The provisions of this section shall expire on August 28, 2025."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"**488.2244. 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Jasper County Judicial Fund", which shall consist of moneys collected under subsection 2 of this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely as described under subsection 4 of this section. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.**

2. In addition to any other court costs prescribed by law, court proceedings in the twenty-ninth judicial circuit shall have additional court costs assessed in the following manner, except that no such additional costs shall be collected for any violation of a traffic law or in any proceeding when the proceeding or defendant has been dismissed by the court or when costs are to be paid by the state, county, or municipality:

(1) All civil cases filed shall be assessed a surcharge of ten dollars;

(2) All misdemeanor criminal cases filed shall be assessed a surcharge of twenty-five dollars; and

(3) All felony criminal cases filed shall be assessed a surcharge of fifty dollars.

3. The judge may waive the assessment of the surcharge in those cases where the defendant is found by the judge to be indigent and unable to pay the costs.

4. Any county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifteen thousand but fewer than one hundred fifty thousand inhabitants shall use moneys in the Jasper County judicial fund to pay for the costs associated with the purchase, lease, and operation of a county juvenile center and the county judicial facility including, but not limited to, utilities, maintenance, and building security. The county shall maintain records identifying such operating costs, and any moneys not needed for the operation and maintenance of a county juvenile center or county judicial facility shall revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

5. The provisions of this section shall expire on August 28, 2025."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SCS SB 245**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof "to political subdivisions."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"52.260. The collector in counties not having township organization shall collect on behalf of the county the following fees for collecting all state, county, bridge, road, school, back and delinquent, and all other local taxes, including merchants', manufacturers' and liquor and beer licenses, other than ditch and levee taxes, and the fees collected shall be deposited in the county general fund:

(1) In all counties wherein the total amount levied for any one year exceeds two hundred and fifty thousand dollars and is less than three hundred and fifty thousand dollars, a fee of two and one-half percent on the amount collected;

(2) In all counties wherein the total amount levied for any one year exceeds three hundred and fifty thousand dollars and is less than **[**two**]** **three** million dollars, a fee of two and one-half percent on the first three hundred and fifty thousand dollars collected and one percent on whatever amount may be collected over three hundred and fifty thousand dollars;

(3) In all counties wherein the total amount levied for any one year exceeds **[**two**]** **three** million dollars, a fee of one percent on the amounts collected."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 65.620, Page 2, Line 32, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"67.010. 1. Each political subdivision of this state, as defined in section 70.120, except those required to prepare an annual budget by chapter 50 **[**and section 165.191**]**, shall prepare an annual budget. The annual budget shall present a complete financial plan for the ensuing budget year, and shall include at least the following information:

(1) A budget message describing the important features of the budget and major changes from the preceding year;

(2) Estimated revenues to be received from all sources for the budget year, with a comparative statement of actual or estimated revenues for the two years next preceding, itemized by year, fund, and source;

(3) Proposed expenditures for each department, office, commission, and other classification for the budget year, together with a comparative statement of actual or estimated expenditures for the two years next preceding, itemized by year, fund, activity, and object;

(4) The amount required for the payment of interest, amortization, and redemption charges on the debt of the political subdivision;

(5) A general budget summary.

2. In no event shall the total proposed expenditures from any fund exceed the estimated revenues to be received plus any unencumbered balance or less any deficit estimated for the beginning of the budget year; provided, that nothing herein shall be construed as requiring any political subdivision to use any cash balance as current revenue or to change from a cash basis of financing its expenditures.

67.145. No political subdivision of this state shall prohibit any first responder**[**, as the term first responder is defined in section 192.800,**]** from engaging in any political activity while off duty and not in uniform, being a candidate for elected or appointed public office, or holding such office unless such political activity or candidacy is otherwise prohibited by state or federal law.

67.950. **[**Any special purpose district formed under the provisions of a statute of this state requiring approval by the voters of the district, and for which no specific procedure is provided to terminate or dissolve such a district, may be dissolved in the following manner:

(1) Upon the filing with the governing body of the district of a petition containing the signatures of eight percent or more of the voters of the district or upon the motion of a majority of the members of the governing body it

shall submit the question to the voters in the district using the same procedure and in the same manner so far as practicable as is provided for the submission of the question for forming the district.

(2) The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall the ..... district be dissolved?

(3) If the question receives a majority of the votes cast the district shall be dissolved for all purposes except the payment of outstanding bonded indebtedness, if any.**] 1. A petition describing the boundaries of the district sought to be dissolved shall be filed with the clerk of the circuit court of the county wherein the subject district is situate or with the clerk of the circuit court of the county having the largest acreage within the boundaries of the subject district in the event that the subject district embraces lands in more than one county. Such petition, in addition to such boundary description, shall allege that further operation of the subject district is inimicable to the best interests of the inhabitants of the district; that the district should, in the interest of the public welfare and safety, be dissolved; and such other information as may be useful to the court in determining whether the petition should be granted and a decree of dissolution entered. Such petition shall also include a detailed plan for payment of all debt and obligations of the district at the time of dissolution. Such petition shall be accompanied by a cash deposit of fifty dollars as an advancement of the costs of the proceeding, and the petition shall be signed by eight percent or more of the voters of the district. The petition shall be verified by at least one of the signers thereof and shall be served upon the governing board of the district. The district shall be a party, and if the governing board in its discretion determines that such dissolution is not in the public interest, the district shall oppose such petition and pay all cost and expense thereof.**

2. Upon the filing of the petition, the same shall be presented to the circuit court, and such court shall fix a date for a hearing on such petition. Thereupon, the clerk of the court shall give notice of the filing of the petition in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending, and if the district extends into any other county or counties, such notice shall also be published in a newspaper of general circulation in such other county or counties. The notice shall contain a description of the subject boundary lines of the district and the general purposes of the petition, and shall set forth the date fixed for the hearing on the petition, which shall not be less than seven nor more than twenty-one days after the date of the last publication of the notice and shall be on some regular judicial day of the court wherein the petition is pending. Such notice shall be signed by the clerk of the circuit court and shall be published in three successive issues of a weekly newspaper or in twenty successive issues of a daily newspaper.

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case of the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions to the dissolution of a district may be made by any voter or landowner of the district and by the district as herein provided. Such exceptions shall be filed not less than five days prior to the date set for the hearing on the petition. Such exceptions shall specify the grounds upon which the exceptions are filed and the court shall take them into consideration in passing upon the petition and shall also consider the evidence in support of the petition and in support of the exceptions made. Unless petitioners prove that all debts and financial obligations of the district can be paid in full upon dissolution, the petition shall be dismissed at the costs of the petitioners.

5. Should the court find that it would not be in the public's best interest to dissolve a district, the petition shall be dismissed at the costs of the petitioners. If, however, the court should find in favor of the petitioners, the court shall enter its interlocutory decree of dissolution. Such decree shall provide for the submission of the question to the voters of the district in substantially the following form:

Shall the ..... District be dissolved?

6. The decree of dissolution shall not become final and conclusive until it shall have been submitted to the voters residing within the boundaries described in such decree and until it shall have been assented to by a majority of the votes cast. The decree shall provide for the submission of the question and shall fix the date thereof. The returns shall be certified by the election authority to the circuit court having jurisdiction in the case, and the court shall thereupon enter its order canvassing the returns and declaring the result of such election.

7. If, upon canvass and declaration, it is found and determined that the question shall have been assented to by a majority of the votes cast on such proposition, then the court shall, in such order declaring the result of the election, enter a further order declaring the decree of dissolution to be final and conclusive. In the event, however, that the court should find that the question has not been assented to by a majority of the votes cast, the court shall enter a further order declaring such decree of dissolution to be void and of no effect. No appeal shall lie from any of the aforesaid orders. In the event that the court declares the decree of

dissolution to be final, as provided in this section, the clerk of the circuit court shall file certified copies of such decree of dissolution and of such final order with the secretary of the state of the state of Missouri, with the recorder of deeds of the county or counties in which the district is situate, and with the clerk of the county commission of the county or counties in which the district is situate.

8. Notwithstanding anything in this section to the contrary, no district shall be dissolved until all of its debts shall have been paid, and the court, in its decree of dissolution, shall provide for the disposition of the remaining property of the district.

67.1360. 1. The governing body of the following cities and counties may impose a tax as provided in this section:

(1) A city with a population of more than seven thousand and less than seven thousand five hundred;

(2) A county with a population of over nine thousand six hundred and less than twelve thousand which has a total assessed valuation of at least sixty-three million dollars, if the county submits the issue to the voters of such county prior to January 1, 2003;

(3) A third class city which is the county seat of a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population of at least twenty-five thousand but not more than thirty thousand inhabitants;

(4) Any fourth class city having, according to the last federal decennial census, a population of more than one thousand eight hundred fifty inhabitants but less than one thousand nine hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the first classification with a charter form of government and having a population of greater than six hundred thousand but less than nine hundred thousand inhabitants;

(5) Any city having a population of more than three thousand but less than eight thousand inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;

(6) Any city having a population of less than two hundred fifty inhabitants in a county of the fourth classification having a population of greater than forty-eight thousand inhabitants;

(7) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants in a county of the third classification having a population of more than twenty-five thousand but less than twenty-seven thousand inhabitants;

(8) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand two hundred but less than three thousand three hundred located in a county of the third classification having a population of more than thirty-five thousand but less than thirty-six thousand;

(9) Any county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;

(10) Any city of the fourth class in a county of the second classification without a township form of government and a population of less than thirty thousand;

(11) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;

(12) Any city of the fourth class with a population of more than one thousand eight hundred but less than two thousand in a county of the third classification with a township form of government and a population of at least twenty-eight thousand but not more than thirty thousand;

(13) Any city of the third class with a population of more than seven thousand two hundred but less than seven thousand five hundred within a county of the third classification with a population of more than twenty-one thousand but less than twenty-three thousand;

(14) Any fourth class city having a population of more than two thousand eight hundred but less than three thousand one hundred inhabitants in a county of the third classification with a township form of government having a population of more than eight thousand four hundred but less than nine thousand inhabitants;

(15) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four hundred seventy but less than five hundred twenty inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(16) Any third class city with a population of more than three thousand eight hundred but less than four thousand inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than fifteen thousand nine hundred but less than sixteen thousand inhabitants;

(17) Any fourth class city with a population of more than four thousand three hundred but less than four thousand five hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(18) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand four hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population of more than fifty-five thousand but less than sixty thousand inhabitants;

(19) Any fourth class city with a population of more than two thousand five hundred but less than two thousand six hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification with a population of more than nineteen thousand one hundred but less than nineteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(20) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government with a population greater than sixteen thousand but less than sixteen thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(21) Any county of the second classification with a population of more than forty-four thousand but less than fifty thousand inhabitants;

(22) Any third class city with a population of more than nine thousand five hundred but less than nine thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(23) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand two hundred but less than five thousand three hundred inhabitants located in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twenty-four thousand five hundred but less than twenty-four thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(24) Any third class city with a population of more than nineteen thousand nine hundred but less than twenty thousand in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but less than one hundred ninety-eight thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(25) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand six hundred but less than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants located in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fifteen thousand three hundred but less than fifteen thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(26) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than fourteen thousand nine hundred but less than fifteen thousand inhabitants;

(27) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand four hundred but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county;

(28) Any city of the fourth classification with more than six thousand three hundred but fewer than six thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county through the creation of a tourism district which may include, in addition to the geographic area of such city, the area encompassed by the portion of the school district, located within a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but fewer than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants, having an average daily attendance for school year 2005-06 between one thousand eight hundred and one thousand nine hundred;

(29) Any city of the fourth classification with more than seven thousand seven hundred but less than seven thousand eight hundred inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than ninety-three thousand eight hundred but less than ninety-three thousand nine hundred inhabitants;

(30) Any city of the fourth classification with more than two thousand nine hundred but less than three thousand inhabitants located in a county of the first classification with more than seventy-three thousand seven hundred but less than seventy-three thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(31) Any city of the third classification with more than nine thousand three hundred but less than nine thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(32) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than three thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than thirty-nine thousand seven hundred but fewer than thirty-nine thousand eight hundred inhabitants;

(33) Any city of the fourth classification with more than one thousand eight hundred but fewer than one thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than one hundred thirty-five thousand four hundred but fewer than one hundred thirty-five thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(34) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than twelve thousand one hundred but fewer than twelve thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(35) Any city of the fourth classification with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than four thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county; provided, however, that motels owned by not-for-profit organizations are exempt; **[**or**]**

(36) Any city of the fourth classification with more than five thousand but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants**[**.**]; or**

(37) Any city of the fourth classification with more than one thousand fifty but fewer than one thousand two hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than ninety-two thousand but fewer than one hundred one thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city or county listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose a tax on the charges for all sleeping rooms paid by the transient guests of hotels, motels, bed and breakfast inns and campgrounds and any docking facility which rents slips to recreational boats which are used by transients for sleeping, which shall be at least two percent, but not more than five percent per occupied room per night, except that such tax shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city or county submits to the voters of the city or county at a state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city or county to impose a tax pursuant to the provisions of this section and section 67.1362. The tax authorized by this section and section 67.1362 shall be in addition to any charge paid to the owner or operator and shall be in addition to any and all taxes imposed by law and the proceeds of such tax shall be used by the city or county solely for funding the promotion of tourism. Such tax shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

67.1790. 1. The governing body of any county of the first classification with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants, or any city within such county, may impose by order or ordinance a sales tax on all retail sales made within the county or city that are subject to sales tax under chapter 144 for the purpose of funding early childhood education programs in the county or city. The tax shall not exceed one-quarter of one percent and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of funding early childhood education programs in the county or city. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance imposing a sales tax under this section shall not become effective unless the governing body of the county or city submits to the voters residing within the county or city, at a general election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county or city to impose a tax under this section.

2. The question of whether the tax authorized by this section shall be imposed shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

OFFICIAL BALLOT

Shall ..... (name of county/city) impose a (countywide/citywide) sales tax at a rate of (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of funding early childhood education in the county or city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, the order or ordinance shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notice of adoption of the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, the county or city may not impose the sales tax authorized under this section unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. On or after the effective date of any tax authorized under this section, the county or city which imposed the tax shall enter into an agreement with the director of the department of revenue for the purpose of collecting the tax authorized in this section. On or after the effective date of the tax the director of revenue shall be responsible for the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of the tax, and sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply. All revenue collected under this section by the director of the department of revenue on behalf of any county or city, except for one percent for the cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created and shall be known as the "Early Childhood Education Sales Tax Trust Fund", and shall be used solely for the designated purposes. Moneys in the fund shall not be deemed to be state funds, and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director may make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to the county or city for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such county or city. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. In order to permit sellers required to collect and report the sales tax to collect the amount required to be reported and remitted, but not to change the requirements of reporting or remitting the tax, or to serve as a levy of the tax, and in order to avoid fractions of pennies, the governing body of the county or city may authorize the use of a bracket system similar to that authorized in section 144.285, and

notwithstanding the provisions of that section, this new bracket system shall be used where this tax is imposed and shall apply to all taxable transactions. Beginning with the effective date of the tax, every retailer in the county or city shall add the sales tax to the sale price, and this tax shall be a debt of the purchaser to the retailer until paid, and shall be recoverable at law in the same manner as the purchase price. For purposes of this section, all retail sales shall be deemed to be consummated at the place of business of the retailer.

5. All applicable provisions in sections 144.010 to 144.525 governing the state sales tax, and section 32.057, the uniform confidentiality provision, shall apply to the collection of the tax, and all exemptions granted to agencies of government, organizations, and persons under sections 144.010 to 144.525 are hereby made applicable to the imposition and collection of the tax. The same sales tax permit, exemption certificate, and retail certificate required by sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the administration and collection of the state sales tax shall satisfy the requirements of this section, and no additional permit or exemption certificate or retail certificate shall be required; except that, the director of revenue may prescribe a form of exemption certificate for an exemption from the tax. All discounts allowed the retailer under the state sales tax for the collection of and for payment of taxes are hereby allowed and made applicable to the tax. The penalties for violations provided in section 32.057 and sections 144.010 to 144.525 are hereby made applicable to violations of this section. If any person is delinquent in the payment of the amount required to be paid under this section, or in the event a determination has been made against the person for taxes and penalty under this section, the limitation for bringing suit for the collection of the delinquent tax and penalty shall be the same as that provided in sections 144.010 to 144.525.

6. The governing body of any county or city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters at a general election. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the county or city) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of funding early childhood education in the county or city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

7. Whenever the governing body of any county or city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by ten percent of the registered voters of the county or city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the county or city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, the repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

8. If the tax is repealed or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes, and the county or city shall notify the director of the department of revenue of the action at least thirty days before the effective date of the repeal and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such county or city, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the county or city and close the account of that county or city. The director shall notify each county or city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the county or city.

9. The governing body of each county or city imposing the tax authorized under this section shall select an existing community task force to administer the revenue from the tax received by the county or city. Such revenue shall be expended only upon approval of an existing community task force selected by the

governing body of the county or city to administer the funds and only in accordance with a budget approved by the county or city governing body.

10. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any tax authorized under the provisions of this section shall be submitted to the voters of the taxing jurisdiction for retention or repeal every five years using the same procedure by which the imposition of the tax was voted. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters of the taxing jurisdiction voting thereon are in favor of retention, the tax shall continue in effect. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters of the taxing jurisdiction voting thereon are not in favor of retention, the tax shall be repealed and that repeal shall become effective December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved.

84.720. **1.** The police commissioners of any city with a population of three hundred fifty thousand or more inhabitants which is located in more than one county shall have power to regulate and license all private security personnel and organizations, serving or acting as such in such cities, and no person or organization shall act in the capacity of, or provide, security services in such cities without first having obtained the written license of the president or acting president of the police commissioners of such cities. In order to determine an individual's suitability to be licensed, the police commissioners of such cities shall require each applicant to be licensed to be fingerprinted and shall forward the fingerprints to the Missouri state highway patrol for a criminal history record check. Any person or organization that violates the provisions of this section is guilty of a class B misdemeanor.

2. Any individual who is a holder of an occupational license by the Missouri gaming commission as defined in section 313.800 while working on an excursion gambling boat as defined in section 313.800 or a facility adjacent to an excursion gambling boat shall be exempt from the requirements in subsection 1.

92.402. 1. Any city may, by a majority vote of its council or governing body, impose a sales tax for the benefit of the public mass transportation system operating within such city as provided in sections 92.400 to 92.421.

2. The sales tax may be imposed at a rate not to exceed one-half of one percent on the receipts from the sale at retail of all tangible personal property or taxable services at retail within any city adopting such tax, if such property and services are subject to taxation by the state of Missouri pursuant to the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525. Seven and one-half percent of the sales tax shall be distributed to the interstate transportation authority pursuant to the provisions of section 92.421. The **[**remainder of the tax in excess of such seven and one-half percent shall expire on December 31, 2015, on which date the**]** authority shall be in full compliance with handicapped accessibility pursuant to the terms of the Americans with Disabilities Act.

3. Within ten days after the adoption of any ordinance imposing such a sales tax, the city clerk shall forward to the director of revenue by United States registered mail or certified mail a certified copy of the ordinance of the council or governing body. The ordinance shall reflect the effective date thereof and shall be accompanied by a map of the city clearly showing the boundaries thereof.

4. If the boundaries of a city in which such sales tax has been imposed shall thereafter be changed or altered, the city clerk shall forward to the director of revenue by United States registered mail or certified mail a certified copy of the ordinance adding or detaching territory from the city. The ordinance shall reflect the effective date thereof, and shall be accompanied by a map of the city clearly showing the territory added thereto or detached therefrom. Upon receipt of the ordinance and map, the tax imposed by sections 92.400 to 92.421 shall be effective in the added territory or abolished in the detached territory on the effective date of the change of the city boundary.

94.902. 1. The governing **[**body**]** **bodies** of **the following cities may impose a tax as provided in this section:**

(1) Any city of the third classification with more than twenty-six thousand three hundred but less than twenty-six thousand seven hundred inhabitants**[**, or**] ;**

(2) Any city of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand three hundred but fewer than thirty thousand seven hundred inhabitants**[**, or**] ;**

(3) Any city of the fourth classification with more than twenty-four thousand eight hundred but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants**[**,**] ;**

(4) Any special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than thirty-two thousand inhabitants; or

(5) Any city of the third classification with more than four thousand but fewer than four thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made in the city which are subject to taxation under chapter 144. The tax authorized in this section may be imposed in an amount of up to one-half of one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of improving the public safety for such city, including but not limited to expenditures on equipment,

city employee salaries and benefits, and facilities for police, fire and emergency medical providers. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance imposing a sales tax under this section shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters residing within the city, at a county or state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under this section.

[2.**]** **3.** The ballot of submission for the tax authorized in this section shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall the city of ..... (city's name) impose a citywide sales tax at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

□ YES □ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance or order and any amendments to the order or ordinance shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notice of the adoption of the sales tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the proposal, then the tax shall not become effective unless the proposal is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the proposal. However, in no event shall a proposal under this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal under this section.

[3.**]** **4.** Any sales tax imposed under this section shall be administered, collected, enforced, and operated as required in section 32.087. All sales taxes collected by the director of the department of revenue under this section on behalf of any city, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created in the state treasury, to be known as the "City Public Safety Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund. The director shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund and which was collected in each city imposing a sales tax under this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of the city and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the city which levied the tax. Such funds shall be deposited with the city treasurer of each such city, and all expenditures of funds arising from the trust fund shall be by an appropriation act to be enacted by the governing body of each such city. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any functions authorized in the ordinance or order adopted by the governing body submitting the tax to the voters. If the tax is repealed, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

[4.**]** **5.** The director of the department of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any city for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such cities. If any city abolishes the tax, the city shall notify the director of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal, and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such city, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the city and close the account of that city. The director shall notify each city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the city.

[5.**]** **6.** The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

□ YES □ NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by

the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters, and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

[6.**] 7.** Whenever the governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by ten percent of the registered voters of the city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the tax shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

[7.**] 8.** Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section.

108.280. **1.** Nothing contained in sections 108.240 to 108.300 shall prevent any county commission, city council, board of aldermen, board of trustees of any incorporated village, board of directors of any school district, board of supervisors of any drainage or levee district, or board of commissioners of any special road district, or other authority from levying a larger tax for the payment of maturing bonds**[**, or from applying other means to such purpose**]. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, the levy rate shall be set at the rate needed to meet the obligation of the bond payment and may be adjusted solely to meet such obligation**. It shall be the duty of the treasurer of such county, city, village, township, school district, drainage district or levee district, special or common road district, to certify, at least once in every fiscal year, to the state auditor the several amounts and numbers of bonds and coupons by him or through him redeemed, of his respective county, city, village, township, school district, drainage district, levee district, common or special road district, as the case may be, and he shall return such bonds and coupons, properly cancelled, to prevent their reissue, to the maker thereof, and the state shall not be deemed in any manner liable on account of any such bonds or coupons.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, the levy rate set by any drainage or levee district for the payment of bonds shall be set at a rate determined by the board of supervisors in accordance with the provisions of chapters 242, 245, and 246.

190.055. 1. The board of directors of a district shall possess and exercise all of its legislative and executive powers. Within thirty days after the election of the initial directors, the board shall meet. The time and place of the first meeting of the board shall be designated by the county commission. At its first meeting and after each election of new board members the board shall elect a chairman from its members and select a secretary, treasurer and such officers or employees as it deems expedient or necessary for the accomplishment of its corporate objectives. The secretary and treasurer need not be members of the board. At the meeting the board, by ordinance, shall define the first and subsequent fiscal years of the district, and shall adopt a corporate seal and bylaws, which shall determine the times for the annual election of officers and of other regular and special meetings of the board and shall contain the rules for the transaction of other business of the district and for amending the bylaws.

2. Each board member of any district shall devote such time to the duties of the office as the faithful discharge thereof may require, including educational programs provided by the state and each board member may be reimbursed for actual expenditures in the performance of his or her duties on behalf of the district.

3. The secretary and treasurer, if members of the board of directors, may each receive additional compensation for the performance of their duties as secretary or treasurer as the board shall deem reasonable and necessary; provided that, such additional compensation shall not exceed one thousand dollars per year.

4. Each board member may receive an attendance fee not to exceed one hundred dollars for attending each regularly or specially called board meeting. Such member shall not be paid for attending more than two meetings in any calendar month, except that in a county of the first classification having a charter form of government, such member shall not be paid for attending more than four such meetings in any calendar month. In addition, the chairman of the board may receive fifty dollars for attending each regularly or specially called board meeting, but such chairman shall not be paid the additional fee for attending more than two meetings in any calendar month.

5. The compensation authorized by subsections 3 and 4 of this section shall only apply:

(1) If such compensation is approved by the board of such district; and

(2) To any elected term of any board member beginning after August 28, 2000.

6. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, individual board members shall not be eligible for employment by the board within twelve months of termination of service as a member of the board, unless such employment is on a volunteer basis or without compensation.

204.475. 1. In any common sewer district organized under sections 204.250 to 204.472, territory included in the district that is not being served by the district may be detached from the district provided that

there are no outstanding general obligation or special obligation bonds and no contractual obligations of greater than twenty-five thousand dollars for debt that pertains to infrastructure, fixed assets, or obligations for the purchase of water. If any such bonds or debt is outstanding, and the written consent of the holders of such bonds or the creditors to such debt is obtained, then such territory may be detached in spite of the existence of such bonds or debt, except such consent shall not be required for special obligation bonds if the district has no water or sewer lines or other facilities located within any of the territory detached. Detachment may be made by the filing of a petition with the circuit court in which the district was incorporated. The petition shall contain a description of the tract to be detached and a statement that the detachment is in the best interest of the district or the inhabitants and property owners of the territory to be detached, together with the facts supporting such allegation. The petition may be submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, in which case the petition shall be signed by a majority of the board of directors of the district. The petition may also be submitted by voters residing in or by landowners owning land in the territory sought to be detached. If there are more than ten voters and landowners in such territory, the petition shall be signed by five or more voters or landowners within the territory; if there are less than ten voters and landowners within such territory, the petition shall be signed by fifty percent or more of the voters and landowners within the territory. In the event there are no voters living within such territory proposed to be detached, then the petition may be submitted by owners of more than fifty percent of the land in the territory proposed to be detached, in which case said petition shall be signed by the owners submitting the petition. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the petitioner shall name the district as a defendant and serve a copy of the petition upon the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested at least thirty-five days before the date of the hearing of the petition.

2. Such petition shall be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction and the court shall set a date for hearing on the proposed detachment and the clerk of the circuit court shall give notice of the filing of the petition and the hearing to the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested if the district is not the petitioner, and in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending and in a newspaper of general circulation in the territory proposed to be detached. Such notice shall be published in three consecutive issues of a weekly newspaper, or in lieu thereof, in twenty consecutive issues of a daily newspaper. The last insertion of the notice shall be made not less than seven nor more than twenty-one days before the hearing date. Such notice shall be substantially as follows:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF .....COUNTY, MISSOURI
NOTICE OF THE FILING OF A PETITION FOR TERRITORIAL DETACHMENT FROM COMMON SEWER DISTRICT ..... OF ..... COUNTY, MISSOURI.

To all voters and landowners of land within the boundaries of the above-described district:

You are hereby notified:

1. That a petition has been filed in this court for the detachment of the following tracts of land from the above-named common sewer district, as provided by law: (Describe tracts of land).

2. That a hearing on said petition will be held before this court in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 20 ..., at ...., ...m.

3. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of said tracts from said common sewer district may be made by the district or any voter or landowner of land within the district from which territory is sought to be detached, provided such exceptions or objections are in writing, specify the grounds on which they are made, and are filed with the court not later than five days prior to the date of the hearing of the petition.

4. The names and addresses of the attorneys for the petitioner are:

....
Clerk of the Circuit Court of
..... County, Missouri

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case or the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of such territory may be made by any voter or landowner within the boundaries of the district, including the territory to be detached. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the district may file exceptions or objections. Exceptions or objections shall be in writing, shall specify the grounds upon which they are made, and shall be filed not later than five days before the date set for hearing the petition. In considering the

petition for detachment, the court shall take into consideration the evidence in support of and opposition to the petition, including such exceptions and objections. If the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the district and the inhabitants and landowners of the area to be detached will not be adversely affected or if the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the inhabitants and landowners of the territory to be detached and will not adversely affect the remainder of the district, it shall approve the detachment and grant the petition.

5. If the court approves the detachment, it shall make its order detaching the territory described in the petition from the remainder of the district, or in the event it shall find that only a portion of said territory should be detached, the court shall order such portion detached from the district. The court shall also make any changes in subdistrict boundary lines it deems necessary to meet the requirements of sections 204.250 to 204.472. Any subdistrict line changes shall not become effective until the next annual election of a member of the board of directors.

6. A certified copy of the court's order shall be filed in the office of the recorder of deeds and in the office of the county clerk in each county in which any of the territory of the district prior to detachment is located, and in the office of the secretary of state. Costs of the proceeding shall be borne by the petitioner or petitioners.

204.641. 1. In any reorganized common sewer district organized under sections 204.600 to 204.640, territory included in the district that is not being served by the district may be detached from the district provided that there are no outstanding general obligation or special obligation bonds and no contractual obligations of greater than twenty-five thousand dollars for debt that pertains to infrastructure, fixed assets, or obligations for the purchase of water. If any such bonds or debt is outstanding, and the written consent of the holders of such bonds or the creditors to such debt is obtained, then such territory may be detached in spite of the existence of such bonds or debt, except such consent shall not be required for special obligation bonds if the district has no water or sewer lines or other facilities located within any of the territory detached. Detachment may be made by the filing of a petition with the circuit court in which the district was incorporated. The petition shall contain a description of the tract to be detached and a statement that the detachment is in the best interest of the district or the inhabitants and property owners of the territory to be detached, together with the facts supporting such allegation. The petition may be submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, in which case the petition shall be signed by a majority of the board of directors of the district. The petition may also be submitted by voters residing in or by landowners owning land in the territory sought to be detached. If there are more than ten voters and landowners in such territory, the petition shall be signed by five or more voters or landowners within the territory; if there are less than ten voters and landowners within such territory, the petition shall be signed by fifty percent or more of the voters and landowners within the territory. In the event there are no voters living within such territory proposed to be detached, then the petition may be submitted by owners of more than fifty percent of the land in the territory proposed to be detached, in which case said petition shall be signed by the owners submitting the petition. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the petitioner shall name the district as a defendant and serve a copy of the petition upon the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested at least thirty-five days before the date of the hearing of the petition.

2. Such petition shall be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction and the court shall set a date for hearing on the proposed detachment and the clerk of the circuit court shall give notice of the filing of the petition and the hearing to the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested if the district is not the petitioner, and in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending and in a newspaper of general circulation in the territory proposed to be detached. Such notice shall be published in three consecutive issues of a weekly newspaper, or in lieu thereof, in twenty consecutive issues of a daily newspaper. The last insertion of the notice shall be made not less than seven nor more than twenty-one days before the hearing date. Such notice shall be substantially as follows:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF .....COUNTY, MISSOURI
NOTICE OF THE FILING OF A PETITION FOR TERRITORIAL DETACHMENT FROM REORGANIZED COMMON SEWER DISTRICT ..... OF ..... COUNTY, MISSOURI.

To all voters and landowners of land within the boundaries of the above-described district:

You are hereby notified:

1. That a petition has been filed in this court for the detachment of the following tracts of land from the above-named reorganized common sewer district, as provided by law: (Describe tracts of land).

2. That a hearing on said petition will be held before this court in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 20 ..., at ...., ...m.

3. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of said tracts from said reorganized common sewer district may be made by the district or any voter or landowner of land within the district from which territory is sought to be detached, provided such exceptions or objections are in writing, specify the grounds on which they are made, and are filed with the court not later than five days prior to the date of the hearing of the petition.

4. The names and addresses of the attorneys for the petitioner are:

....

Clerk of the Circuit Court of

..... County, Missouri

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case or the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of such territory may be made by any voter or landowner within the boundaries of the district, including the territory to be detached. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the district may file exceptions or objections. Exceptions or objections shall be in writing, shall specify the grounds upon which they are made, and shall be filed not later than five days before the date set for hearing the petition. In considering the petition for detachment, the court shall take into consideration the evidence in support of and opposition to the petition, including such exceptions and objections. If the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the district and the inhabitants and landowners of the area to be detached will not be adversely affected or if the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the inhabitants and landowners of the territory to be detached and will not adversely affect the remainder of the district, it shall approve the detachment and grant the petition.

5. If the court approves the detachment, it shall make its order detaching the territory described in the petition from the remainder of the district, or in the event it shall find that only a portion of said territory should be detached, the court shall order such portion detached from the district. The court shall also make any changes in subdistrict boundary lines it deems necessary to meet the requirements of sections 204.600 to 204.640. Any subdistrict line changes shall not become effective until the next annual election of a member of the board of directors.

6. A certified copy of the court's order shall be filed in the office of the recorder of deeds and in the office of the county clerk in each county in which any of the territory of the district prior to detachment is located, and in the office of the secretary of state. Costs of the proceeding shall be borne by the petitioner or petitioners.

249.495. 1. In any sewer district organized under sections 249.430 to 249.663, territory included in the district that is not being served by the district may be detached from the district provided that there are no outstanding general obligation or special obligation bonds and no contractual obligations of greater than twenty-five thousand dollars for debt that pertains to infrastructure, fixed assets, or obligations for the purchase of water. If any such bonds or debt is outstanding, and the written consent of the holders of such bonds or the creditors to such debt is obtained, then such territory may be detached in spite of the existence of such bonds or debt, except such consent shall not be required for special obligation bonds if the district has no water or sewer lines or other facilities located within any of the territory detached. Detachment may be made by the filing of a petition with the circuit court in which the district was incorporated. The petition shall contain a description of the tract to be detached and a statement that the detachment is in the best interest of the district or the inhabitants and property owners of the territory to be detached, together with the facts supporting such allegation. The petition may be submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, in which case the petition shall be signed by a majority of the board of directors of the district. The petition may also be submitted by voters residing in or by landowners owning land in the territory sought to be detached. If there are more than ten voters and landowners in such territory, the petition shall be signed by five or more voters or landowners within the territory; if there are less than ten voters and landowners within such territory, the petition shall be signed by fifty percent or more of the voters and landowners within the territory. In the event there are no voters living within such territory proposed to be detached, then the petition may be submitted by owners of more than fifty percent of the land in the territory proposed to be detached, in which case said petition shall be signed by the owners submitting the petition. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the petitioner shall name the

district as a defendant and serve a copy of the petition upon the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested at least thirty-five days before the date of the hearing of the petition.

2. Such petition shall be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction and the court shall set a date for hearing on the proposed detachment and the clerk of the circuit court shall give notice of the filing of the petition and the hearing to the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested if the district is not the petitioner, and in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending and in a newspaper of general circulation in the territory proposed to be detached. Such notice shall be published in three consecutive issues of a weekly newspaper, or in lieu thereof, in twenty consecutive issues of a daily newspaper. The last insertion of the notice shall be made not less than seven nor more than twenty-one days before the hearing date. Such notice shall be substantially as follows:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF .....COUNTY, MISSOURI
NOTICE OF THE FILING OF A PETITION FOR TERRITORIAL DETACHMENT FROM SEWER DISTRICT ..... OF ..... COUNTY, MISSOURI.

To all voters and landowners of land within the boundaries of the above-described district:

You are hereby notified:

1. That a petition has been filed in this court for the detachment of the following tracts of land from the above-named sewer district, as provided by law: (Describe tracts of land).

2. That a hearing on said petition will be held before this court in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 20 ..., at ...., ...m.

3. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of said tracts from said sewer district may be made by the district or any voter or landowner of land within the district from which territory is sought to be detached, provided such exceptions or objections are in writing, specify the grounds on which they are made, and are filed with the court not later than five days prior to the date of the hearing of the petition.

4. The names and addresses of the attorneys for the petitioner are:

....
Clerk of the Circuit Court of
..... County, Missouri

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case or the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of such territory may be made by any voter or landowner within the boundaries of the district, including the territory to be detached. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the district may file exceptions or objections. Exceptions or objections shall be in writing, shall specify the grounds upon which they are made, and shall be filed not later than five days before the date set for hearing the petition. In considering the petition for detachment, the court shall take into consideration the evidence in support of and opposition to the petition, including such exceptions and objections. If the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the district and the inhabitants and landowners of the area to be detached will not be adversely affected or if the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the inhabitants and landowners of the territory to be detached and will not adversely affect the remainder of the district, it shall approve the detachment and grant the petition.

5. If the court approves the detachment, it shall make its order detaching the territory described in the petition from the remainder of the district, or in the event it shall find that only a portion of said territory should be detached, the court shall order such portion detached from the district. The court shall also make any changes in subdistrict boundary lines it deems necessary to meet the requirements of sections 249.430 to 249.663. Any subdistrict line changes shall not become effective until the next annual election of a member of the board of directors.

6. A certified copy of the court's order shall be filed in the office of the recorder of deeds and in the office of the county clerk in each county in which any of the territory of the district prior to detachment is located, and in the office of the secretary of state. Costs of the proceeding shall be borne by the petitioner or petitioners.

249.809. 1. In any sewer district organized under sections 249.761 to 249.810, territory included in the district that is not being served by the district may be detached from the district provided that there are no outstanding general obligation or special obligation bonds and no contractual obligations of greater than twenty-five thousand dollars for debt that pertains to infrastructure, fixed assets, or obligations for the

purchase of water. If any such bonds or debt is outstanding, and the written consent of the holders of such bonds or the creditors to such debt is obtained, then such territory may be detached in spite of the existence of such bonds or debt, except such consent shall not be required for special obligation bonds if the district has no water or sewer lines or other facilities located within any of the territory detached. Detachment may be made by the filing of a petition with the circuit court in which the district was incorporated. The petition shall contain a description of the tract to be detached and a statement that the detachment is in the best interest of the district or the inhabitants and property owners of the territory to be detached, together with the facts supporting such allegation. The petition may be submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, in which case the petition shall be signed by a majority of the board of directors of the district. The petition may also be submitted by voters residing in or by landowners owning land in the territory sought to be detached. If there are more than ten voters and landowners in such territory, the petition shall be signed by five or more voters or landowners within the territory; if there are less than ten voters and landowners within such territory, the petition shall be signed by fifty percent or more of the voters and landowners within the territory. In the event there are no voters living within such territory proposed to be detached, then the petition may be submitted by owners of more than fifty percent of the land in the territory proposed to be detached, in which case said petition shall be signed by the owners submitting the petition. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the petitioner shall name the district as a defendant and serve a copy of the petition upon the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested at least thirty-five days before the date of the hearing of the petition.

2. Such petition shall be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction and the court shall set a date for hearing on the proposed detachment and the clerk of the circuit court shall give notice of the filing of the petition and the hearing to the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested if the district is not the petitioner, and in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending and in a newspaper of general circulation in the territory proposed to be detached. Such notice shall be published in three consecutive issues of a weekly newspaper, or in lieu thereof, in twenty consecutive issues of a daily newspaper. The last insertion of the notice shall be made not less than seven nor more than twenty-one days before the hearing date. Such notice shall be substantially as follows:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF .....COUNTY, MISSOURI
NOTICE OF THE FILING OF A PETITION FOR TERRITORIAL DETACHMENT FROM SEWER DISTRICT ..... OF ..... COUNTY, MISSOURI.

To all voters and landowners of land within the boundaries of the above-described district:

You are hereby notified:

1. That a petition has been filed in this court for the detachment of the following tracts of land from the above-named sewer district, as provided by law: (Describe tracts of land).

2. That a hearing on said petition will be held before this court in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 20 ..., at ...., ...m.

3. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of said tracts from said sewer district may be made by the district or any voter or landowner of land within the district from which territory is sought to be detached, provided such exceptions or objections are in writing, specify the grounds on which they are made, and are filed with the court not later than five days prior to the date of the hearing of the petition.

4. The names and addresses of the attorneys for the petitioner are:

....
Clerk of the Circuit Court of
..... County, Missouri

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case or the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of such territory may be made by any voter or landowner within the boundaries of the district, including the territory to be detached. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the district may file exceptions or objections. Exceptions or objections shall be in writing, shall specify the grounds upon which they are made, and shall be filed not later than five days before the date set for hearing the petition. In considering the petition for detachment, the court shall take into consideration the evidence in support of and opposition to the petition, including such exceptions and objections. If the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the district and the inhabitants and landowners of the area to be detached will not be

adversely affected or if the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the inhabitants and landowners of the territory to be detached and will not adversely affect the remainder of the district, it shall approve the detachment and grant the petition.

5. If the court approves the detachment, it shall make its order detaching the territory described in the petition from the remainder of the district, or in the event it shall find that only a portion of said territory should be detached, the court shall order such portion detached from the district. The court shall also make any changes in subdistrict boundary lines it deems necessary to meet the requirements of sections 249.761 to 249.810. Any subdistrict line changes shall not become effective until the next annual election of a member of the board of directors.

6. A certified copy of the court's order shall be filed in the office of the recorder of deeds and in the office of the county clerk in each county in which any of the territory of the district prior to detachment is located, and in the office of the secretary of state. Costs of the proceeding shall be borne by the petitioner or petitioners.

249.1120. 1. In any consolidated sewer district organized under sections 249.1100 to 249.1118, territory included in the district that is not being served by the district may be detached from the district provided that there are no outstanding general obligation or special obligation bonds and no contractual obligations of greater than twenty-five thousand dollars for debt that pertains to infrastructure, fixed assets, or obligations for the purchase of water. If any such bonds or debt is outstanding, and the written consent of the holders of such bonds or the creditors to such debt is obtained, then such territory may be detached in spite of the existence of such bonds or debt, except such consent shall not be required for special obligation bonds if the district has no water or sewer lines or other facilities located within any of the territory detached. Detachment may be made by the filing of a petition with the circuit court in which the district was incorporated. The petition shall contain a description of the tract to be detached and a statement that the detachment is in the best interest of the district or the inhabitants and property owners of the territory to be detached, together with the facts supporting such allegation. The petition may be submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, in which case the petition shall be signed by a majority of the board of directors of the district. The petition may also be submitted by voters residing in or by landowners owning land in the territory sought to be detached. If there are more than ten voters and landowners in such territory, the petition shall be signed by five or more voters or landowners within the territory; if there are less than ten voters and landowners within such territory, the petition shall be signed by fifty percent or more of the voters and landowners within the territory. In the event there are no voters living within such territory proposed to be detached, then the petition may be submitted by owners of more than fifty percent of the land in the territory proposed to be detached, in which case said petition shall be signed by the owners submitting the petition. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the petitioner shall name the district as a defendant and serve a copy of the petition upon the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested at least thirty-five days before the date of the hearing of the petition.

2. Such petition shall be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction and the court shall set a date for hearing on the proposed detachment and the clerk of the circuit court shall give notice of the filing of the petition and the hearing to the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested if the district is not the petitioner, and in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending and in a newspaper of general circulation in the territory proposed to be detached. Such notice shall be published in three consecutive issues of a weekly newspaper, or in lieu thereof, in twenty consecutive issues of a daily newspaper. The last insertion of the notice shall be made not less than seven nor more than twenty-one days before the hearing date. Such notice shall be substantially as follows:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF .....COUNTY, MISSOURI
NOTICE OF THE FILING OF A PETITION FOR TERRITORIAL DETACHMENT FROM CONSOLIDATED SEWER DISTRICT ..... OF ..... COUNTY, MISSOURI.

To all voters and landowners of land within the boundaries of the above-described district:

You are hereby notified:

1. That a petition has been filed in this court for the detachment of the following tracts of land from the above-named consolidated sewer district, as provided by law: (Describe tracts of land).

2. That a hearing on said petition will be held before this court in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 20 ..., at ...., ...m.

3. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of said tracts from said consolidated sewer district may be made by the district or any voter or landowner of land within the district from which territory is sought to be detached, provided such exceptions or objections are in writing, specify the grounds on which they are made, and are filed with the court not later than five days prior to the date of the hearing of the petition.

4. The names and addresses of the attorneys for the petitioner are:

....

Clerk of the Circuit Court of

..... County, Missouri

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case or the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of such territory may be made by any voter or landowner within the boundaries of the district, including the territory to be detached. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the district may file exceptions or objections. Exceptions or objections shall be in writing, shall specify the grounds upon which they are made, and shall be filed not later than five days before the date set for hearing the petition. In considering the petition for detachment, the court shall take into consideration the evidence in support of and opposition to the petition, including such exceptions and objections. If the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the district and the inhabitants and landowners of the area to be detached will not be adversely affected or if the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the inhabitants and landowners of the territory to be detached and will not adversely affect the remainder of the district, it shall approve the detachment and grant the petition.

5. If the court approves the detachment, it shall make its order detaching the territory described in the petition from the remainder of the district, or in the event it shall find that only a portion of said territory should be detached, the court shall order such portion detached from the district. The court shall also make any changes in subdistrict boundary lines it deems necessary to meet the requirements of sections 249.1100 to 249.1118. Any subdistrict line changes shall not become effective until the next annual election of a member of the board of directors.

6. A certified copy of the court's order shall be filed in the office of the recorder of deeds and in the office of the county clerk in each county in which any of the territory of the district prior to detachment is located, and in the office of the secretary of state. Costs of the proceeding shall be borne by the petitioner or petitioners.

321.017. **1.** Notwithstanding the provisions of section 321.015, no employee of any fire protection district or ambulance district shall serve as a member of any fire district or ambulance district board while such person is employed by any fire district or ambulance district, except that an employee of a fire protection district or an ambulance district may serve as a member of a voluntary fire protection district board or a voluntary ambulance district board.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, individual board members shall not be eligible for employment by the board within twelve months of termination of service as a member of the board, unless such employment is on a volunteer basis or without compensation.

321.130. **[**1.**]** A person, to be qualified to serve as a director, shall be a **resident and** voter of the district **for** at least one year before the election or appointment and be over the age of twenty-five years**[**; except as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section. The person shall also be a resident of such fire protection district**]**. In the event the person is no longer a resident of the district, the person's office shall be vacated, and the vacancy shall be filled as provided in section 321.200. Nominations and declarations of candidacy shall be filed at the headquarters of the fire protection district by paying a **[**ten dollar**]** filing fee **equal to the amount of a candidate for county office as set forth under section 115.357,** and filing a statement under oath that such person possesses the required qualifications.

[2. In any fire protection district located in more than one county one of which is a first class county without a charter form of government having a population of more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand and not adjoining any other first class county or located wholly within a first class county as described herein, a resident shall have been a resident of the district for more than one year to be qualified to serve as a director.

3. In any fire protection district located in a county of the third or fourth classification, a person to be qualified to serve as a director shall be over the age of twenty-five years and shall be a voter of the district for more

than one year before the election or appointment, except that for the first board of directors in such district, a person need only be a voter of the district for one year before the election or appointment.

4. A person desiring to become a candidate for the first board of directors of the proposed district shall pay the sum of five dollars as a filing fee to the treasurer of the county and shall file with the election authority a statement under oath that such person possesses all of the qualifications set out in this chapter for a director of a fire protection district.**]** Thereafter, such candidate shall have the candidate's name placed on the ballot as a candidate for director.

321.210. On the first Tuesday in April after the expiration of at least two full calendar years from the date of the election of the first board of directors, and on the first Tuesday in April every two years thereafter, an election for members of the board of directors shall be held in the district. Nominations shall be filed at the headquarters of the fire protection district in which a majority of the district is located by paying a filing fee **[**up**]** **equal** to the amount of a candidate for **[**state representative**]** **county office** as set forth under section 115.357 and filing a statement under oath that **[**he**]** **the candidate** possesses the required qualifications. The candidate receiving the most votes shall be elected. Any new member of the board shall qualify in the same manner as the members of the first board qualify.

347.048. **1. (1)** Any limited liability company that owns and rents or leases real property, or owns unoccupied real property, located within any home rule city with a population of more than four hundred thousand inhabitants which is located in more than one county, shall file with that city's clerk an affidavit listing the name and **street** address of at least one **natural** person who has management control and responsibility for the real property owned and leased or rented by the limited liability company, or owned by the limited liability company and unoccupied.

(2) Within thirty days following the cessation of management control and responsibility of any natural person named in an affidavit described in this section, the limited liability company shall file a successor affidavit listing the name and street address of a natural person successor.

2. No limited liability company shall be charged a fee for filing an affidavit or successor affidavit required under this section.

3. If a limited liability company required by this section to file an affidavit or a successor affidavit fails or refuses to file said completed affidavit with the appropriate clerk, any person who is adversely affected by the failure or refusal or the home rule city may petition the circuit court in the county where the property is located to direct the execution and filing of such document."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section B, Line 2, by inserting "section 65.620 of" after "state,"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 5, by inserting "section 65.620 of" after "and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Pensions, Chairman Walker reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Pensions, to which was referred **SCS SB 300**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 300, , Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, by deleting the words, “retirement benefits for employees of the police department of Kansas City" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "public employees"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"94.579. 1. The governing body of any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-one thousand five hundred but fewer than one hundred fifty-one thousand six hundred inhabitants is hereby authorized to impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made within the city which are subject to sales tax under chapter

144. The tax authorized in this section shall not exceed one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of providing revenues for the operation of public safety departments, including police and fire departments, and for pension programs, and health care for employees and pensioners of the public safety departments. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters residing within the city at a state general, primary, or special election a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under this section. If the tax authorized in this section is not approved by the voters, then the city shall have an additional year during which to meet its required contribution payment beyond the time period described in section 105.683. If the city meets its required contribution payment in this time, then, notwithstanding the provisions of section 105.683 to the contrary, the delinquency shall not constitute a lien on the funds of the political subdivision, the board of such plan shall not be authorized to compel payment by application for writ of mandamus, and the state treasurer and the director of the department of revenue shall not withhold twenty-five percent of the certified contribution deficiency from the total moneys due the political subdivision from the state. The one-year extension shall only be available to the city on a one-time basis.

2. The ballot of submission for the tax authorized in this section shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) impose a sales tax at a rate of ..... (up to one) percent, solely for the purpose of providing revenues for the operation of public safety departments of the city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter immediately following notification to the department of revenue. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the tax shall not become effective unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. All revenue collected under this section by the director of the department of revenue on behalf of any city, except for one percent for the cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created and shall be known as the "Public Safety Protection Sales Tax Fund", and shall be used solely for the designated purposes. Moneys in the fund shall not be deemed to be state funds, and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director may make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to the city for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such city. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund. The director shall keep accurate records of the amounts in the fund, and such records shall be open to the inspection of the officers of such city and to the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month, the director shall distribute all moneys deposited in the fund during the preceding month to the city. Such funds shall be deposited with the treasurer of the city, and all expenditures of moneys from the fund shall be by an appropriation ordinance enacted by the governing body of the city.

4. On or after the effective date of the tax, the director of revenue shall be responsible for the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of the tax, and sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply. In order to permit sellers required to collect and report the sales tax to collect the amount required to be reported and remitted, but not to change the requirements of reporting or remitting the tax, or to serve as a levy of the tax, and in order to avoid fractions of pennies, the governing body of the city may authorize the use of a bracket system similar to that authorized in section 144.285, and notwithstanding the provisions of that section, this new bracket system shall be used where this tax is imposed and shall apply to all taxable transactions. Beginning with the effective date of the tax, every retailer in the city shall add the sales tax to the sale price, and this tax shall be a debt of the purchaser to the retailer until paid, and shall be recoverable at law in the same manner as the purchase price. For purposes of this section, all retail sales shall be deemed to be consummated at the place of business of the retailer.

5. All applicable provisions in sections 144.010 to 144.525 governing the state sales tax, and section 32.057, the uniform confidentiality provision, shall apply to the collection of the tax, and all exemptions granted to agencies of government, organizations, and persons under sections 144.010 to 144.525 are hereby made applicable to the imposition and collection of the tax. The same sales tax permit, exemption certificate, and retail certificate required by sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the administration and collection of the state sales tax shall satisfy the

requirements of this section, and no additional permit or exemption certificate or retail certificate shall be required; except that, the director of revenue may prescribe a form of exemption certificate for an exemption from the tax. All discounts allowed the retailer under the state sales tax for the collection of and for payment of taxes are hereby allowed and made applicable to the tax. The penalties for violations provided in section 32.057 and sections 144.010 to 144.525 are hereby made applicable to violations of this section. If any person is delinquent in the payment of the amount required to be paid under this section, or in the event a determination has been made against the person for the tax and penalties under this section, the limitation for bringing suit for the collection of the delinquent tax and penalties shall be the same as that provided in sections 144.010 to 144.525.

6. The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (up to one) percent for the purpose of providing revenues for the operation of public safety departments of the city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved.

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

7. The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section shall submit the question of **[**repeal**]** **continuation** of the tax to the voters every five years from the date of its inception on a date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) **[**repeal the**]** **continue collecting a** sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (up to one) percent for the purpose of providing revenues for the operation of public safety departments of the city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are **[**in favor of repeal, that**]** **opposed to continuation,** repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such **[**repeal was**]** **continuation was failed to be** approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are **[**opposed to the repeal**]** **in favor of continuation**, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and **[**the repeal is**]** **continuation fails to be** approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

8. Whenever the governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by a number of registered voters of the city equal to at least two percent of the number of registered voters of the city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, the repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

9. If the tax is repealed or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes, and the city shall notify the director of the department of revenue of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such city, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the city and close the account of that city. The director shall notify each city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the city."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 300, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, by deleting the words, “retirement benefits for employees of the police department of Kansas City" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "public employees"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"86.200. The following words and phrases as used in sections 86.200 to 86.366, unless a different meaning is plainly required by the context, shall have the following meanings:

(1) "Accumulated contributions", the sum of all mandatory contributions deducted from the compensation of a member and credited to the member's individual account, together with members' interest thereon;

(2) "Actuarial equivalent", a benefit of equal value when computed upon the basis of mortality tables and interest assumptions adopted by the board of trustees;

(3) "Average final compensation":

(a) With respect to a member who earns no creditable service on or after October 1, 2001, the average earnable compensation of the member during the member's last three years of creditable service as a police officer, or if the member has had less than three years of creditable service, the average earnable compensation of the member's entire period of creditable service;

(b) With respect to a member who is not participating in the DROP pursuant to section 86.251 on October 1, 2001, who did not participate in the DROP at any time before such date, and who earns any creditable service on or after October 1, 2001, the average earnable compensation of the member during the member's last two years of creditable service as a policeman, or if the member has had less than two years of creditable service, then the average earnable compensation of the member's entire period of creditable service;

(c) With respect to a member who is participating in the DROP pursuant to section 86.251 on October 1, 2001, or whose participation in DROP ended before such date, who returns to active participation in the system pursuant to section 86.251, and who terminates employment as a police officer for reasons other than death or disability before earning at least two years of creditable service after such return, the portion of the member's benefit attributable to creditable service earned before DROP entry shall be determined using average final compensation as defined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision; and the portion of the member's benefit attributable to creditable service earned after return to active participation in the system shall be determined using average final compensation as defined in paragraph (b) of this subdivision;

(d) With respect to a member who is participating in the DROP pursuant to section 86.251 on October 1, 2001, or whose participation in the DROP ended before such date, who returns to active participation in the system pursuant to section 86.251, and who terminates employment as a police officer after earning at least two years of creditable service after such return, the member's benefit attributable to all of such member's creditable service shall be determined using the member's average final compensation as defined in paragraph (b) of this subdivision;

(e) With respect to a member who is participating in the DROP pursuant to section 86.251 on October 1, 2001, or whose participation in DROP ended before such date, who returns to active participation in the system pursuant to section 86.251, and whose employment as a police officer terminates due to death or disability after such return, the member's benefit attributable to all of such member's creditable service shall be determined using the member's average final compensation as defined in paragraph (b) of this subdivision; and

(f) With respect to the surviving spouse or surviving dependent child of a member who earns any creditable service on or after October 1, 2001, the average earnable compensation of the member during the member's last two years of creditable service as a police officer or, if the member has had less than two years of creditable service, the average earnable compensation of the member's entire period of creditable service;

(4) "Beneficiary", any person in receipt of a retirement allowance or other benefit;

(5) **[**"Board of police commissioners", any board of police commissioners, police commissioners and any other officials or boards now or hereafter authorized by law to employ and manage a permanent police force in such cities;

(6)**]** "Board of trustees", the board provided in sections 86.200 to 86.366 to administer the retirement system;

[(7)**] (6)** "Creditable service", prior service plus membership service as provided in sections 86.200 to 86.366;

[(8)**] (7)** "DROP", the deferred retirement option plan provided for in section 86.251;

[(9)**] (8)** "Earnable compensation", the annual salary established under section 84.160 which a member would earn during one year on the basis of the member's rank or position plus any additional compensation for academic work and shift differential that may be provided by any official or board now or hereafter authorized by law to employ and manage a permanent police force in such cities. Such amount shall include the member's deferrals to a deferred compensation plan pursuant to Section 457 of the Internal Revenue Code or to a cafeteria plan pursuant to Section 125 of the Internal Revenue Code or, effective October 1, 2001, to a transportation fringe benefit program pursuant to Section 132(f)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code. Earnable compensation shall not include a member's additional compensation for overtime, standby time, court time, nonuniform time or unused vacation time. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the earnable compensation taken into account under the plan established pursuant to sections 86.200 to 86.366 with respect to a member who is a noneligible participant, as defined in this subdivision, for any plan year beginning on or after October 1, 1996, shall not exceed the amount of compensation that may be taken into account under Section 401(a)(17) of the Internal Revenue Code, as adjusted for increases in the cost of living, for such plan year. For purposes of this subdivision, a "noneligible participant" is an individual who first becomes a member on or after the first day of the first plan year beginning after the earlier of:

(a) The last day of the plan year that includes August 28, 1995; or

(b) December 31, 1995;

[(10)**] (9)** "Internal Revenue Code", the federal Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;

[(11)**] (10)** "Mandatory contributions", the contributions required to be deducted from the salary of each member who is not participating in DROP in accordance with section 86.320;

[(12)**] (11)** "Medical board", the **[**board of three physicians of different disciplines**] health care organization** appointed by the trustees of the police retirement board and responsible for arranging and passing upon all medical examinations required under the provisions of sections 86.200 to 86.366, which **[**board**]** shall investigate all essential statements and certificates made by or on behalf of a member in connection with an application for disability retirement and shall report in writing to the board of trustees its conclusions and recommendations**[**, which can be based upon the opinion of a single member or that of an outside specialist if one is appointed, upon all the matters referred to such medical board**]**;

[(13)**] (12)** "Member", a member of the retirement system as defined by sections 86.200 to 86.366;

[(14)**] (13)** "Members' interest", interest on accumulated contributions at such rate as may be set from time to time by the board of trustees;

[(15)**] (14)** "Membership service", service as a policeman rendered since last becoming a member, except in the case of a member who has served in the Armed Forces of the United States and has subsequently been reinstated as a policeman, in which case "membership service" means service as a policeman rendered since last becoming a member prior to entering such armed service;

[(16)**] (15)** "Plan year" or "limitation year", the twelve consecutive-month period beginning each October first and ending each September thirtieth;

[(17)**] (16)** "Policeman" or "police officer", any member of the police force of such cities who holds a rank in such police force;

[(18)**] (17)** "Prior service", all service as a policeman rendered prior to the date the system becomes operative or prior to membership service which is creditable in accordance with the provisions of sections 86.200 to 86.366;

[(19)**] (18)** "Reserve officer", any member of the police reserve force of such cities, armed or unarmed, who works less than full time, without compensation, and who, by his or her assigned function or as implied by his or her uniform, performs duties associated with those of a police officer and who currently receives a service retirement as provided by sections 86.200 to 86.366;

[(20)**] (19)** "Retirement allowance", annual payments for life as provided by sections 86.200 to 86.366 which shall be payable in equal monthly installments or any benefits in lieu thereof granted to a member upon termination of employment as a police officer and actual retirement;

[(21)**] (20)** "Retirement system", the police retirement system of the cities as defined in sections 86.200 to 86.366;

[(22)**] (21)** "Surviving spouse", the surviving spouse of a member who was the member's spouse at the time of the member's death.

86.213. 1. The general administration and the responsibility for the proper operation of the retirement system and for making effective the provisions of sections 86.200 to 86.366 are hereby vested in a board of trustees of nine persons. The board shall be constituted as follows:

(1) The comptroller of the city, ex officio. If the comptroller is absent from any meeting of the board of trustees for any cause whatsoever, the comptroller may be represented by either the deputy comptroller or the first assistant comptroller who in such case shall have full power to act as a member of the said board of trustees;

(2) Two members to be appointed by the mayor of the city to serve for a term of two years, except the mayor shall not appoint the police chief of the municipal police force**[**,**]** **or** the city's director of public safety**[**, or the president of the board of police commissioners of the city**]**;

(3) Three members to be elected by the members of the retirement system of the city for a term of three years; provided, however, that the term of office of the first three members so elected shall begin immediately upon their election and one such member's term shall expire one year from the date the retirement system becomes operative, another such member's term shall expire two years from the date the retirement system becomes operative and the other such member's term shall expire three years from the date the retirement system becomes operative; provided, further, that such members shall be members of the system and hold office only while members of the system;

(4) Three members who shall be retired members of the retirement system to be elected by the retired members of the retirement system for a term of three years; except that, the term of office of the first two members so elected shall begin immediately upon their election and one such member's term shall expire two years from the date of election and the other such member's term shall expire three years from the date of election.

2. Any member elected chairman of the board of trustees may serve without term limitations.

3. Each commissioned elected trustee shall be granted travel time by the St. Louis metropolitan police department to attend any and all functions that have been authorized by the board of trustees of the police retirement system of St. Louis. Travel time, with compensation, for a trustee shall not exceed thirty days in any board fiscal year.

86.237. 1. The board of trustees is authorized to use the city counselor of the specified cities as a legal advisor to the board of trustees and may also appoint an attorney-at-law or firm of attorneys-at-law to serve as the legal advisor and consultant to the board of trustees and to represent the system and the board of trustees in all legal proceedings.

2. The board of trustees shall designate a **[**medical director, who**]** **medical board which** shall **[**appoint physicians, including himself or herself if appropriate, as he or she deems necessary to**]** arrange for and pass upon all medical examinations required under the provisions of sections 86.200 to 86.366. Such **[**physicians**]** **medical board** shall investigate all essential statements as to physical or mental conditions made by or on behalf of a member in connection with an application for disability retirement and shall report in writing **[**their**]** **to the board of trustees its** conclusions and recommendations upon all the matters referred to them. **[**The medical director shall report in writing to the board of trustees conclusions and recommendations concerning all essential statements as to physical or mental conditions made by or on behalf of a member in connection with an application for disability retirement.**]**

86.250. Retirement of a member on a service retirement allowance shall be made by the board of trustees as follows:

(1) Any member may terminate employment as a police officer and actually retire after completing twenty or more years of creditable service or attaining the age of fifty-five upon the member's written application to the board of trustees setting forth at what time, but not more than ninety days subsequent to the execution and filing of the application, the member desires to be retired;

(2) Any member in service who has attained the age of sixty-five shall be terminated as a police officer and actually retired forthwith provided that upon request of the **[**board**]** **chief** of police **[**commissioners**]** the board of trustees may permit such member to remain in service for periods of not to exceed one year from the date of the last request from the **[**board**]** **chief** of police **[**commissioners**]**.

86.251. 1. The board of trustees may develop and establish a deferred retirement option plan (DROP) in which members who are eligible for retirement but who have not terminated employment as police officers and who have not actually retired may participate. The DROP shall be designed to allow members with at least twenty years of creditable service or who have attained the age of fifty-five who have achieved eligibility for retirement and are entitled to a service retirement allowance and other benefits to postpone actual retirement, continue active employment and accumulate a deferred receipt of the service retirement allowance. No one shall participate in the DROP for a period exceeding five years.

2. Any member who has at least twenty years of creditable service or has attained the age of fifty-five may elect in writing before retirement to participate in the DROP. A member electing to participate in the DROP shall postpone actual retirement, shall continue in active employment and shall not receive any direct retirement allowance payments or benefits during the period of participation.

3. Upon the start of the participation in the DROP, the member shall cease to make any mandatory contributions to the system. No contribution shall be required by the city into the DROP account. During the period of participation in the DROP, the amount that the member would have received as a service retirement allowance if the member had actually retired instead of entering DROP shall be deposited monthly in the member's DROP account which shall be established in the member's name by the board of trustees. The member's service retirement allowance shall not be adjusted for any cost-of-living increases for any period prior to the member's termination of employment as a police officer and actual retirement. Cost-of-living increases, if any, for any period following the member's termination of employment as a police officer and actual retirement shall be applied only to monthly service retirement payments made following termination of employment as a police officer and actual retirement. Service earned during the period of participation in the DROP shall not be creditable service and shall not be counted in determination of any service retirement allowance or surviving spouse's or dependents' benefits. Compensation paid during the period of participation in the DROP shall not be earnable compensation and shall not be counted in the determination of any service retirement allowance or surviving spouse's or dependent's benefits. The member's service retirement allowance shall be frozen as of the date the member enters DROP. Except as specifically provided in sections 86.200 to 86.366, the member's frozen service retirement allowance shall not increase while the member is participating in DROP or after the member's participation in DROP ends, and the member shall not share in any benefit improvement that is enacted or that becomes effective while such member is participating in the DROP.

4. A member shall cease participation in the DROP upon the termination of the member's employment as a police officer and actual retirement, or at the end of the five-year period commencing on the first day of the member's participation in the DROP, or as of the effective date**[**, but in no event prior to October 1, 2001,**]** of the member's election to return to active participation in the system, whichever occurs first. A member's election to return to active participation in the system before the end of the five-year period commencing on the first day of participation in the DROP shall be made and shall become effective in accordance with procedures established by the board of trustees**[**, but in no event prior to October 1, 2001**]**. Upon the member's termination of employment as a police officer and actual retirement, the member shall elect to receive the value of the member's DROP account, in one of the following forms of payment:

(a) A lump sum payment; or

(b) Equal monthly installments over a ten-year period. Either form of payment should begin within thirty days after the member's notice to the board of trustees that the member has selected a particular option.

5. If a member who is participating in the DROP elects to return to active participation in the system or if a member who is participating in the DROP does not terminate employment and actually retires as a police officer in the city for which the retirement system was established pursuant to sections 86.200 to 86.366 at the end of the five-year period commencing on the first day of the member's participation in the DROP, the member shall return to active participation in the system and shall resume making mandatory contributions to the system effective as of the day after participation in the DROP ends **[**or, if later, October 1, 2001**]**. The board of trustees shall notify the **[**police commissioners**]** **chief of police** to begin deducting mandatory contributions from the member's salary and the member's employment period shall count as creditable service beginning as of the day the member returns to active participation.

6. In no event shall a member whose participation in DROP has ended for any reason be eligible to participate in DROP again.

7. Upon the member's termination of employment as a police officer and actual retirement, the member's mandatory contributions to the retirement system shall be paid to the member pursuant to subsection 4 of section 86.253.

8. If a member dies prior to termination of employment as a police officer and actual retirement while participating in the DROP or before the member has received full withdrawal of the amount in the member's DROP account under the installment optional payment form, the remaining balance of the member's DROP account shall be payable to the member's surviving spouse; or, if the member is then unmarried, to the member's dependent children in equal shares; or, if none, to the member's dependent mother or father; or, if none, to the member's designated beneficiary or, if no such beneficiary is then living, to the member's estate. Payment shall be made in a lump sum within sixty days after receipt by the board of trustees of evidence and proof of the death of a member. In addition, the member's mandatory contributions, if any, that were not already paid to the member pursuant to subsection 4 of section 86.253 shall be paid to the member's surviving spouse pursuant to section 86.288.

9. If a member applies for and receives benefits for an accidental disability retirement allowance pursuant to the provisions of section 86.263, the member shall forfeit all rights, claims or interest in the member's DROP account and the member's benefits shall be calculated as if the member has continued in employment and had not

elected to participate in the DROP. Any portion of a DROP account that has been forfeited as provided in this subsection shall be a general asset of the system.

10. A member's DROP account shall earn interest equal to the rate of return earned by the system's investment portfolio on a market value basis, including realized and unrealized gains and losses, net of investment expense, as certified by the system's actuary. As of the last day of each plan year beginning after DROP participation begins, the member's DROP account balance, determined as of the last day of the prior plan year, shall be credited with interest at the investment rate earned by the assets of the retirement system for such prior plan year. If distribution of the member's DROP account balance is made in a lump sum under subsection 4 or 8 of this section, interest for the plan year of distribution shall be credited on the ending balance for the prior plan year at the investment rate earned on the assets of the retirement system for the prior plan year, in proportion to the part of the plan year preceding the date of the member's termination of employment or death, whichever is earlier. If the member's DROP account is paid in equal monthly installments pursuant to subsection 4 of this section, interest during the installment period shall be credited as of the last day of each plan year ending after installment payment begins on the account balance as of the first or last day of the plan year, whichever is lower, at the investment rate earned by the assets of the system for the prior plan year. Interest for the year in which the final installment is paid shall be credited on the balance remaining after the final installment is paid, at the investment rate earned on the assets of the system for the prior plan year, in proportion to the part of the plan year preceding payment of the final installment. Any interest credited to the DROP account during the installment period shall be paid as soon as reasonably possible after the final monthly installment. No interest shall be credited on amounts, if any, added to the member's DROP account during the year in which the distribution of the account is completed.

11. The board of trustees shall not incur any liability individually or on behalf of other individuals for any act or omission made in good faith in relation to the DROP or assets credited to DROP accounts established by this section. The provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and regulations promulgated thereunder shall supersede any provision of this section if there is any inconsistency with the Internal Revenue Code or regulation.

12. Upon the receipt by the board of trustees of evidence and proof that the death of a member resulted from an event occurring while the member was in the actual performance of duty, and if the member is participating in the DROP, the member's surviving spouse or, if the member is then unmarried, the member's unmarried dependent children, may elect within thirty days after the member's death to have the amount in the member's DROP account paid in the form of a monthly survivor annuity. Payment of the survivor annuity shall begin within sixty days after the election is received. Payment to the member's surviving spouse shall continue until the surviving spouse's death; payment to the member's unmarried dependent children shall be made while any child qualifies as an unmarried dependent child pursuant to section 86.280. The survivor annuity shall be the actuarial equivalent of the member's DROP account as of the date of the member's death. In no event shall the total amount paid pursuant to this subsection be less than the member's DROP account balance as of the date of the member's death.

86.257. 1. Upon the application of the **[**board**]** **chief** of police **[**commissioners or any successor body**]** **or a member**, any member who has completed ten or more years of creditable service or upon the police retirement system created by sections 86.200 to 86.366 first attaining, after August 28, 2013, a funded ratio, as defined in section 105.660 and as determined by the system's annual actuarial valuation, of at least eighty percent, a member who has completed five or more years of creditable service and who has become permanently unable to perform the duties of a police officer as the result of an injury or illness not exclusively caused or induced by the actual performance of his or her official duties or by his or her own negligence shall be retired by the board of **[**police commissioners or any successor body**]** **trustees of the police retirement system** upon certification by the medical board of the police retirement system and approval by the board of trustees of the police retirement system that the member is mentally or physically unable to perform the duties of a police officer, that the inability is permanent or likely to become permanent, and that the member should be retired.

2. Once each year during the first five years following such member's retirement, and at least once in every three-year period thereafter, the board of trustees may, and upon the member's application shall, require any nonduty disability beneficiary who has not yet attained sixty years of age to undergo a medical examination at a place designated by the medical board or such physicians as the medical board appoints. If any nonduty disability beneficiary who has not attained sixty years of age refuses to submit to a medical examination, his or her nonduty disability pension may be discontinued until his or her withdrawal of such refusal, and if his or her refusal continues for one year, all rights in and to such pension may be revoked by the board of trustees.

3. If the medical board certifies to the board of trustees that a nonduty disability beneficiary is able to perform the duties of a police officer, and if the board of trustees concurs on the report, then such beneficiary's nonduty disability pension shall cease.

4. If upon cessation of a disability pension under subsection 3 of this section, the former disability beneficiary is restored to active service, he or she shall again become a member, and he or she shall contribute thereafter at the same rate as other members. Upon his or her subsequent retirement, he or she shall be credited with all of his or her active retirement, but not including any time during which the former disability beneficiary received a disability pension under this section.

86.263. 1. Any member in active service who is permanently unable to perform the full and unrestricted duties of a police officer as the natural, proximate, and exclusive result of an accident occurring within the actual performance of duty at some definite time and place, through no negligence on the member's part, shall be retired by the board of **[**police commissioners or any successor body**]** **trustees of the police retirement system** upon certification by **[**one or more physicians of**]** the medical board that the member is mentally or physically unable to perform the full and unrestricted duties of a police officer, that the inability is permanent or likely to become permanent, and that the member should be retired. The inability to perform the "full and unrestricted duties of a police officer" means the member is unable to perform all the essential job functions for the position of police officer as established by the **[**board**]** **chief** of police **[**commissioners or any successor body**]**.

2. No member shall be approved for retirement under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section unless the application was made and submitted **[**to the board of police commissioners or any successor body**]** **by the chief of police or a member** no later than five years following the date of accident, provided, that if the accident was reported within five years of the date of the accident and an examination made of the member within thirty days of the date of accident by a health care provider whose services were provided through the **[**board**]** **chief** of police **[**commissioners**]** with subsequent examinations made as requested, then an application made more than five years following the date of the accident shall be considered timely.

3. Once each year during the first five years following a member's retirement, and at least once in every three-year period thereafter, the board of trustees may require any disability beneficiary who has not yet attained sixty years of age to undergo a medical examination or medical examinations at a place designated by the medical board or such physicians as the medical board appoints. If any disability beneficiary who has not attained sixty years of age refuses to submit to a medical examination, his or her disability pension may be discontinued by the board of trustees of the police retirement system until his or her withdrawal of such refusal, and if his or her refusal continues for one year, all rights in and to such pension may be revoked by the board of trustees.

4. If the medical board certifies to the board of trustees that a disability beneficiary is able to perform the duties of a police officer, then such beneficiary's disability pension shall cease.

5. If upon cessation of a disability pension under subsection 4 of this section, the former disability beneficiary is restored to active service, he or she shall again become a member, and he or she shall contribute thereafter at the same rate as other members. Upon his or her subsequent retirement, he or she shall be credited with all of his or her active service time as a member including the service time prior to receiving disability retirement, but not including any time during which the former disability beneficiary received a disability pension under this section.

6. If upon cessation of a disability pension under subsection 4 of this section, the former disability beneficiary is not restored to active service, such former disability beneficiary shall be entitled to the retirement benefit to which such former disability beneficiary would have been entitled if such former disability beneficiary had terminated service for any reason other than dishonesty or being convicted of a felony at the time of such cessation of such former disability beneficiary's disability pension. For purposes of such retirement benefits, such former disability beneficiary shall be credited with all of the former disability beneficiary's active service time as a member, but not including any time during which the former disability beneficiary received a disability beneficiary pension under this section.

86.270. 1. Any determination of whether a member is disabled under the provisions of section 86.257 or 86.263 shall consist of an investigation of the member's physical and mental condition by the medical **[**director**]** **board** of the police retirement system **[**and all physicians appointed by the medical director**]** under the provisions of section 86.237 and an investigation by the board of trustees of the police retirement system of any other matter relevant to determine whether the member satisfies the applicable requirements of section 86.257 or 86.263. The board of trustees may authorize the use of staff of the police retirement system and other persons not employed by the police retirement system to assist in its investigation. The board of trustees of the police retirement system and the medical **[**director**]** **board** of the police retirement system and any such physicians appointed by the medical **[**director**]** **board** under the provisions of section 86.237 may communicate with each other as to matters relevant to determine whether the member satisfies the applicable requirements of section 86.257 or 86.263.

2. The board of trustees shall require each member who applies for disability benefits and any disability beneficiary to be reexamined under the provisions of section 86.257 or 86.263 to undergo medical examinations at places designated by the medical **[**director**]** **board** and any physicians appointed by the medical **[**director**]** **board** under the provisions of section 86.237. **[**The examination shall be made by the medical director or by any physicians appointed by the medical director under the provisions of section 86.237.**]**

86.320. 1. The board of trustees shall certify to the **[**board**]** **chief** of police **[**commissioners and the board of police commissioners**]** **who** shall cause to be deducted from the salary of each member on each and every payroll for each and every pay period, seven percent of the compensation of each member who is not participating in the DROP, including each member whose participation in the DROP has ended and who has returned to active participation in the system pursuant to section 86.251, and zero percent of the compensation of each member who is participating in the DROP or whose participation in the DROP has ended but who has not returned to active participation in the system pursuant to section 86.251.

2. The deductions provided for in this section shall be made notwithstanding that the minimum compensation provided by law for any member shall be reduced thereby. Every member shall be deemed to consent to the deductions made and provided for in this section, and shall receipt for the member's full salary or compensation and payment of salary or compensation less such deduction shall be a full and complete discharge and acquittance of all claims and demands whatsoever for services rendered during the period covered by the payment except as to benefits provided by sections 86.200 to 86.366. The **[**board**]** **chief** of police **[**commissioners**]** shall certify to the board of trustees on each and every payroll or in such other manner as the board of trustees shall prescribe the amount deducted, and such amounts shall be paid into the system and shall be credited together with members' interest thereon to the individual account of the member from whose compensation such deduction was made.

3. The board of trustees is authorized to grant additional benefits for such parts of contributions as were made prior to the adoption of the seven-percent rate for all members which were in excess of the compulsory contributions required of each member."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, Chairman Shull reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **SB 164**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 164, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words "to the judiciary."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said section and line the following:

"456.950. 1. As used in this section, "qualified spousal trust" means a trust:

(1) The settlors of which are **[**husband and wife**]** **married to each other** at the time of the creation of the trust; and

(2) The terms of which provide that during the joint lives of the settlors all property **[**or interests in property**]** transferred to, or held by, the trustee are:

(a) Held and administered in one trust for the benefit of both settlors, revocable by either **settlor** or both settlors **[**acting together**]** while either or both are alive, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from the entire trust for the joint lives of the settlors and for the survivor's life; or

(b) Held and administered in two separate shares of one trust for the benefit of each of the settlors, with the trust revocable by each settlor with respect to that settlor's separate share of that trust without the participation or

consent of the other settlor, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from that settlor's separate share for that settlor's life; or

(c) Held and administered under the terms and conditions contained in paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision.

2. A qualified spousal trust may contain any other trust terms that are not inconsistent with the provisions of this section**, including, without limitation, a discretionary power to distribute trust property to a person in addition to a settlor.**

3. **[**Any property or interests in property that are at any time transferred to the trustee of a qualified spousal trust of which the husband and wife are the settlors, shall thereafter be administered as provided by the trust terms in accordance with paragraph (a), (b), or (c) of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section. All trust property and interests in property that is deemed for purposes of this section to be held as tenants by the entirety, including the proceeds thereof, the income thereon, and any property into which such property, proceeds, or income may be converted, shall have the same immunity from the claims of the separate creditors of the settlors as would have existed if the settlors had continued to hold that property as husband and wife as tenants by the entirety. Property or interests in property held by a husband and wife as tenants by the entirety or as joint tenants or other form of joint ownership with right of survivorship shall be conclusively deemed for purposes of this section to be held as tenants by the entirety upon its transfer to the qualified spousal trust. All such transfers shall retain said immunity, so long as:

(1) Both settlors are alive and remain married; and

(2) The property, proceeds, or income continue to be held in trust by the trustee of the qualified spousal trust**] All property at any time held in a qualified spousal trust, without regard to how such property was titled prior to it being so held, shall have the same immunity from the claims of a separate creditor of either settlor as if such property were held outside the trust by the settlors as tenants by the entirety, unless otherwise provided in writing by the settlor or settlors who transferred such property to the trust, and such property shall be treated for that purpose, including without limitation, federal and state bankruptcy laws, as tenants by entirety property. Property held in a qualified spousal trust shall cease to receive immunity from the claims of creditors upon the dissolution of marriage of the settlors by a court**.

4. **[**Property or interests in property held by a husband and wife or held in the sole name of a husband or wife that are not held as tenants by the entirety or deemed held as tenants by the entirety for purposes of this section and are transferred to a qualified spousal trust shall be held as directed in the qualified spousal trust's governing instrument or in the instrument of transfer and the rights of any claimant to any interest in that property shall not be affected by this section**] As used in this section, "property" means any interest in any type of property held in a qualified spousal trust, the income thereon, and any property into which such interest, proceeds, or income may be converted**.

5. Upon the death of each settlor, all property **[**and interests in property**]** held by the trustee of the qualified spousal trust shall be distributed as directed by the then current terms of the governing instrument of such trust. Upon the death of the first settlor to die, if immediately prior to death the predeceased settlor's interest in the qualified spousal trust was then held in such settlor's separate share, the property **[**or interests in property**] held** in such settlor's separate share may pass into an irrevocable trust for the benefit of the surviving settlor upon such terms as the governing instrument shall direct, including without limitation a spendthrift provision as provided in section 456.5-502.

6. **The respective rights of settlors who are married to each other in any property for purposes of a dissolution of the settlors' marriage shall not be affected or changed by reason of the transfer of that property to, or its subsequent administration as an asset of, a qualified spousal trust during the marriage of the settlors, unless both settlors expressly agree otherwise in writing.**

7. No transfer **[**by a husband and wife as settlors**]** to a qualified spousal trust shall **[**affect or change either settlor's marital property rights to the transferred property or interest therein immediately prior to such transfer in the event of dissolution of marriage of the spouses, unless both spouses otherwise expressly agree in writing**] avoid or defeat the Missouri uniform transfer act in chapter 428**.

[7.**] 8.** This section shall apply to all trusts which fulfill the criteria set forth in this section for a qualified spousal trust regardless of whether such trust was created before**, on,** or after August 28, 2011.

456.1-113. Any transfer of an asset to a trustee of a trust, to such trust itself, or to a share of such trust, in a manner that is reasonably calculated to identify such trust or that share of such trust, subjects that asset to the terms of such trust or that share."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Chairman Rhoads reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 827**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 1284**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1284, Page 1, Section 568.068, Line 10, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**3. A violation of this section may be considered by the court for referral to a drug court program as established in section 478.001 or another court approved drug treatment program.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 1329**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1329, Page 1, Section 577.180, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the following:**
(1) Any hospital that operates primarily for the purpose of scientific research;
(2) Any state institution conducting scientific research;
(3) Any college or university conducting scientific research; or
(4) Any pharmaceutical company or biotechnology company conducting research.

Section B. Because of the need to protect minors from accidental intoxication and alcohol poisoning, section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section A of this act shall be in full force upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Small Business, Chairman McCaherty reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 379**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 379, Page 2, Section 144.083, Lines 42-47, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 48, by deleting the number "**7**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**6**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Small Business, to which was referred **HB 1196**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1196, Page 1, Section 620.468, Line 16, by deleting the number, "**three**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number, "**four**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Kolkmeyer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 102**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 102, Page 3, Section 226.030, Line 56, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**5. Any change to the boundaries of the seven department of transportation geographic districts shall require approval by the general assembly.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **HB 1266**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SB 272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 278**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 28, Section 301.213, Line 76, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**claim.**" the following:

"**Such insurance company may apply for a salvage certificate of title or junking certificate pursuant to the provisions of subsection 3 of section 301.193 in order to transfer its interests in such vehicle.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 26, Section 301.213, Line 3, by deleting the section number "**301.573**" and inserting in lieu thereof the section number "**301.580**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 27, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word "**vehicle**" the following:

"**outlining the terms of the sale or acceptance in trade of such motor vehicle without transfer of the certificate of ownership**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 28, Line 80, by inserting immediately after the word "**ownership**" the word "**interest**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 29, Line 121, by inserting immediately after the words "**certificate of title**" the words "**which may have been**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 30, Line 155, by inserting immediately after the words "**cause to**" the following: "**suspend, revoke, or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 156, by deleting the section number "**301.573**" and inserting in lieu thereof the section number "**301.580**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 34, Section 301.227, Line 120, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"301.562. 1. The department may refuse to issue or renew any license required pursuant to sections 301.550 to **[**301.573**]** **301.580** for any one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section. The department shall notify the applicant or licensee in writing at his or her last known address of the reasons for the refusal to issue or renew the license and shall advise the applicant or licensee of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The department may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any license issued under sections 301.550 to **[**301.573**]** **301.580** for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) The applicant or license holder was previously the holder of a license issued under sections 301.550 to **[**301.573**]** **301.580**, which license was revoked for cause and never reissued by the department, or which license was suspended for cause and the terms of suspension have not been fulfilled;

(2) The applicant or license holder was previously a partner, stockholder, director or officer controlling or managing a partnership or corporation whose license issued under sections 301.550 to **[**301.573**]** **301.580** was revoked for cause and never reissued or was suspended for cause and the terms of suspension have not been fulfilled;

(3) The applicant or license holder has, within ten years prior to the date of the application, been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions, or duties of any business licensed under sections 301.550 to **[**301.573**]** **301.580**; for any offense, an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty, or an act of violence; or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(4) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation, or bribery in securing any license issued pursuant to sections 301.550 to **[**301.573**]** **301.580**;

(5) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any money, commission, fee, barter, exchange, or other compensation by fraud, deception, or misrepresentation;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate any provisions of this chapter and chapters 143, 144, 306, 307, 407, 578, and 643 or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted pursuant to this chapter and chapters 143, 144, 306, 307, 407, 578, and 643;

(7) The applicant or license holder has filed an application for a license which, as of its effective date, was incomplete in any material respect or contained any statement which was, in light of the circumstances under which it was made, false or misleading with respect to any material fact;

(8) The applicant or license holder has failed to pay the proper application or license fee or other fees required pursuant to this chapter or chapter 306 or fails to establish or maintain a bona fide place of business;

(9) Uses or permits the use of any special license or license plate assigned to the license holder for any purpose other than those permitted by law;

(10) The applicant or license holder is finally adjudged insane or incompetent by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(11) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false;

(12) Violations of sections 407.511 to 407.556, section 578.120, which resulted in a conviction or finding of guilt or violation of any federal motor vehicle laws which result in a conviction or finding of guilt.

3. Any such complaint shall be filed within one year of the date upon which the department receives notice of an alleged violation of an applicable statute or regulation. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall, except for the matters set forth in subsection 5 of this section, be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds, provided in subsection 2 of this section, for disciplinary action are met, the department may, singly or in combination, refuse to issue the person a license, issue a license for a period of less than two years, issue a private reprimand, place the person on probation on such terms and conditions as the department deems appropriate for a period of one day to five years, suspend the person's license from one day to six days, or revoke the person's license for such period as the department deems appropriate. The applicant or licensee shall have the right to appeal the decision of the administrative hearing commission and department in the manner provided in chapter 536.

4. Upon the suspension or revocation of any person's license issued under sections 301.550 to**[**301.573**]** **301.580**, the department shall recall any distinctive number plates that were issued to that licensee. If any licensee who has been suspended or revoked shall neglect or refuse to surrender his or her license or distinctive number license plates issued under sections 301.550 to 301.580, the director shall direct any agent or employee of the department or any law enforcement officer, to secure possession thereof and return such items to the director. For purposes of this subsection, a "law enforcement officer" means any member of the highway patrol, any sheriff or deputy sheriff, or any peace officer certified under chapter 590 acting in his or her official capacity. Failure of the licensee to surrender his or her license or distinctive number license plates upon demand by the director, any agent or employee of the department, or any law enforcement officer shall be a class A misdemeanor.

5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, the following events or acts by the holder of any license issued under sections 301.550 to 301.580 are deemed to present a clear and present danger to the public welfare and shall be considered cause for suspension or revocation of such license under the procedure set forth in subsection 6 of this section, at the discretion of the director:

(1) The expiration or revocation of any corporate surety bond or irrevocable letter of credit, as required by section 301.560, without submission of a replacement bond or letter of credit which provides coverage for the entire period of licensure;

(2) The failure to maintain a bona fide established place of business as required by section 301.560;

(3) Criminal convictions as set forth in subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section; or

(4) Three or more occurrences of violations which have been established following proceedings before the administrative hearing commission under subsection 3 of this section, or which have been established following proceedings before the director under subsection 6 of this section, of this chapter and chapters 143, 144, 306, 307, 578, and 643 or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted under this chapter and chapters 143, 144, 306, 307, 578, and 643, not previously set forth herein.

6. (1) Any license issued under sections 301.550 to 301.580 shall be suspended or revoked, following an evidentiary hearing before the director or his or her designated hearing officer, if affidavits or sworn testimony by an authorized agent of the department alleges the occurrence of any of the events or acts described in subsection 5 of this section.

(2) For any license which the department believes may be subject to suspension or revocation under this subsection, the director shall immediately issue a notice of hearing to the licensee of record. The director's notice of hearing:

(a) Shall be served upon the licensee personally or by first class mail to the dealer's last known address, as registered with the director;

(b) Shall be based on affidavits or sworn testimony presented to the director, and shall notify the licensee that such information presented therein constitutes cause to suspend or revoke the licensee's license;

(c) Shall provide the licensee with a minimum of ten days' notice prior to hearing;

(d) Shall specify the events or acts which may provide cause for suspension or revocation of the license, and shall include with the notice a copy of all affidavits, sworn testimony or other information presented to the director which support discipline of the license; and

(e) Shall inform the licensee that he or she has the right to attend the hearing and present any evidence in his or her defense, including evidence to show that the event or act which may result in suspension or revocation has been corrected to the director's satisfaction, and that he or she may be represented by counsel at the hearing.

(3) At any hearing before the director conducted under this subsection, the director or his or her designated hearing officer shall consider all evidence relevant to the issue of whether the license should be suspended or revoked due to the occurrence of any of the acts set forth in subsection 5 herein. Within twenty business days after such hearing, the director or his or her designated hearing officer shall issue a written order, with findings of fact and conclusions of law, which either grants or denies the issuance of an order of suspension or revocation. The suspension or revocation shall be effective ten days after the date of the order. The written order of the director or his or her hearing officer shall be the final decision of the director and shall be subject to judicial review under the provisions of chapter 536.

(4) Notwithstanding the provisions of this chapter or chapter 610 or 621 to the contrary, the proceedings under this section shall be closed and no order shall be made public until it is final, for purposes of appeal.

7. In lieu of acting under subsection 2 or subsection 6 of this action, the department of revenue may enter into an agreement with the holder of the license to ensure future compliance with sections 301.210, 301.213, 307.380, sections 301.217 to 301.229, and sections 301.550 to 301.580. Such agreement may include an assessment fee not to exceed five hundred dollars per violation or five thousand dollars in the aggregate unless otherwise permitted by law, probation terms and conditions, and other requirements as may be deemed appropriate by the department of revenue and the holder of the license. Any fees collected by the department of revenue under this subsection shall be deposited into the motor vehicle commission fund created in section 301.560."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 34, Section 301.645, Line 1, by inserting immediately before the word "**In**" the phrase "**1.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**2. The director of the department of revenue may promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and**

chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SB 318**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SB 446**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SCS SB 456**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 456, Page 11, Section 301.213, Line 3, by deleting the section number "**301.573**" and inserting in lieu thereof the section number "**301.580**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 12, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word "**vehicle**" the following:

"**outlining the terms of the sale or acceptance in trade of such motor vehicle without transfer of the certificate of ownership**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 14, Line 83, by inserting immediately after the word "**ownership**" the word "**interest**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 15, Line 123, by inserting immediately after the words "**certificate of title**" the words "**which may have been**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 16, Line 157, by inserting immediately after the words "**cause to**" the following:

"**suspend, revoke, or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 158, by deleting the section number "**301.573**" and inserting in lieu thereof the section number "**301.580**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 160, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"301.562. 1. The department may refuse to issue or renew any license required pursuant to sections 301.550 to **[**301.573**]** **301.580** for any one or any combination of causes stated in subsection 2 of this section. The department shall notify the applicant or licensee in writing at his or her last known address of the reasons for the refusal to issue or renew the license and shall advise the applicant or licensee of his or her right to file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621.

2. The department may cause a complaint to be filed with the administrative hearing commission as provided by chapter 621 against any holder of any license issued under sections 301.550 to **[**301.573**]** **301.580** for any one or any combination of the following causes:

(1) The applicant or license holder was previously the holder of a license issued under sections 301.550 to **[**301.573**]** **301.580**, which license was revoked for cause and never reissued by the department, or which license was suspended for cause and the terms of suspension have not been fulfilled;

(2) The applicant or license holder was previously a partner, stockholder, director or officer controlling or managing a partnership or corporation whose license issued under sections 301.550 to **[**301.573**]** **301.580** was revoked for cause and never reissued or was suspended for cause and the terms of suspension have not been fulfilled;

(3) The applicant or license holder has, within ten years prior to the date of the application, been finally adjudicated and found guilty, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere, in a prosecution under the laws of any state or of the United States, for any offense reasonably related to the qualifications, functions, or duties of any business licensed under sections 301.550 to **[**301.573**]** **301.580**; for any offense, an essential element of which is fraud, dishonesty, or an act of violence; or for any offense involving moral turpitude, whether or not sentence is imposed;

(4) Use of fraud, deception, misrepresentation, or bribery in securing any license issued pursuant to sections 301.550 to **[**301.573**]** **301.580**;

(5) Obtaining or attempting to obtain any money, commission, fee, barter, exchange, or other compensation by fraud, deception, or misrepresentation;

(6) Violation of, or assisting or enabling any person to violate any provisions of this chapter and chapters 143, 144, 306, 307, 407, 578, and 643 or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted pursuant to this chapter and chapters 143, 144, 306, 307, 407, 578, and 643;

(7) The applicant or license holder has filed an application for a license which, as of its effective date, was incomplete in any material respect or contained any statement which was, in light of the circumstances under which it was made, false or misleading with respect to any material fact;

(8) The applicant or license holder has failed to pay the proper application or license fee or other fees required pursuant to this chapter or chapter 306 or fails to establish or maintain a bona fide place of business;

(9) Uses or permits the use of any special license or license plate assigned to the license holder for any purpose other than those permitted by law;

(10) The applicant or license holder is finally adjudged insane or incompetent by a court of competent jurisdiction;

(11) Use of any advertisement or solicitation which is false;

(12) Violations of sections 407.511 to 407.556, section 578.120, which resulted in a conviction or finding of guilt or violation of any federal motor vehicle laws which result in a conviction or finding of guilt.

3. Any such complaint shall be filed within one year of the date upon which the department receives notice of an alleged violation of an applicable statute or regulation. After the filing of such complaint, the proceedings shall, except for the matters set forth in subsection 5 of this section, be conducted in accordance with the provisions of chapter 621. Upon a finding by the administrative hearing commission that the grounds, provided in subsection 2 of this section, for disciplinary action are met, the department may, singly or in combination, refuse to issue the person a license, issue a license for a period of less than two years, issue a private reprimand, place the person on probation on such terms and conditions as the department deems appropriate for a period of one day to five years, suspend the person's license from one day to six days, or revoke the person's license for such period as the department deems appropriate. The applicant or licensee shall have the right to appeal the decision of the administrative hearing commission and department in the manner provided in chapter 536.

4. Upon the suspension or revocation of any person's license issued under sections 301.550 to**[**301.573**]** **301.580**, the department shall recall any distinctive number plates that were issued to that licensee. If any licensee who has been suspended or revoked shall neglect or refuse to surrender his or her license or distinctive number license plates issued under sections 301.550 to 301.580, the director shall direct any agent or employee of the department or any law enforcement officer, to secure possession thereof and return such items to the director. For purposes of this subsection, a "law enforcement officer" means any member of the highway patrol, any sheriff or deputy sheriff, or any peace officer certified under chapter 590 acting in his or her official capacity. Failure of the licensee to surrender his or her license or distinctive number license plates upon demand by the director, any agent or employee of the department, or any law enforcement officer shall be a class A misdemeanor.

5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, the following events or acts by the holder of any license issued under sections 301.550 to 301.580 are deemed to present a clear and present danger to the public

welfare and shall be considered cause for suspension or revocation of such license under the procedure set forth in subsection 6 of this section, at the discretion of the director:

(1) The expiration or revocation of any corporate surety bond or irrevocable letter of credit, as required by section 301.560, without submission of a replacement bond or letter of credit which provides coverage for the entire period of licensure;

(2) The failure to maintain a bona fide established place of business as required by section 301.560;

(3) Criminal convictions as set forth in subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section; or

(4) Three or more occurrences of violations which have been established following proceedings before the administrative hearing commission under subsection 3 of this section, or which have been established following proceedings before the director under subsection 6 of this section, of this chapter and chapters 143, 144, 306, 307, 578, and 643 or of any lawful rule or regulation adopted under this chapter and chapters 143, 144, 306, 307, 578, and 643, not previously set forth herein.

6. (1) Any license issued under sections 301.550 to 301.580 shall be suspended or revoked, following an evidentiary hearing before the director or his or her designated hearing officer, if affidavits or sworn testimony by an authorized agent of the department alleges the occurrence of any of the events or acts described in subsection 5 of this section.

(2) For any license which the department believes may be subject to suspension or revocation under this subsection, the director shall immediately issue a notice of hearing to the licensee of record. The director's notice of hearing:

(a) Shall be served upon the licensee personally or by first class mail to the dealer's last known address, as registered with the director;

(b) Shall be based on affidavits or sworn testimony presented to the director, and shall notify the licensee that such information presented therein constitutes cause to suspend or revoke the licensee's license;

(c) Shall provide the licensee with a minimum of ten days' notice prior to hearing;

(d) Shall specify the events or acts which may provide cause for suspension or revocation of the license, and shall include with the notice a copy of all affidavits, sworn testimony or other information presented to the director which support discipline of the license; and

(e) Shall inform the licensee that he or she has the right to attend the hearing and present any evidence in his or her defense, including evidence to show that the event or act which may result in suspension or revocation has been corrected to the director's satisfaction, and that he or she may be represented by counsel at the hearing.

(3) At any hearing before the director conducted under this subsection, the director or his or her designated hearing officer shall consider all evidence relevant to the issue of whether the license should be suspended or revoked due to the occurrence of any of the acts set forth in subsection 5 herein. Within twenty business days after such hearing, the director or his or her designated hearing officer shall issue a written order, with findings of fact and conclusions of law, which either grants or denies the issuance of an order of suspension or revocation. The suspension or revocation shall be effective ten days after the date of the order. The written order of the director or his or her hearing officer shall be the final decision of the director and shall be subject to judicial review under the provisions of chapter 536.

(4) Notwithstanding the provisions of this chapter or chapter 610 or 621 to the contrary, the proceedings under this section shall be closed and no order shall be made public until it is final, for purposes of appeal.

7. In lieu of acting under subsection 2 or subsection 6 of this action, the department of revenue may enter into an agreement with the holder of the license to ensure future compliance with sections 301.210, 301.213, 307.380, sections 301.217 to 301.229, and sections 301.550 to 301.580. Such agreement may include an assessment fee not to exceed five hundred dollars per violation or five thousand dollars in the aggregate unless otherwise permitted by law, probation terms and conditions, and other requirements as may be deemed appropriate by the department of revenue and the holder of the license. Any fees collected by the department of revenue under this subsection shall be deposited into the motor vehicle commission fund created in section 301.560.

301.644. 1. In cases where an insurance company has paid or is paying a total loss claim on a motor vehicle or trailer, the registered owner or owners of a motor vehicle or trailer may use an electronic signature in a similar form as that prescribed in sections 432.200 to 432.295 on a limited power of attorney, affidavit, or other documents to authorize the insurance company to assign ownership of such motor vehicle or trailer. A power of attorney, affidavit, or other similar document executed with an electronic signature for the authority to execute the assignment of a certificate of ownership by an insurance company under the authority of this section shall not require notarization.

2. The director of the department of revenue may promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **SCS SB 270, with House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **SB 283**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **SB 254**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 164**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 104, as amended.**

Senators: Kraus, Wasson, Hegeman, Keaveny and Schupp

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 321** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 455.010, 455.020, 455.032, 455.040, 455.045, 455.050, 455.080, 455.503, 455.505, 455.513, 455.520, and 455.523, RSMo, section 455.085 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 455.085 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 455.538 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 455.538 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first

regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to court orders of protection that prohibit contact with victims of sexual offenses, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 369** entitled:

An act to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 430** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 71, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the annexation of territory that contains any portion of a state highway.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 457** entitled:

An act to repeal section 338.200, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to pharmacy.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 474** entitled:

An act to repeal section 227.297, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the heroes way designation program.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 500** entitled:

An act to repeal section 261.241, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to honey.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SB 539** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 49, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the authority of county officers to provide passport services.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 561** entitled:

An act to repeal section 541.033, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the county in which certain offenses are prosecuted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

COMMITTEE CHANGE

April 21, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

I hereby remove Representative Mike Cierpiot from the Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education and appoint Representative Dean Dohrman.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
District 89

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 22, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Policy change on distribution of 700 account.
Policy change on part time hourly employment.
Committee Resolution on staff pins.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 765, HB 1124, SCS SB 109, SB 216, SCS SB 340
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Conference Committee Meeting on House Appropriations Bills SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11, SS SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Thursday, April 23, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Conference Committee Meeting on House Appropriations Bills SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11, SS SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON SCS HCS HB 42
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Meeting to discuss CCR for SCS HCS HB 42.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 708, SB 317, SCS SB 435
Executive session will be held: HB 344
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

EMERGING ISSUES
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 264
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, April 23, 2015, 8:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session or Noon, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 10, SS SCS SB 26, SCS SB 119, SCS SB 230, HB 1077, HB 1315
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Moved to Hearing Room 7.
CORRECTED

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SBs 63 & 111, HB 891
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 178, HB 450
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 1094, HB 1096
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session , House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 387
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Continue Discussion on HB 387.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, April 23, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 1017, HB 1293, HB 1262, SB 13, SCS SB 172, SCS SB 224
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
SB224 Added
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, April 23, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 345, SB 244, SB 524, SS SCS SB 15, SCS SB 300, SS SCS SB 115, HB 841
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON GENERAL LAWS
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 1042, HB 1044, HB 1113, HB 1138, HB 537, HB 939, HB 964
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, April 23, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: SB 164, HB 262, SB 282, HB 780
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 45, HB 302, HB 657, HB 767, HB 1173, HB 1331, HB 207, HB 1176, HB 1357
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Note: Amendments are on the following bills: HB 657, HB 1173, HB 1331, HB 1357
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 126
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, April 23, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 1179, SB 272, SCS SB 456, SS SCS SB 67, SCS SB 245, SB 156, SB 166, SS SCS SB 278, SB 318, SB 446
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, April 23, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 1102, SCS SB 445
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 12:30 PM or Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, whichever comes later, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 756
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SB 276, SB 277, SCR 14, SCR 15
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, April 22, 2015, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1175
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 22, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 44 - Shumake
HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr
HCS HJR 41 - Jones

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 762 - Higdon
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HCS HB 844 - Hough
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HB 981 - Rowden
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 634 - Burlison

HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 842 - McDaniel
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1023 - Swan
HCS HB 1047 - Zerr
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HCS HB 120 - Davis
HCS HB 122 - McGaugh
HCS HB 209 - Conway (104)
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 479 - Houghton
HCS HB 627 - King
HCS HB 694 - Brattin
HCS HB 742 - Bahr
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 867 - Frederick
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HB 101 - Redmon
HB 322 - Shumake
HB 854 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 198 - Morris
HCS HB 956 - Fraker
HB 1024 - Higdon
HCS HB 1048 - Kidd
HCS HB 165 - Gosen
HCS HB 180 - Cookson
HB 389 - Hoskins
HCS HB 530 - Roden
HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HB 1247 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger
HCS HBs 159 & 570 - Rehder
HB 195 - Love
HB 202 - Morris
HB 253 - Berry
HB 257 - Dugger
HB 285 - White
HCS HB 565 - Spencer
HB 612 - Fitzwater (144)
HB 824 - Korman
HB 1005 - Berry

HCS HB 1040 - Jones
HB 1054 - Spencer
HCS HB 1067 - Koenig

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 24, (Fiscal Review 4/21/15) - Cierpiot
HCS HJR 7, (Fiscal Review 4/21/15) - Engler

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HB 928 - Corlew
HCS HB 665, (Fiscal Review 4/16/15) - Franklin
HCS HB 618 - Fraker
HCS HB 714, (Fiscal Review 4/21/15) - Lauer
HCS HB 117, (Fiscal Review 4/21/15) - Burlison
HB 494 - Leara
HCS HB 1058 - Miller
HCS HB 385 - Walker
HB 536 - Redmon
HB 630 - Leara
HCS HB 527 - Hill

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SCS SB 321
SB 369
SB 430
SS SB 457
SB 474
SB 500
SCS SB 539
SB 561

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(04/16/2015)

SB 116 - Davis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SS SCS SB 5 - Cornejo
SB 68 - Black
HCS SB 231 - Rhoads
HCS SCS SBs 34 & 105, E.C. - Davis
HCS SB 254 - Kolkmeyer
HCS SCS SB 270 - Colona
HCS SB 283 - Leara
HCS SCS SB 473, E.C. - Rowland

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 2 - English

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 1 - Flanigan

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SCS HCS HB 2 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 3 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 4 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 5 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 6 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 7 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 8 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 9 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 10 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 11, as amended - Flanigan
SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 13 - Flanigan
SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
HCS SCS SB 152, as amended - Miller
SCS HCS HB 42, as amended, E.C. - Wood
HCS SB 104, as amended - Dugger

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-SIXTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 22, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

He that abideth in me and I in Him, the same bringeth forth much fruit. (John 15: 5)

O Gracious God, in this moment of meditation we come to You knowing You will receive us and never send us away empty handed, empty hearted, or empty headed.

Make our minds shrines of Your truth, our hearts sanctuaries of Your love, and send us out into this new day with the glorious spirit of those who build highways of peace and good will among all Your children.

Help us now and always to walk worthily in the ways of Your word and when temptations and troubles come may we prove to be faithful to You and fruitful in all good deeds.

We pray for our beloved Missouri that she may be Your instrument of good will bringing together in a deep unity of spirit all the Members of this House.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-fifth day was approved as corrected.

MOTION

Representative Richardson moved that Rule 23 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Dogan	Dunn
Eggleston	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Harris	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough

Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCreery
McDaniel	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Pogue

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 041

Allen	Black	Brattin	Chipman	Conway 10
Cookson	Curtis	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Ellington	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Fraker	Gardner	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Kendrick	Kolkmeyer	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Muntzel	Newman	Parkinson	Peters
Rehder	Rhoads	Rowden	Smith	White
Wood				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SCS SB 321, relating to court orders of protection that prohibit contact with victims of sexual offenses.

SB 369, to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

SB 430, relating to the annexation of territory that contains any portion of a state highway.

SS SB 457, relating to pharmacy.

SB 474, relating to the Heroes Way Designation Program.

SB 500, relating to honey.

SCS SB 539, relating to the authority of county officers to provide passport services.

SB 561, relating to the county in which certain offenses are prosecuted.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 24**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 117**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 665**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 714**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 618, relating to human remains, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HCS HB 618** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant

Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 012

Butler	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard
Marshall	May	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 001

Higdon

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Alferman	Cookson	Cornejo	Curtis	Davis
Hicks	McDonald	Otto	Richardson	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 665, relating to amino acid-based elemental formulas, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS HB 665** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus

Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr		

NOES: 006

Burlison	Curtman	Koenig	Marshall	Moon
Pogue				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo	Curtis	English
Fitzwater 144	Hicks	McDonald	McManus	Mitten
Otto	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 714, relating to emergency communications service, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **HCS HB 714** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Andrews
Arthur	Bahr	Basye	Beard	Berry
Black	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd

King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Rizzo	Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Sommer	Swan	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wilson	Wood		

NOES: 032

Anderson	Austin	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Bondon
Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot	Curtman	Dogan
Hill	Hinson	Hough	Johnson	Koenig
Leara	Marshall	McCaherty	Morris	Parkinson
Pietzman	Pogue	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Solon	Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo
Wiemann	Zerr			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Cookson	Cornejo	Curtis	Hicks	Mathews
Redmon	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 117, relating to sales tax, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 117** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones

Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Otto
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 013

Adams	Barnes	Ellington	Gardner	Korman
Marshall	McNeil	Montecillo	Newman	Norr
Pace	Pogue	Smith		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Cookson	Curtis	Flanigan	Hicks	Parkinson
Richardson	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 494, relating to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HB 494** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dunn	Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus

Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Wilson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brown 57	Cookson	Curtis	Dugger	Engler
Flanigan	Haahr	Hicks	Richardson	Rone
Rowden	Shumake	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1058, relating to the Missouri clean water law, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS HB 1058** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 155

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hinson

Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Brown 57	Cookson	Flanigan	Hicks	Neely
Rowden	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 385, relating to real estate transactions, was taken up by Representative Walker.

On motion of Representative Walker, **HCS HB 385** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman

Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 003

Ellington	Kirkton	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Barnes	Cookson	Flanigan	Green	Hicks
Kidd	Neely	Richardson	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 536, relating to the appointment of commissioners to the Mid-America Port Commission, was taken up by Representative Redmon.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **HB 536** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver

Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 002

Ellington Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Cookson	Flanigan	Gosen	Hicks	Richardson
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 630, relating to retirement benefits, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HB 630** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch

Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cookson	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Frederick
Hicks	Jones	Mitten	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 527, relating to health benefit plan open enrollment periods, was taken up by Representative Hill.

On motion of Representative Hill, **HCS HB 527** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews

May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 007

Curtis	Ellington	Gardner	Marshall	Pogue
Webber	Wilson			

PRESENT: 000
ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cookson	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Green
Hicks	Mitten	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 762, relating to accessibility of information acquired by law enforcement, was taken up by Representative Higdon.

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 762, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "public safety."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 610.100, Line 110, by inserting immediately after all of said section the following:

"610.140. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law and subject to the provisions of this section, any person may apply to any court in which such person **plead guilty or** was found guilty of any of the offenses specified in subsection 2 of this section for an order to expunge **from all official records all** recordations of such arrest, plea, trial, or conviction. A person may apply to have one or more offenses expunged so long as such person lists all the offenses he or she is seeking to have expunged in the same petition and so long as all such offenses are eligible under subsection 2 of this section.

2. The following offenses are eligible to be expunged when such offenses occurred within the state of Missouri and were prosecuted under the jurisdiction of a Missouri municipal associate or circuit court:

(1) **All nonviolent crimes;**

(2) Any **[**felony or**]** misdemeanor offense **[**of passing a bad check under 570.120, fraudulently stopping payment of an instrument under 570.125, or fraudulent use of a credit device or debit device under section 570.130**]**; **and**

[(2) Any misdemeanor offense of sections 569.065, 569.067, 569.090, subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 569.120, sections 569.140, 569.145, 572.020, 574.020, or 574.075; or**]**

(3) **[**Any class B or C misdemeanor offense of section 574.010**] All nonviolent drug violations**.

3. The petition shall name as defendants all law enforcement agencies, courts, prosecuting or circuit attorneys, central state repositories of criminal records, or others who the petitioner has reason to believe may possess the records subject to expungement for each of the offenses listed in the petition. The court's order of expungement shall not affect any person or entity not named as a defendant in the action.

4. The petition shall be dismissed if it does not include the following information:

(1) The petitioner's:

(a) Full name;

(b) Sex;

(c) Race;

(d) Driver's license number, if applicable; **[**and**]**

(e) Current address;

(f) Date of birth; and

(g) Social Security number;

(2) Each offense charged against the petitioner for which the petitioner is requesting expungement;

(3) The date the petitioner was arrested for each offense;

(4) The name of the county where the petitioner was arrested for each offense and if any of the offenses occurred in a municipality, the name of the municipality for each offense;

(5) The name of the agency that arrested the petitioner for each offense;

(6) The case number and name of the court for each offense; and

(7) Petitioner's fingerprints on a standard fingerprint card at the time of filing a petition for expungement which will be forwarded to the central repository for the sole purpose of positively identifying the petitioner.

5. The court may set a hearing on the matter no sooner than thirty days from the filing of the petition and shall give reasonable notice of the hearing to each entity named in the petition. At the hearing, the court may accept evidence and hear testimony on, and may consider, the following criteria for each of the offenses listed in the petition for expungement:

(1) **[**It has been at least twenty years if the offense is a felony, or at least ten years if the offense is a misdemeanor, municipal offense, or infraction, since the person making the application completed:

(a) Any sentence of imprisonment; or

(b) Any period of probation or parole;

(2) The person has not been found guilty of a misdemeanor or felony, not including violations of the traffic regulations provided under chapters 304 and 307, during the time period specified for the underlying offense in subdivision (1) of this subsection;

(3) The person has paid any amount of restitution ordered by the court;

(4) The circumstances and behavior of the petitioner warrant the expungement; and

(5) The expungement is consistent with the public welfare**] At least four years has elapsed since the person making the application has completed:**

(a) His or her imprisonment, if sentenced to jail or prison;

(b) His or her period of probation, if placed on probation; or

(c) His or her parole, if placed on parole; and

(2) The person has:

(a) Graduated from high school or has received a GED; and

(b) Graduated from an institution of higher education with at least an associate's degree or maintains employment with the same employer for at least two consecutive years prior to filing the petition for expungement;

(c) Completed seven hundred hours of community service; and

(d) Not been convicted of a misdemeanor or felony, or been placed on probation for a misdemeanor or felony during the four-year period specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection. For purposes of this paragraph, any moving traffic violations shall not be considered.

6. If the court determines at the conclusion of the hearing that such person meets all the criteria set forth in subsection 5 of this section for each of the offenses listed in the petition for expungement, the court **[**may**] shall** enter

an order of expungement. A copy of the order shall be provided to each entity named in the petition, and, upon receipt of the order, each entity shall destroy any record in its possession relating to any offense listed in the petition. If destruction of the record is not feasible because of the permanent nature of the record books, such record entries shall be blacked out. Entries of a record ordered expunged shall be removed from all electronic files maintained with the state of Missouri, except for the files of the court. The records and files maintained in any administrative or court proceeding in a municipal, associate, or circuit court for any offense ordered expunged under this section shall be confidential and only available to the parties or by order of the court for good cause shown. The central repository shall request the Federal Bureau of Investigation to expunge the records from its files.

7. The order shall not limit any of the petitioner's rights that were restricted as a collateral consequence of such person's criminal record, and such rights shall be restored upon issuance of the order of expungement. Except as otherwise provided under this section, the effect of such order shall be to restore such person to the status he or she occupied prior to such arrests, pleas, trials, or convictions as if such events had never taken place. No person as to whom such order has been entered shall be held thereafter under any provision of law to be guilty of perjury or otherwise giving a false statement by reason of his or her failure to recite or acknowledge such arrests, pleas, trials, convictions, or expungement in response to an inquiry made of him or her and no such inquiry shall be made for information relating to an expungement, except the petitioner shall disclose the expunged offense to any court when asked or upon being charged with any subsequent offense. The expunged offense may be considered a prior offense in determining a sentence to be imposed for any subsequent offense that the person is found guilty of committing.

8. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 7 of this section to the contrary, a person granted an expungement shall disclose any expunged offense when the disclosure of such information is necessary to complete any application for:

(1) A license, certificate, or permit issued by this state to practice such individual's profession;

(2) Any license issued under chapter 313; or

(3) Paid or unpaid employment with an entity licensed under chapter 313, any state-operated lottery, or any emergency services provider, including any law enforcement agency. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, an expunged offense shall not be grounds for automatic disqualification of an applicant, but may be a factor for denying employment, or a professional license, certificate, or permit.

9. If the court determines that such person has not met the criteria for any of the offenses listed in the petition for expungement, the court shall enter an order dismissing the petition. Any person whose petition for expungement has been dismissed by the court for failure to meet the criteria set forth in subsection 5 of this section may **[**not**]** refile **[**another**] such** petition **[**until a year has passed since the date of filing for the previous**] as soon as all criteria has been met for each of the offenses listed in the** petition.

10. A person may be granted more than one expungement under this section provided that no person shall be granted more than one order of expungement from the same court. Nothing contained in this section shall prevent the court from maintaining records to ensure that an individual has only one petition for expungement granted by such court under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane to the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94

Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Ross	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Beard	Colona	Cookson	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Hicks	Hummel	Kidd
Leara	May	Norr	Phillips	Pietzman
Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Shull	Webber	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HCS HB 762** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HCS HB 762** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 842, relating to the establishment of the division of alcohol and tobacco control fund, was taken up by Representative McDaniel.

Representative Pike offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 842, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words "the establishment of the division of alcohol and tobacco control fund" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "alcohol, with a penalty provision and an emergency clause"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**311.057. 1. No person, firm, partnership, or corporation licensed under this chapter; public venue; or any person acting as an employee or agent thereof shall sell, offer to sell, or serve free of charge any form of powdered alcohol.**

2. For the purposes of this section, "powdered alcohol" shall mean alcohol that is prepared in a powdered, crystalline, or capsule form either for direct use or for reconstitution in a nonalcoholic liquid."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 311.735, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**577.180. 1. A person commits the offense of illegal possession of powdered alcohol if he or she purchases, possesses, offers for sale or use, uses, or sells powdered alcohol or ships any package or container that contains powdered alcohol into this state.**

2. Any person who violates the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a class C misdemeanor.

3. For the purposes of this section, "powdered alcohol" shall mean alcohol that is prepared in a powdered, crystalline, or capsule form either for direct use or for reconstitution in a nonalcoholic liquid.

4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the following:

(1) Any hospital that operates primarily for the purpose of scientific research;

(2) Any state institution conducting scientific research;

(3) Any college or university conducting scientific research; or

(4) Any pharmaceutical company or biotechnology company conducting research.

Section B. Because of the need to protect minors from accidental intoxication and alcohol poisoning, this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Basye	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Hansen	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone

Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 037

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hubbard	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Alferman	Anders	Barnes	Beard	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Franklin	Haahr
Haefner	Hicks	Hinson	Hummel	Jones
Kidd	Lichtenegger	Marshall	Newman	Otto
Phillips	Pietzman	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Pike, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 042

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Allen	Barnes	Brattin	Brown 57	Cookson
Crawford	Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Fraker
Haahr	Hicks	Hinson	Hough	Hummel
Kidd	Lant	Marshall	McManus	Messenger
Phillips	Rehder	Wood	Zerr	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative McDaniel, **HB 842, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **HB 150** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **HB 150** was delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 3:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

SIGNING OF SENATE BILL

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SB 239** was read at length and, there being no objection, was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 209, relating to crime victims' compensation awards, was taken up by Representative Conway (104).

Representative Kirkton offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 209, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "victims' compensation awards" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "victim compensation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 595.030, Lines 33 and 34, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(3) Clinical social worker licensed pursuant to chapter 337; **[**or**]**
(4) Professional counselor licensed pursuant to chapter 337**; or**
(5) Board certified psychiatric-mental health clinical nurse specialist or board certified psychiatric-mental health nurse practitioner licensed under chapter 335 or licensed in the state in which the service is provided."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kirkton, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **HCS HB 209, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **HCS HB 209, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 411, relating to an income tax deduction for storm shelters, was taken up by Representative Kelley.

Representative Koenig offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 411, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the phrase "an income tax deduction for storm shelters" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**135.2000. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:**
(1) "Commissioner", the commissioner of education for the department of elementary and secondary education;
(2) "Contribution", a donation of cash;
(3) "Fund", the foster child education fund established in section 210.1500;
(4) "State tax liability", in the case of a business taxpayer, any liability incurred by such taxpayer under the provisions of chapters 143, 147, 148, and 153, excluding sections 143.191 to 143.265 and related provisions, and in the case of an individual taxpayer, any liability incurred by such taxpayer under the provisions of chapter 143, excluding sections 143.191 to 143.265 and related provisions;
(5) "Tax credit", a credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability;
(6) "Tax credit certificate", a certificate evidencing a taxpayer's right to receive a tax credit;
(7) "Taxpayer", a person, firm, partner in a partnership, member in a limited liability company, shareholder in an S corporation, or a corporation doing business in the state of Missouri and subject to the state income tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 143, or a corporation subject to the annual corporation franchise tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 147, or an insurance company paying an annual tax on its gross premium receipts in this state, or other financial institution paying taxes to the state of Missouri or any political subdivision

of this state under the provisions of chapter 148, or an express company which pays an annual tax on its gross receipts in this state under chapter 153, or an individual subject to the state income tax imposed by the provisions of chapter 143, or any charitable organization which is exempt from federal income tax and whose Missouri unrelated business taxable income, if any, would be subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143.

2. (1) Subject to the provisions of subsection 5 of this section, any contribution to the fund made on or after January 1, 2016, shall be eligible for a tax credit as provided by this section.

(2) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2016, a taxpayer shall be entitled to receive a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability in an amount equal to sixty-five percent of the amount such taxpayer contributed to the fund evidenced by a tax credit certificate.

3. The commissioner shall be responsible for the administration and issuance of tax credit certificates authorized by this section.

4. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed fifty percent of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed, and such taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit in excess of twenty-five thousand dollars per taxable year. Any amount of credit that the taxpayer is prohibited by this section from claiming in a taxable year shall not be refundable. However, any tax credit that cannot be claimed in the taxable year in which the contribution was made may be carried over to the next three succeeding taxable years until the full credit has been claimed.

5. Except for any excess credit which is carried over under subsection 4 of this section, a taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit unless the amount of such taxpayer's contribution to the fund in such taxpayer's taxable year has a value of one hundred dollars or more, up to a maximum of fifty thousand dollars. Any excess of a contribution above fifty thousand dollars or contribution less than one hundred dollars shall be ineligible to receive a tax credit under this section.

6. The total amount of tax credits authorized under the provisions of this section shall not exceed five million dollars in any fiscal year. The total amount of tax credits issued but not redeemed shall not exceed fifteen million dollars in any fiscal year. Tax credits shall be issued in the order contributions are received.

7. Tax credits issued under this section may not be transferred, sold, or assigned.

8. The department of elementary and secondary education may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 143.115, Line 47, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**210.1500. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Eligible recipient", a school-aged child enrolled in kindergarten through twelfth grade who:

(a) Is currently in the protective custody of the state; and

(b) Has been in the protective custody of the state for at least six of the last thirty-six months;

(2) "Qualified school", a nonpublic elementary or secondary school in this state;

(3) "Scholarship", an annual grant to eligible recipients to cover all or part of the applicable tuition and fees at a qualified school, the amount of which shall be the lesser of:

(a) The previous year's tuition and fees for nonscholarship students at the qualified school;

(b) Ninety percent of the previous year's average current expenditure per average daily attendance for the student's district of residence; or

(c) The tuition amount set by the voluntary interdistrict coordinating council for the student's district of residence, if applicable.

2. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Foster Child Education Fund", which shall consist of moneys collected from donations made under section 135.2000. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the purposes of providing scholarships to eligible recipients to attend a qualified school. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit

of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

3. Any eligible recipient who receives a scholarship under the provisions of this section shall continue to be eligible to receive his or her scholarship upon a legal adoption.

4. In the event an eligible recipient who receives a scholarship under the provisions of this section graduates from the qualified school to which he or she first received a scholarship, the eligible recipient shall remain eligible to receive a scholarship under this section to a new qualified school.

5. The department of elementary and secondary education shall prepare and maintain an easy-to-search database containing statewide assessment scores of all recipients of scholarships under this section. Each recipient shall be assigned a random identification number by the department for purposes of the database and no personally identifiable data shall be accessible on the database.

6. The department of elementary and secondary education may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Corlew	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Hansen	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender

Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allen	Austin	Brown 57	Conway 10	Cookson
Cornejo	Cross	Dohrman	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan
Haefner	Hicks	Jones	Rehder	Sommer
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Koenig, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative McNeil:

AYES: 081

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Higdon	Hill	Hough	Houghton
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Moon	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pietzman	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Wiemann	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 074

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Basye	Black
Bondon	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Corlew	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fraker	Gannon	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hinson	Hoskins	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer
Lavender	Love	Lynch	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rhoads	Rizzo

Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Smith	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wood	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Cookson	Cross	Dohrman	Flanigan	Hicks
Sommer	Zerr			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Ellington offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 411, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "an income tax deduction for storm shelters" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "tax incentives"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 143.115, Line 47, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"143.266. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act".

2. The department of revenue shall conduct a review of the collection of withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265 in all tax years ending on or before December thirty-first of each tax year in which employees are exempt from the withholding tax under this section. Upon the completion of the review, the department shall calculate the average amount of withholding tax collected in each month in all such tax years to determine in which month the amount of withholding tax collected is historically the lowest.

3. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2016, all employees of this state shall be exempt from the withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265 during the month in which the amount of withholding tax collected is historically the lowest as determined under subsection 2 of this section. This section shall not be construed to exempt such employees from any other required withholding or to limit any deduction such employees may claim.

4. The department of revenue may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

5. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The termination of the program as described in this subsection shall not be construed to preclude any taxpayer who claims any benefit under any program that is sunset under this subsection from claiming such benefit for all allowable activities related to such claim that were completed before the program was sunset, or to eliminate any responsibility of the administering agency to verify the continued eligibility of projects receiving tax credits and to enforce other requirements of law that applied before the program was sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Engler offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 411, Page 1, Lines 9-27, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. The department of revenue may conduct a review of the collection of withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265 in all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2016, but ending on or before December 31, 2018, to determine the average amount of withholding tax collected in each month in all such tax years to determine in which month the amount of withholding tax collected is the lowest.**

3. The department shall submit its report to the general assembly no later than February 1, 2019."; and

Further amend said amendment by renumbering remaining subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ellington raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** is in violation of Rule 49(d).

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Engler, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

House Amendment No. 2, as amended, was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Kelley, **HB 411, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 634, relating to the Division of Professional Registration, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Corlew offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 634, Page 1, Section 324.001, Line 6, by deleting the word "**a compelling**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**an important governmental**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 324.001, Line 8, by deleting the words "**the least restrictive type of regulation consistent with**"; and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**substantially related to**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 21, by deleting the words "**a compelling**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**an important**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 324.001, Line 375, by inserting after said line the following:

"**621.280 1. For any new board or commission created after July 1, 2015, and charged with regulating or licensing an occupation or profession, those practitioners actively engaged in the newly regulated occupation or profession for at least one year prior to the effective date of the regulatory statute shall have a property right in their continued legal ability to engage in their occupation or profession.**

2. Any decision of a newly-created board or commission to refuse licensure to a pre-existing practitioner shall be in writing, shall inform the pre-existing practitioner of the specific reasons for the denial ,and shall inform the pre-existing practitioner of their right to appeal before a neutral decision-maker at the administrative hearing commission. Any pre-existing practitioner denied licensure shall have the right to file an appeal to the administrative hearing commission on their license denial within thirty days after the decision of the newly-created board or commission. If the pre-existing practitioner does not timely appeal, their right to continue practicing the occupation or profession shall extinguish immediately. In the event of a timely appeal, the pre-existing practitioner's right to practice their occupation or profession shall continue until a final decision of the administrative hearing commission. The burden of proof in any hearing under this section shall be on the new board or commission to show that the pre-existing practitioner does not meet the requirements of the new regulatory regime."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Corlew, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 634, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 634, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1023, relating to the development of school quality, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Wood offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1023, Page 1, Section 161.089, Line 2, by deleting the following on said line "**and attendance centers**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Wood, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 1023, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Wood, **HCS HB 1023, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 120, relating to employee password protection, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Hansen	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Allen	Bernskoetter	Brown 57	Cierpiot	Cookson
Crawford	Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Haefner
Hicks	Kendrick	Kidd	McDonald	Mitten
Newman	Phillips	Redmon	Roeber	Sommer

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS HB 120** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS HB 120** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 844, relating to construction management, was taken up by Representative Hough.

Representative Hough offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 844, Page 1, Section 8.683, Line 13, by inserting immediately after the word "**manager**" the following: "**provides notice to other interested bidders and**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hough, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 844, Page 2, Section 67.5050, by striking all of said section; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 8.685, Line 10, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

" 67.5050. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Construction manager", the legal entity that proposes to enter into a construction management-at-risk contract under this section;

(2) "Construction manager-at-risk", a sole proprietorship, partnership, corporation, or other legal entity that assumes the risk for the construction, rehabilitation, alteration, or repair of a project at the contracted price as a general contractor and provides consultation to a political subdivision regarding construction during and after the design of the project.

2. Any political subdivision may use the construction manager-at-risk method for a project. In using that method and in entering into a contract for the services of a construction manager-at-risk, the political subdivision shall follow the procedures prescribed by this section.

3. Before or concurrently with selecting a construction manager-at-risk, the political subdivision shall select or designate an engineer or architect who shall prepare the construction documents for the project and who shall comply with all state laws, as applicable. If the engineer or architect is not a full-time employee of the political subdivision, the political subdivision shall select the engineer or architect on the basis of demonstrated competence and qualifications as provided by sections 8.285 to 8.291. The political subdivision's engineer or architect for a project may not serve, alone or in combination with another, as the construction manager-at-risk. This subsection does not prohibit a political subdivision's engineer or architect from providing customary construction phase services under the engineer's or architect's original professional service agreement in accordance with applicable licensing laws.

4. The political subdivision may provide or contract for, independently of the construction manager-at-risk, inspection services, testing of construction materials, engineering, and verification of testing services necessary for acceptance of the project by the political subdivision.

5. The political subdivision shall select the construction manager-at-risk in a two-step process. The political subdivision shall prepare a request for qualifications, for the case of the first step of the two-step process, that includes general information on the project site, project scope, schedule, selection criteria, and the time and place for receipt of proposals or qualifications, as applicable, and other information that may assist the political subdivision in its selection of a construction manager-at-risk. The political subdivision shall state the selection criteria in the request for proposals or qualifications, as applicable. The selection criteria may include the construction manager's experience, past performance, safety record, proposed personnel and methodology, and other appropriate factors that demonstrate the capability of the construction manager-at-risk. The political subdivision shall not request fees or prices in step one. In step two, the political subdivision may request that five or fewer construction managers, selected solely on the basis of qualifications, provide additional information, including the construction manager-at-risk's proposed fee and its price for fulfilling the general conditions.

Qualifications shall account for a minimum of forty percent of the evaluation. Cost shall account for a maximum of sixty percent of the evaluation.

6. The political subdivision shall publish the request for proposal or qualifications in a manner prescribed by the political subdivision.

7. For each step, the political subdivision shall receive, publicly open, and read aloud the names of the construction managers. Within forty-five days after the date of opening the proposals or qualification submissions, the political subdivision or its representative shall evaluate and rank each proposal or qualification submission submitted in relation to the criteria set forth in the request for proposals or request for qualifications. The political subdivision shall interview at least two of the top qualified offerors as part of the final selection.

8. The political subdivision or its representative shall select the construction manager that submits the proposal that offers the best value for the political subdivision based on the published selection criteria and on its ranking evaluation. The political subdivision or its representative shall first attempt to negotiate a contract with the selected construction manager. If the political subdivision or its representative is unable to negotiate a satisfactory contract with the selected construction manager, the political subdivision or its representative shall, formally and in writing, end negotiations with that construction manager and proceed to negotiate with the next construction manager in the order of the selection ranking until a contract is reached or negotiations with all ranked construction managers end.

9. A construction manager-at-risk shall publicly advertise, in the manner prescribed by chapter 50, and receive bids or proposals from trade contractors or subcontractors for the performance of all major elements of the work other than the minor work that may be included in the general conditions. A construction manager-at-risk may seek to perform portions of the work itself if the construction manager-at-risk submits its sealed bid or sealed proposal for those portions of the work in the same manner as all other trade contractors or subcontractors and if the political subdivision determines that the construction manager-at-risk's bid or proposal provides the best value for the political subdivision. The political subdivision shall have the authority to restrict the construction manager-at-risk from submitting bids to perform portions of the work.

10. The construction manager-at-risk and the political subdivision or its representative shall review all trade contractor or subcontractor bids or proposals in a manner that does not disclose the contents of the bid or proposal during the selection process to a person not employed by the construction manager-at-risk, engineer, architect, or political subdivision. All bids or proposals shall be made public prior to the award of the contract but after all bids are evaluated and clarified.

11. If the construction manager-at-risk reviews, evaluates, and recommends to the political subdivision a bid or proposal from a trade contractor or subcontractor but the political subdivision requires another bid or proposal to be accepted, the political subdivision may compensate the construction manager-at-risk by a change in price, time, or guaranteed maximum cost for any additional cost and risk that the construction manager-at-risk may incur because of the political subdivision's requirement that another bid or proposal be accepted.

12. If a selected trade contractor or subcontractor defaults in the performance of its work or fails to execute a subcontract after being selected in accordance with this section, the construction manager-at-risk may itself, without advertising, fulfill the contract requirements or select a replacement trade contractor or subcontractor to fulfill the contract requirements. If a fixed contract amount or guaranteed maximum price has not been determined at the time the contract is awarded, the penal sums of the performance and payment bonds delivered to the political subdivision shall each be in an amount equal to the project budget, as set forth in the request for qualifications. The construction manager-at-risk shall deliver the bonds not later than the tenth day after the date the construction manager-at-risk executes the contract unless the construction manager-at-risk furnishes a bid bond or other financial security acceptable to the political subdivision to ensure that the construction manager-at-risk will furnish the required performance and payment bonds if a guaranteed maximum price is established.

13. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any metropolitan sewer district established under article VI, section 30(a) of the Constitution of Missouri or charter city or charter county governed by home rule under article VI, section 18 or 19 of the Constitution of Missouri.

14. (1) Civil works projects such as roads, streets, bridges, utilities, water supply projects, water plants, wastewater plants, water distribution and wastewater conveyance facilities, airport runways and taxiways, storm drainage and flood control projects, or transit projects commonly designed by professional engineers shall be limited to those projects in excess of two million dollars; and

(2) Non-civil works projects such as buildings, site improvements, and other structures, habitable or not, commonly designed by architects shall be limited to those projects in excess of seven million dollars;

15. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 23.253 to the contrary, the provisions of this section shall expire September 1, 2025.

67.5060. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Design-build", a project delivery method subject to qualifications-based selection for which the design and construction services are furnished under one contract;

(2) "Design-build contract", a contract which is subject to a qualifications-based selection process described in sections 8.285 to 8.291 between a political subdivision and a design-builder to furnish the architectural, engineering, and related design services and the labor, materials, supplies, equipment, and other construction services required for a design-build project;

(3) "Design-build project", the design, construction, alteration, addition, remodeling, or improvement of any buildings or facilities under contract with a political subdivision. Such design-build projects include, but are not limited to:

(a) Civil works projects, such as roads, streets, bridges, utilities, water supply projects, water plants, wastewater plants, water distribution and wastewater conveyance facilities, airport runways and taxiways, storm drainage and flood control projects, or transit projects commonly designed by professional engineers in excess of two million dollars; and

(b) Non-civil works projects, such as buildings, site improvements, and other structures, habitable or not, commonly designed by architects in excess of seven million dollars;

(4) "Design-builder", any individual, partnership, joint venture, or corporation subject to a qualification-based selection that offers to provide or provides design services and general contracting services through a design-build contract in which services within the scope of the practice of professional architecture or engineering are performed respectively by a licensed architect or licensed engineer and in which services within the scope of general contracting are performed by a general contractor or other legal entity that furnishes architecture or engineering services and construction services either directly or through subcontracts or joint ventures;

(5) "Design criteria consultant", a person, corporation, partnership, or other legal entity duly licensed and authorized to practice architecture or professional engineering in this state under chapter 327, who is employed by or contracted by the political subdivision to assist the political subdivision in the development of project design criteria, requests for proposals, evaluation of proposals, the evaluation of the construction under a design-build contract to determine adherence to the design criteria, and any additional services requested by the political subdivisions to represent its interests in relation to a project. The design criteria consultant may not submit a proposal or furnish design or construction services for the design-build contract for which its services were sought;

(6) "Design criteria package", performance-oriented program, scope, and specifications for the design-build project sufficient to permit a design-builder to prepare a response to a political subdivision's request for proposals for a design-build project, which may include capacity, durability, standards, ingress and egress requirements, performance requirements, description of the site, surveys, soil and environmental information concerning the site, interior space requirements, material quality standards, design and construction schedules, site development requirements, provisions for utilities, storm water retention and disposal, parking requirements, applicable governmental code requirements, preliminary designs for the project or portions thereof, and other criteria for the intended use of the project;

(7) "Design professional services", services that are:

(a) Within the practice of architecture as defined in section 327.091, or within the practice of professional engineering as defined in section 327.181; or

(b) Performed by a licensed or authorized architect or professional engineer in connection with the architect's or professional engineer's employment or practice;

(8) "Proposal", an offer in response to a request for proposals by a design-builder to enter into a design-build contract for a design-build project under this section;

(9) "Qualification-based selection", the selection process described in sections 8.285 to 8.291;

(10) "Request for proposal", the document by which the political subdivision solicits proposals for a design-build contract; and

(11) "Stipend", an amount paid to the unsuccessful but responsive, short-listed design-builders to defray the cost of participating in phase II of the qualification-based selection process described in this section.

2. In using a design-build contract, the political subdivision shall determine the scope and level of detail required to permit qualified persons to submit proposals in accordance with the request for proposals given the nature of the project.

3. A design criteria consultant shall be employed or retained by the political subdivision to assist in preparation of the request for proposal, perform periodic site visits, prepare progress reports, review and approve progress and final pay applications of the design-builder, review shop drawings and submissions, provide input in disputes, help interpret the construction documents, perform inspections upon substantial and final completion, assist in warranty inspections, and provide any other professional service assisting with the project administration. The design criteria consultant may also evaluate construction as to the adherence of the design criteria. The consultant shall be selected and its contract negotiated in compliance with sections 8.285 to 8.291 unless the consultant is a direct employee of the political subdivision.

4. Notice of requests for proposals shall be advertised in accordance with section 8.250 or by a virtual notice procedure that notifies interested parties for at least twenty various purchases, design contracts, construction contracts, or other contracts each year for the political subdivision. The political subdivision shall publish a notice of a request for proposal with a description of the project, the procedures for submission, and the selection criteria to be used.

5. The political subdivision shall establish in the request for proposal a time, place, and other specific instructions for the receipt of proposals. Proposals not submitted in strict accordance with the instructions shall be subject to rejection.

6. A request for proposal shall be prepared for each design-build contract containing at minimum the following elements:

(1) The procedures to be followed for submitting proposals, the criteria for evaluating proposals and their relative weight, and the procedures for making awards;

(2) The proposed terms and conditions for the design-build contract, if available;

(3) The design criteria package;

(4) A description of the drawings, specifications, or other information to be submitted with the proposal, with guidance as to the form and level of completeness of the drawings, specifications, or other information that will be acceptable;

(5) A schedule for planned commencement and completion of the design-build contract, if any;

(6) Budget limits for the design-build contract, if any;

(7) Requirements including any available ratings for performance bonds, payment bonds, and insurance, if any; and

(8) Any other information that the political subdivision in its discretion chooses to supply including, but not limited to, surveys, soil reports, drawings of existing structures, environmental studies, photographs, references to public records, or affirmative action and minority business enterprise requirements consistent with state and federal law.

7. The political subdivision shall solicit proposals in a three-stage process. Phase I shall be the solicitation of qualifications of the design-build team. Phase II shall be the solicitation of a technical proposal including conceptual design for the project. Phase III shall be the proposal of the construction cost.

8. The political subdivision shall review the submissions of the proposals and assign points to each proposal in accordance with this section and as set out in the instructions of the request for proposal.

9. Phase I shall require all design-builders to submit a statement of qualification that shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Demonstrated ability to perform projects comparable in design, scope, and complexity;

(2) References of owners for whom design-build projects, construction projects, or design projects have been performed;

(3) Qualifications of personnel who will manage the design and construction aspects of the project;

(4) The names and qualifications of the primary design consultants and the primary trade contractors with whom the design-builder proposes to subcontract or joint venture. The design-builder may not replace an identified contractor, subcontractor, design consultant, or subconsultant without the written approval of the political subdivision; and

(5) The approximate percentage of ownership by design professionals of the legal entity of the design-builder or legal entity that contracts with the design-builder.

10. The political subdivision shall evaluate the qualifications of all the design-builders who submitted proposals in accordance with the instructions of the request for proposal. Architectural and engineering services

on the project shall be evaluated in accordance with the requirements of sections 8.285 and 8.291. Qualified design-builders selected by the evaluation team may proceed to phase II of the selection process. Design-builders lacking the necessary qualifications to perform the work shall be disqualified and shall not proceed to phase II of the process. This process of short listing shall narrow the number of qualified design-builders to not more than five or fewer than two. Under no circumstances shall price or fees be a part of the prequalification criteria. Points assigned in phase I of the evaluation process shall not carry forward to phase II of the process. All qualified design-builders shall be ranked on points given in phases II and III only.

11. The political subdivision shall have discretion to disqualify any design-builder who, in the political subdivision's opinion, lacks the minimum qualifications required to perform the work.

12. Once a sufficient number of no more than five and no fewer than two qualified design-builders have been selected, the design-builders shall have a specified amount of time in which to assemble phase II and phase III proposals.

13. Phase II of the process shall be conducted as follows:

(1) The political subdivision shall invite the top qualified design-builders to participate in phase II of the process;

(2) A design-builder shall submit its design for the project to the level of detail required in the request for proposal. The design proposal shall demonstrate compliance with the requirements set out in the request for proposal;

(3) The ability of the design-builder to meet the schedule for completing a project as specified by the political subdivision may be considered as an element of evaluation in phase II;

(4) Up to twenty percent of the points awarded to each design-builder in phase II may be based on each design-builder's qualifications and ability to design, contract, and deliver the project on time and within the budget of the political subdivision;

(5) Under no circumstances shall the design proposal contain any reference to the cost of the proposal; and

(6) The submitted designs shall be evaluated and assigned points in accordance with the requirements of the request for proposal. Phase II shall account for not less than forty percent of the total point score as specified in the request for proposal.

14. Phase III shall be conducted as follows:

(1) The phase III proposal shall provide a firm, fixed cost of design and construction. The proposal shall be accompanied by bid security and any other items, such as statements of minority participation as required by the request for proposal;

(2) Cost proposals shall be submitted in accordance with the instructions of the request for proposal. The political subdivision shall reject any proposal that is not submitted on time. Phase III shall account for not less than forty percent of the total point score as specified in the request for proposal;

(3) Proposals for phase II and phase III shall be submitted concurrently at the time and place specified in the request for proposal, but in separate envelopes or other means of submission. The phase III cost proposals shall be opened only after the phase II design proposals have been evaluated and interviewed and assigned points, ranked in order, and posted;

(4) Cost proposals shall be opened and read aloud at the time and place specified in the request for proposal. At the same time and place, the evaluation team shall make public its scoring of phase II. Cost proposals shall be evaluated in accordance with the requirements of the request for proposal. In evaluating the cost proposals, the lowest responsive bidder shall be awarded the total number of points assigned to be awarded in phase III. For all other bidders, cost points shall be calculated by reducing the maximum points available in phase III by two percent or more for each percentage point by which the bidder exceeds the lowest bid and the points assigned shall be added to the points assigned for phase II for each design-builder;

(5) If the political subdivision determines that it is not in the best interest of the political subdivision to proceed with the project pursuant to the proposal offered by the design-builder with the highest total number of points, the political subdivision shall reject all proposals. In this event, all qualified and responsive design-builders with lower point totals shall receive a stipend and the responsive design-builder with the highest total number of points shall receive an amount equal to two times the stipend. If the political subdivision decides to award the project, the responsive design-builder with the highest number of points shall be awarded the contract; and

(6) If all proposals are rejected, the political subdivision may solicit new proposals using different design criteria, budget constraints, or qualifications.

15. As an inducement to qualified design-builders, the political subdivision shall pay a reasonable stipend, the amount of which shall be established in the request for proposal, to each prequalified design-builder whose proposal is responsive but not accepted. Such stipend shall be no less than one-half of one percent of the total project budget. Upon payment of the stipend to any unsuccessful design-builder, the political subdivision shall acquire a nonexclusive right to use the design submitted by the design-builder, and the design-builder shall have no further liability for the use of the design by the political subdivision in any manner. If the design-builder desires to retain all rights and interest in the design proposed, the design-builder shall forfeit the stipend.

16. The payment bond requirements of section 107.170 shall apply to the design-build project. All persons furnishing design services shall be deemed to be covered by the payment bond the same as any person furnishing labor and materials; however, the performance bond for the design-builder does not need to cover the design services as long as the design-builder or its subcontractors providing design services carry professional liability insurance in an amount established by the political subdivision in the request for proposals.

17. Any person or firm performing architectural, engineering, landscape architecture, or land-surveying services for the design-builder on the design-build project shall be duly licensed or authorized in this state to provide such services as required by chapter 327.

18. Under section 327.465, any design-builder that enters into a design-build contract with a political subdivision is exempt from the requirement that such person or entity hold a license or that such corporation hold a certificate of authority if the architectural, engineering, or land-surveying services to be performed under the design-build contract are performed through subcontracts or joint ventures with properly licensed or authorized persons or entities, and not performed by the design-builder or its own employees.

19. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any metropolitan sewer district established under article VI, section 30(a) of the Constitution of Missouri or charter city or charter county governed by home rule under article VI, section 18 or 19 of the Constitution of Missouri.

20. The authority to use design-build and design-build contracts provided under this section shall expire September 1, 2025."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Kidd offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 844, Page 5, Section 67.5050, Line 102, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**67.5070. 1. As used in this section, "specialty construction design" means any contract that involves the provision of engineering and construction services either directly by a party to the contract or through subcontractors retained by a party to the contract.**

2. Any political subdivision may enter into a special construction design contract for engineering, design, and construction of a wastewater or water treatment project.

3. In disbursing community development block grants under 42 U.S.C. Sections 5301 to 5321, the department of economic development shall not reject wastewater or water treatment projects solely for utilizing specialty construction design contracts.

4. The department of natural resources shall not preclude specialty construction design contracts from consideration for funding provided by the water and wastewater loan fund under section 644.122.

5. A political subdivision planning a specialty construction design project shall retain an engineer duly licensed in this state to assist in preparing any necessary bid documents and specifications and evaluations of submissions and bids."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hough, **HCS HB 844, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hough, **HCS HB 844, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 627, relating to infrastructure investment, was taken up by Representative King.

On motion of Representative King, **HCS HB 627** was adopted.

On motion of Representative King, **HCS HB 627** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 694, relating to the registration of motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Brattin.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **HCS HB 694** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Brattin, **HCS HB 694** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 389, relating to tax collection, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Hoskins offered **House Amendment No 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 389, Page 2, Section 32.420, Line 26, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**5. (1) The first year the provisions of this section are effective, the department shall accept the first twenty-five qualifying businesses that apply;**

(2) The second year the provisions of this section are effective, the department shall accept the first one hundred qualifying businesses that apply; and

(3) The third year and every year thereafter the provisions of this section are effective, the department shall accept all qualifying businesses that apply.

6. The provisions of this section shall become effective on January 1, 2018."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Hoskins offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 389, Page 1, Section 32.420, Line 11, by deleting the words "**assessing entities**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**local taxing jurisdictions**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 389, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 742, relating to academic performance standards, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

Representative Bahr offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 742, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by inserting immediately after the word "standards" the words "in schools"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 160.514, Line 66, by deleting the word "**person**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**appointing authority**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Line 68, by deleting the word "**person**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**appointing authority**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Walton Gray offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 742, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "academic performance standards" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 161.855, Line 66, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"161.960. 1. There is hereby established in the department of elementary and secondary education a "Council for Community Education".

2. The council shall have a membership of eleven persons, appointed by the governor. Membership may include, but not be limited to, representatives of the following groups:

(1) Civic organizations;

(2) Community-based organizations;

(3) Community education organizations;

(4) Local government;

(5) Local school district administrators;

(6) Parent organizations;

(7) Post-secondary education;

(8) School boards; and

(9) Teachers.

3. The commissioner of education or the commissioner's designee shall convene the first meeting of the council for the purpose of establishing the bylaws of the council and electing officers to include a chairperson, vice chairperson, and secretary. The council shall not meet more than four times annually. Members may be reimbursed for expenses but shall not receive a per diem allowance.

4. The council shall:

(1) Conduct feasibility studies on the establishment of community education programs within the state;

(2) Advise the commissioner of education and the department of education on issues relating to the establishment of community education programs;

(3) Make recommendations for a state plan for community education which sets forth the goals and objectives of a community schools program and establishes a system of priorities for targeting available resources on the areas with the greatest need within a school district; and

(4) Make recommendations for the funding of local community education programs.

5. For purposes of this section, "community school", means a school that makes its facilities available for citizen use, coordinates activities of local citizens in identifying program needs and establishing priorities, identifies and utilizes available program resources, and assists in the initiation of programs to improve the cultural, social, recreational, and educational opportunities available in a community. "Community education program", means a program in which a public building, including a public elementary or secondary school, is used as a community center operated by a school board in cooperation with other groups in the community, community organizations, and local governmental agencies to provide educational, recreational, cultural, health care, and other related community services in accordance with the needs, interests, and concerns of the community.

161.965. 1. There is hereby established in the department of elementary and secondary education a "Task Force on School Safety Improvement".

2. The task force shall have a membership of eleven persons, appointed by the commissioner of the department of elementary and secondary education. Membership may include, but not be limited to, representatives of the following groups:

(1) Licensed attorneys with experience in criminal defense who are in no way involved in prosecuting crimes;

(2) Community-based organizations;

(3) Community education organizations;

(4) Law enforcement agencies, including at least one representative from a city not within a county, a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, or a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county;

(5) Local government;

(6) Local school district administrators;

(7) Parent organizations;

(8) Postsecondary education;

(9) School boards; and

(10) Teachers.

3. The commissioner of education or the commissioner's designee shall convene the first meeting of the task force for the purpose of establishing the bylaws of the task force and electing officers to include a chairperson, vice chairperson, and secretary. The task force shall not meet more than four times annually. Members may be reimbursed for expenses but shall not receive a per diem allowance.

4. The task force shall conduct studies on:

(1) School security features and practices schools and law enforcement officers can take to decrease the likelihood that an event or crisis will occur;

(2) Actions schools and law enforcement officers can take to eliminate or reduce the loss of life and property damage related to an event or crisis;

(3) The establishment of programs within schools to provide instruction in grades seven through twelve on the criminal justice system and make curriculum recommendations for such programs, including recommendations on specific curriculum designed to educate students about career opportunities in law enforcement; and

(4) The practicality and need for the appointment of a director of school safety in a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Walton Gray, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Colona offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 742, Page 3, Section 160.514, Lines 65 through 68, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section by renumbering subsequent subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Corlew raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** amends previously amended material.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HCS HB 742, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HCS HB 742, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 867, relating to the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act, was taken up by Representative Frederick.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Frederick offered **House Amendment No.1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 867, Page 1, Section 9.154, Line 10, by inserting immediately after the word "**medical**" the word "**education**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 11, by inserting immediately after the words "**show-me**" the word "**compassionate**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 191.594, Line 5, by inserting immediately after the word "**depression**" the words "**and suicide**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word "**depression**" the words "**and suicide**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 15, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(2) "Medical school", any allopathic or osteopathic school of medicine in this**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 191.596, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**191.596. 1. Medical schools in this state may, in collaboration with the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Research Project Committee, conduct a single center or multicenter**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 4, by deleting the words "**risk for depression**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**risk of depression and suicide**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 12, by inserting immediately after the words "**show-me**" the word "**compassionate**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 14, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**3. Any single center or multicenter study undertaken by the committee or its member schools may include, but need not be limited to, the following:**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 16, by inserting immediately after the word "**depression**" the words "**and suicide**"; and

Further amend said bill, section, and page, Lines 17 through 18, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(2) Examine the culture and academic program of medical schools that may contribute to the risk of depression and suicide for medical students;**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 28, by inserting immediately after the word "**depression**" the words "**and suicide**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 33 through 35, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**4. The committee shall prepare an annual report which shall include any information under subdivision (5) of subsection 3 of this section and any measures taken by the medical school as a result of the findings under this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Lichtenegger offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 867, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "the show-me compassionate medical education act" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "mental health support for postgraduate students"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**9.153. 1. August 24, 2015, and thereafter the date designated by the show-me compassionate dental education research project committee established in section 191.565, shall be designated as "Show-Me Compassionate Dental Education Day" in Missouri. The citizens of the state of Missouri are encouraged to participate in appropriate activities and events to increase awareness regarding dental education, dental student well-being, and measures that have been shown to be effective, are currently being evaluated for effectiveness, and are being proposed for effectiveness in positively impacting dental student well-being and education.**

2. The director of the department of mental health shall notify the revisor of statutes of the date selected by the show-me compassionate education dental research project committee for the show-me compassionate dental education day."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.154, Line 11, by inserting immediately after all of said section and line the following:

"191.560. 1. Sections 191.560 to 191.565 shall be known and may be cited as the "Show-Me Compassionate Dental Education Act".

2. No dental school in this state shall prohibit, discourage, or otherwise restrict a dental student organization or dental organization from undertaking or conducting a study of the prevalence of depression and suicide or other mental health issues among dental students. No dental school in this state shall penalize, discipline, or otherwise take any adverse action against a student or a dental student organization in connection with such student's or dental student organization's participation in, planning, or conducting a study of the prevalence of depression and suicide or other mental health issues among dental students.

3. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Dental organization" includes, but is not limited to, organizations such as the Missouri Dental Association;

(2) "Dental school", any accredited dental school in this state;

(3) "Dental student organization" includes, but is not limited to, any dental student section of a dental organization.

191.565. 1. The dental schools in this state may conduct an ongoing multicenter study or studies, which, if conducted, shall be known as the "Show-Me Compassionate Dental Education Research Project", in order to facilitate the collection of data and implement practices and protocols to minimize stress and reduce the risk of depression and suicide for dental students in this state.

2. There is hereby established the "Show-Me Compassionate Dental Education Research Project Committee", which shall consist of representatives from each of the dental schools in this state and the director of the department of mental health, or the director's designee. The committee shall:

(1) Conduct an initial meeting on August 24, 2015, to organize, and meet as necessary thereafter to implement any research project conducted; and

(2) Set the date for the show-me compassionate dental education day designated under section 9.153. The date selected shall be for 2016 and every year thereafter.

3. The multicenter study may include, but not be limited to, the following:

(1) Development of study protocols designed to identify the root causes that contribute to the risk of depression and suicide for dental students;

(2) Examine the culture and academic programming of dental schools that may contribute to the risk of depression and suicide for dental students;

(3) Collection of any relevant additional data including, but not limited to, consultation and collaboration with mental health professionals and mental health resources in the communities where dental schools are located;

(4) Collaboration between the dental schools in this state in order to share information, and to identify and make recommendations under subdivision (5) of this subsection; and

(5) Based on the data and findings under subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection:

(a) Identify the best practices to be implemented at each dental school designed to address the root causes and changes in dental school culture in order to minimize stress and reduce the risk of depression and suicide for dental students;

(b) Recommend any statutory or regulatory changes regarding licensure of dental professionals and recommend any changes to common practices associated with dental training or dental practice that the committee believes will accomplish the goals set out in this section.

4. Any dental school that has conducted a study under this section shall prepare an annual report which shall include any information under subdivision (5) of subsection 3 of this section and any measures taken by the dental school as a result of the findings under this section. Any dental school that does not conduct a study under this section shall prepare an annual report stating the school did not conduct such study. The report shall be made available annually on each dental school's website and to the Missouri general assembly."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section B, Line 1, by inserting immediately after the word "medical" the words "and dental"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Walton Gray offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 867, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the phrase "the show-me compassionate medical education act" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "health care"; and

Further amend said substitute and page, Section 9.154, Line 11, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**191.117. 1. There is hereby established in the department of health and senior services a "Sickle Cell Standing Committee" as a subcommittee of the Missouri genetic advisory committee. The committee shall consist of the following members:**

(1) One member who is a licensed physician with experience in the diagnosis and treatment of sickle cell disease and who shall serve as chair of the committee;

(2) One member who has sickle cell disease or is a family member of persons with sickle cell disease;

(3) One member with expertise in sickle cell disease research;

(4) One member from a leading sickle cell disease organization;

(5) One member with expertise in minority health; and

(6) One member from each of the hemoglobinopathy centers which contracts with the department.

2. The members of the committee shall be appointed by the director of the department of health and senior services. Members shall serve on the committee without compensation or reimbursement for expenses incurred.

3. The committee shall:

(1) Assess the impact of sickle cell disease on urban communities in the state of Missouri;

(2) Examine the existing services and resources addressing the needs of persons with sickle cell disease; and

(3) Develop recommendations to provide educational services to schools on the traits of sickle cell disease and their effects.

4. The committee shall include an examination of the following in its assessment and recommendations required to be completed under subsection 3 of this section:

(1) Trends in state sickle cell disease populations and their needs, including but not limited to the state's role in providing assistance;

(2) Existing services and resources;

(3) Needed state policies or responses, including but not limited to directions for the provision of clear and coordinated services and supports to persons living with sickle cell disease and strategies to address any identified gaps in services; and

(4) Replacing the genetic testing and counseling program eliminated due to lack of funding. The program was an hour-long workshop provided to schools on the traits of sickle cell disease and the effects of such traits.

5. The committee shall hold a minimum of one meeting at three urban regions in the state of Missouri to seek public input.

6. The committee shall submit a report of its findings and any recommendations to the general assembly and the governor no later than December 31, 2016.

7. After December 31, 2016, the committee shall continue to meet at the request of the chair and at a minimum of one time annually for the purpose of continuing the study of sickle cell disease in this state, the impact of the committee recommendations, and to provide an annual supplemental report on the findings to the governor and the general assembly."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Walton Gray, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **HCS HB 867, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **HCS HB 867, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 781, relating to transportation network company insurance, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

Representative Gosen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 781, Page 1, Section 379.1700, Line 14, by inserting after the word, "**include**" the words, "**shared expense carpool or vanpool arrangements or**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Lines 29-30, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "**return for compensation or payment of a fee;**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 379.1702, Line 44, by inserting immediately after the word, "**claim.**" the following:

"**If the insurance maintained by the driver does not otherwise exclude coverage for loss or injury while the driver is logged on to a transportation network's digital network or while the driver provides a prearranged ride, but does not provide insurance coverage at the minimum limits required by subsection 2 or 3 of this section, the transportation network company shall maintain insurance coverage that provides excess coverage beyond the driver's policy limits up to the limits required by subsection 2 or 3 of this section, as applicable.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 379.1706, Line 1, by inserting immediately after the word, "**exclude**" the words, "**or limit**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 5, Line 38, by deleting the words, "**directly involved parties and**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 781, Page 2, Section 379.1702, Lines 17-19, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said section, Page 3, Lines 32-34; by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said section by renumbering accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4, Section 379.1704, Line 11, by inserting after all of said section and lines the following:

"**379.1705. A transportation network company shall make the following disclosure to a prospective driver in the prospective driver's terms of service:**

IF THE VEHICLE THAT YOU PLAN TO USE TO PROVIDE TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANY SERVICES HAS A LIEN AGAINST IT, USING THE VEHICLE FOR TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANY SERVICES MAY VIOLATE THE TERMS OF YOUR CONTRACT WITH THE LIENHOLDER.

IF A TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANY'S INSURER MAKES A PAYMENT FOR A CLAIM COVERED UNDER COMPREHENSIVE COVERAGE OR COLLISION COVERAGE, THE TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANY SHALL CAUSE ITS INSURER TO ISSUE THE PAYMENT DIRECTLY TO THE BUSINESS REPAIRING THE VEHICLE OR JOINTLY TO THE OWNER OF THE VEHICLE AND THE PRIMARY LIENHOLDER ON THE COVERED VEHICLE.

The disclosure set forth in this subsection shall be placed prominently in the prospective driver's written terms of service, and the prospective driver shall acknowledge the terms of service electronically or by signature.

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 781, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "network company insurance" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "companies"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"67.1806. 1. The regional taxicab commission shall consist of a chairperson plus eight members, four of whom shall be appointed by the chief executive of the city with approval of the board of aldermen, and four of whom shall be appointed by the chief executive of the county with approval of the governing body of the county. Of the eight members first appointed, one city appointee and one county appointee shall be appointed to a four-year term, two city appointees and two county appointees shall be appointed to a three-year term, and one city appointee and one county appointee shall be appointed to a one-year term. Members appointed after the expiration of these initial terms shall serve a four-year term. The chief executive officer of the city and the chief executive officer of the county shall alternately appoint a chairperson who shall serve a term of three years. **[**The respective chief executive who appoints the members of the commission shall appoint members to fill unexpired terms resulting from any vacancy of a person appointed by that chief executive.**]** All members and the chairperson must reside within the district while serving as a member. All members shall serve without compensation. **[**Nothing shall prohibit a representative of the taxicab industry from being chairperson.

2. In making the eight appointments set forth in subsection 1 of this section, the chief executive officer of the city and the chief executive officer of the county shall collectively select four representatives of the taxicab industry. Such four representatives of the taxicab industry shall include at least one from each of the following:

(1) An owner or designated assignee of a taxicab company which holds at least one but no more than one hundred taxicab licenses;

(2) An owner or designated assignee of a taxicab company which holds at least one hundred one taxicab licenses or more;

(3) A taxicab driver, excluding any employee or independent contractor of a company currently represented on the commission.**]** The remaining five commission members shall be designated "at large" and shall not be a representative of the taxicab industry or be the spouse of any such person nor be an individual who has a direct material or financial interest in such industry. **[**If any representative of the taxicab industry resigns or is otherwise unable to serve out the term for which such representative was appointed, a similarly situated representative of the taxicab industry shall be appointed to complete the specified term.**]**

2. The four representatives of the taxicab industry serving as members of the commission as of August 28, 2015, shall be removed from the commission. The speaker of the house of representatives shall appoint two members and the president pro tempore of the senate shall appoint two members to serve the remainder of such members' terms. All remaining members of the commission serving as of August 28, 2015, shall serve the remainder of their terms and thereafter be removed from the commission. Beginning August 28, 2015, as vacancies on the commission occur, for whatever reason, the respective chief executive, speaker of the house of representatives, or president pro tempore of the senate who appointed such member shall appoint a new member to fill such vacancy. No commission member appointed shall be a representative of the taxicab industry or be the spouse of any such person nor be an individual who has a direct material or financial interest in such industry.

67.1808. The regional taxicab commission is empowered to:

(1) Develop and implement plans, policies, and programs to improve the quality of taxicab service within the district;

(2) **[**Cooperate and collaborate with the hotel and restaurant industry to:

(a) Restrict the activities of those doormen employed by hotels and restaurants who accept payment from taxicab drivers or taxicab companies in exchange for the doormen's assistance in obtaining passengers for such taxicab drivers and companies; and

(b) Obtain the adherence of hotel shuttle vehicles to the requirement that they operate solely on scheduled trips between fixed termini and shall have authority to create guidelines for hotel and commercial shuttles;

(3)**]** Cooperate and collaborate with other governmental entities, including the government of the United States, this state, and political subdivisions of this and other states;

[(4)**] (3)** Cooperate and collaborate with governmental entities whose boundaries adjoin those of the district to assure that any taxicab or taxicab company neither licensed by the commission nor officed within its boundaries shall nonetheless be subject to those aspects of the taxicab code applicable to taxicabs operating within the district's boundaries;

[(5)**] (4)** Contract with any public or private agency, individual, partnership, association, corporation or other entity, consistent with law, for the provision of services necessary to improve the quality of taxicab service within the district;

[(6)**] (5)** Accept grants and donations from public or private entities for the purpose of improving the quality of taxicab service within the district;

[(7)**] (6)** Execute contracts, sue, and be sued;

[(8)**] (7)** Adopt a taxicab code to license and regulate taxicab companies and individual taxicabs within the district consistent with existing ordinances, and to provide for the enforcement of such code for the purpose of improving the quality of taxicab service within the district;

[(9)**] (8)** Collect reasonable fees in an amount sufficient to fund the commission's licensing, regulatory, inspection, and enforcement functions; except that, fees charged to entities regulated by the city or county prior to August 28, 2004, shall not exceed three times those amounts charged by such city or county in the first three years of the commission's operation, nor shall said fees exceed four times those amounts for the next three years and for subsequent years, the fees may be adjusted annually based on the rate of inflation according to the consumer price index. Previously regulated entities the class of service of which was regulated by both the city and the county may have fees based on the higher of the two fees charged for that class of service;

[(10)**] (9)** Establish accounts with appropriate banking institutions, borrow money, buy, sell, or lease property for the necessary functions of the commission; and

[(11)**] (10)** Require taxicabs to display special taxicab license plates as provided in chapter 301 in order to operate within the district. If the commission revokes the taxicab license the commission may confiscate such license plates and return them to the director of revenue pursuant to subsection 3 of section 67.1813.

67.1809. 1. The regional taxicab commission established under section 67.1804 may license, supervise, and regulate any person who engages in the business of transporting passengers in commerce, wholly within the regional

taxicab district established in section 67.1802, in any motor vehicle designed or used to transport not more than eight passengers, including the driver. The powers granted to the regional taxicab commission under this section shall apply to the motor vehicles described in this subsection and to the persons owning or operating those vehicles:

(1) Whether or not the vehicles are equipped with a taximeter or use a taximeter; and

(2) Whether the vehicles are operated by a for-hire motor carrier of passengers or by a private motor carrier of passengers not for hire or compensation.

2. This section shall apply, notwithstanding any provisions of this chapter or of subsection 2 of section 390.126 to the contrary, except that the vehicles described in subsection 1 of this section, and the operators of such vehicles, shall be licensed, supervised, and regulated by the state highways and transportation commission, as provided under section 226.008, instead of the regional taxicab commission, whenever:

(1) Such motor vehicles transport passengers within the district in interstate commerce, and those interstate operations are subject to the powers of the state highways and transportation commission under section 226.008;

(2) Such motor vehicles are operated exclusively by a not-for-profit corporation or governmental entity, whose passenger transportation within the regional taxicab district is subsidized, wholly or in part, with public transit funding provided by the state highways and transportation commission, the Federal Transit Administration, or both;

(3) Such vehicles transport one or more passengers on the public highways in a continuous journey from a place of origin within the regional taxicab district to a destination outside the district, or from a place of origin outside the district to a destination within the district, either with or without a return trip to the point of origin. Such continuous transportation of passengers between points within and without the district is subject to regulation by the state highways and transportation commission, even if the journey includes temporary stops at one or more intermediate destinations within the boundaries of the district.

3. The provisions of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section shall not limit the powers of the regional taxicab commission under this section to license, supervise, and regulate the transportation of any passenger whose journey by motor vehicle takes place wholly within the regional taxicab district, even if transported on the same vehicle with other passengers whose transportation, both within and without the boundaries of the district, is subject to the exclusive powers of the state highways and transportation commission. A motor carrier or driver who transports passengers subject to the powers of the regional taxicab commission, under subsection 1 of this section, on the same vehicle with passengers whose transportation is subject to the powers of the state highways and transportation commission, under subsection 2 of this section, shall comply with all applicable requirements of the regional taxicab commission and with all applicable requirements of the state highways and transportation commission.

4. No provision within this chapter shall be interpreted or construed as limiting the powers of the state highways and transportation commission and its enforcement personnel, the state highway patrol and its officers and personnel, or any other law enforcement officers or peace officers to enforce any safety requirements or hazardous materials regulations made applicable by law to the motor vehicles, drivers, or persons that own or operate any motor vehicles described in this section.

5. Every individual person, partnership, or corporation subject to licensing, regulation, and supervision by the regional taxicab commission under this section, with reference to any transportation of passengers by a motor vehicle previously authorized by a certificate or permit issued by the state highways and transportation commission under section 390.051 or 390.061, which certificate or permit was in active status and not suspended or revoked on August 27, 2005, according to the records of the state highways and transportation commission, is hereby deemed to be licensed, permitted, and authorized by the regional taxicab commission, and the vehicles and drivers used by such motor carriers are hereby deemed to be licensed, permitted, and authorized by the regional taxicab commission to operate and engage in the transportation of passengers within the regional taxicab district, to the same extent as they formerly were licensed, permitted, and authorized by the highways and transportation commission on August 27, 2005. Such motor carriers, drivers, and vehicles shall be exempted from applying for any license, certificate, permit, or other credential issued or required by the regional taxicab commission under sections 67.1800 to 67.1822, except that the regional taxicab commission may, after December 31, 2005, require such motor carriers and drivers to apply and pay the regular fees for annual renewals of such licenses, permits, certificates, or other credentials under uniform requirements applicable to all motor carriers, vehicles, and drivers operating within the regional taxicab district.

6. The regional taxicab commission shall not adopt by regulation or rule any provision more restrictive on a transportation network company than the requirements as set forth in sections 387.415 to 387.495."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 379.1700, Line 1, by inserting after the number "**379.1706**" the phrase, "**and sections 387.415 to 387.495**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word "**vehicle**" the words "**under sections 67.1800 to 67.1822 and chapter 390**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 15, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**(4) "Regional taxicab commission" or "RTC", a commission established under the provisions of sections 67.1800 to 67.1822;**"; and

Further amend said section by renumbering accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 16, by inserting immediately after the word "**company**"" the phrase "**or "TNC"**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 17, by deleting the word, "**licensed**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**permitted by a political subdivision or RTC under sections 387.415 to 387.495**"; and

Further amend said section, Page 2, Line 23, by inserting immediately after the word "**who**" the phrase "**meets the requirements of sections 387.415 to 387.495 and who**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 34, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu there to the following:

"**personal vehicle between points chosen by the rider;**

(8) "Transportation network company services", transportation of a rider between points chosen by the rider and prearranged with a TNC driver through the use of a TNC digital network or software application. TNC services shall begin when a TNC driver accepts a request for transportation received through the TNC's digital network or software application service, continue while the TNC driver transports the rider in the TNC driver's vehicle, and end when the rider exits the TNC driver's vehicle. TNC service is not taxicab, for-hire vehicle, or street hail service."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 379.1702, Lines 17 through 19, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, by renumbering remaining subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 32 through 34, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, by renumbering remaining subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 379.1706, Line 1, by inserting after the word, "**exclude**" the words, "**or limit**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 5, Line 38, by deleting the words, "**directly involved parties**" and insert in lieu thereof the words, "**each other**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 44, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**387.415. TNCs or TNC drivers are not common carriers, contract carriers, or motor carriers, as defined in section 390.020, nor do they provide taxicab or for-hire vehicle service under sections 67.1800 to 67.1822 and chapter 390. In addition, a TNC driver shall not be required to register the vehicle such driver uses to provide TNC services as a commercial or for-hire vehicle.**

387.420. 1. No TNC driver shall operate in a political subdivision or RTC without the TNC having first obtained a permit from the political subdivision or RTC if such permit is required.

2. The political subdivision or RTC shall not deny issuance of a permit to each TNC applicant that meets the requirements for a TNC as set forth in sections 387.415 to 387.495 and pays an annual permit fee of one percent of gross fares collected by the TNC in relationship to prearranged rides originating in the political subdivision. The permit fee shall not exceed one hundred fifty dollars per TNC driver for such prearranged rides that originate in the political subdivision or RTC.

3. No political subdivision or RTC shall adopt by ordinance, regulation, or rule any provisions more restrictive on a TNC than the requirements as set forth in sections 387.415 to 387.495.

4. Any TNC denied a permit in any jurisdiction or aggrieved by any decision of a political subdivision or the RTC shall be entitled to a trial de novo in the circuit court of the county or city of the jurisdiction where the denial occurred.

387.425. A TNC shall maintain an agent for service of process in the state of Missouri.

387.430. A TNC may charge a fare for the services provided to riders; provided that, if a fare is charged, the TNC shall disclose to riders the fare calculation method on its website or within the software application service. The TNC shall also provide riders with the applicable rates being charged and the option to receive an estimated fare before the rider enters the TNC driver's vehicle.

387.440. Within a reasonable period of time following the completion of a trip, a TNC shall transmit an electronic receipt to the rider that lists:

(1) The origin and destination of the trip;

(2) The total time and distance of the trip; and

(3) An itemization of the total fare paid, if any.

387.460. 1. Prior to permitting an individual to act as a TNC driver on its digital platform, the TNC shall:

(1) Require the individual to submit an application to the TNC, which includes information regarding his or her address, age, driver's license, driving history, motor vehicle registration, automobile liability insurance, and other information required by the TNC;

(2) Be in possession of a current criminal background check for the individual, including a fingerprint check as set out in section 67.1819 for an initial application, performed by:

(a) The Missouri State Highway Patrol; or

(b) A nationally accredited third-party background check provider; and

(3) Be in possession of and require an applicant to provide a Missouri department of revenue driver's record report no older than ten days or, if the TNC driver is not a resident of Missouri, an abstract of a driving record from his or her home state.

2. No TNC shall permit an individual to act as a TNC driver on its digital platform who has been convicted of, pled guilty to, or been proven guilty and received a suspended imposition of sentence for any one of the following:

(1) A felony violation of any state or federal statute or law involving any crime against persons including, but not limited to, all forms of assault within ten years of release from prison for said felony conviction;

(2) A felony violation of any state or federal statute or law of any crime involving moral turpitude within ten years of the application or within ten years of release from prison for said felony conviction;

(3) Driving while his or her Missouri driver's license was suspended or revoked within five years of the date of application;

(4) Driving while intoxicated or some other drug or alcohol-related traffic offense within five years of the application;

(5) Does not possess a valid driver's license;

(6) Does not possess proof of registration for the motor vehicle used to provide TNC services;

(7) Does not possess proof of automobile liability insurance for the motor vehicle used to provide TNC services as required in sections 303.026 and 379.1702;

(8) Is not at least eighteen years of age; or

(9) The TNC determines the applicant may pose a risk or danger to the traveling public because of known criminal or driving activity.

387.465 The TNC shall require that any motor vehicle that a TNC driver will use to provide TNC services shall be subject to safety inspections as required in chapter 307. The TNC driver shall provide a certificate of inspection to the TNC each time a safety inspection is completed. The TNC shall retain such records until a new certificate of inspection is provided but for a period of no longer than five years.

387.470. A TNC driver shall exclusively accept rides booked through a TNC's digital network or software application service and shall not solicit or accept street hails.

387.475. The TNC shall adopt a policy prohibiting solicitation or acceptance of cash payments from riders and notify TNC drivers of such policy. TNC drivers shall not solicit or accept cash payments from riders. Any payment for TNC services shall be made only electronically using the TNC's digital network or software application.

387.480. 1. TNC drivers shall comply with all applicable laws regarding nondiscrimination against riders or potential riders.

2. TNC drivers shall comply with all applicable laws relating to accommodation of service animals.

3. No TNC shall impose additional charges for providing services to persons with physical disabilities because of those disabilities.

4. A TNC shall provide riders an opportunity to indicate whether they require a wheelchair-accessible vehicle. If a TNC cannot arrange wheelchair-accessible TNC service in any instance, it shall direct the rider to an alternate provider of wheelchair-accessible service, if available.

387.485. A TNC shall maintain:

(1) Individual trip records for at least one year from the date each trip was provided; and

(2) TNC driver records at least until the one-year anniversary of the date on which a TNC driver's activation on the TNC digital network has ended.

387.490. A TNC shall not disclose a rider's personally identifiable information to a third party unless:

(1) The rider consents;

(2) Disclosure is required by a legal obligation; or

(3) Disclosure is required to protect or defend the terms of use of the service or to investigate violations of those terms.

In addition to the foregoing, a TNC shall be permitted to share a rider's name or telephone number with the TNC driver providing TNC services to such rider in order to facilitate correct identification of the rider by the TNC driver, or to facilitate communication between the rider and the TNC driver.

387.495. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, TNCs and TNC drivers shall be governed exclusively by sections 379.1700 to 379.1706 and sections 387.415 to 387.495 and any rules promulgated by a political subdivision or RTC consistent with sections 379.1700 to 379.1706 and sections 387.415 to 387.495."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hummel raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** amends previously amended material.

Representative Keeney requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Bondon offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Amendment No. 3 to House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 781, Page 7, Line 47 by inserting after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 379.1706, Line 44, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**Section 1. The political subdivision which issues a permit to an applicant may request information to verify TNC drivers, offering prearranged rides originating in the political subdivision, meet the requirements of sections 379.1700 to 379.1706 and sections 387.415 to 387.495. Any criminal history information received by the commission pursuant to the provisions of this section shall be used solely for the internal purposes of the commission in determining the suitability of the prospective or current driver. The dissemination of criminal history information from the Federal Bureau of Investigation beyond the authorized or related governmental entity is prohibited. All criminal record check information shall be confidential and any person who discloses the information beyond the scope allowed is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.**"; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Hansen	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald

McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Bahr	Brattin	Brown 57	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Dugger	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Flanigan	Haahr	Haefner	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Jones	Lichtenegger	Mitten	Muntzel
Peters	Rehder	Smith	Sommer	Spencer
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Bondon, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Hansen	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace

Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Allen	Bahr	Black	Brown 57	Conway 104
Cookson	Cross	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Haahr	Haefner	Hicks	Higdon
Hough	Jones	Kelley	Kirkton	Lichtenegger
McCaherty	Montecillo	Muntzel	Rehder	Rhoads
Ross	Smith	Sommer		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 3, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Hummel:

AYES: 078

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Cierpiot	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
English	Fitzwater 49	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Leara	Love
Marshall	Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh	Morris
Neely	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 056

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Berry	Bondon
Burns	Butler	Colona	Conway 10	Corlew
Crawford	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Lynch	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rizzo	Runions	Shumake	Walker
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Bahr	Black	Carpenter	Chipman	Conway 104
Cookson	Cornejo	Cross	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Hicks	Hough
Kelley	Kidd	King	Lauer	Lichtenegger
McCaherty	Montecillo	Muntzel	Rehder	Rhoads
Ross	Smith	Sommer		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lynch
Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Bahr	Black	Conway 104	Cookson	Cross
Engler	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Hicks	Hough

Kirkton	Lichtenegger	Love	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
Montecillo	Muntzel	Rehder	Rhoads	Ross
Smith	Sommer			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 781, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS HB 781, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 198, relating to medication synchronization services, was taken up by Representative Morris.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 035

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Colona	Conway 10	Ellington	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Runions	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 032

Allen	Bahr	Black	Brown 94	Carpenter
Conway 104	Cookson	Cross	Curtis	Dunn
Engler	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Franklin	Hicks
Hinson	Hough	Kirkton	Lichtenegger	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	Montecillo	Muntzel	Redmon	Rehder
Rhoads	Rizzo	Ross	Shaul	Smith
Sommer	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Morris, **HCS HB 198** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Morris, **HCS HB 198** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SS SCS SB 5, relating to local government, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

Representative Cornejo offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"302.341. 1. If a Missouri resident charged with a moving traffic violation of this state or any county or municipality of this state fails to dispose of the charges of which the resident is accused through authorized prepayment of fine and court costs and fails to appear on the return date or at any subsequent date to which the case has been continued, or without good cause fails to pay any fine or court costs assessed against the resident for any such violation within the period of time specified or in such installments as approved by the court or as otherwise provided by law, any court having jurisdiction over the charges shall within ten days of the failure to comply inform the defendant by ordinary mail at the last address shown on the court records that the court will order the director of revenue to suspend the defendant's driving privileges if the charges are not disposed of and fully paid within thirty days from the date of mailing. Thereafter, if the defendant fails to timely act to dispose of the charges and fully pay any applicable fines and court costs, the court shall notify the director of revenue of such failure and of the pending charges against the defendant. Upon receipt of this notification, the director shall suspend the license of the driver, effective immediately, and provide notice of the suspension to the driver at the last address for the driver shown on the records of the department of revenue. Such suspension shall remain in effect until the court with the subject pending charge requests setting aside the noncompliance suspension pending final disposition, or satisfactory evidence of disposition of pending charges and payment of fine and court costs, if applicable, is furnished to the director by the individual. The filing of financial responsibility with the bureau of safety responsibility, department of revenue, shall not be required as a condition of reinstatement of a driver's license suspended solely under the provisions of this section.

2. **[**If any city, town, village, or county receives more than thirty percent of its annual general operating revenue from fines and court costs for traffic violations, including amended charges from any traffic violation, occurring within the city, town, village, or county, all revenues from such violations in excess of thirty percent of the annual general operating revenue of the city, town, village, or county shall be sent to the director of the department of revenue and shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds of all penalties, forfeitures and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed. The director of the department of revenue shall set forth by rule a procedure whereby excess revenues as set forth above shall be sent to the department of revenue. If any city, town, village, or county disputes a determination that it has received excess revenues required to be sent to the department of revenue, such city, town, village, or county may submit to an annual audit by the state auditor under

the authority of Article IV, Section 13 of the Missouri Constitution. An accounting of the percent of annual general operating revenue from fines and court costs for traffic violations, including amended charges from any charged traffic violation, occurring within the city, town, village, or county and charged in the municipal court of that city, town, village, or county shall be included in the comprehensive annual financial report submitted to the state auditor by the city, town, village, or county under section 105.145. Any city, town, village, or county which fails to make an accurate or timely report, or to send excess revenues from such violations to the director of the department of revenue by the date on which the report is due to the state auditor shall suffer an immediate loss of jurisdiction of the municipal court of said city, town, village, or county on all traffic-related charges until all requirements of this section are satisfied. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2009, shall be invalid and void.**] The provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to minor traffic offenses as defined in section 479.350.**"; and

Further amend said substitute, Pages 1-2, Section 479.020, Lines 1-40, by removing all of said section from the substitute; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 2, Section 479.155, Line 8, by removing all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**of the supreme court and shall complete**"; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 3, Section 479.350, Line 4, by inserting after the word "**fines,**" the following:

"**court costs,**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 12, by removing the word "**fees**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**costs, fees, or surcharges**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word "**a**" the words "**municipal or county ordinance**";and

Further amend said substitute, Page 3, Section 479.353, Line 10, by inserting after said line the following:

"**479.356. If a person fails to pay court costs, fines, fees, or other sums ordered by a municipal court, to be paid to the state or political subdivision, a municipal court may report any such delinquencies in excess of twenty-five dollars to the director of the department of revenue if submitted through the fine collection center administered by the office of state court administrator and request that the department seek a setoff of an income tax refund as provided by sections 143.782 to 143.788. The department shall promulgate rules necessary to effectuate the purpose of the offset program.**"; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 4, Section 479.359, Line 17, by removing the word "**or**" in the first instance and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**and**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 24, by removing all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(1) Defendants in custody pursuant to an initial arrest warrant issued by a municipal court have an**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Lines 28-30, by removing all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(2) Defendants in municipal custody shall not be held more than twenty-four hours without a warrant after an arrest;**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Lines 35-37, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(5) The municipal court only assesses fines and costs as authorized by law;**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, by renumbering the subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 5, Section 479.362, Lines 1-4, by removing said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**479.362. 1. The auditor shall transmit to the director of the department of revenue whether or not the addendum required by section 479.359 was timely filed. The director of the department of revenue shall review the information filed in the addendum as required by section 479.359 and shall determine**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 10, by removing the word "**auditor**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**director of the department of revenue**"; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 6, said section, Lines 15-16, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**the director of the department of revenue, the director shall determine whether the county, city, town, or village failed to pay any excess amount required. If so, the director shall send the notice of failure to pay**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 19, by removing the word "**auditor**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**director of the department of revenue**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 21, by deleting the words "**state auditor**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**director of the department of revenue**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 23, by removing the phrase "**and the state auditor**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 28, by removing the phrase "**state auditor's**" and insert in lieu thereof the following:

"**director of the department of revenue's**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Lines 33-35, by removing all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**5. If any county, city, town, or village has failed to make an accurate or timely report under section 105.145 or send excess revenue to the director of the department of revenue and the sixty-day period described in subsection 1 of this section has passed or there has been a final adjudication of the case, whichever is later, the county, city, town, or village shall have five business days to become compliant with the provisions of this section after which time any matters pending in the municipal court shall**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 37, by inserting immediately after the word "**court**" the following:

"**until such county, city, town, or village is compliant with the provisions of this section**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 38, by removing all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**matter reassigned to other divisions within the court shall be considered excess revenue. The excess revenue shall be paid to the director of the department of revenue**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 40, by inserting immediately after "**revenue**" the following:

"**If the noncompliant county, city, town, or village thereafter makes an accurate report under section 105.145 or sends excess revenue to the director of the department of revenue, the municipal court shall be eligible to hear cases initiated on the day after the director of revenue receives the report or excess revenue. All fines, bond forfeitures, and court costs generated from these cases shall be subject to section 479.359.**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 40, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**6. The state auditor shall have the authority to audit any addendum and any supporting documents submitted to the department of revenue by any county, city, town, or village.**"; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 6, Section 479.368, Lines 1-2, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**479.368. 1. Except for county sales taxes deposited in the "County Sales Tax Trust Fund" as defined in section 66.620, any county, city, town, or village failing to timely file the required addendum and remit the required excess revenues, if applicable, after the time period provided by the notice by the auditor or any final**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 9, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**2. Any city, town, village, or county that participates in the distribution of local sales tax in sections 66.600 to 66.630 and fails to timely file the required addendum and remit the required excess revenues, if applicable, as required by section 479.359 shall not receive any amount of monies to which said city, town, village, or county would otherwise be entitled under 66.600 to 66.630. The director of revenue shall hold any disbursements to the noncompliant city, town, village, or county authorized under sections 66.600 to 66.630. No disbursements to the noncompliant city, town, village, or county shall be permitted until a determination is made by the director of revenue that the noncompliant city, town, village, or county has come into compliance with the provisions of section 479.359. If a noncompliant city, town, village, or county becomes disincorporated, any monies shall be distributed to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds of all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.**" ; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Line 10, by deleting the number"**2.**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**3.**"; and

Further amend said substitute, Pages 7-9, Section 302.341, Lines 1-59, by removing all of said section from the substitute; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Parkinson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, Page 7, Section 479.372, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**479.375. If any provision of sections 479.020, 479.155, 479.350, 479.353, 479.359, 479.362, or 479.368 or their application to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the invalidity does not affect other provisions or applications of sections 479.020, 479.155, 479.350, 479.353, 479.359, 479.362, or 479.368 which can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of sections 479.020, 479.155, 479.350, 479.353, 479.359, 479.362, or 479.368 are severable.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Parkinson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Diehl offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**67.287. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:**

(1) "Minimum standards", adequate and material provision of each of the items listed in subsection 2 of this section;

(2) "Municipality", any city, town, or village located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants;

(3) "Peace officer", any peace officer as defined in section 590.010 who is licensed under chapter 590.

2. Every municipality shall meet minimum standards within three years of the effective date of this section by providing the following municipal services, financial services, and reports:

(1) A balanced annual budget listing anticipated revenues and expenditures, as required in section 67.010;

(2) Creation, funding, and regular implementation of a capital improvements plan to identify and prioritize capital expenditures and to ensure adequate maintenance of public roads and streets, parks, and other public facilities owned by the municipality including, but not limited to, buildings and equipment valued at one thousand dollars or more;

(3) An annual audit by a certified public accountant of the finances of the municipality that includes a report on the internal controls utilized by the municipality and prepared by a qualified financial consultant that are implemented to prevent misuse of public funds. The municipality also shall include its current procedures that show compliance with or reasonable exceptions to the recommended internal controls;

(4) A cash management and accounting system that accounts for all revenues and expenditures;

(5) Adequate levels of insurance to minimize risk to include:

(a) General liability coverage;

(b) If applicable, liability coverage with endorsements to cover emergency medical personnel and paramedics;

(c) If applicable, police professional liability coverage;

(d) Workers compensation benefits for injured employees under the provisions of chapter 287; and

(e) Bonds for local officials as required by section 77.390, 79.260, 80.250, or local charter;

(6) Access to a complete set of ordinances adopted by the governing body available to the public within ten business days of a written request. An online version of the regulations or code shall satisfy this requirement for those ordinances that are codified;

(7) A police department accredited or certified by the Commission on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies or the Missouri Police Chiefs Association or a contract for police service with a police department accredited or certified by such entities;

(8) Written policies regarding the safe operation of emergency vehicles, including a policy on police pursuit;

(9) Written policies regarding the use of force by peace officers;

(10) Written general orders for a municipal police department unless contracting with another municipality or county for police services;

(11) Written policies for collecting and reporting all crime and police stop data for the municipality as required by law. Such policies shall be forwarded to the attorney general's office;

(12) Construction code review, directly or by contract with a public or private agency;

(13) Refuse and recycling collection that complies with applicable county codes; and

(14) Information published annually on the website of the municipality indicating how the municipality met the standards in this subsection. If there is no municipal website, the information shall be submitted to the county for publication on its website, if it has a website.

3. If any person has belief or knowledge that any municipality has failed to ensure that the standards listed in subsection 2 of this section are regularly provided and are likely to continue to be provided, he or she may make an affidavit before any person authorized to administer oaths setting forth the facts alleging the failure to meet the required standards and file the affidavit with the attorney general. It shall be the duty of the attorney general, if, in his or her opinion, the facts stated in the affidavit justify, to declare whether the municipality is operating below minimum standards, and if it is, the municipality shall have sixty days to rectify the deficiencies in services noted by the attorney general. If after sixty days the municipality is still deemed by the attorney general to have failed to rectify sufficient minimum standards to be in compliance with those specified by subsection 2 of this section, the attorney general may file suit in the circuit court of the county. If the court finds that the municipality is not in compliance with the minimum standards specified in subsection 2 of this section, the circuit court of the county shall order the following remedies in the order listed:

(1) Appointment of an administrative authority for the municipality including, but not limited to, another political subdivision, the state, or a qualified private party to administer all revenues under the name of the municipality or its agents and all funds collected on behalf of the municipality. If the court orders an administrative authority to administer the revenues under this subdivision, it shall send an order to the director of revenue or other party charged with distributing tax revenue, as identified by the attorney general, to distribute such revenues and funds to the administrative authority who shall use such revenues and existing funds to provide the services required under a plan approved by the court. The court shall enter an order directing all financial and other institutions holding funds of the municipality, as identified by the attorney general, to honor the directives of the administrative authority. Any salaries and benefits paid to the members of the governing body shall cease from the time of the appointment of the administrative authority until such time as the court determines that the governing body is entitled to resume receipt of income and enters an order to that effect;

(2) Remove from office all elected officials of the municipality the court finds are responsible for the municipality not coming into compliance with the minimum standards specified in subsection 2 of this section within ninety days from the date the court enters its order finding the municipality is not in compliance with the minimum standards specified in subsection 2 of this section. The court shall appoint new officials to fill the remainder of the terms of those removed from office in a manner to create a logical transition;

(3) If the court finds that the minimum standards specified in subsection 2 still are not established at the end of ninety days from the time of the appointment of new officials, the court may either enter an order disincorporating the municipality or order placed on the ballot the question of whether to disincorporate the municipality as provided in subsection 2 of section 479.368. The court also shall place the question of disincorporation on the ballot as provided by subsection 2 of section 479.368 if at least twenty percent of the registered voters residing in the subject municipality or forty percent of the number of voters who voted in the last municipal election, whichever is lesser, submit a petition to the court while the matter is pending, seeking disincorporation. If electors vote to disincorporate, the court shall determine the date upon which the disincorporation shall occur, taking into consideration a logical transition.

4. The court shall have ongoing jurisdiction to enforce its orders and carry out the remedies in subsection 3 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Diehl, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 035

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kratky
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Allen	Bahr	Black	Brattin	Carpenter
Conway 104	Cookson	Cross	Dunn	Ellington
English	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Franklin	Haefner
Hicks	Hough	Kirkton	LaFaver	Lichtenegger
McCann Beatty	McManus	Montecillo	Muntzel	Redmon
Rehder	Rizzo	Ross	Sommer	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Nichols
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 019

Adams	Butler	Curtis	Gardner	Kirkton
Lavender	Love	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Black	Carpenter	Cookson	Cross	Dunn
Fitzpatrick	Hicks	Montecillo	Muntzel	Rehder
Ross	Sommer			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 101, relating to taxation of utilities used in food preparation, was taken up by Representative Redmon.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **HB 101** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 322, relating to criminal background checks, was taken up by Representative Shumake.

On motion of Representative Shumake, **HB 322** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1024, relating to the commission on capitol security infrastructure, was taken up by Representative Higdon.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HB 1024** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 137 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 198 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 476 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 1066 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 1184 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 1318 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 20 - Emerging Issues

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

SCS SB 321 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
SB 369 - Corrections
SS SB 457 - Health Insurance
SB 474 - Transportation
SB 500 - Agriculture Policy
SCS SB 539 - Local Government
SB 561 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, Chairman Cornejo reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 280**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 335**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 335, Page 1, Section 507.250, Line 8, by deleting the words "**pro se plaintiff**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**litigant**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 507.259, Line 29, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**7. Nothing in this section shall apply to cases brought under chapters 451 through 455**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 840**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 1207**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 1209**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1209, Page 1, Section 478.007, Line 13, by inserting immediately after the word "monitoring," the following phrase "**as defined in section 577.001,**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 2, Line 28, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"577.001. As used in this chapter, the following terms mean:
(1) "Aggravated offender", a person who has been found guilty of:
(a) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(2) "Aggravated boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Has been found guilty of one or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(3) "All-terrain vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is fifty inches or less in width, with an unladen dry weight of one thousand pounds or less, traveling on three, four or more low pressure tires, with a seat designed to be straddled by the operator, or with a seat designed to carry more than one person, and handlebars for steering control;

(4) "Court", any circuit, associate circuit, or municipal court, including traffic court, but not any juvenile court or drug court;

(5) "Chronic offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Four or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where both intoxication-related traffic offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(6) "Chronic boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Four or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related boating offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Two or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where both intoxication-related boating offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(7) **"Continuous alcohol monitoring", automatically testing breath, blood, or transdermal alcohol concentration levels and tampering attempts at least once every hour, regardless of the location of the person who is being monitored, and regularly transmitting the data. Continuous alcohol monitoring shall be considered an electronic monitoring service under subsection 3 of section 217.690.**

(8) "Controlled substance", a drug, substance, or immediate precursor in schedules I to V listed in section 195.017;

[(8)**] (9)** "Drive", "driving", "operates" or "operating", means physically driving or operating a vehicle or vessel;

[(9)**] (10)** "Flight crew member", the pilot in command, copilots, flight engineers, and flight navigators;

[(10)**] (11)** "Habitual offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Five or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Four or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least two of the intoxication-related traffic offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(d) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acted with criminal negligence to:

a. Cause the death of any person not a passenger in the vehicle operated by the defendant, including the death of an individual that results from the defendant's vehicle leaving a highway, as defined by section 301.010, or the highway's right-of-way; or

b. Cause the death of two or more persons; or

c. Cause the death of any person while he or she has a blood alcohol content of at least eighteen-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood;

[(11)**] (12)** "Habitual boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Five or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Four or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related boating offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least two of the intoxication-related boating offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(d) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acted with criminal negligence to:

a. Cause the death of any person not a passenger in the vessel operated by the defendant, including the death of an individual that results from the defendant's vessel leaving the water; or

b. Cause the death of two or more persons; or

c. Cause the death of any person while he or she has a blood alcohol content of at least eighteen-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood;

[(12)**] (13)** "Intoxicated" or "intoxicated condition", when a person is under the influence of alcohol, a controlled substance, or drug, or any combination thereof;

[(13)**] (14)** "Intoxication-related boating offense", operating a vessel while intoxicated; boating while intoxicated; operating a vessel with excessive blood alcohol content or an offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense;

[(14)**] (15)** "Intoxication-related traffic offense", driving while intoxicated, driving with excessive blood alcohol content or an offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense;

[(15)**] (16)** "Law enforcement officer" or "arresting officer", includes the definition of law enforcement officer in section 556.061 and military policemen conducting traffic enforcement operations on a federal military installation under military jurisdiction in the state of Missouri;

[(16)**] (17)** "Operate a vessel", to physically control the movement of a vessel in motion under mechanical or sail power in water;

[(17)**] (18)** "Persistent offender", a person who has been found guilty of two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions;

[(18)**] (19)** "Persistent boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of two or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions;

[(19)**] (20)** "Prior offender", a person who has been found guilty of one intoxication-related traffic offense, where such prior offense occurred within five years of the occurrence of the intoxication-related traffic offense for which the person is charged;

[(20)**] (21)** "Prior boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of one intoxication-related boating offense, where such prior offense occurred within five years of the occurrence of the intoxication-related boating offense for which the person is charged.

577.010. 1. A person commits the offense of driving while intoxicated if he or she operates a vehicle while in an intoxicated condition.

2. The offense of driving while intoxicated is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if:

(a) The defendant is a prior offender; or

(b) A person less than seventeen years of age is present in the vehicle;

(3) A class E felony if:

(a) The defendant is a persistent offender; or

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to another person;

(4) A class D felony if:

(a) The defendant is an aggravated offender;

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to another person;

(5) A class C felony if:

(a) The defendant is a chronic offender;

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of another person;

(6) A class B felony if:

(a) The defendant is a habitual offender; or

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel;

(7) A class A felony if the defendant is a habitual offender as a result of being found guilty of an act described under paragraph (d) of subdivision (10) of section 577.001 and is found guilty of a subsequent violation of such paragraph.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, a person found guilty of the offense of driving while intoxicated as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

4. **In cases where a person found guilty of the offense of driving while intoxicated as a second offense, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 3 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vehicle with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vehicle with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

[5.**] 6.** A person found guilty of the offense of driving while intoxicated:

(1) As a prior offender, persistent offender, aggravated offender, chronic offender, or habitual offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(4) As an aggravated offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**[.]; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

577.012. 1. A person commits the offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content if such person operates:

(1) A vehicle while having eight-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood; or

(2) A commercial motor vehicle while having four one-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood.

2. As used in this section, percent by weight of alcohol in the blood shall be based upon grams of alcohol per one hundred milliliters of blood or two hundred ten liters of breath and may be shown by chemical analysis of the person's blood, breath, saliva or urine. For the purposes of determining the alcoholic content of a person's blood under this section, the test shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of sections 577.020 to 577.041.

3. The offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a prior offender;

(3) A class E felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a persistent offender;

(4) A class D felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be an aggravated offender;

(5) A class C felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a chronic offender;

(6) A class B felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a habitual offender.

4. A person found guilty of the offense of driving with an excessive blood alcohol content as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 4 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vehicle with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vehicle with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

6. **In cases where a person is found guilty of the offense of driving with an excessive blood alcohol content as a second offense, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

7. A person found guilty of driving with excessive blood alcohol content:

(1) As a prior offender, persistent offender, aggravated offender, chronic offender or habitual offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(4) As an aggravated offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment.

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

577.013. 1. A person commits the offense of boating while intoxicated if he or she operates a vessel while in an intoxicated condition.

2. The offense of boating while intoxicated is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if:

(a) The defendant is a prior boating offender; or

(b) A person less than seventeen years of age is present in the vessel;

(3) A class E felony if:

(a) The defendant is a persistent boating offender; or

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to another person;

(4) A class D felony if:

(a) The defendant is an aggravated boating offender;

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to another person;

(5) A class C felony if:

(a) The defendant is a chronic boating offender;

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of another person;

(6) A class B felony if:

(a) The defendant is a habitual boating offender; or

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel;

(7) A class A felony if the defendant is a habitual offender as a result of being found guilty of an act described under paragraph (d) of subdivision (11) of section 577.001 and is found guilty of a subsequent violation of such paragraph.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, a person found guilty of the offense of boating while intoxicated as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

4. **In cases where a person is found guilty of the offense of boating while intoxicated as a second offense, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 3 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vessel with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vessel with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

[5.**] 6.** A person found guilty of the offense of boating while intoxicated:

(1) As a prior boating offender, persistent boating offender, aggravated boating offender, chronic boating offender or habitual boating offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior boating offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least two hundred forty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least four hundred eighty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(4) As an aggravated boating offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic boating offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment.

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

577.014. 1. A person commits the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content if he or she operates a vessel while having eight-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood.

2. As used in this section, percent by weight of alcohol in the blood shall be based upon grams of alcohol per one hundred milliliters of blood or two hundred ten liters of breath and may be shown by chemical analysis of the person's blood, breath, saliva or urine. For the purposes of determining the alcoholic content of a person's blood under this section, the test shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of sections 577.020 to 577.041.

3. The offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a prior boating offender;

(3) A class E felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a persistent boating offender;

(4) A class D felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be an aggravated boating offender;

(5) A class C felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a chronic boating offender;

(6) A class B felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a habitual boating offender.

4. A person found guilty of the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

5. When a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 4 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vessel with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vessel with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

6. **In cases where a person is found guilty of the offense of boating with an excessive blood alcohol content as a second offense, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

7. A person found guilty of the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content:

(1) As a prior boating offender, persistent boating offender, aggravated boating offender, chronic boating offender or habitual boating offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior boating offender, shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least two hundred forty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(3) As a persistent boating offender, shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least four hundred eighty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(4) As an aggravated boating offender, shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic boating offender, shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment.

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 1220**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Committee on Corrections, Chairman Fitzwater (144) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **SB 317**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 317, Page 12, Section 5, Line 171, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**Section 6. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, and convey all interest of the state of Missouri in fee simple absolute in property known as the Nevada Rehabilitation Center, Vernon County, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:**

Tract 2:

A tract of land being located in the Northwest 1/4 of Section 33, Township 36 North, Range 31 West of the 5th P.M., Vernon County, Missouri, being described as follows:

Commencing at the Northwest corner of said Northwest 1/4; thence S02°21'48"W along the West line of said Northwest 1/4, a distance of 1543.07 feet; thence S88°11'56"E a distance of 857.45 feet measured (858.35' deeded); thence N62°58'10"E a distance of 65.33 feet measured (65.44' deeded); thence S88°19'19"E a distance of 56.19 feet measured (55.90' deeded); thence S01°48'16"W a distance of 102.52 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING; thence S86°55'59"E a distance of 50.03 feet; thence N63°21'53"E a distance of 77.16 feet; thence S88°29'29"E a distance of 188.55 feet to the Westerly Right of Way line of State Highway "W"; thence S02°46'09"W along said Right of Way line, a distance of 112.03 feet to the Northeast Corner of Lot 1 of Block 1 of Ash Place, a subdivision located in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri; thence N88°08'38"W along the North line of said Lot 1, a distance of 186.66 feet measured (185.80' platted); thence S63°21'43"W along said North line, a distance of 77.07 feet measured (77.17' platted); thence N87°22'38"W along said North line, a distance of 50.06 feet; thence N01°48'16"E a distance of 89.91 feet measured (90.00' platted); thence continuing N01°48'16"E a distance of 21.31 feet returning to the Point of Beginning. Having an Area of 0.78 acres.

Subject to road right of ways and easements, public and private, as may be now located.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but are not limited to, the number of appraisals required, the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

Section 7. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, and convey all interest of the state of Missouri in fee simple absolute in property known as 2108 East 35th Street, Kansas City, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

Lot 114, South Windsor, a subdivision in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, subject to restrictions, reservations, covenants and easements of record, if any.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but are not limited to, the number of appraisals required, the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

Section 8. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, and convey all interest of the state of Missouri in fee simple absolute in property known as 2212 Wabash Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

Lot 6, Block 6, Prospect Summit, a subdivision in Kansas City, (Jackson County), Missouri.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but are not limited to, the number of appraisals required, the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

Section 9. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, and convey all interest of the state of Missouri in fee simple absolute in property known as the Nevada Springfield Veterans Walking Trail, Greene County, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows: Part of the northeast quarter of the northwest quarter of section 21, township 28 north, range 21 west in Greene County, Missouri, described as follows: commencing at the southeast corner of the northeast quarter of the northwest quarter of said section 21; thence N02°02'09"E along the east line of said northeast quarter of the northwest quarter, 593.25 feet to an existing iron pin at the northeast corner of a tract of land deeded to the State of Missouri (for Veterans Cemetery) as described in book 2425, page 1529 at the Greene County recorder's office, for the point of beginning; thence along the 1143 elevation contour line and the northerly boundary of said State of Missouri tract, the following six courses: N61°12'09"W, 209.13 feet to an iron pin; N62°22'34"W, 253.18 feet to an iron pin; N64°23'36"W, 195.02 feet to an iron pin; N65°04'20"W, 244.44 feet to an iron pin; N66°44'15"W, 266.90 feet to an iron pin; and N66°07'48"W, 169.46 feet to the easterly right-of-way line of the Frisco Railroad; thence S25°38'24"W along said railroad right-of-way line, 39.87 feet; thence leaving said right-of-way line, S62°14'11"E, 173.33 feet; thence S30°14'00"E, 81.29 feet; thence S66°44'15"E, 198.41 feet; thence S65°04'20"E, 242.39 feet; thence S64°23'36"E, 192.67 feet; thence S62°22'34"E, 250.40 feet; thence S61°12'09"E, 258.54 feet to the east line of said northeast quarter of the northwest quarter; thence N02°02'09"E along said east line, 112.00 feet to the point of beginning. (Bearings are based on grid north, Missouri coordinate system of 1983, Central Zone).

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but are not limited to, the number of appraisals required, the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

Section 10. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, and convey all interest of the state of Missouri in fee simple absolute in property known as the B W Sheperd State School, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

Lots 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11, Resurvey of Block 8, PORTER PARK, a subdivision of Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, according to the recorded plat thereof.

Subject to easements, restrictions and reservations of record.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but are not limited to, the number of appraisals required, the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

Section 11. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, and convey all interest of the state of Missouri in fee simple absolute in property known as Camp Zoe, Shannon County, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

Premises located at Camp Zoe, Shannon County, Missouri, shall be further described as follows:

Land for two access roads for silviculture, conservation and research purposes, further described as:

One strip of land being thirty feet (30") wide through part of the Southwest Quarter of Section 5 and through part of the Northwest Quarter of Section 8, all in Township 30 North, Range 4 West, in Shannon County, Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Said thirty foot wide access easement lying 15.00 feet on each side of the following described centerline;

Commencing at the Southwest corner of said Section 5, thence along the South line of said Southwest Quarter of said Section 5, South 89 degrees 25 minutes 38 seconds East a distance of 570.71 feet; thence leaving said South line, North 00 degrees 34 minutes 22 seconds East a distance of 150.00 feet; thence South 89 degrees 25 minutes 38 seconds East a distance of 237.40 feet to the Point of Beginning of the centerline of said access easement; thence along said centerline, South 00. degrees 34 minutes 22 seconds West a 'distance of 53.48 feet; thence South 31 degrees 38 minutes 41 seconds East a distance of 98.29 feet; thence along a curve to right, having a radius of 50.00 feet, an acr distance of 36.00 feet, a chord of South 11 degrees 01 minutes 05 seconds East 35.23 feet; thence South 09 degrees 36 minutes 30 seconds West a distance of 24.55 feet; thence along a curve to the left, having a radius of 100.00 feet, an arc distance of 106.15 feet, a chord of South 20 degrees 48 minutes 10 seconds East 101.24 feet; thence South 51 degrees 12 minutes 49 seconds East a distance of 47.12 feet; thence along a curve to the right, having a radius of 112.00 feet, an arc distance of 105.37 feet, a chord of South 24 degrees 15 minutes 38 seconds East 101.53 feet; thence South 02 degrees 41 minutes 33 seconds West a distance of 51.50 feet to the point of terminus of said centerline of access easement at the centerline of relocated CO RD 19B.

and

One strip of land being thirty feet (30') wide through part of the Northwest Quarter of Section 8, in Township 30 North, Range 4 West, in Shannon County, Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Said thirty foot wide access easement lying 15.00 feet on each side of the following described centerline;

Commencing at the Northwest corner of said Section 8, thence along the North line of said Northwest Quarter of said Section 8, South 89 degrees 25 minutes 38 seconds East a distance of 25.00 feet to the Point of Beginning of the centerline of said access easement; thence South 01 degree 31 minutes 55 seconds West a distance of 149.47 feet to the point of terminus of said centerline of access easement at the centerline of relocated CO RD 19B.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but are not limited to, the number of appraisals required, the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

Section 12. 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, and convey all interest in fee simple absolute in property owned by the state in St. Louis County to St. Louis County. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

A tract of land being part of U.S. Survey 1909, Township 47 North, Range 7 East, St. Louis County, Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Commencing at the most eastern corner of property conveyed to the State of Missouri and described in an instrument recorded in deed book 9143 page 2161 of the St. Louis County records; thence northwestwardly along the northeast lines of said property conveyed to the State of Missouri the following courses and distances: North 55 degrees 47 minutes 48 seconds West 931.66 feet, South 34 degrees 00 minutes 13 seconds West 30.96 feet, North 53 degrees 48 minutes 20 seconds West 156.16 feet and South 43 degrees 14 minutes 47 seconds West 26.31 feet

to the actual point of beginning of the property described herein. From said point of beginning, thence along curve to the right whose radius bears South25 degrees 16 minutes 19 seconds West 225.00 feet from the last mentioned point an arc distance of 40.71 feet to a point; thence South 13 degrees 55 minutes 42 seconds east 11.02 feet to a point; thence South 53 degrees 16 minutes 42 seconds east 23.16 feet to a point; thence South 61 degrees 10 minutes 49 seconds East 62.24 feet to a point; thence South 54 degrees 00 minutes 08 seconds East 207.82 feet to a point; thence along a curve to the right whose radius point bears South 57 degrees 17 minutes 09 seconds West 35.00 feet from the last mentioned point an arc distance of 26.43 feet to a point; thence along a compound curve to the right whose radius point bears North 79 degrees 26 minutes 59 seconds West 138.00 feet from the last mentioned point an arc distance 41.66 feet to a point; thence south 27 degrees 50 minutes 45 seconds West 37.93 feet to a point; thence along a curve to the right whose radius point bears North 62 degrees 09 minutes 15 seconds West 85.00 feet from the last mentioned point an arc length of 97.19 feet to a point; thence North 86 degrees 38 minutes 33 seconds West 65.10 feet to a point; thence along a curve to the right whose radius point bears North 03 degrees 21 minutes 27 seconds East 275.00 feet from the last mentioned point an arc length of 38.52 feet to a point; thence North 61 degrees 29 minutes 42 seconds West 199.58 feet to a point; thence North 20 degrees 09 minutes 54 seconds East 45.15 feet to a point; thence North 48 degrees 32 minutes 45 seconds West 222.73 feet to a point; thence along a curve to the right whose radius point bears South 43 degrees 19 minutes 00 seconds East 295.00 feet from the last mentioned point an arc distance of 51.15 feet to a point; thence along a compound curve to the right whose radius point bears South 33 degrees 22 minutes 54 seconds East 200.00 feet from the last mentioned point an arc distance of 65.46 feet to a point in the aforesaid Northeast line of property conveyed to the State of Missouri; thence Southeastwardly along said Northeast line the following courses and distances: South 04 degrees 41 minutes 10 seconds West 84.67 feet, South 66 degrees 09 minutes 05 seconds East 74.40 feet and North 43 degrees 14 minutes 47 seconds East 141.30 feet to the point of beginning and containing 95,736 square feet or 2.198 acres according to a survey by EFK MOEN, L.L.C during January, 2015.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the sale as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required, the time, place, and terms of the sale.

3. The instrument of conveyance shall include the following statement: The state and St. Louis County, recognizing the special relationship they share in regard to the use of the property, shall continue to cooperate regarding the use of the property.

4. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **SCS SB 435**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, Chairman Rowden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 528**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 528, Page 1, Section 135.1785, Line 2, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

(1) "Baldrige award", the Malcolm Baldrige National Quality Award established under 15; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 6, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**receives a Baldrige award in the small business category and:**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 7, by inserting after the word, "**with**" the words, "**at least**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, section, Line 19, by inserting before the words, "**tax credit**" the words, "**one-time**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 25, by deleting the words, "**contribution was made**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "**Baldrige award was announced**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **HB 865**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SCR 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SCS SCR 26**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SB 110**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SB 148**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 148, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "corporate registration reports for farm corporations" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "business regulations"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"137.076. In establishing the value of a parcel of real property the county assessor shall consider current market conditions and previous decisions of the county board of equalization, the state tax commission or a court of competent jurisdiction that affected the value of such parcel. For purposes of this section, the term "current market conditions", shall include**:**

1. The impact upon the housing market of foreclosures and bank sales**;**

2. Existing use of the property, including any restrictions or limitations on the use of the property resulting from state or federal law or rules and regulations adopted pursuant to the authority of state or federal law;

3. Existing covenants or restrictions in deed dedicating the property to a particular use;

4. Rent limitations, operational requirements, and any other restrictions imposed upon the property in connection with the property being eligible for any income tax credits under section 42 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as amended or receiving any other state or federal subsidies provided with respect to use of the property as residential rental property."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 351.120, Line 56, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any individual who holds an occupational license issued by the Missouri gaming commission as a unarmed security guard serving on an excursion gambling boat, or a facility adjacent to such boat, shall be exempt from any other political subdivision's licensing requirements for unarmed security guards. This section is intended to preempt the use of multiple standards for regulating unarmed security guards in areas subject to regulation by the Missouri gaming commission and the commission shall have sole authority to license and regulate unarmed security guards on excursion gambling boats and adjacent facilities.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, Chairman Rowland reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **HB 1083**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SCR 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SCS SB 35**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SB 82**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SCS SB 380**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 2, Section 192.926, Line 39, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(7) The skilled nursing community predominately serving MO HealthNet participants;**" and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SB 426**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 896**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 896, Page 1, Section 329.030, Lines 4-5, by deleting the words "**any medical facility licensed under chapter 197 or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 6 and 7, by deleting the words "**so long as such acts**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following "**provided that these acts do not include the use chemicals for performing permanents and hair coloring and**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 8 and 9, by deleting the phrase "**chapters 197 and**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following "**chapter**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word "**chapter**" the following "**, provided that any customer of the agent or employee is a resident of the convalescent, nursing, or boarding home licensed under chapter 198**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 897**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 897, Page 2, Section 198.018, Line 42, by inserting a closing bracket "**]**" after the word "service" and removing the closing bracket "**]**" after the word "safety"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 43, by inserting immediately after said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**The state fire marshal may authorize and designate a local fire safety agency to conduct all fire safety inspections for such facility. Such facility shall receive a safety inspection by either a local fire safety agency or the state fire marshal.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SCS SB 107**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4, House Committee Amendment No. 5, House Committee Amendment No. 6, House Committee Amendment No. 7, House Committee Amendment No. 8,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 9**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 107, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"324.001. 1. **(1) The purpose of sections 324.001 to 324.1109 is to promote the general welfare by establishing guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated prior to January 1, 2016.**

(2) All individuals may engage in the occupation of their choice, free from unreasonable government regulation. The state may not impose a substantial burden on an individual's pursuit of his or her occupation or profession unless there is a compelling interest for the state to protect the general welfare. If such an interest exists, the regulation adopted by the state shall be the least restrictive type of regulation consistent with the public interest to be protected.

(3) All bills introduced in the legislature to regulate an occupation or profession for the first time shall be reviewed according to the following criteria. An occupation or profession shall be regulated by the state only if:

(a) Unregulated practice has caused significant harm and endangered the general welfare and the potential for further harm and endangerment is easily recognizable and not remote or dependent upon tenuous argument;

(b) The public needs and can reasonably be expected to benefit from an assurance of initial personal qualifications; and

(c) The general welfare cannot be effectively protected by other means.

(4) After evaluating the criteria in subdivision (3) of this subsection and considering governmental, economic, and societal costs and benefits, if the legislature finds that the state has a compelling interest in regulating an occupation or profession not previously regulated by law, the least restrictive type of regulation shall be implemented, consistent with the need to protect the general welfare and this section. If:

(a) Market competition, common law, statutory civil actions, and criminal prohibitions are insufficient to eradicate actual harm, the regulation shall provide for stricter civil actions and criminal prosecutions;

(b) A service is being performed for individuals involves a hazard to the general welfare, the regulation shall impose inspection requirements and enable an appropriate state agency to enforce violations by injunctive relief in court including, but not limited to, regulation of the business activity providing the service rather than practitioners;

(c) The threat to the general welfare resulting from the practitioner's services is relatively small, easily identifiable or predictable, the regulation shall implement a system of insurance, bonding, or registration;

(d) The consumer possesses significantly less information so that the practitioner puts the consumer in a disadvantageous position relative to the practitioner to judge the quality of the practitioner's services, the regulation shall implement a voluntary system of certification; or

(e) There is no other type of regulation that will protect the general welfare other than licensing, the regulation shall implement a system of licensing.

2. For the purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) **"Applicant group", any occupational or professional group or organization, any individual, or any other interested party that proposes that any occupation or profession not presently regulated be regulated;**

(2) "Certification", a voluntary program in which the government grants nontransferable recognition to an individual who meets personal qualifications established by a legislative body. Upon approval, the individual may use "certified" as a designated title. Someone who has not been recognized as certified may

perform the occupation for compensation lawfully, but shall not use the title "certified". This term shall not be synonymous with an occupational license or prohibit the use of private certification;

(3) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

[(2)**] (4)** "Director", the director of the division of professional registration; and

[(3)**] (5)** "Division", the division of professional registration**;**

(6) "General welfare", the concern of the government for the health, peace, morality, and safety of its citizens;

(7) "Grandfather clause", a provision in a regulatory statute applicable to practitioners actively engaged in the regulated occupation or profession prior to the effective date of the regulatory statute which exempts the practitioners from meeting the personal qualifications set forth in the regulatory statute to perform prescribed occupational tasks;

(8) "Inspection" the periodic examination of practitioners by a state agency in order to ascertain whether the practitioners' activities are being carried out in a fashion consistent with the requisite level of cleanliness necessary to protect the general welfare;

(9) "Lawful occupation", a course of conduct, pursuit, or profession that includes the sale of goods or services that are not themselves illegal to sell irrespective of whether the individual selling them is subject to an occupational regulation;

(10) "Least restrictive type of occupational regulations", in order from least to most restrictive:

(a) Market competition;

(b) A provision for private civil action to remedy consumer harm;

(c) Criminal sanction;

(d) Regulation of the business activity providing the service rather than the practitioner;

(e) Inspection;

(f) Bonding or insurance;

(g) Registration;

(h) Certification;

(i) Occupational license;

(11) "Legislative committees of reference", the standing legislative committees designated by the respective rules committees of the senate and house of representatives to consider proposed legislation to regulate occupations, or professions not previously regulated;

(12) "Occupational license", a nontransferable authorization in law for an individual to perform a lawful occupation for compensation based on meeting personal qualifications established by a legislative body. It shall be prohibited for an individual who does not possess an occupational license to perform the occupation for compensation;

(13) "Occupational regulation", a statute, ordinance, rule, practice, policy, or other law requiring an individual to possess certain personal qualifications to work in a lawful occupation;

(14) "Personal qualifications", criteria related to an individual's personal background including completion of an approved educational program, satisfactory performance on an examination, work experience, criminal history, moral standing, and completion of continuing education;

(15) "Practitioner", an individual who has achieved knowledge and skill by practice and is actively engaged in a specified occupation or profession;

(16) "Public member" an individual who is not currently, and has never been in the past, a member or spouse of a member of the occupation or profession being regulated or an individual who does not currently have and has never in the past had a material financial interest in either the rendering of the occupation or professional service being regulated or an activity directly related to the occupation or profession being regulated;

(17) "Registration", a requirement established by the legislature in which a person:

(a) Submits notification to a state agency; and

(b) May use "registered" as a designated title.

Notification may include the person's name and address, the person's agent for service of process, the location of the activity to be performed, and a description of the service the person provides. Registration may include a requirement to post a bond but does not include education or experience requirements. Nonregistered persons may not perform the occupation for compensation or use "registered" as a designated title. The term registration shall not be synonymous with an occupational license and does not refer to or prohibit the use of private registration;

(18) "Regulatory entity", any board, commission, agency, division, or other unit or subunit of state government which regulates one or more professions, occupations, industries, businesses, or other endeavors in this state;

(19) "State agency", every state office, department, board, commission, regulatory entity, and agency of the state, and, if provided by law, programs and activities involving less than the full responsibility of a state agency;

(20) "Substantial burden", a requirement in an occupational regulation that imposes significant difficulty or cost on an individual seeking to enter into or continue in a lawful occupation and is more than an incidental burden.

[2.**] 3. After January 1, 2016, applicant groups shall explain each of the following factors to the extent requested by the legislative committees of reference:**

(1) A definition of the problem and why regulation is necessary including, but not limited to:

(a) The description and quantification of the actual harm to the general public due to the fact that the occupation or profession is not regulated;

(b) The extent to which the actual harm could be avoided;

(c) A description of how consumers will benefit in the future from the proposed type of regulation; and

(d) The extent of autonomy a practitioner has, as indicated by:

a. The extent to which the occupation or profession calls for independent judgment and the extent of skill or experience required in making the independent judgment; and

b. The extent to which practitioners are supervised;

(2) The efforts made to address the actual harm caused:

(a) Voluntary efforts, if any, by members of the occupation or profession to:

a. Establish a code of ethics; or

b. Help resolve disputes between practitioners and consumers; and

(b) Recourse to and the extent of use of applicable law and whether it could be strengthened to control the problem;

(3) The alternatives considered including, but not limited to:

(a) Increased civil or criminal sanctions;

(b) Regulation of businesses rather than practitioners;

(c) Regulation of the service or training program rather than the individual practitioners;

(d) Inspections;

(e) Bonding or insurance;

(f) Registration of all practitioners;

(g) Certification of all practitioners;

(h) Other alternatives;

(i) Why the use of the alternatives specified in this subsection would not be adequate to protect the general welfare; and

(j) Why licensing would serve to protect the general welfare;

(4) The benefit to the public if regulation is granted;

(5) The extent to which the incidences of specific problems present in the unregulated occupation or profession can reasonably be expected to be reduced by proposed regulation;

(6) Whether the public can identify qualified practitioners;

(7) The extent to which the public can be confident that qualified practitioners are competent:

(a) Whether the proposed regulatory entity would be a board composed of members of the profession and public members, a state agency, or both, and, if appropriate, their respective responsibilities in administering the system of inspections, bonding, insurance, registration, certification, or licensure, including the composition of the board and the number of public members, if any; the powers and duties of the board or state agency regarding examinations and for cause revocation, suspension, and nonrenewal of registrations, certificates, or licenses; the promulgation of rules and canons of ethics; the conduct of inspections; the receipt of complaints and disciplinary action taken against practitioners; and how fees would be levied and collected to cover the expenses of administering and operating the regulatory system;

(b) If there is a grandfather clause, how consumers will be protected from the harm caused by current practitioners that is the basis for advocating for the enactment of the proposed regulation;

(c) If there is a grandfather clause, if current practitioners will be required to meet the prerequisite qualifications established by the regulatory entity at a later date and if not, why not;

(d) Whether the regulatory entity would be authorized to enter into reciprocity agreements with other jurisdictions;

(e) The nature and duration of any training including, but not limited to, whether the training includes a substantial amount of supervised field experience; whether training programs exist in this state; if there will be an experience requirement; whether the experience shall be acquired under a registered, certified, or licensed practitioner; whether there are alternative routes of entry or methods of meeting the prerequisite qualifications; whether all applicants will be required to pass an examination; and, if an examination is required, by whom it will be developed and how the costs of development will be met; and

(f) What additional training programs are anticipated to be necessary to assure training is accessible statewide; the anticipated time required to establish the additional training programs; the types of institutions capable of providing the training; a description of how training programs will meet the needs of the expected workforce, including reentry workers, minorities, placebound students, and others;

(8) Assurance of the public that practitioners have maintained their competence:

(a) Whether the registration, certification, or licensure will carry an expiration date; and

(b) Whether renewal will be based only upon payment of a fee, or whether renewal will involve reexamination, peer review, or other enforcement;

(9) The extent to which regulation might harm the public;

(10) The extent to which regulation will restrict entry into the occupation or profession:

(a) Whether the proposed personal qualifications are more restrictive than necessary to insure safe and effective performance;

(b) How the proposed personal qualifications compare to other regulations in the state which may involve greater risks to the general welfare; and

(c) The number of other states that regulate the same occupation or profession and how the proposed personal qualifications compare to required personal qualifications in other states that regulate the same occupation or profession;

(11) Whether there are similar professions to that of the applicant group which shall be included in or portions of the applicant group which shall be excluded from the proposed legislation;

(12) The maintenance of personal qualifications;

(13) Whether effective quality assurance standards exist in the occupation or profession, such as legal requirements associated with specific programs that define or enforce professional standards, or a code of ethics;

(14) How the proposed legislation will assure:

(a) The extent to which a code of ethics, if any, will be adopted; and

(b) Grounds for suspension or revocation of registration, certification, or licensure;

(15) A description of the group proposed for regulation, including a list of associations, organizations, and other groups representing the practitioners in this state, an estimate of the number of practitioners in each group, and whether the groups represent different levels of practice; and

(16) The expected costs of regulation including, but not limited to:

(a) The impact registration, certification, or licensure will have on the costs of the services to the public;

(b) The cost to the state and to the general public of implementing the proposed legislation; and

(c) The cost to the state and the members of the group proposed for regulation for the required education, including projected tuition and expenses and expected increases in training programs, staffing, and enrollments at state training institutions.

4. Applicant groups shall submit a written report explaining the factors enumerated in subsection 3 of this section to the legislative committees of reference.

5. A legislative proposal which contains a continuing education requirement shall be accompanied by a detailed explanation of how such requirement could be effective for the profession addressed in the legislation.

6. Nothing in this section shall be construed to create a right of action against a private party or to require a private party to do business with an individual who is not licensed, certified or registered with the government or to create a right of action against the state, county, municipal, or other level of government in the state.

7. There is hereby established a "Division of Professional Registration" assigned to the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration as a type III transfer, headed by a director appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. All of the general provisions, definitions and powers enumerated in section 1 of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Executive Order 06-04 shall apply to this department and its divisions, agencies, and personnel.

[3.**]** **8.** The director of the division of professional registration shall promulgate rules and regulations which designate for each board or commission assigned to the division the renewal date for licenses or certificates. After the initial establishment of renewal dates, no director of the division shall promulgate a rule or regulation which would change the renewal date for licenses or certificates if such change in renewal date would occur prior to the date on which the renewal date in effect at the time such new renewal date is specified next occurs. Each board or commission shall by rule or regulation establish licensing periods of one, two, or three years. Registration fees set by a board or commission shall be effective for the entire licensing period involved, and shall not be increased during any current licensing period. Persons who are required to pay their first registration fees shall be allowed to pay the pro rata share of such fees for the remainder of the period remaining at the time the fees are paid. Each board or commission shall provide the necessary forms for initial registration, and thereafter the director may prescribe standard forms for renewal of licenses and certificates. Each board or commission shall by rule and regulation require each applicant to provide the information which is required to keep the board's records current. Each board or commission shall have the authority to collect and analyze information required to support workforce planning and policy development. Such information shall not be publicly disclosed so as to identify a specific health care provider, as defined in section 376.1350. Each board or commission shall issue the original license or certificate.

[4.**]** **9.** The division shall provide clerical and other staff services relating to the issuance and renewal of licenses for all the professional licensing and regulating boards and commissions assigned to the division. The division shall perform the financial management and clerical functions as they each relate to issuance and renewal of licenses and certificates. "Issuance and renewal of licenses and certificates" means the ministerial function of preparing and delivering licenses or certificates, and obtaining material and information for the board or commission in connection with the renewal thereof. It does not include any discretionary authority with regard to the original review of an applicant's qualifications for licensure or certification, or the subsequent review of licensee's or certificate holder's qualifications, or any disciplinary action contemplated against the licensee or certificate holder. The division may develop and implement microfilming systems and automated or manual management information systems.

[5.**]** **10.** The director of the division shall maintain a system of accounting and budgeting, in cooperation with the director of the department, the office of administration, and the state auditor's office, to ensure proper charges are made to the various boards for services rendered to them. The general assembly shall appropriate to the division and other state agencies from each board's funds moneys sufficient to reimburse the division and other state agencies for all services rendered and all facilities and supplies furnished to that board.

[6.**]** **11.** For accounting purposes, the appropriation to the division and to the office of administration for the payment of rent for quarters provided for the division shall be made from the "Professional Registration Fees Fund", which is hereby created, and is to be used solely for the purpose defined in subsection **[**5**]** **10** of this section. The fund shall consist of moneys deposited into it from each board's fund. Each board shall contribute a prorated amount necessary to fund the division for services rendered and rent based upon the system of accounting and budgeting established by the director of the division as provided in subsection **[**5**]** **10** of this section. Transfers of funds to the professional registration fees fund shall be made by each board on July first of each year; provided, however, that the director of the division may establish an alternative date or dates of transfers at the request of any board. Such transfers shall be made until they equal the prorated amount for services rendered and rent by the division. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue.

[7.**]** **12.** The director of the division shall be responsible for collecting and accounting for all moneys received by the division or its component agencies. Any money received by a board or commission shall be promptly given, identified by type and source, to the director. The director shall keep a record by board and state accounting system classification of the amount of revenue the director receives. The director shall promptly transmit all receipts to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the appropriate fund. The director shall provide each board with all relevant financial information in a timely fashion. Each board shall cooperate with the director by providing necessary information.

[8.**]** **13.** All educational transcripts, test scores, complaints, investigatory reports, and information pertaining to any person who is an applicant or licensee of any agency assigned to the division of professional registration by statute or by the department are confidential and may not be disclosed to the public or any member of the public, except with the written consent of the person whose records are involved. The agency which possesses the records or information shall disclose the records or information if the person whose records or information is involved has consented to the disclosure. Each agency is entitled to the attorney-client privilege and work-product privilege to the same extent as any other person. Provided, however, that any board may disclose confidential information without the consent of the person involved in the course of voluntary interstate exchange of information, or in the course of any litigation concerning that

person, or pursuant to a lawful request, or to other administrative or law enforcement agencies acting within the scope of their statutory authority. Information regarding identity, including names and addresses, registration, and currency of the license of the persons possessing licenses to engage in a professional occupation and the names and addresses of applicants for such licenses is not confidential information.

[9.**]** **14.** Any deliberations conducted and votes taken in rendering a final decision after a hearing before an agency assigned to the division shall be closed to the parties and the public. Once a final decision is rendered, that decision shall be made available to the parties and the public.

[10.**]** **15.** A compelling governmental interest shall be deemed to exist for the purposes of section 536.025 for licensure fees to be reduced by emergency rule, if the projected fund balance of any agency assigned to the division of professional registration is reasonably expected to exceed an amount that would require transfer from that fund to general revenue.

[11.**]** **16.** (1) The following boards and commissions are assigned by specific type transfers to the division of professional registration: Missouri state board of accountancy, chapter 326; board of cosmetology and barber examiners, chapters 328 and 329; Missouri board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and landscape architects, chapter 327; Missouri state board of chiropractic examiners, chapter 331; state board of registration for the healing arts, chapter 334; Missouri dental board, chapter 332; state board of embalmers and funeral directors, chapter 333; state board of optometry, chapter 336; Missouri state board of nursing, chapter 335; board of pharmacy, chapter 338; state board of podiatric medicine, chapter 330; Missouri real estate appraisers commission, chapter 339; and Missouri veterinary medical board, chapter 340. The governor shall appoint members of these boards by and with the advice and consent of the senate.

(2) The boards and commissions assigned to the division shall exercise all their respective statutory duties and powers, except those clerical and other staff services involving collecting and accounting for moneys and financial management relating to the issuance and renewal of licenses, which services shall be provided by the division, within the appropriation therefor. Nothing herein shall prohibit employment of professional examining or testing services from professional associations or others as required by the boards or commissions on contract. Nothing herein shall be construed to affect the power of a board or commission to expend its funds as appropriated. However, the division shall review the expense vouchers of each board. The results of such review shall be submitted to the board reviewed and to the house and senate appropriations committees annually.

(3) Notwithstanding any other provisions of law, the director of the division shall exercise only those management functions of the boards and commissions specifically provided in the Reorganization Act of 1974, and those relating to the allocation and assignment of space, personnel other than board personnel, and equipment.

(4) "Board personnel", as used in this section or chapters 317, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, and 345, shall mean personnel whose functions and responsibilities are in areas not related to the clerical duties involving the issuance and renewal of licenses, to the collecting and accounting for moneys, or to financial management relating to issuance and renewal of licenses; specifically included are executive secretaries (or comparable positions), consultants, inspectors, investigators, counsel, and secretarial support staff for these positions; and such other positions as are established and authorized by statute for a particular board or commission. Boards and commissions may employ legal counsel, if authorized by law, and temporary personnel if the board is unable to meet its responsibilities with the employees authorized above. Any board or commission which hires temporary employees shall annually provide the division director and the appropriation committees of the general assembly with a complete list of all persons employed in the previous year, the length of their employment, the amount of their remuneration, and a description of their responsibilities.

(5) Board personnel for each board or commission shall be employed by and serve at the pleasure of the board or commission, shall be supervised as the board or commission designates, and shall have their duties and compensation prescribed by the board or commission, within appropriations for that purpose, except that compensation for board personnel shall not exceed that established for comparable positions as determined by the board or commission pursuant to the job and pay plan of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration. Nothing herein shall be construed to permit salaries for any board personnel to be lowered except by board action.

[12.**]** **17.** All the powers, duties, and functions of the division of athletics, chapter 317, and others, are assigned by type I transfer to the division of professional registration.

[13.**]** **18.** Wherever the laws, rules, or regulations of this state make reference to the "division of professional registration of the department of economic development", such references shall be deemed to refer to the division of professional registration."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 107, Page 1, Section 324.023, Line 2, by inserting immediately after the word "**chapters**" the following:

"**214, 317, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 3, by removing the phrase "**and 345**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**345, and 346**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the word "**chapters**" the following:

"**214, 317, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 10, by removing the phrase "**and 345**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**345, and 346**"; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 2, said section, Line 16, by inserting immediately after the word "**chapters**" the following:

"**214, 317, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329**"; and

Further amend said substitute, said page, said section, Line 17, by removing the phrase "**and 345**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**345, and 346**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 107, Page 14, Section 345.065, Line 101, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**345.077. All speech-language pathology assistants shall provide and maintain at all times such employment information as the board deems necessary including, but not limited to, the name, address, telephone number, and place of business of the assistant's supervising speech-language pathologist.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No 4

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 107, Page 16, Section 345.080, Line 70, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"595.030. 1. No compensation shall be paid unless the claimant has incurred an out-of-pocket loss of at least fifty dollars or has lost two continuous weeks of earnings or support from gainful employment. "Out-of-pocket loss" shall mean unreimbursed or unreimbursable expenses or indebtedness reasonably incurred:

(1) For medical care or other services, including psychiatric, psychological or counseling expenses, necessary as a result of the crime upon which the claim is based, except that the amount paid for psychiatric, psychological or counseling expenses per eligible claim shall not exceed two thousand five hundred dollars; or

(2) As a result of personal property being seized in an investigation by law enforcement. Compensation paid for an out-of-pocket loss under this subdivision shall be in an amount equal to the loss sustained, but shall not exceed two hundred fifty dollars.

2. No compensation shall be paid unless the department of public safety finds that a crime was committed, that such crime directly resulted in personal physical injury to, or the death of, the victim, and that police records show that such crime was promptly reported to the proper authorities. In no case may compensation be paid if the police records show that such report was made more than forty-eight hours after the occurrence of such crime, unless the department of public safety finds that the report to the police was delayed for good cause. If the victim is under eighteen years of age such report may be made by the victim's parent, guardian or custodian; by a physician, a nurse, or hospital emergency room personnel; by the children's division personnel; or by any other member of the victim's family. In the case of a sexual offense, filing a report of the offense to the proper authorities may include, but not be limited to, the filing of the report of the forensic examination by the appropriate medical provider, as defined in section 595.220, with the prosecuting attorney of the county in which the alleged incident occurred.

3. No compensation shall be paid for medical care if the service provider is not a medical provider as that term is defined in section 595.027, and the individual providing the medical care is not licensed by the state of Missouri or the state in which the medical care is provided.

4. No compensation shall be paid for psychiatric treatment or other counseling services, including psychotherapy, unless the service provider is a:

(1) Physician licensed pursuant to chapter 334 or licensed to practice medicine in the state in which the service is provided;

(2) Psychologist licensed pursuant to chapter 337 or licensed to practice psychology in the state in which the service is provided;

(3) Clinical social worker licensed pursuant to chapter 337; **[**or**]**

(4) Professional counselor licensed pursuant to chapter 337**; or**

(5) Board certified psychiatric-mental health clinical nurse specialist or board certified psychiatric-mental health nurse practitioner.

5. Any compensation paid pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075 for death or personal injury shall be in an amount not exceeding out-of-pocket loss, together with loss of earnings or support from gainful employment, not to exceed two hundred dollars per week, resulting from such injury or death. In the event of death of the victim, an award may be made for reasonable and necessary expenses actually incurred for preparation and burial not to exceed five thousand dollars.

6. Any compensation for loss of earnings or support from gainful employment shall be in an amount equal to the actual loss sustained not to exceed two hundred dollars per week; provided, however, that no award pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075 shall exceed twenty-five thousand dollars. If two or more persons are entitled to compensation as a result of the death of a person which is the direct result of a crime or in the case of a sexual assault, the compensation shall be apportioned by the department of public safety among the claimants in proportion to their loss.

7. The method and timing of the payment of any compensation pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075 shall be determined by the department."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 107, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"195.070. 1. A physician, podiatrist, dentist, a registered optometrist certified to administer pharmaceutical agents as provided in section 336.220, or an assistant physician in accordance with section 334.037 or a physician assistant in accordance with section 334.747 in good faith and in the course of his or her professional practice only, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances or he or she may cause the same to be administered or dispensed by an individual as authorized by statute.

2. An advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, but not a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016, who holds a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of nursing under section 335.019 and who is delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017**, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II**. **Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an advanced practice registered nurse who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone.** However, no such certified advanced practice registered nurse shall prescribe controlled substance for his or her own self or family. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance **and Schedule II - hydrocodone** prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill.

3. A veterinarian, in good faith and in the course of the veterinarian's professional practice only, and not for use by a human being, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances and the veterinarian may cause them to be administered by an assistant or orderly under his or her direction and supervision.

4. A practitioner shall not accept any portion of a controlled substance unused by a patient, for any reason, if such practitioner did not originally dispense the drug.

5. An individual practitioner shall not prescribe or dispense a controlled substance for such practitioner's personal use except in a medical emergency."; and

Further amend said Substitute, Page 2, Section 324.023, Line 17, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

(1) Geographic areas to be covered;

(2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;

(3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and

(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than three full-time equivalent assistant physicians. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating

physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017**, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II,** when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. **Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone.** Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances **and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions** shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017**, and Schedule II - hydrocodone**; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017**, or Schedule II - hydrocodone** for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance **and Schedule II - hydrocodone** prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing

patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, except the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to specifying geographic areas to be covered, the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the

healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice agreement, including collaborative practice agreements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician assistant agreement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such agreement. The board may make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such agreements to ensure that agreements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017**, or Schedule II - hydrocodone**.

8. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than three full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advanced practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

334.747. 1. A physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017**, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II,** when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a supervision agreement. Such authority shall be listed on the supervision verification form on file with the state board of healing arts. The supervising physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the physician assistant is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed on the supervision form. **Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by a physician assistant with authority to prescribe delegated in a supervision agreement are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone.** Physician assistants shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances **and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions** shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill. Physician assistants who are

authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

2. The supervising physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the physician assistant during which the physician assistant shall practice with the supervising physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the supervising physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to physician assistants of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

3. A physician assistant shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of healing arts upon verification of the completion of the following educational requirements:

(1) Successful completion of an advanced pharmacology course that includes clinical training in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices. A course or courses with advanced pharmacological content in a physician assistant program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency shall satisfy such requirement;

(2) Completion of a minimum of three hundred clock hours of clinical training by the supervising physician in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(3) Completion of a minimum of one year of supervised clinical practice or supervised clinical rotations. One year of clinical rotations in a program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency, which includes pharmacotherapeutics as a component of its clinical training, shall satisfy such requirement. Proof of such training shall serve to document experience in the prescribing of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(4) A physician assistant previously licensed in a jurisdiction where physician assistants are authorized to prescribe controlled substances may obtain a state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs registration if a supervising physician can attest that the physician assistant has met the requirements of subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection and provides documentation of existing federal Drug Enforcement Agency registration."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 6

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 107, Page 2, Section 324.023, Line 17, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"214.208. 1. Every person or association which owns any cemetery in which dead human remains are buried or otherwise interred is authorized, at the cemetery owner's expense, to disinter individual remains and reinter or rebury the remains at another location within the cemetery in order to correct an error made in the original burial or interment of the remains.

2. Every person or association which owns any cemetery in which dead human remains are buried or otherwise interred is authorized to disinter individual remains and either to reinter or rebury the remains at another location within the cemetery or to deliver the remains to a carrier for transportation out of the cemetery, all pursuant to written instructions signed and acknowledged by **the next-of-kin at the time of death of the deceased person as set out in section 194.119. If the next-of-kin at the time of death as set out in section 194.119 is no longer living,** a majority of the following adult members of the deceased person's family who are then known and living: surviving spouse, children, and parents **may authorize the disinterment**. If none of the above family members survive the deceased, then the majority of the grandchildren, brothers and sisters of whole and half blood may authorize the disinterment, relocation or delivery of the remains of the deceased. The costs of such disinterment, relocation or delivery shall be paid by the deceased person's family.

3. Every person or association which owns any cemetery in which dead human remains are buried or otherwise interred is authorized to disinter individual remains and either to reinter or rebury the remains at another location within the cemetery or to deliver the remains to a carrier for transportation out of the cemetery, all pursuant to a final order issued by the circuit court for the county in which the cemetery is located. The court may issue the order, in the court's discretion and upon such notice and hearing as the court shall deem appropriate, for good cause shown, including without limitation, the best interests of public health or safety, the best interests of the deceased person's family, or the reasonable requirements of the cemetery to facilitate the operation, maintenance, improvement or enlargement of the cemetery. The

costs of such disinterment, relocation and delivery, and the related court proceedings, shall be paid by the persons so ordered by the court.

4. The cemetery owner**, cemetery operator, funeral director, funeral establishment, or any other person or entity involved in the process** shall not be liable to the deceased person's family or to any third party for a disinterment, relocation or delivery of deceased human remains made pursuant to this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 7

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 107, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"193.015. As used in sections 193.005 to 193.325, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) **"Advanced practice registered nurse", a person licensed to practice as an advanced practice registered nurse under chapter 335;**

(2) "Assistant physician", as such term is defined in section 334.036;

(3) "Dead body", a human body or such parts of such human body from the condition of which it reasonably may be concluded that death recently occurred;

[(2)**] (4)** "Department", the department of health and senior services;

[(3)**] (5)** "Final disposition", the burial, interment, cremation, removal from the state, or other authorized disposition of a dead body or fetus;

[(4)**] (6)** "Institution", any establishment, public or private, which provides inpatient or outpatient medical, surgical, or diagnostic care or treatment or nursing, custodian, or domiciliary care, or to which persons are committed by law;

[(5)**] (7)** "Live birth", the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a child, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which after such expulsion or extraction, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached;

[(6)**] (8)** "Physician", a person authorized or licensed to practice medicine or osteopathy pursuant to chapter 334;

[(7)**] (9) "Physician assistant", a person licensed to practice as a physician assistant under chapter 334;**

(10) "Spontaneous fetal death", a noninduced death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a fetus, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that after such expulsion or extraction the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles;

[(8)**] (11)** "State registrar", state registrar of vital statistics of the state of Missouri;

[(9)**] (12)** "System of vital statistics", the registration, collection, preservation, amendment and certification of vital records; the collection of other reports required by sections 193.005 to 193.325 and section 194.060; and activities related thereto including the tabulation, analysis and publication of vital statistics;

[(10)**] (13)** "Vital records", certificates or reports of birth, death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and data related thereto;

[(11)**] (14)** "Vital statistics", the data derived from certificates and reports of birth, death, spontaneous fetal death, marriage, dissolution of marriage and related reports.

193.145. 1. A certificate of death for each death which occurs in this state shall be filed with the local registrar, or as otherwise directed by the state registrar, within five days after death and shall be registered if such certificate has been completed and filed pursuant to this section. All data providers in the death registration process, including, but not limited to, the state registrar, local registrars, the state medical examiner, county medical examiners, coroners, funeral directors or persons acting as such, embalmers, sheriffs, attending physicians and resident physicians, **physician assistants, assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses,** and the chief medical officers of licensed health care facilities, and other public or private institutions providing medical care, treatment, or confinement to persons, shall be required to use and utilize any electronic death registration system required and adopted under subsection 1 of section 193.265 within six months of the system being certified by the director of the department of health and senior services,

or the director's designee, to be operational and available to all data providers in the death registration process. However, should the person or entity that certifies the cause of death not be part of, or does not use, the electronic death registration system, the funeral director or person acting as such may enter the required personal data into the electronic death registration system and then complete the filing by presenting the signed cause of death certification to the local registrar, in which case the local registrar shall issue death certificates as set out in subsection 2 of section 193.265. Nothing in this section shall prevent the state registrar from adopting pilot programs or voluntary electronic death registration programs until such time as the system can be certified; however, no such pilot or voluntary electronic death registration program shall prevent the filing of a death certificate with the local registrar or the ability to obtain certified copies of death certificates under subsection 2 of section 193.265 until six months after such certification that the system is operational.

2. If the place of death is unknown but the dead body is found in this state, the certificate of death shall be completed and filed pursuant to the provisions of this section. The place where the body is found shall be shown as the place of death. The date of death shall be the date on which the remains were found.

3. When death occurs in a moving conveyance in the United States and the body is first removed from the conveyance in this state, the death shall be registered in this state and the place where the body is first removed shall be considered the place of death. When a death occurs on a moving conveyance while in international waters or air space or in a foreign country or its air space and the body is first removed from the conveyance in this state, the death shall be registered in this state but the certificate shall show the actual place of death if such place may be determined.

4. The funeral director or person in charge of final disposition of the dead body shall file the certificate of death. The funeral director or person in charge of the final disposition of the dead body shall obtain or verify **and enter into the electronic death registration system**:

(1) The personal data from the next of kin or the best qualified person or source available; **[**and**]**

(2) The medical certification from the person responsible for such certification **if designated to do so under subsection 5 of this section; and**

(3) Any other information or data that may be required to be placed on a death certificate or entered into the electronic death certificate system including, but not limited to, the name and license number of the embalmer.

5. The medical certification shall be completed, attested to its accuracy either by signature or an electronic process approved by the department, and returned to the funeral director or person in charge of final disposition within seventy-two hours after death by the physician**, physician assistant, assistant physician, or advanced practice registered nurse who participated in the patient's care and in consultation with the attending physician who was** in charge of the patient's care for the illness or condition which resulted in death. In the absence of the physician**, physician assistant, assistant physician, or advanced practice registered nurse** or with the physician's**, physician assistant's, assistant physician's, or advanced practice registered nurse's** approval the certificate may be completed and attested to its accuracy either by signature or an approved electronic process by the physician's associate physician, the chief medical officer of the institution in which death occurred, or the **[**physician**] individual** who performed an autopsy upon the decedent, provided such individual has access to the medical history of the case, views the deceased at or after death and death is due to natural causes. **The person authorized to complete the medical certification may, in writing, designate any other person to enter the medical certification information into the electronic death registration system if the person authorized to complete the medical certification has physically or by electronic process signed a statement stating the cause of death. Any persons completing the medical certification or entering data into the electronic death registration system shall be immune from civil liability for such certificate completion, data entry, or determination of the cause of death, absent gross negligence or willful misconduct.** The state registrar may approve alternate methods of obtaining and processing the medical certification and filing the death certificate. The Social Security number of any individual who has died shall be placed in the records relating to the death and recorded on the death certificate.

6. When death occurs from natural causes more than thirty-six hours after the decedent was last treated by a physician**, physician assistant, assistant physician, or advanced practice registered nurse**, the case shall be referred to the county medical examiner or coroner or physician or local registrar for investigation to determine and certify the cause of death. If the death is determined to be of a natural cause, the medical examiner or coroner or local registrar shall refer the certificate of death to the attending physician**, physician assistant, assistant physician, or advanced practice registered nurse** for such **[**physician's**]** certification. If the attending physician**, physician assistant, assistant physician, or advanced practice registered nurse** refuses or is otherwise unavailable, the medical examiner or coroner or local registrar shall attest to the accuracy of the certificate of death either by signature or an approved electronic process within thirty-six hours.

7. If the circumstances suggest that the death was caused by other than natural causes, the medical examiner or coroner shall determine the cause of death and shall complete and attest to the accuracy either by signature or an approved electronic process the medical certification within seventy-two hours after taking charge of the case.

8. If the cause of death cannot be determined within seventy-two hours after death, the attending medical examiner or coroner **[**or**] ,** attending physician **[**or**] , physician assistant, assistant physician, advanced practice registered nurse, or** local registrar shall give the funeral director, or person in charge of final disposition of the dead body, notice of the reason for the delay, and final disposition of the body shall not be made until authorized by the medical examiner or coroner, attending physician**, physician assistant, assistant physician, advanced practice registered nurse,** or local registrar.

9. When a death is presumed to have occurred within this state but the body cannot be located, a death certificate may be prepared by the state registrar upon receipt of an order of a court of competent jurisdiction which shall include the finding of facts required to complete the death certificate. Such a death certificate shall be marked "Presumptive", show on its face the date of registration, and identify the court and the date of decree."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 8

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 107, Page 2, Section 324.023, Line 17, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"334.040. 1. Except as provided in section 334.260, all persons desiring to practice as physicians and surgeons in this state shall be examined as to their fitness to engage in such practice by the board. All persons applying for examination shall file a completed application with the board upon forms furnished by the board.

2. The examination shall be sufficient to test the applicant's fitness to practice as a physician and surgeon. The examination shall be conducted in such a manner as to conceal the identity of the applicant until all examinations have been scored. In all such examinations an average score of not less than seventy-five percent is required to pass; provided, however, that the board may require applicants to take the Federation Licensing Examination, also known as FLEX, or the United States Medical Licensing Examination (USMLE). If the FLEX examination is required, a weighted average score of no less than seventy-five is required to pass. Scores from one test administration of the FLEX shall not be combined or averaged with scores from other test administrations to achieve a passing score. The passing score of the United States Medical Licensing Examination shall be determined by the board through rule and regulation. Applicants graduating from a medical or osteopathic college, as **[**defined**] described** in section 334.031 prior to January 1, 1994, shall provide proof of successful completion of the FLEX, USMLE, an exam administered by the National Board of Osteopathic Medical Examiners (NBOME), a state board examination approved by the board, compliance with subsection 2 of section 334.031, or compliance with 20 CSR 2150-2.005. Applicants graduating from a medical or osteopathic college, as **[**defined**] described** in section 334.031 on or after January 1, 1994, must provide proof of completion of the USMLE or an exam administered by NBOME or provide proof of compliance with subsection 2 of section 334.031. **[**The board shall not issue a permanent license as a physician and surgeon or allow the Missouri state board examination to be administered to any applicant who has failed to achieve a passing score within three attempts on licensing examinations administered in one or more states or territories of the United States, the District of Columbia or Canada. The steps one, two and three of the United States Medical Licensing Examination shall be taken within a seven-year period with no more than three attempts on any step of the examination; however, the board may grant an extension of the seven-year period if the applicant has obtained a MD/PhD degree in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME) and a regional university accrediting body or a DO/PhD degree accredited by the American Osteopathic Association and a regional university accrediting body.**]** The board may waive the provisions of this section if the applicant is licensed to practice as a physician and surgeon in another state of the United States, the District of Columbia or Canada and the applicant has achieved a passing score on a licensing examination administered in a state or territory of the United States or the District of Columbia and no license issued to the applicant has been disciplined in any state or territory of the United States or the District of Columbia and the applicant is certified in the applicant's area of specialty by the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Osteopathic Association, or other certifying agency approved by the board by rule.

3. If the board waives the provisions of this section, then the license issued to the applicant may be limited or restricted to the applicant's board specialty. The board shall not be permitted to favor any particular school or system of healing.

4. If an applicant has not actively engaged in the practice of clinical medicine or held a teaching or faculty position in a medical or osteopathic school approved by the American Medical Association, the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or the American Osteopathic Association for any two years in the three-year period immediately preceding the filing of his or her application for licensure, the board may require successful completion of another examination, continuing medical education, or further training before issuing a permanent license. The board shall adopt rules to prescribe the form and manner of such reexamination, continuing medical education, and training.

334.280. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Continuous medical education", continued postgraduate medical education intended to provide medical professionals with knowledge of new developments in their field;

(2) "Maintenance of certification", any process requiring periodic recertification examinations to maintain specialty medical board certification;

(3) "Maintenance of licensure", the Federation of State Medical Boards' proprietary framework for physician license renewal including additional periodic testing other than continuous medical education;

(4) "Specialty medical board certification", certification by a board that specializes in one particular area of medicine and typically requires additional and more strenuous exams than state board of medicine requirements to practice medicine.

2. The state shall not require any form of maintenance of licensure as a condition of physician licensure including requiring any form of maintenance of licensure tied to maintenance of certification. Current requirements including continuous medical education shall suffice to demonstrate professional competency.

3. The state shall not require any form of specialty medical board certification or any maintenance of certification to practice medicine within the state. There shall be no discrimination by the state board of registration for the healing arts or any other state agency against physicians who do not maintain specialty medical board certification including recertification."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 9

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 107, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"301.142. 1. As used in sections 301.141 to 301.143, the following terms mean:

(1) "Department", the department of revenue;

(2) "Director", the director of the department of revenue;

(3) "Other authorized health care practitioner" includes advanced practice registered nurses licensed pursuant to chapter 335, physician assistants licensed pursuant to chapter 334, chiropractors licensed pursuant to chapter 331, podiatrists licensed pursuant to chapter 330, **physical therapists licensed pursuant to chapter 334,** and optometrists licensed pursuant to chapter 336;

(4) "Physically disabled", a natural person who is blind, as defined in section 8.700, or a natural person with medical disabilities which prohibits, limits, or severely impairs one's ability to ambulate or walk, as determined by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner as follows:

(a) The person cannot ambulate or walk fifty or less feet without stopping to rest due to a severe and disabling arthritic, neurological, orthopedic condition, or other severe and disabling condition; or

(b) The person cannot ambulate or walk without the use of, or assistance from, a brace, cane, crutch, another person, prosthetic device, wheelchair, or other assistive device; or

(c) Is restricted by a respiratory or other disease to such an extent that the person's forced respiratory expiratory volume for one second, when measured by spirometry, is less than one liter, or the arterial oxygen tension is less than sixty mm/hg on room air at rest; or

(d) Uses portable oxygen; or

(e) Has a cardiac condition to the extent that the person's functional limitations are classified in severity as class III or class IV according to standards set by the American Heart Association; or

(f) A person's age, in and of itself, shall not be a factor in determining whether such person is physically disabled or is otherwise entitled to disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield hanging placards within the meaning of sections 301.141 to 301.143;

(5) "Physician", a person licensed to practice medicine pursuant to chapter 334;

(6) "Physician's statement", a statement personally signed by a duly authorized person which certifies that a person is disabled as defined in this section;

(7) "Temporarily disabled person", a disabled person as defined in this section whose disability or incapacity is expected to last no more than one hundred eighty days;

(8) "Temporary windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are temporarily disabled persons as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement;

(9) "Windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are physically disabled as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement.

2. Other authorized health care practitioners may furnish to a disabled or temporarily disabled person a physician's statement for only those physical health care conditions for which such health care practitioner is legally authorized to diagnose and treat.

3. A physician's statement shall:

(1) Be on a form prescribed by the director of revenue;

(2) Set forth the specific diagnosis and medical condition which renders the person physically disabled or temporarily disabled as defined in this section;

(3) Include the physician's or other authorized health care practitioner's license number; and

(4) Be personally signed by the issuing physician or other authorized health care practitioner.

4. If it is the professional opinion of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner issuing the statement that the physical disability of the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is permanent, it shall be noted on the statement. Otherwise, the physician or other authorized health care practitioner shall note on the statement the anticipated length of the disability which period may not exceed one hundred eighty days. If the physician or health care practitioner fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue a temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days.

5. A physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issues or signs a physician's statement so that disabled plates or a disabled windshield placard may be obtained shall maintain in such disabled person's medical chart documentation that such a certificate has been issued, the date the statement was signed, the diagnosis or condition which existed that qualified the person as disabled pursuant to this section and shall contain sufficient documentation so as to objectively confirm that such condition exists.

6. The medical or other records of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issued a physician's statement shall be open to inspection and review by such practitioner's licensing board, in order to verify compliance with this section. Information contained within such records shall be confidential unless required for prosecution, disciplinary purposes, or otherwise required to be disclosed by law.

7. Owners of motor vehicles who are residents of the state of Missouri, and who are physically disabled, owners of motor vehicles operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, or owners of motor vehicles used to primarily transport physically disabled members of the owner's household may obtain disabled person license plates. Such owners, upon application, accompanied by the documents and fees provided for in this section, a current physician's statement which has been issued within ninety days proceeding the date the application is made and proof of compliance with the state motor vehicle laws relating to registration and licensing of motor vehicles, shall be issued motor vehicle license plates for vehicles, other than commercial vehicles with a gross weight in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds, upon which shall be inscribed the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" in addition to a combination of letters and numbers. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130.

8. The director shall further issue, upon request, to such applicant one, and for good cause shown, as the director may define by rule and regulations, not more than two, removable disabled windshield hanging placards for use when the disabled person is occupying a vehicle or when a vehicle not bearing the permanent handicap plate is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect the physically disabled person issued the disabled motor vehicle license plate or disabled windshield hanging placard.

9. No additional fee shall be paid to the director for the issuance of the special license plates provided in this section, except for special personalized license plates and other license plates described in this subsection. Priority for any specific set of special license plates shall be given to the applicant who received the number in the immediately preceding license period subject to the applicant's compliance with the provisions of this section and any applicable rules or regulations issued by the director. If determined feasible by the advisory committee established in section 301.129, any special license plate issued pursuant to this section may be adapted to also include the international wheelchair

accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" as prescribed in this section and such plate may be issued to any applicant who meets the requirements of this section and the other appropriate provision of this chapter, subject to the requirements and fees of the appropriate provision of this chapter.

10. Any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person, or any not-for-profit group, organization, or other entity which transports more than one physically disabled person, may apply to the director of revenue for a removable windshield placard. The placard may be used in motor vehicles which do not bear the permanent handicap symbol on the license plate. Such placards must be hung from the front, middle rearview mirror of a parked motor vehicle and may not be hung from the mirror during operation. These placards may only be used during the period of time when the vehicle is being used by a disabled person, or when the vehicle is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect a disabled person. When there is no rearview mirror, the placard shall be displayed on the dashboard on the driver's side.

11. The removable windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The removable windshield placard shall be renewed every four years. The director may stagger the expiration dates to equalize workload. Only one removable placard may be issued to an applicant who has been issued disabled person license plates. Upon request, one additional windshield placard may be issued to an applicant who has not been issued disabled person license plates.

12. A temporary windshield placard shall be issued to any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person who otherwise qualifies except that the physical disability, in the opinion of the physician, is not expected to exceed a period of one hundred eighty days. The temporary windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The fee for the temporary windshield placard shall be two dollars. Upon request, and for good cause shown, one additional temporary windshield placard may be issued to an applicant. Temporary windshield placards shall be issued upon presentation of the physician's statement provided by this section and shall be displayed in the same manner as removable windshield placards. A person or entity shall be qualified to possess and display a temporary removable windshield placard for six months and the placard may be renewed once for an additional six months if a physician's statement pursuant to this section is supplied to the director of revenue at the time of renewal.

13. Application for license plates or windshield placards issued pursuant to this section shall be made to the director of revenue and shall be accompanied by a statement signed by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner which certifies that the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is a physically disabled person as defined by this section.

14. The placard shall be renewable only by the person or entity to which the placard was originally issued. Any placard issued pursuant to this section shall only be used when the physically disabled occupant for whom the disabled plate or placard was issued is in the motor vehicle at the time of parking or when a physically disabled person is being delivered or collected. A disabled license plate and/or a removable windshield hanging placard are not transferable and may not be used by any other person whether disabled or not.

15. At the time the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards are issued, the director shall issue a registration certificate which shall include the applicant's name, address, and other identifying information as prescribed by the director, or if issued to an agency, such agency's name and address. This certificate shall further contain the disabled license plate number or, for windshield hanging placards, the registration or identifying number stamped on the placard. The validated registration receipt given to the applicant shall serve as the registration certificate.

16. The director shall, upon issuing any disabled registration certificate for license plates and/or windshield hanging placards, provide information which explains that such plates or windshield hanging placards are nontransferable, and the restrictions explaining who and when a person or vehicle which bears or has the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards may be used or be parked in a disabled reserved parking space, and the penalties prescribed for violations of the provisions of this act.

17. Every new applicant for a disabled license plate or placard shall be required to present a new physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application. Renewal applicants will be required to submit a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application upon their first renewal occurring on or after August 1, 2005. Upon completing subsequent renewal applications, a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application shall be required every fourth year. Such physician's statement shall state the expiration date for the temporary windshield placard. If the physician fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue the temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days. The director may stagger the requirement of a physician's statement on all renewals for the initial implementation of a four-year period.

18. The director of revenue upon receiving a physician's statement pursuant to this subsection shall check with the state board of registration for the healing arts created in section 334.120, or the Missouri state board of nursing

established in section 335.021, with respect to physician's statements signed by advanced practice registered nurses, **or the advisory commission for physical therapists established in section 334.625, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed physical therapists,** or the Missouri state board of chiropractic examiners established in section 331.090, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed chiropractors, or with the board of optometry established in section 336.130, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed optometrists, or the state board of podiatric medicine created in section 330.100, with respect to physician's statements signed by physicians of the foot or podiatrists to determine whether the physician is duly licensed and registered pursuant to law. If such applicant obtaining a disabled license plate or placard presents proof of disability in the form of a statement from the United States Veterans' Administration verifying that the person is permanently disabled, the applicant shall be exempt from the four-year certification requirement of this subsection for renewal of the plate or placard. Initial applications shall be accompanied by the physician's statement required by this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (f) of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, any person seventy-five years of age or older who provided the physician's statement with the original application shall not be required to provide a physician's statement for the purpose of renewal of disabled persons license plates or windshield placards.

19. The boards shall cooperate with the director and shall supply information requested pursuant to this subsection. The director shall, in cooperation with the boards which shall assist the director, establish a list of all Missouri physicians and other authorized health care practitioners and of any other information necessary to administer this section.

20. Where the owner's application is based on the fact that the vehicle is used at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, the applicant shall submit a statement stating this fact, in addition to the physician's statement. The statement shall be signed by both the owner of the vehicle and the physically disabled person. The applicant shall be required to submit this statement with each application for license plates. No person shall willingly or knowingly submit a false statement and any such false statement shall be considered perjury and may be punishable pursuant to section 301.420.

21. The director of revenue shall retain all physicians' statements and all other documents received in connection with a person's application for disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield placards.

22. The director of revenue shall enter into reciprocity agreements with other states or the federal government for the purpose of recognizing disabled person license plates or windshield placards issued to physically disabled persons.

23. When a person to whom disabled person license plates or a removable or temporary windshield placard or both have been issued dies, the personal representative of the decedent or such other person who may come into or otherwise take possession of the disabled license plates or disabled windshield placard shall return the same to the director of revenue under penalty of law. Failure to return such plates or placards shall constitute a class B misdemeanor.

24. The director of revenue may order any person issued disabled person license plates or windshield placards to submit to an examination by a chiropractor, osteopath, or physician, or to such other investigation as will determine whether such person qualifies for the special plates or placards.

25. If such person refuses to submit or is found to no longer qualify for special plates or placards provided for in this section, the director of revenue shall collect the special plates or placards, and shall furnish license plates to replace the ones collected as provided by this chapter.

26. In the event a removable or temporary windshield placard is lost, stolen, or mutilated, the lawful holder thereof shall, within five days, file with the director of revenue an application and an affidavit stating such fact, in order to purchase a new placard. The fee for the replacement windshield placard shall be four dollars.

27. Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance, procurement or use of disabled person license plates or windshield placards shall be a class A misdemeanor. It is a class B misdemeanor for a physician, chiropractor, podiatrist or optometrist to certify that an individual or family member is qualified for a license plate or windshield placard based on a disability, the diagnosis of which is outside their scope of practice or if there is no basis for the diagnosis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SCS SB 146**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SCS SB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Chairman Rhoads reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 178**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **HB 450**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Committee on Telecommunications, Chairman Korman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Telecommunications, to which was referred **HB 756**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 4**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 756, Page 1, Section 92.077, Lines 1 to 35, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"92.077. **1. Sections 92.077 to 92.086 shall be known and may be cited as the "Prepaid Wireless Telecommunications Business License Tax Sourcing Act".**

2. As used in sections **[**92.074**] 92.077** to **[**92.095**] 92.086**, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following terms mean:

(1) "Business license tax", any tax, including any fee, charge, or assessment in the nature of a tax, assessed by a municipality on a telecommunications company for the privilege of doing business within the borders of such municipality, and specifically includes any tax assessed on a telecommunications company by a municipality under section 66.300 and section 80.090, **section 92.045,** section 92.073, section 94.110, 94.270, or 94.360, or under authority granted in its charter, as well as an occupation license tax, gross receipts tax, franchise tax, or similar tax, but shall not include:

(a) Any state or municipal sales tax imposed under sections 144.010 to 144.525; or

(b) Any municipal right-of-way usage fee imposed under the authority of a municipality's police powers under Section 253(c) of the Federal Telecommunications Act of 1996 **(47 U.S.C. Section 253(c)), as amended**, or under sections 67.1830 to 67.1846; or

(c) Any tax or fee levied for emergency services under section 190.292, 190.305, 190.325, 190.335, or 190.430, or any tax authorized by the general assembly after August 28, 2005, for emergency services;

(d) Any flat tax duly imposed **[**on or before August 28, 2005**]**;

(2) **[**"Director", the director of the department of revenue;

(3)**]** "Municipal", of or relating to a municipality;

[(4)**] (3)** "Municipality", any city, county, town, or village in Missouri entitled by authority of section 66.300, section 80.090, **section 92.045,** section 92.073, section 94.110, 94.270, or 94.360, or under authority granted in its charter to assess a business license tax on telecommunications companies;

(4) "Prepaid wireless telecommunications service", a wireless telecommunications service that is paid for in advance and is sold in predetermined units or dollars of which the number declines with use in a known amount or expiration of time;

(5) **"Retail sale", the sale of wireless telecommunications service by a telecommunications company for use or consumption and not for resale;**

(6) "Telecommunications company", any company doing business in this state that provides **wireless** telecommunications service**, whether a facilities-based carrier or reseller. The term "telecommunications company" shall include a third-party retailer of a provider's wireless telecommunications service. The term "telephone company", as used in sections 94.110, 94.270, and 94.360, and in a business license tax, shall include a telecommunications company**;

[(6)**] (7)** "Telecommunications service", the same meaning as such term is defined in **subdivision (14) of subsection 1 of** section 144.010**[**. The term telephone company, as used in sections 94.110, 94.270, and 94.360, shall have the same meaning as telecommunications company as defined in this section**];**

(8) "Wireless telecommunications service", telecommunications service which is commercial mobile radio service, as such term is defined in 47 CFR 20.3, as amended, or a service provided as an adjunct to a commercial mobile radio service. The term "exchange telephone service" as used in section 66.300 shall include wireless telecommunications service. The terms "telecommunications service", "telephone service", "exchange telephone service", "local exchange telephone service" or similar terms in a business license tax shall include wireless telecommunications service."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 756, Page 2, Section 92.080, Lines 1 to 4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"92.080. Notwithstanding any provisions of this chapter or chapter 66, 80, or 94, or the provisions of any municipal charter, after August 28, **[**2005**] 2015**, no municipality **[**may**] shall** impose any business license tax**[**, tower tax, or antennae tax**]** on **the gross receipts of** a telecommunications company **derived from the business of providing prepaid wireless telecommunications service** except as specified in sections **[**92.074**] 92.077** to **[**92.095**] 92.086**. **These sections shall not apply to gross receipts derived from the business of providing other wireless telecommunications service.**"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Bill No. 756, Page 2, Section 92.083, Lines 1 to 26, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"92.083. 1. **[**On or after July 1, 2006, if any city, county, village, or town has imposed a business license tax on a telecommunications company, as authorized in this chapter, or chapter 66, 80, or 94, or under the authority granted in its charter, the terms used in such ordinance shall be construed, for the purposes of sections 92.074 to 92.095, to have the meanings set forth in this section, regardless of any contrary definition in the ordinance:

(1) "Gross receipts" means all receipts from the retail sale of telecommunications service taxable under section 144.020 and from any retail customer now or hereafter exempt from the state sales tax;

(2) "Telephone service", "telecommunications service", "telecommunications", "local exchange service", "local exchange telephone transmission service", "exchange telephone service" or similar terms means telecommunications service as defined in section 92.077.

2.**]** Nothing in this section shall have the effect of repealing any existing ordinance imposing a business license tax on a telecommunications company; provided that a city with an ordinance in effect prior to August 28, **[**2005**] 2015**, complies with the provisions of **[**section 92.086**] sections 92.077 to 92.086**.

[3.**]** **2.** Any business license tax imposed on **the gross receipts of** a telecommunications company **derived from the business of providing prepaid wireless telecommunications service** after **[**July 1, 2006**]** **August 28, 2015**, shall be imposed **only** on the **gross receipts from** retail **[**sale of telecommunications service**]** **sales**."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Bill No. 756, Page 3, Section 92.086, Lines 128 to 157, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"13. Any telecommunications company is authorized to pass through to its retail customers all or part of the business license tax.

14.**]** The provisions of **[**subsection 5 of section 144.190 and**]** subdivision (3) of subsection 12 of section 32.087 shall apply to **[**the tax imposed under sections 92.074 to 92.095.

15. Unless specifically stated otherwise in sections 92.074 to 92.095, taxpayer remedies, enforcement mechanisms, tax refunds, tax protests, assessments, and all other procedures shall be the same as those provided in chapter 144.

16. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2005, shall be invalid and void**]** **any business license tax imposed on the gross receipts of a telecommunications company derived from the business of providing prepaid wireless telecommunications service, provided that, with respect to prepaid wireless telecommunications service not subject to such provisions, they shall be deemed derived from engaging in business in a municipality and subject to the municipality's business license tax in accordance with the following hierarchy:**

(1) By the municipality within whose limits the end user's residence or, for nonresidential end users, the principal place of operations lies; or

(2) If the end user's residence or principal place of operations is unknown to the telecommunications company, by the municipality within whose limits the end user's billing address lies; or

(3) If the end user's billing address is unknown to the telecommunications company, by the municipality within whose limits the store in which the sale takes place lies; or

(4) If the place of sale is unknown to the telecommunications company, or if the end user's address cannot be verified, then the total of all such sales with respect to each area code shall be attributed to municipalities in proportion to the telecommunications company's total sales of prepaid wireless telecommunications service within the area code.

2. (1) A telecommunications company deriving gross receipts from selling prepaid wireless telecommunications service to a retail customer shall be responsible for obtaining and maintaining information to determine the taxing municipality and remitting the business license tax to the municipality.

(2) If the telecommunications company's reliance on the information provided is in good faith, a municipality shall not hold the telecommunications company liable for any additional taxes, charges, or fees based on a different determination."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Trade and Tourism, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **SCR 14**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **SCR 15**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **SB 276**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **SB 277**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 174**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience program" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 166.645, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"205.205. 1. The governing body of any hospital district established under sections 205.160 to 205.379 in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than ten thousand six hundred but fewer than ten thousand seven hundred inhabitants**, [**or**]** any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than eleven thousand seven hundred fifty but fewer than eleven thousand eight hundred fifty inhabitants**, or any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than twelve thousand but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than four thousand five hundred but fewer than five thousand inhabitants as the county seat** may, by resolution, abolish the property tax authorized in such district under this chapter and impose a sales tax on all retail sales made within the district which are subject to sales tax under chapter 144 and all sales of metered water services, electricity, electrical current and natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal, or home heating oil for domestic use only as provided under section 144.032. The tax authorized in this section shall be not more than one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of funding the hospital district. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

2. No such resolution adopted under this section shall become effective unless the governing body of the hospital district submits to the voters residing within the district at a state general, primary, or special election a proposal to authorize the governing body of the district to impose a tax under this section. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notification of adoption of the local sales tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the tax shall not become effective unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. All revenue collected under this section by the director of the department of revenue on behalf of the hospital district, except for one percent for the cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund, shall

be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created and shall be known as the "Hospital District Sales Tax Fund", and shall be used solely for the designated purposes. Moneys in the fund shall not be deemed to be state funds, and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director may make refunds from the amounts in the fund and credited to the district for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such district. Any funds in the special fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. The governing body of any hospital district that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the district. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

5. Whenever the governing body of any hospital district that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by a number of registered voters of the district equal to at least ten percent of the number of registered voters of the district voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the district a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, the repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

6. If the tax is repealed or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes, and the hospital district shall notify the director of the department of revenue of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such district, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the district and close the account of that district. The director shall notify each district of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the district."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SCS SB 336**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 336, Page 1, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting "income tax withholding on tips" and inserting in lieu thereof "employee compensation"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 143.191, Page 3, Line 71, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"290.230. 1. Not less than the prevailing hourly rate of wages for work of a similar character in the locality in which the work is performed, and not less than the prevailing hourly rate of wages for legal holiday and overtime work, shall be paid to all workmen employed by or on behalf of any public body engaged in the construction of public works, exclusive of maintenance work. Only such workmen as are directly employed by contractors or subcontractors in actual construction work on the site of the building or construction job shall be deemed to be employed upon public works. Any such workman who agrees in writing to volunteer his or her labor without pay shall not be deemed to be employed upon public works, and shall not be entitled to the prevailing hourly rate of wages. For the purposes of this section, the term "workman who agrees in writing to volunteer his or her labor without pay" shall mean a workman who

volunteers his or her labor without any promise of benefit or remuneration for such voluntary activity, and who is not a prisoner in any jail or prison facility and who is not performing community service pursuant to disposition of a criminal case against him, and is not otherwise employed for compensation at any time in the construction or maintenance work on the same public works for which the workman is a volunteer. Under no circumstances may an employer force, compel or otherwise intimidate an employee into performing work otherwise paid by a prevailing wage as a volunteer.

2. When the hauling of materials or equipment includes some phase of construction other than the mere transportation to the site of the construction, workmen engaged in this dual capacity shall be deemed employed directly on public works.

3. Any public body may opt out of the provisions of this section for the construction of public works for which the contract awarded is in the amount of seven hundred fifty thousand dollars or less."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 336, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting "income tax withholding on tips" and inserting in lieu thereof "employee compensation"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"**105.504. 1. No sum shall be withheld from the earnings of any public employee for the purpose of paying any portion of dues, agency shop fees, or any other fees paid by public employee members of a public labor organization, public employees who are nonmembers except upon the annual written authorization of the public employee member, or the public employees who are nonmembers.**

2. No public labor organization shall use or obtain any portion of dues, agency shop fees, or any other fees paid by public employee members of the labor organization, or public employees who are nonmembers to make contributions or expenditures as defined in section 130.011, except on the written authorization of such member or nonmember received within the previous twelve months.

3. Individuals who do not authorize contributions or expenditures under subsection 2 of this section shall not have their dues, agency shop fees, or other fees increased in lieu of contributions or expenditures.

4. The requirements of this section shall not be waived by the member or nonmember, and waiver of the requirements shall not be made a condition of employment or continued employment.

5. Signing or refraining from signing the authorizations referred to in subsections 1 and 2 of this section shall not be made a condition of employment or continued employment.

6. This section shall not apply to first responders or any labor organization that represents such an individual.

7. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Agency shop", an arrangement that requires an employee, as a condition of continued employment, either to join the recognized employee organization or to pay the organization a service fee;

(2) "First responder", any person trained and authorized by law or rule to render emergency medical assistance or treatment which shall include, but not be limited to, emergency first responders, police officers, sheriffs, deputy sheriffs, firefighters, ambulance attendants and attendant drivers, emergency medical technicians, mobile emergency medical technicians, emergency medical technician-paramedics, registered nurses, and physicians;

(3) "Public labor organization", any organization which exists and is constituted for the purpose, in whole or in part, of collective bargaining or dealing with public employers concerning grievances, terms, conditions of employment, or other mutual aid or protection."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on Agriculture, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 1094**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HB 1096**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS SCRs 21, 19, & 23** entitled:

Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 24.**

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 104

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, with House Amendments Nos. 1, 2 & 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 104;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Will Kraus
/s/ Jay Wasson
/s/ Dan Hegeman

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Tony Dugger
/s/ Sue Entlicher
/s/ Justin Alferman
/s/ Pat Conway

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 152

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152, with House Amendment Nos. 1 & 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE

/s/ Wayne Wallingford
/s/ Doug Libla
/s/ Gary Romine

FOR THE HOUSE

/s/ Rocky Miller
/s/ Robert Ross
/s/ T.J. Berry
/s/ Clem Smith
/s/ Mary Nichols

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Reports were referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR HCS SB 104 - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SCS SB 152 - Fiscal Review

RECESS

Representative Richardson moved that the House stand in recess until such time that the Conference Committee Reports on House Bill 2 through House Bill 13 are distributed or until 7:00 a.m., Thursday, April 23, 2015, whichever comes sooner, and then stand adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 23, 2015.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 2

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2.

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2.

That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Tom Flanigan	/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick	/s/ David Pearce
/s/ Kurt Bahr	/s/ Ryan Silvey
/s/ Genise Montecillo	/s/ Shalonn “Kiki” Curls
/s/ Gail Mccann Beatty	/s/ Gina Walsh

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 3

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Tom Flanigan
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick
/s/ Donna Lichtenegger
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ David Pearce
/s/ Dan Brown
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 4

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Tom Flanigan
/s/ Lincoln Hough
/s/ Jeremy Lafaver
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Dan Brown
/s/ Ryan Silvey
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls
/s/ Gina Walsh

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 5

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Tom Flanigan
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick
/s/ Robert Ross
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls
/s/ Gina Walsh

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 6

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Tom Flanigan
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick
/s/ Craig Redmon
/s/ Gail Mccann Beatty

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Sen. Mike Parson
/s/ Dan Brown
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls
/s/ Gina Walsh

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 7

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Tom Flanigan
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick
/s/ Lincoln Hough
/s/ Stephen Webber
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Mike Kehoe
/s/ Ryan Silvey
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls
/s/ Gina Walsh

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 8

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Tom Flanigan
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick
/s/ Kathie Conway
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Dan Brown
/s/ Ryan Silvey
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls
/s/ Gina Walsh

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 9

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Tom Flanigan
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick
/s/ Kathie Conway

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Dan Brown
/s/ Ryan Silvey
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls
/s/ Gina Walsh

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 10

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Tom Flanigan
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick
/s/ Marsha Haefner

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Dan Brown
/s/ Ryan Silvey
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls
/s/ Gina Walsh

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 11

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, as amended.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Tom Flanigan
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick
/s/ Marsha Haefner

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Mike Kehoe
/s/ Ryan Silvey
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls
/s/ Gina Walsh

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 12

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Tom Flanigan	/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick	/s/ Dan Brown
/s/ Robert Ross	/s/ Ryan Silvey
/s/ Jeremy LaFaver	/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty	/s/ Gina Walsh

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 13

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 13, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 13.

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 13.

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 13, be truly agreed to and finally passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Tom Flanigan	/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Scott Fitzpatrick	/s/ Dan Brown
/s/ Robert Ross	/s/ Ryan Silvey
/s/ Jeremy LaFaver	/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty	/s/ Gina Walsh

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Reports were referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR SCS HCS HB 2 - Fiscal Review
CCR SCS HCS HB 3 - Fiscal Review
CCR SCS HCS HB 4 - Fiscal Review
CCR SCS HCS HB 5 - Fiscal Review
CCR SCS HCS HB 6 - Fiscal Review
CCR SCS HCS HB 7 - Fiscal Review
CCR SCS HCS HB 8 - Fiscal Review
CCR SCS HCS HB 9 - Fiscal Review
CCR SCS HCS HB 10 - Fiscal Review
CCR SCS HCS HB 11 - Fiscal Review
CCR SS SCS HCS HB 12 - Fiscal Review
CCR SS SCS HCS HB 13 - Fiscal Review

ADJOURNMENT

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 23, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Thursday, April 23, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Conference Committee Meeting on House Appropriations Bills SCS HCS HB 2, SCS HCS HB 3, SCS HCS HB 4, SCS HCS HB 5, SCS HCS HB 6, SCS HCS HB 7, SCS HCS HB 8, SCS HCS HB 9, SCS HCS HB 10, SCS HCS HB 11, SS SCS HCS HB 12, SCS HCS HB 13

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, April 27, 2015, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 328
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, April 23, 2015, 8:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Thursday, April 23, 2015, Upon Adjournment, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 865
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, April 23, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 1017, HB 1293, HB 1262, SB 13, SCS SB 172, SCS SB 224
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
SB224 Added
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Thursday, April 23, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 345, SB 244, SB 524, SS SCS SB 15, SCS SB 300, SS SCS SB 115, HB 841
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, April 23, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: SB 164, HB 262, SB 282, HB 780
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, April 23, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1090
Executive session will be held: HB 977, HB 1090, SCS SB 322, SCS SB 341, HB 1268
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, April 23, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 1179, SB 272, SCS SB 456, SS SCS SB 67, SCS SB 245, SB 156, SB 166, SS SCS SB 278, SB 318, SB 446
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, April 23, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 1102, SCS SB 445
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Thursday, April 23, 2015, 9:40 AM, North Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 649
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 23, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 44 - Shumake
HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr
HCS HJR 41 - Jones

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HB 981 - Rowden
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1047 - Zerr
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HCS HB 122 - McGaugh
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 479 - Houghton
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan

HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HB 854 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 956 - Fraker
HCS HB 1048 - Kidd
HCS HB 165 - Gosen
HCS HB 180 - Cookson
HCS HB 530 - Roden
HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HB 1247 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger
HCS HBs 159 & 570 - Rehder
HB 195 - Love
HB 202 - Morris
HB 253 - Berry
HB 257 - Dugger
HB 285 - White
HCS HB 565 - Spencer
HB 612 - Fitzwater (144)
HB 824 - Korman
HB 1005 - Berry
HCS HB 1040 - Jones
HB 1054 - Spencer
HCS HB 1067 - Koenig
HCS HB 879 - Korman

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 24 - Cierpiot
HCS HJR 7 - Engler

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HB 928 - Corlew
HCS HB 137, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15), E.C. - McCaherty
HCS HBs 671 & 683 - Frederick
HCS HB 1066, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Allen

HCS HB 830 - Curtman
HCS HB 1312 - Rowden
HCS HB 519 - Vescovo
HB 324 - Shumake
HCS HB 375 - McGaugh
HCS HB 476, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15), E.C. - Fitzwater (144)
HCS HB 583 - Cross
HCS HB 884 - Rowden
HB 1039 - Dugger
HCS HB 422 - Burlison
HCS HB 658 - Ross
HCS HB 1184, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Hummel
HB 571 - Burlison
HCS HB 1243 - English
HCS HB 1318, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Brown (057)
HCS HB 762 - Higdon
HCS HB 198, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Morris

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCS SCRs 21, 19 & 23
SCR 24

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

(04/16/2015)

SB 116 - Davis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SB 68 - Black
HCS SB 231 - Rhoads
HCS SCS SBs 34 & 105, E.C. - Davis
HCS SB 254 - Kolkmeyer
HCS SCS SB 270 - Colona
HCS SB 283 - Leara
HCS SCS SB 473, E.C. - Rowland

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 2 - English

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 1 - Flanigan

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HCS HB 2, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Flanigan
CCR SCS HCS HB 3, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Flanigan
CCR SCS HCS HB 4, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Flanigan
CCR SCS HCS HB 5, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Flanigan
CCR SCS HCS HB 6, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Flanigan
CCR SCS HCS HB 7, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Flanigan
CCR SCS HCS HB 8, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Flanigan
CCR SCS HCS HB 9, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Flanigan
CCR SCS HCS HB 10, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Flanigan
CCR SCS HCS HB 11, as amended, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Flanigan
CCR SS SCS HCS HB 12, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Flanigan
CCR SCS HCS HB 13, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Flanigan
SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
CCR HCS SCS SB 152, as amended, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Miller
SCS HCS HB 42, as amended, E.C. - Wood
CCR HCS SB 104, as amended, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15) - Dugger

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 23, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Be of one mind; live in peace; and the God of love and peace shall be with you. (II Corinthians 13:11)

O Eternal God, who is the source of light and life and the spring from which comes all noble endeavors, direct with Your wise and gracious spirit the work of this day because we are all tired!

Give to these Representatives of our people insight into the needs of our State, inspiration to do something about it, and insistence that it be done and accomplished for the good of all.

Guide our Speaker, all Members of this House and those who work so untiringly with them. Grant them wisdom of mind, strength of spirit, and vigor of body that supporting what is true and following what is good they may fulfill Your purposes for humanity.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Luke Hupke, Jack Chaney, Katherine Taylor, Henry Davenport, Olivia Collier and Saint James Elementary School.

The Journal of the fifty-sixth day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

SCS SCRs 21, 19 & 23, relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government.

SCR 24, relating to an Article V Convention for the purpose of proposing amendments to the United States Constitution.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS HCS HB 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS HCS HB 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS HCS HB 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS HCS HB 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS HCS HB 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS HCS HB 7**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS HCS HB 8**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS HCS HB 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS HCS HB 10**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS HCS HB 11**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS HCS HB 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 137**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 198**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1066**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1184**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1318**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SB 104**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SCS SB 152**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 1, relating to appropriations for the board of fund commissioners, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **SCS HCS HB 1** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan

Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Butler	Marshall	Peters

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Barnes	Black	Burlison	Carpenter	Curtis
Dogan	Dunn	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Gardner
Hicks	Hinson	Hough	McManus	Miller
Muntzel	Rehder	Smith		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **SCS HCS HB 1** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Curtman	Koenig	Marshall	Pogue	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Black	Burlison	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Hicks	Hinson	Rehder	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HCS HB 2, relating to appropriations for the State Board of Education and Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Ellington	Green
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton

Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Black	Curtis	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks
Hinson	Jones	Rehder		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCR SCS HCS HB 2** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 029

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Ellington	Green	Hubbard	Hummel
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Black	Curtis	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks
Hinson	Rehder			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCS SCS HCS HB 2** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 030

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Ellington	Green	Hubbard	Hummel
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Anders	Black	Brattin	Curtis	Dunn
Gardner	Hicks	Hinson	Rehder	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 3, relating to appropriations for the Department of Higher Education, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 042

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Black	Dunn	Entlicher	Gardner	Hicks
Hinson	Mitten	Rehder	Spencer	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCR SCS HCS HB 3** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 035

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Green	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Black	Curtman	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks
Hinson	Hubbard	Marshall	Mitten	Parkinson
Rehder	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCS SCS HCS HB 3** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 037

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Green	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Black	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks	Hinson
Mitten	Rehder	Richardson		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 4, relating to appropriations for the Department of Revenue and Department of Transportation, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 042

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Black	Brown 57	Dunn	Franklin	Gardner
Hicks	Hinson	Kelley	Mitten	Rehder

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCR SCS HCS HB 4** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10

Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 031

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Mims	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Berry	Black	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks
Hinson	Meredith	Mitten	Rehder	Wiemann

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCS SCS HCS HB 4** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht

Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 031

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Moon
Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Black	Conway 10	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks
Hinson	Mitten	Rehder	Wiemann	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 5, relating to appropriations for the Office of Administration, Department of Transportation, and Department of Public Safety, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon

Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Black	Bondon	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks
Hinson	Hough	McDonald	Meredith	Mitten
Rehder				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCR SCS HCS HB 5** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Engler	English
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kidd	King
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Peters	Pfautsch

Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 040

Adams	Arthur	Barnes	Brattin	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Crawford	Curtman	Dugger
Eggleston	Ellington	Entlicher	Fraker	Green
Hough	Johnson	Keeney	Kendrick	Kirkton
Koenig	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	McCaherty
McCreery	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Moon
Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Black	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks	Hinson
McDonald	Mitten	Rehder		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCS SCS HCS HB 5** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brown 94	Burns	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	English
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Justus
Kelley	Kidd	King	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCann Beatty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rowden
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Adams	Arthur	Barnes	Brattin	Brown 57
Burlison	Butler	Carpenter	Crawford	Curtman
Dugger	Ellington	Entlicher	Fraker	Hough
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Keeney	Kendrick
Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
McCaherty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Moon	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pogue	Ross	Rowland
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Black	Dunn	Gardner	Green	Hicks
Hinson	Lichtenegger	McDonald	Mitten	Rehder
Rone				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 6, relating to appropriations for the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, and Department of Conservation, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCR SCS HCS HB 6** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Nichols	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth

Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 023

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Ellington	Hubbard
Kendrick	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Moon	Neely
Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue
Smith	Spencer	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Black	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks	Hinson
McDonald	Mitten	Rehder		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCS SCS HCS HB 6** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Nichols
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 021

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Ellington	Kendrick
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	McNeil
Meredith	Moon	Neely	Newman	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pogue	Smith	Spencer
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Black	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks	Hinson
Hummel	McDonald	Mitten	Rehder	Rowland

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 7, relating to appropriations for the Department of Economic Development; Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCR SCS HCS HB 7** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 035

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Brattin	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Ellington	Franklin
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Morgan	Newman
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Black	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks	Hinson
McDonald	Mitten	Rehder		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCS SCS HCS HB 7** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 035

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Brattin	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Ellington	Franklin
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Morgan	Newman

Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Black	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks	Hinson
McDonald	Mitten	Pietzman	Rehder	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 8, relating to appropriations for the Department of Public Safety, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCR SCS HCS HB 8** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 022

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall

May	McCreery	McNeil	Meredith	Moon
Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pogue	Smith			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Black	Curtis	Dunn	Fitzwater 144	Gardner
Hicks	Hinson	McDonald	Mitten	Rehder

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCS SCS HCS HB 8** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 022

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCreery	McNeil	Meredith	Moon
Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pogue	Smith			

PRESENT: 001

Hubbard

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Black	Curtis	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks
Hinson	McDonald	Mitten	Rehder	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 9, relating to appropriations for the Department of Corrections, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCR SCS HCS HB 9** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 026

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	Hurst	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Morgan	Newman	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Black	Curtis	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks
Hinson	Hummel	Mitten	Rehder	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCS SCS HCS HB 9** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 029

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Ellington	Green	Hummel	Hurst
Kendrick	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Black	Brown 94	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks
Hinson	Mitten	Rehder		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 10, relating to appropriations for the Department of Mental Health, and Department of Health and Senior Services, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCR SCS HCS HB 10** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McGaugh
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 032

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Colona	Ellington
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber	White			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Black	Carpenter	Cornejo	Dunn	Gardner
Hicks	Hinson	Keeney	McCaherty	Mitten
Pierson	Rehder	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCS SCS HCS HB 10** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McGaugh	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 033

Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Ellington
Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	White		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Adams	Black	Dunn	Fitzwater 144	Gardner
Hicks	Hinson	Keeney	McCaherty	Mitten
Pierson	Rehder	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 11, as amended, relating to appropriations for the Department of Social Services, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Bahr	Black	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks
Hinson	Keeney	Mitten	Pierson	Rehder

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCR SCS HCS HB 11, as amended,** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 090

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona

Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDonald	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 063

Adams	Andrews	Arthur	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Carpenter	Chipman
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Ellington
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Franklin	Frederick	Hansen
Hough	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Kendrick	Kirkton	LaFaver	Lavender
Love	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pogue	Rhoads
Rone	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Black	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks	Hinson
Keeney	Mitten	Pierson	Rehder	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCS SCS HCS HB 11** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 085

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch

Mathews	McCaherty	McDonald	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Solon	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 067

Adams	Andrews	Arthur	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Carpenter	Chipman
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Ellington
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Franklin	Frederick	Hansen
Hough	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Kendrick	Kirkton	LaFaver	Lavender
Love	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pogue	Remole
Rhoads	Rone	Rowland	Shumake	Smith
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wilson			

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Black	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks	Hinson
Keeney	Mitten	Pierson	Rehder	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

CCR SS SCS HCS HB 12, relating to appropriations for statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, office of the State Public Defender, and the General Assembly, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCR SS SCS HCS HB 12** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon

Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 030

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	Frederick	Green	Hubbard	Kendrick
Kirkton	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	McCreery
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Black	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks	Hinson
Keeney	Kelley	Lair	McDonald	Mitten
Pierson	Rehder			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman

Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 028

Arthur	Brattin	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Ellington	Frederick	Green	Kendrick	Kirkton
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	McCreery	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pogue	Smith	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Adams	Black	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks
Hinson	Keeney	Lair	McDonald	Mitten
Pierson	Rehder	Remole		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

CCR SCS HCS HB 13, relating to appropriations for real property leases and related services, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCR SCS HCS HB 13** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman

Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 015

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Ellington	Green
Kendrick	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	Morgan
Pace	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Black	Dunn	Gardner	Haefner	Hicks
Hinson	Keeney	Lair	McDonald	McManus
Mitten	Pierson	Rehder		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCS SCS HCS HB 13** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 015

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Ellington	Green
Kendrick	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	Morgan
Pace	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Black	Colona	Dunn	Gardner	Hicks
Hinson	Keeney	Lair	McDonald	McManus
Mitten	Pierson	Rehder		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HBs 671 & 683, relating to licensure of physicians, was taken up by Representative Frederick.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Green
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Berry	Black	Colona	Dunn	Fraker
Gardner	Hicks	Hinson	Jones	Keeney
Lair	McDonald	Mitten	Otto	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Wood		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Frederick, **HCS HBs 671 & 683** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Norr	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 036

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Conway 10
Curtis	Ellington	Green	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo

Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Pace	Peters
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Berry	Black	Colona	Dunn	Gardner
Hicks	Hinson	Keeney	Lair	McDonald
Mitten	Otto	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder
Wood				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 137, relating to competitive bidding, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Zerr			

NOES: 037

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Green
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil	Meredith

Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Berry	Black	Cierpiot	Colona	Dunn
Gardner	Hicks	Hinson	Jones	Keeney
Lair	McDonald	Mitten	Otto	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Ross	Sommer
Webber	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 137** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 004

Barnes	Curtis	Ellington	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Berry	Black	Cierpiot	Colona	Dunn
Gardner	Hicks	Hinson	Jones	Keeney
Lair	McDonald	Mitten	Otto	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Sommer	Webber	Wood

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Norr
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 036

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Green
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Berry	Black	Cierpiot	Colona	Dunn
Gardner	Hicks	Hinson	Jones	Keeney
Lair	McDonald	Mitten	Otto	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Sommer	Webber	Wood

VACANCIES: 001

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Chipman	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 017

Adams	Anders	Barnes	Bondon	Butler
Curtis	Ellington	Green	Kirkton	LaFaver
Marshall	May	McCreery	Morgan	Newman
Pogue	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Berry	Black	Cierpiot	Colona	Dunn
Gardner	Hicks	Hinson	Jones	Keeney
Lair	McDonald	Miller	Mitten	Neely
Otto	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Sommer
Webber	Wood			

VACANCIES: 001

HB 324, relating to the special road rock fund, was taken up by Representative Shumake.

On motion of Representative Shumake, **HB 324** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Austin	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Justus
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 015

Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Burlison	Curtis
Curtman	Ellington	Fitzwater 49	Johnson	Koenig
Lavender	Marshall	Parkinson	Pogue	Ross

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Berry	Black	Cierpiot	Colona	Dunn
Fraker	Gardner	Hicks	Hinson	Jones
Keeney	Lair	McDonald	Mitten	Otto
Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Sommer	Webber
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 830, relating to industrial hemp, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HCS HB 830** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Corlew	Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Ellington	Engler
English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Frederick	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hummel	Johnson	Justus	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Lavender	Lichtenegger
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Phillips	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Rowden	Runions	Shaul	Shumake
Smith	Swan	Vescovo	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 041

Anderson	Andrews	Bernskoetter	Burlison	Conway 104
Cookson	Crawford	Eggleston	Entlicher	Franklin
Gannon	Haefner	Hough	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Jones	King	Korman	Lant
Leara	Love	McDaniel	McGaugh	Montecillo
Neely	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Reiboldt	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Shull
Solon	Spencer	Taylor	Walker	Wilson
Wood				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Berry	Black	Colona	Dugger	Dunn
Gardner	Hicks	Hinson	Keeney	Lair
McDonald	Mitten	Otto	Pierson	Redmon
Rehder	Sommer			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 583, relating to tenant evictions, was taken up by Representative Cross.

On motion of Representative Cross, **HCS HB 583** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McDaniel	Messenger	Miller	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Curtis	Dogan	Ellington	English
Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Peters	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Solon	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Berry	Black	Colona	Conway 104	Dugger
Dunn	Flanigan	Gardner	Hicks	Hinson
Keeney	LaFaver	Lair	McCaherty	McDonald
McGaugh	Mitten	Otto	Pierson	Redmon
Rehder	Sommer	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 762, relating to accessibility of information acquired by law enforcement, was taken up by Representative Higdon.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HCS HB 762** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCreery
McDaniel	McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 014

Adams	Butler	Curtis	Ellington	Lavender
Marshall	McCann Beatty	Meredith	Mims	Norr
Pace	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Berry	Black	Carpenter	Colona	Dugger
Dunn	Gardner	Hicks	Hinson	Keeney
Lair	Leara	McDonald	McGaugh	Mitten
Otto	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Sommer
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1066, relating to infection reporting, was taken up by Representative Allen.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Allen, **HCS HB 1066** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 009

Brattin	Curtman	Johnson	Koenig	Marshall
Neely	Pogue	Spencer	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Berry	Black	Colona	Davis	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Engler	Gardner	Haahr
Hicks	Hinson	Jones	Keeney	Lair
McDonald	McGaugh	Mitten	Otto	Parkinson
Phillips	Pierson	Redmon	Rehder	Sommer
Wood				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCS HCR 38.**

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 2** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 2**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 3** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 3**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 4** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 4**.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SCS HCS HB 1, CCS SCS HCS HB 2, CCS SCS HCS HB 3**, and **CCS SCS HCS HB 4** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **SCS HCS HB 1, CCS SCS HCS HB 2, CCS SCS HCS HB 3**, and **CCS SCS HCS HB 4** were delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 198, relating to medication synchronization services, was taken up by Representative Morris.

On motion of Representative Morris, **HCS HB 198** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellington	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris

Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Curtman	Koenig	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Berry	Black	Colona	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	Flanigan	Gardner	Haahr	Hicks
Hinson	Jones	Keeney	Lair	McDonald
McGaugh	Mitten	Norr	Otto	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder	Sommer	Wilson	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS HCR 38 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 101 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 209 - Fiscal Review
HB 389 - Fiscal Review
HB 411 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 627 - Fiscal Review
HB 842 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 1023 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SB 401 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 649**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **SB 244**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 964**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1042**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1044, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1113**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Insurance, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **SB 282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Austin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 45**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 207**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 767**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 978, with House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1357, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 67, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SB 156**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SB 166**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SCS SB 245, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SB 272**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SB 318**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SB 446**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SCS SB 456, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

SENATE BILLS - CONSENT

Pursuant to Rule 48, the following bill has remained on the Senate Bills for Third Reading Consent Calendar for five legislative days without any objection, and all committee amendments thereto adopted by consent: **SB 116**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 13.**

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 35.**

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 36.**

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 87** entitled:

An act to repeal section 29.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to audits of political subdivisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 141** entitled:

An act to repeal section 595.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the crime victims' compensation program.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#3 SCS SB 142** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to implementation impact reports.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 145** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the treatment of eating disorders.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 314** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 137, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to property taxation of short term rental merchandise.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 354** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to amino acid-based elemental formulas.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 366** entitled:

An act to repeal section 166.435, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the Missouri higher education savings program, with a contingent effective date.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SB 386** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 192.945, 195.207, and 261.265, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to hemp extract.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 405** entitled:

An act to repeal section 52.260, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees collected by the county collector.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 416** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 194.119 and 214.208, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the disposition of dead bodies.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 476** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 259.010, 259.020, 259.030, 259.050, 259.070, 259.080, 259.100, 259.190, 259.210, 260.235, 260.395, 260.500, 444.600, 444.773, 621.250, 640.115, 643.075, 643.078, 644.011, 644.016, 644.051, and 644.056, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-four new sections relating to the department of natural resources.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 488** entitled:

An act to repeal section 443.719, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to mortgage loan originators.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS SB 517** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 193.015 and 193.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to death certificates.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

RECESS

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until such time as the House appropriations bills may be signed in open session by the Speaker, and then stand adjourned until 5:00 p.m., Monday, April 27, 2015.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 5** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 5**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 6** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 6**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 7** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 7**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 8** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 8**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 9** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 9**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 10** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 10**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 11, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 11**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SS SCS HCS HB 12** and has taken up and passed **CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 13** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 13**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 14.**

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **CCS SCS HCS HB 5, CCS SCS HCS HB 6, CCS SCS HCS HB 7, CCS SCS HCS HB 8, CCS SCS HCS HB 9, CCS SCS HCS HB 10, CCS SCS HCS HB 11, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12, CCS SCS HCS HB 13,** and **HCS HB 14** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **CCS SCS HCS HB 5, CCS SCS HCS HB 6, CCS SCS HCS HB 7, CCS SCS HCS HB 8, CCS SCS HCS HB 9, CCS SCS HCS HB 10, CCS SCS HCS HB 11, CCS SS SCS HCS HB 12, CCS SCS HCS HB 13,** and **HCS HB 14** were delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

ADJOURNMENT

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 5:00 p.m., Monday, April 27, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 10, SCS SCR 30, SCR 31, SB 500
Executive session will be held: SCR 10, SCS SCR 30, SCR 31, SB 500, HCR 47
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 80, HB 294, HB 431, HB 860, SCS SB 321
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON SCS HCS HB 42
Monday, April 27, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Hearing SCS HCS HB 42

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, April 27, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: SS SCR 25, HB 763
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSUMER AFFAIRS
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1167
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Monday, April 27, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: SS SB 365, HB 1088
Executive session will be held: HB 1018
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES IN EDUCATION
Monday, April 27, 2015, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 328
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1304, HCR 50
Executive session will be held: HB 1027
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Monday, April 27, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive Session

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Monday, April 27, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 230
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE
Monday, April 27, 2015, Upon Adjournment, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SBs 63 & 111
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Meeting in side gallery (south) immediately upon adjournment.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SB 334, HB 688, HB 1104, HB 653
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 12:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 49, HB 1319, SB 458
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, April 27, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SB 561
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Monday, April 27, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: SB 276, SB 277, SCR 14, SCR 15
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Monday, April 27, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 174, SCS SB 336
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Monday, April 27, 2015, 2:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 720, SCS SB 35, SCS SB 380, SB 426, SCR 12, SB 82, HB 977, HB 1090, SCS SB 322, SCS SB 341, HB 1268
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SB 474, HJR 33, HJR 42, HB 455, HB 806, HB 823, HB 1327
Executive session will be held: HB 295, HB 738, HB 1287
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SB 20
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 18, SCR 29, HB 1306
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WORKFORCE STANDARDS AND DEVELOPMENT
Monday, April 27, 2015, 3:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: HB 44, HB 1361
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 27, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 44 - Shumake
HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr
HCS HJR 41 - Jones

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 965 - Allen

HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HB 981 - Rowden
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1047 - Zerr
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HCS HB 122 - McGaugh
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 479 - Houghton
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HB 854 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 956 - Fraker
HCS HB 1048 - Kidd
HCS HB 165 - Gosen
HCS HB 180 - Cookson
HCS HB 530 - Roden
HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HB 1247 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger
HCS HBs 159 & 570 - Rehder
HB 195 - Love
HB 202 - Morris
HB 253 - Berry
HB 257 - Dugger
HB 285 - White
HCS HB 565 - Spencer
HB 612 - Fitzwater (144)
HB 824 - Korman
HB 1005 - Berry
HCS HB 1040 - Jones
HB 1054 - Spencer

HCS HB 1067 - Koenig
HCS HB 879 - Korman
HCS HB 978 - Dogan
HCS HB 1044 - Corlew
HCS HB 1357 - Corlew

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 24 - Cierpiot
HCS HJR 7 - Engler

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HB 928 - Corlew
HCS HB 1312 - Rowden
HCS HB 519 - Vescovo
HCS HB 375 - McGaugh
HCS HB 476, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15), E.C. - Fitzwater (144)
HCS HB 884 - Rowden
HB 1039 - Dugger
HCS HB 422 - Burlison
HCS HB 658 - Ross
HCS HB 1184 - Hummel
HB 571 - Burlison
HCS HB 1243 - English
HCS HB 1318 - Brown (57)
HB 842, (Fiscal Review 4/23/15), E.C. - McDaniel
HCS HB 209, (Fiscal Review 4/23/15) - Conway (104)
HB 411, (Fiscal Review 4/23/15) - Kelley
HCS HB 634 - Burlison
HCS HB 1023, (Fiscal Review 4/23/15) - Swan
HCS HB 120 - Davis
HCS HB 844 - Hough
HCS HB 627, (Fiscal Review 4/23/15) - King
HCS HB 694 - Brattin
HB 389, (Fiscal Review 4/23/15) - Hoskins
HCS HB 742 - Bahr
HCS HB 867, E.C. - Frederick
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HB 101, (Fiscal Review 4/23/15) - Redmon
HB 322 - Shumake
HB 1024 - Higdon

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 13
SCR 35
SCR 36

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS SCS SB 87
SB 141
SS#3 SCS SB 142
SS SCS SB 145
SS SB 314
SS SCS SB 354
SS SB 366
SS#2 SB 386
SB 405
SS SB 416
SS SB 476
SB 488
SS SCS SB 517

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 116 - Davis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SB 68 - Black
HCS SB 231 - Rhoads
HCS SCS SBs 34 & 105, E.C. - Davis
HCS SB 254 - Kolkmeyer
HCS SCS SB 270 - Colona
HCS SB 283 - Leara
HCS SCS SB 473, E.C. - Rowland
HCS SS SCS SB 67 - Rhoads
HCS SB 156 - Hubbard
SB 166 - Curtis
HCS SCS SB 245, E.C. - Rhoads
SB 272 - Rowden
HCS SB 282 - Shull
SB 318 - Cookson
SB 446 - Davis
HCS SCS SB 456 - Berry

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 2 - English

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCR 38, (Fiscal Review 4/23/15) - Haahr

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
CCR HCS SCS SB 152, as amended - Miller
SCS HCS HB 42, as amended, E.C. - Wood
CCR HCS SB 104, as amended - Dugger

(This page intentionally left blank.)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY, MONDAY, APRIL 27, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Gary Cross.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as an Honorary Page for the Day, to serve without compensation: Hannah Hall.

The Journal of the fifty-seventh day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were read the second time:

SCR 13, relating to neuroblastoma.

SCR 35, relating to designating May 13, 2015 as Jump Day.

SCR 36, relating to regulating the use of individual propane gas barbecue grills.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SS SCS SB 87, relating to audits of political subdivisions.

SB 141, relating to the Crime Victims' Compensation Program.

SS#3 SCS SB 142, relating to implementation impact reports.

SS SCS SB 145, relating to the treatment of eating disorders.

SS SB 314, relating to property taxation of short term rental merchandise.

SS SCS SB 354, relating to amino acid-based elemental formulas.

SS SB 366, relating to the Missouri Higher Education Savings Program.

SS#2 SB 386, relating to hemp extract.

SB 405, relating to fees collected by the county collector.

SS SB 416, relating to the disposition of dead bodies.

SS SB 476, relating to the Department of Natural Resources.

SB 488, relating to mortgage loan originators.

SS SCS SB 517, relating to death certificates.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 515** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 86.200, 86.213, 86.237, 86.250, 86.251, 86.257, 86.263, 86.270, and 86.320, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to police retirement systems.

With Senate Amendment No. 1 and Senate Amendment No. 2.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 515, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking the word "police" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "local government"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 86.200, Line 114, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"86.207. 1. **Except as provided herein,** all persons who become policemen and all policemen who enter or reenter the service of **[**the**]** **any** city **not within a county** after the first day of October, 1957, become members as a condition of their employment and shall receive no pensions or retirement allowance from any other pension or retirement system supported wholly or in part by the city **not within a county** or the state of Missouri, nor shall they be required to make contributions under any other pension or retirement system of the city **not within a county** or the state of Missouri **for the same period of service**, anything to the contrary notwithstanding. **Any employee of a city not within a county who is earning creditable service in a retirement plan established by said city under section 95.540 and subsequently becomes a policeman may elect to remain a member of said retirement plan and shall not be required to become a member of a police retirement system established under section 86.200. However, an employee of a city not within a county who is earning creditable service in a retirement plan established by said city under section 95.540 and who subsequently becomes a policeman may elect to transfer membership and creditable service to the police retirement system created under section 86.200. Such transfers are subject to the conditions and requirements contained in section 105.691 and are also subject to any existing agreements between the said retirement plans; provided however, transfers completed prior to January 1, 2016, shall occur without regard to the vesting requirements of the receiving plan contained in section 105.691. As part of the transfer process described herein, the respective retirement plans may require the employee to acknowledge and agree as a condition of transfer that any election made under this section is irrevocable, constitutes a waiver of any right to receive retirement and disability benefits except as provided by the police retirement system, and that plan terms may be modified in the future.**

2. If any member ceases to be in service for more than one year unless the member has attained the age of fifty-five or has twenty years or more of creditable service, or if the member withdraws the member's accumulated contributions or if the member receives benefits under the retirement system or dies, the member thereupon ceases to be a member; except in the case of a member who has served in the Armed Forces of the United States and has subsequently been reinstated as a policeman. A member who has terminated employment as a police officer, has actually retired and is receiving retirement benefits under the system shall be considered a retired member.

3. A reserve officer shall not be considered a member of the system for the purpose of determining creditable service, nor shall any contributions be due. A reserve officer shall not be entitled to any benefits from the system other than those awarded when the reserve officer originally retired under section 86.250, nor shall service as a reserve officer prohibit distribution of those benefits."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 515, Page 13, Section 86.320, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"86.1110. 1. Whenever a member is given a leave of absence for military service and returns to employment after discharge from the service, such member shall be entitled to creditable service for the years of employment prior to the leave of absence.

2. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section, a member who served on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States and who became a member, or returned to membership, after discharge under honorable conditions, may elect prior to retirement to purchase creditable service equivalent to such service in the Armed Forces, not to exceed two years, provided the member is not receiving and is not eligible to receive retirement credits or benefits from any other public or private retirement plan for the service to be purchased, other than a United States military service retirement system or United States Social Security benefits attributable to such military service, and an affidavit so stating is filed by the member with the retirement system. A member electing to make such purchase shall pay to the retirement system an amount equal to the actuarial cost of the additional benefits attributable to the additional service credit to be purchased, as of the date the member elects to make such purchase. Payment in full of the amount due from a member electing to purchase creditable service under this subsection shall be made over a period not to exceed five years, measured from the date of election, or prior to the commencement date for payment of benefits to the member from the retirement system, whichever is earlier, including interest on unpaid balances compounded annually at the interest rate assumed from time to time for actuarial valuations of the retirement system. If payment in full including interest is not made within the prescribed period, any partial payments made by the member shall be refunded, and no creditable service attributable to such election, or as a result of any such partial payments, shall be allowed; provided that if a benefit commencement date occurs because of the death or disability of a member who has made an election under this subsection and if the member is current in payments under an approved installment plan at the time of the death or disability, such election shall be valid if the member, the surviving spouse, or other person entitled to benefit payments pays the entire balance of the remaining amount due, including interest to the date of such payment, within sixty days after the member's death or disability. The time of a disability shall be deemed to be the time when such member is retired by the board of police commissioners for reason of disability as provided in sections 86.900 to 86.1280.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 86.900 to 86.1280, **on or after August 28, 2015,** a member who **[**is on leave of absence for military service during any portion of which leave the United States is in a state of declared war, or a compulsory draft is in effect for any of the military branches of the United States, or any units of the military reserves of the United States, including the National Guard, are mobilized for combat military operations,**] returns to service from a leave of absence for active duty military service** and who becomes entitled to reemployment rights and other employment benefits under Title 38, Chapter 43 of the U.S. Code, relating to employment and reemployment rights of members of the uniformed services by meeting the requirements for such rights and benefits under Section 4312 of said chapter, or the corresponding provisions of any subsequent applicable federal statute, shall be entitled to service credit for the time spent in such military service for all purposes of sections 86.900 to 86.1280 **[**and such member shall not be required to pay any member contributions for such time. If it becomes necessary for the years of such service to be included in the calculation of such member's compensation for any purpose, such member shall be deemed to have received the same compensation throughout such period of service as the member's base annual salary immediately prior to the commencement of such leave of absence; provided, however, that the foregoing provisions of this subsection shall apply only to such portion of such

leave with respect to which the cumulative length of the absence and of all previous absences from a position of employment with the employer by reason of service in the uniformed services does not exceed five years except for such period of any such excess as meets the requirements for exceptions to such five-year limitation set forth in the aforesaid Section 4312**] only to the extent such member pays any required member contributions for such time. The amount of required member contributions shall be calculated on the base compensation the member would have received during such leave period. The total amount of service credit that will be granted at the member contribution rate is limited to a maximum of five years. The retirement board may waive the required contributions for military leave of absence, not to exceed three years of creditable service, if the member provides duty orders under Title 10 or Title 32 U.S.C. and discharge from active duty documentation in the form of a DD214 or NGB23**.

86.1270. 1. A retirement plan under sections 86.900 to 86.1280 is a qualified plan under the provisions of applicable federal law. The benefits and conditions of a retirement plan under sections 86.900 to 86.1280 shall always be adjusted to ensure that the tax-exempt status is maintained.

2. The retirement board shall administer the retirement system in a manner as to retain at all times qualified status under Section 401(a) of the Internal Revenue Code.

3. The retirement board shall hold in trust the assets of the retirement system for the exclusive benefit of the members and their beneficiaries and for defraying reasonable administrative expenses of the system. No part of such assets shall, at any time prior to the satisfaction of all liabilities with respect to members and their beneficiaries, be used for or diverted to any purpose other than such exclusive benefit or to any purpose inconsistent with sections 86.900 to 86.1280.

4. A member's benefit shall be one hundred percent vested and nonforfeitable upon the member's attainment of normal retirement age, which shall be the earlier of:

(1) Completion of twenty-five years of service for Tier I members and twenty-seven years of service for Tier II members;

(2) Age sixty for any Tier I member who has completed at least ten years of creditable service or age sixty for any Tier II member who has completed at least fifteen years of creditable service;

(3) Age seventy without regard to years of service; or

(4) To the extent funded, upon the termination of the system established under sections 86.900 to 86.1280 or any partial termination which affects the members or any complete discontinuance of contributions by the city to the system. Amounts representing forfeited nonvested benefits of terminated members shall not be used to increase benefits payable from the system but may be used to reduce contributions for future plan years.

5. Distribution of benefits shall begin not later than April first of the year following the later of the calendar year during which the member becomes seventy and one-half years of age or the calendar year in which the member retires, and shall otherwise conform to Section 401(a)(9) of the Internal Revenue Code.

6. A member or beneficiary of a member shall not accrue a service retirement annuity, disability retirement annuity, death benefit, whether death occurs in the line of duty or otherwise, or any other benefit under sections 86.900 to 86.1280 in excess of the benefit limits applicable to the fund under Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code. The retirement board shall reduce the amount of any benefit that exceeds those limits by the amount of the excess. If the total benefits under the retirement system and the benefits and contributions to which any member is entitled under any other qualified plan or plans maintained by the board of police commissioners that employs the member would otherwise exceed the applicable limits under Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code, the benefits the member would otherwise receive from the retirement system shall be reduced to the extent necessary to enable the benefits to comply with Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code.

7. The total salary taken into account for any purpose for any member of the retirement system shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars per year, subject to periodic adjustments in accordance with guidelines provided by the United States Secretary of the Treasury, and shall not exceed such other limits as may be applicable at any given time under Section 401(a)(17) of the Internal Revenue Code.

8. If the amount of any benefit is to be determined on the basis of actuarial assumptions that are not otherwise specifically set forth for that purpose in sections 86.900 to 86.1280, the actuarial assumptions to be used are those earnings and mortality assumptions being used on the date of the determination by the retirement system's actuary and approved by the retirement board. The actuarial assumptions being used at any particular time shall be attached as an addendum to a copy of the retirement system's statute that is maintained by the retirement board and shall be treated for all purposes as a part of sections 86.900 to 86.1280. The actuarial assumptions may be changed by the retirement system's actuary annually if approved by the retirement board, but a change in actuarial assumptions shall not result in any decrease in benefits accrued as of the effective date of the change.

9. Any member or beneficiary who is entitled to receive any distribution that is an eligible rollover distribution, as defined by Section 402(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code, is entitled to have that distribution transferred directly to another eligible retirement plan of the member's or beneficiary's choice upon providing direction to the secretary of this retirement system regarding the transfer in accordance with procedures established by the retirement board. **Effective for distributions made on or after January 1, 2010, a nonspouse beneficiary may elect to directly rollover an eligible rollover distribution to an individual retirement account under Section 408(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended; to an individual retirement annuity under Section 408(b) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended; or if the participant satisfies the requirements for making a Roth contribution under Section 408(A)(c)(3)(B) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, to a Roth individual retirement account.**

10. For all distributions made after December 31, 2001:

(1) For the purposes of subsection 9 of this section, an eligible retirement plan shall also mean an annuity contract described in Section 403(b) of the Internal Revenue Code and an eligible plan under Section 457(b) of the Internal Revenue Code which is maintained by the state, political subdivision of a state, or any agency or instrumentality of a state or political subdivision of a state and which agrees to separately account for amounts transferred into such plan from the retirement system. The definition of eligible retirement plan shall also apply in the case of a distribution to a surviving spouse or to a spouse or former spouse who is the alternate payee under a qualified domestic relations order, as defined in Section 414(p) of the Internal Revenue Code; and

(2) For purposes of subsection 9 of this section, a portion of a distribution shall not fail to be an eligible rollover distribution merely because the portion consists of after-tax employee contributions which are not includable in gross income. However, such portion may be paid only to an individual retirement account or annuity described in Section 408(a) or 408(b) of the Internal Revenue Code, or to a qualified defined contribution plan described in Section 401(a) or 403(a) of the Internal Revenue Code that agrees to separately account for amounts so transferred, including separately accounting for the portion of such distribution that is includable in gross income and the portion of such distribution that is not so includable.

86.1500. 1. Whenever a member is given a leave of absence for military service and returns to employment after discharge from the service, such member shall be entitled to creditable service for the years of employment prior to the leave of absence.

2. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section, a member who served on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States and who became a member, or returned to membership, after discharge under honorable conditions, may elect prior to retirement to purchase creditable service equivalent to such service in the Armed Forces, not to exceed two years, provided the member is not receiving and is not eligible to receive retirement credits or benefits from any other public or private retirement plan for the service to be purchased, other than a United States military service retirement system or United States Social Security benefits attributable to such military service, and an affidavit so stating is filed by the member with the retirement system. A member electing to make such purchase shall pay to the retirement system an amount equal to the actuarial cost of the additional benefits attributable to the additional service credit to be purchased, as of the date the member elects to make such purchase. Payment in full of the amount due from a member electing to purchase creditable service under this subsection shall be made over a period not to exceed five years, measured from the date of election, or prior to the commencement date for payment of benefits to the member from the retirement system, whichever is earlier, including interest on unpaid balances compounded annually at the interest rate assumed from time to time for actuarial valuations of the retirement system. If payment in full including interest is not made within the prescribed period, any partial payments made by the member shall be refunded, and no creditable service attributable to such election, or as a result of any such partial payments, shall be allowed; provided that if a benefit commencement date occurs because of the death or disability of a member who has made an election under this subsection and if the member is current in payments under an approved installment plan at the time of the death or disability, such election shall be valid if the member, the surviving spouse or other person entitled to benefit payments pays the entire balance of the remaining amount due, including interest to the date of such payment, within sixty days after the member's death or disability. The time of a disability shall be deemed to be the time when such member is determined by the retirement board to be totally and permanently disabled as provided in section 86.1560.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 86.1310 to 86.1640, **on or after August 28, 2015,** a member who **[**is on leave of absence for military service during any portion of which leave the United States is in a state of declared war, or a compulsory draft is in effect for any of the military branches of the United States, or any units of the military reserves of the United States, including the National Guard, are mobilized for combat military operations,**] returns to service from a leave of absence for active duty military service** and who becomes entitled

to reemployment rights and other employment benefits under Title 38, Chapter 43 of the U.S. Code, relating to employment and reemployment rights of members of the uniformed services by meeting the requirements for such rights and benefits under Section 4312 of said chapter, or the corresponding provisions of any subsequent applicable federal statute, shall be entitled to service credit for the time spent in such military service for all purposes of sections 86.1310 to 86.1640 **[**and such member shall not be required to pay any member contributions for such time. If it becomes necessary for the years of such service to be included in the calculation of such member's compensation for any purpose, such member shall be deemed to have received the same compensation throughout such period of service as the member's base annual salary immediately prior to the commencement of such leave of absence; provided, however, that the foregoing provisions of this subsection shall apply only to such portion of such leave with respect to which the cumulative length of the absence and of all previous absences from a position of employment with the employer by reason of service in the uniformed services does not exceed five years except for such period of any such excess as meets the requirements for exceptions to such five-year limitation set forth in the aforesaid Section 4312**] only to the extent such member pays any required member contributions for such time. The amount of required member contributions shall be calculated on the base compensation the member would have received during such leave period. The total amount of service credit that will be granted at the member contribution rate is limited to a maximum of five years. The retirement board may waive the required contributions for military leave of absence, not to exceed three years of creditable service, if the member provides duty orders under Title 10 or Title 32 U.S.C. and discharge from active duty documentation in the form of a DD214 or NGB23**.

86.1630. 1. A retirement plan under sections 86.1310 to 86.1640 is a qualified plan under the provisions of applicable federal law. The benefits and conditions of a retirement plan under sections 86.1310 to 86.1640 shall always be adjusted to ensure that the tax-exempt status is maintained.

2. The retirement board shall administer this retirement system in such manner as to retain at all times qualified status under Section 401(a) of the Internal Revenue Code.

3. The retirement board shall hold in trust the assets of the retirement system for the exclusive benefit of the members and their beneficiaries and for defraying reasonable administrative expenses of the system. No part of such assets shall, at any time prior to the satisfaction of all liabilities with respect to members and their beneficiaries, be used for or diverted to any purpose other than such exclusive benefit or to any purpose inconsistent with sections 86.1310 to 86.1640.

4. A member's benefit shall be one hundred percent vested and nonforfeitable upon the member's attainment of normal retirement age, which shall be the earlier of:

(1) The attaining of the age of sixty-five or the member's tenth anniversary of employment, whichever is later for any Tier I member, or the attaining of the age of sixty-seven or the member's twentieth anniversary of employment, whichever is later for any Tier II member;

(2) For any Tier I member when the total sum of age and years of creditable service equals or exceeds eighty, or for any Tier II member when the total sum of age and years of creditable service equals or exceeds eighty-five; or

(3) To the extent funded, upon the termination of the system established under sections 86.1310 to 86.1640 or any partial termination which affects the member or any complete discontinuance of contributions by the city to the system. Amounts representing forfeited nonvested benefits of terminated members shall not be used to increase benefits payable from the system but may be used to reduce contributions for future plan years.

5. Distribution of benefits shall begin not later than April first of the year following the later of the calendar year during which the member becomes seventy and one-half years of age or the calendar year in which the member retires, and shall otherwise conform to Section 401(a)(9) of the Internal Revenue Code.

6. A member or beneficiary of a member shall not accrue a service retirement annuity, disability retirement annuity, death benefit, whether death occurs in the line of duty or otherwise, or any other benefit under sections 86.1310 to 86.1640 in excess of the benefit limits applicable to the fund under Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code. The retirement board shall reduce the amount of any benefit that exceeds the limits of this section by the amount of the excess. If the total benefits under the retirement system and the benefits and contributions to which any member is entitled under any other qualified plan or plans maintained by the board of police commissioners that employs the member would otherwise exceed the applicable limits under Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code, the benefits the member would otherwise receive from the retirement system are reduced to the extent necessary to enable the benefits to comply with Section 415 of the Internal Revenue Code.

7. The total salary taken into account for any purpose for any member of the retirement system shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars per year, subject to periodic adjustments in accordance with guidelines

provided by the United States Secretary of the Treasury and may not exceed such other limits as may be applicable at any given time under Section 401(a)(17) of the Internal Revenue Code.

8. If the amount of any benefit is determined on the basis of actuarial assumptions that are not specifically set forth for that purpose in sections 86.1310 to 86.1640, the actuarial assumptions to be used are those earnings and mortality assumptions used on the date of the determination by the retirement system's actuary and approved by the retirement board. The actuarial assumptions used at any particular time shall be attached as an addendum to a copy of the retirement system's statute maintained by the retirement board and shall be treated for all purposes as part of sections 86.1310 to 86.1640. The actuarial assumptions may be changed by the retirement system's actuary annually if approved by the retirement board, but a change in actuarial assumptions shall not result in any decrease in benefits accrued as of the effective date of the change.

9. Any member or beneficiary who is entitled to receive any distribution that is an eligible rollover distribution, as defined by Section 402(c)(4) of the Internal Revenue Code, is entitled to have that distribution transferred directly to another eligible retirement plan of the member's or beneficiary's choice upon providing direction to the secretary of the retirement system regarding the transfer in accordance with procedures established by the retirement board. **Effective for distributions made on or after January 1, 2010, a nonspouse beneficiary may elect to directly rollover an eligible rollover distribution to an individual retirement account under Section 408(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended; to an individual retirement annuity under Section 408(b) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended; or if the participant satisfies the requirements for making a Roth contribution under Section 408(A)(c)(3)(B) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, to a Roth individual retirement account.**

10. For all distributions made after December 31, 2001:

(1) For the purposes of subsection 9 of this section, an eligible retirement plan shall also mean an annuity described in Section 403(b) of the Internal Revenue Code and an eligible plan under Section 457(b) of the Internal Revenue Code that is maintained by a state, political subdivision of a state, or any agency or instrumentality of a state or political subdivision of a state and which agrees to separately account for amounts transferred into such plan from the retirement system. The definition for eligible retirement plan shall also apply in the case of a distribution to a surviving spouse or to a spouse or former spouse who is the alternate payee under a qualified domestic relations order, as defined in Section 414(p) of the Internal Revenue Code; and

(2) For the purposes of subsection 9 of this section, a portion of a distribution shall not fail to be an eligible rollover distribution merely because the portion consists of after-tax employee contributions which are not includable in gross income. However, such portion may be paid only to an individual retirement account or annuity described in Section 408(a) or 408(b) of the Internal Revenue Code, or to a qualified defined contribution plan described in Section 401(a) or 403(a) of the Internal Revenue Code that agrees to separately account for amounts so transferred, including separately accounting for the portion of such distribution that is includable in gross income and the portion of such distribution that is not so includable."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 433** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 1, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the compact for a balanced budget, with an emergency clause.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1312, relating to the classification of tax credits by the Department of Economic Development, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS HB 1312** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Marshall	Moon	Newman

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Bernskoetter	Brown 57	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Hoskins
Hough	Kelley	McDonald	McManus	Webber
Wood				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 884, relating to investments made by county hospitals, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **HCS HB 884** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 016

Anders	Butler	Colona	Ellington	Gardner
Kirkton	Leara	Marshall	McCreery	Mitten
Montecillo	Newman	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Barnes	Green	Hoskins	Hough	McDonald
McManus	Redmon	Webber	Wood	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

HCS HB 519, relating to administrative leave for state employees, was taken up by Representative Vescovo.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Hoskins	Jones	Kidd	McDonald	McManus
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Vescovo, **HCS HB 519** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Otto
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 035

Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cierpiot	Fitzpatrick	Hoskins	Jones	Kidd
McDonald	McManus	Rone	Webber	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 375, relating to liability for landowners, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 375** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtis
Curtman	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 010

Colona	Ellington	Gardner	Kirkton	Marshall
McCaherty	Mitten	Montecillo	Newman	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Barnes	Cierpiot	Cross	Davis	Green
Hoskins	Jones	McDonald	McManus	Parkinson
Roeber	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HB 1039, relating to filing fees for presidential elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HB 1039** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 038

Anders	Bondon	Burns	Butler	Colona
Curtis	Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 49	Gardner	Hill	Hubbard	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Kendrick	Kirkton	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Ross	Runions	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Cross	Green	Hoskins	McManus	Rowden
Webber	White			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 422, relating to opinions issued by boards or commissions under the Division of Professional Registration, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 422** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Allen	Brown 57	Ellington	Flanigan	Hoskins
Jones	McManus	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HB 571, relating to tenant security deposits, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 042

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 001

Conway 104

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Allen	Cierpiot	Flanigan	Hoskins	Jones
McManus	Newman	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HB 571** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 046

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Black	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Solon
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 003

Conway 104	Cornejo	English

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Allen	Cierpiot	Flanigan	Hoskins	Jones
McManus	Mitten	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 634, relating to the Division of Professional Registration, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **HCS HB 634** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 117

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Norr	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Sommer	Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 037

Adams	Burns	Butler	Colona	Conway 10
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Green
Hinson	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Solon
Swan	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Anders	Dugger	Fraker	Hoskins	Lichtenegger
McManus	Smith	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 658, relating to recognition for student participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, **HCS HB 658** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Pogue

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Colona	Curtis	Flanigan	Hoskins	McManus
Redmon	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 1184, relating to the Farm-to-Table Act, was taken up by Representative Hummel.

On motion of Representative Hummel, **HCS HB 1184** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Curtman	Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Curtis

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Hoskins	McManus	Redmon	Rowden	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1243, relating to health exchange navigator licensing, was taken up by Representative English.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Hoskins	Jones	McManus	Redmon	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative English, **HCS HB 1243** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Brattin	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	Walton Gray
Wilson				

PRESENT: 001

Otto

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Hoskins	Jones	McManus	Norr	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJR 7, relating to bingo, was taken up by Representative Engler.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HCS HJR 7** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hinson	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 009

Ellington	Gardner	Kirkton	McDonald	McNeil
Montecillo	Newman	Pogue	Smith	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Cornejo	Haahr	Higdon	Hoskins	Jones
McManus	Redmon	Rowden	Webber	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1318, relating to bingo, was taken up by Representative Brown (57).

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 042

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Black	Colona	Fitzwater 144	Haahr	Hoskins
Jones	Mathews	McManus	Pike	Rhoads
Swan	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Brown (57), **HCS HB 1318** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Remole	Rizzo	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Hoskins	Mathews	McManus	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 120, relating to employee password protection, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Brattin	Haahr	Hoskins	McManus	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS HB 120** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 013

Butler	Colona	Gardner	Marshall	McDonald
McNeil	Mims	Mitten	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pogue	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Barnes	Brattin	Hoskins	McManus	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 844, relating to construction management, was taken up by Representative Hough.

On motion of Representative Hough, **HCS HB 844** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	Messenger	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 045

Anders	Arthur	Bahr	Burns	Butler
Chipman	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McNeil	Meredith	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	White

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brattin	Flanigan	Hoskins	Leara	McManus
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 742, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Bahr.

On motion of Representative Bahr, **HCS HB 742** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 005

Colona	Ellington	Marshall	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 001

Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Hoskins	McManus	Newman	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 867, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Frederick.

Representative Frederick offered **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1**.

House Perfecting Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 867, Page 6, Section 191.596, Line 37, by inserting after the word "**section.**" the words "**The report shall be**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **House Perfecting Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **HCS HB 867, as amended,** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Hubrecht	Marshall	Mims	Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Flanigan	Hoskins	Jones	Leara	McManus
Redmon	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Norr	Otto	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 022

Bahr	Berry	Bondon	Butler	Colona
Conway 104	Eggleston	Ellington	Gardner	Hubrecht
Kidd	Marshall	McCreery	Mims	Mitten
Moon	Newman	Nichols	Pace	Parkinson
Pogue	Smith			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cornejo	Fitzpatrick	Hoskins	Jones	Kelley
McManus	Miller	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HB 694, relating to registration of motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Brattin.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Cornejo	Flanigan	Fraker	Hoskins	Leara
McManus	Smith	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Brattin, **HCS HB 694** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 035

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Berry	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Flanigan	Fraker	Hoskins	Leara	McManus
Smith	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 322, relating to criminal background checks, was taken up by Representative Shumake.

On motion of Representative Shumake, **HB 322** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Butler	Curtis	Ellington	LaFaver	Marshall

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

English	Flanigan	Fraker	Hoskins	Leara
McManus	Richardson	Smith	Webber	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 1024, relating to the Commission on Capitol Security Infrastructure, was taken up by Representative Higdon.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HB 1024** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 124

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 028

Adams	Anders	Barnes	Colona	Dunn
Gardner	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
Lavender	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Conway 10	English	Flanigan	Fraker
Hoskins	Leara	McManus	Smith	Webber

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 458** entitled:

An act to repeal section 160.775, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to school safety.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, and Senate Amendment No. 5.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill 458, Page 6, Section 160.775, Line 10, by inserting after the word "personnel" the following: ", **students**,".

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 458, Page 6, Section 160.775, Line 76, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

170.047. 1. Beginning in the 2016-2017 school year, any licensed educator may annually complete up to two hours of training or professional development in youth suicide awareness and prevention as part of the professional development hours required for state board of education certification.

2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop guidelines suitable for training or professional development in youth suicide awareness and prevention. The department shall develop materials that may be used for such training or professional development.

3. For purposes of this section, the term "licensed educator" shall refer to any teacher with a certificate of license to teach issued by the state board of education or any other educator or administrator required to maintain a professional license issued by the state board of education.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education may promulgate rules and regulations to implement this section.

5. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

170.048. 1. By July 1, 2017, each district shall adopt a policy for youth suicide awareness and prevention, including the training and education of district employees.

2. Each district's policy shall address, but need not be limited to the following:

(1) Strategies that can help identify students who are at possible risk of suicide;

(2) Strategies and protocols for helping students at possible risk of suicide; and

(3) Protocols for responding to a suicide death.

3. By July 1, 2016, the department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a model policy that districts may adopt. When developing the model policy, the department shall cooperate, consult with, and seek input from organizations that have expertise in youth suicide awareness and prevention. By July 1, 2020, and at least every three years thereafter, the department shall request information and seek feedback from districts on their experience with the policy for youth suicide awareness and prevention. The department shall review this information and may use it to adapt the department's model policy. The department shall post any information on its website that it has received from districts that it deems relevant. The department shall not post any confidential information or any information that personally identifies any student or school employee."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 458, Page 1, Section 160.775, Line 14, by inserting immediately after the word "Bullying" the following: "**by students**"; and further amend said line by striking "by students".

Senate Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 458, Page 6 , Section 160.775, Line 26, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"210.861. 1. When the tax prescribed by section 210.860 or section 67.1775 is established, the governing body of the city or county or city not within a county shall appoint a board of directors consisting of nine members, who shall be residents of the city or county or city not within a county. All board members shall be appointed to serve for a term of three years, except that of the first board appointed, three members shall be appointed for one-year terms, three members for two-year terms and three members for three-year terms. Board members may be reappointed. In a city not within a county, or any county of the first classification with a charter form of government with a population not less than nine hundred thousand inhabitants, or any county of the first classification with a charter form of government with a population not less than two hundred thousand inhabitants and not more than six hundred thousand inhabitants, or any noncharter county of the first classification with a population not less than one hundred seventy thousand and not more than two hundred thousand inhabitants, or any noncharter county of the first classification with a population not less than eighty thousand and not more than eighty-three thousand inhabitants, or any third classification county with a population not less than twenty-eight thousand and not more than thirty thousand inhabitants, or any county of the third classification with a population not less than nineteen thousand five hundred and not more than twenty thousand inhabitants the members of the community mental health board of trustees appointed pursuant to the provisions of sections 205.975 to 205.990 shall be the board members for the community children's services fund. The directors shall not receive compensation for their services, but may be reimbursed for their actual and necessary expenses.

2. The board shall elect a chairman, vice chairman, treasurer, and such other officers as it deems necessary for its membership. Before taking office, the treasurer shall furnish a surety bond, in an amount to be determined and in a form to be approved by the board, for the faithful performance of his or her duties and faithful accounting of all moneys that may come into his or her hands. The treasurer shall enter into the surety bond with a surety company authorized to do business in Missouri, and the cost of such bond shall be paid by the board of directors. The board shall administer and expend all funds generated pursuant to section 210.860 or section 67.1775 in a manner consistent with this section.

3. The board may contract with public or not-for-profit agencies licensed or certified where appropriate to provide qualified services and may place conditions on the use of such funds. The board shall reserve the right to audit the expenditure of any and all funds. The board and any agency with which the board contracts may establish eligibility standards for the use of such funds and the receipt of services. No member of the board shall serve on the governing body, have any financial interest in, or be employed by any agency which is a recipient of funds generated pursuant to section 210.860 or section 67.1775.

4. Revenues collected and deposited in the community children's services fund may be expended for the purchase of the following services:

(1) Up to thirty days of temporary shelter for abused, neglected, runaway, homeless or emotionally disturbed youth; respite care services; and services to unwed mothers;

(2) Outpatient chemical dependency and psychiatric treatment programs; counseling and related services as a part of transitional living programs; home-based and community-based family intervention programs; unmarried parent services; crisis intervention services, inclusive of telephone hotlines; and prevention programs which promote healthy lifestyles among children and youth and strengthen families;

(3) Individual, group, or family professional counseling and therapy services; psychological evaluations; and mental health screenings.

5. Revenues collected and deposited in the community children's services fund may not be expended for inpatient medical, psychiatric, and chemical dependency services, or for transportation services.

6. (1) In fiscal years 2016 and 2017, in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants that contains all or any portion of a school district that has been designated as unaccredited or provisionally accredited by the state board of education, up to five percent of the service fund's yearly revenues, based on the total dollar amount needed to provide services as determined

by a needs assessment, shall be devoted to a grant program that delivers services directly to schools in such districts according to the procedure in this subsection. The president of the school board shall notify the board of directors within five business days after such designation. The board shall, in its budget process for the following fiscal year, ensure that the total amount of funds needed to provide services based on the needs assessment is allocated according to this subsection, not to exceed five percent of the service fund's yearly revenues. If the total amount of funds needed to provide such services exceeds five percent of the service fund's yearly revenues, the funds shall be distributed in an order based on the greatest need for each district. Any moneys distributed from the fund to a district shall be subject to an annual audit.

(2) The board shall undertake a needs assessment for any such school district within ninety days after receipt of the notice under this subsection. The needs assessment shall be used as a basis for comprehensive mental health wraparound services delivery for which the board shall contract as provided under subsection 3 of this section.

(3) The board shall appoint one of its members to a direct school service coordinating committee, which is hereby created. The board may appoint an additional one of its members to serve as an ex-officio member. The board shall appoint a social worker to the committee. The school board of each affected district shall appoint two parents with a child enrolled in a public school in the district based on school district identification numbers from the department of elementary and secondary education, rotating year to year from highest number to lowest number. The school board of each affected district shall appoint a school services staff member. The superintendent of each affected district shall serve on the committee. An additional member from each affected district may be appointed to serve as an ex-officio member.

(4) The direct school service coordinating committee shall provide recommendations and oversight to the program of contracted services under this subsection.

(5) If an additional district becomes unaccredited or provisionally accredited in the service area of the children's services fund, the general assembly shall review the percentage of revenue dedicated to the grant program for a possible increase.

(6) The provisions of this subsection shall terminate on June 30, 2017."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJR 24, relating to term limits for statewide offices, was taken up by Representative Cierpiot.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller

Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Runions
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allen	English	Flanigan	Haahr	Hinson
Hoskins	Jones	Leara	McManus	Pierson
Redmon	Smith	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **HCS HJR 24** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur	Austin
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 045

Adams	Anders	Bahr	Black	Burns
Butler	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Kratky
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Ross	Runions	Walton Gray	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Allen	Flanigan	Hoskins	Jones	Leara
McManus	Redmon	Smith	Webber	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1048, relating to design-build contracts, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Runions	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Allen	Bondon	Dugger	English	Flanigan
Hicks	Hoskins	Kendrick	Marshall	McDaniel
McManus	Rehder	Rizzo	Smith	Webber
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS HB 1048** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS HB 1048** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 202, relating to fees for optometric and ophthalmic services, was taken up by Representative Morris.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Allen	Brattin	Butler	Conway 10	Dugger
English	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Hicks	Higdon
Hoskins	Leara	Lichtenegger	Marshall	McManus
Meredith	Miller	Rehder	Ross	Smith
Webber	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Morris, **HB 202** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 565, relating to the establishment of the Missouri course access program, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HCS HB 565** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HCS HB 565** was ordered perfected and printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, Chairman Rowland reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues in Education, to which was referred **SCS SB 328**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Committee on Government Efficiency, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency, to which was referred **HRB 666**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SCS SB 230**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 2, Section 208.671, Lines 29 through 30, by deleting the words "**medical services or mental health services**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**medical services, mental health services, or dental services**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Lines 77 through 80, by deleting the words "**Reimbursement for such asynchronous store-and-forward services shall be made so that the total payment for the consultation shall be divided between the treating provider and the consulting provider.**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 208.673, Line 17, by deleting the word "**provider**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**physician**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 19, by deleting the word "**provider**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**physician**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 208.675, Line 5, by deleting the words "**registered nurse practitioners**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**practice registered nurses**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 8, by deleting the words "**provisionally licensed psychologists**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**provisional licensees**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 208.677, Line 1, by inserting immediately after the number "**208.677.**" the number "**1.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 24, by inserting immediately after the word "**division**" the word "**(CD)**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 25, by deleting the words "**children's division**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**CD**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 28, by deleting the words "**registered nurse practitioners**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**practice registered nurses**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 34, by deleting the word "**and**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 35, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**2. If the originating site is a school, the school shall obtain permission from the parent or guardian of any student receiving telehealth services prior to each provision of service.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"191.332. 1. By January 1, 2002, the department of health and senior services shall, subject to appropriations, expand the newborn screening requirements in section 191.331 to include potentially treatable or manageable disorders, which may include but are not limited to cystic fibrosis, galactosemia, biotinidase deficiency, congenital adrenal hyperplasia, maple syrup urine disease (MSUD) and other amino acid disorders, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency (G-6-PD), MCAD and other fatty acid oxidation disorders, methylmalonic acidemia, propionic acidemia, isovaleric acidemia and glutaric acidemia Type I.

2. **By January 1, 2016, the department of health and senior services shall, subject to appropriations, expand the newborn screening requirements in section 191.331 to include severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID), also known as bubble boy disease.**

3. The department of health and senior services may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Chairman Rhoads reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **SB 561**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 2** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 561, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "the county in which certain offenses are prosecuted" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "public safety"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"43.545. The state highway patrol shall include **[**in its voluntary system of reporting for compilation in the "Crime in Missouri"**]** all reported incidents of domestic violence**,** as defined in section 455.010, whether or not an arrest is made**, in its system of reporting for compilation in the annual crime report published under section 43.505**. All incidents shall be reported on forms provided by the highway patrol and in a manner prescribed by the patrol.

195.010. The following words and phrases as used in this chapter and chapter 579, unless the context otherwise requires, mean:

(1) "Addict", a person who habitually uses one or more controlled substances to such an extent as to create a tolerance for such drugs, and who does not have a medical need for such drugs, or who is so far addicted to the use of such drugs as to have lost the power of self-control with reference to his or her addiction;

(2) "Administer", to apply a controlled substance, whether by injection, inhalation, ingestion, or any other means, directly to the body of a patient or research subject by:

(a) A practitioner (or, in his or her presence, by his or her authorized agent); or

(b) The patient or research subject at the direction and in the presence of the practitioner;

(3) "Agent", an authorized person who acts on behalf of or at the direction of a manufacturer, distributor, or dispenser. The term does not include a common or contract carrier, public warehouseman, or employee of the carrier or warehouseman while acting in the usual and lawful course of the carrier's or warehouseman's business;

(4) "Attorney for the state", any prosecuting attorney, circuit attorney, or attorney general authorized to investigate, commence and prosecute an action under this chapter;

(5) "Controlled substance", a drug, substance, or immediate precursor in Schedules I through V listed in this chapter**. The term includes an altered state of a drug or substance listed in Schedules I through V absorbed into the human body**;

(6) "Controlled substance analogue", a substance the chemical structure of which is substantially similar to the chemical structure of a controlled substance in Schedule I or II and:

(a) Which has a stimulant, depressant, or hallucinogenic effect on the central nervous system substantially similar to the stimulant, depressant, or hallucinogenic effect on the central nervous system of a controlled substance included in Schedule I or II; or

(b) With respect to a particular individual, which that individual represents or intends to have a stimulant, depressant, or hallucinogenic effect on the central nervous system substantially similar to the stimulant, depressant, or hallucinogenic effect on the central nervous system of a controlled substance included in Schedule I or II. The term does not include a controlled substance; any substance for which there is an approved new drug application; any substance for which an exemption is in effect for investigational use, for a particular person, under Section 505 of the federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act (21 U.S.C. Section 355) to the extent conduct with respect to the substance is pursuant to the exemption; or any substance to the extent not intended for human consumption before such an exemption takes effect with respect to the substance;

(7) "Counterfeit substance", a controlled substance which, or the container or labeling of which, without authorization, bears the trademark, trade name, or other identifying mark, imprint, number or device, or any likeness thereof, of a manufacturer, distributor, or dispenser other than the person who in fact manufactured, distributed, or dispensed the substance;

(8) "Deliver" or "delivery", the actual, constructive, or attempted transfer from one person to another of drug paraphernalia or of a controlled substance, or an imitation controlled substance, whether or not there is an agency relationship, and includes a sale;

(9) "Dentist", a person authorized by law to practice dentistry in this state;

(10) "Depressant or stimulant substance":

(a) A drug containing any quantity of barbituric acid or any of the salts of barbituric acid or any derivative of barbituric acid which has been designated by the United States Secretary of Health and Human Services as habit forming under 21 U.S.C. Section 352(d);

(b) A drug containing any quantity of:

a. Amphetamine or any of its isomers;

b. Any salt of amphetamine or any salt of an isomer of amphetamine; or

c. Any substance the United States Attorney General, after investigation, has found to be, and by regulation designated as, habit forming because of its stimulant effect on the central nervous system;

(c) Lysergic acid diethylamide; or

(d) Any drug containing any quantity of a substance that the United States Attorney General, after investigation, has found to have, and by regulation designated as having, a potential for abuse because of its depressant or stimulant effect on the central nervous system or its hallucinogenic effect;

(11) "Dispense", to deliver a narcotic or controlled dangerous drug to an ultimate user or research subject by or pursuant to the lawful order of a practitioner including the prescribing, administering, packaging, labeling, or compounding necessary to prepare the substance for such delivery. "Dispenser" means a practitioner who dispenses;

(12) "Distribute", to deliver other than by administering or dispensing a controlled substance;

(13) "Distributor", a person who distributes;

(14) "Drug":

(a) Substances recognized as drugs in the official United States Pharmacopoeia, Official Homeopathic Pharmacopoeia of the United States, or Official National Formulary, or any supplement to any of them;

(b) Substances intended for use in the diagnosis, cure, mitigation, treatment or prevention of disease in humans or animals;

(c) Substances, other than food, intended to affect the structure or any function of the body of humans or animals; and

(d) Substances intended for use as a component of any article specified in this subdivision. It does not include devices or their components, parts or accessories;

(15) "Drug-dependent person", a person who is using a controlled substance and who is in a state of psychic or physical dependence, or both, arising from the use of such substance on a continuous basis. Drug dependence is characterized by behavioral and other responses which include a strong compulsion to take the substance on a continuous basis in order to experience its psychic effects or to avoid the discomfort caused by its absence;

(16) "Drug enforcement agency", the Drug Enforcement Administration in the United States Department of Justice, or its successor agency;

(17) "Drug paraphernalia", all equipment, products, substances and materials of any kind which are used, intended for use, or designed for use, in planting, propagating, cultivating, growing, harvesting, manufacturing, compounding, converting, producing, processing, preparing, storing, containing, concealing, injecting, ingesting, inhaling, or otherwise introducing into the human body a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance in violation of this chapter or chapter 579. It includes, but is not limited to:

(a) Kits used, intended for use, or designed for use in planting, propagating, cultivating, growing or harvesting of any species of plant which is a controlled substance or from which a controlled substance can be derived;

(b) Kits used, intended for use, or designed for use in manufacturing, compounding, converting, producing, processing, or preparing controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(c) Isomerization devices used, intended for use, or designed for use in increasing the potency of any species of plant which is a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance;

(d) Testing equipment used, intended for use, or designed for use in identifying, or in analyzing the strength, effectiveness or purity of controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(e) Scales and balances used, intended for use, or designed for use in weighing or measuring controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(f) Dilutents and adulterants, such as quinine hydrochloride, mannitol, mannite, dextrose and lactose, used, intended for use, or designed for use in cutting controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(g) Separation gins and sifters used, intended for use, or designed for use in removing twigs and seeds from, or in otherwise cleaning or refining, marijuana;

(h) Blenders, bowls, containers, spoons and mixing devices used, intended for use, or designed for use in compounding controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(i) Capsules, balloons, envelopes and other containers used, intended for use, or designed for use in packaging small quantities of controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(j) Containers and other objects used, intended for use, or designed for use in storing or concealing controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(k) Hypodermic syringes, needles and other objects used, intended for use, or designed for use in parenterally injecting controlled substances or imitation controlled substances into the human body;

(l) Objects used, intended for use, or designed for use in ingesting, inhaling, or otherwise introducing marijuana, cocaine, hashish, or hashish oil into the human body, such as:

a. Metal, wooden, acrylic, glass, stone, plastic, or ceramic pipes with or without screens, permanent screens, hashish heads, or punctured metal bowls;

b. Water pipes;

c. Carburetion tubes and devices;

d. Smoking and carburetion masks;

e. Roach clips meaning objects used to hold burning material, such as a marijuana cigarette, that has become too small or too short to be held in the hand;

f. Miniature cocaine spoons and cocaine vials;

g. Chamber pipes;

h. Carburetor pipes;

i. Electric pipes;

j. Air-driven pipes;

k. Chillums;

l. Bongs;

m. Ice pipes or chillers;

(m) Substances used, intended for use, or designed for use in the manufacture of a controlled substance;

In determining whether an object, product, substance or material is drug paraphernalia, a court or other authority should consider, in addition to all other logically relevant factors, the following:

a. Statements by an owner or by anyone in control of the object concerning its use;

b. Prior convictions, if any, of an owner, or of anyone in control of the object, under any state or federal law relating to any controlled substance or imitation controlled substance;

c. The proximity of the object, in time and space, to a direct violation of this chapter or chapter 579;

d. The proximity of the object to controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

e. The existence of any residue of controlled substances or imitation controlled substances on the object;

f. Direct or circumstantial evidence of the intent of an owner, or of anyone in control of the object, to deliver it to persons who he or she knows, or should reasonably know, intend to use the object to facilitate a violation of this chapter or chapter 579; the innocence of an owner, or of anyone in control of the object, as to direct violation of this chapter or chapter 579 shall not prevent a finding that the object is intended for use, or designed for use as drug paraphernalia;

g. Instructions, oral or written, provided with the object concerning its use;

h. Descriptive materials accompanying the object which explain or depict its use;

i. National or local advertising concerning its use;

j. The manner in which the object is displayed for sale;

k. Whether the owner, or anyone in control of the object, is a legitimate supplier of like or related items to the community, such as a licensed distributor or dealer of tobacco products;

l. Direct or circumstantial evidence of the ratio of sales of the object to the total sales of the business enterprise;

m. The existence and scope of legitimate uses for the object in the community;

n. Expert testimony concerning its use;

o. The quantity, form or packaging of the product, substance or material in relation to the quantity, form or packaging associated with any legitimate use for the product, substance or material;

(18) "Federal narcotic laws", the laws of the United States relating to controlled substances;

(19) "Hospital", a place devoted primarily to the maintenance and operation of facilities for the diagnosis, treatment or care, for not less than twenty-four hours in any week, of three or more nonrelated individuals suffering from illness, disease, injury, deformity or other abnormal physical conditions; or a place devoted primarily to provide, for not less than twenty-four consecutive hours in any week, medical or nursing care for three or more nonrelated individuals. The term "hospital" does not include convalescent, nursing, shelter or boarding homes as defined in chapter 198;

(20) "Immediate precursor", a substance which:

(a) The state department of health and senior services has found to be and by rule designates as being the principal compound commonly used or produced primarily for use in the manufacture of a controlled substance;

(b) Is an immediate chemical intermediary used or likely to be used in the manufacture of a controlled substance; and

(c) The control of which is necessary to prevent, curtail or limit the manufacture of the controlled substance;

(21) "Imitation controlled substance", a substance that is not a controlled substance, which by dosage unit appearance (including color, shape, size and markings), or by representations made, would lead a reasonable person to believe that the substance is a controlled substance. In determining whether the substance is an imitation controlled substance the court or authority concerned should consider, in addition to all other logically relevant factors, the following:

(a) Whether the substance was approved by the federal Food and Drug Administration for over-the-counter (nonprescription or nonlegend) sales and was sold in the federal Food and Drug Administration approved package, with the federal Food and Drug Administration approved labeling information;

(b) Statements made by an owner or by anyone else in control of the substance concerning the nature of the substance, or its use or effect;

(c) Whether the substance is packaged in a manner normally used for illicit controlled substances;

(d) Prior convictions, if any, of an owner, or anyone in control of the object, under state or federal law related to controlled substances or fraud;

(e) The proximity of the substances to controlled substances;

(f) Whether the consideration tendered in exchange for the noncontrolled substance substantially exceeds the reasonable value of the substance considering the actual chemical composition of the substance and, where applicable, the price at which over-the-counter substances of like chemical composition sell. An imitation controlled substance does not include a placebo or registered investigational drug either of which was manufactured, distributed, possessed or delivered in the ordinary course of professional practice or research;

(22) "Laboratory", a laboratory approved by the department of health and senior services as proper to be entrusted with the custody of controlled substances but does not include a pharmacist who compounds controlled substances to be sold or dispensed on prescriptions;

(23) "Manufacture", the production, preparation, propagation, compounding or processing of drug paraphernalia or of a controlled substance, or an imitation controlled substance, either directly or by extraction from substances of natural origin, or independently by means of chemical synthesis, or by a combination of extraction and chemical synthesis, and includes any packaging or repackaging of the substance or labeling or relabeling of its container. This term does not include the preparation or compounding of a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance or the preparation, compounding, packaging or labeling of a narcotic or dangerous drug:

(a) By a practitioner as an incident to his or her administering or dispensing of a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance in the course of his or her professional practice, or

(b) By a practitioner or his or her authorized agent under his or her supervision, for the purpose of, or as an incident to, research, teaching or chemical analysis and not for sale;

(24) "Marijuana", all parts of the plant genus Cannabis in any species or form thereof, including, but not limited to Cannabis Sativa L., Cannabis Indica, Cannabis Americana, Cannabis Ruderalis, and Cannabis Gigantea,

whether growing or not, the seeds thereof, the resin extracted from any part of the plant; and every compound, manufacture, salt, derivative, mixture, or preparation of the plant, its seeds or resin. It does not include the mature stalks of the plant, fiber produced from the stalks, oil or cake made from the seeds of the plant, any other compound, manufacture, salt, derivative, mixture or preparation of the mature stalks (except the resin extracted therefrom), fiber, oil or cake, or the sterilized seed of the plant which is incapable of germination;

(25) "Methamphetamine precursor drug", any drug containing ephedrine, pseudoephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or any of their salts, optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers;

(26) "Narcotic drug", any of the following, whether produced directly or indirectly by extraction from substances of vegetable origin, or independently by means of chemical synthesis, or by a combination of extraction and chemical analysis:

(a) Opium, opiate, and any derivative, of opium or opiate, including their isomers, esters, ethers, salts, and salts of isomers, esters, and ethers, whenever the existence of the isomers, esters, ethers, and salts is possible within the specific chemical designation. The term does not include the isoquinoline alkaloids of opium;

(b) Coca leaves, but not including extracts of coca leaves from which cocaine, ecgonine, and derivatives of ecgonine or their salts have been removed;

(c) Cocaine or any salt, isomer, or salt of isomer thereof;

(d) Ecgonine, or any derivative, salt, isomer, or salt of isomer thereof;

(e) Any compound, mixture, or preparation containing any quantity of any substance referred to in paragraphs (a) to (d) of this subdivision;

(27) "Official written order", an order written on a form provided for that purpose by the United States Commissioner of Narcotics, under any laws of the United States making provision therefor, if such order forms are authorized and required by federal law, and if no such order form is provided, then on an official form provided for that purpose by the department of health and senior services;

(28) "Opiate", any substance having an addiction-forming or addiction-sustaining liability similar to morphine or being capable of conversion into a drug having addiction-forming or addiction-sustaining liability. The term includes its racemic and levorotatory forms. It does not include, unless specifically controlled under section 195.017, the dextrorotatory isomer of 3-methoxy-n-methyl-morphinan and its salts (dextromethorphan);

(29) "Opium poppy", the plant of the species Papaver somniferum L., except its seeds;

(30) "Over-the-counter sale", a retail sale licensed pursuant to chapter 144 of a drug other than a controlled substance;

(31) "Person", an individual, corporation, government or governmental subdivision or agency, business trust, estate, trust, partnership, joint venture, association, or any other legal or commercial entity;

(32) "Pharmacist", a licensed pharmacist as defined by the laws of this state, and where the context so requires, the owner of a store or other place of business where controlled substances are compounded or dispensed by a licensed pharmacist; but nothing in this chapter shall be construed as conferring on a person who is not registered nor licensed as a pharmacist any authority, right or privilege that is not granted to him by the pharmacy laws of this state;

(33) "Poppy straw", all parts, except the seeds, of the opium poppy, after mowing;

(34) "Possessed" or "possessing a controlled substance", a person, with the knowledge of the presence and nature of a substance, has actual or constructive possession of the substance. A person has actual possession if he has the substance on his or her person or within easy reach and convenient control. A person who, although not in actual possession, has the power and the intention at a given time to exercise dominion or control over the substance either directly or through another person or persons is in constructive possession of it. Possession may also be sole or joint. If one person alone has possession of a substance possession is sole. If two or more persons share possession of a substance, possession is joint;

(35) "Practitioner", a physician, dentist, optometrist, podiatrist, veterinarian, scientific investigator, pharmacy, hospital or other person licensed, registered or otherwise permitted by this state to distribute, dispense, conduct research with respect to or administer or to use in teaching or chemical analysis, a controlled substance in the course of professional practice or research in this state, or a pharmacy, hospital or other institution licensed, registered, or otherwise permitted to distribute, dispense, conduct research with respect to or administer a controlled substance in the course of professional practice or research;

(36) "Production", includes the manufacture, planting, cultivation, growing, or harvesting of drug paraphernalia or of a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance;

(37) "Registry number", the number assigned to each person registered under the federal controlled substances laws;

(38) "Sale", includes barter, exchange, or gift, or offer therefor, and each such transaction made by any person, whether as principal, proprietor, agent, servant or employee;

(39) "State" when applied to a part of the United States, includes any state, district, commonwealth, territory, insular possession thereof, and any area subject to the legal authority of the United States of America;

(40) "Synthetic cannabinoid"**[**,**]** includes unless specifically excepted or unless listed in another schedule, any natural or synthetic material, compound, mixture, or preparation that contains any quantity of a substance that is a cannabinoid receptor agonist, including but not limited to any substance listed in paragraph (ll) of subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of section 195.017 and any analogues; homologues; isomers, whether optical, positional, or geometric; esters; ethers; salts; and salts of isomers, esters, and ethers, whenever the existence of the isomers, esters, ethers, or salts is possible within the specific chemical designation, however, it shall not include any approved pharmaceutical authorized by the United States Food and Drug Administration;

(41) "Ultimate user", a person who lawfully possesses a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance for his or her own use or for the use of a member of his or her household or immediate family, regardless of whether they live in the same household, or for administering to an animal owned by him or by a member of his or her household. For purposes of this section, the phrase "immediate family" means a husband, wife, parent, child, sibling, stepparent, stepchild, stepbrother, stepsister, grandparent, or grandchild;

(42) "Wholesaler", a person who supplies drug paraphernalia or controlled substances or imitation controlled substances that he himself has not produced or prepared, on official written orders, but not on prescriptions.

195.010. The following words and phrases as used in sections 195.005 to 195.425, unless the context otherwise requires, mean:

(1) "Addict", a person who habitually uses one or more controlled substances to such an extent as to create a tolerance for such drugs, and who does not have a medical need for such drugs, or who is so far addicted to the use of such drugs as to have lost the power of self-control with reference to his addiction;

(2) "Administer", to apply a controlled substance, whether by injection, inhalation, ingestion, or any other means, directly to the body of a patient or research subject by:

(a) A practitioner (or, in his presence, by his authorized agent); or

(b) The patient or research subject at the direction and in the presence of the practitioner;

(3) "Agent", an authorized person who acts on behalf of or at the direction of a manufacturer, distributor, or dispenser. The term does not include a common or contract carrier, public warehouseman, or employee of the carrier or warehouseman while acting in the usual and lawful course of the carrier's or warehouseman's business;

(4) "Attorney for the state", any prosecuting attorney, circuit attorney, or attorney general authorized to investigate, commence and prosecute an action under sections 195.005 to 195.425;

(5) "Controlled substance", a drug, substance, or immediate precursor in Schedules I through V listed in sections 195.005 to 195.425**. The term includes an altered state of a drug or substance listed in Schedules I through V absorbed into the human body**;

(6) "Controlled substance analogue", a substance the chemical structure of which is substantially similar to the chemical structure of a controlled substance in Schedule I or II and:

(a) Which has a stimulant, depressant, or hallucinogenic effect on the central nervous system substantially similar to the stimulant, depressant, or hallucinogenic effect on the central nervous system of a controlled substance included in Schedule I or II; or

(b) With respect to a particular individual, which that individual represents or intends to have a stimulant, depressant, or hallucinogenic effect on the central nervous system substantially similar to the stimulant, depressant, or hallucinogenic effect on the central nervous system of a controlled substance included in Schedule I or II. The term does not include a controlled substance; any substance for which there is an approved new drug application; any substance for which an exemption is in effect for investigational use, for a particular person, under Section 505 of the federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act (21 U.S.C. 355) to the extent conduct with respect to the substance is pursuant to the exemption; or any substance to the extent not intended for human consumption before such an exemption takes effect with respect to the substance;

(7) "Counterfeit substance", a controlled substance which, or the container or labeling of which, without authorization, bears the trademark, trade name, or other identifying mark, imprint, number or device, or any likeness thereof, of a manufacturer, distributor, or dispenser other than the person who in fact manufactured, distributed, or dispensed the substance;

(8) "Deliver" or "delivery", the actual, constructive, or attempted transfer from one person to another of drug paraphernalia or of a controlled substance, or an imitation controlled substance, whether or not there is an agency relationship, and includes a sale;

(9) "Dentist", a person authorized by law to practice dentistry in this state;

(10) "Depressant or stimulant substance":

(a) A drug containing any quantity of barbituric acid or any of the salts of barbituric acid or any derivative of barbituric acid which has been designated by the United States Secretary of Health and Human Services as habit forming under 21 U.S.C. 352(d);

(b) A drug containing any quantity of:

a. Amphetamine or any of its isomers;

b. Any salt of amphetamine or any salt of an isomer of amphetamine; or

c. Any substance the United States Attorney General, after investigation, has found to be, and by regulation designated as, habit forming because of its stimulant effect on the central nervous system;

(c) Lysergic acid diethylamide; or

(d) Any drug containing any quantity of a substance that the United States Attorney General, after investigation, has found to have, and by regulation designated as having, a potential for abuse because of its depressant or stimulant effect on the central nervous system or its hallucinogenic effect;

(11) "Dispense", to deliver a narcotic or controlled dangerous drug to an ultimate user or research subject by or pursuant to the lawful order of a practitioner including the prescribing, administering, packaging, labeling, or compounding necessary to prepare the substance for such delivery. "Dispenser" means a practitioner who dispenses;

(12) "Distribute", to deliver other than by administering or dispensing a controlled substance;

(13) "Distributor", a person who distributes;

(14) "Drug":

(a) Substances recognized as drugs in the official United States Pharmacopoeia, Official Homeopathic Pharmacopoeia of the United States, or Official National Formulary, or any supplement to any of them;

(b) Substances intended for use in the diagnosis, cure, mitigation, treatment or prevention of disease in humans or animals;

(c) Substances, other than food, intended to affect the structure or any function of the body of humans or animals; and

(d) Substances intended for use as a component of any article specified in this subdivision. It does not include devices or their components, parts or accessories;

(15) "Drug-dependent person", a person who is using a controlled substance and who is in a state of psychic or physical dependence, or both, arising from the use of such substance on a continuous basis. Drug dependence is characterized by behavioral and other responses which include a strong compulsion to take the substance on a continuous basis in order to experience its psychic effects or to avoid the discomfort caused by its absence;

(16) "Drug enforcement agency", the Drug Enforcement Administration in the United States Department of Justice, or its successor agency;

(17) "Drug paraphernalia", all equipment, products, substances and materials of any kind which are used, intended for use, or designed for use, in planting, propagating, cultivating, growing, harvesting, manufacturing, compounding, converting, producing, processing, preparing, storing, containing, concealing, injecting, ingesting, inhaling, or otherwise introducing into the human body a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance in violation of sections 195.005 to 195.425. It includes, but is not limited to:

(a) Kits used, intended for use, or designed for use in planting, propagating, cultivating, growing or harvesting of any species of plant which is a controlled substance or from which a controlled substance can be derived;

(b) Kits used, intended for use, or designed for use in manufacturing, compounding, converting, producing, processing, or preparing controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(c) Isomerization devices used, intended for use, or designed for use in increasing the potency of any species of plant which is a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance;

(d) Testing equipment used, intended for use, or designed for use in identifying, or in analyzing the strength, effectiveness or purity of controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(e) Scales and balances used, intended for use, or designed for use in weighing or measuring controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(f) Dilutents and adulterants, such as quinine hydrochloride, mannitol, mannite, dextrose and lactose, used, intended for use, or designed for use in cutting controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(g) Separation gins and sifters used, intended for use, or designed for use in removing twigs and seeds from, or in otherwise cleaning or refining, marijuana;

(h) Blenders, bowls, containers, spoons and mixing devices used, intended for use, or designed for use in compounding controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(i) Capsules, balloons, envelopes and other containers used, intended for use, or designed for use in packaging small quantities of controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(j) Containers and other objects used, intended for use, or designed for use in storing or concealing controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

(k) Hypodermic syringes, needles and other objects used, intended for use, or designed for use in parenterally injecting controlled substances or imitation controlled substances into the human body;

(l) Objects used, intended for use, or designed for use in ingesting, inhaling, or otherwise introducing marijuana, cocaine, hashish, or hashish oil into the human body, such as:

a. Metal, wooden, acrylic, glass, stone, plastic, or ceramic pipes with or without screens, permanent screens, hashish heads, or punctured metal bowls;

b. Water pipes;

c. Carburetion tubes and devices;

d. Smoking and carburetion masks;

e. Roach clips meaning objects used to hold burning material, such as a marijuana cigarette, that has become too small or too short to be held in the hand;

f. Miniature cocaine spoons and cocaine vials;

g. Chamber pipes;

h. Carburetor pipes;

i. Electric pipes;

j. Air-driven pipes;

k. Chillums;

l. Bongs;

m. Ice pipes or chillers;

(m) Substances used, intended for use, or designed for use in the manufacture of a controlled substance; In determining whether an object, product, substance or material is drug paraphernalia, a court or other authority should consider, in addition to all other logically relevant factors, the following:

a. Statements by an owner or by anyone in control of the object concerning its use;

b. Prior convictions, if any, of an owner, or of anyone in control of the object, under any state or federal law relating to any controlled substance or imitation controlled substance;

c. The proximity of the object, in time and space, to a direct violation of sections 195.005 to 195.425;

d. The proximity of the object to controlled substances or imitation controlled substances;

e. The existence of any residue of controlled substances or imitation controlled substances on the object;

f. Direct or circumstantial evidence of the intent of an owner, or of anyone in control of the object, to deliver it to persons who he knows, or should reasonably know, intend to use the object to facilitate a violation of sections 195.005 to 195.425; the innocence of an owner, or of anyone in control of the object, as to direct violation of sections 195.005 to 195.425 shall not prevent a finding that the object is intended for use, or designed for use as drug paraphernalia;

g. Instructions, oral or written, provided with the object concerning its use;

h. Descriptive materials accompanying the object which explain or depict its use;

i. National or local advertising concerning its use;

j. The manner in which the object is displayed for sale;

k. Whether the owner, or anyone in control of the object, is a legitimate supplier of like or related items to the community, such as a licensed distributor or dealer of tobacco products;

l. Direct or circumstantial evidence of the ratio of sales of the object to the total sales of the business enterprise;

m. The existence and scope of legitimate uses for the object in the community;

n. Expert testimony concerning its use;

o. The quantity, form or packaging of the product, substance or material in relation to the quantity, form or packaging associated with any legitimate use for the product, substance or material;

(18) "Federal narcotic laws", the laws of the United States relating to controlled substances;

(19) "Hospital", a place devoted primarily to the maintenance and operation of facilities for the diagnosis, treatment or care, for not less than twenty-four hours in any week, of three or more nonrelated individuals suffering from illness, disease, injury, deformity or other abnormal physical conditions; or a place devoted primarily to provide, for not less than twenty-four consecutive hours in any week, medical or nursing care for three or more nonrelated individuals. The term "hospital" does not include convalescent, nursing, shelter or boarding homes as defined in chapter 198;

(20) "Immediate precursor", a substance which:

(a) The state department of health and senior services has found to be and by rule designates as being the principal compound commonly used or produced primarily for use in the manufacture of a controlled substance;

(b) Is an immediate chemical intermediary used or likely to be used in the manufacture of a controlled substance; and

(c) The control of which is necessary to prevent, curtail or limit the manufacture of the controlled substance;

(21) "Imitation controlled substance", a substance that is not a controlled substance, which by dosage unit appearance (including color, shape, size and markings), or by representations made, would lead a reasonable person to believe that the substance is a controlled substance. In determining whether the substance is an imitation controlled substance the court or authority concerned should consider, in addition to all other logically relevant factors, the following:

(a) Whether the substance was approved by the federal Food and Drug Administration for over-the-counter (nonprescription or nonlegend) sales and was sold in the federal Food and Drug Administration approved package, with the federal Food and Drug Administration approved labeling information;

(b) Statements made by an owner or by anyone else in control of the substance concerning the nature of the substance, or its use or effect;

(c) Whether the substance is packaged in a manner normally used for illicit controlled substances;

(d) Prior convictions, if any, of an owner, or anyone in control of the object, under state or federal law related to controlled substances or fraud;

(e) The proximity of the substances to controlled substances;

(f) Whether the consideration tendered in exchange for the noncontrolled substance substantially exceeds the reasonable value of the substance considering the actual chemical composition of the substance and, where applicable, the price at which over-the-counter substances of like chemical composition sell. An imitation controlled substance does not include a placebo or registered investigational drug either of which was manufactured, distributed, possessed or delivered in the ordinary course of professional practice or research;

(22) "Laboratory", a laboratory approved by the department of health and senior services as proper to be entrusted with the custody of controlled substances but does not include a pharmacist who compounds controlled substances to be sold or dispensed on prescriptions;

(23) "Manufacture", the production, preparation, propagation, compounding or processing of drug paraphernalia or of a controlled substance, or an imitation controlled substance, either directly or by extraction from substances of natural origin, or independently by means of chemical synthesis, or by a combination of extraction and chemical synthesis, and includes any packaging or repackaging of the substance or labeling or relabeling of its container. This term does not include the preparation or compounding of a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance or the preparation, compounding, packaging or labeling of a narcotic or dangerous drug:

(a) By a practitioner as an incident to his administering or dispensing of a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance in the course of his professional practice, or

(b) By a practitioner or his authorized agent under his supervision, for the purpose of, or as an incident to, research, teaching or chemical analysis and not for sale;

(24) "Marijuana", all parts of the plant genus Cannabis in any species or form thereof, including, but not limited to Cannabis Sativa L., Cannabis Indica, Cannabis Americana, Cannabis Ruderalis, and Cannabis Gigantea, whether growing or not, the seeds thereof, the resin extracted from any part of the plant; and every compound, manufacture, salt, derivative, mixture, or preparation of the plant, its seeds or resin. It does not include the mature stalks of the plant, fiber produced from the stalks, oil or cake made from the seeds of the plant, any other compound, manufacture, salt, derivative, mixture or preparation of the mature stalks (except the resin extracted therefrom), fiber, oil or cake, or the sterilized seed of the plant which is incapable of germination;

(25) "Methamphetamine precursor drug", any drug containing ephedrine, pseudoephedrine, phenylpropanolamine, or any of their salts, optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers;

(26) "Narcotic drug", any of the following, whether produced directly or indirectly by extraction from substances of vegetable origin, or independently by means of chemical synthesis, or by a combination of extraction and chemical analysis:

(a) Opium, opiate, and any derivative, of opium or opiate, including their isomers, esters, ethers, salts, and salts of isomers, esters, and ethers, whenever the existence of the isomers, esters, ethers, and salts is possible within the specific chemical designation. The term does not include the isoquinoline alkaloids of opium;

(b) Coca leaves, but not including extracts of coca leaves from which cocaine, ecgonine, and derivatives of ecgonine or their salts have been removed;

(c) Cocaine or any salt, isomer, or salt of isomer thereof;

(d) Ecgonine, or any derivative, salt, isomer, or salt of isomer thereof;

(e) Any compound, mixture, or preparation containing any quantity of any substance referred to in paragraphs (a) to (d) of this subdivision;

(27) "Official written order", an order written on a form provided for that purpose by the United States Commissioner of Narcotics, under any laws of the United States making provision therefor, if such order forms are authorized and required by federal law, and if no such order form is provided, then on an official form provided for that purpose by the department of health and senior services;

(28) "Opiate", any substance having an addiction-forming or addiction-sustaining liability similar to morphine or being capable of conversion into a drug having addiction-forming or addiction-sustaining liability. The term includes its racemic and levorotatory forms. It does not include, unless specifically controlled under section 195.017, the dextrorotatory isomer of 3-methoxy-n-methyl-morphinan and its salts (dextromethorphan);

(29) "Opium poppy", the plant of the species Papaver somniferum L., except its seeds;

(30) "Over-the-counter sale", a retail sale licensed pursuant to chapter 144 of a drug other than a controlled substance;

(31) "Person", an individual, corporation, government or governmental subdivision or agency, business trust, estate, trust, partnership, joint venture, association, or any other legal or commercial entity;

(32) "Pharmacist", a licensed pharmacist as defined by the laws of this state, and where the context so requires, the owner of a store or other place of business where controlled substances are compounded or dispensed by a licensed pharmacist; but nothing in sections 195.005 to 195.425 shall be construed as conferring on a person who is not registered nor licensed as a pharmacist any authority, right or privilege that is not granted to him by the pharmacy laws of this state;

(33) "Poppy straw", all parts, except the seeds, of the opium poppy, after mowing;

(34) "Possessed" or "possessing a controlled substance", a person, with the knowledge of the presence and nature of a substance, has actual or constructive possession of the substance. A person has actual possession if he has the substance on his person or within easy reach and convenient control. A person who, although not in actual possession, has the power and the intention at a given time to exercise dominion or control over the substance either directly or through another person or persons is in constructive possession of it. Possession may also be sole or joint. If one person alone has possession of a substance possession is sole. If two or more persons share possession of a substance, possession is joint;

(35) "Practitioner", a physician, dentist, optometrist, podiatrist, veterinarian, scientific investigator, pharmacy, hospital or other person licensed, registered or otherwise permitted by this state to distribute, dispense, conduct research with respect to or administer or to use in teaching or chemical analysis, a controlled substance in the course of professional practice or research in this state, or a pharmacy, hospital or other institution licensed, registered, or otherwise permitted to distribute, dispense, conduct research with respect to or administer a controlled substance in the course of professional practice or research;

(36) "Production", includes the manufacture, planting, cultivation, growing, or harvesting of drug paraphernalia or of a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance;

(37) "Registry number", the number assigned to each person registered under the federal controlled substances laws;

(38) "Sale", includes barter, exchange, or gift, or offer therefor, and each such transaction made by any person, whether as principal, proprietor, agent, servant or employee;

(39) "State" when applied to a part of the United States, includes any state, district, commonwealth, territory, insular possession thereof, and any area subject to the legal authority of the United States of America;

(40) "Synthetic cannabinoid"**[**,**]** includes unless specifically excepted or unless listed in another schedule, any natural or synthetic material, compound, mixture, or preparation that contains any quantity of a substance that is a cannabinoid receptor agonist, including but not limited to any substance listed in paragraph (ll) of subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of section 195.017 and any analogues, homologues; isomers, whether optical, positional, or geometric; esters; ethers; salts; and salts of isomers, esters, and ethers, whenever the existence of the isomers, esters, ethers, or salts is possible within the specific chemical designation, however, it shall not include any approved pharmaceutical authorized by the United States Food and Drug Administration;

(41) "Ultimate user", a person who lawfully possesses a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance for his own use or for the use of a member of his household or for administering to an animal owned by him or by a member of his household;

(42) "Wholesaler", a person who supplies drug paraphernalia or controlled substances or imitation controlled substances that he himself has not produced or prepared, on official written orders, but not on prescriptions.

195.017. 1. The department of health and senior services shall place a substance in Schedule I if it finds that the substance:

(1) Has high potential for abuse; and

(2) Has no accepted medical use in treatment in the United States or lacks accepted safety for use in treatment under medical supervision.

2. Schedule I:

(1) The controlled substances listed in this subsection are included in Schedule I;

(2) Any of the following opiates, including their isomers, esters, ethers, salts, and salts of isomers, esters, and ethers, unless specifically excepted, whenever the existence of these isomers, esters, ethers and salts is possible within the specific chemical designation:

(a) Acetyl-alpha-methylfentanyl;
(b) Acetylmethadol;
(c) Allylprodine;
(d) Alphacetylmethadol;
(e) Alphameprodine;
(f) Alphamethadol;
(g) Alpha-methylfentanyl;
(h) Alpha-methylthiofentanyl;
(i) Benzethidine;
(j) Betacetylmethadol;
(k) Beta-hydroxyfentanyl;
(l) Beta-hydroxy-3-methylfentanyl;
(m) Betameprodine;
(n) Betamethadol;
(o) Betaprodine;
(p) Clonitazene;
(q) Dextromoramide;
(r) Diampromide;
(s) Diethylthiambutene;
(t) Difenoxin;
(u) Dimenoxadol;
(v) Dimepheptanol;
(w) Dimethylthiambutene;
(x) Dioxaphetyl butyrate;
(y) Dipipanone;
(z) Ethylmethylthiambutene;
(aa) Etonitazene;
(bb) Etoxeridine;
(cc) Furethidine;
(dd) Hydroxypethidine;
(ee) Ketobemidone;
(ff) Levomoramide;
(gg) Levophenacylmorphan;
(hh) 3-Methylfentanyl;
(ii) 3-Methylthiofentanyl;
(jj) Morpheridine;
(kk) MPPP;
(ll) Noracymethadol;
(mm) Norlevorphanol;
(nn) Normethadone;
(oo) Norpipanone;
(pp) Para-fluorofentanyl;
(qq) PEPAP;
(rr) Phenadoxone;
(ss) Phenampromide;
(tt) Phenomorphan;
(uu) Phenoperidine;

(vv) Piritramide;
(ww) Proheptazine;
(xx) Properidine;
(yy) Propiram;
(zz) Racemoramide;
(aaa) Thiofentanyl;
(bbb) Tilidine;
(ccc) Trimeperidine;

(3) Any of the following opium derivatives, their salts, isomers and salts of isomers unless specifically excepted, whenever the existence of these salts, isomers and salts of isomers is possible within the specific chemical designation:

(a) Acetorphine;
(b) Acetyldihydrocodeine;
(c) Benzylmorphine;
(d) Codeine methylbromide;
(e) Codeine-N-Oxide;
(f) Cyprenorphine;
(g) Desomorphine;
(h) Dihydromorphine;
(i) Drotebanol;
(j) Etorphine (except hydrochloride salt);
(k) Heroin;
(l) Hydromorphinol;
(m) Methyldesorphine;
(n) Methyldihydromorphine;
(o) Morphine methylbromide;
(p) Morphine methylsulfonate;
(q) Morphine-N-Oxide;
(r) Myrophine;
(s) Nicocodeine;
(t) Nicomorphine;
(u) Normorphine;
(v) Pholcodine;
(w) Thebacon;

(4) Any material, compound, mixture or preparation which contains any quantity of the following hallucinogenic substances, their salts, isomers and salts of isomers, unless specifically excepted, whenever the existence of these salts, isomers, and salts of isomers is possible within the specific chemical designation:

(a) 4-bromo-2, 5-dimethoxyamphetamine;
(b) 4-bromo-2, 5-dimethoxyphenethylamine;
(c) 2,5-dimethoxyamphetamine;
(d) 2,5-dimethoxy-4-ethylamphetamine;
(e) 2,5-dimethoxy-4-(n)-propylthiophenethylamine;
(f) 4-methoxyamphetamine;
(g) 5-methoxy-3,4-methylenedioxyamphetamine;
(h) 4-methyl-2, 5-dimethoxyamphetamine;
(i) 3,4-methylenedioxyamphetamine;
(j) 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine;
(k) 3,4-methylenedioxy-N-ethylamphetamine;
(l) N-hydroxy-3, 4-methylenedioxyamphetamine;
(m) 3,4,5-trimethoxyamphetamine;
(n) 5-MeO-DMT or 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine, its isomers, salts, and salts of isomers;
(o) Alpha-ethyltryptamine;
(p) Alpha-methyltryptamine;
(q) Bufotenine;
(r) Diethyltryptamine;
(s) Dimethyltryptamine;
(t) 5-methoxy-N,N-diisopropyltryptamine;

(u) Ibogaine;

(v) Lysergic acid diethylamide;

(w) Marijuana or marihuana;

(x) Mescaline;

(y) Parahexyl;

(z) Peyote, to include all parts of the plant presently classified botanically as Lophophora Williamsil Lemaire, whether growing or not; the seeds thereof; any extract from any part of such plant; and every compound, manufacture, salt, derivative, mixture or preparation of the plant, its seed or extracts;

(aa) N-ethyl-3-piperidyl benzilate;

(bb) N-methyl-3-piperidyl benzilate;

(cc) Psilocybin;

(dd) Psilocyn;

(ee) Tetrahydrocannabinols naturally contained in a plant of the genus Cannabis (cannabis plant), as well as synthetic equivalents of the substances contained in the cannabis plant, or in the resinous extractives of such plant, or synthetic substances, derivatives, and their isomers with similar chemical structure and pharmacological activity to those substances contained in the plant, such as the following:

a. 1 cis or trans tetrahydrocannabinol, and their optical isomers;

b. 6 cis or trans tetrahydrocannabinol, and their optical isomers;

c. 3,4 cis or trans tetrahydrocannabinol, and their optical isomers;

d. Any compounds of these structures, regardless of numerical designation of atomic positions covered;

(ff) Ethylamine analog of phencyclidine;

(gg) Pyrrolidine analog of phencyclidine;

(hh) Thiophene analog of phencyclidine;

(ii) 1-[1-(2-thienyl)cyclohexyl]pyrrolidine;

(jj) Salvia divinorum;

(kk) Salvinorin A;

(ll) Synthetic cannabinoids:

a. Any compound structurally derived from 3-(1-naphthoyl)indole or 1H-indol-3-yl-(1-naphthyl)methane by substitution at the nitrogen atom of the indole ring by alkyl, haloalkyl, alkenyl, cycloalkylmethyl, cycloalkylethyl, 1-(N-methyl-2-piperidinyl)methyl or 2-(4-morpholinyl)ethyl group, whether or not further substituted in the indole ring to any extent, whether or not substituted in the naphthyl ring to any extent. Including, but not limited to:

(i) JWH-007, or 1-pentyl-2-methyl-3-(1-naphthoyl)indole;

(ii) JWH-015, or 1-propyl-2-methyl-3-(1-naphthoyl)indole;

(iii) JWH-018, or 1-pentyl-3-(1-naphthoyl)indole;

(iv) JWH-019, or 1-hexyl-3-(1-naphthoyl)indole;

(v) JWH-073, or 1-butyl-3-(1-naphthoyl)indole;

(vi) JWH-081, or 1-pentyl-3-(4-methoxy-1-naphthoyl)indole;

(vii) JWH-098, or 1-pentyl-2-methyl-3-(4-methoxy-1-naphthoyl)indole;

(viii) JWH-122, or 1-pentyl-3-(4-methyl-1-naphthoyl)indole;

(ix) JWH-164, or 1-pentyl-3-(7-methoxy-1-naphthoyl)indole;

(x) JWH-200, or 1-(2-(4-(morpholinyl)ethyl))-3-(1-naphthoyl)indole;

(xi) JWH-210, or 1-pentyl-3-(4-ethyl-1-naphthoyl)indole;

(xii) JWH-398, or 1-pentyl-3-(4-chloro-1-naphthoyl)indole;

b. Any compound structurally derived from 3-(1-naphthoyl)pyrrole by substitution at the nitrogen atom of the pyrrole ring by alkyl, haloalkyl, alkenyl, cycloalkylmethyl, cycloalkylethyl, 1-(N-methyl-2-piperidinyl)methyl or 2-(4-morpholinyl)ethyl group, whether or not further substituted in the pyrrole ring to any extent, whether or not substituted in the naphthyl ring to any extent;

c. Any compound structurally derived from 1-(1-naphthylmethyl)indene by substitution at the 3-position of the indene ring by alkyl, haloalkyl, alkenyl, cycloalkylmethyl, cycloalkylethyl, 1-(N-methyl-2-piperidinyl)methyl or 2-(4-morpholinyl)ethyl group, whether or not further substituted in the indene ring to any extent, whether or not substituted in the naphthyl ring to any extent;

d. Any compound structurally derived from 3-phenylacetylindole by substitution at the nitrogen atom of the indole ring with alkyl, haloalkyl, alkenyl, cycloalkylmethyl, cycloalkylethyl, 1-(N-methyl-2-piperidinyl)methyl or 2-(4-morpholinyl)ethyl group, whether or not further substituted in the indole ring to any extent, whether or not substituted in the phenyl ring to any extent. Including, but not limited to:

(i) JWH-201, or 1-pentyl-3-(4-methoxyphenylacetyl)indole;

(ii) JWH-203, or 1-pentyl-3-(2-chlorophenylacetyl)indole;

(iii) JWH-250, or 1-pentyl-3-(2-methoxyphenylacetyl)indole;

(iv) JWH-251, or 1-pentyl-3-(2-methylphenylacetyl)indole;

(v) RCS-8, or 1-(2-cyclohexylethyl)-3-(2-methoxyphenylacetyl)indole;

e. Any compound structurally derived from 2-(3-hydroxycyclohexyl)phenol by substitution at the 5-position of the phenolic ring by alkyl, haloalkyl, alkenyl, cycloalkylmethyl, cycloalkylethyl, 1-(N-methyl-2-piperidinyl)methyl or 2-(4-morpholinyl)ethyl group, whether or not substituted in the cyclohexyl ring to any extent. Including, but not limited to:

(i) CP 47, 497 & homologues, or 2-[(1R,3S)-3-hydroxycyclohexyl]-5-(2-methyloctan-2-yl)phenol), where side chain n=5, and homologues where side chain n-4,6, or 7;

f. Any compound containing a 3-(benzoyl)indole structure with substitution at the nitrogen atom of the indole ring by alkyl, haloalkyl, alkenyl, cycloalkylmethyl, cycloalkylethyl, 1-(N-methyl-2-piperidinyl)methyl or 2-(4-morpholinyl)ethyl group, whether or not further substituted in the indole ring to any extent and whether or not substituted in the phenyl ring to any extent. Including, but not limited to:

(i) AM-694, or 1-(5-fluoropentyl)-3-(2-iodobenzoyl)indole;

(ii) RCS-4, or 1-pentyl-3-(4-methoxybenzoyl)indole;

g. CP 50,556-1, or [(6S,6aR,9R,10aR)-9-hydroxy-6-methyl-3-[(2R)-5-phenylpentan-2-yl] oxy-5,6,6a,7,8,9,10,10a-octahydrophenanthridin-1-yl] acetate;

h. HU-210, or (6aR,10aR)-9-(hydroxymethyl)-6,6-dimethyl-3-(2-methyloctan-2-yl)-6a,7,10,10 a-tetrahydrobenzo[c]chromen-1-ol;

i. HU-211, or Dexanabinol,(6aS,10aS)-9-(hydroxymethyl)-6,6-dimethyl-3-(2-methyloctan-2-yl)-6a,7,10,10a-tetrahydrobenzo[c]chromen-1-ol;

j. CP 50,556-1, or [(6S,6aR,9R,10aR)-9-hydroxy-6-methyl-3-[(2R)-5-phenylpentan-2-yl] oxy-5,6,6a,7,8,9,10,10a-octahydrophenanthridin-1-yl] acetate;

k. Dimethylheptylpyran, or DMHP;

(5) Any material, compound, mixture or preparation containing any quantity of the following substances having a depressant effect on the central nervous system, including their salts, isomers and salts of isomers whenever the existence of these salts, isomers and salts of isomers is possible within the specific chemical designation:

(a) Gamma-hydroxybutyric acid;

(b) Mecloqualone;

(c) Methaqualone;

(6) Any material, compound, mixture or preparation containing any quantity of the following substances having a stimulant effect on the central nervous system, including their salts, isomers and salts of isomers:

(a) Aminorex;

(b) N-benzylpiperazine;

(c) Cathinone;

(d) Fenethylline;

(e) 3-Fluoromethcathinone;

(f) 4-Fluoromethcathinone;

(g) Mephedrone, or 4-methylmethcathinone;

(h) Methcathinone;

(i) 4-methoxymethcathinone;

(j) (+,-)cis-4-methylaminorex ((+,-)cis-4,5-dihydro-4-methyl-5-phenyl-2-oxazolamine);

(k) Methylenedioxypyrovalerone, MDPV, or (1-(1,3-Benzodioxol-5-yl)-2-(1-pyrrolidinyl)-1-pentanone;

(l) Methylone, or 3,4-Methylenedioxymethcathinone;

(m) 4-Methyl-alpha-pyrrolidinobutiophenone, or MPBP;

(n) N-ethylamphetamine;

(o) N,N-dimethylamphetamine;

(7) A temporary listing of substances subject to emergency scheduling under federal law shall include any material, compound, mixture or preparation which contains any quantity of the following substances:

(a) N-(1-benzyl-4-piperidyl)-N phenylpropanamide (benzylfentanyl), its optical isomers, salts and salts of isomers;

(b) N-(1-(2-thienyl)methyl-4-piperidyl)-N-phenylpropanamide (thenylfentanyl), its optical isomers, salts and salts of isomers;

(8) Khat, to include all parts of the plant presently classified botanically as catha edulis, whether growing or not; the seeds thereof; any extract from any part of such plant; and every compound, manufacture, salt, derivative, mixture, or preparation of the plant, its seed or extracts.

3. The department of health and senior services shall place a substance in Schedule II if it finds that:

(1) The substance has high potential for abuse;

(2) The substance has currently accepted medical use in treatment in the United States, or currently accepted medical use with severe restrictions; and

(3) The abuse of the substance may lead to severe psychic or physical dependence.

4. The controlled substances listed in this subsection are included in Schedule II:

(1) Any of the following substances whether produced directly or indirectly by extraction from substances of vegetable origin, or independently by means of chemical synthesis, or by combination of extraction and chemical synthesis:

(a) Opium and opiate and any salt, compound, derivative or preparation of opium or opiate, excluding apomorphine, thebaine-derived butorphanol, dextrorphan, nalbuphine, nalmefene, naloxone and naltrexone, and their respective salts but including the following:

a. Raw opium;

b. Opium extracts;

c. Opium fluid;

d. Powdered opium;

e. Granulated opium;

f. Tincture of opium;

g. Codeine;

h. Ethylmorphine;

i. Etorphine hydrochloride;

j. Hydrocodone;

k. Hydromorphone;

l. Metopon;

m. Morphine;

n. Oxycodone;

o. Oxymorphone;

p. Thebaine;

(b) Any salt, compound, derivative, or preparation thereof which is chemically equivalent or identical with any of the substances referred to in this subdivision, but not including the isoquinoline alkaloids of opium;

(c) Opium poppy and poppy straw;

(d) Coca leaves and any salt, compound, derivative, or preparation of coca leaves, and any salt, compound, derivative, or preparation thereof which is chemically equivalent or identical with any of these substances, but not including decocainized coca leaves or extractions which do not contain cocaine or ecgonine;

(e) Concentrate of poppy straw (the crude extract of poppy straw in either liquid, solid or powder form which contains the phenanthrene alkaloids of the opium poppy);

(2) Any of the following opiates, including their isomers, esters, ethers, salts, and salts of isomers, whenever the existence of these isomers, esters, ethers and salts is possible within the specific chemical designation, dextrorphan and levopropoxyphene excepted:

(a) Alfentanil;

(b) Alphaprodine;

(c) Anileridine;

(d) Bezitramide;

(e) Bulk dextropropoxyphene;

(f) Carfentanil;

(g) Dihydrocodeine;

(h) Diphenoxylate;

(i) Fentanyl;

(j) Isomethadone;

(k) Levo-alphacetylmethadol;

(l) Levomethorphan;

(m) Levorphanol;

(n) Metazocine;

(o) Methadone;

(p) Meperidine;

(q) Methadone-Intermediate, 4-cyano-2-dimethylamino-4, 4-diphenylbutane;

(r) Moramide-Intermediate, 2-methyl-3-morpholino-1, 1-diphenylpropane--carboxylic acid;

(s) Pethidine (meperidine);

(t) Pethidine-Intermediate-A, 4-cyano-1-methyl-4-phenylpiperidine;

(u) Pethidine-Intermediate-B, ethyl-4-phenylpiperidine-4-carboxylate;

(v) Pethidine-Intermediate-C, 1-methyl-4-phenylpiperdine-4-carboxylic acid;

(w) Phenazocine;

(x) Piminodine;

(y) Racemethorphan;

(z) Racemorphan;

(aa) Remifentanil;

(bb) Sufentanil;

(cc) Tapentadol;

(3) Any material, compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of the following substances having a stimulant effect on the central nervous system:

(a) Amphetamine, its salts, optical isomers, and salts of its optical isomers;

(b) Lisdexamfetamine, its salts, isomers, and salts of its isomers;

(c) Methamphetamine, its salts, isomers, and salts of its isomers;

(d) Phenmetrazine and its salts;

(e) Methylphenidate;

(4) Any material, compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of the following substances having a depressant effect on the central nervous system, including its salts, isomers, and salts of isomers whenever the existence of those salts, isomers, and salts of isomers is possible within the specific chemical designation:

(a) Amobarbital;

(b) Glutethimide;

(c) Pentobarbital;

(d) Phencyclidine;

(e) Secobarbital;

(5) Any material or compound which contains any quantity of nabilone;

(6) Any material, compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of the following substances:

(a) Immediate precursor to amphetamine and methamphetamine: Phenylacetone;

(b) Immediate precursors to phencyclidine (PCP):

a. 1-phenylcyclohexylamine;

b. 1-piperidinocyclohexanecarbonitrile (PCC);

(7) Any material, compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of the following alkyl nitrites:

(a) Amyl nitrite;

(b) Butyl nitrite.

5. The department of health and senior services shall place a substance in Schedule III if it finds that:

(1) The substance has a potential for abuse less than the substances listed in Schedules I and II;

(2) The substance has currently accepted medical use in treatment in the United States; and

(3) Abuse of the substance may lead to moderate or low physical dependence or high psychological dependence.

6. The controlled substances listed in this subsection are included in Schedule III:

(1) Any material, compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of the following substances having a potential for abuse associated with a stimulant effect on the central nervous system:

(a) Benzphetamine;

(b) Chlorphentermine;

(c) Clortermine;

(d) Phendimetrazine;

(2) Any material, compound, mixture or preparation which contains any quantity or salt of the following substances or salts having a depressant effect on the central nervous system:

(a) Any material, compound, mixture or preparation which contains any quantity or salt of the following substances combined with one or more active medicinal ingredients:

a. Amobarbital;

b. Secobarbital;

c. Pentobarbital;

(b) Any suppository dosage form containing any quantity or salt of the following:

a. Amobarbital;

b. Secobarbital;

c. Pentobarbital;

(c) Any substance which contains any quantity of a derivative of barbituric acid or its salt;

(d) Chlorhexadol;

(e) Embutramide;

(f) Gamma hydroxybutyric acid and its salts, isomers, and salts of isomers contained in a drug product for which an application has been approved under Section 505 of the federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act;

(g) Ketamine, its salts, isomers, and salts of isomers;

(h) Lysergic acid;

(i) Lysergic acid amide;

(j) Methyprylon;

(k) Sulfondiethylmethane;

(l) Sulfonethylmethane;

(m) Sulfonmethane;

(n) Tiletamine and zolazepam or any salt thereof;

(3) Nalorphine;

(4) Any material, compound, mixture, or preparation containing limited quantities of any of the following narcotic drugs or their salts:

(a) Not more than 1.8 grams of codeine per one hundred milliliters or not more than ninety milligrams per dosage unit, with an equal or greater quantity of an isoquinoline alkaloid of opium;

(b) Not more than 1.8 grams of codeine per one hundred milliliters or not more than ninety milligrams per dosage unit with one or more active, nonnarcotic ingredients in recognized therapeutic amounts;

(c) Not more than three hundred milligrams of hydrocodone per one hundred milliliters or not more than fifteen milligrams per dosage unit, with a fourfold or greater quantity of an isoquinoline alkaloid of opium;

(d) Not more than three hundred milligrams of hydrocodone per one hundred milliliters or not more than fifteen milligrams per dosage unit, with one or more active nonnarcotic ingredients in recognized therapeutic amounts;

(e) Not more than 1.8 grams of dihydrocodeine per one hundred milliliters or not more than ninety milligrams per dosage unit, with one or more active nonnarcotic ingredients in recognized therapeutic amounts;

(f) Not more than three hundred milligrams of ethylmorphine per one hundred milliliters or not more than fifteen milligrams per dosage unit, with one or more active, nonnarcotic ingredients in recognized therapeutic amounts;

(g) Not more than five hundred milligrams of opium per one hundred milliliters or per one hundred grams or not more than twenty-five milligrams per dosage unit, with one or more active nonnarcotic ingredients in recognized therapeutic amounts;

(h) Not more than fifty milligrams of morphine per one hundred milliliters or per one hundred grams, with one or more active, nonnarcotic ingredients in recognized therapeutic amounts;

(5) Any material, compound, mixture, or preparation containing any of the following narcotic drugs or their salts, as set forth in subdivision (6) of this subsection; buprenorphine;

(6) Anabolic steroids. Any drug or hormonal substance, chemically and pharmacologically related to testosterone (other than estrogens, progestins, corticosteroids, and dehydroepiandrosterone) that promotes muscle growth, except an anabolic steroid which is expressly intended for administration through implants to cattle or other nonhuman species and which has been approved by the Secretary of Health and Human Services for that administration. If any person prescribes, dispenses, or distributes such steroid for human use, such person shall be considered to have prescribed, dispensed, or distributed an anabolic steroid within the meaning of this subdivision. Unless specifically excepted or unless listed in another schedule, any material, compound, mixture or preparation containing any quantity of the following substances, including its salts, esters and ethers:

(a) 3ß,17-dihydroxy-5a-androstane;

(b) 3a,17ß-dihydroxy-5a-androstane;

(c) 5a-androstan-3,17-dione;

(d) 1-androstenediol (3ß,17ß-dihydroxy-5a-androst-1-ene);

(e) 1-androstenediol (3a,17ß-dihydroxy-5a-androst-1-ene);

(f) 4-androstenediol (3ß,17ß-dihydroxy-androst-4-ene);

(g) 5-androstenediol (3ß,17ß-dihydroxy-androst-5-ene);

(h) 1-androstenedione ([5a]-androst-1-en-3,17-dione);

(i) 4-androstenedione (androst-4-en-3,17-dione);
(j) 5-androstenedione (androst-5-en-3,17-dione);
(k) Bolasterone (7a, 17a-dimethyl-17ß-hydroxyandrost-4-en-3-one);
(l) Boldenone (17ß-hydroxyandrost-1,4,-diene-3-one);
(m) Boldione;
(n) Calusterone (7ß, 17a-dimethyl-17ß-hydroxyandrost-4-en-3-one);
(o) Clostebol (4-chloro-17ß-hydroxyandrost-4-en-3-one);
(p) Dehydrochloromethyltestosterone (4-chloro-17ß-hydroxy-17a-methyl-androst-1,4-dien-3-one);
(q) Desoxymethyltestosterone;
(r) ?1-dihydrotestosterone (a.k.a. '1-testosterone')(17ß-hydroxy-5a-androst-1-en-3-one);
(s) 4-dihydrotestosterone (17ß-hydroxy-androstan-3-one);
(t) Drostanolone (17ß-hydroxy-2a-methyl-5a-androstan-3-one);
(u) Ethylestrenol (17a-ethyl-17ß-hydroxyestr-4-ene);
(v) Fluoxymesterone (9-fluoro-17a-methyl-11ß,17ß-dihydroxyandrost-4-en-3-one);
(w) Formebolone (2-formyl-17a-methyl-11a,17ß-dihydroxyandrost-1,4-dien-3-one);
(x) Furazabol (17a-methyl-17ß-hydroxyandrostano[2,3-c]-furazan);
(y) 13ß-ethyl-17ß-hydroxygon-4-en-3-one;
(z) 4-hydroxytestosterone (4,17ß-dihydroxy-androst-4-en-3-one);
(aa) 4-hydroxy-19-nortestosterone (4,17ß-dihydroxy-estr-4-en-3-one);
(bb) Mestanolone (17a-methyl-17ß-hydroxy-5-androstan-3-one);
(cc) Mesterolone (1amethyl-17ß-hydroxy-[5a]-androstan-3-one);
(dd) Methandienone (17a-methyl-17ß-hydroxyandrost-1,4-dien-3-one);
(ee) Methandriol (17a-methyl-3ß,17ß-dihydroxyandrost-5-ene);
(ff) Methenolone (1-methyl-17ß-hydroxy-5a-androst-1-en-3-one);
(gg) 17a-methyl-3ß,17ß-dihydroxy-5a-androstane);
(hh) 17a-methyl-3a,17ß-dihydroxy-5a-androstane);
(ii) 17a-methyl-3ß,17ß-dihydroxyandrost-4-ene;
(jj) 17a-methyl-4-hydroxynandrolone (17a-methyl-4-hydroxy-17ß-hydroxyestr-4-en-3-one);
(kk) Methyldienolone (17a-methyl-17ß-hydroxyestra-4,9(10)-dien-3-one);
(ll) Methyltrienolone (17a-methyl-17ß-hydroxyestra-4,9-11-trien-3-one);
(mm) Methyltestosterone (17a-methyl-17ß-hydroxyandrost-4-en-3-one);
(nn) Mibolerone (7a,17a-dimethyl-17ß-hydroxyestr-4-en-3-one);
(oo) 17a-methyl-?1-dihydrotestosterone (17bß-hydroxy-17a-methyl-5a-androst-1-en-3-one) (a.k.a. '17-a-methyl-1-testosterone');
(pp) Nandrolone (17ß-hydroxyestr-4-ene-3-one);
(qq) 19-nor-4-androstenediol (3ß,17ß-dihydroxyestr-4-ene);
(rr) 19-nor-4-androstenediol (3a,17ß-dihydroxyestr-4-ene);
(ss) 19-nor-4,9(10)-androstadienedione;
(tt) 19-nor-5-androstenediol (3ß,17ß-dihydroxyestr-5-ene);
(uu) 19-nor-5-androstenediol (3a,17ß-dihydroxyestr-5-ene);
(vv) 19-nor-4-androstenedione (estr-4-en-3,17-dione);
(ww) 19-nor-5-androstenedione (estr-5-en-3,17-dione);
(xx) Norbolethone (13ß,17a-diethyl-17ß-hydroxygon-4-en-3-one);
(yy) Norclostebol (4-chloro-17ß-hydroxyestr-4-en-3-one);
(zz) Norethandrolone (17a-ethyl-17ß-hydroxyestr-4-en-3-one);
(aaa) Normethandrolone (17a-methyl-17ß-hydroxyestr-4-en-3-one);
(bbb) Oxandrolone (17a-methyl-17ß-hydroxy-2-oxa-[5a]-androstan-3-one);
(ccc) Oxymesterone (17a-methyl-4,17ß-dihydroxyandrost-4-en-3-one);
(ddd) Oxymethalone (17a-methyl-2-hydroxymethylene-17ß-hydroxy-[5a]-androstan-3-one);
(eee) Stanozolol (17a-methyl-17ß-hydroxy-[5a]-androst-2-eno[3,2-c]-pyrazole);
(fff) Stenbolone (17ß-hydroxy-2-methyl-[5a]-androst-1-en-3-one);
(ggg) Testolactone (13-hydroxy-3-oxo-13,17-secoandrosta-1,4-dien-17-oic acid lactone);
(hhh) Testosterone (17ß-hydroxyandrost-4-en-3-one);
(iii) Tetrahydrogestrinone (13ß,17a-diethyl-17ß-hydroxygon-4,9,11-trien-3-one);
(jjj) Trenbolone (17ß-hydroxyestr-4,9,11-trien-3-one);

(kkk) Any salt, ester, or ether of a drug or substance described or listed in this subdivision, except an anabolic steroid which is expressly intended for administration through implants to cattle or other nonhuman species and which has been approved by the Secretary of Health and Human Services for that administration;

(7) Dronabinol (synthetic) in sesame oil and encapsulated in a soft gelatin capsule in a United States Food and Drug Administration approved drug product;

(8) The department of health and senior services may except by rule any compound, mixture, or preparation containing any stimulant or depressant substance listed in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection from the application of all or any part of sections 195.010 to 195.320 if the compound, mixture, or preparation contains one or more active medicinal ingredients not having a stimulant or depressant effect on the central nervous system, and if the admixtures are included therein in combinations, quantity, proportion, or concentration that vitiate the potential for abuse of the substances which have a stimulant or depressant effect on the central nervous system.

7. The department of health and senior services shall place a substance in Schedule IV if it finds that:

(1) The substance has a low potential for abuse relative to substances in Schedule III;

(2) The substance has currently accepted medical use in treatment in the United States; and

(3) Abuse of the substance may lead to limited physical dependence or psychological dependence relative to the substances in Schedule III.

8. The controlled substances listed in this subsection are included in Schedule IV:

(1) Any material, compound, mixture, or preparation containing any of the following narcotic drugs or their salts calculated as the free anhydrous base or alkaloid, in limited quantities as set forth below:

(a) Not more than one milligram of difenoxin and not less than twenty-five micrograms of atropine sulfate per dosage unit;

(b) Dextropropoxyphene (alpha-(+)-4-dimethylamino-1, 2-diphenyl-3-methyl-2-propionoxybutane);

(c) Any of the following limited quantities of narcotic drugs or their salts, which shall include one or more nonnarcotic active medicinal ingredients in sufficient proportion to confer upon the compound, mixture or preparation valuable medicinal qualities other than those possessed by the narcotic drug alone:

a. Not more than two hundred milligrams of codeine per one hundred milliliters or per one hundred grams;

b. Not more than one hundred milligrams of dihydrocodeine per one hundred milliliters or per one hundred grams;

c. Not more than one hundred milligrams of ethylmorphine per one hundred milliliters or per one hundred grams;

(2) Any material, compound, mixture or preparation containing any quantity of the following substances, including their salts, isomers, and salts of isomers whenever the existence of those salts, isomers, and salts of isomers is possible within the specific chemical designation:

(a) Alprazolam;
(b) Barbital;
(c) Bromazepam;
(d) Camazepam;
(e) Chloral betaine;
(f) Chloral hydrate;
(g) Chlordiazepoxide;
(h) Clobazam;
(i) Clonazepam;
(j) Clorazepate;
(k) Clotiazepam;
(l) Cloxazolam;
(m) Delorazepam;
(n) Diazepam;
(o) Dichloralphenazone;
(p) Estazolam;
(q) Ethchlorvynol;
(r) Ethinamate;
(s) Ethyl loflazepate;
(t) Fludiazepam;
(u) Flunitrazepam;
(v) Flurazepam;
(w) Fospropofol;
(x) Halazepam;

(y) Haloxazolam;
(z) Ketazolam;
(aa) Loprazolam;
(bb) Lorazepam;
(cc) Lormetazepam;
(dd) Mebutamate;
(ee) Medazepam;
(ff) Meprobamate;
(gg) Methohexital;
(hh) Methylphenobarbital (mephobarbital);
(ii) Midazolam;
(jj) Nimetazepam;
(kk) Nitrazepam;
(ll) Nordiazepam;
(mm) Oxazepam;
(nn) Oxazolam;
(oo) Paraldehyde;
(pp) Petrichloral;
(qq) Phenobarbital;
(rr) Pinazepam;
(ss) Prazepam;
(tt) Quazepam;
(uu) Temazepam;
(vv) Tetrazepam;
(ww) Triazolam;
(xx) Zaleplon;
(yy) Zolpidem;
(zz) Zopiclone;

(3) Any material, compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of the following substance including its salts, isomers and salts of isomers whenever the existence of such salts, isomers and salts of isomers is possible: fenfluramine;

(4) Any material, compound, mixture or preparation containing any quantity of the following substances having a stimulant effect on the central nervous system, including their salts, isomers and salts of isomers:

(a) Cathine ((+)-norpseudoephedrine);
(b) Diethylpropion;
(c) Fencamfamin;
(d) Fenproporex;
(e) Mazindol;
(f) Mefenorex;
(g) Modafinil;
(h) Pemoline, including organometallic complexes and chelates thereof;
(i) Phentermine;
(j) Pipradrol;
(k) Sibutramine;
(l) SPA ((-)-1-dimethyamino-1,2-diphenylethane);

(5) Any material, compound, mixture or preparation containing any quantity of the following substance, including its salts:

(a) butorphanol;
(b) pentazocine;

(6) Ephedrine, its salts, optical isomers and salts of optical isomers, when the substance is the only active medicinal ingredient;

(7) The department of health and senior services may except by rule any compound, mixture, or preparation containing any depressant substance listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection from the application of all or any part of sections 195.010 to 195.320 and sections 579.015 to 579.086 if the compound, mixture, or preparation contains one or more active medicinal ingredients not having a depressant effect on the central nervous system, and if the admixtures are included therein in combinations, quantity, proportion, or concentration that vitiate the potential for abuse of the substances which have a depressant effect on the central nervous system.

9. The department of health and senior services shall place a substance in Schedule V if it finds that:

(1) The substance has low potential for abuse relative to the controlled substances listed in Schedule IV;

(2) The substance has currently accepted medical use in treatment in the United States; and

(3) The substance has limited physical dependence or psychological dependence liability relative to the controlled substances listed in Schedule IV.

10. The controlled substances listed in this subsection are included in Schedule V:

(1) Any compound, mixture or preparation containing any of the following narcotic drugs or their salts calculated as the free anhydrous base or alkaloid, in limited quantities as set forth below, which also contains one or more nonnarcotic active medicinal ingredients in sufficient proportion to confer upon the compound, mixture or preparation valuable medicinal qualities other than those possessed by the narcotic drug alone:

(a) Not more than two and five-tenths milligrams of diphenoxylate and not less than twenty-five micrograms of atropine sulfate per dosage unit;

(b) Not more than one hundred milligrams of opium per one hundred milliliters or per one hundred grams;

(c) Not more than five-tenths milligram of difenoxin and not less than twenty-five micrograms of atropine sulfate per dosage unit;

(2) Any material, compound, mixture or preparation which contains any quantity of the following substance having a stimulant effect on the central nervous system including its salts, isomers and salts of isomers: pyrovalerone;

(3) Any compound, mixture, or preparation containing any detectable quantity of pseudoephedrine or its salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers or any compound, mixture, or preparation containing any detectable quantity of ephedrine or its salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers;

(4) Unless specifically exempted or excluded or unless listed in another schedule, any material, compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of the following substances having a depressant effect on the central nervous system, including its salts:

(a) Lacosamide;

(b) Pregabalin.

11. If any compound, mixture, or preparation as specified in subdivision (3) of subsection 10 of this section is dispensed, sold, or distributed in a pharmacy without a prescription:

(1) All packages of any compound, mixture, or preparation containing any detectable quantity of pseudoephedrine, its salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers or ephedrine, its salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers, shall be offered for sale only from behind a pharmacy counter where the public is not permitted, and only by a registered pharmacist or registered pharmacy technician; and

(2) Any person purchasing, receiving or otherwise acquiring any compound, mixture, or preparation containing any detectable quantity of pseudoephedrine, its salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers or ephedrine, its salts or optical isomers, or salts of optical isomers shall be at least eighteen years of age; and

(3) The pharmacist, intern pharmacist, or registered pharmacy technician shall require any person, prior to such person's purchasing, receiving or otherwise acquiring such compound, mixture, or preparation to furnish suitable photo identification that is issued by a state or the federal government or a document that, with respect to identification, is considered acceptable and showing the date of birth of the person;

(4) The seller shall deliver the product directly into the custody of the purchaser.

12. Pharmacists, intern pharmacists, and registered pharmacy technicians shall implement and maintain an electronic log of each transaction. Such log shall include the following information:

(1) The name, address, and signature of the purchaser;

(2) The amount of the compound, mixture, or preparation purchased;

(3) The date and time of each purchase; and

(4) The name or initials of the pharmacist, intern pharmacist, or registered pharmacy technician who dispensed the compound, mixture, or preparation to the purchaser.

13. Each pharmacy shall submit information regarding sales of any compound, mixture, or preparation as specified in subdivision (3) of subsection 10 of this section in accordance with transmission methods and frequency established by the department by regulation;

14. No person shall dispense, sell, purchase, receive, or otherwise acquire quantities greater than those specified in this chapter.

15. All persons who dispense or offer for sale pseudoephedrine and ephedrine products in a pharmacy shall ensure that all such products are located only behind a pharmacy counter where the public is not permitted.

16. The penalties for a knowing or reckless violation of the provisions of subsections 11 to 15 of this section are found in section 579.060.

17. The scheduling of substances specified in subdivision (3) of subsection 10 of this section and subsections 11, 12, 14, and 15 of this section shall not apply to any compounds, mixtures, or preparations that are in liquid or liquid-filled gel capsule form or to any compound, mixture, or preparation specified in subdivision (3) of subsection 10 of this section which must be dispensed, sold, or distributed in a pharmacy pursuant to a prescription.

18. The manufacturer of a drug product or another interested party may apply with the department of health and senior services for an exemption from this section. The department of health and senior services may grant an exemption by rule from this section if the department finds the drug product is not used in the illegal manufacture of methamphetamine or other controlled or dangerous substances. The department of health and senior services shall rely on reports from law enforcement and law enforcement evidentiary laboratories in determining if the proposed product can be used to manufacture illicit controlled substances.

19. The department of health and senior services shall revise and republish the schedules annually.

20. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate rules under chapter 536 regarding the security and storage of Schedule V controlled substances, as described in subdivision (3) of subsection 10 of this section, for distributors as registered by the department of health and senior services.

21. Logs of transactions required to be kept and maintained by this section and section 195.417 shall create a rebuttable presumption that the person whose name appears in the logs is the person whose transactions are recorded in the logs.

22. Beginning January 1, 2017, the director of the department of health and senior services shall notify the revisor of statutes of any controlled substances that are added or removed from the five schedules of controlled substances established by the federal Controlled Substances Act under 21 U.S.C. section 801, et seq. The revisor shall change the statutory schedule of controlled substances listed in this section to include such additions or deletions.

217.720. 1. At any time during release on parole or conditional release the board **[**may**]** **shall** issue a warrant for the arrest of a released offender for violation of any of the conditions of parole or conditional release. The warrant shall authorize any law enforcement officer to return the offender to the actual custody of the correctional center from which the offender was released, or to any other suitable facility designated by the board. If any parole or probation officer has probable cause to believe that such offender has violated a condition of parole or conditional release, the probation or parole officer **[**may**]** **shall** issue a warrant for the arrest of the offender. The probation or parole officer may effect the arrest or may deputize any officer with the power of arrest to do so by giving the officer a copy of the warrant which shall outline the circumstances of the alleged violation and contain the statement that the offender has, in the judgment of the probation or parole officer, violated conditions of parole or conditional release. The warrant delivered with the offender by the arresting officer to the official in charge of any facility designated by the board to which the offender is brought shall be sufficient legal authority for detaining the offender. After the arrest the parole or probation officer shall present to the detaining authorities a similar statement of the circumstances of violation. Pending hearing as hereinafter provided, upon any charge of violation, the offender shall remain in custody or incarcerated without consideration of bail.

2. If the offender is arrested under the authority granted in subsection 1 of this section, the offender shall have the right to a preliminary hearing on the violation charged unless the offender waives such hearing. Upon such arrest and detention, the parole or probation officer shall immediately notify the board and shall submit in writing a report showing in what manner the offender has violated the conditions of his parole or conditional release. The board shall order the offender discharged from such facility, require as a condition of parole or conditional release the placement of the offender in a treatment center operated by the department of corrections, or shall cause the offender to be brought before it for a hearing on the violation charged, under such rules and regulations as the board may adopt. If the violation is established and found, the board may continue or revoke the parole or conditional release, or enter such other order as it may see fit. If no violation is established and found, then the parole or conditional release shall continue. If at any time during release on parole or conditional release the offender is arrested for a crime which later leads to conviction, and sentence is then served outside the Missouri department of corrections, the board shall determine what part, if any, of the time from the date of arrest until completion of the sentence imposed is counted as time served under the sentence from which the offender was paroled or conditionally released.

3. An offender for whose return a warrant has been issued by the board shall, if it is found that the warrant cannot be served, be deemed to be a fugitive from justice or to have fled from justice. If it shall appear that the offender has violated the provisions and conditions of his parole or conditional release, the board shall determine whether the time from the issuing date of the warrant to the date of his arrest on the warrant, or continuance on parole or conditional release shall be counted as time served under the sentence. In all other cases, time served on parole or conditional release shall be counted as time served under the sentence.

4. At any time during parole or probation, the board may issue a warrant for the arrest of any person from another jurisdiction, the visitation and supervision of whom the board has undertaken pursuant to the provisions of the interstate compact for the supervision of parolees and probationers authorized in section 217.810, for violation of any of the conditions of release, or a notice to appear to answer a charge of violation. The notice shall be served personally upon the person. The warrant shall authorize any law enforcement officer to return the offender to any suitable detention facility designated by the board. Any parole or probation officer may arrest such person without a warrant, or may deputize any other officer with power of arrest to do so by issuing a written statement setting forth that the defendant has, in the judgment of the parole or probation officer, violated the conditions of his release. The written statement delivered with the person by the arresting officer to the official in charge of the detention facility to which the person is brought shall be sufficient legal authority for detaining him. After making an arrest the parole or probation officer shall present to the detaining authorities a similar statement of the circumstances of violation.

217.722. 1. If any probation officer has probable cause to believe that the person on probation has violated a condition of probation, the probation officer **[**may**]** **shall** issue a warrant for the arrest of the person on probation. The officer may effect the arrest or may deputize any other officer with the power of arrest to do so by giving the officer a copy of the warrant which will outline the circumstances of the alleged violation and contain the statement that the person on probation has, in the judgment of the probation officer, violated the conditions of probation. The warrant delivered with the offender by the arresting officer to the official in charge of any jail or other detention facility shall be sufficient authority for detaining the person on probation pending a preliminary hearing on the alleged violation. Other provisions of law relating to release on bail of persons charged with criminal offenses shall be applicable to persons detained on alleged probation violations.

2. Any person on probation arrested under the authority granted in subsection 1 of this section shall have the right to a preliminary hearing on the violation charged as long as the person on probation remains in custody or unless the offender waives such hearing. The person on probation shall be notified immediately in writing of the alleged probation violation. If arrested in the jurisdiction of the sentencing court, and the court which placed the person on probation is immediately available, the preliminary hearing shall be heard by the sentencing court. Otherwise, the person on probation shall be taken before a judge or associate circuit judge in the county of the alleged violation or arrest having original jurisdiction to try criminal offenses or before an impartial member of the staff of the Missouri board of probation and parole, and the preliminary hearing shall be held as soon as possible after the arrest. Such preliminary hearings shall be conducted as provided by rule of court or by rules of the Missouri board of probation and parole. If it appears that there is probable cause to believe that the person on probation has violated a condition of probation, or if the person on probation waives the preliminary hearing, the judge or associate circuit judge, or member of the staff of the Missouri board of probation and parole shall order the person on probation held for further proceedings in the sentencing court. If probable cause is not found, the court shall not be barred from holding a hearing on the question of the alleged violation of a condition of probation nor from ordering the person on probation to be present at such a hearing.

3. Upon such arrest and detention, the probation officer shall immediately notify the sentencing court and shall submit to the court a written report showing in what manner the person on probation has violated the conditions of probation. Thereupon, or upon arrest by warrant, the court shall cause the person on probation to be brought before it without unnecessary delay for a hearing on the violation charged. Revocation hearings shall be conducted as provided by rule of court.

306.126. 1. **[**The operator of a motorboat shall not allow any person to ride or sit on the gunwales, decking over the bow, railing, top of seat back or decking over the back of the motorboat while under way, unless such person is inboard of adequate guards or railing provided on the motorboat to prevent a passenger from being lost overboard. As used in this section, the term "adequate guards or railing" means guards or railings having a height parameter of at least six inches but not more than eighteen inches. Nothing in this section shall be construed to mean that passengers or other persons aboard a motorboat cannot occupy the decking over the bow of the boat to moor it to a mooring buoy or to cast off from such a buoy, or for any other necessary purpose. The provisions of this section shall not apply to vessels propelled by sail.

2.**]** Whenever any person leaves any watercraft, other than a personal watercraft, on the waters of the Mississippi River, the waters of the Missouri River or the lakes of this state and enters the water between the hours of 11:00 a.m. and sunset, the operator of such watercraft shall display on the watercraft a red or orange flag measuring not less than twelve inches by twelve inches. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to watercraft that is moored or anchored. The flag required by this subsection shall be visible for three hundred sixty degrees around the horizon when displayed and shall be displayed only when an occupant of the watercraft has left the confines of the watercraft and entered the water. The flag required by this subsection shall not be displayed

when the watercraft is engaged in towing any person, but shall be displayed when such person has ceased being towed and has reentered the water.

[3.**]** **2.** No operator shall knowingly operate any watercraft within fifty yards of a flag required by subsection 2 of this section at a speed in excess of a slow-no wake speed."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 541.033, Line 16, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**568.068. 1. A person commits the offense of abuse of an unborn child as defined in section 188.015 if such person ingests, injects, consumes, inhales, or otherwise uses a narcotic drug or a controlled substance without a prescription while such person is pregnant and such person knows or reasonably should have known that such person was pregnant.**

2. The offense of abuse of an unborn child is:

(1) A class C felony if the child is born addicted to or harmed by the narcotic drug or controlled substance; or

(2) A class B felony if the child dies as a result of the conduct chargeable under the provisions of this section.

579.010. 1. A person commits the offense of ingesting a controlled substance if he or she intentionally ingests, inhales, or otherwise takes into the body any controlled substance, unless the substance was obtained directly from, or pursuant to, a valid prescription or order of a practitioner while acting in the course of a practitioner's professional practice.

2. The offense of ingesting a controlled substance is a Class A misdemeanor.

3. The venue for a violation of this section exists in either the jurisdiction in which the controlled substance was ingested, inhaled, or otherwise taken into the body or the jurisdiction in which the controlled substance was detected in the body of the accused."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Bill No. 561, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof "to public safety."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"160.261. 1. The local board of education of each school district shall clearly establish a written policy of discipline, including the district's determination on the use of corporal punishment and the procedures in which punishment will be applied. A written copy of the district's discipline policy and corporal punishment procedures, if applicable, shall be provided to the pupil and parent or legal guardian of every pupil enrolled in the district at the beginning of each school year and also made available in the office of the superintendent of such district, during normal business hours, for public inspection. All employees of the district shall annually receive instruction related to the specific contents of the policy of discipline and any interpretations necessary to implement the provisions of the policy in the course of their duties, including but not limited to approved methods of dealing with acts of school violence, disciplining students with disabilities and instruction in the necessity and requirements for confidentiality.

2. The policy shall require school administrators to report acts of school violence to all teachers at the attendance center and, in addition, to other school district employees with a need to know. For the purposes of this chapter or chapter 167, "need to know" is defined as school personnel who are directly responsible for the student's education or who otherwise interact with the student on a professional basis while acting within the scope of their assigned duties. As used in this section, the phrase "act of school violence" or "violent behavior" means the exertion of physical force by a student with the intent to do serious physical injury as defined in section 556.061 to another person while on school property, including a school bus in service on behalf of the district, or while involved in school activities. The policy shall at a minimum require school administrators to report, as soon as reasonably practical, to the appropriate law enforcement agency any of the following crimes, or any act which if committed by an adult would be one of the following crimes:

(1) First degree murder under section 565.020;

(2) Second degree murder under section 565.021;

(3) Kidnapping under section 565.110 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or kidnapping in the first degree under section 565.110;

(4) First degree assault under section 565.050;

(5) Rape in the first degree under section 566.030;

(6) Sodomy in the first degree under section 566.060;

(7) Burglary in the first degree under section 569.160;

(8) Burglary in the second degree under section 569.170;

(9) Robbery in the first degree under section 569.020 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or robbery in the first degree under section 570.023;

(10) Distribution of drugs under section 195.211 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or manufacture of a controlled substance under section 579.055;

(11) Distribution of drugs to a minor under section 195.212 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or delivery of a controlled substance under section 579.020;

(12) Arson in the first degree under section 569.040;

(13) Voluntary manslaughter under section 565.023;

(14) Involuntary manslaughter under section 565.024 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, involuntary manslaughter in the first degree under section 565.024, or involuntary manslaughter in the second degree under section 565.027;

(15) Second degree assault under section 565.060 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or second degree assault under section 565.052;

(16) Rape in the second degree under section 566.031;

(17) Felonious restraint under section 565.120 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or kidnapping in the second degree under section 565.120;

(18) Property damage in the first degree under section 569.100;

(19) The possession of a weapon under chapter 571;

(20) Child molestation in the first degree pursuant to section 566.067 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or child molestation in the first, second, or third degree pursuant to section 566.067, 566.068, or 566.069;

(21) Sodomy in the second degree pursuant to section 566.061;

(22) Sexual misconduct involving a child pursuant to section 566.083;

(23) Sexual abuse in the first degree pursuant to section 566.100;

(24) Harassment under section 565.090 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or harassment in the first degree under section 565.090; **[**or**]**

(25) Stalking under section 565.225 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or stalking in the first degree under section 565.225; **or**

(26) Making a terrorist threat under section 574.115;

committed on school property, including but not limited to actions on any school bus in service on behalf of the district or while involved in school activities. The policy shall require that any portion of a student's individualized education program that is related to demonstrated or potentially violent behavior shall be provided to any teacher and other school district employees who are directly responsible for the student's education or who otherwise interact with the student on an educational basis while acting within the scope of their assigned duties. The policy shall also contain the consequences of failure to obey standards of conduct set by the local board of education, and the importance of the standards to the maintenance of an atmosphere where orderly learning is possible and encouraged.

3. The policy shall provide that any student who is on suspension for any of the offenses listed in subsection 2 of this section or any act of violence or drug-related activity defined by school district policy as a serious violation of school discipline pursuant to subsection 9 of this section shall have as a condition of his or her suspension the requirement that such student is not allowed, while on such suspension, to be within one thousand feet of any school property in the school district where such student attended school or any activity of that district, regardless of whether or not the activity takes place on district property unless:

(1) Such student is under the direct supervision of the student's parent, legal guardian, or custodian and the superintendent or the superintendent's designee has authorized the student to be on school property;

(2) Such student is under the direct supervision of another adult designated by the student's parent, legal guardian, or custodian, in advance, in writing, to the principal of the school which suspended the student and the superintendent or the superintendent's designee has authorized the student to be on school property;

(3) Such student is enrolled in and attending an alternative school that is located within one thousand feet of a public school in the school district where such student attended school; or

(4) Such student resides within one thousand feet of any public school in the school district where such student attended school in which case such student may be on the property of his or her residence without direct adult supervision.

4. Any student who violates the condition of suspension required pursuant to subsection 3 of this section may be subject to expulsion or further suspension pursuant to the provisions of sections 167.161, 167.164, and 167.171. In making this determination consideration shall be given to whether the student poses a threat to the safety of any child or school employee and whether such student's unsupervised presence within one thousand feet of the school is disruptive to the educational process or undermines the effectiveness of the school's disciplinary policy. Removal of any pupil who is a student with a disability is subject to state and federal procedural rights. This section shall not limit a school district's ability to:

(1) Prohibit all students who are suspended from being on school property or attending an activity while on suspension;

(2) Discipline students for off-campus conduct that negatively affects the educational environment to the extent allowed by law.

5. The policy shall provide for a suspension for a period of not less than one year, or expulsion, for a student who is determined to have brought a weapon to school, including but not limited to the school playground or the school parking lot, brought a weapon on a school bus or brought a weapon to a school activity whether on or off of the school property in violation of district policy, except that:

(1) The superintendent or, in a school district with no high school, the principal of the school which such child attends may modify such suspension on a case-by-case basis; and

(2) This section shall not prevent the school district from providing educational services in an alternative setting to a student suspended under the provisions of this section.

6. For the purpose of this section, the term "weapon" shall mean a firearm as defined under 18 U.S.C. Section 921 and the following items, as defined in section 571.010: a blackjack, a concealable firearm, an explosive weapon, a firearm, a firearm silencer, a gas gun, a knife, knuckles, a machine gun, a projectile weapon, a rifle, a shotgun, a spring gun or a switchblade knife; except that this section shall not be construed to prohibit a school board from adopting a policy to allow a Civil War reenactor to carry a Civil War era weapon on school property for educational purposes so long as the firearm is unloaded. The local board of education shall define weapon in the discipline policy. Such definition shall include the weapons defined in this subsection but may also include other weapons.

7. All school district personnel responsible for the care and supervision of students are authorized to hold every pupil strictly accountable for any disorderly conduct in school or on any property of the school, on any school bus going to or returning from school, during school-sponsored activities, or during intermission or recess periods.

8. Teachers and other authorized district personnel in public schools responsible for the care, supervision, and discipline of schoolchildren, including volunteers selected with reasonable care by the school district, shall not be civilly liable when acting in conformity with the established policies developed by each board, including but not limited to policies of student discipline or when reporting to his or her supervisor or other person as mandated by state law acts of school violence or threatened acts of school violence, within the course and scope of the duties of the teacher, authorized district personnel or volunteer, when such individual is acting in conformity with the established policies developed by the board. Nothing in this section shall be construed to create a new cause of action against such school district, or to relieve the school district from liability for the negligent acts of such persons.

9. Each school board shall define in its discipline policy acts of violence and any other acts that constitute a serious violation of that policy. "Acts of violence" as defined by school boards shall include but not be limited to exertion of physical force by a student with the intent to do serious bodily harm to another person while on school property, including a school bus in service on behalf of the district, or while involved in school activities. School districts shall for each student enrolled in the school district compile and maintain records of any serious violation of the district's discipline policy. Such records shall be made available to teachers and other school district employees with a need to know while acting within the scope of their assigned duties, and shall be provided as required in section 167.020 to any school district in which the student subsequently attempts to enroll.

10. Spanking, when administered by certificated personnel and in the presence of a witness who is an employee of the school district, or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property, when administered by personnel of a school district in a reasonable manner in accordance with the local board of education's written policy of discipline, is not abuse within the meaning of chapter 210. The provisions of sections 210.110 to 210.165 notwithstanding, the children's division shall not have jurisdiction over or investigate any report of alleged child abuse arising out of or related to the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by personnel of a school district or any spanking administered in a reasonable manner by any certificated school

personnel in the presence of a witness who is an employee of the school district pursuant to a written policy of discipline established by the board of education of the school district, as long as no allegation of sexual misconduct arises from the spanking or use of force.

11. If a student reports alleged sexual misconduct on the part of a teacher or other school employee to a person employed in a school facility who is required to report such misconduct to the children's division under section 210.115, such person and the superintendent of the school district shall report the allegation to the children's division as set forth in section 210.115. Reports made to the children's division under this subsection shall be investigated by the division in accordance with the provisions of sections 210.145 to 210.153 and shall not be investigated by the school district under subsections 12 to 20 of this section for purposes of determining whether the allegations should or should not be substantiated. The district may investigate the allegations for the purpose of making any decision regarding the employment of the accused employee.

12. Upon receipt of any reports of child abuse by the children's division other than reports provided under subsection 11 of this section, pursuant to sections 210.110 to 210.165 which allegedly involve personnel of a school district, the children's division shall notify the superintendent of schools of the district or, if the person named in the alleged incident is the superintendent of schools, the president of the school board of the school district where the alleged incident occurred.

13. If, after an initial investigation, the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board finds that the report involves an alleged incident of child abuse other than the administration of a spanking by certificated school personnel or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by school personnel pursuant to a written policy of discipline or that the report was made for the sole purpose of harassing a public school employee, the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board shall immediately refer the matter back to the children's division and take no further action. In all matters referred back to the children's division, the division shall treat the report in the same manner as other reports of alleged child abuse received by the division.

14. If the report pertains to an alleged incident which arose out of or is related to a spanking administered by certificated personnel or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by personnel of a school district pursuant to a written policy of discipline or a report made for the sole purpose of harassing a public school employee, a notification of the reported child abuse shall be sent by the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board to the law enforcement in the county in which the alleged incident occurred.

15. The report shall be jointly investigated by the law enforcement officer and the superintendent of schools or, if the subject of the report is the superintendent of schools, by a law enforcement officer and the president of the school board or such president's designee.

16. The investigation shall begin no later than forty-eight hours after notification from the children's division is received, and shall consist of, but need not be limited to, interviewing and recording statements of the child and the child's parents or guardian within two working days after the start of the investigation, of the school district personnel allegedly involved in the report, and of any witnesses to the alleged incident.

17. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school district personnel shall issue separate reports of their findings and recommendations after the conclusion of the investigation to the school board of the school district within seven days after receiving notice from the children's division.

18. The reports shall contain a statement of conclusion as to whether the report of alleged child abuse is substantiated or is unsubstantiated.

19. The school board shall consider the separate reports referred to in subsection 17 of this section and shall issue its findings and conclusions and the action to be taken, if any, within seven days after receiving the last of the two reports. The findings and conclusions shall be made in substantially the following form:

(1) The report of the alleged child abuse is unsubstantiated. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school board personnel agree that there was not a preponderance of evidence to substantiate that abuse occurred;

(2) The report of the alleged child abuse is substantiated. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school district personnel agree that the preponderance of evidence is sufficient to support a finding that the alleged incident of child abuse did occur;

(3) The issue involved in the alleged incident of child abuse is unresolved. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school personnel are unable to agree on their findings and conclusions on the alleged incident.

20. The findings and conclusions of the school board under subsection 19 of this section shall be sent to the children's division. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the report of the alleged child abuse is unsubstantiated, the investigation shall be terminated, the case closed, and no record shall be entered in the children's division central registry. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the report of the

alleged child abuse is substantiated, the children's division shall report the incident to the prosecuting attorney of the appropriate county along with the findings and conclusions of the school district and shall include the information in the division's central registry. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the issue involved in the alleged incident of child abuse is unresolved, the children's division shall report the incident to the prosecuting attorney of the appropriate county along with the findings and conclusions of the school board, however, the incident and the names of the parties allegedly involved shall not be entered into the central registry of the children's division unless and until the alleged child abuse is substantiated by a court of competent jurisdiction.

21. Any superintendent of schools, president of a school board or such person's designee or law enforcement officer who knowingly falsifies any report of any matter pursuant to this section or who knowingly withholds any information relative to any investigation or report pursuant to this section is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

22. In order to ensure the safety of all students, should a student be expelled for bringing a weapon to school, violent behavior, or for an act of school violence, that student shall not, for the purposes of the accreditation process of the Missouri school improvement plan, be considered a dropout or be included in the calculation of that district's educational persistence ratio.

160.261. 1. The local board of education of each school district shall clearly establish a written policy of discipline, including the district's determination on the use of corporal punishment and the procedures in which punishment will be applied. A written copy of the district's discipline policy and corporal punishment procedures, if applicable, shall be provided to the pupil and parent or legal guardian of every pupil enrolled in the district at the beginning of each school year and also made available in the office of the superintendent of such district, during normal business hours, for public inspection. All employees of the district shall annually receive instruction related to the specific contents of the policy of discipline and any interpretations necessary to implement the provisions of the policy in the course of their duties, including but not limited to approved methods of dealing with acts of school violence, disciplining students with disabilities and instruction in the necessity and requirements for confidentiality.

2. The policy shall require school administrators to report acts of school violence to all teachers at the attendance center and, in addition, to other school district employees with a need to know. For the purposes of this chapter or chapter 167, "need to know" is defined as school personnel who are directly responsible for the student's education or who otherwise interact with the student on a professional basis while acting within the scope of their assigned duties. As used in this section, the phrase "act of school violence" or "violent behavior" means the exertion of physical force by a student with the intent to do serious physical injury as defined in subdivision (6) of section 565.002 to another person while on school property, including a school bus in service on behalf of the district, or while involved in school activities. The policy shall at a minimum require school administrators to report, as soon as reasonably practical, to the appropriate law enforcement agency any of the following crimes, or any act which if committed by an adult would be one of the following crimes:

(1) First degree murder under section 565.020;
(2) Second degree murder under section 565.021;
(3) Kidnapping under section 565.110;
(4) First degree assault under section 565.050;
(5) Rape in the first degree under section 566.030;
(6) Sodomy in the first degree under section 566.060;
(7) Burglary in the first degree under section 569.160;
(8) Burglary in the second degree under section 569.170;
(9) Robbery in the first degree under section 569.020;
(10) Distribution of drugs under section 195.211;
(11) Distribution of drugs to a minor under section 195.212;
(12) Arson in the first degree under section 569.040;
(13) Voluntary manslaughter under section 565.023;
(14) Involuntary manslaughter under section 565.024;
(15) Second degree assault under section 565.060;
(16) Rape in the second degree under section 566.031;
(17) Felonious restraint under section 565.120;
(18) Property damage in the first degree under section 569.100;
(19) The possession of a weapon under chapter 571;
(20) Child molestation in the first degree pursuant to section 566.067;
(21) Sodomy in the second degree pursuant to section 566.061;
(22) Sexual misconduct involving a child pursuant to section 566.083;

(23) Sexual abuse in the first degree pursuant to section 566.100;

(24) Harassment under section 565.090; **[**or**]**

(25) Stalking under section 565.225; **or**

(26) Making a terrorist threat under section 574.115;

committed on school property, including but not limited to actions on any school bus in service on behalf of the district or while involved in school activities. The policy shall require that any portion of a student's individualized education program that is related to demonstrated or potentially violent behavior shall be provided to any teacher and other school district employees who are directly responsible for the student's education or who otherwise interact with the student on an educational basis while acting within the scope of their assigned duties. The policy shall also contain the consequences of failure to obey standards of conduct set by the local board of education, and the importance of the standards to the maintenance of an atmosphere where orderly learning is possible and encouraged.

3. The policy shall provide that any student who is on suspension for any of the offenses listed in subsection 2 of this section or any act of violence or drug-related activity defined by school district policy as a serious violation of school discipline pursuant to subsection 9 of this section shall have as a condition of his or her suspension the requirement that such student is not allowed, while on such suspension, to be within one thousand feet of any school property in the school district where such student attended school or any activity of that district, regardless of whether or not the activity takes place on district property unless:

(1) Such student is under the direct supervision of the student's parent, legal guardian, or custodian and the superintendent or the superintendent's designee has authorized the student to be on school property;

(2) Such student is under the direct supervision of another adult designated by the student's parent, legal guardian, or custodian, in advance, in writing, to the principal of the school which suspended the student and the superintendent or the superintendent's designee has authorized the student to be on school property;

(3) Such student is enrolled in and attending an alternative school that is located within one thousand feet of a public school in the school district where such student attended school; or

(4) Such student resides within one thousand feet of any public school in the school district where such student attended school in which case such student may be on the property of his or her residence without direct adult supervision.

4. Any student who violates the condition of suspension required pursuant to subsection 3 of this section may be subject to expulsion or further suspension pursuant to the provisions of sections 167.161, 167.164, and 167.171. In making this determination consideration shall be given to whether the student poses a threat to the safety of any child or school employee and whether such student's unsupervised presence within one thousand feet of the school is disruptive to the educational process or undermines the effectiveness of the school's disciplinary policy. Removal of any pupil who is a student with a disability is subject to state and federal procedural rights. This section shall not limit a school district's ability to:

(1) Prohibit all students who are suspended from being on school property or attending an activity while on suspension;

(2) Discipline students for off-campus conduct that negatively affects the educational environment to the extent allowed by law.

5. The policy shall provide for a suspension for a period of not less than one year, or expulsion, for a student who is determined to have brought a weapon to school, including but not limited to the school playground or the school parking lot, brought a weapon on a school bus or brought a weapon to a school activity whether on or off of the school property in violation of district policy, except that:

(1) The superintendent or, in a school district with no high school, the principal of the school which such child attends may modify such suspension on a case-by-case basis; and

(2) This section shall not prevent the school district from providing educational services in an alternative setting to a student suspended under the provisions of this section.

6. For the purpose of this section, the term "weapon" shall mean a firearm as defined under 18 U.S.C. Section 921 and the following items, as defined in section 571.010: a blackjack, a concealable firearm, an explosive weapon, a firearm, a firearm silencer, a gas gun, a knife, knuckles, a machine gun, a projectile weapon, a rifle, a shotgun, a spring gun or a switchblade knife; except that this section shall not be construed to prohibit a school board from adopting a policy to allow a Civil War reenactor to carry a Civil War era weapon on school property for educational purposes so long as the firearm is unloaded. The local board of education shall define weapon in the discipline policy. Such definition shall include the weapons defined in this subsection but may also include other weapons.

7. All school district personnel responsible for the care and supervision of students are authorized to hold every pupil strictly accountable for any disorderly conduct in school or on any property of the school, on any school bus going to or returning from school, during school-sponsored activities, or during intermission or recess periods.

8. Teachers and other authorized district personnel in public schools responsible for the care, supervision, and discipline of schoolchildren, including volunteers selected with reasonable care by the school district, shall not be civilly liable when acting in conformity with the established policies developed by each board, including but not limited to policies of student discipline or when reporting to his or her supervisor or other person as mandated by state law acts of school violence or threatened acts of school violence, within the course and scope of the duties of the teacher, authorized district personnel or volunteer, when such individual is acting in conformity with the established policies developed by the board. Nothing in this section shall be construed to create a new cause of action against such school district, or to relieve the school district from liability for the negligent acts of such persons.

9. Each school board shall define in its discipline policy acts of violence and any other acts that constitute a serious violation of that policy. "Acts of violence" as defined by school boards shall include but not be limited to exertion of physical force by a student with the intent to do serious bodily harm to another person while on school property, including a school bus in service on behalf of the district, or while involved in school activities. School districts shall for each student enrolled in the school district compile and maintain records of any serious violation of the district's discipline policy. Such records shall be made available to teachers and other school district employees with a need to know while acting within the scope of their assigned duties, and shall be provided as required in section 167.020 to any school district in which the student subsequently attempts to enroll.

10. Spanking, when administered by certificated personnel and in the presence of a witness who is an employee of the school district, or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property, when administered by personnel of a school district in a reasonable manner in accordance with the local board of education's written policy of discipline, is not abuse within the meaning of chapter 210. The provisions of sections 210.110 to 210.165 notwithstanding, the children's division shall not have jurisdiction over or investigate any report of alleged child abuse arising out of or related to the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by personnel of a school district or any spanking administered in a reasonable manner by any certificated school personnel in the presence of a witness who is an employee of the school district pursuant to a written policy of discipline established by the board of education of the school district, as long as no allegation of sexual misconduct arises from the spanking or use of force.

11. If a student reports alleged sexual misconduct on the part of a teacher or other school employee to a person employed in a school facility who is required to report such misconduct to the children's division under section 210.115, such person and the superintendent of the school district shall report the allegation to the children's division as set forth in section 210.115. Reports made to the children's division under this subsection shall be investigated by the division in accordance with the provisions of sections 210.145 to 210.153 and shall not be investigated by the school district under subsections 12 to 20 of this section for purposes of determining whether the allegations should or should not be substantiated. The district may investigate the allegations for the purpose of making any decision regarding the employment of the accused employee.

12. Upon receipt of any reports of child abuse by the children's division other than reports provided under subsection 11 of this section, pursuant to sections 210.110 to 210.165 which allegedly involve personnel of a school district, the children's division shall notify the superintendent of schools of the district or, if the person named in the alleged incident is the superintendent of schools, the president of the school board of the school district where the alleged incident occurred.

13. If, after an initial investigation, the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board finds that the report involves an alleged incident of child abuse other than the administration of a spanking by certificated school personnel or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by school personnel pursuant to a written policy of discipline or that the report was made for the sole purpose of harassing a public school employee, the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board shall immediately refer the matter back to the children's division and take no further action. In all matters referred back to the children's division, the division shall treat the report in the same manner as other reports of alleged child abuse received by the division.

14. If the report pertains to an alleged incident which arose out of or is related to a spanking administered by certificated personnel or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by personnel of a school district pursuant to a written policy of discipline or a report made for the sole purpose of harassing a public school employee, a notification of the reported child abuse shall be sent by the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board to the law enforcement in the county in which the alleged incident occurred.

15. The report shall be jointly investigated by the law enforcement officer and the superintendent of schools or, if the subject of the report is the superintendent of schools, by a law enforcement officer and the president of the school board or such president's designee.

16. The investigation shall begin no later than forty-eight hours after notification from the children's division is received, and shall consist of, but need not be limited to, interviewing and recording statements of the child and the child's parents or guardian within two working days after the start of the investigation, of the school district personnel allegedly involved in the report, and of any witnesses to the alleged incident.

17. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school district personnel shall issue separate reports of their findings and recommendations after the conclusion of the investigation to the school board of the school district within seven days after receiving notice from the children's division.

18. The reports shall contain a statement of conclusion as to whether the report of alleged child abuse is substantiated or is unsubstantiated.

19. The school board shall consider the separate reports referred to in subsection 17 of this section and shall issue its findings and conclusions and the action to be taken, if any, within seven days after receiving the last of the two reports. The findings and conclusions shall be made in substantially the following form:

(1) The report of the alleged child abuse is unsubstantiated. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school board personnel agree that there was not a preponderance of evidence to substantiate that abuse occurred;

(2) The report of the alleged child abuse is substantiated. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school district personnel agree that the preponderance of evidence is sufficient to support a finding that the alleged incident of child abuse did occur;

(3) The issue involved in the alleged incident of child abuse is unresolved. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school personnel are unable to agree on their findings and conclusions on the alleged incident.

20. The findings and conclusions of the school board under subsection 19 of this section shall be sent to the children's division. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the report of the alleged child abuse is unsubstantiated, the investigation shall be terminated, the case closed, and no record shall be entered in the children's division central registry. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the report of the alleged child abuse is substantiated, the children's division shall report the incident to the prosecuting attorney of the appropriate county along with the findings and conclusions of the school district and shall include the information in the division's central registry. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the issue involved in the alleged incident of child abuse is unresolved, the children's division shall report the incident to the prosecuting attorney of the appropriate county along with the findings and conclusions of the school board, however, the incident and the names of the parties allegedly involved shall not be entered into the central registry of the children's division unless and until the alleged child abuse is substantiated by a court of competent jurisdiction.

21. Any superintendent of schools, president of a school board or such person's designee or law enforcement officer who knowingly falsifies any report of any matter pursuant to this section or who knowingly withholds any information relative to any investigation or report pursuant to this section is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

22. In order to ensure the safety of all students, should a student be expelled for bringing a weapon to school, violent behavior, or for an act of school violence, that student shall not, for the purposes of the accreditation process of the Missouri school improvement plan, be considered a dropout or be included in the calculation of that district's educational persistence ratio.

170.047. 1. Beginning in the 2016-2017 school year, any licensed educator may annually complete up to two hours of training or professional development in youth suicide awareness and prevention as part of the professional development hours required for state board of education certification.

2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop guidelines suitable for training or professional development in youth suicide awareness and prevention. The department shall develop materials that may be used for such training or professional development.

3. For purposes of this section, the term "licensed educator" means any teacher with a certificate of license to teach issued by the state board of education or any other educator or administrator required to maintain a professional license issued by the state board of education.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education may promulgate rules and regulations to implement this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to

delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

170.048. 1. By July 1, 2017, each district shall adopt a policy for youth suicide awareness and prevention, including the training and education of district employees.

2. Each district's policy shall address, but need not be limited to, the following:

(1) Strategies that can help identify students who are at possible risk of suicide;

(2) Strategies and protocols for helping students at possible risk of suicide; and

(3) Protocols for responding to a suicide death.

3. By July 1, 2016, the department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a model policy that districts may adopt. When developing the model policy, the department shall cooperate, consult with, and seek input from organizations that have expertise in youth suicide awareness and prevention. By July 1, 2020, and at least every three years thereafter, the department shall request information and seek feedback from districts on their experience with the policy for youth suicide awareness and prevention. The department shall review this information and may use it to change the department's model policy. The department shall post any information on its website that it has received from districts that it deems relevant. The department shall not post any confidential information or any information that personally identifies any student or school employee.

219.011. 1. As used in **[**sections 219.011 to 219.086**]** **this chapter**, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, the following terms mean:

(1) "Aftercare supervision", treatment and control of children in the community under the jurisdiction of the division;

(2) "Board", the state advisory board of youth services;

(3) "Child", a person under eighteen years of age;

(4) "Commit", to transfer legal and physical custody;

(5) "Community based treatment", a treatment program which is locally or regionally based;

(6) "Department", the department of social services;

(7) "Director", the director of the division of youth services;

(8) "Division", the division of youth services **(DYS);**

(9) "Youth", a person under twenty-one years of age committed to the custody of the division of youth services.

2 When consistent with the intent of **[**sections 219.011 to 219.086**]** **this chapter**, the singular includes the plural, the plural the singular and the masculine the feminine.

219.021. 1. Except as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section, any child may be committed to the custody of the division when the juvenile court determines a suitable community-based treatment service does not exist, or has proven ineffective; and when the child is adjudicated pursuant to the provisions of subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031 or when the child is adjudicated pursuant to subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 211.031 and is currently under court supervision for adjudication under subdivision (2) or (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031 The division shall not keep any **[**child**]** **youth** beyond his eighteenth birth date, except upon petition and a showing of just cause in which case the division may maintain custody until the **[**child's**]** **youth's** twenty-first birth date Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the committing court shall review the treatment plan to be provided by the division The division shall notify the court of original jurisdiction from which the child was committed at least three weeks prior to the child's release to aftercare supervision The notification shall include a summary of the treatment plan and progress of the child that has resulted in the planned release The court may formally object to the director of the division in writing, stating its reasons in opposition to the release The director shall review the court's objection in consideration of its final approval for release The court's written objection shall be made within a one-week period after it receives notification of the division's planned release; otherwise the division may assume court agreement with the release The division director's written response to the court shall occur within five working days of **service of** the court's objection and preferably prior to the release of the child The division shall not place a child directly into a precare setting immediately upon commitment from the court until it advises the court of such placement.

2. No child who has been diagnosed as having a mental disease or a communicable or contagious disease shall be committed to the division; except the division may, by regulation, when **[**facilities**]** **services** for the proper care and treatment of persons having such diseases are available at any of the facilities under its control, authorize

the commitment of children having such diseases to it for treatment **[**and training**]** in such institution Notice of any such regulation shall be promptly mailed to the judges and juvenile officers of all courts having jurisdiction of cases involving children.

3. When a child has been committed to the division, the division shall forthwith examine the individual and investigate all pertinent circumstances of his background for the purpose of facilitating the placement **and treatment** of the child in the most appropriate program or residential facility to assure the public safety and the rehabilitation of the child; except that, no child committed under the provisions of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 211.031 may be placed in the **[**regional**]** **residential** facilities **[**at the W. E. Sears Youth Center at Poplar Bluff or the Hogan Street Regional Youth Center at St. Louis**]** **designated by the division as a maximum security facility**, unless the juvenile is subsequently adjudicated under subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031.

4. The division may transfer any child under its jurisdiction to any other institution for children if, after careful study of the child's needs, it is the judgment of the division that the transfer should be effected If the division determines that the child requires treatment by another state agency, it may transfer the physical custody of the child to that agency, and that agency shall accept the child if the services are available by that agency.

5. The division shall make periodic reexaminations of all children committed to its custody for the purpose of determining whether existing dispositions should be modified or continued Reexamination shall include a study of all current circumstances of such child's personal and family situation and an evaluation of the progress made by such child since the previous study Reexamination shall be conducted as frequently as the division deems necessary, but in any event, with respect to each such child, at intervals not to exceed six months Reports of the results of such examinations shall be sent to the child's committing court and to his parents or guardian.

6. Failure of the division to examine a child committed to it or to reexamine him within six months of a previous examination shall not of itself entitle the child to be discharged from the custody of the division but shall entitle the child, his parent, guardian, or agency to which the child may be placed by the division to petition for review as provided in section 219.051.

7. The division is hereby authorized to establish, build, repair, maintain, and operate, from funds appropriated or approved by the legislature for these purposes, facilities and programs necessary to implement the provisions of **[**sections 219.011 to 219.086**]** **this chapter**. Such facilities or programs may include, but not be limited to, the establishment and operation of training schools, maximum security facilities, **[**park camps, regional**]** **moderate care** facilities, group homes, **day treatment programs,** family foster homes, aftercare, counseling services, educational services, and such other services as may be required to meet the needs of children committed to it The division may terminate any facility or program no longer needed to meet the needs of children.

8. The division may institute day release programs for children committed to it The division may arrange with local schools, public or private agencies, or persons approved by the division for the release of children committed to the division on a daily basis to the custody of such schools, agencies, or persons for participation in programs.

9. **[**The division may establish and offer on-the-job vocational training to develop work habits and equip children committed to it with marketable skills Such training shall not exceed eight hours per day The division may provide for the payment of reasonable wages or allowances for work or tasks performed by a child committed to the division For any work performed by a child committed to the division in any state park or park work camp, the state park board is hereby authorized, out of appropriations made to it, to pay wages not in excess of fifteen dollars per month to each child All funds paid to the child in accordance with this section shall be deposited with the director and not less than one-half of this amount shall be paid monthly to the child The balance of such funds shall be held in trust by the director for payment to the child at the time of his release from a facility.

10.**]** The division shall make all reasonable efforts to ensure that any outstanding judgment entered in accordance with section 211.185 or any outstanding assessments ordered in accordance with section 211.181 be paid while a child is in the care, custody or control of the division.

219.091. 1. As used in this section, the term "department" means:
(1) The office of administration;
(2) The department of agriculture;
(3) The department of conservation;
(4) The department of economic development;
(5) The department of elementary and secondary education;
(6) The department of health and senior services;
(7) The department of higher education;
(8) The department of transportation;
(9) The department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(10) The department of labor and industrial relations;
(11) The department of mental health;
(12) The department of natural resources;
(13) The department of public safety;
(14) The department of revenue; and
(15) The department of social services.

2. The division of youth services **[**shall**]** **may** develop and establish a community work program whereby **[**offenders from age fourteen to eighteen**]** **youth** committed to the custody of the division may be employed in projects developed and established by any department.

3. The director or chief administrative officer of any department may request that the director of the division of youth services choose suitable **[**offenders**]** **youth** for employment in work projects developed by the division Such projects shall be designed and approved by the director or chief administrative officer of any department and approved by the director of the division of youth services.

4. The division of youth services shall retain custody, supervision and control of any **[**offender**]** **youth** employed in a work project developed pursuant to this section Any work **[**crew**]** **group** employed in a work project developed pursuant to this section shall consist of not more than **[**eleven offenders**]** **thirteen youth**.

5. No offender shall be employed in a work project developed pursuant to this section if the offender has been convicted of a violent crime or whose conduct while under the control of the division of youth services suggests a propensity toward violence As used in this subsection, the term "violent crime" means any crime which, in the determination of the director of the division of youth services, involves violence or the threat of violence.

6. The department proposing the work project shall supply all plans, tools and equipment necessary for the completion of work projects developed pursuant to this section.

7. The department proposing the work project shall supply **[**crew leaders**]** **staff** to direct work **[**crews**]** **groups** and supervise the completion of work projects Such **[**crew leaders**]** **staff** shall be employees of the department proposing the work project and shall receive from such department and the division of youth services **[**at least twenty hours of**]** **appropriate** training per year, which shall be designed to instruct the **[**crew leaders**]** **staff** in the skills necessary to perform their duties.

8. The department proposing the work project and the
division of youth services may promulgate rules to effectuate the purposes of this section pursuant to chapter 536 and section 217.040.

9. For any work performed by a youth committed to the division in any state park, the state park board is hereby authorized, out of appropriations made to it, to pay wages.

10. The division may establish and offer on-the-job vocational training to develop work habits and equip youth committed to it with marketable skills. The division may provide for the payment of reasonable wages for work or tasks performed by a youth committed to the division. All payments made to or on behalf of the youth under this subsection shall be property of the youth; however, the division may place such restrictions on the youth's access to the funds as the division determines appropriate in the best interests of the youth and to assure security in the division's facilities. All funds paid to or on behalf of the youth in accordance with this subsection shall be deposited in the DYS trust fund established in section 219.095.

219.095. 1. There is hereby created a special class of trust funds to be known as the "DYS Trust Fund" for depositing wages earned by a youth or for other funds provided for the use or benefit of the youth. These funds will be established for each facility where youth are located in the custody of the DYS throughout the state. The division shall deposit money in a DYS trust fund with a financial institution. Any earnings attributable to the money in the account of a youth shall be credited to that youth's DYS trust fund. The division will establish regulations regarding the creation and administration of accounts. Moneys in these special trust funds shall not be deemed to be state funds. Moneys deposited in these funds shall be used only for the purposes specified by federal or state law, or regulation of the division. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, moneys in these funds shall not be transferred to general revenue at the end of each biennium. Any funds not expended by or on behalf of the youth before the youth's release from DYS residential care shall be paid to the youth upon release from DYS residential care.

2. The division shall establish by regulation a program for youth to access funds, as deemed appropriate by the division, in the DYS trust fund for reasonable purposes while the youth is in DYS residential care. The program shall include training for youth on wise money management, maintaining personal financial accounts, and saving money for use after discharge from DYS residential care.

3. There is hereby created a special trust fund to be known as the "DYS Child Benefits Fund" within the state treasury for depositing of payments from the social security administration to youth in DYS custody.

Moneys in this special trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds. Moneys deposited in this fund shall be used only for the purposes specified by federal or state law, or regulation of the division. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, RSMo. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, moneys in the fund shall not be transferred to general revenue at the end of each biennium. Any funds not expended by or on behalf of the youth before release from DYS residential care shall be distributed as required by federal law.

4. The division may accept an appointment to serve as representative payee or fiduciary, or in a similar capacity for payments to a youth from the social security administration or under any public or private benefit arrangement. Money so received shall be governed by this section unless otherwise provided by law.

5. Any money received by the division under this section on behalf of a youth shall be deposited in either a DYS trust fund or the DYS child benefits fund and accounted for in the name of the youth or as representative payee of the youth. The division shall by rule adopted under chapter 536 establish procedures for the use and accounting of the money and the protection of the money against theft, loss, or misappropriation. The rules promulgated by the division shall comply with all federal requirements to be a representative payee of the youth.

6. The division may accept funds which a parent, guardian or other person wishes to provide for the use or benefit of the youth. The funds shall be deposited in a DYS trust fund in the name of the youth at the DYS location where the youth resides. The use of such funds shall be governed by this section.

7. Each youth shall be furnished annually with a statement listing every transaction involving funds which have been deposited with the division on the youth's behalf, to include all receipts and disbursements.

8. The division shall use all proper diligence to promptly disburse any balance of money accumulated in the youth's account in the manner required by law when the youth is released from DYS residential care or upon death of the youth. When the youth is deceased the balance shall be disbursed according to the procedures established by law for descent and distribution or, in the case of moneys received from the social security administration as representative payee, disbursed as required by federal law. If, after the division has diligently used such methods and means as considered reasonable to refund such funds, there shall remain any money, the owner of which is unknown to the division, or if known, cannot be located by the division, in each and every such instance such money shall be reported pursuant to sections 447.500 to 447.595.

9. Within five years after money has been paid into the state treasury, any person who appears and wishes to claim the money may file a petition in the circuit court of Cole County, Missouri, stating the nature of the claim and requesting that such money be paid to such person. A copy of the petition shall be provided to the director of the department of social services who shall file an answer to the same. The court shall proceed to examine the claim and the allegations and proof, and if it finds that such person is entitled to any money so paid into the state treasury, it shall order the commissioner of administration to issue a warrant on the state treasurer for the amount of such claim, but without interest or costs. A certified copy of the order shall be sufficient voucher for issuing a warrant; provided, that either party may appeal from the decision of the court in the same manner as provided by law in other civil actions.

10. All moneys remaining unclaimed for a period of five years that have been paid into the state treasury under the provisions of this section after remaining there unclaimed for five years shall escheat and vest absolutely in the state and be credited to the state treasury, and all persons shall be forever barred and precluded from setting up title or claim to any such funds.

11. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to apply to funds regularly due the state of Missouri for the support and maintenance of youth in the care and custody of the division or collected by the state of Missouri as reimbursement for state funds expended on behalf of the youth."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **HB 1015**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, to which was referred **HB 105**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, to which was referred **HB 1361**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

Select Committee on Commerce, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **HB 865**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Education, Chairman Lair reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1017, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1262**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1293**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **SCS SB 172**, **with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **SCS SB 224**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 15**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 115**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 174**, **with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **SCS SB 300**, **with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **SCS SB 336**, **with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **SCS SB 345**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **SB 524**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Insurance, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **SB 164**, **with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Austin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 657, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1176**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 1268**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **SCR 12**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **SB 82**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **SCS SB 322**, **with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **SB 426**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **HB 1179, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 278**, **with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Utilities, Chairman Berry reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SCS SB 445**, **with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS HB 458 - Fiscal Review
HB 515 - Fiscal Review
HB 1335 - Utility Infrastructure

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 13 - Trade and Tourism
SCR 35 - Trade and Tourism
SCR 36 - Energy and the Environment

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS SCS SB 115 - Fiscal Review
HSC SB 282 - Fiscal Review
HCS SCS SB 456 - Fiscal Review
SS SB 58 - Emerging Issues
SS SCS SB 87 - Local Government
SB 113 - Emerging Issues
SB 141 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
SS#3 SCS SB 142 - Energy and the Environment
SS SCS SB 145 - Health Insurance
SS SB 314 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
SCS SB 315 - Emerging Issues
SS SB 330 - Select Committee on Budget
SS SCS SB 354 - Children and Families
SS SB 366 - Higher Education
SB 405 - Local Government
SS SB 416 - Professional Registration and Licensing
SS SB 476 - Conservation and Natural Resources
SB 488 - Banking
SS SCS SB 517 - Professional Registration and Licensing

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

April 27, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2015.

On April 27, 2015, I approved said **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 14**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

April 27, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 384** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 136.380, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to taxation.

On April 27, 2015, I approved said **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 384**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

COMMUNICATION

April 23, 2015

D. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
201 W. Capitol Ave.
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss,

Pursuant to Section 105.461, RSMo, I am hereby filing a written report of a possible personal interest in legislation in which the House of Representatives may vote during the legislative session. I am a retired member of the Missouri Local Government Employees Retirement System (MLGERS).

In compliance with Section 105.461, RSMo, please publish this report in the Journal of the House.

Respectfully,

/s/ Ken Wilson
Missouri State Representative
District 12

The following member's presence was noted: Webber.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 28, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 10, SCS SCR 30, SCR 31, SB 500
Executive session will be held: SCR 10, SCS SCR 30, SCR 31, SB 500, HCR 47
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 80, HB 294, HB 431, HB 860, SCS SB 321
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON SCS HCS HB 42
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, Upon Afternoon Recess or Adjournment , House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Hearing SCS HCS HB 42

CONSUMER AFFAIRS
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1167
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: SB 369
Executive session will be held: HB 708
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SB 401, HB 151
Executive session will be held: SB 401
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1304, HCR 50
Executive session will be held: HB 1027
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, Legislative Library.
Public hearing will be held: HB 718, HB 1133, SCS SB 197
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 145
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SB 334, HB 688, HB 1104, HB 653
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
2nd Quarter Meeting.
Portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021, RSMo.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: SB 155, SCS SB 190, SCS SB 539
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 326
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 12:30 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: HB 49, HB 1319, SB 458
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 210
Executive session will be held: HB 17, HB 18
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 5:00 PM or Upon Adjournment, whichever is later, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 126
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRANSPORTATION
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SB 474, HJR 33, HJR 42, HB 455, HB 806, HB 823, HB 1327
Executive session will be held: HB 295, HB 738, HB 1287
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

VETERANS
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 8:45 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This will be an informational meeting only.
There will be a presentation of the ESGR (Employer Support of the Guard Reserve) of the Mo. National Guard.

WAYS AND MEANS
Tuesday, April 28, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SB 20
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 18, SCR 29, HB 1306
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

FIFTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 28, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 44 - Shumake
HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr
HCS HJR 41 - Jones

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden

HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HB 981 - Rowden
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1047 - Zerr
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HCS HB 122 - McGaugh
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 479 - Houghton
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HB 854 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 956 - Fraker
HCS HB 165 - Gosen
HCS HB 180 - Cookson
HCS HB 530 - Roden
HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HB 1247 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger
HCS HBs 159 & 570 - Rehder
HB 195 - Love
HB 253 - Berry
HB 257 - Dugger
HB 285 - White
HB 612 - Fitzwater (144)
HB 824 - Korman
HB 1005 - Berry
HCS HB 1040 - Jones
HB 1054 - Spencer
HCS HB 1067 - Koenig

HCS HB 879 - Korman
HCS HB 978 - Dogan
HCS HB 1044 - Corlew
HCS HB 1357 - Corlew
HCS HB 207 - Curtman
HCS HB 657 - Phillips
HCS HB 1006 - Cross
HB 1096 - Houghton
HCS HB 1179 - Alferman
HB 1330 - Cross

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HB 928 - Corlew
HCS HB 476, (Fiscal Review 4/22/15), E.C. - Fitzwater (144)
HB 842, (Fiscal Review 4/23/15), E.C. - McDaniel
HCS HB 209, (Fiscal Review 4/23/15) - Conway (104)
HB 411, (Fiscal Review 4/23/15) - Kelley
HCS HB 1023, (Fiscal Review 4/23/15) - Swan
HCS HB 627, (Fiscal Review 4/23/15) - King
HB 389, (Fiscal Review 4/23/15) - Hoskins
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HB 101, (Fiscal Review 4/23/15) - Redmon
HB 202 - Morris

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SB 433

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 116 - Davis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SB 68 - Black
HCS SB 231 - Rhoads
HCS SCS SBs 34 & 105, E.C. - Davis
HCS SB 254 - Kolkmeyer
HCS SCS SB 270 - Colona
HCS SB 283 - Leara

HCS SCS SB 473, E.C. - Rowland
HCS SS SCS SB 67 - Rhoads
HCS SB 156 - Hubbard
SB 166 - Curtis
HCS SCS SB 245, E.C. - Dugger
SB 272 - Rowden
HCS SB 282, (Fiscal Review 4/27/15) - Gosen
SB 318 - Cookson
SB 446 - Davis
HCS SCS SB 456, (Fiscal Review 4/27/15) - Berry
SS SCS SB 15 - Koenig
HCS SS SCS SB 115, (Fiscal Review 4/27/15) - Miller
HCS SCS SB 172, E.C. - Swan
HCS SB 244 - Barnes
HCS SS SCS SB 278 - Hinson
HCS SCS SB 445 - Miller
SB 524 - Shull

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 2 - English

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCR 38, (Fiscal Review 4/23/15) - Haahr
HB 515, SA 1, SA 2, (Fiscal Review 4/27/15) - Leara
SS SCS HB 458, as amended, (Fiscal Review 4/27/15) - Allen

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended, (request House recede/grant Senate conference) - Curtman

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
CCR HCS SCS SB 152, as amended - Miller
SCS HCS HB 42, as amended, E.C. - Wood
CCR HCS SB 104, as amended - Dugger

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIFTY-NINTH DAY, TUESDAY, APRIL 28, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who giveth to all men liberally; and it will be given him. (James 1:5)

O Good Shepherd whose gentleness and mercy follows us all our days, may the thoughts in our minds and the attitudes of our hearts and the words on our lips be acceptable in Your sight as we face the tasks of this busy yet beautiful morning.

Amid the shifting scenes of multiple votes we pray for strength to carry our burdens, for wisdom to solve our problems, for understanding to relate ourselves affirmatively to others, and for the faith of the patriot dream.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-eighth day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Kelley offered House Resolution No. 2527.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was read the second time:

SB 433, relating to the compact for a balanced budget.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HCR 38**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 101**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 209**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 389**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 411**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 476**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 515, with Senate Amendment No. 1** and **Senate Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 627**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 842**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 1023**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 115**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 456**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HCS HJR 41, relating to the Downsizing State Government Commission, was taken up by Representative Jones.

On motion of Representative Jones, **HCS HJR 41** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones, **HCS HJR 41** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 202, relating to fees for optometric and ophthalmic services, was taken up by Representative Morris.

On motion of Representative Morris, **HB 202** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 94	Burns	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 013

Brattin	Burlison	Ellington	Gardner	Gosen
Hill	Koenig	Marshall	Mitten	Pogue
Solon	Wiemann	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Barnes	Brown 57	Butler	Dunn	McDonald
Redmon	Rehder	Rowden	Wood	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended, relating to local government, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

Representative Curtman moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haefner	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brown 57	Dunn	Franklin	Haahr	Hansen
Jones	Leara	McDonald	Neely	Rehder
Roeber	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Curtman again moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 476, relating to state funding for small school districts, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater (144).

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (144), **HCS HB 476** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 006

Curtman	Ellington	Koenig	Parkinson	Pogue
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Barnes	Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Gardner
Hinson	Kelley	Lauer	McDonald	Messenger
Phillips	Runions	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wood

NOES: 019

Bahr	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Burlison
Curtman	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Hurst
Kidd	Koenig	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson
Peters	Pogue	Spencer	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Allen	Dunn	Flanigan	Gardner	Kelley
Rowden	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

HB 842, relating to alcohol, was taken up by Representative McDaniel.

On motion of Representative McDaniel, **HB 842** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 008

Curtman	Dogan	Hurst	Johnson	Marshall
Moon	Pogue	Remole		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Allen	Dunn	Flanigan	Gardner	Kelley
Pierson	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 062

Alferman	Andrews	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Brown 57	Brown 94	Cierpiot	Colona
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Franklin
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Johnson
King	Lair	Lauer	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Morris	Neely	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland
Shumake	Solon	Swan	Walker	Webber
White	Wood			

NOES: 090

Adams	Anders	Anderson	Arthur	Austin
Bahr	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew	Cross	Curtis
Dogan	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Frederick	Green	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Houghton
Hummel	Hurst	Justus	Keeney	Kendrick
Kidd	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pogue	Rehder	Remole
Rizzo	Ross	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Taylor
Vescovo	Walton Gray	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Curtman	Dunn	Flanigan	Gardner
Jones	Kelley	Lant	Parkinson	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HB 209, relating to crime victim compensation, was taken up by Representative Conway (104).

On motion of Representative Conway (104), **HCS HB 209** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 155

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Allen	Dunn	Kelley	Mims	Richardson
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1023, relating to the development of school quality, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Allen	Conway 104	Cornejo	Dunn	Jones
Parkinson	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS HB 1023** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot

Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 004

Fitzpatrick	Marshall	Moon	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Conway 104	Dugger	Dunn	Parkinson	Redmon
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HB 411, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Kelley.

HB 411 was laid over.

HB 389, relating to tax collection, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bahr	Bernskoetter	Cornejo	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Flanigan	Hicks	Hough	Jones
Kidd	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **HB 389** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57

Brown 94	Burlison	Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	Lavender	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Dunn	Flanigan	Hicks	Kidd	Mims
Solon	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 627, relating to infrastructure investment, was taken up by Representative King.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson

Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Haahr	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Bahr	Cornejo	Dugger	Dunn	Fitzpatrick
Franklin	Gosen	Haefner	Jones	McCaherty
Rhoads	Roden	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative King, **HCS HB 627** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 087

Allen	Austin	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Burns
Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Fraker	Gannon	Green	Haahr	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Johnson	Justus
Kelley	Kidd	King	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	McCreery	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Morris	Muntzel	Neely

Norr	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 063

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Barnes	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 104	Curtis	Curtman
Eggleston	Ellington	English	Fitzwater 49	Frederick
Gardner	Hill	Hinson	Hummel	Hurst
Keeney	Kendrick	Kirkton	Koenig	LaFaver
Lavender	Love	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pierson	Pietzman	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rizzo	Ross	Smith	Taylor
Walton Gray	Webber	White		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bahr	Cornejo	Dugger	Dunn	Fitzpatrick
Franklin	Gosen	Haefner	Jones	McCaherty
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HB 101, relating to taxation of utilities used in food preparation, was taken up by Representative Redmon.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Frederick	Gannon	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lauer	Leara	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger

Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Bahr	Bondon	Curtman	Davis	Dugger
Dunn	Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Franklin	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hinson	Hough	Jones
Lant	Lichtenegger	McDaniel	Miller	Phillips
Roden	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Redmon, **HB 101** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Dogan	Dohrman
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Frederick	Gannon	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 049

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Barnes	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	English	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kidd
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	White	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Bahr	Bondon	Davis	Dugger	Fitzpatrick
Fraker	Franklin	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Jones	Lant	McDaniel	Miller	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative McCann Beatty offered House Resolution No. 2591.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HB 458, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 824, relating to water service, was taken up by Representative Korman.

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Korman, **HB 824** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 122, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Representative Brown (57) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 122, Page 7, Section 571.030, Line 166, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"571.101. 1. All applicants for concealed carry permits issued pursuant to subsection 7 of this section must satisfy the requirements of sections 571.101 to 571.121. If the said applicant can show qualification as provided by sections 571.101 to 571.121, the county or city sheriff shall issue a concealed carry permit authorizing the carrying of a concealed firearm on or about the applicant's person or within a vehicle. A concealed carry permit shall be valid from the date of issuance or renewal until five years from the last day of the month in which the permit was issued or renewed. The concealed carry permit is valid throughout this state. Although the permit is considered valid in the state, a person who fails to renew his or her permit within five years from the date of issuance or renewal shall not be eligible for an exception to a National Instant Criminal Background Check under federal regulations currently codified under 27 CFR 478.102(d), relating to the transfer, sale, or delivery of firearms from licensed dealers. A concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, shall continue from the date of issuance or renewal until three years from the last day of the month in which the endorsement was issued or renewed to authorize the carrying of a concealed firearm on or about the applicant's person or within a vehicle in the same manner as a concealed carry permit issued under subsection 7 of this section on or after August 28, 2013.

2. A concealed carry permit issued pursuant to subsection 7 of this section shall be issued by the sheriff or his or her designee of the county or city in which the applicant resides, if the applicant:

(1) Is at least nineteen years of age, is a citizen or permanent resident of the United States and either:

(a) Has assumed residency in this state; or

(b) Is a member of the Armed Forces stationed in Missouri, or the spouse of such member of the military;

(2) Is at least nineteen years of age, or is at least eighteen years of age and a member of the United States Armed Forces or honorably discharged from the United States Armed Forces, and is a citizen of the United States and either:

(a) Has assumed residency in this state;

(b) Is a member of the Armed Forces stationed in Missouri; or

(c) The spouse of such member of the military stationed in Missouri and nineteen years of age;

(3) Has not pled guilty to or entered a plea of nolo contendere or been convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year under the laws of any state or of the United States other than a crime classified as a misdemeanor under the laws of any state and punishable by a term of imprisonment of two years or less that does not involve an explosive weapon, firearm, firearm silencer or gas gun;

(4) Has not been convicted of, pled guilty to or entered a plea of nolo contendere to one or more misdemeanor offenses involving crimes of violence within a five-year period immediately preceding application for a concealed carry permit or if the applicant has not been convicted of two or more misdemeanor offenses involving driving while under the influence of intoxicating liquor or drugs or the possession or abuse of a controlled substance within a five-year period immediately preceding application for a concealed carry permit;

(5) Is not a fugitive from justice or currently charged in an information or indictment with the commission of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year under the laws of any state of the United States other than a crime classified as a misdemeanor under the laws of any state and punishable by a term of imprisonment of two years or less that does not involve an explosive weapon, firearm, firearm silencer, or gas gun;

(6) Has not been discharged under dishonorable conditions from the United States Armed Forces;

(7) Has not engaged in a pattern of behavior, documented in public or closed records, that causes the sheriff to have a reasonable belief that the applicant presents a danger to himself or others;

(8) Is not adjudged mentally incompetent at the time of application or for five years prior to application, or has not been committed to a mental health facility, as defined in section 632.005, or a similar institution located in another state following a hearing at which the defendant was represented by counsel or a representative;

(9) Submits a completed application for a permit as described in subsection 3 of this section;

(10) Submits an affidavit attesting that the applicant complies with the concealed carry safety training requirement pursuant to subsections 1 and 2 of section 571.111;

(11) Is not the respondent of a valid full order of protection which is still in effect;

(12) Is not otherwise prohibited from possessing a firearm under section 571.070 or 18 U.S.C. Section 922(g).

3. The application for a concealed carry permit issued by the sheriff of the county of the applicant's residence shall contain only the following information:

(1) The applicant's name, address, telephone number, gender, date and place of birth, and, if the applicant is not a United States citizen, the applicant's country of citizenship and any alien or admission number issued by the Federal Bureau of Customs and Immigration Enforcement or any successor agency;

(2) An affirmation that the applicant has assumed residency in Missouri or is a member of the Armed Forces stationed in Missouri or the spouse of such a member of the Armed Forces and is a citizen or permanent resident of the United States;

(3) An affirmation that the applicant is at least nineteen years of age or is eighteen years of age or older and a member of the United States Armed Forces or honorably discharged from the United States Armed Forces;

(4) An affirmation that the applicant has not pled guilty to or been convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year under the laws of any state or of the United States other than a crime classified as a misdemeanor under the laws of any state and punishable by a term of imprisonment of two years or less that does not involve an explosive weapon, firearm, firearm silencer, or gas gun;

(5) An affirmation that the applicant has not been convicted of, pled guilty to, or entered a plea of nolo contendere to one or more misdemeanor offenses involving crimes of violence within a five-year period immediately preceding application for a permit or if the applicant has not been convicted of two or more misdemeanor offenses involving driving while under the influence of intoxicating liquor or drugs or the possession or abuse of a controlled substance within a five-year period immediately preceding application for a permit;

(6) An affirmation that the applicant is not a fugitive from justice or currently charged in an information or indictment with the commission of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year under the laws of any state or of the United States other than a crime classified as a misdemeanor under the laws of any state and punishable by a term of imprisonment of two years or less that does not involve an explosive weapon, firearm, firearm silencer or gas gun;

(7) An affirmation that the applicant has not been discharged under dishonorable conditions from the United States Armed Forces;

(8) An affirmation that the applicant is not adjudged mentally incompetent at the time of application or for five years prior to application, or has not been committed to a mental health facility, as defined in section 632.005, or a similar institution located in another state, except that a person whose release or discharge from a facility in this state pursuant to chapter 632, or a similar discharge from a facility in another state, occurred more than five years ago without subsequent recommitment may apply;

(9) An affirmation that the applicant has received firearms safety training that meets the standards of applicant firearms safety training defined in subsection 1 or 2 of section 571.111;

(10) An affirmation that the applicant, to the applicant's best knowledge and belief, is not the respondent of a valid full order of protection which is still in effect;

(11) A conspicuous warning that false statements made by the applicant will result in prosecution for perjury pursuant to the laws of the state of Missouri; and

(12) A government-issued photo identification. This photograph shall not be included on the permit and shall only be used to verify the person's identity for permit renewal, or for the issuance of a new permit due to change of address, or for a lost or destroyed permit.

4. An application for a concealed carry permit shall be made to the sheriff of the county or any city not within a county in which the applicant resides. An application shall be filed in writing, signed under oath and under the penalties of perjury, and shall state whether the applicant complies with each of the requirements specified in subsection 2 of this section. In addition to the completed application, the applicant for a concealed carry permit must also submit the following:

(1) A photocopy of a firearms safety training certificate of completion or other evidence of completion of a firearms safety training course that meets the standards established in subsection 1 or 2 of section 571.111; and

(2) A nonrefundable permit fee as provided by subsection 11 or 12 of this section.

5. (1) Before an application for a concealed carry permit is approved, the sheriff shall make only such inquiries as he or she deems necessary into the accuracy of the statements made in the application. The sheriff may require that the applicant display a Missouri driver's license or nondriver's license or military identification and orders showing the person being stationed in Missouri. In order to determine the applicant's suitability for a concealed carry permit, the applicant shall be fingerprinted. No other biometric data shall be collected from the applicant. The sheriff shall conduct an inquiry of the National Instant Criminal Background Check System within three working days after submission of the properly completed application for a concealed carry permit. If no disqualifying record is identified by these checks at the state level, the fingerprints shall be forwarded to the Federal

Bureau of Investigation for a national criminal history record check. Upon receipt of the completed report from the National Instant Criminal Background Check System and the response from the Federal Bureau of Investigation national criminal history record check, the sheriff shall examine the results and, if no disqualifying information is identified, shall issue a concealed carry permit within three working days.

(2) In the event the report from the National Instant Criminal Background Check System and the response from the Federal Bureau of Investigation national criminal history record check prescribed by subdivision (1) of this subsection are not completed within forty-five calendar days and no disqualifying information concerning the applicant has otherwise come to the sheriff's attention, the sheriff shall issue a provisional permit, clearly designated on the certificate as such, which the applicant shall sign in the presence of the sheriff or the sheriff's designee. This permit, when carried with a valid Missouri driver's or nondriver's license or a valid military identification, shall permit the applicant to exercise the same rights in accordance with the same conditions as pertain to a concealed carry permit issued under this section, provided that it shall not serve as an alternative to an national instant criminal background check required by 18 U.S.C. Section 922(t). The provisional permit shall remain valid until such time as the sheriff either issues or denies the certificate of qualification under subsection 6 or 7 of this section. The sheriff shall revoke a provisional permit issued under this subsection within twenty-four hours of receipt of any report that identifies a disqualifying record, and shall notify the concealed carry permit system established under subsection 5 of section 650.350. The revocation of a provisional permit issued under this section shall be proscribed in a manner consistent to the denial and review of an application under subsection 6 of this section.

6. The sheriff may refuse to approve an application for a concealed carry permit if he or she determines that any of the requirements specified in subsection 2 of this section have not been met, or if he or she has a substantial and demonstrable reason to believe that the applicant has rendered a false statement regarding any of the provisions of sections 571.101 to 571.121. If the applicant is found to be ineligible, the sheriff is required to deny the application, and notify the applicant in writing, stating the grounds for denial and informing the applicant of the right to submit, within thirty days, any additional documentation relating to the grounds of the denial. Upon receiving any additional documentation, the sheriff shall reconsider his or her decision and inform the applicant within thirty days of the result of the reconsideration. The applicant shall further be informed in writing of the right to appeal the denial pursuant to subsections 2, 3, 4, and 5 of section 571.114. After two additional reviews and denials by the sheriff, the person submitting the application shall appeal the denial pursuant to subsections 2, 3, 4, and 5 of section 571.114.

7. If the application is approved, the sheriff shall issue a concealed carry permit to the applicant within a period not to exceed three working days after his or her approval of the application. The applicant shall sign the concealed carry permit in the presence of the sheriff or his or her designee.

8. The concealed carry permit shall specify only the following information:

(1) Name, address, date of birth, gender, height, weight, color of hair, color of eyes, and signature of the permit holder;

(2) The signature of the sheriff issuing the permit;

(3) The date of issuance; and

(4) The expiration date.

The permit shall be no larger than two and one-eighth inches wide by three and three-eighths inches long and shall be of a uniform style prescribed by the department of public safety. The permit shall also be assigned a concealed carry permit system county code and shall be stored in sequential number.

9. (1) The sheriff shall keep a record of all applications for a concealed carry permit or a provisional permit and his or her action thereon. Any record of an application that is incomplete or denied for any reason shall be kept for a period not to exceed one year. Any record of an application that was approved shall be kept for a period of one year after the expiration and nonrenewal of the permit.

(2) The sheriff shall report the issuance of a concealed carry permit or provisional permit to the concealed carry permit system. All information on any such permit that is protected information on any driver's or nondriver's license shall have the same personal protection for purposes of sections 571.101 to 571.121. An applicant's status as a holder of a concealed carry permit, provisional permit, or a concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, shall not be public information and shall be considered personal protected information. Information retained in the concealed carry permit system under this subsection shall not be distributed to any federal, state, or private entities and shall only be made available for a single entry query of an individual in the event the individual is a subject of interest in an active criminal investigation or is arrested for a crime. A sheriff may access the concealed carry permit system for administrative purposes to issue a permit, verify the accuracy of permit holder information, change the name or address of a permit holder, suspend or revoke a permit, cancel an expired permit, or cancel a

permit upon receipt of a certified death certificate for the permit holder. Any person who violates the provisions of this subdivision by disclosing protected information shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

10. Information regarding any holder of a concealed carry permit, or a concealed carry endorsement issued prior to August 28, 2013, is a closed record. No bulk download or batch data shall be distributed to any federal, state, or private entity, except to MoSMART or a designee thereof. Any state agency that has retained any documents or records, including fingerprint records provided by an applicant for a concealed carry endorsement prior to August 28, 2013, shall destroy such documents or records, upon successful issuance of a permit.

11. For processing an application for a concealed carry permit pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121, the sheriff in each county shall charge a nonrefundable fee not to exceed one hundred dollars which shall be paid to the treasury of the county to the credit of the sheriff's revolving fund.

12. For processing a renewal for a concealed carry permit pursuant to sections 571.101 to 571.121, the sheriff in each county shall charge a nonrefundable fee not to exceed fifty dollars which shall be paid to the treasury of the county to the credit of the sheriff's revolving fund. **In all cases, the sheriff of any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand inhabitants but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants shall process a renewal for a concealed carry permit no later than thirty days from the receipt of a request by any individual eligible to receive a renewal for his or her concealed carry permit. The sheriff shall make a record of any oral or written request to renew a concealed carry permit for purposes of compliance with this subsection and shall retain such record for at least one year after a new permit is issued or an individual is found ineligible for a renewal. The sheriff shall contact those approved for renewal immediately and shall make the renewed permit available for receipt during normal business hours. The process for permit renewal, communication with applicants, scheduling meetings regarding permit renewal, or a request for more information, and the timely renewal of a concealed carry permit is a mandatory, ministerial duty of the office of sheriff and noncompliance may result in both injunctive relief and attorney costs issued against the office of sheriff.**

13. For the purposes of sections 571.101 to 571.121, the term "sheriff" shall include the sheriff of any county or city not within a county or his or her designee and in counties of the first classification the sheriff may designate the chief of police of any city, town, or municipality within such county.

14. For the purposes of this chapter, "concealed carry permit" shall include any concealed carry endorsement issued by the department of revenue before January 1, 2014, and any concealed carry document issued by any sheriff or under the authority of any sheriff after December 31, 2013."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Hansen	Higdon	Hill	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Morris	Muntzel	Neely

Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Bondon	Brown 57	Cornejo	Engler	Haefner
Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins	Jones	McDaniel
Miller	Redmon	Rehder	Richardson	Smith
Spencer	Webber	Wood		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 122** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 122** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 697, relating to expert witnesses, was taken up by Representative Corlew.

HCS HB 697 was laid over.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SB 231, relating to watercraft, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

Representative Lant offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 231, Page 15, Section 306.100, Line 95, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**306.910. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Outfitter", any individual, group, corporation, or other business entity which rents or provides the opportunity to the public to use any watercraft on the state's streams or rivers;

(2) "Water patrol division", the water patrol division of the state highway patrol;

(3) "Watercraft", any canoe, kayak, raft, innertube, or other flotation device propelled by the use of paddles, oars, or other nonmotorized means of propulsion.

2. By January 1, 2016, the water patrol division shall develop an informational brochure regarding the laws, regulations, and associated penalties relating to recreational water use as they pertain to individuals participating in the recreational use of the state's streams or rivers.

3. The water patrol division shall distribute the informational brochures developed under this section to all campgrounds and outfitters that rent or provide watercraft for use on a stream or river.

4. No more than one hundred thousand dollars shall be expended on the development and printing of the informational brochure under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Rhoads offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 231 Page 1, Lines 5-6, by deleting the words "**rents or provides the opportunity to the public to use any watercraft on the state's streams or rivers**" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**which is a registered member of the Missouri Canoe and Floaters Association**"; and

Further amend said amendment and page, Line 16, by deleting the phrase ""; and" and inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**5. The water patrol division shall distribute the informational brochures developed under this section to all county commissioners in this state.**"; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lant, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS SB 231, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS SB 231, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick

Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen	Harris
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr

NOES: 026

Burns	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Green	Hubbard	Kirkton
Korman	Kratky	Marshall	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Flanigan	Haefner	Hicks	Higdon	McDonald
Redmon	Roden	Smith	Webber	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

SB 68, relating to boards of directors for industrial development corporations, was taken up by Representative Black.

On motion of Representative Black, **SB 68** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick

Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Hansen
Harris	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh
McManus	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Zerr			

NOES: 021

Adams	Ellington	Gardner	Hubbard	Kirkton
Marshall	May	McCreery	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Haefner	Hicks	Higdon	McDonald	Redmon
Rowden	Webber	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HCS SCS SBs 34 & 105, relating to military and overseas voter registration, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS SCS SBs 34 & 105** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS SCS SBs 34 & 105** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn

Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Hansen	Harris	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Haahr	Haefner	Hicks	Higdon	McDonald
Richardson	Rowden	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Hansen	Harris
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty

McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 018

Berry	Bondon	Butler	Colona	Conway 10
Gardner	Green	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McCreery	Mitten	Morgan	Nichols
Pierson	Pogue	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Barnes	Haahr	Haefner	Hicks	Higdon
Kidd	Mathews	Norr	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

HCS SB 254, relating to license plates, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Representative Jones offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "license plates" and inserting in lieu thereof "motor vehicles"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 7, Section 301.3142, Line 217, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"301.196. 1. Beginning January 1, 2006, except as otherwise provided in this section, the transferor of an interest in a motor vehicle or trailer listed on the face of a Missouri title, excluding salvage titles and junking certificates, shall notify the department of revenue of the transfer within thirty days of the date of transfer. The notice shall be in a form determined by the department by rule and shall contain:

(1) **The name of the transferor and transferee;**

(2) A description of the motor vehicle or trailer sufficient to identify it;

[(2)**] (3)** The vehicle identification number of the motor vehicle or trailer;

[(3)**] (4)** The name and address of the transferee;

[(4)**] (5)** The date of birth of the transferee, unless the transferee is not a natural person;

[(5)**] (6)** The date of the transfer or sale;

[(6)**] (7)** The purchase price of the motor vehicle or trailer, if applicable;

[(7)**] (8)** The number of the transferee's drivers license, unless the transferee does not have a drivers license;

[(8) The printed name and signature**] (9) The transferor's electronic signature if transmitted electronically or the signatures** of the transferee **and transferor if not submitted electronically. For the**

purposes of this section, "transmitted electronically" shall have the same meaning as an electronic signature as defined in section 432.205;

[(9)**] (10)** Any other information required by the department by rule.

2. **A notice of sale substantially complying with the requirements of this section is effective even though it contains minor errors which are not materially misleading.**

3. For purposes of giving notice under this section, if the transfer occurs by operation of law, the personal representative, receiver, trustee, sheriff, or other representative or successor in interest of the person whose interest is transferred shall be considered the transferor. Repossession by a creditor shall not be considered a transfer of ownership requiring such notice.

[3.**] 4.** The requirements of this section shall not apply to transfers when there is no complete change of ownership interest or upon award of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer made by court order, or transfers of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer to or between vehicle dealers, or transfers of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer to an insurance company due to a theft or casualty loss, or transfers of beneficial ownership of a motor vehicle owned by a trust.

[4.**] 5.** Notification under this section is only required for transfers of ownership that would otherwise require registration and an application for certificate of title in this state under section 301.190, and is for informational purposes only and does not constitute an assignment or release of any interest in the vehicle.

[5.**] 6.** Retail sales made by licensed dealers including sales of new vehicles shall be reported pursuant to the provisions of section 301.280."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 301.3097, Line 26, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"302.010. Except where otherwise provided, when used in this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "Circuit court", each circuit court in the state;

(2) "Commercial motor vehicle", a motor vehicle designed or regularly used for carrying freight and merchandise, or more than fifteen passengers;

(3) "Conviction", any final conviction; also a forfeiture of bail or collateral deposited to secure a defendant's appearance in court, which forfeiture has not been vacated, shall be equivalent to a conviction, except that when any conviction as a result of which points are assessed pursuant to section 302.302 is appealed, the term "conviction" means the original judgment of conviction for the purpose of determining the assessment of points, and the date of final judgment affirming the conviction shall be the date determining the beginning of any license suspension or revocation pursuant to section 302.304;

(4) "Criminal history check", a search of criminal records, including criminal history record information as defined in section 43.500, maintained by the Missouri state highway patrol in the Missouri criminal records repository or by the Federal Bureau of Investigation as part of its criminal history records, including, but not limited to, any record of conviction, plea of guilty or nolo contendre, or finding of guilty in any state for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances, or drugs;

(5) "Director", the director of revenue acting directly or through the director's authorized officers and agents;

(6) "Farm tractor", every motor vehicle designed and used primarily as a farm implement for drawing plows, mowing machines and other implements of husbandry;

(7) "Highway", any public thoroughfare for vehicles, including state roads, county roads and public streets, avenues, boulevards, parkways, or alleys in any municipality;

(8) "Incompetent to drive a motor vehicle", a person who has become physically incapable of meeting the prescribed requirements of an examination for an operator's license, or who has been adjudged by a probate division of the circuit court in a capacity hearing of being incapacitated;

(9) "License", a license issued by a state to a person which authorizes a person to operate a motor vehicle;

(10) "Motor vehicle", any self-propelled vehicle not operated exclusively upon tracks except motorized bicycles, as defined in section 307.180;

(11) "Motorcycle", a motor vehicle operated on two wheels; however, this definition shall not include motorized bicycles as defined in section 301.010;

(12) "Motortricycle", a motor vehicle operated on three wheels, including a motorcycle operated with any conveyance, temporary or otherwise, requiring the use of a third wheel;

(13) "Moving violation", that character of traffic violation where at the time of violation the motor vehicle involved is in motion, except that the term does not include the driving of a motor vehicle without a valid motor vehicle registration license, or violations of sections 304.170 to 304.240, inclusive, relating to sizes and weights of vehicles;

(14) "Municipal court", every division of the circuit court having original jurisdiction to try persons for violations of city ordinances;

(15) "Nonresident", every person who is not a resident of this state;

(16) "Operator", every person who is in actual physical control of a motor vehicle upon a highway;

(17) "Owner", a person who holds the legal title of a vehicle or in the event a vehicle is the subject of an agreement for the conditional sale or lease thereof with the right of purchase upon performance of the conditions stated in the agreement and with an immediate right of possession vested in the conditional vendee or lessee, or in the event a mortgagor of a vehicle is entitled to possession, then such conditional vendee or lessee or mortgagor shall be deemed the owner for the purpose of sections 302.010 to 302.540;

(18) "Record" includes, but is not limited to, papers, documents, facsimile information, microphotographic process, electronically generated or electronically recorded information, digitized images, deposited or filed with the department of revenue;

(19) "Residence address", "residence", or "resident address" shall be the location at which a person has been physically present, and that the person regards as home. A residence address is a person's true, fixed, principal, and permanent home, to which a person intends to return and remain, even though currently residing elsewhere;

(20) "Restricted driving privilege", a **sixty-day** driving privilege issued by the director of revenue following a suspension of driving privileges for the limited purpose of driving in connection with the driver's business, occupation, employment, formal program of secondary, postsecondary or higher education, or for an alcohol education or treatment program or certified ignition interlock provider**, or a ninety-day 'interlock restricted privilege' issued by the director of revenue for the limited purpose of driving in connection with the driver's business, occupation, employment, seeking medical treatment for such driver or a dependent family member, attending school or other institution of higher education, attending alcohol or drug treatment programs, seeking the required services of a certified ignition interlock provider, fulfilling court obligations, including required appearances and probation and parole obligations, religious services, the care of a child or children, including scheduled visitation or custodial obligations pursuant to a court order, fueling requirements for any vehicle utilized, and seeking basic nutritional requirements**;

(21) "School bus", when used in sections 302.010 to 302.540, means any motor vehicle, either publicly or privately owned, used to transport students to and from school, or to transport pupils properly chaperoned to and from any place within the state for educational purposes. The term "school bus" shall not include a bus operated by a public utility, municipal corporation or common carrier authorized to conduct local or interstate transportation of passengers when such bus is not traveling a specific school bus route but is:

(a) On a regularly scheduled route for the transportation of fare-paying passengers; or

(b) Furnishing charter service for the transportation of persons enrolled as students on field trips or other special trips or in connection with other special events;

(22) "School bus operator", an operator who operates a school bus as defined in subdivision (21) of this section in the transportation of any schoolchildren and who receives compensation for such service. The term "school bus operator" shall not include any person who transports schoolchildren as an incident to employment with a school or school district, such as a teacher, coach, administrator, secretary, school nurse, or janitor unless such person is under contract with or employed by a school or school district as a school bus operator;

(23) "Signature", any method determined by the director of revenue for the signing, subscribing or verifying of a record, report, application, driver's license, or other related document that shall have the same validity and consequences as the actual signing by the person providing the record, report, application, driver's license or related document;

(24) "Substance abuse traffic offender program", a program certified by the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health to provide education or rehabilitation services pursuant to a professional assessment screening to identify the individual needs of the person who has been referred to the program as the result of an alcohol- or drug-related traffic offense. Successful completion of such a program includes participation in any education or rehabilitation program required to meet the needs identified in the assessment screening. The assignment recommendations based upon such assessment shall be subject to judicial review as provided in subsection 14 of section 302.304 and subsections 1 and 5 of section 302.540;

(25) "Vehicle", any mechanical device on wheels, designed primarily for use, or used on highways, except motorized bicycles, vehicles propelled or drawn by horses or human power, or vehicles used exclusively on fixed rails or tracks, or cotton trailers or motorized wheelchairs operated by handicapped persons.

*302.060. 1. The director shall not issue any license and shall immediately deny any driving privilege:

(1) To any person who is under the age of eighteen years, if such person operates a motor vehicle in the transportation of persons or property as classified in section 302.015;

(2) To any person who is under the age of sixteen years, except as hereinafter provided;

(3) To any person whose license has been suspended, during such suspension, or to any person whose license has been revoked, until the expiration of one year after such license was revoked;

(4) To any person who is an habitual drunkard or is addicted to the use of narcotic drugs;

(5) To any person who has previously been adjudged to be incapacitated and who at the time of application has not been restored to partial capacity;

(6) To any person who, when required by this law to take an examination, has failed to pass such examination;

(7) To any person who has an unsatisfied judgment against such person, as defined in chapter 303, until such judgment has been satisfied or the financial responsibility of such person, as described in section 303.120, has been established;

(8) To any person whose application shows that the person has been convicted within one year prior to such application of violating the laws of this state relating to failure to stop after an accident and to disclose the person's identity or driving a motor vehicle without the owner's consent;

(9) To any person who has been convicted more than twice of violating state law, or a county or municipal ordinance where the defendant was represented by or waived the right to an attorney in writing, relating to driving while intoxicated; except that, after the expiration of ten years from the date of conviction of the last offense of violating such law or ordinance relating to driving while intoxicated, a person who was so convicted may petition the circuit court of the county in which such last conviction was rendered and the court shall review the person's habits and conduct since such conviction, including the results of a criminal history check as defined in section 302.010. If the court finds that the petitioner has not been found guilty of, and has no pending charges for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances or drugs and has no other alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525 during the preceding ten years and that the petitioner's habits and conduct show such petitioner to no longer pose a threat to the public safety of this state, the court shall order the director to issue a license to the petitioner if the petitioner is otherwise qualified pursuant to the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540. No person may obtain a license pursuant to the provisions of this subdivision through court action more than one time;

(10) To any person who has been found guilty of acting with criminal negligence while driving while intoxicated to cause the death of another person, or to any person who has been convicted twice within a five-year period of violating state law, county or municipal ordinance of driving while intoxicated, or any other intoxication-related traffic offense as defined in section 577.001, except that, after the expiration of five years from the date of conviction of the last offense of violating such law or ordinance, a person who was so convicted may petition the circuit court of the county in which such last conviction was rendered and the court shall review the person's habits and conduct since such conviction, including the results of a criminal history check as defined in section 302.010. If the court finds that the petitioner has not been found guilty of, and has no pending charges for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances, or drugs and has no other alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525 during the preceding five years, and that the petitioner's habits and conduct show such petitioner to no longer pose a threat to the public safety of this state, the court shall order the director to issue a license to the petitioner if the petitioner is otherwise qualified pursuant to the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540;

(11) To any person who is otherwise disqualified pursuant to the provisions of chapter 302, chapter 303, or section 544.046;

(12) To any person who is under the age of eighteen years, if such person's parents or legal guardians file a certified document with the department of revenue stating that the director shall not issue such person a driver's license. Each document filed by the person's parents or legal guardians shall be made upon a form furnished by the director and shall include identifying information of the person for whom the parents or legal guardians are denying the driver's license. The document shall also contain identifying information of the person's parents or legal guardians. The document shall be certified by the parents or legal guardians to be true and correct. This provision shall not apply to any person who is legally emancipated. The parents or legal guardians may later file an additional document with the department of revenue which reinstates the person's ability to receive a driver's license.

2. Any person whose license is reinstated under the provisions of subdivision (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement. The ignition interlock device required for reinstatement under this subsection and for obtaining a limited driving privilege under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of subsection 3 of section 302.309 shall have a photo identification technology feature, and a court may require a global positioning system feature for such device. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be suspended **[**for the remainder of the six-month period or**]** until proof as required by this section is filed with the director. **[**Upon the completion of the six-month period, the license shall be shown as reinstated, if the person is otherwise eligible.**]**

3. Any person who petitions the court for reinstatement of his or her license pursuant to subdivision (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall make application with the Missouri state highway patrol as provided in section 43.540, and shall submit two sets of fingerprints collected pursuant to standards as determined by the highway patrol. One set of fingerprints shall be used by the highway patrol to search the criminal history repository and the second set shall be forwarded to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for searching the federal criminal history files. At the time of application, the applicant shall supply to the highway patrol the court name and case number for the court where he or she has filed his or her petition for reinstatement. The applicant shall pay the fee for the state criminal history check pursuant to section 43.530 and pay the appropriate fee determined by the Federal Bureau of Investigation for the federal criminal history record. The Missouri highway patrol, upon receipt of the results of the criminal history check, shall forward a copy of the results to the circuit court designated by the applicant and to the department. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 610.120, all records related to any criminal history check shall be accessible and available to the director and the court.

*302.304. 1. The director shall notify by ordinary mail any operator of the point value charged against the operator's record when the record shows four or more points have been accumulated in a twelve-month period.

2. In an action to suspend or revoke a license or driving privilege under this section points shall be accumulated on the date of conviction. No case file of any conviction for a driving violation for which points may be assessed pursuant to section 302.302 may be closed until such time as a copy of the record of such conviction is forwarded to the department of revenue.

3. The director shall suspend the license and driving privileges of any person whose driving record shows the driver has accumulated eight points in eighteen months.

4. The license and driving privilege of any person whose license and driving privilege have been suspended under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 except those persons whose license and driving privilege have been suspended under the provisions of subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or has accumulated sufficient points together with a conviction under subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, and is otherwise eligible, shall be reinstated as follows:

(1) In the case of an initial suspension, thirty days after the effective date of the suspension;

(2) In the case of a second suspension, sixty days after the effective date of the suspension;

(3) In the case of the third and subsequent suspensions, ninety days after the effective date of the suspension.

Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, a suspension shall continue in effect for two years from its effective date.

5. The period of suspension of the driver's license and driving privilege of any person under the provisions of subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or who has accumulated sufficient points together with a conviction under subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 shall be thirty days, followed by a sixty-day period of restricted driving privilege as defined in section 302.010. Upon completion of such period of restricted driving privilege, upon compliance with other requirements of law and upon filing of proof of financial

responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. If a person, otherwise subject to the provisions of this subsection, files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle operated by such person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, there shall be no period of suspension. However, in lieu of a suspension the person shall instead complete a ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof of the device with the director of revenue as required, the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated. Upon completion of such ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege, upon compliance with other requirements of law, and upon filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. However, if the monthly monitoring reports during such ninety-day period indicate that the ignition interlock device has registered a confirmed blood alcohol concentration level above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or such reports indicate that the ignition interlock device has been tampered with or circumvented, then the license and driving privilege of such person shall not be reinstated until the person completes an additional thirty-day period of restricted driving privilege.

6. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, or, if applicable, if the person fails to maintain proof that any vehicle operated is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device installed pursuant to subsection 5 of this section, the person's driving privilege and license shall be resuspended.

7. The director shall revoke the license and driving privilege of any person when the person's driving record shows such person has accumulated twelve points in twelve months or eighteen points in twenty-four months or twenty-four points in thirty-six months. The revocation period of any person whose license and driving privilege have been revoked under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303 and is otherwise eligible, shall be terminated by a notice from the director of revenue after one year from the effective date of the revocation. Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, except as provided in subsection 2 of section 302.541, the revocation shall remain in effect for a period of two years from its effective date. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, the person's license and driving privilege shall be rerevoked. Any person whose license and driving privilege have been revoked under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 shall, upon receipt of the notice of termination of the revocation from the director, pass the complete driver examination and apply for a new license before again operating a motor vehicle upon the highways of this state.

8. If, prior to conviction for an offense that would require suspension or revocation of a person's license under the provisions of this section, the person's total points accumulated are reduced, pursuant to the provisions of section 302.306, below the number of points required for suspension or revocation pursuant to the provisions of this section, then the person's license shall not be suspended or revoked until the necessary points are again obtained and accumulated.

9. If any person shall neglect or refuse to surrender the person's license, as provided herein, the director shall direct the state highway patrol or any peace or police officer to secure possession thereof and return it to the director.

10. Upon the issuance of a reinstatement or termination notice after a suspension or revocation of any person's license and driving privilege under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540, the accumulated point value shall be reduced to four points, except that the points of any person serving as a member of the Armed Forces of the United States outside the limits of the United States during a period of suspension or revocation shall be reduced to zero upon the date of the reinstatement or termination of notice. It shall be the responsibility of such member of the Armed Forces to submit copies of official orders to the director of revenue to substantiate such overseas service. Any other provision of sections 302.010 to 302.540 to the contrary notwithstanding, the effective date of the four points remaining on the record upon reinstatement or termination shall be the date of the reinstatement or termination notice.

11. No credit toward reduction of points shall be given during periods of suspension or revocation or any period of driving under a limited driving privilege granted by a court or the director of revenue.

12. Any person or nonresident whose license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state has been suspended or revoked under this or any other law shall, before having the license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle reinstated, pay to the director a reinstatement fee of twenty dollars which shall be in addition to all other fees provided by law.

13. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, if after two years from the effective date of any suspension or revocation issued under this chapter, except any suspension or revocation issued under section 302.410, 302.462, or 302.574, the person or nonresident has not paid the reinstatement fee of twenty dollars, the

director shall reinstate such license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state. Any person who has had his or her license suspended or revoked under section 302.410, 302.462, or 302.574, shall be required to pay the reinstatement fee.

14. No person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked as a result of an assessment of points for a violation under subdivision (8), (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 shall have that license reinstated until such person has participated in and successfully completed a substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010, or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. Assignment recommendations, based upon the needs assessment as described in subdivision (24) of section 302.010, shall be delivered in writing to the person with written notice that the person is entitled to have such assignment recommendations reviewed by the court if the person objects to the recommendations. The person may file a motion in the associate division of the circuit court of the county in which such assignment was given, on a printed form provided by the state courts administrator, to have the court hear and determine such motion pursuant to the provisions of chapter 517. The motion shall name the person or entity making the needs assessment as the respondent and a copy of the motion shall be served upon the respondent in any manner allowed by law. Upon hearing the motion, the court may modify or waive any assignment recommendation that the court determines to be unwarranted based upon a review of the needs assessment, the person's driving record, the circumstances surrounding the offense, and the likelihood of the person committing a like offense in the future, except that the court may modify but may not waive the assignment to an education or rehabilitation program of a person determined to be a prior or persistent offender as defined in section 577.001 or of a person determined to have operated a motor vehicle with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight in such person's blood. Compliance with the court determination of the motion shall satisfy the provisions of this section for the purpose of reinstating such person's license to operate a motor vehicle. The respondent's personal appearance at any hearing conducted pursuant to this subsection shall not be necessary unless directed by the court.

15. The fees for the program authorized in subsection 14 of this section, or a portion thereof to be determined by the department of mental health, shall be paid by the person enrolled in the program. Any person who is enrolled in the program shall pay, in addition to any fee charged for the program, a supplemental fee in an amount to be determined by the department of mental health for the purposes of funding the substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010 or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. The administrator of the program shall remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health on or before the fifteenth day of each month the supplemental fee for all persons enrolled in the program, less two percent for administrative costs. Interest shall be charged on any unpaid balance of the supplemental fees due the division of alcohol and drug abuse pursuant to this section and shall accrue at a rate not to exceed the annual rate established pursuant to the provisions of section 32.065, plus three percentage points. The supplemental fees and any interest received by the department of mental health pursuant to this section shall be deposited in the mental health earnings fund which is created in section 630.053.

16. Any administrator who fails to remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health the supplemental fees and interest for all persons enrolled in the program pursuant to this section shall be subject to a penalty equal to the amount of interest accrued on the supplemental fees due the division pursuant to this section. If the supplemental fees, interest, and penalties are not remitted to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health within six months of the due date, the attorney general of the state of Missouri shall initiate appropriate action of the collection of said fees and interest accrued. The court shall assess attorney fees and court costs against any delinquent program.

17. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked as a result of an assessment of points for a conviction for an intoxication-related traffic offense as defined under section 577.001, and who has a prior alcohol-related enforcement contact as defined under section 302.525, shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement of the license. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be resuspended or revoked and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

*302.309. 1. Whenever any license is suspended pursuant to sections 302.302 to 302.309, the director of revenue shall return the license to the operator immediately upon the termination of the period of suspension and upon compliance with the requirements of chapter 303.

2. Any operator whose license is revoked pursuant to these sections, upon the termination of the period of revocation, shall apply for a new license in the manner prescribed by law.

3. (1) All circuit courts, the director of revenue, or a commissioner operating under section 478.007 shall have jurisdiction to hear applications and make eligibility determinations granting limited driving privileges, except as provided under subdivision (8) of this subsection. Any application may be made in writing to the director of revenue and the person's reasons for requesting the limited driving privilege shall be made therein.

(2) When any court of record having jurisdiction or the director of revenue finds that an operator is required to operate a motor vehicle in connection with any of the following:

(a) A business, occupation, or employment;

(b) Seeking medical treatment for such operator;

(c) Attending school or other institution of higher education;

(d) Attending alcohol or drug treatment programs;

(e) Seeking the required services of a certified ignition interlock device provider; or

(f) Any other circumstance the court or director finds would create an undue hardship on the operator,

the court or director may grant such limited driving privilege as the circumstances of the case justify if the court or director finds undue hardship would result to the individual, and while so operating a motor vehicle within the restrictions and limitations of the limited driving privilege the driver shall not be guilty of operating a motor vehicle without a valid license.

(3) An operator may make application to the proper court in the county in which such operator resides or in the county in which is located the operator's principal place of business or employment. Any application for a limited driving privilege made to a circuit court shall name the director as a party defendant and shall be served upon the director prior to the grant of any limited privilege, and shall be accompanied by a copy of the applicant's driving record as certified by the director. Any applicant for a limited driving privilege shall have on file with the department of revenue proof of financial responsibility as required by chapter 303. Any application by a person who transports persons or property as classified in section 302.015 may be accompanied by proof of financial responsibility as required by chapter 303, but if proof of financial responsibility does not accompany the application, or if the applicant does not have on file with the department of revenue proof of financial responsibility, the court or the director has discretion to grant the limited driving privilege to the person solely for the purpose of operating a vehicle whose owner has complied with chapter 303 for that vehicle, and the limited driving privilege must state such restriction. When operating such vehicle under such restriction the person shall carry proof that the owner has complied with chapter 303 for that vehicle.

(4) No limited driving privilege shall be issued to any person otherwise eligible under the provisions of **[**paragraph (a) of**]** subdivision (6) of this subsection **[**on a license revocation resulting from a conviction under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.302, or**]** **if such person has** a license denial under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of this subsection**[**, or a license revocation under paragraph (g) of subdivision (6) of this subsection,**]** **or on a license revocation resulting from a conviction under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.302, or a license revocation under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of section 302.525, or sections 302.574 or 577.041,** until the applicant has filed proof with the department of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of limited driving privilege. The ignition interlock device required for obtaining a limited driving privilege under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of this subsection shall have a photo identification technology feature, and a court may require a global positioning system feature for such device.

(5) The court order or the director's grant of the limited or restricted driving privilege shall indicate the termination date of the privilege, which shall be not later than the end of the period of suspension or revocation. The court order or the director's grant of the limited or restricted driving privilege shall also indicate whether a functioning, certified ignition interlock device is required as a condition of operating a motor vehicle with the limited driving privilege. A copy of any court order shall be sent by the clerk of the court to the director, and a copy shall be given to the driver which shall be carried by the driver whenever such driver operates a motor vehicle. The director of revenue upon granting a limited driving privilege shall give a copy of the limited driving privilege to the applicant. The applicant shall carry a copy of the limited driving privilege while operating a motor vehicle. A conviction which results in the assessment of points pursuant to section 302.302, other than a violation of a municipal stop sign ordinance where no accident is involved, against a driver who is operating a vehicle pursuant to

a limited driving privilege terminates the privilege, as of the date the points are assessed to the person's driving record. If the date of arrest is prior to the issuance of the limited driving privilege, the privilege shall not be terminated. Failure of the driver to maintain proof of financial responsibility, as required by chapter 303, or to maintain proof of installation of a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, as applicable, shall terminate the privilege. The director shall notify by ordinary mail the driver whose privilege is so terminated.

(6) Except as provided in subdivision (8) of this subsection, no person is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege whose license at the time of application has been suspended or revoked for the following reasons:

(a) **[**A conviction of violating the provisions of section 577.010 or 577.012, or any similar provision of any federal or state law, or a municipal or county law where the judge in such case was an attorney and the defendant was represented by or waived the right to an attorney in writing, until the person has completed the first thirty days of a suspension or revocation imposed pursuant to this chapter;

(b)**]** A conviction of any felony in the commission of which a motor vehicle was used **and such conviction occurred within the five year period prior to the date of application. However, any felony conviction for leaving the scene of an accident under section 577.060 shall not render the applicant ineligible for a limited driving privilege under this section**;

[(c)**] (b)** Ineligibility for a license because of the provisions of subdivision (1), (2), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), **or** (10) **[**or (11)**]** of subsection 1 of section 302.060; **or**

[(d) Because of operating a motor vehicle under the influence of narcotic drugs, a controlled substance as defined in chapter 195, or having left the scene of an accident as provided in section 577.060**]**;

[(e) Due to a revocation for failure to submit to a chemical test pursuant to section 302.574 or due to a refusal to submit to a chemical test in any other state, unless such person has completed the first ninety days of such revocation and files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle operated by such person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege;

(f)**] (c)** Due to a suspension pursuant to **subdivision (8) or (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or** subsection 2 of section 302.525 **[**and who has not completed the first thirty days of such suspension, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege; or

(g) Due to a revocation pursuant to subsection 2 of section 302.525 if such person has not completed the first forty-five days of such revocation, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege**]**.

(7) No person who possesses a commercial driver's license shall receive a limited driving privilege issued for the purpose of operating a commercial motor vehicle if such person's driving privilege is suspended, revoked, cancelled, denied, or disqualified. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the issuance of a limited driving privilege for the purpose of operating a noncommercial motor vehicle provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege.

(8) (a) Provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege, a circuit court or the director may, in the manner prescribed in this subsection, allow a person who has had such person's license to operate a motor vehicle revoked where that person cannot obtain a new license for a period of ten years, as prescribed in subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.060, to apply for a limited driving privilege pursuant to this subsection. Such person shall present evidence satisfactory to the court or the director that such person's habits and conduct show that the person no longer poses a threat to the public safety of this state. A circuit court shall grant a limited driving privilege to any individual who otherwise is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege, has filed proof of installation of a certified ignition interlock device, and has had no alcohol-related enforcement contacts since the alcohol-related enforcement contact that resulted in the person's license denial.

(b) Provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege or convicted of acting with criminal negligence while driving while intoxicated to cause the death of another person, a circuit court or the director may, in the manner prescribed in this subsection, allow a person who has had such person's license to operate a motor vehicle revoked where that person cannot obtain a new license for a period of five years because of two convictions of driving while intoxicated, as prescribed in subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.060, to apply for a limited driving privilege pursuant to this subsection. Such person shall present evidence satisfactory to the court or the director that such person's habits and conduct show that the person no longer poses a threat to the public safety of this state. Any person who is denied a license permanently in this state because of an alcohol-related conviction subsequent to a restoration of such person's driving privileges pursuant to subdivision (9) of section 302.060 shall not be eligible for limited driving privilege pursuant to the provisions of this subdivision. A circuit court shall grant a limited driving privilege to any individual

who otherwise is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege, has filed proof of installation of a certified ignition interlock device, and has had no alcohol-related enforcement contacts since the alcohol-related enforcement contact that resulted in the person's license denial.

(9) A DWI docket or court established under section 478.007 may grant a limited driving privilege to a participant in or graduate of the program who would otherwise be ineligible for such privilege under another provision of law. **[**The DWI docket or court shall not grant a limited driving privilege to a participant during his or her initial forty-five days of participation.**]**

4. Any person who has received notice of denial of a request of limited driving privilege by the director of revenue may make a request for a review of the director's determination in the circuit court of the county in which the person resides or the county in which is located the person's principal place of business or employment within thirty days of the date of mailing of the notice of denial. Such review shall be based upon the records of the department of revenue and other competent evidence and shall be limited to a review of whether the applicant was statutorily entitled to the limited driving privilege.

5. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2001, shall be invalid and void.

302.525. 1. The license suspension or revocation shall become effective fifteen days after the subject person has received the notice of suspension or revocation as provided in section 302.520, or is deemed to have received the notice of suspension or revocation by mail as provided in section 302.515. If a request for a hearing is received by or postmarked to the department within that fifteen-day period, the effective date of the suspension or revocation shall be stayed until a final order is issued following the hearing; provided, that any delay in the hearing which is caused or requested by the subject person or counsel representing that person without good cause shown shall not result in a stay of the suspension or revocation during the period of delay.

2. The period of license suspension or revocation under this section shall be as follows:

(1) If the person's driving record shows no prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts during the immediately preceding five years, the period of suspension shall be thirty days after the effective date of suspension, followed by a sixty-day period of restricted driving privilege as defined in section 302.010 and issued by the director of revenue. The restricted driving privilege shall not be issued until he or she has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, and is otherwise eligible. The restricted driving privilege shall indicate whether a functioning, certified ignition interlock device is required as a condition of operating a motor vehicle. A copy of the restricted driving privilege shall be given to the person and such person shall carry a copy of the restricted driving privilege while operating a motor vehicle. In no case shall restricted driving privileges be issued pursuant to this section or section 302.535 until the person has completed the first thirty days of a suspension under this section. If a person otherwise subject to the provisions of this subdivision files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle that he or she operates is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, there shall be no period of suspension. However, in lieu of a suspension the person shall instead complete a ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege. Upon completion of such ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege, compliance with other requirements of law, and filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. However, if the monthly monitoring reports during such ninety-day period indicate that the ignition interlock device has registered a confirmed blood alcohol concentration level above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or such reports indicate that the ignition interlock device has been tampered with or circumvented, then the license and driving privilege of such person shall not be reinstated until the person completes an additional thirty-day period of restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof of the device with the director of revenue as required, the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated;

(2) The period of revocation shall be one year if the person's driving record shows one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts during the immediately preceding five years;

(3) In no case shall restricted driving privileges be issued under this section to any person whose driving record shows one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts until the person has **[**completed the first thirty days of a suspension under this section and has**]** filed proof with the department of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of

the restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated.

3. For purposes of this section, "alcohol-related enforcement contacts" shall include any suspension or revocation under sections 302.500 to 302.540, any suspension or revocation entered in this or any other state for a refusal to submit to chemical testing under an implied consent law, and any conviction in this or any other state for a violation which involves driving while intoxicated, driving while under the influence of drugs or alcohol, or driving a vehicle while having an unlawful alcohol concentration.

4. Where a license is suspended or revoked under this section and the person is also convicted on charges arising out of the same occurrence for a violation of section 577.010 or 577.012 or for a violation of any county or municipal ordinance prohibiting driving while intoxicated or alcohol-related traffic offense, both the suspension or revocation under this section and any other suspension or revocation arising from such convictions shall be imposed, but the period of suspension or revocation under sections 302.500 to 302.540 shall be credited against any other suspension or revocation arising from such convictions, and the total period of suspension or revocation shall not exceed the longer of the two suspension or revocation periods.

5. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle revoked under this section or suspended under this section with one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts showing on their driver record shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by that person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section.** If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be suspended or revoked, **[**as applicable**] until proof as required by this section is filed with the director, and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor**.

302.574. 1. If a person who was operating a vehicle refuses upon the request of the officer to submit to any chemical test under section 577.041, the officer shall, on behalf of the director of revenue, serve the notice of license revocation personally upon the person and shall take possession of any license to operate a vehicle issued by this state which is held by that person. The officer shall issue a temporary permit, on behalf of the director of revenue, which is valid for fifteen days and shall also give the person notice of his or her right to file a petition for review to contest the license revocation.

2. Such officer shall make a certified report under penalties of perjury for making a false statement to a public official. The report shall be forwarded to the director of revenue and shall include the following:

(1) That the officer has:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the arrested person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer has reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater;

(2) That the person refused to submit to a chemical test;

(3) Whether the officer secured the license to operate a motor vehicle of the person;

(4) Whether the officer issued a fifteen-day temporary permit;

(5) Copies of the notice of revocation, the fifteen-day temporary permit, and the notice of the right to file a petition for review. The notices and permit may be combined in one document; and

(6) Any license, which the officer has taken into possession, to operate a motor vehicle.

3. Upon receipt of the officer's report, the director shall revoke the license of the person refusing to take the test for a period of one year; or if the person is a nonresident, such person's operating permit or privilege shall be revoked for one year; or if the person is a resident without a license or permit to operate a motor vehicle in this state, an order shall be issued denying the person the issuance of a license or permit for a period of one year.

4. If a person's license has been revoked because of the person's refusal to submit to a chemical test, such person may petition for a hearing before a circuit division or associate division of the court in the county in which the arrest or stop occurred. The person may request such court to issue an order staying the revocation until such time as the petition for review can be heard. If the court, in its discretion, grants such stay, it shall enter the order upon a form prescribed by the director of revenue and shall send a copy of such order to the director. Such order shall serve as proof of the privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state and the director shall maintain possession of the person's license to operate a motor vehicle until termination of any revocation under this section. Upon the person's request, the clerk of the court shall notify the prosecuting attorney of the county and the prosecutor shall appear at the hearing on behalf of the director of revenue. At the hearing, the court shall determine only:

(1) Whether the person was arrested or stopped;

(2) Whether the officer had:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated or drugged condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer had reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater; and

(3) Whether the person refused to submit to the test.

5. If the court determines any issue not to be in the affirmative, the court shall order the director to reinstate the license or permit to drive.

6. Requests for review as provided in this section shall go to the head of the docket of the court wherein filed.

7. No person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked under the provisions of this section shall have that license reinstated until such person has participated in and successfully completed a substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010, or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. Assignment recommendations, based upon the needs assessment as described in subdivision (24) of section 302.010, shall be delivered in writing to the person with written notice that the person is entitled to have such assignment recommendations reviewed by the court if the person objects to the recommendations. The person may file a motion in the associate division of the circuit court of the county in which such assignment was given, on a printed form provided by the state courts administrator, to have the court hear and determine such motion under the provisions of chapter 517. The motion shall name the person or entity making the needs assessment as the respondent and a copy of the motion shall be served upon the respondent in any manner allowed by law. Upon hearing the motion, the court may modify or waive any assignment recommendation that the court determines to be unwarranted based upon a review of the needs assessment, the person's driving record, the circumstances surrounding the offense, and the likelihood of the person committing a similar offense in the future, except that the court may modify but may not waive the assignment to an education or rehabilitation program of a person determined to be a prior or persistent offender as defined in section 577.001, or of a person determined to have operated a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight. Compliance with the court determination of the motion shall satisfy the provisions of this section for the purpose of reinstating such person's license to operate a motor vehicle. The respondent's personal appearance at any hearing conducted under this subsection shall not be necessary unless directed by the court.

8. The fees for the substance abuse traffic offender program, or a portion thereof, to be determined by the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health, shall be paid by the person enrolled in the program. Any person who is enrolled in the program shall pay, in addition to any fee charged for the program, a supplemental fee to be determined by the department of mental health for the purposes of funding the substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010. The administrator of the program shall remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health on or before the fifteenth day of each month the supplemental fee for all persons enrolled in the program, less two percent for administrative costs. Interest shall be charged on any unpaid balance of the supplemental fees due to the division of alcohol and drug abuse under this section, and shall accrue at a rate not to exceed the annual rates established under the provisions of section 32.065, plus three percentage points. The supplemental fees and any interest received by the department of mental health under this section shall be deposited in the mental health earnings fund, which is created in section 630.053.

9. Any administrator who fails to remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health the supplemental fees and interest for all persons enrolled in the program under this section shall be

subject to a penalty equal to the amount of interest accrued on the supplemental fees due to the division under this section. If the supplemental fees, interest, and penalties are not remitted to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health within six months of the due date, the attorney general of the state of Missouri shall initiate appropriate action for the collection of said fees and accrued interest. The court shall assess attorneys' fees and court costs against any delinquent program.

10. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle revoked under this section and who has a prior alcohol-related enforcement contact, as defined in section 302.525, shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of license reinstatement. Such ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director as required by this section, the license shall be rerevoked **until proof as required by this section if filed with the director,** and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

11. The revocation period of any person whose license and driving privilege has been revoked under this section and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303 and is otherwise eligible shall be terminated by a notice from the director of revenue after one year from the effective date of the revocation. Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, the revocation shall remain in effect for a period of two years from its effective date. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, the person's license and driving privilege shall be rerevoked.

12. A person commits the offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue if, when required to do so, he or she fails to file proof with the director of revenue that any vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device or fails to file proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303. The offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue is a class A misdemeanor.

478.007. 1. Any circuit court, or any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants with a county municipal court established under section 66.010, may establish a docket or court to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases in which a person has pleaded guilty to driving while intoxicated or driving with excessive blood alcohol content and:

(1) The person was operating a motor vehicle with at least fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood; or

(2) The person has previously pleaded guilty to or has been found guilty of one or more intoxication-related traffic offenses as defined by section 577.023; or

(3) The person has two or more previous alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525.

2. This docket or court shall combine judicial supervision, drug testing, continuous alcohol monitoring, **as defined in section 577.001,** substance abuse traffic offender program compliance, and treatment of DWI court participants. The court may assess any and all necessary costs for participation in DWI court against the participant. Any money received from such assessed costs by a court from a defendant shall not be considered court costs, charges, or fines. This docket or court may operate in conjunction with a drug court established pursuant to sections 478.001 to 478.006.

3. If the division of probation and parole is otherwise unavailable to assist in the judicial supervision of any person who wishes to enter a DWI court, a court-approved private probation service may be utilized by the DWI court to fill the division's role. In such case, any and all necessary additional costs may be assessed against the participant. No person shall be rejected from participating in DWI court solely for the reason that the person does not reside in the city or county where the applicable DWI court is located but the DWI court can base acceptance into a treatment court program on its ability to adequately provide services for the person or handle the additional caseload.

*577.001. As used in this chapter, the following terms mean:

(1) "Aggravated offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(2) "Aggravated boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Has been found guilty of one or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(3) "All-terrain vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is fifty inches or less in width, with an unladen dry weight of one thousand pounds or less, traveling on three, four or more low pressure tires, with a seat designed to be straddled by the operator, or with a seat designed to carry more than one person, and handlebars for steering control;

(4) "Court", any circuit, associate circuit, or municipal court, including traffic court, but not any juvenile court or drug court;

(5) "Chronic offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Four or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where both intoxication-related traffic offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(6) "Chronic boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Four or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related boating offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Two or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where both intoxication-related boating offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(7) **"Continuous alcohol monitoring", automatically testing breath, blood, or transdermal alcohol concentration levels and tampering attempts at least once every hour, regardless of the location of the person who is being monitored, and regularly transmitting the data. Continuous alcohol monitoring shall be considered an electronic monitoring service under subsection 3 of section 217.690;**

(8) "Controlled substance", a drug, substance, or immediate precursor in schedules I to V listed in section 195.017;

[(8)**] (9)** "Drive", "driving", "operates" or "operating", means physically driving or operating a vehicle or vessel;

[(9)**] (10)** "Flight crew member", the pilot in command, copilots, flight engineers, and flight navigators;

[(10)**] (11)** "Habitual offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Five or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Four or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least two of the intoxication-related traffic offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal

ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(d) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acted with criminal negligence to:

a. Cause the death of any person not a passenger in the vehicle operated by the defendant, including the death of an individual that results from the defendant's vehicle leaving a highway, as defined by section 301.010, or the highway's right-of-way; or

b. Cause the death of two or more persons; or

c. Cause the death of any person while he or she has a blood alcohol content of at least eighteen-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood;

[(11)**]** **(12)** "Habitual boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Five or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Four or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related boating offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least two of the intoxication-related boating offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(d) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acted with criminal negligence to:

a. Cause the death of any person not a passenger in the vessel operated by the defendant, including the death of an individual that results from the defendant's vessel leaving the water; or

b. Cause the death of two or more persons; or

c. Cause the death of any person while he or she has a blood alcohol content of at least eighteen-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood;

[(12)**]** **(13)** "Intoxicated" or "intoxicated condition", when a person is under the influence of alcohol, a controlled substance, or drug, or any combination thereof;

[(13)**]** **(14)** "Intoxication-related boating offense", operating a vessel while intoxicated; boating while intoxicated; operating a vessel with excessive blood alcohol content or an offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense;

[(14)**]** **(15)** "Intoxication-related traffic offense", driving while intoxicated, driving with excessive blood alcohol content or an offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense;

[(15)**]** **(16)** "Law enforcement officer" or "arresting officer", includes the definition of law enforcement officer in section 556.061 and military policemen conducting traffic enforcement operations on a federal military installation under military jurisdiction in the state of Missouri;

[(16)**]** **(17)** "Operate a vessel", to physically control the movement of a vessel in motion under mechanical or sail power in water;

[(17)**]** **(18)** "Persistent offender", a person who has been found guilty of two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions;

[(18)**]** **(19)** "Persistent boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of two or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions;

[(19)**]** **(20)** "Prior offender", a person who has been found guilty of one intoxication-related traffic offense, where such prior offense occurred within five years of the occurrence of the intoxication-related traffic offense for which the person is charged;

[(20)**]** **(21)** "Prior boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of one intoxication-related boating offense, where such prior offense occurred within five years of the occurrence of the intoxication-related boating offense for which the person is charged.

*577.010. 1. A person commits the offense of driving while intoxicated if he or she operates a vehicle while in an intoxicated condition.

2. The offense of driving while intoxicated is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if:

(a) The defendant is a prior offender; or

(b) A person less than seventeen years of age is present in the vehicle;

(3) A class E felony if:

(a) The defendant is a persistent offender; or

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to another person;

(4) A class D felony if:

(a) The defendant is an aggravated offender;

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to another person;

(5) A class C felony if:

(a) The defendant is a chronic offender;

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of another person;

(6) A class B felony if:

(a) The defendant is a habitual offender; or

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel;

(7) A class A felony if the defendant is a habitual offender as a result of being found guilty of an act described under paragraph (d) of subdivision **[**(10)**]** **(11)** of section 577.001 and is found guilty of a subsequent violation of such paragraph.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, a person found guilty of the offense of driving while intoxicated as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

4. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of driving while intoxicated, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 3 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vehicle with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vehicle with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

[5.**] 6.** A person found guilty of the offense of driving while intoxicated:

(1) As a prior offender, persistent offender, aggravated offender, chronic offender, or habitual offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(4) As an aggravated offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

*577.012. 1. A person commits the offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content if such person operates:

(1) A vehicle while having eight-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood; or

(2) A commercial motor vehicle while having four one-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood.

2. As used in this section, percent by weight of alcohol in the blood shall be based upon grams of alcohol per one hundred milliliters of blood or two hundred ten liters of breath and may be shown by chemical analysis of the person's blood, breath, saliva or urine. For the purposes of determining the alcoholic content of a person's blood under this section, the test shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of sections 577.020 to 577.041.

3. The offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a prior offender;

(3) A class E felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a persistent offender;

(4) A class D felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be an aggravated offender;

(5) A class C felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a chronic offender;

(6) A class B felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a habitual offender.

4. A person found guilty of the offense of driving with an excessive blood alcohol content as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 4 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vehicle with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vehicle with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

6. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of driving with an excessive blood alcohol content, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

7. A person found guilty of driving with excessive blood alcohol content:

(1) As a prior offender, persistent offender, aggravated offender, chronic offender or habitual offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(4) As an aggravated offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

577.013. 1. A person commits the offense of boating while intoxicated if he or she operates a vessel while in an intoxicated condition.

2. The offense of boating while intoxicated is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if:

(a) The defendant is a prior boating offender; or

(b) A person less than seventeen years of age is present in the vessel;

(3) A class E felony if:

(a) The defendant is a persistent boating offender; or

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to another person;

(4) A class D felony if:

(a) The defendant is an aggravated boating offender;

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to another person;

(5) A class C felony if:

(a) The defendant is a chronic boating offender;

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of another person;

(6) A class B felony if:

(a) The defendant is a habitual boating offender; or

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel;

(7) A class A felony if the defendant is a habitual offender as a result of being found guilty of an act described under paragraph (d) of subdivision **[**(11)**]** **(12)** of section 577.001 and is found guilty of a subsequent violation of such paragraph.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, a person found guilty of the offense of boating while intoxicated as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

4. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of boating while intoxicated, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 3 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vessel with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vessel with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

[5.**]** **6.** A person found guilty of the offense of boating while intoxicated:

(1) As a prior boating offender, persistent boating offender, aggravated boating offender, chronic boating offender or habitual boating offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior boating offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least two hundred forty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least four hundred eighty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(4) As an aggravated boating offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic boating offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

577.014. 1. A person commits the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content if he or she operates a vessel while having eight-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood.

2. As used in this section, percent by weight of alcohol in the blood shall be based upon grams of alcohol per one hundred milliliters of blood or two hundred ten liters of breath and may be shown by chemical analysis of the person's blood, breath, saliva or urine. For the purposes of determining the alcoholic content of a person's blood under this section, the test shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of sections 577.020 to 577.041.

3. The offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a prior boating offender;

(3) A class E felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a persistent boating offender;

(4) A class D felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be an aggravated boating offender;

(5) A class C felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a chronic boating offender;

(6) A class B felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a habitual boating offender.

4. A person found guilty of the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

5. When a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 4 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vessel with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vessel with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

6. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of boating with an excessive blood alcohol content, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

7. A person found guilty of the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content:

(1) As a prior boating offender, persistent boating offender, aggravated boating offender, chronic boating offender or habitual boating offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior boating offender, shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least two hundred forty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(3) As a persistent boating offender, shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least four hundred eighty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(4) As an aggravated boating offender, shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic boating offender, shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

Section B. Sections 302.010, 302.060, 302.302, 302.304, 302.309, 302.525, 302.574, 478.007, 577.001, 577.010, 577.012, 577.013, and 577.014 of Section A of this act shall become effective on January 1, 2017."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McCaherty offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254, Page 7, Section 301.142, Line 217, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.474. 1. Any person who has been awarded the military service award known as the "Korea Defense Service Medal" may apply for special motor vehicle license plates for any motor vehicle such person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or a commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of eighteen thousand pounds gross weight.

2. Any such person shall make application for the special license plates on a form provided by the director of revenue and furnish such proof as a recipient of the Korea Defense Service Medal as the director may require.

3. Upon presentation of such proof of eligibility, payment of a fifteen dollar fee in addition to the regular registration fees, and presentation of any documents which may be required by law the director of

revenue shall issue to the vehicle owner a special personalized license plate which shall bear the words "KOREA DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL" at the bottom of the plate in a manner prescribed by the director of revenue. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive as prescribed by section 301.130.

4. Such plates shall also bear an image of the Korea Defense Service Medal.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 301.144, no additional fee shall be charged for the personalization of license plates issued under this section.

6. There shall be no limit on the number of license plates any person qualified under this section may obtain so long as each set of license plates issued under this section is issued for vehicles owned solely or jointly by such person.

7. License plates issued under the provisions of this section shall not be transferable to any other person except that any registered co-owner of the motor vehicle shall be entitled to operate the motor vehicle with such plates for the duration of the year licensed in the event of the death of the qualified person.

8. The director may consult with any organization which represents the interests of persons receiving the Korea Defense Service Medal when formulating the design for the special license plates described in this section.

9. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Pietzman offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"301.130. 1. The director of revenue, upon receipt of a proper application for registration, required fees and any other information which may be required by law, shall issue to the applicant a certificate of registration in such manner and form as the director of revenue may prescribe and a set of license plates, or other evidence of registration, as provided by this section. Each set of license plates shall bear the name or abbreviated name of this state, the words "SHOW-ME STATE", the month and year in which the registration shall expire, and an arrangement of numbers or letters, or both, as shall be assigned from year to year by the director of revenue. The plates shall also contain fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design for each type of license plate issued pursuant to this chapter. The plates shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive. Special plates for qualified disabled veterans will have the "DISABLED VETERAN" wording on the license plates in preference to the words "SHOW-ME STATE" and special plates for members of the National Guard will have the "NATIONAL GUARD" wording in preference to the words "SHOW-ME STATE".

2. The arrangement of letters and numbers of license plates shall be uniform throughout each classification of registration. The director may provide for the arrangement of the numbers in groups or otherwise, and for other distinguishing marks on the plates.

3. All property-carrying commercial motor vehicles to be registered at a gross weight in excess of twelve thousand pounds, all passenger-carrying commercial motor vehicles, local transit buses, school buses, trailers, semitrailers, motorcycles, motortricycles, motorscooters and driveaway vehicles shall be registered with the director of revenue as provided for in subsection 3 of section 301.030, or with the state highways and transportation commission as otherwise provided in this chapter, but only one license plate shall be issued for each such vehicle,

except as provided in this subsection. The applicant for registration of any property-carrying commercial vehicle registered at a gross weight in excess of twelve thousand pounds may request and be issued two license plates for such vehicle, and if such plates are issued, the director of revenue shall provide for distinguishing marks on the plates indicating one plate is for the front and the other is for the rear of such vehicle. The director may assess and collect an additional charge from the applicant in an amount not to exceed the fee prescribed for personalized license plates in subsection 1 of section 301.144.

4. The plates issued to manufacturers and dealers shall bear the letters and numbers as prescribed by section 301.560, and the director may place upon the plates other letters or marks to distinguish commercial motor vehicles and trailers and other types of motor vehicles.

5. No motor vehicle or trailer shall be operated on any highway of this state unless it shall have displayed thereon the license plate or set of license plates issued by the director of revenue or the state highways and transportation commission and authorized by section 301.140. Each such plate shall be securely fastened to the motor vehicle or trailer in a manner so that all parts thereof shall be plainly visible and reasonably clean so that the reflective qualities thereof are not impaired. Each such plate may be encased in a transparent cover so long as the plate is plainly visible and its reflective qualities are not impaired. License plates shall be fastened to all motor vehicles except trucks, tractors, truck tractors or truck-tractors licensed in excess of twelve thousand pounds on the front and rear of such vehicles not less than eight nor more than forty-eight inches above the ground, with the letters and numbers thereon right side up. The license plates on trailers, motorcycles, motortricycles and motorscooters shall be displayed on the rear of such vehicles **either horizontally or vertically**, with the letters and numbers **[**thereon right side up**] plainly visible**. The license plate on buses, other than school buses, and on trucks, tractors, truck tractors or truck-tractors licensed in excess of twelve thousand pounds shall be displayed on the front of such vehicles not less than eight nor more than forty-eight inches above the ground, with the letters and numbers thereon right side up or if two plates are issued for the vehicle pursuant to subsection 3 of this section, displayed in the same manner on the front and rear of such vehicles. The license plate or plates authorized by section 301.140, when properly attached, shall be prima facie evidence that the required fees have been paid.

6. (1) The director of revenue shall issue annually or biennially a tab or set of tabs as provided by law as evidence of the annual payment of registration fees and the current registration of a vehicle in lieu of the set of plates. Beginning January 1, 2010, the director may prescribe any additional information recorded on the tab or tabs to ensure that the tab or tabs positively correlate with the license plate or plates issued by the department of revenue for such vehicle. Such tabs shall be produced in each license bureau office.

(2) The vehicle owner to whom a tab or set of tabs is issued shall affix and display such tab or tabs in the designated area of the license plate, no more than one per plate.

(3) A tab or set of tabs issued by the director of revenue when attached to a vehicle in the prescribed manner shall be prima facie evidence that the registration fee for such vehicle has been paid.

(4) Except as otherwise provided in this section, the director of revenue shall issue plates for a period of at least six years.

(5) For those commercial motor vehicles and trailers registered pursuant to section 301.041, the plate issued by the highways and transportation commission shall be a permanent nonexpiring license plate for which no tabs shall be issued. Nothing in this section shall relieve the owner of any vehicle permanently registered pursuant to this section from the obligation to pay the annual registration fee due for the vehicle. The permanent nonexpiring license plate shall be returned to the highways and transportation commission upon the sale or disposal of the vehicle by the owner to whom the permanent nonexpiring license plate is issued, or the plate may be transferred to a replacement commercial motor vehicle when the owner files a supplemental application with the Missouri highways and transportation commission for the registration of such replacement commercial motor vehicle. Upon payment of the annual registration fee, the highways and transportation commission shall issue a certificate of registration or other suitable evidence of payment of the annual fee, and such evidence of payment shall be carried at all times in the vehicle for which it is issued.

(6) Upon the sale or disposal of any vehicle permanently registered under this section, or upon the termination of a lease of any such vehicle, the permanent nonexpiring plate issued for such vehicle shall be returned to the highways and transportation commission and shall not be valid for operation of such vehicle, or the plate may be transferred to a replacement vehicle when the owner files a supplemental application with the Missouri highways and transportation commission for the registration of such replacement vehicle. If a vehicle which is permanently registered under this section is sold, wrecked or otherwise disposed of, or the lease terminated, the registrant shall be given credit for any unused portion of the annual registration fee when the vehicle is replaced by the purchase or lease of another vehicle during the registration year.

7. The director of revenue and the highways and transportation commission may prescribe rules and regulations for the effective administration of this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

8. Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law to the contrary, owners of motor vehicles other than apportioned motor vehicles or commercial motor vehicles licensed in excess of eighteen thousand pounds gross weight may apply for special personalized license plates. Vehicles licensed for eighteen thousand pounds that display special personalized license plates shall be subject to the provisions of subsections 1 and 2 of section 301.030.

9. No later than January 1, 2009, the director of revenue shall commence the reissuance of new license plates of such design as directed by the director consistent with the terms, conditions, and provisions of this section and this chapter. Except as otherwise provided in this section, in addition to all other fees required by law, applicants for registration of vehicles with license plates that expire during the period of reissuance, applicants for registration of trailers or semitrailers with license plates that expire during the period of reissuance and applicants for registration of vehicles that are to be issued new license plates during the period of reissuance shall pay the cost of the plates required by this subsection. The additional cost prescribed in this subsection shall not be charged to persons receiving special license plates issued under section 301.073 or 301.443. Historic motor vehicle license plates registered pursuant to section 301.131 and specialized license plates are exempt from the provisions of this subsection. Except for new, replacement, and transfer applications, permanent nonexpiring license plates issued to commercial motor vehicles and trailers registered under section 301.041 are exempt from the provisions of this subsection."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pietzman, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Frederick offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254, Page 1, Section 301.142, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said line the following: "**assistant physicians,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS SB 254, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Davis, **HCS SB 254, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin

Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Hansen	Harris
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 009

Gardner	Marshall	May	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Nichols	Pogue	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Barnes	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hicks
Higdon	Rowden	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 283, relating to public employee retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Leara.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 283, Page 13, Section 86.320, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"105.669. 1. Any participant of a plan who is **[**found guilty**]** **convicted** of a felony offense listed in subsection 3 of this section, which is committed in direct connection with or directly related to the participant's duties as an employee on or after August 28, 2014, shall not be eligible to receive any retirement benefits from the respective plan based on service rendered on or after August 28, 2014, except a participant may still request from the respective retirement system a refund of the participant's plan contributions, including interest credited to the participant's account.

2. **[**Upon a finding of guilt, the court shall forward a notice of the court's finding to**]** **The employer of any participant who is charged or convicted of a felony offense listed in subsection 3 of this section, which is committed in direct connection with or directly related to the participant's duties as an employee on or after August 28, 2014, shall notify** the appropriate retirement system in which the offender was a participant**[**. The court

shall also make a determination on the value of the money, property, or services involved in committing the offense**] and provide information in connection with such charge or conviction**. The plans shall take all actions necessary to implement the provisions of this section.

3. **[**The finding of guilt for**] A felony conviction based on** any of the following offenses or a substantially similar offense provided under federal law shall result in the ineligibility of retirement benefits as provided in subsection 1 of this section:

(1) The offense of felony stealing under section 570.030 when such offense involved money, property, or services valued at five thousand dollars or more as determined by the court **prior to January 1, 2017, or the offense of a class D felony for stealing under section 570.030 on or after January 1, 2017**;

(2) The offense of felony receiving stolen property under section 570.080 when such offense involved money, property, or services valued at five thousand dollars or more as determined by the court;

(3) The offense of forgery under section 570.090;

(4) The offense of felony counterfeiting under section 570.103;

(5) The offense of bribery of a public servant under section 576.010; or

(6) The offense of acceding to corruption under section 576.020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Hansen	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr

Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Alferman	English	Entlicher	Flanigan	Haefner
Hicks	Higdon	Kelley	LaFaver	Reiboldt
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 283, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after said line the following:

"70.600. The following words and phrases as used in sections 70.600 to 70.755**[**, unless a different meaning is plainly required by the context,**]** shall mean:

(1) "Accumulated contributions", the total of all amounts deducted from the compensations of a member and standing to the member's credit in his or her individual account in the members deposit fund, together with investment credits thereon;

(2) "Actuarial equivalent", a benefit of equal reserve value;

(3) "Allowance", the total of the annuity and the pension. All allowances shall be paid not later than the tenth day of each calendar month;

(4) "Annuity", a monthly amount derived from the accumulated contributions of a member and payable by the system throughout the life of a person or for a temporary period;

(5) "Beneficiary", any person who is receiving or designated to receive a system benefit, except a retirant;

(6) "Benefit program", a schedule of benefits or benefit formulas from which the amounts of system benefits can be determined;

(7) "Board of trustees" or "board", the board of trustees of the system;

(8) "Compensation", the remuneration paid an employee by a political subdivision or by an elected fee official of the political subdivision for personal services rendered by the employee for the political subdivision or for the elected fee official in the employee's public capacity; provided, that for an elected fee official, "compensation" means that portion of his or her fees which is net after deduction of (a) compensation paid by such elected fee official to his or her office employees, if any, and (b) the ordinary and necessary expenses paid by such elected fee official and attributable to the operation of his or her office. In cases where an employee's compensation is not all paid in money, the political subdivision shall fix the reasonable value of the employee's compensation not paid in money. In determining compensation no consideration shall be given to:

(a) Any nonrecurring single sum payment paid by an employer;

(b) Employer contributions to any employee benefit plan or trust;

(c) Any other unusual or nonrecurring remuneration; or

(d) Compensation in excess of the limitations set forth in Internal Revenue Code Section 401(a)(17). The limitation on compensation for eligible employees shall not be less than the amount which was allowed to be taken into account under the system as in effect on July 1, 1993. For purposes of this paragraph, an "eligible employee" is an individual who was a member of the system before the first plan year beginning after December 31, 1995;

(9) "Credited service", the total of a member's prior service and membership service, to the extent such service is standing to the member's credit as provided in sections 70.600 to 70.755;

(10) "Employee", any person regularly employed by a political subdivision who receives compensation from the political subdivision for personal services rendered the political subdivision, including any elected official of the political subdivision whose position requires his or her regular personal services and who is compensated

wholly or in part on a fee basis, and including the employees of such elected fee officials who may be compensated by such elected fee officials. The term "employee" may include any elected county official. The term "employee" shall not include any person:

(a) Who is not an elected official of the political subdivision and who is included as an active member in any other plan similar in purpose to this system by reason of his or her employment with his or her political subdivision, except the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended; or

(b) Who acts for the political subdivision under contract; or

(c) Who is paid wholly on a fee basis, except elected officials and their employees; or

(d) Who holds the position of mayor, presiding judge, president or chairman of the political subdivision or is a member of the governing body of the political subdivision; except that, such an official of a political subdivision having ten or more other employees may become a member if the official is covered under the federal Social Security Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Program, as amended, by reason of such official's employment with his or her political subdivision, by filing written application for membership with the board after the date the official qualifies for such position or within thirty days after the date his or her political subdivision becomes an employer, whichever date is later;

(11) "Employer", any political subdivision which has elected to have all its eligible employees covered by the system;

(12) "Final average salary", the monthly average of the compensations paid an employee during the period of sixty or, if an election has been made in accordance with section 70.656, thirty-six consecutive months of credited service producing the highest monthly average, which period is contained within the period of one hundred twenty consecutive months of credited service immediately preceding his or her termination of membership. Should a member have less than sixty or, if an election has been made in accordance with section 70.656, thirty-six months of credited service, "final average salary" means the monthly average of compensation paid the member during his or her total months of credited service;

(13) "Fireman", any regular or permanent employee of the fire department of a political subdivision, including a probationary fireman. The term "fireman" shall not include:

(a) Any volunteer fireman; or

(b) Any civilian employee of a fire department**, except as provided in section 70.631**; or

(c) Any person temporarily employed as a fireman for an emergency;

(14) "Member", any employee included in the membership of the system;

(15) "Membership service", employment as an employee with the political subdivision from and after the date such political subdivision becomes an employer, which employment is creditable as service hereunder;

(16) "Minimum service retirement age", age sixty for a member who is neither a policeman nor a fireman; "minimum service retirement age", age fifty-five for a member who is a policeman or a fireman;

(17) "Pension", a monthly amount derived from contributions of an employer and payable by the system throughout the life of a person or for a temporary period;

(18) "Policeman", any regular or permanent employee of the police department of a political subdivision, including a probationary policeman. The term "policeman" shall not include:

(a) Any civilian employee of a police department**, except as provided in section 70.631**; or

(b) Any person temporarily employed as a policeman for an emergency;

(19) "Political subdivision", any governmental subdivision of this state created pursuant to the laws of this state, and having the power to tax, except public school districts; a board of utilities or a board of public works which is required by charter or ordinance to establish the compensation of employees of the utility separate from the compensation of other employees of the city may be considered a political subdivision for purposes of sections 70.600 to 70.755; a joint municipal utility commission may be considered a political subdivision for purposes of sections 70.600 to 70.755;

(20) "Prior service", employment as an employee with the political subdivision prior to the date such political subdivision becomes an employer, which employment is creditable as service hereunder;

(21) "Regular interest" or "investment credits", such reasonable rate or rates per annum, compounded annually, as the board shall adopt annually;

(22) "Reserve", the present value of all payments to be made on account of any system benefit based upon such tables of experience and regular interest as the board shall adopt from time to time;

(23) "Retirant", a former member receiving a system allowance by reason of having been a member;

(24) "Retirement system" or "system", the Missouri local government employees' retirement system."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 70.621, Line 24, by inserting after said line the following:

"**70.631. 1. Each political subdivision may, by majority vote of its governing body, elect to cover emergency police dispatchers and jailers as policemen members of the system and emergency fire dispatchers and emergency medical service personnel as firemen members of the system. The clerk or secretary of the political subdivision shall certify an election concerning the coverage of emergency police dispatchers and jailers as policemen members of the system and emergency fire dispatchers and emergency medical service personnel as firemen members of the system to the board within ten days after such vote. The date on which the political subdivision's election becomes effective shall be the first day of the calendar month specified by such governing body, the first day of the calendar month next following receipt by the board of the certification of the election, or the effective date of the political subdivision's becoming an employer, whichever is the latest date. Such election shall not be changed after the effective date. If the election is made, the coverage provisions shall be applicable to the past and future employment with the employer by present and future employees.**

2. If an employer elects to cover emergency police dispatchers and jailers as policemen members of the system and emergency fire dispatchers and emergency medical service personnel as firemen members of the system, the employer contributions shall be correspondingly changed effective the same date as the effective date of the political subdivision's election.

3. The limitation on increases in an employer's contributions provided by subsection 6 of section 70.730 shall not apply to any contribution increase resulting from an employer making an election under the provisions of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 86.200, Line 114, by inserting after said line the following:

"86.207. 1. **Except as provided herein,** all persons who become policemen **or policewomen** and all policemen **or policewomen** who enter or reenter the service of **[**the**]** **any** city **not within a county** after the first day of October, 1957, become members as a condition of their employment and shall receive no pensions or retirement allowance from any other pension or retirement system supported wholly or in part by the city **not within a county** or the state of Missouri, nor shall they be required to make contributions under any other pension or retirement system of the city **not within a county** or the state of Missouri **for the same period of service**, anything to the contrary notwithstanding. **Any employee of a city not within a county who is earning creditable service in a retirement plan established by said city under section 95.540 and subsequently becomes a policeman may elect to remain a member of said retirement plan and shall not be required to become a member of a police retirement system established under section 86.200. However, an employee of a city not within a county who is earning creditable service in a retirement plan established by said city under section 95.540 and who subsequently becomes a policeman may elect to transfer membership and creditable service to the police retirement system created under section 86.200. Such transfers are subject to the conditions and requirements contained in section 105.691 and are also subject to any existing agreements between the said retirement plans, provided however, transfers completed prior to January 1, 2016 shall occur without regard to the vesting requirements of the receiving plan, contained in section 105.691. As part of the transfer process described herein, the respective retirement plans may require the employee to acknowledge and agree as a condition of transfer that any election made under this section is irrevocable, constitutes a waiver of any right to receive retirement and disability benefits except as provided by the police retirement system, and that plan terms may be modified in the future.**

2. If any member ceases to be in service for more than one year unless the member has attained the age of fifty-five or has twenty years or more of creditable service, or if the member withdraws the member's accumulated contributions or if the member receives benefits under the retirement system or dies, the member thereupon ceases to be a member; except in the case of a member who has served in the Armed Forces of the United States and has subsequently been reinstated as a policeman. A member who has terminated employment as a police officer, has actually retired and is receiving retirement benefits under the system shall be considered a retired member.

3. A reserve officer shall not be considered a member of the system for the purpose of determining creditable service, nor shall any contributions be due. A reserve officer shall not be entitled to any benefits from the system other than those awarded when the reserve officer originally retired under section 86.250, nor shall service as a reserve officer prohibit distribution of those benefits."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Hansen	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson			

NOES: 043

Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Adams	Alferman	Colona	Dugger	English
Fraker	Haefner	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Jones	Pietzman	Reiboldt	Rowland	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Leara, **HCS SB 283, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HCS SB 283, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 122

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 029

Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Kendrick	Kirkton	Marshall
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Adams	Bernskoetter	Fitzpatrick	Haefner	Hicks
Higdon	Jones	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Richardson
Wood				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HCS SCS SB 473, relating to school directors for urban school districts, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

Representative Conway (10) offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 473, Page 3, Section 160.671, Line 50, by deleting the words "**three hundred**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**seven hundred and fifty**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 67, by deleting the words "**three hundred**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**seven hundred and fifty**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Conway (10), **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 473, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 5 and 6, by deleting the phrase "school directors for urban school districts" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 160.671, Line 86, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"160.775. 1. Every district shall adopt an antibullying policy by September 1, 2007.

2. "Bullying" means intimidation or harassment that causes a reasonable student to fear for his or her physical safety or property**; substantially interferes with the educational performance, opportunities, or benefits of any student without exception; or substantially disrupts the orderly operation of the school**. Bullying may consist of **but is not limited to** physical actions, including gestures, or oral, cyberbullying, electronic, or written communication, and any threat of retaliation for reporting of such acts. **Bullying is prohibited by students on school property, at any school function, or on a school bus. "Cyberbullying" is bullying as defined in this subsection through the transmission of a communication including, but not limited to, a message, text, sound, or image by means of an electronic device including, but not limited to, a telephone, wireless telephone, or other wireless communication device, computer, or pager**.

3. Each district's antibullying policy shall be founded on the assumption that all students need a safe learning environment. Policies shall treat **all** students equally and shall not contain specific lists of protected classes of students who are to receive special treatment. Policies may include age-appropriate differences for schools based on the grade levels at the school. Each such policy shall contain a statement of the consequences of bullying.

4. Each district's antibullying policy shall **be included in the student handbook and shall** require**, at a minimum, the following components:**

(1) A statement prohibiting bullying, defined no less inclusively than in subsection 2 of this section;

(2) A statement requiring district employees to report any instance of bullying of which the employee has firsthand knowledge**[**. The district policy shall address training of employees in the requirements of the district policy.**], has reasonable cause to suspect that a student has been subject to bullying, or has received a report of bullying from a student. The policy shall require a district employee who witnesses an incident of bullying or has received reliable information that an incident of bullying has occurred to verbally report the incident to the district's designated individual at the school on the same day the employee witnessed or received the reliable information regarding the incident unless extenuating circumstances prohibit the employee from reporting until the next school day. The policy shall require such a district employee to report an incident of bullying in writing to the district's designated individual at the school within two school days. The policy shall require that the district maintain records of all incidents of bullying and their resolution. The policy shall also contain a description of the format that shall be used for a written report, which shall require, at a minimum, a listing of the offense and the outcome of any investigation;**

(3) A procedure for reporting an act of bullying. The policy shall also include a statement requiring that the district designate an individual at each school in the district to receive verbal reports and written reports of incidents of bullying. Such individual shall be a district employee who is a school principal, school administrator, or school supervisor;

(4) A procedure for prompt investigation of reports of violations and complaints, identifying one or more employees responsible for the investigation including, at a minimum, the following requirements:

(a) Within one school day of a written report of an incident of bullying being received, the school principal, or his or her designee, shall initiate an investigation of the incident;

(b) The school principal may appoint other school staff to assist with the investigation;

(c) The investigation shall be completed within ten school days from the date of the written report;

(5) The range of ways in which a school will respond once an incident of bullying is confirmed;

(6) A statement that prohibits reprisal or retaliation against any person who reports an act of bullying and the consequence and appropriate remedial action for a person who engages in reprisal or retaliation;

(7) A statement of how the policy is to be publicized; and

(8) A process for discussing the district's antibullying policy with students and training school employees and volunteers who have significant contact with students in the requirements of the policy, including at a minimum the following statements:

(a) The school district shall provide information and appropriate training to the school district staff who have significant contact with students regarding the policy;

(b) The school district shall give annual notice of the policy to students, parents or guardians, and staff;

(c) The school district shall provide education and information to students regarding bullying, including information regarding the school district policy prohibiting bullying, the harmful effects of bullying, and other applicable initiatives to prevent bullying, including student peer-to-peer initiatives to provide accountability and policy enforcement for those found to have engaged in bullying, reprisal, or retaliation against any person who reports an act of bullying;

(d) The administration of the school district shall instruct its school counselors and school psychologists to educate students who are victims of bullying on techniques for students to overcome bullying's negative effects. Such techniques shall include but not be limited to cultivating the student's self-worth and self-esteem; teaching the student to defend himself or herself assertively and effectively; helping the student develop social skills; and encouraging the student to develop an internal locus of control. The provisions of this paragraph shall not be construed to contradict or limit any other provision of this section; and

(e) The administration of the school district shall implement programs and other initiatives to prevent bullying, to respond to such conduct in a manner that does not stigmatize the victim, and to make resources or referrals available to victims of bullying.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any school district may subject any student to discipline for cyberbullying. The district shall have jurisdiction to prohibit cyberbullying that originates on a school's campus if the electronic communication was made using the school's technological resources or the electronic communication was made on the school's campus using the student's own personal technological resources. The district shall have jurisdiction to prohibit cyberbullying that originates off the school's campus if:

(1) It was reasonably foreseeable that the electronic communication would reach the school's campus; or

(2) There is a sufficient nexus between the electronic communication and the school which includes, but is not limited to, speech that is directed at a school-specific audience, or the speech was brought onto or accessed on the school campus, even if it was not the student in question who did so.

6. In determining the appropriate disciplinary action for a cyberbullying offense under subsection 5 of this section, the district shall take into consideration the nature of the offense, the age of the student, and the following:

(1) For a first-time or minor cyberbullying offense, the district may mandate that the student attend counseling and education sessions;

(2) For a second or more serious cyberbullying offense, the district may prohibit the student from participating in school activities or events;

(3) For a serious incident of cyberbullying, the school may suspend or expel the student.

7. Each district shall annually review its antibullying policy and revise it as needed. The district's school board shall receive input from school personnel and administrators when reviewing and revising the policy.

8. Each district shall develop a method to keep track of any correspondence between individuals and the district, or any school in the district, regarding an incident of bullying. Such correspondence shall be a closed record under chapter 610.

9. Each district shall annually report to the department of elementary and secondary education the number of confirmed reported bullying incidents in the district at the school level and the district level, and any action taken in response to an incident of bullying, including but not limited to expulsions and suspensions, for each school in the district. No district shall release any confidential information not authorized by state or federal law for public release. The department of elementary and secondary education shall post this information on its internet website within thirty days of receiving it but shall ensure that no personally identifiable information is posted."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HCS SCS SB 473, as amended, with House Amendment No. 2, pending, was laid over.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

HCS SS SCS SB 5: Representatives Curtman, Cornejo, Austin, Pierson and McCann Beatty

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SCS SB 473, as amended, with House Amendment No. 2, pending, was again taken up by Representative Rowland.

House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

Representative Fitzwater (144) offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 473, Page 1, In the title, Lines 5-6, by deleting the words, "school directors for urban school districts" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "elementary and secondary education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 162.491, Line 18, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**163.045. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of section 163.031 to the contrary, in any school year in which a school district's average daily attendance increases from three hundred fifty or less to more than three hundred fifty or decreases from more than three hundred fifty to three hundred fifty or less, such school district shall receive state aid as calculated under section 163.031 based on the school district's**

average daily attendance in the school year immediately preceding such increase or decrease. Such school district shall continue to receive state aid based on the school district's immediately preceding average daily attendance in the previous school year until any such increase or decrease in average daily attendance is maintained by the school district for two consecutive school years. If an increase or decrease in average daily attendance is maintained for two consecutive school years by the school district, the school district shall receive state aid as calculated under section 163.031 based on the average daily attendance maintained for the previous two school years."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (144), **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HCS SCS SB 473, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **HCS SCS SB 473, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 006

Alferman	Ellington	Marshall	Moon	Pogue
Smith				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Adams	Brown 57	Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Haefner
Hicks	Korman	McCaherty	McManus	Mitten
Parkinson	Ross			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Black	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 018

Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Colona	Curtis
Ellington	Gardner	Kirkton	LaFaver	Marshall
McCreery	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Pace
Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Brown 57	Fitzwater 144
Green	Haefner	Hicks	Hill	Hough
McCaherty	Parkinson			

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCR 38, relating to human trafficking, was taken up by Representative Haahr.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **SCS HCR 38** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Adams	Brown 57	Haefner	Hicks	Hill
McCaherty	McManus	Meredith	Newman	Redmon
Webber	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Haahr, **SCS HCR 38** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Hansen
Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Adams	Brown 57	Dugger	Haefner	Hicks
May	McCaherty	McManus	Redmon	Webber
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HB 458, as amended, relating to school safety, was taken up by Representative Allen.

Representative Allen moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HB 458, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1047, relating to state debt owed by noncustodial parents, was taken up by Representative Zerr.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Hansen	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McGaugh	Messenger	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 039

Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Adams	Bahr	Bondon	Chipman	Colona
Conway 104	Haefner	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hough	Jones	Kelley	Korman
Marshall	McCaherty	McDaniel	McManus	Miller
Mitten	Pierson	Rhoads	Rone	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Zerr, **HCS HB 1047** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Zerr, **HCS HB 1047** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 479, relating to agricultural data collection, was taken up by Representative Houghton.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Haahr	Hansen	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 041

Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Adams	Alferman	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Chipman	Conway 104	Fraker	Gosen	Haefner
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hough	Jones
Kelley	LaFaver	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McManus	Miller	Redmon	Rhoads	Rowden
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Houghton, **HCS HB 479** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **HCS HB 479** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 612, relating to a prohibition on certain telecommunications items being possessed in correctional facilities, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater (144).

Representative Eggleston offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 612, page, section, line, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 4-5, by deleting the words "a prohibition on certain telecommunications items being possessed in"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 221.111, Line 42, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

" 221.407. 1. The commission of any regional jail district may impose, by order, a sales tax in the amount of one-eighth of one percent, one-fourth of one percent, three-eighths of one percent, or one-half of one percent on all retail sales made in such region which are subject to taxation pursuant to the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for such region. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to any and all other sales taxes allowed by law, except that no order imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section shall be effective unless the commission submits to the voters of the district, on any election date authorized in chapter 115, a proposal to authorize the commission to impose a tax.

2. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to, the following language:

Shall the regional jail district of ..... (counties' names) impose a region-wide sales tax of ..... (insert amount) for the purpose of providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for the region?

[ ] YES [ ] NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "Yes". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "No".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters of the district voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the order and any amendment to such order shall be in effect on the first day of the second quarter immediately following the election approving the proposal. If the proposal receives less than the required majority, the commission shall have no power to impose the sales tax authorized pursuant to this section unless and until the commission shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the commission to impose the sales tax authorized by this section and such proposal is approved by the required majority of the qualified voters of the district voting on such proposal; however, in no event shall a proposal pursuant to this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last submission of a proposal pursuant to this section.

3. All revenue received by a district from the tax authorized pursuant to this section shall be deposited in a special trust fund and shall be used solely for providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for such district for so long as the tax shall remain in effect.

4. Once the tax authorized by this section is abolished or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall be used solely for providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for the district. Any funds in such special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures may be invested by the commission in accordance with applicable laws relating to the investment of other county funds.

5. All sales taxes collected by the director of revenue pursuant to this section on behalf of any district, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created, to be known as the "Regional Jail District Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the regional jail district sales tax trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director of revenue shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund which was collected in each district imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of each member county and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director of revenue shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the district which levied the tax. Such funds shall be deposited with the treasurer of each such district, and all expenditures of funds arising from the regional jail district sales tax trust fund shall be paid pursuant to an appropriation adopted by the commission and shall be approved by the commission. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any function authorized in the order adopted by the commission submitting the regional jail district tax to the voters.

6. The director of revenue may **[**authorize the state treasurer to**]** make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any district for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such districts. If any district abolishes the tax, the commission shall notify the director of revenue of the action at least ninety days prior to the effective date of the repeal, and the director of revenue may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such district, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the district and close the account of that district. The director of revenue shall notify each district in each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the district.

7. Except as provided in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed pursuant to this section.

8. The provisions of this section shall expire September 30, **[**2015**]** **2027**."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (144), **HB 612, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 530, relating to emergency services board of directors, was taken up by Representative Roden.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 530, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "board of directors"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"72.418. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no new city created pursuant to sections 72.400 to 72.423 shall establish a municipal fire department to provide fire protection services, including emergency medical services, if such city formerly consisted of unincorporated areas in the county or municipalities in the county, or both, which are provided fire protection services and emergency medical services by one or more fire protection districts. Such fire protection districts shall continue to provide services to the area comprising the new city and may levy and collect taxes the same as such districts had prior to the creation of such new city.

2. Fire protection districts serving the area included within any annexation by a city having a fire department, including simplified boundary changes, shall continue to provide fire protection services, including emergency medical services to such area.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2016, any fire protection districts serving the area included within any annexation by a city having a fire department, including simplified boundary changes, which annexation is not completed by August 28, 2015, shall continue to levy and collect taxes the same as such districts had prior to the annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, for any fire protection districts serving the area included within any annexation by a city having a fire department, including simplified boundary changes, which annexation has been completed by August 28, 2015:

(1) Beginning January 1, 2016:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to **eighty percent of** that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. **[**Such annexed area shall not be subject to taxation for any purpose thereafter by the fire protection district except for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.**]** The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be **eighty percent of [**a**] the** sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. **The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.**

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for twenty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(2) Beginning January 1, 2017:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to sixty percent of that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be eighty percent of [a] the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for forty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(3) Beginning January 1, 2018:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to forty percent of that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed

area. The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be eighty percent of [a] the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for sixty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(4) Beginning January 1, 2019:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to twenty percent of that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be eighty percent of [a] the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for eighty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(5) Beginning January 1, 2020, and thereafter, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for all taxes levied, including bonded indebtedness prior to and after annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the residents of an area annexed on or after May 26, 1994, may vote in all fire protection district elections and may be elected to the fire protection district board of directors.

[3.**] 6.** The fire protection district may approve or reject any proposal for the provision of fire protection and emergency medical services by a city."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 321.210, Page 3, Line 9, by inserting the following after all of said section and line:

"321.322. 1. If any property located within the boundaries of a fire protection district shall be included within a city having a population of at least two thousand five hundred but not more than sixty-five thousand which is not wholly within the fire protection district and which maintains a city fire department, then upon the date of actual inclusion of the property within the city, as determined by the annexation process, the city shall within sixty days assume by contract with the fire protection district all responsibility for payment in a lump sum or in installments an amount mutually agreed upon by the fire protection district and the city for the city to cover all obligations of the fire protection district to the area included within the city, and thereupon the fire protection district shall convey to the city the title, free and clear of all liens or encumbrances of any kind or nature, any such tangible real and personal property of the fire protection district as may be agreed upon, which is located within the part of the fire protection district located within the corporate limits of the city with full power in the city to use and dispose of such tangible real and personal property as the city deems best in the public interest, and the fire protection district shall no longer levy and collect any tax upon the property included within the corporate limits of the city; except that, if the city and the fire protection district cannot mutually agree to such an arrangement, then the city

shall assume responsibility for fire protection in the annexed area on or before January first of the third calendar year following the actual inclusion of the property within the city, as determined by the annexation process, and furthermore the fire protection district shall not levy and collect any tax upon that property included within the corporate limits of the city after the date of inclusion of that property:

(1) On or before January first of the second calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district;

(2) On or before January first of the third calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to four-fifths of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district;

(3) On or before January first of the fourth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to three-fifths of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district;

(4) On or before January first of the fifth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to two-fifths of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district; and

(5) On or before January first of the sixth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to one-fifth of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district.

Nothing contained in this section shall prohibit the ability of a city to negotiate contracts with a fire protection district for mutually agreeable services. This section shall also apply to those fire protection districts and cities which have not reached agreement on overlapping boundaries previous to August 28, 1990. Such fire protection districts and cities shall be treated as though inclusion of the annexed area took place on December thirty-first immediately following August 28, 1990.

2. Any property excluded from a fire protection district by reason of subsection 1 of this section shall be subject to the provisions of section 321.330.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply in any county of the first class having a charter form of government and having a population of over nine hundred thousand inhabitants.

4. The provisions of this section shall not apply where the annexing city or town operates a city fire department, is any city of the third classification with more than six thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, and is entirely surrounded by a single fire protection district. In such cases, the provision of fire and emergency medical services following annexation shall be governed by subsections 2**, 4 and 6 [**and 3**]** of section 72.418."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick

Gannon	Haahr	Hansen	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Moon	Morris	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 038

Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Adams	Brown 57	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10
Dugger	Engler	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Gosen
Haefner	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hough
Jones	Kelley	Kendrick	Leara	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McManus	Miller	Montecillo
Muntzel	Pietzman	Rehder	Rhoads	Shull
Wood				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Hinson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Roden, **HCS HB 530, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Roden, **HCS HB 530, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 180, relating to penalties for allowing minors to possess intoxicating liquor, was taken up by Representative Cookson.

Representative Pike offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 180, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "penalties for allowing minors to possess intoxicating liquor, with penalty provisions" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "alcohol, with penalty provisions and an emergency clause"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**311.057. 1. No person, firm, partnership, or corporation licensed under this chapter; public venue; or any person acting as an employee or agent thereof shall sell, offer to sell, or serve free of charge any form of powdered alcohol.**

2. For the purposes of this section, "powdered alcohol" shall mean alcohol that is prepared in a powdered, crystalline, or capsule form either for direct use or for reconstitution in a nonalcoholic liquid."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 311.310, Line 36, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**577.180. 1. A person commits the offense of illegal possession of powdered alcohol if he or she purchases, possesses, offers for sale or use, uses, or sells powdered alcohol or ships any package or container that contains powdered alcohol into this state.**

2. Any person who violates the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a class C misdemeanor.

3. For the purposes of this section, "powdered alcohol" shall mean alcohol that is prepared in a powdered, crystalline, or capsule form either for direct use or for reconstitution in a nonalcoholic liquid.

4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the following:

(1) Any hospital that operates primarily for the purpose of scientific research;

(2) Any state institution conducting scientific research;

(3) Any college or university conducting scientific research; or

(4) Any pharmaceutical company or biotechnology company conducting research.

Section B. Because of the need to protect minors from accidental intoxication and alcohol poisoning, the provisions of sections 311.057 and 577.180 are deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and sections 311.057 and 577.180 shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pike, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cookson, **HCS HB 180, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cookson, **HCS HB 180, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 1054, relating to school funding, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

Representative Haahr offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1054, Page 1, Section 163.410, Line 1, by inserting at the beginning of said line the following "**[**"; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 12, by deleting the "brackets" on said line; and

Further amend said page and section, Line 14, by inserting at the end of said line the following "**]**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HB 1054** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 879, relating to property taxation of short term rental merchandise, was taken up by Representative Korman.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 879, Page 1, Section 137.018, Line 5, by inserting immediately after the word, "**Budget**" the following words, "**, which will subsequently or ultimately sell such merchandise or equipment**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 879, Page 1, Section 137.018, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**137.081. For purposes of assessment under this chapter, any new political subdivision that is created by approval of the voters before July first of any assessment year shall be considered effective for assessment purposes upon certification of such vote. If the new political subdivision is created by approval of the voters on or after July first of the current assessment year, the new political subdivision shall be considered effective for assessment purposes in the following assessment year.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Korman, **HCS HB 879, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Korman, **HCS HB 879, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 1044, relating to an armed offender docket in the circuit court of Jackson County, was taken up by Representative Corlew.

On motion of Representative Corlew, **HCS HB 1044** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Corlew, **HCS HB 1044** was ordered perfected and printed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 2527 - Select Committee on Rules
HR 2591 - Select Committee on Rules

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HB 565 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS SCRs 21, 19 & 23 - Government Efficiency

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SB 164 - Fiscal Review
HCS SS SCS SB 174 - Fiscal Review
HCS SCS SB 322 - Fiscal Review
SS#2 SB 386 - Emerging Issues
SB 433 - Government Efficiency

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Houghton reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **HCR 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SCR 10**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SCS SCR 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SCR 31**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SB 500**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Anderson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **HB 763**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 763, Page 1, Section 252.350, Lines 4-9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(1) "Connected not-for-profit corporation", any Missouri not-for-profit corporation that has obtained an exemption from paying federal income taxes as provided in section 501(c)(3) of the United States Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, that has or had a major purpose of benefiting the commission or the department of conservation either on the date that the prohibited conduct first occurred or at any time within the five years preceding that date, and that establishes, operates, or maintains one or more mitigation banks or in-lieu fee programs or projects, or sells credits or receives payments for compensatory mitigation, pursuant to any program or law requiring the issuance of a permit by the United States Army Corps of Engineers or pursuant to any instrument approved by the Corps;**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 11-12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**providing or receiving anything of value with or without compensation, including but not limited to professional, design, construction, administrative, or clerical services, work product, money, personal or real**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SS SCR 25**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 25, Page 1, Line 1, by deleting the words "chronic wasting disease" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "the decline in Missouri wildlife"; and

Further amend said resolution and page, Lines 22-23, by deleting the words "chronic wasting disease" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "the effects of a declining wildlife population"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, Chairman Rowden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **SB 401**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Committee on Elections, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1016**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Committee on Health Insurance, Chairman Hansen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **SS SCS SBs 63 & 111**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 63 & 111, Page 14, Section 195.465, Lines 19 through 30, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**3. Neither the sovereign nor the official immunity doctrine shall apply to a person or a department authorized to have private prescription-related medical information under sections 195.450 to 195.468 in instances when such information is disclosed to an unauthorized party. If a person unlawfully and knowingly accesses or discloses, or if a person authorized to have prescription or dispensation monitoring information under sections 195.450 to 195.468 knowingly discloses such information in violation of sections 195.450 to 195.468 or knowingly uses such information in a manner and for a purpose in violation of sections 195.450 to 195.468, the person whose information was disclosed shall have a cause of action to recover liquidated damages in the amount of twenty-five thousand dollars in addition to compensatory economic and noneconomic damages, attorney fees, and court costs. If it is determined by a court of competent jurisdiction that such disclosure was done intentionally and maliciously, the person shall be entitled to punitive damages in addition to any other damages.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **SB 334**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SCS SB 190**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SCS SB 326**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof "to political subdivisions."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"29.230. 1. In every county which does not elect a county auditor, the state auditor shall audit, without cost to the county, at least once during the term for which any county officer is chosen, the accounts of the various county officers supported in whole or in part by public moneys.

2. The state auditor shall audit any political subdivision of the state, including counties having a county auditor, if requested to do so by a petition **submitted by a person who resides or owns real property within the boundaries or area of service of the political subdivision and such petition is submitted to the state auditor within one year from requesting the petition from the state auditor and is** signed by the requisite percent of the qualified voters of the political subdivision. The requisite percent of qualified voters to cause such an audit to be conducted shall be determined as follows:

(1) If the number of qualified voters of the political subdivision determined on the basis of the votes cast in the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition is less than one thousand, twenty-five percent of the qualified voters of the political subdivision determined on the basis of the registered voters eligible to vote at the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition;

(2) If the number of qualified voters of the political subdivision determined on the basis of the votes cast in the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition is one thousand or more but less than five thousand, fifteen percent of the qualified voters of the political subdivision determined on the basis of the votes cast in the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition, provided that the number of qualified voters signing such petition is not less than two hundred;

(3) If the number of qualified voters of the political subdivision determined on the basis of the votes cast in the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition is five thousand or more but less than fifty thousand, ten percent of the qualified voters of the political subdivision determined on the basis of the votes cast in the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition, provided that the number of qualified voters signing such petition is not less than seven hundred fifty;

(4) If the number of qualified voters of the political subdivision determined on the basis of the votes cast in the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition is fifty thousand or more, five percent of the qualified voters of the political subdivision determined on the basis of the votes cast in the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition, provided that the number of qualified voters signing such petition is not less than five thousand.

3. The political subdivision shall pay the actual cost of audit. The petition that requests an audit of a political subdivision shall state on its face the estimated cost of the audit and that it will be paid by the political subdivision being audited. The estimated cost of the audit shall be provided by the state auditor within sixty days of such request. The costs of the audit may be billed and paid on an interim basis with individual billing periods to be set at the state auditor's discretion. Moneys held by the state on behalf of a political subdivision may be used to offset unpaid billings for audit costs of the political subdivision. All moneys received by the state in payment of the costs of petition audits shall be deposited in the state treasury and credited to the "Petition Audit Revolving Trust

Fund" which is hereby created with the state treasurer as custodian. The general assembly may appropriate additional moneys to the fund as it deems necessary. The state auditor shall administer the fund and approve all disbursements, upon appropriation, from the fund to apply to the costs of performing petition audits. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in the fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of any biennium exceeds one million dollars. The amount in the fund which shall lapse is the amount which exceeds one million dollars. No political subdivision shall be audited by petition more than once in any three calendar or fiscal years.

4. Any person who allegedly signed or has signed the original petition may submit a sworn statement to the state auditor that the person did not sign such petition or that the person wishes to rescind such signature. Such statement shall be required to be made within ten days from submission of the petition to the state auditor. If such statement is timely filed, such signature shall be withdrawn and shall not count in the determination of the number of qualified voters necessary to compel an audit under subsection 2 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof "to political subdivisions."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 50.622, Page 2, Line 28, by inserting the following after all of said section and line:

"72.418. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no new city created pursuant to sections 72.400 to 72.423 shall establish a municipal fire department to provide fire protection services, including emergency medical services, if such city formerly consisted of unincorporated areas in the county or municipalities in the county, or both, which are provided fire protection services and emergency medical services by one or more fire protection districts. Such fire protection districts shall continue to provide services to the area comprising the new city and may levy and collect taxes the same as such districts had prior to the creation of such new city.

2. Fire protection districts serving the area included within any annexation by a city having a fire department, including simplified boundary changes, shall continue to provide fire protection services, including emergency medical services to such area.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2016, any fire protection districts serving the area included within any annexation by a city having a fire department, including simplified boundary changes, which annexation is not completed by August 28, 2015, shall continue to levy and collect taxes the same as such districts had prior to the annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, for any fire protection districts serving the area included within any annexation by a city having a fire department, including simplified boundary changes, which annexation has been completed by August 28, 2015:

(1) Beginning January 1, 2016:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to **eighty percent of** that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. **[**Such annexed area shall not be subject to taxation for any purpose thereafter by the fire protection district except for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.**]** The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be **eighty percent of [**a**] the** sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. **The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.**

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for twenty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided

by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(2) Beginning January 1, 2017:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to sixty percent of that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be eighty percent of [a] the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for forty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(3) Beginning January 1, 2018:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to forty percent of that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be eighty percent of [a] the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for sixty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(4) Beginning January 1, 2019:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to twenty percent of that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be eighty percent of [a] the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for eighty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(5) Beginning January 1, 2020, and thereafter, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for all taxes levied, including bonded indebtedness prior to and after annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the residents of an area annexed on or after May 26, 1994, may vote in all fire protection district elections and may be elected to the fire protection district board of directors.

[3.**] 6.** The fire protection district may approve or reject any proposal for the provision of fire protection and emergency medical services by a city.

321.322. 1. If any property located within the boundaries of a fire protection district shall be included within a city having a population of at least two thousand five hundred but not more than sixty-five thousand which is not wholly within the fire protection district and which maintains a city fire department, then upon the date of actual inclusion of the property within the city, as determined by the annexation process, the city shall within sixty days assume by contract with the fire protection district all responsibility for payment in a lump sum or in installments an amount mutually agreed upon by the fire protection district and the city for the city to cover all obligations of the fire protection district to the area included within the city, and thereupon the fire protection district shall convey to the city the title, free and clear of all liens or encumbrances of any kind or nature, any such tangible real and personal property of the fire protection district as may be agreed upon, which is located within the part of the fire protection district located within the corporate limits of the city with full power in the city to use and dispose of such tangible real and personal property as the city deems best in the public interest, and the fire protection district shall no longer levy and collect any tax upon the property included within the corporate limits of the city; except that, if the city and the fire protection district cannot mutually agree to such an arrangement, then the city shall assume responsibility for fire protection in the annexed area on or before January first of the third calendar year following the actual inclusion of the property within the city, as determined by the annexation process, and furthermore the fire protection district shall not levy and collect any tax upon that property included within the corporate limits of the city after the date of inclusion of that property:

(1) On or before January first of the second calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district;

(2) On or before January first of the third calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to four-fifths of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district;

(3) On or before January first of the fourth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to three-fifths of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district;

(4) On or before January first of the fifth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to two-fifths of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district; and

(5) On or before January first of the sixth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to one-fifth of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district.

Nothing contained in this section shall prohibit the ability of a city to negotiate contracts with a fire protection district for mutually agreeable services. This section shall also apply to those fire protection districts and cities which have not reached agreement on overlapping boundaries previous to August 28, 1990. Such fire protection districts and cities shall be treated as though inclusion of the annexed area took place on December thirty-first immediately following August 28, 1990.

2. Any property excluded from a fire protection district by reason of subsection 1 of this section shall be subject to the provisions of section 321.330.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply in any county of the first class having a charter form of government and having a population of over nine hundred thousand inhabitants.

4. The provisions of this section shall not apply where the annexing city or town operates a city fire department, is any city of the third classification with more than six thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, and is entirely surrounded by a single fire protection district. In such cases, the provision of fire and emergency medical services following annexation shall be governed by subsections 2**, 4 and 6 [**and 3**]** of section 72.418."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting "the authority for counties to decrease their budgets" and inserting in lieu thereof "political subdivisions"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 50.622, Page 2, Line 28, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"67.950. **[**Any special purpose district formed under the provisions of a statute of this state requiring approval by the voters of the district, and for which no specific procedure is provided to terminate or dissolve such a district, may be dissolved in the following manner:

(1) Upon the filing with the governing body of the district of a petition containing the signatures of eight percent or more of the voters of the district or upon the motion of a majority of the members of the governing body it shall submit the question to the voters in the district using the same procedure and in the same manner so far as practicable as is provided for the submission of the question for forming the district.

(2) The question shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

Shall the ..... district be dissolved?

(3) If the question receives a majority of the votes cast the district shall be dissolved for all purposes except the payment of outstanding bonded indebtedness, if any.**] 1. A petition describing the boundaries of the district sought to be dissolved shall be filed with the clerk of the circuit court of the county wherein the subject district is situate or with the clerk of the circuit court of the county having the largest acreage within the boundaries of the subject district in the event that the subject district embraces lands in more than one county. Such petition, in addition to such boundary description, shall allege that further operation of the subject district is inimicable to the best interests of the inhabitants of the district; that the district should, in the interest of the public welfare and safety, be dissolved; and such other information as may be useful to the court in determining whether the petition should be granted and a decree of dissolution entered. Such petition shall also include a detailed plan for payment of all debt and obligations of the district at the time of dissolution. Such petition shall be accompanied by a cash deposit of fifty dollars as an advancement of the costs of the proceeding, and the petition shall be signed by eight percent or more of the voters of the district. The petition shall be verified by at least one of the signers thereof and shall be served upon the governing board of the district. The district shall be a party, and if the governing board in its discretion determines that such dissolution is not in the public interest, the district shall oppose such petition and pay all cost and expense thereof.**

2. Upon the filing of the petition, the same shall be presented to the circuit court, and such court shall fix a date for a hearing on such petition. Thereupon, the clerk of the court shall give notice of the filing of the petition in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending, and if the district extends into any other county or counties, such notice shall also be published in a newspaper of general circulation in such other county or counties. The notice shall contain a description of the subject boundary lines of the district and the general purposes of the petition, and shall set forth the date fixed for the hearing on the petition, which shall not be less than seven nor more than twenty-one days after the date of the last publication of the notice and shall be on some regular judicial day of the court wherein the petition is pending. Such notice shall be signed by the clerk of the circuit court and shall be published in three successive issues of a weekly newspaper or in twenty successive issues of a daily newspaper.

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case of the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions to the dissolution of a district may be made by any voter or landowner of the district and by the district as herein provided. Such exceptions shall be filed not less than five days prior to the date set for the hearing on the petition. Such exceptions shall specify the grounds upon which the exceptions are

filed and the court shall take them into consideration in passing upon the petition and shall also consider the evidence in support of the petition and in support of the exceptions made. Unless petitioners prove that all debts and financial obligations of the district can be paid in full upon dissolution, the petition shall be dismissed at the costs of the petitioners.

5. Should the court find that it would not be in the public's best interest to dissolve a district, the petition shall be dismissed at the costs of the petitioners. If, however, the court should find in favor of the petitioners, the court shall enter its interlocutory decree of dissolution. Such decree shall provide for the submission of the question to the voters of the district in substantially the following form:

Shall the ..... District be dissolved?

6. The decree of dissolution shall not become final and conclusive until it shall have been submitted to the voters residing within the boundaries described in such decree and until it shall have been assented to by a majority of the votes cast. The decree shall provide for the submission of the question and shall fix the date thereof. The returns shall be certified by the election authority to the circuit court having jurisdiction in the case, and the court shall thereupon enter its order canvassing the returns and declaring the result of such election.

7. If, upon canvass and declaration, it is found and determined that the question shall have been assented to by a majority of the votes cast on such proposition, then the court shall, in such order declaring the result of the election, enter a further order declaring the decree of dissolution to be final and conclusive. In the event, however, that the court should find that the question has not been assented to by a majority of the votes cast, the court shall enter a further order declaring such decree of dissolution to be void and of no effect. No appeal shall lie from any of the aforesaid orders. In the event that the court declares the decree of dissolution to be final, as provided in this section, the clerk of the circuit court shall file certified copies of such decree of dissolution and of such final order with the secretary of the state of the State of Missouri, with the recorder of deeds of the county or counties in which the district is situate, and with the clerk of the county commission of the county or counties in which the district is situate.

8. Notwithstanding anything in this section to the contrary, no district shall be dissolved until all of its debts shall have been paid, and the court, in its decree of dissolution, shall provide for the disposition of the remaining property of the district.

204.475. 1. In any common sewer district organized under sections 204.250 to 204.472, territory included in the district that is not being served by the district may be detached from the district provided that there are no outstanding general obligation or special obligation bonds and no contractual obligations of greater than twenty-five thousand dollars for debt that pertains to infrastructure, fixed assets, or obligations for the purchase of water. If any such bonds or debt is outstanding, and the written consent of the holders of such bonds or the creditors to such debt is obtained, then such territory may be detached in spite of the existence of such bonds or debt, except such consent shall not be required for special obligation bonds if the district has no water or sewer lines or other facilities located within any of the territory detached. Detachment may be made by the filing of a petition with the circuit court in which the district was incorporated. The petition shall contain a description of the tract to be detached and a statement that the detachment is in the best interest of the district or the inhabitants and property owners of the territory to be detached, together with the facts supporting such allegation. The petition may be submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, in which case the petition shall be signed by a majority of the board of directors of the district. The petition may also be submitted by voters residing in or by landowners owning land in the territory sought to be detached. If there are more than ten voters and landowners in such territory, the petition shall be signed by five or more voters or landowners within the territory; if there are less than ten voters and landowners within such territory, the petition shall be signed by fifty percent or more of the voters and landowners within the territory. In the event there are no voters living within such territory proposed to be detached, then the petition may be submitted by owners of more than fifty percent of the land in the territory proposed to be detached, in which case said petition shall be signed by the owners submitting the petition. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the petitioner shall name the district as a defendant and serve a copy of the petition upon the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested at least thirty-five days before the date of the hearing of the petition.

2. Such petition shall be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction and the court shall set a date for hearing on the proposed detachment and the clerk of the circuit court shall give notice of the filing of the petition and the hearing to the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested if the

district is not the petitioner, and in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending and in a newspaper of general circulation in the territory proposed to be detached. Such notice shall be published in three consecutive issues of a weekly newspaper, or in lieu thereof, in twenty consecutive issues of a daily newspaper. The last insertion of the notice shall be made not less than seven nor more than twenty-one days before the hearing date. Such notice shall be substantially as follows:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF .....COUNTY, MISSOURI
NOTICE OF THE FILING OF A PETITION FOR TERRITORIAL DETACHMENT FROM COMMON SEWER DISTRICT ..... OF ..... COUNTY, MISSOURI.

To all voters and landowners of land within the boundaries of the above-described district:

You are hereby notified:

1. That a petition has been filed in this court for the detachment of the following tracts of land from the above-named common sewer district, as provided by law: (Describe tracts of land).

2. That a hearing on said petition will be held before this court in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 20 ..., at ...., ...m.

3. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of said tracts from said common sewer district may be made by the district or any voter or landowner of land within the district from which territory is sought to be detached, provided such exceptions or objections are in writing, specify the grounds on which they are made, and are filed with the court not later than five days prior to the date of the hearing of the petition.

4. The names and addresses of the attorneys for the petitioner are:

....

Clerk of the Circuit Court of

..... County, Missouri

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case or the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of such territory may be made by any voter or landowner within the boundaries of the district, including the territory to be detached. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the district may file exceptions or objections. Exceptions or objections shall be in writing, shall specify the grounds upon which they are made, and shall be filed not later than five days before the date set for hearing the petition. In considering the petition for detachment, the court shall take into consideration the evidence in support of and opposition to the petition, including such exceptions and objections. If the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the district and the inhabitants and landowners of the area to be detached will not be adversely affected or if the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the inhabitants and landowners of the territory to be detached and will not adversely affect the remainder of the district, it shall approve the detachment and grant the petition.

5. If the court approves the detachment, it shall make its order detaching the territory described in the petition from the remainder of the district, or in the event it shall find that only a portion of said territory should be detached, the court shall order such portion detached from the district. The court shall also make any changes in subdistrict boundary lines it deems necessary to meet the requirements of sections 204.250 to 204.472. Any subdistrict line changes shall not become effective until the next annual election of a member of the board of directors.

6. A certified copy of the court's order shall be filed in the office of the recorder of deeds and in the office of the county clerk in each county in which any of the territory of the district prior to detachment is located, and in the office of the secretary of state. Costs of the proceeding shall be borne by the petitioner or petitioners.

204.641. 1. In any reorganized common sewer district organized under sections 204.600 to 204.640, territory included in the district that is not being served by the district may be detached from the district provided that there are no outstanding general obligation or special obligation bonds and no contractual obligations of greater than twenty-five thousand dollars for debt that pertains to infrastructure, fixed assets, or obligations for the purchase of water. If any such bonds or debt is outstanding, and the written consent of the holders of such bonds or the creditors to such debt is obtained, then such territory may be detached in spite of the existence of such bonds or debt, except such consent shall not be required for special obligation bonds if the district has no water or sewer lines or other facilities located within any of the territory detached. Detachment may be made by the filing of a petition with the circuit court in which the district was

incorporated. The petition shall contain a description of the tract to be detached and a statement that the detachment is in the best interest of the district or the inhabitants and property owners of the territory to be detached, together with the facts supporting such allegation. The petition may be submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, in which case the petition shall be signed by a majority of the board of directors of the district. The petition may also be submitted by voters residing in or by landowners owning land in the territory sought to be detached. If there are more than ten voters and landowners in such territory, the petition shall be signed by five or more voters or landowners within the territory; if there are less than ten voters and landowners within such territory, the petition shall be signed by fifty percent or more of the voters and landowners within the territory. In the event there are no voters living within such territory proposed to be detached, then the petition may be submitted by owners of more than fifty percent of the land in the territory proposed to be detached, in which case said petition shall be signed by the owners submitting the petition. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the petitioner shall name the district as a defendant and serve a copy of the petition upon the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested at least thirty-five days before the date of the hearing of the petition.

2. Such petition shall be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction and the court shall set a date for hearing on the proposed detachment and the clerk of the circuit court shall give notice of the filing of the petition and the hearing to the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested if the district is not the petitioner, and in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending and in a newspaper of general circulation in the territory proposed to be detached. Such notice shall be published in three consecutive issues of a weekly newspaper, or in lieu thereof, in twenty consecutive issues of a daily newspaper. The last insertion of the notice shall be made not less than seven nor more than twenty-one days before the hearing date. Such notice shall be substantially as follows:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF .....COUNTY, MISSOURI

NOTICE OF THE FILING OF A PETITION FOR TERRITORIAL DETACHMENT FROM REORGANIZED COMMON SEWER DISTRICT ..... OF ..... COUNTY, MISSOURI.

To all voters and landowners of land within the boundaries of the above-described district:

You are hereby notified:

1. That a petition has been filed in this court for the detachment of the following tracts of land from the above-named reorganized common sewer district, as provided by law: (Describe tracts of land).

2. That a hearing on said petition will be held before this court in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 20 ..., at ...., ...m.

3. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of said tracts from said reorganized common sewer district may be made by the district or any voter or landowner of land within the district from which territory is sought to be detached, provided such exceptions or objections are in writing, specify the grounds on which they are made, and are filed with the court not later than five days prior to the date of the hearing of the petition.

4. The names and addresses of the attorneys for the petitioner are:

....

Clerk of the Circuit Court of

..... County, Missouri

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case or the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of such territory may be made by any voter or landowner within the boundaries of the district, including the territory to be detached. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the district may file exceptions or objections. Exceptions or objections shall be in writing, shall specify the grounds upon which they are made, and shall be filed not later than five days before the date set for hearing the petition. In considering the petition for detachment, the court shall take into consideration the evidence in support of and opposition to the petition, including such exceptions and objections. If the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the district and the inhabitants and landowners of the area to be detached will not be adversely affected or if the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the inhabitants and landowners of the territory to be detached and will not adversely affect the remainder of the district, it shall approve the detachment and grant the petition.

5. If the court approves the detachment, it shall make its order detaching the territory described in the petition from the remainder of the district, or in the event it shall find that only a portion of said territory

should be detached, the court shall order such portion detached from the district. The court shall also make any changes in subdistrict boundary lines it deems necessary to meet the requirements of sections 204.600 to 204.640. Any subdistrict line changes shall not become effective until the next annual election of a member of the board of directors.

6. A certified copy of the court's order shall be filed in the office of the recorder of deeds and in the office of the county clerk in each county in which any of the territory of the district prior to detachment is located, and in the office of the secretary of state. Costs of the proceeding shall be borne by the petitioner or petitioners.

249.495. 1. In any sewer district organized under sections 249.430 to 249.663, territory included in the district that is not being served by the district may be detached from the district provided that there are no outstanding general obligation or special obligation bonds and no contractual obligations of greater than twenty-five thousand dollars for debt that pertains to infrastructure, fixed assets, or obligations for the purchase of water. If any such bonds or debt is outstanding, and the written consent of the holders of such bonds or the creditors to such debt is obtained, then such territory may be detached in spite of the existence of such bonds or debt, except such consent shall not be required for special obligation bonds if the district has no water or sewer lines or other facilities located within any of the territory detached. Detachment may be made by the filing of a petition with the circuit court in which the district was incorporated. The petition shall contain a description of the tract to be detached and a statement that the detachment is in the best interest of the district or the inhabitants and property owners of the territory to be detached, together with the facts supporting such allegation. The petition may be submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, in which case the petition shall be signed by a majority of the board of directors of the district. The petition may also be submitted by voters residing in or by landowners owning land in the territory sought to be detached. If there are more than ten voters and landowners in such territory, the petition shall be signed by five or more voters or landowners within the territory; if there are less than ten voters and landowners within such territory, the petition shall be signed by fifty percent or more of the voters and landowners within the territory. In the event there are no voters living within such territory proposed to be detached, then the petition may be submitted by owners of more than fifty percent of the land in the territory proposed to be detached, in which case said petition shall be signed by the owners submitting the petition. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the petitioner shall name the district as a defendant and serve a copy of the petition upon the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested at least thirty-five days before the date of the hearing of the petition.

2. Such petition shall be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction and the court shall set a date for hearing on the proposed detachment and the clerk of the circuit court shall give notice of the filing of the petition and the hearing to the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested if the district is not the petitioner, and in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending and in a newspaper of general circulation in the territory proposed to be detached. Such notice shall be published in three consecutive issues of a weekly newspaper, or in lieu thereof, in twenty consecutive issues of a daily newspaper. The last insertion of the notice shall be made not less than seven nor more than twenty-one days before the hearing date. Such notice shall be substantially as follows:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF .....COUNTY, MISSOURI

NOTICE OF THE FILING OF A PETITION FOR TERRITORIAL DETACHMENT FROM SEWER DISTRICT ..... OF ..... COUNTY, MISSOURI.

To all voters and landowners of land within the boundaries of the above-described district:

You are hereby notified:

1. That a petition has been filed in this court for the detachment of the following tracts of land from the above-named sewer district, as provided by law: (Describe tracts of land).

2. That a hearing on said petition will be held before this court in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 20 ..., at ...., ...m.

3. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of said tracts from said sewer district may be made by the district or any voter or landowner of land within the district from which territory is sought to be detached, provided such exceptions or objections are in writing, specify the grounds on which they are made, and are filed with the court not later than five days prior to the date of the hearing of the petition.

4. The names and addresses of the attorneys for the petitioner are:

....

Clerk of the Circuit Court of

..... County, Missouri

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case or the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of such territory may be made by any voter or landowner within the boundaries of the district, including the territory to be detached. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the district may file exceptions or objections. Exceptions or objections shall be in writing, shall specify the grounds upon which they are made, and shall be filed not later than five days before the date set for hearing the petition. In considering the petition for detachment, the court shall take into consideration the evidence in support of and opposition to the petition, including such exceptions and objections. If the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the district and the inhabitants and landowners of the area to be detached will not be adversely affected or if the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the inhabitants and landowners of the territory to be detached and will not adversely affect the remainder of the district, it shall approve the detachment and grant the petition.

5. If the court approves the detachment, it shall make its order detaching the territory described in the petition from the remainder of the district, or in the event it shall find that only a portion of said territory should be detached, the court shall order such portion detached from the district. The court shall also make any changes in subdistrict boundary lines it deems necessary to meet the requirements of sections 249.430 to 249.663. Any subdistrict line changes shall not become effective until the next annual election of a member of the board of directors.

6. A certified copy of the court's order shall be filed in the office of the recorder of deeds and in the office of the county clerk in each county in which any of the territory of the district prior to detachment is located, and in the office of the secretary of state. Costs of the proceeding shall be borne by the petitioner or petitioners.

249.809. 1. In any sewer district organized under sections 249.761 to 249.810, territory included in the district that is not being served by the district may be detached from the district provided that there are no outstanding general obligation or special obligation bonds and no contractual obligations of greater than twenty-five thousand dollars for debt that pertains to infrastructure, fixed assets, or obligations for the purchase of water. If any such bonds or debt is outstanding, and the written consent of the holders of such bonds or the creditors to such debt is obtained, then such territory may be detached in spite of the existence of such bonds or debt, except such consent shall not be required for special obligation bonds if the district has no water or sewer lines or other facilities located within any of the territory detached. Detachment may be made by the filing of a petition with the circuit court in which the district was incorporated. The petition shall contain a description of the tract to be detached and a statement that the detachment is in the best interest of the district or the inhabitants and property owners of the territory to be detached, together with the facts supporting such allegation. The petition may be submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, in which case the petition shall be signed by a majority of the board of directors of the district. The petition may also be submitted by voters residing in or by landowners owning land in the territory sought to be detached. If there are more than ten voters and landowners in such territory, the petition shall be signed by five or more voters or landowners within the territory; if there are less than ten voters and landowners within such territory, the petition shall be signed by fifty percent or more of the voters and landowners within the territory. In the event there are no voters living within such territory proposed to be detached, then the petition may be submitted by owners of more than fifty percent of the land in the territory proposed to be detached, in which case said petition shall be signed by the owners submitting the petition. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the petitioner shall name the district as a defendant and serve a copy of the petition upon the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested at least thirty-five days before the date of the hearing of the petition.

2. Such petition shall be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction and the court shall set a date for hearing on the proposed detachment and the clerk of the circuit court shall give notice of the filing of the petition and the hearing to the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested if the district is not the petitioner, and in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending and in a newspaper of general circulation in the territory proposed to be detached. Such notice

shall be published in three consecutive issues of a weekly newspaper, or in lieu thereof, in twenty consecutive issues of a daily newspaper. The last insertion of the notice shall be made not less than seven nor more than twenty-one days before the hearing date. Such notice shall be substantially as follows:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF .....COUNTY, MISSOURI

NOTICE OF THE FILING OF A PETITION FOR TERRITORIAL DETACHMENT FROM SEWER DISTRICT ..... OF ..... COUNTY, MISSOURI.

To all voters and landowners of land within the boundaries of the above-described district:

You are hereby notified:

1. That a petition has been filed in this court for the detachment of the following tracts of land from the above-named sewer district, as provided by law: (Describe tracts of land).

2. That a hearing on said petition will be held before this court in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 20 ..., at ...., ...m.

3. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of said tracts from said sewer district may be made by the district or any voter or landowner of land within the district from which territory is sought to be detached, provided such exceptions or objections are in writing, specify the grounds on which they are made, and are filed with the court not later than five days prior to the date of the hearing of the petition.

4. The names and addresses of the attorneys for the petitioner are:

....

Clerk of the Circuit Court of

..... County, Missouri

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case or the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of such territory may be made by any voter or landowner within the boundaries of the district, including the territory to be detached. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the district may file exceptions or objections. Exceptions or objections shall be in writing, shall specify the grounds upon which they are made, and shall be filed not later than five days before the date set for hearing the petition. In considering the petition for detachment, the court shall take into consideration the evidence in support of and opposition to the petition, including such exceptions and objections. If the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the district and the inhabitants and landowners of the area to be detached will not be adversely affected or if the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the inhabitants and landowners of the territory to be detached and will not adversely affect the remainder of the district, it shall approve the detachment and grant the petition.

5. If the court approves the detachment, it shall make its order detaching the territory described in the petition from the remainder of the district, or in the event it shall find that only a portion of said territory should be detached, the court shall order such portion detached from the district. The court shall also make any changes in subdistrict boundary lines it deems necessary to meet the requirements of sections 249.761 to 249.810. Any subdistrict line changes shall not become effective until the next annual election of a member of the board of directors.

6. A certified copy of the court's order shall be filed in the office of the recorder of deeds and in the office of the county clerk in each county in which any of the territory of the district prior to detachment is located, and in the office of the secretary of state. Costs of the proceeding shall be borne by the petitioner or petitioners.

249.1120. 1. In any consolidated sewer district organized under sections 249.1100 to 249.1118, territory included in the district that is not being served by the district may be detached from the district provided that there are no outstanding general obligation or special obligation bonds and no contractual obligations of greater than twenty-five thousand dollars for debt that pertains to infrastructure, fixed assets, or obligations for the purchase of water. If any such bonds or debt is outstanding, and the written consent of the holders of such bonds or the creditors to such debt is obtained, then such territory may be detached in spite of the existence of such bonds or debt, except such consent shall not be required for special obligation bonds if the district has no water or sewer lines or other facilities located within any of the territory detached. Detachment may be made by the filing of a petition with the circuit court in which the district was incorporated. The petition shall contain a description of the tract to be detached and a statement that the detachment is in the best interest of the district or the inhabitants and property owners of the territory to be detached, together with the facts supporting such allegation. The petition may be submitted by the district

acting through its board of directors, in which case the petition shall be signed by a majority of the board of directors of the district. The petition may also be submitted by voters residing in or by landowners owning land in the territory sought to be detached. If there are more than ten voters and landowners in such territory, the petition shall be signed by five or more voters or landowners within the territory; if there are less than ten voters and landowners within such territory, the petition shall be signed by fifty percent or more of the voters and landowners within the territory. In the event there are no voters living within such territory proposed to be detached, then the petition may be submitted by owners of more than fifty percent of the land in the territory proposed to be detached, in which case said petition shall be signed by the owners submitting the petition. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the petitioner shall name the district as a defendant and serve a copy of the petition upon the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested at least thirty-five days before the date of the hearing of the petition.

2. Such petition shall be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction and the court shall set a date for hearing on the proposed detachment and the clerk of the circuit court shall give notice of the filing of the petition and the hearing to the district by certified or registered mail with a return receipt requested if the district is not the petitioner, and in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the proceedings are pending and in a newspaper of general circulation in the territory proposed to be detached. Such notice shall be published in three consecutive issues of a weekly newspaper, or in lieu thereof, in twenty consecutive issues of a daily newspaper. The last insertion of the notice shall be made not less than seven nor more than twenty-one days before the hearing date. Such notice shall be substantially as follows:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF .....COUNTY, MISSOURI

NOTICE OF THE FILING OF A PETITION FOR TERRITORIAL DETACHMENT FROM CONSOLIDATED SEWER DISTRICT ..... OF ..... COUNTY, MISSOURI.

To all voters and landowners of land within the boundaries of the above-described district:

You are hereby notified:

1. That a petition has been filed in this court for the detachment of the following tracts of land from the above-named consolidated sewer district, as provided by law: (Describe tracts of land).

2. That a hearing on said petition will be held before this court in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 20 ..., at ...., ...m.

3. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of said tracts from said consolidated sewer district may be made by the district or any voter or landowner of land within the district from which territory is sought to be detached, provided such exceptions or objections are in writing, specify the grounds on which they are made, and are filed with the court not later than five days prior to the date of the hearing of the petition.

4. The names and addresses of the attorneys for the petitioner are:

....

Clerk of the Circuit Court of

..... County, Missouri

3. The court, for good cause shown, may continue the case or the hearing thereon from time to time until final disposition thereof.

4. Exceptions or objections to the detachment of such territory may be made by any voter or landowner within the boundaries of the district, including the territory to be detached. In the event the petition is not submitted by the district acting through its board of directors, the district may file exceptions or objections. Exceptions or objections shall be in writing, shall specify the grounds upon which they are made, and shall be filed not later than five days before the date set for hearing the petition. In considering the petition for detachment, the court shall take into consideration the evidence in support of and opposition to the petition, including such exceptions and objections. If the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the district and the inhabitants and landowners of the area to be detached will not be adversely affected or if the court finds that the detachment will be in the best interest of the inhabitants and landowners of the territory to be detached and will not adversely affect the remainder of the district, it shall approve the detachment and grant the petition.

5. If the court approves the detachment, it shall make its order detaching the territory described in the petition from the remainder of the district, or in the event it shall find that only a portion of said territory should be detached, the court shall order such portion detached from the district. The court shall also make any changes in subdistrict boundary lines it deems necessary to meet the requirements of sections 249.1100 to

249.1118. Any subdistrict line changes shall not become effective until the next annual election of a member of the board of directors.

6. A certified copy of the court's order shall be filed in the office of the recorder of deeds and in the office of the county clerk in each county in which any of the territory of the district prior to detachment is located, and in the office of the secretary of state. Costs of the proceeding shall be borne by the petitioner or petitioners."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SCS SB 539**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 539, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting "the authority of county officers to provide passport services" and inserting in lieu thereof "political subdivisions"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 49.130, Line 6, by inserting the following after all of said section and line:

"72.418. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no new city created pursuant to sections 72.400 to 72.423 shall establish a municipal fire department to provide fire protection services, including emergency medical services, if such city formerly consisted of unincorporated areas in the county or municipalities in the county, or both, which are provided fire protection services and emergency medical services by one or more fire protection districts. Such fire protection districts shall continue to provide services to the area comprising the new city and may levy and collect taxes the same as such districts had prior to the creation of such new city.

2. Fire protection districts serving the area included within any annexation by a city having a fire department, including simplified boundary changes, shall continue to provide fire protection services, including emergency medical services to such area.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2016, any fire protection districts serving the area included within any annexation by a city having a fire department, including simplified boundary changes, which annexation is not completed by August 28, 2015, shall continue to levy and collect taxes the same as such districts had prior to the annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, for any fire protection districts serving the area included within any annexation by a city having a fire department, including simplified boundary changes, which annexation has been completed by August 28, 2015:

(1) Beginning January 1, 2016:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to **eighty percent of** that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. **[**Such annexed area shall not be subject to taxation for any purpose thereafter by the fire protection district except for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.**]** The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be **eighty percent of [**a**] the** sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. **The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.**

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for twenty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include

any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(2) Beginning January 1, 2017:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to sixty percent of that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be eighty percent of [a] the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for forty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(3) Beginning January 1, 2018:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to forty percent of that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be eighty percent of [a] the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for sixty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(4) Beginning January 1, 2019:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to twenty percent of that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be eighty percent of [a] the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for eighty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(5) Beginning January 1, 2020, and thereafter, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for all taxes levied, including bonded indebtedness prior to and after annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the residents of an area annexed on or after May 26, 1994, may vote in all fire protection district elections and may be elected to the fire protection district board of directors.

[3.**] 6.** The fire protection district may approve or reject any proposal for the provision of fire protection and emergency medical services by a city.

321.322. 1. If any property located within the boundaries of a fire protection district shall be included within a city having a population of at least two thousand five hundred but not more than sixty-five thousand which is not wholly within the fire protection district and which maintains a city fire department, then upon the date of actual inclusion of the property within the city, as determined by the annexation process, the city shall within sixty days assume by contract with the fire protection district all responsibility for payment in a lump sum or in installments an amount mutually agreed upon by the fire protection district and the city for the city to cover all obligations of the fire protection district to the area included within the city, and thereupon the fire protection district shall convey to the city the title, free and clear of all liens or encumbrances of any kind or nature, any such tangible real and personal property of the fire protection district as may be agreed upon, which is located within the part of the fire protection district located within the corporate limits of the city with full power in the city to use and dispose of such tangible real and personal property as the city deems best in the public interest, and the fire protection district shall no longer levy and collect any tax upon the property included within the corporate limits of the city; except that, if the city and the fire protection district cannot mutually agree to such an arrangement, then the city shall assume responsibility for fire protection in the annexed area on or before January first of the third calendar year following the actual inclusion of the property within the city, as determined by the annexation process, and furthermore the fire protection district shall not levy and collect any tax upon that property included within the corporate limits of the city after the date of inclusion of that property:

(1) On or before January first of the second calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district;

(2) On or before January first of the third calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to four-fifths of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district;

(3) On or before January first of the fourth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to three-fifths of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district;

(4) On or before January first of the fifth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to two-fifths of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district; and

(5) On or before January first of the sixth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to one-fifth of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district.

Nothing contained in this section shall prohibit the ability of a city to negotiate contracts with a fire protection district for mutually agreeable services. This section shall also apply to those fire protection districts and cities which have not reached agreement on overlapping boundaries previous to August 28, 1990. Such fire protection districts and cities shall be treated as though inclusion of the annexed area took place on December thirty-first immediately following August 28, 1990.

2. Any property excluded from a fire protection district by reason of subsection 1 of this section shall be subject to the provisions of section 321.330.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply in any county of the first class having a charter form of government and having a population of over nine hundred thousand inhabitants.

4. The provisions of this section shall not apply where the annexing city or town operates a city fire department, is any city of the third classification with more than six thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, and is entirely surrounded by a single fire protection district. In such cases, the provision of fire and emergency medical services following annexation shall be governed by subsections 2**, 4 and 6 [**and 3**]** of section 72.418."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **HB 49**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 49, Page 2, Section 595.030, Line 36, by inserting after the word "**practitioner**" the words "**licensed under chapter 335 or licensed in the state in which the service is provided**"; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 49, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"595.010. 1. As used in sections 595.010 to 595.075, unless the context requires otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Child", a dependent, unmarried person who is under eighteen years of age and includes a posthumous child, stepchild, or an adopted child;

(2) "Claimant", a victim or a dependent, relative, survivor, or member of the family of a victim eligible for compensation pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075**, or a funeral home if the victim's family or next of kin designates it as such under section 595.015**;

(3) "Conservator", a person or corporation appointed by a court to have the care and custody of the estate of a minor or a disabled person, including a limited conservator;

(4) "Counseling", problem-solving and support concerning emotional issues that result from criminal victimization licensed pursuant to section 595.030. Counseling is a confidential service provided either on an individual basis or in a group. Counseling has as a primary purpose to enhance, protect and restore a person's sense of well-being and social functioning after victimization. Counseling does not include victim advocacy services such as crisis telephone counseling, attendance at medical procedures, law enforcement interviews or criminal justice proceedings;

(5) "Crime", an act committed in this state which, if committed by a mentally competent, criminally responsible person who had no legal exemption or defense, would constitute a crime; provided that, such act involves the application of force or violence or the threat of force or violence by the offender upon the victim but shall include the crime of driving while intoxicated, vehicular manslaughter and hit and run; and provided, further, that no act involving the operation of a motor vehicle except driving while intoxicated, vehicular manslaughter and hit and run which results in injury to another shall constitute a crime for the purpose of sections 595.010 to 595.075, unless such injury was intentionally inflicted through the use of a motor vehicle. A crime shall also include an act of terrorism, as defined in 18 U.S.C. Section 2331, which has been committed outside of the United States against a resident of Missouri;

(6) "Crisis intervention counseling", helping to reduce psychological trauma where victimization occurs;

(7) "Department", the department of public safety;

(8) "Dependent", mother, father, spouse, spouse's mother, spouse's father, child, grandchild, adopted child, illegitimate child, niece or nephew, who is wholly or partially dependent for support upon, and living with, but shall

include children entitled to child support but not living with, the victim at the time of his injury or death due to a crime alleged in a claim pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075;

(9) "Direct service", providing physical services to a victim of crime including, but not limited to, transportation, funeral arrangements, child care, emergency food, clothing, shelter, notification and information;

(10) "Director", the director of public safety of this state or a person designated by him for the purposes of sections 595.010 to 595.075;

(11) "Disabled person", one who is unable by reason of any physical or mental condition to receive and evaluate information or to communicate decisions to such an extent that the person lacks ability to manage his financial resources, including a partially disabled person who lacks the ability, in part, to manage his financial resources;

(12) "Emergency service", those services provided within thirty days to alleviate the immediate effects of the criminal act or offense, and may include cash grants of not more than one hundred dollars;

(13) "Earnings", net income or net wages;

(14) "Family", the spouse, parent, grandparent, stepmother, stepfather, child, grandchild, brother, sister, half brother, half sister, adopted children of parent, or spouse's parents;

(15) "Funeral expenses", the expenses of the funeral, burial, cremation or other chosen method of interment, including plot or tomb and other necessary incidents to the disposition of the remains;

(16) "Gainful employment", engaging on a regular and continuous basis, up to the date of the incident upon which the claim is based, in a lawful activity from which a person derives a livelihood;

(17) "Guardian", one appointed by a court to have the care and custody of the person of a minor or of an incapacitated person, including a limited guardian;

(18) "Hit and run", the crime of leaving the scene of a motor vehicle accident as defined in section 577.060;

(19) "Incapacitated person", one who is unable by reason of any physical or mental condition to receive and evaluate information or to communicate decisions to such an extent that he lacks capacity to meet essential requirements for food, clothing, shelter, safety or other care such that serious physical injury, illness, or disease is likely to occur, including a partially incapacitated person who lacks the capacity to meet, in part, such essential requirements;

(20) "Injured victim", a person:

(a) Killed or receiving a personal physical injury in this state as a result of another person's commission of or attempt to commit any crime;

(b) Killed or receiving a personal physical injury in this state while in a good faith attempt to assist a person against whom a crime is being perpetrated or attempted;

(c) Killed or receiving a personal physical injury in this state while assisting a law enforcement officer in the apprehension of a person who the officer has reason to believe has perpetrated or attempted a crime;

(21) "Law enforcement official", a sheriff and his regular deputies, municipal police officer or member of the Missouri state highway patrol and such other persons as may be designated by law as peace officers;

(22) "Offender", a person who commits a crime;

(23) "Personal physical injury", actual bodily harm only with respect to the victim. Personal physical injury may include mental or nervous shock resulting from the specific incident upon which the claim is based;

(24) "Private agency", a not-for-profit corporation, in good standing in this state, which provides services to victims of crime and their dependents;

(25) "Public agency", a part of any local or state government organization which provides services to victims of crime;

(26) "Relative", the spouse of the victim or a person related to the victim within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity as calculated according to civil law;

(27) "Survivor", the spouse, parent, legal guardian, grandparent, sibling or child of the deceased victim of the victim's household at the time of the crime;

(28) "Victim", a person who suffers personal physical injury or death as a direct result of a crime, as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(29) "Victim advocacy", assisting the victim of a crime and his dependents to acquire services from existing community resources.

2. As used in sections 565.024 and 565.060 and sections 595.010 to 595.075, the term "alcohol-related traffic offense" means those offenses defined by sections 577.001, 577.010, and 577.012, and any county or municipal ordinance which prohibits operation of a motor vehicle while under the influence of alcohol.

595.015. 1. The department of public safety shall, pursuant to the provisions of sections 595.010 to 595.075, have jurisdiction to determine and award compensation to, or on behalf of, victims of crimes. In making such determinations and awards, the department shall ensure the compensation sought is reasonable and consistent with the limitations described in sections 595.010 to 595.075. Additionally, if compensation being sought includes medical expenses, the department shall further ensure that such expenses are medically necessary. The department of public safety may pay directly to the provider of the services compensation for medical or funeral expenses, or expenses for other services as described in section 595.030, incurred by the claimant. The department is not required to provide compensation in any case, nor is it required to award the full amount claimed. The department shall make its award of compensation based upon independent verification obtained during its investigation.

2. Such claims shall be made by filing an application for compensation with the department of public safety. The application form shall be furnished by the department and the signature shall be notarized. The application shall include:

(1) The name and address of the victim;

(2) If the claimant is not the victim, the name and address of the claimant and relationship to the victim, the names and addresses of the victim's dependents, if any, and the extent to which each is so dependent;

(3) The date and nature of the crime or attempted crime on which the application for compensation is based;

(4) The date and place where, and the law enforcement officials to whom, notification of the crime was given;

(5) The nature and extent of the injuries sustained by the victim, the names and addresses of those giving medical and hospital treatment to the victim and whether death resulted;

(6) The loss to the claimant or a dependent resulting from the injury or death;

(7) The amount of benefits, payments or awards, if any, payable from any source which the claimant or dependent has received or for which the claimant or dependent is eligible as a result of the injury or death;

(8) Releases authorizing the surrender to the department of reports, documents and other information relating to the matters specified under this section; and

(9) Such other information as the department determines is necessary.

3. In addition to the application, the department may require that the claimant submit materials substantiating the facts stated in the application.

4. If the department finds that an application does not contain the required information or that the facts stated therein have not been substantiated, it shall notify the claimant in writing of the specific additional items of information or materials required and that the claimant has thirty days from the date of mailing in which to furnish those items to the department. Unless a claimant requests and is granted an extension of time by the department, the department shall reject with prejudice the claim of the claimant for failure to file the additional information or materials within the specified time.

5. The claimant may file an amended application or additional substantiating materials to correct inadvertent errors or omissions at any time before the department has completed its consideration of the original application.

6. The claimant, victim or dependent shall cooperate with law enforcement officials in the apprehension and prosecution of the offender in order to be eligible, or the department has found that the failure to cooperate was for good cause.

7. Any state or local agency, including a prosecuting attorney or law enforcement agency, shall make available without cost to the fund all reports, files and other appropriate information which the department requests in order to make a determination that a claimant is eligible for an award pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075.

8. If the victim is deceased, the victim's family or next of kin may sign a notarized statement designating the funeral home as a claimant eligible for compensation from the crime victims' compensation fund provided such funeral home complies with the provisions of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SB 458**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 3,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3, as amended**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 458, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"338.200. 1. In the event a pharmacist is unable to obtain refill authorization from the prescriber due to death, incapacity, or when the pharmacist is unable to obtain refill authorization from the prescriber, a pharmacist may dispense an emergency supply of medication if:

(1) In the pharmacist's professional judgment, interruption of therapy might reasonably produce undesirable health consequences;

(2) The pharmacy previously dispensed or refilled a prescription from the applicable prescriber for the same patient and medication;

(3) The medication dispensed is not a controlled substance;

(4) The pharmacist informs the patient or the patient's agent either verbally, electronically, or in writing at the time of dispensing that authorization of a prescriber is required for future refills; and

(5) The pharmacist documents the emergency dispensing in the patient's prescription record, as provided by the board by rule.

(6) Any requests for an emergency supply of medication dispensed by a pharmacist under this section shall be determined by a pharmacist licensed under chapter 338.

2. (1) If the pharmacist is unable to obtain refill authorization from the prescriber, the amount dispensed shall be limited to the amount determined by the pharmacist within his or her professional judgment as needed for the emergency period, provided the amount dispensed shall not exceed a seven-day supply.

(2) In the event of prescriber death or incapacity or inability of the prescriber to provide medical services, the amount dispensed shall not exceed a thirty-day supply.

3. Pharmacists or permit holders dispensing an emergency supply pursuant to this section shall promptly notify the prescriber or the prescriber's office of the emergency dispensing, as required by the board by rule.

4. An emergency supply may not be dispensed pursuant to this section if the pharmacist has knowledge that the prescriber has otherwise prohibited or restricted emergency dispensing for the applicable patient.

5. The board shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2013, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 458, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the following on said line:

"the renewal of license issued by the board of pharmacy" and inserting in lieu thereof the following "professional registration"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017 for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, except the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days**. In performing the review, the collaborating physician need not be present at the health care practitioner's site**; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to specifying geographic areas to be covered, the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice agreement, including collaborative practice agreements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician assistant agreement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such agreement. The board may make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such agreements to ensure that agreements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017.

8. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than three full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, **nor to collaborative arrangements**

between a physician and a advanced practice registered nurse, if the collaborative physician is new to a patient population to which the collaborating advanced practice registered nurse, assistant physician, or assistant physician is already familiar.

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advance practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 1
to
House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Amendment No. 3 to Senate Bill No. 458, Page 1, Line 2, by striking the following "licensure of professionals" and inserting in lieu thereof the following "professional registration"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Bill No. 458, Page 1, Line 3 of the Title, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "sections relating to licensure of professionals."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after said line the following:

"334.040. 1. Except as provided in section 334.260, all persons desiring to practice as physicians and surgeons in this state shall be examined as to their fitness to engage in such practice by the board. All persons applying for examination shall file a completed application with the board upon forms furnished by the board.

2. The examination shall be sufficient to test the applicant's fitness to practice as a physician and surgeon. The examination shall be conducted in such a manner as to conceal the identity of the applicant until all examinations have been scored. In all such examinations an average score of not less than seventy-five percent is required to pass; provided, however, that the board may require applicants to take the Federation Licensing Examination, also known as FLEX, or the United States Medical Licensing Examination (USMLE). If the FLEX examination is required, a weighted average score of no less than seventy-five is required to pass. Scores from one test administration of the FLEX shall not be combined or averaged with scores from other test administrations to achieve a passing score. The passing score of the United States Medical Licensing Examination shall be determined by the board through rule and regulation. Applicants graduating from a medical or osteopathic college, as **[**defined**]** **described** in section 334.031 prior to January 1, 1994, shall provide proof of successful completion of the FLEX, USMLE, an exam administered by the National Board of Osteopathic Medical Examiners (NBOME), a state board examination approved by the board, compliance with subsection 2 of section 334.031, or compliance with 20 CSR 2150-2.005. Applicants graduating from a medical or osteopathic college, as **[**defined**]** **described** in section 334.031 on or after January 1, 1994, must provide proof of **successful** completion of the USMLE or an exam administered by NBOME or provide proof of compliance with subsection 2 of section 334.031. **[**The board shall not issue a permanent license as a physician and surgeon or allow the Missouri state board examination to be administered to

any applicant who has failed to achieve a passing score within three attempts on licensing examinations administered in one or more states or territories of the United States, the District of Columbia or Canada. The steps one, two and three of the United States Medical Licensing Examination shall be taken within a seven-year period with no more than three attempts on any step of the examination; however, the board may grant an extension of the seven-year period if the applicant has obtained a MD/PhD degree in a program accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME) and a regional university accrediting body or a DO/PhD degree accredited by the American Osteopathic Association and a regional university accrediting body.**]** The board may waive the provisions of this section if the applicant is licensed to practice as a physician and surgeon in another state of the United States, the District of Columbia or Canada and the applicant has achieved a passing score on a licensing examination administered in a state or territory of the United States or the District of Columbia and no license issued to the applicant has been disciplined in any state or territory of the United States or the District of Columbia **[**and the applicant is certified in the applicant's area of specialty by the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Osteopathic Association, or other certifying agency approved by the board by rule**]**.

3. If the board waives the provisions of this section, then the license issued to the applicant may be limited or restricted to the applicant's board specialty. The board shall not be permitted to favor any particular school or system of healing.

4. If an applicant has not actively engaged in the practice of clinical medicine or held a teaching or faculty position in a medical or osteopathic school approved by the American Medical Association, the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or the American Osteopathic Association for any two years in the three-year period immediately preceding the filing of his or her application for licensure, the board may require successful completion of another examination, continuing medical education, or further training before issuing a permanent license. The board shall adopt rules to prescribe the form and manner of such reexamination, continuing medical education, and training.

334.280. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Continuous medical education", continued postgraduate medical education intended to provide medical professionals with knowledge of new developments in their field;

(2) "Maintenance of certification", any process requiring periodic recertification examinations to maintain specialty medical board certification;

(3) "Maintenance of licensure", the Federation of State Medical Boards' proprietary framework for physician license renewal including additional periodic testing other than continuous medical education;

(4) "Specialty medical board certification", certification by a board that specializes in one particular area of medicine and typically requires additional and more strenuous exams than state board of medicine requirements to practice medicine.

2. The state shall not require any form of maintenance of licensure as a condition of physician licensure including requiring any form of maintenance of licensure tied to maintenance of certification. Current requirements including continuous medical education shall suffice to demonstrate professional competency.

3. The state shall not require any form of specialty medical board certification or any maintenance of certification to practice medicine within the state. There shall be no discrimination by the state board of registration for the healing arts or any other state agency against physicians who do not maintain specialty medical board certification including recertification."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Transportation, Chairman Kolkmeyer reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Transportation, to which was referred **SB 474**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, Chairman Lant reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Workforce Standards and Development, to which was referred **HB 44**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(10) be referred to the Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 44, Page 1, Section 286.350, Line 1, by inserting a "**-**" after the word "**best**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 286.350, Lines 5 and 6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(1) The definition of gender pay equality;**
(2) The causes of gender pay inequality;"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 286.350, Line 8, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**(4) Ways in which to achieve gender pay equality.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 286.350, Lines 9 and 10, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**2. The guidelines created in subsection 1 of this section shall be submitted to the general assembly and shall take effect immediately upon passage of a concurrent resolution by both houses of the general assembly approving such guidelines.**

3. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to create a cause of action on behalf of any employee, and no employer shall be required to adopt or implement the best-practice guidelines."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on Budget, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **SCS SB 210**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Commerce, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **SCR 14**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **SCR 15**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **SB 276**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **SB 277**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Insurance, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 262**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Austin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1331, with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 720, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 977, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **SCS SB 35**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **SCS SB 341, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **SCS SB 380, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Utilities, Chairman Berry reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 1102, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

INTRODUCTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the first time and copies ordered printed:

HB 19, introduced by Representative Flanigan, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and for capital improvements.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, April 29, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTS
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Policy change on part time hourly employment.
Policy change to allow purchasing agent the authority to authorize expenditures up to $5,000.
Discussion of visitor pins.

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 131
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 131
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 9:00 AM, North Gallery.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 354
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 354, HB 81
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: HB 80, HB 294, HB 431, HB 860, SCS SB 321
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON SCS HCS HB 42
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Conference committee hearing on SCS HCS HB 42.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON SCS HCS HB 42
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Conference committee hearing on SCS HCS HB 42.
CORRECTED

CORRECTIONS
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: SB 369
Executive session will be held: HB 708
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: SS SB 314
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

EMERGING ISSUES
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: HB 851, SS SB 58, SB 113, SCS SB 315, SCR 20
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SS#3 SCS SB 142, SCR 36
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: HB 718, HB 1133, SCS SB 197
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Location changed to Hearing Room 7
CORRECTED

HEALTH INSURANCE
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 145
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 93, SS SB 366
Executive session will be held: HB 653
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Monday, May 11, 2015, 1:00 PM, Senate Committee Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Agenda: Election of chair and vice chair. Consideration of interim inquires/projects.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
2nd Quarter Meeting.
Portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021, RSMo.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HCR 47, SCR 10, SS SCR 25, SCS SCR 30, SCR 31, SB 500
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: SS SB 330
Executive session will be held: SS SB 330
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, 8:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Public hearing and executive session on HB 19, pending referral.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: SB 334, SCS SB 328, HB 991, HJR 6, HB 1083
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON GENERAL LAWS
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 757, SB 148, SCS SB 499, SCR 17, SCS SCR 26, SB 458
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SBs 63 & 111, SB 205
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 292, HB 503, HB 1129, HB 1182, HB 1220, SB 317, SCS SB 435
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
There will be a HCS for HB 1220
There are amendments on HB 503 and SB 317

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 326, SCS SB 539, SB 474, SB 561, SCS SB 190
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 756
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Wednesday, April 29, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1335
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Hearing will take place at 5:00 PM or Upon Evening Recess/Adjournment.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 29, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR SECOND READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HB 19

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 44 - Shumake
HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh

HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HB 981 - Rowden
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HB 854 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 956 - Fraker
HCS HB 165 - Gosen
HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HB 1247 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger
HCS HBs 159 & 570 - Rehder
HB 195 - Love
HB 253 - Berry
HB 257 - Dugger
HB 285 - White
HB 1005 - Berry
HCS HB 1040 - Jones
HCS HB 1067 - Koenig
HCS HB 978 - Dogan
HCS HB 1357 - Corlew
HCS HB 207 - Curtman
HCS HB 657 - Phillips
HCS HB 1006 - Cross

HB 1096 - Houghton
HCS HB 1179 - Alferman
HB 1330 - Cross
HCS HB 1042 - Korman

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513, (Fiscal Review 3/4/15) - McCaherty
HB 928 - Corlew
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HCS HB 1048 - Kidd
HCS HB 565, (Fiscal Review 4/28/15) - Spencer

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 116 - Davis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SCS SB 270 - Dugger
HCS SS SCS SB 67 - Rhoads
HCS SB 156 - Hubbard
SB 166 - Curtis
HCS SCS SB 245, E.C. - Dugger
SB 272 - Rowden
HCS SB 282 - Gosen
SB 318 - Cookson
SB 446 - Davis
HCS SCS SB 456 - Berry
SS SCS SB 15 - Koenig
HCS SS SCS SB 115 - Miller
HCS SCS SB 172, E.C. - Swan
HCS SB 244 - Barnes
HCS SS SCS SB 278 - Hinson
HCS SCS SB 445 - Miller
SB 524 - Shull
HCS SB 164, (Fiscal Review 4/28/15) - Gosen
HCS SS SCS SB 174, (Fiscal Review 4/28/15) - Richardson
HCS SCS SB 300 - Leara
HCS SCS SB 322, (Fiscal Review 4/28/15) - Engler
HCS SCS SB 336 - Higdon
SCS SB 345 - Dugger

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 2 - English

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

HB 515, SA 1, SA 2 - Leara

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

SS SCS HB 458, as amended, (request Senate recede/grant House conference) - Allen

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
CCR HCS SCS SB 152, as amended - Miller
SCS HCS HB 42, as amended, E.C. - Wood
CCR HCS SB 104, as amended - Dugger
HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended - Curtman

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTIETH DAY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 29, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

O give thanks unto the Lord, for He is good; for His mercy endureth forever. (Psalm 107:1)

Eternal God, we acknowledge our dependence upon You and offer You the devotion of our hearts. You have been wonderfully good to us and our spirits rejoice, our minds give thanks, and our hearts take courage.

We thank You for the high privilege which has been ours to walk together and to work together in the service of our beloved Missouri. We pray that our efforts may strengthen our State, improve the moral fiber of our people, increase law and order in Missouri and meet the needs of all our citizens.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the fifty-ninth day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was read the second time:

HB 19, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and for capital improvements.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 513**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 164**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SB 174**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 322**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 152** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 566.210, 566.211, 566.212, and 566.213, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to sexual trafficking of a child, with penalty provisions.

With Senate Amendment No. 1 and Senate Amendment No. 2

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 152, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking "sexual trafficking of a child" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"human trafficking"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 566.213, Line 25, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"589.660. As used in sections 589.660 to 589.681, the following terms mean:

(1) "Address", a residential street address, school address, or work address of a person, as specified on the person's application to be a program participant;

(2) "Application assistant", an employee of a state or local agency, or of a nonprofit program that provides counseling, referral, shelter, or other specialized service to victims of domestic violence, rape, sexual assault, **human trafficking,** or stalking, who has been designated by the respective agency or program, and who has been trained and registered by the secretary of state to assist individuals in the completion of program participation applications;

(3) "Designated address", the address assigned to a program participant by the secretary;

(4) "Mailing address", an address that is recognized for delivery by the United States Postal Service;

(5) "Program", the address confidentiality program established in section 589.663;

(6) "Program participant", a person certified by the secretary of state as eligible to participate in the address confidentiality program;

(7) "Secretary", the secretary of state.

589.663. There is created in the office of the secretary of state a program to be known as the "Address Confidentiality Program" to protect victims of domestic violence, rape, sexual assault, **human trafficking,** or stalking by authorizing the use of designated addresses for such victims and their minor children. The program shall be administered by the secretary under the following application and certification procedures:

(1) An adult person, a parent or guardian acting on behalf of a minor, or a guardian acting on behalf of an incapacitated person may apply to the secretary to have a designated address assigned by the secretary to serve as the person's address or the address of the minor or incapacitated person;

(2) The secretary may approve an application only if it is filed with the office of the secretary in the manner established by rule and on a form prescribed by the secretary. A completed application shall contain:

(a) The application preparation date, the applicant's signature, and the signature and registration number of the application assistant who assisted the applicant in applying to be a program participant;

(b) A designation of the secretary as agent for purposes of service of process and for receipt of first-class mail, legal documents, and certified mail;

(c) A sworn statement by the applicant that the applicant has good reason to believe that he or she:

a. Is a victim of domestic violence, rape, sexual assault, **human trafficking,** or stalking; and

b. Fears further violent acts from his or her assailant;

(d) The mailing address where the applicant may be contacted by the secretary or a designee and the telephone number or numbers where the applicant may be called by the secretary or the secretary's designee; and

(e) One or more addresses that the applicant requests not be disclosed for the reason that disclosure will jeopardize the applicant's safety or increase the risk of violence to the applicant or members of the applicant's household;

(3) Upon receipt of a properly completed application, the secretary may certify the applicant as a program participant. A program participant is certified for four years following the date of initial certification unless the certification is withdrawn or cancelled before that date. The secretary shall send notification of lapsing certification and a reapplication form to a program participant at least four weeks prior to the expiration of the program participant's certification;

(4) The secretary shall forward first class mail, legal documents, and certified mail to the appropriate program participants."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 152, Page 2, Section 566.210, Line 15, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

"**In addition to any other penalties provided under this section, such conduct shall constitute an unlawful practice under section 407.020.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 566.211, Line 16, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

"**In addition to any other penalties provided under this section, such conduct shall constitute an unlawful practice under section 407.020.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 566.212, Line 16, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

"**In addition to any other penalties provided under this section, such conduct shall constitute an unlawful practice under section 407.020.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 566.213, Line 15, by inserting immediately at the end of said line the following:

"**In addition to any other penalties provided under this section, such conduct shall constitute an unlawful practice under section 407.020.**".

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended.**

Senators: Schmitt, Schaefer, Dixon, Chappelle-Nadal and Holsman

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has refused to adopt the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SB 104, as amended**, and requests the House grant further conference.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SB 104, as amended, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger moved that the House grant the Senate further conference on **HCS SB 104, as amended**.

Which motion was adopted.

RE-APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker re-appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

HCS SB 104: Representatives Dugger, Entlicher, Alferman, Conway (10), and Newman

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SB 282, relating to property and casualty insurance procedures, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

Representative Gosen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282, Page 8, Section 375.1605, Line 110, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**376.791 1. The provisions of subdivisions (4) and (5) of subsection 2 of section 376.777 shall not apply to any individual health insurance coverage. The term "individual health insurance coverage" shall have the meaning assigned to it in section 376.450, RSMo.**

2. The director shall promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section prior to January 1, 2016. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Gosen offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282, Page 11, Section 379.473, Lines 1-5, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**379.473. 1. A rating difference that results from application of a rating plan that is intended to control rate changes applicable to a current policyholder upon renewal of the policy or the transfer of a policy in force among insurers shall be permitted and such a rating difference shall not be considered excessive, inadequate, or unfairly discriminatory under section 379.318 or section 379.470, and shall not be deemed an unfair trade practice under sections 375.930 to 375.948 or a violation of section 379.356.**

2. The provisions of this section shall apply to personal and commercial lines of property and casualty insurance. The director may exclude, by rule, the lines of workers' compensation insurance, medical malpractice insurance, and surety bonds from the applicability of this section.

3. The director may promulgate any rules necessary to implement and administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 379.1706, Line 18, by inserting at the end of said line the following:

"**A transportation network company shall not include shared expense carpooling or vanpooling services.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Hill offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "property and casualty"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 375.1605, Line 110, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**376.1950. 1. Subject to any limitations a federal agency or federal law may impose on health carriers, any health carrier that offers or issues individual health benefit plans which are delivered, issued for delivery, continued, or renewed in this state shall make available to its appointed insurance producers its individual health benefit plan premiums and plans no later than twenty-one days prior to the beginning of the annual enrollment period, in accordance with federal law.**

2. Such health carrier may provide its health benefit plan monthly premiums and summary of benefits to its appointed insurance producers in a format determined by the health carrier.

3. No provision in this section shall be construed to provide the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration with approval authority over any health benefit premiums or plans.

4. As used in this section, the term "health carrier" shall have the same meaning assigned to it as in section 376.1350."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hill, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS SB 282, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS SB 282, as amended** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Otto
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 028

Anders	Arthur	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Hummel	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Marshall	McCann Beatty	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Flanigan	Hough	Miller	Newman	Parkinson
Redmon	Rehder	Rowden	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

SB 318, relating to the designation of a highway, was taken up by Representative Cookson.

Representative Johnson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 318, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"**227.428. The portion of Business Highway 71 from the Interstate 29 intersection traveling north for two miles and located in Andrew County shall be designated as the "Randy Bever Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway with the cost for such designation to be paid by private donation.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 318, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "the designation of a highway" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "highway designations"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said section the following:

"**227.524. The portion of Highway 10 from the western border of the city limits of Norborne in Carroll County to the eastern border of the city limits of Hardin in Ray County shall be designated the "Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway with costs to be paid by private donations.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cookson, **HB 318, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green

Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 002

Ellington	Kratky

PRESENT: 002

Barnes	Curtis

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Colona	English	Flanigan	Lichtenegger	Messenger
Mitten	Parkinson	Phillips	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 473, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SCS SB 270, relating to public retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 270, Page 13, Section 86.320, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**104.037. If a retired member of the Missouri department of transportation and highway patrol employees' retirement system or the Missouri state employees' retirement system is elected to any state office, appointed to any state office, or is reemployed by a department and such member reimburses the retirement system for any amount received as retirement benefits, increased by an additional amount to account for interest which would have accrued should the retirement benefits not have been paid, such member shall be considered an active member of the retirement system, and upon retirement, the member's creditable service shall be calculated as if the member had never retired and received any retirement benefits.**

104.380. **1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section,** if a retired member is elected to any state office or is appointed to any state office or is employed by a department in a position normally requiring the performance by the person of duties during not less than one thousand forty hours per year, the member shall not receive an annuity for any month or part of a month for which the member serves as an officer or employee, but the member shall be considered to be a new employee with no previous creditable service and must accrue creditable service continuously for at least one year in order to receive any additional annuity. Any retired member who again becomes an employee and who accrues additional creditable service and later retires shall receive an additional amount of monthly annuity calculated to include only the creditable service and the average compensation earned by the member since such employment or creditable service earned as a member of the general assembly. Years of membership service and twelfths of a year are to be used in calculating any additional annuity except for creditable service earned as a member of the general assembly, and such additional annuity shall be based on the type of service accrued. In either event, the original annuity and the additional annuity, if any, shall be paid commencing with the end of the first month after the month during which the member's term of office has been completed, or the member's employment terminated. If a retired member is employed by a department in a position that does not normally require the person to perform duties during at least one thousand forty hours per year, the member shall not be considered an employee as defined pursuant to section 104.010. A retired member who becomes reemployed as an employee on or after August 28, 2001, in a position covered by the Missouri department of transportation and highway patrol employees' retirement system shall not be eligible to receive retirement benefits or additional creditable service from the state employees' retirement system. Annual benefit increases paid under section 104.415 shall not accrue while a retired member is employed as described in this section. Any future annual benefit increases paid after the member terminates such employment will be paid in the same month as the member's original annual benefit increases were paid. Benefits paid under subsection 3 of section 104.374 are not applicable to any additional annuity paid under this section.

2. If a retired member of the Missouri department of transportation and highway patrol employees' retirement system or the Missouri state employees' retirement system is elected to any state office, appointed to any state office, or is reemployed by a department and such member reimburses the retirement system for any amount received as retirement benefits, increased by an additional amount to account for interest which would have accrued should the retirement benefits not have been paid, such member shall be considered an active member of the retirement system, and upon retirement, the member's creditable service shall be calculated as if the member had never retired and received any retirement benefits.

104.1039. **1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section,** if a retiree is employed as an employee by a department, the retiree shall not receive an annuity payment for any calendar month in which the retiree is so employed. While reemployed the retiree shall be considered to be a new employee with no previous credited service and must accrue credited service continuously for at least one year in order to receive any additional annuity. Such retiree shall receive an additional annuity in addition to the original annuity, calculated based only on the credited service and the pay earned by such retiree during reemployment and paid in accordance with the annuity option originally elected; provided such retiree who ceases to receive an annuity pursuant to this section shall not receive such additional annuity if such retiree is employed by a department in a position that is covered by a state-sponsored defined benefit retirement plan not created pursuant to this chapter. The original annuity and any additional annuity shall be paid commencing as of the end of the first month after the month during which the retiree's reemployment terminates. Cost-of-living adjustments paid under section 104.1045 shall not accrue while a retiree is employed as

described in this section. Any future cost-of-living adjustments paid after the retiree terminates such employment will be paid in the same month as the retiree's original annual benefit increases were paid.

2. If a retired member of the Missouri department of transportation and highway patrol employees' retirement system or the Missouri state employees' retirement system is elected to any state office, appointed to any state office, or is reemployed by a department and such member reimburses the retirement system for any amount received as retirement benefits, increased by an additional amount to account for interest which would have accrued should the retirement benefits not have been paid, such member shall be considered an active member of the retirement system, and upon retirement, the member's creditable service shall be calculated as if the member had never retired and received any retirement benefits."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 270, Page 13, Section 86.320, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"105.669. 1. Any participant of a plan who is **[**found guilty**]** **convicted** of a felony offense listed in subsection 3 of this section, which is committed in direct connection with or directly related to the participant's duties as an employee on or after August 28, 2014, shall not be eligible to receive any retirement benefits from the respective plan based on service rendered on or after August 28, 2014, except a participant may still request from the respective retirement system a refund of the participant's plan contributions, including interest credited to the participant's account.

2. **[**Upon a finding of guilt, the court shall forward a notice of the court's finding to**]** **The employer of any participant who is charged or convicted of a felony offense listed in subsection 3 of this section, which is committed in direct connection with or directly related to the participant's duties as an employee on or after August 28, 2014, shall notify** the appropriate retirement system in which the offender was a participant**[**. The court shall also make a determination on the value of the money, property, or services involved in committing the offense**]** **and provide information in connection with such charge or conviction**. The plans shall take all actions necessary to implement the provisions of this section.

3. The finding of guilt for any of the following offenses or a substantially similar offense provided under federal law shall result in the ineligibility of retirement benefits as provided in subsection 1 of this section:

(1) The offense of felony stealing under section 570.030 when such offense involved money, property, or services valued at five thousand dollars or more as determined by the court;

(2) The offense of felony receiving stolen property under section 570.080 when such offense involved money, property, or services valued at five thousand dollars or more as determined by the court;

(3) The offense of forgery under section 570.090;

(4) The offense of felony counterfeiting under section 570.103;

(5) The offense of bribery of a public servant under section 576.010; or

(6) The offense of acceding to corruption under section 576.020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Bernskoetter offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 270, Page 13, Section 86.320, Line 22, by inserting after said line the following:

"104.403. 1. Any state employee or retiree**, but not including a current or former member of the general assembly or statewide elected official,** who retires pursuant to section 104.404, and who is also eligible for medical coverage as described in section 103.115, shall be eligible to apply for the following coverage:

(1) Such retiree may elect to continue coverage for himself or herself and any eligible dependents at the same cost as if such retiree was an active employee;

(2) Such retiree may continue to pay the applicable rate as if the retiree were an active employee for a maximum period of five years or upon becoming eligible for Medicare, whichever occurs first; and

(3) After five years or upon becoming eligible for Medicare, the cost for medical coverage for such retiree and any dependents shall revert to the applicable rate in place at that time.

2. Any employee **[**or retiree**]** of a participating member agency who retires pursuant to section 104.404 shall only be eligible to have the provisions of subsection 1 of this section applied to his or her coverage if the governing body of the participating member agency elects to provide such benefits.

3. The governing boards of Truman State University, Lincoln University, the educational institutions described in section 174.020, the highway commission that governs the health care plans of the Missouri department of transportation and the Missouri state highway patrol, and the conservation commission of the department of conservation may elect to provide its employees or retirees who retire pursuant to section 104.404 the same benefits as described in subsection 1 of this section under the respective medical plans of those institutions and departments. **[**If the highway commission elects to provide retirees the benefits of this section, any special consultant pursuant to section 104.515 who is a member of the Missouri department of transportation and Missouri state highway patrol medical and life insurance plan and who retired on or after February 1, 2003, but prior to July 1, 2003, shall be eligible to receive the benefits of this section.**]**

104.404. 1. An employee who has not been a retiree of the system in which such employee is currently receiving creditable or credited service, who is eligible to receive a normal annuity pursuant to section 104.080, 104.090, 104.100, 104.271, or 104.400, or a life and any temporary annuity pursuant to section 104.1024, and whose annuity commences no later than **[**September 1, 2003,**]** **November 1, 2015,** shall be eligible to receive the medical benefits described in section 104.403.

2. **[**An employee who would be eligible to receive a normal annuity pursuant to section 104.080, 104.090, 104.100, 104.271, or 104.400, or a life and any temporary annuity pursuant to section 104.1024, no later than January 1, 2004, shall be eligible to retire based on the employee's creditable or credited service and the average compensation or final average pay on the employee's date of termination of employment if the employee applies to retire and whose annuity commences no later than September 1, 2003. Such employee who so retires shall be eligible to receive the medical benefits described in subsection 1 of this section.

3. Any employee described in subsections 1 and 2 of this section who otherwise would be eligible to elect to receive benefits under the provisions of sections 104.625 and 104.1024, by no later than January 1, 2004, shall be eligible to elect to receive benefits pursuant to sections 104.625 and 104.1024; except that in no event shall a lump sum payment be made for any time period after the employee's annuity starting date.

4.**]** A retiree whose retirement annuity commenced on or after **[**February 1, 2003**]** **March 1, 2015**, but no later than **[**September 1, 2003**]** **November 1, 2015**, shall be eligible to receive the medical benefits described in section 104.403.

[5.**]** **3.** The state may hire employees to replace those employees retiring pursuant to this section and section 104.403, except that departments shall not fill more than twenty-five percent of those positions vacated. Exceptions to the twenty-five percent restriction may be made for critical or seasonal positions or positions which are entirely federally funded. Such determination shall be made by rule and regulation promulgated by the office of administration. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to Truman University, Lincoln University or the educational institutions described in section 174.020.

[6.**]** **4.** Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or

to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, **[**2003**]** **2015**, shall be invalid and void.

[7.**]** **5.** The Missouri state employees' retirement system and the highways and transportation employees' and highway patrol retirement system**, if applicable,** shall make a report in writing to the governor**[**,**]** **and** commissioner of administration**[**, and the general assembly by April 1, 2004,**]** **by December 1, 2015,** and in addition shall provide **[**monthly tracking**]** **a report** of the effect of state employee retirements pursuant to this section and section 104.403. **[**The report shall cover the time period of February 1, 2003, to January 31, 2004.**]** The report shall include the number of such retirements, the amount of payroll affected as a result of retirements, and the financial effect of such retirements as expressed in a report by each system's actuary.

[8.**]** **6.** The office of administration shall make a report in writing to the governor and the general assembly by **[**April 1, 2004,**]** **March 1, 2016,** and in addition shall provide **[**monthly tracking**]** **a report** of the budgetary effect of state employee retirements **[**pursuant**]** **relative** to **the effect of** this section and section 104.403. The report shall include the amount of payroll reduced as a result of such retirements, the number of positions that are core cut as a result of such retirements, the number of employees employed to replace those who retired pursuant to this section, and the financial effect on the budget, including any costs associated with payment of medical premiums by the state.

[9.**]** **7.** The Missouri consolidated health care plan shall make a report in writing to the **[**governor and the general assembly by April 1, 2004, and in addition shall provide monthly tracking**]** **office of administration by December 1, 2015,** of the effect of state not be limited to, the amount of payroll reduced as a result of such retirements, the number of positions that are core cut as a result of such retirements, the number of employees employed to replace those who retired pursuant to this section, and the financial effect on the budget, including any costs associated with payment of medical premiums by the state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater (144) offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 270, Page 13, Section 86.320, Line 22, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"169.070. 1. The retirement allowance of a member whose age at retirement is sixty years or more and whose creditable service is five years or more, or whose sum of age and creditable service equals eighty years or more, or who has attained age fifty-five and whose creditable service is twenty-five years or more or whose creditable service is thirty years or more regardless of age, may be the sum of the following items, not to exceed one hundred percent of the member's final average salary:

(1) Two and five-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service;

(2) Six-tenths of the amount payable for a year of membership service for each year of prior service not exceeding thirty years. In lieu of the retirement allowance otherwise provided in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection, a member may elect to receive a retirement allowance of:

(3) Two and four-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-nine years or more but less than thirty years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(4) Two and thirty-five-hundredths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-eight years or more but less than twenty-nine years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(5) Two and three-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-seven years or more but less than twenty-eight years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(6) Two and twenty-five-hundredths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-six years or more but less than twenty-seven years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(7) Two and two-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is twenty-five years or more but less than twenty-six years, and the member has not attained age fifty-five;

(8) **[**Between July 1, 2001, and July 1, 2014,**]** Two and fifty-five hundredths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service, if the member's creditable service is thirty-one years or more regardless of age.

2. In lieu of the retirement allowance provided in subsection 1 of this section, a member whose age is sixty years or more on September 28, 1975, may elect to have the member's retirement allowance calculated as a sum of the following items:

(1) Sixty cents plus one and five-tenths percent of the member's final average salary for each year of membership service;

(2) Six-tenths of the amount payable for a year of membership service for each year of prior service not exceeding thirty years;

(3) Three-fourths of one percent of the sum of subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection for each month of attained age in excess of sixty years but not in excess of age sixty-five.

3. (1) In lieu of the retirement allowance provided either in subsection 1 or 2 of this section, collectively called "option 1", a member whose creditable service is twenty-five years or more or who has attained the age of fifty-five with five or more years of creditable service may elect in the member's application for retirement to receive the actuarial equivalent of the member's retirement allowance in reduced monthly payments for life during retirement with the provision that:

Option 2. Upon the member's death the reduced retirement allowance shall be continued throughout the life of and paid to such person as has an insurable interest in the life of the member as the member shall have nominated in the member's election of the option, and provided further that if the person so nominated dies before the retired member, the retirement allowance will be increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the retired member elected option 1;

OR

Option 3. Upon the death of the member three-fourths of the reduced retirement allowance shall be continued throughout the life of and paid to such person as has an insurable interest in the life of the member and as the member shall have nominated in an election of the option, and provided further that if the person so nominated dies before the retired member, the retirement allowance will be increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the member elected option 1;

OR

Option 4. Upon the death of the member one-half of the reduced retirement allowance shall be continued throughout the life of, and paid to, such person as has an insurable interest in the life of the member and as the member shall have nominated in an election of the option, and provided further that if the person so nominated dies before the retired member, the retirement allowance shall be increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the member elected option 1;

OR

Option 5. Upon the death of the member prior to the member having received one hundred twenty monthly payments of the member's reduced allowance, the remainder of the one hundred twenty monthly payments of the reduced allowance shall be paid to such beneficiary as the member shall have nominated in the member's election of the option or in a subsequent nomination. If there is no beneficiary so nominated who survives the member for the remainder of the one hundred twenty monthly payments, the total of the remainder of such one hundred twenty monthly payments shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the last person, in that order of precedence, to receive a monthly allowance in a lump sum payment. If the total of the one hundred twenty payments paid to the retired individual and the beneficiary of the retired individual is less than the total of the member's accumulated contributions, the difference shall be paid to the beneficiary in a lump sum;

OR

Option 6. Upon the death of the member prior to the member having received sixty monthly payments of the member's reduced allowance, the remainder of the sixty monthly payments of the reduced allowance shall be paid to such beneficiary as the member shall have nominated in the member's election of the option or in a subsequent nomination. If there is no beneficiary so nominated who survives the member for the remainder of the sixty monthly payments, the total of the remainder of such sixty monthly payments shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the last person, in that order of precedence, to receive a monthly allowance in a lump sum payment. If the total of the sixty payments paid to the

retired individual and the beneficiary of the retired individual is less than the total of the member's accumulated contributions, the difference shall be paid to the beneficiary in a lump sum.

(2) The election of an option may be made only in the application for retirement and such application must be filed prior to the date on which the retirement of the member is to be effective. If either the member or the person nominated to receive the survivorship payments dies before the effective date of retirement, the option shall not be effective, provided that:

(a) If the member or a person retired on disability retirement dies after acquiring twenty-five or more years of creditable service or after attaining the age of fifty-five years and acquiring five or more years of creditable service and before retirement, except retirement with disability benefits, and the person named by the member as the member's beneficiary has an insurable interest in the life of the deceased member, the designated beneficiary may elect to receive either survivorship benefits under option 2 or a payment of the accumulated contributions of the member. If survivorship benefits under option 2 are elected and the member at the time of death would have been eligible to receive an actuarial equivalent of the member's retirement allowance, the designated beneficiary may further elect to defer the option 2 payments until the date the member would have been eligible to receive the retirement allowance provided in subsection 1 or 2 of this section;

(b) If the member or a person retired on disability retirement dies before attaining age fifty-five but after acquiring five but fewer than twenty-five years of creditable service, and the person named as the member's beneficiary has an insurable interest in the life of the deceased member, the designated beneficiary may elect to receive either a payment of the member's accumulated contributions, or survivorship benefits under option 2 to begin on the date the member would first have been eligible to receive an actuarial equivalent of the member's retirement allowance, or to begin on the date the member would first have been eligible to receive the retirement allowance provided in subsection 1 or 2 of this section.

4. If the total of the retirement or disability allowance paid to an individual before the death of the individual is less than the accumulated contributions at the time of retirement, the difference shall be paid to the beneficiary of the individual, or to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the individual in that order of precedence. If an optional benefit as provided in option 2, 3 or 4 in subsection 3 of this section had been elected, and the beneficiary dies after receiving the optional benefit, and if the total retirement allowance paid to the retired individual and the beneficiary of the retired individual is less than the total of the contributions, the difference shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the beneficiary, in that order of precedence, unless the retired individual designates a different recipient with the board at or after retirement.

5. If a member dies and his or her financial institution is unable to accept the final payment or payments due to the member, the final payment or payments shall be paid to the beneficiary of the member or, if there is no beneficiary, to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the member, in that order of precedence, unless otherwise stated. If the beneficiary of a deceased member dies and his or her financial institution is unable to accept the final payment or payments, the final payment or payments shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the member, in that order of precedence, unless otherwise stated.

6. If a member dies before receiving a retirement allowance, the member's accumulated contributions at the time of the death of the member shall be paid to the beneficiary of the member or, if there is no beneficiary, to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or to the estate of the member, in that order of precedence; except that, no such payment shall be made if the beneficiary elects option 2 in subsection 3 of this section, unless the beneficiary dies before having received benefits pursuant to that subsection equal to the accumulated contributions of the member, in which case the amount of accumulated contributions in excess of the total benefits paid pursuant to that subsection shall be paid to the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the beneficiary, in that order of precedence.

7. If a member ceases to be a public school employee as herein defined and certifies to the board of trustees that such cessation is permanent, or if the membership of the person is otherwise terminated, the member shall be paid the member's accumulated contributions with interest.

8. Notwithstanding any provisions of sections 169.010 to 169.141 to the contrary, if a member ceases to be a public school employee after acquiring five or more years of membership service in Missouri, the member may at the option of the member leave the member's contributions with the retirement system and claim a retirement allowance any time after reaching the minimum age for voluntary retirement. When the member's claim is presented to the board, the member shall be granted an allowance as provided in sections 169.010 to 169.141 on the basis of the member's age, years of service, and the provisions of the law in effect at the time the member requests the member's retirement to become effective.

9. The retirement allowance of a member retired because of disability shall be nine-tenths of the allowance to which the member's creditable service would entitle the member if the member's age were sixty, or fifty percent of one-twelfth of the annual salary rate used in determining the member's contributions during the last school year for which the member received a year of creditable service immediately prior to the member's disability, whichever is greater, except that no such allowance shall exceed the retirement allowance to which the member would have been entitled upon retirement at age sixty if the member had continued to teach from the date of disability until age sixty at the same salary rate.

10. Notwithstanding any provisions of sections 169.010 to 169.141 to the contrary, from October 13, 1961, the contribution rate pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141 shall be multiplied by the factor of two-thirds for any member of the system for whom federal Old Age and Survivors Insurance tax is paid from state or local tax funds on account of the member's employment entitling the person to membership in the system. The monetary benefits for a member who elected not to exercise an option to pay into the system a retroactive contribution of four percent on that part of the member's annual salary rate which was in excess of four thousand eight hundred dollars but not in excess of eight thousand four hundred dollars for each year of employment in a position covered by this system between July 1, 1957, and July 1, 1961, as provided in subsection 10 of this section as it appears in RSMo, 1969, shall be the sum of:

(1) For years of service prior to July 1, 1946, six-tenths of the full amount payable for years of membership service;

(2) For years of membership service after July 1, 1946, in which the full contribution rate was paid, full benefits under the formula in effect at the time of the member's retirement;

(3) For years of membership service after July 1, 1957, and prior to July 1, 1961, the benefits provided in this section as it appears in RSMo, 1959; except that if the member has at least thirty years of creditable service at retirement the member shall receive the benefit payable pursuant to that section as though the member's age were sixty-five at retirement;

(4) For years of membership service after July 1, 1961, in which the two-thirds contribution rate was paid, two-thirds of the benefits under the formula in effect at the time of the member's retirement.

11. The monetary benefits for each other member for whom federal Old Age and Survivors Insurance tax is or was paid at any time from state or local funds on account of the member's employment entitling the member to membership in the system shall be the sum of:

(1) For years of service prior to July 1, 1946, six-tenths of the full amount payable for years of membership service;

(2) For years of membership service after July 1, 1946, in which the full contribution rate was paid, full benefits under the formula in effect at the time of the member's retirement;

(3) For years of membership service after July 1, 1957, in which the two-thirds contribution rate was paid, two-thirds of the benefits under the formula in effect at the time of the member's retirement.

12. Any retired member of the system who was retired prior to September 1, 1972, or beneficiary receiving payments under option 1 or option 2 of subsection 3 of this section, as such option existed prior to September 1, 1972, will be eligible to receive an increase in the retirement allowance of the member of two percent for each year, or major fraction of more than one-half of a year, which the retired member has been retired prior to July 1, 1975. This increased amount shall be payable commencing with January, 1976, and shall thereafter be referred to as the member's retirement allowance. The increase provided for in this subsection shall not affect the retired member's eligibility for compensation provided for in section 169.580 or 169.585, nor shall the amount being paid pursuant to these sections be reduced because of any increases provided for in this section.

13. If the board of trustees determines that the cost of living, as measured by generally accepted standards, increases two percent or more in the preceding fiscal year, the board shall increase the retirement allowances which the retired members or beneficiaries are receiving by two percent of the amount being received by the retired member or the beneficiary at the time the annual increase is granted by the board with the provision that the increases provided for in this subsection shall not become effective until the fourth January first following the member's retirement or January 1, 1977, whichever later occurs, or in the case of any member retiring on or after July 1, 2000, the increase provided for in this subsection shall not become effective until the third January first following the member's retirement, or in the case of any member retiring on or after July 1, 2001, the increase provided for in this subsection shall not become effective until the second January first following the member's retirement. Commencing with January 1, 1992, if the board of trustees determines that the cost of living has increased five percent or more in the preceding fiscal year, the board shall increase the retirement allowances by five percent. The total of the increases granted to a retired member or the beneficiary after December 31, 1976, may not exceed eighty percent of the retirement allowance established at retirement or as previously adjusted by other

subsections. If the cost of living increases less than five percent, the board of trustees may determine the percentage of increase to be made in retirement allowances, but at no time can the increase exceed five percent per year. If the cost of living decreases in a fiscal year, there will be no increase in allowances for retired members on the following January first.

14. The board of trustees may reduce the amounts which have been granted as increases to a member pursuant to subsection 13 of this section if the cost of living, as determined by the board and as measured by generally accepted standards, is less than the cost of living was at the time of the first increase granted to the member; except that, the reductions shall not exceed the amount of increases which have been made to the member's allowance after December 31, 1976.

15. Any application for retirement shall include a sworn statement by the member certifying that the spouse of the member at the time the application was completed was aware of the application and the plan of retirement elected in the application.

16. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any person retired prior to September 28, 1983, who is receiving a reduced retirement allowance under option 1 or option 2 of subsection 3 of this section, as such option existed prior to September 28, 1983, and whose beneficiary nominated to receive continued retirement allowance payments under the elected option dies or has died, shall upon application to the board of trustees have his or her retirement allowance increased to the amount he or she would have been receiving had the option not been elected, actuarially adjusted to recognize any excessive benefits which would have been paid to him or her up to the time of application.

17. Benefits paid pursuant to the provisions of the public school retirement system of Missouri shall not exceed the limitations of Section 415 of Title 26 of the United States Code except as provided pursuant to this subsection. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, the board of trustees may establish a benefit plan pursuant to Section 415(m) of Title 26 of the United States Code. Such plan shall be created solely for the purpose described in Section 415(m)(3)(A) of Title 26 of the United States Code. The board of trustees may promulgate regulations necessary to implement the provisions of this subsection and to create and administer such benefit plan.

18. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any person retired before, on, or after May 26, 1994, shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties the person shall receive an amount based on the person's years of service so that the total amount received pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141 shall be at least the minimum amounts specified in subdivisions (1) to (4) of this subsection. In determining the minimum amount to be received, the amounts in subdivisions (3) and (4) of this subsection shall be adjusted in accordance with the actuarial adjustment, if any, that was applied to the person's retirement allowance. In determining the minimum amount to be received, beginning September 1, 1996, the amounts in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection shall be adjusted in accordance with the actuarial adjustment, if any, that was applied to the person's retirement allowance due to election of an optional form of retirement having a continued monthly payment after the person's death. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no person retired before, on, or after May 26, 1994, and no beneficiary of such a person, shall receive a retirement benefit pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141 based on the person's years of service less than the following amounts:

(1) Thirty or more years of service, one thousand two hundred dollars;

(2) At least twenty-five years but less than thirty years, one thousand dollars;

(3) At least twenty years but less than twenty-five years, eight hundred dollars;

(4) At least fifteen years but less than twenty years, six hundred dollars.

19. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, any person retired prior to May 26, 1994, and any designated beneficiary of such a retired member who was deceased prior to July 1, 1999, shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement or aging and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. Beginning September 1, 1996, as compensation for such service, the member shall have added, pursuant to this subsection, to the member's monthly annuity as provided by this section a dollar amount equal to the lesser of sixty dollars or the product of two dollars multiplied by the member's number of years of creditable service. Beginning September 1, 1999, the designated beneficiary of the deceased member shall as compensation for such service have added, pursuant to this subsection, to the monthly annuity as provided by this section a dollar amount equal to the lesser of sixty dollars or the product of two dollars multiplied by the member's number of years of creditable service. The total compensation provided by this section including the compensation provided by this subsection shall be used in calculating any future cost-of-living adjustments provided by subsection 13 of this section.

20. Any member who has retired prior to July 1, 1998, and the designated beneficiary of a deceased retired member shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties the person shall receive a payment equivalent to eight and seven-tenths percent of the previous month's benefit, which shall be added to the member's or beneficiary's monthly annuity and which shall not be subject to the provisions of subsections 13 and 14 of this section for the purposes of the limit on the total amount of increases which may be received.

21. Any member who has retired shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such request. As compensation for such duties, the beneficiary of the retired member, or, if there is no beneficiary, the surviving spouse, surviving children in equal shares, surviving parents in equal shares, or estate of the retired member, in that order of precedence, shall receive as a part of compensation for these duties a death benefit of five thousand dollars.

22. Any member who has retired prior to July 1, 1999, and the designated beneficiary of a retired member who was deceased prior to July 1, 1999, shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties, the person shall have added, pursuant to this subsection, to the monthly annuity as provided by this section a dollar amount equal to five dollars times the member's number of years of creditable service.

23. Any member who has retired prior to July 1, 2000, and the designated beneficiary of a deceased retired member shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties, the person shall receive a payment equivalent to three and five-tenths percent of the previous month's benefit, which shall be added to the member or beneficiary's monthly annuity and which shall not be subject to the provisions of subsections 13 and 14 of this section for the purposes of the limit on the total amount of increases which may be received.

24. Any member who has retired prior to July 1, 2001, and the designated beneficiary of a deceased retired member shall be made, constituted, appointed and employed by the board as a special consultant on the matters of education, retirement and aging, and upon request shall give written or oral opinions to the board in response to such requests. As compensation for such duties, the person shall receive a dollar amount equal to three dollars times the member's number of years of creditable service, which shall be added to the member's or beneficiary's monthly annuity and which shall not be subject to the provisions of subsections 13 and 14 of this section for the purposes of the limit on the total amount of increases which may be received."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 169.715, Line 33, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Because of the importance of providing an additional retirement allowance option to Missouri teachers, section 169.070 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 169.070 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (144), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Bernskoetter offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 270, Page 13, Section 86.320, Line 22, by inserting after said line the following:

"105.927. The treasurer of the state of Missouri shall credit an amount not to exceed **[**seventy-five**]** **one hundred** dollars per month, to a plan established pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code Section

401(a) for each participant in the state's deferred compensation program; provided that funds to be credited to each participant's account shall not exceed the amount appropriated by the general assembly for each participant. Such funds may be credited to each participant directly by a state agency if that agency's payroll is not issued through the treasurer of the state of Missouri. Funds so credited shall be held, administered and invested as provided in sections 105.900 to 105.925 and the plan document adopted for the administration of such contributions."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS SCS SB 270, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS SCS SB 270, as amended** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Austin	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
King	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pfautsch	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Swan	Walker	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood			

NOES: 045

Arthur	Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Chipman
Curtis	Curtman	Dunn	Ellington	English
Green	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Kidd
Kirkton	Koenig	Korman	LaFaver	Lavender
Leara	Marshall	May	McCaherty	McCreery
McManus	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Newman
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Pietzman
Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	Spencer	Taylor
Vescovo	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Zerr

PRESENT: 001

Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Conway 10	Franklin	Phillips	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pfautsch
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Wiemann
Wood				

NOES: 043

Allen	Bahr	Barnes	Bondon	Brattin
Burlison	Butler	Chipman	Cornejo	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
English	Gardner	Hill	Hinson	Hough
Hummel	Johnson	Koenig	Korman	LaFaver
Leara	Marshall	May	Moon	Muntzel
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pierson	Pietzman
Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	Spencer	Taylor
Vescovo	White	Zerr		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Carpenter	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Haefner	McCaherty
Phillips	Wilson	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 50** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 382.010, 382.040, 382.050, 382.060, 382.080, 382.095, 382.110, 382.160, 382.170, 382.180, 382.190, 382.195, 382.220, and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-nine new sections relating to the business of insurance, with a penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 878** entitled:

An act to repeal section 590.750, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the commissioning of corporate security advisors, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 446, relating to Purple Heart license plates, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Representative McCaherty offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 446, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following words, "motor vehicles."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 301.451, Line 25, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.474. 1. Any person who has been awarded the military service award known as the "Korea Defense Service Medal" may apply for special motor vehicle license plates for any motor vehicle such person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or a commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of eighteen thousand pounds gross weight.

2. Any such person shall make application for the special license plates on a form provided by the director of revenue and furnish such proof as a recipient of the Korea Defense Service Medal as the director may require.

3. Upon presentation of such proof of eligibility, payment of a fifteen dollar fee in addition to the regular registration fees, and presentation of any documents which may be required by law the director of revenue shall issue to the vehicle owner a special personalized license plate which shall bear the words "KOREA DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL" at the bottom of the plate in a manner prescribed by the director of revenue. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive as prescribed by section 301.130.

4. Such plates shall also bear an image of the Korea Defense Service Medal.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 301.144, no additional fee shall be charged for the personalization of license plates issued under this section.

6. There shall be no limit on the number of license plates any person qualified under this section may obtain so long as each set of license plates issued under this section is issued for vehicles owned solely or jointly by such person.

7. License plates issued under the provisions of this section shall not be transferable to any other person except that any registered co-owner of the motor vehicle shall be entitled to operate the motor vehicle with such plates for the duration of the year licensed in the event of the death of the qualified person.

8. The director may consult with any organization which represents the interests of persons receiving the Korea Defense Service Medal when formulating the design for the special license plates described in this section.

9. The director shall make all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section and shall design all necessary forms required by this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

SB 446, as amended, was laid over.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 793, relating to the designation of the official state work chronicling the 1993 flood, was taken up by Representative Rizzo.

HB 793 was laid over.

HCS HB 207, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder

Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Hansen	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brattin	Butler	Conway 10	Conway 104	Dugger
Engler	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Hinson
Korman	Kratky	Mitten	Pietzman	Zerr

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HCS HB 207** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HCS HB 207** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Spencer:

AYES: 141

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Norr

Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 014

Adams	Burns	Colona	Hansen	Kratky
McNeil	Meredith	Nichols	Otto	Pierson
Rhoads	Runions	Shull	Shumake	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Butler	Conway 10	Engler	Flanigan	Mitten
Pietzman	Pike			

VACANCIES: 001

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 446, as amended, relating to Purple Heart license plates, was again taken up by Representative Davis.

Representative Jones offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 446, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"301.196. 1. Beginning January 1, 2006, except as otherwise provided in this section, the transferor of an interest in a motor vehicle or trailer listed on the face of a Missouri title, excluding salvage titles and junking certificates, shall notify the department of revenue of the transfer within thirty days of the date of transfer. The notice shall be in a form determined by the department by rule and shall contain:

(1) **The name of the transferor and transferee;**

(2) A description of the motor vehicle or trailer sufficient to identify it;

[(2)**] (3)** The vehicle identification number of the motor vehicle or trailer;

[(3)**] (4)** The name and address of the transferee;

[(4)**] (5)** The date of birth of the transferee, unless the transferee is not a natural person;

[(5)**] (6)** The date of the transfer or sale;

[(6)**] (7)** The purchase price of the motor vehicle or trailer, if applicable;

[(7)**] (8)** The number of the transferee's drivers license, unless the transferee does not have a drivers license;

[(8) The printed name and signature**] (9) The transferor's electronic signature if transmitted electronically or the signatures** of the transferee **and transferor if not submitted electronically. For the purposes of this section, "transmitted electronically" shall have the same meaning as an electronic signature as defined in section 432.205**;

[(9)**] (10)** Any other information required by the department by rule.

2. **A notice of sale substantially complying with the requirements of this section is effective even though it contains minor errors which are not materially misleading.**

3. For purposes of giving notice under this section, if the transfer occurs by operation of law, the personal representative, receiver, trustee, sheriff, or other representative or successor in interest of the person whose interest is transferred shall be considered the transferor. Repossession by a creditor shall not be considered a transfer of ownership requiring such notice.

[3.**]** **4.** The requirements of this section shall not apply to transfers when there is no complete change of ownership interest or upon award of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer made by court order, or transfers of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer to or between vehicle dealers, or transfers of ownership of a motor vehicle or trailer to an insurance company due to a theft or casualty loss, or transfers of beneficial ownership of a motor vehicle owned by a trust.

[4.**]** **5.** Notification under this section is only required for transfers of ownership that would otherwise require registration and an application for certificate of title in this state under section 301.190, and is for informational purposes only and does not constitute an assignment or release of any interest in the vehicle.

[5.**]** **6.** Retail sales made by licensed dealers including sales of new vehicles shall be reported pursuant to the provisions of section 301.280."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 301.451, Line 25, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"302.010. Except where otherwise provided, when used in this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "Circuit court", each circuit court in the state;

(2) "Commercial motor vehicle", a motor vehicle designed or regularly used for carrying freight and merchandise, or more than fifteen passengers;

(3) "Conviction", any final conviction; also a forfeiture of bail or collateral deposited to secure a defendant's appearance in court, which forfeiture has not been vacated, shall be equivalent to a conviction, except that when any conviction as a result of which points are assessed pursuant to section 302.302 is appealed, the term "conviction" means the original judgment of conviction for the purpose of determining the assessment of points, and the date of final judgment affirming the conviction shall be the date determining the beginning of any license suspension or revocation pursuant to section 302.304;

(4) "Criminal history check", a search of criminal records, including criminal history record information as defined in section 43.500, maintained by the Missouri state highway patrol in the Missouri criminal records repository or by the Federal Bureau of Investigation as part of its criminal history records, including, but not limited to, any record of conviction, plea of guilty or nolo contendre, or finding of guilty in any state for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances, or drugs;

(5) "Director", the director of revenue acting directly or through the director's authorized officers and agents;

(6) "Farm tractor", every motor vehicle designed and used primarily as a farm implement for drawing plows, mowing machines and other implements of husbandry;

(7) "Highway", any public thoroughfare for vehicles, including state roads, county roads and public streets, avenues, boulevards, parkways, or alleys in any municipality;

(8) "Incompetent to drive a motor vehicle", a person who has become physically incapable of meeting the prescribed requirements of an examination for an operator's license, or who has been adjudged by a probate division of the circuit court in a capacity hearing of being incapacitated;

(9) "License", a license issued by a state to a person which authorizes a person to operate a motor vehicle;

(10) "Motor vehicle", any self-propelled vehicle not operated exclusively upon tracks except motorized bicycles, as defined in section 307.180;

(11) "Motorcycle", a motor vehicle operated on two wheels; however, this definition shall not include motorized bicycles as defined in section 301.010;

(12) "Motortricycle", a motor vehicle operated on three wheels, including a motorcycle operated with any conveyance, temporary or otherwise, requiring the use of a third wheel;

(13) "Moving violation", that character of traffic violation where at the time of violation the motor vehicle involved is in motion, except that the term does not include the driving of a motor vehicle without a valid motor vehicle registration license, or violations of sections 304.170 to 304.240, inclusive, relating to sizes and weights of vehicles;

(14) "Municipal court", every division of the circuit court having original jurisdiction to try persons for violations of city ordinances;

(15) "Nonresident", every person who is not a resident of this state;

(16) "Operator", every person who is in actual physical control of a motor vehicle upon a highway;

(17) "Owner", a person who holds the legal title of a vehicle or in the event a vehicle is the subject of an agreement for the conditional sale or lease thereof with the right of purchase upon performance of the conditions stated in the agreement and with an immediate right of possession vested in the conditional vendee or lessee, or in the event a mortgagor of a vehicle is entitled to possession, then such conditional vendee or lessee or mortgagor shall be deemed the owner for the purpose of sections 302.010 to 302.540;

(18) "Record" includes, but is not limited to, papers, documents, facsimile information, microphotographic process, electronically generated or electronically recorded information, digitized images, deposited or filed with the department of revenue;

(19) "Residence address", "residence", or "resident address" shall be the location at which a person has been physically present, and that the person regards as home. A residence address is a person's true, fixed, principal, and permanent home, to which a person intends to return and remain, even though currently residing elsewhere;

(20) "Restricted driving privilege", a **sixty-day** driving privilege issued by the director of revenue following a suspension of driving privileges for the limited purpose of driving in connection with the driver's business, occupation, employment, formal program of secondary, postsecondary or higher education, or for an alcohol education or treatment program or certified ignition interlock provider**, or a ninety-day 'interlock restricted privilege' issued by the director of revenue for the limited purpose of driving in connection with the driver's business, occupation, employment, seeking medical treatment for such driver or a dependent family member, attending school or other institution of higher education, attending alcohol or drug treatment programs, seeking the required services of a certified ignition interlock provider, fulfilling court obligations, including required appearances and probation and parole obligations, religious services, the care of a child or children, including scheduled visitation or custodial obligations pursuant to a court order, fueling requirements for any vehicle utilized, and seeking basic nutritional requirements**;

(21) "School bus", when used in sections 302.010 to 302.540, means any motor vehicle, either publicly or privately owned, used to transport students to and from school, or to transport pupils properly chaperoned to and from any place within the state for educational purposes. The term "school bus" shall not include a bus operated by a public utility, municipal corporation or common carrier authorized to conduct local or interstate transportation of passengers when such bus is not traveling a specific school bus route but is:

(a) On a regularly scheduled route for the transportation of fare-paying passengers; or

(b) Furnishing charter service for the transportation of persons enrolled as students on field trips or other special trips or in connection with other special events;

(22) "School bus operator", an operator who operates a school bus as defined in subdivision (21) of this section in the transportation of any schoolchildren and who receives compensation for such service. The term "school bus operator" shall not include any person who transports schoolchildren as an incident to employment with a school or school district, such as a teacher, coach, administrator, secretary, school nurse, or janitor unless such person is under contract with or employed by a school or school district as a school bus operator;

(23) "Signature", any method determined by the director of revenue for the signing, subscribing or verifying of a record, report, application, driver's license, or other related document that shall have the same validity and consequences as the actual signing by the person providing the record, report, application, driver's license or related document;

(24) "Substance abuse traffic offender program", a program certified by the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health to provide education or rehabilitation services pursuant to a professional assessment screening to identify the individual needs of the person who has been referred to the program as the result of an alcohol- or drug-related traffic offense. Successful completion of such a program includes participation in any education or rehabilitation program required to meet the needs identified in the assessment screening. The assignment recommendations based upon such assessment shall be subject to judicial review as provided in subsection 14 of section 302.304 and subsections 1 and 5 of section 302.540;

(25) "Vehicle", any mechanical device on wheels, designed primarily for use, or used on highways, except motorized bicycles, vehicles propelled or drawn by horses or human power, or vehicles used exclusively on fixed rails or tracks, or cotton trailers or motorized wheelchairs operated by handicapped persons.

*302.060. 1. The director shall not issue any license and shall immediately deny any driving privilege:

(1) To any person who is under the age of eighteen years, if such person operates a motor vehicle in the transportation of persons or property as classified in section 302.015;

(2) To any person who is under the age of sixteen years, except as hereinafter provided;

(3) To any person whose license has been suspended, during such suspension, or to any person whose license has been revoked, until the expiration of one year after such license was revoked;

(4) To any person who is an habitual drunkard or is addicted to the use of narcotic drugs;

(5) To any person who has previously been adjudged to be incapacitated and who at the time of application has not been restored to partial capacity;

(6) To any person who, when required by this law to take an examination, has failed to pass such examination;

(7) To any person who has an unsatisfied judgment against such person, as defined in chapter 303, until such judgment has been satisfied or the financial responsibility of such person, as described in section 303.120, has been established;

(8) To any person whose application shows that the person has been convicted within one year prior to such application of violating the laws of this state relating to failure to stop after an accident and to disclose the person's identity or driving a motor vehicle without the owner's consent;

(9) To any person who has been convicted more than twice of violating state law, or a county or municipal ordinance where the defendant was represented by or waived the right to an attorney in writing, relating to driving while intoxicated; except that, after the expiration of ten years from the date of conviction of the last offense of violating such law or ordinance relating to driving while intoxicated, a person who was so convicted may petition the circuit court of the county in which such last conviction was rendered and the court shall review the person's habits and conduct since such conviction, including the results of a criminal history check as defined in section 302.010. If the court finds that the petitioner has not been found guilty of, and has no pending charges for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances or drugs and has no other alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525 during the preceding ten years and that the petitioner's habits and conduct show such petitioner to no longer pose a threat to the public safety of this state, the court shall order the director to issue a license to the petitioner if the petitioner is otherwise qualified pursuant to the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540. No person may obtain a license pursuant to the provisions of this subdivision through court action more than one time;

(10) To any person who has been found guilty of acting with criminal negligence while driving while intoxicated to cause the death of another person, or to any person who has been convicted twice within a five-year period of violating state law, county or municipal ordinance of driving while intoxicated, or any other intoxication-related traffic offense as defined in section 577.001, except that, after the expiration of five years from the date of conviction of the last offense of violating such law or ordinance, a person who was so convicted may petition the circuit court of the county in which such last conviction was rendered and the court shall review the person's habits and conduct since such conviction, including the results of a criminal history check as defined in section 302.010. If the court finds that the petitioner has not been found guilty of, and has no pending charges for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances, or drugs and has no other alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525 during the preceding five years, and that the petitioner's habits and conduct show such petitioner to no longer pose a threat to the public safety of this state, the court shall order the director to issue a license to the petitioner if the petitioner is otherwise qualified pursuant to the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540;

(11) To any person who is otherwise disqualified pursuant to the provisions of chapter 302, chapter 303, or section 544.046;

(12) To any person who is under the age of eighteen years, if such person's parents or legal guardians file a certified document with the department of revenue stating that the director shall not issue such person a driver's license. Each document filed by the person's parents or legal guardians shall be made upon a form furnished by the director and shall include identifying information of the person for whom the parents or legal guardians are denying the driver's license. The document shall also contain identifying information of the person's parents or legal guardians. The document shall be certified by the parents or legal guardians to be true and correct. This provision shall not apply to any person who is legally emancipated. The parents or legal guardians may later file an additional document with the department of revenue which reinstates the person's ability to receive a driver's license.

2. Any person whose license is reinstated under the provisions of subdivision (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement. The ignition interlock device required for reinstatement under this subsection and for obtaining a limited driving privilege under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of subsection 3 of section 302.309 shall have a photo identification technology feature, and a court may require a global positioning system feature for such device. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings

above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**]** **until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be suspended **[**for the remainder of the six-month period or**]** until proof as required by this section is filed with the director. **[**Upon the completion of the six-month period, the license shall be shown as reinstated, if the person is otherwise eligible.**]**

3. Any person who petitions the court for reinstatement of his or her license pursuant to subdivision (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall make application with the Missouri state highway patrol as provided in section 43.540, and shall submit two sets of fingerprints collected pursuant to standards as determined by the highway patrol. One set of fingerprints shall be used by the highway patrol to search the criminal history repository and the second set shall be forwarded to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for searching the federal criminal history files. At the time of application, the applicant shall supply to the highway patrol the court name and case number for the court where he or she has filed his or her petition for reinstatement. The applicant shall pay the fee for the state criminal history check pursuant to section 43.530 and pay the appropriate fee determined by the Federal Bureau of Investigation for the federal criminal history record. The Missouri highway patrol, upon receipt of the results of the criminal history check, shall forward a copy of the results to the circuit court designated by the applicant and to the department. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 610.120, all records related to any criminal history check shall be accessible and available to the director and the court.

*302.304. 1. The director shall notify by ordinary mail any operator of the point value charged against the operator's record when the record shows four or more points have been accumulated in a twelve-month period.

2. In an action to suspend or revoke a license or driving privilege under this section points shall be accumulated on the date of conviction. No case file of any conviction for a driving violation for which points may be assessed pursuant to section 302.302 may be closed until such time as a copy of the record of such conviction is forwarded to the department of revenue.

3. The director shall suspend the license and driving privileges of any person whose driving record shows the driver has accumulated eight points in eighteen months.

4. The license and driving privilege of any person whose license and driving privilege have been suspended under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 except those persons whose license and driving privilege have been suspended under the provisions of subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or has accumulated sufficient points together with a conviction under subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, and is otherwise eligible, shall be reinstated as follows:

(1) In the case of an initial suspension, thirty days after the effective date of the suspension;

(2) In the case of a second suspension, sixty days after the effective date of the suspension;

(3) In the case of the third and subsequent suspensions, ninety days after the effective date of the suspension.

Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, a suspension shall continue in effect for two years from its effective date.

5. The period of suspension of the driver's license and driving privilege of any person under the provisions of subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or who has accumulated sufficient points together with a conviction under subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 shall be thirty days, followed by a sixty-day period of restricted driving privilege as defined in section 302.010. Upon completion of such period of restricted driving privilege, upon compliance with other requirements of law and upon filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. If a person, otherwise subject to the provisions of this subsection, files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle operated by such person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, there shall be no period of suspension. However, in lieu of a suspension the person shall instead complete a ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof of the device with the director of revenue as required, the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated. Upon completion of such ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege, upon compliance with other requirements of law, and upon filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. However, if the monthly monitoring reports during such ninety-day period

indicate that the ignition interlock device has registered a confirmed blood alcohol concentration level above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or such reports indicate that the ignition interlock device has been tampered with or circumvented, then the license and driving privilege of such person shall not be reinstated until the person completes an additional thirty-day period of restricted driving privilege.

6. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, or, if applicable, if the person fails to maintain proof that any vehicle operated is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device installed pursuant to subsection 5 of this section, the person's driving privilege and license shall be resuspended.

7. The director shall revoke the license and driving privilege of any person when the person's driving record shows such person has accumulated twelve points in twelve months or eighteen points in twenty-four months or twenty-four points in thirty-six months. The revocation period of any person whose license and driving privilege have been revoked under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303 and is otherwise eligible, shall be terminated by a notice from the director of revenue after one year from the effective date of the revocation. Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, except as provided in subsection 2 of section 302.541, the revocation shall remain in effect for a period of two years from its effective date. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, the person's license and driving privilege shall be rerevoked. Any person whose license and driving privilege have been revoked under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 shall, upon receipt of the notice of termination of the revocation from the director, pass the complete driver examination and apply for a new license before again operating a motor vehicle upon the highways of this state.

8. If, prior to conviction for an offense that would require suspension or revocation of a person's license under the provisions of this section, the person's total points accumulated are reduced, pursuant to the provisions of section 302.306, below the number of points required for suspension or revocation pursuant to the provisions of this section, then the person's license shall not be suspended or revoked until the necessary points are again obtained and accumulated.

9. If any person shall neglect or refuse to surrender the person's license, as provided herein, the director shall direct the state highway patrol or any peace or police officer to secure possession thereof and return it to the director.

10. Upon the issuance of a reinstatement or termination notice after a suspension or revocation of any person's license and driving privilege under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540, the accumulated point value shall be reduced to four points, except that the points of any person serving as a member of the Armed Forces of the United States outside the limits of the United States during a period of suspension or revocation shall be reduced to zero upon the date of the reinstatement or termination of notice. It shall be the responsibility of such member of the Armed Forces to submit copies of official orders to the director of revenue to substantiate such overseas service. Any other provision of sections 302.010 to 302.540 to the contrary notwithstanding, the effective date of the four points remaining on the record upon reinstatement or termination shall be the date of the reinstatement or termination notice.

11. No credit toward reduction of points shall be given during periods of suspension or revocation or any period of driving under a limited driving privilege granted by a court or the director of revenue.

12. Any person or nonresident whose license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state has been suspended or revoked under this or any other law shall, before having the license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle reinstated, pay to the director a reinstatement fee of twenty dollars which shall be in addition to all other fees provided by law.

13. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, if after two years from the effective date of any suspension or revocation issued under this chapter, except any suspension or revocation issued under section 302.410, 302.462, or 302.574, the person or nonresident has not paid the reinstatement fee of twenty dollars, the director shall reinstate such license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state. Any person who has had his or her license suspended or revoked under section 302.410, 302.462, or 302.574, shall be required to pay the reinstatement fee.

14. No person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked as a result of an assessment of points for a violation under subdivision (8), (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 shall have that license reinstated until such person has participated in and successfully completed a substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010, or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. Assignment recommendations, based upon the needs assessment as described in subdivision (24) of section 302.010, shall be delivered in writing to the person with written notice that the person is entitled to have such

assignment recommendations reviewed by the court if the person objects to the recommendations. The person may file a motion in the associate division of the circuit court of the county in which such assignment was given, on a printed form provided by the state courts administrator, to have the court hear and determine such motion pursuant to the provisions of chapter 517. The motion shall name the person or entity making the needs assessment as the respondent and a copy of the motion shall be served upon the respondent in any manner allowed by law. Upon hearing the motion, the court may modify or waive any assignment recommendation that the court determines to be unwarranted based upon a review of the needs assessment, the person's driving record, the circumstances surrounding the offense, and the likelihood of the person committing a like offense in the future, except that the court may modify but may not waive the assignment to an education or rehabilitation program of a person determined to be a prior or persistent offender as defined in section 577.001 or of a person determined to have operated a motor vehicle with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight in such person's blood. Compliance with the court determination of the motion shall satisfy the provisions of this section for the purpose of reinstating such person's license to operate a motor vehicle. The respondent's personal appearance at any hearing conducted pursuant to this subsection shall not be necessary unless directed by the court.

15. The fees for the program authorized in subsection 14 of this section, or a portion thereof to be determined by the department of mental health, shall be paid by the person enrolled in the program. Any person who is enrolled in the program shall pay, in addition to any fee charged for the program, a supplemental fee in an amount to be determined by the department of mental health for the purposes of funding the substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010 or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. The administrator of the program shall remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health on or before the fifteenth day of each month the supplemental fee for all persons enrolled in the program, less two percent for administrative costs. Interest shall be charged on any unpaid balance of the supplemental fees due the division of alcohol and drug abuse pursuant to this section and shall accrue at a rate not to exceed the annual rate established pursuant to the provisions of section 32.065, plus three percentage points. The supplemental fees and any interest received by the department of mental health pursuant to this section shall be deposited in the mental health earnings fund which is created in section 630.053.

16. Any administrator who fails to remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health the supplemental fees and interest for all persons enrolled in the program pursuant to this section shall be subject to a penalty equal to the amount of interest accrued on the supplemental fees due the division pursuant to this section. If the supplemental fees, interest, and penalties are not remitted to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health within six months of the due date, the attorney general of the state of Missouri shall initiate appropriate action of the collection of said fees and interest accrued. The court shall assess attorney fees and court costs against any delinquent program.

17. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked as a result of an assessment of points for a conviction for an intoxication-related traffic offense as defined under section 577.001, and who has a prior alcohol-related enforcement contact as defined under section 302.525, shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement of the license. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be resuspended or revoked and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

*302.309. 1. Whenever any license is suspended pursuant to sections 302.302 to 302.309, the director of revenue shall return the license to the operator immediately upon the termination of the period of suspension and upon compliance with the requirements of chapter 303.

2. Any operator whose license is revoked pursuant to these sections, upon the termination of the period of revocation, shall apply for a new license in the manner prescribed by law.

3. (1) All circuit courts, the director of revenue, or a commissioner operating under section 478.007 shall have jurisdiction to hear applications and make eligibility determinations granting limited driving privileges, except

as provided under subdivision (8) of this subsection. Any application may be made in writing to the director of revenue and the person's reasons for requesting the limited driving privilege shall be made therein.

(2) When any court of record having jurisdiction or the director of revenue finds that an operator is required to operate a motor vehicle in connection with any of the following:

(a) A business, occupation, or employment;

(b) Seeking medical treatment for such operator;

(c) Attending school or other institution of higher education;

(d) Attending alcohol or drug treatment programs;

(e) Seeking the required services of a certified ignition interlock device provider; or

(f) Any other circumstance the court or director finds would create an undue hardship on the operator,

the court or director may grant such limited driving privilege as the circumstances of the case justify if the court or director finds undue hardship would result to the individual, and while so operating a motor vehicle within the restrictions and limitations of the limited driving privilege the driver shall not be guilty of operating a motor vehicle without a valid license.

(3) An operator may make application to the proper court in the county in which such operator resides or in the county in which is located the operator's principal place of business or employment. Any application for a limited driving privilege made to a circuit court shall name the director as a party defendant and shall be served upon the director prior to the grant of any limited privilege, and shall be accompanied by a copy of the applicant's driving record as certified by the director. Any applicant for a limited driving privilege shall have on file with the department of revenue proof of financial responsibility as required by chapter 303. Any application by a person who transports persons or property as classified in section 302.015 may be accompanied by proof of financial responsibility as required by chapter 303, but if proof of financial responsibility does not accompany the application, or if the applicant does not have on file with the department of revenue proof of financial responsibility, the court or the director has discretion to grant the limited driving privilege to the person solely for the purpose of operating a vehicle whose owner has complied with chapter 303 for that vehicle, and the limited driving privilege must state such restriction. When operating such vehicle under such restriction the person shall carry proof that the owner has complied with chapter 303 for that vehicle.

(4) No limited driving privilege shall be issued to any person otherwise eligible under the provisions of **[**paragraph (a) of**]** subdivision (6) of this subsection **[**on a license revocation resulting from a conviction under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.302, or**] if such person has** a license denial under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of this subsection**[**, or a license revocation under paragraph (g) of subdivision (6) of this subsection,**] or on a license revocation resulting from a conviction under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.302, or a license revocation under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of section 302.525, or sections 302.574 or 577.041,** until the applicant has filed proof with the department of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of limited driving privilege. The ignition interlock device required for obtaining a limited driving privilege under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of this subsection shall have a photo identification technology feature, and a court may require a global positioning system feature for such device.

(5) The court order or the director's grant of the limited or restricted driving privilege shall indicate the termination date of the privilege, which shall be not later than the end of the period of suspension or revocation. The court order or the director's grant of the limited or restricted driving privilege shall also indicate whether a functioning, certified ignition interlock device is required as a condition of operating a motor vehicle with the limited driving privilege. A copy of any court order shall be sent by the clerk of the court to the director, and a copy shall be given to the driver which shall be carried by the driver whenever such driver operates a motor vehicle. The director of revenue upon granting a limited driving privilege shall give a copy of the limited driving privilege to the applicant. The applicant shall carry a copy of the limited driving privilege while operating a motor vehicle. A conviction which results in the assessment of points pursuant to section 302.302, other than a violation of a municipal stop sign ordinance where no accident is involved, against a driver who is operating a vehicle pursuant to a limited driving privilege terminates the privilege, as of the date the points are assessed to the person's driving record. If the date of arrest is prior to the issuance of the limited driving privilege, the privilege shall not be terminated. Failure of the driver to maintain proof of financial responsibility, as required by chapter 303, or to maintain proof of installation of a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, as applicable, shall terminate the privilege. The director shall notify by ordinary mail the driver whose privilege is so terminated.

(6) Except as provided in subdivision (8) of this subsection, no person is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege whose license at the time of application has been suspended or revoked for the following reasons:

(a) **[**A conviction of violating the provisions of section 577.010 or 577.012, or any similar provision of any federal or state law, or a municipal or county law where the judge in such case was an attorney and the defendant was represented by or waived the right to an attorney in writing, until the person has completed the first thirty days of a suspension or revocation imposed pursuant to this chapter;

(b)**]** A conviction of any felony in the commission of which a motor vehicle was used **and such conviction occurred within the five year period prior to the date of application. However, any felony conviction for leaving the scene of an accident under section 577.060 shall not render the applicant ineligible for a limited driving privilege under this section**;

[(c)**] (b)** Ineligibility for a license because of the provisions of subdivision (1), (2), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), **or** (10) **[**or (11)**]** of subsection 1 of section 302.060; **or**

[(d) Because of operating a motor vehicle under the influence of narcotic drugs, a controlled substance as defined in chapter 195, or having left the scene of an accident as provided in section 577.060;

(e) Due to a revocation for failure to submit to a chemical test pursuant to section 302.574 or due to a refusal to submit to a chemical test in any other state, unless such person has completed the first ninety days of such revocation and files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle operated by such person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege;

(f)**] (c)** Due to a suspension pursuant to **subdivision (8) or (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or** subsection 2 of section 302.525 **[**and who has not completed the first thirty days of such suspension, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege; or

(g) Due to a revocation pursuant to subsection 2 of section 302.525 if such person has not completed the first forty-five days of such revocation, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege**]**.

(7) No person who possesses a commercial driver's license shall receive a limited driving privilege issued for the purpose of operating a commercial motor vehicle if such person's driving privilege is suspended, revoked, cancelled, denied, or disqualified. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the issuance of a limited driving privilege for the purpose of operating a noncommercial motor vehicle provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege.

(8) (a) Provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege, a circuit court or the director may, in the manner prescribed in this subsection, allow a person who has had such person's license to operate a motor vehicle revoked where that person cannot obtain a new license for a period of ten years, as prescribed in subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.060, to apply for a limited driving privilege pursuant to this subsection. Such person shall present evidence satisfactory to the court or the director that such person's habits and conduct show that the person no longer poses a threat to the public safety of this state. A circuit court shall grant a limited driving privilege to any individual who otherwise is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege, has filed proof of installation of a certified ignition interlock device, and has had no alcohol-related enforcement contacts since the alcohol-related enforcement contact that resulted in the person's license denial.

(b) Provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege or convicted of acting with criminal negligence while driving while intoxicated to cause the death of another person, a circuit court or the director may, in the manner prescribed in this subsection, allow a person who has had such person's license to operate a motor vehicle revoked where that person cannot obtain a new license for a period of five years because of two convictions of driving while intoxicated, as prescribed in subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.060, to apply for a limited driving privilege pursuant to this subsection. Such person shall present evidence satisfactory to the court or the director that such person's habits and conduct show that the person no longer poses a threat to the public safety of this state. Any person who is denied a license permanently in this state because of an alcohol-related conviction subsequent to a restoration of such person's driving privileges pursuant to subdivision (9) of section 302.060 shall not be eligible for limited driving privilege pursuant to the provisions of this subdivision. A circuit court shall grant a limited driving privilege to any individual who otherwise is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege, has filed proof of installation of a certified ignition interlock device, and has had no alcohol-related enforcement contacts since the alcohol-related enforcement contact that resulted in the person's license denial.

(9) A DWI docket or court established under section 478.007 may grant a limited driving privilege to a participant in or graduate of the program who would otherwise be ineligible for such privilege under another provision of law. **[**The DWI docket or court shall not grant a limited driving privilege to a participant during his or her initial forty-five days of participation.**]**

4. Any person who has received notice of denial of a request of limited driving privilege by the director of revenue may make a request for a review of the director's determination in the circuit court of the county in which the person resides or the county in which is located the person's principal place of business or employment within thirty days of the date of mailing of the notice of denial. Such review shall be based upon the records of the department of revenue and other competent evidence and shall be limited to a review of whether the applicant was statutorily entitled to the limited driving privilege.

5. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2001, shall be invalid and void.

302.525. 1. The license suspension or revocation shall become effective fifteen days after the subject person has received the notice of suspension or revocation as provided in section 302.520, or is deemed to have received the notice of suspension or revocation by mail as provided in section 302.515. If a request for a hearing is received by or postmarked to the department within that fifteen-day period, the effective date of the suspension or revocation shall be stayed until a final order is issued following the hearing; provided, that any delay in the hearing which is caused or requested by the subject person or counsel representing that person without good cause shown shall not result in a stay of the suspension or revocation during the period of delay.

2. The period of license suspension or revocation under this section shall be as follows:

(1) If the person's driving record shows no prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts during the immediately preceding five years, the period of suspension shall be thirty days after the effective date of suspension, followed by a sixty-day period of restricted driving privilege as defined in section 302.010 and issued by the director of revenue. The restricted driving privilege shall not be issued until he or she has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, and is otherwise eligible. The restricted driving privilege shall indicate whether a functioning, certified ignition interlock device is required as a condition of operating a motor vehicle. A copy of the restricted driving privilege shall be given to the person and such person shall carry a copy of the restricted driving privilege while operating a motor vehicle. In no case shall restricted driving privileges be issued pursuant to this section or section 302.535 until the person has completed the first thirty days of a suspension under this section. If a person otherwise subject to the provisions of this subdivision files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle that he or she operates is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, there shall be no period of suspension. However, in lieu of a suspension the person shall instead complete a ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege. Upon completion of such ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege, compliance with other requirements of law, and filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. However, if the monthly monitoring reports during such ninety-day period indicate that the ignition interlock device has registered a confirmed blood alcohol concentration level above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or such reports indicate that the ignition interlock device has been tampered with or circumvented, then the license and driving privilege of such person shall not be reinstated until the person completes an additional thirty-day period of restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof of the device with the director of revenue as required, the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated;

(2) The period of revocation shall be one year if the person's driving record shows one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts during the immediately preceding five years;

(3) In no case shall restricted driving privileges be issued under this section to any person whose driving record shows one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts until the person has **[**completed the first thirty days of a suspension under this section and has**]** filed proof with the department of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of the restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated.

3. For purposes of this section, "alcohol-related enforcement contacts" shall include any suspension or revocation under sections 302.500 to 302.540, any suspension or revocation entered in this or any other state for a refusal to submit to chemical testing under an implied consent law, and any conviction in this or any other state for a violation which involves driving while intoxicated, driving while under the influence of drugs or alcohol, or driving a vehicle while having an unlawful alcohol concentration.

4. Where a license is suspended or revoked under this section and the person is also convicted on charges arising out of the same occurrence for a violation of section 577.010 or 577.012 or for a violation of any county or municipal ordinance prohibiting driving while intoxicated or alcohol-related traffic offense, both the suspension or revocation under this section and any other suspension or revocation arising from such convictions shall be imposed, but the period of suspension or revocation under sections 302.500 to 302.540 shall be credited against any other suspension or revocation arising from such convictions, and the total period of suspension or revocation shall not exceed the longer of the two suspension or revocation periods.

5. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle revoked under this section or suspended under this section with one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts showing on their driver record shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by that person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section.** If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be suspended or revoked, **[**as applicable**] until proof as required by this section is filed with the director, and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor**.

302.574. 1. If a person who was operating a vehicle refuses upon the request of the officer to submit to any chemical test under section 577.041, the officer shall, on behalf of the director of revenue, serve the notice of license revocation personally upon the person and shall take possession of any license to operate a vehicle issued by this state which is held by that person. The officer shall issue a temporary permit, on behalf of the director of revenue, which is valid for fifteen days and shall also give the person notice of his or her right to file a petition for review to contest the license revocation.

2. Such officer shall make a certified report under penalties of perjury for making a false statement to a public official. The report shall be forwarded to the director of revenue and shall include the following:

(1) That the officer has:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the arrested person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer has reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater;

(2) That the person refused to submit to a chemical test;

(3) Whether the officer secured the license to operate a motor vehicle of the person;

(4) Whether the officer issued a fifteen-day temporary permit;

(5) Copies of the notice of revocation, the fifteen-day temporary permit, and the notice of the right to file a petition for review. The notices and permit may be combined in one document; and

(6) Any license, which the officer has taken into possession, to operate a motor vehicle.

3. Upon receipt of the officer's report, the director shall revoke the license of the person refusing to take the test for a period of one year; or if the person is a nonresident, such person's operating permit or privilege shall be revoked for one year; or if the person is a resident without a license or permit to operate a motor vehicle in this state, an order shall be issued denying the person the issuance of a license or permit for a period of one year.

4. If a person's license has been revoked because of the person's refusal to submit to a chemical test, such person may petition for a hearing before a circuit division or associate division of the court in the county in which the arrest or stop occurred. The person may request such court to issue an order staying the revocation until such time as the petition for review can be heard. If the court, in its discretion, grants such stay, it shall enter the order upon a form prescribed by the director of revenue and shall send a copy of such order to the director. Such order shall serve as proof of the privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state and the director shall maintain possession of the person's license to operate a motor vehicle until termination of any revocation under this section. Upon the

person's request, the clerk of the court shall notify the prosecuting attorney of the county and the prosecutor shall appear at the hearing on behalf of the director of revenue. At the hearing, the court shall determine only:

(1) Whether the person was arrested or stopped;

(2) Whether the officer had:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated or drugged condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer had reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater; and

(3) Whether the person refused to submit to the test.

5. If the court determines any issue not to be in the affirmative, the court shall order the director to reinstate the license or permit to drive.

6. Requests for review as provided in this section shall go to the head of the docket of the court wherein filed.

7. No person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked under the provisions of this section shall have that license reinstated until such person has participated in and successfully completed a substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010, or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. Assignment recommendations, based upon the needs assessment as described in subdivision (24) of section 302.010, shall be delivered in writing to the person with written notice that the person is entitled to have such assignment recommendations reviewed by the court if the person objects to the recommendations. The person may file a motion in the associate division of the circuit court of the county in which such assignment was given, on a printed form provided by the state courts administrator, to have the court hear and determine such motion under the provisions of chapter 517. The motion shall name the person or entity making the needs assessment as the respondent and a copy of the motion shall be served upon the respondent in any manner allowed by law. Upon hearing the motion, the court may modify or waive any assignment recommendation that the court determines to be unwarranted based upon a review of the needs assessment, the person's driving record, the circumstances surrounding the offense, and the likelihood of the person committing a similar offense in the future, except that the court may modify but may not waive the assignment to an education or rehabilitation program of a person determined to be a prior or persistent offender as defined in section 577.001, or of a person determined to have operated a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight. Compliance with the court determination of the motion shall satisfy the provisions of this section for the purpose of reinstating such person's license to operate a motor vehicle. The respondent's personal appearance at any hearing conducted under this subsection shall not be necessary unless directed by the court.

8. The fees for the substance abuse traffic offender program, or a portion thereof, to be determined by the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health, shall be paid by the person enrolled in the program. Any person who is enrolled in the program shall pay, in addition to any fee charged for the program, a supplemental fee to be determined by the department of mental health for the purposes of funding the substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010. The administrator of the program shall remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health on or before the fifteenth day of each month the supplemental fee for all persons enrolled in the program, less two percent for administrative costs. Interest shall be charged on any unpaid balance of the supplemental fees due to the division of alcohol and drug abuse under this section, and shall accrue at a rate not to exceed the annual rates established under the provisions of section 32.065, plus three percentage points. The supplemental fees and any interest received by the department of mental health under this section shall be deposited in the mental health earnings fund, which is created in section 630.053.

9. Any administrator who fails to remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health the supplemental fees and interest for all persons enrolled in the program under this section shall be subject to a penalty equal to the amount of interest accrued on the supplemental fees due to the division under this section. If the supplemental fees, interest, and penalties are not remitted to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health within six months of the due date, the attorney general of the state of Missouri shall initiate appropriate action for the collection of said fees and accrued interest. The court shall assess attorneys' fees and court costs against any delinquent program.

10. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle revoked under this section and who has a prior alcohol-related enforcement contact, as defined in section 302.525, shall be required to file proof with the

director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of license reinstatement. Such ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director as required by this section, the license shall be rerevoked **until proof as required by this section is filed with the director,** and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

11. The revocation period of any person whose license and driving privilege has been revoked under this section and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303 and is otherwise eligible shall be terminated by a notice from the director of revenue after one year from the effective date of the revocation. Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, the revocation shall remain in effect for a period of two years from its effective date. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, the person's license and driving privilege shall be rerevoked.

12. A person commits the offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue if, when required to do so, he or she fails to file proof with the director of revenue that any vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device or fails to file proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303. The offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue is a class A misdemeanor.

478.007. 1. Any circuit court, or any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants with a county municipal court established under section 66.010, may establish a docket or court to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases in which a person has pleaded guilty to driving while intoxicated or driving with excessive blood alcohol content and:

(1) The person was operating a motor vehicle with at least fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood; or

(2) The person has previously pleaded guilty to or has been found guilty of one or more intoxication-related traffic offenses as defined by section 577.023; or

(3) The person has two or more previous alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525.

2. This docket or court shall combine judicial supervision, drug testing, continuous alcohol monitoring, **as defined in section 577.001,** substance abuse traffic offender program compliance, and treatment of DWI court participants. The court may assess any and all necessary costs for participation in DWI court against the participant. Any money received from such assessed costs by a court from a defendant shall not be considered court costs, charges, or fines. This docket or court may operate in conjunction with a drug court established pursuant to sections 478.001 to 478.006.

3. If the division of probation and parole is otherwise unavailable to assist in the judicial supervision of any person who wishes to enter a DWI court, a court-approved private probation service may be utilized by the DWI court to fill the division's role. In such case, any and all necessary additional costs may be assessed against the participant. No person shall be rejected from participating in DWI court solely for the reason that the person does not reside in the city or county where the applicable DWI court is located but the DWI court can base acceptance into a treatment court program on its ability to adequately provide services for the person or handle the additional caseload.

*577.001. As used in this chapter, the following terms mean:

(1) "Aggravated offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(2) "Aggravated boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Has been found guilty of one or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(3) "All-terrain vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is fifty inches or less in width, with an unladen dry weight of one thousand pounds or less, traveling on three, four or more low pressure tires, with a seat designed to be straddled by the operator, or with a seat designed to carry more than one person, and handlebars for steering control;

(4) "Court", any circuit, associate circuit, or municipal court, including traffic court, but not any juvenile court or drug court;

(5) "Chronic offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Four or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where both intoxication-related traffic offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(6) "Chronic boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Four or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related boating offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Two or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where both intoxication-related boating offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(7) **"Continuous alcohol monitoring", automatically testing breath, blood, or transdermal alcohol concentration levels and tampering attempts at least once every hour, regardless of the location of the person who is being monitored, and regularly transmitting the data. Continuous alcohol monitoring shall be considered an electronic monitoring service under subsection 3 of section 217.690;**

(8) "Controlled substance", a drug, substance, or immediate precursor in schedules I to V listed in section 195.017;

[(8)**] (9)** "Drive", "driving", "operates" or "operating", means physically driving or operating a vehicle or vessel;

[(9)**] (10)** "Flight crew member", the pilot in command, copilots, flight engineers, and flight navigators;

[(10)**] (11)** "Habitual offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Five or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Four or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least two of the intoxication-related traffic offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(d) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acted with criminal negligence to:

a. Cause the death of any person not a passenger in the vehicle operated by the defendant, including the death of an individual that results from the defendant's vehicle leaving a highway, as defined by section 301.010, or the highway's right-of-way; or

b. Cause the death of two or more persons; or

c. Cause the death of any person while he or she has a blood alcohol content of at least eighteen-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood;

[(11)**]** **(12)** "Habitual boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Five or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Four or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related boating offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least two of the intoxication-related boating offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(d) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acted with criminal negligence to:

a. Cause the death of any person not a passenger in the vessel operated by the defendant, including the death of an individual that results from the defendant's vessel leaving the water; or

b. Cause the death of two or more persons; or

c. Cause the death of any person while he or she has a blood alcohol content of at least eighteen-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood;

[(12)**]** **(13)** "Intoxicated" or "intoxicated condition", when a person is under the influence of alcohol, a controlled substance, or drug, or any combination thereof;

[(13)**]** **(14)** "Intoxication-related boating offense", operating a vessel while intoxicated; boating while intoxicated; operating a vessel with excessive blood alcohol content or an offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense;

[(14)**]** **(15)** "Intoxication-related traffic offense", driving while intoxicated, driving with excessive blood alcohol content or an offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense;

[(15)**]** **(16)** "Law enforcement officer" or "arresting officer", includes the definition of law enforcement officer in section 556.061 and military policemen conducting traffic enforcement operations on a federal military installation under military jurisdiction in the state of Missouri;

[(16)**]** **(17)** "Operate a vessel", to physically control the movement of a vessel in motion under mechanical or sail power in water;

[(17)**]** **(18)** "Persistent offender", a person who has been found guilty of two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions;

[(18)**]** **(19)** "Persistent boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of two or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions;

[(19)**]** **(20)** "Prior offender", a person who has been found guilty of one intoxication-related traffic offense, where such prior offense occurred within five years of the occurrence of the intoxication-related traffic offense for which the person is charged;

[(20)**]** **(21)** "Prior boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of one intoxication-related boating offense, where such prior offense occurred within five years of the occurrence of the intoxication-related boating offense for which the person is charged.

*577.010. 1. A person commits the offense of driving while intoxicated if he or she operates a vehicle while in an intoxicated condition.

2. The offense of driving while intoxicated is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if:

(a) The defendant is a prior offender; or

(b) A person less than seventeen years of age is present in the vehicle;

(3) A class E felony if:

(a) The defendant is a persistent offender; or

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to another person;

(4) A class D felony if:

(a) The defendant is an aggravated offender;

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to another person;

(5) A class C felony if:

(a) The defendant is a chronic offender;

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of another person;

(6) A class B felony if:

(a) The defendant is a habitual offender; or

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel;

(7) A class A felony if the defendant is a habitual offender as a result of being found guilty of an act described under paragraph (d) of subdivision **[**(10)**]** **(11)** of section 577.001 and is found guilty of a subsequent violation of such paragraph.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, a person found guilty of the offense of driving while intoxicated as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

4. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of driving while intoxicated, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 3 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vehicle with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vehicle with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

[5.**]** **6.** A person found guilty of the offense of driving while intoxicated:

(1) As a prior offender, persistent offender, aggravated offender, chronic offender, or habitual offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(4) As an aggravated offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

*577.012. 1. A person commits the offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content if such person operates:

(1) A vehicle while having eight-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood; or

(2) A commercial motor vehicle while having four one-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood.

2. As used in this section, percent by weight of alcohol in the blood shall be based upon grams of alcohol per one hundred milliliters of blood or two hundred ten liters of breath and may be shown by chemical analysis of the person's blood, breath, saliva or urine. For the purposes of determining the alcoholic content of a person's blood under this section, the test shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of sections 577.020 to 577.041.

3. The offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a prior offender;

(3) A class E felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a persistent offender;

(4) A class D felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be an aggravated offender;

(5) A class C felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a chronic offender;

(6) A class B felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a habitual offender.

4. A person found guilty of the offense of driving with an excessive blood alcohol content as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 4 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vehicle with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vehicle with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

6. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of driving with an excessive blood alcohol content, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

7. A person found guilty of driving with excessive blood alcohol content:

(1) As a prior offender, persistent offender, aggravated offender, chronic offender or habitual offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(4) As an aggravated offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

577.013. 1. A person commits the offense of boating while intoxicated if he or she operates a vessel while in an intoxicated condition.

2. The offense of boating while intoxicated is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if:

(a) The defendant is a prior boating offender; or

(b) A person less than seventeen years of age is present in the vessel;

(3) A class E felony if:

(a) The defendant is a persistent boating offender; or

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to another person;

(4) A class D felony if:

(a) The defendant is an aggravated boating offender;

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to another person;

(5) A class C felony if:

(a) The defendant is a chronic boating offender;

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of another person;

(6) A class B felony if:

(a) The defendant is a habitual boating offender; or

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel;

(7) A class A felony if the defendant is a habitual offender as a result of being found guilty of an act described under paragraph (d) of subdivision **[**(11)**]** **(12)** of section 577.001 and is found guilty of a subsequent violation of such paragraph.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, a person found guilty of the offense of boating while intoxicated as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

4. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of boating while intoxicated, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 3 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vessel with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vessel with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

[5.**]** **6.** A person found guilty of the offense of boating while intoxicated:

(1) As a prior boating offender, persistent boating offender, aggravated boating offender, chronic boating offender or habitual boating offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior boating offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least two hundred forty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least four hundred eighty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(4) As an aggravated boating offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic boating offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

577.014. 1. A person commits the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content if he or she operates a vessel while having eight-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood.

2. As used in this section, percent by weight of alcohol in the blood shall be based upon grams of alcohol per one hundred milliliters of blood or two hundred ten liters of breath and may be shown by chemical analysis of the person's blood, breath, saliva or urine. For the purposes of determining the alcoholic content of a person's blood under this section, the test shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of sections 577.020 to 577.041.

3. The offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a prior boating offender;

(3) A class E felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a persistent boating offender;

(4) A class D felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be an aggravated boating offender;

(5) A class C felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a chronic boating offender;

(6) A class B felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a habitual boating offender.

4. A person found guilty of the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

5. When a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 4 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vessel with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vessel with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

6. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of boating with an excessive blood alcohol content, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring as a condition of probation.**

7. A person found guilty of the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content:

(1) As a prior boating offender, persistent boating offender, aggravated boating offender, chronic boating offender or habitual boating offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior boating offender, shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least two hundred forty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(3) As a persistent boating offender, shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least four hundred eighty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(4) As an aggravated boating offender, shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic boating offender, shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring.

Section B. Sections 302.010, 302.060, 302.302, 302.304, 302.309, 302.525, 302.574, 478.007, 577.001, 577.010, 577.012, 577.013, and 577.014 of Section A of this act shall become effective on January 1, 2017."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Amendment No. 2 to Senate Bill No. 446, Page 16, Line 34, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"306.126. 1. **[**The operator of a motorboat shall not allow any person to ride or sit on the gunwales, decking over the bow, railing, top of seat back or decking over the back of the motorboat while under way, unless such person is inboard of adequate guards or railing provided on the motorboat to prevent a passenger from being lost overboard. As used in this section, the term "adequate guards or railing" means guards or railings having a height parameter of at least six inches but not more than eighteen inches. Nothing in this section shall be construed to mean that passengers or other persons aboard a motorboat cannot occupy the decking over the bow of the boat to moor it to a mooring buoy or to cast off from such a buoy, or for any other necessary purpose. The provisions of this section shall not apply to vessels propelled by sail.

2.**]** Whenever any person leaves any watercraft, other than a personal watercraft, on the waters of the Mississippi River, the waters of the Missouri River or the lakes of this state and enters the water between the hours of 11:00 a.m. and sunset, the operator of such watercraft shall display on the watercraft a red or orange flag measuring not less than twelve inches by twelve inches. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to watercraft that is moored or anchored. The flag required by this subsection shall be visible for three hundred sixty degrees around the horizon when displayed and shall be displayed only when an occupant of the watercraft has left the confines of the watercraft and entered the water. The flag required by this subsection shall not be displayed when the watercraft is engaged in towing any person, but shall be displayed when such person has ceased being towed and has reentered the water.

[3.**] 2.** No operator shall knowingly operate any watercraft within fifty yards of a flag required by subsection 2 of this section at a speed in excess of a slow-no wake speed."; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 18, Line 6, by deleting the word "**hour**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**twenty-four hours**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ross, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones, **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Davis, **SB 446, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Cierpiot	Flanigan	LaFaver	Mitten	Neely
Phillips	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 629** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 86.1270 and 86.1630, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to retirement benefits.

With Senate Amendment No. 1

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 629, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by striking the word "benefits" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"systems"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 86.1630, Line 85, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"169.291. 1. The general administration and the responsibility for the proper operation of the retirement system are hereby vested in a board of trustees of twelve persons who shall be resident taxpayers of the school district, as follows:

(1) Four trustees to be appointed for terms of four years by the board of education; provided, however, that the terms of office of the first four trustees so appointed shall begin immediately upon their appointment and shall expire one, two, three**,** and four years from the date the retirement system becomes operative, respectively;

(2) **Until the election in 2016,** four trustees to be elected for terms of four years by and from the members of the retirement system; provided, however, that the terms of office of the first four trustees so elected shall begin immediately upon their election and shall expire one, two, three**,** and four years from the date the retirement system becomes operative, respectively**, but beginning at the election in 2016, three trustees**;

(3) **Beginning at the election in 2016, one trustee shall be a person employed as a teacher or administrator at a charter school, as "charter school" is defined in section 169.270, elected for a term of four years by and from the members of the retirement system;**

(4) The ninth trustee shall be the superintendent of schools of the school district;

[(4)**] (5)** The tenth trustee shall be one retirant of the retirement system elected for a term of four years beginning the first day of January immediately following August 13, 1986, by the retirants of the retirement system;

[(5)**] (6)** The eleventh trustee shall be appointed for a term of four years beginning the first day of January immediately following August 13, 1990, by the board of trustees described in subdivision (3) of section 182.701;

[(6)**] (7)** The twelfth trustee shall be a retirant of the retirement system elected for a term of four years beginning the first day of January immediately following August 28, 1992, by the retirants of the retirement system.

2. If a vacancy occurs in the office of a trustee, the vacancy shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner as the office was previously filled, except that the board of trustees may appoint a qualified person to fill the vacancy in the office of an elected member until the next regular election at which time a member shall be

elected for the unexpired term. No vacancy or vacancies on the board of trustees shall impair the power of the remaining trustees to administer the retirement system pending the filling of such vacancy or vacancies.

3. In the event of a lapse of the school district's corporate organization as described in subsections 1 and 4 of section 162.081, the general administration and responsibility for the proper operation of the retirement system shall continue to be vested in a twelve-person board of trustees, all of whom shall be resident taxpayers of a city, other than a city not within a county, of four hundred thousand or more. In such event, if vacancies occur in the offices of the four trustees appointed, prior to the lapse, by the board of education, or in the offices of the four trustees elected, prior to the lapse, by the members of the retirement system, or in the office of trustee held, prior to the lapse, by the superintendent of schools in the school district, as provided in subdivisions (1), (2) and (3) of subsection 1 of this section, the board of trustees shall appoint a qualified person to fill each vacancy and subsequent vacancies in the office of trustee for terms of up to four years, as determined by the board of trustees.

4. Each trustee shall, before assuming the duties of a trustee, take the oath of office before the court of the judicial circuit or one of the courts of the judicial circuit in which the school district is located that so far as it devolves upon the trustee, such trustee shall diligently and honestly administer the affairs of the board of trustees and that the trustee will not knowingly violate or willingly permit to be violated any of the provisions of the law applicable to the retirement system. Such oath shall be subscribed to by the trustee making it and filed in the office of the clerk of the circuit court.

5. Each trustee shall be entitled to one vote in the board of trustees. Seven trustees shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the board of trustees. At any meeting of the board of trustees where a quorum is present, the vote of at least seven of the trustees in support of a motion, resolution or other matter is necessary to be the decision of the board; provided, however, that in the event of a lapse in the school district's corporate organization as described in subsections 1 and 4 of section 162.081, a majority of the trustees then in office shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the board of trustees, and the vote of a majority of the trustees then in office in support of a motion, resolution or other matter shall be necessary to be the decision of the board.

6. The board of trustees shall have exclusive original jurisdiction in all matters relating to or affecting the funds herein provided for, including, in addition to all other matters, all claims for benefits or refunds, and its action, decision or determination in any matter shall be reviewable in accordance with chapter 536 or chapter 621. Subject to the limitations of sections 169.270 to 169.400, the board of trustees shall, from time to time, establish rules and regulations for the administration of funds of the retirement system, for the transaction of its business, and for the limitation of the time within which claims may be filed.

7. The trustees shall serve without compensation. The board of trustees shall elect from its membership a chairman and a vice chairman. The board of trustees shall appoint an executive director who shall serve as the administrative officer of the retirement system and as secretary to the board of trustees. It shall employ one or more persons, firms or corporations experienced in the investment of moneys to serve as investment counsel to the board of trustees. The compensation of all persons engaged by the board of trustees and all other expenses of the board necessary for the operation of the retirement system shall be paid at such rates and in such amounts as the board of trustees shall approve, and shall be paid from the investment income.

8. The board of trustees shall keep in convenient form such data as shall be necessary for actuarial valuations of the various funds of the retirement system and for checking the experience of the system.

9. The board of trustees shall keep a record of all its proceedings which shall be open to public inspection. It shall prepare annually and furnish to the board of education and to each member of the retirement system who so requests a report showing the fiscal transactions of the retirement system for the preceding fiscal year, the amount of accumulated cash and securities of the system, and the last balance sheet showing the financial condition of the system by means of an actuarial valuation of the assets and liabilities of the retirement system.

10. The board of trustees shall have, in its own name, power to sue and to be sued, to enter into contracts, to own property, real and personal, and to convey the same; but the members of such board of trustees shall not be personally liable for obligations or liabilities of the board of trustees or of the retirement system.

11. The board of trustees shall arrange for necessary legal advice for the operation of the retirement system.

12. The board of trustees shall designate a medical board to be composed of three or more physicians who shall not be eligible for membership in the system and who shall pass upon all medical examinations required under the provisions of sections 169.270 to 169.400, shall investigate all essential statements and certificates made by or on behalf of a member in connection with an application for disability retirement and shall report in writing to the board of trustees its conclusions and recommendations upon all matters referred to it.

13. The board of trustees shall designate an actuary who shall be the technical advisor of the board of trustees on matters regarding the operation of the retirement system and shall perform such other duties as are

required in connection therewith. Such person shall be qualified as an actuary by membership as a Fellow of the Society of Actuaries or by similar objective standards.

14. At least once in each five-year period the actuary shall make an investigation into the actuarial experience of the members, retirants and beneficiaries of the retirement system and, taking into account the results of such investigation, the board of trustees shall adopt for the retirement system such actuarial assumptions as the board of trustees deems necessary for the financial soundness of the retirement system.

15. On the basis of such actuarial assumptions as the board of trustees adopts, the actuary shall make annual valuations of the assets and liabilities of the funds of the retirement system.

16. The rate of contribution payable by the employers shall equal one and ninety-nine one-hundredths percent, effective July 1, 1993; three and ninety-nine one-hundredths percent, effective July 1, 1995; five and ninety-nine one-hundredths percent, effective July 1, 1996; seven and one-half percent effective January 1, 1999, and for subsequent calendar years through 2013. For calendar year 2014 and each subsequent year, the rate of contribution payable by the employers for each year shall be determined by the actuary for the retirement system in the manner provided in subsection 4 of section 169.350 and shall be certified by the board of trustees to the employers at least six months prior to the date such rate is to be effective.

17. In the event of a lapse of a school district's corporate organization as described in subsections 1 and 4 of section 162.081, no retirement system, nor any of the assets of any retirement system, shall be transferred to or merged with another retirement system without prior approval of such transfer or merge by the board of trustees of the retirement system.

169.450. 1. The general administration and responsibility for the proper operation of the retirement system and for making effective the provisions of sections 169.410 to 169.540 are hereby vested in a board of trustees of eleven persons, as follows:

(1) Four trustees to be appointed for terms of four years by the board of education; provided, however, that their terms shall be fixed so the terms of one of the trustees so appointed shall expire each year. The members of such board of trustees appointed by the board of education may be members of the board of education or other individuals deemed qualified to hold such positions by the board of education;

(2) Four trustees to be elected for terms of four years by and from the active members of the retirement system who shall hold office as trustees only while active members; provided, however, that their terms shall be fixed so that the terms of one of the trustees so elected shall expire each year; and provided further, that **[**not more than**] at least** two of such persons shall be teachers and **[**two**] not more than one** shall be **[**nonteachers**] a nonteacher, and beginning in 2016, one shall be a person employed as a teacher or administrator at a charter school, as "charter school" is defined in section 169.270, and elected for a term of four years by the members of the retirement system**. For the purposes of this subsection, a school administrator shall not be eligible for the positions established pursuant to this subdivision and shall be eligible for the position established pursuant to subdivision (4) of this subsection;

(3) Two trustees, who shall be retired members, to be elected for terms of four years by and from the retired members of the retirement system; provided, however, that the terms of office of the first two trustees so elected shall begin immediately upon their election and shall expire two and four years from the date of their election, respectively; and provided further, that not more than one of such persons shall be a teacher and one shall be a nonteacher;

(4) One member, who shall be a school administrator, to be elected for a term of four years by and from the active members of the retirement system who shall hold office as a trustee only while an active member; except that, the initial term of office of such trustee shall expire on December 31, 1999.

2. If a vacancy occurs in the office of trustee, the vacancy shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner as the office was previously filled. No vacancy or vacancies on the board of trustees shall impair the power of the remaining trustees to administer the retirement system pending the filling of such vacancies.

3. In the event of a lapse of a school district's corporate organization as described in subsections 1 and 4 of section 162.081, or for any other reason, the general administration and the responsibility for the proper operation of the retirement system shall continue to be fully vested in the trustees then currently serving and such trustees shall continue to serve and be elected in the same manner as set forth in this statute as if no lapse had occurred, except that in the event of vacancies occurring in the office of trustees appointed by the board of education prior to the lapse, the board of trustees shall appoint a qualified person or persons to fill such vacancy or vacancies for terms of up to four years.

4. Trustees shall serve without compensation, and any trustee shall be reimbursed from the expense fund for all necessary expenses which the trustee may incur through service on the board of trustees.

5. Each trustee shall, within ten days after such trustee's appointment or election, take an oath of office before the clerk of the circuit court of the judicial circuit in which the school district is located that, so far as it devolves upon the trustee, the trustee will diligently and honestly administer the affairs of the board of trustees and that the trustee will not knowingly violate or willingly permit to be violated any of the provisions of the law applicable to the retirement system. Such oath shall be subscribed to by the trustee making it and filed in the office of the clerk of the circuit court.

6. The circuit court of the judicial circuit in which the school district is located shall have jurisdiction over the members of the board of trustees to require them to account for their official conduct in the management and disposition of the funds and property committed to their charge; to order, decree and compel payment by them to the public school retirement system of their school district of all sums of money, and of the value of all property which may have been improperly retained by them, or transferred to others, or which may have been lost or wasted by any violation of their duties or abuse of their powers as such members of such board; to remove any such member upon proof that the trustee has abused the trustee's trust or has violated the duties of the trustee's office; to restrain and prevent any alienation or disposition of property of such public school retirement system by the members, in cases where it may be threatened, or there is good reason to apprehend that it is intended to be made in fraud of the rights and interests of such public school retirement system. The jurisdiction conferred by sections 169.410 to 169.540 shall be exercised as in ordinary cases upon petition, filed by the board of education of such school district, or by any two members of the board of trustees. Such petition shall be heard in a summary manner after ten days' notice in writing to the member complained of, and an appeal shall lie from the judgment of the circuit court as in other causes and be speedily determined, but such appeal shall not operate under any condition as a supersedeas of a judgment of removal from office.

7. Each trustee shall be entitled to one vote in the board of trustees. Six votes shall be necessary for a decision by the trustees at any meeting of the board of trustees.

8. Subject to the limitations of sections 169.410 to 169.540, the board of trustees shall, from time to time, establish rules and regulations for the administration of the retirement system, for eligibility for and determination of benefits under the retirement system, for the investment of retirement system assets, and for the transaction of the retirement system's business.

9. The board of trustees shall elect from its membership a chairman and shall, by majority vote of its members, appoint a secretary, who may be, but need not be, one of its members. It shall engage such actuarial and other services as shall be required to transact the business of the retirement system. It shall also engage an investment counselor who shall be experienced in the investment of moneys to advise the trustees on investments of the retirement system. The compensation of all persons engaged by the board of trustees and all other expenses of the board necessary for the operation of the retirement system shall be paid at such rates and in such amounts as the board of trustees shall approve.

10. The board of trustees shall keep in convenient form such data as shall be necessary for actuarial valuations of the assets of the retirement system and for checking the experience of the system.

11. The board of trustees shall keep a record of all its proceedings which shall be open to public inspection. It shall prepare annually and send to the board of education and to each member of the retirement system a report showing the fiscal transactions of the retirement system for the preceding fiscal year, a detailed listing of all salaries and expenditures incurred by the trustees for its operation, the amount of the accumulated cash and securities of the system, and the last balance sheet showing the financial condition of the system by means of an actuarial valuation of the assets and liabilities of the retirement system. The board of trustees shall also prepare or cause to be prepared an annual report concerning the operation of the retirement system herein provided for, which report shall be sent by the chairman of the board of trustees to the board of education.

12. The board of trustees shall arrange for necessary legal advice for the operation of the retirement system.

13. The board of trustees shall designate a medical board to be composed of three physicians, none of whom shall be eligible for benefits pursuant to sections 169.410 to 169.540, who shall arrange for and pass upon all medical examinations required pursuant to the provisions of sections 169.410 to 169.540, shall investigate all essential statements and certificates made by or on behalf of a member in connection with an application for disability retirement and shall report in writing to the board of trustees its conclusions and recommendations upon all matters referred to it.

14. The actuary shall be the technical adviser of the board of trustees on matters regarding the operation of the system created by sections 169.410 to 169.540 and shall perform such other duties as are required in connection therewith. Such person shall be qualified as an actuary by membership as a fellow in the Society of Actuaries or by objective standards which are no less stringent than those established by the Society of Actuaries.

15. At least once in each five-year period the actuary shall make an investigation into the actuarial experience of the retirement system, and taking into account the results of such investigation of the experience, the board of trustees shall adopt for the retirement system such actuarial assumptions as shall be deemed necessary.

16. On the basis of such actuarial assumptions as the board of trustees shall adopt, the actuary shall make an annual valuation of the assets and liabilities of the funds of the retirement system.

17. On the basis of the valuation the board of trustees shall certify the rates of contribution payable by the board of education."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 104, as amended.**

Senators: Kraus, Wasson, Hegeman, Keaveny and Schupp

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SS SCS SB 67, relating to court costs, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

Representative Cross offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67, Page 4, Section 488.2258, Line 42, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"534.350. The judge rendering judgment in any such cause may issue execution at any time after judgment, but such execution shall not be levied until after the expiration of the time allowed for the taking of an appeal, except **[**as in the next succeeding section is provided**]**:

(1) Execution for the purpose of restoring possession shall be issued no sooner than ten days after the judgment. However, the execution for purposes of restoring possession shall be stayed pending an appeal if the losing party posts an appeal bond; and

(2) If it shall appear to the officer having charge of the execution that the defendant therein is about to remove, conceal, or dispose of his or her property, so as to hinder or delay the levy, the rents and profits, damages and costs may be levied before the expiration of the time allowed for taking an appeal.

535.030. 1. Such summons shall be served as in other civil cases at least four days before the court date in the summons. The summons shall include a court date which shall not be more than twenty-one business days from the date the summons is issued unless at the time of filing the affidavit the plaintiff or plaintiff's attorney consents in writing to a later date.

2. In addition to attempted personal service, the plaintiff may request, and thereupon the clerk of the court shall make an order directing that the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall also serve the same by securely affixing a copy of such summons and the complaint in a conspicuous place on the dwelling of the premises in question at least ten days before the court date in such summons, and by also mailing a copy of the summons and complaint to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail at least ten days before the court date. If the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated his or her usual place of abode in this state, and if proof be made by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons and complaint, the judge shall at the request of the plaintiff proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure set forth in this section.

3. If the plaintiff does not request service of the original summons by posting and mailing as provided in subsection 2 of this section, and if the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, makes return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated the defendant's usual place of abode in this state, the plaintiff may request the issuance of an alias summons and service of the same by posting and mailing in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. In addition, the plaintiff or an agent of the plaintiff who is at least eighteen years of age may serve the summons by posting and mailing a copy of the summons in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. Upon proof by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons or alias summons and the complaint, the judge shall proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure provided in subsection 2 of this section.

4. **[**On the date judgment is rendered as provided in this section where the defendant is in default, the clerk of the court shall mail to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail a notice informing the defendant of the judgment and the date it was entered, and stating that**]** The defendant has ten days from the date of the judgment to file a motion to set aside the judgment **[**in the circuit court, as the case may be,**]** and **[**that**]** unless the judgment is set aside within ten days, the judgment **for possession** will become final and the defendant will be subject to eviction from the premises without further notice. **On the date judgment is rendered if the defendant is in default, the clerk of the court shall mail to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail a notice informing the defendant of the foregoing.**

535.110. Applications for appeals shall be allowed and conducted in the manner provided as in other civil cases; but no application for an appeal shall stay execution unless the defendant **[**give**]** **gives** bond, with security sufficient to secure the payment of all damages, costs and rent then due, and with condition to stay waste and to pay all subsequently accruing rent, if any, into court within ten days **[**after it becomes due,**]** **after an entry of the judgment by the trial court, all other provisions of law to the contrary not withstanding,** pending determination of the appeal. **Execution for the purpose of restoring possession shall be stayed pending an appeal if the losing party posts a sufficient appeal bond.**

535.160. If the defendant, on the date any money judgment is given in any action pursuant to this chapter, either tenders to the landlord, or brings into the court where the suit is pending, all the rent then in arrears, and all the costs, further proceedings in the action shall cease and be stayed. If on any date after the date of any original trial**, but before the judgment becomes final,** the defendant shall satisfy such money judgment and pay all costs, any execution for possession of the subject premises shall cease and be stayed; except that the landlord shall not thereby be precluded from making application for appeal from such money judgment. If for any reason no money judgment is entered against the defendant and judgment for the plaintiff is limited only to possession of the subject premises, no stay of execution shall be had, except as provided by the provisions of section 535.110 or the rules of civil procedure or by agreement of the parties.

[534.360. If it shall appear to the officer having charge of the execution that the defendant therein is about to remove, conceal or dispose of his property, so as to hinder or delay the levy, the rents and profits, damages and costs may be levied before the expiration of the time allowed for taking an appeal.**]**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Higdon offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2, by deleting the words "court costs" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "courts"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"67.320. 1. Any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants**, any county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat,** or any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants may prosecute and punish violations of its county orders in the circuit court of such counties in the manner and to the extent herein provided or in a county municipal court if creation of a county municipal court is approved by order of the county commission. The county may adopt orders with penal provisions consistent with state law, but only in the areas of traffic violations, solid waste management, county building codes, on-site sewer treatment, zoning orders, and animal control. Any county municipal court established pursuant to the provisions of this section shall have jurisdiction over violations of that county's orders and the ordinances of municipalities with which the county has a contract to prosecute and punish violations of municipal ordinances of the municipality.

2. Except as provided in subsection 5 of this section in any county which has elected to establish a county municipal court pursuant to this section, the judges for such court shall be appointed by the county commission of such county, subject to confirmation by the legislative body of such county in the same manner as confirmation for other county appointed officers. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission.

3. The practice and procedure of each prosecution shall be conducted in compliance with all of the terms and provisions of sections 66.010 to 66.140, except as provided for in this section.

4. Any use of the term ordinance in sections 66.010 to 66.140 shall be synonymous with the term order for purposes of this section.

5. In any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants, the first judges shall be appointed by the county commission for a term of four years, and thereafter the judges shall be elected for a term of four years. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission.

476.083. 1. In addition to any appointments made pursuant to section 485.010, the presiding judge of each circuit containing one or more facilities operated by the department of corrections with an average total inmate population in all such facilities in the circuit over the previous two years of more than two thousand five hundred inmates **or containing, as of January 1, 2015, a diagnostic and reception center operated by the department of corrections and a mental health facility operated by the department of mental health which houses persons found not guilty of a crime by reason of mental disease or defect under chapter 552 and provides sex offender rehabilitation and treatment services (SORTS)** may appoint a circuit court marshal to aid the presiding judge in the administration of the judicial business of the circuit by overseeing the physical security of the courthouse, serving court-generated papers and orders, and assisting the judges of the circuit as the presiding judge determines appropriate. Such circuit court marshal appointed pursuant to the provisions of this section shall serve at the pleasure of the presiding judge. The circuit court marshal authorized by this section is in addition to staff support from the circuit clerks, deputy circuit clerks, division clerks, municipal clerks, and any other staff personnel which may otherwise be provided by law.

2. The salary of a circuit court marshal shall be established by the presiding judge of the circuit within funds made available for that purpose, but such salary shall not exceed ninety percent of the salary of the highest paid sheriff serving a county wholly or partially within that circuit. Personnel authorized by this section shall be paid from state funds or federal grant moneys which are available for that purpose and not from county funds.

3. Any person appointed as a circuit court marshal pursuant to this section shall have at least five years' prior experience as a law enforcement officer. In addition, any such person shall within one year after appointment, or as soon as practicable, attend a court security school or training program operated by the United States Marshal Service. In addition to all other powers and duties prescribed in this section, a circuit court marshal may:

(1) Serve process;

(2) Wear a concealable firearm; and

(3) Make an arrest based upon local court rules and state law, and as directed by the presiding judge of the circuit.

479.155. 1. By September 1, 2015, the presiding judge of the circuit court in which the municipal division is located shall report to the clerk of the supreme court the name and address of the municipal division and any other information regarding the municipal division requested by the clerk of the supreme court on a standardized form developed by the clerk of the supreme court.

2. If a municipality elects to abolish or establish a municipal division, the presiding judge of the circuit court in which the municipal division is located shall notify the clerk of the supreme court, and the presiding judge of any new municipal division shall complete the report required under subsection 1 of this section within ninety days of the establishment of the division."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Corlew offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2, by deleting the words "court costs" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "courts"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**478.252. 1. The circuit court of Jackson County may establish the "Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project". The armed offender docket shall have dedicated judges and other personnel for all matters of hearing, setting of bail or other pretrial matters, trial, sentencing, and supervision of the accused or convicted in all actions in which the lead charge has been brought under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 569.020 prior to December 31, 2016, or, beginning January 1, 2017, subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 569.160, subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 570.023, 571.015, subdivisions (1), (2), (3), or (6), of subsection 1 of section 571.020, 571.030, 571.045, 571.050, subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 571.060, 571.063, 571.070, 571.072, or 571.150. For purposes of this section, a "lead charge", means the highest grade of a charge against a defendant. Charges tried by the docket shall arise from lead charges brought on or after the effective date of the creation of the docket.**

2. The circuit court may impose a thirty dollar surcharge for each criminal case assigned to the armed offender docket. Moneys from such surcharge shall be collected in the manner provided in sections 488.010 to 488.020 and shall be used solely to defray the costs of prosecution, pretrial supervision, and statistical analysis of such cases. No such surcharge shall be collected in any proceeding if the proceeding or the defendant has been dismissed by the court or if costs are to be paid by the state, county, or municipality.

3. The presiding judge of the circuit court, along with the prosecuting attorney and all law enforcement agencies in such circuit, shall assist in the coordinating and sharing of court and law enforcement data and information that is relevant to the operation and evaluation of the armed offender docket. Such information shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(1) The number of cases in which the court ordered the defendant to be confined pretrial;

(2) The number of cases in which the court ordered release of the defendant pretrial;

(3) The range of bond amounts in cases in which the defendant was released pretrial;

(4) The number of cases in which the court revoked the defendant's release prior to trial;

(5) The number of cases dismissed by the court;

(6) The number of cases disposed of by plea and the range of sentences imposed in such cases;

(7) The number of cases resulting in jury verdicts, including acquittals;

(8) The number of cases resulting in a sentence of confinement and the range of sentences imposed;

(9) The number of cases in which the court granted probation and release after a judgment of conviction either by plea or verdict;

(10) The number of cases in which probation revocation was sought and is pending;

(11) The number of cases in which probation revocation was granted; and

(12) Any nonprivileged information reasonably requested by such agencies or by a research university in Missouri with an accredited program in criminology, criminal justice, public health, or social work. Any information that is protected from disclosure by a recognized privilege or statute shall be disclosed only by court order or as provided by statute.

4. Within six months after each anniversary of the creation of the armed offender docket, the circuit court shall provide and publish a public report on the operations of the armed offender docket during the year immediately preceding the anniversary, including any commentary on such operations as may be offered by a research university in Missouri, prosecuting attorney or public defender in such circuit, or law enforcement agency in such circuit.

5. The provisions of this section shall expire on December 31, 2021."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen
Hansen	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden
Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols

Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Andrews	Bernskoetter	Brown 57	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Curtis	Davis	Flanigan	Fraker
Gannon	Haahr	Haefner	Hicks	Hinson
Hough	Jones	Kelley	Lichtenegger	McDonald
Mitten	Pfautsch	Phillips	Rehder	Richardson
Rone	Sommer	Swan	Webber	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Corlew, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater (49) offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"476.083. 1. In addition to any appointments made pursuant to section 485.010, the presiding judge of each circuit containing one or more facilities operated by the department of corrections with an average total inmate population in all such facilities in the circuit over the previous two years of more than two thousand five hundred inmates **or containing, as of January 1, 2015, a diagnostic and reception center operated by the department of corrections and a mental health facility operated by the department of mental health which houses persons found not guilty of a crime by reason of mental disease or defect under chapter 552 and provides sex offender rehabilitation and treatment services (SORTS)** may appoint a circuit court marshal to aid the presiding judge in the administration of the judicial business of the circuit by overseeing the physical security of the courthouse, serving court-generated papers and orders, and assisting the judges of the circuit as the presiding judge determines appropriate. Such circuit court marshal appointed pursuant to the provisions of this section shall serve at the pleasure of the presiding judge. The circuit court marshal authorized by this section is in addition to staff support from the circuit clerks, deputy circuit clerks, division clerks, municipal clerks, and any other staff personnel which may otherwise be provided by law.

2. The salary of a circuit court marshal shall be established by the presiding judge of the circuit within funds made available for that purpose, but such salary shall not exceed ninety percent of the salary of the highest paid sheriff serving a county wholly or partially within that circuit. Personnel authorized by this section shall be paid from state funds or federal grant moneys which are available for that purpose and not from county funds.

3. Any person appointed as a circuit court marshal pursuant to this section shall have at least five years' prior experience as a law enforcement officer. In addition, any such person shall within one year after appointment, or as soon as practicable, attend a court security school or training program operated by the United States Marshal Service. In addition to all other powers and duties prescribed in this section, a circuit court marshal may:

(1) Serve process;

(2) Wear a concealable firearm; and

(3) Make an arrest based upon local court rules and state law, and as directed by the presiding judge of the circuit."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (49), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Cross offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67, Page 4, Section 488.2258, Line 42, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"534.350. The judge rendering judgment in any such cause may issue execution at any time after judgment, but such execution shall not be levied until after the expiration of the time allowed for the taking of an appeal, except **[**as in the next succeeding section is provided**]**:

(1) Execution for the purpose of restoring possession shall be issued no sooner than ten days after the judgment. However, the execution for purposes of restoring possession shall be stayed pending an appeal if the losing party posts an appeal bond; and

(2) If it shall appear to the officer having charge of the execution that the defendant therein is about to remove, conceal, or dispose of his or her property, so as to hinder or delay the levy, the rents and profits, damages and costs may be levied before the expiration of the time allowed for taking an appeal.

535.030. 1. Such summons shall be served as in other civil cases at least four days before the court date in the summons. The summons shall include a court date which shall not be more than twenty-one business days from the date the summons is issued unless at the time of filing the affidavit the plaintiff or plaintiff's attorney consents in writing to a later date.

2. In addition to attempted personal service, the plaintiff may request, and thereupon the clerk of the court shall make an order directing that the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall also serve the same by securely affixing a copy of such summons and the complaint in a conspicuous place on the dwelling of the premises in question at least ten days before the court date in such summons, and by also mailing a copy of the summons and complaint to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail at least ten days before the court date. If the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, shall return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated his or her usual place of abode in this state, and if proof be made by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons and complaint, the judge shall at the request of the plaintiff proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure set forth in this section.

3. If the plaintiff does not request service of the original summons by posting and mailing as provided in subsection 2 of this section, and if the officer, or other person empowered to execute the summons, makes return that the defendant is not found, or that the defendant has absconded or vacated the defendant's usual place of abode in this state, the plaintiff may request the issuance of an alias summons and service of the same by posting and mailing in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. In addition, the plaintiff or an agent of the plaintiff who is at least eighteen years of age may serve the summons by posting and mailing a copy of the summons in the time and manner provided in subsection 2 of this section. Upon proof by affidavit of the posting and of the mailing of a copy of the summons or alias summons and the complaint, the judge shall proceed to hear the case as if there had been personal service, and judgment shall be rendered and proceedings had as in other cases, except that no money judgment shall be granted the plaintiff where the defendant is in default and service is by the posting and mailing procedure provided in subsection 2 of this section.

4. **[**On the date judgment is rendered as provided in this section where the defendant is in default, the clerk of the court shall mail to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail a notice informing the defendant of the judgment and the date it was entered, and stating that**]** The defendant has ten days from the date of the judgment to file a motion to set aside the judgment **[**in the circuit court, as the case may be,**]** and **[**that**]** unless the judgment is set aside within ten days, the judgment **for possession** will become final and the defendant will be subject to eviction from the premises without further notice. **On the date judgment is rendered if the defendant is in default, the clerk of the court shall mail to the defendant at the defendant's last known address by ordinary mail a notice informing the defendant of the foregoing.**

535.110. Applications for appeals shall be allowed and conducted in the manner provided as in other civil cases; but no application for an appeal shall stay execution unless the defendant **[**give**]** **gives** bond, with security sufficient to secure the payment of all damages, costs and rent then due, and with condition to stay waste and to pay all subsequently accruing rent, if any, into court within ten days **[**after it becomes due,**]** **after an entry of the**

judgment by the trial court, all other provisions of law to the contrary not withstanding, pending determination of the appeal. **Execution for the purpose of restoring possession shall be stayed pending an appeal if the losing party posts a sufficient appeal bond.**

535.160. If the defendant, on the date any money judgment is given in any action pursuant to this chapter, either tenders to the landlord, or brings into the court where the suit is pending, all the rent then in arrears, and all the costs, further proceedings in the action shall cease and be stayed. If on any date after the date of any original trial**, but before the judgment becomes final,** the defendant shall satisfy such money judgment and pay all costs, any execution for possession of the subject premises shall cease and be stayed; except that the landlord shall not thereby be precluded from making application for appeal from such money judgment. If for any reason no money judgment is entered against the defendant and judgment for the plaintiff is limited only to possession of the subject premises, no stay of execution shall be had, except as provided by the provisions of section 535.110 or the rules of civil procedure or by agreement of the parties.

[534.360. If it shall appear to the officer having charge of the execution that the defendant therein is about to remove, conceal or dispose of his property, so as to hinder or delay the levy, the rents and profits, damages and costs may be levied before the expiration of the time allowed for taking an appeal.**]**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative LaFaver raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 5** was previously offered.

Representative Keeney requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Cross, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lauer	Leara	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman

Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 034

Adams	Butler	Colona	Dunn	Ellington
Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Green	Hubbard	Hummel
Johnson	Kendrick	Kirkton	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Smith	Spencer	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Barnes	Carpenter	Curtis	Flanigan	Hicks
Jones	Lant	Lichtenegger	Swan	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HCS SCS SB 245, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 18, Section 108.280, Line 18, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"144.020. 1. A tax is hereby levied and imposed for the privilege of titling new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and, except as provided in subdivision (9) of this subsection, upon all sellers for the privilege of engaging in the business of selling tangible personal property or rendering taxable service at retail in this state. The rate of tax shall be as follows:

(1) Upon every retail sale in this state of tangible personal property, excluding motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and subject to tax under subdivision (9) of this subsection, a tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price paid or charged, or in case such sale involves the exchange of property, a tax equivalent to four percent of the consideration paid or charged, including the fair market value of the property exchanged at the time and place of the exchange, except as otherwise provided in section 144.025;

(2) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to, or in any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games and athletic events; **except that, any amount paid for providing services which are in the nature of lessons designed to improve the skills or safety of a person engaged in recreational, entertainment or athletic endeavors shall not be subject to such tax;**

(3) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of electricity or electrical current, water and gas, natural or artificial, to domestic, commercial or industrial consumers;

(4) A tax equivalent to four percent on the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of local and long distance telecommunications service to telecommunications subscribers and to others through equipment of telecommunications subscribers for the transmission of messages and conversations and upon the sale, rental or leasing of all equipment or services pertaining or incidental thereto; except that, the payment made by telecommunications subscribers or others, pursuant to section 144.060, and any amounts paid for access to the internet or interactive computer services shall not be considered as amounts paid for telecommunications services;

(5) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged for all sales of services for transmission of messages of telegraph companies;

(6) A tax equivalent to four percent on the amount of sales or charges for all rooms, meals and drinks furnished at any hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist cabin, tourist camp or other place in which rooms, meals or drinks are regularly served to the public;

(7) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for intrastate tickets by every person operating a railroad, sleeping car, dining car, express car, boat, airplane and such buses and trucks as are licensed by the division of motor carrier and railroad safety of the department of economic development of Missouri, engaged in the transportation of persons for hire;

(8) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for rental or lease of tangible personal property, provided that if the lessor or renter of any tangible personal property had previously purchased the property under the conditions of "sale at retail" or leased or rented the property and the tax was paid at the time of purchase, lease or rental, the lessor, sublessor, renter or subrenter shall not apply or collect the tax on the subsequent lease, sublease, rental or subrental receipts from that property. The purchase, rental or lease of motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors shall be taxed and the tax paid as provided in this section and section 144.070. In no event shall the rental or lease of boats and outboard motors be considered a sale, charge, or fee to, for or in places of amusement, entertainment or recreation nor shall any such rental or lease be subject to any tax imposed to, for, or in such places of amusement, entertainment or recreation. Rental and leased boats or outboard motors shall be taxed under the provisions of the sales tax laws as provided under such laws for motor vehicles and trailers. Tangible personal property which is exempt from the sales or use tax under section 144.030 upon a sale thereof is likewise exempt from the sales or use tax upon the lease or rental thereof;

(9) A tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price, as defined in section 144.070, of new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be registered under the laws of the state of Missouri. This tax is imposed on the person titling such property, and shall be paid according to the procedures in section 144.440.

2. All tickets sold which are sold under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 which are subject to the sales tax shall have printed, stamped or otherwise endorsed thereon, the words "This ticket is subject to a sales tax."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Fraker offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 1, Section A, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"11.020. The secretary of state shall biennially, as soon as practicable after the organization of each general assembly, prepare and **[**electronically**]** publish **five thousand copies of** the Missouri manual, to contain historical, official, political, statistical and other information in regard to the national and state governments, such as is found in the manuals of 1907 and 1908. **The manuals shall be distributed by the secretary of state to the members of the general assembly; the state, judicial, and county officers; and each high school library within the state. The surplus volumes shall be distributed throughout the state upon proper applications made therefor. Each member of the general assembly shall receive ten volumes of the manual.** The manual shall **also be published electronically and** be accessible via the official website of the secretary of state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 35, Section 473.730, Lines 8 and 9, by deleting the words "**two or more securities**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**one surety company**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Hummel offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 33, Section 249.1120, Line 87, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"262.960. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "**[**Farm-to-School**]** **Farm-to-Table** Act".

2. There is hereby created within the department of agriculture the "**[**Farm-to-School**]** **Farm-to-Table** Program" to connect Missouri farmers and **[**schools**]** **institutions** in order to provide **[**schools**]** **institutions** with locally grown agricultural products for inclusion in **[**school**]** meals and snacks and to strengthen local farming economies. **The department shall establish parameters for program goals, which shall include, but not be limited to, participating institutions purchasing at least five percent of their food products locally by December 31, 2018.** The department shall designate an employee to administer and monitor the **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program and to serve as liaison between Missouri farmers and **[**schools**]** **institutions**.

3. The following agencies shall make staff available to the Missouri **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program for the purpose of providing professional consultation and staff support to assist the implementation of this section:

(1) The department of health and senior services;

(2) The department of elementary and secondary education; **[**and**]**

(3) The office of administration**; and**

(4) The department of corrections.

4. The duties of the department employee coordinating the **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Establishing and maintaining a website database to allow farmers and **[**schools**]** **institutions** to connect whereby farmers can enter the locally grown agricultural products they produce along with pricing information, the times such products are available, and where they are willing to distribute such products;

(2) Providing leadership at the state level to encourage **[**schools**]** **institutions** to procure and use locally grown agricultural products;

(3) Conducting workshops and training sessions and providing technical assistance to **[**school**]** **institution** food service directors, personnel, farmers, and produce distributors and processors regarding the **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program; and

(4) Seeking grants, private donations, or other funding sources to support the **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program.

262.962. 1. As used in this section, section 262.960, and subsection 5 of section 348.407, the following terms shall mean:

(1) **"Institutions", facilities including, but not limited to, schools, correctional facilities, hospitals, nursing homes, and military bases;**

(2) "Locally grown agricultural products", food or fiber produced or processed by a small agribusiness or small farm;

[(2)**] (3)** "Schools", includes any school in this state that maintains a food service program under the United States Department of Agriculture and administered by the school;

[(3)**] (4)** "Small agribusiness", a qualifying agribusiness as defined in section 348.400, and located in Missouri with gross annual sales of less than five million dollars;

[(4)**] (5)** "Small farm", a family-owned farm or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010, and located in Missouri with less than two hundred fifty thousand dollars in gross sales per year.

2. There is hereby created a taskforce under the AgriMissouri **marketing** program established in section 261.230, which shall be known as the "**[**Farm-to-School**] Farm-to-Table** Taskforce". The taskforce shall be made up of at least one representative from each of the following **[**agencies**]**: the University of Missouri extension service, the department of agriculture, **the department of corrections, the department of health and senior services,** the department of elementary and secondary education, **[**and**]** the office of administration**, and a representative from one of the military bases in the state**. In addition, the director of the department of agriculture shall appoint **[**two persons**] one person** actively engaged in the practice of small agribusiness. In addition, the **[**director of the department of elementary and secondary**] commissioner of** education shall appoint **[**two persons**] one person** from schools within the state who direct a food service program. **The director of the department of corrections shall appoint one person employed as a correctional facility food service director. The director of the department of health and senior services shall appoint one person employed as a hospital or nursing home food service director.** One representative for the department of agriculture shall serve as the chairperson for the taskforce and shall coordinate the taskforce meetings. The taskforce shall hold at least two meetings, but may hold more as it deems necessary to fulfill its requirements under this section. Staff of the department of agriculture may provide administrative assistance to the taskforce if such assistance is required.

3. The mission of the taskforce is to provide recommendations for strategies that:

(1) Allow **[**schools**] institutions** to more easily incorporate locally grown agricultural products into their cafeteria offerings, salad bars, and vending machines; and

(2) Allow **[**schools**] institutions** to work with food service providers to ensure greater use of locally grown agricultural products by developing standardized language for food service contracts.

4. In fulfilling its mission under this section, the taskforce shall review various food service contracts of **[**schools**] institutions** within the state to identify standardized language that could be included in such contracts to allow **[**schools**] institutions** to more easily procure and use locally grown agricultural products.

5. The taskforce shall prepare a report containing its findings and recommendations and shall deliver such report to the governor, the general assembly, and to the director of each **[**agency**] entity** represented on the taskforce **[**by no later than December 31, 2015**] no later than December thirty-first of each year**.

6. In conducting its work, the taskforce may hold public meetings at which it may invite testimony from experts, or it may solicit information from any party it deems may have information relevant to its duties under this section.

[7. This section shall expire on December 31, 2015.**]**; and

Further amend said bill, Page 35, Section 347.048, Line 18, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"348.407. 1. The authority shall develop and implement agricultural products utilization grants as provided in this section.

2. The authority may reject any application for grants pursuant to this section.

3. The authority shall make grants, and may make loans or guaranteed loans from the grant fund to persons for the creation, development and operation, for up to three years from the time of application approval, of rural agricultural businesses whose projects add value to agricultural products and aid the economy of a rural community.

4. The authority may make loan guarantees to qualified agribusinesses for agricultural business development loans for businesses that aid in the economy of a rural community and support production agriculture or add value to agricultural products by providing necessary products and services for production or processing.

5. The authority may make grants, loans, or loan guarantees to Missouri businesses to access resources for accessing and processing locally grown agricultural products for use in **[**schools**] institutions, as defined in section 262.962,** within the state.

6. The authority may, upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person in an amount to be determined by the authority, provide for a feasibility study of the person's rural agricultural business concept.

7. Upon a determination by the authority that such concept is feasible and upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person, in an amount to be determined by the authority, the authority may then provide for a marketing study. Such marketing study shall be designed to determine whether such concept may be operated profitably.

8. Upon a determination by the authority that the concept may be operated profitably, the authority may provide for legal assistance to set up the business. Such legal assistance shall include, but not be limited to, providing advice and assistance on the form of business entity, the availability of tax credits and other assistance for which the business may qualify as well as helping the person apply for such assistance.

9. The authority may provide or facilitate loans or guaranteed loans for the business including, but not limited to, loans from the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development Program, subject to availability. Such financial assistance may only be provided to feasible projects, and for an amount that is the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the authority. The authority may structure the financial assistance in a way that facilitates the project, but also provides for a compensatory return on investment or loan payment to the authority, based on the risk of the project.

10. The authority may provide for consulting services in the building of the physical facilities of the business.

11. The authority may provide for consulting services in the operation of the business.

12. The authority may provide for such services through employees of the state or by contracting with private entities.

13. The authority may consider the following in making the decision:

(1) The applicant's commitment to the project through the applicant's risk;

(2) Community involvement and support;

(3) The phase the project is in on an annual basis;

(4) The leaders and consultants chosen to direct the project;

(5) The amount needed for the project to achieve the bankable stage; and

(6) The project's planning for long-term success through feasibility studies, marketing plans**,** and business plans.

14. The department of agriculture, the department of natural resources, the department of economic development and the University of Missouri may provide such assistance as is necessary for the implementation and operation of this section. The authority may consult with other state and federal agencies as is necessary.

15. The authority may charge fees for the provision of any service pursuant to this section.

16. The authority may adopt rules to implement the provisions of this section.

17. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 348.005 to 348.180 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 36, Section B, Line 6, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section C. The repeal and reenactment of sections 262.960 and 348.407 of section A of this act shall become effective January 1, 2016."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hummel, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 3, Section 67.145, Line 5, by inserting after said line the following:

"67.402. 1. The governing body of the following counties may enact nuisance abatement ordinances as provided in this section:

(1) Any county of the first classification with more than one hundred thirty-five thousand four hundred but fewer than one hundred thirty-five thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(2) Any county of the first classification with more than seventy-one thousand three hundred but fewer than seventy-one thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(3) Any county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but fewer than one hundred ninety-nine thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(4) Any county of the first classification with more than eighty-five thousand nine hundred but fewer than eighty-six thousand inhabitants;

(5) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than sixteen thousand four hundred but fewer than sixteen thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(6) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than fourteen thousand five hundred but fewer than fourteen thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(7) Any county of the first classification with more than eighty-two thousand but fewer than eighty-two thousand one hundred inhabitants;

(8) Any county of the first classification with more than one hundred four thousand six hundred but fewer than one hundred four thousand seven hundred inhabitants;

(9) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than seven thousand nine hundred but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants; **[**and**]**

(10) Any county of the second classification with more than fifty-two thousand six hundred but fewer than fifty-two thousand seven hundred inhabitants**;**

(11) Any county of the first classification with more than fifty thousand but fewer than seventy thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any county described in subsection 1 of this section may enact ordinances to provide for the abatement of a condition of any lot or land that has the presence of rubbish and trash, lumber, bricks, tin, steel, parts of derelict motorcycles, derelict cars, derelict trucks, derelict construction equipment, derelict appliances, broken furniture, or overgrown or noxious weeds in residential subdivisions or districts which may endanger public safety or which is unhealthy or unsafe and declared to be a public nuisance.

3. Any ordinance enacted pursuant to this section shall:

(1) Set forth those conditions which constitute a nuisance and which are detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of the residents of the county;

(2) Provide for duties of inspectors with regard to those conditions which may be declared a nuisance, and shall provide for duties of the building commissioner or designated officer or officers to supervise all inspectors and to hold hearings regarding such property;

(3) Provide for service of adequate notice of the declaration of nuisance, which notice shall specify that the nuisance is to be abated, listing a reasonable time for commencement, and may provide that such notice be served either by personal service or by certified mail, return receipt requested, but if service cannot be had by either of these modes of service, then service may be had by publication. The ordinances shall further provide that the owner, occupant, lessee, mortgagee, agent, and all other persons having an interest in the property as shown by the land records of the recorder of deeds of the county wherein the property is located shall be made parties;

(4) Provide that upon failure to commence work of abating the nuisance within the time specified or upon failure to proceed continuously with the work without unnecessary delay, the building commissioner or designated officer or officers shall call and have a full and adequate hearing upon the matter before the county commission, giving the affected parties at least ten days' written notice of the hearing. Any party may be represented by counsel, and all parties shall have an opportunity to be heard. After the hearings, if evidence supports a finding that the property is a nuisance or detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of the residents of the county, the county commission shall issue an order making specific findings of fact, based upon competent and substantial evidence, which shows the property to be a nuisance and detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of the residents of the county and ordering the nuisance abated. If the evidence does not support a finding that the property is a nuisance or detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of the residents of the county, no order shall be issued.

4. Any ordinance authorized by this section may provide that if the owner fails to begin abating the nuisance within a specific time which shall not be longer than seven days of receiving notice that the nuisance has been ordered removed, the building commissioner or designated officer shall cause the condition which constitutes the nuisance to be removed. If the building commissioner or designated officer causes such condition to be removed or abated, the cost of such removal shall be certified to the county clerk or officer in charge of finance who shall cause the certified cost to be included in a special tax bill or added to the annual real estate tax bill, at the county collector's option, for the property and the certified cost shall be collected by the county collector in the same manner and procedure for collecting real estate taxes. If the certified cost is not paid, the tax bill shall be considered delinquent, and the collection of the delinquent bill shall be governed by the laws governing delinquent and back taxes. The tax bill from the date of its issuance shall be deemed a personal debt against the owner and shall also be a lien on the property until paid.

5. Nothing in this section authorizes any county to enact nuisance abatement ordinances that provide for the abatement of any condition relating to agricultural structures or agricultural operations, including but not limited to the raising of livestock or row crops.

6. No county of the first, second, third, or fourth classification shall have the power to adopt any ordinance, resolution, or regulation under this section governing any railroad company regulated by the Federal Railroad Administration."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Crawford offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 18, Section 108.280, Line 18, by inserting after said line the following:

"140.170. 1. Except for lands described in subsection 7 of this section, the county collector shall cause a copy of the list of delinquent lands and lots to be printed in some newspaper of general circulation published in the county for three consecutive weeks, one insertion weekly, before the sale, the last insertion to be at least fifteen days prior to the fourth Monday in August.

2. In addition to the names of all record owners or the names of all owners appearing on the land tax book it is only necessary in the printed and published list to state in the aggregate the amount of taxes, penalty, interest and cost due thereon, each year separately stated.

3. To the list shall be attached and in like manner printed and published a notice of said lands and lots stating that said land and lots will be sold at public auction to discharge the taxes, penalty, interest, and costs due thereon at the time of sale in or adjacent to the courthouse of such county, on the fourth Monday in August next thereafter, commencing at ten o'clock of said day and continuing from day to day thereafter until all are offered.

4. The county collector, on or before the day of sale, shall insert at the foot of the list on his **or her** record a copy of the notice and certify on his **or her** record immediately following the notice the name of the newspaper of the county in which the notice was printed and published and the dates of insertions thereof in the newspaper.

5. The expense of such printing shall be paid out of the county treasury and shall not exceed the rate provided for in chapter 493, relating to legal publications, notices and advertisements, and the cost of printing at the rate paid by the county shall be taxed as part of the costs of the sale of any land or lot contained in the list.

6. The county collector shall cause the affidavit of the printer, editor or publisher of the newspaper in which the list of delinquent lands and notice of sale was published, as provided by section 493.060, with the list and notice attached, to be recorded in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county, and the recorder shall not charge or receive any fees for recording the same.

7. The county collector may have a separate list of such lands, without legal descriptions or the names of the record owners, printed in a newspaper of general circulation published in such county for three consecutive weeks before the sale of such lands for a parcel or lot of land that:

(1) Has an assessed value of one thousand **five hundred** dollars or less and has been advertised previously; or

(2) Is a lot in a development of twenty or more lots and such lot has an assessed value of one thousand **five hundred** dollars or less. The notice shall state that legal descriptions and the names of the record owners of such lands shall be posted at any county courthouse within the county and the office of the county collector.

8. If, in the opinion of the county collector, an adequate legal description of the delinquent land and lots cannot be obtained through researching the documents available through the recorder of deeds, the collector may commission a professional land surveyor to prepare an adequate legal description of the delinquent land and lots in question. The costs of any commissioned land survey deemed necessary by the county collector shall be taxed as part of the costs of the sale of any land or lots contained in the list prepared under this section.

140.195. Any collector, agent of any collector, tax sale purchaser, or agent of any tax sale purchaser performing duties under this chapter shall have the lawful right to enter upon the land of another without being guilty of trespass, if he or she is in the course of providing or attempting to provide notice of a tax sale or tax sale redemption rights and it is necessary to enter upon such land to provide, serve, or post such notice.

140.310. 1. The purchaser of any tract or lot of land at sale for delinquent taxes, homesteads excepted, shall at any time after one year from the date of sale be entitled to the immediate possession of the premises so purchased during the redemption period provided for in this law, unless sooner redeemed; provided, however, any owner or occupant of any tract or lot of land purchased may retain possession of said premises by making a written assignment of, or agreement to pay, rent certain or estimated to accrue during such redemption period or so much thereof as shall be sufficient to discharge the bid of the purchaser with interest thereon as provided in the certificate of purchase.

2. The purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns may enforce his **or her** rights under said written assignment or agreement in any manner now authorized or hereafter authorized by law for the collection of delinquent and unpaid rent; provided further, nothing herein contained shall operate to the prejudice of any owner not in default and whose interest in the tract or lot of land is not encumbered by the certificate of purchase, nor shall it prejudice the rights of any occupant of any tract or lot of land not liable to pay taxes thereon nor such occupant's interest in any planted, growing or unharvested crop thereon.

3. Any additions or improvements made to any tract or lot of land by any occupant thereof, as tenant or otherwise, and made prior to such tax sale, which such occupant would be permitted to detach and remove from the land under his **or her** contract of occupancy shall also, to the same extent, be removable against the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns.

4. Any rent collected by the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns shall operate as a payment upon the amount due the holder of such certificate of purchase, and such amount or amounts, together with the date paid and by whom shall be endorsed as a credit upon said certificate, and which said sums shall be taken into consideration in the redemption of such land, as provided for in this chapter.

5. Any purchaser, heirs or assigns in possession within the period of redemption against whom rights of redemption are exercised shall be protected in the value of any planted, growing and/or unharvested crop on the lands redeemed in the same manner as such purchaser, heirs or assigns would be protected in valuable and lasting improvements made upon said lands after the period of redemption and referred to in section 140.360.

[6. The one-year redemption period shall not apply to third-year tax sales, but the ninety-day redemption period as provided in section 140.405 shall apply to such sales. There shall be no redemption period for a post-third-year tax sale, or any offering thereafter.**]**

140.340. 1. **Upon paying the reasonable and customary costs of sale to the county collector for the use of the purchaser, his or her heirs, successors, or assigns;** the owner**; lienholder;** or occupant of any land or lot sold for taxes, or any other persons having an interest therein, **[**may**] shall have the absolute right to** redeem the same at any time during the one year next ensuing**[**, in the following manner**] and shall continue to have a defeasible right to redeem the same until such time as the tax sale purchaser acquires the deed, at which time the right to redeem shall expire, provided upon the expiration of the lien evidenced by a certificate of purchase under section 140.410 no redemption shall be required.**

2. The reasonable and customary costs of sale include all costs incurred in selling and foreclosing tax liens under this chapter, and such reasonable and customary costs shall include the following: **[**by paying to the county collector, for the use of the purchaser, his heirs or assigns,**]** the full sum of the purchase money named in **[**his**] the** certificate of purchase and all the **[**cost**] costs** of the sale, including the cost to record the certificate of purchase as required in section 140.290, the fee necessary for the collector to record the release of such certificate of purchase, and the **reasonable and customary** cost of the title search and **[**mailings**] postage costs** of notification

required in sections 140.150 to 140.405, together with interest at the rate specified in such certificate, not to exceed ten percent annually, except on a sum paid by a purchaser in excess of the delinquent taxes due plus costs of the sale **incurred by the collector**, no interest shall be owing on the excess amount, with all subsequent taxes which have been paid thereon by the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns with interest at the rate of eight percent per annum on such taxes subsequently paid, and in addition thereto the person redeeming any land shall pay the costs incident to entry of recital of such redemption**; provided, however, that no costs incurred by tax sale purchasers in providing notice of tax sale redemption rights required by law shall be reimbursable as a reasonable and customary cost of sale unless such costs are incurred after March first following the date of purchase of the tax sale certificate by said tax sale purchaser at a first or second offering delinquent tax sale**.

[2.**] 3.** Upon deposit with the county collector of the amount necessary to redeem as herein provided, it shall be the duty of the county collector to mail to the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns, at the last post office address if known, and if not known, then to the address of the purchaser as shown in the record of the certificate of purchase, notice of such deposit for redemption.

[3.**] 4.** Such notice, given as herein provided, shall stop payment to the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns of any further interest or penalty.

[4. In case the party purchasing said land, his heirs or assigns fails to take a tax deed for the land so purchased within six months after the expiration of the one year next following the date of sale, no interest shall be charged or collected from the redemptioner after that time.**]**

5. The reasonable and customary costs of sale needed to redeem any land or lot sold for taxes under this section shall be determined by the collector.

140.350. **[**Infants**] Minors** and incapacitated and disabled persons as defined in chapter 475 may redeem any lands belonging to them sold for taxes, within **[**one year after the expiration of such disability**] five years of the date of the last payment of taxes encumbering the real estate by the minor, incapacitated or disabled person, the party's predecessors in interest, or any representative of such person**, in the same manner as provided in section 140.340 for redemption by other persons.

140.405. 1. Any person purchasing property at a delinquent land tax auction shall not acquire the deed to the real estate, as provided for in section 140.250 or 140.420, until the person meets the requirements of this section, except that such requirements shall not apply to post-third-year sales, which shall be conducted under subsection 4 of section 140.250. The purchaser shall obtain a title search report from a licensed attorney or licensed title company detailing the ownership and encumbrances on the property. **[**Such title search report shall be declared invalid if the effective date is more than one hundred twenty days from the date the purchaser applies for a collector's deed under section 140.250 or 140.420.**]**

2. At least ninety days prior to the date when a purchaser is authorized to acquire the deed, the purchaser shall notify the owner of record and any person who holds a publicly recorded unreleased deed of trust, mortgage, lease, lien, judgment, or any other publicly recorded claim upon that real estate of such person's right to redeem the property. Notice shall be sent by both first class mail and certified mail return receipt requested to such person's last known available address. If the certified mail return receipt is returned signed, the first class mail notice is not returned, the first class mail notice is refused where noted by the United States Postal Service, or any combination thereof, notice shall be presumed received by the recipient. At the conclusion of the applicable redemption period, the purchaser shall make an affidavit in accordance with subsection **[**4**] 5** of this section.

3. If the owner of record or the holder of any other publicly recorded claim on the property intends to transfer ownership or execute any additional liens or encumbrances on the property, such owner shall first redeem such property under section 140.340. The failure to comply with redeeming the property first before executing any of such actions or agreements on the property shall require the owner of record or any other publicly recorded claim on the property to reimburse the purchaser for the total bid as recorded on the certificate of purchase and all the costs of the sale required in sections 140.150 to 140.405.

4. In the case that both the certified notice return receipt card is returned unsigned and the first class mail is returned for any reason except refusal, where the notice is returned undeliverable, then the purchaser shall attempt additional notice and certify in the purchaser's affidavit to the collector that such additional notice was attempted and by what means.

5. The purchaser shall notify the county collector by affidavit of the date that every required notice was sent to the owner of record and, if applicable, any other publicly recorded claim on the property. To the affidavit, the purchaser shall attach a copy of a valid title search report as described in subsection 1 of this section as well as completed copies of the following for each recipient:

(1) Notices of right to redeem sent by first class mail;

(2) Notices of right to redeem sent by certified mail;

(3) Addressed envelopes for all notices, as they appeared immediately before mailing;

(4) Certified mail receipt as it appeared upon its return; and

(5) Any returned regular mailed envelopes. As provided in this section, at such time the purchaser notifies the collector by affidavit that all the ninety days' notice requirements of this section have been met, the purchaser is authorized to acquire the deed, provided that a collector's deed shall not be acquired before the expiration date of the redemption period as provided in section 140.340.

6. If any real estate is purchased at a third-offering tax auction and has a publicly recorded unreleased deed of trust, mortgage, lease, lien, judgment, or any other publicly recorded claim upon the real estate under this section, the purchaser of said property shall within forty-five days after the purchase at the sale notify such person of the person's right to redeem the property within ninety days from the postmark date on the notice. Notice shall be sent by both first class mail and certified mail return receipt requested to such person's last known available address. The purchaser shall notify the county collector by affidavit of the date the required notice was sent to the owner of record and, if applicable, the holder of any other publicly recorded claim on the property, that such person shall have ninety days to redeem said property or be forever barred from redeeming said property.

7. If the county collector chooses to have the title search done then the county collector may charge the purchaser the cost of the title search before giving the purchaser a deed pursuant to section 140.420.

8. **[**If the property is redeemed, the person redeeming the property shall pay the costs incurred by the purchaser in providing notice under this section. Recoverable costs on any property sold at a tax sale shall include the title search, postage, and costs for the recording of any certificate of purchase issued and for recording the release of such certificate of purchase and all the costs of the sale required in sections 140.150 to 140.405.

9.**]** Failure of the purchaser to comply with this section shall result in such purchaser's loss of all interest in the real estate **except as otherwise provided in sections 140.550 and 140.570**.

9. The phrase "authorized to acquire the deed" as used in this chapter shall mean the date chosen by the tax sale purchaser that is more than the minimum redemption period set forth in section 140.340 if the tax sale purchaser has complied with the following requirements entitling the purchaser to the issuance of a collector's deed:

(1) Compliance with the requirements of this section to the satisfaction of the collector;

(2) Payment of the recording fee for the collector's deed as required under section 140.410;

(3) Production of the original of the certificate of purchase as required under section 140.420, or production of an original affidavit of lost or destroyed certificate approved by the collector as to form and substance; and

(4) Payment of all subsequent taxes required to be paid under section 140.440.

10. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any person except a minor or an incapacitated or disabled person may receive notice under this section in a foreign country or outside the United States:

(1) By any internationally agreed upon means of service that is reasonably calculated to give notice, such as the Hague Convention on the Service Abroad of Judicial and Extrajudicial Documents;

(2) If there is no internationally agreed upon means of service, or if an international agreement allows service but does not specify the means, by a method that is reasonably calculated to give notice;

(3) As set forth for the foreign country's acceptable method of service in actions in courts of general jurisdiction;

(4) As the foreign country directs in response to a letter of request;

(5) Unless prohibited by a foreign country's law, by delivering a copy of the notice to the person personally or using a form of mail that requires a signed receipt; or

(6) By any other means not prohibited by international agreement as approved by the collector.

140.410. In all cases where lands have been or may hereafter be sold for delinquent taxes, penalty, interest and costs due thereon, and a certificate of purchase has been or may hereafter be issued, it is hereby made the duty of such purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns, to cause all subsequent taxes to be paid on the property purchased prior to the issuance of any collector's deed, and the purchaser shall further cause a deed to be executed and placed on record in the proper county all within **[**two years**]** **eighteen months** from the date of said sale; provided, that on failure of said purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns so to do, then and in that case the amount due such purchaser shall cease to be a lien on said lands so purchased as herein provided. Upon the purchaser's forfeiture of all rights of the property acquired by the certificate of purchase issued, and including the nonpayment of all subsequent years'

taxes as described in this section, it shall be the responsibility of the collector to record the cancellation of the certificate of purchase in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county. Certificates of purchase cannot be assigned to nonresidents or delinquent taxpayers. However, any person purchasing property at a delinquent land tax sale who meets the requirements of this section, prior to receiving a collector's deed, shall pay to the collector the fee necessary for the recording of such collector's deed to be issued. It shall be the responsibility of the collector to record the deed before delivering such deed to the purchaser of the property.

140.420. If no person shall redeem the lands sold for taxes **[**within the applicable redemption period of one year from the date of the sale or within the ninety-day notice as specified in section 140.405 for a third-year tax sale**]** **prior to the expiration of the right to redeem**, at the expiration thereof, and on production of the certificate of purchase **and upon proof satisfactory to the collector that a purchaser or his or her heirs, successors, or assigns are authorized to acquire the deed**, the collector of the county in which the sale of such lands took place shall execute to the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns, in the name of the state, a conveyance of the real estate so sold, which shall vest in the grantee an absolute estate in fee simple, subject, however, to all claims thereon for unpaid taxes except such unpaid taxes existing at time of the purchase of said lands and the lien for which taxes was inferior to the lien for taxes for which said tract or lot of land was sold."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Redmon offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 18, Section 108.280, Line 18, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"162.203. 1. Board members initially elected or appointed under section 162.291, 162.459, 162.471, or 162.581 after August 28, 1993, in addition to the qualifications prescribed in those sections, shall successfully complete orientation and training requirements within one year of the date of the election or appointment. The orientation and training shall consist of at least sixteen hours with the cost of such training to be paid by the district.

2. All programs providing the orientation and training required under the provisions of this section shall be offered by a statewide association organized for the benefit of members of boards of education or be approved by the state board of education.

3. Any funding appropriated to the department of elementary and secondary education for the purposes of school board training reimbursement shall be distributed to all statewide organizations that received state funding for school board training in fiscal year 2013."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Rhoads offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 14, Section 84.720, Lines 1-14, by deleting all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Section 473.730, Page 36, Line 36, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"**Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any individual who holds an occupational license issued by the Missouri gaming commission as a unarmed security guard serving on an**

excursion gambling boat, or a facility adjacent to such boat, shall be exempt from any other political subdivision's licensing requirements for unarmed security guards. This section is intended to preempt the use of multiple standards for regulating unarmed security guards in areas subject to regulation by the Missouri gaming commission and the commission shall have sole authority to license and regulate unarmed security guards on excursion gambling boats and adjacent facilities."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Jones offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 18, Section 108.280, Line 18, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"153.030. 1. All bridges over streams dividing this state from any other state owned, used, leased or otherwise controlled by any person, corporation, railroad company or joint stock company, and all bridges across or over navigable streams within this state, where the charge is made for crossing the same, which are now constructed, which are in the course of construction, or which shall hereafter be constructed, and all property, real and tangible personal, owned, used, leased or otherwise controlled by telegraph, telephone, electric power and light companies, electric transmission lines, pipeline companies and express companies shall be subject to taxation for state, county, municipal and other local purposes to the same extent as the property of private persons.

2. And taxes levied thereon shall be levied and collected in the manner as is now or may hereafter be provided by law for the taxation of railroad property in this state, and county commissions, county boards of equalization and the state tax commission are hereby required to perform the same duties and are given the same powers, including punitive powers, in assessing, equalizing and adjusting the taxes on the property set forth in this section as the county commissions and boards of equalization and state tax commission have or may hereafter be empowered with, in assessing, equalizing, and adjusting the taxes on railroad property; and an authorized officer of any such bridge, telegraph, telephone, electric power and light companies, electric transmission lines, pipeline companies, or express company or the owner of any such toll bridge, is hereby required to render reports of the property of such bridge, telegraph, telephone, electric power and light companies, electric transmission lines, pipeline companies, or express companies in like manner as the authorized officer of the railroad company is now or may hereafter be required to render for the taxation of railroad property.

3. On or before the fifteenth day of April in the year 1946 and each year thereafter an authorized officer of each such company shall furnish the state tax commission and county clerks a report, duly subscribed and sworn to by such authorized officer, which is like in nature and purpose to the reports required of railroads under chapter 151 showing the full amount of all real and tangible personal property owned, used, leased or otherwise controlled by each such company on January first of the year in which the report is due.

4. If any telephone company assessed pursuant to chapter 153 has a microwave relay station or stations in a county in which it has no wire mileage but has wire mileage in another county, then, for purposes of apportioning the assessed value of the distributable property of such companies, the straight line distance between such microwave relay stations shall constitute miles of wire. In the event that any public utility company assessed pursuant to this chapter has no distributable property which physically traverses the counties in which it operates, then the assessed value of the distributable property of such company shall be apportioned to the physical location of the distributable property.

5. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2017, a telephone company shall annually be assessed using the methodology for property tax purposes, as provided for pursuant to this section, or may annually elect to be assessed using the methodology for property tax purposes, as provided for pursuant to this section, for property consisting of land and buildings, and be assessed for all other property exclusively using the methodology utilized pursuant to section 137.122. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to change the original assessment jurisdiction of the state tax commission.

6. Nothing in subsection 5 shall be construed as applying to any other utilities."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Jones, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Rowden offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 1, Section A, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"49.098. **1.** For the benefit of the executive branch and members and staff of the general assembly, in determining local needs in appropriation of funds of the state, the county commissioners in all counties of the second, third and fourth class shall file with the office of administration, the oversight division of the committee on legislative research, and the state auditor copies of summarized reports of all funds received from any agency of the United States government. Further, county commissioners, collectively or by designation of the presiding commissioner, shall represent the county on the following regional councils which may encompass their county: Manpower planning; aging; health planning; law enforcement assistance; community action; countywide sewer districts; solid waste management; county planning and zoning; University of Missouri extension; future boards, commissions and councils relating to health, education or welfare of the citizens as established by executive or legislative action of the government of the United States or of the state; and such other councils and organizations relating to operations of counties as from time to time may be created.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, in all counties, including counties of the first classification, a county commissioner having the duty of serving on any of the various boards or commissions shall participate in the affairs of the body and shall vote as a member of the county commission on any funding request submitted to the county commission. The participation and subsequent vote in favor of or against a budget request shall not constitute a conflict of interest by the county commissioner serving on such board or commission."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 33, Section 249.1120, Line 87, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"262.590. The council in any county shall have the right and duty to:

(1) Make recommendations and suggestions to the university concerning the extension program;

(2) Make recommendations and suggestions to the university concerning the appointment or removal of extension personnel;

(3) Arrange for and administer the county's share of the cost of the extension services in the area over which the council has jurisdiction;

(4) Receive by way of gift, purchase, or otherwise acquire, in its own name, real or personal property with the right to hold and to sell and convey title to any such property **and to obtain financing, in its own name, in connection with such purchase or acquisition**; provided no real estate not reasonably required for the administration of the extension program shall be held by the council for a period longer than two **years; and provided further that the financed amount shall not constitute a debt of the university, and the university shall have no obligation for repayment for any part of such financed amount**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Love offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 3, Section 67.145, Line 5, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"**67.405. 1. In any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than twenty thousand but fewer than twenty-three thousand inhabitants and with a city of the third classification with more than nine thousand but fewer than ten thousand inhabitants as the county seat that receives an annual payment under the federal "payments in lieu of taxes" program established in Public Law 97-258, 31 U.S.C. 6901 - 6907, if a portion of the payment received by the county is for entitlement lands originally located within any city of the fourth classification with more than four hundred but fewer than four hundred fifty inhabitants, then the county shall distribute to the city an amount:**

(1) Equal to the payments in lieu of taxes payment per acre multiplied by the number of acres taken from the city; and

(2) Multiplied by a number equal to the average of the assessed valuation percentages for residential and commercial property under subsection 5 of section 137.115 divided by the assessed valuation percentage for agricultural property under subsection 5 of section 137.115.

2. In any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than nine thousand but fewer than ten thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than nine hundred but fewer than one thousand fifty inhabitants as the county seat that receives an annual payment under the federal "payments in lieu of taxes" program established in Public Law 97-258, 31 U.S.C. 6901 - 6907, if a portion of the payment received by the county is for entitlement lands originally located within any city of the fourth classification with more than nine hundred but fewer than one thousand fifty inhabitants, then the county shall distribute to the city an amount:

(1) Equal to the payments in lieu of taxes payment per acre multiplied by the number of acres taken from the city; and

(2) Multiplied by a number equal to the average of the assessed valuation percentages for residential and commercial property under subsection 5 of section 137.115 divided by the assessed valuation percentage for agricultural property under subsection 5 of section 137.115.

3. In any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than nine thousand but fewer than ten thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than nine hundred but fewer than one thousand fifty inhabitants as the county seat that receives an annual payment under the federal "payments in lieu of taxes" program established in Public Law 97-258, 31 U.S.C. 6901-6907, if a portion of the payment received by the county is for entitlement lands originally located within any village with more than one hundred ten but fewer than one hundred twenty-five inhabitants, then the county shall distribute to the village an amount:

(1) Equal to the payments in lieu of taxes payment per acre multiplied by the number of acres taken from the village; and

(2) Multiplied by a number equal to the average of the assessed valuation percentages for residential and commercial property under subsection 5 of section 137.115 divided by the assessed valuation percentage for agricultural property under subsection 5 of section 137.115."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Love, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Higdon offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 3, Section 67.145, Line 5, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"67.320. 1. Any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants**, any county of the first classification with more than eighty-three thousand but fewer than ninety-two thousand inhabitants and with a home rule city with more than seventy-six thousand but fewer than ninety-one thousand inhabitants as the county seat,** or any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants may prosecute and punish violations of its county orders in the circuit court of such counties in the manner and to the extent herein provided or in a county municipal court if creation of a county municipal court is approved by

order of the county commission. The county may adopt orders with penal provisions consistent with state law, but only in the areas of traffic violations, solid waste management, county building codes, on-site sewer treatment, zoning orders, and animal control. Any county municipal court established pursuant to the provisions of this section shall have jurisdiction over violations of that county's orders and the ordinances of municipalities with which the county has a contract to prosecute and punish violations of municipal ordinances of the municipality.

2. Except as provided in subsection 5 of this section in any county which has elected to establish a county municipal court pursuant to this section, the judges for such court shall be appointed by the county commission of such county, subject to confirmation by the legislative body of such county in the same manner as confirmation for other county appointed officers. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission.

3. The practice and procedure of each prosecution shall be conducted in compliance with all of the terms and provisions of sections 66.010 to 66.140, except as provided for in this section.

4. Any use of the term ordinance in sections 66.010 to 66.140 shall be synonymous with the term order for purposes of this section.

5. In any county of the first classification with more than one hundred one thousand but fewer than one hundred fifteen thousand inhabitants, the first judges shall be appointed by the county commission for a term of four years, and thereafter the judges shall be elected for a term of four years. The number of judges appointed, and qualifications for their appointment, shall be established by order of the commission."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 36, Section 473.730, Line 36, by inserting immediately after all of said section and line the following:

"476.083. 1. In addition to any appointments made pursuant to section 485.010, the presiding judge of each circuit containing one or more facilities operated by the department of corrections with an average total inmate population in all such facilities in the circuit over the previous two years of more than two thousand five hundred inmates **or containing, as of January 1, 2015, a diagnostic and reception center operated by the department of corrections and a mental health facility operated by the department of mental health which houses persons found not guilty of a crime by reason of mental disease or defect under chapter 552 and provides sex offender rehabilitation and treatment services (SORTS)** may appoint a circuit court marshal to aid the presiding judge in the administration of the judicial business of the circuit by overseeing the physical security of the courthouse, serving court-generated papers and orders, and assisting the judges of the circuit as the presiding judge determines appropriate. Such circuit court marshal appointed pursuant to the provisions of this section shall serve at the pleasure of the presiding judge. The circuit court marshal authorized by this section is in addition to staff support from the circuit clerks, deputy circuit clerks, division clerks, municipal clerks, and any other staff personnel which may otherwise be provided by law.

2. The salary of a circuit court marshal shall be established by the presiding judge of the circuit within funds made available for that purpose, but such salary shall not exceed ninety percent of the salary of the highest paid sheriff serving a county wholly or partially within that circuit. Personnel authorized by this section shall be paid from state funds or federal grant moneys which are available for that purpose and not from county funds.

3. Any person appointed as a circuit court marshal pursuant to this section shall have at least five years' prior experience as a law enforcement officer. In addition, any such person shall within one year after appointment, or as soon as practicable, attend a court security school or training program operated by the United States Marshal Service. In addition to all other powers and duties prescribed in this section, a circuit court marshal may:

(1) Serve process;

(2) Wear a concealable firearm; and

(3) Make an arrest based upon local court rules and state law, and as directed by the presiding judge of the circuit.

479.155. 1. By September 1, 2015, the presiding judge of the circuit court in which the municipal division is located shall report to the clerk of the supreme court the name and address of the municipal division and any other information regarding the municipal division requested by the clerk of the supreme court on a standardized form developed by the clerk of the supreme court.

2. If a municipality elects to abolish or establish a municipal division, the presiding judge of the circuit court in which the municipal division is located shall notify the clerk of the supreme court, and the presiding judge of any new municipal division shall complete the report required under subsection 1 of this section within ninety days of the establishment of the division."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **House Amendment No. 12** was adopted.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 13**.

House Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 35, Section 347.048, Line 18, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"393.015. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any sewer corporation, municipality or sewer district established under the provisions of chapter 249 or 250, or sections 204.250 to 204.470, or any sewer district created and organized pursuant to constitutional authority, may contract with any water corporation**, any municipality providing water, or any water districts established under chapter 247, which for purposes of this section shall collectively be designated as a water provider,** to terminate water services to any customer premises for nonpayment of a sewer bill. No such termination of water service may occur until thirty days after the sewer corporation, municipality or statutory sewer district or sewer district created and organized pursuant to constitutional authority sends a written notice to the customer, except that if the water **[**corporation**]** **provider** is performing a combined water and sewer billing service for the sewer corporation, municipality or sewer district, no additional notice or any additional waiting period shall be required other than the notice and waiting period already used by the water **[**corporation**]** **provider** to disconnect water service for nonpayment of the water bill. Acting pursuant to a contract, the water **[**corporation**]** **provider** shall discontinue water service until such time as the sewer charges and all related costs of termination and reestablishment of sewer and water services are paid by the customer.

2. A water **[**corporation**]** **provider** acting pursuant to a contract with a sewer corporation, municipality or sewer district as provided in subsection 1 of this section shall not be liable for damages related to termination of water services unless such damage is caused by the negligence of such water **[**corporation**]** **provider**, in which case the water **[**corporation**]** **provider** shall be indemnified by the sewer corporation, municipality or sewer district. Unless otherwise specified in the contract, all costs related to the termination and reestablishment of services by the water **[**corporation**]** **provider** shall be reimbursed by the sewer corporation, municipality, sewer district or sewer district created and organized pursuant to constitutional authority."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 13** was adopted.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 14**.

House Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 14, Section 67.1790, Line 129, by inserting the following after all of said section and line:

"72.418. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no new city created pursuant to sections 72.400 to 72.423 shall establish a municipal fire department to provide fire protection services, including emergency medical services, if such city formerly consisted of unincorporated areas in the county or municipalities in the county, or both, which are provided fire protection services and emergency medical services by one or more fire protection districts. Such fire protection districts shall continue to provide services to the area comprising the new city and may levy and collect taxes the same as such districts had prior to the creation of such new city.

2. Fire protection districts serving the area included within any annexation by a city having a fire department, including simplified boundary changes, shall continue to provide fire protection services, including emergency medical services to such area.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2016, any fire protection districts serving the area included within any annexation by a city having a fire department,

including simplified boundary changes, which annexation is not completed by August 28, 2015, shall continue to levy and collect taxes the same as such districts had prior to the annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property relating to fire protection or emergency medical services.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, for any fire protection districts serving the area included within any annexation by a city having a fire department, including simplified boundary changes, which annexation has been completed by August 28, 2015:

(1) Beginning January 1, 2016:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to **eighty percent of** that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. **[**Such annexed area shall not be subject to taxation for any purpose thereafter by the fire protection district except for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.**]** The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be **eighty percent of [**a**] the** sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. **The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property relating to fire protection or emergency medical services.**

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for twenty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(2) Beginning January 1, 2017:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to sixty percent of that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be sixty percent of [a] the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property relating to fire protection or emergency medical services.

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for forty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(3) Beginning January 1, 2018:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to forty percent of that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be forty percent of [a] the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property relating to fire protection or emergency medical services.

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for sixty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(4) Beginning January 1, 2019:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to twenty percent of that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be twenty percent of [a] the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property relating to fire protection or emergency medical services.

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for eighty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(5) Beginning January 1, 2020, and thereafter, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for all taxes levied, including bonded indebtedness prior to and after annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property relating to fire protection or emergency medical services.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the residents of an area annexed on or after May 26, 1994, may vote in all fire protection district elections and may be elected to the fire protection district board of directors.

[3.**] 6.** The fire protection district may approve or reject any proposal for the provision of fire protection and emergency medical services by a city."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 34, Section 321.210, Line 9, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"321.322. 1. If any property located within the boundaries of a fire protection district shall be included within a city having a population of at least two thousand five hundred but not more than sixty-five thousand which is not wholly within the fire protection district and which maintains a city fire department, then upon the date of actual inclusion of the property within the city, as determined by the annexation process, the city shall within sixty days assume by contract with the fire protection district all responsibility for payment in a lump sum or in installments an amount mutually agreed upon by the fire protection district and the city for the city to cover all obligations of the fire protection district to the area included within the city, and thereupon the fire protection district shall convey to the city the title, free and clear of all liens or encumbrances of any kind or nature, any such tangible real and personal property of the fire protection district as may be agreed upon, which is located within the part of the fire protection district located within the corporate limits of the city with full power in the city to use and dispose of such tangible real and personal property as the city deems best in the public interest, and the fire protection district shall no longer levy and collect any tax upon the property included within the corporate limits of the city; except that, if the city and the fire protection district cannot mutually agree to such an arrangement, then the city shall assume responsibility for fire protection in the annexed area on or before January first of the third calendar year following the actual inclusion of the property within the city, as determined by the annexation process, and furthermore the fire protection district shall not levy and collect any tax upon that property included within the corporate limits of the city after the date of inclusion of that property:

(1) On or before January first of the second calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to the amount of revenue

which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district;

(2) On or before January first of the third calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to four-fifths of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district;

(3) On or before January first of the fourth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to three-fifths of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district;

(4) On or before January first of the fifth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to two-fifths of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district; and

(5) On or before January first of the sixth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to one-fifth of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district.

Nothing contained in this section shall prohibit the ability of a city to negotiate contracts with a fire protection district for mutually agreeable services. This section shall also apply to those fire protection districts and cities which have not reached agreement on overlapping boundaries previous to August 28, 1990. Such fire protection districts and cities shall be treated as though inclusion of the annexed area took place on December thirty-first immediately following August 28, 1990.

2. Any property excluded from a fire protection district by reason of subsection 1 of this section shall be subject to the provisions of section 321.330.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply in any county of the first class having a charter form of government and having a population of over nine hundred thousand inhabitants.

4. The provisions of this section shall not apply where the annexing city or town operates a city fire department, is any city of the third classification with more than six thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, and is entirely surrounded by a single fire protection district. In such cases, the provision of fire and emergency medical services following annexation shall be governed by subsections 2**, 4 and 6 [**and 3**]** of section 72.418."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted.

Representative Pfautsch offered **House Amendment No. 15**.

House Amendment No. 15

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 18, Section 94.902, Line 101, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"105.145. 1. The following definitions shall be applied to the terms used in this section:

(1) "Governing body", the board, body, or persons in which the powers of a political subdivision as a body corporate, or otherwise, are vested;

(2) "Political subdivision", any agency or unit of this state, except counties and school districts, which now is, or hereafter shall be, authorized to levy taxes or empowered to cause taxes to be levied.

2. The governing body of each political subdivision in the state shall cause to be prepared an annual report of the financial transactions of the political subdivision in such summary form as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, except that the annual report of political subdivisions whose cash receipts for the reporting period are ten

thousand dollars or less shall only be required to contain the cash balance at the beginning of the reporting period, a summary of cash receipts, a summary of cash disbursements and the cash balance at the end of the reporting period.

3. Within such time following the end of the fiscal year as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, the governing body of each political subdivision shall cause a copy of the annual financial report to be remitted to the state auditor.

4. The state auditor shall immediately on receipt of each financial report acknowledge the receipt of the report.

5. In any fiscal year no member of the governing body of any political subdivision of the state shall receive any compensation or payment of expenses after the end of the time within which the financial statement of the political subdivision is required to be filed with the state auditor and until such time as the notice from the state auditor of the filing of the annual financial report for the fiscal year has been received.

6. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial reports and shall mail the same to the political subdivisions of the state. Failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section.

7. All reports or financial statements hereinabove mentioned shall be considered to be public records.

8. The provisions of this section apply to the board of directors of every transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275. Any transportation development district that fails to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor shall be subject to a fine not to exceed five hundred dollars per day. **The state auditor shall report any violation to the department of revenue. The department of revenue may collect the fine authorized under the provisions of this subsection by offsetting any sales tax distributions through any means permitted under law for the collection of taxes. Any fine collected shall be reported upon such forms and under such administrative rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director of revenue. The director of revenue shall retain two percent for the cost of such collection. The remaining revenues collected from such violations shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds for all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.**

9. Upon notification from the state auditor's office that a transportation development district failed to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement, the department of revenue shall notify such district by certified mail that the statement has not been received and that the district may be subject to a fine not to exceed five hundred dollars per day. Such notice shall clearly set forth the name of the district, the accrued amount of the fine, the district's opportunity to give written application for a hearing, by the administrative hearing commission, to contest the fine within thirty days of the date of receipt of the notice and that failure to either apply for such a hearing, in writing, or to submit the required annual financial statement within the thirty-day period will be deemed a waiver of the opportunity to contest the fine and the fine will be enforced and collected as provided in subsection 8 of this section. In the event a copy of the annual financial statement is received within such thirty-day period, no fine shall accrue or be imposed. Failure of the district to make application for a hearing or to submit the required annual financial statement timely shall cause the fine to be collected as provided for in subsection 8 of this section.

10. Any transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275 having gross revenues of less than one thousand dollars annually shall not be subject to the fine authorized in subsection 8 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 221.407, Line 67, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"238.222. 1. The board shall possess and exercise all of the district's legislative and executive powers.

2. Within thirty days after the election of the initial directors or the selection of the initial directors pursuant to subsection 3 of section 238.220, the board shall meet. The time and place of the first meeting of the board shall be designated by the court that heard the petition upon the court's own initiative or upon the petition of any interested person. At its first meeting and after each election of new board members or the selection of the initial directors pursuant to subsection 3 of section 238.220 the board shall elect a chairman from its members.

3. The board shall appoint an executive director, district secretary, treasurer and such other officers or employees as it deems necessary.

4. At the first meeting, the board, by resolution, shall define the first and subsequent fiscal years of the district, **[**and**]** shall adopt a corporate seal**, and shall notify the state auditor as required in subsection 7 of this section**.

5. A simple majority of the board shall constitute a quorum. If a quorum exists, a majority of those voting shall have the authority to act in the name of the board, and approve any board resolution.

6. Each director shall devote such time to the duties of the office as the faithful discharge thereof may require and may be reimbursed for his actual expenditures in the performance of his duties on behalf of the district.

7. Any district which has been previously organized and for which formation was approved prior to August 28, 2015, shall notify the state auditor's office in writing of the date it was organized and provide contact information for the current board of directors by December 31, 2015. Any district organized and formed after August 28, 2015, shall be required to notify the state auditor's office in writing of the date it was organized and provide contact information for the current board of directors within four months of the date the formation was approved by any court in this state.

238.272. **1.** The state auditor may audit each district not more than once every three years. The **actual** costs of this audit shall be paid by the district and shall not exceed the greater of three percent of the gross revenues received by the transportation district **or three percent of the expenditures made by the transportation district**.

2. For petition audits performed on a transportation district by the state auditor, all expenses incurred in performing the audit including salaries of auditors, examiners, clerks, and other employees of the state auditor shall be paid by the transportation district, and the moneys shall be deposited in the petition audit revolving trust fund under section 29.230. The actual costs of the audit shall not exceed the greater of three percent of the gross revenues received by the transportation district or three percent of the expenditures made by the transportation district."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **House Amendment No. 15** was adopted.

Representative Rowden offered **House Amendment No. 16**.

House Amendment No. 16

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 18, Section 108.280, Line 18, by inserting after said line the following:

"137.076. **1.** In establishing the value of a parcel of real property the county assessor shall consider current market conditions and previous decisions of the county board of equalization, the state tax commission or a court of competent jurisdiction that affected the value of such parcel. For purposes of this section, the term "current market conditions", shall include the impact upon the housing market of foreclosures and bank sales.

2. In establishing the value of a parcel of real property the county assessor shall and will use an income based approach for assessment of parcels of real property with federal or state imposed restrictions in regard to rent limitations, operations requirements or any other restrictions imposed upon the property in connection with the property being eligible for any income tax credits under section 42 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as amended; property constructed with the use of the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development HOME investment partnerships program; property constructed with the use of incentives provided by the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development; or property receiving any other state or federal subsidies provided with respect to use of the property for housing purposes.

3. For the purposes of this section, the term "income based approach" shall and will include the use of direct capitalization methodology and computed by dividing the estimated net operating income of the parcel of property by an appropriate capitalization rate not to exceed the average of the current market data available in the county of said parcel of property plus the effective property tax rate applicable to the parcel. Federal and State tax credits or other subsidies shall not be considered when calculating the capitalization rate. Upon expiration of a land use restriction agreement, such parcel of property shall no longer be subject to this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **House Amendment No. 16** was adopted.

Representative Leara offered **House Amendment No. 17**.

House Amendment No. 17

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 245, Page 15, Section 92.402, Line 25, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"94.360. **1.** The council of any incorporated town or city in this state having a special charter and which contains not more than thirty thousand inhabitants may by ordinance levy and collect a license tax on wholesale houses, auctioneers, architects, druggists, grocers, banks, brokers, wholesale merchants, merchants of all kinds, confectioners, delivery trucks, ice trucks, transfer trucks, laundry wagons, milk wagons, merchant delivery companies, cigar and tobacco stands, hay scales, wood dealers, coal dealers, coal distributors, coal truckers, lumber dealers, real estate agents, loan companies, abstracters, abstract agencies, loan agents, collection agencies, undertakers, public buildings, office buildings, public halls, public grounds, concerts, photographers in office or upon streets, canvassers, artists, drummers, patent right dealers, insurance companies, insurance agents, taverns, hotels, rooming houses, boarding houses, sanitariums, hospitals, health schools, telephone companies, street contractors, paperhanger contractors, painting contractors, plastering contractors, and all subcontractors, flour mills, express company agencies, opticians, wagons, buggies, carriages, tinners, barbers, barbershops, hairdressers, hair dressing shops, whether conducted in connection with other business or separate, beauty parlors, tailors, florists, nursery stock agents, bookbinders, monument dealers, and agencies, manufacturing agents, shoe cobbler shops, storage warehouses, shoe shining parlors, job printing plants, outdoor advertising, ready-to-wear clothing agencies, tailor-made clothing agencies, sewing machine agencies, piano and organ dealers and agents, foreign coffee and tea dealers, and agents or all other vocations whatsoever, and fix the rate of carriage of persons and wagonage, drayage and cartage of property; and may levy and collect a license tax and regulate hawkers, peddlers, pawnbrokers, restaurants, butchers, wholesale butchers, bathhouses and masseurs, lunch stands, lunch counters, lunch wagons, soft drink and ice cream stands and vendors, ice cream parlors, peanut and popcorn stands, and stands of every kind, hucksters, opera houses, moving picture shows, private parks, public lectures, public meetings, baseball parks, horse and cattle dealers, stockyards, wagon yards, auto yards, oil stations, wholesale and retail inspectors, gaugers, mercantile agents, manufacturing and other corporations, or institutions, machine shops, blacksmith shops, radio repair shops, foundries, sewer contractors, building contractors, stone contractors, sidewalk contractors, bridge contractors, plumbing contractors, brick contractors, cement contractors, and all subcontractors, street railroad cars, gas companies, light companies, power companies, and water companies, laundries, laundry agencies, rug and carpet cleaners, linen supply rental service, conditioning and renting for use, bed linen, table linen, towels, rugs, uniform aprons, coats, caps, coveralls, chair covers, automobile seat covers or any other items, ice plants and ice plant agencies, ice dealers, omnibuses, automobiles, automobile trailers, tractors, carts, drays, milk wagons, laundry wagons, delivery wagons, transfer and job wagons, ice wagons, and all other vehicles, traveling and auction stores, plumbers, pressing establishments, installment houses and agencies, produce and poultry dealers, feather renovators, baker and bakeries, bakery delivery wagons, and delivery autos, bottling works, dye works, cleaning establishments, sand plants, steamfitters, corn doctors, chiropodists, hackmen, taxicabs, buses, draymen, omnibus drivers, porters, dairies, and regulate the same, and all other pursuing like occupations; and may levy and collect a license tax, regulate, restrain, prohibit and suppress ordinaries, money brokers, money changers, intelligence and employment offices, and agencies, public masquerades, balls, street exhibitions, dance halls, fortune tellers, pistol galleries, shooting galleries, palmists, private venereal hospitals, museums, menageries, equestrian performances, fluoroscopic views, picture shows, telescopic views, lung testers, muscle developers, magnifying glasses, ten pin alleys, ball alleys, bowling alleys, billiard tables, pool and other tables, miniature golf courses, theatrical or other exhibitions, boxing and sparring exhibitions, shows and amusements, amusement parks, and the sale of unclaimed goods by express companies or common carriers, auto wrecking shops, bill posters, junk dealers, porters, carnival and street fairs, circuses and shows for parade and exhibition, or both, skating rinks and runners, and solicitors for steamboats, cars, stages, taxicabs, hotels, rooming houses, boarding houses, bathhouses, masseurs, hospitals, sanitariums, health schools, and all other pursuing like occupations.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the total license taxes, including those authorized under section 94.270 and this section, imposed upon hotels or motels levied by any city shall not exceed one-eighth of one percent of a hotel's or motel's gross revenue or the tax rate imposed on hotels and

motels as of May 1, 2015, whichever is higher. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any tax levied in compliance with subsection 7 of section 94.270."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Leara, **House Amendment No. 17** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **HCS SCS SB 245, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Dugger moved that **HCS SCS SB 245, as amended,** be read the third time and passed.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 062

Alferman	Andrews	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Cierpiot	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Franklin
Gosen	Haahr	Hansen	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Justus
Kelley	King	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lauer	Leara	Love	McCaherty	McGaugh
Miller	Muntzel	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rowden	Rowland	Shull	Solon
Spencer	Swan	Vescovo	Walker	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 096

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Berry	Bondon	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Curtman	Dogan	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Green	Haefner	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Keeney	Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton
Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lavender
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pierson	Pietzman	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rizzo	Rone	Ross	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Smith	Sommer
Taylor	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Conway 104	Curtis	Jones	Lichtenegger

VACANCIES: 001

SB 272, relating to municipal commercial zones, was taken up by Representative Rowden.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **SB 272** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 154

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 005

Ellington	Gardner	Koenig	Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Curtis	Lichtenegger	McGaugh

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HCS SCS SB 456, relating to ownership of motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Berry.

Representative Berry offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 456, Page 4, Section 301.140, Line 112, by deleting the phrase "301.127" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**[**301.127**]** **301.217**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 16, Section 301.562, Line 120, by deleting the word "**action**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**section**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Berry, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 456, Page 1, Line 3 of the Title, by deleting the words "ownership of"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 17, Section 301.562, Line 145, by inserting after said line the following:

"306.126. 1. **[**The operator of a motorboat shall not allow any person to ride or sit on the gunwales, decking over the bow, railing, top of seat back or decking over the back of the motorboat while under way, unless such person is inboard of adequate guards or railing provided on the motorboat to prevent a passenger from being lost overboard. As used in this section, the term "adequate guards or railing" means guards or railings having a height parameter of at least six inches but not more than eighteen inches. Nothing in this section shall be construed to mean that passengers or other persons aboard a motorboat cannot occupy the decking over the bow of the boat to moor it to a mooring buoy or to cast off from such a buoy, or for any other necessary purpose. The provisions of this section shall not apply to vessels propelled by sail.

2.**]** Whenever any person leaves any watercraft, other than a personal watercraft, on the waters of the Mississippi River, the waters of the Missouri River or the lakes of this state and enters the water between the hours of 11:00 a.m. and sunset, the operator of such watercraft shall display on the watercraft a red or orange flag measuring not less than twelve inches by twelve inches. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to watercraft that is moored or anchored. The flag required by this subsection shall be visible for three hundred sixty degrees around the horizon when displayed and shall be displayed only when an occupant of the watercraft has left the confines of the watercraft and entered the water. The flag required by this subsection shall not be displayed when the watercraft is engaged in towing any person, but shall be displayed when such person has ceased being towed and has reentered the water.

[3.**]** **2.** No operator shall knowingly operate any watercraft within fifty yards of a flag required by subsection 2 of this section at a speed in excess of a slow-no wake speed."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HCS SCS SB 456, as amended, with House Amendment No. 2, pending, was laid over.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1048, relating to design-build contracts, was taken up by Representative Kidd.

On motion of Representative Kidd, **HCS HB 1048** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 147

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Wiemann	Wilson
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 008

Fitzwater 49	Marshall	McNeil	Miller	Moon
Pogue	White	Wood		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Curtis	Dugger	Fitzpatrick	Franklin	Lichtenegger
Mitten	Parkinson			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 1247, relating to prohibiting sexual offenders from being near a child care facility, was taken up by Representative Lant.

On motion of Representative Lant, **HB 1247** was ordered perfected and printed.

HB 854, relating to the Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producer incentive fund, was taken up by Representative Reiboldt.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 854, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "the Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producer incentive fund" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "renewable fuels"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 1, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"135.710. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property", property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for storing alternative fuels and for dispensing such alternative fuels into fuel tanks of motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens;

(2) "Alternative fuels", any motor fuel at least seventy percent of the volume of which consists of one or more of the following:

(a) Ethanol;

(b) Natural gas;

(c) Compressed natural gas, or CNG;

(d) Liquified natural gas, or LNG;

(e) Liquified petroleum gas, or LP gas, propane, or autogas;

(f) Any mixture of biodiesel and diesel fuel, without regard to any use of kerosene;

(g) Hydrogen;

(3) "Department", the department of economic development;

(4) "Electric vehicle recharging property", property in this state owned by an eligible applicant and used for recharging electric motor vehicles owned by such eligible applicant or private citizens;

(5) "Eligible applicant", a business entity or private citizen that is the owner of an electric vehicle recharging property or an alternative fuel vehicle refueling property;

(6) "Qualified Missouri contractor", a contractor whose principal place of business is located in Missouri and has been located in Missouri for a period of not less than five years;

(7) "Qualified property", an electric vehicle recharging property or an alternative fuel vehicle refueling property which, if constructed after August 28, 2014, was constructed with at least fifty-one percent of the costs being paid to qualified Missouri contractors for the:

(a) Fabrication of premanufactured equipment or process piping used in the construction of such facility;

(b) Construction of such facility; and

(c) General maintenance of such facility during the time period in which such facility receives any tax credit under this section.

If no qualified Missouri contractor is located within seventy-five miles of the property, the requirement that fifty-one percent of the costs shall be paid to qualified Missouri contractors shall not apply.

2. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, but before January 1, 2018, any eligible applicant who installs and operates a qualified property shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or due under chapter 147 or chapter 148 for any tax year in which the applicant is constructing the qualified property. The credit allowed in this section per eligible applicant who is a private citizen shall not exceed fifteen hundred dollars or per eligible applicant that is a business entity shall not exceed the lesser of twenty thousand dollars or twenty percent of the total costs directly associated with the purchase and installation of any alternative fuel storage and dispensing equipment or any recharging equipment on any qualified property, which shall not include the following:

(1) Costs associated with the purchase of land upon which to place a qualified property;

(2) Costs associated with the purchase of an existing qualified property; or

(3) Costs for the construction or purchase of any structure.

3. Tax credits allowed by this section shall be claimed by the eligible applicant at the time such applicant files a return for the tax year in which the storage and dispensing or recharging facilities were placed in service at a qualified property, and shall be applied against the income tax liability imposed by chapter 143, chapter 147, or chapter 148 after all other credits provided by law have been applied. The cumulative amount of tax credits which may be claimed by eligible applicants claiming all credits authorized in this section **and section 135.711** shall not exceed one million dollars in any calendar year, subject to appropriations.

4. If the amount of the tax credit exceeds the eligible applicant's tax liability, the difference shall not be refundable. Any amount of credit that an eligible applicant is prohibited by this section from claiming in a taxable year may be carried forward to any of such applicant's two subsequent taxable years. Tax credits allowed under this section may be assigned, transferred, sold, or otherwise conveyed.

5. Any qualified property, for which an eligible applicant receives tax credits under this section, which ceases to sell alternative fuel or recharge electric vehicles shall cause the forfeiture of such eligible applicant's tax credits provided under this section for the taxable year in which the qualified property ceased to sell alternative fuel or recharge electric vehicles and for future taxable years with no recapture of tax credits obtained by an eligible applicant with respect to such applicant's tax years which ended before the sale of alternative fuel or recharging of electric vehicles ceased.

6. The director of revenue shall establish the procedure by which the tax credits in this section may be claimed, and shall establish a procedure by which the cumulative amount of tax credits is apportioned equally among all eligible applicants claiming the credit. To the maximum extent possible, the director of revenue shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that eligible applicants can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the taxable year. No eligible applicant claiming a tax credit under this section shall be liable for any interest or penalty for filing a tax return after the date fixed for filing such return as a result of the apportionment procedure under this subsection.

7. Any eligible applicant desiring to claim a tax credit under this section shall submit the appropriate application for such credit with the department. The application for a tax credit under this section shall include any information required by the department. The department shall review the applications and certify to the department of revenue each eligible applicant that qualifies for the tax credit.

8. The department and the department of revenue may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2008, shall be invalid and void.

9. The provisions of section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act notwithstanding:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset three years after December 31, 2014, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on December thirty-first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset; and

(4) The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to limit or in any way impair the department's ability to redeem tax credits authorized on or before the date the program authorized under this section expires or a taxpayer's ability to redeem such tax credits.

135.711. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Placed in service", a qualified alternative fuel vehicle that is ready and available for a specific use, whether in a business activity, an income-producing activity, a tax-exempt activity, or a personal activity. Even if the vehicle is not being used, the vehicle is placed in service when it is ready and available for its specific use;

(2) "Qualified alternative fuel", electricity, liquefied petroleum gas, natural gas and liquid fuels produced from natural gas, or compressed natural gas;

(3) "Qualified alternative fuel vehicle", a motor vehicle designed and approved for highway use that operates on a qualified alternative fuel, is placed in service on or after July 1, 2015, but before January 1, 2018, and that is described by the following applicable descriptions:

(a) Compressed natural gas vehicles and liquefied petroleum gas vehicles may have either dedicated or bi-fuel systems;

(b) Vehicles that operate on electricity shall have a speed of at least fifty-five miles per hour, a battery capacity of no less than four kilowatt hours, and shall be capable of being recharged from an external source of electricity;

(c) Alternative fuel systems installed on motor vehicles shall be new equipment and:

a. Shall not have been previously used to modify or retrofit a vehicle;

b. Shall meet applicable federal and state safety standards;

c. Shall be certified by the Environmental Protection Agency for the motor vehicle or engine upon which it is installed; and

d. Shall be installed by a trained and authorized technician that is certified to install such a system or shall have been installed before the new vehicle is offered for sale for the first time at retail;

(d) Such qualified alternative fuel vehicle shall meet or exceed the clean fuel vehicle standards in Title II of the federal Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990 (Pub. L. No. 101-549, 104 Stat. 2472-2531) and shall be:

a. A motor vehicle with two separate fuel systems designed to run on either a qualified alternative fuel or conventional fuel or a blend of both; or

b. A motor vehicle with an engine designed to operate on a single qualified alternative fuel only;

(4) "Tax credit", a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or otherwise due under chapter 147, 148, or 153;

(5) "Taxpayer", any natural person, association, partnership, limited liability company, limited partnership, or corporation subject to the tax imposed in chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or the tax imposed in chapter 147, 148, or 153, and who owns and operates a qualified alternative fuel vehicle licensed in this state.

2. (1) For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a taxpayer shall be allowed a tax credit for purchasing a new qualified alternative fuel vehicle or converting a previously-purchased motor vehicle to a qualified alternative fuel vehicle in the following amounts:

(a) Five thousand dollars for each vehicle with a gross vehicle weight of greater than two thousand pounds but less than ten thousand pounds;

(b) Seven thousand dollars for a heavy-duty vehicle with a gross vehicle weight of at least ten thousand pounds but less than twenty-six thousand pounds; and

(c) Twenty thousand dollars for vehicles with a gross vehicle weight of at least twenty-six thousand pounds.

(2) No more than one credit shall be issued per qualified alternative fuel vehicle.

3. The tax credits authorized in this section shall be claimed for the tax year in which the qualified alternative fuel vehicle was placed in service. If the amount of the tax credit issued exceeds the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the tax year for which the credit is claimed, the difference shall not be refundable but may be carried forward to any of the taxpayer's ten subsequent taxable years. No tax credit issued under this section shall be transferred, sold, or assigned.

4. No more than one hundred thousand dollars in tax credits authorized in this section shall be issued to a particular taxpayer through the last day of March of each fiscal year, but all unused, appropriated tax credits may be issued to any taxpayer for any qualified alternative fuel vehicle and shall not be subject to the one hundred thousand dollar limit beginning on April first of the fiscal year until the end of such fiscal year. The aggregate amount of tax credits which may be issued under this section in any one fiscal year shall not exceed the one million dollar calendar-year limit on such tax credits in subsection 3 of section 135.710.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 304.180 to the contrary, any qualified alternative fuel vehicle or combination of vehicles that uses qualified alternative fuel as a motor fuel may exceed the

maximum gross vehicle limit and axle weight limit on such vehicles listed in section 304.180 by two thousand pounds.

6. The department of revenue may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

7. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset. The termination of the program as described in this subsection shall not be construed to preclude any taxpayer who claims any benefit under any program that is sunset under this subsection from claiming such benefit for all allowable activities related to such claim that were completed before the program was sunset, or to eliminate any responsibility of the administering agency to verify the continued eligibility of projects receiving tax credits and to enforce other requirements of law that applied before the program was sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Bill No. 854, Page 1, Section 142.029, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"142.029. Section 142.028 shall expire on December 31, **[**2015**]** **2019**."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd

King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Butler	Curtis	Dugger	Flanigan	Fraker
Haahr	Hicks	Hubbard	Jones	Kirkton
Lichtenegger	Marshall	McManus	Nichols	Pierson
Rhoads	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **HB 854, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 657, relating to minimum sentencing for first-time offenders who have been convicted of certain dangerous felonies, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

Representative Phillips offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 657, Page 5, Section 558.019, Line 34, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**felonies of assault in the first degree and robbery in the first**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 37, by inserting immediately after the word "**court.**" the following:

"**Any such offender who is paroled and thereafter has his or her parole revoked due to conduct which would be punished as a felony under the laws of this state, or of conduct under the laws of any state or of the United States which, if committed within this state, would be a felony shall not be released until he or she has served the remainder of his or her original sentence as imposed by the court.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HCS HB 657, with House Amendment No. 1, pending, was laid over.

HB 1330, relating to rental agreements, was taken up by Representative Cross.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 094

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Korman	Lair	Lant	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 030

Allen	Austin	Bernskoetter	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cornejo	Dugger	Ellington	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Franklin	Haahr	Hinson	Hough	Kendrick
Kolkmeyer	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	McDonald
McManus	Mitten	Pietzman	Redmon	Rhoads
Rowden	Sommer	Webber	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Cross, **HB 1330** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Nichols:

AYES: 104

Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Leara	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 037

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Gardner
Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kirkton	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	White			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Allen	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Flanigan
Franklin	Haahr	Hinson	Hough	Kendrick
Kidd	Kratky	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Mathews
McDonald	Mitten	Redmon	Rhoads	Rowden
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HB 1179, relating to public office vacancies, was taken up by Representative Alferman.

On motion of Representative Alferman, **HCS HB 1179** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Alferman, **HCS HB 1179** was ordered perfected and printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 254, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 282, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 283, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 978, relating to the release of certain offenders from prison, was taken up by Representative Dogan.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 978 was laid over.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HJR 44, relating to a bond issuance for the veterans home bond fund, was taken up by Representative Shumake.

On motion of Representative Shumake, **HJR 44** was ordered perfected and printed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 615** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 287.040, 287.090, 287.140, 287.955, 287.957, and 287.975, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to workers' compensation, with an existing penalty provision.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 270, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

MOTION

Representative Richardson moved that Rule 23 be suspended.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Bahr	Basye	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Green	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Korman
Kratky	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 014

Adams	Arthur	Ellington	Gardner	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	McCreery	Meredith	Montecillo
Newman	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 001

Pogue

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Austin	Barnes	Beard	Black	Brown 57
Butler	Cornejo	Curtman	Engler	Fitzwater 144
Flanigan	Franklin	Gosen	Haahr	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Kolkmeyer	Lair
Lichtenegger	McManus	Otto	Peters	Pietzman
Rizzo				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SCS SB 473, as amended, relating to school directors for urban school districts, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

Representative Rowland moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 473, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Bahr
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Korman
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Austin	Barnes	Butler	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cornejo	Curtis	Curtman	Engler	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Gosen	Hicks	Hinson
Houghton	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lichtenegger	Peters
Pierson	Redmon	Rowden	Wood	Zerr

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Rowland again moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 473, as amended** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SB 254, as amended, relating to license plates, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Representative Davis moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 254, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SB 283, as amended, relating to public employee retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Leara.

Representative Leara moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 283, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SCS SB 270, as amended, relating to public retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 270, as amended,** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SCS SB 456, as amended, with House Amendment No. 2, pending, relating to ownership of motor vehicles, was again taken up by Representative Berry.

House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Berry, **HCS SCS SB 456, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Berry, **HCS SCS SB 456, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Chipman	Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn

Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Otto
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Zerr				

NOES: 017

Butler	Carpenter	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Green
Kirkton	Marshall	McCreery	McNeil	Mitten
Moon	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Pogue	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 001

Johnson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Austin	Cierpiot	Colona	Cookson	Cornejo
Curtis	Curtman	Dugger	Flanigan	Gosen
Haahr	Lair	Lichtenegger	McCaherty	Peters
Pierson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

SB 524, relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions, was taken up by Representative Shull.

On motion of Representative Shull, **SB 524** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman

Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr	

NOES: 001

Marshall

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Austin	Barnes	Cierpiot	Colona	Cookson
Cornejo	Curtis	Curtman	Flanigan	Gosen
Haahr	Lair	Lichtenegger	Pierson	Rowden
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 2, relating to recognition of November as Pica Awareness Month in Missouri, was taken up by Representative English.

On motion of Representative English, **SCR 2** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dogan

Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr		

NOES: 002

Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Austin	Beard	Cierpiot	Cookson	Cornejo
Curtis	Curtman	Flanigan	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Lair	Lichtenegger	Pierson	Rowden
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 956, relating to ratemaking for gas corporations, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

Representative Fraker offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 956, Page 2, Section 393.1012, Line 40, by inserting after the word, "**unlawful.**" the following:

"**Nor does anything in this section modify in any way the provisions of paragraph (a) of subdivision (3) of subsection 4 of section 393.1009 which provides that ISRS-eligible investments may not increase revenues by directly connecting the infrastructure replacement to new customers.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

HCS HB 956, as amended, was laid over.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

HCS SCS SB 270: Representatives Dugger, Walker, Leara, Montecillo and Colona
HCS SB 283: Representatives Leara, McCaherty, Mathews, Colona and Carpenter
HCS SB 254: Representatives Davis, Jones, Allen, Conway (10) and Kirkton
HCS SCS SB 473: Representatives Rowland, Johnson, Fitzwater (144), Montecillo and Conway (10)

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS HJR 41 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 19 - Select Committee on Budget

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS HCS HB 50 - Fiscal Review
SCS HB 152 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 180 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 207 - Fiscal Review
SCS HB 615 - Fiscal Review
HB 629 - Fiscal Review
SCS HB 878 - Fiscal Review
HCS HB 1047 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 24 - Energy and the Environment

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SCS SB 210 - Fiscal Review
HCS SCS SB 341 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Agriculture Policy, Chairman Houghton reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Agriculture Policy, to which was referred **SCS SB 131**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, Chairman Cornejo reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 281**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 765**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 877**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 1124**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **SCS SB 109**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 109, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "the state legal expense fund" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "state departments and agencies"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**105.264. 1. As used in this section, the following words shall mean:**

(1) "Administrative leave", time off without charge to any annual or sick leave or loss of pay due to misconduct or investigation of misconduct of an employee;

(2) "Employee", an individual who is employed by a department or division of the state, agency of the state, instrumentality of the state or political subdivision of the state, or school district;

(3) "Employer", any department or division of the state, agency of the state, instrumentality of the state or political subdivision of the state, or any school district.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law, if an employer places an employee on administrative leave, a hearing shall be held within thirty days from the date the employee was placed on such leave to determine if the employee engaged in the misconduct.

3. Within three days of being placed on administrative leave, an employee shall be advised in writing the specific reason or reasons for being placed on administrative leave."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **SB 216**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **SCS SB 340**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Committee on Corrections, Chairman Fitzwater (144) reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Corrections, to which was referred **SB 369**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 369, Page 1, In the Title, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"37.005. 1. Except as provided herein, the office of administration shall be continued as set forth in house bill 384, seventy-sixth general assembly and shall be considered as a department within the meaning used in the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974. The commissioner of administration shall appoint directors of all major divisions within the office of administration.

2. The commissioner of administration shall be a member of the governmental emergency fund committee as ex officio comptroller and the director of the department of revenue shall be a member in place of the director of the division of facilities management, design and construction.

3. The office of administration is designated the "Missouri State Agency for Surplus Property" as required by Public Law 152, eighty-first Congress as amended, and related laws for disposal of surplus federal property. All the powers, duties and functions vested by sections 37.075 and 37.080, and others, are transferred by type I transfer to the office of administration as well as all property and personnel related to the duties. The commissioner shall integrate the program of disposal of federal surplus property with the processes of disposal of state surplus property to provide economical and improved service to state and local agencies of government. The governor shall fix the amount of bond required by section 37.080. All employees transferred shall be covered by the provisions of chapter 36 and the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

4. The commissioner of administration shall replace the director of revenue as a member of the board of fund commissioners and assume all duties and responsibilities assigned to the director of revenue by sections 33.300 to 33.540 relating to duties as a member of the board and matters relating to bonds and bond coupons.

5. All the powers, duties and functions of the administrative services section, section 33.580 and others, are transferred by a type I transfer to the office of administration and the administrative services section is abolished.

6. The commissioner of administration shall, in addition to his or her other duties, cause to be prepared a comprehensive plan of the state's field operations, buildings owned or rented and the communications systems of state agencies. Such a plan shall place priority on improved availability of services throughout the state, consolidation of space occupancy and economy in operations.

7. The commissioner of administration shall from time to time examine the space needs of the agencies of state government and space available and shall, with the approval of the board of public buildings, assign and

reassign space in property owned, leased or otherwise controlled by the state. Any other law to the contrary notwithstanding, upon a determination by the commissioner that all or part of any property is in excess of the needs of any state agency, the commissioner may lease such property to a private or government entity. Any revenue received from the lease of such property shall be deposited into the fund or funds from which moneys for rent, operations or purchase have been appropriated. The commissioner shall establish by rule the procedures for leasing excess property.

8. The commissioner of administration is hereby authorized to coordinate and control the acquisition and use of network, telecommunications, and data processing services in the executive branch of state government. For this purpose, the office of administration will have authority to:

(1) Develop and implement a long-range computer facilities plan for the use of network, telecommunications, and data processing services in Missouri state government. Such plan may cover, but is not limited to, operational standards, standards for the establishment, function and management of service centers, coordination of the data processing education, and planning standards for application development and implementation;

(2) Approve all additions and deletions of network, telecommunications, and data processing services hardware, software, and support services, and service centers;

(3) Establish standards for the development of annual data processing application plans for each of the service centers. These standards shall include review of post-implementation audits. These annual plans shall be on file in the office of administration and shall be the basis for equipment approval requests;

(4) Review of all state network, telecommunications, and data processing services applications to assure conformance with the state information systems plan, and the information systems plans of state agencies and service centers;

(5) Establish procurement procedures for network, telecommunications, and data processing services hardware, software, and support service;

(6) Establish a charging system to be used by all service centers when performing work for any agency;

(7) Establish procedures for the receipt of service center charges and payments for operation of the service centers.

The commissioner shall maintain a complete inventory of all state-owned or -leased network, telecommunications, and data processing services equipment, and annually submit a report to the general assembly which shall include starting and ending network, telecommunications, and data processing services costs for the fiscal year previously ended, and the reasons for major increases or variances between starting and ending costs. The commissioner shall also adopt, after public hearing, rules and regulations designed to protect the rights of privacy of the citizens of this state and the confidentiality of information contained in computer tapes or other storage devices to the maximum extent possible consistent with the efficient operation of the office of administration and contracting state agencies.

9. Except as provided in subsection 12 of this section, the fee title to all real property now owned or hereafter acquired by the state of Missouri, or any department, division, commission, board or agency of state government, other than real property owned or possessed by the state highways and transportation commission, conservation commission, state department of natural resources, and the University of Missouri, shall on May 2, 1974, vest in the governor. The governor may not convey or otherwise transfer the title to such real property, unless such conveyance or transfer is first authorized by an act of the general assembly. The provisions of this subsection requiring authorization of a conveyance or transfer by an act of the general assembly shall not, however, apply to the granting or conveyance of an easement **for any purpose** to any **political subdivision of the state; a** rural electric cooperative as defined in chapter 394**[**, municipal corporation, quasi-governmental corporation owning or operating a public utility, or**] ;** a public utility, except **[**railroads**] a railroad**, as defined in chapter 386**; or to accommodate utility service, including electrical, gas, steam, water, sewer, telephone, internet, or similar utility service, extended upon or provided to state property or facilities; to accommodate rights of access, ingress and egress on or to any state property or facilities; or to facilitate the construction, location, relocation, or use of any common elements of condominium property if the state is a unit owner within the condominium development**. The governor, with the approval of the board of public buildings, may, upon the request of any state department, agency, board or commission not otherwise being empowered to make its own transfer or conveyance of any land belonging to the state of Missouri which is under the control and custody of such department, agency, board or commission, grant or convey without further legislative action, for such consideration as may be agreed upon, easements across, over, upon or under any such state land to any **political subdivision of the state; a** rural electric cooperative, as **[**governed**] defined** in chapter 394**[**, municipal corporation, or quasi-governmental corporation owning or operating a public utility, or**] ;** a public utility, except **a** railroad, as defined in chapter 386**; or to accommodate utility service, including electrical, gas, steam, water, sewer, telephone, internet, or similar utility service, extended upon or provided to state property or facilities; to accommodate rights of access,**

ingress and egress on or to state property or facilities; or to facilitate the construction, location, relocation, or use of any common elements of condominium property if the state is a unit owner within the condominium development. The easement shall be for the purpose of promoting the general health, welfare and safety of the public and shall include the right of **access,** ingress or egress for the purpose of constructing, maintaining or removing any **street, roadway, sidewalk, public right-of-way or thoroughfare,** pipeline, power line, **gas line, water or steam line, telephone line, internet cable,** sewer **line,** or other similar **[**public utility**]** installation or any equipment or appurtenances necessary to the operation thereof**[**,**]** **;** except that **a** railroad as defined in chapter 386 shall not be included in the provisions of this subsection unless such conveyance or transfer is first authorized by an act of the general assembly. The easement shall be for such consideration as may be agreed upon by the parties and approved by the board of public buildings. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance. The commissioner of administration shall prepare management plans for such properties in the manner set out in subsection 7 of this section.

10. The commissioner of administration shall administer a revolving "Administrative Trust Fund" which shall be established by the state treasurer which shall be funded annually by appropriation and which shall contain moneys transferred or paid to the office of administration in return for goods and services provided by the office of administration to any governmental entity or to the public. The state treasurer shall be the custodian of the fund, and shall approve disbursements from the fund for the purchase of goods or services at the request of the commissioner of administration or the commissioner's designee. The provisions of section 33.080 notwithstanding, moneys in the fund shall not lapse, unless and then only to the extent to which the unencumbered balance at the close of any fiscal year exceeds one-eighth of the total amount appropriated, paid, or transferred to the fund during such fiscal year, and upon approval of the oversight division of the joint committee on legislative research. The commissioner shall prepare an annual report of all receipts and expenditures from the fund.

11. All the powers, duties and functions of the department of community affairs relating to statewide planning are transferred by type I transfer to the office of administration.

12. The titles which are vested in the governor by or pursuant to this section to real property assigned to any of the educational institutions referred to in section 174.020 on June 15, 1983, are hereby transferred to and vested in the board of regents of the respective educational institutions, and the titles to real property and other interests therein hereafter acquired by or for the use of any such educational institution, notwithstanding provisions of this section, shall vest in the board of regents of the educational institution. The board of regents may not convey or otherwise transfer the title to or other interest in such real property unless the conveyance or transfer is first authorized by an act of the general assembly, except as provided in section 174.042, and except that the board of regents may grant easements over, in and under such real property without further legislative action.

13. Notwithstanding any provision of subsection 12 of this section to the contrary, the board of governors of Missouri Western State University, University of Central Missouri, Missouri State University, or Missouri Southern State University, or the board of regents of Southeast Missouri State University, Northwest Missouri State University, or Harris-Stowe State University, or the board of curators of Lincoln University may convey or otherwise transfer for fair market value, except in fee simple, the title to or other interest in such real property without authorization by an act of the general assembly.

14. All county sports complex authorities, and any sports complex authority located in a city not within a county, in existence on August 13, 1986, and organized under the provisions of sections 64.920 to 64.950, are assigned to the office of administration, but such authorities shall not be subject to the provisions of subdivision (4) of subsection 6 of section 1 of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974, Appendix B, RSMo, as amended.

15. All powers, duties, and functions vested in the administrative hearing commission, sections 621.015 to 621.205 and others, are transferred to the office of administration by a type III transfer."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1018**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1018, Page 2, Section 171.032, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**171.032. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, beginning in school year**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 6, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**2. This section shall not apply to school buildings undergoing construction or renovation projects with estimated expenditures of one hundred thousand dollars or more or such projects taking ten or more days to complete.**

3. The department of elementary and secondary education may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **HB 1132**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SB 214**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 214, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "liens on chattel" and inserting in lieu thereof "emerging issues"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 430.135, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**Section 1. 1. As used in this section, the term "scrap metal" shall mean a metal containing brass, copper, copper alloy, aluminum, stainless steel, magnesium, or another metal traded on commodity markets that sell for fifty cents per pound or greater. The term shall not include precious metals such as gold, silver, or platinum.**

2. The "Joint Legislative Task Force on Scrap Metal Salvage Dealers" is hereby created to study statutes and regulations concerning scrap metal and salvage materials, disparities in or needs for modification to existing statutes or regulations concerning scrap metal, and ways in which existing statutes or regulations may be improved to reduce the theft and sale of materials as scrap metal.

3. The task force shall consisted of the following members:

(1) One member of the general assembly appointed by the president pro tem of the senate;

(2) One member of the general assembly appointed by the minority floor leader of the senate;

(3) One member of the general assembly appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives; and

(4) One member of the general assembly appointed by the minority leader of the house of representatives.

4. Members of the task force shall serve without compensation and shall compile a report of their findings for delivery to the governor, the president pro tem of the senate, and the speaker of the house of representatives no laster than December 31, 2015."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Energy and the Environment, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **HCR 50**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SS#3 SCS SB 142**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

Committee on Health Insurance, Chairman Hansen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 145**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SCR 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SCS SB 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 1 as amended, House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1
to
House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Amendment No. 1 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 18,
Page 2, Lines 22-40, by deleting all of said lines from the amendment; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 18, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following words, "to sales tax."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 41, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.049. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Clothing", any article of wearing apparel, including footwear, intended to be worn on or about the human body. The term shall include but not be limited to cloth and other material used to make school uniforms or other school clothing. Items normally sold in pairs shall not be separated to qualify for the exemption. The term shall not include watches, watchbands, jewelry, handbags, handkerchiefs, umbrellas, scarves, ties, headbands, or belt buckles; and

(2) "Personal computers", a laptop, desktop, or tower computer system which consists of a central processing unit, random access memory, a storage drive, a display monitor, and a keyboard and devices designed for use in conjunction with a personal computer, such as a disk drive, memory module, compact disk drive, daughterboard, **[**digitalizer**]** **digitizer**, microphone, modem, motherboard, mouse, multimedia speaker, printer, scanner, single-user hardware, single-user operating system, soundcard, or video card;

(3) "School supplies", any item normally used by students in a standard classroom for educational purposes, including but not limited to textbooks, notebooks, paper, writing instruments, crayons, art supplies, rulers, book bags, backpacks, handheld calculators, chalk, maps, and globes. The term shall not include watches, radios, CD players, headphones, sporting equipment, portable or desktop telephones, copiers or other office equipment, furniture, or fixtures. School supplies shall also include computer software having a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less **and any graphing calculator having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less**.

2. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2005, there is hereby specifically exempted from state sales tax law all retail sales of any article of clothing having a taxable value of one hundred dollars or less, all retail sales of school supplies not to exceed fifty dollars per purchase, all computer software with a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less, **all graphing calculators having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less,** and all retail sales of personal computers or computer peripheral devices not to exceed **[**three**]** **one** thousand five hundred dollars, during a three-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on the first Friday in August and ending at midnight on the Sunday following.

3. If the governing body of any political subdivision adopted an ordinance that applied to the 2004 sales tax holiday to prohibit the provisions of this section from allowing the sales tax holiday to apply to such political subdivision's local sales tax, then, notwithstanding any provision of a local ordinance to the contrary, the 2005 sales tax holiday shall not apply to such political subdivision's local sales tax. However, any such political subdivision may enact an ordinance to allow the 2005 sales tax holiday to apply to its local sales taxes. A political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

4. This section shall not apply to any sales which take place within the Missouri state fairgrounds.

5. This section applies to sales of items bought for personal use only.

6. After the 2005 sales tax holiday, any political subdivision may, by adopting an ordinance or order, choose to prohibit future annual sales tax holidays from applying to its local sales tax. After opting out, the political subdivision may rescind the ordinance or order. The political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

7. This section may not apply to any retailer when less than two percent of the retailer's merchandise offered for sale qualifies for the sales tax holiday. The retailer shall offer a sales tax refund in lieu of the sales tax holiday.

144.526. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday".

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Appliance", clothes washers and dryers, water heaters, trash compactors, dishwashers, conventional ovens, ranges, stoves, air conditioners, furnaces, refrigerators and freezers; and

(2) "Energy star certified", any appliance approved by both the United States Environmental Protection Agency and the United States Department of Energy as eligible to display the energy star label, as amended from time to time.

3. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2009, there is hereby specifically exempted from state sales tax law all retail sales of any energy star certified new appliance, up to **[**one**]** **two** thousand **[**five hundred**]** dollars per appliance, during a seven-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on April nineteenth and ending at midnight on April twenty-fifth.

4. A political subdivision may allow the sales tax holiday under this section to apply to its local sales taxes by enacting an ordinance to that effect. Any such political subdivision shall notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any such ordinance or order.

5. This section may not apply to any retailer when less than two percent of the retailer's merchandise offered for sale qualifies for the sales tax holiday. The retailer shall offer a sales tax refund in lieu of the sales tax holiday.

205.205. 1. The governing body of any hospital district established under sections 205.160 to 205.379 in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than ten thousand six hundred but fewer than ten thousand seven hundred inhabitants**,** [or] any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than eleven thousand seven hundred fifty but fewer than eleven thousand eight hundred fifty inhabitants**, or any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than twelve thousand but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than four thousand five hundred but fewer than five thousand inhabitants as the county seat** may, by resolution, abolish the property tax authorized in such district under this chapter and impose a sales tax on all retail sales made within the district which are subject to sales tax under chapter 144 and all sales of metered water services, electricity, electrical current and natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal, or home heating oil for domestic use only as provided under section 144.032. The tax authorized in this section shall be not more than one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of funding the hospital district. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

2. No such resolution adopted under this section shall become effective unless the governing body of the hospital district submits to the voters residing within the district at a state general, primary, or special election a proposal to authorize the governing body of the district to impose a tax under this section. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notification of adoption of the local sales tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the tax shall not become effective unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. All revenue collected under this section by the director of the department of revenue on behalf of the hospital district, except for one percent for the cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created and shall be known as the "Hospital District Sales Tax Fund", and shall be used solely for the designated purposes. Moneys in the fund shall not be deemed to be state funds, and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director may make refunds from the amounts in the fund and credited to the district for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such district. Any funds in the special fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. The governing body of any hospital district that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the district. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

5. Whenever the governing body of any hospital district that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by a number of registered voters of the district equal to at least ten percent of the number of registered voters of the district voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the district a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, the repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

6. If the tax is repealed or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes, and the hospital district shall notify the director of the department of revenue of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to

the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such district, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the district and close the account of that district. The director shall notify each district of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the district."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 18, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "to sales tax."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 144.021, Line 41, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.080. 1. Every person receiving any payment or consideration upon the sale of property or rendering of service, subject to the tax imposed by the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, is exercising the taxable privilege of selling the property or rendering the service at retail and is subject to the tax levied in section 144.020. The person shall be responsible not only for the collection of the amount of the tax imposed on the sale or service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but shall, on or before the last day of the month following each calendar quarterly period of three months, file a return with the director of revenue showing the person's gross receipts and the amount of tax levied in section 144.020 for the preceding quarter, and shall remit to the director of revenue, with the return, the taxes levied in section 144.020, except as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section. The director of revenue may promulgate rules or regulations changing the filing and payment requirements of sellers, but shall not require any seller to file and pay more frequently than required in this section.

2. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is in excess of two hundred and fifty dollars for either the first or second month of a calendar quarter, the seller shall file a return and pay such aggregate amount for such months to the director of revenue by the twentieth day of the succeeding month.

3. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is less than forty-five dollars in a calendar quarter, the director of revenue shall by regulation permit the seller to file a return for a calendar year. The return shall be filed and the taxes paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year.

4. The seller of any property or person rendering any service, subject to the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, shall collect the tax from the purchaser of such property or the recipient of the service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but the seller's inability to collect any part or all of the tax does not relieve the seller of the obligation to pay to the state the tax imposed by section 144.020; except that the collection of the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525 on motor vehicles and trailers shall be made as provided in sections 144.070 and 144.440.

5. **[**It shall be unlawful for**]** Any person **[**to**]** **may** advertise or hold out or state to the public or to any customer directly **[**or indirectly**]** that the tax or any part thereof imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, and required to be collected by the person, will be assumed or absorbed by the person, **[**or that it will not be separately stated and added to the selling price of the**] provided that the amount of tax assumed or absorbed shall be stated on any invoice or receipt for the** property sold or service rendered **[**, or if added, that it or any part thereof will be refunded**]**. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. **This subsection shall not apply to any retailer prohibited from collecting and remitting sales tax under section 66.630.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended, House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1
to
House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Amendment No. 1 to Senate Bill No. 20, Page 2, Lines 25-41, and Page 3, Lines 1-3, by deleting all of said lines from the amendment and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""205.205. 1. The governing body of any hospital district established under sections 205.160"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 20, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following words, "to sales tax."; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.049. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Clothing", any article of wearing apparel, including footwear, intended to be worn on or about the human body. The term shall include but not be limited to cloth and other material used to make school uniforms or other school clothing. Items normally sold in pairs shall not be separated to qualify for the exemption. The term shall not include watches, watchbands, jewelry, handbags, handkerchiefs, umbrellas, scarves, ties, headbands, or belt buckles; and

(2) "Personal computers", a laptop, desktop, or tower computer system which consists of a central processing unit, random access memory, a storage drive, a display monitor, and a keyboard and devices designed for use in conjunction with a personal computer, such as a disk drive, memory module, compact disk drive, daughterboard, **[**digitalizer**]** **digitizer**, microphone, modem, motherboard, mouse, multimedia speaker, printer, scanner, single-user hardware, single-user operating system, soundcard, or video card;

(3) "School supplies", any item normally used by students in a standard classroom for educational purposes, including but not limited to textbooks, notebooks, paper, writing instruments, crayons, art supplies, rulers, book bags, backpacks, handheld calculators, chalk, maps, and globes. The term shall not include watches, radios, CD players, headphones, sporting equipment, portable or desktop telephones, copiers or other office equipment, furniture, or fixtures. School supplies shall also include computer software having a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less **and any graphing calculator having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less**.

2. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2005, there is hereby specifically exempted from state sales tax law all retail sales of any article of clothing having a taxable value of one hundred dollars or less, all retail sales of school supplies not to exceed fifty dollars per purchase, all computer software with a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less, **all graphing calculators having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less,** and all retail sales of personal computers or computer peripheral devices not to exceed **[**three**]** **one** thousand five hundred dollars, during a three-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on the first Friday in August and ending at midnight on the Sunday following.

3. If the governing body of any political subdivision adopted an ordinance that applied to the 2004 sales tax holiday to prohibit the provisions of this section from allowing the sales tax holiday to apply to such political subdivision's local sales tax, then, notwithstanding any provision of a local ordinance to the contrary, the 2005 sales tax holiday shall not apply to such political subdivision's local sales tax. However, any such political subdivision may enact an ordinance to allow the 2005 sales tax holiday to apply to its local sales taxes. A political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

4. This section shall not apply to any sales which take place within the Missouri state fairgrounds.

5. This section applies to sales of items bought for personal use only.

6. After the 2005 sales tax holiday, any political subdivision may, by adopting an ordinance or order, choose to prohibit future annual sales tax holidays from applying to its local sales tax. After opting out, the political subdivision may rescind the ordinance or order. The political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

7. This section may not apply to any retailer when less than two percent of the retailer's merchandise offered for sale qualifies for the sales tax holiday. The retailer shall offer a sales tax refund in lieu of the sales tax holiday."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 144.054, Line 63, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.526. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday".

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Appliance", clothes washers and dryers, water heaters, trash compactors, dishwashers, conventional ovens, ranges, stoves, air conditioners, furnaces, refrigerators and freezers; and

(2) "Energy star certified", any appliance approved by both the United States Environmental Protection Agency and the United States Department of Energy as eligible to display the energy star label, as amended from time to time.

3. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2009, there is hereby specifically exempted from state sales tax law all retail sales of any energy star certified new appliance, up to **[**one**]** **two** thousand **[**five hundred**]** dollars per appliance, during a seven-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on April nineteenth and ending at midnight on April twenty-fifth.

4. A political subdivision may allow the sales tax holiday under this section to apply to its local sales taxes by enacting an ordinance to that effect. Any such political subdivision shall notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any such ordinance or order.

5. This section may not apply to any retailer when less than two percent of the retailer's merchandise offered for sale qualifies for the sales tax holiday. The retailer shall offer a sales tax refund in lieu of the sales tax holiday.

205.205. 1. The governing body of any hospital district established under sections 205.160 to 205.379 in any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than ten thousand six hundred but fewer than ten thousand seven hundred inhabitants**,** [or] any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than eleven thousand seven hundred fifty but fewer than eleven thousand eight hundred fifty inhabitants**, or any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than twelve thousand but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than four thousand five hundred but fewer than five thousand inhabitants as the county seat** may, by resolution, abolish the property tax authorized in such district under this chapter and impose a sales tax on all retail sales made within the district which are subject to sales tax under chapter 144 and all sales of metered water services, electricity, electrical current and natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal, or home heating oil for domestic use only as provided under section 144.032. The tax authorized in this section shall be not more than one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of funding the hospital district. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes.

2. No such resolution adopted under this section shall become effective unless the governing body of the hospital district submits to the voters residing within the district at a state general, primary, or special election a proposal to authorize the governing body of the district to impose a tax under this section. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notification of adoption of the local sales tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the tax shall not become effective unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. All revenue collected under this section by the director of the department of revenue on behalf of the hospital district, except for one percent for the cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created and shall be known as the "Hospital District Sales Tax Fund", and shall be used solely for the designated purposes. Moneys in the fund shall not be deemed to be state funds, and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director may make refunds from the amounts in the fund and credited to the district for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such district. Any funds in the special fund which are

not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. The governing body of any hospital district that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the district. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

5. Whenever the governing body of any hospital district that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by a number of registered voters of the district equal to at least ten percent of the number of registered voters of the district voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the district a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, the repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

6. If the tax is repealed or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes, and the hospital district shall notify the director of the department of revenue of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such district, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the district and close the account of that district. The director shall notify each district of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the district."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 20, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following words, "to sales tax."; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"66.620. 1. All county sales taxes collected by the director of revenue under sections 66.600 to 66.630 on behalf of any county, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created, to be known as the "County Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the county sales tax trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director of revenue shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund which was collected in each county imposing a county sales tax, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of the county and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month, the director of revenue shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the county which levied the tax; such funds shall be deposited with the [county] treasurer of the county and all expenditures of funds arising from the county sales tax trust fund shall be by an appropriation act to be enacted by the legislative council of the county, and to the cities, towns and villages located wholly or partly within the county which levied the tax in the manner as set forth in sections 66.600 to 66.630.

2. In any county not adopting an additional sales tax and alternate distribution system as provided in section 67.581, for the purposes of distributing the county sales tax, the county shall be divided into two groups, "Group A" and "Group B". Group A shall consist of all cities, towns and villages which are located wholly or partly within the county which levied the tax and which had a city sales tax in effect under the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550 on the day prior to the adoption of the county sales tax ordinance, except that beginning January 1, 1980, group A shall consist of all cities, towns and villages which are located wholly or partly within the county which levied the tax and which had a city sales tax approved by the voters of such city under the provisions of

sections 94.500 to 94.550 on the day prior to the effective date of the county sales tax. For the purposes of determining the location of consummation of sales for distribution of funds to cities, towns and villages in group A, the boundaries of any such city, town or village shall be the boundary of that city, town or village as it existed on March 19, 1984. Group B shall consist of all cities, towns and villages which are located wholly or partly within the county which levied the tax and which did not have a city sales tax in effect under the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550 on the day prior to the adoption of the county sales tax ordinance, and shall also include all unincorporated areas of the county which levied the tax; except that, beginning January 1, 1980, group B shall consist of all cities, towns and villages which are located wholly or partly within the county which levied the tax and which did not have a city sales tax approved by the voters of such city under the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550 on the day prior to the effective date of the county sales tax and shall also include all unincorporated areas of the county which levied the tax.

3. Until January 1, 1994, the director of revenue shall distribute to the cities, towns and villages in group A the taxes based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087. Except for distribution governed by section 66.630, after deducting the distribution to the cities, towns and villages in group A, the director of revenue shall distribute the remaining funds in the county sales tax trust fund to the cities, towns and villages and the county in group B as follows: To the county which levied the tax, a percentage of the distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of the unincorporated areas of the county bears to the total population of group B; and to each city, town or village in group B located wholly within the taxing county, a percentage of the distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of such city, town or village bears to the total population of group B; and to each city, town or village located partly within the taxing county, a percentage of the distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of that part of the city, town or village located within the taxing county bears to the total population of group B.

4. From **[**and after**]** January 1, 1994, **until December 31, 2015,** the director of revenue shall distribute to the cities, towns and villages in group A a portion of the taxes based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087 in accordance with the formula described in this subsection. After deducting the distribution to the cities, towns and villages in group A, the director of revenue shall distribute funds in the county sales tax trust fund to the cities, towns and villages and the county in group B as follows: To the county which levied the tax, ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated since April 1, 1993, multiplied by the total of all sales tax revenues countywide, and a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of unincorporated areas of the county bears to the total population of group B; and to each city, town or village in group B located wholly within the taxing county, a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of such city, town or village bears to the total population of group B; and to each city, town or village located partly within the taxing county, a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of that part of the city, town or village located within the taxing county bears to the total population of group B.

5. **(1) From and after January 1, 2016, the director of revenue shall distribute to the cities, towns, and villages in group A a portion of the taxes based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087, in accordance with the formula described in this subsection. After deducting the distribution to the cities, towns, and villages in group A, the director of revenue shall distribute funds in the county sales tax trust fund to the cities, towns, and villages, and the county in group B as follows: to the county which levied the tax, ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated since April 1, 1993, multiplied by the total of all sales tax revenues countywide, and a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of unincorporated areas of the county bears to the total population of group B as adjusted such that no city, town, or village in group B shall receive a distribution that is less than fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087; and to each city, town, or village in group B located wholly within the taxing county, a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of such city, town, or village bears to the total population of group B, as adjusted such that no city, town, or village in group B shall receive a distribution that is less than fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087; and to each city, town, or village located partly within the taxing county, a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of that part of the city, town, or village located within the taxing county bears to the total population of group B, as**

adjusted such that no city, town, or village in group B shall receive a distribution that is less than fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087.

(2) For purposes of making any adjustment required by this subsection, the director of revenue shall, prior to any distribution to the county or to each city, town, or village in group B located wholly or partly within the taxing county, identify each city, town, or village in group B located wholly or partly within the taxing county that would receive a distribution that is less than fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087 if no adjustment were made and calculate the difference between the amount that the distribution to each such city, town, or village would have been without any adjustment and the amount that equals fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087. The director of revenue shall then deduct the amount of such difference from the remaining distributable revenue and distribute the amount of such difference to each such city, town, or village that would otherwise have received a distribution that is less than fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087 if no adjustment were made. Thereafter, the director of revenue shall distribute the remaining distributable revenue, as adjusted, to the county and to each city, town, or village in group B located wholly or partly within the taxing county in the manner provided in this subsection.

(3) For purposes of this subsection, if a city, town, or village is partly in group A and partly in group B, the director of revenue shall calculate fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087 by multiplying fifty percent by the amount of all county sales taxes collected by the director of revenue under sections 66.600 to 66.630, less one percent for cost of collection, that are generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087, regardless of whether such taxes are deemed consummated in group A or group B.

6. (1) For purposes of administering the distribution formula of **[**subsection**]** **subsections** 4 **and 5** of this section, the revenues arising each year from sales occurring within each group A city, town or village shall be distributed as follows: Until such revenues reach the adjusted county average, as hereinafter defined, there shall be distributed to the city, town or village all of such revenues reduced by the percentage which is equal to ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated after April 1, 1993; and once revenues exceed the adjusted county average, total revenues shall be shared in accordance with the redistribution formula as defined in this subsection.

(2) For purposes of this subsection, the "adjusted county average" is the per capita countywide average of all sales tax distributions during the prior calendar year reduced by the percentage which is equal to ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated after April 1, 1993; the "redistribution formula" is as follows: During 1994, each group A city, town and village shall receive that portion of the revenues arising from sales occurring within the municipality that remains after deducting therefrom an amount equal to the cumulative sales tax revenues arising from sales within the municipality multiplied by the percentage which is the sum of ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated after April 1, 1993, and the percentage, if greater than zero, equal to the product of 8.5 multiplied by the logarithm (to base 10) of the product of 0.035 multiplied by the total of cumulative per capita sales taxes arising from sales within the municipality less the adjusted county average. During 1995, each group A city, town and village shall receive that portion of the revenues arising from sales occurring within the municipality that remains after deducting therefrom an amount equal to the cumulative sales tax revenues arising from sales within the municipality multiplied by the percentage which is the sum of ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated after April 1, 1993, and the percentage, if greater than zero, equal to the product of seventeen multiplied by the logarithm (to base 10) of the product of 0.035 multiplied by the total of cumulative per capita sales taxes arising from sales within the municipality less the adjusted county average. From January 1, 1996, until January 1, 2000, each group A city, town and village shall receive that portion of the revenues arising from sales occurring within the municipality that remains after deducting therefrom an amount equal to the cumulative sales tax revenues arising from sales within the municipality multiplied by the percentage which is the sum of ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated after April 1, 1993, and the percentage, if greater than zero, equal to the product of 25.5 multiplied by the logarithm

(to base 10) of the product of 0.035 multiplied by the total of cumulative per capita sales taxes arising from sales within the municipality less the adjusted county average. From and after January 1, 2000, the distribution formula covering the period from January 1, 1996, until January 1, 2000, shall continue to apply, except that the percentage computed for sales arising within the municipalities shall be not less than 7.5 percent for municipalities within which sales tax revenues exceed the adjusted county average, nor less than 12.5 percent for municipalities within which sales tax revenues exceed the adjusted county average by at least twenty-five percent.

(3) For purposes of applying the redistribution formula to a municipality which is partly within the county levying the tax, the distribution shall be calculated alternately for the municipality as a whole, except that the factor for annexed portion of the county shall not be applied to the portion of the municipality which is not within the county levying the tax, and for the portion of the municipality within the county levying the tax. Whichever calculation results in the larger distribution to the municipality shall be used.

(4) Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, the fifty percent of additional sales taxes as described in section 99.845 arising from economic activities within the area of a redevelopment project established after July 12, 1990, pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865, while tax increment financing remains in effect shall be deducted from all calculations of countywide sales taxes, shall be distributed directly to the municipality involved, and shall be disregarded in calculating the amounts distributed or distributable to the municipality. Further, any agreement, contract or covenant entered into prior to July 12, 1990, between a municipality and any other political subdivision which provides for an appropriation of incremental sales tax revenues to the special allocation fund of a tax increment financing project while tax increment financing remains in effect shall continue to be in full force and effect and the sales taxes so appropriated shall be deducted from all calculations of countywide sales taxes, shall be distributed directly to the municipality involved, and shall be disregarded in calculating the amounts distributed or distributable to the municipality. In addition, and notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary, economic development funds shall be distributed in full to the municipality in which the sales producing them were deemed consummated. Additionally, economic development funds shall be deducted from all calculations of countywide sales taxes and shall be disregarded in calculating the amounts distributed or distributable to the municipality. As used in this subdivision, the term "economic development funds" means the amount of sales tax revenue generated in any fiscal year by projects authorized pursuant to chapter 99 or chapter 100 in connection with which such sales tax revenue was pledged as security for, or was guaranteed by a developer to be sufficient to pay, outstanding obligations under any agreement authorized by chapter 100, entered into or adopted prior to September 1, 1993, between a municipality and another public body. The cumulative amount of economic development funds allowed under this provision shall not exceed the total amount necessary to amortize the obligations involved.

[6.**]** **7.** If the qualified voters of any city, town or village vote to change or alter its boundaries by annexing any unincorporated territory included in group B or if the qualified voters of one or more city, town or village in group A and the qualified voters of one or more city, town or village in group B vote to consolidate, the area annexed or the area consolidated which had been a part of group B shall remain a part of group B after annexation or consolidation. After the effective date of the annexation or consolidation, the annexing or consolidated city, town or village shall receive a percentage of the group B distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of the annexed or consolidated area bears to the total population of group B and such annexed area shall not be classified as unincorporated area for determination of the percentage allocable to the county. If the qualified voters of any two or more cities, towns or villages in group A each vote to consolidate such cities, towns or villages, then such consolidated cities, towns or villages shall remain a part of group A. For the purpose of sections 66.600 to 66.630, population shall be as determined by the last federal decennial census or the latest census that determines the total population of the county and all political subdivisions therein. For the purpose of calculating the adjustment based on the percentage of unincorporated county population which is annexed after April 1, 1993, the accumulated percentage immediately before each census shall be used as the new percentage base after such census. After any annexation, incorporation or other municipal boundary change affecting the unincorporated area of the county, the chief elected official of the county shall certify the new population of the unincorporated area of the county and the percentage of the population which has been annexed or incorporated since April 1, 1993, to the director of revenue. After the adoption of the county sales tax ordinance, any city, town or village in group A may by adoption of an ordinance by its governing body cease to be a part of group A and become a part of group B. Within ten days after the adoption of the ordinance transferring the city, town or village from one group to the other, the clerk of the transferring city, town or village shall forward to the director of revenue, by registered mail, a certified copy of the ordinance. Distribution to such city as a part of its former group shall cease and as a part of its new group shall begin on the first day of January of the year following notification to the director of revenue, provided such notification is received by the director of revenue on or before the first day of July of the year in which the transferring ordinance is adopted. If such notification is received by the director of revenue after the first day of July of the year in which the transferring ordinance is adopted, then distribution to such city as a part of its former group

shall cease and as a part of its new group shall begin the first day of July of the year following such notification to the director of revenue. Once a group A city, town or village becomes a part of group B, such city may not transfer back to group A.

[7.**]** **8.** If any city, town or village shall hereafter change or alter its boundaries, the city clerk of the municipality shall forward to the director of revenue, by registered mail, a certified copy of the ordinance adding or detaching territory from the municipality. The ordinance shall reflect the effective date thereof, and shall be accompanied by a map of the municipality clearly showing the territory added thereto or detached therefrom. Upon receipt of the ordinance and map, the tax imposed by sections 66.600 to 66.630 shall be redistributed and allocated in accordance with the provisions of this section on the effective date of the change of the municipal boundary so that the proper percentage of group B distributable revenue is allocated to the municipality in proportion to any annexed territory. If any area of the unincorporated county elects to incorporate subsequent to the effective date of the county sales tax as set forth in sections 66.600 to 66.630, the newly incorporated municipality shall remain a part of group B. The city clerk of such newly incorporated municipality shall forward to the director of revenue, by registered mail, a certified copy of the incorporation election returns and a map of the municipality clearly showing the boundaries thereof. The certified copy of the incorporation election returns shall reflect the effective date of the incorporation. Upon receipt of the incorporation election returns and map, the tax imposed by sections 66.600 to 66.630 shall be distributed and allocated in accordance with the provisions of this section on the effective date of the incorporation.

[8.**]** **9.** The director of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any county for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such counties. If any county abolishes the tax, the county shall notify the director of revenue of the action at least ninety days prior to the effective date of the repeal and the director of revenue may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such county, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the county and close the account of that county. The director of revenue shall notify each county of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the county.

[9.**]** **10.** Except as modified in sections 66.600 to 66.630, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under sections 66.600 to 66.630."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 144.054, Line 63, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.080. 1. Every person receiving any payment or consideration upon the sale of property or rendering of service, subject to the tax imposed by the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, is exercising the taxable privilege of selling the property or rendering the service at retail and is subject to the tax levied in section 144.020. The person shall be responsible not only for the collection of the amount of the tax imposed on the sale or service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but shall, on or before the last day of the month following each calendar quarterly period of three months, file a return with the director of revenue showing the person's gross receipts and the amount of tax levied in section 144.020 for the preceding quarter, and shall remit to the director of revenue, with the return, the taxes levied in section 144.020, except as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section. The director of revenue may promulgate rules or regulations changing the filing and payment requirements of sellers, but shall not require any seller to file and pay more frequently than required in this section.

2. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is in excess of two hundred and fifty dollars for either the first or second month of a calendar quarter, the seller shall file a return and pay such aggregate amount for such months to the director of revenue by the twentieth day of the succeeding month.

3. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is less than forty-five dollars in a calendar quarter, the director of revenue shall by regulation permit the seller to file a return for a calendar year. The return shall be filed and the taxes paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year.

4. The seller of any property or person rendering any service, subject to the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, shall collect the tax from the purchaser of such property or the recipient of the service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but the seller's inability to collect any part or all of the tax does not relieve the seller of the obligation to pay to the state the tax imposed by section 144.020; except that the collection of the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525 on motor vehicles and trailers shall be made as provided in sections 144.070 and 144.440.

5. **[**It shall be unlawful for**]** Any person **[**to**]** **may** advertise or hold out or state to the public or to any customer directly **[**or indirectly**]** that the tax or any part thereof imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, and required to be collected by the person, will be assumed or absorbed by the person, **[**or that it will not be separately stated and added to the selling price of the**]** **provided that the amount of tax assumed or absorbed shall be stated on any invoice or receipt for the** property sold or service rendered **[**, or if added, that it or any part thereof will be refunded**]**. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. **This subsection shall not apply to any retailer prohibited from collecting and remitting sales tax under section 66.630.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on Budget, Chairman Flanigan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Budget, to which was referred **HB 19**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Insurance, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **HB 1197**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 126**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 111.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 501.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 524.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 587.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 531.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 SCS SB 199, 417 & 42** entitled:

An act to repeal section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 60, seventy-ninth general assembly, first regular session, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to actions committed by government officials, with an emergency clause for a certain section and an effective date for a certain section.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 200** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 565.020, 565.030, 565.032, and 565.040, RSMo, section 556.061 as enacted by house bill no. 1371, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 556.061 as enacted by house bill no. 215 merged with house bill no. 505, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to first degree murder, with penalty provisions, an emergency clause for certain sections and an effective date for certain sections.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 364** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 137, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to assessment in newly created political subdivisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SB 373** entitled:

An act to repeal section 311.730, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the establishment of the division of alcohol and tobacco control fund.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 377** entitled:

An act to repeal section 144.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 392** entitled:

An act to repeal section 378.633, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fraternal benefit society agents.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 463** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 135.1150 and 135.1180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to benevolent tax credits.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 497** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 67.950, 67.955, 393.015, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to special purpose districts.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SB 533**, entitled:

An act to repeal section 210.003, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to immunizations of children.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 30, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint meeting of the Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, and the Agriculture, Conservation and National Resources Appropriations Committee. Presentations will be made to two former Representatives (Loehner and Guernsey). Dept of Agriculture director, Richard Fordyce; Dr. Scott Brown with the University of Missouri Agriculture; Presentation from Farm Credit Services.

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint meeting of the Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources Appropriations Committee, the Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources Committee. Presentations will be made to two former Representatives (Loehner and Guernsey). Dept. of Agriculture Director, Richard Fordyce; Dr. Scott Brown with the University of Missouri Agriculture; Presentation from Farm Credit Services.

BANKING
Monday, May 4, 2015, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SB 488
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 9:00 AM, North Gallery.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 354
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 354, HB 81
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 321
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON SCS HCS HB 42
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Conference committee hearing on SCS HCS HB 42.
CORRECTED

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint of the Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural resources, and the Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources Appropriations Committee. Presentation will be made to former Representatives (Loehner and Guernsey). Dept. of Agriculture director, Richard Fordyce; Dr. Scott Brown with the University of Missouri; Presentation from Farm Credit Services.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND BUSINESS ATTRACTION AND RETENTION
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: SS SB 314
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 93, SS SB 366
Executive session will be held: HB 653
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Monday, May 11, 2015, 1:00 PM, Senate Committee Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Agenda: Election of chair and vice chair. Consideration of interim inquires/projects.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
2nd Quarter Meeting
Portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021, RSMo.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HCR 47, SCR 10, SS SCR 25, SCS SCR 30, SCR 31, SB 500
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 1:15 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 131
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint meeting of the Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, and the Agriculture, Conservation and National Resources Appropriations Committee. Presentations will be made to two former Representatives (Loehner and Guernsey). Dept of Agriculture director, Richard Fordyce; Dr. Scott Brown with the University of Missouri Agriculture; Presentation from Farm Credit Services.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Thursday, April 30, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 17, HB 18, HB 19, SS SB 330
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive Session if needed.
CANCELLED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Thursday, April 30, 2015, Upon Adjournment, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 528
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: SB 334, SCS SB 328, HB 991, HJR 6, HB 1083
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SBs 63 & 111, SB 205
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Thursday, April 30, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 230, HB 1090
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 326, SCS SB 539, SB 474, SB 561, SCS SB 190
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, April 30, 2015, 8:30 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: HB 756
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 30, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 17 - Flanigan
HCS HB 18 - Flanigan
HCS HB 19 - Flanigan

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HB 981 - Rowden
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HCS HB 956, as amended - Fraker
HCS HB 165 - Gosen
HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger
HCS HBs 159 & 570 - Rehder
HB 195 - Love
HB 253 - Berry
HB 257 - Dugger
HB 285 - White
HB 1005 - Berry
HCS HB 1040 - Jones

HCS HB 1067 - Koenig
HCS HB 978 - Dogan
HCS HB 1357 - Corlew
HCS HB 657, HA 1, pending - Phillips
HCS HB 1006 - Cross
HB 1096 - Houghton
HCS HB 1042 - Korman
HCS HB 1331 - Parkinson

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 41, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Jones

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HCS HB 513 - McCaherty
HB 928 - Corlew
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HCS HB 565, (Fiscal Review 4/28/15) - Spencer
HB 824 - Korman
HCS HB 122 - McGaugh
HCS HB 1047, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Zerr
HCS HB 479 - Houghton
HB 612 - Fitzwater (144)
HCS HB 530 - Roden
HCS HB 180, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15), E.C. - Cookson
HB 1054 - Spencer
HCS HB 879 - Korman
HCS HB 1044 - Corlew
HCS HB 207, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Curtman
HB 1247 - Lant

SENATE BILLS FOR SECOND READING

SS#2 SCS SB 199, 417 & 42
SB 200
SB 364
SS SB 373
SB 377
SB 392
SB 463
SB 497
SB 533

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 116 - Davis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SB 156 - Hubbard
SB 166 - Curtis
SS SCS SB 15 - Koenig
HCS SS SCS SB 115 - Miller
HCS SCS SB 172, E.C. - Swan
HCS SB 244 - Barnes
HCS SS SCS SB 278 - Hinson
HCS SCS SB 445 - Miller
HCS SB 164 - Gosen
HCS SS SCS SB 174 - Richardson
HCS SCS SB 300 - Leara
HCS SCS SB 322 - Engler
HCS SCS SB 336 - Higdon
SCS SB 345 - Dugger
HCS SB 13 - Spencer
HCS SCS SB 210, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Flanigan
SCS SB 224, E.C. - Fitzpatrick
SB 426 - Franklin
HCS SCS SB 341, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Franklin

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 12 - Frederick

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

HB 515, SA 1, SA 2 - Leara
SCS HB 152, as amended, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Haahr
SCS HCS HB 50, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Gosen
SCS HB 878, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Rhoads
HB 629, SA 1, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Leara
SCS HB 615, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Dohrman

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

SS SCS HB 458, as amended, (request Senate recede/grant House conference) - Allen
HCS SB 282, as amended (request House recede/grant Senate conference) - Gosen

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
CCR HCS SCS SB 152, as amended - Miller
SCS HCS HB 42, as amended, E.C. - Wood
HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended - Curtman
HCS SB 104, as amended - Dugger
HCS SCS SB 473, as amended, E.C. - Rowland
HCS SB 254, as amended - Davis
HCS SB 283, as amended - Leara
HCS SCS SB 270, as amended - Dugger

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-FIRST DAY, THURSDAY, APRIL 30, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The righteous shall be glad in the Lord and shall trust in Him. (Psalm 64:10)

Almighty God, we assemble again today in this historic House of Representatives and bow our heads in prayer to You. Look with Your favor upon us, upon our Speaker, each of these Members and their loved ones, and all who labor with them. Grant them health in body, hopefulness in mind, and harmony in spirit that they may think clearly, plan wisely, and work diligently. In deed and in truth may they be instruments of Your will.

As we face each crucial day: God be in our heads and in our understanding; God be in our eyes and in our looking; God be in our mouths and in our speaking; God be in our hearts and in our thinking; God be at our beginning and at our departing.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Sydney Bravo, Melissa Bravo, Dani Colvin, Dorien Morris, Eileen Brandel, Devon Parker, Curtis Phillips, and Julie Ortiz.

The Journal of the sixtieth day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were read the second time:

SS#2 SCS SBs 199, 417 & 42, relating to actions committed by government officials.

SB 200, relating to first degree murder.

SB 364, relating to assessment in newly created political subdivisions.

SS SB 373, relating to the establishment of the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund.

SB 377, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for aircraft.

SB 392, relating to fraternal benefit society agents.

SB 463, relating to benevolent tax credits.

SB 497, relating to special purpose districts.

SB 533, relating to immunizations of children.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HCS HB 50**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 152, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 207**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 565**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 5**.

House Committee Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 565, Page 8, Section 161.1019, Line 28, by inserting after said line the following:

"Section B. Section A of this act shall become effective January 1, 2017."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 615**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 629, with Senate Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 878**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 210**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 341**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 254, as amended**.

Senators: Kraus, Brown, Dixon, Holsman and Nasheed

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 270, as amended**.

Senators: Nasheed, Schaaf, Wallingford, Onder and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 283, as amended**.

Senators: Kehoe, Wasson, Pearce, Keaveny and Schupp

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1** and **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, to **SB 446** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 473, as amended**.

Senators: Schaaf, Dixon, Hegeman, Keaveny and Holsman

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 513, relating to business filing fees collected by the secretary of state, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Zerr				

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Green
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Colona	Conway 104	Cornejo	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dunn	Frederick	Gardner	Hicks
Keeney	Lichtenegger	McDaniel	Nichols	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Pierson	Rehder	Rowden	Swan
Webber	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **HCS HB 513** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson

Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger
Mims	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr

NOES: 010

Adams	Anders	McCreery	McNeil	Meredith
Mitten	Montecillo	Newman	Norr	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Cierpiot	Colona	Cornejo	Dogan	Dohrman
Dunn	Flanigan	Gardner	Keeney	Lichtenegger
McDaniel	Miller	Rehder	Rowden	Webber
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 565, with House Committee Amendment No. 5, relating to the establishment of the Missouri Course Access Program, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Committee Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94

Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood		

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Ellington	Green	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brattin	Colona	Curtis	Curtman	Dogan
Dunn	Flanigan	Gardner	Lichtenegger	McDaniel
Richardson	Rowden	Webber	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HCS HB 565, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus

Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Ellington	English	Green
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Brattin	Colona	Cross	Dogan	Dunn
Flanigan	Gardner	Lichtenegger	McDaniel	Peters
Webber	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 824, relating to water service, was taken up by Representative Korman.

On motion of Representative Korman, **HB 824** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig

Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Love	Lynch
Marshall	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 007

Butler	Ellington	Green	Kirkton	Kratky
Montecillo	Runions			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Austin	Brattin	Colona	Cornejo	Dogan
Dunn	Gardner	Lichtenegger	Mathews	McDaniel
Webber	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 122, relating to firearms, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson

Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 037

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Ellington	Green	Harris
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Barnes	Brattin	Cierpiot	Colona	Cornejo
Curtis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn	Flanigan
Fraker	Gardner	Hubbard	Koenig	Lichtenegger
Mathews	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	Messenger	Pietzman
Rehder	Webber	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS HB 122** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch	Marshall
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 034

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Curtis	Green	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Colona	Cornejo	Dogan	Dohrman
Dunn	Flanigan	Fraker	Gardner	Hubbard
Lichtenegger	Mathews	McDaniel	Pietzman	Webber
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 479, relating to agricultural data collection, was taken up by Representative Houghton.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **HCS HB 479** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch
Marshall	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Green
Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brattin	Colona	Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn
Flanigan	Gardner	Hinson	Hubbard	Jones
Lichtenegger	Mathews	McDaniel	Webber	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 612, relating to correctional facilities, was taken up by Representative Fitzwater (144).

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (144), **HB 612** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 124

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCreery	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 020

Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington	Kirkton
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Pace
Peters	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Austin	Brattin	Colona	Dogan	Dunn
Flanigan	Gardner	Gosen	Hinson	Hubbard
Jones	Lichtenegger	McDaniel	Pierson	Redmon
Spencer	Webber	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 530, relating to emergency services, was taken up by Representative Roden.

On motion of Representative Roden, **HCS HB 530** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 004

Curtis	Marshall	McNeil	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Barnes	Brattin	Colona	Dogan	Dunn
Flanigan	Gardner	Hinson	Hubbard	Kidd
Lichtenegger	McDaniel	Mitten	Rehder	Rowden
Webber	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HB 1054, relating to school funding, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 036

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Harris
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace

Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Colona	Dunn	Engler	Fitzwater 144
Gardner	Green	Hinson	Hubbard	Lichtenegger
Mathews	McCreery	McDaniel	Morgan	Redmon
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HB 1054** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Ellington	English	Gannon
Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Colona	Dunn	Gardner	Hinson
Hubbard	Lavender	Lichtenegger	McCreery	McDaniel
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 1044, relating to the circuit court of Jackson County, was taken up by Representative Corlew.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 036

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Green	Harris
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Brattin	Carpenter	Colona	Cornejo	Dunn
Flanigan	Gardner	Hicks	Hinson	Hough
Hubbard	Jones	Kratky	Lichtenegger	McCreery
McDaniel	Mitten	Spencer	White	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Corlew, **HCS HB 1044** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Norr	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 015

Adams	Curtis	Ellington	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	Mims	Mitten	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Brattin	Carpenter	Colona	Cornejo	Dunn
Flanigan	Gardner	Hicks	Hinson	Hubbard
Lichtenegger	McCreery	McDaniel	Meredith	Miller
Rowden	Wilson			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 207, relating to automated traffic enforcement systems, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 037

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Green	Harris
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brattin	Carpenter	Colona	Cornejo	Dunn
Flanigan	Gardner	Hicks	Hinson	Hubbard
Lichtenegger	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	Rone
Rowden				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Curtman, **HCS HB 207** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Butler	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 009

Adams	Burns	Kratky	McNeil	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Runions	Shumake	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Flanigan
Gardner	Hicks	Hinson	Hubbard	Lichtenegger
McCreery	McDaniel	Rowland		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HB 458, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 514** entitled:

An act to repeal section 99.845, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax increment financing.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 514, Pages 1-10, Section 99.845, by striking all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"99.845. 1. A municipality, either at the time a redevelopment project is approved or, in the event a municipality has undertaken acts establishing a redevelopment plan and redevelopment project and has designated a redevelopment area after the passage and approval of sections 99.800 to 99.865 but prior to August 13, 1982, which acts are in conformance with the procedures of sections 99.800 to 99.865, may adopt tax increment allocation financing by passing an ordinance providing that after the total equalized assessed valuation of the taxable real property in a redevelopment project exceeds the certified total initial equalized assessed valuation of the taxable real property in the redevelopment project, the ad valorem taxes, and payments in lieu of taxes, if any, arising from the levies upon taxable real property in such redevelopment project by taxing districts and tax rates determined in the manner provided in subsection 2 of section 99.855 each year after the effective date of the ordinance until redevelopment costs have been paid shall be divided as follows:

(1) That portion of taxes, penalties and interest levied upon each taxable lot, block, tract, or parcel of real property which is attributable to the initial equalized assessed value of each such taxable lot, block, tract, or parcel of real property in the area selected for the redevelopment project shall be allocated to and, when collected, shall be paid by the county collector to the respective affected taxing districts in the manner required by law in the absence of the adoption of tax increment allocation financing;

(2) (a) Payments in lieu of taxes attributable to the increase in the current equalized assessed valuation of each taxable lot, block, tract, or parcel of real property in the area selected for the redevelopment project and any applicable penalty and interest over and above the initial equalized assessed value of each such unit of property in the area selected for the redevelopment project shall be allocated to and, when collected, shall be paid to the municipal treasurer who shall deposit such payment in lieu of taxes into a special fund called the "Special Allocation Fund" of the municipality for the purpose of paying redevelopment costs and obligations incurred in the payment thereof. Beginning August 28, 2014, if the voters in a taxing district vote to approve an increase in such taxing district's levy rate for ad valorem tax on real property, any additional revenues generated within an existing redevelopment project area that are directly attributable to the newly voter-approved incremental increase in such taxing district's levy rate shall not be considered payments in lieu of taxes subject to deposit into a special allocation fund without the consent of such taxing district. Revenues will be considered directly attributable to the newly voter-approved incremental increase to the extent that they are generated from the difference between the taxing district's actual levy rate currently imposed and the maximum voter-approved levy rate at the time that the redevelopment project was adopted. Payments in lieu of taxes which are due and owing shall constitute a lien against the real estate of the redevelopment project from which they are derived and shall be collected in the same manner as the real property tax, including the assessment of penalties and interest where applicable. The municipality may, in the ordinance, pledge the funds in the special allocation fund for the payment of such costs and obligations and provide for the collection of payments in lieu of taxes, the lien of which may be foreclosed in the same manner as a special assessment lien as provided in section 88.861. No part of the current equalized assessed valuation of each lot, block, tract, or parcel of property in the area selected for the redevelopment project attributable to any increase above the total initial equalized assessed value of such properties shall be used in calculating the general

state school aid formula provided for in section 163.031 until such time as all redevelopment costs have been paid as provided for in this section and section 99.850.

(b) Notwithstanding any provisions of this section to the contrary, for purposes of determining the limitation on indebtedness of local government pursuant to Article VI, Section 26(b) of the Missouri Constitution, the current equalized assessed value of the property in an area selected for redevelopment attributable to the increase above the total initial equalized assessed valuation shall be included in the value of taxable tangible property as shown on the last completed assessment for state or county purposes.

(c) The county assessor shall include the current assessed value of all property within the taxing district in the aggregate valuation of assessed property entered upon the assessor's book and verified pursuant to section 137.245, and such value shall be utilized for the purpose of the debt limitation on local government pursuant to Article VI, Section 26(b) of the Missouri Constitution;

(3) For purposes of this section, "levies upon taxable real property in such redevelopment project by taxing districts" shall not include the blind pension fund tax levied under the authority of Article III, Section 38(b) of the Missouri Constitution, or the merchants' and manufacturers' inventory replacement tax levied under the authority of subsection 2 of Section 6 of Article X of the Missouri Constitution, except in redevelopment project areas in which tax increment financing has been adopted by ordinance pursuant to a plan approved by vote of the governing body of the municipality taken after August 13, 1982, and before January 1, 1998.

2. In addition to the payments in lieu of taxes described in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section, for redevelopment plans and projects adopted or redevelopment projects approved by ordinance after July 12, 1990, and prior to August 31, 1991, fifty percent of the total additional revenue from taxes, penalties and interest imposed by the municipality, or other taxing districts, which are generated by economic activities within the area of the redevelopment project over the amount of such taxes generated by economic activities within the area of the redevelopment project in the calendar year prior to the adoption of the redevelopment project by ordinance, while tax increment financing remains in effect, but excluding taxes imposed on sales or charges for sleeping rooms paid by transient guests of hotels and motels, taxes levied pursuant to section 70.500, licenses, fees or special assessments other than payments in lieu of taxes and any penalty and interest thereon, or, effective January 1, 1998, taxes levied pursuant to section 94.660, for the purpose of public transportation, shall be allocated to, and paid by the local political subdivision collecting officer to the treasurer or other designated financial officer of the municipality, who shall deposit such funds in a separate segregated account within the special allocation fund. Any provision of an agreement, contract or covenant entered into prior to July 12, 1990, between a municipality and any other political subdivision which provides for an appropriation of other municipal revenues to the special allocation fund shall be and remain enforceable.

3. In addition to the payments in lieu of taxes described in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section, for redevelopment plans and projects adopted or redevelopment projects approved by ordinance after August 31, 1991, fifty percent of the total additional revenue from taxes, penalties and interest which are imposed by the municipality or other taxing districts, and which are generated by economic activities within the area of the redevelopment project over the amount of such taxes generated by economic activities within the area of the redevelopment project in the calendar year prior to the adoption of the redevelopment project by ordinance, while tax increment financing remains in effect, but excluding personal property taxes, taxes imposed on sales or charges for sleeping rooms paid by transient guests of hotels and motels, taxes levied pursuant to section 70.500, taxes levied for the purpose of public transportation pursuant to section 94.660, taxes imposed on sales pursuant to subsection 2 of section 67.1712 for the purpose of operating and maintaining a metropolitan park and recreation district, licenses, fees or special assessments other than payments in lieu of taxes and penalties and interest thereon, any sales tax imposed by a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, for the purpose of sports stadium improvement or levied by such county under section 238.410 for the purpose of the county transit authority operating transportation facilities, or for redevelopment plans and projects adopted or redevelopment projects approved by ordinance after August 28, 2013, taxes imposed on sales under and pursuant to section 67.700 or 650.399 for the purpose of emergency communication systems, shall be allocated to, and paid by the local political subdivision collecting officer to the treasurer or other designated financial officer of the municipality, who shall deposit such funds in a separate segregated account within the special allocation fund. Beginning August 28, 2014, if the voters in a taxing district vote to approve an increase in such taxing district's sales tax or use tax, other than the renewal of an expiring sales or use tax, any additional revenues generated within an existing redevelopment project area that are directly attributable to the newly voter-approved incremental increase in such taxing district's levy rate shall not be considered economic activity taxes subject to deposit into a special allocation fund without the consent of such taxing district.

4. Beginning January 1, 1998, for redevelopment plans and projects adopted or redevelopment projects approved by ordinance and which have complied with subsections 4 to 12 of this section, in addition to the payments in lieu of taxes and economic activity taxes described in subsections 1, 2 and 3 of this section, up to fifty percent of the

new state revenues, as defined in subsection 8 of this section, estimated for the businesses within the project area and identified by the municipality in the application required by subsection 10 of this section, over and above the amount of such taxes reported by businesses within the project area as identified by the municipality in their application prior to the approval of the redevelopment project by ordinance, while tax increment financing remains in effect, may be available for appropriation by the general assembly as provided in subsection 10 of this section to the department of economic development supplemental tax increment financing fund, from the general revenue fund, for distribution to the treasurer or other designated financial officer of the municipality with approved plans or projects.

5. The treasurer or other designated financial officer of the municipality with approved plans or projects shall deposit such funds in a separate segregated account within the special allocation fund established pursuant to section 99.805.

6. No transfer from the general revenue fund to the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund shall be made unless an appropriation is made from the general revenue fund for that purpose. No municipality shall commit any state revenues prior to an appropriation being made for that project. For all redevelopment plans or projects adopted or approved after December 23, 1997, appropriations from the new state revenues shall not be distributed from the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund into the special allocation fund unless the municipality's redevelopment plan ensures that one hundred percent of payments in lieu of taxes and fifty percent of economic activity taxes generated by the project shall be used for eligible redevelopment project costs while tax increment financing remains in effect. This account shall be separate from the account into which payments in lieu of taxes are deposited, and separate from the account into which economic activity taxes are deposited.

7. In order for the redevelopment plan or project to be eligible to receive the revenue described in subsection 4 of this section, the municipality shall comply with the requirements of subsection 10 of this section prior to the time the project or plan is adopted or approved by ordinance. The director of the department of economic development and the commissioner of the office of administration may waive the requirement that the municipality's application be submitted prior to the redevelopment plan's or project's adoption or the redevelopment plan's or project's approval by ordinance.

8. For purposes of this section, "new state revenues" means:

(1) The incremental increase in the general revenue portion of state sales tax revenues received pursuant to section 144.020, excluding sales taxes that are constitutionally dedicated, taxes deposited to the school district trust fund in accordance with section 144.701, sales and use taxes on motor vehicles, trailers, boats and outboard motors and future sales taxes earmarked by law. In no event shall the incremental increase include any amounts attributable to retail sales unless the municipality or authority has proven to the Missouri development finance board and the department of economic development and such entities have made a finding that the sales tax increment attributable to retail sales is from new sources which did not exist in the state during the baseline year. The incremental increase in the general revenue portion of state sales tax revenues for an existing or relocated facility shall be the amount that current state sales tax revenue exceeds the state sales tax revenue in the base year as stated in the redevelopment plan as provided in subsection 10 of this section; or

(2) The state income tax withheld on behalf of new employees by the employer pursuant to section 143.221 at the business located within the project as identified by the municipality. The state income tax withholding allowed by this section shall be the municipality's estimate of the amount of state income tax withheld by the employer within the redevelopment area for new employees who fill new jobs directly created by the tax increment financing project.

9. Subsection 4 of this section shall apply only to **the following:**

(1) Blighted areas located in enterprise zones, pursuant to sections 135.200 to 135.256, blighted areas located in federal empowerment zones, or to blighted areas located in central business districts or urban core areas of cities which districts or urban core areas at the time of approval of the project by ordinance, provided that the enterprise zones, federal empowerment zones or blighted areas contained one or more buildings at least fifty years old; and

[(1)**] (a)** Suffered from generally declining population or property taxes over the twenty-year period immediately preceding the area's designation as a project area by ordinance; or

[(2)**] (b)** Was a historic hotel located in a county of the first classification without a charter form of government with a population according to the most recent federal decennial census in excess of one hundred fifty thousand and containing a portion of a city with a population according to the most recent federal decennial census in excess of three hundred fifty thousand**;**

(2) Blighted areas consisting solely of the site of a former automobile manufacturing plant located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants. For the purposes of this section, "former automobile manufacturing plant" means a redevelopment area containing a minimum of one hundred acres, and such redevelopment area was previously used primarily for the manufacture of automobiles but ceased such manufacturing after the 2007 calendar year; or

(3) Blighted areas consisting solely of the site of a former insurance company national service center containing a minimum of one hundred acres located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants.

10. The initial appropriation of up to fifty percent of the new state revenues authorized pursuant to **[**subsections 4 and 5**]** **subsection 4** of this section shall not be made to or distributed by the department of economic development to a municipality until all of the following conditions have been satisfied:

(1) The director of the department of economic development or his or her designee and the commissioner of the office of administration or his or her designee have approved a tax increment financing application made by the municipality for the appropriation of the new state revenues. The municipality shall include in the application the following items in addition to the items in section 99.810:

(a) The tax increment financing district or redevelopment area, including the businesses identified within the redevelopment area;

(b) The base year of state sales tax revenues or the base year of state income tax withheld on behalf of existing employees, reported by existing businesses within the project area prior to approval of the redevelopment project;

(c) The estimate of the incremental increase in the general revenue portion of state sales tax revenue or the estimate for the state income tax withheld by the employer on behalf of new employees expected to fill new jobs created within the redevelopment area after redevelopment;

(d) The official statement of any bond issue pursuant to this subsection after December 23, 1997;

(e) An affidavit that is signed by the developer or developers attesting that the provisions of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 99.810 have been met and specifying that the redevelopment area would not be reasonably anticipated to be developed without the appropriation of the new state revenues;

(f) The cost-benefit analysis required by section 99.810 includes a study of the fiscal impact on the state of Missouri; **[**and**]**

(g) The statement of election between the use of the incremental increase of the general revenue portion of the state sales tax revenues or the state income tax withheld by employers on behalf of new employees who fill new jobs created in the redevelopment area;

(h) The name, street and mailing address, and phone number of the mayor or chief executive officer of the municipality;

(i) The street address of the development site;

(j) The three-digit North American Industry Classification System number or numbers characterizing the development project;

(k) The estimated development project costs;

(l) The anticipated sources of funds to pay such development project costs;

(m) Evidence of the commitments to finance such development project costs;

(n) The anticipated type and term of the sources of funds to pay such development project costs;

(o) The anticipated type and terms of the obligations to be issued;

(p) The most recent equalized assessed valuation of the property within the development project area;

(q) An estimate as to the equalized assessed valuation after the development project area is developed in accordance with a development plan;

(r) The general land uses to apply in the development area;

(s) The total number of individuals employed in the development area, broken down by full-time, part-time, and temporary positions;

(t) The total number of full-time equivalent positions in the development area;

(u) The current gross wages, state income tax withholdings, and federal income tax withholdings for individuals employed in the development area;

(v) The total number of individuals employed in this state by the corporate parent of any business benefitting from public expenditures in the development area, and all subsidiaries thereof, as of December thirty-first of the prior fiscal year, broken down by full-time, part-time, and temporary positions;

(w) The number of new jobs to be created by any business benefitting from public expenditures in the development area, broken down by full-time, part-time, and temporary positions;

(x) The average hourly wage to be paid to all current and new employees at the project site, broken down by full-time, part-time, and temporary positions;

(y) For project sites located in a metropolitan statistical area, as defined by the federal Office of Management and Budget, the average hourly wage paid to nonmanagerial employees in this state for the industries involved at the project, as established by the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics;

(z) For project sites located outside of metropolitan statistical areas, the average weekly wage paid to nonmanagerial employees in the county for industries involved at the project, as established by the United States Department of Commerce;

(aa) A list of other community and economic benefits to result from the project;

(bb) A list of all development subsidies that any business benefitting from public expenditures in the development area has previously received for the project, and the name of any other granting body from which such subsidies are sought;

(cc) A list of all other public investments made or to be made by this state or units of local government to support infrastructure or other needs generated by the project for which the funding pursuant to this section is being sought;

(dd) A statement as to whether the development project may reduce employment at any other site, within or without the state, resulting from automation, merger, acquisition, corporate restructuring, relocation, or other business activity;

(ee) A statement as to whether or not the project involves the relocation of work from another address and if so, the number of jobs to be relocated and the address from which they are to be relocated;

(ff) A list of competing businesses in the county containing the development area and in each contiguous county;

(gg) A market study for the development area;

(hh) A certification by the chief officer of the applicant as to the accuracy of the development plan;

(2) The methodologies used in the application for determining the base year and determining the estimate of the incremental increase in the general revenue portion of the state sales tax revenues or the state income tax withheld by employers on behalf of new employees who fill new jobs created in the redevelopment area shall be approved by the director of the department of economic development or his or her designee and the commissioner of the office of administration or his or her designee. Upon approval of the application, the director of the department of economic development or his or her designee and the commissioner of the office of administration or his or her designee shall issue a certificate of approval. The department of economic development may request the appropriation following application approval;

(3) The appropriation shall be either a portion of the estimate of the incremental increase in the general revenue portion of state sales tax revenues in the redevelopment area or a portion of the estimate of the state income tax withheld by the employer on behalf of new employees who fill new jobs created in the redevelopment area as indicated in the municipality's application, approved by the director of the department of economic development or his or her designee and the commissioner of the office of administration or his or her designee. At no time shall the annual amount of the new state revenues approved for disbursements from the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund exceed thirty-two million dollars; **provided, however, that such thirty-two million dollar cap shall not apply to redevelopment plans or projects initially listed by name in the applicable appropriations bill after August 28, 2015, which involve either:**

(a) A former automobile manufacturing plant; or

(b) The retention of a federal employer employing over two thousand geospatial intelligence jobs.

At no time shall the annual amount of the new state revenues for disbursements from the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund for redevelopment plans and projects eligible under the provisions of paragraph (a) of this subdivision exceed four million dollars in the aggregate. At no time shall the annual amount of the new state revenues for disbursements from the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund for redevelopment plans and projects eligible under the provisions of paragraph (b) of this subdivision exceed twelve million dollars in the aggregate. To the extent a redevelopment plan or project independently meets the eligibility criteria set forth in both paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision, then at no such time shall the annual amount of new state revenues for disbursements from the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund for such eligible redevelopment plan or project exceed twelve million dollars in the aggregate;

(4) Redevelopment plans and projects receiving new state revenues shall have a duration of up to fifteen years, unless prior approval for a longer term is given by the director of the department of economic development or his or her designee and the commissioner of the office of administration or his or her designee; except that, in no case shall the duration exceed twenty-three years.

11. In addition to the areas authorized in subsection 9 of this section, the funding authorized pursuant to subsection 4 of this section shall also be available in a federally approved levee district, where construction of a levee begins after December 23, 1997, and which is contained within a county of the first classification without a charter form

of government with a population between fifty thousand and one hundred thousand inhabitants which contains all or part of a city with a population in excess of four hundred thousand or more inhabitants.

12. There is hereby established within the state treasury a special fund to be known as the "Missouri Supplemental Tax Increment Financing Fund", to be administered by the department of economic development. The department shall annually distribute from the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund the amount of the new state revenues as appropriated as provided in the provisions of **[**subsections 4 and 5**] subsection 4** of this section if and only if the conditions of subsection 10 of this section are met. The fund shall also consist of any gifts, contributions, grants or bequests received from federal, private or other sources. Moneys in the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund shall be disbursed per project pursuant to state appropriations.

13. Redevelopment project costs may include, at the prerogative of the state, the portion of salaries and expenses of the department of economic development and the department of revenue reasonably allocable to each redevelopment project approved for disbursements from the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund for the ongoing administrative functions associated with such redevelopment project. Such amounts shall be recovered from new state revenues deposited into the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund created under this section.

14. For redevelopment plans or projects approved by ordinance that result in net new jobs from the relocation of a national headquarters from another state to the area of the redevelopment project, the economic activity taxes and new state tax revenues shall not be based on a calculation of the incremental increase in taxes as compared to the base year or prior calendar year for such redevelopment project, rather the incremental increase shall be the amount of total taxes generated from the net new jobs brought in by the national headquarters from another state. In no event shall this subsection be construed to allow a redevelopment project to receive an appropriation in excess of up to fifty percent of the new state revenues.

99.866. The state of Missouri, acting through the department of economic development and the office of administration, and any city not within a county, acting directly, through an affiliated entity or through such city's land clearance for redevelopment authority, may enter into a financing agreement relating to the redevelopment of an area contiguous with a former public housing site that has been declared blighted under Missouri law and which may lead to the retention within such city of, and relocation to such blighted area within such city by, a federal employer employing over two thousand geospatial intelligence jobs. Such financing agreement may provide for the appropriation and disbursement of state withholding tax revenues and city tax revenues generated from such employer for up to thirty years to fund costs associated with the retention of such employer; provided, however, that the annual amount of the state appropriation contemplated by this section plus any appropriation of state withholding tax revenues related to such employer from the Missouri supplemental tax increment financing fund pursuant to section 99.845 shall not exceed twelve million dollars per year and shall maintain a positive net fiscal impact for the state over the term. If the state of Missouri income tax rates are reduced or replaced after August 28, 2015, the department of economic development shall request an appropriation from the general assembly of an amount sufficient to offset any reduction in available withholding tax revenues resulting directly from such tax rate reduction or replacement, which in no event shall exceed the amounts that would have been received had the state income tax rates not been reduced or replaced."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SCS SB 172, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 3, Section 160.514, Line 75, by deleting the word "**entity**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**authority**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 161.855, Line 66, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"167.223. 1. Public high schools may, in cooperation with Missouri public **[**community**]** **two-year** colleges and public or private four-year colleges and universities, offer postsecondary course options to high school students. A postsecondary course option allows eligible students to attend vocational or academic classes on a college or university campus and receive both high school and college credit upon successful completion of the course.

2. For purposes of state aid, the pupil's resident district shall continue to count the pupil in the average daily attendance of such resident district for any time the student is attending a postsecondary course.

3. Any pupil enrolled in a **[**community**]** **two-year** college under a postsecondary course option shall be considered a resident student for the purposes of calculating state aid to the **[**community**]** **two-year** college.

4. **[**Community**]** **Two-year** colleges and four-year colleges and universities may charge reasonable fees for pupils enrolled in courses under a postsecondary course option. Such fees may be paid by the district of residence or by the pupil, as determined by the agreement between the district of residence and the college or university."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 170.029, Line 21, by inserting immediately after the word "**standards**" the following:

"**, technical coursework, and skills assessments developed**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 26, Section 169.715, Line 33, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"170.011. 1. Regular courses of instruction in the Constitution of the United States and of the state of Missouri and in American history and institutions shall be given in all public and private schools in the state of Missouri, except privately operated trade schools, and shall begin not later than the seventh grade and continue in high school to an extent determined by the state commissioner of education, and shall continue in college and university courses to an extent determined by the state commissioner of higher education. In the 1990-91 school year and each year thereafter, local school districts maintaining high schools shall comply with the provisions of this section by offering in grade nine, ten, eleven, or twelve a course of instruction in the institutions, branches and functions of the government of the state of Missouri, including local governments, and of the government of the United States, and in the electoral process. A local school district maintaining such a high school shall require that prior to the completion of the twelfth grade each pupil who receives a high school diploma or certificate of graduation on or after January 1, 1994, shall satisfactorily complete such a course of study. Such course shall be of at least one semester in length and may be two semesters in length. The department of elementary and secondary education may provide assistance in developing such a course if the district requests assistance. A school district may elect to waive the requirements of this subsection for any student who transfers from outside the state to a Missouri high school if the student can furnish documentation deemed acceptable by the school district of the student's successful completion in any year from the ninth through the twelfth grade of a course of instruction in the institutions, branches, and functions of state government, including local governments, and of the government of the United States, and in the electoral process.

2. **A student of a college or university, who, after having earned a passing grade in a course of instruction prescribed in this section, transfers to another college or university, is not required to earn a passing grade in another such course as a condition precedent to his or her graduation from the college or university.**

3. American history courses at the elementary and secondary levels shall include in their proper time-line sequence specific referrals to the details and events of the racial equality movement that have caused major changes in United States and Missouri laws and attitudes.

[3.**]** **4. [**No pupil shall receive a certificate of graduation from any public or private school other than private trade schools unless he has satisfactorily passed an examination on the provisions and principles of the Constitution of the United States and of the state of Missouri, and in American history and American institutions. A school district may elect to waive the requirements of this subsection for any student who transfers from outside the state to a Missouri high school if the student can furnish documentation deemed acceptable by the school district of the student's successful

completion in any year from the ninth through the twelfth grade of a course of instruction in the institutions, branches, and functions of state government, including local governments, and of the government of the United States, and in the electoral process. A student of a college or university, who, after having completed a course of instruction prescribed in this section and successfully passed an examination on the United States Constitution, and in American history and American institutions required hereby, transfers to another college or university, is not required to complete another such course or pass another such examination as a condition precedent to his graduation from the college or university.**] To receive a certificate of graduation, public or private schools other than private trade schools may require a passing score on an examination of the provisions and principles of the Constitution of the United States, the Constitution of the state of Missouri, or both the Constitution of the United States and of the state of Missouri.**

[4.**]** **5.** In the 1990-91 school year and each year thereafter, each school district maintaining a high school may annually nominate to the state board of education a student who has demonstrated knowledge of the principles of government and citizenship through academic achievement, participation in extracurricular activities, and service to the community. Annually, the state board of education shall select fifteen students from those nominated by the local school districts and shall recognize and award them for their academic achievement, participation and service.

[5.**]** **6.** The provisions of this section shall not apply to students from foreign countries who are enrolled in public or private high schools in Missouri, if such students are foreign exchange students sponsored by a national organization recognized by the department of elementary and secondary education.: and

Further amend said bill, Page 27, Section 170.029, Line 34, by inserting after said line the following:

"**170.345. 1. This section shall be known as the "Missouri Civics Education Initiative".**

2. Any student entering ninth grade after July 1, 2016, who is attending any public, charter, or private school except private trade schools, or a student seeking to complete a high school equivalency certificate shall, as a condition of high school graduation or its equivalent, take and receive a passing grade on a basic civics test similar to the civics portion of the United States Naturalization test, produced by the United States Citizenship and Immigration Services (USCIS).

3. The test required under subsection 2 of this section shall consist of questions used by the USCIS that are administered to applicants for United States citizenship. In order to receive a passing score on the test, a student shall answer at least sixty percent of the questions correctly.

4. Any student may take the test as many times as necessary for passage but shall receive a passing score prior to receiving a high school diploma, a certificate of high school graduation, or a high school equivalency certificate.

5. Every public school, charter school, private school except private trade schools, and the department of elementary and secondary education shall certify that a student has taken and received a passing grade on the test.

6. Each school district shall adopt a policy to permit the waiver of the requirements of this section for any student with a disability if recommended by the student's IEP committee. For purposes of this subsection, "IEP" means individualized education program."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 4, Section 160.514, Line 111, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"160.775. 1. Every district shall adopt an antibullying policy by September 1, 2007.

2. "Bullying" means intimidation or harassment that causes a reasonable student to fear for his or her physical safety or property**; substantially interferes with the educational performance, opportunities, or benefits of any student without exception; or substantially disrupts the orderly operation of the school**. Bullying may consist of **but is not limited to** physical actions, including gestures, or oral, cyberbullying, electronic, or written communication,

and any threat of retaliation for reporting of such acts. **Bullying is prohibited by students on school property, at any school function, or on a school bus. "Cyberbullying" is bullying as defined in this subsection through the transmission of a communication including, but not limited to, a message, text, sound, or image by means of an electronic device including, but not limited to, a telephone, wireless telephone, or other wireless communication device, computer, or pager**.

3. Each district's antibullying policy shall be founded on the assumption that all students need a safe learning environment. Policies shall treat **all** students equally and shall not contain specific lists of protected classes of students who are to receive special treatment. Policies may include age-appropriate differences for schools based on the grade levels at the school. Each such policy shall contain a statement of the consequences of bullying.

4. Each district's antibullying policy shall **be included in the student handbook and shall** require**, at a minimum, the following components:**

(1) A statement prohibiting bullying, defined no less inclusively than in subsection 2 of this section;

(2) A statement requiring district employees to report any instance of bullying of which the employee has firsthand knowledge**[**. The district policy shall address training of employees in the requirements of the district policy.**], has reasonable cause to suspect that a student has been subject to bullying, or has received a report of bullying from a student. The policy shall require a district employee who witnesses an incident of bullying or has received reliable information that an incident of bullying has occurred to verbally report the incident to the district's designated individual at the school on the same day the employee witnessed or received the reliable information regarding the incident unless extenuating circumstances prohibit the employee from reporting until the next school day. The policy shall require such a district employee to report an incident of bullying in writing to the district's designated individual at the school within two school days. The policy shall require that the district maintain records of all incidents of bullying and their resolution. The policy shall also contain a description of the format that shall be used for a written report, which shall require, at a minimum, a listing of the offense and the outcome of any investigation;**

(3) A procedure for reporting an act of bullying. The policy shall also include a statement requiring that the district designate an individual at each school in the district to receive verbal reports and written reports of incidents of bullying. Such individual shall be a district employee who is a school principal, school administrator, or school supervisor;

(4) A procedure for prompt investigation of reports of violations and complaints, identifying one or more employees responsible for the investigation including, at a minimum, the following requirements:

(a) Within one school day of a written report of an incident of bullying being received, the school principal, or his or her designee, shall initiate an investigation of the incident;

(b) The school principal may appoint other school staff to assist with the investigation;

(c) The investigation shall be completed within ten school days from the date of the written report;

(5) The range of ways in which a school will respond once an incident of bullying is confirmed;

(6) A statement that prohibits reprisal or retaliation against any person who reports an act of bullying and the consequence and appropriate remedial action for a person who engages in reprisal or retaliation;

(7) A statement of how the policy is to be publicized; and

(8) A process for discussing the district's antibullying policy with students and training school employees and volunteers who have significant contact with students in the requirements of the policy, including at a minimum the following statements:

(a) The school district shall provide information and appropriate training to the school district staff who have significant contact with students regarding the policy;

(b) The school district shall give annual notice of the policy to students, parents or guardians, and staff;

(c) The school district shall provide education and information to students regarding bullying, including information regarding the school district policy prohibiting bullying, the harmful effects of bullying, and other applicable initiatives to prevent bullying, including student peer-to-peer initiatives to provide accountability and policy enforcement for those found to have engaged in bullying, reprisal, or retaliation against any person who reports an act of bullying;

(d) The administration of the school district shall instruct its school counselors and school psychologists to educate students who are victims of bullying on techniques for students to overcome bullying's negative effects. Such techniques shall include but not be limited to cultivating the student's self-worth and self-esteem; teaching the student to defend himself or herself assertively and effectively; helping the student develop social skills; and encouraging the student to develop an internal locus of control. The provisions of this paragraph shall not be construed to contradict or limit any other provision of this section; and

(e) The administration of the school district shall implement programs and other initiatives to prevent bullying, to respond to such conduct in a manner that does not stigmatize the victim, and to make resources or referrals available to victims of bullying.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any school district may subject any student to discipline for cyberbullying. The district shall have jurisdiction to prohibit cyberbullying that originates on a school's campus if the electronic communication was made using the school's technological resources or the electronic communication was made on the school's campus using the student's own personal technological resources. The district shall have jurisdiction to prohibit cyberbullying that originates off the school's campus if:

(1) It was reasonably foreseeable that the electronic communication would reach the school's campus; or

(2) There is a sufficient nexus between the electronic communication and the school which includes, but is not limited to, speech that is directed at a school-specific audience, or the speech was brought onto or accessed on the school campus, even if it was not the student in question who did so.

6. In determining the appropriate disciplinary action for a cyberbullying offense under subsection 5 of this section, the district shall take into consideration the nature of the offense, the age of the student, and the following:

(1) For a first-time or minor cyberbullying offense, the district may mandate that the student attend counseling and education sessions;

(2) For a second or more serious cyberbullying offense, the district may prohibit the student from participating in school activities or events;

(3) For a serious incident of cyberbullying, the school may suspend or expel the student.

7. Each district shall annually review its antibullying policy and revise it as needed. The district's school board shall receive input from school personnel and administrators when reviewing and revising the policy.

8. Each district shall develop a method to keep track of any correspondence between individuals and the district, or any school in the district, regarding an incident of bullying. Such correspondence shall be a closed record under chapter 610.

9. Each district shall annually report to the department of elementary and secondary education the number of confirmed reported bullying incidents in the district at the school level and the district level, and any action taken in response to an incident of bullying, including but not limited to expulsions and suspensions, for each school in the district. No district shall release any confidential information not authorized by state or federal law for public release. The department of elementary and secondary education shall post this information on its internet website within thirty days of receiving it but shall ensure that no personally identifiable information is posted."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Pfautsch offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 9, Section 161.855, Line 66, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"162.720. 1. Where a sufficient number of children are determined to be gifted and their development requires programs or services beyond the level of those ordinarily provided in regular public school programs, districts may establish special programs for such gifted children.

2. The state board of education shall determine standards for such programs. Approval of such programs shall be made by the state department of elementary and secondary education based upon project applications submitted by July fifteenth of each year.

3. No district shall make a determination as to whether a child is gifted based on the child's participation in an advanced placement course or international baccalaureate course. Districts shall only determine a child is gifted if the child meets the definition of "gifted children" as provided in section 162.675.

163.031. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall calculate and distribute to each school district qualified to receive state aid under section 163.021 an amount determined by multiplying the district's weighted average daily attendance by the state adequacy target, multiplying this product by the dollar value modifier for the district, and subtracting from this product the district's local effort and, in years not governed under subsection 4 of this section, subtracting payments from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043.

2. Other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding:

(1) For districts with an average daily attendance of more than three hundred fifty in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2006-07 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of one-third multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(b) For the 2007-08 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of two-thirds multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(c) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(d) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, multiplied by the weighted average daily attendance pursuant to section 163.036, less any increase in revenue received from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043;

(2) For districts with an average daily attendance of three hundred fifty or less in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2006-07 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of one-third multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one;

(b) For the 2007-08 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of two-thirds multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one;

(c) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier;

(d) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision;

(3) The department of elementary and secondary education shall make an addition in the payment amount specified in subsection 1 of this section to assure compliance with the provisions contained in this subsection.

3. School districts that meet the requirements of section 163.021 shall receive categorical add-on revenue as provided in this subsection. The categorical add-on for the district shall be the sum of: seventy-five percent of the

district allowable transportation costs under section 163.161; the career ladder entitlement for the district, as provided for in sections 168.500 to 168.515; the vocational education entitlement for the district, as provided for in section 167.332; and the district educational and screening program entitlements as provided for in sections 178.691 to 178.699. The categorical add-on revenue amounts may be adjusted to accommodate available appropriations.

4. In the 2006-07 school year and each school year thereafter for five years, those districts entitled to receive state aid under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall receive state aid in an amount as provided in this subsection.

(1) For the 2006-07 school year, the amount shall be fifteen percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2006-07 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, plus eighty-five percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(2) For the 2007-08 school year, the amount shall be thirty percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2007-08 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, plus seventy percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(3) For the 2008-09 school year, the amount of state aid shall be forty-four percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2008-09 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus fifty-six percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(4) For the 2009-10 school year, the amount of state aid shall be fifty-eight percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2009-10 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus forty-two percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(5) For the 2010-11 school year, the amount of state aid shall be seventy-two percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2010-11 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus twenty-eight percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(6) For the 2011-12 school year, the amount of state aid shall be eighty-six percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2011-12 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus fourteen percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(7) (a) **[**a.**]** For the 2006-07 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than twenty percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of twenty percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.

[b.**] (b)** For the 2007-08 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than thirty percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of thirty percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's payment amount.

[c.**] (c)** For the 2008-09 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than thirty-five percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of thirty-five percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's payment amount.

[d.**] (d)** Notwithstanding the provisions of this **[**paragraph**]** **subdivision**, no such reduction shall be made in the case of a district that is receiving a payment under section 163.044 or any district whose regular school term average daily attendance for the preceding year was three hundred fifty or less.

[e.**] (e)** This **[**paragraph**] subdivision** shall not be construed to permit any reduction applied under this **[**paragraph**] subdivision** to result in any district receiving a current-year payment that is less than the amount calculated for such district under subsection 2 of this section.

[(b) If a school district experiences a decrease in its gifted program enrollment of more than twenty percent from its 2005-06 gifted program enrollment in any year governed by this subsection, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction in the district's gifted program enrollment multiplied by the funds generated by the district's gifted program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.**]**

5. For any school district meeting the eligibility criteria for state aid as established in section 163.021, but which is considered an option district under section 163.042 and therefore receives no state aid, the commissioner of education shall present a plan to the superintendent of the school district for the waiver of rules and the duration of said waivers, in order to promote flexibility in the operations of the district and to enhance and encourage efficiency in the delivery of instructional services as provided in section 163.042.

6. (1) No less than seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section shall be placed in the teachers' fund, and the remaining percent of such moneys shall be placed in the incidental fund. No less than seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 shall be placed in the teachers' fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of section 163.161 shall be placed in the incidental fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of sections 168.500 to 168.515 shall be placed in the teachers' fund.

(2) A school district shall spend for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures each year:

(a) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section;

(b) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 during the preceding school year; and

(c) Beginning in fiscal year 2008, as much as was spent per the second preceding year's weighted average daily attendance for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures the previous year from revenue produced by local and county tax sources in the teachers' fund, plus the amount of the incidental fund to teachers' fund transfer calculated to be local and county tax sources by dividing local and county tax sources in the incidental fund by total revenue in the incidental fund.

In the event a district fails to comply with this provision, the amount by which the district fails to spend funds as provided herein shall be deducted from the district's state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section for the following year, provided that the state board of education may exempt a school district from this provision if the state board of education determines that circumstances warrant such exemption.

7. **(1)** If a school district's annual audit discloses that students were inappropriately identified as eligible for free and reduced lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency and the district does not resolve the audit finding, the department of elementary and secondary education shall require that the amount of aid paid pursuant to the weighting for free and reduced lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency in the weighted average daily attendance on the inappropriately identified pupils be repaid by the district in the next school year and shall additionally impose a penalty of one hundred percent of such aid paid on such pupils, which penalty shall also be paid within the next school year. Such amounts may be repaid by the district through the withholding of the amount of state aid.

(2) Beginning in the 2016-2017 school year and in each school year after that, if a district experiences a decrease in its gifted program enrollment of twenty percent or more from the previous school year, an amount equal to the product of the difference between the number of students enrolled in the gifted program in the current school year and the number of students enrolled in the gifted program in the previous school year multiplied by six hundred eighty dollars shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.

8. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, in any fiscal year during which the total formula appropriation is insufficient to fully fund the entitlement calculation of this section, the department of elementary and secondary education shall adjust the state adequacy target in order to accommodate the appropriation level for the given fiscal year. In no manner shall any payment modification be rendered for any district qualified to receive payments under subsection 2 of this section based on insufficient appropriations."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 30, Section B, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"Section C. Section 163.031 of Section A of this act shall become effective July 1, 2016."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 27, Section 170.029, Line 34, by inserting immediately after all of said section and line the following:

"**170.350. A school district may develop a policy that allows student participation in the Constitution Project of the Missouri Supreme Court to be recognized by:**

(1) The granting of credit for some portion of, or in collaboration with:

(a) The community service or citizenship requirements of the A+ tuition reimbursement program under section 160.545;

(b) The Missouri and United States Constitution course under section 170.011; or

(c) Any relevant course or instructional unit in American government or a similar subject; and

(2) District or school-level awards including, but not limited to, certificates or assemblies."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ross, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Hubrecht offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 9, Section 161.855, Line 66, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**162.732. 1. There is hereby established a "Committee on Schools for the Severely Disabled" in the department of elementary and secondary education. The committee shall be composed of the following five members:**

(1) One member who is an employee of the department of elementary and secondary education, appointed by the commissioner of education;

(2) One member from the house of representatives, appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives;

(3) One member from the senate, appointed by the president pro tem of the senate;

(4) One member from the joint committee on education, appointed by the chair of the joint committee on education; and

(5) One member who is on the staff of the Missouri schools for the severely disabled established under section 162.730, appointed by the commissioner of education.

2. The committee on schools for the severely disabled shall:

(1) Examine the regulations under which the schools for the severely disabled established under section 162.730 operate; and

(2) Recommend any changes to the regulations that would allow the schools for the severely disabled to better serve the children of the schools.

3. Before December 1, 2015, the committee on schools for the severely disabled shall report its findings and recommendations to the house committee on elementary and secondary education. Such recommendations shall include the recommendations described under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hubrecht, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Lauer offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 27, Section 170.029, Line 34, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**170.047. 1. Beginning in the 2016-2017 school year, any licensed educator may annually complete up to two hours of training or professional development in youth suicide awareness and prevention as part of the professional development hours required for state board of education certification.**

2. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop guidelines suitable for training or professional development in youth suicide awareness and prevention. The department shall develop materials that may be used for such training or professional development.

3. For purposes of this section, the term "licensed educator" means any teacher with a certificate of license to teach issued by the state board of education or any other educator or administrator required to maintain a professional license issued by the state board of education.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education may promulgate rules and regulations to implement this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

170.048. 1. By July 1, 2017, each district shall adopt a policy for youth suicide awareness and prevention, including the training and education of district employees.

2. Each district's policy shall address, but need not be limited to, the following:

(1) Strategies that can help identify students who are at possible risk of suicide;

(2) Strategies and protocols for helping students at possible risk of suicide; and

(3) Protocols for responding to a suicide death.

3. By July 1, 2016, the department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a model policy that districts may adopt. When developing the model policy, the department shall cooperate, consult with, and seek input from organizations that have expertise in youth suicide awareness and prevention. By July 1, 2020, and at least every three years thereafter, the department shall request information and seek feedback from districts on their experience with the policy for youth suicide awareness and prevention. The department shall review this information and may use it to change the department's model policy. The department shall post any information on its website that it has received from districts that it deems relevant. The department shall not post any confidential information or any information that personally identifies any student or school employee."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

*"160.261. 1. The local board of education of each school district shall clearly establish a written policy of discipline, including the district's determination on the use of corporal punishment and the procedures in which punishment will be applied. A written copy of the district's discipline policy and corporal punishment procedures, if applicable, shall be provided to the pupil and parent or legal guardian of every pupil enrolled in the district at the beginning of each school year and also made available in the office of the superintendent of such district, during normal business hours, for public inspection. All employees of the district shall annually receive instruction related to the specific contents of the policy of discipline and any interpretations necessary to implement the provisions of the policy in the course of their duties, including but not limited to approved methods of dealing with acts of school violence, disciplining students with disabilities and instruction in the necessity and requirements for confidentiality.

2. The policy shall require school administrators to report acts of school violence to all teachers at the attendance center and, in addition, to other school district employees with a need to know. For the purposes of this chapter or chapter 167, "need to know" is defined as school personnel who are directly responsible for the student's education or who otherwise interact with the student on a professional basis while acting within the scope of their assigned duties. As used in this section, the phrase "act of school violence" or "violent behavior" means the exertion of physical force by a student with the intent to do serious physical injury as defined in section 556.061 to another person

while on school property, including a school bus in service on behalf of the district, or while involved in school activities. The policy shall at a minimum require school administrators to report, as soon as reasonably practical, to the appropriate law enforcement agency any of the following crimes, or any act which if committed by an adult would be one of the following crimes:

(1) First degree murder under section 565.020;

(2) Second degree murder under section 565.021;

(3) Kidnapping under section 565.110 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or kidnapping in the first degree under section 565.110;

(4) First degree assault under section 565.050;

(5) Rape in the first degree under section 566.030;

(6) Sodomy in the first degree under section 566.060;

(7) Burglary in the first degree under section 569.160;

(8) Burglary in the second degree under section 569.170;

(9) Robbery in the first degree under section 569.020 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or robbery in the first degree under section 570.023;

(10) Distribution of drugs under section 195.211 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or manufacture of a controlled substance under section 579.055;

(11) Distribution of drugs to a minor under section 195.212 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or delivery of a controlled substance under section 579.020;

(12) Arson in the first degree under section 569.040;

(13) Voluntary manslaughter under section 565.023;

(14) Involuntary manslaughter under section 565.024 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, involuntary manslaughter in the first degree under section 565.024, or involuntary manslaughter in the second degree under section 565.027;

(15) Second degree assault under section 565.060 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or second degree assault under section 565.052;

(16) Rape in the second degree under section 566.031;

(17) Felonious restraint under section 565.120 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or kidnapping in the second degree under section 565.120;

(18) Property damage in the first degree under section 569.100;

(19) The possession of a weapon under chapter 571;

(20) Child molestation in the first degree pursuant to section 566.067 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or child molestation in the first, second, or third degree pursuant to section 566.067, 566.068, or 566.069;

(21) Sodomy in the second degree pursuant to section 566.061;

(22) Sexual misconduct involving a child pursuant to section 566.083;

(23) Sexual abuse in the first degree pursuant to section 566.100;

(24) Harassment under section 565.090 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or harassment in the first degree under section 565.090; **[**or**]**

(25) Stalking under section 565.225 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or stalking in the first degree under section 565.225; **or**

(26) Making a terrorist threat under section 574.115;

committed on school property, including but not limited to actions on any school bus in service on behalf of the district or while involved in school activities. The policy shall require that any portion of a student's individualized education program that is related to demonstrated or potentially violent behavior shall be provided to any teacher and other school district employees who are directly responsible for the student's education or who otherwise interact with the student on an educational basis while acting within the scope of their assigned duties. The policy shall also contain the consequences of failure to obey standards of conduct set by the local board of education, and the importance of the standards to the maintenance of an atmosphere where orderly learning is possible and encouraged.

3. The policy shall provide that any student who is on suspension for any of the offenses listed in subsection 2 of this section or any act of violence or drug-related activity defined by school district policy as a serious violation of school discipline pursuant to subsection 9 of this section shall have as a condition of his or her suspension the requirement that such student is not allowed, while on such suspension, to be within one thousand feet of any school property in the school district where such student attended school or any activity of that district, regardless of whether or not the activity takes place on district property unless:

(1) Such student is under the direct supervision of the student's parent, legal guardian, or custodian and the superintendent or the superintendent's designee has authorized the student to be on school property;

(2) Such student is under the direct supervision of another adult designated by the student's parent, legal guardian, or custodian, in advance, in writing, to the principal of the school which suspended the student and the superintendent or the superintendent's designee has authorized the student to be on school property;

(3) Such student is enrolled in and attending an alternative school that is located within one thousand feet of a public school in the school district where such student attended school; or

(4) Such student resides within one thousand feet of any public school in the school district where such student attended school in which case such student may be on the property of his or her residence without direct adult supervision.

4. Any student who violates the condition of suspension required pursuant to subsection 3 of this section may be subject to expulsion or further suspension pursuant to the provisions of sections 167.161, 167.164, and 167.171. In making this determination consideration shall be given to whether the student poses a threat to the safety of any child or school employee and whether such student's unsupervised presence within one thousand feet of the school is disruptive to the educational process or undermines the effectiveness of the school's disciplinary policy. Removal of any pupil who is a student with a disability is subject to state and federal procedural rights. This section shall not limit a school district's ability to:

(1) Prohibit all students who are suspended from being on school property or attending an activity while on suspension;

(2) Discipline students for off-campus conduct that negatively affects the educational environment to the extent allowed by law.

5. The policy shall provide for a suspension for a period of not less than one year, or expulsion, for a student who is determined to have brought a weapon to school, including but not limited to the school playground or the school parking lot, brought a weapon on a school bus or brought a weapon to a school activity whether on or off of the school property in violation of district policy, except that:

(1) The superintendent or, in a school district with no high school, the principal of the school which such child attends may modify such suspension on a case-by-case basis; and

(2) This section shall not prevent the school district from providing educational services in an alternative setting to a student suspended under the provisions of this section.

6. For the purpose of this section, the term "weapon" shall mean a firearm as defined under 18 U.S.C. Section 921 and the following items, as defined in section 571.010: a blackjack, a concealable firearm, an explosive weapon, a firearm, a firearm silencer, a gas gun, a knife, knuckles, a machine gun, a projectile weapon, a rifle, a shotgun, a spring gun or a switchblade knife; except that this section shall not be construed to prohibit a school board from adopting a policy to allow a Civil War reenactor to carry a Civil War era weapon on school property for educational purposes so long as the firearm is unloaded. The local board of education shall define weapon in the discipline policy. Such definition shall include the weapons defined in this subsection but may also include other weapons.

7. All school district personnel responsible for the care and supervision of students are authorized to hold every pupil strictly accountable for any disorderly conduct in school or on any property of the school, on any school bus going to or returning from school, during school-sponsored activities, or during intermission or recess periods.

8. Teachers and other authorized district personnel in public schools responsible for the care, supervision, and discipline of schoolchildren, including volunteers selected with reasonable care by the school district, shall not be civilly liable when acting in conformity with the established policies developed by each board, including but not limited to policies of student discipline or when reporting to his or her supervisor or other person as mandated by state law acts of school violence or threatened acts of school violence, within the course and scope of the duties of the teacher, authorized district personnel or volunteer, when such individual is acting in conformity with the established policies developed by the board. Nothing in this section shall be construed to create a new cause of action against such school district, or to relieve the school district from liability for the negligent acts of such persons.

9. Each school board shall define in its discipline policy acts of violence and any other acts that constitute a serious violation of that policy. "Acts of violence" as defined by school boards shall include but not be limited to exertion of physical force by a student with the intent to do serious bodily harm to another person while on school property, including a school bus in service on behalf of the district, or while involved in school activities. School districts shall for each student enrolled in the school district compile and maintain records of any serious violation of the district's discipline policy. Such records shall be made available to teachers and other school district employees with a need to know while acting within the scope of their assigned duties, and shall be provided as required in section 167.020 to any school district in which the student subsequently attempts to enroll.

10. Spanking, when administered by certificated personnel and in the presence of a witness who is an employee of the school district, or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property, when administered by personnel of a school district in a reasonable manner in accordance with the local board of education's written policy of discipline, is not abuse within the meaning of chapter 210. The provisions of sections 210.110 to 210.165 notwithstanding, the children's division shall not have jurisdiction over or investigate any report of alleged child abuse arising out of or related to the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by personnel of a school district or any spanking administered in a reasonable manner by any certificated school personnel in the presence of a witness who is an employee of the school district pursuant to a written policy of discipline established by the board of education of the school district, as long as no allegation of sexual misconduct arises from the spanking or use of force.

11. If a student reports alleged sexual misconduct on the part of a teacher or other school employee to a person employed in a school facility who is required to report such misconduct to the children's division under section 210.115, such person and the superintendent of the school district shall report the allegation to the children's division as set forth in section 210.115. Reports made to the children's division under this subsection shall be investigated by the division in accordance with the provisions of sections 210.145 to 210.153 and shall not be investigated by the school district under subsections 12 to 20 of this section for purposes of determining whether the allegations should or should not be substantiated. The district may investigate the allegations for the purpose of making any decision regarding the employment of the accused employee.

12. Upon receipt of any reports of child abuse by the children's division other than reports provided under subsection 11 of this section, pursuant to sections 210.110 to 210.165 which allegedly involve personnel of a school district, the children's division shall notify the superintendent of schools of the district or, if the person named in the alleged incident is the superintendent of schools, the president of the school board of the school district where the alleged incident occurred.

13. If, after an initial investigation, the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board finds that the report involves an alleged incident of child abuse other than the administration of a spanking by certificated school personnel or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by school personnel pursuant to a written policy of discipline or that the report was made for the sole purpose of harassing a public school employee, the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board shall immediately refer the matter back to the children's division and take no further action. In all matters referred back to the children's division, the division shall treat the report in the same manner as other reports of alleged child abuse received by the division.

14. If the report pertains to an alleged incident which arose out of or is related to a spanking administered by certificated personnel or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by personnel of a school district pursuant to a written policy of discipline or a report made for the sole purpose of harassing a public school employee, a notification of the reported child abuse shall be sent by the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board to the law enforcement in the county in which the alleged incident occurred.

15. The report shall be jointly investigated by the law enforcement officer and the superintendent of schools or, if the subject of the report is the superintendent of schools, by a law enforcement officer and the president of the school board or such president's designee.

16. The investigation shall begin no later than forty-eight hours after notification from the children's division is received, and shall consist of, but need not be limited to, interviewing and recording statements of the child and the child's parents or guardian within two working days after the start of the investigation, of the school district personnel allegedly involved in the report, and of any witnesses to the alleged incident.

17. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school district personnel shall issue separate reports of their findings and recommendations after the conclusion of the investigation to the school board of the school district within seven days after receiving notice from the children's division.

18. The reports shall contain a statement of conclusion as to whether the report of alleged child abuse is substantiated or is unsubstantiated.

19. The school board shall consider the separate reports referred to in subsection 17 of this section and shall issue its findings and conclusions and the action to be taken, if any, within seven days after receiving the last of the two reports. The findings and conclusions shall be made in substantially the following form:

(1) The report of the alleged child abuse is unsubstantiated. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school board personnel agree that there was not a preponderance of evidence to substantiate that abuse occurred;

(2) The report of the alleged child abuse is substantiated. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school district personnel agree that the preponderance of evidence is sufficient to support a finding that the alleged incident of child abuse did occur;

(3) The issue involved in the alleged incident of child abuse is unresolved. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school personnel are unable to agree on their findings and conclusions on the alleged incident.

20. The findings and conclusions of the school board under subsection 19 of this section shall be sent to the children's division. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the report of the alleged child abuse is unsubstantiated, the investigation shall be terminated, the case closed, and no record shall be entered in the children's division central registry. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the report of the alleged child abuse is substantiated, the children's division shall report the incident to the prosecuting attorney of the appropriate county along with the findings and conclusions of the school district and shall include the information in the division's central registry. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the issue involved in the alleged incident of child abuse is unresolved, the children's division shall report the incident to the prosecuting attorney of the appropriate county along with the findings and conclusions of the school board, however, the incident and the names of the parties allegedly involved shall not be entered into the central registry of the children's division unless and until the alleged child abuse is substantiated by a court of competent jurisdiction.

21. Any superintendent of schools, president of a school board or such person's designee or law enforcement officer who knowingly falsifies any report of any matter pursuant to this section or who knowingly withholds any information relative to any investigation or report pursuant to this section is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

22. In order to ensure the safety of all students, should a student be expelled for bringing a weapon to school, violent behavior, or for an act of school violence, that student shall not, for the purposes of the accreditation process of the Missouri school improvement plan, be considered a dropout or be included in the calculation of that district's educational persistence ratio.

160.261. 1. The local board of education of each school district shall clearly establish a written policy of discipline, including the district's determination on the use of corporal punishment and the procedures in which punishment will be applied. A written copy of the district's discipline policy and corporal punishment procedures, if applicable, shall be provided to the pupil and parent or legal guardian of every pupil enrolled in the district at the beginning of each school year and also made available in the office of the superintendent of such district, during normal business hours, for public inspection. All employees of the district shall annually receive instruction related to the specific contents of the policy of discipline and any interpretations necessary to implement the provisions of the policy in the course of their duties, including but not limited to approved methods of dealing with acts of school violence, disciplining students with disabilities and instruction in the necessity and requirements for confidentiality.

2. The policy shall require school administrators to report acts of school violence to all teachers at the attendance center and, in addition, to other school district employees with a need to know. For the purposes of this chapter or chapter 167, "need to know" is defined as school personnel who are directly responsible for the student's education or who otherwise interact with the student on a professional basis while acting within the scope of their assigned duties. As used in this section, the phrase "act of school violence" or "violent behavior" means the exertion of physical force by a student with the intent to do serious physical injury as defined in subdivision (6) of section 565.002 to another person while on school property, including a school bus in service on behalf of the district, or while involved in school activities. The policy shall at a minimum require school administrators to report, as soon as reasonably practical, to the appropriate law enforcement agency any of the following crimes, or any act which if committed by an adult would be one of the following crimes:

(1) First degree murder under section 565.020;
(2) Second degree murder under section 565.021;
(3) Kidnapping under section 565.110;
(4) First degree assault under section 565.050;
(5) Rape in the first degree under section 566.030;
(6) Sodomy in the first degree under section 566.060;
(7) Burglary in the first degree under section 569.160;
(8) Burglary in the second degree under section 569.170;
(9) Robbery in the first degree under section 569.020;
(10) Distribution of drugs under section 195.211;
(11) Distribution of drugs to a minor under section 195.212;
(12) Arson in the first degree under section 569.040;
(13) Voluntary manslaughter under section 565.023;
(14) Involuntary manslaughter under section 565.024;
(15) Second degree assault under section 565.060;
(16) Rape in the second degree under section 566.031;
(17) Felonious restraint under section 565.120;
(18) Property damage in the first degree under section 569.100;

(19) The possession of a weapon under chapter 571;
(20) Child molestation in the first degree pursuant to section 566.067;
(21) Sodomy in the second degree pursuant to section 566.061;
(22) Sexual misconduct involving a child pursuant to section 566.083;
(23) Sexual abuse in the first degree pursuant to section 566.100;
(24) Harassment under section 565.090; **[**or**]**
(25) Stalking under section 565.225; **or**
(26) Making a terrorist threat under section 574.115;

committed on school property, including but not limited to actions on any school bus in service on behalf of the district or while involved in school activities. The policy shall require that any portion of a student's individualized education program that is related to demonstrated or potentially violent behavior shall be provided to any teacher and other school district employees who are directly responsible for the student's education or who otherwise interact with the student on an educational basis while acting within the scope of their assigned duties. The policy shall also contain the consequences of failure to obey standards of conduct set by the local board of education, and the importance of the standards to the maintenance of an atmosphere where orderly learning is possible and encouraged.

3. The policy shall provide that any student who is on suspension for any of the offenses listed in subsection 2 of this section or any act of violence or drug-related activity defined by school district policy as a serious violation of school discipline pursuant to subsection 9 of this section shall have as a condition of his or her suspension the requirement that such student is not allowed, while on such suspension, to be within one thousand feet of any school property in the school district where such student attended school or any activity of that district, regardless of whether or not the activity takes place on district property unless:

(1) Such student is under the direct supervision of the student's parent, legal guardian, or custodian and the superintendent or the superintendent's designee has authorized the student to be on school property;

(2) Such student is under the direct supervision of another adult designated by the student's parent, legal guardian, or custodian, in advance, in writing, to the principal of the school which suspended the student and the superintendent or the superintendent's designee has authorized the student to be on school property;

(3) Such student is enrolled in and attending an alternative school that is located within one thousand feet of a public school in the school district where such student attended school; or

(4) Such student resides within one thousand feet of any public school in the school district where such student attended school in which case such student may be on the property of his or her residence without direct adult supervision.

4. Any student who violates the condition of suspension required pursuant to subsection 3 of this section may be subject to expulsion or further suspension pursuant to the provisions of sections 167.161, 167.164, and 167.171. In making this determination consideration shall be given to whether the student poses a threat to the safety of any child or school employee and whether such student's unsupervised presence within one thousand feet of the school is disruptive to the educational process or undermines the effectiveness of the school's disciplinary policy. Removal of any pupil who is a student with a disability is subject to state and federal procedural rights. This section shall not limit a school district's ability to:

(1) Prohibit all students who are suspended from being on school property or attending an activity while on suspension;

(2) Discipline students for off-campus conduct that negatively affects the educational environment to the extent allowed by law.

5. The policy shall provide for a suspension for a period of not less than one year, or expulsion, for a student who is determined to have brought a weapon to school, including but not limited to the school playground or the school parking lot, brought a weapon on a school bus or brought a weapon to a school activity whether on or off of the school property in violation of district policy, except that:

(1) The superintendent or, in a school district with no high school, the principal of the school which such child attends may modify such suspension on a case-by-case basis; and

(2) This section shall not prevent the school district from providing educational services in an alternative setting to a student suspended under the provisions of this section.

6. For the purpose of this section, the term "weapon" shall mean a firearm as defined under 18 U.S.C. Section 921 and the following items, as defined in section 571.010: a blackjack, a concealable firearm, an explosive weapon, a firearm, a firearm silencer, a gas gun, a knife, knuckles, a machine gun, a projectile weapon, a rifle, a shotgun, a spring gun or a switchblade knife; except that this section shall not be construed to prohibit a school board from adopting a policy to allow a Civil War reenactor to carry a Civil War era weapon on school property for educational purposes so

long as the firearm is unloaded. The local board of education shall define weapon in the discipline policy. Such definition shall include the weapons defined in this subsection but may also include other weapons.

7. All school district personnel responsible for the care and supervision of students are authorized to hold every pupil strictly accountable for any disorderly conduct in school or on any property of the school, on any school bus going to or returning from school, during school-sponsored activities, or during intermission or recess periods.

8. Teachers and other authorized district personnel in public schools responsible for the care, supervision, and discipline of schoolchildren, including volunteers selected with reasonable care by the school district, shall not be civilly liable when acting in conformity with the established policies developed by each board, including but not limited to policies of student discipline or when reporting to his or her supervisor or other person as mandated by state law acts of school violence or threatened acts of school violence, within the course and scope of the duties of the teacher, authorized district personnel or volunteer, when such individual is acting in conformity with the established policies developed by the board. Nothing in this section shall be construed to create a new cause of action against such school district, or to relieve the school district from liability for the negligent acts of such persons.

9. Each school board shall define in its discipline policy acts of violence and any other acts that constitute a serious violation of that policy. "Acts of violence" as defined by school boards shall include but not be limited to exertion of physical force by a student with the intent to do serious bodily harm to another person while on school property, including a school bus in service on behalf of the district, or while involved in school activities. School districts shall for each student enrolled in the school district compile and maintain records of any serious violation of the district's discipline policy. Such records shall be made available to teachers and other school district employees with a need to know while acting within the scope of their assigned duties, and shall be provided as required in section 167.020 to any school district in which the student subsequently attempts to enroll.

10. Spanking, when administered by certificated personnel and in the presence of a witness who is an employee of the school district, or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property, when administered by personnel of a school district in a reasonable manner in accordance with the local board of education's written policy of discipline, is not abuse within the meaning of chapter 210. The provisions of sections 210.110 to 210.165 notwithstanding, the children's division shall not have jurisdiction over or investigate any report of alleged child abuse arising out of or related to the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by personnel of a school district or any spanking administered in a reasonable manner by any certificated school personnel in the presence of a witness who is an employee of the school district pursuant to a written policy of discipline established by the board of education of the school district, as long as no allegation of sexual misconduct arises from the spanking or use of force.

11. If a student reports alleged sexual misconduct on the part of a teacher or other school employee to a person employed in a school facility who is required to report such misconduct to the children's division under section 210.115, such person and the superintendent of the school district shall report the allegation to the children's division as set forth in section 210.115. Reports made to the children's division under this subsection shall be investigated by the division in accordance with the provisions of sections 210.145 to 210.153 and shall not be investigated by the school district under subsections 12 to 20 of this section for purposes of determining whether the allegations should or should not be substantiated. The district may investigate the allegations for the purpose of making any decision regarding the employment of the accused employee.

12. Upon receipt of any reports of child abuse by the children's division other than reports provided under subsection 11 of this section, pursuant to sections 210.110 to 210.165 which allegedly involve personnel of a school district, the children's division shall notify the superintendent of schools of the district or, if the person named in the alleged incident is the superintendent of schools, the president of the school board of the school district where the alleged incident occurred.

13. If, after an initial investigation, the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board finds that the report involves an alleged incident of child abuse other than the administration of a spanking by certificated school personnel or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by school personnel pursuant to a written policy of discipline or that the report was made for the sole purpose of harassing a public school employee, the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board shall immediately refer the matter back to the children's division and take no further action. In all matters referred back to the children's division, the division shall treat the report in the same manner as other reports of alleged child abuse received by the division.

14. If the report pertains to an alleged incident which arose out of or is related to a spanking administered by certificated personnel or the use of reasonable force to protect persons or property when administered by personnel of a school district pursuant to a written policy of discipline or a report made for the sole purpose of harassing a public school employee, a notification of the reported child abuse shall be sent by the superintendent of schools or the president of the school board to the law enforcement in the county in which the alleged incident occurred.

15. The report shall be jointly investigated by the law enforcement officer and the superintendent of schools or, if the subject of the report is the superintendent of schools, by a law enforcement officer and the president of the school board or such president's designee.

16. The investigation shall begin no later than forty-eight hours after notification from the children's division is received, and shall consist of, but need not be limited to, interviewing and recording statements of the child and the child's parents or guardian within two working days after the start of the investigation, of the school district personnel allegedly involved in the report, and of any witnesses to the alleged incident.

17. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school district personnel shall issue separate reports of their findings and recommendations after the conclusion of the investigation to the school board of the school district within seven days after receiving notice from the children's division.

18. The reports shall contain a statement of conclusion as to whether the report of alleged child abuse is substantiated or is unsubstantiated.

19. The school board shall consider the separate reports referred to in subsection 17 of this section and shall issue its findings and conclusions and the action to be taken, if any, within seven days after receiving the last of the two reports. The findings and conclusions shall be made in substantially the following form:

(1) The report of the alleged child abuse is unsubstantiated. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school board personnel agree that there was not a preponderance of evidence to substantiate that abuse occurred;

(2) The report of the alleged child abuse is substantiated. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school district personnel agree that the preponderance of evidence is sufficient to support a finding that the alleged incident of child abuse did occur;

(3) The issue involved in the alleged incident of child abuse is unresolved. The law enforcement officer and the investigating school personnel are unable to agree on their findings and conclusions on the alleged incident.

20. The findings and conclusions of the school board under subsection 19 of this section shall be sent to the children's division. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the report of the alleged child abuse is unsubstantiated, the investigation shall be terminated, the case closed, and no record shall be entered in the children's division central registry. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the report of the alleged child abuse is substantiated, the children's division shall report the incident to the prosecuting attorney of the appropriate county along with the findings and conclusions of the school district and shall include the information in the division's central registry. If the findings and conclusions of the school board are that the issue involved in the alleged incident of child abuse is unresolved, the children's division shall report the incident to the prosecuting attorney of the appropriate county along with the findings and conclusions of the school board, however, the incident and the names of the parties allegedly involved shall not be entered into the central registry of the children's division unless and until the alleged child abuse is substantiated by a court of competent jurisdiction.

21. Any superintendent of schools, president of a school board or such person's designee or law enforcement officer who knowingly falsifies any report of any matter pursuant to this section or who knowingly withholds any information relative to any investigation or report pursuant to this section is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

22. In order to ensure the safety of all students, should a student be expelled for bringing a weapon to school, violent behavior, or for an act of school violence, that student shall not, for the purposes of the accreditation process of the Missouri school improvement plan, be considered a dropout or be included in the calculation of that district's educational persistence ratio."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 9, Section 161.855, Line 66, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"161.1005. 1. By July 1, 2016, the department shall employ a dyslexia therapist, licensed psychometrist, licensed speech-language pathologist, certified academic language therapist, or certified training specialist to serve as the department's dyslexia specialist. Such dyslexia specialist shall have a minimum of three years of field

experience in screening, identifying, and treating dyslexia and related disorders.

2. The department shall ensure that the dyslexia specialist has completed training and received certification from a program approved by the legislative task force on dyslexia and is able to provide necessary information and support to school district teachers.

3. The dyslexia specialist shall:

(1) Be highly trained in dyslexia and related disorders, including best practice interventions and treatment models;

(2) Be responsible for the implementation of professional development; and

(3) Serve as the primary source of information and support for districts addressing the needs of students with dyslexia and related disorders.

4. In addition to other duties assigned under subsection 3 of this section, the dyslexia specialist shall also assist the department with developing and administering professional development programs to be made available to school districts no later than the 2016-17 school year. The programs shall focus on educating teachers regarding the indicators of dyslexia, the science surrounding teaching a student who is dyslexic, and classroom accommodations necessary for a student with dyslexia."; and

Further amend said substitute, Page 30, Section 178.550, Line 87, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**633.420. 1. For the purposes of this section, the term "dyslexia" means a disorder that is neurological in origin, characterized by difficulties with accurate and fluent word recognition, and poor spelling and decoding abilities that typically result from a deficit in the phonological component of language, often unexpected in relation to other cognitive abilities and the provision of effective classroom instruction, and of which secondary consequences may include problems in reading comprehension and reduced reading experience that can impede growth of vocabulary and background knowledge. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a district from assessing students for dyslexia and offering students specialized reading instruction if a determination is made that a student suffers from dyslexia. Unless required by federal law, nothing in this definition shall require a student with dyslexia to be automatically determined eligible as a student with a disability.**

2. There is hereby created the "Legislative Task Force on Dyslexia". The joint committee on education shall provide technical and administrative support as required by the task force to fulfill its duties. The task force shall meet at least quarterly and may hold meetings by telephone or video conference. The task force shall advise and make recommendations to the governor, general assembly, and relevant state agencies regarding matters concerning individuals with dyslexia including education and other adult and adolescent services.

3. The task force shall be comprised of eighteen members consisting of the following:

(1) Four members of the general assembly, with two members from the senate to be appointed by the president pro tempore and two members from the house of representatives to be appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives;

(2) The commissioner of education, or his or her designee;

(3) One representative from an institution of higher education located in this state with specialized expertise in dyslexia and reading instruction;

(4) A representative from a state teachers association or the Missouri National Education Association;

(5) A representative from the International Dyslexia Association of Missouri;

(6) A representative from Decoding Dyslexia of Missouri;

(7) A representative from the Missouri Association of Elementary School Principals;

(8) A representative from the Missouri Council of Administrators of Special Education;

(9) A professional licensed in the state of Missouri with experience diagnosing dyslexia including, but not limited to, a licensed psychologist, school psychologist, or neuropsychologist;

(10) A speech-language pathologist with training and experience in early literacy development and effective research-based intervention techniques for dyslexia, including an Orton-Gillingham remediation program recommended by the Missouri Speech-Language Hearing Association, or a certified academic language therapist recommended by the Academic Language Therapists Association who is a resident of this state;

(11) A representative from an independent private provider or nonprofit organization serving individuals with dyslexia;

(12) An assistive technology specialist with expertise in accessible print materials and assistive technology used by individuals with dyslexia recommended by the Missouri assistive technology council;

(13) One private citizen who has a child who has been diagnosed with dyslexia;

(14) One private citizen who has been diagnosed with dyslexia; and

(15) A representative of the Missouri State Council of the International Reading Association.

4. The members of the task force, other than the members from the general assembly and ex officio members, shall be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate or the speaker of the house of representatives by September 1, 2015, by alternating appointments beginning with the president pro tempore of the senate. A chairperson shall be selected by the members of the task force. Any vacancy on the task force shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment. Members shall serve on the task force without compensation.

5. The task force shall make recommendations for a statewide system for identification, intervention, and delivery of supports for students with dyslexia including the development of resource materials and professional development activities. These recommendations shall be included in a report to the governor and legislature and shall include findings and proposed legislation and shall be made available no longer than twelve months from the task force's first meeting.

6. The recommendations and resource materials developed by the task force shall:

(1) Identify valid and reliable screening and evaluation assessments and protocols that can be used and the appropriate personnel to administer such assessments in order to identify children with dyslexia or the characteristics of dyslexia as part of an ongoing reading progress monitoring system, multi-tiered system of supports, and special education eligibility determinations in schools;

(2) Recommend an evidence-based reading instruction, with consideration of the National Reading Panel Report and Orton-Gillingham methodology principles for use in all Missouri schools, and intervention system, including a list of effective dyslexia intervention programs, to address dyslexia or characteristics of dyslexia for use by schools in multi-tiered systems of support and for services as appropriate for special education eligible students;

(3) Develop and implement preservice and inservice professional development activities to address dyslexia identification and intervention, including utilization of accessible print materials and assistive technology, within degree programs such as education, reading, special education, speech-language pathology, and psychology;

(4) Review teacher certification and professional development requirements as they relate to the needs of students with dyslexia;

(5) Examine the barriers to accurate information on the prevalence of students with dyslexia across the state and recommend a process for accurate reporting of demographic data; and

(6) Study and evaluate current practices for diagnosing, treating, and educating children in this state and examine how current laws and regulations affect students with dyslexia in order to present recommendations to the governor and general assembly.

7. The task force shall hire or contract for hire specialist services to support the work of the task force as necessary with appropriations made by the general assembly for that purpose or from other available funding.

8. The task force authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on August 31, 2017, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, Page 9, Section 161.855, Line 66, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**161.1010. 1. There is hereby established the "Missouri Course Access Program" to allow public school students to enroll in online, blended, and face-to-face courses to supplement coursework offered at the school where the student is enrolled. The Missouri course access program is separate and distinct from the virtual online school program established under section 161.670 and shall not be considered part of the virtual online school program for any purpose.**

2. For purposes of sections 161.1010 to 161.1020, the following terms mean:

(1) "Course provider", an entity authorized by the department of elementary and secondary education to offer individual courses in person, online, or a combination of the two, including but not limited to online education providers, public or private elementary and secondary education institutions, education service agencies, private for profit or not-for-profit providers, postsecondary education institutions, and vocational or technical course providers;

(2) "Department", the department of elementary and secondary education;

(3) "Eligible funded student", any eligible participating student who is currently enrolled in a public school, including a public charter school, and who was previously enrolled in such school for at least one full school year;

(4) "Eligible participating student", any K-12 student who resides in the state;

(5) "Local education agency", a public authority legally constituted by the state as an administrative agency to provide control and direction for kindergarten through twelfth grade public educational institutions, including public charter schools;

(6) "State course access catalog", the website developed for the department of elementary and secondary education that provides a listing of all courses authorized and available to students in the state, detailed information about the courses to inform student enrollment decisions, and the ability for students to submit their course enrollments;

(7) "State course access program" or "program", the program created under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020.

161.1011. 1. Any eligible participating student may enroll in state course access program courses with the approval of such student's guidance counselor, as provided under subsection 3 of this section. An eligible funded student may enroll in state course access program courses that are funded by the program up to a maximum of seven credit hours per semester.

2. The families of eligible funded students and other eligible participating students may pay to enroll in state course access program courses above the maximum seven-credit hour limit specified in subsection 1 of this section.

3. Prior to enrolling in any state course access program course, a student shall first receive approval from his or her guidance counselor. Guidance counselors shall approve or disapprove a student's request to enroll based on the counselor's assessment of whether participation in the program and enrollment in a particular course is in the student's best interest. The department shall develop a procedure under which a student may appeal the decision of a guidance counselor made under the provisions of this section.

4. The local education agency where eligible funded students are enrolled full time may review enrollment requests to ensure courses are academically appropriate, logistically feasible, keep the student on track for an on-time graduation, and do not extend a student beyond a full-time course load. The local education agency may only reject enrollment requests for those reasons.

5. Local education agencies shall inform students and families of their right to appeal any enrollment denials in state course access program courses to the department, which shall provide a final enrollment decision within seven calendar days.

161.1012. 1. The department shall:

(1) Establish an authorization process for course providers that includes multiple opportunities for submission each year;

(2) Not later than ninety calendar days from initial submission date, authorize course providers that:

(a) Meet the criteria established under section 161.1013; and

(b) Provide courses which offer the instructional rigor and scope required under section 161.1013; and

(3) Not later than ninety calendar days from initial submission date, provide a written explanation to any course providers that are denied.

2. If a course provider is denied authorization, the provider may reapply in the future.

3. The department shall publish the process established under this section, including any deadlines and any guidelines applicable to the submission and authorization process for providers.

4. If the department determines that there are insufficient funds available for evaluating and authorizing course providers, the department may charge applicant providers a fee up to but no greater than the amount of the costs in order to ensure that evaluation occurs. The department shall establish and publish a fee schedule for purposes of this subsection.

161.1013. 1. To be authorized to offer a course through the state course access program, a provider shall:

(1) Comply with all applicable anti-discrimination provisions as well as applicable state and federal student data privacy provisions such as the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA);

(2) Provide an assurance that all online information and resources for online or blended courses are fully accessible for students of all abilities, including that:

(a) All of the courses submitted for approval are reviewed to ensure they meet legal accessibility standards;

(b) The provider has created and promulgated an Accessibility Online Learning Policy;

(c) The provider has designated an ADA Coordinator, a grievance policy, and annual notifications;

(d) The provider has policies and activities to ensure their organizational and course websites meet accessibility requirements; and

(e) The provider has no gateway exam or test where a specific score is required to participate in course access program courses beyond completion of prerequisite coursework or demonstrated mastery of prerequisite material;

(3) Demonstrate either:

(a) Prior evidence of delivering quality outcomes for students as demonstrated by completion rates, student level growth, proficiency, or other quantifiable outcomes; or

(b) For course providers applying to offer a subject or grade level for the first time, provide a detailed justification, in a manner determined by the department, of how their organization's subject matter, instructional, or technical expertise will lead to successful outcomes for students;

(4) Ensure instructional and curricular quality through a detailed curriculum and student performance accountability plan that aligns with, and measures student attainment of, relevant state academic standards or other relevant standards in courses without state academic standards;

(5) Provide assurances that the course provider shall electronically provide, in a manner and format determined by the department, a detailed student record of enrollment, performance, completion, and grading information with the school systems where eligible participating students are enrolled full time.

2. Additional criteria developed by the department shall be used to evaluate providers and may include nationally recognized third-party quality standards.

161.1014. 1. The department shall establish a course review and approval process. The process may be implemented by the department or by an entity designated by the department.

2. In order to be approved and added to the state course access catalog, a course shall:

(1) Be, at a minimum, the equivalent in instructional rigor and scope to a course that is provided in a traditional classroom setting;

(2) Be aligned to relevant state academic standards or industry standards;

(3) Possess an assessment component for determining student proficiency, as well as student growth where applicable; and

(4) Be designed and implemented consistently with criteria established by the department and nationally recognized third-party quality standards.

3. The department may negotiate changes in the proposal to offer a course, if the department determines that changes are necessary in order to authorize the course.

161.1015. 1. The initial authorization of the course provider and approved courses shall be for a period of three years.

2. Providers shall annually report, in such a manner as directed by the department:

(1) Student enrollment data;

(2) Student outcomes, growth measures when available, proficiency rates, and completion rates for each subject area and grade level; and

(3) Student and parental feedback on overall satisfaction and quality, including availability of support from teachers, and their comments.

3. After the second year of the initial authorization period, the department shall conduct a thorough review of the course provider's activities and the academic performance of the students enrolled in courses offered by the course provider.

4. If the performance of the students enrolled in courses offered by the course provider does not meet agreed upon performance standards at any time, the course provider shall be placed on probation and required

to submit a plan for improvement to the department. The department shall establish terms of probation and develop specific criteria the provider must meet in order to return to good standing. Course providers shall be given at least sixty days to meet the terms of probation. Determinations as to whether the provider has met the conditions of probation shall be at the sole discretion of the department. If the department determines that the provider has failed to meet the conditions of probation within the time frame established by the department, the department may terminate the provider's status. Course providers who are terminated by the department under the provisions of this subsection shall be ineligible for reinstatement as a course provider for two years from the time the provider's status was revoked.

5. After the initial three-year authorization period, the department may reauthorize the course provider for additional periods of not less than three years after thorough review of the course provider's activities and the achievement of students enrolled in courses offered by the course provider.

6. The department may exclude a course provided by an authorized provider at any time if the department determines that:

(1) The course is no longer adequately aligned with the state academic standards;

(2) The course no longer provides a detailed and quality curriculum and accountability plan; or

(3) The course fails to deliver outcomes as measured by course completion or student outcomes and performance on state or nationally accepted assessments.

161.1016. The department may enter into a reciprocity agreement with other states for the purpose of authorizing and approving high quality providers and courses for the state course access program and the operation of the state course access catalog.

161.1017. 1. The department shall:

(1) Publish the criteria required by section 161.1013 for courses that may be offered through the state course access program;

(2) Be responsible for creating the state course access catalog; the department may enter into an agreement with other states or organizations to develop or operate one or more aspects of the state course access catalog and state course access program;

(3) Publish a link to the state course access catalog in a prominent location on the department's website, which includes a listing of courses offered by authorized providers available through the state course access program, a detailed description of the courses, and any available student completion and outcome data; and

(4) Establish and publish a time frame or specific dates by which students are able to withdraw from a course provided through the state course access program without the student, local education agency, or course provider incurring a penalty.

2. The department shall maintain on its official website in a prominent location an informed choice report. Each report under this section shall:

(1) Be updated within thirty calendar days of additional provider authorizations;

(2) Describe each course offered through the state course access program and include information such as course requirements and the school year calendar for the course, including any options for continued participation outside of the standard school year calendar;

(3) Include student and parental comments and feedback as detailed under section 161.1014; and

(4) Be published online in an open format that can be retrieved, downloaded, indexed, and searched by commonly used web search applications.

3. The department shall submit an annual report on the state course access program and the participation of entities to the governor, and the chairperson and vice-chairperson of the joint committee on education. The report shall at a minimum include the following information:

(1) The annual number of unique students participating in courses authorized under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 and the total number of courses students are enrolled in;

(2) The number of authorized providers;

(3) The number of authorized courses and the number of students enrolled in each course;

(4) The number of courses available by subject and grade level;

(5) The number of students enrolled in courses by subject and grade level;

(6) Student outcome data, including completion rates, student learning gains, student performance on state or nationally accepted assessments, by subject and grade level by provider. This outcome data should be published in a manner that protects student privacy; and

(7) The department shall note any data that is not yet available at the time of publication and when it will become available, and include that data in future reports.

4. The report and underlying data shall be published online in an open format that can be retrieved, downloaded, indexed, and searched by commonly used web search applications.

5. For purposes of this section, an "open format" is one that is platform independent, machine readable, and made available to the public without restrictions that would impede the reuse of that information.

161.1018. 1. A school district or charter school shall:

(1) Notify students and parents as part of any course enrollment period or process of the availability of state course access program courses in correspondence that is written in simple and accurate language;

(2) Provide information by letter or email to students and parents at home and by at least two other means, such as community flyers, newspaper postings, on student report cards, or other methods;

(3) Publish information and eligibility guidelines on the school and school district's websites.

2. Each local school system shall establish policies and procedures whereby, for each eligible participating student as identified in section 161.1011, the following shall apply:

(1) Credits earned through the course provider shall appear on each student's official transcript and count fully towards the requirements of any approved state diploma; and

(2) Coordinate with course providers to ensure that required state assessments are administered to each such student attending a public school.

3. The performance data of students who are enrolled in a course under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 and in accordance with subsection 1 of this section shall be counted in the school performance score for the school in which the student is enrolled full time.

4. Nothing in sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 shall be construed to prevent a school entity from establishing its own online course or program in accordance with sections 161.1010 to 161.1020.

5. The department shall adopt rules necessary to implement sections 161.1010 to 161.1020, including but not limited to the requirements of school governing authorities or local school systems whose students enroll in courses offered by authorized course providers. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

161.1019. 1. Per-course tuition shall be determined as follows:

(1) The course provider shall receive per-course tuition for each eligible funded student at a fair and reasonable rate negotiated by the department and the course provider that is inclusive of all required course materials. Determinations of course prices may take into account prices for similar levels of service in other jurisdictions. Funding for courses in which students are enrolled shall be made by the department to the local education agency where the student is enrolled full time; within ninety days of receiving funding from the department, the local education agency shall remit appropriate payment to the authorized course provider;

(2) The course provider shall receive payment from the local education agency only for the courses in which an eligible funded student is enrolled; the remaining funds received from the department by the local education agency shall remain with the local education agency in which the student is enrolled full time;

(3) The course provider shall accept the amount specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection as total tuition and fees for the eligible funded student;

(4) The course provider may charge tuition to any eligible participating student up to an amount determined by the course provider and department. An eligible participating student who is not an eligible funded student shall pay any such tuition and shall not receive any state funding for participation in state course access program courses.

2. Payment of tuition to course providers shall be based upon student success and made as follows:

(1) Fifty percent of the amount of tuition to be paid or transferred to the course provider shall be transferred upon student enrollment in a course and fifty percent shall be dependent upon student success in the course. Student success may initially be measured based on course completion, but the department shall create new measures of student success by Year 3 for use in courses where externally validated measures are available. These measures of student outcomes, based on either proficiency or growth, shall include results from independent end-of-course exams, advanced placement exams, receipt of industry recognized credentials, receipt of credit from institutions of higher education, or other externally validated measures;

(2) Partial payments for delayed completions shall be determined as follows: if a student does not successfully complete a course according to the published course length in which the course provider has received the first payment under subsection 1 of this section, the provider shall receive twenty percent of the tuition that is dependent upon student success as defined in subsection 1 of this section only if the student completes and receives credit for the course within one additional semester. At that point, remaining tuition shall be returned to the local education agency where a student is enrolled full time or to the eligible participating student if such student paid the tuition under subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section.

161.1020. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of sections 161.1010 to 161.1020; and

(3) Sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Morgan:

AYES: 100

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Green
Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Brattin	Colona	Conway 104	Curtman	Dunn
English	Flanigan	Gardner	Hinson	Hough
Hubbard	LaFaver	Lair	Lichtenegger	Mathews
McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel	Mitten	Pietzman
Rehder	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS SCS SB 172, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **HCS SCS SB 172, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Conway 10	Ellington	Green
Hummel	Hurst	Kendrick	Kirkton	Korman
Kratky	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Remole	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	White	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brattin	Colona	Dunn	English	Flanigan
Gardner	Hinson	Hubbard	Lichtenegger	Mathews
McCreery	McDaniel	Neely	Parkinson	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King
Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Love
Lynch	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 028

Bahr	Berry	Bondon	Chipman	Conway 104
Curtis	Curtman	Eggleston	Ellington	Hill
Hummel	Kidd	Koenig	LaFaver	Marshall
McDonald	Mims	Moon	Peters	Pietzman
Pogue	Remole	Runions	Smith	Spencer
White	Wiemann	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brattin	Colona	Dunn	Flanigan	Gardner
Hinson	Hubbard	Lichtenegger	Mathews	McCreery
McDaniel	Neely	Parkinson	Redmon	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

HCS SS SCS SB 115, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"65.620. 1. Whenever any county abolishes township organization the county treasurer and ex officio collector shall immediately settle his accounts as treasurer with the county commission and shall thereafter perform all duties, exercise all powers, have all rights and be subject to all liabilities imposed and conferred upon the county collector of revenue under chapter 52 until the first Monday in March after the general election next following the abolishment of township organization and until a collector of revenue for the county is elected and qualified. The person elected collector at the general election as aforesaid, if that election is not one for collector of revenue under chapter 52, shall serve until the first Monday in March following the election and qualification of a collector of revenue under chapter 52. Upon abolition of township organization a county treasurer shall be appointed to serve until the expiration of the term of such officer pursuant to chapter 54.

2. Upon abolition of township organization, title to all property of all kinds theretofore owned by the several townships of the county shall vest in the county and the county shall be liable for all outstanding obligations and liabilities of the several townships.

3. The terms of office of all township officers shall expire on the abolition of township organization and the township trustee of each township shall immediately settle his accounts with the county clerk and all township officers shall promptly deliver to the appropriate county officers, as directed by the county commission, all books, papers, records and property pertaining to their offices.

4. For a period of one calendar year following the abolition of the townships or until the voters of the county have approved a tax levy for road and bridge purposes, whichever occurs first, the county collector shall continue to collect a property tax on a county-wide basis in an amount equal to the tax levied by the township that had the lowest total tax rate in the county immediately prior to the abolishment of the townships. The continued collection of the tax shall be considered a continuation of an existing tax and shall not be considered a new tax levy."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 205.205, Line 68, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to provide a funding source to ensure the proper maintenance of roads and bridges in certain counties of this state, section 65.620 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 65.620 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 18, Section 143.801, Line 74, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**143.2025. As used in sections 143.2025 to 143.2045, the following terms mean:**

(1) "Agricultural assets", agricultural land, depreciable agricultural property, crops, or livestock;

(2) "Agricultural land", land suitable for use in farming;

(3) "Beginning farmer", an individual, partnership, family farm corporation, or limited liability company that:

(a) Has not owned or operated a farm or ranch for more than ten years;

(b) Does not own a farm or ranch greater than thirty percent of the average size farm in the county as determined by the most current Census for Agriculture;

(c) Materially participates in the farming or ranching operation; and

(d) Is a resident of this state;

(4) "Deduction":

(a) For an individual, an amount subtracted from the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income to determine Missouri taxable income for the tax year in which such deduction is claimed; and

(b) For a corporation, partnership, shareholder in an S-corporation, or a limited liability company, an amount subtracted from the taxpayer's Federal taxable income to determine Missouri taxable income for the tax year in which such deduction is claimed;

(5) "Department", the department of agriculture;

(6) "Farming", the same as defined in section 350.010;

(7) "Livestock", the same as defined in section 265.300;

(8) "Material participation", a beginning farmer involved in an agricultural production operation on a regular, continuous, and substantial basis;

(9) "Production items", tools, machinery, or equipment principally used to produce agricultural crops or livestock;

(10) "Taxpayer", any individual, firm, a partner in a firm, corporation, partnership, shareholder in an S-corporation, or member of a limited liability company subject to the income tax imposed under chapter 143.

143.2030. 1. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2016, a taxpayer shall be allowed a deduction in an amount equal to fifty percent of the income derived from the transfer of agricultural assets to a beginning farmer, to the extent that such amounts are included in federal adjusted gross income or federal taxable income when determining the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income.

2. To qualify for the agricultural assets transfer agreement deduction authorized by this section, a taxpayer shall meet the following criteria:

(1) Be a taxpayer able to acquire or otherwise obtain or lease agricultural land in this state;

(2) Execute an agricultural assets transfer agreement with a beginning farmer; and

(3) Any other criteria required by the department under a promulgated rule.

3. For partnerships, limited liability companies, S corporations, estates, or trusts entitled to a deduction and electing to have pass through taxation, the deduction shall be split among the individuals entitled to earnings from the entity in proportion to the amount of earnings to which they are entitled.

4. The agricultural assets transfer agreement required by this section shall provide for the lease of agricultural land located in this state, including any improvements, and may provide for the rental of agricultural equipment. The agreement shall:

(1) Include a lease made on a cash basis or on a commodity share basis which includes a share of the crops or livestock produced on the agricultural land;

(2) Be in writing;

(3) Be for at least seven years; and

(4) Not be assignable or transferable and the land subject to the agreement cannot be subleased.

5. For an agreement that includes a lease on a cash basis, the taxpayer may claim a deduction equal to fifty percent of the gross amount paid to the taxpayer under the agreement for each tax year that the deduction is allowed.

6. For an agreement that includes a lease on a commodity share basis, the taxpayer may claim a deduction equal to fifty percent of the amount paid to the taxpayer from crops or livestock sold under the agreement in which the payment is exclusively made from the sale of crops or livestock.

7. The amount of the deduction claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income or Missouri taxable income for the taxable year for which the deduction is claimed. If the amount of the deduction exceeds the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income or Missouri taxable income for the tax year the deduction is earned, the excess may be carried forward for up to three subsequent tax years to allow the taxpayer to claim such excess deduction.

8. A taxpayer shall not claim a deduction under this section unless a deduction certificate issued by the department is attached to the taxpayer's tax return for the tax year for which the deduction is claimed. The department shall review and approve an application for a deduction as provided by rules promulgated by the

department. The application shall include a copy of the agricultural assets transfer agreement. The department may approve an application and issue a deduction certificate to a taxpayer who has previously been allowed a deduction under this section. The department may require that the parties to an agricultural assets transfer agreement meet the same qualification as required for an original application. The department shall not approve an application or issue a deduction certificate to a taxpayer for an amount in excess of four hundred thousand dollars.

9. A taxpayer or beginning farmer may terminate an agricultural assets transfer agreement as provided in the agreement or by law. The taxpayer shall immediately notify the department of the termination. If the department determines that the taxpayer is not at fault for the termination, the department shall not issue a deduction certificate to the taxpayer for a subsequent tax year based on the approved application. Any prior deduction is allowed as provided in this section. The taxpayer may apply for and be issued another deduction certificate for the same agricultural assets as provided in this section for any remaining tax year for which a certificate was not issued. If the department determines that the taxpayer is at fault for the termination, any prior deduction allowed under this section is disallowed. The amount of the deduction shall be included as income in the taxpayer's next tax year. If a taxpayer does not immediately notify the department of the termination, the taxpayer shall be conclusively deemed at fault for the termination.

143.2035. 1. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2016, a taxpayer shall be allowed a deduction in an amount equal to fifty percent of the income derived from a custom farming contract with a beginning farmer, to the extent that such amounts are included in federal adjusted gross income when determining the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income.

2. To qualify for the custom farming contract deduction authorized by this section, a taxpayer shall be a taxpayer able to acquire or otherwise obtain or lease agricultural land in this state and meet any other qualification established by rules promulgated by the department.

3. A custom farming contract deduction is allowed only for the amount paid by the taxpayer to a qualified beginning farmer under a custom farming contract as provided in rules promulgated by the department. The contract shall provide for the production of crops located on agricultural land or the production of livestock principally located on agricultural land.

4. The custom farming contract shall provide that the taxpayer pay the beginning farmer on a cash basis. The contract shall be in writing and for a term of not more than twelve months. The total cash payment shall equal at least one thousand dollars.

5. The taxpayer shall make all management decisions substantially contributing to or affecting the production of crops located on the agricultural land or the production of livestock principally located on the agricultural land. However, nothing in this section prohibits a qualified beginning farmer from regularly or frequently taking part in making day-to-day operational decisions affecting production. The beginning farmer shall provide for all of the following:

(1) Production items principally used to produce crops located on the agricultural land or to produce livestock principally located on the agricultural land; and

(2) Labor principally used to produce crops located on the agricultural land or to produce livestock principally located on the agricultural land. The beginning farmer shall personally provide such labor on a regular, continuous, and substantial basis.

6. A custom farming contract deduction is not allowed if the taxpayer and qualified beginning farmer are related as any of the following:

(1) Persons who hold a legal or equitable interest in the same agricultural land, including as individuals or as general partners, limited partners, shareholders, or members in the same business entity;

(2) Family members related as spouse, child, stepchild, brother, or sister; or

(3) Partners in the same partnership which holds agricultural land, shareholders in the same family farm corporation, or members in the same limited liability company.

7. A custom farming contract deduction shall be calculated based on the gross amount paid to the beginning farmer under the custom farming contract. The taxpayer may claim a deduction equal to fifty percent of the gross amount paid to the beginning farmer under the contract for each tax year that the deduction is allowed.

8. The amount of the deduction claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income for the taxable year for which the deduction is claimed. If the amount of the deduction exceeds the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income for the tax year the deduction is earned, the taxpayer may request a deduction certificate be issued by the department for up to three subsequent tax years to allow the taxpayer to claim such excess deduction.

9. A taxpayer shall not claim a deduction under this section unless a deduction certificate issued by the department is attached to the taxpayer's tax return of the tax year for which the deduction is claimed. The department shall review and approve an application for a deduction as provided by rules promulgated by the department. The application shall include a copy of the custom farming contract. The department may approve an application and issue a deduction certificate to a taxpayer who has previously been allowed a deduction under this section. The department may require that the parties to the contract provide additional information as determined relevant by the department. The department shall review an application for a deduction certificate which includes the renewal of a contract to determine that the parties to the renewed contract meet the same qualifications as required for an original application. The department shall not approve an application or issue a deduction certificate to a taxpayer for an amount in excess of four hundred thousand dollars.

143.2040. 1. The total amount of deductions that may be issued under sections 143.2025 to 143.2040 shall not in the aggregate exceed one hundred million dollars in any fiscal year. Of the aggregate amount, two-thirds shall be allocated for the agricultural assets transfer deduction established in section 143.2030 and one-third shall be allocated for the custom farming contract deduction established in section 143.2035. The department may adjust the allocation amounts to ensure maximum utilization of the deductions but in no event shall more than one hundred million dollars in the aggregate be issued under both programs.

2. The department of agriculture shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of sections 143.2025 to 143.2045. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

143.2045. 1. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2016, in addition to all other modifications allowed by law, there shall be subtracted from the federal adjusted gross income of an individual taxpayer twenty-five percent of the income realized from the sale of land classified as agricultural and horticultural property sold to a beginning farmer, to the extent that such amount is included in federal adjusted gross income when determining such individual's Missouri adjusted gross income.

2. If within seven years of being sold, the property which allowed the taxpayer to receive the deduction in subsection 1 of this section ceases to be classified as agricultural and horticultural property or owned by a beginning farmer, the buyer of such property shall include as income in the year such property changes classifications a portion of the deduction previously received by the seller. The amount such buyer shall include as income shall be equal to the number of years remaining until the land has been sold by the seller for seven years divided by seven and then multiply such fraction by the amount of the deduction received by the taxpayer.

3. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Agricultural and horticultural property", the same as defined in section 137.016;

(2) "Beginning farmer", the same as defined in section 143.2025.

4. The department of revenue may promulgate rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision, "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a usable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material

recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

(a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

(b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and

(c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel**, supplies, or food** consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel**, supplies, or food** is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) All materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event.

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 205.205, Line 68 by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**262.599. 1. A beginning farmer center is established as a part of the University of Missouri agriculture and natural resources extension program to assist individuals in beginning farming operations. The center shall also assist in facilitating the transition of farming operations from established farmers to beginning farmers, including creating and maintaining an information database inventorying land and facilities available for acquisition, and developing models to increase the number of family farming operations in this state. The objectives of the beginning farmer center shall include, but are not limited to:**

(1) Providing the coordination of education programs and services for beginning farmer efforts statewide;

(2) Assessing the needs of beginning farmers and retiring farmers in order to identify program and service opportunities; and

(3) Developing, coordinating, and delivering targeted education to beginning farmers and retiring farm families.

2. Programs and services provided by the beginning farmer center shall include, but are not limited to, the development of skills and knowledge in financial management and planning, legal issues, tax laws, technical production and management, leadership, sustainable agriculture, human health, and the environment.

3. The beginning farmer center shall submit to the general assembly, annually on or before January first, a report that includes, but is not limited to, recommendations for methods by which more individuals may be encouraged to enter agriculture."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 093

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	King
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman

Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Ellington	Green	Harris
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Bernskoetter	Brattin	Chipman	Colona	Conway 104
Cross	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn	Fraker
Gannon	Gardner	Hinson	Hubbard	Jones
Kelley	Kidd	Koenig	Lichtenegger	McDaniel
Neely	Parkinson	Peters	Redmon	Rhoads
Richardson	Ross	Shull	Spencer	White
Wiemann				

VACANCIES: 001

House Amendment No. 2 was withdrawn.

Representative Butler offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 15, Section 99.845, Line 311, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"137.016. 1. As used in section 4(b) of article X of the Missouri Constitution, the following terms mean:

(1) "Residential property", all real property improved by a structure which is used or intended to be used for residential living by human occupants, vacant land in connection with an airport, land used as a golf course, manufactured home parks**, bed and breakfast inns in which the owner resides and uses as a primary residence with four or fewer rooms for rent**, and time-share units as defined in section 407.600, except to the extent such units are actually rented and subject to sales tax under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 144.020, but residential property shall not include other similar facilities used primarily for transient housing. For the purposes of this section, "transient housing" means all rooms available for rent or lease for which the receipts from the rent or lease of such rooms are subject to state sales tax pursuant to subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 144.020;

(2) "Agricultural and horticultural property", all real property used for agricultural purposes and devoted primarily to the raising and harvesting of crops; to the feeding, breeding and management of livestock which shall include breeding, showing, and boarding of horses; to dairying, or to any other combination thereof; and buildings and structures customarily associated with farming, agricultural, and horticultural uses. Agricultural and horticultural property shall also include land devoted to and qualifying for payments or other compensation under a soil conservation or agricultural assistance program under an agreement with an agency of the federal government. Agricultural and horticultural property shall further include land and improvements, exclusive of structures, on privately owned airports that qualify as reliever airports under the National Plan of Integrated Airports System, to receive federal airport improvement project funds through the Federal Aviation Administration. Real property classified as forest croplands

shall not be agricultural or horticultural property so long as it is classified as forest croplands and shall be taxed in accordance with the laws enacted to implement section 7 of article X of the Missouri Constitution. Agricultural and horticultural property shall also include any sawmill or planing mill defined in the U.S. Department of Labor's Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual under Industry Group 242 with the SIC number 2421;

(3) "Utility, industrial, commercial, railroad and other real property", all real property used directly or indirectly for any commercial, mining, industrial, manufacturing, trade, professional, business, or similar purpose, including all property centrally assessed by the state tax commission but shall not include floating docks, portions of which are separately owned and the remainder of which is designated for common ownership and in which no one person or business entity owns more than five individual units. All other real property not included in the property listed in subclasses (1) and (2) of section 4(b) of article X of the Missouri Constitution, as such property is defined in this section, shall be deemed to be included in the term "utility, industrial, commercial, railroad and other real property".

2. Pursuant to article X of the state constitution, any taxing district may adjust its operating levy to recoup any loss of property tax revenue, except revenues from the surtax imposed pursuant to article X, subsection 2 of section 6 of the constitution, as the result of changing the classification of structures intended to be used for residential living by human occupants which contain five or more dwelling units if such adjustment of the levy does not exceed the highest tax rate in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year. For purposes of this section, loss in revenue shall include the difference between the revenue that would have been collected on such property under its classification prior to enactment of this section and the amount to be collected under its classification under this section. The county assessor of each county or city not within a county shall provide information to each taxing district within its boundaries regarding the difference in assessed valuation of such property as the result of such change in classification.

3. All reclassification of property as the result of changing the classification of structures intended to be used for residential living by human occupants which contain five or more dwelling units shall apply to assessments made after December 31, 1994.

4. Where real property is used or held for use for more than one purpose and such uses result in different classifications, the county assessor shall allocate to each classification the percentage of the true value in money of the property devoted to each use; except that, where agricultural and horticultural property, as defined in this section, also contains a dwelling unit or units, the farm dwelling, appurtenant residential-related structures and up to five acres immediately surrounding such farm dwelling shall be residential property, as defined in this section.

5. All real property which is vacant, unused, or held for future use; which is used for a private club, a not-for-profit or other nonexempt lodge, club, business, trade, service organization, or similar entity; or for which a determination as to its classification cannot be made under the definitions set out in subsection 1 of this section, shall be classified according to its immediate most suitable economic use, which use shall be determined after consideration of:

(1) Immediate prior use, if any, of such property;

(2) Location of such property;

(3) Zoning classification of such property; except that, such zoning classification shall not be considered conclusive if, upon consideration of all factors, it is determined that such zoning classification does not reflect the immediate most suitable economic use of the property;

(4) Other legal restrictions on the use of such property;

(5) Availability of water, electricity, gas, sewers, street lighting, and other public services for such property;

(6) Size of such property;

(7) Access of such property to public thoroughfares; and

(8) Any other factors relevant to a determination of the immediate most suitable economic use of such property.

6. All lands classified as forest croplands shall not, for taxation purposes, be classified as subclass (1), subclass (2), or subclass (3) real property, as such classes are prescribed in section 4(b) of article X of the Missouri Constitution and defined in this section, but shall be taxed in accordance with the laws enacted to implement section 7 of article X of the Missouri Constitution."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 143.801, Line 74, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"144.020. 1. A tax is hereby levied and imposed for the privilege of titling new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and, except as provided in subdivision (9) of this subsection, upon all sellers for the privilege of engaging in the business of selling tangible personal property or rendering taxable service at retail in this state. The rate of tax shall be as follows:

(1) Upon every retail sale in this state of tangible personal property, excluding motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and subject to tax under subdivision (9) of this subsection, a tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price paid or charged, or in case such sale involves the exchange of property, a tax equivalent to four percent of the consideration paid or charged, including the fair market value of the property exchanged at the time and place of the exchange, except as otherwise provided in section 144.025;

(2) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to, or in any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games and athletic events;

(3) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of electricity or electrical current, water and gas, natural or artificial, to domestic, commercial or industrial consumers;

(4) A tax equivalent to four percent on the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of local and long distance telecommunications service to telecommunications subscribers and to others through equipment of telecommunications subscribers for the transmission of messages and conversations and upon the sale, rental or leasing of all equipment or services pertaining or incidental thereto; except that, the payment made by telecommunications subscribers or others, pursuant to section 144.060, and any amounts paid for access to the internet or interactive computer services shall not be considered as amounts paid for telecommunications services;

(5) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged for all sales of services for transmission of messages of telegraph companies;

(6) A tax equivalent to four percent on the amount of sales or charges for all rooms, meals and drinks furnished at any hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist cabin, tourist camp or other place which rooms, meals or drinks are regularly served to the public**. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to bed and breakfast inns in which the owner resides and uses as a primary residence with four or fewer rooms for rent**;

(7) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for intrastate tickets by every person operating a railroad, sleeping car, dining car, express car, boat, airplane and such buses and trucks as are licensed by the division of motor carrier and railroad safety of the department of economic development of Missouri, engaged in the transportation of persons for hire;

(8) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for rental or lease of tangible personal property, provided that if the lessor or renter of any tangible personal property had previously purchased the property under the conditions of "sale at retail" or leased or rented the property and the tax was paid at the time of purchase, lease or rental, the lessor, sublessor, renter or subrenter shall not apply or collect the tax on the subsequent lease, sublease, rental or subrental receipts from that property. The purchase, rental or lease of motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors shall be taxed and the tax paid as provided in this section and section 144.070. In no event shall the rental or lease of boats and outboard motors be considered a sale, charge, or fee to, for or in places of amusement, entertainment or recreation nor shall any such rental or lease be subject to any tax imposed to, for, or in such places of amusement, entertainment or recreation. Rental and leased boats or outboard motors shall be taxed under the provisions of the sales tax laws as provided under such laws for motor vehicles and trailers. Tangible personal property which is exempt from the sales or use tax under section 144.030 upon a sale thereof is likewise exempt from the sales or use tax upon the lease or rental thereof;

(9) A tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price, as defined in section 144.070, of new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be registered under the laws of the state of Missouri. This tax is imposed on the person titling such property, and shall be paid according to the procedures in section 144.440.

2. All tickets sold which are sold under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 which are subject to the sales tax shall have printed, stamped or otherwise endorsed thereon, the words "This ticket is subject to a sales tax."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Butler, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Cornejo offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 15, Section 137.076, Line 15, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"143.161. 1. For all taxable years beginning after December 31, 1997, a resident may deduct one thousand two hundred dollars for each dependent for whom such resident is entitled to a dependency exemption deduction for federal income tax purposes. In the case of a dependent who has attained sixty-five years of age on or before the last day of the taxable year, if such dependent resides in the taxpayer's home or the dependent's own home or if such dependent does not receive Medicaid or state funding while residing in a facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198, the taxpayer may deduct an additional one thousand dollars.

2. **[**For all taxable years beginning before January 1, 1999, a resident who qualifies as an unmarried head of household or as a surviving spouse for federal income tax purposes may deduct an additional eight hundred dollars.**]** For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, a resident who qualifies as an unmarried head of household or as a surviving spouse for federal income tax purposes may deduct an additional one thousand four hundred dollars.

3. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, for each birth for which a certificate of birth resulting in stillbirth has been issued under section 193.165, a taxpayer may claim the exemption under subsection 1 of this section only in the taxable year in which the stillbirth occurred, if the child otherwise would have been a member of the taxpayer's household."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Pfautsch offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 15, Section 99.845, Line 311, by inserting after all of said line the following:

""105.145. 1. The following definitions shall be applied to the terms used in this section:

(1) "Governing body", the board, body, or persons in which the powers of a political subdivision as a body corporate, or otherwise, are vested;

(2) "Political subdivision", any agency or unit of this state, except counties and school districts, which now is, or hereafter shall be, authorized to levy taxes or empowered to cause taxes to be levied.

2. The governing body of each political subdivision in the state shall cause to be prepared an annual report of the financial transactions of the political subdivision in such summary form as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, except that the annual report of political subdivisions whose cash receipts for the reporting period are ten thousand dollars or less shall only be required to contain the cash balance at the beginning of the reporting period, a summary of cash receipts, a summary of cash disbursements and the cash balance at the end of the reporting period.

3. Within such time following the end of the fiscal year as the state auditor shall prescribe by rule, the governing body of each political subdivision shall cause a copy of the annual financial report to be remitted to the state auditor.

4. The state auditor shall immediately on receipt of each financial report acknowledge the receipt of the report.

5. In any fiscal year no member of the governing body of any political subdivision of the state shall receive any compensation or payment of expenses after the end of the time within which the financial statement of the political subdivision is required to be filed with the state auditor and until such time as the notice from the state auditor of the filing of the annual financial report for the fiscal year has been received.

6. The state auditor shall prepare sample forms for financial reports and shall mail the same to the political subdivisions of the state. Failure of the auditor to supply such forms shall not in any way excuse any person from the performance of any duty imposed by this section.

7. All reports or financial statements hereinabove mentioned shall be considered to be public records.

8. The provisions of this section apply to the board of directors of every transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275. Any transportation development district that fails to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement to the state auditor shall be subject to a fine not to exceed five hundred dollars per day. **The state auditor shall report any violation to the department of revenue. The department of revenue may collect the fine authorized under the provisions of this subsection by offsetting any sales tax distributions through any means permitted under law for the collection of taxes. Any fine collected shall be reported upon such forms and under such administrative rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director of revenue. The director of revenue shall retain two percent for the cost of such collection. The remaining revenues collected from such violations shall be distributed annually to the schools of the county in the same manner that proceeds for all penalties, forfeitures, and fines collected for any breach of the penal laws of the state are distributed.**

9. Upon notification from the state auditor's office that a transportation development district failed to timely submit a copy of the annual financial statement, the department of revenue shall notify such district by certified mail that the statement has not been received and that the district may be subject to a fine not to exceed five hundred dollars per day. Such notice shall clearly set forth the name of the district, the accrued amount of the fine, the district's opportunity to give written application for a hearing, by the administrative hearing commission, to contest the fine within thirty days of the date of receipt of the notice and that failure to either apply for such a hearing, in writing, or to submit the required annual financial statement within the thirty-day period will be deemed a waiver of the opportunity to contest the fine and the fine will be enforced and collected as provided in subsection 8 of this section. In the event a copy of the annual financial statement is received within such thirty-day period, no fine shall accrue or be imposed. Failure of the district to make application for a hearing or to submit the required annual financial statement timely shall cause the fine to be collected as provided for in subsection 8 of this section.

10. Any transportation development district organized under sections 238.200 to 238.275 having gross revenues of less than one thousand dollars annually shall not be subject to the fine authorized in subsection 8 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 205.205, Line 68, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"238.222. 1. The board shall possess and exercise all of the district's legislative and executive powers.

2. Within thirty days after the election of the initial directors or the selection of the initial directors pursuant to subsection 3 of section 238.220, the board shall meet. The time and place of the first meeting of the board shall be designated by the court that heard the petition upon the court's own initiative or upon the petition of any interested person. At its first meeting and after each election of new board members or the selection of the initial directors pursuant to subsection 3 of section 238.220 the board shall elect a chairman from its members.

3. The board shall appoint an executive director, district secretary, treasurer and such other officers or employees as it deems necessary.

4. At the first meeting, the board, by resolution, shall define the first and subsequent fiscal years of the district, **[**and**]** shall adopt a corporate seal**, and shall notify the state auditor as required in subsection 7 of this section**.

5. A simple majority of the board shall constitute a quorum. If a quorum exists, a majority of those voting shall have the authority to act in the name of the board, and approve any board resolution.

6. Each director shall devote such time to the duties of the office as the faithful discharge thereof may require and may be reimbursed for his actual expenditures in the performance of his duties on behalf of the district.

7. Any district which has been previously organized and for which formation was approved prior to August 28, 2015, shall notify the state auditor's office in writing of the date it was organized and provide contact information for the current board of directors by December 31, 2015. Any district organized and formed after August 28, 2015, shall be required to notify the state auditor's office in writing of the date it was organized and provide contact information for the current board of directors within four months of the date the formation was approved by any court in this state.

238.272. **1.** The state auditor may audit each district not more than once every three years. The **actual** costs of this audit shall be paid by the district and shall not exceed the greater of three percent of the gross revenues received by the transportation district **or three percent of the expenditures made by the transportation district**.

2. For petition audits performed on a transportation district by the state auditor, all expenses incurred in performing the audit including salaries of auditors, examiners, clerks, and other employees of the state auditor shall be paid by the transportation district, and the moneys shall be deposited in the petition audit revolving trust fund under section 29.230. The actual costs of the audit shall not exceed the greater of three percent of the gross revenues received by the transportation district or three percent of the expenditures made by the transportation district."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Rowden offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 15, Section 99.845, Line 311, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**137.018. 1. As used in this section, the term "merchandise" shall include short term rentals of equipment and other merchandise offered for short term rentals by rental companies under 532412 or 532210 of the 2012 edition of the North American Industry Classification System as prepared by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget. As used in this section, the term "short term rental" shall mean rentals for a period of less than three hundred sixty-five consecutive days, for an undefined period, or under an open-ended contract.**

2. For the purposes of article X, section 6 of the Constitution of Missouri, all merchandise held or owned by a merchant whether or not currently subject to a short term rental and which will subsequently or ultimately be sold shall be considered inventory and exempt from ad valorem taxes."; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 137.076, Line 1, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu the following:

"137.076. **1.** In establishing the value of a parcel of real property the county assessor shall"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 11 through 15, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill, page, section, Line 15, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**2. In establishing the value of a parcel of real property the county assessor shall and will use an income based approach for assessment of parcels of real property with federal or state imposed restrictions in regard to rent limitations, operations requirements or any other restrictions imposed upon the property in connection with the property being eligible for any income tax credits under section 42 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as amended; property constructed with the use of the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development HOME investment partnerships program; property constructed with the use of incentives provided by the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development; or property receiving any other state or federal subsidies provided with respect to use of the property for housing purposes.**

3. For the purposes of this section, the term "income based approach" shall and will include the use of direct capitalization methodology and computed by dividing the estimated net operating income of the parcel of property by an appropriate capitalization rate not to exceed the average of the current market data available in the county of said parcel of property plus the effective property tax rate applicable to the parcel. Federal and State tax credits or other subsidies shall not be considered when calculating the capitalization rate. Upon expiration of a land use restriction agreement, such parcel of property shall no longer be subject to this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 19, Section 144.049, Line 50, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"153.030. 1. All bridges over streams dividing this state from any other state owned, used, leased or otherwise controlled by any person, corporation, railroad company or joint stock company, and all bridges across or over navigable streams within this state, where the charge is made for crossing the same, which are now constructed, which are in the course of construction, or which shall hereafter be constructed, and all property, real and tangible personal, owned, used, leased or otherwise controlled by telegraph, telephone, electric power and light companies, electric transmission lines, pipeline companies and express companies shall be subject to taxation for state, county, municipal and other local purposes to the same extent as the property of private persons.

2. And taxes levied thereon shall be levied and collected in the manner as is now or may hereafter be provided by law for the taxation of railroad property in this state, and county commissions, county boards of equalization and the state tax commission are hereby required to perform the same duties and are given the same powers, including punitive powers, in assessing, equalizing and adjusting the taxes on the property set forth in this section as the county commissions and boards of equalization and state tax commission have or may hereafter be empowered with, in assessing, equalizing, and adjusting the taxes on railroad property; and an authorized officer of any such bridge, telegraph, telephone, electric power and light companies, electric transmission lines, pipeline companies, or express company or the owner of any such toll bridge, is hereby required to render reports of the property of such bridge, telegraph, telephone, electric power and light companies, electric transmission lines, pipeline companies, or express

companies in like manner as the authorized officer of the railroad company is now or may hereafter be required to render for the taxation of railroad property.

3. On or before the fifteenth day of April in the year 1946 and each year thereafter an authorized officer of each such company shall furnish the state tax commission and county clerks a report, duly subscribed and sworn to by such authorized officer, which is like in nature and purpose to the reports required of railroads under chapter 151 showing the full amount of all real and tangible personal property owned, used, leased or otherwise controlled by each such company on January first of the year in which the report is due.

4. If any telephone company assessed pursuant to chapter 153 has a microwave relay station or stations in a county in which it has no wire mileage but has wire mileage in another county, then, for purposes of apportioning the assessed value of the distributable property of such companies, the straight line distance between such microwave relay stations shall constitute miles of wire. In the event that any public utility company assessed pursuant to this chapter has no distributable property which physically traverses the counties in which it operates, then the assessed value of the distributable property of such company shall be apportioned to the physical location of the distributable property.

5. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2017, a telephone company shall annually be assessed using the methodology for property tax purposes, as provided for pursuant to this section, or may annually elect to be assessed using the methodology for property tax purposes, as provided for pursuant to this section, for property consisting of land and buildings, and be assessed for all other property exclusively using the methodology utilized pursuant to section 137.122. The provisions of this subsection shall not be construed to change the original assessment jurisdiction of the state tax commission.

6. Nothing in subsection 5 shall be construed as applying to any other utilities."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Amendment No. 6 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 1, Line 7, by inserting immediately after the "**,**" the following:

"**which will subsequently or ultimately sell such merchandise or equipment**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **House Amendment No. 6, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"32.069. **1.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, interest shall be allowed and paid on any refund or overpayment at the rate determined by section 32.068 only if the overpayment is not refunded within one hundred twenty days**[**, or within ninety days in the case of taxes imposed by sections 143.011 and 143.041,**]** from the latest of the following dates:

(1) The last day prescribed for filing a tax return or refund claim, without regard to any extension of time granted;

(2) The date the return, payment, or claim is filed; or

(3) The date the taxpayer files for a credit or refund and provides accurate and complete documentation to support such claim.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, interest shall be allowed and paid on any refund or overpayment at the rate determined by section 32.068 only if the overpayment in the case of taxes imposed by sections 143.011 and 143.041 is not refunded within forty-five days from the date the return or claim is filed."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 99.845, Line 311, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"136.110. **1.** The director of revenue shall promptly record all sums of money collected or received by the director and shall immediately thereafter deposit the same with the state treasurer, excluding all funds received and disbursed by the state on behalf of counties and cities, towns and villages. The state treasurer, upon receipt of any moneys from the director of revenue, shall give his or her receipt therefor, executing the same in triplicate, and shall deliver one copy of such receipt to the director of revenue, one copy to the commissioner of administration, and shall retain the third copy thereof in the files of the state treasurer. The books of the director of revenue shall be audited by the state auditor at such times as may be required by law, and at such other times as may be directed by the governor.

2. For the purposes of this section, the term "promptly" shall mean within two business days."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 143.801, Line 74, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"143.811. 1. Under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue, interest shall be allowed and paid at the rate determined by section 32.065 on any overpayment in respect of the tax imposed by sections 143.011 to 143.996; except that, where the overpayment resulted from the filing of an amendment of the tax by the taxpayer after the last day prescribed for the filing of the return, interest shall be allowed and paid at the rate of six percent per annum. With respect to the part of an overpayment attributable to a deposit made pursuant to subsection 2 of section 143.631, interest shall be paid thereon at the rate in section 32.065 from the date of the deposit to the date of refund. No interest shall be allowed or paid if the amount thereof is less than one dollar.

2. For purposes of this section:

(1) Any return filed before the last day prescribed for the filing thereof shall be considered as filed on such last day determined without regard to any extension of time granted the taxpayer;

(2) Any tax paid by the taxpayer before the last day prescribed for its payment, any income tax withheld from the taxpayer during any calendar year, and any amount paid by the taxpayer as estimated income tax for a taxable year shall be deemed to have been paid by him on the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the close of his taxable year to which such amount constitutes a credit or payment.

3. For purposes of this section with respect to any withholding tax:

(1) If a return for any period ending with or within a calendar year is filed before April fifteenth of the succeeding calendar year, such return shall be considered filed April fifteenth of such succeeding calendar year; and

(2) If a tax with respect to remuneration paid during any period ending with or within a calendar year is paid before April fifteenth of the succeeding calendar year, such tax shall be considered paid on April fifteenth of such succeeding calendar year.

4. If any overpayment of tax imposed by sections 143.061 and 143.071 is refunded within four months after the last date prescribed (or permitted by extension of time) for filing the return of such tax or within four months after the return was filed, whichever is later, no interest shall be allowed under this section on overpayment.

5. If any overpayment of tax imposed by sections 143.011 and 143.041 is refunded within **[**ninety**]** **forty-five** days after the **[**last date prescribed or permitted by extension of time for filing the return of such tax**]** **date the return or claim is filed**, no interest shall be allowed under this section on overpayment.

6. Any overpayment resulting from a carryback, including a net operating loss and a corporate capital loss, shall be deemed not to have been made prior to the close of the taxable year in which the loss arises.

7. Any overpayment resulting from a carryback of a tax credit, including but not limited to the tax credits provided in sections 253.557 and 348.432, shall be deemed not to have been made prior to the close of the taxable year in which the tax credit was authorized.

143.1028. 1. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2016, each individual entitled to a tax refund in an amount sufficient to make a designation under this section may designate all or a portion of his or her refund be credited to a specified Missouri higher education savings plan account established under sections

166.400 to 166.455. The contribution designation authorized by this section shall be clearly and unambiguously printed on each income tax return form provided by this state. If any individual that is not entitled to a tax refund in an amount sufficient to make a designation under this section wishes to make a contribution to a specified account, such individual may, by separate check, draft, or other negotiable instrument, send in with the payment of taxes, or may send in separately, the amount the individual wishes to contribute. Such amounts shall be clearly designated for the specified account.

2. A contribution designated under this section shall only be transferred and deposited into the specified savings account after all other claims against the refund from which such contribution is to be made have been satisfied. No contribution shall be allowed unless the taxpayer is entitled to a refund of at least twenty-five dollars.

3. Any refund amount designated under this section shall be subject to the provisions of section 143.721.

4. No contribution shall be made to a specified savings account if it would cause the balance of all savings accounts of the beneficiary to exceed the total contribution limit established under section 166.420."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Crawford offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 15, Section 137.076, Line 15, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"140.170. 1. Except for lands described in subsection 7 of this section, the county collector shall cause a copy of the list of delinquent lands and lots to be printed in some newspaper of general circulation published in the county for three consecutive weeks, one insertion weekly, before the sale, the last insertion to be at least fifteen days prior to the fourth Monday in August.

2. In addition to the names of all record owners or the names of all owners appearing on the land tax book it is only necessary in the printed and published list to state in the aggregate the amount of taxes, penalty, interest and cost due thereon, each year separately stated.

3. To the list shall be attached and in like manner printed and published a notice of said lands and lots stating that said land and lots will be sold at public auction to discharge the taxes, penalty, interest, and costs due thereon at the time of sale in or adjacent to the courthouse of such county, on the fourth Monday in August next thereafter, commencing at ten o'clock of said day and continuing from day to day thereafter until all are offered.

4. The county collector, on or before the day of sale, shall insert at the foot of the list on his **or her** record a copy of the notice and certify on his **or her** record immediately following the notice the name of the newspaper of the county in which the notice was printed and published and the dates of insertions thereof in the newspaper.

5. The expense of such printing shall be paid out of the county treasury and shall not exceed the rate provided for in chapter 493, relating to legal publications, notices and advertisements, and the cost of printing at the rate paid by the county shall be taxed as part of the costs of the sale of any land or lot contained in the list.

6. The county collector shall cause the affidavit of the printer, editor or publisher of the newspaper in which the list of delinquent lands and notice of sale was published, as provided by section 493.060, with the list and notice attached, to be recorded in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county, and the recorder shall not charge or receive any fees for recording the same.

7. The county collector may have a separate list of such lands, without legal descriptions or the names of the record owners, printed in a newspaper of general circulation published in such county for three consecutive weeks before the sale of such lands for a parcel or lot of land that:

(1) Has an assessed value of one thousand **five hundred** dollars or less and has been advertised previously; or

(2) Is a lot in a development of twenty or more lots and such lot has an assessed value of one thousand **five hundred** dollars or less. The notice shall state that legal descriptions and the names of the record owners of such lands shall be posted at any county courthouse within the county and the office of the county collector.

8. If, in the opinion of the county collector, an adequate legal description of the delinquent land and lots cannot be obtained through researching the documents available through the recorder of deeds, the collector may commission a professional land surveyor to prepare an adequate legal description of the delinquent land and lots in question. The costs of any commissioned land survey deemed necessary by the county collector shall be taxed as part of the costs of the sale of any land or lots contained in the list prepared under this section.

140.195. Any collector, agent of any collector, tax sale purchaser, or agent of any tax sale purchaser performing duties under this chapter shall have the lawful right to enter upon the land of another without being guilty of trespass, if he or she is in the course of providing or attempting to provide notice of a tax sale or tax sale redemption rights and it is necessary to enter upon such land to provide, serve, or post such notice.

140.310. 1. The purchaser of any tract or lot of land at sale for delinquent taxes, homesteads excepted, shall at any time after one year from the date of sale be entitled to the immediate possession of the premises so purchased during the redemption period provided for in this law, unless sooner redeemed; provided, however, any owner or occupant of any tract or lot of land purchased may retain possession of said premises by making a written assignment of, or agreement to pay, rent certain or estimated to accrue during such redemption period or so much thereof as shall be sufficient to discharge the bid of the purchaser with interest thereon as provided in the certificate of purchase.

2. The purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns may enforce his **or her** rights under said written assignment or agreement in any manner now authorized or hereafter authorized by law for the collection of delinquent and unpaid rent; provided further, nothing herein contained shall operate to the prejudice of any owner not in default and whose interest in the tract or lot of land is not encumbered by the certificate of purchase, nor shall it prejudice the rights of any occupant of any tract or lot of land not liable to pay taxes thereon nor such occupant's interest in any planted, growing or unharvested crop thereon.

3. Any additions or improvements made to any tract or lot of land by any occupant thereof, as tenant or otherwise, and made prior to such tax sale, which such occupant would be permitted to detach and remove from the land under his **or her** contract of occupancy shall also, to the same extent, be removable against the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns.

4. Any rent collected by the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns shall operate as a payment upon the amount due the holder of such certificate of purchase, and such amount or amounts, together with the date paid and by whom shall be endorsed as a credit upon said certificate, and which said sums shall be taken into consideration in the redemption of such land, as provided for in this chapter.

5. Any purchaser, heirs or assigns in possession within the period of redemption against whom rights of redemption are exercised shall be protected in the value of any planted, growing and/or unharvested crop on the lands redeemed in the same manner as such purchaser, heirs or assigns would be protected in valuable and lasting improvements made upon said lands after the period of redemption and referred to in section 140.360.

[6. The one-year redemption period shall not apply to third-year tax sales, but the ninety-day redemption period as provided in section 140.405 shall apply to such sales. There shall be no redemption period for a post-third-year tax sale, or any offering thereafter.**]**

140.340. 1. **Upon paying the reasonable and customary costs of sale to the county collector for the use of the purchaser, his or her heirs, successors, or assigns;** the owner**; lienholder;** or occupant of any land or lot sold for taxes, or any other persons having an interest therein, **[**may**] shall have the absolute right to** redeem the same at any time during the one year next ensuing**[**, in the following manner**] and shall continue to have a defeasible right to redeem the same until such time as the tax sale purchaser acquires the deed, at which time the right to redeem shall expire, provided upon the expiration of the lien evidenced by a certificate of purchase under section 140.410 no redemption shall be required.**

2. The reasonable and customary costs of sale include all costs incurred in selling and foreclosing tax liens under this chapter, and such reasonable and customary costs shall include the following: **[**by paying to the county collector, for the use of the purchaser, his heirs or assigns,**]** the full sum of the purchase money named in **[**his**] the** certificate of purchase and all the **[**cost**] costs** of the sale, including the cost to record the certificate of purchase as required in section 140.290, the fee necessary for the collector to record the release of such certificate of purchase, and the **reasonable and customary** cost of the title search and **[**mailings**] postage costs** of notification required in sections 140.150 to 140.405, together with interest at the rate specified in such certificate, not to exceed ten percent annually, except on a sum paid by a purchaser in excess of the delinquent taxes due plus costs of the sale **incurred by the collector**, no interest shall be owing on the excess amount, with all subsequent taxes which have been paid thereon by the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns with interest at the rate of eight percent per annum on such taxes subsequently paid, and in addition thereto the person redeeming any land shall pay the costs incident to entry of recital of such redemption**; provided, however, that no costs incurred by tax sale purchasers in providing notice of tax sale redemption rights required by law shall be reimbursable as a reasonable and customary cost of sale unless such costs are incurred after March first following the date of purchase of the tax sale certificate by said tax sale purchaser at a first or second offering delinquent tax sale**.

[2.**] 3.** Upon deposit with the county collector of the amount necessary to redeem as herein provided, it shall be the duty of the county collector to mail to the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns, at the last post office address if known, and if not known, then to the address of the purchaser as shown in the record of the certificate of purchase, notice of such deposit for redemption.

[3.**] 4.** Such notice, given as herein provided, shall stop payment to the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns of any further interest or penalty.

[4. In case the party purchasing said land, his heirs or assigns fails to take a tax deed for the land so purchased within six months after the expiration of the one year next following the date of sale, no interest shall be charged or collected from the redemptioner after that time.**]**

5. The reasonable and customary costs of sale needed to redeem any land or lot sold for taxes under this section shall be determined by the collector.

140.350. **[**Infants**] Minors** and incapacitated and disabled persons as defined in chapter 475 may redeem any lands belonging to them sold for taxes, within **[**one year after the expiration of such disability**] five years of the date of the last payment of taxes encumbering the real estate by the minor, incapacitated or disabled person, the party's predecessors in interest, or any representative of such person**, in the same manner as provided in section 140.340 for redemption by other persons.

140.405. 1. Any person purchasing property at a delinquent land tax auction shall not acquire the deed to the real estate, as provided for in section 140.250 or 140.420, until the person meets the requirements of this section, except that such requirements shall not apply to post-third-year sales, which shall be conducted under subsection 4 of section 140.250. The purchaser shall obtain a title search report from a licensed attorney or licensed title company detailing the ownership and encumbrances on the property. **[**Such title search report shall be declared invalid if the effective date is more than one hundred twenty days from the date the purchaser applies for a collector's deed under section 140.250 or 140.420.**]**

2. At least ninety days prior to the date when a purchaser is authorized to acquire the deed, the purchaser shall notify the owner of record and any person who holds a publicly recorded unreleased deed of trust, mortgage, lease, lien, judgment, or any other publicly recorded claim upon that real estate of such person's right to redeem the property. Notice shall be sent by both first class mail and certified mail return receipt requested to such person's last known available address. If the certified mail return receipt is returned signed, the first class mail notice is not returned, the first class mail notice is refused where noted by the United States Postal Service, or any combination thereof, notice shall be presumed received by the recipient. At the conclusion of the applicable redemption period, the purchaser shall make an affidavit in accordance with subsection **[**4**] 5** of this section.

3. If the owner of record or the holder of any other publicly recorded claim on the property intends to transfer ownership or execute any additional liens or encumbrances on the property, such owner shall first redeem such property under section 140.340. The failure to comply with redeeming the property first before executing any of such actions or agreements on the property shall require the owner of record or any other publicly recorded claim on the property to reimburse the purchaser for the total bid as recorded on the certificate of purchase and all the costs of the sale required in sections 140.150 to 140.405.

4. In the case that both the certified notice return receipt card is returned unsigned and the first class mail is returned for any reason except refusal, where the notice is returned undeliverable, then the purchaser shall attempt additional notice and certify in the purchaser's affidavit to the collector that such additional notice was attempted and by what means.

5. The purchaser shall notify the county collector by affidavit of the date that every required notice was sent to the owner of record and, if applicable, any other publicly recorded claim on the property. To the affidavit, the purchaser shall attach a copy of a valid title search report as described in subsection 1 of this section as well as completed copies of the following for each recipient:

(1) Notices of right to redeem sent by first class mail;

(2) Notices of right to redeem sent by certified mail;

(3) Addressed envelopes for all notices, as they appeared immediately before mailing;

(4) Certified mail receipt as it appeared upon its return; and

(5) Any returned regular mailed envelopes. As provided in this section, at such time the purchaser notifies the collector by affidavit that all the ninety days' notice requirements of this section have been met, the purchaser is authorized to acquire the deed, provided that a collector's deed shall not be acquired before the expiration date of the redemption period as provided in section 140.340.

6. If any real estate is purchased at a third-offering tax auction and has a publicly recorded unreleased deed of trust, mortgage, lease, lien, judgment, or any other publicly recorded claim upon the real estate under this section, the purchaser of said property shall within forty-five days after the purchase at the sale notify such person of the person's right to redeem the property within ninety days from the postmark date on the notice. Notice shall be sent by both first class mail and certified mail return receipt requested to such person's last known available address. The purchaser shall notify the county collector by affidavit of the date the required notice was sent to the owner of record and, if applicable, the holder of any other publicly recorded claim on the property, that such person shall have ninety days to redeem said property or be forever barred from redeeming said property.

7. If the county collector chooses to have the title search done then the county collector may charge the purchaser the cost of the title search before giving the purchaser a deed pursuant to section 140.420.

8. **[**If the property is redeemed, the person redeeming the property shall pay the costs incurred by the purchaser in providing notice under this section. Recoverable costs on any property sold at a tax sale shall include the title search, postage, and costs for the recording of any certificate of purchase issued and for recording the release of such certificate of purchase and all the costs of the sale required in sections 140.150 to 140.405.

9.**]** Failure of the purchaser to comply with this section shall result in such purchaser's loss of all interest in the real estate **except as otherwise provided in sections 140.550 and 140.570**.

9. The phrase "authorized to acquire the deed" as used in this chapter shall mean the date chosen by the tax sale purchaser that is more than the minimum redemption period set forth in section 140.340 if the tax sale purchaser has complied with the following requirements entitling the purchaser to the issuance of a collector's deed:

(1) Compliance with the requirements of this section to the satisfaction of the collector;

(2) Payment of the recording fee for the collector's deed as required under section 140.410;

(3) Production of the original of the certificate of purchase as required under section 140.420, or production of an original affidavit of lost or destroyed certificate approved by the collector as to form and substance; and

(4) Payment of all subsequent taxes required to be paid under section 140.440.

10. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any person except a minor or an incapacitated or disabled person may receive notice under this section in a foreign country or outside the United States:

(1) By any internationally agreed upon means of service that is reasonably calculated to give notice, such as the Hague Convention on the Service Abroad of Judicial and Extrajudicial Documents;

(2) If there is no internationally agreed upon means of service, or if an international agreement allows service but does not specify the means, by a method that is reasonably calculated to give notice;

(3) As set forth for the foreign country's acceptable method of service in actions in courts of general jurisdiction;

(4) As the foreign country directs in response to a letter of request;

(5) Unless prohibited by a foreign country's law, by delivering a copy of the notice to the person personally or using a form of mail that requires a signed receipt; or

(6) By any other means not prohibited by international agreement as approved by the collector.

140.410. In all cases where lands have been or may hereafter be sold for delinquent taxes, penalty, interest and costs due thereon, and a certificate of purchase has been or may hereafter be issued, it is hereby made the duty of such purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns, to cause all subsequent taxes to be paid on the property purchased prior to the issuance of any collector's deed, and the purchaser shall further cause a deed to be executed and placed on record in the proper county all within **[**two years**]** **eighteen months** from the date of said sale; provided, that on failure of said purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns so to do, then and in that case the amount due such purchaser shall cease to be a lien on said lands so purchased as herein provided. Upon the purchaser's forfeiture of all rights of the property acquired by the certificate of purchase issued, and including the nonpayment of all subsequent years' taxes as described in this section, it shall be the responsibility of the collector to record the cancellation of the certificate of purchase in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county. Certificates of purchase cannot be assigned to nonresidents or delinquent taxpayers. However, any person purchasing property at a delinquent land tax sale who meets the requirements of this section, prior to receiving a collector's deed, shall pay to the collector the fee necessary for the recording of such collector's deed to be issued. It shall be the responsibility of the collector to record the deed before delivering such deed to the purchaser of the property.

140.420. If no person shall redeem the lands sold for taxes **[**within the applicable redemption period of one year from the date of the sale or within the ninety-day notice as specified in section 140.405 for a third-year tax sale**]** **prior to the expiration of the right to redeem**, at the expiration thereof, and on production of the certificate of purchase **and upon proof satisfactory to the collector that a purchaser or his or her heirs, successors, or assigns are authorized to acquire the deed**, the collector of the county in which the sale of such lands took place shall execute to the purchaser, his **or her** heirs or assigns, in the name of the state, a conveyance of the real estate so sold, which shall vest in the grantee an absolute estate in fee simple, subject, however, to all claims thereon for unpaid taxes except such unpaid taxes existing at time of the purchase of said lands and the lien for which taxes was inferior to the lien for taxes for which said tract or lot of land was sold."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative McCaherty offered **House Amendment 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 18, Section 143.801, Line 74, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**143.1100. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Bring Jobs Home Act".**

2. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Business unit":

(a) Any trade or business; and

(b) Any line of business or function unit which is part of any trade or business;

(2) "Deduction":

(a) For individuals, an amount subtracted from the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income to determine Missouri taxable income for the tax year in which such deduction is claimed; and

(b) For corporations, an amount subtracted from the taxpayer's Federal taxable income to determine Missouri taxable income for the tax year in which such deduction is claimed.

(3) "Department", the department of economic development;

(4) "Eligible expenses":

(a) Any amount for which a deduction is allowed to the taxpayer under Section 162 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended; and

(b) Permit and license fees, lease brokerage fees, equipment installation costs, and other similar expenses.

(5) "Eligible insourcing expenses":

(a) Eligible expenses paid or incurred by the taxpayer in connection with the elimination of any business unit of the taxpayer or of any member of any expanded affiliated group in which the taxpayer is also a member located outside the state of Missouri; and

(b) Eligible expenses paid or incurred by the taxpayer in connection with the establishment of any business unit of the taxpayer or of any member of any expanded affiliated group in which the taxpayer is also a member located within the state of Missouri if such establishment constitutes the relocation of the business unit so eliminated.

For purposes of this subdivision, expenses shall be eligible if such elimination of the business unit in another state or country occurs in a different taxable year from the establishment of the business unit in Missouri;

(6) "Expanded affiliated group", an affiliated group as defined in Section 1504(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, determined without regard to Section 1504(b)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and by substituting more than fifty percent for at least eighty percent each place it appears in Section 1504(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. A partnership or any other entity other than a corporation shall be treated as a member of an expanded affiliated group if such entity is controlled by members of such group including any entity treated as a member of such group by reason of this subdivision;

(7) "Full-time equivalent employee", the same meaning as ascribed to the term under Sections 45R(d) and 45R(e) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, determined by only taking into account wages as otherwise defined in Section 45R(e) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, paid with respect to services performed within Missouri. In order to receive the tax deduction authorized in this section, a taxpayer's full-time equivalent employee performing services in Missouri shall be paid a salary or hourly wage equal to or more than an employee of the taxpayer in the same position prior to the relocation of the business unit;

(8) "Insourcing plan", a written plan to carry out the establishment of a business unit in Missouri as described in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(9) "Taxpayer", any individual, firm, a partner in a firm, corporation, partnership, shareholder in an S-corporation, or member of a limited liability company subject to the income tax imposed under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265.

3. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a taxpayer shall be allowed a deduction in an amount equal to fifty percent of the eligible insourcing expenses of the taxpayer which are taken into account in such taxable year under subsection 5 of this section. The amount of the deduction claimed shall not exceed the amount of:

(1) For individuals, the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income for the taxable year for which the deduction is claimed; and

(2) For corporations, the taxpayer's Missouri taxable income for the taxable year for which the deduction is claimed.

However, any deduction that cannot be claimed in the taxable year may be carried over to the next five succeeding taxable years until the full deduction has been claimed.

4. No deduction shall be allowed under this section until the department determines the number of full-time equivalent employees of the taxpayer for the taxable year for which the deduction is claimed exceeds the number of full-time equivalent employees of the taxpayer for the last taxable year ending before the first taxable year in which such eligible insourcing expenses were paid or incurred.

5. (1) Except as provided in subdivisions (2) and (3) of this subsection, eligible insourcing expenses shall be taken into account in the taxable year during which the plan described in subdivision (8) of subsection 2 of this section has been completed and all eligible insourcing expenses under such plan have been paid or incurred.

(2) If the taxpayer elects the application of this subdivision, eligible insourcing expenses shall be taken into account in the first taxable year after the taxable year described in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

6. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no deduction shall be allowed for any expenses incurred if dissolving a business unit in Missouri and relocating such business unit to another state.

7. The total amount of deductions authorized under this section shall not exceed twenty million dollars in any taxable year. In the event that more than twenty million dollars in deductions are claimed in a taxable year, deductions shall be issued on a first-come, first-served filing basis.

8. A taxpayer that receives a deduction under the provisions of this section shall be ineligible to receive incentives under the provisions of any other state tax deduction program for the same expenses incurred.

9. Any taxpayer allowed a deduction under this section who, within ten years of receiving the deduction, eliminates the business unit for which the deduction was allowed shall repay the state an amount equal to the tax savings realized for the deduction allowed under this section, prorated by the number of years the business unit was in this state.

10. The department of economic development and the department of revenue shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

11. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended, was laid over.

HCS SB 244, relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled individuals, was taken up by Representative Barnes.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **HCS SB 244** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **HCS SB 244** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haahr
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCreery	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Vescovo
Walker	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 023

Adams	Conway 104	Curtis	Haefner	Kendrick
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McNeil	Meredith
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Smith
Taylor	Walton Gray	White		

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Brattin	Colona	Conway 10	Dugger	Dunn
Entlicher	Gannon	Gardner	Hinson	Hubbard
Lichtenegger	McDaniel	Neely	Parkinson	Redmon
Ross	Webber	Wood		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended, relating to taxation, was again taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative Koenig offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Pages 1-3, Section 94.860, Lines 1-74 and Pages 6-15, Section 99.845, Lines 1-311, by striking said sections from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Amendment No. 10 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute forSenate Bill No. 115 Page 1, Line 3, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Section 143.801, Page 18, Line 74, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision, "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining,

fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a usable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer

those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

(a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

(b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and

(c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public

service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel**, supplies, or food** consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel**, supplies, or food** is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract

for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) All materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event.

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 103

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	English
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant

Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood		

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Green
Harris	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Brattin	Cierpiot	Colona	Dugger	Dunn
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Gannon	Gardner	Hinson
Hubbard	Lichtenegger	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	Neely
Redmon	Rhoads	Rizzo	Shull	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Koenig, **House Amendment No. 10, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Hoskins offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**32.420. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Assessing entity", the state or one or more political subdivisions of the state that collects a tax, fee, charge, or assessment from a qualifying business;

(2) "Department", the department of revenue;

(3) "Election", the submission by a qualifying business of an authorization for the department to pay one or more recurring taxes, fees, charges, or assessments assessed by an assessing entity on a form supplied by the department;

(4) "Qualifying business", a business which is required to pay a tax, fee, charge, or assessment issued by an assessing entity:

(a) In a total amount greater than fifty thousand dollars per year; and

(b) Pays a tax, fee, charge, or assessment to twenty-five or more local taxing jurisdictions.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the department of revenue shall adopt rules implementing a system in which any recurring tax, fee, charge, or assessment issued by an assessing entity against a qualifying business, which has made an election for such tax, fee, charge, or assessment, shall be paid by such qualifying business in one transaction per month to the department. The department shall pay the assessing entity the amount remitted by the qualifying business as soon as practical, but no later than fifteen days after the receipt

of funds from the qualifying business.

3. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, payment received by the department on or before such amount is due to the assessing entity shall not incur any late fees or penalties upon the department or the qualifying business if such funds are remitted to the assessing entity after the date such amount is due to the assessing entity.

4. For the purpose of administrative expenses associated with this section, the department may collect a fee from a qualifying business that makes an election under this section in an amount which cannot exceed one percent of the money the qualifying business remits to the department.

5. (1) The first year the provisions of this section are effective, the department shall accept the first twenty-five qualifying businesses that apply;

(2) The second year the provisions of this section are effective, the department shall accept the first one hundred qualifying businesses that apply; and

(3) The third year and every year thereafter the provisions of this section are effective, the department shall accept all qualifying businesses that apply.

6. The provisions of this section shall become effective on January 1, 2018."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

Representative Bahr offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, Page 21, Section 205.205, Line 68, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**285.517. Notwithstanding any provision of sections 285.500 to 285.515 or any other provision of law to the contrary, for any taxpayer undergoing an audit conducted by the department of labor and industrial relations regarding classification of an individual as an independent contractor or employee, if the taxpayer has been granted relief from the imposition of federal employment taxes under Section 530 of the Revenue Act of 1978, as amended, for an individual, with the result that the taxpayer can continue to classify the individual as an independent contractor for purposes of federal employment taxes, the department of labor and industrial relations and the department of revenue shall allow the taxpayer to classify the individual as an independent contractor for purposes of Missouri employment taxes with a maximum employment tax rate of one percent. Nothing in this section shall be construed to change in any way the status, liabilities, or rights of the individual whose status is at issue. This section terminates the liability of the employer for the Missouri employment taxes at one percent, but shall have no effect on the individual whose status is at issue.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair

Lant	Leara	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Harris
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Basye	Brattin	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Dugger	Dunn	Entlicher	Gannon	Gardner
Green	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hubbard
Jones	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Marshall	McDaniel
Neely	Peters	Redmon	Ross	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Bahr, **House Amendment No. 12** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 089

Alferman	Allen	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Brown 57	Brown 94	Butler	Chipman	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Eggleston	Engler
English	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer

Swan	Walker	Wiemann	Zerr	

NOES: 054

Adams	Anders	Anderson	Arthur	Barnes
Bondon	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter	Conway 10
Dohrman	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Harris	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Love	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rehder
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Taylor	Vescovo
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Brattin	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Dugger
Dunn	Entlicher	Gannon	Gardner	Green
Hinson	Hubbard	Lichtenegger	McDaniel	Neely
Peters	Redmon	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 121

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	English	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 023

Adams	Beard	Berry	Bondon	Burlison
Chipman	Corlew	Ellington	Engler	Higdon
Johnson	Koenig	LaFaver	Marshall	May
Moon	Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Ruth
Vescovo	Walton Gray	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Brattin	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Dugger
Dunn	Entlicher	Gannon	Gardner	Green
Hinson	Hubbard	Lichtenegger	McDaniel	Neely
Peters	Redmon	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

HCS SCS SB 445, relating to environmental protection, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 445, Page 22, Section 643.650, Line 42, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**Section 1. Any drinking water treatment plant located downstream of a landfill that contains radioactive waste shall test the finished drinking water biannually for the presence of radionuclides in the water. The company who operates the landfill shall reimburse the water company operating the treatment plant for the costs incurred for the required testing.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative English, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 099

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	English	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kidd	King	Koenig	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McGaugh	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips

Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 037

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Harris	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Brattin	Brown 57	Butler	Colona	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	Entlicher	Fraker	Gardner
Green	Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Jones
Kelley	Kolkmeyer	Lichtenegger	McDaniel	Messenger
Neely	Newman	Otto	Pietzman	Redmon
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS SCS SB 445, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Miller, **HCS SCS SB 445, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McDonald	McGaugh	Meredith	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber

Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 015

Carpenter	Ellington	Kirkton	Lavender	Marshall
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Norr	Pogue	Rizzo

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Brattin	Colona	Dugger	Dunn	Engler
Entlicher	Gardner	Green	Hinson	Hough
Hubbard	Lichtenegger	McDaniel	Messenger	Neely
Pietzman	Redmon	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

HCS SCS SB 300, relating to retirement benefits, was taken up by Representative Leara.

Representative Lair offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 300, Page 35, Section 169.450, Line 117, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"169.560. Any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141, other than for disability, may be employed in any capacity in a district included in the retirement system created by those sections on either a part-time or temporary-substitute basis not to exceed a total of five hundred fifty hours in any one school year, and through such employment may earn up to fifty percent of the annual compensation payable under the **[**employing**]** district's salary schedule for the position or positions filled by the retiree, given such person's level of experience and education, without a discontinuance of the person's retirement allowance. If the **[**employing**]** school district does not utilize a salary schedule, or if the position in question is not subject to the **[**employing**]** district's salary schedule, a retiree employed in accordance with the provisions of this section may earn up to fifty percent of the annual compensation paid to the person or persons who last held such position or positions. If the position or positions did not previously exist, the compensation limit shall be determined in accordance with rules duly adopted by the board of trustees of the retirement system; provided that, it shall not exceed fifty percent of the annual compensation payable for the position in the **[**employing**]** school district that is most comparable to the position filled by the retiree. In any case where a retiree fills more than one position during the school year, the fifty-percent limit on permitted earning shall be based solely on the annual compensation of the highest paid position occupied by the retiree for at least one-fifth of the total hours worked during the year. Such a person shall not contribute to the retirement system or to the public education employee retirement system established by sections 169.600 to 169.715 because of earnings during such period of employment. If such a person is employed in any capacity by such a district **[**on a regular, full-time basis,**]** **in excess of the limitations set forth in this section,** the person shall not be eligible to receive the person's retirement allowance for any month during which the person is so employed**. In addition, such person [**and**]** shall contribute to the retirement system**, if the person satisfies the retirement system's membership eligibility requirements. In addition to the conditions set forth above, this section shall apply to any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.141, other than for disability, who is employed by a third party or is performing work as an independent contractor if such person is performing work in a district included in the retirement system as a temporary or long-term substitute teacher or in any other position that would normally require that person to be duly certificated under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri if**

such person was employed by the district. The retirement system may require the district, the third-party employer, the independent contractor, and the retiree subject to this section to provide documentation showing compliance with this section. If such documentation is not provided, the retirement system may deem the retiree to have exceeded the limitations provided in this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lair, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 300, Page 24, Section 94.579, Line 139, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**104.037. If a retired member of the Missouri department of transportation and highway patrol employees' retirement system or the Missouri state employees' retirement system is elected to any state office, appointed to any state office, or is reemployed by a department and such member reimburses the retirement system for any amount received as retirement benefits, increased by an additional amount to account for interest which would have accrued should the retirement benefits not have been paid, such member shall be considered an active member of the retirement system, and upon retirement, the member's creditable service shall be calculated as if the member had never retired and received any retirement benefits.**

104.380. **1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section,** if a retired member is elected to any state office or is appointed to any state office or is employed by a department in a position normally requiring the performance by the person of duties during not less than one thousand forty hours per year, the member shall not receive an annuity for any month or part of a month for which the member serves as an officer or employee, but the member shall be considered to be a new employee with no previous creditable service and must accrue creditable service continuously for at least one year in order to receive any additional annuity. Any retired member who again becomes an employee and who accrues additional creditable service and later retires shall receive an additional amount of monthly annuity calculated to include only the creditable service and the average compensation earned by the member since such employment or creditable service earned as a member of the general assembly. Years of membership service and twelfths of a year are to be used in calculating any additional annuity except for creditable service earned as a member of the general assembly, and such additional annuity shall be based on the type of service accrued. In either event, the original annuity and the additional annuity, if any, shall be paid commencing with the end of the first month after the month during which the member's term of office has been completed, or the member's employment terminated. If a retired member is employed by a department in a position that does not normally require the person to perform duties during at least one thousand forty hours per year, the member shall not be considered an employee as defined pursuant to section 104.010. A retired member who becomes reemployed as an employee on or after August 28, 2001, in a position covered by the Missouri department of transportation and highway patrol employees' retirement system shall not be eligible to receive retirement benefits or additional creditable service from the state employees' retirement system. Annual benefit increases paid under section 104.415 shall not accrue while a retired member is employed as described in this section. Any future annual benefit increases paid after the member terminates such employment will be paid in the same month as the member's original annual benefit increases were paid. Benefits paid under subsection 3 of section 104.374 are not applicable to any additional annuity paid under this section.

2. If a retired member of the Missouri department of transportation and highway patrol employees' retirement system or the Missouri state employees' retirement system is elected to any state office, appointed to any state office, or is reemployed by a department and such member reimburses the retirement system for any amount received as retirement benefits, increased by an additional amount to account for interest which would have accrued should the retirement benefits not have been paid, such member shall be considered an active member of the retirement system, and upon retirement, the member's creditable service shall be calculated as if the member had never retired and received any retirement benefits.

104.1039. **1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section,** if a retiree is employed as an employee by a department, the retiree shall not receive an annuity payment for any calendar month in which the retiree is so employed. While reemployed the retiree shall be considered to be a new employee with no previous credited service and must

accrue credited service continuously for at least one year in order to receive any additional annuity. Such retiree shall receive an additional annuity in addition to the original annuity, calculated based only on the credited service and the pay earned by such retiree during reemployment and paid in accordance with the annuity option originally elected; provided such retiree who ceases to receive an annuity pursuant to this section shall not receive such additional annuity if such retiree is employed by a department in a position that is covered by a state-sponsored defined benefit retirement plan not created pursuant to this chapter. The original annuity and any additional annuity shall be paid commencing as of the end of the first month after the month during which the retiree's reemployment terminates. Cost-of-living adjustments paid under section 104.1045 shall not accrue while a retiree is employed as described in this section. Any future cost-of-living adjustments paid after the retiree terminates such employment will be paid in the same month as the retiree's original annual benefit increases were paid.

2. If a retired member of the Missouri department of transportation and highway patrol employees' retirement system or the Missouri state employees' retirement system is elected to any state office, appointed to any state office, or is reemployed by a department and such member reimburses the retirement system for any amount received as retirement benefits, increased by an additional amount to account for interest which would have accrued should the retirement benefits not have been paid, such member shall be considered an active member of the retirement system, and upon retirement, the member's creditable service shall be calculated as if the member had never retired and received any retirement benefits."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Bernskoetter offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 300, Page 24, Section 94.579, Line 139, by inserting after said line the following:

"104.403. 1. Any state employee or retiree**, but not including a current or former member of the general assembly or statewide elected official,** who retires pursuant to section 104.404, and who is also eligible for medical coverage as described in section 103.115, shall be eligible to apply for the following coverage:

(1) Such retiree may elect to continue coverage for himself or herself and any eligible dependents at the same cost as if such retiree was an active employee;

(2) Such retiree may continue to pay the applicable rate as if the retiree were an active employee for a maximum period of five years or upon becoming eligible for Medicare, whichever occurs first; and

(3) After five years or upon becoming eligible for Medicare, the cost for medical coverage for such retiree and any dependents shall revert to the applicable rate in place at that time.

2. Any employee **[**or retiree**]** of a participating member agency who retires pursuant to section 104.404 shall only be eligible to have the provisions of subsection 1 of this section applied to his or her coverage if the governing body of the participating member agency elects to provide such benefits.

3. The governing boards of Truman State University, Lincoln University, the educational institutions described in section 174.020, the highway commission that governs the health care plans of the Missouri department of transportation and the Missouri state highway patrol, and the conservation commission of the department of conservation may elect to provide its employees or retirees who retire pursuant to section 104.404 the same benefits as described in subsection 1 of this section under the respective medical plans of those institutions and departments. **[**If the highway commission elects to provide retirees the benefits of this section, any special consultant pursuant to section 104.515 who is a member of the Missouri department of transportation and Missouri state highway patrol medical and life insurance plan and who retired on or after February 1, 2003, but prior to July 1, 2003, shall be eligible to receive the benefits of this section.**]**

104.404. 1. An employee who has not been a retiree of the system in which such employee is currently receiving creditable or credited service, who is eligible to receive a normal annuity pursuant to section 104.080, 104.090, 104.100, 104.271, or 104.400, or a life and any temporary annuity pursuant to section 104.1024, and whose annuity commences no later than **[**September 1, 2003,**]** **November 1, 2015,** shall be eligible to receive the medical benefits described in section 104.403.

2. [An employee who would be eligible to receive a normal annuity pursuant to section 104.080, 104.090, 104.100, 104.271, or 104.400, or a life and any temporary annuity pursuant to section 104.1024, no later than January 1, 2004, shall be eligible to retire based on the employee's creditable or credited service and the average compensation or final average pay on the employee's date of termination of employment if the employee applies to retire and whose annuity commences no later than September 1, 2003. Such employee who so retires shall be eligible to receive the medical benefits described in subsection 1 of this section.

3. Any employee described in subsections 1 and 2 of this section who otherwise would be eligible to elect to receive benefits under the provisions of sections 104.625 and 104.1024, by no later than January 1, 2004, shall be eligible to elect to receive benefits pursuant to sections 104.625 and 104.1024; except that in no event shall a lump sum payment be made for any time period after the employee's annuity starting date.

4.] A retiree whose retirement annuity commenced on or after [February 1, 2003] **March 1, 2015**, but no later than [September 1, 2003] **November 1, 2015**, shall be eligible to receive the medical benefits described in section 104.403.

[5.] **3.** The state may hire employees to replace those employees retiring pursuant to this section and section 104.403, except that departments shall not fill more than twenty-five percent of those positions vacated. Exceptions to the twenty-five percent restriction may be made for critical or seasonal positions or positions which are entirely federally funded. Such determination shall be made by rule and regulation promulgated by the office of administration. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to Truman University, Lincoln University or the educational institutions described in section 174.020.

[6.] **4.** Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, [2003] **2015**, shall be invalid and void.

[7.] **5.** The Missouri state employees' retirement system and the highways and transportation employees' and highway patrol retirement system**, if applicable,** shall make a report in writing to the governor**[**,**]** **and** commissioner of administration**[**, and the general assembly by April 1, 2004,**]** **by December 1, 2015,** and in addition shall provide [monthly tracking] **a report** of the effect of state employee retirements pursuant to this section and section 104.403. [The report shall cover the time period of February 1, 2003, to January 31, 2004.] The report shall include the number of such retirements, the amount of payroll affected as a result of retirements, and the financial effect of such retirements as expressed in a report by each system's actuary.

[8.] **6.** The office of administration shall make a report in writing to the governor and the general assembly by [April 1, 2004,] **March 1, 2016,** and in addition shall provide [monthly tracking] **a report** of the budgetary effect of state employee retirements [pursuant] **relative** to **the effect of** this section and section 104.403. The report shall include the amount of payroll reduced as a result of such retirements, the number of positions that are core cut as a result of such retirements, the number of employees employed to replace those who retired pursuant to this section, and the financial effect on the budget, including any costs associated with payment of medical premiums by the state.

[9.] **7.** The Missouri consolidated health care plan shall make a report in writing to the [governor and the general assembly by April 1, 2004, and in addition shall provide monthly tracking] **office of administration by December 1, 2015,** of the effect of state not be limited to, the amount of payroll reduced as a result of such retirements, the number of positions that are core cut as a result of such retirements, the number of employees employed to replace those who retired pursuant to this section, and the financial effect on the budget, including any costs associated with payment of medical premiums by the state."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Bernskoetter, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Moon raised a point of order that the House Committee Substitute goes beyond the scope of the original bill.

Representative Keeney requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not timely.

Representative King offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 300, Page 24, Section 94.579, Line 139, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"94.902. 1. The governing **[**body**]** **bodies** of **the following cities may impose a tax as provided in this section:**

(1) Any city of the third classification with more than twenty-six thousand three hundred but less than twenty-six thousand seven hundred inhabitants**[**, or**]** **;**

(2) Any city of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand three hundred but fewer than thirty thousand seven hundred inhabitants**[**, or**]** **;**

(3) Any city of the fourth classification with more than twenty-four thousand eight hundred but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants**[**,**]** **;**

(4) Any special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than thirty-two thousand inhabitants; or

(5) Any city of the third classification with more than four thousand but fewer than four thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made in the city which are subject to taxation under chapter 144. The tax authorized in this section may be imposed in an amount of up to one-half of one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of improving the public safety for such city, including but not limited to expenditures on equipment, city employee salaries and benefits, and facilities for police, fire and emergency medical providers. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance imposing a sales tax under this section shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters residing within the city, at a county or state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under this section.

[2.**]** **3.** The ballot of submission for the tax authorized in this section shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall the city of ..... (city's name) impose a citywide sales tax at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

[ ] YES [ ] NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance or order and any amendments to the order or ordinance shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notice of the adoption of the sales tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the proposal, then the tax shall not become effective unless the proposal is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the proposal. However, in no event shall a proposal under this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal under this section.

[3.**]** **4.** Any sales tax imposed under this section shall be administered, collected, enforced, and operated as required in section 32.087. All sales taxes collected by the director of the department of revenue under this section on behalf of any city, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created in the state treasury, to be known as the "City Public Safety Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund. The director shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund and which was collected in each city imposing a sales tax under this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of the city and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the city which levied the tax. Such funds shall be deposited with the city treasurer of each such city, and all expenditures of funds arising from the trust fund shall be by an appropriation act to be enacted by the governing body of each such city. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any functions authorized in the ordinance or order adopted by the governing body submitting the tax to the voters. If the tax is repealed, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

[4.**] 5.** The director of the department of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any city for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such cities. If any city abolishes the tax, the city shall notify the director of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal, and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such city, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the city and close the account of that city. The director shall notify each city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the city.

[5.**] 6.** The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

[ ] YES [ ] NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters, and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

[6.**] 7.** Whenever the governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by ten percent of the registered voters of the city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the tax shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

[7.**] 8.** Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative King, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Lair offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 300, Page 24, Section 94.579, Line 139, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"169.141. 1. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.140, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.070 with his spouse as the nominated beneficiary, may nominate a successor beneficiary under either of the following circumstances:

(1) If the nominated beneficiary precedes the retired person in death, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement;

(2) If the marriage of the retired person and the nominated beneficiary is dissolved, and if the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement.

2. Any nomination of a successor beneficiary under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 1 of this section must be made in accordance with procedures established by the board of trustees, and must be filed within ninety days of May 6, 1993, or within **[**ninety days**]** **one year** of the remarriage, whichever later occurs. Upon receipt of a successor nomination filed in accordance with those procedures, the board shall adjust the retirement allowance to reflect actuarial considerations of that nomination as well as previous beneficiary and successor beneficiary nominations.

3. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.140, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.070 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary may have the retirement allowance increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the retired member elected option 1 if:

(1) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse is dissolved on or after September 1, 2015;

(2) If the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; and

(3) The person would have received under subsection 3 of section 169.070.

Any such increase in the retirement allowance shall be effective upon the receipt of an application for such increase and a certified copy of the decree of dissolution that meets the requirements of this section."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 169.450, Page 35, Line 117, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"169.715. 1. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.600 to 169.712, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 4 of section 169.670 with his spouse as the nominated beneficiary, may nominate a successor beneficiary under either of the following circumstances:

(1) If the nominated beneficiary precedes the retired person in death, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement;

(2) If the marriage of the retired person and the nominated beneficiary is dissolved, and if the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance, the retired person may, upon remarriage, nominate the new spouse under the same option elected in the application for retirement.

2. Any nomination of a successor beneficiary under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 1 of this section must be made in accordance with procedures established by the board of trustees, and must be filed within ninety days of May 6, 1993, or within **[**ninety days**]** **one year** of the remarriage, whichever later occurs. Upon receipt of a successor nomination filed in accordance with those procedures, the board shall adjust the retirement allowance to reflect actuarial considerations of that nomination as well as previous beneficiary and successor beneficiary nominations.

3. Any person receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.600 to 169.715, and who elected a reduced retirement allowance under subsection 3 of section 169.670 with his or her spouse as the nominated beneficiary may have the retirement allowance increased to the amount the retired member would be receiving had the retired member elected option 1 if:

(1) The marriage of the retired person and the nominated spouse is dissolved on or after September 1, 2015;

(2) If the dissolution decree provides for sole retention by the retired person of all rights in the retirement allowance; and

(3) The person would have received under subsection 4 of section 169.670.

Any such increase in the retirement allowance shall be effective upon the receipt of an application for such increase and a certified copy of the decree of dissolution that meets the requirements of this section.";a nd

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Lair, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HCS SCS SB 300, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Leara, **HCS SCS SB 300, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 085

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	English
Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon

Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Jones
Justus	Kelley	Kidd	King	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McGaugh
Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 055

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Barnes	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis
Curtman	Eggleston	Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Green	Harris	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Kendrick	Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pietzman	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Taylor	Vescovo	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Brattin	Colona	Cookson	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	Entlicher	Franklin	Gardner	Hicks
Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Keeney	Lichtenegger
McDaniel	Messenger	Neely	Parkinson	Pierson
Redmon	Rehder			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS SCS SB 336, relating to income tax withholding on tips, was taken up by Representative Higdon.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HCS SCS SB 336** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **HCS SCS SB 336** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Ellington	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Gannon	Gosen

Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 001

Curtis

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Brattin	Cierpiot	Colona	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	Franklin	Frederick	Gardner	Hinson
Hough	Hubbard	Lichtenegger	McDaniel	McDonald
Messenger	Neely	Redmon	Rehder	Runions

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 50, relating to the business of insurance, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SCS HCS HB 50** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton

Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 006

Ellington	Marshall	May	Pace	Pogue
Smith				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Bahr	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Colona	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	Franklin	Gardner	Hinson
Hough	Hubbard	Lichtenegger	McDaniel	McDonald
Messenger	Neely	Redmon	Rehder	Rowden

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SCS HCS HB 50** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman

Pike	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 006

Ellington	Marshall	May	Pace	Pogue
Smith				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Brattin	Carpenter	Colona	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	Franklin	Gardner	Hinson	Hough
Hubbard	Lichtenegger	McDaniel	McDonald	Messenger
Neely	Newman	Redmon	Rehder	Rowden

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

SCS HB 152, as amended, relating to sexual trafficking of a child, was taken up by Representative Haahr.

Representative Haahr moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HB 152, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS HB 878, relating to the commissioning of corporate security advisors, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **SCS HB 878** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith

Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Brattin	Colona	Conway 104	Corlew	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	Franklin	Gardner	Haahr
Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Jones	Lichtenegger
McDaniel	McDonald	McManus	Messenger	Neely
Nichols	Otto	Redmon	Rehder	Rowden
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **SCS HB 878** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Allen	Brattin	Colona	Conway 104	Cross
Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Flanigan	Franklin
Gardner	Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Jones
Lichtenegger	McDaniel	McDonald	McManus	Messenger
Neely	Newman	Otto	Redmon	Rehder
Rowden				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HB 515, with Senate Amendment No. 1 and Senate Amendment No. 2, relating to police retirement systems, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, the House concurred in **Senate Amendment No. 1 and Senate Amendment No. 2** by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McGaugh
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Nichols
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 035

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Curtis	Ellington	Green	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Allen	Brattin	Colona	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	Franklin	Gardner	Hinson	Hough
Hubbard	Lichtenegger	McDaniel	McDonald	McManus
Messenger	Neely	Otto	Parkinson	Redmon
Rehder	Rowden			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Leara, **HB 515, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 106

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McGaugh
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Nichols
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 035

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Curtis	Ellington	Green	Harris	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Brattin	Colona	Dugger	Dunn	Engler
Flanigan	Franklin	Gardner	Hinson	Hough
Hubbard	Lichtenegger	McDaniel	McDonald	McManus
Messenger	Neely	Otto	Redmon	Rehder
Rowden				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

SB 446, with House Amendment No. 1 and House Amendment No. 2, as amended, relating to Purple Heart license plates, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Representative Davis moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **House Amendment No. 1 and House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, to **SB 446** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended, relating to court costs, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

Representative Rhoads moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SB 282, as amended, relating to property and casualty insurance procedures, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

Representative Gosen moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 282, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

SB 446: Representatives Davis, McCaherty, Vescovo, Burns and Conway (10)
SS SCS HB 458: Representatives Allen, Higdon, Flanigan, Montecillo and Colona
HCS SS SCS SB 67: Representatives Rhoads, Fitzwater (49), Higdon, Ellington and McManus

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 44 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 514 - Fiscal Review
HB 854 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 22 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SCS SB 35 - Fiscal Review
HCS SCS SB 380 - Fiscal Review
SS#2 SCS SB 199, 417 & 42 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
SB 200 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
SB 364 - Emerging Issues
SS SB 373 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
SB 377 - Ways and Means
SB 389 - Emerging Issues
SB 392 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
SB 430 - Local Government
SB 463 - Ways and Means
SB 497 - Local Government
SB 533 - Children and Families

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Franklin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 81**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 354**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 354, Page 1, Section 192.390, Line 9, by inserting after the phrase "**the gastrointestinal tract.**" the following:

"**The department shall not provide coverage for children who are already receiving coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas through MO HealthNet; the women, infants, and children supplemental nutrition program; and the children's health insurance program.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, Chairman Cornejo reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **SCS SB 321**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, Chairman Rowden reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention, to which was referred **SS SB 314**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Select Committee on Agriculture, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **HCR 47**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **SCR 10**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **SCS SCR 30**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **SCR 31**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Education, Chairman Lair reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HJR 6**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 991**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1083**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **SCS SB 328**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **SB 334**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCR 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SCR 26**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 458, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 3,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 499**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Insurance, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **SB 205**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Austin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 292**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 503, with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1129**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1182**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 1220**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 317**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SCS SB 435**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SCS SB 190**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **SCR 38**.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SCS SBs 34 & 105** and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SBs 34 & 105**.

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 231, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 231, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1** and **House Amendment No. 2** to **SB 318** and has taken up and passed **SB 318, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SCS SB 456, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 456, as amended**.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Monday, May 4, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint meeting of the Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, and the Agriculture, Conservation and National Resources Appropriations Committee. Presentations will be made to two former Representatives (Loehner and Guernsey). Dept. of Agriculture director, Richard Fordyce; Dr. Scott Brown with the University of Missouri Agriculture; Presentation from Farm Credit Services.

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint meeting of the Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources Appropriations Committee, the Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources Committee. Presentations will be made to two former Representatives (Loehner and Guernsey). Dept. Of Agriculture Director, Richard Fordyce; Dr. Scott Brown with the University of Missouri Agriculture; Presentation from Farm Credit Services.

BANKING
Monday, May 4, 2015, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SB 488
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Monday, May 4, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Public hearing will be held: SB 141, SCR 22, SS#2 SCS SB 199, 417 & 42, SB 200
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Monday, May 4, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SS SB 476
Executive session will be held: SS SB 476
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint of the Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural resources, and the Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources Appropriations Committee. Presentation will be made to former Representatives (Loehner and Guernsey). Dept. of Agriculture director, Richard Fordyce; Dr. Scott Brown with the University of Missouri; Presentation from Farm Credit Services.

EMERGING ISSUES
Monday, May 4, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: SB 364, SS#2 SB 386, SB 389
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 24
Executive session will be held: SCR 24, SCR 36
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Monday, May 4, 2015, 1:00 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Monday, May 4, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SB 433, SCS SCRs 21, 19 & 23
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Monday, May 4, 2015, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 10
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH INSURANCE
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SB 316, SS SB 457
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 93, SS SB 366
Executive session will be held: HB 653
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Monday, May 11, 2015, 1:00 PM, Senate Committee Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Agenda: Election of chair and vice chair. Consideration of interim inquiries/projects.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
2nd Quarter Meeting
Portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021, RSMo.

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SS SB 416, SS SCS SB 517
Executive session will be held: SS SB 416, SS SCS SB 517
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

PROPERTY, CASUALTY, AND LIFE INSURANCE
Monday, May 4, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, South Gallery.
Public hearing will be held: SB 392
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
We may also hold Executive Session on SB 392.

PUBLIC SAFETY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
Monday, May 4, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SS SB 373
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint meeting of the Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, and the Agriculture, Conservation and National Resources Appropriations Committee. Presentations will be made to two former Representatives (Loehner and Guernsey). Dept. of Agriculture director, Richard Fordyce; Dr. Scott Brown with the University of Missouri Agriculture; Presentation from Farm Credit Services.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Monday, May 4, 2015, 1:30 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: SS SB 314
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Monday, May 4, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 18, SB 20, SCR 29, HB 649
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 321, SCS SB 340
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 13, SCR 35
Executive session will be held: SCR 13, SCR 35
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE
Monday, May 4, 2015, 2:45 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: HB 1335
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

WAYS AND MEANS
Monday, May 4, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 2.
Public hearing will be held: SB 377, SB 463
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, MAY 4, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 17 - Flanigan
HCS HB 18 - Flanigan
HCS HB 19 - Flanigan

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793 - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HB 981 - Rowden
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 921 - Burlison

HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HCS HB 956, as amended - Fraker
HCS HB 165 - Gosen
HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger
HCS HBs 159 & 570 - Rehder
HB 195 - Love
HB 253 - Berry
HB 257 - Dugger
HB 285 - White
HB 1005 - Berry
HCS HB 1040 - Jones
HCS HB 1067 - Koenig
HCS HB 978 - Dogan
HCS HB 1357 - Corlew
HCS HB 657, HA 1, pending - Phillips
HCS HB 1006 - Cross
HB 1096 - Houghton
HCS HB 1042 - Korman
HCS HB 1331 - Parkinson
HCS HB 767 - Justus

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 41, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Jones
HJR 44, (Fiscal Review 4/30/15) - Shumake

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HB 928 - Corlew
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HCS HB 1047, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Zerr
HCS HB 180, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15), E.C. - Cookson
HCS HB 879 - Korman
HB 1247 - Lant
HB 854, (Fiscal Review 4/30/15) - Reiboldt
HB 1330 - Cross
HCS HB 1179, E.C. - Alferman

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR SECOND READING

SCR 38

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - CONSENT

SB 116 - Davis

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HCS SB 156 - Hubbard
SB 166 - Curtis
SS SCS SB 15 - Koenig
HCS SS SCS SB 278 - Hinson
HCS SB 164 - Gosen
HCS SS SCS SB 174 - Richardson
HCS SCS SB 322 - Engler
SCS SB 345 - Dugger
HCS SB 13 - Spencer
HCS SCS SB 210 - Flanigan
SCS SB 224, E.C. - Fitzpatrick
SB 426 - Franklin
HCS SCS SB 341 - Franklin
HCS SCS SB 35, (Fiscal Review 4/30/15) - Frederick
SB 82 - Frederick
HCS SCS SB 190 - Berry
HCS SB 205 - Gosen
SB 276 - Peters
SB 277 - Peters
SCS SB 328 - Lauer
HCS SCS SB 380, (Fiscal Review 4/30/15) - Lair
SCS SB 435 - Pierson

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 12 - Frederick
SCR 10 - Houghton
SCR 15 - Shull
SCR 31 - Rowland

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

HB 629, SA 1 - Leara
SCS HB 615 - Dohrman
HB 514, SA 1, (Fiscal Review 4/30/15) - Leara

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

SCS HB 152, as amended, (request Senate recede/grant House conference) - Haahr

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
CCR HCS SCS SB 152, as amended - Miller
SCS HCS HB 42, as amended, E.C. - Wood
HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended - Curtman
HCS SB 104, as amended - Dugger
HCS SCS SB 473, as amended, E.C. - Rowland
HCS SB 254, as amended - Davis
HCS SB 283, as amended - Leara
HCS SCS SB 270, as amended - Dugger
SS SCS HB 458, as amended - Allen
SB 446, HA 1, HA 2, as amended - Davis
HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended - Rhoads
HCS SB 282, as amended - Gosen

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-SECOND DAY, MONDAY, MAY 4, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative John McCaherty.

Father, today we come to You with humility, admiration, and repentance. Help us to follow You, to be kind to one another. Even when we disagree let us lift each other up and not tear each other down. Forgive us when we fail You, when we fail each other and remind us that You are our comforter, our guidance, and source of strength when we need help.

Guide us in the last two weeks of session, guide our decisions and our attitudes. Let us do what is good, right, and acceptable in Your eyes, and that which is best for the great State of Missouri.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Alexander Chipman, Konnor Chipman, Xavier Chipman, Chloe Chipman, and Elane Chipman.

The Journal of the sixty-first day was approved as printed.

SECOND READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was read the second time:

SCR 38, relating to an audit of the State Auditor's office

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HJR 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HJR 44**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS HB 180**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 514, with Senate Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 35**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 380**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 180, relating to alcohol, was taken up by Representative Cookson.

On motion of Representative Cookson, **HCS HB 180** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Rone	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 024

Bondon	Butler	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hubbard	Johnson
LaFaver	Marshall	McDonald	McNeil	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Norr	Pace	Pogue
Rehder	Ross	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 002

Conway 104	Dogan

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Barnes	Berry	Brattin	Carpenter	Cornejo
Dunn	Engler	Hough	Jones	Korman
McManus	Morris	Newman	Pierson	Pietzman
Roeber	Rowden	Wood		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Black	Brown 57	Brown 94	Cierpiot
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Dohrman	Eggleston	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Justus	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 047

Anderson	Bahr	Berry	Bondon	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Curtis	Curtman	Dogan	Ellington
English	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Green	Hubbard
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Keeney	Kratky
Lavender	Lichtenegger	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pietzman	Pogue	Rehder	Ross
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Carpenter	Dugger	Dunn	Engler
Hough	Jones	Korman	McManus	Newman
Pierson				

VACANCIES: 001

HCS HB 1179, relating to public office vacancies, was taken up by Representative Alferman.

On motion of Representative Alferman, **HCS HB 1179** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 035

Adams	Anders	Butler	Colona	Conway 10
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Allen	Barnes	Brattin	Carpenter	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Engler	Gardner	Hough
Jones	Korman	Newman	Pierson	Redmon

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin
Brown 57	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 051

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Berry	Bondon
Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Conway 10	Curtis	Eggleston	Ellington	English
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Barnes	Dunn	Engler	Hough
Jones	Korman	Newman	Pierson	Redmon

VACANCIES: 001

HB 1330, relating to rental agreements, was taken up by Representative Cross.

Representative Johnson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	English
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray	Webber	White

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Allen	Colona	Dugger	Dunn	Engler
Entlicher	Flanigan	Hoskins	Hough	Jones
Korman	LaFaver	Newman	Pierson	Redmon
Richardson	Smith	Solon		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Cross, **HB 1330** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 033

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Ellington	Gardner
Hummel	Kidd	Kirkton	Lavender	May
McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Smith	Walton Gray	White		

PRESENT: 001

Conway 104

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Flanigan	Hough
Jones	Korman	McCann Beatty	Newman	Pierson
Redmon	Richardson	Rone		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1331, relating to health insurance for students at public universities, was taken up by Representative Parkinson.

On motion of Representative Parkinson, **HCS HB 1331** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Parkinson, **HCS HB 1331** was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 12, relating to the Multiple Sclerosis Task Force, was taken up by Representative Frederick.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **SCR 12** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellington	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace

Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 001

Marshall

PRESENT: 001

Pogue

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Colona	Dugger	Dunn	Engler	Green
Hough	Jones	Korman	McDonald	Pierson
Richardson	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS - CONSENT

SB 116, relating to school district residency for children of certain military members, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Davis, **SB 116** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant

Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Colona	Dunn	Engler	Hicks	Hough
Jones	Korman	Newman	Pierson	Redmon
Rehder	Richardson	Shull		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SB 156, relating to highway designation, was taken up by Representative Hubbard.

Representative Johnson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 156, Page 1, Section 227.423, Line 5, by inserting after said line the following:

"**227.428. The portion of Business Highway 71 from the Interstate 29 intersection traveling north for two miles and located in Andrew County shall be designated as the "Randy Bever Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway with the cost for such designation to be paid by private donation.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Johnson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 156, Page 1, Section 227.380, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**227.417. The portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ozark County from the bridge that crosses Bryant Creek to a location two and one-half miles east of such bridge shall be known as the "Jerry Corp Memorial Highway". The costs for such designation shall be paid by private donations.**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 227.423, Line 5, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**227.523. The bridge on Highway CC crossing over North Fork White River in Ozark County shall be designated the "Irwin C. Cudworth Memorial Bridge". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such bridge, with the costs of such designation to be paid for by private donations.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 156, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "highway designations" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "transportation"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 227.423, Line 5, by inserting immediately after all of said section the following:

"**227.524. The portion of Highway 10 from the western border of the city limits of Norborne in Carroll County to the eastern border of the city limits of Hardin in Ray County shall be designated the "Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway with costs to be paid by private donations.**"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 227.525, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"537.345. As used in sections 537.345 to **[**537.347**]** **537.348**, and section 537.351, the following terms mean:

(1) "Charge", the admission price or fee asked by an owner of land or an invitation or permission without price or fee to use land for recreational purposes when such invitation or permission is given for the purpose of sales promotion, advertising or public goodwill in fostering business purposes;

(2) "Land", all real property, land and water, and all structures, fixtures, equipment and machinery thereon;

(3) "Owner", any individual, legal entity or governmental agency that has any ownership or security interest whatever or lease or right of possession in land;

(4) "Recreational use", hunting, fishing, camping, picnicking, biking, **aviation activities,** nature study, winter sports, viewing or enjoying archaeological or scenic sites, **trapping, paddle sports as defined in section 537.327, swimming except for such activity as defined in section 537.348,** or other similar activities undertaken for recreation, exercise, education, relaxation, or pleasure on land owned by another;

(5) "Trespasser", any person who enters on the property of another without permission and without an invitation, express or implied regardless of whether actual notice of trespass was given or the land was posted in accordance with the provisions of sections 569.140 and 569.145.

537.348. Nothing in this act shall be construed to create liability, but it does not limit liability that otherwise would be incurred by those who use the land of others, or by owners of land for:

(1) Malicious or grossly negligent failure to guard or warn against a dangerous condition, structure, personal property which the owner knew or should have known to be dangerous, or negligent failure to guard or warn against an ultrahazardous condition which the owner knew or should have known to be dangerous;

(2) Injury suffered by a person who has paid a charge for entry to the land; **[**or**]**

(3) Injuries occurring on or in:

(a) Any land within the corporate boundaries of any city, municipality, town, or village in this state;

(b) Any swimming pool. "Swimming pool" means a pool or tank, especially an artificial pool or tank, intended and adapted for swimming and held out as a swimming pool;

(c) Any residential area. "Residential area" as used herein means a tract of land of one acre or less predominately used for residential purposes, or a tract of land of any size used for multifamily residential services; or

(d) Any noncovered land. "Noncovered land" as used herein means any portion of any land, the surface of which portion is actually used primarily for commercial, industrial, mining or manufacturing purposes; provided, however, that use of any portion of any land primarily for agricultural, grazing, forestry, conservation, natural area, owner's recreation or similar or related uses or purposes shall not under any circumstances be deemed to be use of such portion for commercial, industrial, mining or manufacturing purposes**; or**

(4) A landowner who:

(a) Intentionally injures a participant;

(b) Provides unsafe equipment or devices who knew or should have known that the equipment or device was unsafe to the extent that it did cause the injury; or

(c) Fails to use that degree of care that an ordinarily careful and prudent person would use under the same or similar circumstances."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hummel raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 3** goes beyond the scope of the underlying bill.

House Amendment No. 3 was withdrawn.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 156, Page 1, Section 227.423, Line 5, by inserting immediately after all of said section the following:

"**227.524. The portion of Highway 10 from the western border of the city limits of Norborne in Carroll County to the eastern border of the city limits of Hardin in Ray County shall be designated the "Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway with costs to be paid by private donations.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Miller offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 156, Page 1, Section 227.525, Line 4, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"**227.526. The portion of Highway 54 from the Grand Glaize Bridge in Camden County to Key Largo Road in Camden County shall be designated the "Veterans Memorial Expressway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway with costs to be paid by private donations.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Miller, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hubbard, **HCS SB 156, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hubbard, **HCS SB 156, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Barnes	Dunn	English	Jones	Korman
Mitten	Newman	Pierson	Pietzman	Rowden
Shull				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

HCS SB 282: Representatives Shull, Gosen, Hill, McNeil and Colona

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SB 13, relating to the career and technical education, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

Representative Spencer offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 13, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words "career and technical" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "elementary and secondary"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"**161.1010. 1. There is hereby established the "Missouri Course Access Program" to allow public school students to enroll in online, blended, and face-to-face courses to supplement coursework offered at the school where the student is enrolled. The Missouri course access program is separate and distinct from the virtual online school program established under section 161.670 and shall not be considered part of the virtual online school program for any purpose.**

2. For purposes of sections 161.1010 to 161.1020, the following terms mean:

(1) "Course provider", an entity authorized by the department of elementary and secondary education to offer individual courses in person, online, or a combination of the two, including but not limited to online education providers, public or private elementary and secondary education institutions, education service agencies, private for profit or not-for-profit providers, postsecondary education institutions, and vocational or technical course providers;

(2) "Department", the department of elementary and secondary education;

(3) "Eligible funded student", any eligible participating student who is currently enrolled in a public school, including a public charter school;

(4) "Eligible participating student", any K-12 student who resides in the state;

(5) "Local education agency", a public authority legally constituted by the state as an administrative agency to provide control and direction for kindergarten through twelfth grade public educational institutions, including public charter schools;

(6) "State course access catalog", the website developed for the department of elementary and secondary education that provides a listing of all courses authorized and available to students in the state, detailed

information about the courses to inform student enrollment decisions, and the ability for students to submit their course enrollments;

(7) "State course access program" or "program", the program created under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020.

161.1011. 1. Any eligible participating student may enroll in state course access program courses with the approval of such student's guidance counselor, as provided under subsection 3 of this section. An eligible funded student may enroll in state course access program courses that are funded by the program up to a maximum of seven credit hours per semester.

2. The families of eligible funded students and other eligible participating students may pay to enroll in state course access program courses above the maximum seven-credit hour limit specified in subsection 1 of this section.

3. Prior to enrolling in any state course access program course, a student shall first receive approval from his or her guidance counselor. Guidance counselors shall approve or disapprove a student's request to enroll based on the counselor's assessment of whether participation in the program and enrollment in a particular course is in the student's best interest. The department shall develop a procedure under which a student may appeal the decision of a guidance counselor made under the provisions of this section.

4. The local education agency where eligible funded students are enrolled full time may review enrollment requests to ensure courses are academically appropriate, logistically feasible, keep the student on track for an on-time graduation, and do not extend a student beyond a full-time course load. The local education agency may only reject enrollment requests for those reasons.

5. Local education agencies shall inform students and families of their right to appeal any enrollment denials in state course access program courses to the department, which shall provide a final enrollment decision within seven calendar days.

161.1012. 1. The department shall:

(1) Establish an authorization process for course providers that includes multiple opportunities for submission each year;

(2) Not later than ninety calendar days from initial submission date, authorize course providers that:

(a) Meet the criteria established under section 161.1013; and

(b) Provide courses which offer the instructional rigor and scope required under section 161.1013; and

(3) Not later than ninety calendar days from initial submission date, provide a written explanation to any course providers that are denied.

2. If a course provider is denied authorization, the provider may reapply in the future.

3. The department shall publish the process established under this section, including any deadlines and any guidelines applicable to the submission and authorization process for providers.

4. If the department determines that there are insufficient funds available for evaluating and authorizing course providers, the department may charge applicant providers a fee up to but no greater than the amount of the costs in order to ensure that evaluation occurs. The department shall establish and publish a fee schedule for purposes of this subsection.

161.1013. 1. To be authorized to offer a course through the state course access program, a provider shall:

(1) Comply with all applicable anti-discrimination provisions as well as applicable state and federal student data privacy provisions such as the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA);

(2) Provide an assurance that all online information and resources for online or blended courses are fully accessible for students of all abilities, including that:

(a) All of the courses submitted for approval are reviewed to ensure they meet legal accessibility standards;

(b) The provider has created and promulgated an Accessibility Online Learning Policy;

(c) The provider has designated an ADA Coordinator, a grievance policy, and annual notifications;

(d) The provider has policies and activities to ensure their organizational and course websites meet accessibility requirements; and

(e) The provider has no gateway exam or test where a specific score is required to participate in course access program courses beyond completion of prerequisite coursework or demonstrated mastery of prerequisite material;

(3) Demonstrate either:

(a) Prior evidence of delivering quality outcomes for students as demonstrated by completion rates, student level growth, proficiency, or other quantifiable outcomes; or

(b) For course providers applying to offer a subject or grade level for the first time, provide a detailed justification, in a manner determined by the department, of how their organization's subject matter, instructional, or technical expertise will lead to successful outcomes for students;

(4) Ensure instructional and curricular quality through a detailed curriculum and student performance accountability plan that aligns with, and measures student attainment of, relevant state academic standards or other relevant standards in courses without state academic standards;

(5) Provide assurances that the course provider shall electronically provide, in a manner and format determined by the department, a detailed student record of enrollment, performance, completion, and grading information with the school systems where eligible participating students are enrolled full time.

2. Additional criteria developed by the department shall be used to evaluate providers and may include nationally recognized third-party quality standards.

161.1014. 1. The department shall establish a course review and approval process. The process may be implemented by the department or by an entity designated by the department.

2. In order to be approved and added to the state course access catalog, a course shall:

(1) Be, at a minimum, the equivalent in instructional rigor and scope to a course that is provided in a traditional classroom setting;

(2) Be aligned to relevant state academic standards or industry standards;

(3) Possess an assessment component for determining student proficiency, as well as student growth where applicable; and

(4) Be designed and implemented consistently with criteria established by the department and nationally recognized third-party quality standards.

3. The department may negotiate changes in the proposal to offer a course, if the department determines that changes are necessary in order to authorize the course.

161.1015. 1. The initial authorization of the course provider and approved courses shall be for a period of three years.

2. Providers shall annually report, in such a manner as directed by the department:

(1) Student enrollment data;

(2) Student outcomes, growth measures when available, proficiency rates, and completion rates for each subject area and grade level; and

(3) Student and parental feedback on overall satisfaction and quality, including availability of support from teachers, and their comments.

3. After the second year of the initial authorization period, the department shall conduct a thorough review of the course provider's activities and the academic performance of the students enrolled in courses offered by the course provider.

4. If the performance of the students enrolled in courses offered by the course provider does not meet agreed upon performance standards at any time, the course provider shall be placed on probation and required to submit a plan for improvement to the department. The department shall establish terms of probation and develop specific criteria the provider must meet in order to return to good standing. Course providers shall be given at least sixty days to meet the terms of probation. Determinations as to whether the provider has met the conditions of probation shall be at the sole discretion of the department. If the department determines that the provider has failed to meet the conditions of probation within the time frame established by the department, the department may terminate the provider's status. Course providers who are terminated by the department under the provisions of this subsection shall be ineligible for reinstatement as a course provider for two years from the time the provider's status was revoked.

5. After the initial three-year authorization period, the department may reauthorize the course provider for additional periods of not less than three years after thorough review of the course provider's activities and the achievement of students enrolled in courses offered by the course provider.

6. The department may exclude a course provided by an authorized provider at any time if the department determines that:

(1) The course is no longer adequately aligned with the state academic standards;

(2) The course no longer provides a detailed and quality curriculum and accountability plan; or

(3) The course fails to deliver outcomes as measured by course completion or student outcomes and performance on state or nationally accepted assessments.

161.1016. The department may enter into a reciprocity agreement with other states for the purpose of authorizing and approving high quality providers and courses for the state course access program and the operation of the state course access catalog.

161.1017. 1. The department shall:

(1) Publish the criteria required by section 161.1013 for courses that may be offered through the state course access program;

(2) Be responsible for creating the state course access catalog; the department may enter into an agreement with other states or organizations to develop or operate one or more aspects of the state course access catalog and state course access program;

(3) Publish a link to the state course access catalog in a prominent location on the department's website, which includes a listing of courses offered by authorized providers available through the state course access program, a detailed description of the courses, and any available student completion and outcome data; and

(4) Establish and publish a time frame or specific dates by which students are able to withdraw from a course provided through the state course access program without the student, local education agency, or course provider incurring a penalty.

2. The department shall maintain on its official website in a prominent location an informed choice report. Each report under this section shall:

(1) Be updated within thirty calendar days of additional provider authorizations;

(2) Describe each course offered through the state course access program and include information such as course requirements and the school year calendar for the course, including any options for continued participation outside of the standard school year calendar;

(3) Include student and parental comments and feedback as detailed under section 161.1014; and

(4) Be published online in an open format that can be retrieved, downloaded, indexed, and searched by commonly used web search applications.

3. The department shall submit an annual report on the state course access program and the participation of entities to the governor, and the chairperson and vice-chairperson of the joint committee on education. The report shall at a minimum include the following information:

(1) The annual number of unique students participating in courses authorized under this sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 and the total number of courses students are enrolled in;

(2) The number of authorized providers;

(3) The number of authorized courses and the number of students enrolled in each course;

(4) The number of courses available by subject and grade level;

(5) The number of students enrolled in courses by subject and grade level;

(6) Student outcome data, including completion rates, student learning gains, student performance on state or nationally accepted assessments, by subject and grade level by provider. This outcome data should be published in a manner that protects student privacy; and

(7) The department shall note any data that is not yet available at the time of publication and when it will become available, and include that data in future reports.

4. The report and underlying data shall be published online in an open format that can be retrieved, downloaded, indexed, and searched by commonly used web search applications.

5. For purposes of this section, an "open format" is one that is platform independent, machine readable, and made available to the public without restrictions that would impede the reuse of that information.

161.1018. 1. A school district or charter school shall:

(1) Notify students and parents as part of any course enrollment period or process of the availability of state course access program courses in correspondence that is written in simple and accurate language;

(2) Provide information by letter or email to students and parents at home and by at least two other means, such as community flyers, newspaper postings, on student report cards, or other methods;

(3) Publish information and eligibility guidelines on the school and school district's websites.

2. Each local school system shall establish policies and procedures whereby, for each eligible participating student as identified in section 161.1011, the following shall apply:

(1) Credits earned through the course provider shall appear on each student's official transcript and count fully towards the requirements of any approved state diploma; and

(2) Coordinate with course providers to ensure that required state assessments are administered to each such student attending a public school.

3. The performance data of students who are enrolled in a course under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 and in accordance with subsection 1 of this section shall be counted in the school performance score for the school in which the student is enrolled full time.

4. Nothing in sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 shall be construed to prevent a school entity from establishing its own online course or program in accordance with sections 161.1010 to 161.1020.

5. The department shall adopt rules necessary to implement sections 161.1010 to 161.1020, including but not limited to the requirements of school governing authorities or local school systems whose students enroll in courses offered by authorized course providers. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

161.1019. 1. Per-course tuition shall be determined as follows:

(1) The course provider shall receive per-course tuition for each eligible funded student at a fair and reasonable rate negotiated by the department and the course provider that is inclusive of all required course materials. Determinations of course prices may take into account prices for similar levels of service in other jurisdictions. Funding for courses in which students are enrolled shall be made by the department to the local education agency where the student is enrolled full time; within ninety days of receiving funding from the department, the local education agency shall remit appropriate payment to the authorized course provider;

(2) The course provider shall receive payment from the local education agency only for the courses in which an eligible funded student is enrolled; the remaining funds received from the department by the local education agency shall remain with the local education agency in which the student is enrolled full time;

(3) The course provider shall accept the amount specified in subdivision (1) of this subsection as total tuition and fees for the eligible funded student;

(4) The course provider may charge tuition to any eligible participating student up to an amount determined by the course provider and department.

2. Payment of tuition to course providers shall be based upon student success and made as follows:

(1) Fifty percent of the amount of tuition to be paid or transferred to the course provider shall be transferred upon student enrollment in a course and fifty percent shall be dependent upon student success in the course. Student success may initially be measured based on course completion, but the department shall create new measures of student success by Year 3 for use in courses where externally validated measures are available. These measures of student outcomes, based on either proficiency or growth, shall include results from independent end-of-course exams, advanced placement exams, receipt of industry recognized credentials, receipt of credit from institutions of higher education, or other externally validated measures;

(2) Partial payments for delayed completions shall be determined as follows: if a student does not successfully complete a course according to the published course length in which the course provider has received the first payment under subsection 1 of this section, the provider shall receive twenty percent of the tuition that is dependent upon student success as defined in subsection 1 of this section only if the student completes and receives credit for the course within one additional semester. At that point, remaining tuition shall be returned to the local education agency where a student is enrolled full time.

161.1020. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of sections 161.1010 to 161.1020; and

(3) Sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under sections 161.1010 to 161.1020 is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Pfautsch offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 13, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"162.720. 1. Where a sufficient number of children are determined to be gifted and their development requires programs or services beyond the level of those ordinarily provided in regular public school programs, districts may establish special programs for such gifted children.

2. The state board of education shall determine standards for such programs. Approval of such programs shall be made by the state department of elementary and secondary education based upon project applications submitted by July fifteenth of each year.

3. No district shall make a determination as to whether a child is gifted based on the child's participation in an advanced placement course or international baccalaureate course. Districts shall only determine a child is gifted if the child meets the definition of "gifted children" as provided in section 162.675.

163.031. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall calculate and distribute to each school district qualified to receive state aid under section 163.021 an amount determined by multiplying the district's weighted average daily attendance by the state adequacy target, multiplying this product by the dollar value modifier for the district, and subtracting from this product the district's local effort and, in years not governed under subsection 4 of this section, subtracting payments from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043.

2. Other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding:

(1) For districts with an average daily attendance of more than three hundred fifty in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2006-07 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of one-third multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(b) For the 2007-08 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of two-thirds multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(c) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(d) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, multiplied by the weighted average daily attendance pursuant to section 163.036, less any increase in revenue received from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043;

(2) For districts with an average daily attendance of three hundred fifty or less in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2006-07 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of one-third multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one;

(b) For the 2007-08 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of two-thirds multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one;

(c) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier;

(d) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision;

(3) The department of elementary and secondary education shall make an addition in the payment amount specified in subsection 1 of this section to assure compliance with the provisions contained in this subsection.

3. School districts that meet the requirements of section 163.021 shall receive categorical add-on revenue as provided in this subsection. The categorical add-on for the district shall be the sum of: seventy-five percent of the district allowable transportation costs under section 163.161; the career ladder entitlement for the district, as provided for in sections 168.500 to 168.515; the vocational education entitlement for the district, as provided for in section 167.332; and the district educational and screening program entitlements as provided for in sections 178.691 to 178.699. The categorical add-on revenue amounts may be adjusted to accommodate available appropriations.

4. In the 2006-07 school year and each school year thereafter for five years, those districts entitled to receive state aid under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall receive state aid in an amount as provided in this subsection.

(1) For the 2006-07 school year, the amount shall be fifteen percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2006-07 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, plus eighty-five percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(2) For the 2007-08 school year, the amount shall be thirty percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2007-08 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, plus seventy percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(3) For the 2008-09 school year, the amount of state aid shall be forty-four percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2008-09 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus fifty-six percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(4) For the 2009-10 school year, the amount of state aid shall be fifty-eight percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2009-10 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus forty-two percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(5) For the 2010-11 school year, the amount of state aid shall be seventy-two percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2010-11 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus twenty-eight percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(6) For the 2011-12 school year, the amount of state aid shall be eighty-six percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2011-12 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus fourteen percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(7) (a) **[**a.**]** For the 2006-07 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than twenty percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an

amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of twenty percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.

[b.**] (b)** For the 2007-08 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than thirty percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of thirty percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's payment amount.

[c.**] (c)** For the 2008-09 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than thirty-five percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of thirty-five percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's payment amount.

[d.**] (d)** Notwithstanding the provisions of this **[**paragraph**] subdivision**, no such reduction shall be made in the case of a district that is receiving a payment under section 163.044 or any district whose regular school term average daily attendance for the preceding year was three hundred fifty or less.

[e.**] (e)** This **[**paragraph**] subdivision** shall not be construed to permit any reduction applied under this **[**paragraph**] subdivision** to result in any district receiving a current-year payment that is less than the amount calculated for such district under subsection 2 of this section.

[(b) If a school district experiences a decrease in its gifted program enrollment of more than twenty percent from its 2005-06 gifted program enrollment in any year governed by this subsection, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction in the district's gifted program enrollment multiplied by the funds generated by the district's gifted program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.**]**

5. For any school district meeting the eligibility criteria for state aid as established in section 163.021, but which is considered an option district under section 163.042 and therefore receives no state aid, the commissioner of education shall present a plan to the superintendent of the school district for the waiver of rules and the duration of said waivers, in order to promote flexibility in the operations of the district and to enhance and encourage efficiency in the delivery of instructional services as provided in section 163.042.

6. (1) No less than seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section shall be placed in the teachers' fund, and the remaining percent of such moneys shall be placed in the incidental fund. No less than seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 shall be placed in the teachers' fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of section 163.161 shall be placed in the incidental fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of sections 168.500 to 168.515 shall be placed in the teachers' fund. (2) A school district shall spend for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures each year:

(a) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section;

(b) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 during the preceding school year; and

(c) Beginning in fiscal year 2008, as much as was spent per the second preceding year's weighted average daily attendance for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures the previous year from revenue produced by local and county tax sources in the teachers' fund, plus the amount of the incidental fund to teachers' fund transfer calculated to be local and county tax sources by dividing local and county tax sources in the incidental fund by total revenue in the incidental fund.

In the event a district fails to comply with this provision, the amount by which the district fails to spend funds as provided herein shall be deducted from the district's state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section for the following year, provided that the state board of education may exempt a school district from this provision if the state board of education determines that circumstances warrant such exemption.

7. **(1)** If a school district's annual audit discloses that students were inappropriately identified as eligible for free and reduced lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency and the district does not resolve the audit finding, the department of elementary and secondary education shall require that the amount of aid paid pursuant to the weighting for free and reduced lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency in the weighted average daily attendance on the inappropriately identified pupils be repaid by the district in the next school year and shall additionally impose a penalty of one hundred percent of such aid paid on such pupils, which penalty shall also be paid within the next school year. Such amounts may be repaid by the district through the withholding of the amount of state aid.

(2) Beginning in the 2016-2017 school year and in each school year after that, if a district experiences a decrease in its gifted program enrollment of twenty percent or more from the previous school year, an amount equal to the product of the difference between the number of students enrolled in the gifted program in the current school year and the number of students enrolled in the gifted program in the previous school year multiplied by six hundred eighty dollars shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.

8. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, in any fiscal year during which the total formula appropriation is insufficient to fully fund the entitlement calculation of this section, the department of elementary and secondary education shall adjust the state adequacy target in order to accommodate the appropriation level for the given fiscal year. In no manner shall any payment modification be rendered for any district qualified to receive payments under subsection 2 of this section based on insufficient appropriations."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 178.550, Line 87, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Section B. Section 163.031 of Section A of this act shall become effective July 1, 2016."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Pfautsch, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Redmon offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 13, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "career and technical"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"162.203. 1. Board members initially elected or appointed under section 162.291, 162.459, 162.471, or 162.581 after August 28, 1993, in addition to the qualifications prescribed in those sections, shall successfully complete orientation and training requirements within one year of the date of the election or appointment. The orientation and training shall consist of at least sixteen hours with the cost of such training to be paid by the district.

2. All programs providing the orientation and training required under the provisions of this section shall be offered by a statewide association organized for the benefit of members of boards of education or be approved by the state board of education.

3. Any funding appropriated to the department of elementary and secondary education for the purposes of school board training reimbursement shall be distributed to all statewide organizations that received state funding for school board training in fiscal year 2013."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Lichtenegger offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 13, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words "career and technical"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 170.029, Line 25, by inserting immediately after all of said line and section the following:

"173.1101. The financial assistance program established under sections 173.1101 to 173.1107 shall be hereafter known as the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program". The coordinating board and all approved private**, [**and**]** public**, and virtual** institutions in this state shall refer to the financial assistance program established under sections 173.1101 to 173.1107 as the access Missouri student financial assistance program in their scholarship literature, provided that no institution shall be required to revise or amend any such literature to comply with this section prior to the date such literature would otherwise be revised, amended, reprinted or replaced in the ordinary course of such institution's business.

173.1102. As used in sections 173.1101 to 173.1107, unless the context requires otherwise, the following terms mean:

(1) "Academic year", the period from July first of any year through June thirtieth of the following year;

(2) "Approved private institution", a nonprofit institution, dedicated to educational purposes, located in Missouri which:

(a) Is operated privately under the control of an independent board and not directly controlled or administered by any public agency or political subdivision;

(b) Provides a postsecondary course of instruction at least six months in length leading to or directly creditable toward a certificate or degree;

(c) Meets the standards for accreditation as determined by either the Higher Learning Commission or by other accrediting bodies recognized by the United States Department of Education or by utilizing accreditation standards applicable to nondegree-granting institutions as established by the coordinating board for higher education;

(d) Does not discriminate in the hiring of administrators, faculty and staff or in the admission of students on the basis of race, color, religion, sex, or national origin and is in compliance with the Federal Civil Rights Acts of 1964 and 1968 and executive orders issued pursuant thereto. Sex discrimination as used herein shall not apply to admission practices of institutions offering the enrollment limited to one sex;

(e) Permits faculty members to select textbooks without influence or pressure by any religious or sectarian source;

(3) "Approved public institution", an educational institution located in Missouri which:

(a) Is directly controlled or administered by a public agency or political subdivision;

(b) Receives appropriations directly or indirectly from the general assembly for operating expenses;

(c) Provides a postsecondary course of instruction at least six months in length leading to or directly creditable toward a degree or certificate;

(d) Meets the standards for accreditation as determined by either the Higher Learning Commission, or if a public community college created under the provisions of sections 178.370 to 178.400 meets the standards established by the coordinating board for higher education for such public community colleges, or by other accrediting bodies recognized by the United States Department of Education or by utilizing accreditation standards applicable to the institution as established by the coordinating board for higher education;

(e) Does not discriminate in the hiring of administrators, faculty and staff or in the admission of students on the basis of race, color, religion, sex, or national origin and is otherwise in compliance with the Federal Civil Rights Acts of 1964 and 1968 and executive orders issued pursuant thereto;

(f) Permits faculty members to select textbooks without influence or pressure by any religious or sectarian source;

(4)**"Approved virtual institution", an educational institution that meets all of the following requirements:**

(a) Is recognized as a qualifying institution by gubernatorial executive order issued prior to August 28, 2015, and through a memorandum of understanding between the state of Missouri and the approved virtual institution;

(b) Is organized as a nonprofit institution;

(c) Is accredited by a regional accrediting agency recognized by the United States Department of Education;

(d) Has established and continuously maintains a physical campus or location of operation within the state of Missouri;

(e) Maintains at least twenty-five full-time Missouri employees, at least one-half of which shall be faculty or administrators engaged in Missouri operations;

(f) Enrolls at least one thousand Missouri residents as degree or certificate seeking students; and

(g) Maintains a governing body or advisory board based in Missouri with oversight of Missouri operations.

(5) "Coordinating board", the coordinating board for higher education;

[(5)**] (6)** "Expected family contribution", the amount of money a student and family should pay toward the cost of postsecondary education as calculated by the United States Department of Education and reported on the student aid report or the institutional student information record;

[(6)**] (7)** "Financial assistance", an amount of money paid by the state of Missouri to a qualified applicant under sections 173.1101 to 173.1107;

[(7)**] (8)** "Full-time student", an individual who is enrolled in and is carrying a sufficient number of credit hours or their equivalent at an approved private**, [**or**]** public**, or virtual** institution to secure the degree or certificate toward which he or she is working in no more than the number of semesters or their equivalent normally required by that institution in the program in which the individual is enrolled. This definition shall be construed as the successor to subdivision (7) of section 173.205 for purposes of eligibility requirements of other financial assistance programs that refer to section 173.205.

173.1104. 1. An applicant shall be eligible for initial or renewed financial assistance only if, at the time of application and throughout the period during which the applicant is receiving such assistance, the applicant:

(1) Is a citizen or a permanent resident of the United States;

(2) Is a resident of the state of Missouri, as determined by reference to standards promulgated by the coordinating board;

(3) Is enrolled, or has been accepted for enrollment, as a full-time undergraduate student in an approved private**, [**or**]** public**, or virtual** institution; and

(4) Is not enrolled or does not intend to use the award to enroll in a course of study leading to a degree in theology or divinity.

2. If an applicant is found guilty of or pleads guilty to any criminal offense during the period of time in which the applicant is receiving financial assistance, such applicant shall not be eligible for renewal of such assistance, provided such offense would disqualify the applicant from receiving federal student aid under Title IV of the Higher Education Act of 1965, as amended.

3. Financial assistance shall be allotted for one academic year, but a recipient shall be eligible for renewed assistance until he or she has obtained a baccalaureate degree, provided such financial assistance shall not exceed a total of ten semesters or fifteen quarters or their equivalent. Standards of eligibility for renewed assistance shall be the same as for an initial award of financial assistance, except that for renewal, an applicant shall demonstrate a grade-point average of two and five-tenths on a four-point scale, or the equivalent on another scale. This subsection shall be construed as the successor to section 173.215 for purposes of eligibility requirements of other financial assistance programs that refer to section 173.215.

173.1105. 1. An applicant who is an undergraduate postsecondary student at an approved private**, [**or**]** public**, or virtual** institution and who meets the other eligibility criteria shall be eligible for financial assistance, with a minimum and maximum award amount as follows:

(1) For academic years 2010-11, 2011-12, 2012-13, and 2013-14:

(a) One thousand dollars maximum and three hundred dollars minimum for students attending institutions classified as part of the public two-year sector;

(b) Two thousand one hundred fifty dollars maximum and one thousand dollars minimum for students attending institutions classified as part of the public four-year sector, including State Technical College of Missouri; and

(c) Four thousand six hundred dollars maximum and two thousand dollars minimum for students attending approved private institutions;

(2) For the 2014-15 academic year and subsequent years:

(a) One thousand three hundred dollars maximum and three hundred dollars minimum for students attending institutions classified as part of the public two-year sector; and

(b) Two thousand eight hundred fifty dollars maximum and one thousand five hundred dollars minimum for students attending institutions classified as part of the public four-year sector, including State Technical College of Missouri**[**, or**];** approved private institutions**; or approved virtual institutions**.

2. All students with an expected family contribution of twelve thousand dollars or less shall receive at least the minimum award amount for his or her institution. Maximum award amounts for an eligible student with an expected family contribution above seven thousand dollars shall be reduced by ten percent of the maximum expected family contribution for his or her increment group. Any award amount shall be reduced by the amount of a student's payment from the A+ schools program or any successor program to it. For purposes of this subsection, the term "increment group" shall mean a group organized by expected family contribution in five hundred dollar increments into which all eligible students shall be placed.

3. If appropriated funds are insufficient to fund the program as described, the maximum award shall be reduced across all sectors by the percentage of the shortfall. If appropriated funds exceed the amount necessary to fund the

program, the additional funds shall be used to increase the number of recipients by raising the cutoff for the expected family contribution rather than by increasing the size of the award.

4. Every three years, beginning with academic year 2009-10, the award amount may be adjusted to increase no more than the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U), 1982-1984 = 100, not seasonally adjusted, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency, for the previous academic year. The coordinating board shall prepare a report prior to the legislative session for use of the general assembly and the governor in determining budget requests which shall include the amount of funds necessary to maintain full funding of the program based on the baseline established for the program upon the effective date of sections 173.1101 to 173.1107. Any increase in the award amount shall not become effective unless an increase in the amount of money appropriated to the program necessary to cover the increase in award amount is passed by the general assembly.

173.1107. A recipient of financial assistance may transfer from one approved public **[**or**],** private**, or virtual** institution to another without losing eligibility for assistance under sections 173.1101 to 173.1107, but the coordinating board shall make any necessary adjustments in the amount of the award. If a recipient of financial assistance at any time is entitled to a refund of any tuition, fees, or other charges under the rules and regulations of the institution in which he or she is enrolled, the institution shall pay the portion of the refund which may be attributed to the state grant to the coordinating board. The coordinating board will use these refunds to make additional awards under the provisions of sections 173.1101 to 173.1107."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Lichtenegger, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HCS SB 13, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Spencer, **HCS SB 13, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 046

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	English
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Love	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Barnes	Carpenter	Dunn	Flanigan	Hough
Jones	Korman	Newman	Pierson	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS SS SCS SB 278, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

HCS SS SCS SB 278 was laid over.

HCS SB 164, relating to financial transactions, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS SB 164** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HCS SB 164** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh

McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 009

Chipman	Ellington	Gardner	Hurst	Kirkton
Marshall	Montecillo	Moon	Pogue	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Carpenter	Dunn	Franklin	Jones	Korman
Mathews	Newman	Pierson	Redmon	Rowden
Solon				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 17, for the purposes of several departments of state government and relating to capital improvements, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 17 was laid over.

HCS HB 18, relating to capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 18 was laid over.

HCS HB 19, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and for capital improvements, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS HB 19 was laid over.

HCS HB 17 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Flanigan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 17, Page 10, Section 17.335, Line 1, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 17.340, Line 1, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 17.345, Line 1, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 17.350, Line 1, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 17.355, Line 1, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 17.360, Line 1, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 17.365, Line 1, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill, said page, Section 17.370, Line 1, by deleting said section; and

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 17, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 19 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Flanigan offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19, Page 6, Section 19.185, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said section the following new sections:

"Section 19.190. To the University of Missouri

For planning, design, renovation, and construction of a Free Enterprise Center on the Kansas City campus, local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local match rate in order to be eligible for state funds pursuant to Section 173.480, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101). $7,400,000

Section 19.195. To the University of Missouri

For planning, design, renovation, and construction of the College of Business Administration Building on the St. Louis campus, local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local match rate in order to be eligible for state funds pursuant to Section 173.480, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101). $10,000,000

Section 19.200. To the University of Missouri

For planning, design, renovation, and construction of an applied learning center on the Columbia campus, local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local match rate in order to be eligible for state funds pursuant to Section 173.480, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101). $10,000,000

Section 19.205. To Missouri Southern State University
For planning, design, renovation, and construction of science laboratories in Reynold's Hall, local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local match rate in order to be eligible for state funds pursuant to Section 173.480, RSMo
From General Revenue Fund (0101). $1,500,000

Section 19.210. To Missouri State University
For planning, design, renovation, and construction of an admissions center, local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local match rate in order to be eligible for state funds pursuant to Section 173.480, RSMo
From General Revenue Fund (0101). $2,250,000

Section 19.215. To Northwest Missouri State University
For planning, design, renovation, and construction of an agriculture learning center, local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local match rate in order to be eligible for state funds pursuant to Section 173.480, RSMo
From General Revenue Fund (0101). $250,000

Section 19.220. To Southeast Missouri State University
For planning, design, renovation, and construction at Memorial Hall, local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local match rate in order to be eligible for state funds pursuant to Section 173.480, RSMo
From General Revenue Fund (0101). $2,000,000

Section 19.225. To the Coordinating Board for Higher Education
For planning, design, renovation, and construction of the Hickey building on the Webb City campus of Crowder College, local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local match rate in order to be eligible for state funds pursuant to Section 173.480, RSMo
From General Revenue Fund (0101). . . . . $375,000";

Further amend said bill by adjusting section and bill totals accordingly.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

HCS HB 19, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 17, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 17, as amended**, was adopted.

HCS HB 17, as amended, was laid over.

HCS HB 18 was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 18** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 18** was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 19, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 19, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 19, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

HCS HB 17, as amended, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 17, as amended**, was ordered perfected and printed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SS SCS SB 278, relating to motor vehicles, was again taken up by Representative Hinson.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 33, Section 301.645, Line 17, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

*"302.010. Except where otherwise provided, when used in this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "Circuit court", each circuit court in the state;

(2) "Commercial motor vehicle", a motor vehicle designed or regularly used for carrying freight and merchandise, or more than fifteen passengers;

(3) "Conviction", any final conviction; also a forfeiture of bail or collateral deposited to secure a defendant's appearance in court, which forfeiture has not been vacated, shall be equivalent to a conviction, except that when any conviction as a result of which points are assessed pursuant to section 302.302 is appealed, the term "conviction" means the original judgment of conviction for the purpose of determining the assessment of points, and the date of final judgment affirming the conviction shall be the date determining the beginning of any license suspension or revocation pursuant to section 302.304;

(4) "Criminal history check", a search of criminal records, including criminal history record information as defined in section 43.500, maintained by the Missouri state highway patrol in the Missouri criminal records repository or by the Federal Bureau of Investigation as part of its criminal history records, including, but not limited to, any record of conviction, plea of guilty or nolo contendre, or finding of guilty in any state for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances, or drugs;

(5) "Director", the director of revenue acting directly or through the director's authorized officers and agents;

(6) "Farm tractor", every motor vehicle designed and used primarily as a farm implement for drawing plows, mowing machines and other implements of husbandry;

(7) "Highway", any public thoroughfare for vehicles, including state roads, county roads and public streets, avenues, boulevards, parkways, or alleys in any municipality;

(8) "Incompetent to drive a motor vehicle", a person who has become physically incapable of meeting the prescribed requirements of an examination for an operator's license, or who has been adjudged by a probate division of the circuit court in a capacity hearing of being incapacitated;

(9) "License", a license issued by a state to a person which authorizes a person to operate a motor vehicle;

(10) "Motor vehicle", any self-propelled vehicle not operated exclusively upon tracks except motorized bicycles, as defined in section 307.180;

(11) "Motorcycle", a motor vehicle operated on two wheels; however, this definition shall not include motorized bicycles as defined in section 301.010;

(12) "Motortricycle", a motor vehicle operated on three wheels, including a motorcycle operated with any conveyance, temporary or otherwise, requiring the use of a third wheel;

(13) "Moving violation", that character of traffic violation where at the time of violation the motor vehicle involved is in motion, except that the term does not include the driving of a motor vehicle without a valid motor vehicle registration license, or violations of sections 304.170 to 304.240, inclusive, relating to sizes and weights of vehicles;

(14) "Municipal court", every division of the circuit court having original jurisdiction to try persons for violations of city ordinances;

(15) "Nonresident", every person who is not a resident of this state;

(16) "Operator", every person who is in actual physical control of a motor vehicle upon a highway;

(17) "Owner", a person who holds the legal title of a vehicle or in the event a vehicle is the subject of an agreement for the conditional sale or lease thereof with the right of purchase upon performance of the conditions stated in the agreement and with an immediate right of possession vested in the conditional vendee or lessee, or in the event a mortgagor of a vehicle is entitled to possession, then such conditional vendee or lessee or mortgagor shall be deemed the owner for the purpose of sections 302.010 to 302.540;

(18) "Record" includes, but is not limited to, papers, documents, facsimile information, microphotographic process, electronically generated or electronically recorded information, digitized images, deposited or filed with the department of revenue;

(19) "Residence address", "residence", or "resident address" shall be the location at which a person has been physically present, and that the person regards as home. A residence address is a person's true, fixed, principal, and permanent home, to which a person intends to return and remain, even though currently residing elsewhere;

(20) "Restricted driving privilege", a **sixty-day** driving privilege issued by the director of revenue following a suspension of driving privileges for the limited purpose of driving in connection with the driver's business, occupation, employment, formal program of secondary, postsecondary or higher education, or for an alcohol education or treatment program or certified ignition interlock provider**, or a ninety-day 'interlock restricted privilege' issued by the director of revenue for the limited purpose of driving in connection with the driver's business, occupation, employment, seeking medical treatment for such driver or a dependent family member, attending school or other institution of higher education, attending alcohol or drug treatment programs, seeking the required services of a certified ignition interlock provider, fulfilling court obligations, including required appearances and probation and parole obligations, religious services, the care of a child or children, including scheduled visitation or custodial obligations pursuant to a court order, fueling requirements for any vehicle utilized, and seeking basic nutritional requirements**;

(21) "School bus", when used in sections 302.010 to 302.540, means any motor vehicle, either publicly or privately owned, used to transport students to and from school, or to transport pupils properly chaperoned to and from any place within the state for educational purposes. The term "school bus" shall not include a bus operated by a public utility, municipal corporation or common carrier authorized to conduct local or interstate transportation of passengers when such bus is not traveling a specific school bus route but is:

(a) On a regularly scheduled route for the transportation of fare-paying passengers; or

(b) Furnishing charter service for the transportation of persons enrolled as students on field trips or other special trips or in connection with other special events;

(22) "School bus operator", an operator who operates a school bus as defined in subdivision (21) of this section in the transportation of any schoolchildren and who receives compensation for such service. The term "school bus operator" shall not include any person who transports schoolchildren as an incident to employment with a school or school district, such as a teacher, coach, administrator, secretary, school nurse, or janitor unless such person is under contract with or employed by a school or school district as a school bus operator;

(23) "Signature", any method determined by the director of revenue for the signing, subscribing or verifying of a record, report, application, driver's license, or other related document that shall have the same validity and consequences as the actual signing by the person providing the record, report, application, driver's license or related document;

(24) "Substance abuse traffic offender program", a program certified by the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health to provide education or rehabilitation services pursuant to a professional assessment screening to identify the individual needs of the person who has been referred to the program as the result of an alcohol- or drug-related traffic offense. Successful completion of such a program includes participation in any education or rehabilitation program required to meet the needs identified in the assessment screening. The assignment recommendations based upon such assessment shall be subject to judicial review as provided in subsection 14 of section 302.304 and subsections 1 and 5 of section 302.540;

(25) "Vehicle", any mechanical device on wheels, designed primarily for use, or used on highways, except motorized bicycles, vehicles propelled or drawn by horses or human power, or vehicles used exclusively on fixed rails or tracks, or cotton trailers or motorized wheelchairs operated by handicapped persons.

302.060. 1. The director shall not issue any license and shall immediately deny any driving privilege:

(1) To any person who is under the age of eighteen years, if such person operates a motor vehicle in the transportation of persons or property as classified in section 302.015;

(2) To any person who is under the age of sixteen years, except as hereinafter provided;

(3) To any person whose license has been suspended, during such suspension, or to any person whose license has been revoked, until the expiration of one year after such license was revoked;

(4) To any person who is an habitual drunkard or is addicted to the use of narcotic drugs;

(5) To any person who has previously been adjudged to be incapacitated and who at the time of application has not been restored to partial capacity;

(6) To any person who, when required by this law to take an examination, has failed to pass such examination;

(7) To any person who has an unsatisfied judgment against such person, as defined in chapter 303, until such judgment has been satisfied or the financial responsibility of such person, as described in section 303.120, has been established;

(8) To any person whose application shows that the person has been convicted within one year prior to such application of violating the laws of this state relating to failure to stop after an accident and to disclose the person's identity or driving a motor vehicle without the owner's consent;

(9) To any person who has been convicted more than twice of violating state law, or a county or municipal ordinance where the defendant was represented by or waived the right to an attorney in writing, relating to driving while intoxicated; except that, after the expiration of ten years from the date of conviction of the last offense of violating such law or ordinance relating to driving while intoxicated, a person who was so convicted may petition the circuit court of the county in which such last conviction was rendered and the court shall review the person's habits and conduct since such conviction, including the results of a criminal history check as defined in section 302.010. If the court finds that the petitioner has not been found guilty of, and has no pending charges for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances or drugs and has no other alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525 during the preceding ten years and that the petitioner's habits and conduct show such petitioner to no longer pose a threat to the public safety of this state, the court shall order the director to issue a license to the petitioner if the petitioner is otherwise qualified pursuant to the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540. No person may obtain a license pursuant to the provisions of this subdivision through court action more than one time;

(10) To any person who has been found guilty of acting with criminal negligence while driving while intoxicated to cause the death of another person, or to any person who has been convicted twice within a five-year period of violating state law, county or municipal ordinance of driving while intoxicated, or any other intoxication-related traffic offense as defined in section 577.001, except that, after the expiration of five years from the date of conviction of the last offense of violating such law or ordinance, a person who was so convicted may petition the circuit court of the county in which such last conviction was rendered and the court shall review the person's habits and conduct since such conviction, including the results of a criminal history check as defined in section 302.010. If the court finds that the petitioner has not been found guilty of, and has no pending charges for any offense related to alcohol, controlled substances, or drugs and has no other alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525 during the preceding five years, and that the petitioner's habits and conduct show such petitioner to no longer pose a threat to the public safety of this state, the court shall order the director to issue a license to the petitioner if the petitioner is otherwise qualified pursuant to the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540;

(11) To any person who is otherwise disqualified pursuant to the provisions of chapter 302, chapter 303, or section 544.046;

(12) To any person who is under the age of eighteen years, if such person's parents or legal guardians file a certified document with the department of revenue stating that the director shall not issue such person a driver's license. Each document filed by the person's parents or legal guardians shall be made upon a form furnished by the director and shall include identifying information of the person for whom the parents or legal guardians are denying the driver's license. The document shall also contain identifying information of the person's parents or legal guardians. The document shall be certified by the parents or legal guardians to be true and correct. This provision shall not apply to any person who is legally emancipated. The parents or legal guardians may later file an additional document with the department of revenue which reinstates the person's ability to receive a driver's license.

2. Any person whose license is reinstated under the provisions of subdivision (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement. The ignition interlock device required for reinstatement under this subsection and for obtaining a limited driving privilege under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of subsection 3 of section 302.309 shall have a photo identification technology feature, and a court may require a global positioning system feature for such device. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations**

as described in this section. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be suspended **[**for the remainder of the six-month period or**]** until proof as required by this section is filed with the director. **[**Upon the completion of the six-month period, the license shall be shown as reinstated, if the person is otherwise eligible.**]**

3. Any person who petitions the court for reinstatement of his or her license pursuant to subdivision (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of this section shall make application with the Missouri state highway patrol as provided in section 43.540, and shall submit two sets of fingerprints collected pursuant to standards as determined by the highway patrol. One set of fingerprints shall be used by the highway patrol to search the criminal history repository and the second set shall be forwarded to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for searching the federal criminal history files. At the time of application, the applicant shall supply to the highway patrol the court name and case number for the court where he or she has filed his or her petition for reinstatement. The applicant shall pay the fee for the state criminal history check pursuant to section 43.530 and pay the appropriate fee determined by the Federal Bureau of Investigation for the federal criminal history record. The Missouri highway patrol, upon receipt of the results of the criminal history check, shall forward a copy of the results to the circuit court designated by the applicant and to the department. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 610.120, all records related to any criminal history check shall be accessible and available to the director and the court.

302.304. 1. The director shall notify by ordinary mail any operator of the point value charged against the operator's record when the record shows four or more points have been accumulated in a twelve-month period.

2. In an action to suspend or revoke a license or driving privilege under this section points shall be accumulated on the date of conviction. No case file of any conviction for a driving violation for which points may be assessed pursuant to section 302.302 may be closed until such time as a copy of the record of such conviction is forwarded to the department of revenue.

3. The director shall suspend the license and driving privileges of any person whose driving record shows the driver has accumulated eight points in eighteen months.

4. The license and driving privilege of any person whose license and driving privilege have been suspended under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 except those persons whose license and driving privilege have been suspended under the provisions of subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or has accumulated sufficient points together with a conviction under subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, and is otherwise eligible, shall be reinstated as follows:

(1) In the case of an initial suspension, thirty days after the effective date of the suspension;

(2) In the case of a second suspension, sixty days after the effective date of the suspension;

(3) In the case of the third and subsequent suspensions, ninety days after the effective date of the suspension.

Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, a suspension shall continue in effect for two years from its effective date.

5. The period of suspension of the driver's license and driving privilege of any person under the provisions of subdivision (8) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or who has accumulated sufficient points together with a conviction under subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 shall be thirty days, followed by a sixty-day period of restricted driving privilege as defined in section 302.010. Upon completion of such period of restricted driving privilege, upon compliance with other requirements of law and upon filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. If a person, otherwise subject to the provisions of this subsection, files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle operated by such person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, there shall be no period of suspension. However, in lieu of a suspension the person shall instead complete a ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof of the device with the director of revenue as required, the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated. Upon completion of such ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege, upon compliance with other requirements of law, and upon filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. However, if the monthly monitoring reports during such ninety-day period indicate that the ignition interlock device has registered a confirmed blood alcohol concentration level above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or such reports indicate that the ignition interlock device has been tampered with or circumvented, then the license and driving privilege of such person shall not be reinstated until the person completes an additional thirty-day period of restricted driving privilege.

6. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, or, if applicable, if the person fails to maintain proof that any vehicle operated is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition

interlock device installed pursuant to subsection 5 of this section, the person's driving privilege and license shall be resuspended.

7. The director shall revoke the license and driving privilege of any person when the person's driving record shows such person has accumulated twelve points in twelve months or eighteen points in twenty-four months or twenty-four points in thirty-six months. The revocation period of any person whose license and driving privilege have been revoked under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303 and is otherwise eligible, shall be terminated by a notice from the director of revenue after one year from the effective date of the revocation. Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, except as provided in subsection 2 of section 302.541, the revocation shall remain in effect for a period of two years from its effective date. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, the person's license and driving privilege shall be rerevoked. Any person whose license and driving privilege have been revoked under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540 shall, upon receipt of the notice of termination of the revocation from the director, pass the complete driver examination and apply for a new license before again operating a motor vehicle upon the highways of this state.

8. If, prior to conviction for an offense that would require suspension or revocation of a person's license under the provisions of this section, the person's total points accumulated are reduced, pursuant to the provisions of section 302.306, below the number of points required for suspension or revocation pursuant to the provisions of this section, then the person's license shall not be suspended or revoked until the necessary points are again obtained and accumulated.

9. If any person shall neglect or refuse to surrender the person's license, as provided herein, the director shall direct the state highway patrol or any peace or police officer to secure possession thereof and return it to the director.

10. Upon the issuance of a reinstatement or termination notice after a suspension or revocation of any person's license and driving privilege under the provisions of sections 302.010 to 302.540, the accumulated point value shall be reduced to four points, except that the points of any person serving as a member of the Armed Forces of the United States outside the limits of the United States during a period of suspension or revocation shall be reduced to zero upon the date of the reinstatement or termination of notice. It shall be the responsibility of such member of the Armed Forces to submit copies of official orders to the director of revenue to substantiate such overseas service. Any other provision of sections 302.010 to 302.540 to the contrary notwithstanding, the effective date of the four points remaining on the record upon reinstatement or termination shall be the date of the reinstatement or termination notice.

11. No credit toward reduction of points shall be given during periods of suspension or revocation or any period of driving under a limited driving privilege granted by a court or the director of revenue.

12. Any person or nonresident whose license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state has been suspended or revoked under this or any other law shall, before having the license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle reinstated, pay to the director a reinstatement fee of twenty dollars which shall be in addition to all other fees provided by law.

13. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, if after two years from the effective date of any suspension or revocation issued under this chapter, except any suspension or revocation issued under section 302.410, 302.462, or 302.574, the person or nonresident has not paid the reinstatement fee of twenty dollars, the director shall reinstate such license or privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state. Any person who has had his or her license suspended or revoked under section 302.410, 302.462, or 302.574, shall be required to pay the reinstatement fee.

14. No person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked as a result of an assessment of points for a violation under subdivision (8), (9) or (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 shall have that license reinstated until such person has participated in and successfully completed a substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010, or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. Assignment recommendations, based upon the needs assessment as described in subdivision (24) of section 302.010, shall be delivered in writing to the person with written notice that the person is entitled to have such assignment recommendations reviewed by the court if the person objects to the recommendations. The person may file a motion in the associate division of the circuit court of the county in which such assignment was given, on a printed form provided by the state courts administrator, to have the court hear and determine such motion pursuant to the provisions of chapter 517. The motion shall name the person or entity making the needs assessment as the respondent and a copy of the motion shall be served upon the respondent in any manner allowed by law. Upon hearing the motion, the court may modify or waive any assignment recommendation that the court determines to be unwarranted based upon a review of the needs assessment, the person's driving record, the circumstances surrounding the offense, and the likelihood of the person committing a like offense in the future, except that the court may modify but may not waive the assignment to an education or rehabilitation program of a person determined to be a prior or persistent offender as defined in section

577.001 or of a person determined to have operated a motor vehicle with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight in such person's blood. Compliance with the court determination of the motion shall satisfy the provisions of this section for the purpose of reinstating such person's license to operate a motor vehicle. The respondent's personal appearance at any hearing conducted pursuant to this subsection shall not be necessary unless directed by the court.

15. The fees for the program authorized in subsection 14 of this section, or a portion thereof to be determined by the department of mental health, shall be paid by the person enrolled in the program. Any person who is enrolled in the program shall pay, in addition to any fee charged for the program, a supplemental fee in an amount to be determined by the department of mental health for the purposes of funding the substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010 or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. The administrator of the program shall remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health on or before the fifteenth day of each month the supplemental fee for all persons enrolled in the program, less two percent for administrative costs. Interest shall be charged on any unpaid balance of the supplemental fees due the division of alcohol and drug abuse pursuant to this section and shall accrue at a rate not to exceed the annual rate established pursuant to the provisions of section 32.065, plus three percentage points. The supplemental fees and any interest received by the department of mental health pursuant to this section shall be deposited in the mental health earnings fund which is created in section 630.053.

16. Any administrator who fails to remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health the supplemental fees and interest for all persons enrolled in the program pursuant to this section shall be subject to a penalty equal to the amount of interest accrued on the supplemental fees due the division pursuant to this section. If the supplemental fees, interest, and penalties are not remitted to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health within six months of the due date, the attorney general of the state of Missouri shall initiate appropriate action of the collection of said fees and interest accrued. The court shall assess attorney fees and court costs against any delinquent program.

17. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked as a result of an assessment of points for a conviction for an intoxication-related traffic offense as defined under section 577.001, and who has a prior alcohol-related enforcement contact as defined under section 302.525, shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement of the license. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**] until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be resuspended or revoked and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

302.309. 1. Whenever any license is suspended pursuant to sections 302.302 to 302.309, the director of revenue shall return the license to the operator immediately upon the termination of the period of suspension and upon compliance with the requirements of chapter 303.

2. Any operator whose license is revoked pursuant to these sections, upon the termination of the period of revocation, shall apply for a new license in the manner prescribed by law.

3. (1) All circuit courts, the director of revenue, or a commissioner operating under section 478.007 shall have jurisdiction to hear applications and make eligibility determinations granting limited driving privileges, except as provided under subdivision (8) of this subsection. Any application may be made in writing to the director of revenue and the person's reasons for requesting the limited driving privilege shall be made therein.

(2) When any court of record having jurisdiction or the director of revenue finds that an operator is required to operate a motor vehicle in connection with any of the following:

(a) A business, occupation, or employment;

(b) Seeking medical treatment for such operator;

(c) Attending school or other institution of higher education;

(d) Attending alcohol or drug treatment programs;

(e) Seeking the required services of a certified ignition interlock device provider; or

(f) Any other circumstance the court or director finds would create an undue hardship on the operator,

the court or director may grant such limited driving privilege as the circumstances of the case justify if the court or director finds undue hardship would result to the individual, and while so operating a motor vehicle within the restrictions and limitations of the limited driving privilege the driver shall not be guilty of operating a motor vehicle without a valid license.

(3) An operator may make application to the proper court in the county in which such operator resides or in the county in which is located the operator's principal place of business or employment. Any application for a limited driving privilege made to a circuit court shall name the director as a party defendant and shall be served upon the director prior to the grant of any limited privilege, and shall be accompanied by a copy of the applicant's driving record as certified by the director. Any applicant for a limited driving privilege shall have on file with the department of revenue proof of financial responsibility as required by chapter 303. Any application by a person who transports persons or property as classified in section 302.015 may be accompanied by proof of financial responsibility as required by chapter 303, but if proof of financial responsibility does not accompany the application, or if the applicant does not have on file with the department of revenue proof of financial responsibility, the court or the director has discretion to grant the limited driving privilege to the person solely for the purpose of operating a vehicle whose owner has complied with chapter 303 for that vehicle, and the limited driving privilege must state such restriction. When operating such vehicle under such restriction the person shall carry proof that the owner has complied with chapter 303 for that vehicle.

(4) No limited driving privilege shall be issued to any person otherwise eligible under the provisions of **[**paragraph (a) of**]** subdivision (6) of this subsection **[**on a license revocation resulting from a conviction under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.302, or**] if such person has** a license denial under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of this subsection**[**, or a license revocation under paragraph (g) of subdivision (6) of this subsection,**] or on a license revocation resulting from a conviction under subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.302, or a license revocation under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of section 302.525, or sections 302.574 or 577.041,** until the applicant has filed proof with the department of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of limited driving privilege. The ignition interlock device required for obtaining a limited driving privilege under paragraph (a) or (b) of subdivision (8) of this subsection shall have a photo identification technology feature, and a court may require a global positioning system feature for such device.

(5) The court order or the director's grant of the limited or restricted driving privilege shall indicate the termination date of the privilege, which shall be not later than the end of the period of suspension or revocation. The court order or the director's grant of the limited or restricted driving privilege shall also indicate whether a functioning, certified ignition interlock device is required as a condition of operating a motor vehicle with the limited driving privilege. A copy of any court order shall be sent by the clerk of the court to the director, and a copy shall be given to the driver which shall be carried by the driver whenever such driver operates a motor vehicle. The director of revenue upon granting a limited driving privilege shall give a copy of the limited driving privilege to the applicant. The applicant shall carry a copy of the limited driving privilege while operating a motor vehicle. A conviction which results in the assessment of points pursuant to section 302.302, other than a violation of a municipal stop sign ordinance where no accident is involved, against a driver who is operating a vehicle pursuant to a limited driving privilege terminates the privilege, as of the date the points are assessed to the person's driving record. If the date of arrest is prior to the issuance of the limited driving privilege, the privilege shall not be terminated. Failure of the driver to maintain proof of financial responsibility, as required by chapter 303, or to maintain proof of installation of a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, as applicable, shall terminate the privilege. The director shall notify by ordinary mail the driver whose privilege is so terminated.

(6) Except as provided in subdivision (8) of this subsection, no person is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege whose license at the time of application has been suspended or revoked for the following reasons:

(a) **[**A conviction of violating the provisions of section 577.010 or 577.012, or any similar provision of any federal or state law, or a municipal or county law where the judge in such case was an attorney and the defendant was represented by or waived the right to an attorney in writing, until the person has completed the first thirty days of a suspension or revocation imposed pursuant to this chapter;

(b)**]** A conviction of any felony in the commission of which a motor vehicle was used **and such conviction occurred within the five year period prior to the date of application. However, any felony conviction for leaving the scene of an accident under section 577.060 shall not render the applicant ineligible for a limited driving privilege under this section**;

[(c)**] (b)** Ineligibility for a license because of the provisions of subdivision (1), (2), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), **or** (10) **[**or (11)**]** of subsection 1 of section 302.060; **or**

[(d) Because of operating a motor vehicle under the influence of narcotic drugs, a controlled substance as defined in chapter 195, or having left the scene of an accident as provided in section 577.060;

(e) Due to a revocation for failure to submit to a chemical test pursuant to section 302.574 or due to a refusal to submit to a chemical test in any other state, unless such person has completed the first ninety days of such revocation and files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle operated by such person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege;

(f)**] (c)** Due to a suspension pursuant to **subdivision (8) or (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.302 or** subsection 2 of section 302.525 **[**and who has not completed the first thirty days of such suspension, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege; or

(g) Due to a revocation pursuant to subsection 2 of section 302.525 if such person has not completed the first forty-five days of such revocation, provided the person is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege**]**.

(7) No person who possesses a commercial driver's license shall receive a limited driving privilege issued for the purpose of operating a commercial motor vehicle if such person's driving privilege is suspended, revoked, cancelled, denied, or disqualified. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the issuance of a limited driving privilege for the purpose of operating a noncommercial motor vehicle provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege.

(8) (a) Provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege, a circuit court or the director may, in the manner prescribed in this subsection, allow a person who has had such person's license to operate a motor vehicle revoked where that person cannot obtain a new license for a period of ten years, as prescribed in subdivision (9) of subsection 1 of section 302.060, to apply for a limited driving privilege pursuant to this subsection. Such person shall present evidence satisfactory to the court or the director that such person's habits and conduct show that the person no longer poses a threat to the public safety of this state. A circuit court shall grant a limited driving privilege to any individual who otherwise is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege, has filed proof of installation of a certified ignition interlock device, and has had no alcohol-related enforcement contacts since the alcohol-related enforcement contact that resulted in the person's license denial.

(b) Provided that pursuant to the provisions of this section, the applicant is not otherwise ineligible for a limited driving privilege or convicted of acting with criminal negligence while driving while intoxicated to cause the death of another person, a circuit court or the director may, in the manner prescribed in this subsection, allow a person who has had such person's license to operate a motor vehicle revoked where that person cannot obtain a new license for a period of five years because of two convictions of driving while intoxicated, as prescribed in subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 302.060, to apply for a limited driving privilege pursuant to this subsection. Such person shall present evidence satisfactory to the court or the director that such person's habits and conduct show that the person no longer poses a threat to the public safety of this state. Any person who is denied a license permanently in this state because of an alcohol-related conviction subsequent to a restoration of such person's driving privileges pursuant to subdivision (9) of section 302.060 shall not be eligible for limited driving privilege pursuant to the provisions of this subdivision. A circuit court shall grant a limited driving privilege to any individual who otherwise is eligible to receive a limited driving privilege, has filed proof of installation of a certified ignition interlock device, and has had no alcohol-related enforcement contacts since the alcohol-related enforcement contact that resulted in the person's license denial.

(9) A DWI docket or court established under section 478.007 may grant a limited driving privilege to a participant in or graduate of the program who would otherwise be ineligible for such privilege under another provision of law. **[**The DWI docket or court shall not grant a limited driving privilege to a participant during his or her initial forty-five days of participation.**]**

4. Any person who has received notice of denial of a request of limited driving privilege by the director of revenue may make a request for a review of the director's determination in the circuit court of the county in which the person resides or the county in which is located the person's principal place of business or employment within thirty days of the date of mailing of the notice of denial. Such review shall be based upon the records of the department of revenue and other competent evidence and shall be limited to a review of whether the applicant was statutorily entitled to the limited driving privilege.

5. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2001, shall be invalid and void.

302.525. 1. The license suspension or revocation shall become effective fifteen days after the subject person has received the notice of suspension or revocation as provided in section 302.520, or is deemed to have received the

notice of suspension or revocation by mail as provided in section 302.515. If a request for a hearing is received by or postmarked to the department within that fifteen-day period, the effective date of the suspension or revocation shall be stayed until a final order is issued following the hearing; provided, that any delay in the hearing which is caused or requested by the subject person or counsel representing that person without good cause shown shall not result in a stay of the suspension or revocation during the period of delay.

2. The period of license suspension or revocation under this section shall be as follows:

(1) If the person's driving record shows no prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts during the immediately preceding five years, the period of suspension shall be thirty days after the effective date of suspension, followed by a sixty-day period of restricted driving privilege as defined in section 302.010 and issued by the director of revenue. The restricted driving privilege shall not be issued until he or she has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, and is otherwise eligible. The restricted driving privilege shall indicate whether a functioning, certified ignition interlock device is required as a condition of operating a motor vehicle. A copy of the restricted driving privilege shall be given to the person and such person shall carry a copy of the restricted driving privilege while operating a motor vehicle. In no case shall restricted driving privileges be issued pursuant to this section or section 302.535 until the person has completed the first thirty days of a suspension under this section. If a person otherwise subject to the provisions of this subdivision files proof of installation with the department of revenue that any vehicle that he or she operates is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device, there shall be no period of suspension. However, in lieu of a suspension the person shall instead complete a ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege. Upon completion of such ninety-day period of restricted driving privilege, compliance with other requirements of law, and filing of proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue, in accordance with chapter 303, the license and driving privilege shall be reinstated. However, if the monthly monitoring reports during such ninety-day period indicate that the ignition interlock device has registered a confirmed blood alcohol concentration level above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or such reports indicate that the ignition interlock device has been tampered with or circumvented, then the license and driving privilege of such person shall not be reinstated until the person completes an additional thirty-day period of restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof of the device with the director of revenue as required, the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated;

(2) The period of revocation shall be one year if the person's driving record shows one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts during the immediately preceding five years;

(3) In no case shall restricted driving privileges be issued under this section to any person whose driving record shows one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts until the person has **[**completed the first thirty days of a suspension under this section and has**]** filed proof with the department of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of the restricted driving privilege. If the person fails to maintain such proof the restricted driving privilege shall be terminated.

3. For purposes of this section, "alcohol-related enforcement contacts" shall include any suspension or revocation under sections 302.500 to 302.540, any suspension or revocation entered in this or any other state for a refusal to submit to chemical testing under an implied consent law, and any conviction in this or any other state for a violation which involves driving while intoxicated, driving while under the influence of drugs or alcohol, or driving a vehicle while having an unlawful alcohol concentration.

4. Where a license is suspended or revoked under this section and the person is also convicted on charges arising out of the same occurrence for a violation of section 577.010 or 577.012 or for a violation of any county or municipal ordinance prohibiting driving while intoxicated or alcohol-related traffic offense, both the suspension or revocation under this section and any other suspension or revocation arising from such convictions shall be imposed, but the period of suspension or revocation under sections 302.500 to 302.540 shall be credited against any other suspension or revocation arising from such convictions, and the total period of suspension or revocation shall not exceed the longer of the two suspension or revocation periods.

5. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle revoked under this section or suspended under this section with one or more prior alcohol-related enforcement contacts showing on their driver record shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by that person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of reinstatement. The ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be

extended **[**for an additional six months**]** **until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section.** If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director, the license shall be suspended or revoked, **[**as applicable**]** **until proof as required by this section is filed with the director, and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor**.

302.574. 1. If a person who was operating a vehicle refuses upon the request of the officer to submit to any chemical test under section 577.041, the officer shall, on behalf of the director of revenue, serve the notice of license revocation personally upon the person and shall take possession of any license to operate a vehicle issued by this state which is held by that person. The officer shall issue a temporary permit, on behalf of the director of revenue, which is valid for fifteen days and shall also give the person notice of his or her right to file a petition for review to contest the license revocation.

2. Such officer shall make a certified report under penalties of perjury for making a false statement to a public official. The report shall be forwarded to the director of revenue and shall include the following:

(1) That the officer has:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the arrested person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer has reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater;

(2) That the person refused to submit to a chemical test;

(3) Whether the officer secured the license to operate a motor vehicle of the person;

(4) Whether the officer issued a fifteen-day temporary permit;

(5) Copies of the notice of revocation, the fifteen-day temporary permit, and the notice of the right to file a petition for review. The notices and permit may be combined in one document; and

(6) Any license, which the officer has taken into possession, to operate a motor vehicle.

3. Upon receipt of the officer's report, the director shall revoke the license of the person refusing to take the test for a period of one year; or if the person is a nonresident, such person's operating permit or privilege shall be revoked for one year; or if the person is a resident without a license or permit to operate a motor vehicle in this state, an order shall be issued denying the person the issuance of a license or permit for a period of one year.

4. If a person's license has been revoked because of the person's refusal to submit to a chemical test, such person may petition for a hearing before a circuit division or associate division of the court in the county in which the arrest or stop occurred. The person may request such court to issue an order staying the revocation until such time as the petition for review can be heard. If the court, in its discretion, grants such stay, it shall enter the order upon a form prescribed by the director of revenue and shall send a copy of such order to the director. Such order shall serve as proof of the privilege to operate a motor vehicle in this state and the director shall maintain possession of the person's license to operate a motor vehicle until termination of any revocation under this section. Upon the person's request, the clerk of the court shall notify the prosecuting attorney of the county and the prosecutor shall appear at the hearing on behalf of the director of revenue. At the hearing, the court shall determine only:

(1) Whether the person was arrested or stopped;

(2) Whether the officer had:

(a) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person was driving a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated or drugged condition; or

(b) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was driving a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or more by weight; or

(c) Reasonable grounds to believe that the person stopped, being under the age of twenty-one years, was committing a violation of the traffic laws of the state, or political subdivision of the state, and such officer had reasonable grounds to believe, after making such stop, that the person had a blood alcohol content of two-hundredths of one percent or greater; and

(3) Whether the person refused to submit to the test.

5. If the court determines any issue not to be in the affirmative, the court shall order the director to reinstate the license or permit to drive.

6. Requests for review as provided in this section shall go to the head of the docket of the court wherein filed.

7. No person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle suspended or revoked under the provisions of this section shall have that license reinstated until such person has participated in and successfully completed a substance

abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010, or a program determined to be comparable by the department of mental health. Assignment recommendations, based upon the needs assessment as described in subdivision (24) of section 302.010, shall be delivered in writing to the person with written notice that the person is entitled to have such assignment recommendations reviewed by the court if the person objects to the recommendations. The person may file a motion in the associate division of the circuit court of the county in which such assignment was given, on a printed form provided by the state courts administrator, to have the court hear and determine such motion under the provisions of chapter 517. The motion shall name the person or entity making the needs assessment as the respondent and a copy of the motion shall be served upon the respondent in any manner allowed by law. Upon hearing the motion, the court may modify or waive any assignment recommendation that the court determines to be unwarranted based upon a review of the needs assessment, the person's driving record, the circumstances surrounding the offense, and the likelihood of the person committing a similar offense in the future, except that the court may modify but may not waive the assignment to an education or rehabilitation program of a person determined to be a prior or persistent offender as defined in section 577.001, or of a person determined to have operated a motor vehicle with a blood alcohol content of fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight. Compliance with the court determination of the motion shall satisfy the provisions of this section for the purpose of reinstating such person's license to operate a motor vehicle. The respondent's personal appearance at any hearing conducted under this subsection shall not be necessary unless directed by the court.

8. The fees for the substance abuse traffic offender program, or a portion thereof, to be determined by the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health, shall be paid by the person enrolled in the program. Any person who is enrolled in the program shall pay, in addition to any fee charged for the program, a supplemental fee to be determined by the department of mental health for the purposes of funding the substance abuse traffic offender program defined in section 302.010. The administrator of the program shall remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health on or before the fifteenth day of each month the supplemental fee for all persons enrolled in the program, less two percent for administrative costs. Interest shall be charged on any unpaid balance of the supplemental fees due to the division of alcohol and drug abuse under this section, and shall accrue at a rate not to exceed the annual rates established under the provisions of section 32.065, plus three percentage points. The supplemental fees and any interest received by the department of mental health under this section shall be deposited in the mental health earnings fund, which is created in section 630.053.

9. Any administrator who fails to remit to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health the supplemental fees and interest for all persons enrolled in the program under this section shall be subject to a penalty equal to the amount of interest accrued on the supplemental fees due to the division under this section. If the supplemental fees, interest, and penalties are not remitted to the division of alcohol and drug abuse of the department of mental health within six months of the due date, the attorney general of the state of Missouri shall initiate appropriate action for the collection of said fees and accrued interest. The court shall assess attorneys' fees and court costs against any delinquent program.

10. Any person who has had a license to operate a motor vehicle revoked under this section and who has a prior alcohol-related enforcement contact, as defined in section 302.525, shall be required to file proof with the director of revenue that any motor vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device as a required condition of license reinstatement. Such ignition interlock device shall further be required to be maintained on all motor vehicles operated by the person for a period of not less than six months immediately following the date of reinstatement. If the monthly monitoring reports show that the ignition interlock device has registered any confirmed blood alcohol concentration readings above the alcohol setpoint established by the department of transportation or that the person has tampered with or circumvented the ignition interlock device **within the last three months of the six-month period of required installation of the ignition interlock device**, then the period for which the person must maintain the ignition interlock device following the date of reinstatement shall be extended **[**for an additional six months**]** **until the person has completed three consecutive months with no violations as described in this section**. If the person fails to maintain such proof with the director as required by this section, the license shall be rerevoked **until proof as required by this section is filed with the director,** and the person shall be guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

11. The revocation period of any person whose license and driving privilege has been revoked under this section and who has filed proof of financial responsibility with the department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303 and is otherwise eligible shall be terminated by a notice from the director of revenue after one year from the effective date of the revocation. Unless proof of financial responsibility is filed with the department of revenue, the revocation shall remain in effect for a period of two years from its effective date. If the person fails to maintain proof of financial responsibility in accordance with chapter 303, the person's license and driving privilege shall be rerevoked.

12. A person commits the offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue if, when required to do so, he or she fails to file proof with the director of revenue that any vehicle operated by the person is equipped with a functioning, certified ignition interlock device or fails to file proof of financial responsibility with the

department of revenue in accordance with chapter 303. The offense of failure to maintain proof with the Missouri department of revenue is a class A misdemeanor.

478.007. 1. Any circuit court, or any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants with a county municipal court established under section 66.010, may establish a docket or court to provide an alternative for the judicial system to dispose of cases in which a person has pleaded guilty to driving while intoxicated or driving with excessive blood alcohol content and:

(1) The person was operating a motor vehicle with at least fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood; or

(2) The person has previously pleaded guilty to or has been found guilty of one or more intoxication-related traffic offenses as defined by section 577.023; or

(3) The person has two or more previous alcohol-related enforcement contacts as defined in section 302.525.

2. This docket or court shall combine judicial supervision, drug testing, continuous alcohol monitoring, **as defined in section 577.001 or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day,** substance abuse traffic offender program compliance, and treatment of DWI court participants. The court may assess any and all necessary costs for participation in DWI court against the participant. Any money received from such assessed costs by a court from a defendant shall not be considered court costs, charges, or fines. This docket or court may operate in conjunction with a drug court established pursuant to sections 478.001 to 478.006.

3. If the division of probation and parole is otherwise unavailable to assist in the judicial supervision of any person who wishes to enter a DWI court, a court-approved private probation service may be utilized by the DWI court to fill the division's role. In such case, any and all necessary additional costs may be assessed against the participant. No person shall be rejected from participating in DWI court solely for the reason that the person does not reside in the city or county where the applicable DWI court is located but the DWI court can base acceptance into a treatment court program on its ability to adequately provide services for the person or handle the additional caseload.

577.001. As used in this chapter, the following terms mean:

(1) "Aggravated offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(2) "Aggravated boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Has been found guilty of one or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(3) "All-terrain vehicle", any motorized vehicle manufactured and used exclusively for off-highway use which is fifty inches or less in width, with an unladen dry weight of one thousand pounds or less, traveling on three, four or more low pressure tires, with a seat designed to be straddled by the operator, or with a seat designed to carry more than one person, and handlebars for steering control;

(4) "Court", any circuit, associate circuit, or municipal court, including traffic court, but not any juvenile court or drug court;

(5) "Chronic offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Four or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where both intoxication-related traffic offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(6) "Chronic boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Four or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related boating offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal

ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Two or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where both intoxication-related boating offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed;

(7) **"Continuous alcohol monitoring", automatically testing breath, blood, or transdermal alcohol concentration levels and tampering attempts at least once every hour, regardless of the location of the person who is being monitored, and regularly transmitting the data. Continuous alcohol monitoring shall be considered an electronic monitoring service under subsection 3 of section 217.690;**

(8) "Controlled substance", a drug, substance, or immediate precursor in schedules I to V listed in section 195.017;

[(8)**] (9)** "Drive", "driving", "operates" or "operating", means physically driving or operating a vehicle or vessel;

[(9)**] (10)** "Flight crew member", the pilot in command, copilots, flight engineers, and flight navigators;

[(10)**] (11)** "Habitual offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Five or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions; or

(b) Four or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related traffic offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Three or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions where at least two of the intoxication-related traffic offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(d) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acted with criminal negligence to:

a. Cause the death of any person not a passenger in the vehicle operated by the defendant, including the death of an individual that results from the defendant's vehicle leaving a highway, as defined by section 301.010, or the highway's right-of-way; or

b. Cause the death of two or more persons; or

c. Cause the death of any person while he or she has a blood alcohol content of at least eighteen-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood;

[(11)**] (12)** "Habitual boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of:

(a) Five or more intoxication-related boating offenses; or

(b) Four or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least one of the intoxication-related boating offenses is an offense committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(c) Three or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions where at least two of the intoxication-related boating offenses were offenses committed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed; or

(d) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acted with criminal negligence to:

a. Cause the death of any person not a passenger in the vessel operated by the defendant, including the death of an individual that results from the defendant's vessel leaving the water; or

b. Cause the death of two or more persons; or

c. Cause the death of any person while he or she has a blood alcohol content of at least eighteen-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood;

[(12)**] (13)** "Intoxicated" or "intoxicated condition", when a person is under the influence of alcohol, a controlled substance, or drug, or any combination thereof;

[(13)**] (14)** "Intoxication-related boating offense", operating a vessel while intoxicated; boating while intoxicated; operating a vessel with excessive blood alcohol content or an offense in which the defendant was operating a vessel while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense;

[(14)**] (15)** "Intoxication-related traffic offense", driving while intoxicated, driving with excessive blood alcohol content or an offense in which the defendant was operating a vehicle while intoxicated and another person was injured or killed in violation of any state law, county or municipal ordinance, any federal offense, or any military offense;

[(15)**] (16)** "Law enforcement officer" or "arresting officer", includes the definition of law enforcement officer in section 556.061 and military policemen conducting traffic enforcement operations on a federal military installation under military jurisdiction in the state of Missouri;

[(16)**] (17)** "Operate a vessel", to physically control the movement of a vessel in motion under mechanical or sail power in water;

[(17)**] (18)** "Persistent offender", a person who has been found guilty of two or more intoxication-related traffic offenses committed on separate occasions;

[(18)**] (19)** "Persistent boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of two or more intoxication-related boating offenses committed on separate occasions;

[(19)**] (20)** "Prior offender", a person who has been found guilty of one intoxication-related traffic offense, where such prior offense occurred within five years of the occurrence of the intoxication-related traffic offense for which the person is charged;

[(20)**] (21)** "Prior boating offender", a person who has been found guilty of one intoxication-related boating offense, where such prior offense occurred within five years of the occurrence of the intoxication-related boating offense for which the person is charged.

577.010. 1. A person commits the offense of driving while intoxicated if he or she operates a vehicle while in an intoxicated condition.

2. The offense of driving while intoxicated is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if:

(a) The defendant is a prior offender; or

(b) A person less than seventeen years of age is present in the vehicle;

(3) A class E felony if:

(a) The defendant is a persistent offender; or

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to another person;

(4) A class D felony if:

(a) The defendant is an aggravated offender;

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to another person;

(5) A class C felony if:

(a) The defendant is a chronic offender;

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of another person;

(6) A class B felony if:

(a) The defendant is a habitual offender; or

(b) While driving while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel;

(7) A class A felony if the defendant is a habitual offender as a result of being found guilty of an act described under paragraph (d) of subdivision **[**(10)**] (11)** of section 577.001 and is found guilty of a subsequent violation of such paragraph.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, a person found guilty of the offense of driving while intoxicated as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

4. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of driving while intoxicated, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day as a condition of probation.**

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 3 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vehicle with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vehicle with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

[5.**] 6.** A person found guilty of the offense of driving while intoxicated:

(1) As a prior offender, persistent offender, aggravated offender, chronic offender, or habitual offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(4) As an aggravated offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day.

577.012. 1. A person commits the offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content if such person operates:

(1) A vehicle while having eight-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood; or

(2) A commercial motor vehicle while having four one-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood.

2. As used in this section, percent by weight of alcohol in the blood shall be based upon grams of alcohol per one hundred milliliters of blood or two hundred ten liters of breath and may be shown by chemical analysis of the person's blood, breath, saliva or urine. For the purposes of determining the alcoholic content of a person's blood under this section, the test shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of sections 577.020 to 577.041.

3. The offense of driving with excessive blood alcohol content is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a prior offender;

(3) A class E felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a persistent offender;

(4) A class D felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be an aggravated offender;

(5) A class C felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a chronic offender;

(6) A class B felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a habitual offender.

4. A person found guilty of the offense of driving with an excessive blood alcohol content as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 4 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vehicle with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vehicle with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

6. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of driving with an excessive blood alcohol content, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day as a condition of probation.**

7. A person found guilty of driving with excessive blood alcohol content:

(1) As a prior offender, persistent offender, aggravated offender, chronic offender or habitual offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least thirty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available, and as part of either program, the offender performs at least sixty days of community service under the supervision of the court;

(4) As an aggravated offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day.

577.013. 1. A person commits the offense of boating while intoxicated if he or she operates a vessel while in an intoxicated condition.

2. The offense of boating while intoxicated is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if:

(a) The defendant is a prior boating offender; or

(b) A person less than seventeen years of age is present in the vessel;

(3) A class E felony if:

(a) The defendant is a persistent boating offender; or

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to another person;

(4) A class D felony if:

(a) The defendant is an aggravated boating offender;

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to another person;

(5) A class C felony if:

(a) The defendant is a chronic boating offender;

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause serious physical injury to a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel; or

(c) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of another person;

(6) A class B felony if:

(a) The defendant is a habitual boating offender; or

(b) While boating while intoxicated, the defendant acts with criminal negligence to cause the death of a law enforcement officer or emergency personnel;

(7) A class A felony if the defendant is a habitual offender as a result of being found guilty of an act described under paragraph (d) of subdivision **[**(11)**] (12)** of section 577.001 and is found guilty of a subsequent violation of such paragraph.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, a person found guilty of the offense of boating while intoxicated as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

4. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of boating while intoxicated, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day as a condition of probation.**

5. If a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 3 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vessel with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vessel with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

[5.**] 6.** A person found guilty of the offense of boating while intoxicated:

(1) As a prior boating offender, persistent boating offender, aggravated boating offender, chronic boating offender or habitual boating offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior boating offender shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least two hundred forty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(3) As a persistent offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least four hundred eighty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(4) As an aggravated boating offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic boating offender shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day.

577.014. 1. A person commits the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content if he or she operates a vessel while having eight-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in his or her blood.

2. As used in this section, percent by weight of alcohol in the blood shall be based upon grams of alcohol per one hundred milliliters of blood or two hundred ten liters of breath and may be shown by chemical analysis of the person's blood, breath, saliva or urine. For the purposes of determining the alcoholic content of a person's blood under this section, the test shall be conducted in accordance with the provisions of sections 577.020 to 577.041.

3. The offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content is:

(1) A class B misdemeanor;

(2) A class A misdemeanor if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a prior boating offender;

(3) A class E felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a persistent boating offender;

(4) A class D felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be an aggravated boating offender;

(5) A class C felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a chronic boating offender;

(6) A class B felony if the defendant is alleged and proved to be a habitual boating offender.

4. A person found guilty of the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content as a first offense shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence:

(1) Unless such person shall be placed on probation for a minimum of two years; or

(2) In a circuit where a DWI court or docket created under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program is available, and where the offense was committed with fifteen-hundredths of one percent or more by weight of alcohol in such person's blood unless the individual participates in and successfully completes a program under such DWI court or docket or other court-ordered treatment program.

5. When a person is not granted a suspended imposition of sentence for the reasons described in subsection 4 of this section:

(1) If the individual operated the vessel with fifteen-hundredths to twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than forty-eight hours;

(2) If the individual operated the vessel with greater than twenty-hundredths of one percent by weight of alcohol in such person's blood, the required term of imprisonment shall be not less than five days.

6. **If a person is found guilty of a second or subsequent offense of boating with an excessive blood alcohol content, the court may order the person to submit to a period of continuous alcohol monitoring or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day as a condition of probation.**

7. A person found guilty of the offense of boating with excessive blood alcohol content:

(1) As a prior boating offender, persistent boating offender, aggravated boating offender, chronic boating offender or habitual boating offender shall not be granted a suspended imposition of sentence or be sentenced to pay a fine in lieu of a term of imprisonment, section 557.011 to the contrary notwithstanding;

(2) As a prior boating offender, shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of ten days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least two hundred forty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(3) As a persistent boating offender, shall not be granted parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of thirty days imprisonment:

(a) Unless as a condition of such parole or probation such person performs at least four hundred eighty hours of community service under the supervision of the court in those jurisdictions which have a recognized program for community service; or

(b) The offender participates in and successfully completes a program established under section 478.007 or other court-ordered treatment program, if available;

(4) As an aggravated boating offender, shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of sixty days imprisonment;

(5) As a chronic boating offender, shall not be eligible for parole or probation until he or she has served a minimum of two years imprisonment**; and**

(6) Any probation or parole granted under this subsection may include a period of continuous alcohol monitoring or verifiable breath alcohol testing performed a minimum of four times per day."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 35, Section 407.581, Line 95, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"Section B. Sections 302.010, 302.060, 302.302, 302.304, 302.309, 302.525, 302.574, 478.007, 577.001, 577.010, 577.012, 577.013, and 577.014 of Section A of this act shall become effective on January 1, 2017."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Shumake offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 13, Section 301.130, Line 111, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"**301.136. 1. Any camping or fifth-wheel trailer, as defined by section 407.1320, that is over twenty-five years old may be permanently registered upon payment of a registration fee of twenty-five dollars. Upon the transfer of the title to any such trailer, the registration shall be canceled and the license plates issued therefor shall be returned to the director of revenue.**

2. The owner of any such trailer shall file an application in a form prescribed by the director, and a certificate of registration shall be issued therefor.

3. Notwithstanding any provisions of this section to the contrary, any person possessing license plates issued by the state of Missouri that are over twenty-five years old, in which the year of issuance of such plates is consistent with the year of the manufacture of the camping or fifth-wheel trailer, may register such plates as historic trailer plates as set forth in this section, provided that the configuration of letters, numbers, or combination of letters and numbers of such plates is not identical to the configuration of letters, numbers, or combination of letters and numbers of any plates already issued to an owner by the director. Such license plates shall not be required to possess the characteristic features of reflective material and common color scheme and design as prescribed by section 301.130. The owner of the historic trailer registered under this section shall keep the certificate of registration in the trailer at all times. The certificate of registration shall be prima facie evidence that the trailer has been properly registered with the director and that all fees have been paid."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Shumake, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Davis offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 29, Section 301.227, Line 99, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"301.451. Any person who has been awarded the purple heart medal may apply for special motor vehicle license plates for any vehicle he or she owns, either solely or jointly, other than commercial vehicles weighing over twelve thousand pounds. Any such person shall make application for the special license plates on a form provided by the director of revenue and furnish such proof as a recipient of the purple heart medal as the director may require. The director shall then issue license plates bearing letters or numbers or a combination thereof, with the words "PURPLE HEART" in place of the words "SHOW-ME STATE" in a form prescribed by the advisory committee established in section 301.129. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. There shall be no fee in addition to regular registration fees for the **[**initial set of**]** **purple heart license** plates issued to the applicant**[**, however, there shall be an additional fee charged for each subsequent set of special purple heart license plates issued equal to the fee charged for personalized license plates, but the additional fee shall only have to be paid once by the qualified applicant at the time of initial application for the additional set of plates**]**. There shall be no limit on the number of license plates any person qualified under this section may obtain so long as each set of license plates issued under this section is issued for vehicles owned solely or jointly by such person. License plates issued under the provisions of this section shall not be transferable to any other person except that any registered co-owner of the motor vehicle shall be entitled to operate the motor vehicle for the duration of the year licensed in the event of the death of the qualified person."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Davis, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Berry offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 16, Section 301.140, Line 112, by deleting the phrase "301.127" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "**[**301.127**] 301.217**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 32, Section 301.562, Line 120, by deleting the word "**action**" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**section**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Berry, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 33, Section 301.645, Line 17, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"306.126. 1. **[**The operator of a motorboat shall not allow any person to ride or sit on the gunwales, decking over the bow, railing, top of seat back or decking over the back of the motorboat while under way, unless such person is inboard of adequate guards or railing provided on the motorboat to prevent a passenger from being lost overboard. As used in this section, the term "adequate guards or railing" means guards or railings having a height parameter of at least six inches but not more than eighteen inches. Nothing in this section shall be construed to mean that passengers or other persons aboard a motorboat cannot occupy the decking over the bow of the boat to moor it to a mooring buoy or to cast off from such a buoy, or for any other necessary purpose. The provisions of this section shall not apply to vessels propelled by sail.

2.**]** Whenever any person leaves any watercraft, other than a personal watercraft, on the waters of the Mississippi River, the waters of the Missouri River or the lakes of this state and enters the water between the hours of 11:00 a.m. and sunset, the operator of such watercraft shall display on the watercraft a red or orange flag measuring not less than twelve inches by twelve inches. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to watercraft that is moored or anchored. The flag required by this subsection shall be visible for three hundred sixty degrees around the horizon when displayed and shall be displayed only when an occupant of the watercraft has left the confines of the watercraft and entered the water. The flag required by this subsection shall not be displayed when the watercraft is engaged in towing any person, but shall be displayed when such person has ceased being towed and has reentered the water.

[3.**] 2.** No operator shall knowingly operate any watercraft within fifty yards of a flag required by subsection 2 of this section at a speed in excess of a slow-no wake speed."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Rizzo raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 5** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Ross, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 16, Section 301.140, Line 138, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"301.142. 1. As used in sections 301.141 to 301.143, the following terms mean:

(1) "Department", the department of revenue;

(2) "Director", the director of the department of revenue;

(3) "Other authorized health care practitioner" includes advanced practice registered nurses licensed pursuant to chapter 335, physician assistants licensed pursuant to chapter 334, chiropractors licensed pursuant to chapter 331, podiatrists licensed pursuant to chapter 330, **physical therapists licensed pursuant to chapter 334,** and optometrists licensed pursuant to chapter 336;

(4) "Physically disabled", a natural person who is blind, as defined in section 8.700, or a natural person with medical disabilities which prohibits, limits, or severely impairs one's ability to ambulate or walk, as determined by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner as follows:

(a) The person cannot ambulate or walk fifty or less feet without stopping to rest due to a severe and disabling arthritic, neurological, orthopedic condition, or other severe and disabling condition; or

(b) The person cannot ambulate or walk without the use of, or assistance from, a brace, cane, crutch, another person, prosthetic device, wheelchair, or other assistive device; or

(c) Is restricted by a respiratory or other disease to such an extent that the person's forced respiratory expiratory volume for one second, when measured by spirometry, is less than one liter, or the arterial oxygen tension is less than sixty mm/hg on room air at rest; or

(d) Uses portable oxygen; or

(e) Has a cardiac condition to the extent that the person's functional limitations are classified in severity as class III or class IV according to standards set by the American Heart Association; or

(f) A person's age, in and of itself, shall not be a factor in determining whether such person is physically disabled or is otherwise entitled to disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield hanging placards within the meaning of sections 301.141 to 301.143;

(5) "Physician", a person licensed to practice medicine pursuant to chapter 334;

(6) "Physician's statement", a statement personally signed by a duly authorized person which certifies that a person is disabled as defined in this section;

(7) "Temporarily disabled person", a disabled person as defined in this section whose disability or incapacity is expected to last no more than one hundred eighty days;

(8) "Temporary windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are temporarily disabled persons as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement;

(9) "Windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are physically disabled as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement.

2. Other authorized health care practitioners may furnish to a disabled or temporarily disabled person a physician's statement for only those physical health care conditions for which such health care practitioner is legally authorized to diagnose and treat.

3. A physician's statement shall:

(1) Be on a form prescribed by the director of revenue;

(2) Set forth the specific diagnosis and medical condition which renders the person physically disabled or temporarily disabled as defined in this section;

(3) Include the physician's or other authorized health care practitioner's license number; and

(4) Be personally signed by the issuing physician or other authorized health care practitioner.

4. If it is the professional opinion of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner issuing the statement that the physical disability of the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is permanent, it shall be noted on the statement. Otherwise, the physician or other authorized health care practitioner shall note on the statement the anticipated length of the disability which period may not exceed one hundred eighty days. If the physician or health care practitioner fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue a temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days.

5. A physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issues or signs a physician's statement so that disabled plates or a disabled windshield placard may be obtained shall maintain in such disabled person's medical chart

documentation that such a certificate has been issued, the date the statement was signed, the diagnosis or condition which existed that qualified the person as disabled pursuant to this section and shall contain sufficient documentation so as to objectively confirm that such condition exists.

6. The medical or other records of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issued a physician's statement shall be open to inspection and review by such practitioner's licensing board, in order to verify compliance with this section. Information contained within such records shall be confidential unless required for prosecution, disciplinary purposes, or otherwise required to be disclosed by law.

7. Owners of motor vehicles who are residents of the state of Missouri, and who are physically disabled, owners of motor vehicles operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, or owners of motor vehicles used to primarily transport physically disabled members of the owner's household may obtain disabled person license plates. Such owners, upon application, accompanied by the documents and fees provided for in this section, a current physician's statement which has been issued within ninety days proceeding the date the application is made and proof of compliance with the state motor vehicle laws relating to registration and licensing of motor vehicles, shall be issued motor vehicle license plates for vehicles, other than commercial vehicles with a gross weight in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds, upon which shall be inscribed the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" in addition to a combination of letters and numbers. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130.

8. The director shall further issue, upon request, to such applicant one, and for good cause shown, as the director may define by rule and regulations, not more than two, removable disabled windshield hanging placards for use when the disabled person is occupying a vehicle or when a vehicle not bearing the permanent handicap plate is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect the physically disabled person issued the disabled motor vehicle license plate or disabled windshield hanging placard.

9. No additional fee shall be paid to the director for the issuance of the special license plates provided in this section, except for special personalized license plates and other license plates described in this subsection. Priority for any specific set of special license plates shall be given to the applicant who received the number in the immediately preceding license period subject to the applicant's compliance with the provisions of this section and any applicable rules or regulations issued by the director. If determined feasible by the advisory committee established in section 301.129, any special license plate issued pursuant to this section may be adapted to also include the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" as prescribed in this section and such plate may be issued to any applicant who meets the requirements of this section and the other appropriate provision of this chapter, subject to the requirements and fees of the appropriate provision of this chapter.

10. Any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person, or any not-for-profit group, organization, or other entity which transports more than one physically disabled person, may apply to the director of revenue for a removable windshield placard. The placard may be used in motor vehicles which do not bear the permanent handicap symbol on the license plate. Such placards must be hung from the front, middle rearview mirror of a parked motor vehicle and may not be hung from the mirror during operation. These placards may only be used during the period of time when the vehicle is being used by a disabled person, or when the vehicle is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect a disabled person. When there is no rearview mirror, the placard shall be displayed on the dashboard on the driver's side.

11. The removable windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The removable windshield placard shall be renewed every four years. The director may stagger the expiration dates to equalize workload. Only one removable placard may be issued to an applicant who has been issued disabled person license plates. Upon request, one additional windshield placard may be issued to an applicant who has not been issued disabled person license plates.

12. A temporary windshield placard shall be issued to any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person who otherwise qualifies except that the physical disability, in the opinion of the physician, is not expected to exceed a period of one hundred eighty days. The temporary windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The fee for the temporary windshield placard shall be two dollars. Upon request, and for good cause shown, one additional temporary windshield placard may be issued to an applicant. Temporary windshield placards shall be issued upon presentation of the physician's statement provided by this section and shall be displayed in the same manner as removable windshield placards. A person or entity shall be qualified to possess and display a temporary removable windshield placard for six months and the placard may be renewed once for an additional six months if a physician's statement pursuant to this section is supplied to the director of revenue at the time of renewal.

13. Application for license plates or windshield placards issued pursuant to this section shall be made to the director of revenue and shall be accompanied by a statement signed by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner which certifies that the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is a physically disabled person as defined by this section.

14. The placard shall be renewable only by the person or entity to which the placard was originally issued. Any placard issued pursuant to this section shall only be used when the physically disabled occupant for whom the disabled plate or placard was issued is in the motor vehicle at the time of parking or when a physically disabled person is being delivered or collected. A disabled license plate and/or a removable windshield hanging placard are not transferable and may not be used by any other person whether disabled or not.

15. At the time the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards are issued, the director shall issue a registration certificate which shall include the applicant's name, address, and other identifying information as prescribed by the director, or if issued to an agency, such agency's name and address. This certificate shall further contain the disabled license plate number or, for windshield hanging placards, the registration or identifying number stamped on the placard. The validated registration receipt given to the applicant shall serve as the registration certificate.

16. The director shall, upon issuing any disabled registration certificate for license plates and/or windshield hanging placards, provide information which explains that such plates or windshield hanging placards are nontransferable, and the restrictions explaining who and when a person or vehicle which bears or has the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards may be used or be parked in a disabled reserved parking space, and the penalties prescribed for violations of the provisions of this act.

17. Every new applicant for a disabled license plate or placard shall be required to present a new physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application. Renewal applicants will be required to submit a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application upon their first renewal occurring on or after August 1, 2005. Upon completing subsequent renewal applications, a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application shall be required every fourth year. Such physician's statement shall state the expiration date for the temporary windshield placard. If the physician fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue the temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days. The director may stagger the requirement of a physician's statement on all renewals for the initial implementation of a four-year period.

18. The director of revenue upon receiving a physician's statement pursuant to this subsection shall check with the state board of registration for the healing arts created in section 334.120, or the Missouri state board of nursing established in section 335.021, with respect to physician's statements signed by advanced practice registered nurses, **or the advisory commission for physical therapists established in section 334.625, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed physical therapists,** or the Missouri state board of chiropractic examiners established in section 331.090, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed chiropractors, or with the board of optometry established in section 336.130, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed optometrists, or the state board of podiatric medicine created in section 330.100, with respect to physician's statements signed by physicians of the foot or podiatrists to determine whether the physician is duly licensed and registered pursuant to law. If such applicant obtaining a disabled license plate or placard presents proof of disability in the form of a statement from the United States Veterans' Administration verifying that the person is permanently disabled, the applicant shall be exempt from the four-year certification requirement of this subsection for renewal of the plate or placard. Initial applications shall be accompanied by the physician's statement required by this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (f) of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, any person seventy-five years of age or older who provided the physician's statement with the original application shall not be required to provide a physician's statement for the purpose of renewal of disabled persons license plates or windshield placards.

19. The boards shall cooperate with the director and shall supply information requested pursuant to this subsection. The director shall, in cooperation with the boards which shall assist the director, establish a list of all Missouri physicians and other authorized health care practitioners and of any other information necessary to administer this section.

20. Where the owner's application is based on the fact that the vehicle is used at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, the applicant shall submit a statement stating this fact, in addition to the physician's statement. The statement shall be signed by both the owner of the vehicle and the physically disabled person. The applicant shall be required to submit this statement with each application for license plates. No person shall willingly or knowingly submit a false statement and any such false statement shall be considered perjury and may be punishable pursuant to section 301.420.

21. The director of revenue shall retain all physicians' statements and all other documents received in connection with a person's application for disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield placards.

22. The director of revenue shall enter into reciprocity agreements with other states or the federal government for the purpose of recognizing disabled person license plates or windshield placards issued to physically disabled persons.

23. When a person to whom disabled person license plates or a removable or temporary windshield placard or both have been issued dies, the personal representative of the decedent or such other person who may come into or otherwise take possession of the disabled license plates or disabled windshield placard shall return the same to the director of revenue under penalty of law. Failure to return such plates or placards shall constitute a class B misdemeanor.

24. The director of revenue may order any person issued disabled person license plates or windshield placards to submit to an examination by a chiropractor, osteopath, or physician, or to such other investigation as will determine whether such person qualifies for the special plates or placards.

25. If such person refuses to submit or is found to no longer qualify for special plates or placards provided for in this section, the director of revenue shall collect the special plates or placards, and shall furnish license plates to replace the ones collected as provided by this chapter.

26. In the event a removable or temporary windshield placard is lost, stolen, or mutilated, the lawful holder thereof shall, within five days, file with the director of revenue an application and an affidavit stating such fact, in order to purchase a new placard. The fee for the replacement windshield placard shall be four dollars.

27. Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance, procurement or use of disabled person license plates or windshield placards shall be a class A misdemeanor. It is a class B misdemeanor for a physician, chiropractor, podiatrist or optometrist to certify that an individual or family member is qualified for a license plate or windshield placard based on a disability, the diagnosis of which is outside their scope of practice or if there is no basis for the diagnosis."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Gosen offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 33, Section 301.645, Line 17, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**379.1700. As used in sections 379.1700 to 379.1706, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Digital network", any online-enabled application, software, website, or system offered or utilized by a transportation network company that enables the prearrangement of rides with transportation network company drivers;

(2) "Personal vehicle", a vehicle that is used by a transportation network company driver and is:

(a) Owned, leased, or otherwise authorized for use by the transportation network company driver; and

(b) Not a taxicab, limousine, or for-hire vehicle under chapter 390;

(3) "Prearranged ride", the provision of transportation by a driver to a rider, beginning when a driver accepts a ride requested by a rider through a digital network controlled by a transportation network company, continuing while the driver transports a requesting rider, and ending when the last requesting rider departs from the personal vehicle. A prearranged ride shall not include shared expense carpool or vanpool arrangements or transportation provided using a taxi, limousine, or other for-hire vehicle under chapter 390;

(4) "Transportation network company", a corporation, partnership, sole proprietorship, or other entity that is licensed and operating in Missouri that uses a digital network to connect transportation network company riders to transportation network company drivers who provide prearranged rides. A transportation network company shall not be deemed to control, direct, or manage the personal vehicles or transportation network company drivers that connect to its digital network, except if agreed to by written contract;

(5) "Transportation network company driver" or "driver", an individual who:

(a) Receives connections to potential riders and related services from a transportation network company in exchange for payment of a fee to the transportation network company; and

(b) Uses a personal vehicle to offer or provide a prearranged ride to riders upon connection through a digital network controlled by a transportation network company in return for compensation or payment of a fee;

(6) "Transportation network company rider" or "rider", an individual or persons who use a transportation network company's digital network to connect with a transportation network driver who provides prearranged rides to the rider in the driver's personal vehicle between points chosen by the rider.

379.1702. 1. Beginning April 1, 2016, and thereafter, a transportation network company driver or transportation network company on the driver's behalf shall maintain primary automobile insurance that:

(1) Recognizes that the driver is a transportation network company driver or otherwise uses a vehicle to transport riders for compensation; and

(2) Covers the driver while the driver is logged on to the transportation network company's digital network or while the driver is engaged in a prearranged ride.

2. The following automobile insurance requirements shall apply while a participating transportation network company driver is logged on to the transportation network company's digital network and is available to receive transportation requests but is not engaged in a prearranged ride:

(1) Primary automobile liability insurance in the amount of at least fifty thousand dollars for death and bodily injury per person, one hundred thousand dollars for death and bodily injury per incident, and twenty-five thousand dollars for property damage;

(2) Uninsured motorist coverage in an amount not less than the limits set forth in section 379.203;

(3) The coverage requirements of this subsection may be satisfied by any of the following:

(a) Automobile insurance maintained by the transportation network company driver;

(b) Automobile insurance maintained by the transportation network company; or

(c) Any combination of paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision.

3. The following automobile insurance requirements shall apply while a transportation network company driver is engaged in a prearranged ride:

(1) Primary automobile liability insurance in the amount of at least one million dollars for death, bodily injury, and property damage;

(2) Uninsured motorist coverage in an amount not less than the limits set forth in section 379.203;

(3) The coverage requirements of this subsection may be satisfied by any of the following:

(a) Automobile insurance maintained by the transportation network company driver;

(b) Automobile insurance maintained by the transportation network company; or

(c) Any combination of paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision.

4. If insurance maintained by a driver in subsection 2 or 3 of this section has lapsed or does not provide the required coverage, insurance maintained by a transportation network company shall provide the coverage required by this section beginning with the first dollar of a claim and shall have the duty to defend such claim. If the insurance maintained by the driver does not otherwise exclude coverage for loss or injury while the driver is logged on to a transportation network's digital network or while the driver provides a prearranged ride, but does not provide insurance coverage at the minimum limits required by subsection 2 or 3 of this section, the transportation network company shall maintain insurance coverage that provides excess coverage beyond the driver's policy limits up to the limits required by subsection 2 or 3 of this section, as applicable.

5. Coverage under an automobile insurance policy maintained by the transportation network company shall not be dependent on a personal automobile insurer first denying a claim nor shall a personal automobile insurance policy be required to first deny a claim.

6. Insurance required by this section may be placed with an insurer authorized to issue policies of automobile insurance in the state of Missouri or with an eligible surplus lines insurer under chapter 384.

7. Insurance satisfying the requirements of this section shall be deemed to satisfy the motor vehicle financial responsibility requirements for a motor vehicle under chapter 303.

8. A transportation network company driver shall carry proof of coverage satisfying subsections 2 and 3 of this section with him or her at all times during his or her use of a vehicle in connection with a transportation network company's digital network. In the event of an accident, a transportation network company driver shall provide this insurance coverage information to the directly interested parties, automobile insurers, and investigating police officers, upon request under section 303.024. Upon such request, a transportation network company driver shall also disclose to directly interested parties, automobile insurers, and investigating police officers whether the driver was logged on to the transportation network company's digital network or on a prearranged ride at the time of an accident.

379.1704. The transportation network company shall disclose in writing to transportation network company drivers the following before they are allowed to accept a request for a prearranged ride on the transportation network company's digital network:

(1) The insurance coverage, including the types of coverage and the limits for each coverage, that the transportation network company provides while the transportation network company driver uses a personal vehicle in connection with a transportation network company's digital network; and

(2) That the transportation network company driver's own automobile insurance policy might not provide any coverage while the driver is logged on to the transportation network company's digital network and is available to receive transportation requests or is engaged in a prearranged ride depending on the policy's terms.

379.1705. A transportation network company shall make the following disclosure to a prospective driver in the prospective driver's terms of service:

IF THE VEHICLE THAT YOU PLAN TO USE TO PROVIDE TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANY SERVICES HAS A LIEN AGAINST IT, USING THE VEHICLE FOR TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANY SERVICES MAY VIOLATE THE TERMS OF YOUR CONTRACT WITH THE LIENHOLDER.

IF A TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANY'S INSURER MAKES A PAYMENT FOR A CLAIM COVERED UNDER COMPREHENSIVE COVERAGE OR COLLISION COVERAGE, THE TRANSPORTATION NETWORK COMPANY SHALL CAUSE ITS INSURER TO ISSUE THE PAYMENT DIRECTLY TO THE BUSINESS REPAIRING THE VEHICLE OR JOINTLY TO THE OWNER OF THE VEHICLE AND THE PRIMARY LIENHOLDER ON THE COVERED VEHICLE.

The disclosure set forth in this subsection shall be placed prominently in the prospective driver's written terms of service, and the prospective driver shall acknowledge the terms of service electronically or by signature.

379.1706. 1. Insurers that write automobile insurance in Missouri may exclude or limit any and all coverage afforded under an automobile insurance policy, including a motor vehicle liability policy, issued to an owner or operator of a personal vehicle for any loss or injury that occurs while:

(1) A driver is logged on to a transportation network company's digital network;

(2) A driver provides a prearranged ride; or

(3) A motor vehicle is being used to transport or carry persons or property for any compensation or suggested donation;

2. The right to exclude all coverage under subsection 1 of this section may apply to any coverage included in an automobile insurance policy including, but not limited to:

(1) Liability coverage for bodily injury and property damage;

(2) Uninsured and underinsured motorist coverage;

(3) Medical payments coverage;

(4) Comprehensive physical damage coverage; and

(5) Collision physical damage coverage.

Such exclusions shall apply notwithstanding any financial responsibility requirement or uninsured motorist coverage requirement under the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, chapter 303 or section 379.203, respectively. Nothing in this section implies or requires that a personal automobile insurance policy provide coverage while the driver is logged on to the transportation network company's digital network, while the driver is engaged in a prearranged ride, or while the driver otherwise uses a vehicle to transport passengers or property for compensation.

3. Nothing shall be deemed to preclude an insurer from providing coverage for the transportation network company driver's vehicle, if it chooses to do so by contract or endorsement.

4. Automobile insurers that exclude the coverage described in section 379.1702 shall have no duty to defend or indemnify any claim expressly excluded thereunder. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to invalidate or limit an exclusion contained in a policy, including any policy in use or approved for use in Missouri prior to the enactment of this section that excludes coverage for vehicles used to carry persons or property for a charge or available for hire by the public.

5. An automobile insurer that defends or indemnifies a claim against a driver that is excluded under the terms of its policy shall have a right of contribution against other insurers that provide automobile insurance to the same driver in satisfaction of the coverage requirements of section 379.1702 at the time of loss.

6. In a claims coverage investigation, transportation network companies and any insurer potentially providing coverage under section 379.1702 shall cooperate to facilitate the exchange of relevant information with each other and any insurer of the transportation network company driver if applicable, including the precise times that a transportation network company driver logged on and off of the transportation network company's

digital network in the twelve-hour period immediately preceding and in the twelve-hour period immediately following the accident and disclose to one another a clear description of the coverage, exclusions, and limits provided under any automobile insurance maintained under section 379.1702."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Kolkmeyer offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 33, Section 301.645, Line 17, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"304.015. 1. All vehicles not in motion shall be placed with their right side as near the right-hand side of the highway as practicable, except on streets of municipalities where vehicles are obliged to move in one direction only or parking of motor vehicles is regulated by ordinance.

2. Upon all public roads or highways of sufficient width a vehicle shall be driven upon the right half of the roadway, except as follows:

(1) When overtaking and passing another vehicle proceeding in the same direction pursuant to the rules governing such movement;

(2) When placing a vehicle in position for and when such vehicle is lawfully making a left turn in compliance with the provisions of sections 304.014 to 304.025 or traffic regulations thereunder or of municipalities;

(3) When the right half of a roadway is closed to traffic while under construction or repair;

(4) Upon a roadway designated by local ordinance as a one-way street and marked or signed for one-way traffic.

3. It is unlawful to drive any vehicle upon any highway or road which has been divided into two or more roadways by means of a physical barrier or by means of a dividing section or delineated by curbs, lines or other markings on the roadway, except to the right of such barrier or dividing section, or to make any left turn or semicircular or U-turn on any such divided highway, except at an intersection or interchange or at any signed location designated by the state highways and transportation commission or the department of transportation. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to emergency vehicles, law enforcement vehicles or to vehicles owned by the commission or the department.

4. The authorities in charge of any highway or the state highway patrol may erect signs temporarily designating lanes to be used by traffic moving in a particular direction, regardless of the center line of the highway, and all members of the Missouri highway patrol and other peace officers may direct traffic in conformance with such signs. When authorized signs have been erected designating off-center traffic lanes, no person shall disobey the instructions given by such signs.

5. Whenever any roadway has been divided into three or more clearly marked lanes for traffic, the following rules in addition to all others consistent herewith shall apply:

(1) A vehicle shall be driven as nearly as practicable entirely within a single lane and shall not be moved from such lane until the driver has first ascertained that such movement can be made with safety;

(2) Upon a roadway which is divided into three lanes a vehicle shall not be driven in the center lane, except when overtaking and passing another vehicle where the roadway ahead is clearly visible and such center lane is clear of traffic within a safe distance, or in preparation for a left turn or where such center lane is at the time allocated exclusively to traffic moving in the direction the vehicle is proceeding and is sign-posted to give notice of such allocation;

(3) Upon all highways any vehicle proceeding at less than the normal speed of traffic thereon shall be driven in the right-hand lane for traffic or as close as practicable to the right-hand edge or curb, except as otherwise provided in sections 304.014 to 304.025;

(4) Official signs may be erected by the highways and transportation commission or the highway patrol may place temporary signs directing slow-moving traffic to use a designated lane or allocating specified lanes to traffic moving in the same direction and drivers of vehicles shall obey the directions of every such sign;

(5) Drivers of vehicles proceeding in opposite directions shall pass each other to the right, and except when a roadway has been divided into traffic lanes, each driver shall give to the other at least one-half of the main traveled portion of the roadway whenever possible.

6. All vehicles in motion upon a highway having two or more lanes of traffic proceeding in the same direction shall be driven in the right-hand lane except when overtaking and passing another vehicle or when preparing to make a proper left turn or when otherwise directed by traffic markings, signs or signals.

7. **[**All trucks registered for a gross weight of more than forty-eight thousand pounds shall not be driven in the far left-hand lane upon all interstate highways, freeways, or expressways within urbanized areas of the state having three or more lanes of traffic proceeding in the same direction. This restriction shall not apply when:

(1) It is necessary for the operator of the truck to follow traffic control devices that direct use of a lane other than the right lane; or

(2) The right half of a roadway is closed to traffic while under construction or repair.

8. As used in subsection 7 of this section, "truck" means any vehicle, machine, tractor, trailer, or semitrailer, or any combination thereof, propelled or drawn by mechanical power and designed for or used in the transportation of property upon the highways. The term "truck" also includes a commercial motor vehicle as defined in section 301.010.

9.**]** Violation of this section shall be deemed a class C misdemeanor unless such violation causes an immediate threat of an accident, in which case such violation shall be deemed a class B misdemeanor, or unless an accident results from such violation, in which case such violation shall be deemed a class A misdemeanor."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Kolkmeyer moved that **House Amendment No. 8** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Hummel:

AYES: 036

Alferman	Anderson	Austin	Basye	Beard
Berry	Burlison	Chipman	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Eggleston	Fitzpatrick	Gosen	Haahr
Hinson	Houghton	Hubrecht	Johnson	Keeney
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McGaugh	Miller	Phillips	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Wilson
Wood				

NOES: 112

Adams	Allen	Anders	Andrews	Arthur
Bahr	Barnes	Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Gannon	Gardner	Green	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Justus	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Norr

Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Carpenter	Dunn	Flanigan	Frederick	Higdon
Jones	Kelley	Korman	McCaherty	Newman
Nichols	Pierson	Rehder	Shull	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Leara offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, Page 33, Section 301.645, Line 17, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"**Section 1. Any governmental agency created by the enactment of dual ordinances of any city not within a county and any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants under the provisions of section 70.210 for the administration of criminal justice, which provides support to any political subdivision requiring technological assistance with collecting, storing, and disseminating criminal history record information is hereby designated a criminal justice agency for purposes of 28 C.F.R. 20, as of 2014, and shall have all the powers necessary to carry out its purposes.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Leara, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 095

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mathews	McDaniel

McGaugh	Messenger	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 055

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Barnes	Burlison
Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Conway 104	Crawford
Curtis	Curtman	Dugger	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Love	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pogue	Remole	Rizzo	Rowland
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson

PRESENT: 002

English	Johnson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Burns	Colona	Dunn	Higdon	Jones
Korman	McCaherty	Newman	Pierson	Rehder

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 172, as amended** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 300, as amended** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 445, as amended** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SB 446, as amended.**

Senators: Schupp, Libla, Brown, Kraus and Curls

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SS SCS HB 458, as amended.**

Senators: Schmitt, Onder, Silvey, Nasheed and Schupp

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to adopt the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SB 152, as amended** and requests the House grant further conference.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 8:00 p.m.

EVENING SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

Representative Richardson suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 056

Alferman	Anderson	Basye	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Burlison	Cookson	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Engler	Entlicher
Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Houghton	Hubbard	Hurst
Johnson	Koenig	Kratky	Lair	Lant
Lichtenegger	Love	Mathews	McCaherty	McGaugh
Montecillo	Muntzel	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Swan	Taylor	Wiemann
Wood				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 066

Adams	Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr
Beard	Brown 94	Burns	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Corlew	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 49	Green	Hill	Hubrecht	Hummel
Justus	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Kolkmeyer	Lavender	Leara	Lynch	McCann Beatty

McCreery	McDaniel	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pogue	Rhoads	Rizzo	Rone	Rowland
Runions	Shull	Solon	Sommer	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wilson	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 040

Allen	Anders	Barnes	Brattin	Brown 57
Butler	Colona	Conway 10	Cornejo	Dunn
Ellington	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Frederick	Gardner
Haahr	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Jones	Keeney	Kelley	Korman
LaFaver	Lauer	Marshall	May	McDonald
McManus	Mitten	Neely	Newman	Parkinson
Pierson	Redmon	Smith	Spencer	Walton Gray

VACANCIES: 001

SUPPLEMENTAL CALENDAR

May 4, 2015

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 17 - Flanigan
HCS HB 18 - Flanigan
HCS HB 19 - Flanigan

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HB 793, relating to the designation of the official state work chronicling the 1993 flood, was taken up by Representative Rizzo.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 793, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "the designation of the official state work chronicling the 1993 flood" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "official state designations"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 10.195, Lines 1-8, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**10.195. The book entitled "The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn" by Samuel Clemens, better known as Mark Twain, is selected for and shall be known as the official state work chronicling nineteenth-century river life in Missouri.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hummel offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 793, Page 1, Line 10, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 8, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**Section 1. The baseball team known as "The St. Louis Cardinals" is selected for and shall be known as the official baseball team of the state of Missouri.**";and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HB 793, with House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1, and **House Amendment No. 1, pending**, was laid over.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SCS SB 300, as amended, relating to retirement benefits, was taken up by Representative Leara.

Representative Leara moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 300, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SCS SB 172, as amended, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Swan.

Representative Swan moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 172, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative Miller moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SCS SB 445, as amended, relating to environmental protection, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative Miller moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 445, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SCS SB 152, as amended, relating to environmental protection, was taken up by Representative Miller.

Representative Miller moved that the House grant the Senate further conference on **HCS SCS SB 152, as amended**.

Which motion was adopted.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

HCS SCS SB 445: Representatives Miller, Remole, Bondon, Smith, and Nichols
HCS SCS SB 172: Representatives Swan, Rowland, Lair, Montecillo, and McNeil
HCS SCS SB 300: Representatives Leara, Johnson, Taylor, Webber, and Kendrick
HCS SS SCS SB 115: Representatives Miller, Rowland, Koenig, Carpenter, and Butler

RE-APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker re-appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

HCS SCS SB 152: Representatives Miller, Corlew, Hubrecht, Smith, and Nichols

THIRD READING OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

HCS HB 17, for the purposes of several departments of state government and relating to capital improvements, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 17** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144

Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 006

Kirkton	Lavender	Marshall	McCreery	Pogue
Smith				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Dunn	Ellington	Higdon	Hinson	Jones
Korman	McCaherty	McDonald	Newman	Pierson
Ross	Wood			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 18, relating to capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 18** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 127

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan

Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 025

Burns	Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hubbard
Hummel	Kirkton	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCreery	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Carpenter	Dunn	Higdon	Hinson	Jones
Korman	McDonald	Newman	Pierson	Wood

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS HB 19, to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and for capital improvements, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS HB 19** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hoskins

Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 019

Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Johnson	Kirkton	Koenig	Lavender
Marshall	McCreery	Moon	Pace	Pogue
Ross	Smith	Walton Gray	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Dunn	Higdon	Hinson	Jones
Korman	McDonald	Newman	Pierson	Wood

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 615, relating to workers' compensation, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Dohrman moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HB 615** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

REFERRAL OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following Senate Concurrent Resolution was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCR 38 - Government Efficiency

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SB 205 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Banking, Chairman Crawford reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Banking, to which was referred **SB 488**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 1077**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1077, Page 1, Section 334.290, Line 1, by deleting the number "**334.290.**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number "**197.600.**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 2 through 3, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**mean a privately owned clinic, facility, or office in which health care providers provide chronic nonmalignant pain treatment through pharmacotherapy to a majority of its**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 5 through 6, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**facility, or office which advertises in any medium for chronic pain management services through pharmacotherapy. Chronic nonmalignant pain treatment through pharmacotherapy shall not include, and shall not be construed to include, surgical or obstetrical anesthesia services, postoperative pain control, or interventional pain management procedures and techniques. For purposes of determining if a clinic, facility, or office qualifies as a pain**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 8, by deleting the words "**medical doctors, osteopathic**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 9, by inserting immediately after the words "**registered nurses,**" the words "**assistant physicians,**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 11 through 12, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

" **2. No owner or employee of a pain management clinic shall have previously been denied or had a restricted license to prescribe, dispense, administer, supply, or sell a controlled substance or been subject to**

disciplinary action by any licensing entity for conduct that was a result of inappropriately prescribing, dispensing, administering, supplying, or selling a controlled substance.

3. No pain management clinic as defined in this section shall operate in the state unless it has been issued a pain management clinic certificate by the department of health and senior services after a determination that the clinic meets the requirements of this section and any other requirements the department may require by regulation. Any pain management clinic operating on the effective date of this section shall have ninety days to obtain a certificate from the department.

4. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section pertaining to the operation and licensure of pain management clinics. Such rules and regulations shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) The certification process and any required fees;

(2) Required hours of operation;

(3) Required licenses and certifications of staff and staffing levels;

(4) Record keeping and patient chart requirements;

(5) A requirement to participate in any prescription drug monitoring program in Missouri.

Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 1177**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 1315**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SCS SB 10**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 10, Page 7, Section 192.667, Line 203, by deleting the date "**January 15,**" and inserting in lieu thereof the date "**August 28,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **SCS SB 197**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Chairman Rhoads reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, to which was referred **SS SB 373**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 373, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 3-4, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "relating to public safety."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 311.735, Line 15, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**Section 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any individual who holds an occupational license issued by the Missouri gaming commission as a unarmed security guard, serving on an excursion gambling boat or a facility adjacent to such boat, shall be exempt from any other political subdivision's licensing requirements for unarmed security guards. No such individual shall be subject to multiple standards for regulating unarmed security guards in areas subject to regulation by the Missouri gaming commission. The commission shall have sole authority to license and regulate unarmed security guards on excursion gambling boats and adjacent facilities.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Utility Infrastructure, Chairman Fraker reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Utility Infrastructure, to which was referred **HB 1335**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

Select Committee on Agriculture, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **SS SCR 25, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **SCS SB 131**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **HB 649**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **SCR 29**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **SCS SB 230, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SCS SB 326, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2,** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SB 474**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute # 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24** the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute # 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 24**.

AYES: 025

Brown	Cunningham	Dempsey	Dixon	Emery
Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland

NOES: 009

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	LeVota
Nasheed	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 282, as amended.**

Senators: Parson, Libla, Wieland, LeVota and Curls

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 42

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, with Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 1 to Senate Amendment No. 5, Senate Amendment No. 5 A.A., Senate Amendment No. 6, and Senate Amendment No. 7 begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, as amended;

2. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42, be Third Read and Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE

/s/ Mike Cierpiot
/s/ Mike Lair
/s/ David Wood
/s/ Courtney Allen Curtis

FOR THE SENATE

/s/ Ed Emery
/s/ David Pearce
/s/ Eric Schmitt
/s/ Maria Chapelle-Nadal
/s/ Jason Holsman

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 104

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, with House Amendments Nos. 1, 2 & 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair

discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 104;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Will Kraus
/s/ Jay Wasson
/s/ Dan Hegeman

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Tony Dugger
/s/ Sue Entlicher
/s/ Justin Alferman
/s/ Pat Conway

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

CCR SCS HCS HB 42 - Fiscal Review
CCR#2 HCS SB 104 - Fiscal Review

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 5, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint meeting of the Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, and the Agriculture, Conservations and National Resources Appropriations Committee. Presentations will be made to two former Representatives (Loehner and Guernsey). Dept of Agriculture director, Richard Fordyce; Dr. Scott Brown with the Univ of Mo Agriculture; Presentation from Farm Credit Services.

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint meeting of the Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources Appropriations Committee, the Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources Committee. Presentations will be made to two former Representatives (Loehner and Guernsey). Dept. Of Agriculture Director, Richard Fordyce; Dr. Scott Brown with the Univ. Of MO Agriculture; Presentation from Farm Credit Services.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Department updates and review of proposed budgets.

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 12:15 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SB 533
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: SS#2 SCS SB 199, 417 & 42
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint of the Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural resources, and the Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources Appropriations Committee. Presentation will be made to former Representatives (Loehner and Guernsey). Dept. Of Agriculture director, Richard Fordyce; Dr. Scott Brown with the University of Missouri; Presentation from Farm Credit Services.

ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 24
Executive session will be held: SCR 24, SCR 36
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, May 7, 2015, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, Upon Adjournment, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: SB 433, SCS SCRs 21, 19 & 23
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 96, HB 551, HB 1072, HB 1100
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Location change.
CORRECTED

HEALTH INSURANCE
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SB 316, SS SB 457
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HIGHER EDUCATION
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: SCS SB 93, SS SB 366
Executive session will be held: HB 653
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Monday, May 11, 2015, 1:00 PM, Senate Committee Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Agenda: Election of chair and vice chair. Consideration of interim inquires/projects.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 8:30 AM, Room 117A, State Capitol Building.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Revision Subcommittee meeting. Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
2nd Quarter Meeting.
Portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021, RSMo.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Public hearing will be held: SS SCS SB 87, SB 405, SB 430, SB 497
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 87, SB 405, SB 430, SB 497
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION AND LICENSING
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 12:30 PM, House Hearing Room 4.
Public hearing will be held: SS SB 416, SS SCS SB 517
Executive session will be held: SS SB 416, SS SCS SB 517
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: SB 500
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint meeting of the Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, and the Agriculture, Conservations and National Resources Appropriations Committee. Presentations will be made to two former Representatives (Loehner and Guernsey). Dept of Agriculture director, Richard Fordyce; Dr. Scott Brown with the Univ of Mo Agriculture; Presentation from Farm Credit Services.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: SS SCS Sbs 63 & 111
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 321, SCS SB 340
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 354
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Removes HB 81.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Tuesday, May 5, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HCR 50, SS#3 SCS SB 142
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 13, SCR 35
Executive session will be held: SCR 13, SCR 35
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 5, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793, HA 1 to HA 1, HA 1, pending - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HB 981 - Rowden
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HCS HB 956, as amended - Fraker
HCS HB 165 - Gosen

HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger
HCS HBs 159 & 570 - Rehder
HB 195 - Love
HB 253 - Berry
HB 257 - Dugger
HB 285 - White
HB 1005 - Berry
HCS HB 1040 - Jones
HCS HB 1067 - Koenig
HCS HB 978 - Dogan
HCS HB 1357 - Corlew
HCS HB 657, HA 1, pending - Phillips
HCS HB 1006 - Cross
HB 1096 - Houghton
HCS HB 1042 - Korman
HCS HB 767 - Justus

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 41 - Jones
HJR 44 - Shumake

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HB 928 - Corlew
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HCS HB 1047, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Zerr
HCS HB 879 - Korman
HB 1247 - Lant
HB 854, (Fiscal Review 4/30/15) - Reiboldt

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SB 166 - Curtis
SS SCS SB 15 - Koenig
HCS SS SCS SB 174 - Richardson
HCS SCS SB 322 - Engler
SCS SB 345 - Dugger
HCS SCS SB 210 - Flanigan

SCS SB 224, E.C. - Fitzpatrick
SB 426 - Franklin
HCS SCS SB 341 - Franklin
HCS SCS SB 35 - Frederick
SB 82 - Frederick
HCS SCS SB 190 - Berry
HCS SB 205, (Fiscal Review 5/4/15) - Gosen
SB 276 - Peters
SB 277 - Peters
SCS SB 328 - Lauer
HCS SCS SB 380 - Lair
SCS SB 435 - Pierson
SB 334 - Cookson

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 10 - Houghton
SCR 15 - Shull
SCR 31 - Rowland

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

HB 629, SA 1 - Leara
HB 514, SA 1 - Leara

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

SCS HB 152, as amended, (request Senate recede/grant House conference) - Haahr
SCS HB 615, (request Senate recede/grant House conference) - Dohrman

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
CCR SCS HCS HB 42, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/4/15), E.C. - Wood
HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended - Curtman
CCR#2 HCS SB 104, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/4/15) - Dugger
HCS SCS SB 473, as amended, E.C. - Rowland
HCS SB 254, as amended - Davis
HCS SB 283, as amended - Leara
HCS SCS SB 270, as amended - Dugger
SS SCS HB 458, as amended - Allen
SB 446, HA 1, HA 2, as amended - Davis
HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended - Rhoads
HCS SB 282, as amended - Gosen
HCS SCS SB 300, as amended - Leara
HCS SCS SB 172, as amended, E.C. - Swan
HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended - Miller

HCS SCS SB 445, as amended - Miller
HCS SCS SB 152, as amended - Miller

VETOED SENATE BILLS

CCS HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24 - Franklin

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-THIRD DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 5, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Bretheren, ye have been called unto liberty; only use not liberty for an occasion to the flesh, but by love serve one another. (Galatians 5:13)

O Glorious God, in the quiet of this moment of prayer and with all sincerity of mind and heart we come to You who is the source of all wisdom, of all goodness and of all love.

You have called us to work with You on behalf of our citizens and for the good of Missouri. Hasten our love for our State and our concern for all people. Now and always may we keep our dedication to freedom, our devotion to truth, our delight in our democratic ways and our desire to make this state a better place for all. Grant us courage to be faithful in the struggle to make liberty the law and the life of all lands.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-second day was approved as printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR#2 HCS SB 104, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 205**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SCS SB 341, relating to the protection of vulnerable persons, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Representative Franklin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 341, Page 6, Section 210.223, Line 7, by striking "If" and inserting the following:

"When, in the opinion of the infant's licensed health care provider,"; and

Further amend said line, by inserting immediately after "arrangements" the following:

"that differ from those set forth in the most recent sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 7, Line 29, by inserting immediately after "Pediatrics" the following:

", including but not limited to 19 CSR 30.62-092(1)C which permits the use of bumper pads in cribs or playpens".

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Zerr offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 341, Page 8, Section 210.861, Line 32, by inserting immediately after the word, "**county**" the words:

"**, excluding any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 9, Line 51, by inserting immediately after the first occurrence of the word, "**county**" the words:

"**, excluding any county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants,**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Zerr, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS SCS SB 341, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **HCS SCS SB 341, as amended,** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston

Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 013

Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Fitzpatrick	Hurst
Koenig	Marshall	Moon	Norr	Pietzman
Pogue	Smith	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Black	Dugger	Dunn	Gardner	Higdon
Korman	Newman	Parkinson	Shull	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

VETOED SENATE BILLS

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed by the Governor: **CCS HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24**.

CCS HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24, relating to nonmedical public assistance, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Representative Franklin moved that **CCS HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Burlison assumed the Chair.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Black	Dunn	Gardner	Korman	Newman
Parkinson	Shull			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Franklin **CCS HCS SS#2 SCS SB 24** was passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 113

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 042

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington
Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Black	Dunn	Gardner	Korman	Newman
Parkinson	Shull			

VACANCIES: 001

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 41** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 163.021 and 165.011, RSMo, section 163.011 as enacted by house bill no. 1689, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 163.031 as enacted by house bill no. 1689,

ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to state aid for schools.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 343** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the money follows the person demonstration program.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 403** entitled:

An act to repeal section 301.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to veterans awarded the Purple Heart medal.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 143.191, 143.801, and 144.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to taxation.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4, and Senate Amendment No. 5.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 517 & 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"94.579. 1. The governing body of any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-one thousand five hundred but fewer than one hundred fifty-one thousand six hundred inhabitants is hereby authorized to impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made within the city which are subject to sales tax under chapter 144. The tax authorized in this section shall not exceed one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of providing revenues for the operation of public safety departments, including police and fire departments, and for pension programs, and health care for employees and pensioners of the public safety departments. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters residing within the city at a state general, primary, or special election a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under this section. If the tax authorized in this section is not approved by the voters, then the city shall have an additional year during which to meet its required contribution payment beyond the time period described in section 105.683. If the city meets its required contribution payment in this time, then, notwithstanding the provisions of section 105.683 to the contrary, the delinquency shall not constitute a lien on the funds of the political subdivision, the board of such plan shall not be authorized to compel payment by application for writ of mandamus, and the state treasurer and the director of the department of revenue shall not withhold twenty-five percent of the certified contribution deficiency from the total moneys due the political subdivision from the state. The one-year extension shall only be available to the city on a one-time basis.

2. The ballot of submission for the tax authorized in this section shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) impose a sales tax at a rate of ..... (up to one) percent, solely for the purpose of providing revenues for the operation of public safety departments of the city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter immediately following notification to the department of revenue. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the tax shall not become effective unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. All revenue collected under this section by the director of the department of revenue on behalf of any city, except for one percent for the cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created and shall be known as the "Public Safety Protection Sales Tax Fund", and shall be used solely for the designated purposes. Moneys in the fund shall not be deemed to be state funds, and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director may make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to the city for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such city. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund. The director shall keep accurate records of the amounts in the fund, and such records shall be open to the inspection of the officers of such city and to the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month, the director shall distribute all moneys deposited in the fund during the preceding month to the city. Such funds shall be deposited with the treasurer of the city, and all expenditures of moneys from the fund shall be by an appropriation ordinance enacted by the governing body of the city.

4. On or after the effective date of the tax, the director of revenue shall be responsible for the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of the tax, and sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply. In order to permit sellers required to collect and report the sales tax to collect the amount required to be reported and remitted, but not to change the requirements of reporting or remitting the tax, or to serve as a levy of the tax, and in order to avoid fractions of pennies, the governing body of the city may authorize the use of a bracket system similar to that authorized in section 144.285, and notwithstanding the provisions of that section, this new bracket system shall be used where this tax is imposed and shall apply to all taxable transactions. Beginning with the effective date of the tax, every retailer in the city shall add the sales tax to the sale price, and this tax shall be a debt of the purchaser to the retailer until paid, and shall be recoverable at law in the same manner as the purchase price. For purposes of this section, all retail sales shall be deemed to be consummated at the place of business of the retailer.

5. All applicable provisions in sections 144.010 to 144.525 governing the state sales tax, and section 32.057, the uniform confidentiality provision, shall apply to the collection of the tax, and all exemptions granted to agencies of government, organizations, and persons under sections 144.010 to 144.525 are hereby made applicable to the imposition and collection of the tax. The same sales tax permit, exemption certificate, and retail certificate required by sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the administration and collection of the state sales tax shall satisfy the requirements of this section, and no additional permit or exemption certificate or retail certificate shall be required; except that, the director of revenue may prescribe a form of exemption certificate for an exemption from the tax. All discounts allowed the retailer under the state sales tax for the collection of and for payment of taxes are hereby allowed and made applicable to the tax. The penalties for violations provided in section 32.057 and sections 144.010 to 144.525 are hereby made applicable to violations of this section. If any person is delinquent in the payment of the amount required to be paid under this section, or in the event a determination has been made against the person for the tax and penalties under this section, the limitation for bringing suit for the collection of the delinquent tax and penalties shall be the same as that provided in sections 144.010 to 144.525.

6. The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (up to one) percent for the purpose of providing revenues for the operation of public safety departments of the city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved.

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

7. The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section shall submit the question of **[**repeal**]** **continuation** of the tax to the voters every five years from the date of its inception on a date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) **[**repeal the**]** **continue collecting a** sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (up to one) percent for the purpose of providing revenues for the operation of public safety departments of the city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are **[**in favor of repeal, that**]** **opposed to continuation,** repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such **[**repeal was**]** **continuation was failed to be** approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are **[**opposed to the repeal**]** **in favor of continuation**, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and **[**the repeal is**]** **continuation fails to be** approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

8. Whenever the governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by a number of registered voters of the city equal to at least two percent of the number of registered voters of the city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, the repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

9. If the tax is repealed or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes, and the city shall notify the director of the department of revenue of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such city, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the city and close the account of that city. The director shall notify each city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the city."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 517 & 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"32.069. **1.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, interest shall be allowed and paid on any refund or overpayment at the rate determined by section 32.068 only if the overpayment is not refunded within one hundred twenty days**[**, or within ninety days in the case of taxes imposed by sections 143.011 and 143.041,**]** from the latest of the following dates:

(1) The last day prescribed for filing a tax return or refund claim, without regard to any extension of time granted;

(2) The date the return, payment, or claim is filed; or

(3) The date the taxpayer files for a credit or refund and provides accurate and complete documentation to support such claim.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, interest shall be allowed and paid on any refund or overpayment at the rate determined by section 32.068 only if the overpayment in the case of taxes imposed by sections 143.011 and 143.041 is not refunded within forty-five days from the date the return or claim is filed.

136.110. **1.** The director of revenue shall promptly record all sums of money collected or received by the director and shall immediately thereafter deposit the same with the state treasurer, excluding all funds received and disbursed by the state on behalf of counties and cities, towns and villages. The state treasurer, upon receipt of any moneys from the director of revenue, shall give his or her receipt therefor, executing the same in triplicate, and shall deliver one copy of such receipt to the director of revenue, one copy to the commissioner of administration, and shall retain the third copy thereof in the files of the state treasurer. The books of the director of revenue shall be audited by the state auditor at such times as may be required by law, and at such other times as may be directed by the governor.

2. For the purposes of this section, the term "promptly" shall mean within two business days."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 143.801, Line 16 of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"143.811. 1. Under regulations prescribed by the director of revenue, interest shall be allowed and paid at the rate determined by section 32.065 on any overpayment in respect of the tax imposed by sections 143.011 to 143.996; except that, where the overpayment resulted from the filing of an amendment of the tax by the taxpayer after the last day prescribed for the filing of the return, interest shall be allowed and paid at the rate of six percent per annum. With respect to the part of an overpayment attributable to a deposit made pursuant to subsection 2 of section 143.631, interest shall be paid thereon at the rate in section 32.065 from the date of the deposit to the date of refund. No interest shall be allowed or paid if the amount thereof is less than one dollar.

2. For purposes of this section:

(1) Any return filed before the last day prescribed for the filing thereof shall be considered as filed on such last day determined without regard to any extension of time granted the taxpayer;

(2) Any tax paid by the taxpayer before the last day prescribed for its payment, any income tax withheld from the taxpayer during any calendar year, and any amount paid by the taxpayer as estimated income tax for a taxable year shall be deemed to have been paid by him on the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the close of his taxable year to which such amount constitutes a credit or payment.

3. For purposes of this section with respect to any withholding tax:

(1) If a return for any period ending with or within a calendar year is filed before April fifteenth of the succeeding calendar year, such return shall be considered filed April fifteenth of such succeeding calendar year; and

(2) If a tax with respect to remuneration paid during any period ending with or within a calendar year is paid before April fifteenth of the succeeding calendar year, such tax shall be considered paid on April fifteenth of such succeeding calendar year.

4. If any overpayment of tax imposed by sections 143.061 and 143.071 is refunded within four months after the last date prescribed (or permitted by extension of time) for filing the return of such tax or within four months after the return was filed, whichever is later, no interest shall be allowed under this section on overpayment.

5. If any overpayment of tax imposed by sections 143.011 and 143.041 is refunded within **[**ninety**]** **forty-five** days after the **[**last date prescribed or permitted by extension of time for filing the return of such tax**]** **date the return or claim is filed**, no interest shall be allowed under this section on overpayment.

6. Any overpayment resulting from a carryback, including a net operating loss and a corporate capital loss, shall be deemed not to have been made prior to the close of the taxable year in which the loss arises.

7. Any overpayment resulting from a carryback of a tax credit, including but not limited to the tax credits provided in sections 253.557 and 348.432, shall be deemed not to have been made prior to the close of the taxable year in which the tax credit was authorized."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 517 & 754, Page 11, Section 144.020, Line 25, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision, "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a usable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used

exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home

respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of bedding used in the production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

(a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

(b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and

(c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums,

including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) All materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event**;**

(43) Any new or used aircraft sold or delivered in this state to a person who is not a resident of this state or a corporation that is not incorporated in this state, and such aircraft is not to be based in this state and shall not remain in this state more than ten business days subsequent to the last to occur of:

(a) The transfer of title to the aircraft to a person who is not a resident of this state or a corporation that is not incorporated in this state; or

(b) The date of the return to service of the aircraft in accordance with 14 CFR 91.407 for any maintenance, preventive maintenance, rebuilding, alterations, repairs, or installations that are completed contemporaneously with the transfer of title to the aircraft to a person who is not a resident of this state or a corporation that is not incorporated in this state.

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 517 & 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"143.161. 1. For all taxable years beginning after December 31, 1997, a resident may deduct one thousand two hundred dollars for each dependent for whom such resident is entitled to a dependency exemption deduction for federal income tax purposes. In the case of a dependent who has attained sixty-five years of age on or before the last day of the taxable year, if such dependent resides in the taxpayer's home or the dependent's own home or if such dependent does not receive Medicaid or state funding while residing in a facility licensed pursuant to chapter 198, the taxpayer may deduct an additional one thousand dollars.

2. **[**For all taxable years beginning before January 1, 1999, a resident who qualifies as an unmarried head of household or as a surviving spouse for federal income tax purposes may deduct an additional eight hundred dollars.**]** For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, a resident who qualifies as an unmarried head of household or as a surviving spouse for federal income tax purposes may deduct an additional one thousand four hundred dollars.

3. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, for each birth for which a certificate of birth resulting in stillbirth has been issued under section 193.165, a taxpayer may claim the exemption under subsection 1 of this section only in the taxable year in which the stillbirth occurred, if the child otherwise would have been a member of the taxpayer's household."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 517 & 754, Page 1, Section A, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"65.620. 1. Whenever any county abolishes township organization the county treasurer and ex officio collector shall immediately settle his accounts as treasurer with the county commission and shall thereafter perform all duties, exercise all powers, have all rights and be subject to all liabilities imposed and conferred upon the county collector of revenue under chapter 52 until the first Monday in March after the general election next following the abolishment of township organization and until a collector of revenue for the county is elected and qualified. The person elected collector at the general election as aforesaid, if that election is not one for collector of revenue under chapter 52, shall serve until the first Monday in March following the election and qualification of a collector of revenue under chapter 52. Upon abolition of township organization a county treasurer shall be appointed to serve until the expiration of the term of such officer pursuant to chapter 54.

2. Upon abolition of township organization, title to all property of all kinds theretofore owned by the several townships of the county shall vest in the county and the county shall be liable for all outstanding obligations and liabilities of the several townships.

3. The terms of office of all township officers shall expire on the abolition of township organization and the township trustee of each township shall immediately settle his accounts with the county clerk and all township officers shall promptly deliver to the appropriate county officers, as directed by the county commission, all books, papers, records and property pertaining to their offices.

4. For a period of one calendar year following the abolition of the townships or until the voters of the county have approved a tax levy for road and bridge purposes, whichever occurs first, the county collector shall continue to collect a property tax on a county-wide basis in an amount equal to the tax levied by the township that had the lowest total tax rate in the county immediately prior to the abolishment of the townships. The continued collection of the tax shall be considered a continuation of an existing tax and shall not be considered a new tax levy."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 947** entitled:

An act to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1098** entitled:

An act to repeal section 362.600, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to trust companies.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 13, as amended** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended.**

Senators: Cunningham, Wasson, Kehoe, Nasheed, and Holsman

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended.**

Senators: Kraus, Onder, Wallingford, Walsh, and Schupp

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 172, as amended.**

Senators: Romine, Pearce, Wallingford, Keaveny, and Schupp

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 300, as amended.**

Senators: Silvey, Parson, Schaaf, Keaveny and Curls

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 445, as amended.**

Senators: Romine, Kehoe, Wallingford, Schupp, and Holsman

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Representative Hinson moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SS SCS SB 278**, **as amended,** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SB 13, as amended, relating to career and technical education, was taken up by Representative Spencer.

Representative Spencer moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 13, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

HCS SS SCS SB 278: Hinson, Solon, Kolkmeyer, McManus, and Otto
HCS SB 13: Spencer, Lichtenegger, Swan, Pierson, and Arthur

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SCS SB 190, relating to sales taxes, was taken up by Representative Berry.

HCS SCS SB 190 was laid over.

SCS SB 224, relating to eligibility criteria for reimbursements from the A+ schools program, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 224, Page 2, Section 160.545, Line 37, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**(6) Any non-public school in this state may apply to the state board of education for certification that it meets the requirements of this section subject to the same criteria as public high schools. Any non-public school which applies shall not be eligible for any grants under this section. However, students of certified non-public schools shall be eligible for reimbursement of post-secondary education under subsection 7 of this section so long as they meet the other requirements of said section.**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 3, Line 81, by inserting opening and closing brackets around the word, "**[**public**]**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

Representative Arthur offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 224, Page 4, Section 160.545, Line 97, by deleting the words "**a citizen or permanent resident of**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**lawfully present in**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Marshall	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Black	Brown 57	Colona	Davis	Engler
Fraker	Gardner	Hough	Korman	Leara
Lynch	Mathews	Newman	Parkinson	Pietzman
Shull	Sommer			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Arthur, **House Amendment No. 2** was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26, of the Missouri Constitution:

AYES: 035

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dogan	Dunn	Ellington
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray

NOES: 105

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	McCaherty
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	Messenger	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland

Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Black	Brown 57	Butler	Colona	Corlew
Davis	Engler	Fraker	Gardner	Hough
Korman	Kratky	Leara	Mathews	Miller
Morgan	Newman	Parkinson	Peters	Shull
Sommer	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Black	Brattin	Brown 57	Colona	Davis
Engler	Gardner	Hough	Korman	LaFaver
Leara	Lynch	McManus	Newman	Parkinson
Pike	Richardson	Rizzo	Shull	Sommer

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **SCS SB 224** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Black	Brown 57	Colona	Davis	Engler
Gardner	Hough	Korman	Leara	McManus
Newman	Parkinson	Richardson	Runions	Shull
Sommer				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Brattin	Brown 94
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 051

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes
Berry	Bondon	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Colona	Conway 10	Corlew	Curtis
Dunn	Ellington	English	Green	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Black	Brown 57	Dugger	Engler	Gardner
Hough	Korman	Leara	Newman	Parkinson
Shull				

VACANCIES: 001

HCS SCS SB 210, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

HCS SCS SB 210 was laid over.

HCS SCS SB 35, relating to public assistance, was taken up by Representative Haefner.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35, Page 1, Section 208.065, Line 5, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**program; child care**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative English offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line th following:

"**208.023. The department of social services shall seek a waiver from the federal government to mandate the use of photo identification for continued eligibility in the food stamp program administered in Missouri. Upon one year after approval by the federal government, all electronic benefit cards distributed to recipients of food stamps shall have imprinted on the card a photograph of the recipient or protective payee authorized to use the card and shall expire and be subject to renewal after a period of three years. The card shall not be accepted for use by a retail establishment if the photograph of the recipient does not match the person presenting the card.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative English, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Eggleston offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.024. 1. Eligible recipients of temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) or **[**supplementary**]** **supplemental** nutrition assistance program (SNAP) benefits shall not use such funds in any electronic benefit transfer transaction in any liquor store, casino, gambling casino, or gaming establishment, any retail establishment which provides adult-oriented entertainment in which performers disrobe or perform in an unclothed state for entertainment, or in any place for the purchase of alcoholic beverages, lottery tickets, **pornography,** or tobacco products or for any item the department determines by rule is primarily marketed for or used by adults eighteen or older and is not in the best interests of the child or household. An eligible recipient of TANF or SNAP assistance who makes a purchase in violation of this section shall reimburse the department of social services for such purchase. **For any third or subsequent offense, a TANF recipient shall lose his or her TANF benefits for a period of two years.**

2. An individual, store owner or proprietor of an establishment shall not knowingly accept TANF cash assistance or supplementary nutrition assistance program (SNAP) funds held on electronic benefit transfer cards for

the purchase of alcoholic beverages, lottery tickets, **pornography,** or tobacco products or for use in any electronic benefit transfer transaction in any liquor store, casino, gambling casino, or gaming establishment, any retail establishment which provides adult-oriented entertainment in which performers disrobe or perform in an unclothed state for entertainment, or in any place for the purchase of alcoholic beverages, lottery tickets, **pornography,** or tobacco products or for any item the department determines by rule is primarily marketed for or used by adults eighteen or older and is not in the best interests of the child or household. No store owner or proprietor of any liquor store, casino, gambling casino, gaming establishment, or any retail establishment which provides adult-oriented entertainment in which performers disrobe or perform in an unclothed state for entertainment shall adopt any policy, either explicitly or implicitly, which encourages, permits, or acquiesces in its employees knowingly accepting electronic benefit transfer cards in violation of this section. **[**This section shall not be construed to require any store owner or proprietor of an establishment which is not a liquor store, casino, gambling casino, gaming establishment, or retail establishment which provides adult-oriented entertainment in which performers disrobe or perform in an unclothed state for entertainment to check the source of payment from every individual who purchases alcoholic beverages, lottery tickets, tobacco products, or any item the department determines by rule is primarily marketed for or used by adults eighteen or older and is not in the best interests of the child or household.**]** An individual, store owner or proprietor of an establishment who knowingly accepts electronic benefit transfer cards in violation of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars for the first offense, a fine of not less than five hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars for the second offense, and a fine of not less than one thousand dollars for the third or subsequent offense.

3. Any recipient of TANF or SNAP benefits who does not make at least one electronic benefit transfer transaction within the state for a period of ninety days shall have his or her benefit payments to the electronic benefit account temporarily suspended, pending an investigation by the department of social services to determine if the recipient is no longer a Missouri resident. If the department finds that the recipient is no longer a Missouri resident, it shall close the recipient's case. Closure of a recipient's case shall trigger the automated benefit eligibility process under section 208.238. A recipient may appeal the closure of his or her case to the director under section 208.080.

4. A recipient who does not make an electronic benefit transfer transaction within the state for a period of sixty days shall be provided notice of the possibility of the suspension of funds if no electronic benefit transfer transaction occurs in the state within another thirty days after the date of the notice.

5. **The total amount of cash benefits accessed by a TANF or SNAP benefits recipient with his or her electronic benefit transfer (EBT) card from an ATM, as cash back on a purchase, and through any other means of accessing cash from an EBT card shall not exceed forty dollars per month.**

6. For purposes of this section:

(1) The following terms shall mean:

(a) "Electronic benefit transfer transaction", the use of a credit or debit card service, automated teller machine, point-of-sale terminal, or access to an online system for the withdrawal of funds or the processing of a payment for merchandise or a service; **[**and**]**

(b) "Liquor store", any retail establishment which sells exclusively or primarily intoxicating liquor. Such term does not include a grocery store which sells both intoxicating liquor and groceries including staple foods as outlined under the Food and Nutrition Act of 2008**;**

(c) "Pornography", any of the following:

a. Any obscene material or performance depicting sexual conduct, sexual contact as defined in section 566.010, or a sexual performance; or

b. Any visual depiction, including any photograph, film, video, picture, or computer or computer-generated image or picture, whether made or produced by electronic, mechanical, or other means, of sexually explicit conduct; and

(d) "Tobacco products", cigarettes, cigarette papers, cigars, smokeless tobacco, smoking tobacco, vapor products, or any other form of tobacco products or products made with tobacco substitute containing nicotine;

(2) Casinos, gambling casinos, or gaming establishments shall not include:

(a) A grocery store which sells groceries including staple foods, and which also offers, or is located within the same building or complex as a casino, gambling, or gaming activities; or

(b) Any other establishment that offers casino, gambling, or gaming activities incidental to the principal purpose of the business."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 208.078, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**[**208.182. 1. The family support division shall establish pilot projects in St. Louis City and in any county with a population of six hundred thousand or more, which shall provide for a system of electronic transfer of benefits to public assistance recipients. Such system shall allow recipients to obtain cash from automated teller machines or point of sale terminals. If less than the total amount of benefits is withdrawn, the recipient shall be given a receipt showing the current status of his or her account.

2. The disclosure of any information provided to a financial institution, business or vendor by the family support division under this section is prohibited. Such financial institution, business or vendor may not use or sell such information and may not divulge the information without a court order. Violation of this subsection is a class A misdemeanor.

3. Subject to appropriations and subject to receipt of waivers from the federal government to prevent the loss of any federal funds, the department of social services shall require the use of photographic identification on electronic benefit transfer cards issued to recipients in this system. Such photographic identification electronic benefit transfer card shall be in a form approved by the department of social services.

4. The family support division shall promulgate rules and regulations necessary to implement the provisions of this section pursuant to section 660.017 and chapter 536.

5. The delivery of electronic benefits and the electronic eligibility verification, including, but not limited to, aid to families with dependent children (AFDC), women, infants and children (WIC), early periodic screening diagnosis and treatment (EPSDT), food stamps, supplemental security income (SSI), including Medicaid, child support, and other programs, shall reside in one card that may be enabled by function from time to time in a convenient manner.**]**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

HCS SCS SB 35, as amended, with House Amendment No. 3, pending, was laid over.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

HCS SCS SB 210, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes, was again taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Hough offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the words "reimbursement allowance taxes" and inserting in lieu thereof the words" health care"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 198.439, Line 1, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"208.152. 1. MO HealthNet payments shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy persons as defined in section 208.151 who are unable to provide for it in whole or in part, with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Inpatient hospital services, except to persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years and over the age of twenty-one years; provided that the MO HealthNet division shall provide through rule and regulation an exception process for coverage of inpatient costs in those cases requiring treatment beyond the seventy-fifth percentile professional activities study (PAS) or the MO HealthNet children's diagnosis length-of-stay schedule; and provided further that the MO HealthNet division shall take into account through its payment system for hospital services the situation of hospitals which serve a disproportionate number of low-income patients;

(2) All outpatient hospital services, payments therefor to be in amounts which represent no more than eighty percent of the lesser of reasonable costs or customary charges for such services, determined in accordance with the principles set forth in Title XVIII A and B, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), but the MO HealthNet division may evaluate outpatient hospital services rendered under this section and deny payment for services which are determined by the MO HealthNet division not to be medically necessary, in accordance with federal law and regulations;

(3) Laboratory and X-ray services;

(4) Nursing home services for participants, except to persons with more than five hundred thousand dollars equity in their home or except for persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years, when residing in a hospital licensed by the department of health and senior services or a nursing home licensed by the department of health and senior services or appropriate licensing authority of other states or government-owned and -operated institutions which are determined to conform to standards equivalent to licensing requirements in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), as amended, for nursing facilities. The MO HealthNet division may recognize through its payment methodology for nursing facilities those nursing facilities which serve a high volume of MO HealthNet patients. The MO HealthNet division when determining the amount of the benefit payments to be made on behalf of persons under the age of twenty-one in a nursing facility may consider nursing facilities furnishing care to persons under the age of twenty-one as a classification separate from other nursing facilities;

(5) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection for those days, which shall not exceed twelve per any period of six consecutive months, during which the participant is on a temporary leave of absence from the hospital or nursing home, provided that no such participant shall be allowed a temporary leave of absence unless it is specifically provided for in his plan of care. As used in this subdivision, the term "temporary leave of absence" shall include all periods of time during which a participant is away from the hospital or nursing home overnight because he is visiting a friend or relative;

(6) Physicians' services, whether furnished in the office, home, hospital, nursing home, or elsewhere;

(7) Drugs and medicines when prescribed by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse; except that no payment for drugs and medicines prescribed on and after January 1, 2006, by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse may be made on behalf of any person who qualifies for prescription drug coverage under the provisions of P.L. 108-173;

(8) Emergency ambulance services and, effective January 1, 1990, medically necessary transportation to scheduled, physician-prescribed nonelective treatments;

(9) Early and periodic screening and diagnosis of individuals who are under the age of twenty-one to ascertain their physical or mental defects, and health care, treatment, and other measures to correct or ameliorate defects and chronic conditions discovered thereby. Such services shall be provided in accordance with the provisions of Section 6403 of P.L. 101-239 and federal regulations promulgated thereunder;

(10) Home health care services;

(11) Family planning as defined by federal rules and regulations; provided, however, that such family planning services shall not include abortions unless such abortions are certified in writing by a physician to the MO HealthNet agency that, in the physician's professional judgment, the life of the mother would be endangered if the fetus were carried to term;

(12) Inpatient psychiatric hospital services for individuals under age twenty-one as defined in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d, et seq.);

(13) Outpatient surgical procedures, including presurgical diagnostic services performed in ambulatory surgical facilities which are licensed by the department of health and senior services of the state of Missouri; except, that such outpatient surgical services shall not include persons who are eligible for coverage under Part B of Title XVIII, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended, if exclusion of such persons is permitted under Title XIX, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended;

(14) Personal care services which are medically oriented tasks having to do with a person's physical requirements, as opposed to housekeeping requirements, which enable a person to be treated by his or her physician on an outpatient rather than on an inpatient or residential basis in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Personal care services shall be rendered by an individual not a member of the participant's family who is qualified to provide such services where the services are prescribed by a physician in accordance with a plan of treatment and are supervised by a licensed nurse. Persons eligible to receive personal care services shall be those persons who would otherwise require placement in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Benefits payable for personal care services shall not exceed for any one participant one hundred percent of the

average statewide charge for care and treatment in an intermediate care facility for a comparable period of time. Such services, when delivered in a residential care facility or assisted living facility licensed under chapter 198 shall be authorized on a tier level based on the services the resident requires and the frequency of the services. A resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, qualify for the tier level with the fewest services. The rate paid to providers for each tier of service shall be set subject to appropriations. Subject to appropriations, each resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 and meets the level of care required in this section shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, be authorized up to one hour of personal care services per day. Authorized units of personal care services shall not be reduced or tier level lowered unless an order approving such reduction or lowering is obtained from the resident's personal physician. Such authorized units of personal care services or tier level shall be transferred with such resident if he or she transfers to another such facility. Such provision shall terminate upon receipt of relevant waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services determines that such provision does not comply with the state plan, this provision shall be null and void. The MO HealthNet division shall notify the revisor of statutes as to whether the relevant waivers are approved or a determination of noncompliance is made;

(15) Mental health services. The state plan for providing medical assistance under Title XIX of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 301, as amended, shall include the following mental health services when such services are provided by community mental health facilities operated by the department of mental health or designated by the department of mental health as a community mental health facility or as an alcohol and drug abuse facility or as a child-serving agency within the comprehensive children's mental health service system established in section 630.097. The department of mental health shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation as a community mental health facility and for designation as an alcohol and drug abuse facility. Such mental health services shall include:

(a) Outpatient mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(b) Clinic mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(c) Rehabilitative mental health and alcohol and drug abuse services including home and community-based preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health or alcohol and drug abuse professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management. As used in this section, mental health professional and alcohol and drug abuse professional shall be defined by the department of mental health pursuant to duly promulgated rules. With respect to services established by this subdivision, the department of social services, MO HealthNet division, shall enter into an agreement with the department of mental health. Matching funds for outpatient mental health services, clinic mental health services, and rehabilitation services for mental health and alcohol and drug abuse shall be certified by the department of mental health to the MO HealthNet division. The agreement shall establish a mechanism for the joint implementation of the provisions of this subdivision. In addition, the agreement shall establish a mechanism by which rates for services may be jointly developed;

(16) Such additional services as defined by the MO HealthNet division to be furnished under waivers of federal statutory requirements as provided for and authorized by the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.) subject to appropriation by the general assembly;

(17) The services of an advanced practice registered nurse with a collaborative practice agreement to the extent that such services are provided in accordance with chapters 334 and 335, and regulations promulgated thereunder;

(18) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection to reserve a bed for the participant in the nursing home during the time that the participant is absent due to admission to a hospital for services which cannot be performed on an outpatient basis, subject to the provisions of this subdivision:

(a) The provisions of this subdivision shall apply only if:

a. The occupancy rate of the nursing home is at or above ninety-seven percent of MO HealthNet certified licensed beds, according to the most recent quarterly census provided to the department of health and senior services which was taken prior to when the participant is admitted to the hospital; and

b. The patient is admitted to a hospital for a medical condition with an anticipated stay of three days or less;

(b) The payment to be made under this subdivision shall be provided for a maximum of three days per hospital stay;

(c) For each day that nursing home costs are paid on behalf of a participant under this subdivision during any period of six consecutive months such participant shall, during the same period of six consecutive months, be ineligible for payment of nursing home costs of two otherwise available temporary leave of absence days provided under subdivision (5) of this subsection; and

(d) The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply unless the nursing home receives notice from the participant or the participant's responsible party that the participant intends to return to the nursing home following the hospital stay. If the nursing home receives such notification and all other provisions of this subsection have been satisfied, the nursing home shall provide notice to the participant or the participant's responsible party prior to release of the reserved bed;

(19) Prescribed medically necessary durable medical equipment. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(20) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(21) Prescribed medically necessary dental services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(22) Prescribed medically necessary optometric services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(23) Blood clotting products-related services. For persons diagnosed with a bleeding disorder, as defined in section 338.400, reliant on blood clotting products, as defined in section 338.400, such services include:

(a) Home delivery of blood clotting products and ancillary infusion equipment and supplies, including the emergency deliveries of the product when medically necessary;

(b) Medically necessary ancillary infusion equipment and supplies required to administer the blood clotting products; and

(c) Assessments conducted in the participant's home by a pharmacist, nurse, or local home health care agency trained in bleeding disorders when deemed necessary by the participant's treating physician;

(24) The MO HealthNet division shall, by January 1, 2008, and annually thereafter, report the status of MO HealthNet provider reimbursement rates as compared to one hundred percent of the Medicare reimbursement rates and compared to the average dental reimbursement rates paid by third-party payors licensed by the state. The MO HealthNet division shall, by July 1, 2008, provide to the general assembly a four-year plan to achieve parity with Medicare reimbursement rates and for third-party payor average dental reimbursement rates. Such plan shall be subject to appropriation and the division shall include in its annual budget request to the governor the necessary funding needed to complete the four-year plan developed under this subdivision.

2. Additional benefit payments for medical assistance shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy children, pregnant women and blind persons with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Dental services;

(2) Services of podiatrists as defined in section 330.010;

(3) Optometric services as defined in section 336.010;

(4) Orthopedic devices or other prosthetics, including eye glasses, dentures, hearing aids, and wheelchairs;

(5) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(6) Comprehensive day rehabilitation services beginning early posttrauma as part of a coordinated system of care for individuals with disabling impairments. Rehabilitation services must be based on an individualized, goal-oriented, comprehensive and coordinated treatment plan developed, implemented, and monitored through an interdisciplinary assessment designed to restore an individual to optimal level of physical, cognitive, and behavioral function. The MO HealthNet division shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation of a comprehensive day rehabilitation service facility, benefit limitations and payment mechanism. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subdivision shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2005, shall be invalid and void.

3. The MO HealthNet division may require any participant receiving MO HealthNet benefits to pay part of the charge or cost until July 1, 2008, and an additional payment after July 1, 2008, as defined by rule duly promulgated by the MO HealthNet division, for all covered services except for those services covered under subdivisions (14) and (15) of subsection 1 of this section and sections 208.631 to 208.657 to the extent and in the manner authorized by Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396, et seq.) and regulations thereunder. When substitution of a generic drug is permitted by the prescriber according to section 338.056, and a generic drug is substituted for a name-brand drug, the MO HealthNet division may not lower or delete the requirement to make a co-payment pursuant to regulations of Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act. A provider of goods or services described under this section must collect from all participants the additional payment that may be required by the MO HealthNet division under authority granted herein, if the division exercises that authority, to remain eligible as a provider. Any payments made by participants under this section shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments made by the state for goods or services described herein except the participant portion of the pharmacy professional dispensing fee shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments to pharmacists. A provider may collect the co-payment at the time a service is provided or at a later date. A provider shall not refuse to provide a service if a participant is unable to pay a required payment. If it is the routine business practice of a provider to terminate future services to an individual with an unclaimed debt, the provider may include uncollected co-payments under this practice. Providers who elect not to undertake the provision of services based on a history of bad debt shall give participants advance notice and a reasonable opportunity for payment. A provider, representative, employee, independent contractor, or agent of a pharmaceutical manufacturer shall not make co-payment for a participant. This subsection shall not apply to other qualified children, pregnant women, or blind persons. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services does not approve the **[**Missouri**]** MO HealthNet state plan amendment submitted by the department of social services that would allow a provider to deny future services to an individual with uncollected co-payments, the denial of services shall not be allowed. The department of social services shall inform providers regarding the acceptability of denying services as the result of unpaid co-payments.

4. The MO HealthNet division shall have the right to collect medication samples from participants in order to maintain program integrity.

5. Reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section shall be timely and sufficient to enlist enough health care providers so that care and services are available under the state plan for MO HealthNet benefits at least to the extent that such care and services are available to the general population in the geographic area, as required under subparagraph (a)(30)(A) of 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

6. Beginning July 1, 1990, reimbursement for services rendered in federally funded health centers shall be in accordance with the provisions of subsection 6402(c) and Section 6404 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989) and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

7. Beginning July 1, 1990, the department of social services shall provide notification and referral of children below age five, and pregnant, breast-feeding, or postpartum women who are determined to be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits under section 208.151 to the special supplemental food programs for women, infants and children administered by the department of health and senior services. Such notification and referral shall conform to the requirements of Section 6406 of P.L. 101-239 and regulations promulgated thereunder.

8. Providers of long-term care services shall be reimbursed for their costs in accordance with the provisions of Section 1902 (a)(13)(A) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a, as amended, and regulations promulgated thereunder.

9. Reimbursement rates to long-term care providers with respect to a total change in ownership, at arm's length, for any facility previously licensed and certified for participation in the MO HealthNet program shall not increase payments in excess of the increase that would result from the application of Section 1902 (a)(13)(C) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a (a)(13)(C).

10. The MO HealthNet division, may enroll qualified residential care facilities and assisted living facilities, as defined in chapter 198, as MO HealthNet personal care providers.

11. Any income earned by individuals eligible for certified extended employment at a sheltered workshop under chapter 178 shall not be considered as income for purposes of determining eligibility under this section.

12. If the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit changes any interpretation or application of the requirements for reimbursement for MO HealthNet services from the interpretation or application that has been applied previously by the state in any audit of a MO HealthNet provider, the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit shall notify all affected MO HealthNet providers five business days before such change shall take effect. Failure of the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit to notify a provider of such change shall entitle the provider to continue to receive and retain reimbursement until such notification is provided and shall waive any liability of such provider for recoupment or other loss of any payments previously made prior to the five business days after such notice has been sent. Each provider shall provide the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit a valid email address and shall agree to receive communications electronically. The notification required under this section shall be delivered in writing by the United States Postal Service or electronic mail to each provider.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed to abrogate or limit the department's statutory requirement to promulgate rules under chapter 536."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hough, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Fitzpatrick offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, Page 1, Sections 190.839, Line 1, by deleting the number "**2016**" and inserting the number "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 198.439, Line 1, by deleting the number "**2016**" and inserting the number "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 208.437, Line 26, by deleting the number "**2016**" and inserting the number "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section 208.480, Line 2, by deleting the number "**2016**" and inserting the number "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 338.550, page, Line 9, and Page 3, Line 16, by deleting the number "**2016**" and inserting the number "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 633.401, Line 97, by deleting the number "**2016**" and inserting the number "**2017**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS SCS SB 210, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **HCS SCS SB 210, as amended,** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 004

Curtis	Marshall	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Allen	Black	Frederick	Gardner	Hicks
Kidd	Korman	McCreery	Newman	Parkinson
Redmon	Shull			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

SCS SB 345, relating to licensing fees paid to the Director of the Division of Finance, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 345, Page 1, Lines 4 and 5 of the Title, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"financial transactions, with an existing penalty provision."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 407.640, Line 27, by inserting after said line the following:

"408.140. 1. No further or other charge or amount whatsoever shall be directly or indirectly charged, contracted for or received for interest, service charges or other fees as an incident to any such extension of credit except as provided and regulated by sections 367.100 to 367.200 and except:

(1) On loans for thirty days or longer which are other than "open-end credit" as such term is defined in the federal Consumer Credit Protection Act and regulations thereunder, a fee, not to exceed ten percent of the principal amount loaned not to exceed **[**seventy-five**] one hundred** dollars may be charged by the lender; however, no such fee shall be permitted on any extension, refinance, restructure or renewal of any such loan, unless any investigation is made on the application to extend, refinance, restructure or renew the loan;

(2) The lawful fees actually and necessarily paid out by the lender to any public officer for filing, recording, or releasing in any public office any instrument securing the loan, which fees may be collected when the loan is made or at any time thereafter; however, premiums for insurance in lieu of perfecting a security interest required by the lender may be charged if the premium does not exceed the fees which would otherwise be payable;

(3) If the contract so provides, a charge for late payment on each installment or minimum payment in default for a period of not less than fifteen days in an amount not to exceed five percent of each installment due or the minimum payment due or fifteen dollars, whichever is greater, not to exceed fifty dollars. If the contract so provides, a charge for late payment on each twenty-five dollars or less installment in default for a period of not less than fifteen days shall not exceed five dollars;

(4) If the contract so provides, a charge for late payment for a single payment note in default for a period of not less than fifteen days in an amount not to exceed five percent of the payment due; provided that, the late charge for a single payment note shall not exceed fifty dollars;

(5) Charges or premiums for insurance written in connection with any loan against loss of or damage to property or against liability arising out of ownership or use of property as provided in section 367.170; however, notwithstanding any other provision of law, with the consent of the borrower, such insurance may cover property all or part of which is pledged as security for the loan, and charges or premiums for insurance providing life, health, accident, or involuntary unemployment coverage;

(6) Reasonable towing costs and expenses of retaking, holding, preparing for sale, and selling any personal property in accordance with section 400.9;

(7) Charges assessed by any institution for processing a refused instrument plus a handling fee of not more than twenty-five dollars;

(8) If the contract or promissory note, signed by the borrower, provides for attorney fees, and if it is necessary to bring suit, such attorney fees may not exceed fifteen percent of the amount due and payable under such

contract or promissory note, together with any court costs assessed. The attorney fees shall only be applicable where the contract or promissory note is referred for collection to an attorney, and is not handled by a salaried employee of the holder of the contract;

(9) Provided the debtor agrees in writing, the lender may collect a fee in advance for allowing the debtor to defer up to three monthly loan payments, so long as the fee is no more than the lesser of fifty dollars or ten percent of the loan payments deferred, no extensions are made until the first loan payment is collected and no more than one deferral in a twelve-month period is agreed to and collected on any one loan; this subdivision applies to nonprecomputed loans only and does not affect any other subdivision;

(10) If the open-end credit contract is tied to a transaction account in a depository institution, such account is in the institution's assets and such contract provides for loans of thirty-one days or longer which are "open-end credit", as such term is defined in the federal Consumer Credit Protection Act and regulations thereunder, the creditor may charge a credit advance fee of up to the lesser of seventy-five dollars or ten percent of the credit advanced from time to time from the line of credit; such credit advance fee may be added to the open-end credit outstanding along with any interest, and shall not be considered the unlawful compounding of interest as that term is defined in section 408.120;

(11) A deficiency waiver addendum, guaranteed asset protection, or a similar product purchased as part of a loan transaction with collateral and at the borrower's consent, provided the cost of the product is disclosed in the loan contract, is reasonable, and the requirements of section 408.380 are met.

2. Other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, an open-end credit contract under which a credit card is issued by a company, financial institution, savings and loan or other credit issuing company whose credit card operations are located in Missouri may charge an annual fee, provided that no finance charge shall be assessed on new purchases other than cash advances if such purchases are paid for within twenty-five days of the date of the periodic statement therefor.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, in addition to charges allowed pursuant to section 408.100, an open-end credit contract provided by a company, financial institution, savings and loan or other credit issuing company which is regulated pursuant to this chapter may charge an annual fee not to exceed fifty dollars."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 8, Section 408.500, Line 67, by inserting after said line the following:

"443.719. 1. In order to meet the written test requirement under sections 443.701 to 443.893, an individual shall pass, in accordance with the standards established under this section, a qualified written test developed by the NMLSR based upon reasonable standards**, and designated as the NMLSR'S National Test Component with Uniform State Content for Mortgage Loan Originator licensing**.

2. A written test shall not be treated as a qualified written test for purposes of subsection 1 of this section unless the test adequately measures the applicant's knowledge and comprehension in appropriate subject areas, including:

(1) Ethics;

(2) Federal law and regulation pertaining to mortgage origination;

(3) State law and regulation pertaining to mortgage origination;

(4) Federal and state law and regulation on fraud, consumer protection, the nontraditional mortgage marketplace, and fair lending issues.

3. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a test provider approved by the NMLSR from providing a test at the location of the employer of the applicant or the location of any subsidiary or affiliate of the employer of the applicant, or the location of any person with which the applicant holds an exclusive arrangement to conduct the business of a mortgage loan originator.

4. An applicant for licensure as a mortgage loan originator shall demonstrate minimum competence as follows:

(1) An individual shall not be considered to have passed a qualified written test unless the individual achieves a test score of not less than seventy-five percent correct answers to questions;

(2) An individual may retake a test two times with each consecutive taking occurring at least thirty days after the preceding test;

(3) After failing three consecutive tests, an individual shall wait at least six months before taking the test again;

(4) A licensed mortgage loan originator who fails to maintain a valid license for a period of five years or longer shall retake the test, not taking into account any time during which such individual is a registered mortgage loan originator."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **SCS SB 345, as amended,** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Otto	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 035

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Allen	Black	Colona	Fitzwater 144	Gardner
Hicks	Higdon	Korman	Newman	Parkinson
Shull				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 31, relating to the Secure Rural Schools program, was taken up by Representative Rowland.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Berry
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Bernskoetter	Black	Dugger	Gardner	Harris
Higdon	Korman	Newman	Parkinson	Redmon
Rowden	Shull			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Rowland, **SCR 31** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 151

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Black	Dugger	Gardner	Higdon	Korman
Newman	Parkinson	Redmon	Rowden	Shull
Zerr				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SCS SB 35, as amended, with House Amendment No. 3, pending, relating to public assistance, was again taken up by Representative Haefner.

House Amendment No. 3 was withdrawn.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35, Page 2, Section 208.078, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.670. 1. As used in this section, these terms shall have the following meaning:

(1) "Provider", any provider of medical services and mental health services, including all other medical disciplines;

(2) "Telehealth", the use of medical information exchanged from one site to another via electronic communications to improve the health status of a patient.

2. The department of social services, in consultation with the departments of mental health and health and senior services, shall promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth in the MO HealthNet program. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth, certification of agencies offering telehealth, and payment for services by providers. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and to ensure confidentiality of medical information.

3. Telehealth may be utilized to service individuals who are qualified as MO HealthNet participants under Missouri law. Reimbursement for such services shall be made in the same way as reimbursement for in-person contacts.

4. The provisions of section 208.671 shall apply to the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth.

208.671. 1. As used in this section and section 208.673, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Asynchronous store-and-forward", the transfer of a patient's clinically important digital samples, such as still images, videos, audio, and text files, and relevant data from an originating site through the use of a camera or similar recording device that stores digital samples that are forwarded via telecommunication to a distant site for consultation by a consulting provider without requiring the simultaneous presence of the patient and the patient's treating provider;

(2) "Asynchronous store-and-forward technology", cameras or other recording devices that store images which may be forwarded via telecommunication devices at a later time;

(3) "Consultation", a type of evaluation and management service as defined by the most recent edition of the Current Procedural Terminology published annually by the American Medical Association;

(4) "Consulting provider", a provider who, upon referral by the treating provider, evaluates a patient and appropriate medical data or images delivered through asynchronous store-and-forward technology. If a consulting provider is unable to render an opinion due to insufficient information, the consulting provider may request additional information to facilitate the rendering of an opinion or decline to render an opinion;

(5) "Distant site", a site where the consulting provider is located at the time the consultation service is provided;

(6) "Originating site", the site where a MO HealthNet participant receiving services and such participant's treating provider are both physically located;

(7) "Provider", any provider of medical services, mental health services, or dental services, including all other medical disciplines, licensed in this state who has the authority to refer patients for medical services or mental health services within the scope of practice and licensure of the provider;

(8) "Telehealth", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 208.670. Telehealth shall include the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology for orthopedics, dermatology, ophthalmology in cases of diabetic retinopathy, burn and wound care, and maternal-fetal medicine ultrasounds;

(9) "Treating provider", a provider who:

(a) Evaluates a patient;

(b) Determines the need for a consultation;

(c) Arranges the services of a consulting provider for the purpose of diagnosis and treatment;

(d) Provides or supplements the patient's history and provides pertinent physical examination findings and medical information to the consulting provider; and

(e) Is physically present in the same location as the patient during the time of the asynchronous store-and-forward services.

2. The department of social services, in consultation with the departments of mental health and health and senior services, shall promulgate rules governing the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth in the MO HealthNet program. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to:

(1) Appropriate standards for the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth;

(2) Certification of agencies offering asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth;

(3) Time lines for completion and communication of a consulting provider's consultation or opinion, or if the consulting provider is unable to render an opinion, time lines for communicating a request for additional information or that the consulting provider declines to render an opinion;

(4) Length of time digital files of such asynchronous store-and-forward services are to be maintained;

(5) Security and privacy of such digital files;

(6) Patient consent for asynchronous store-and-forward services; and

(7) Payment for services by providers; except that, consulting providers who decline to render an opinion shall not receive payment under this section unless and until an opinion is rendered.

Telehealth providers using asynchronous store-and-forward technology shall be required to obtain patient consent before asynchronous store-and-forward services are initiated and to ensure confidentiality of medical information.

3. Asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth may be utilized to service individuals who are qualified as MO HealthNet participants under Missouri law. The total payment for both the treating provider and the consulting provider shall not exceed the payment for a face-to-face consultation of the same level.

4. The standard of care for the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth shall be the same as the standard of care for face-to-face care.

208.673. 1. There is hereby established the "Telehealth Services Advisory Committee" to advise the department of social services and propose rules regarding the coverage of telehealth services utilizing asynchronous store-and-forward technology.

2. The committee shall be comprised of the following members:

(1) The director of the MO HealthNet division, or the director's designee;

(2) The medical director of the MO HealthNet division;

(3) A representative from a Missouri institution of higher education with expertise in telemedicine;

(4) A representative from the Missouri office of primary care and rural health;

(5) Two board-certified specialists licensed to practice medicine in this state;

(6) A representative from a hospital located in this state that utilizes telehealth medicine;

(7) A primary care provider from a federally qualified health center (FQHC) or rural health clinic; and

(8) A primary care provider from a rural setting other than from an FQHC or rural health clinic.

3. Members of the committee listed in subdivisions (3) to (8) of subsection 2 of this section shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate. The first appointments to the committee shall consist of three members to serve three-year terms, two members to serve two-year terms, and two members to serve one-year terms as designated by the governor. Each member of the committee shall serve for a term of three years thereafter.

4. Members of the committee shall not receive any compensation for their services but shall be reimbursed for any actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

5. Any member appointed by the governor may be removed from office by the governor without cause. If there is a vacancy for any cause, the governor shall make an appointment to become effective immediately for the unexpired term.

6. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

208.675. For purposes of the provision of telehealth services, the following individuals, licensed in Missouri, shall be considered eligible health care providers:

(1) Physicians, assistant physicians, and physician assistants;

(2) Advanced practice registered nurses;

(3) Dentists, oral surgeons, and dental hygienists under the supervision of a currently registered and licensed dentist;

(4) Psychologists and provisional licensees;

(5) Pharmacists;

(6) Speech, occupational, or physical therapists;

(7) Clinical social workers;

(8) Podiatrists;

(9) Licensed professional counselors; or

(10) Eligible health care providers under subdivisions (1) through (9) of this section practicing in a rural health clinic, federally qualified health center, or community mental health center.

208.677. 1. For purposes of the provision of telehealth services, the term "originating site" shall mean a telehealth site where the MO HealthNet participant receiving the telehealth service is located for the encounter, and the term "clinical staff" shall mean any health care provider licensed in this state. The originating site shall ensure immediate availability of clinical staff during a telehealth encounter if a participant requires assistance. No originating site for services or activities provided under section 208.686 shall be required to maintain immediate availability of on-site clinical staff during the telemonitoring services or activities. An originating site shall be one of the following locations:

(1) Office of a physician or health care provider;

(2) Hospital;

(3) Critical access hospital;

(4) Rural health clinic;

(5) Federally qualified health center;

(6) Long-term care facility licensed under chapter 198;

(7) Dialysis center;

(8) Missouri state habilitation center or regional office;

(9) Community mental health center;

(10) Missouri state mental health facility;

(11) Missouri state facility;

(12) Missouri residential treatment facility licensed by and under contract with the children's division (CD) that has a contract with the CD. Facilities shall have multiple campuses and have the ability to adhere to technology requirements. Only Missouri licensed psychiatrists, licensed psychologists, or provisionally licensed psychologists, and advanced practice registered nurses who are enrolled MO HealthNet providers shall be consulting providers at these locations;

(13) Comprehensive substance treatment and rehabilitation (CSTAR) program;

(14) School;

(15) The MO HealthNet recipient's home; or

(16) Clinical designated area in a pharmacy.

2. If the originating site is a school, the school shall obtain permission from the parent or guardian of any student receiving telehealth services prior to each provision of service.

208.686. 1. Subject to appropriations, the department shall establish a statewide program that permits reimbursement under the MO HealthNet program for home telemonitoring services. For the purposes of this section, "home telemonitoring service" shall mean a health care service that requires

scheduled remote monitoring of data related to a patient's health and transmission of the data to a Utilization Review Accreditation Commission (URAC) accredited health call center.

2. The program shall:

(1) Provide that home telemonitoring services are available only to persons who:

(a) Are diagnosed with one or more of the following conditions:

a. Pregnancy;

b. Diabetes;

c. Heart disease;

d. Cancer;

e. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease;

f. Hypertension;

g. Congestive heart failure;

h. Mental illness or serious emotional disturbance;

i. Asthma;

j. Myocardial infarction; or

k. Stroke; and

(b) Exhibit two or more of the following risk factors:

a. Two or more hospitalizations in the prior twelve-month period;

b. Frequent or recurrent emergency department admissions;

c. A documented history of poor adherence to ordered medication regimens;

d. A documented history of falls in the prior six-month period;

e. Limited or absent informal support systems;

f. Living alone or being home alone for extended periods of time; or

g. A documented history of care access challenges;

(2) Ensure that clinical information gathered by a home health agency or hospital while providing home telemonitoring services is shared with the patient's physician; and

(3) Ensure that the program does not duplicate any disease management program services provided by MO HealthNet.

3. If, after implementation, the department determines that the program established under this section is not cost effective, the department may discontinue the program and stop providing reimbursement under the MO HealthNet program for home telemonitoring services.

4. The department shall determine whether the provision of home telemonitoring services to persons who are eligible to receive benefits under both the MO HealthNet and Medicare programs achieves cost savings for the Medicare program.

5. If, before implementing any provision of this section, the department determines that a waiver or authorization from a federal agency is necessary for implementation of that provision, the department shall request the waiver or authorization and may delay implementing that provision until the waiver or authorization is granted.

6. The department shall promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Eggleston offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35, Page 1, Line 4, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"208.024. 1. Eligible recipients of temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) or **[**supplementary**]** **supplemental** nutrition assistance program (SNAP) benefits shall not use such funds in any electronic benefit transfer transaction in any liquor store, casino, gambling casino, or gaming establishment, any retail establishment which provides adult-oriented entertainment in which performers disrobe or perform in an unclothed state for entertainment, or in any place for the purchase of alcoholic beverages, lottery tickets, **pornography,** or tobacco products or for any item the department determines by rule is primarily marketed for or used by adults eighteen or older and is not in the best interests of the child or household. An eligible recipient of TANF or SNAP assistance who makes a purchase in violation of this section shall reimburse the department of social services for such purchase. **For any third or subsequent offense, a TANF recipient shall lose his or her TANF benefits for a period of two years.**

2. An individual, store owner or proprietor of an establishment shall not knowingly accept TANF cash assistance or supplementary nutrition assistance program (SNAP) funds held on electronic benefit transfer cards for the purchase of alcoholic beverages, lottery tickets, **pornography,** or tobacco products or for use in any electronic benefit transfer transaction in any liquor store, casino, gambling casino, or gaming establishment, any retail establishment which provides adult-oriented entertainment in which performers disrobe or perform in an unclothed state for entertainment, or in any place for the purchase of alcoholic beverages, lottery tickets, **pornography,** or tobacco products or for any item the department determines by rule is primarily marketed for or used by adults eighteen or older and is not in the best interests of the child or household. No store owner or proprietor of any liquor store, casino, gambling casino, gaming establishment, or any retail establishment which provides adult-oriented entertainment in which performers disrobe or perform in an unclothed state for entertainment shall adopt any policy, either explicitly or implicitly, which encourages, permits, or acquiesces in its employees knowingly accepting electronic benefit transfer cards in violation of this section. This section shall not be construed to require any store owner or proprietor of an establishment which is not a liquor store, casino, gambling casino, gaming establishment, or retail establishment which provides adult-oriented entertainment in which performers disrobe or perform in an unclothed state for entertainment to check the source of payment from every individual who purchases alcoholic beverages, lottery tickets, tobacco products, or any item the department determines by rule is primarily marketed for or used by adults eighteen or older and is not in the best interests of the child or household. An individual, store owner or proprietor of an establishment who knowingly accepts electronic benefit transfer cards in violation of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars for the first offense, a fine of not less than five hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars for the second offense, and a fine of not less than one thousand dollars for the third or subsequent offense.

3. Any recipient of TANF or SNAP benefits who does not make at least one electronic benefit transfer transaction within the state for a period of ninety days shall have his or her benefit payments to the electronic benefit account temporarily suspended, pending an investigation by the department of social services to determine if the recipient is no longer a Missouri resident. If the department finds that the recipient is no longer a Missouri resident, it shall close the recipient's case. Closure of a recipient's case shall trigger the automated benefit eligibility process under section 208.238. A recipient may appeal the closure of his or her case to the director under section 208.080.

4. A recipient who does not make an electronic benefit transfer transaction within the state for a period of sixty days shall be provided notice of the possibility of the suspension of funds if no electronic benefit transfer transaction occurs in the state within another thirty days after the date of the notice.

5. **The total amount of cash benefits accessed by a TANF or SNAP benefits recipient with his or her electronic benefit transfer (EBT) card from an ATM, as cash back on a purchase, and through any other means of accessing cash from an EBT card shall not exceed forty dollars per month.**

6. For purposes of this section:

(1) The following terms shall mean:

(a) "Electronic benefit transfer transaction", the use of a credit or debit card service, automated teller machine, point-of-sale terminal, or access to an online system for the withdrawal of funds or the processing of a payment for merchandise or a service; **[**and**]**

(b) "Liquor store", any retail establishment which sells exclusively or primarily intoxicating liquor. Such term does not include a grocery store which sells both intoxicating liquor and groceries including staple foods as outlined under the Food and Nutrition Act of 2008**;**

(c) "Pornography", any of the following:

a. Any obscene material or performance depicting sexual conduct, sexual contact as defined in section 566.010, or a sexual performance; or

b. Any visual depiction, including any photograph, film, video, picture, or computer or computer-generated image or picture, whether made or produced by electronic, mechanical, or other means, of sexually explicit conduct; and

(d) "Tobacco products", cigarettes, cigarette papers, cigars, smokeless tobacco, smoking tobacco, vapor products, or any other form of tobacco products or products made with tobacco substitute containing nicotine;

(2) Casinos, gambling casinos, or gaming establishments shall not include:

(a) A grocery store which sells groceries including staple foods, and which also offers, or is located within the same building or complex as a casino, gambling, or gaming activities; or

(b) Any other establishment that offers casino, gambling, or gaming activities incidental to the principal purpose of the business.

208.670. 1. As used in this section, these terms shall have the following meaning:"; and

Further amend said amendment, Page 6, Line 14, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 208.078, Line 4, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**[**208.182. 1. The family support division shall establish pilot projects in St. Louis City and in any county with a population of six hundred thousand or more, which shall provide for a system of electronic transfer of benefits to public assistance recipients. Such system shall allow recipients to obtain cash from automated teller machines or point of sale terminals. If less than the total amount of benefits is withdrawn, the recipient shall be given a receipt showing the current status of his or her account.

2. The disclosure of any information provided to a financial institution, business or vendor by the family support division under this section is prohibited. Such financial institution, business or vendor may not use or sell such information and may not divulge the information without a court order. Violation of this subsection is a class A misdemeanor.

3. Subject to appropriations and subject to receipt of waivers from the federal government to prevent the loss of any federal funds, the department of social services shall require the use of photographic identification on electronic benefit transfer cards issued to recipients in this system. Such photographic identification electronic benefit transfer card shall be in a form approved by the department of social services.

4. The family support division shall promulgate rules and regulations necessary to implement the provisions of this section pursuant to section 660.017 and chapter 536.

5. The delivery of electronic benefits and the electronic eligibility verification, including, but not limited to, aid to families with dependent children (AFDC), women, infants and children (WIC), early periodic screening diagnosis and treatment (EPSDT), food stamps, supplemental security income (SSI), including Medicaid, child support, and other programs, shall reside in one card that may be enabled by function from time to time in a convenient manner.**]**"; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Eggleston, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 4, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Hough offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35, Page 2, Section 208.078, Line 4, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**Section 1. No recommendation for a wage rate for any personal care attendant, as defined in section 208.900(6), shall be implemented unless there are specific annual appropriations made by the general assembly to fund such wage rate recommendations.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Black	Dugger	Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Gardner
Higdon	Hinson	Jones	Kidd	Korman
Lauer	Mitten	Newman	Shull	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Hough, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Rowden offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35, Page 2, Section 208.078, Line 4, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"**660.755. 1. There shall be created the joint interim legislative committee on human investment and social impact bonds.**

2. The committee shall consist of the following members:

(1) Six members of the house of representatives, four appointed by the speaker of the house and two appointed by the minority floor leader; and

(2) Six members of the senate, four appointed by the president pro tem of the senate and two by the minority leader of the senate.

A majority of the members of the committee shall constitute a quorum. The members shall select one of its members to serve as chair and one to serve as vice chair.

3. The committee shall:

(1) Research the Pay for Success federal program and similar state program to determine whether a similar program would be beneficial to Missouri;

(2) Determine the feasibility of whether social impact bonds would be a beneficial financial tool for Missouri;

(3) Determine whether social impact bond agreements would use public resources more efficiently and improve services for disadvantaged populations;

(4) Identify third party providers that create and implement prevention-based social service programs and service that demonstrably result in positive impacts for individuals and families that are cost beneficial and that efficiently utilize government resources, such programs may focus on recidivism, homelessness, workforce development, preventative health care, early childhood and home-visiting program, or the foster care system;

(5) Develop and approve metrics by which to evaluate the third party provider's fiscal impact and project efficacy;

(6) Identify third party evaluators that determine whether a social impact bond agreement has been successfully performed; and

(7) Compile a full report on social impact bonds for the submission to the general assembly by January thirtieth of each year that the general assembly convenes in regular session.

3. The provisions of this section shall expire on January 30, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative LaFaver raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 6** goes beyond the scope of the bill.

Representative Keeney requested a parliamentary ruling.

The Parliamentary Committee ruled the point of order not well taken.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Green
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Black	Colona	Cross	Curtis	Dugger
English	Franklin	Gardner	Higdon	Hinson
Hough	Kidd	Korman	Lauer	McNeil
Newman	Pike	Shull	Webber	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Haefner, **HCS SCS SB 35, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **HCS SCS SB 35, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Black	Dugger	Franklin	Gardner	Higdon
Hough	Kidd	Korman	Newman	Shull
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

COMMITTEE REPORT

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS HCS HB 42, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HCS HB 42, as amended, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Wood.

Representative Hummel raised a point of order that **CCR SCS HCS HB 42, as amended**, was not timely distributed, pursuant to Rule 60(c).

The Chair ruled the point of order not well taken.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald

McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Black	Curtman	Higdon	Korman	Newman
Shull				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Wood, **CCR SCS HCS HB 42, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 085

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Franklin	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McGaugh
Miller	Moon	Pierson	Pietzman	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Shaul	Shumake	Solon
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 071

Adams	Anders	Andrews	Arthur	Bondon
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Conway 104
Curtman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Gannon	Gardner
Green	Hansen	Harris	Hinson	Hough
Hummel	Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lauer	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Rhoads	Rizzo	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Smith	Sommer	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 001

Frederick

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Black	Korman	Newman	Pike	Shull

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Wood, **CCS SCS HCS HB 42** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 084

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McGaugh	Pierson	Reiboldt	Remole
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 073

Adams	Anders	Andrews	Arthur	Bondon
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Conway 104
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Gannon	Gardner	Green
Hansen	Harris	Hinson	Hough	Hummel
Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lauer	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Rhoads	Rizzo
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Smith	Sommer
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Black	Korman	Newman	Redmon	Shull

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair
Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 047

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pogue
Rehder	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Black	Dugger	Korman	Newman	Shull

VACANCIES: 001

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS#2 HCS HB 722** entitled:

An act to amend chapters 260 and 285, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to prohibited ordinances by political subdivisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HB 152, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Onder, Dixon, Riddle, Sifton, and Keaveny

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SCS HB 615** and grants the House a conference thereon.

Also, the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House.

Senators: Schatz, Romine, Libla, Walsh, and Sifton

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

SCS HB 152: Representatives Haahr, Cornejo, Austin, McCreery, and LaFaver
SCS HB 615: Representatives Dohrman, Gosen, Austin, Webber, and McManus

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS HB 41 - Fiscal Review
SCS HB 343 - Fiscal Review
SCS HB 403 - Fiscal Review
SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754 - Fiscal Review
SS#2 HCS HB 722 - Fiscal Review
SCS HB 947 - Fiscal Review
SCS HB 1098 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SCS SB 131 - Fiscal Review
HCS SCS SB 230 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Children and Families, Chairman Franklin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **HB 804**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Children and Families, to which was referred **SB 533**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 533, Page 3, Section 210.003, Line 57, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"210.221. 1. The department of health and senior services shall have the following powers and duties:

(1) After inspection, to grant licenses to persons to operate child-care facilities if satisfied as to the good character and intent of the applicant and that such applicant is qualified and equipped to render care or service conducive to the welfare of children, and to renew the same when expired. No license shall be granted for a term exceeding two years. Each license shall specify the kind of child-care services the licensee is authorized to perform, the number of children that can be received or maintained, and their ages and sex;

(2) To inspect the conditions of the homes and other places in which the applicant operates a child-care facility, inspect their books and records, premises and children being served, examine their officers and agents, deny, suspend, place on probation or revoke the license of such persons as fail to obey the provisions of sections 210.201 to 210.245 or the rules and regulations made by the department of health and senior services. The director also may revoke or suspend a license when the licensee fails to renew or surrenders the license;

(3) To promulgate and issue rules and regulations the department deems necessary or proper in order to establish standards of service and care to be rendered by such licensees to children. No rule or regulation promulgated by the division shall in any manner restrict or interfere with any religious instruction, philosophies or ministries provided by the facility and shall not apply to facilities operated by religious organizations which are not required to be licensed; **[**and**]**

(4) **To approve training concerning the safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics in accordance with section 210.223; and**

(5) To determine what records shall be kept by such persons and the form thereof, and the methods to be used in keeping such records, and to require reports to be made to the department at regular intervals.

2. Any child-care facility may request a variance from a rule or regulation promulgated pursuant to this section. The request for a variance shall be made in writing to the department of health and senior services and shall include the reasons the facility is requesting the variance. The department shall approve any variance request that does not endanger the health or safety of the children served by the facility. The burden of proof at any appeal of a disapproval of a variance application shall be with the department of health and senior services. Local inspectors may grant a variance, subject to approval by the department of health and senior services.

3. The department shall deny, suspend, place on probation or revoke a license if it receives official written notice that the local governing body has found that license is prohibited by any local law related to the health and safety of children. The department may, after inspection, find the licensure, denial of licensure, suspension or revocation to be in the best interest of the state.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 210.201 to 210.245 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general

assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void.

210.223. 1. All licensed child care facilities that provide care for children less than one year of age shall implement and maintain a written safe sleep policy in accordance with the most recent safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics. The purpose of the safe sleep policy is to maintain a safe sleep environment that reduces the risk of sudden infant death syndrome and sudden unexpected infant deaths in children less than one year of age.

2. When, in the opinion of the infant's licensed health care provider, an infant requires alternative sleep positions or special sleeping arrangements that differ from those set forth in the most recent sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics, the child care facility shall be provided with written instructions, signed by the infant's licensed health care provider, detailing the alternative sleep positions or special sleeping arrangements for such infant. The child care facility shall put the infant to sleep in accordance with such written instructions.

3. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Sudden infant death syndrome", the sudden death of an infant less than one year of age that cannot be explained after a thorough investigation has been conducted, including a complete autopsy, an examination of the death scene, and a review of the clinical history;

(2) "Sudden unexpected infant death", the sudden and unexpected death of an infant less than one year of age in which the manner and cause of death are not immediately obvious prior to investigation. Causes of sudden unexpected infant death include, but are not limited to, metabolic disorders, hypothermia or hyperthermia, neglect or homicide, poisoning, and accidental suffocation.

4. All employees of licensed child care facilities who care for infants less than one year of age or any volunteer who may be assisting at the facility shall successfully complete department-approved training on the most recent safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics every three years.

5. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Such rules shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Amending any current rules which are not in compliance with the most recent safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics, including but not limited to 19 CSR 30.62-092(1)C which permits the use of bumper pads in cribs and playpens;

(2) Keeping soft or loose bedding away from sleeping infants and out of safe sleep environments including, but not limited to, bumper pads, pillows, quilts, comforters, sleep positioning devices, sheepskins, blankets, flat sheets, cloth diapers, bibs, and other similar items; and

(3) Prohibiting blankets or other soft or loose bedding from being hung on the sides of cribs.

6. The department may adopt emergency rules to implement the requirements of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 533, Page 2, Section 210.003, Line 34, by inserting immediately after the word "his" the words "**or her**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, Chairman Cornejo reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 289**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with**

House Committee Amendment No. 1, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 289, Pages 1 to 4, Section 452.310, Lines 1 to 122, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"452.314. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, a guardian for an incapacitated person may file**:**

(1) Any motion permissible under chapter 452. Such motions shall be filed on behalf of such incapacitated person;

(2) A petition for dissolution of the marriage of, or if the incapacitated person has a history of religious objection to divorce, the guardian may file for a legal separation for such incapacitated person and may give testimony in support of the allegations contained in the petition, if the guardian has reasonable cause to believe that the incapacitated person has been the victim of abuse by the spouse of such incapacitated person."; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 4 to 10, Section 452.400, Lines 1 to 182, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **SCR 22**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **SB 141**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 141, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"595.010. 1. As used in sections 595.010 to 595.075, unless the context requires otherwise, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Child", a dependent, unmarried person who is under eighteen years of age and includes a posthumous child, stepchild, or an adopted child;

(2) "Claimant", a victim or a dependent, relative, survivor, or member of the family of a victim eligible for compensation pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075**, or a funeral home if the victim's family or next of kin designates it as such under section 595.015**;

(3) "Conservator", a person or corporation appointed by a court to have the care and custody of the estate of a minor or a disabled person, including a limited conservator;

(4) "Counseling", problem-solving and support concerning emotional issues that result from criminal victimization licensed pursuant to section 595.030. Counseling is a confidential service provided either on an individual basis or in a group. Counseling has as a primary purpose to enhance, protect and restore a person's sense of well-being and social functioning after victimization. Counseling does not include victim advocacy services such as crisis telephone counseling, attendance at medical procedures, law enforcement interviews or criminal justice proceedings;

(5) "Crime", an act committed in this state which, if committed by a mentally competent, criminally responsible person who had no legal exemption or defense, would constitute a crime; provided that, such act involves the application of force or violence or the threat of force or violence by the offender upon the victim but shall include the crime of driving while intoxicated, vehicular manslaughter and hit and run; and provided, further, that no act involving the operation of a motor vehicle except driving while intoxicated, vehicular manslaughter and

hit and run which results in injury to another shall constitute a crime for the purpose of sections 595.010 to 595.075, unless such injury was intentionally inflicted through the use of a motor vehicle. A crime shall also include an act of terrorism, as defined in 18 U.S.C. Section 2331, which has been committed outside of the United States against a resident of Missouri;

(6) "Crisis intervention counseling", helping to reduce psychological trauma where victimization occurs;

(7) "Department", the department of public safety;

(8) "Dependent", mother, father, spouse, spouse's mother, spouse's father, child, grandchild, adopted child, illegitimate child, niece or nephew, who is wholly or partially dependent for support upon, and living with, but shall include children entitled to child support but not living with, the victim at the time of his injury or death due to a crime alleged in a claim pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075;

(9) "Direct service", providing physical services to a victim of crime including, but not limited to, transportation, funeral arrangements, child care, emergency food, clothing, shelter, notification and information;

(10) "Director", the director of public safety of this state or a person designated by him for the purposes of sections 595.010 to 595.075;

(11) "Disabled person", one who is unable by reason of any physical or mental condition to receive and evaluate information or to communicate decisions to such an extent that the person lacks ability to manage his financial resources, including a partially disabled person who lacks the ability, in part, to manage his financial resources;

(12) "Emergency service", those services provided within thirty days to alleviate the immediate effects of the criminal act or offense, and may include cash grants of not more than one hundred dollars;

(13) "Earnings", net income or net wages;

(14) "Family", the spouse, parent, grandparent, stepmother, stepfather, child, grandchild, brother, sister, half brother, half sister, adopted children of parent, or spouse's parents;

(15) "Funeral expenses", the expenses of the funeral, burial, cremation or other chosen method of interment, including plot or tomb and other necessary incidents to the disposition of the remains;

(16) "Gainful employment", engaging on a regular and continuous basis, up to the date of the incident upon which the claim is based, in a lawful activity from which a person derives a livelihood;

(17) "Guardian", one appointed by a court to have the care and custody of the person of a minor or of an incapacitated person, including a limited guardian;

(18) "Hit and run", the crime of leaving the scene of a motor vehicle accident as defined in section 577.060;

(19) "Incapacitated person", one who is unable by reason of any physical or mental condition to receive and evaluate information or to communicate decisions to such an extent that he lacks capacity to meet essential requirements for food, clothing, shelter, safety or other care such that serious physical injury, illness, or disease is likely to occur, including a partially incapacitated person who lacks the capacity to meet, in part, such essential requirements;

(20) "Injured victim", a person:

(a) Killed or receiving a personal physical injury in this state as a result of another person's commission of or attempt to commit any crime;

(b) Killed or receiving a personal physical injury in this state while in a good faith attempt to assist a person against whom a crime is being perpetrated or attempted;

(c) Killed or receiving a personal physical injury in this state while assisting a law enforcement officer in the apprehension of a person who the officer has reason to believe has perpetrated or attempted a crime;

(21) "Law enforcement official", a sheriff and his regular deputies, municipal police officer or member of the Missouri state highway patrol and such other persons as may be designated by law as peace officers;

(22) "Offender", a person who commits a crime;

(23) "Personal physical injury", actual bodily harm only with respect to the victim. Personal physical injury may include mental or nervous shock resulting from the specific incident upon which the claim is based;

(24) "Private agency", a not-for-profit corporation, in good standing in this state, which provides services to victims of crime and their dependents;

(25) "Public agency", a part of any local or state government organization which provides services to victims of crime;

(26) "Relative", the spouse of the victim or a person related to the victim within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity as calculated according to civil law;

(27) "Survivor", the spouse, parent, legal guardian, grandparent, sibling or child of the deceased victim of the victim's household at the time of the crime;

(28) "Victim", a person who suffers personal physical injury or death as a direct result of a crime, as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(29) "Victim advocacy", assisting the victim of a crime and his dependents to acquire services from existing community resources.

2. As used in sections 565.024 and 565.060 and sections 595.010 to 595.075, the term "alcohol-related traffic offense" means those offenses defined by sections 577.001, 577.010, and 577.012, and any county or municipal ordinance which prohibits operation of a motor vehicle while under the influence of alcohol.

595.015. 1. The department of public safety shall, pursuant to the provisions of sections 595.010 to 595.075, have jurisdiction to determine and award compensation to, or on behalf of, victims of crimes. In making such determinations and awards, the department shall ensure the compensation sought is reasonable and consistent with the limitations described in sections 595.010 to 595.075. Additionally, if compensation being sought includes medical expenses, the department shall further ensure that such expenses are medically necessary. The department of public safety may pay directly to the provider of the services compensation for medical or funeral expenses, or expenses for other services as described in section 595.030, incurred by the claimant. The department is not required to provide compensation in any case, nor is it required to award the full amount claimed. The department shall make its award of compensation based upon independent verification obtained during its investigation.

2. Such claims shall be made by filing an application for compensation with the department of public safety. The application form shall be furnished by the department and the signature shall be notarized. The application shall include:

(1) The name and address of the victim;

(2) If the claimant is not the victim, the name and address of the claimant and relationship to the victim, the names and addresses of the victim's dependents, if any, and the extent to which each is so dependent;

(3) The date and nature of the crime or attempted crime on which the application for compensation is based;

(4) The date and place where, and the law enforcement officials to whom, notification of the crime was given;

(5) The nature and extent of the injuries sustained by the victim, the names and addresses of those giving medical and hospital treatment to the victim and whether death resulted;

(6) The loss to the claimant or a dependent resulting from the injury or death;

(7) The amount of benefits, payments or awards, if any, payable from any source which the claimant or dependent has received or for which the claimant or dependent is eligible as a result of the injury or death;

(8) Releases authorizing the surrender to the department of reports, documents and other information relating to the matters specified under this section; and

(9) Such other information as the department determines is necessary.

3. In addition to the application, the department may require that the claimant submit materials substantiating the facts stated in the application.

4. If the department finds that an application does not contain the required information or that the facts stated therein have not been substantiated, it shall notify the claimant in writing of the specific additional items of information or materials required and that the claimant has thirty days from the date of mailing in which to furnish those items to the department. Unless a claimant requests and is granted an extension of time by the department, the department shall reject with prejudice the claim of the claimant for failure to file the additional information or materials within the specified time.

5. The claimant may file an amended application or additional substantiating materials to correct inadvertent errors or omissions at any time before the department has completed its consideration of the original application.

6. The claimant, victim or dependent shall cooperate with law enforcement officials in the apprehension and prosecution of the offender in order to be eligible, or the department has found that the failure to cooperate was for good cause.

7. Any state or local agency, including a prosecuting attorney or law enforcement agency, shall make available without cost to the fund all reports, files and other appropriate information which the department requests in order to make a determination that a claimant is eligible for an award pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075.

8. If the victim is deceased, the victim's family or next of kin may sign a notarized statement designating the funeral home as a claimant eligible for compensation from the crime victims' compensation fund provided such funeral home complies with the provisions of this section.

595.030. 1. No compensation shall be paid unless the claimant has incurred an out-of-pocket loss of at least fifty dollars or has lost two continuous weeks of earnings or support from gainful employment. "Out-of-pocket loss" shall mean unreimbursed or unreimbursable expenses or indebtedness reasonably incurred:

(1) For medical care or other services, including psychiatric, psychological or counseling expenses, necessary as a result of the crime upon which the claim is based, except that the amount paid for psychiatric, psychological or counseling expenses per eligible claim shall not exceed two thousand five hundred dollars; or

(2) As a result of personal property being seized in an investigation by law enforcement. Compensation paid for an out-of-pocket loss under this subdivision shall be in an amount equal to the loss sustained, but shall not exceed two hundred fifty dollars.

2. No compensation shall be paid unless the department of public safety finds that a crime was committed, that such crime directly resulted in personal physical injury to, or the death of, the victim, and that police records show that such crime was promptly reported to the proper authorities. In no case may compensation be paid if the police records show that such report was made more than forty-eight hours after the occurrence of such crime, unless the department of public safety finds that the report to the police was delayed for good cause. If the victim is under eighteen years of age such report may be made by the victim's parent, guardian or custodian; by a physician, a nurse, or hospital emergency room personnel; by the children's division personnel; or by any other member of the victim's family. In the case of a sexual offense, filing a report of the offense to the proper authorities may include, but not be limited to, the filing of the report of the forensic examination by the appropriate medical provider, as defined in section 595.220, with the prosecuting attorney of the county in which the alleged incident occurred.

3. No compensation shall be paid for medical care if the service provider is not a medical provider as that term is defined in section 595.027, and the individual providing the medical care is not licensed by the state of Missouri or the state in which the medical care is provided.

4. No compensation shall be paid for psychiatric treatment or other counseling services, including psychotherapy, unless the service provider is a:

(1) Physician licensed pursuant to chapter 334 or licensed to practice medicine in the state in which the service is provided;

(2) Psychologist licensed pursuant to chapter 337 or licensed to practice psychology in the state in which the service is provided;

(3) Clinical social worker licensed pursuant to chapter 337; or

(4) Professional counselor licensed pursuant to chapter 337.

5. Any compensation paid pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075 for death or personal injury shall be in an amount not exceeding out-of-pocket loss, together with loss of earnings or support from gainful employment, not to exceed two hundred dollars per week, resulting from such injury or death. In the event of death of the victim, an award may be made for reasonable and necessary expenses actually incurred for preparation and burial not to exceed five thousand dollars.

6. Any compensation for loss of earnings or support from gainful employment shall be in an amount equal to the actual loss sustained not to exceed two hundred dollars per week; provided, however, that no award pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075 shall exceed twenty-five thousand dollars. If two or more persons are entitled to compensation as a result of the death of a person which is the direct result of a crime or in the case of a sexual assault, the compensation shall be apportioned by the department of public safety among the claimants in proportion to their loss.

7. The method and timing of the payment of any compensation pursuant to sections 595.010 to 595.075 shall be determined by the department**; except that, if a funeral home has been designated as a claimant under subsection 8 of section 595.015, the payment of any compensation under sections 595.010 to 595.075 shall be made within one year of the filing of such claim**."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 141, Page 2, Section 595.030, Lines 40 and 41, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"(3) Clinical social worker licensed pursuant to chapter 337; **[**or**]**

(4) Professional counselor licensed pursuant to chapter 337**; or**

(5) Board certified psychiatric-mental health clinical nurse specialist or board certified psychiatric-mental health nurse practitioner licensed under chapter 335 or licensed in the state in which the service is provided."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **SS#2 SCS SBs 199, 417 & 42**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 199, 417 & 42, Pages 1-2, Section 537.570, by removing all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 199, Page 1, In the Title, Line 6, by deleting the words "government officials" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "public employees"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 563.046, Line 28, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**590.510. 1. Every law enforcement agency in this state shall have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths that involve a law enforcement officer employed by the law enforcement agency. Such written policy shall:**

(1) Require an investigation conducted by at least two investigators, one of whom is the lead investigator and neither of whom is employed by a law enforcement agency that employs a law enforcement officer involved in the officer-involved death;

(2) Require the investigation to use a crash reconstruction unit from a law enforcement agency that does not employ a law enforcement officer involved in the officer-involved death being investigated, if the death is traffic-related. However, any state law enforcement agency may allow an investigation involving a law enforcement officer employed by that agency to use a crash reconstruction unit from the same state law enforcement agency; and

(3) Allow an internal investigation into the officer-involved death if the internal investigation does not interfere with the investigation required under this section.

2. Compensation for participation in an investigation under this chapter shall be determined in a manner consistent with mutual aid agreements.

3. The investigators conducting an investigation under this section shall provide a complete report, in an expeditious manner, to the prosecutor of the county or city not within a county in which the officer-involved death occurred. If the prosecutor determines there is no basis to prosecute the law enforcement officer involved in the officer-involved death, the investigators conducting the investigation under this section shall release a report of their findings.

4. As used in this section, the term "officer-involved death" shall mean a death of an individual that results directly from an action or an omission of a law enforcement officer while the officer is on duty or while the officer is off duty but performing activities that are within the scope of his or her law enforcement duties."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **SB 200**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 200, Page 1, In the Title, Line 6, by deleting the words "first degree murder" and inserting in lieu thereof "judicial proceedings"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 7, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"**217.736. 1. For purposes of this section, a "youth offender parole hearing" is a hearing by the Board of Probation and Parole for the purpose of reviewing the parole suitability of any prisoner convicted of an offense or offenses that were committed while the prisoner was under eighteen years of age.**

2. A person who was convicted of an offense or offenses that were committed while the person was under eighteen years of age and was sentenced to a cumulative term totaling more than forty years shall be eligible for release on parole by the board during his or her thirtieth year of incarceration, unless previously released or entitled to an earlier parole consideration hearing pursuant to other statutory provisions.

3. The youth offender parole hearing to consider release shall provide for a meaningful opportunity to obtain release. In addition to the guidelines considered at all parole hearings, the board, in reviewing a prisoner's suitability for parole at a youth offender parole hearing, shall give great weight to the following specific factors unique to youth:

(1) The subsequent growth and increased maturity of the prisoner during incarceration;

(2) Efforts made toward rehabilitation during incarceration, including participation in education programs or other programming during incarceration;

(3) Evidence of acceptance of accountability for crime;

(4) Past experiences of trauma or abuse;

(5) The nature and circumstances of the offense committed by the defendant;

(6) The degree of the defendant's culpability in light of his or her age and role in the offense, including intellectual capacity, and mental and emotional health;

(7) The defendant's background, including his or her family, home, and community environment;

(8) The effect of immaturity, impetuosity, or failure to appreciate risks and consequences on the defendant's participation in the offense;

(9) The extent of the defendant's participation in the offense;

(10) The effect of familial pressure or peer pressure on the defendant's actions; and

(11) Whether the juvenile offender remains the same risk to society as he or she did at the time of the initial sentencing.

4. Family members, friends, school personnel, faith leaders, and representatives from community-based organizations with knowledge about the individual before the crime or his or her growth and maturity since the time of the crime may submit statements for review by the board.

5. Nothing in this section is intended to alter the rights of victims at parole hearings. The victim or the victim's family shall be notified by the board of any parole hearings. The victim or the victim's family may be heard in person at the hearing, via telephone, or by electronic means. If the victim or victim's family member chooses not to participate in the hearing, the board may consider previous statements made by the victim, victim's family during trial, the initial sentencing phase, or another board hearing.; and

Further amend said bill, Page 12, Section 556.061, Line 122, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**558.047. 1. Any person sentenced to a term of imprisonment for life without eligibility for parole before the effective date of this section who was under eighteen years of age at the time of the commission of the offense or offenses may submit to the sentencing court of original jurisdiction a petition for a review of his or her sentence, regardless of whether the case is final for purposes of appeal.**

2. A copy of the petition shall be served on the office of the prosecutor in the judicial circuit of original jurisdiction. The petition shall include the person's statement that he or she was under eighteen years of age at the time of the offense, was sentenced to a term of imprisonment for life without eligibility for parole, and requests to be resentenced in accordance with section 565.033 in the same manner as if the person had not previously been sentenced.

3. If any of the information required in subsection 2 of this section is missing from the petition, or if proof of service on the prosecuting or circuit attorney is not provided, the court shall return the petition to the person and advise him or her that the matter cannot be considered without the missing information.

4. A reply to the petition, if any, shall be filed with the court within thirty days of the date on which the prosecuting or circuit attorney was served with the petition, unless a continuance is granted for good cause.

5. The court shall hold a hearing and resentence the defendant under section 565.011. Either the defense or prosecution may move for the resentencing hearing to take place in front of a jury instead of the judge. At such a resentencing hearing, the victim or victim's family members shall retain their rights under § 557.041."; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 16-18, Section 565.033, Lines 1-47, by deleting all of said section from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**565.033. 1. A person found guilty of murder in the first degree who was under the age of eighteen at the time of the commission of the offense shall be sentenced to a term of years not less than twenty-five years and not to exceed forty years, or life imprisonment with parole.**

2. When assessing punishment in all cases in which the defendant was under the age of eighteen at the time of the commission of the offense or offenses, the judge in a jury-waived trial shall consider, or the judge shall include in instructions to the jury for it to consider, the following factors:

(1) The nature and circumstances of the offense committed by the defendant;

(2) The degree of the defendant's culpability in light of his or her age and role in the offense;

(3) The defendant's age, maturity, intellectual capacity, and mental and emotional health at the time of the offense;

(4) The defendant's background, including his or her family, home, and community environment;

(5) The effect of immaturity, impetuosity, or failure to appreciate risks and consequences on the defendant's participation in the offense;

(6) The extent of the defendant's participation in the offense;

(7) The effect of familial pressure or peer pressure on the defendant's actions;

(8) The nature and extent of the defendant's prior criminal history;

(9) The effect of characteristics attributable to the defendant's youth on the defendant's judgment;

(10) A statement by the victim or the victim's family member as provided by § 557.041; and

(11) Other relevant factors not inconsistent with Miller v. Alabama."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, Chairman Anderson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, to which was referred **SS SB 476**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4** and **House Committee Amendment No. 5**, and pursuant to Rule 27(2) be referred to the Select Committee on Agriculture.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 476, Page 41, Section 643.078, Lines 99-102, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"commission if **[**an**]** **a construction, modification, or** operating permit is not issued **or renewed,** or may appeal any condition, suspension, modification or revocation of any permit by filing **[**notice of appeal**]** **a petition** with the"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 476, Page 35, Section 640.115, Line 58, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**640.136. 1. Any public water system, as defined in section 640.102, or public water supply district, as defined in chapter 247, which intends to make modifications to fluoridation of its water supply shall notify the department of natural resources, the department of health and senior services, and its customers of its intentions at least ninety days prior to any vote on the matter. The public water system or public water supply district shall notify its customers via radio, television, newspaper, regular mail, electronic means, or any combination of notification methods to most effectively notify customers at least ninety days prior to any meeting at which the vote will occur. Any public water system or public water supply district that violates the notification requirements of this section shall reinstate fluoridation of its water supply until proper notification is provided under the provisions of this section.**

2. In the case of an investor-owned water system, the entity calling for the discussion of modifications to fluoridation shall be responsible for the provisions of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 476, Page 56, Section 644.056, Line 87, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"644.145. 1. When issuing permits under this chapter that incorporate a new requirement for discharges from publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer systems or **water or sewer** treatment works, or when enforcing provisions of this chapter or the Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 33 U.S.C. Section 1251, et seq., pertaining to any portion of a publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer system or **water or sewer** treatment works, the department of natural resources shall make a finding of affordability on the costs to be incurred and the impact of any rate changes on ratepayers upon which to base such permits and decisions, to the extent allowable under this chapter and the Federal Water Pollution Control Act.

2. (1) The department of natural resources shall not be required under this section to make a finding of affordability when:

(a) Issuing collection system extension permits;

(b) Issuing National Pollution Discharge Elimination System operating permit renewals which include no new environmental requirements; or

(c) The permit applicant certifies that the applicable requirements are affordable to implement or otherwise waives the requirement for an affordability finding; however, at no time shall the department require that any applicant certify, as a condition to approving any permit, administrative or civil action, that a requirement, condition, or penalty is affordable.

(2) The exceptions provided under paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection do not apply when the community being served has less than three thousand three hundred residents.

3. When used in this chapter and in standards, rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "Affordability", with respect to payment of a utility bill, a measure of whether an individual customer or household with an income equal to **[**the**]** **or** lower **[**of**]** **than** the median household income for their community **[**or the state of Missouri**]** can pay the bill without undue hardship or unreasonable sacrifice in the essential lifestyle or spending patterns of the individual or household, taking into consideration the criteria described in subsection 4 of this section;

(2) "Financial capability", the financial capability of a community to make investments necessary to make water quality-related improvements;

(3) "Finding of affordability", a department statement as to whether an individual or a household receiving as income an amount equal to **[**the**]** **or** lower **[**of**]** **than** the median household income for the applicant community **[**or the state of Missouri**]** would be required to make unreasonable sacrifices in **[**their**]** **the individual's or the household's** essential lifestyle or spending patterns or undergo hardships in order to make the projected monthly payments for sewer services. The department shall make a statement that the proposed changes meet the definition of affordable, or fail to meet the definition of affordable, or are implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability.

4. The department of natural resources shall adopt procedures by which it will make affordability findings that evaluate the affordability of permit requirements and enforcement actions described in subsection 1 of this section, and may begin implementing such procedures prior to promulgating implementing regulations. The commission shall have the authority to promulgate rules to implement this section pursuant to chapters 536 and 644, and shall promulgate such rules as soon as practicable. Affordability findings shall be based upon reasonably verifiable data and shall include an assessment of affordability with respect to persons or entities affected. The department shall offer the permittee an opportunity to review a draft affordability finding, and the permittee may suggest changes and provide additional supporting information, subject to subsection 6 of this section. The finding shall be based upon the following criteria:

(1) A community's financial capability and ability to raise or secure necessary funding;

(2) Affordability of pollution control options for the individuals or households at or below the median household income level of the community;

(3) An evaluation of the overall costs and environmental benefits of the control technologies;

(4) Inclusion of ongoing costs of operating and maintaining the existing wastewater collection and treatment system, including payments on outstanding debts for wastewater collection and treatment systems when calculating projected rates;

(5) An inclusion of ways to reduce economic impacts on distressed populations in the community, including but not limited to low- and fixed-income populations. This requirement includes but is not limited to:

(a) Allowing adequate time in implementation schedules to mitigate potential adverse impacts on distressed populations resulting from the costs of the improvements and taking into consideration local community economic considerations; and

(b) Allowing for reasonable accommodations for regulated entities when inflexible standards and fines would impose a disproportionate financial hardship in light of the environmental benefits to be gained;

(6) An assessment of other community investments and operating costs relating to environmental improvements and public health protection;

(7) An assessment of factors set forth in the United States Environmental Protection Agency's guidance, including but not limited to the "Combined Sewer Overflow Guidance for Financial Capability Assessment and Schedule Development" that may ease the cost burdens of implementing wet weather control plans, including but not limited to small system considerations, the attainability of water quality standards, and the development of wet weather standards; and

(8) An assessment of any other relevant local community economic condition.

5. Prescriptive formulas and measures used in determining financial capability, affordability, and thresholds for expenditure, such as median household income, should not be considered to be the only indicator of a community's ability to implement control technology and shall be viewed in the context of other economic conditions rather than as a threshold to be achieved.

6. Reasonable time spent preparing draft affordability findings, allowing permittees to review draft affordability findings or draft permits, or revising draft affordability findings, shall be allowed in addition to the department's deadlines for making permitting decisions pursuant to section 644.051.

7. If the department of natural resources fails to make a finding of affordability where required by this section, then the resulting permit or decision shall be null, void and unenforceable.

8. The department of natural resources' findings under this section may be appealed to the commission pursuant to subsection 6 of section 644.051.

9. The department shall file an annual report by the beginning of the fiscal year with the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, and the chairs of the committees in both houses having primary jurisdiction over natural resource issues showing at least the following information on the findings of affordability completed in the previous calendar year:

(1) The total number of findings of affordability issued by the department, those categorized as affordable, those categorized as not meeting the definition of affordable, and those implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability;

(2) The average increase in sewer rates both in dollars and percentage for all findings found to be affordable;

(3) The average increase in sewer rates as a percentage of median house income in the communities for those findings determined to be affordable and a separate calculation of average increases in sewer rates for those found not to meet the definition of affordable;

(4) A list of all the permit holders receiving findings, and for each permittee the following data taken from the finding of affordability shall be listed:

(a) Current and projected monthly residential sewer rates in dollars;

(b) Projected monthly residential sewer rates as a percentage of median **[**house**]** **household** income;

(c) Percentage of households at or below the state poverty rate."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 476, Page 1, Section A, Line 8, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"29.380. 1. The state auditor shall have the authority to audit solid waste management districts created under section 260.305 in the same manner as the auditor may audit any agency of the state.

2. Beginning August 28, **[**2012**]** **2015**, the state auditor **[**shall conduct an audit of each solid waste management district created under section 260.305 and thereafter shall**]** **may** conduct audits of **[**each**]** solid waste management **[**district**]** **districts** as he or she deems necessary. The state auditor may request reimbursement from the district for the costs of conducting the audit. **If the auditor requests such reimbursement, the solid waste management district shall reimburse the auditor for the costs of conducting the audit and the moneys shall be deposited in the petition audit revolving trust fund created under section 29.230. Such reimbursement shall be limited to two percent of the solid waste management district's annual monetary allocation.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 259.210, Line 23, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"260.200. 1. The following words and phrases when used in sections 260.200 to 260.345 shall mean:

(1) "Alkaline-manganese battery" or "alkaline battery", a battery having a manganese dioxide positive electrode, a zinc negative electrode, an alkaline electrolyte, including alkaline-manganese button cell batteries intended for use in watches, calculators, and other electronic products, and larger-sized alkaline-manganese batteries in general household use;

(2) "Applicant", a person or persons seeking or holding a facility permit;

(3) "Bioreactor", a municipal solid waste disposal area or portion of a municipal solid waste disposal area where the controlled addition of liquid waste or water accelerates both the decomposition of waste and landfill gas generation;

(4) "Button cell battery" or "button cell", any small alkaline-manganese or mercuric-oxide battery having the size and shape of a button;

(5) "City", any incorporated city, town, or village;

(6) "Clean fill", uncontaminated soil, rock, sand, gravel, concrete, asphaltic concrete, cinderblocks, brick, minimal amounts of wood and metal, and inert solids as approved by rule or policy of the department for fill, reclamation or other beneficial use;

(7) "Closure", the permanent cessation of active disposal operations, abandonment of the disposal area, revocation of the permit or filling with waste of all areas and volumes specified in the permit and preparing the area for long-term care;

(8) "Closure plan", plans, designs and relevant data which specify the methods and schedule by which the operator will complete or cease disposal operations, prepare the area for long-term care, and make the area suitable for other uses, to achieve the purposes of sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the regulations promulgated thereunder;

(9) "Conference, conciliation and persuasion", a process of verbal or written communications consisting of meetings, reports, correspondence or telephone conferences between authorized representatives of the department and the alleged violator. The process shall, at a minimum, consist of one offer to meet with the alleged violator tendered by the department. During any such meeting, the department and the alleged violator shall negotiate in good faith to eliminate the alleged violation and shall attempt to agree upon a plan to achieve compliance;

(10) "Construction and demolition waste", waste materials from the construction and demolition of residential, industrial, or commercial structures, but shall not include materials defined as clean fill under this section;

(11) "Demolition landfill", a solid waste disposal area used for the controlled disposal of demolition wastes, construction materials, brush, wood wastes, soil, rock, concrete and inert solids insoluble in water;

(12) "Department", the department of natural resources;

(13) "Director", the director of the department of natural resources;

(14) "Disclosure statement", a sworn statement or affirmation, in such form as may be required by the director of the department of natural resources, which includes:

(a) The full names and business address of key personnel;

(b) The full name and business address of any entity, other than a natural person, that collects, transfers, processes, treats, stores, or disposes of solid waste in which all key personnel holds an equity interest of seven percent or more;

(c) A description of the business experience of all key personnel listed in the disclosure statement;

(d) For the five-year period ending on the date the sworn disclosure statement or affirmation is signed by key personnel:

a. A listing organized by issuing federal, state, or county or county-equivalent regulatory body of all environmental permits or licenses for the collection, transfer, treatment, processing, storage, or disposal of solid waste issued to or held by any key personnel;

b. A listing and explanation of notices of violation which shall by rule be defined, prosecutions, or other administrative enforcement actions resulting in an adjudication or conviction;

c. A listing of license or permit suspensions, revocations, or denials issued by any state, the federal government or a county or county equivalent, which are pending or have concluded with a finding of violation or entry of a consent agreement regarding an allegation of civil or criminal violation of law, regulation or requirement relating to the collection, transfer, treatment, processing, storage, or disposal of solid waste or violation of the environmental statutes of other states or federal statutes;

d. An itemized list of all felony convictions under the laws of the state of Missouri or the equivalent thereof under the laws of any other jurisdiction; and a listing of any findings of guilt for any crimes or criminal acts an element of which involves restraint of trade, price-fixing, intimidation of the customers of another person or for engaging in any other acts which may have the effect of restraining or limiting competition concerning activities regulated pursuant to this chapter or similar laws of other states or the federal government including, but not limited to, racketeering or violation of antitrust laws of any key personnel;

(15) "District", a solid waste management district established under section 260.305;

(16) "Financial assurance instrument", an instrument or instruments, including, but not limited to, cash or surety bond, letters of credit, corporate guarantee or secured trust fund, submitted by the applicant to ensure proper closure and postclosure care and corrective action of a solid waste disposal area in the event that the operator fails to correctly perform closure and postclosure care and corrective action requirements, except that the financial test for the corporate guarantee shall not exceed one and one-half times the estimated cost of closure and postclosure. The form and content of the financial assurance instrument shall meet or exceed the requirements of the department. The instrument shall be reviewed and approved or disapproved by the attorney general;

(17) "Flood area", any area inundated by the one hundred year flood event, or the flood event with a one percent chance of occurring in any given year;

(18) "Household consumer", an individual who generates used motor oil through the maintenance of the individual's personal motor vehicle, vessel, airplane, or other machinery powered by an internal combustion engine;

(19) "Household consumer used motor oil collection center", any site or facility that accepts or aggregates and stores used motor oil collected only from household consumers or farmers who generate an average of twenty-five gallons per month or less of used motor oil in a calendar year. This section shall not preclude a commercial generator from operating a household consumer used motor oil collection center;

(20) "Household consumer used motor oil collection system", any used motor oil collection center at publicly owned facilities or private locations, any curbside collection of household consumer used motor oil, or any

other household consumer used motor oil collection program determined by the department to further the purposes of sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(21) "Infectious waste", waste in quantities and characteristics as determined by the department by rule, including isolation wastes, cultures and stocks of etiologic agents, blood and blood products, pathological wastes, other wastes from surgery and autopsy, contaminated laboratory wastes, sharps, dialysis unit wastes, discarded biologicals known or suspected to be infectious; provided, however, that infectious waste does not mean waste treated to department specifications;

(22) "Key personnel", the applicant itself and any person employed by the applicant in a managerial capacity, or empowered to make discretionary decisions with respect to the solid waste operations of the applicant in Missouri, but shall not include employees exclusively engaged in the physical or mechanical collection, transfer, transportation, treatment, processing, storage, or disposal of solid waste and such other employees as the director of the department of natural resources may designate by regulation. If the applicant has not previously conducted solid waste operations in Missouri, the term also includes any officer, director, partner of the applicant, or any holder of seven percent or more of the equity or debt of the applicant. If any holder of seven percent or more of the equity or debt of the applicant or of any key personnel is not a natural person, the term includes all key personnel of that entity, provided that where such entity is a chartered lending institution or a reporting company under the federal Securities Exchange Act of 1934, the term does not include key personnel of such entity. Provided further that the term means the chief executive officer of any agency of the United States or of any agency or political subdivision of the state of Missouri, and all key personnel of any person, other than a natural person, that operates a landfill or other facility for the collection, transfer, treatment, processing, storage, or disposal of nonhazardous solid waste under contract with or for one of those governmental entities;

(23) "Lead-acid battery", a battery designed to contain lead and sulfuric acid with a nominal voltage of at least six volts and of the type intended for use in motor vehicles and watercraft;

(24) "Major appliance", clothes washers and dryers, water heaters, trash compactors, dishwashers, conventional ovens, ranges, stoves, woodstoves, air conditioners, refrigerators and freezers;

(25) "Mercuric-oxide battery" or "mercury battery", a battery having a mercuric-oxide positive electrode, a zinc negative electrode, and an alkaline electrolyte, including mercuric-oxide button cell batteries generally intended for use in hearing aids and larger size mercuric-oxide batteries used primarily in medical equipment;

(26) "Minor violation", a violation which possesses a small potential to harm the environment or human health or cause pollution, was not knowingly committed, and is not defined by the United States Environmental Protection Agency as other than minor;

(27) "Motor oil", any oil intended for use in a motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, train, vessel, airplane, heavy equipment, or other machinery powered by an internal combustion engine;

(28) "Motor vehicle", as defined in section 301.010;

(29) "Operator" and "permittee", anyone so designated, and shall include cities, counties, other political subdivisions, authority, state agency or institution, or federal agency or institution;

(30) "Permit modification", any permit issued by the department which alters or modifies the provisions of an existing permit previously issued by the department;

(31) "Person", any individual, partnership, limited liability company, corporation, association, trust, institution, city, county, other political subdivision, authority, state agency or institution, or federal agency or institution, or any other legal entity;

(32) "Plasma arc technology", a process that converts electrical energy into thermal energy. This electric arc is created when an ionized gas transfers electric power between two or more electrodes;

(33) "Postclosure plan", plans, designs and relevant data which specify the methods and schedule by which the operator shall perform necessary monitoring and care for the area after closure to achieve the purposes of sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the regulations promulgated thereunder;

(34) "Recovered materials", those materials which have been diverted or removed from the solid waste stream for sale, use, reuse or recycling, whether or not they require subsequent separation and processing;

(35) "Recycled content", the proportion of fiber in a newspaper which is derived from postconsumer waste;

(36) "Recycling", the separation and reuse of materials which might otherwise be disposed of as solid waste;

(37) "Resource recovery", a process by which recyclable and recoverable material is removed from the waste stream to the greatest extent possible, as determined by the department and pursuant to department standards, for reuse or remanufacture;

(38) "Resource recovery facility", a facility in which recyclable and recoverable material is removed from the waste stream to the greatest extent possible, as determined by the department and pursuant to department standards, for reuse or remanufacture;

(39) "Sanitary landfill", a solid waste disposal area which accepts commercial and residential solid waste;

(40) "Scrap tire", a tire that is no longer suitable for its original intended purpose because of wear, damage, or defect;

(41) "Scrap tire collection center", a site where scrap tires are collected prior to being offered for recycling or processing and where fewer than five hundred tires are kept on site on any given day;

(42) "Scrap tire end-user facility", a site where scrap tires are used as a fuel or fuel supplement or converted into a usable product. Baled or compressed tires used in structures, or used at recreational facilities, or used for flood or erosion control shall be considered an end use;

(43) "Scrap tire generator", a person who sells tires at retail or any other person, firm, corporation, or government entity that generates scrap tires;

(44) "Scrap tire processing facility", a site where tires are reduced in volume by shredding, cutting, or chipping or otherwise altered to facilitate recycling, resource recovery, or disposal;

(45) "Scrap tire site", a site at which five hundred or more scrap tires are accumulated, but not including a site owned or operated by a scrap tire end-user that burns scrap tires for the generation of energy or converts scrap tires to a useful product;

(46) "Solid waste", garbage, refuse and other discarded materials including, but not limited to, solid and semisolid waste materials resulting from industrial, commercial, agricultural, governmental and domestic activities, but does not include hazardous waste as defined in sections 260.360 to 260.432, recovered materials, overburden, rock, tailings, matte, slag or other waste material resulting from mining, milling or smelting;

(47) "Solid waste disposal area", any area used for the disposal of solid waste from more than one residential premises, or one or more commercial, industrial, manufacturing, recreational, or governmental operations;

(48) "Solid waste fee", a fee imposed pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345 and may be:

(a) A solid waste collection fee imposed at the point of waste collection; or

(b) A solid waste disposal fee imposed at the disposal site;

(49) "Solid waste management area", a solid waste disposal area which also includes one or more of the functions contained in the definitions of recycling, resource recovery facility, waste tire collection center, waste tire processing facility, waste tire site or solid waste processing facility, excluding incineration;

(50) **"Solid waste management project", a targeted project that meets statewide waste reduction and recycling priorities, and for which no solid waste management district grant applicant has applied to perform, and for which no qualified applicants have applied to perform such project by a competitive bid issued by the solid waste management district for the completion of such project;**

(51) "Solid waste management system", the entire process of managing solid waste in a manner which minimizes the generation and subsequent disposal of solid waste, including waste reduction, source separation, collection, storage, transportation, recycling, resource recovery, volume minimization, processing, market development, and disposal of solid wastes;

[(51)**]** **(52)** "Solid waste processing facility", any facility where solid wastes are salvaged and processed, including:

(a) A transfer station; or

(b) An incinerator which operates with or without energy recovery but excluding waste tire end-user facilities; or

(c) A material recovery facility which operates with or without composting;

(d) A plasma arc technology facility;

[(52)**]** **(53)** "Solid waste technician", an individual who has successfully completed training in the practical aspects of the design, operation and maintenance of a permitted solid waste processing facility or solid waste disposal area in accordance with sections 260.200 to 260.345;

[(53)**]** **(54)** "Tire", a continuous solid or pneumatic rubber covering encircling the wheel of any self-propelled vehicle not operated exclusively upon tracks, or a trailer as defined in chapter 301, except farm tractors and farm implements owned and operated by a family farm or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010;

[(54)**]** **(55)** "Used motor oil", any motor oil which, as a result of use, becomes unsuitable for its original purpose due to loss of original properties or the presence of impurities, but used motor oil shall not include ethylene glycol, oils used for solvent purposes, oil filters that have been drained of free flowing used oil, oily waste, oil

recovered from oil tank cleaning operations, oil spilled to land or water, or industrial nonlube oils such as hydraulic oils, transmission oils, quenching oils, and transformer oils;

[(55)**]** **(56)** "Utility waste landfill", a solid waste disposal area used for fly ash waste, bottom ash waste, slag waste and flue gas emission control waste generated primarily from the combustion of coal or other fossil fuels;

[(56)**]** **(57)** "Yard waste", leaves, grass clippings, yard and garden vegetation and Christmas trees. The term does not include stumps, roots or shrubs with intact root balls.

2. For the purposes of this section and sections 260.270 to 260.279 and any rules in place as of August 28, 2005, or promulgated under said sections, the term "scrap" shall be used synonymously with and in place of waste, as it applies only to scrap tires.

260.225. 1. The department shall administer sections 260.200 to 260.345 to maximize the amount of recovered materials and to minimize disposal of solid waste in sanitary landfills. The department shall, through its rules and regulations, policies and programs, encourage to the maximum extent practical, the use of alternatives to disposal. To accomplish these objectives, the department shall:

(1) Administer the state solid waste management program pursuant to the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(2) Cooperate with appropriate federal, state, and local units of government of this or any other state, and with appropriate private organizations in carrying out its authority under sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(3) Promulgate and adopt, after public hearing, such rules and regulations relating to solid waste management systems as shall be necessary to carry out the purposes and provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(4) Develop a statewide solid waste management plan in cooperation with local governments, regional planning commissions, districts, and appropriate state agencies;

(5) Provide technical assistance to cities, counties, districts, and authorities;

(6) Develop and conduct a mandatory solid waste technician training course of study;

(7) Conduct and contract for research and investigations in the overall area of solid waste storage, collection, recycling, recovery, processing, transportation and disposal, including, but not limited to, new and novel procedures;

(8) Subject to appropriation by the general assembly, establish criteria for awarding state-funded solid waste management **[**planning**]** grants to cities, counties, and districts, allocate funds, and monitor the proper expenditure of funds;

(9) Issue such permits and orders and conduct such inspections as may be necessary to implement the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(10) Initiate, conduct and support research, demonstration projects, and investigations with applicable federal programs pertaining to solid waste management systems;

(11) Contract with cities, counties, districts and other persons to act as its agent in carrying out the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345 under procedures and conditions as the department shall prescribe.

2. The department shall prepare model solid waste management plans suitable for rural and urban areas which may be used by districts, counties and cities. In preparing the model plans, the department shall consider the findings and recommendations of the study of resource recovery conducted pursuant to section 260.038, and other relevant information. The plans shall conform with the requirements of section 260.220 and section 260.325 and shall:

(1) Emphasize waste reduction and recycling;

(2) Provide for economical waste management through regional **and district** cooperation;

(3) Be designed to achieve a reduction of forty percent in solid waste disposed, by weight, by January 1, 1998;

(4) Establish a means to measure the amount of reduction in solid waste disposal;

(5) Provide for the elimination of small quantities of hazardous waste, including household hazardous waste, from the solid waste stream; and

(6) Be designed to guide planning in districts, cities and counties including cities and counties not within a district.

3. The model plan shall be distributed to the executive board of each solid waste district and to counties and cities not within a district by December 1, 1991.

4. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of sections 260.200 to 260.345 shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

5. In coordination with other appropriate state agencies, including, but not limited to, the division of commerce and industrial development, the office of administration, the environmental improvement and energy

resource authority, and the public service commission, the department shall perform the following duties in order to promote resource recovery in the state in ways which are economically feasible:

(1) Identify markets for recovered materials and for energy which could be produced from solid waste and household hazardous waste;

(2) Provide technical assistance pertaining to all aspects of resource recovery to cities, counties, districts, industries and other persons;

(3) Identify opportunities for resource recovery programs in state government and initiate actions to implement such programs;

(4) Expand state contracts for procurement of items made from recovered materials;

(5) Initiate recycling programs within state government;

(6) Provide a clearinghouse of consumer information regarding the need to support resource recovery, utilize and develop new resource recovery programs around existing enterprises, request and purchase recycled products, participate in resource conservation activities and other relevant issues;

(7) Identify barriers to resource recovery and resource conservation, and propose remedies to these barriers; and

(8) Initiate activities with appropriate state and local entities to develop markets for recovered materials."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 260.235, Line 34, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"260.250. 1. After January 1, 1991, major appliances, waste oil and lead-acid batteries shall not be disposed of in a solid waste disposal area. After January 1, 1992, yard waste shall not be disposed of in a solid waste disposal area, except as otherwise provided in this subsection. After August 28, 2007, yard waste may be disposed of in a municipal solid waste disposal area or portion of a municipal solid waste disposal area provided that:

(1) The department has approved the municipal solid waste disposal area or portion of a solid waste disposal area to operate as a bioreactor under 40 CFR Part 258.4; and

(2) The landfill gas produced by the bioreactor shall be used for the generation of electricity.

2. After January 1, 1991, waste oil shall not be incinerated without energy recovery.

3. Each **solid waste management** district**[**, county and city**]** shall address the recycling, reuse and handling of aluminum containers, glass containers, newspapers, **textiles,** whole tires, plastic beverage containers and steel containers in its solid waste management plan consistent with sections 260.250 to 260.345.

260.320. 1. The executive board shall meet within thirty days after the selection of the initial members. The time and place of the first meeting of the board shall be designated by the council. A majority of the members of the board shall constitute a quorum. At its first meeting the board shall elect a chairman from its members and select a secretary, treasurer and such officers or employees as it deems expedient or necessary for the accomplishment of its purposes. The secretary and treasurer need not be members of the board.

2. The executive board may adopt, alter or repeal its own bylaws, rules and regulations governing the manner in which its business may be transacted, including procedures for the replacement of persons who habitually fail to attend board meetings, and may establish its fiscal year, adopt an official seal, apply for and accept grants, gifts or appropriations from any public or private sector, make all expenditures which are incidental and necessary to carry out its purposes and powers, and take such action, enter into such agreements and exercise all other powers and functions necessary or appropriate to carry out the duties and purposes of sections 260.200 to 260.345.

3. The executive board shall:

(1) Review and comment upon applications for permits submitted pursuant to section 260.205, for solid waste processing facilities and solid waste disposal areas which are to be located within the region or, if located in an adjacent region, which will impact solid waste management practices within the region;

(2) Prepare and recommend to the council a solid waste management plan for the district;

(3) Identify illegal dump sites and provide all available information about such sites to the appropriate county prosecutor and to the department;

(4) Establish an education program to inform the public about responsible **solid** waste management practices;

(5) Establish procedures to minimize the introduction of small quantities of hazardous waste, including household hazardous waste, into the solid waste stream;

(6) Assure adequate capacity to manage waste which is not otherwise removed from the solid waste stream; and

(7) Appoint one or more geographically balanced advisory committees composed of the representatives of commercial generators, representatives of the solid waste management industry, and two citizens unaffiliated with a solid waste facility or operation to assess and make recommendations on solid waste management.

4. The executive board may enter into contracts with any person **or entity** for services related to any component of the solid waste management system. Bid specifications for solid waste management services shall be designed to meet the objectives of sections 260.200 to 260.345, encourage small businesses to engage and compete in the delivery of **solid** waste management services and to minimize the long-run cost of managing solid waste. Bid specifications shall enumerate the minimum components and minimum quantities of waste products which shall be recycled by the successful bidder. The board shall divide the district into units to maximize access for small businesses when it requests bids for solid waste management services**, but in no case shall a district executive board perform solid waste management projects that compete with a qualified private enterprise**.

5. No person shall serve as a member of the council or of the executive board who is a stockholder, officer, agent, attorney or employee or who is in any way pecuniarily interested in any business which engages in any aspect of solid waste management regulated under sections 260.200 to 260.345; provided, however, that such member may own stock in a publicly traded corporation which may be involved in **solid** waste management as long as such holdings are not substantial.

260.324. 1. Any person or entity that applies for a grant under section 260.335 shall not be disqualified from receiving such grant on the basis that there exists a familial relationship between the applicant and any member of the solid waste management district executive board within the fourth degree by consanguinity or affinity. For applicants with a familial relationship with any member of the solid waste management district executive board within the fourth degree by consanguinity or affinity, the solid waste management district executive board shall only approve such grant application if approved by a vote of two-thirds of the solid waste management district executive board.

2. If a person, who by virtue of his or her membership on a solid waste management district executive board, does not abstain from a vote to award a solid waste management district grant to any person or entity providing solid waste management services who is a relative within the fourth degree by consanguinity or affinity, the person shall forfeit membership on the solid waste management district executive board and the solid waste management district council.

260.325. 1. The executive board of each district shall submit to the department a plan which has been approved by the council for a solid waste management system serving areas within its jurisdiction and shall, from time to time, submit officially adopted revisions of its plan as it deems necessary or the department may require. In developing the district's solid waste management plan, the board shall consider the model plan distributed to the board pursuant to section 260.225. Districts may contract with a licensed professional engineer or as provided in chapter 70 for the development and submission of a joint plan.

2. The board shall hold at least one public hearing in each county in the district when it prepares a proposed plan or substantial revisions to a plan in order to solicit public comments on the plan.

3. The solid waste management plan shall be submitted to the department within eighteen months of the formation of the district. The plan shall be prepared and submitted according to the procedures specified in section 260.220 and this section.

4. Each plan shall:

(1) Delineate areas within the district where solid waste management systems are in existence;

(2) Reasonably conform to the rules and regulations adopted by the department for implementation of sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(3) Delineate provisions for the collection of recyclable materials or collection points for recyclable materials;

(4) Delineate provisions for the collection of compostable materials or collection points for compostable materials;

(5) Delineate provisions for the separation of household waste and other small quantities of hazardous waste at the source or prior to disposal;

(6) Delineate provisions for the orderly extension of solid waste management services in a manner consistent with the needs of the district, including economic impact, and in a manner which will minimize degradation of the waters or air of the state, prevent public nuisances or health hazards, promote recycling and waste minimization and otherwise provide for the safe and sanitary management of solid waste;

(7) Take into consideration existing comprehensive plans, population trend projections, engineering and economics so as to delineate those portions of the district which may reasonably be expected to be served by a solid waste management system;

(8) Specify how the district will achieve a reduction in solid waste placed in sanitary landfills through waste minimization, reduction and recycling;

(9) Establish a timetable, with milestones, for the reduction of solid waste placed in a landfill through waste minimization, reduction and recycling;

(10) Establish an education program to inform the public about responsible waste management practices;

(11) Establish procedures to minimize the introduction of small quantities of hazardous waste, including household hazardous waste, into the solid waste stream;

(12) Establish a time schedule and proposed method of financing for the development, construction and operation of the planned solid waste management system together with the estimated cost thereof;

(13) Identify methods by which rural households that are not served by a regular solid waste collection service may participate in waste reduction, recycling and resource recovery efforts within the district; and

(14) Include such other reasonable information as the department shall require.

5. The board shall review the district's solid waste management plan at least every twenty-four months for the purpose of evaluating the district's progress in meeting the requirements and goals of the plan, and shall submit plan revisions to the department and council.

6. In the event any plan or part thereof is disapproved, the department shall furnish any and all reasons for such disapproval and shall offer assistance for correcting deficiencies. The executive board shall within sixty days revise and resubmit the plan for approval or request a hearing in accordance with section 260.235. Any plan submitted by a district shall stand approved one hundred twenty days after submission unless the department disapproves the plan or some provision thereof.

7. The director may institute appropriate action under section 260.240 to compel submission of plans in accordance with sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345.

8. **[**The provisions of section 260.215 to the contrary notwithstanding, any county within a region which on or after January 1, 1995, is not a member of a district shall by June 30, 1995, submit a solid waste management plan to the department of natural resources. Any county which withdraws from a district and all cities within the county with a population over five hundred shall submit a solid waste plan or a revision to an existing plan to the department of natural resources within one hundred eighty days of its decision not to participate. The plan shall meet the requirements of section 260.220 and this section.

9.**]** Funds may, upon appropriation, be made available to **[**cities, counties and**]** districts**[**,**]** under section 260.335, for the purpose of implementing the requirements of this section.

[10.**]** **9. Based upon the financial assistance amounts set forth in this section,** the district **executive** board shall arrange for **an** independent financial **[**audits**]** **statement audit** of the records and accounts of its operations by a certified public accountant or a firm of certified public accountants. Districts receiving **[**two**]** **more than eight** hundred thousand dollars **[**or more**]** of financial assistance **annually** shall have annual independent financial **statement** audits **[**and**];** districts receiving **[**less than**]** **between** two hundred **fifty** thousand dollars **and eight hundred thousand dollars** of financial assistance **annually** shall have **a biennial** independent financial **[**audits at least once every two years. The state auditor may examine the findings of such audits and may conduct audits of the districts**]** **statement audit for the two-year period. All other districts shall be monitored biennially by the department and, based upon the findings within the monitoring report, may be required to arrange for an independent financial statement audit for the biennial monitoring period under review**. Subject to limitations caused by the availability **of** resources, the department shall conduct a performance audit of grants to each district at least once every **[**three**]** **five** years**, or as deemed necessary by the department based upon district grantee performance**.

260.330. 1. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 6 of this section, effective October 1, 1990, each operator of a solid waste sanitary landfill shall collect a charge equal to one dollar and fifty cents per ton or its volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted and each operator of the solid waste demolition landfill shall collect a charge equal to one dollar per ton or its volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted. Each operator shall submit the charge, less collection costs, to the department of natural resources for deposit in the "Solid Waste Management Fund" which is hereby created. On October 1, 1992, and thereafter, the charge imposed herein shall be adjusted annually by the same percentage as the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor agency. No annual adjustment shall be made to the charge

imposed under this subsection during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2017**]** **2027**, except an adjustment amount consistent with the need to fund the operating costs of the department and taking into account any annual percentage increase in the total of the volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted in the prior year at solid waste sanitary landfills and demolition landfills and solid waste to be transported out of this state for disposal that is accepted at transfer stations. No annual increase during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2017**]** **2027**, shall exceed the percentage increase measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor agency and calculated on the percentage of revenues dedicated under subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of section 260.335. Any such annual adjustment shall only be made at the discretion of the director, subject to appropriations. Collection costs shall be established by the department and shall not exceed two percent of the amount collected pursuant to this section.

2. The department shall, by rule and regulation, provide for the method and manner of collection.

3. The charges established in this section shall be enumerated separately from the disposal fee charged by the landfill and may be passed through to persons who generated the solid waste. Moneys **[**shall be**]** transmitted to the department shall be no less than the amount collected less collection costs and in a form, manner and frequency as the department shall prescribe. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, moneys in the account shall not lapse to general revenue at the end of each biennium. Failure to collect the charge does not relieve the operator from responsibility for transmitting an amount equal to the charge to the department.

4. The department may examine or audit financial records and landfill activity records and measure landfill usage to verify the collection and transmittal of the charges established in this section. The department may promulgate by rule and regulation procedures to ensure and to verify that the charges imposed herein are properly collected and transmitted to the department.

5. Effective October 1, 1990, any person who operates a transfer station in Missouri shall transmit a fee to the department for deposit in the solid waste management fund which is equal to one dollar and fifty cents per ton or its volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted. Such fee shall be applicable to all solid waste to be transported out of the state for disposal. On October 1, 1992, and thereafter, the charge imposed herein shall be adjusted annually by the same percentage as the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor agency. No annual adjustment shall be made to the charge imposed under this subsection during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2017**]** **2027**, except an adjustment amount consistent with the need to fund the operating costs of the department and taking into account any annual percentage increase in the total of the volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted in the prior year at solid waste sanitary landfills and demolition landfills and solid waste to be transported out of this state for disposal that is accepted at transfer stations. No annual increase during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2017**]** **2027**, shall exceed the percentage increase measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor agency and calculated on the percentage of revenues dedicated under subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of section 260.335. Any such annual adjustment shall only be made at the discretion of the director, subject to appropriations. The department shall prescribe rules and regulations governing the transmittal of fees and verification of waste volumes transported out of state from transfer stations. Collection costs shall also be established by the department and shall not exceed two percent of the amount collected pursuant to this subsection. A transfer station with the sole function of separating materials for recycling or resource recovery activities shall not be subject to the fee imposed in this subsection.

6. Each political subdivision which owns an operational solid waste disposal area may designate, pursuant to this section, up to two free disposal days during each calendar year. On any such free disposal day, the political subdivision shall allow residents of the political subdivision to dispose of any solid waste which may be lawfully disposed of at such solid waste disposal area free of any charge, and such waste shall not be subject to any state fee pursuant to this section. Notice of any free disposal day shall be posted at the solid waste disposal area site and in at least one newspaper of general circulation in the political subdivision no later than fourteen days prior to the free disposal day.

260.335. 1. Each fiscal year eight hundred thousand dollars from the solid waste management fund shall be made available, upon appropriation, to the department and the environmental improvement and energy resources authority to fund activities that promote the development and maintenance of markets for recovered materials. Each fiscal year up to two hundred thousand dollars from the solid waste management fund **may** be used by the department upon appropriation for grants to solid waste management districts for district grants and district operations. Only those solid waste management districts that are allocated fewer funds under subsection 2 of this

section than if revenues had been allocated based on the criteria in effect in this section on August 27, 2004, are eligible for these grants. An eligible district shall receive a proportionate share of these grants based on that district's share of the total reduction in funds for eligible districts calculated by comparing the amount of funds allocated under subsection 2 of this section with the amount of funds that would have been allocated using the criteria in effect in this section on August 27, 2004. The department and the authority shall establish a joint interagency agreement with the department of economic development to identify state priorities for market development and to develop the criteria to be used to judge proposed projects. Additional moneys may be appropriated in subsequent fiscal years if requested. The authority shall establish a procedure to measure the effectiveness of the grant program under this subsection and shall provide a report to the governor and general assembly by January fifteenth of each year regarding the effectiveness of the program.

2. All remaining revenues deposited into the fund each fiscal year after moneys have been made available under subsection 1 of this section shall be allocated as follows:

(1) Thirty-nine percent of the revenues shall be dedicated, upon appropriation, to the elimination of illegal solid waste disposal, to identify and prosecute persons disposing of solid waste illegally, to conduct solid waste permitting activities, to administer grants and perform other duties imposed in sections 260.200 to 260.345 and section 260.432. In addition to the thirty-nine percent of the revenues, the department may receive any annual increase in the charge during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2014**] 2027**, under section 260.330 and such increases shall be used solely to fund the operating costs of the department;

(2) Sixty-one percent of the revenues, except any annual increases in the charge under section 260.330 during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2014**] 2027**, which shall be used solely to fund the operating costs of the department, shall be allocated **[**through grants, upon appropriation, to participating cities, counties, and**] to solid waste management** districts. Revenues to be allocated under this subdivision shall be divided as follows: forty percent shall be allocated based on the population of each district in the latest decennial census, and sixty percent shall be allocated based on the amount of revenue generated within each district. For the purposes of this subdivision, revenue generated within each district shall be determined from the previous year's data. No more than fifty percent of the revenue allocable under this subdivision may be allocated to the districts upon approval of the department for implementation of a solid waste management plan and district operations, and at least fifty percent of the revenue allocable to the districts under this subdivision shall be allocated to the cities and counties of the district or to persons or entities providing solid waste management, waste reduction, recycling and related services in these cities and counties. Each district shall receive a minimum of seventy-five thousand dollars under this subdivision. After August 28, **[**2005**] 2015**, each district shall receive a minimum of ninety-five thousand dollars under this subdivision for district grants and district operations. Each district receiving moneys under this subdivision shall expend such moneys pursuant to a solid waste management plan required under section 260.325, and only in the case that the district is in compliance with planning requirements established by the department. Moneys shall be awarded based upon grant applications. **The following criteria may be considered to establish the order of district grant priority:**

(a) Grants to facilities of organizations employing individuals with disabilities under sections 178.900 to 178.960 or sections 205.968 to 205.972;

(b) Grants for proposals that will promote and maximize the sharing of district resources;

(c) Grants for proposals which provide methods of recycling and solid waste reduction; and

(d) All other grants.

Any **allocated district** moneys remaining in any fiscal year due to insufficient or inadequate **grant** applications **[**may**] shall** be reallocated **[**pursuant to this subdivision**] for solid waste management projects other than district operations, including a district's next request for solid waste management project proposals. Any allocated district moneys remaining after a period of five years shall revert to the credit of the solid waste management fund created under section 260.330**;

(3) Except for the amount up to one-fourth of the department's previous fiscal year expense, any remaining unencumbered funds generated under subdivision (1) of this subsection in prior fiscal years shall be reallocated under this section;

(4) Funds may be made available under this subsection for the administration and grants of the used motor oil program described in section 260.253;

(5) The department and the environmental improvement and energy resources authority shall conduct sample audits of grants provided under this subsection.

3. **In addition to the criteria listed in this section,** the advisory board created in section 260.345 shall recommend criteria to be used to allocate grant moneys to districts, cities and counties. These criteria shall establish a priority for proposals which provide methods of solid waste reduction and recycling. The department shall

promulgate criteria for evaluating grants by rule and regulation. Projects of cities and counties located within a district which are funded by grants under this section shall conform to the district solid waste management plan.

4. The funds awarded to the districts**[**, counties and cities**]** pursuant to this section shall be used for the purposes set forth in sections 260.300 to 260.345, and shall be used in addition to existing funds appropriated by counties and cities for solid waste management and shall not supplant county or city appropriated funds.

5. **Once grants are approved by the solid waste management district, the district shall submit to the department the appropriate forms associated with the grant application and any supporting information to verify that appropriate public notice procedures were followed, that grant proposals were reviewed and ranked by the district, and that only eligible costs as set forth in regulations are to be funded. Within thirty days, the department shall review the grant application. If the department finds any deficiencies, or needs more information in order to evaluate the grant application, the department shall notify the district in writing. The district shall have an additional thirty days to respond to the department's request and to submit any additional information to the department. Within thirty days of receiving additional information, the department shall either approve or deny the grant application. If the department takes no action, the grant application shall be deemed approved.** The department, in conjunction with the solid waste advisory board, shall review the performance of all grant recipients to ensure that grant moneys were appropriately and effectively expended to further the purposes of the grant, as expressed in the recipient's grant application. The grant application shall contain specific goals and implementation dates, and grant recipients shall be contractually obligated to fulfill same. The department may require the recipient to submit periodic reports and such other data as are necessary, both during the grant period and up to five years thereafter, to ensure compliance with this section. The department may audit the records of any recipient to ensure compliance with this section. Recipients of grants under sections 260.300 to 260.345 shall maintain such records as required by the department. If a grant recipient fails to maintain records or submit reports as required herein, refuses the department access to the records, or fails to meet the department's performance standards, the department may withhold subsequent grant payments, if any, and may compel the repayment of funds provided to the recipient pursuant to a grant.

6. The department shall provide for a security interest in any machinery or equipment purchased through grant moneys distributed pursuant to this section.

7. If the moneys are not transmitted to the department within the time frame established by the rule promulgated, interest shall be imposed on the moneys due the department at the rate of ten percent per annum from the prescribed due date until payment is actually made. These interest amounts shall be deposited to the credit of the solid waste management fund.

260.345. **1.** A state "Solid Waste Advisory Board" is created within the department of natural resources. The advisory board shall be composed of the chairman of the executive board of each of the solid waste management districts **or his or her designee,** and other members as provided in this section. Up to five additional members shall be appointed by the **program** director **of the solid waste management program** of which two members shall represent the solid waste management industry and have an economic interest in or activity with any solid waste facility or operation, one member may represent the solid waste composting or recycling industry businesses, and the remaining members shall be public members who have demonstrated interest in solid waste management issues and shall have no economic interest in or activity with any solid waste facility or operation but may own stock in a publicly traded corporation which may be involved in waste management as long as such holdings are not substantial. **Beginning January 1, 2016,** the advisory board shall **[**advise**]** **prepare an annual report due on or before January first advising** the department regarding:

(1) The efficacy of its technical assistance program;

(2) Solid waste management problems experienced by solid waste management districts;

(3) The effects of proposed rules and regulations upon solid waste management within the districts;

(4) Criteria to be used in awarding grants pursuant to section 260.335;

(5) Waste management issues pertinent to the districts;

(6) The development of improved methods of solid waste minimization, recycling and resource recovery; **[**and**]**

(7) **Unfunded solid waste management projects; and**

(8) Such other matters as the advisory board may determine.

2. The advisory board shall also prepare a report on the subjects listed in subdivisions (1) to (8) of subsection 1 of this section for any standing, statutory, interim, or select committee or task force of the general assembly having jurisdiction over solid waste. If a report is so prepared, it shall be delivered to the chair and vice-chair of each committee or task force having such jurisdiction. Such a report shall not be generated and distributed on more than an annual basis.

3. The advisory board shall hold regular meetings on a quarterly basis. A special meeting of the advisory board may occur upon a majority vote of all advisory board members at a regular quarterly meeting. Reasonable written notice of all meetings shall be given by the director of the solid waste management program to all members of the advisory board. A majority of advisory board members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. All actions of the advisory board shall be taken at regular quarterly meetings open to the public."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 476, Page 1, Section A, Line 8, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**67.5070. 1. As used in this section, "specialty construction design" means any contract that involves the provision of engineering and construction services either directly by a party to the contract or through subcontractors retained by a party to the contract.**

2. Any political subdivision may enter into a special construction design contract for engineering, design, and construction of a wastewater or water treatment project.

3. In disbursing community development block grants under 42 U.S.C. Sections 5301 to 5321, the department of economic development shall not reject wastewater or water treatment projects solely for utilizing specialty construction design contracts.

4. The department of natural resources shall not preclude specialty construction design contracts from consideration for funding provided by the water and wastewater loan fund under section 644.122.

5. A political subdivision planning a specialty construction design project shall retain an engineer duly licensed in this state to assist in preparing any necessary bid documents and specifications and evaluations of submissions and bids."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SCR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SS SB 58**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 58, Page 1, In the Title, Line 9, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"new sections relating to boards and commissions."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Section 320.092, Line 19, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**324.023. 1. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, any board or commission created under chapters 214, 317, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 345, and 346 may, at its discretion, issue oral or written opinions addressing topics relating to the qualifications, functions or duties of any profession licensed by the specific board or commission issuing such guidance. Any such**

opinion is for educational purposes only and is in no way binding on the licensees of the respective board or commission and cannot be used as the basis for any discipline against any licensee.

2. The recipient of an opinion given pursuant to this section shall be informed that the opinion is for educational purposes only and is in no way binding on the licensees of the board or commission and cannot be used as the basis for any discipline against any licensee licensed under chapters 214, 317, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 345, and 346. No board or commission may address topics relating to qualifications, functions, or duties of any profession licensed by a different board or commission."; and

Further amend said title, enacting clause and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SB 113**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 113, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 4-5, by deleting the phrase "references to higher education statutes that were previously repealed" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 9, Line 17, by inserting a extra line space after said line; and

Further amend said bill, Section 173.254, Page 10, Line 8 by inserting immediately after the phrase "used in this section." on said line the following:

"**For purposes of this section and chapter 173, the term "financial need" shall mean the difference between the financial resources available to an applicant, as determined by the coordinating board, and the applicant's anticipated expenses, including tuition, mandatory fees, and board and room while attending an approved private or public institution of postsecondary education. In determining need the coordinating board shall employ a formula similar to nationally recognized comprehensive mechanisms for determining need, such as those of the American College Testing Program or the College Scholarship Service.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 173.778, Page 16, Line 21, by inserting immediately after the phrase "**173.1104**" the following:

"**and establishes financial need**"; and

Further amend said bill, Section174.770, Page 17, Line 17, by enclosing in brackets the phrase "excluding the requirement of financial need" on said line; and

Further amend said bill, Section 30.750, Page 6, Line 158, by inserting after all of said section and lines the following:

"**167.045. 1. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, a public school that participates in an activity sponsored by the Missouri State High School Activities Association (MSHSAA) shall provide a student that attends a home school, as defined in section 167.031, who resides in the public school's attendance area with the opportunity to participate in the activity on behalf of the public school in the same manner that the public school provides the opportunity to participate to students enrolled in the public school.**

2. A home school student who seeks to participate or who participates in a MSHSAA activity on behalf of a public school is subject to the relevant policies that apply to students enrolled in the public school, including policies regarding registration, age eligibility, fees, insurance, transportation, physical condition, qualifications, responsibilities, event schedules, standards of behavior, and performance.

3. As a condition of participation by a home school student in a MSHSAA activity under this section, the individual who primarily provides instruction to the student shall submit a written verification to the public school indicating whether the student is:

(1) Receiving a passing grade in each course or subject taught; and

(2) Maintaining satisfactory progress towards academic advancement or promotion.

4. A home school student is not authorized by this section to participate in a MSHSAA activity during the remainder of any school year during which the student was previously enrolled in a public school.

5. The MSHSAA may not prohibit a home school student from participating in activities in the manner authorized by this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 113, Page 6, Section 30.750, Line 158, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"162.720. 1. Where a sufficient number of children are determined to be gifted and their development requires programs or services beyond the level of those ordinarily provided in regular public school programs, districts may establish special programs for such gifted children.

2. The state board of education shall determine standards for such programs. Approval of such programs shall be made by the state department of elementary and secondary education based upon project applications submitted by July fifteenth of each year.

3. No district shall make a determination as to whether a child is gifted based on the child's participation in an advanced placement course or international baccalaureate course. Districts shall only determine a child is gifted if the child meets the definition of "gifted children" as provided in section 162.675.

163.031. 1. The department of elementary and secondary education shall calculate and distribute to each school district qualified to receive state aid under section 163.021 an amount determined by multiplying the district's weighted average daily attendance by the state adequacy target, multiplying this product by the dollar value modifier for the district, and subtracting from this product the district's local effort and, in years not governed under subsection 4 of this section, subtracting payments from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043.

2. Other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding:

(1) For districts with an average daily attendance of more than three hundred fifty in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2006-07 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of one-third multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(b) For the 2007-08 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of two-thirds multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(c) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue per weighted average daily attendance received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the state revenue received by a district in the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier, and dividing this product by the weighted average daily attendance computed for the 2005-06 school year;

(d) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, multiplied by the weighted average daily attendance pursuant to section 163.036, less any increase in revenue received from the classroom trust fund under section 163.043;

(2) For districts with an average daily attendance of three hundred fifty or less in the school year preceding the payment year:

(a) For the 2006-07 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of one-third multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one;

(b) For the 2007-08 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the sum of one plus the product of two-thirds multiplied by the remainder of the dollar value modifier minus one;

(c) For the 2008-09 school year, the state revenue received by a district from the state aid calculation under subsections 1 and 4 of this section, as applicable, and the classroom trust fund under section 163.043 shall not be less than the greater of state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 or 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts multiplied by the dollar value modifier;

(d) For each year subsequent to the 2008-09 school year, the amount shall be no less than that computed in paragraph (c) of this subdivision;

(3) The department of elementary and secondary education shall make an addition in the payment amount specified in subsection 1 of this section to assure compliance with the provisions contained in this subsection.

3. School districts that meet the requirements of section 163.021 shall receive categorical add-on revenue as provided in this subsection. The categorical add-on for the district shall be the sum of: seventy-five percent of the district allowable transportation costs under section 163.161; the career ladder entitlement for the district, as provided for in sections 168.500 to 168.515; the vocational education entitlement for the district, as provided for in section 167.332; and the district educational and screening program entitlements as provided for in sections 178.691 to 178.699. The categorical add-on revenue amounts may be adjusted to accommodate available appropriations.

4. In the 2006-07 school year and each school year thereafter for five years, those districts entitled to receive state aid under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall receive state aid in an amount as provided in this subsection.

(1) For the 2006-07 school year, the amount shall be fifteen percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2006-07 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, plus eighty-five percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(2) For the 2007-08 school year, the amount shall be thirty percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2007-08 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, plus seventy percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(3) For the 2008-09 school year, the amount of state aid shall be forty-four percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2008-09 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus fifty-six percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(4) For the 2009-10 school year, the amount of state aid shall be fifty-eight percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2009-10 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus forty-two percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(5) For the 2010-11 school year, the amount of state aid shall be seventy-two percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2010-11 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus twenty-eight percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(6) For the 2011-12 school year, the amount of state aid shall be eighty-six percent of the amount of state aid calculated for the district for the 2011-12 school year under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section plus fourteen percent of the total amount of state revenue received by the district for the 2005-06 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments less any amounts received under section 163.043.

(7) (a) [a.] For the 2006-07 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than twenty percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of twenty percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.

[b.] **(b)** For the 2007-08 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than thirty percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of thirty percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's payment amount.

[c.] **(c)** For the 2008-09 school year, if a school district experiences a decrease in summer school average daily attendance of more than thirty-five percent from the district's 2005-06 summer school average daily attendance, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction that is in excess of thirty-five percent of the district's summer school average daily attendance multiplied by the funds generated by the district's summer school program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's payment amount.

[d.] **(d)** Notwithstanding the provisions of this [paragraph] **subdivision**, no such reduction shall be made in the case of a district that is receiving a payment under section 163.044 or any district whose regular school term average daily attendance for the preceding year was three hundred fifty or less.

[e.] **(e)** This [paragraph] **subdivision** shall not be construed to permit any reduction applied under this [paragraph] **subdivision** to result in any district receiving a current-year payment that is less than the amount calculated for such district under subsection 2 of this section.

[(b) If a school district experiences a decrease in its gifted program enrollment of more than twenty percent from its 2005-06 gifted program enrollment in any year governed by this subsection, an amount equal to the product of the percent reduction in the district's gifted program enrollment multiplied by the funds generated by the district's gifted program in the 2005-06 school year shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.]

5. For any school district meeting the eligibility criteria for state aid as established in section 163.021, but which is considered an option district under section 163.042 and therefore receives no state aid, the commissioner of education shall present a plan to the superintendent of the school district for the waiver of rules and the duration of said waivers, in order to promote flexibility in the operations of the district and to enhance and encourage efficiency in the delivery of instructional services as provided in section 163.042.

6. (1) No less than seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section shall be placed in the teachers' fund, and the remaining percent of such moneys shall be placed in the incidental fund. No less than seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 shall be placed in the teachers' fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of section 163.161 shall be placed in the incidental fund. One hundred percent of revenue received under the provisions of sections 168.500 to 168.515 shall be placed in the teachers' fund.

(2) A school district shall spend for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures each year:

(a) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of the state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section;

(b) An amount equal to at least seventy-five percent of one-half of the funds received from the school district trust fund distributed under section 163.087 during the preceding school year; and

(c) Beginning in fiscal year 2008, as much as was spent per the second preceding year's weighted average daily attendance for certificated compensation and tuition expenditures the previous year from revenue produced by local and county tax sources in the teachers' fund, plus the amount of the incidental fund to teachers' fund transfer

calculated to be local and county tax sources by dividing local and county tax sources in the incidental fund by total revenue in the incidental fund.

In the event a district fails to comply with this provision, the amount by which the district fails to spend funds as provided herein shall be deducted from the district's state revenue received under the provisions of subsections 1, 2, and 4 of this section for the following year, provided that the state board of education may exempt a school district from this provision if the state board of education determines that circumstances warrant such exemption.

7. **(1)** If a school district's annual audit discloses that students were inappropriately identified as eligible for free and reduced lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency and the district does not resolve the audit finding, the department of elementary and secondary education shall require that the amount of aid paid pursuant to the weighting for free and reduced lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency in the weighted average daily attendance on the inappropriately identified pupils be repaid by the district in the next school year and shall additionally impose a penalty of one hundred percent of such aid paid on such pupils, which penalty shall also be paid within the next school year. Such amounts may be repaid by the district through the withholding of the amount of state aid.

(2) Beginning in the 2016-2017 school year and in each school year after that, if a district experiences a decrease in its gifted program enrollment of twenty percent or more from the previous school year, an amount equal to the product of the difference between the number of students enrolled in the gifted program in the current school year and the number of students enrolled in the gifted program in the previous school year multiplied by six hundred eighty dollars shall be subtracted from the district's current year payment amount.

8. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, in any fiscal year during which the total formula appropriation is insufficient to fully fund the entitlement calculation of this section, the department of elementary and secondary education shall adjust the state adequacy target in order to accommodate the appropriation level for the given fiscal year. In no manner shall any payment modification be rendered for any district qualified to receive payments under subsection 2 of this section based on insufficient appropriations."; and

Further amend said bill, Section 174.770, Page 17, Line 28, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. Section 163.031 of Section A of this act shall become effective July 1, 2016."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Bill No. 113, Page 1, In the Title, Line 4, by deleting the words "references to higher education statutes that were previously repealed" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "education"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 6, Section 30.750, Line 158, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"170.011. 1. Regular courses of instruction in the Constitution of the United States and of the state of Missouri and in American history and institutions shall be given in all public and private schools in the state of Missouri, except privately operated trade schools, and shall begin not later than the seventh grade and continue in high school to an extent determined by the state commissioner of education, and shall continue in college and university courses to an extent determined by the state commissioner of higher education. In the 1990-91 school year and each year thereafter, local school districts maintaining high schools shall comply with the provisions of this section by offering in grade nine, ten, eleven, or twelve a course of instruction in the institutions, branches and functions of the government of the state of Missouri, including local governments, and of the government of the United States, and in the electoral process. A local school district maintaining such a high school shall require that prior to the completion of the twelfth grade each pupil who receives a high school diploma or certificate of graduation on or after January 1, 1994, shall satisfactorily complete such a course of study. Such course shall be of at least one semester in length and may be two semesters in length. The department of elementary and secondary education may provide assistance in developing such a course if the district requests assistance. A school district may elect to waive the requirements of this subsection for any student who transfers from outside the state to a

Missouri high school if the student can furnish documentation deemed acceptable by the school district of the student's successful completion in any year from the ninth through the twelfth grade of a course of instruction in the institutions, branches, and functions of state government, including local governments, and of the government of the United States, and in the electoral process.

2. **A student of a college or university, who, after having earned a passing grade in a course of instruction prescribed in this section, transfers to another college or university, is not required to earn a passing grade in another such course as a condition precedent to his or her graduation from the college or university.**

3. American history courses at the elementary and secondary levels shall include in their proper time-line sequence specific referrals to the details and events of the racial equality movement that have caused major changes in United States and Missouri laws and attitudes.

[3.**] 4. [**No pupil shall receive a certificate of graduation from any public or private school other than private trade schools unless he has satisfactorily passed an examination on the provisions and principles of the Constitution of the United States and of the state of Missouri, and in American history and American institutions. A school district may elect to waive the requirements of this subsection for any student who transfers from outside the state to a Missouri high school if the student can furnish documentation deemed acceptable by the school district of the student's successful completion in any year from the ninth through the twelfth grade of a course of instruction in the institutions, branches, and functions of state government, including local governments, and of the government of the United States, and in the electoral process. A student of a college or university, who, after having completed a course of instruction prescribed in this section and successfully passed an examination on the United States Constitution, and in American history and American institutions required hereby, transfers to another college or university, is not required to complete another such course or pass another such examination as a condition precedent to his graduation from the college or university.**] To receive a certificate of graduation, public or private schools other than private trade schools may require a passing score on an examination of the provisions and principles of the Constitution of the United States, the Constitution of the state of Missouri, or both the Constitution of the United States and of the state of Missouri.**

[4.**] 5.** In the 1990-91 school year and each year thereafter, each school district maintaining a high school may annually nominate to the state board of education a student who has demonstrated knowledge of the principles of government and citizenship through academic achievement, participation in extracurricular activities, and service to the community. Annually, the state board of education shall select fifteen students from those nominated by the local school districts and shall recognize and award them for their academic achievement, participation and service.

[5.**] 6.** The provisions of this section shall not apply to students from foreign countries who are enrolled in public or private high schools in Missouri, if such students are foreign exchange students sponsored by a national organization recognized by the department of elementary and secondary education.

170.345. 1. This section shall be known as the "Missouri Civics Education Initiative".

2. Any student entering ninth grade after July 1, 2016, who is attending any public, charter, or private school except private trade schools, or a student seeking to complete a high school equivalency certificate shall, as a condition of high school graduation or its equivalent, take and receive a passing grade on a basic civics test similar to the civics portion of the United States Naturalization test, produced by the United States Citizenship and Immigration Services (USCIS).

3. The test required under subsection 2 of this section shall consist of questions similar to the one hundred questions used by the USCIS that are administered to applicants for United States citizenship. The school district shall choose the number of questions for the test. In order to receive a passing score on the test, a student shall answer at least sixty percent of the questions correctly.

4. Any student may take the test as many times as necessary for passage but shall receive a passing score prior to receiving a high school diploma, a certificate of high school graduation, or a high school equivalency certificate.

5. Every public school, charter school, private school except private trade schools, and the department of elementary and secondary education shall certify that a student has taken and received a passing grade on the test.

6. Each school district shall adopt a policy to permit the waiver of the requirements of this section for any student with a disability if recommended by the student's IEP committee. For purposes of this subsection, "IEP" means individualized education program."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SCS SB 315**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4** and **House Committee Amendment No. 5**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 315, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting "urban school districts" and inserting in lieu thereof "political subdivisions"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"29.230. 1. In every county which does not elect a county auditor, the state auditor shall audit, without cost to the county, at least once during the term for which any county officer is chosen, the accounts of the various county officers supported in whole or in part by public moneys.

2. The state auditor shall audit any political subdivision of the state, including counties having a county auditor, if requested to do so by a petition **submitted by a person who resides or owns real property within the boundaries or area of service of the political subdivision and such petition is submitted to the state auditor within one year from requesting the petition from the state auditor and is** signed by the requisite percent of the qualified voters of the political subdivision. The requisite percent of qualified voters to cause such an audit to be conducted shall be determined as follows:

(1) If the number of qualified voters of the political subdivision determined on the basis of the votes cast in the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition is less than one thousand, twenty-five percent of the qualified voters of the political subdivision determined on the basis of the registered voters eligible to vote at the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition;

(2) If the number of qualified voters of the political subdivision determined on the basis of the votes cast in the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition is one thousand or more but less than five thousand, fifteen percent of the qualified voters of the political subdivision determined on the basis of the votes cast in the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition, provided that the number of qualified voters signing such petition is not less than two hundred;

(3) If the number of qualified voters of the political subdivision determined on the basis of the votes cast in the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition is five thousand or more but less than fifty thousand, ten percent of the qualified voters of the political subdivision determined on the basis of the votes cast in the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition, provided that the number of qualified voters signing such petition is not less than seven hundred fifty;

(4) If the number of qualified voters of the political subdivision determined on the basis of the votes cast in the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition is fifty thousand or more, five percent of the qualified voters of the political subdivision determined on the basis of the votes cast in the last gubernatorial election held prior to the filing of the petition, provided that the number of qualified voters signing such petition is not less than five thousand.

3. The political subdivision shall pay the actual cost of audit. The petition that requests an audit of a political subdivision shall state on its face the estimated cost of the audit and that it will be paid by the political subdivision being audited. The estimated cost of the audit shall be provided by the state auditor within sixty days of such request. The costs of the audit may be billed and paid on an interim basis with individual billing periods to be set at the state auditor's discretion. Moneys held by the state on behalf of a political subdivision may be used to offset unpaid billings for audit costs of the political subdivision. All moneys received by the state in payment of the costs of petition audits shall be deposited in the state treasury and credited to the "Petition Audit Revolving Trust Fund" which is hereby created with the state treasurer as custodian. The general assembly may appropriate additional moneys to the fund as it deems necessary. The state auditor shall administer the fund and approve all disbursements, upon appropriation, from the fund to apply to the costs of performing petition audits. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in the fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue until the amount in the fund at the end of any biennium exceeds one million dollars. The amount

in the fund which shall lapse is the amount which exceeds one million dollars. No political subdivision shall be audited by petition more than once in any three calendar or fiscal years.

4. Any person who allegedly signed or has signed the original petition may submit a sworn statement to the state auditor that the person did not sign such petition or that the person wishes to rescind such signature. Such statement shall be required to be made within ten days from submission of the petition to the state auditor. If such statement is timely filed, such signature shall be withdrawn and shall not count in the determination of the number of qualified voters necessary to compel an audit under subsection 2 of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 315, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "urban school districts" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "political subdivisions"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.410. 1. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section, any ordinance enacted pursuant to section 67.400 shall:

(1) Set forth those conditions detrimental to the health, safety or welfare of the residents of the city, town, village, or county the existence of which constitutes a nuisance;

(2) Provide for duties of inspectors with regard to such buildings or structures and shall provide for duties of the building commissioner or designated officer or officers to supervise all inspectors and to hold hearings regarding such buildings or structures;

(3) Provide for service of adequate notice of the declaration of nuisance, which notice shall specify that the property is to be vacated, if such be the case, reconditioned or removed, listing a reasonable time for commencement; and may provide that such notice be served either by personal service**,** or **[**by certified**]** mail**[,] so long as a signature from the recipient is required for delivery and a** return receipt **is** requested, but if service cannot be had by either of these modes of service, then service may be had by publication. The ordinances shall further provide that the owner, occupant, lessee, mortgagee, agent, and all other persons having an interest in the building or structure as shown by the land records of the recorder of deeds of the county wherein the land is located shall be made parties;

(4) Provide that upon failure to commence work of reconditioning or demolition within the time specified or upon failure to proceed continuously with the work without unnecessary delay, the building commissioner or designated officer or officers shall call and have a full and adequate hearing upon the matter, giving the affected parties at least ten days' written notice of the hearing. Any party may be represented by counsel, and all parties shall have an opportunity to be heard. After the hearings, if the evidence supports a finding that the building or structure is a nuisance or detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of the residents of the city, town, village, or county, the building commissioner or designated officer or officers shall issue an order making specific findings of fact, based upon competent and substantial evidence, which shows the building or structure to be a nuisance and detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of the residents of the city, town, village, or county and ordering the building or structure to be demolished and removed, or repaired. If the evidence does not support a finding that the building or structure is a nuisance or detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of the residents of the city, town, village, or county, no order shall be issued;

(5) Provide that if the building commissioner or other designated officer or officers issue an order whereby the building or structure is demolished, secured, or repaired, or the property is cleaned up, the cost of performance shall be certified **[**to the city clerk or officer in charge of finance**] by such commissioner or officer**, who shall cause a special tax bill or assessment therefor against the property to be prepared and collected by the city collector or other official collecting taxes, unless the building or structure is demolished, secured or repaired by a contractor pursuant to an order issued by the city, town, village, or county and such contractor files a mechanic's lien against the property where the dangerous building is located. The contractor may enforce this lien as provided in sections 429.010 to 429.360. Except as provided in subsection 3 of this section, at the request of the taxpayer the tax bill may be paid in installments over a period of not more than ten years. The tax bill from date of its issuance shall be deemed a personal debt against the property owner and shall also be a lien on the property until paid. **Whenever**

there is an expenditure of city, town, village, or county funds to cause the building or structure to be boarded or whenever the property is secured, repaired, or cleaned without necessary permits, all unpaid board-up costs and permit fees, and associated administrative costs, may be added to the real estate taxes of the property. If such costs or fees are added to the annual real estate tax bill for the property and not paid, the real estate taxes shall be considered delinquent, and the collection thereof shall be governed by the laws applicable to delinquent real estate taxes. A city not within a county or a city with a population of at least four hundred thousand located in more than one county, notwithstanding any charter provision to the contrary, may, by ordinance, provide that upon determination by the city that a public benefit will be gained the city may discharge the special tax bill, including the costs of tax collection, accrued interest and attorneys fees, if any.

2. If there are proceeds of any insurance policy based upon a covered claim payment made for damage or loss to a building or other structure caused by or arising out of any fire, explosion, or other casualty loss, the ordinance may establish a procedure for the payment of up to twenty-five percent of the insurance proceeds, as set forth in this subsection. The order or ordinance shall apply only to a covered claim payment which is in excess of fifty percent of the face value of the policy covering a building or other structure:

(1) The insurer shall withhold from the covered claim payment up to twenty-five percent of the covered claim payment, and shall pay such moneys to the city to deposit into an interest-bearing account. Any named mortgagee on the insurance policy shall maintain priority over any obligation under the order or ordinance;

(2) The city or county shall release the proceeds and any interest which has accrued on such proceeds received under subdivision (1) of this subsection to the insured or as the terms of the policy and endorsements thereto provide within thirty days after receipt of such insurance moneys, unless the city or county has instituted legal proceedings under the provisions of subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of this section. If the city or county has proceeded under the provisions of subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of this section, all moneys in excess of that necessary to comply with the provisions of subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of this section for the removal, securing, repair and cleanup of the building or structure, and the lot on which it is located, less salvage value, shall be paid to the insured;

(3) If there are no proceeds of any insurance policy as set forth in this subsection, at the request of the taxpayer, the tax bill may be paid in installments over a period of not more than ten years. The tax bill from date of its issuance shall be a lien on the property until paid;

(4) This subsection shall apply to fire, explosion, or other casualty loss claims arising on all buildings and structures;

(5) This subsection does not make the city or county a party to any insurance contract, and the insurer is not liable to any party for any amount in excess of the proceeds otherwise payable under its insurance policy.

3. The governing body of any city not within a county and the governing body of any city with a population of three hundred fifty thousand or more inhabitants which is located in more than one county may enact their own ordinances pursuant to section 67.400 and are exempt from subsections 1 and 2 of this section.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 82.300, any city may prescribe and enforce and collect fines and penalties for a breach of any ordinance enacted pursuant to section 67.400 or this section and to punish the violation of such ordinance by a fine or imprisonment, or by both fine and imprisonment. Such fine may not exceed one thousand dollars, unless the owner of the property is not also a resident of the property, then such fine may not exceed two thousand dollars.

5. The ordinance may also provide that a city not within a county or a city with a population of at least three hundred fifty thousand located in more than one county may seek to recover the cost of demolition prior to the occurrence of demolition, as described in this subsection. The ordinance may provide that if the building commissioner or other designated officer or officers issue an order whereby the building or structure is ordered to be demolished, secured or repaired, and the owner has been given an opportunity for a hearing to contest such order, then the building commissioner or other designated officer or officers may solicit no less than two independent bids for such demolition work. The amount of the lowest bid, including offset for salvage value, if any, plus reasonable anticipated costs of collection, including attorney's fees, shall be certified to the city clerk or officer in charge of finance, who shall cause a special tax bill to be issued against the property owner to be prepared and collected by the city collector or other official collecting taxes. The municipal clerk or other officer in charge of finance shall discharge the special tax bill upon documentation by the property owner of the completion of the ordered repair or demolition work. Upon determination by the municipal clerk or other officer in charge of finance that a public benefit is secured prior to payment of the special tax bill, the municipal clerk or other officer in charge of finance may discharge the special tax bill upon the transfer of the property. The payment of the special tax bill shall be held in an interest-bearing account. Upon full payment of the special tax bill, the building commissioner or other designated officer or officers shall, within one hundred twenty days thereafter, cause the ordered work to be

completed, and certify the actual cost thereof, including the cost of tax bill collection and attorney's fees, to the city clerk or other officer in charge of finance who shall, if the actual cost differs from the paid amount by greater than two percent of the paid amount, refund the excess payment, if any, to the payor, or if the actual amount is greater, cause a special tax bill or assessment for the difference against the property to be prepared and collected by the city collector or other official collecting taxes. If the building commissioner or other designated officer or officers shall not, within one hundred twenty days after full payment, cause the ordered work to be completed, then the full amount of the payment, plus interest, shall be repaid to the payor. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, at the request of the taxpayer the tax bill for the difference may be paid in installments over a period of not more than ten years. The tax bill for the difference from the date of its issuance shall be deemed a personal debt against the property owner and shall also be a lien on the property until paid.

94.579. 1. The governing body of any home rule city with more than one hundred fifty-one thousand five hundred but fewer than one hundred fifty-one thousand six hundred inhabitants is hereby authorized to impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made within the city which are subject to sales tax under chapter 144. The tax authorized in this section shall not exceed one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of providing revenues for the operation of public safety departments, including police and fire departments, and for pension programs, and health care for employees and pensioners of the public safety departments. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters residing within the city at a state general, primary, or special election a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under this section. If the tax authorized in this section is not approved by the voters, then the city shall have an additional year during which to meet its required contribution payment beyond the time period described in section 105.683. If the city meets its required contribution payment in this time, then, notwithstanding the provisions of section 105.683 to the contrary, the delinquency shall not constitute a lien on the funds of the political subdivision, the board of such plan shall not be authorized to compel payment by application for writ of mandamus, and the state treasurer and the director of the department of revenue shall not withhold twenty-five percent of the certified contribution deficiency from the total moneys due the political subdivision from the state. The one-year extension shall only be available to the city on a one-time basis.

2. The ballot of submission for the tax authorized in this section shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) impose a sales tax at a rate of ..... (up to one) percent, solely for the purpose of providing revenues for the operation of public safety departments of the city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, then the tax shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter immediately following notification to the department of revenue. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, then the tax shall not become effective unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. All revenue collected under this section by the director of the department of revenue on behalf of any city, except for one percent for the cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created and shall be known as the "Public Safety Protection Sales Tax Fund", and shall be used solely for the designated purposes. Moneys in the fund shall not be deemed to be state funds, and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director may make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to the city for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such city. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund. The director shall keep accurate records of the amounts in the fund, and such records shall be open to the inspection of the officers of such city and to the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month, the director shall distribute all moneys deposited in the fund during the preceding month to the city. Such funds shall be deposited with the treasurer of the city, and all expenditures of moneys from the fund shall be by an appropriation ordinance enacted by the governing body of the city.

4. On or after the effective date of the tax, the director of revenue shall be responsible for the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of the tax, and sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply. In

order to permit sellers required to collect and report the sales tax to collect the amount required to be reported and remitted, but not to change the requirements of reporting or remitting the tax, or to serve as a levy of the tax, and in order to avoid fractions of pennies, the governing body of the city may authorize the use of a bracket system similar to that authorized in section 144.285, and notwithstanding the provisions of that section, this new bracket system shall be used where this tax is imposed and shall apply to all taxable transactions. Beginning with the effective date of the tax, every retailer in the city shall add the sales tax to the sale price, and this tax shall be a debt of the purchaser to the retailer until paid, and shall be recoverable at law in the same manner as the purchase price. For purposes of this section, all retail sales shall be deemed to be consummated at the place of business of the retailer.

5. All applicable provisions in sections 144.010 to 144.525 governing the state sales tax, and section 32.057, the uniform confidentiality provision, shall apply to the collection of the tax, and all exemptions granted to agencies of government, organizations, and persons under sections 144.010 to 144.525 are hereby made applicable to the imposition and collection of the tax. The same sales tax permit, exemption certificate, and retail certificate required by sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the administration and collection of the state sales tax shall satisfy the requirements of this section, and no additional permit or exemption certificate or retail certificate shall be required; except that, the director of revenue may prescribe a form of exemption certificate for an exemption from the tax. All discounts allowed the retailer under the state sales tax for the collection of and for payment of taxes are hereby allowed and made applicable to the tax. The penalties for violations provided in section 32.057 and sections 144.010 to 144.525 are hereby made applicable to violations of this section. If any person is delinquent in the payment of the amount required to be paid under this section, or in the event a determination has been made against the person for the tax and penalties under this section, the limitation for bringing suit for the collection of the delinquent tax and penalties shall be the same as that provided in sections 144.010 to 144.525.

6. The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (up to one) percent for the purpose of providing revenues for the operation of public safety departments of the city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved.

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

7. The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section shall submit the question of **[**repeal**]** **continuation** of the tax to the voters every five years from the date of its inception on a date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) **[**repeal the**]** **continue collecting a** sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (up to one) percent for the purpose of providing revenues for the operation of public safety departments of the city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are **[**in favor of repeal, that**]** **opposed to continuation,** repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such **[**repeal was**]** **continuation was failed to be** approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are **[**opposed to the repeal**]** **in favor of continuation**, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and **[**the repeal is**]** **continuation fails to be** approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

8. Whenever the governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by a number of registered voters of the city equal to at least two percent of the number of registered voters of the city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, the repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the

sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

9. If the tax is repealed or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes, and the city shall notify the director of the department of revenue of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such city, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the city and close the account of that city. The director shall notify each city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the city."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 315, Page 3, Section 162.481, Line 62, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"**Section 1. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Employee", an individual employed in this state by an employer;

(2) "Employer", any individual, sole proprietorship, partnership, limited liability company, corporation, or any other entity that is legally doing business in this state; provided, however, that employer shall not include any public employer as defined in section 285.525;

(3) "Employment benefits", anything of value that an employee may receive from an employer in addition to wages and salary. The term includes, but is not limited to, health, disability, retirement, profit-sharing, and death benefits; group accidental death and dismemberment benefits; paid or unpaid days off from work for holidays, sick leave, vacation, and personal necessity; and terms of employment, attendance, or leave policies;

(4) "Political subdivision", any county, city, town, or village.

2. No political subdivision shall establish, mandate, or otherwise require an employer to provide to an employee:

(1) A minimum or living wage rate; or

(2) Employment benefits;

that exceed the requirements of federal or state laws, rules, or regulations.

3. No political subdivision shall prohibit an employer from inquiring into or considering an applicant for employment's criminal history on an initial employment application.

4. The state auditor, when auditing political subdivisions, shall have the authority to verify that the political subdivision is complying with the provisions of this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 315, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"72.150. When two or more cities, towns or villages in this state adjoining and contiguous to each other in the same or adjoining county or two or more cities, towns or villages located in a county of the second classification having a population of at least forty-seven thousand but not more than forty-nine thousand which are not adjoining and contiguous to each other but whose combined territory when combined will be contiguous **or two or more cities, towns, or villages located in a county of the first or second class that have entered into one or more intergovernmental agreements related to municipal services and are separated by a distance of not more than one mile and are connected by at least two publicly maintained rights of way** shall be desirous of being consolidated, it shall be lawful for them to consolidate under one government of the classification under which any of them was organized or the classification provided for the consolidated population, in the manner and subject to

the provisions prescribed in sections 72.150 to 72.220. Any cities, towns or villages within any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been incorporated shall consolidate pursuant to the provisions of section 72.420."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 315, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "urban school districts" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "political subdivisions"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"49.060. **1.** When a vacancy shall occur in the office of a county commissioner, the vacancy shall at once be certified by the clerk of the commission to the governor**[**, who shall fill such vacancy with a person who resides in the district at the time the vacancy occurs, as provided by law**]**.

2. It shall be the duty of the governor to fill such vacancy no later than sixty days after certification by appointing, by and with the advice and consent of the senate subject to the provisions of article IV, section 51 of the Constitution of Missouri, some eligible person to said office who shall discharge the duties thereof until the next general election, at which time a commissioner shall be chosen for the remainder of the term, who shall hold such office until a successor is duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed.

3. This section shall not apply to any county that has adopted a charter for its own government under article VI, section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri.

51.090. **1.** When any vacancy shall occur in the office of clerk of the county commission by death, resignation, removal, refusal to act, or otherwise, it shall be the duty of the governor to fill such vacancy by appointing**, no later than sixty days after the vacancy occurs and by and with the advice and consent of the senate subject to the provisions of article IV, section 51 of the Constitution of Missouri,** some eligible person to said office, who shall discharge the duties thereof until the next general election, at which time a clerk shall be chosen for the remainder of the term, who shall hold **[**his**]** **such** office until **[**his**]** **a** successor is duly elected or appointed and qualified, unless sooner removed.

2. This section shall not apply to any county that has adopted a charter for its own government under article VI, section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri.

52.145. 1. If any vacancy shall occur in the office of county collector of revenue by death, resignation, removal, refusal to act, or otherwise, it shall be the duty of the governor to fill such vacancy by appointing, no later than sixty days after the vacancy occurs and by and with the advice and consent of the senate subject to the provisions of article IV, section 51 of the Constitution of Missouri, some eligible person to said office, who shall discharge the duties thereof until the next general election, at which time a collector shall be chosen for the remainder of the term, who shall hold such office until a successor is duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed.

2. This section shall not apply to any county that has adopted a charter for its own government under article VI, section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri.

53.010. 1. At the general election in the year 1948 and every four years thereafter the qualified voters in each county in this state shall elect a county assessor. Such county assessors shall enter upon the discharge of their duties on the first day of September next after their election, and shall hold office for a term of four years, and until their successors are elected and qualified, unless sooner removed from office; provided, that this section shall not apply to the city of St. Louis. The assessor shall be a resident of the county from which such person was elected.

2. If any vacancy shall occur in the office of county assessor by death, resignation, removal, refusal to act, or otherwise, it shall be the duty of the governor to fill such vacancy by appointing, no later than sixty days after the vacancy occurs and by and with the advice and consent of the senate subject to the provisions of article IV, section 51 of the Constitution of Missouri, some eligible person to said office, who shall discharge the duties thereof until the next general election, at which time an assessor shall be chosen for the remainder of the term, who shall hold such office until a successor is duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed. This subsection shall not apply to any county that has adopted a charter for its own government under article VI, section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri.

[2.**]** **3.** The office of county assessor is created in each county having township organization and a county assessor shall be elected for each township organization county at the next general election, or at a special election called for that purpose by the governing body of such county. If a special election is called, the state and each political subdivision or special district submitting a candidate or question at such election shall pay its proportional share of the costs of the election, as provided by section 115.065. Such assessor shall assume office immediately upon his election and qualification, and shall serve until his successor is elected and qualified under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section. Laws generally applicable to county assessors, their offices, clerks, and deputies shall apply to and govern county assessors in township organization counties, and laws applicable to county assessors, their offices, clerks, and deputies in third class counties and laws applicable to county assessors, their offices, clerks, and deputies in fourth class counties shall apply to and govern county assessors, their offices, clerks, and deputies in township organization counties of the respective classes, except that when such general laws and such laws applicable to third and fourth class counties conflict with the laws specially applicable to county assessors, their offices, clerks, and deputies in township organization counties, the laws specially applicable to county assessors, their offices, clerks, and deputies in township organization counties shall govern.

54.033. In the event of a vacancy caused by death, resignation, or otherwise, in the office of county treasurer in any county except a county having a township form of government with an office of collector-treasurer and any county with a charter form of government, the county commission shall appoint a deputy treasurer or a qualified person to serve as an interim treasurer until said treasurer returns or the unexpired term is filled under section 105.030. **The governor shall fill a vacancy under this section no later than sixty days after such vacancy occurs by appointing, by and with the advice and consent of the senate subject to the provisions of article IV, section 51 of the Constitution of Missouri, some eligible person to said office who shall discharge the duties thereof until the next general election, at which time a treasurer shall be chosen for the remainder of the term, who shall hold such office until a successor is duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed.** Such individual must be eligible to serve as a county treasurer under section 54.040, and must comply with section 54.090. **This section shall not apply to any county that has adopted a charter for its own government under article VI, section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri.**

55.050. **1.** At the general election in the year 1946, and every four years thereafter, a county auditor shall be elected in each county of the first class not having a charter form of government and in each county of the second class. He **or she** shall be commissioned by the governor and shall enter upon the discharge of his **or her** duties on the first Monday in January next ensuing his **or her** election. He **or she** shall hold his **or her** office for the term of four years and until his **or her** successor is duly elected and qualified, unless he **or she** is sooner removed from office.

2. If a vacancy occurs in the office by death, resignation, removal, refusal to act, or otherwise, the governor shall fill the vacancy**, no later than sixty days after it occurs,** by appointing some eligible person to the office, **by and with the advice and consent of the senate subject to the provisions of article IV, section 51 of the Constitution of Missouri,** who shall discharge the duties thereof until the next general election, at which time an auditor shall be chosen for the remainder of the term, who shall hold **[**his**]** **such** office until **[**his**]** **a** successor is duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed. **This subsection shall not apply to any county that has adopted a charter for its own government under article VI, section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri.**

58.040. When any vacancy shall occur in the office of coroner by death, resignation, removal, refusal to act, or in any other manner, it shall be the duty of the governor to fill such vacancy**, no later than sixty days after its occurrence,** by appointing some eligible person to such office **by and with the advice and consent of the senate subject to the provisions of article IV, section 51 of the Constitution of Missouri**. The person so appointed shall take the oath, give bond and otherwise qualify for the office as required of coroners regularly elected, and shall discharge the duties of such office for the remainder of the term for which he is appointed. **This section shall not apply to any county that has adopted a charter for its own government under article VI, section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri.**

59.022. In the event of a vacancy caused by death or resignation in the office of county recorder where the offices of the clerk of the court and recorder of deeds are separate, except in any city not within a county or any county with a charter form of government, the county commission shall appoint a deputy recorder or a qualified person to serve as an interim recorder of deeds until the unexpired term is filled under section 105.030. **It shall be the duty of the governor to fill such vacancy, no later than sixty days after its occurrence, by appointing, by and with the advice and consent of the senate subject to the provisions of article IV, section 51 of the Constitution of Missouri, some eligible person to said office who shall discharge the duties thereof until the next general election, at which time a recorder shall be chosen for the remainder of the term, who shall hold such office until a successor is duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed. This section shall not apply**

to any county that has adopted a charter for its own government under article VI, section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri.

105.030. **Except as specifically provided otherwise,** whenever any vacancy, caused in any manner or by any means whatsoever, occurs or exists in any state or county office originally filled by election of the people, other than in the offices of lieutenant governor, state senator or representative, sheriff, or recorder of deeds in the city of St. Louis, the vacancy shall be filled by appointment by the governor except that when a vacancy occurs in the office of county assessor after a general election at which a person other than the incumbent has been elected, the person so elected shall be appointed to fill the remainder of the unexpired term; and the person appointed after duly qualifying and entering upon the discharge of his duties under the appointment shall continue in office until the first Monday in January next following the first ensuing general election, at which general election a person shall be elected to fill the unexpired portion of the term, or for the ensuing regular term, as the case may be, and the person so elected shall enter upon the discharge of the duties of the office the first Monday in January next following his election, except that when the term to be filled begins on any day other than the first Monday in January, the appointee of the governor shall be entitled to hold the office until such other date. This section shall not apply to vacancies in county offices in any county which has adopted a charter for its own government under section 18, article VI of the Constitution **of Missouri**. Any vacancy in the office of recorder of deeds in the city of St. Louis shall be filled by appointment by the mayor of that city."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 162.481, Line 62, by inserting the following after all of said section and line:

"473.730. 1. Every county in this state, except the City of St. Louis, shall elect a public administrator at the general election in the year 1880, and every four years thereafter, who shall be ex officio public guardian and conservator in and for the public administrator's county. A candidate for public administrator shall be at least twenty-one years of age and a resident of the state of Missouri and the county in which he or she is a candidate for at least one year prior to the date of the general election for such office. The candidate shall also be a registered voter and shall be current in the payment of all personal and business taxes. Before entering on the duties of the public administrator's office, the public administrator shall take the oath required by the constitution, and enter into bond to the state of Missouri in a sum not less than ten thousand dollars, with two or more securities, approved by the court and conditioned that the public administrator will faithfully discharge all the duties of the public administrator's office, which bond shall be given and oath of office taken on or before the first day of January following the public administrator's election, and it shall be the duty of the judge of the court to require the public administrator to make a statement annually, under oath, of the amount of property in the public administrator's hands or under the public administrator's control as such administrator, for the purpose of ascertaining the amount of bond necessary to secure such property; and such court may from time to time, as occasion shall require, demand additional security of such administrator, and, in default of giving the same within twenty days after such demand, may remove the administrator and appoint another.

2. The public administrator in all counties, in the performance of the duties required by chapters 473, 474, and 475, is a public officer. The duties specified by section 475.120 are discretionary. The county shall defend and indemnify the public administrator against any alleged breach of duty, provided that any such alleged breach of duty arose out of an act or omission occurring within the scope of duty or employment.

3. After January 1, 2001, all salaried public administrators shall be considered county officials for purposes of section 50.333, subject to the minimum salary requirements set forth in section 473.742.

4. If a vacancy shall occur in any county that has not adopted a charter form of government and in the office of an elected public administrator, then the governor shall, no later than sixty days after the occurrence of such vacancy, appoint a person to fill the vacancy subject to the advice and consent of the senate. The process will be subject to the procedures for advice and consent under article IV, section 51 of the Constitution of Missouri.

[4**]** **5**. The public administrator for the city of St. Louis shall be appointed by a majority of the circuit judges and associate circuit judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit, en banc. Such public administrator shall meet the same qualifications and requirements specified in subsection 1 of this section for elected public administrators. The elected public administrator holding office on August 28, 2013, shall continue to hold such office for the remainder of his or her term.

483.020. When any vacancy shall occur in the office of any circuit clerk so elected, by death, resignation, removal, refusal to act or otherwise, it shall be the duty of the governor in the case of an elected clerk to fill such vacancy**, no later than sixty days after it occurs,** by appointing some eligible person to said office, **by and with**

the advice and consent of the senate subject to the provisions of article IV, section 51 of the Constitution of Missouri, who shall discharge the duties thereof until the next general election, at which time a clerk shall be chosen for the remainder of the term, who shall hold **[**his**]** **such** office until **[**his**]** **a** successor is duly elected and qualified, unless sooner removed. **This section shall not apply to any county that has adopted a charter for its own government under article VI, section 18 of the Constitution of Missouri.**

Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure that all vacant public offices are filled in a timely manner, the enactment of sections 49.060, 51.090, 52.145, 53.010, 54.033, 55.050, 58.040, 59.022, 105.030, 473.730, and 483.020 of section A of this act are deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and are hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the enactment of sections 49.060, 51.090, 52.145, 53.010, 54.033, 55.050, 58.040, 59.022, 105.030, 473.730, and 483.020 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SS#2 SB 386**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Energy and the Environment, Chairman Miller reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SCR 24**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Energy and the Environment, to which was referred **SCR 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(14) be referred to the Select Committee on Utilities.

Committee on Health Insurance, Chairman Hansen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health Insurance, to which was referred **SS SB 457**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Committee on Higher Education, Chairman Cookson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **HB 653**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **SCS SB 93**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Higher Education, to which was referred **SS SB 366**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 87**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting "audits of"; and

Further amend said bill, Section 29.230, Page 3, Line 68, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"52.260. The collector in counties not having township organization shall collect on behalf of the county the following fees for collecting all state, county, bridge, road, school, back and delinquent, and all other local taxes, including merchants', manufacturers' and liquor and beer licenses, other than ditch and levee taxes, and the fees collected shall be deposited in the county general fund:

(1) In all counties wherein the total amount levied for any one year exceeds two hundred and fifty thousand dollars and is less than three hundred and fifty thousand dollars, a fee of two and one-half percent on the amount collected;

(2) In all counties wherein the total amount levied for any one year exceeds three hundred and fifty thousand dollars and is less than **[**two**]** **three** million dollars, a fee of two and one-half percent on the first three hundred and fifty thousand dollars collected and one percent on whatever amount may be collected over three hundred and fifty thousand dollars;

(3) In all counties wherein the total amount levied for any one year exceeds **[**two**]** **three** million dollars, a fee of one percent on the amounts collected.

65.620. 1. Whenever any county abolishes township organization the county treasurer and ex officio collector shall immediately settle his accounts as treasurer with the county commission and shall thereafter perform all duties, exercise all powers, have all rights and be subject to all liabilities imposed and conferred upon the county collector of revenue under chapter 52 until the first Monday in March after the general election next following the abolishment of township organization and until a collector of revenue for the county is elected and qualified. The person elected collector at the general election as aforesaid, if that election is not one for collector of revenue under chapter 52, shall serve until the first Monday in March following the election and qualification of a collector of revenue under chapter 52. Upon abolition of township organization a county treasurer shall be appointed to serve until the expiration of the term of such officer pursuant to chapter 54.

2. Upon abolition of township organization, title to all property of all kinds theretofore owned by the several townships of the county shall vest in the county and the county shall be liable for all outstanding obligations and liabilities of the several townships.

3. The terms of office of all township officers shall expire on the abolition of township organization and the township trustee of each township shall immediately settle his accounts with the county clerk and all township officers shall promptly deliver to the appropriate county officers, as directed by the county commission, all books, papers, records and property pertaining to their offices.

4. For a period of one calendar year following the abolition of the townships or until the voters of the county have approved a tax levy for road and bridge purposes, whichever occurs first, the county collector shall continue to collect a property tax on a county-wide basis in an amount equal to the tax levied by the township that had the lowest total tax rate in the county immediately prior to the abolishment of the townships. The continued collection of the tax shall be considered a continuation of an existing tax and shall not be considered a new tax levy.

72.418. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no new city created pursuant to sections 72.400 to 72.423 shall establish a municipal fire department to provide fire protection services, including emergency medical services, if such city formerly consisted of unincorporated areas in the county or municipalities in the county, or both, which are provided fire protection services and emergency medical services by one or more fire protection districts. Such fire protection districts shall continue to provide services to the area comprising the new city and may levy and collect taxes the same as such districts had prior to the creation of such new city.

2. Fire protection districts serving the area included within any annexation by a city having a fire department, including simplified boundary changes, shall continue to provide fire protection services, including emergency medical services to such area.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2016, any fire protection districts serving the area included within any annexation by a city having a fire department, including simplified boundary changes, which annexation is not completed by August 28, 2015, shall continue to levy and collect taxes the same as such districts had prior to the annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property relating to fire protection or emergency medical services.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, for any fire protection districts serving the area included within any annexation by a city having a fire department, including simplified boundary changes, which annexation has been completed by August 28, 2015:

(1) Beginning January 1, 2016:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to **eighty percent of** that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. [Such annexed area shall not be subject to taxation for any purpose thereafter by the fire protection district except for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.] The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be **eighty percent of** [a] **the** sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. **The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property relating to fire protection or emergency medical services.**

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for twenty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(2) Beginning January 1, 2017:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to sixty percent of that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be sixty percent of [a] the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property relating to fire protection or emergency medical services.

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for forty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(3) Beginning January 1, 2018:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to forty percent of that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be forty percent of [a] the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate

so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property relating to fire protection or emergency medical services.

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for sixty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(4) Beginning January 1, 2019:

(a) The annexing city shall pay annually to the fire protection district an amount equal to twenty percent of that which the fire protection district would have levied on all taxable property within the annexed area. The amount to be paid annually by the municipality to the fire protection district pursuant hereto shall be twenty percent of [a] the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation, but shall not include any portion of the tax rate for bonded indebtedness incurred prior to such annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property relating to fire protection or emergency medical services.

(b) The annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for eighty percent of the sum equal to the annual assessed value multiplied by the annual tax rate as certified by the fire protection district to the municipality, including any portion of the tax created for emergency medical service provided by the district, per one hundred dollars of assessed value in such area. The tax rate so computed shall include any tax on bonded indebtedness incurred subsequent to such annexation. Additionally, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for bonded indebtedness by the fire protection district which existed prior to the annexation.

(5) Beginning January 1, 2020, and thereafter, the annexed area shall be subject to taxation by the fire protection district for all taxes levied, including bonded indebtedness prior to and after annexation. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any property taxes on the annexed property relating to fire protection or emergency medical services.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the residents of an area annexed on or after May 26, 1994, may vote in all fire protection district elections and may be elected to the fire protection district board of directors.

[3.] **6.** The fire protection district may approve or reject any proposal for the provision of fire protection and emergency medical services by a city.

7. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, if, after the effective date of this section, litigation is filed concerning the validity or constitutionality of subsections 3 and 4 of this section, the annexing city shall continue to pay to the fire protection district the amount required to be paid by the annexing city under subsection 3 or subsection 4 of this section.

94.902. 1. The governing **[**body**]** **bodies** of **the following cities may impose a tax as provided in this section:**

(1) Any city of the third classification with more than twenty-six thousand three hundred but less than twenty-six thousand seven hundred inhabitants**[**, or**]** **;**

(2) Any city of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand three hundred but fewer than thirty thousand seven hundred inhabitants**[**, or**]** **;**

(3) Any city of the fourth classification with more than twenty-four thousand eight hundred but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants**[**,**]** **;**

(4) Any special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than thirty-two thousand inhabitants; or

(5) Any city of the third classification with more than four thousand but fewer than four thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made in the city which are subject to taxation under chapter 144. The tax authorized in this section may be imposed in an amount of up to one-half of one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of improving the public safety for such city, including but not limited to expenditures on equipment, city employee salaries and benefits, and facilities for police, fire and emergency medical providers. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance imposing a sales tax under this section shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters residing within the city, at a county or state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under this section.

[2.**] 3.** The ballot of submission for the tax authorized in this section shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall the city of ..... (city's name) impose a citywide sales tax at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

□ YES □ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance or order and any amendments to the order or ordinance shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notice of the adoption of the sales tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the proposal, then the tax shall not become effective unless the proposal is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the proposal. However, in no event shall a proposal under this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal under this section.

[3.**] 4.** Any sales tax imposed under this section shall be administered, collected, enforced, and operated as required in section 32.087. All sales taxes collected by the director of the department of revenue under this section on behalf of any city, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created in the state treasury, to be known as the "City Public Safety Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund. The director shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund and which was collected in each city imposing a sales tax under this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of the city and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the city which levied the tax. Such funds shall be deposited with the city treasurer of each such city, and all expenditures of funds arising from the trust fund shall be by an appropriation act to be enacted by the governing body of each such city. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any functions authorized in the ordinance or order adopted by the governing body submitting the tax to the voters. If the tax is repealed, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

[4.**] 5.** The director of the department of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any city for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such cities. If any city abolishes the tax, the city shall notify the director of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal, and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such city, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the city and close the account of that city. The director shall notify each city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the city.

[5.**] 6.** The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters, and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

[6.**] 7.** Whenever the governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by ten percent of the registered voters of the city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the tax shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

[7.**] 8.** Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section.

108.280. **1.** Nothing contained in sections 108.240 to 108.300 shall prevent any county commission, city council, board of aldermen, board of trustees of any incorporated village, board of directors of any school district, board of supervisors of any drainage or levee district, or board of commissioners of any special road district, or other authority from levying a larger tax for the payment of maturing bonds**[**, or from applying other means to such purpose**] . Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, the levy rate shall be set at the rate needed to meet the obligation of the bond payment and may be adjusted solely to meet such obligation**. It shall be the duty of the treasurer of such county, city, village, township, school district, drainage district or levee district, special or common road district, to certify, at least once in every fiscal year, to the state auditor the several amounts and numbers of bonds and coupons by him or through him redeemed, of his respective county, city, village, township, school district, drainage district, levee district, common or special road district, as the case may be, and he shall return such bonds and coupons, properly cancelled, to prevent their reissue, to the maker thereof, and the state shall not be deemed in any manner liable on account of any such bonds or coupons.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, the levy rate set by any drainage or levee district for the payment of bonds shall be set at a rate determined by the board of supervisors in accordance with the provisions of chapters 242, 245, and 246.

221.407. 1. The commission of any regional jail district may impose, by order, a sales tax in the amount of one-eighth of one percent, one-fourth of one percent, three-eighths of one percent, or one-half of one percent on all retail sales made in such region which are subject to taxation pursuant to the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for such region. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to any and all other sales taxes allowed by law, except that no order imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section shall be effective unless the commission submits to the voters of the district, on any election date authorized in chapter 115, a proposal to authorize the commission to impose a tax.

2. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to, the following language:

Shall the regional jail district of ..... (counties' names) impose a region-wide sales tax of ..... (insert amount) for the purpose of providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for the region?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "Yes". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "No".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters of the district voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the order and any amendment to such order shall be in effect on the first day of the second quarter immediately following the election approving the proposal. If the proposal receives less than the required majority, the commission shall have no power to impose the sales tax authorized pursuant to this section unless and until the commission shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the commission to impose the sales tax authorized by this section and such proposal is approved by the required majority of the qualified voters of the district voting on such proposal; however, in no event shall a proposal pursuant to this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last submission of a proposal pursuant to this section.

3. All revenue received by a district from the tax authorized pursuant to this section shall be deposited in a special trust fund and shall be used solely for providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for such district for so long as the tax shall remain in effect.

4. Once the tax authorized by this section is abolished or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall be used solely for providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for the district. Any funds in such special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures may be invested by the commission in accordance with applicable laws relating to the investment of other county funds.

5. All sales taxes collected by the director of revenue pursuant to this section on behalf of any district, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created, to be known as the "Regional Jail District Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the regional jail district sales tax trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director of revenue shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund which was collected in each district imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of each member county and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director of revenue shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the district which levied the tax. Such funds shall be deposited with the treasurer of each such district, and all expenditures of funds arising from the regional jail district sales tax trust fund shall be paid pursuant to an appropriation adopted by the commission and shall be approved by the commission. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any function authorized in the order adopted by the commission submitting the regional jail district tax to the voters.

6. The director of revenue may [authorize the state treasurer to] make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any district for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such districts. If any district abolishes the tax, the commission shall notify the director of revenue of the action at least ninety days prior to the effective date of the repeal, and the director of revenue may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such district, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the district and close the account of that district. The director of revenue shall notify each district in each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the district.

7. Except as provided in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed pursuant to this section.

8. The provisions of this section shall expire September 30, [2015] **2027**.

321.322. 1. If any property located within the boundaries of a fire protection district shall be included within a city having a population of at least two thousand five hundred but not more than sixty-five thousand which is not wholly within the fire protection district and which maintains a city fire department, then upon the date of actual inclusion of the property within the city, as determined by the annexation process, the city shall within sixty days assume by contract with the fire protection district all responsibility for payment in a lump sum or in installments an amount mutually agreed upon by the fire protection district and the city for the city to cover all obligations of the fire protection district to the area included within the city, and thereupon the fire protection district shall convey to the city the title, free and clear of all liens or encumbrances of any kind or nature, any such tangible real and personal property of the fire protection district as may be agreed upon, which is located within the part of the fire protection district located within the corporate limits of the city with full power in the city to use and dispose of such tangible real and personal property as the city deems best in the public interest, and the fire protection district shall no longer levy and collect any tax upon the property included within the corporate limits of the city; except that, if the city and the fire protection district cannot mutually agree to such an arrangement, then the city shall assume responsibility for fire protection in the annexed area on or before January first of the third calendar year following the actual inclusion of the property within the city, as determined by the annexation process, and furthermore the fire protection district shall not levy and collect any tax upon that property included within the corporate limits of the city after the date of inclusion of that property:

(1) On or before January first of the second calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district;

(2) On or before January first of the third calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to four-fifths of the amount of

revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district;

(3) On or before January first of the fourth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to three-fifths of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district;

(4) On or before January first of the fifth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to two-fifths of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district; and

(5) On or before January first of the sixth calendar year occurring after the date on which the property was included within the city, the city shall pay to the fire protection district a fee equal to one-fifth of the amount of revenue which would have been generated during the previous calendar year by the fire protection district tax on the property in the area annexed which was formerly a part of the fire protection district.

Nothing contained in this section shall prohibit the ability of a city to negotiate contracts with a fire protection district for mutually agreeable services. This section shall also apply to those fire protection districts and cities which have not reached agreement on overlapping boundaries previous to August 28, 1990. Such fire protection districts and cities shall be treated as though inclusion of the annexed area took place on December thirty-first immediately following August 28, 1990.

2. Any property excluded from a fire protection district by reason of subsection 1 of this section shall be subject to the provisions of section 321.330.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply in any county of the first class having a charter form of government and having a population of over nine hundred thousand inhabitants.

4. The provisions of this section shall not apply where the annexing city or town operates a city fire department, is any city of the third classification with more than six thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants and located in any county with a charter form of government and with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, and is entirely surrounded by a single fire protection district. In such cases, the provision of fire and emergency medical services following annexation shall be governed by subsections 2**, 4 and 6** [and 3] of section 72.418.

Section 1. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Employee", an individual employed in this state by an employer;

(2) "Employer", any individual, sole proprietorship, partnership, limited liability company, corporation, or any other entity that is legally doing business in this state; provided, however, that employer shall not include any public employer as defined in section 285.525;

(3) "Employment benefits", anything of value that an employee may receive from an employer in addition to wages and salary. The term includes, but is not limited to, health, disability, retirement, profit-sharing, and death benefits; group accidental death and dismemberment benefits; paid or unpaid days off from work for holidays, sick leave, vacation, and personal necessity; and terms of employment, attendance, or leave policies;

(4) "Political subdivision", any county, city, town, or village.

2. No political subdivision shall establish, mandate, or otherwise require an employer to provide to an employee:

(1) A minimum or living wage rate; or

(2) Employment benefits;

that exceed the requirements of federal or state laws, rules, or regulations.

3. No political subdivision shall prohibit an employer from inquiring into or considering an applicant for employment's criminal history on an initial employment application.

4. The state auditor, when auditing political subdivisions, shall have the authority to verify that the political subdivision is complying with the provisions of this section.

Section 2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the total licenses taxes, including those taxes authorized under sections 94.360 and 94.270, imposed upon hotels and motels by any city may not exceed one-eighth of one percent of the gross revenue of the hotel or motel or the tax rate imposed upon hotels and motels as of May 1, 2015, whichever is greater. This section shall not apply to any tax imposed in compliance with subsection 7 of section 94.270 or imposed under section 92.045.

Section 3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any individual who holds an occupational license issued by the Missouri gaming commission as a unarmed security guard serving on an excursion gambling boat, or a facility adjacent to such boat, shall be exempt from any other political subdivision's licensing requirements for unarmed security guards. This section is intended to preempt the use of multiple standards for regulating unarmed security guards in areas subject to regulation by the Missouri gaming commission and the commission shall have sole authority to license and regulate unarmed security guards on excursion gambling boats and adjacent facilities."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SB 405**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 405, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting "fees collected by the county collector" and inserting in lieu thereof "the collection of public funds"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 52.260, Line 16, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"65.620. 1. Whenever any county abolishes township organization the county treasurer and ex officio collector shall immediately settle his accounts as treasurer with the county commission and shall thereafter perform all duties, exercise all powers, have all rights and be subject to all liabilities imposed and conferred upon the county collector of revenue under chapter 52 until the first Monday in March after the general election next following the abolishment of township organization and until a collector of revenue for the county is elected and qualified. The person elected collector at the general election as aforesaid, if that election is not one for collector of revenue under chapter 52, shall serve until the first Monday in March following the election and qualification of a collector of revenue under chapter 52. Upon abolition of township organization a county treasurer shall be appointed to serve until the expiration of the term of such officer pursuant to chapter 54.

2. Upon abolition of township organization, title to all property of all kinds theretofore owned by the several townships of the county shall vest in the county and the county shall be liable for all outstanding obligations and liabilities of the several townships.

3. The terms of office of all township officers shall expire on the abolition of township organization and the township trustee of each township shall immediately settle his accounts with the county clerk and all township officers shall promptly deliver to the appropriate county officers, as directed by the county commission, all books, papers, records and property pertaining to their offices.

4. For a period of one calendar year following the abolition of the townships or until the voters of the county have approved a tax levy for road and bridge purposes, whichever occurs first, the county collector shall continue to collect a property tax on a county-wide basis in an amount equal to the tax levied by the township that had the lowest total tax rate in the county immediately prior to the abolishment of the townships. The continued collection of the tax shall be considered a continuation of an existing tax and shall not be considered a new tax levy.

221.407. 1. The commission of any regional jail district may impose, by order, a sales tax in the amount of one-eighth of one percent, one-fourth of one percent, three-eighths of one percent, or one-half of one percent on all retail sales made in such region which are subject to taxation pursuant to the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for such region. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to any and all other sales taxes allowed by law, except that no order imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section shall be effective unless the commission submits to the voters of the district, on any election date authorized in chapter 115, a proposal to authorize the commission to impose a tax.

2. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to, the following language:

Shall the regional jail district of ..... (counties' names) impose a region-wide sales tax of ..... (insert amount) for the purpose of providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for the region?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "Yes". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "No".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters of the district voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the order and any amendment to such order shall be in effect on the first day of the second quarter immediately following the election approving the proposal. If the proposal receives less than the required majority, the commission shall have no power to impose the sales tax authorized pursuant to this section unless and until the commission shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the commission to impose the sales tax authorized by this section and such proposal is approved by the required majority of the qualified voters of the district voting on such proposal; however, in no event shall a proposal pursuant to this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last submission of a proposal pursuant to this section.

3. All revenue received by a district from the tax authorized pursuant to this section shall be deposited in a special trust fund and shall be used solely for providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for such district for so long as the tax shall remain in effect.

4. Once the tax authorized by this section is abolished or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall be used solely for providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for the district. Any funds in such special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures may be invested by the commission in accordance with applicable laws relating to the investment of other county funds.

5. All sales taxes collected by the director of revenue pursuant to this section on behalf of any district, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created, to be known as the "Regional Jail District Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the regional jail district sales tax trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director of revenue shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund which was collected in each district imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of each member county and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director of revenue shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the district which levied the tax. Such funds shall be deposited with the treasurer of each such district, and all expenditures of funds arising from the regional jail district sales tax trust fund shall be paid pursuant to an appropriation adopted by the commission and shall be approved by the commission. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any function authorized in the order adopted by the commission submitting the regional jail district tax to the voters.

6. The director of revenue may **[**authorize the state treasurer to**]** make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any district for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such districts. If any district abolishes the tax, the commission shall notify the director of revenue of the action at least ninety days prior to the effective date of the repeal, and the director of revenue may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such district, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the district and close the account of that district. The director of revenue shall notify each district in each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the district.

7. Except as provided in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed pursuant to this section.

8. The provisions of this section shall expire September 30, **[**2015**]** **2027**."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, Chairman Burlison reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SS SB 416**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do**

Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1 and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 416, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"sections relating to professional registration."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 214.208, Line 38, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"324.001. 1. **(1) The purpose of sections 324.001 to 324.1109 is to promote the general welfare by establishing guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated prior to January 1, 2016.**

(2) All individuals may engage in the occupation of their choice, free from unreasonable government regulation. The state may not impose a substantial burden on an individual's pursuit of his or her occupation or profession unless there is an important governmental interest for the state to protect the general welfare. If such an interest exists, the regulation adopted by the state shall be the least restrictive type of regulation consistent to the public interest to be protected.

(3) All bills introduced in the legislature to regulate an occupation or profession for the first time shall be reviewed according to the following criteria. An occupation or profession shall be regulated by the state only if:

(a) Unregulated practice has caused significant harm and endangered the general welfare and the potential for further harm and endangerment is easily recognizable and not remote or dependent upon tenuous argument;

(b) The public needs and can reasonably be expected to benefit from an assurance of initial personal qualifications; and

(c) The general welfare cannot be effectively protected by other means.

(4) After evaluating the criteria in subdivision (3) of this subsection and considering governmental, economic, and societal costs and benefits, if the legislature finds that the state has an important interest in regulating an occupation or profession not previously regulated by law, the least restrictive type of regulation shall be implemented, consistent with the need to protect the general welfare and this section. If:

(a) Market competition, common law, statutory civil actions, and criminal prohibitions are insufficient to eradicate actual harm, the regulation shall provide for stricter civil actions and criminal prosecutions;

(b) A service is being performed for individuals involves a hazard to the general welfare, the regulation shall impose inspection requirements and enable an appropriate state agency to enforce violations by injunctive relief in court including, but not limited to, regulation of the business activity providing the service rather than practitioners;

(c) The threat to the general welfare resulting from the practitioner's services is relatively small, easily identifiable or predictable, the regulation shall implement a system of insurance, bonding, or registration;

(d) The consumer possesses significantly less information so that the practitioner puts the consumer in a disadvantageous position relative to the practitioner to judge the quality of the practitioner's services, the regulation shall implement a voluntary system of certification; or

(e) There is no other type of regulation that will protect the general welfare other than licensing, the regulation shall implement a system of licensing.

2. For the purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) **"Applicant group", any occupational or professional group or organization, any individual, or any other interested party that proposes that any occupation or profession not presently regulated be regulated;**

(2) "Certification", a voluntary program in which the government grants nontransferable recognition to an individual who meets personal qualifications established by a legislative body. Upon approval, the individual may use "certified" as a designated title. Someone who has not been recognized as

certified may perform the occupation for compensation lawfully, but shall not use the title "certified". This term shall not be synonymous with an occupational license or prohibit the use of private certification;

(3) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

[(2)**] (4)** "Director", the director of the division of professional registration; and

[(3)**] (5)** "Division", the division of professional registration**;**

(6) "General welfare", the concern of the government for the health, peace, morality, and safety of its citizens;

(7) "Grandfather clause", a provision in a regulatory statute applicable to practitioners actively engaged in the regulated occupation or profession prior to the effective date of the regulatory statute which exempts the practitioners from meeting the personal qualifications set forth in the regulatory statute to perform prescribed occupational tasks;

(8) "Inspection" the periodic examination of practitioners by a state agency in order to ascertain whether the practitioners' activities are being carried out in a fashion consistent with the requisite level of cleanliness necessary to protect the general welfare;

(9) "Lawful occupation", a course of conduct, pursuit, or profession that includes the sale of goods or services that are not themselves illegal to sell irrespective of whether the individual selling them is subject to an occupational regulation;

(10) "Least restrictive type of occupational regulations", in order from least to most restrictive:

(a) Market competition;

(b) A provision for private civil action to remedy consumer harm;

(c) Criminal sanction;

(d) Regulation of the business activity providing the service rather than the practitioner;

(e) Inspection;

(f) Bonding or insurance;

(g) Registration;

(h) Certification;

(i) Occupational license;

(11) "Legislative committees of reference", the standing legislative committees designated by the respective rules committees of the senate and house of representatives to consider proposed legislation to regulate occupations, or professions not previously regulated;

(12) "Occupational license", a nontransferable authorization in law for an individual to perform a lawful occupation for compensation based on meeting personal qualifications established by a legislative body. It shall be prohibited for an individual who does not possess an occupational license to perform the occupation for compensation;

(13) "Occupational regulation", a statute, ordinance, rule, practice, policy, or other law requiring an individual to possess certain personal qualifications to work in a lawful occupation;

(14) "Personal qualifications", criteria related to an individual's personal background including completion of an approved educational program, satisfactory performance on an examination, work experience, criminal history, moral standing, and completion of continuing education;

(15) "Practitioner", an individual who has achieved knowledge and skill by practice and is actively engaged in a specified occupation or profession;

(16) "Public member" an individual who is not currently, and has never been in the past, a member or spouse of a member of the occupation or profession being regulated or an individual who does not currently have and has never in the past had a material financial interest in either the rendering of the occupation or professional service being regulated or an activity directly related to the occupation or profession being regulated;

(17) "Registration", a requirement established by the legislature in which a person:

(a) Submits notification to a state agency; and

(b) May use "registered" as a designated title.

Notification may include the person's name and address, the person's agent for service of process, the location of the activity to be performed, and a description of the service the person provides. Registration may include a requirement to post a bond but does not include education or experience requirements. Nonregistered persons may not perform the occupation for compensation or use "registered" as a designated title. The term registration shall not be synonymous with an occupational license and does not refer to or prohibit the use of private registration;

(18) "Regulatory entity", any board, commission, agency, division, or other unit or subunit of state government which regulates one or more professions, occupations, industries, businesses, or other endeavors in this state;

(19) "State agency", every state office, department, board, commission, regulatory entity, and agency of the state, and, if provided by law, programs and activities involving less than the full responsibility of a state agency;

(20) "Substantial burden", a requirement in an occupational regulation that imposes significant difficulty or cost on an individual seeking to enter into or continue in a lawful occupation and is more than an incidental burden.

[2.**] 3. After January 1, 2016, applicant groups shall explain each of the following factors to the extent requested by the legislative committees of reference:**

(1) A definition of the problem and why regulation is necessary including, but not limited to:

(a) The description and quantification of the actual harm to the general public due to the fact that the occupation or profession is not regulated;

(b) The extent to which the actual harm could be avoided;

(c) A description of how consumers will benefit in the future from the proposed type of regulation; and

(d) The extent of autonomy a practitioner has, as indicated by:

a. The extent to which the occupation or profession calls for independent judgment and the extent of skill or experience required in making the independent judgment; and

b. The extent to which practitioners are supervised;

(2) The efforts made to address the actual harm caused:

(a) Voluntary efforts, if any, by members of the occupation or profession to:

a. Establish a code of ethics; or

b. Help resolve disputes between practitioners and consumers; and

(b) Recourse to and the extent of use of applicable law and whether it could be strengthened to control the problem;

(3) The alternatives considered including, but not limited to:

(a) Increased civil or criminal sanctions;

(b) Regulation of businesses rather than practitioners;

(c) Regulation of the service or training program rather than the individual practitioners;

(d) Inspections;

(e) Bonding or insurance;

(f) Registration of all practitioners;

(g) Certification of all practitioners;

(h) Other alternatives;

(i) Why the use of the alternatives specified in this subsection would not be adequate to protect the general welfare; and

(j) Why licensing would serve to protect the general welfare;

(4) The benefit to the public if regulation is granted;

(5) The extent to which the incidences of specific problems present in the unregulated occupation or profession can reasonably be expected to be reduced by proposed regulation;

(6) Whether the public can identify qualified practitioners;

(7) The extent to which the public can be confident that qualified practitioners are competent:

(a) Whether the proposed regulatory entity would be a board composed of members of the profession and public members, a state agency, or both, and, if appropriate, their respective responsibilities in administering the system of inspections, bonding, insurance, registration, certification, or licensure, including the composition of the board and the number of public members, if any; the powers and duties of the board or state agency regarding examinations and for cause revocation, suspension, and nonrenewal of registrations, certificates, or licenses; the promulgation of rules and canons of ethics; the conduct of inspections; the receipt of complaints and disciplinary action taken against practitioners; and how fees would be levied and collected to cover the expenses of administering and operating the regulatory system;

(b) If there is a grandfather clause, how consumers will be protected from the harm caused by current practitioners that is the basis for advocating for the enactment of the proposed regulation;

(c) If there is a grandfather clause, if current practitioners will be required to meet the prerequisite qualifications established by the regulatory entity at a later date and if not, why not;

(d) Whether the regulatory entity would be authorized to enter into reciprocity agreements with other jurisdictions;

(e) The nature and duration of any training including, but not limited to, whether the training includes a substantial amount of supervised field experience; whether training programs exist in this state; if there will be an experience requirement; whether the experience shall be acquired under a registered, certified, or licensed practitioner; whether there are alternative routes of entry or methods of meeting the prerequisite qualifications; whether all applicants will be required to pass an examination; and, if an examination is required, by whom it will be developed and how the costs of development will be met; and

(f) What additional training programs are anticipated to be necessary to assure training is accessible statewide; the anticipated time required to establish the additional training programs; the types of institutions capable of providing the training; a description of how training programs will meet the needs of the expected workforce, including reentry workers, minorities, placebound students, and others;

(8) Assurance of the public that practitioners have maintained their competence:

(a) Whether the registration, certification, or licensure will carry an expiration date; and

(b) Whether renewal will be based only upon payment of a fee, or whether renewal will involve reexamination, peer review, or other enforcement;

(9) The extent to which regulation might harm the public;

(10) The extent to which regulation will restrict entry into the occupation or profession:

(a) Whether the proposed personal qualifications are more restrictive than necessary to insure safe and effective performance;

(b) How the proposed personal qualifications compare to other regulations in the state which may involve greater risks to the general welfare; and

(c) The number of other states that regulate the same occupation or profession and how the proposed personal qualifications compare to required personal qualifications in other states that regulate the same occupation or profession;

(11) Whether there are similar professions to that of the applicant group which shall be included in or portions of the applicant group which shall be excluded from the proposed legislation;

(12) The maintenance of personal qualifications;

(13) Whether effective quality assurance standards exist in the occupation or profession, such as legal requirements associated with specific programs that define or enforce professional standards, or a code of ethics;

(14) How the proposed legislation will assure:

(a) The extent to which a code of ethics, if any, will be adopted; and

(b) Grounds for suspension or revocation of registration, certification, or licensure;

(15) A description of the group proposed for regulation, including a list of associations, organizations, and other groups representing the practitioners in this state, an estimate of the number of practitioners in each group, and whether the groups represent different levels of practice; and

(16) The expected costs of regulation including, but not limited to:

(a) The impact registration, certification, or licensure will have on the costs of the services to the public;

(b) The cost to the state and to the general public of implementing the proposed legislation; and

(c) The cost to the state and the members of the group proposed for regulation for the required education, including projected tuition and expenses and expected increases in training programs, staffing, and enrollments at state training institutions.

4. Applicant groups shall submit a written report explaining the factors enumerated in subsection 3 of this section to the legislative committees of reference.

5. A legislative proposal which contains a continuing education requirement shall be accompanied by a detailed explanation of how such requirement could be effective for the profession addressed in the legislation.

6. Nothing in this section shall be construed to create a right of action against a private party or to require a private party to do business with an individual who is not licensed, certified or registered with the government or to create a right of action against the state, county, municipal, or other level of government in the state.

7. There is hereby established a "Division of Professional Registration" assigned to the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration as a type III transfer, headed by a director appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. All of the general provisions, definitions and powers

enumerated in section 1 of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Executive Order 06-04 shall apply to this department and its divisions, agencies, and personnel.

[3.**]** **8.** The director of the division of professional registration shall promulgate rules and regulations which designate for each board or commission assigned to the division the renewal date for licenses or certificates. After the initial establishment of renewal dates, no director of the division shall promulgate a rule or regulation which would change the renewal date for licenses or certificates if such change in renewal date would occur prior to the date on which the renewal date in effect at the time such new renewal date is specified next occurs. Each board or commission shall by rule or regulation establish licensing periods of one, two, or three years. Registration fees set by a board or commission shall be effective for the entire licensing period involved, and shall not be increased during any current licensing period. Persons who are required to pay their first registration fees shall be allowed to pay the pro rata share of such fees for the remainder of the period remaining at the time the fees are paid. Each board or commission shall provide the necessary forms for initial registration, and thereafter the director may prescribe standard forms for renewal of licenses and certificates. Each board or commission shall by rule and regulation require each applicant to provide the information which is required to keep the board's records current. Each board or commission shall have the authority to collect and analyze information required to support workforce planning and policy development. Such information shall not be publicly disclosed so as to identify a specific health care provider, as defined in section 376.1350. Each board or commission shall issue the original license or certificate.

[4.**]** **9.** The division shall provide clerical and other staff services relating to the issuance and renewal of licenses for all the professional licensing and regulating boards and commissions assigned to the division. The division shall perform the financial management and clerical functions as they each relate to issuance and renewal of licenses and certificates. "Issuance and renewal of licenses and certificates" means the ministerial function of preparing and delivering licenses or certificates, and obtaining material and information for the board or commission in connection with the renewal thereof. It does not include any discretionary authority with regard to the original review of an applicant's qualifications for licensure or certification, or the subsequent review of licensee's or certificate holder's qualifications, or any disciplinary action contemplated against the licensee or certificate holder. The division may develop and implement microfilming systems and automated or manual management information systems.

[5.**]** **10.** The director of the division shall maintain a system of accounting and budgeting, in cooperation with the director of the department, the office of administration, and the state auditor's office, to ensure proper charges are made to the various boards for services rendered to them. The general assembly shall appropriate to the division and other state agencies from each board's funds moneys sufficient to reimburse the division and other state agencies for all services rendered and all facilities and supplies furnished to that board.

[6.**]** **11.** For accounting purposes, the appropriation to the division and to the office of administration for the payment of rent for quarters provided for the division shall be made from the "Professional Registration Fees Fund", which is hereby created, and is to be used solely for the purpose defined in subsection **[**5**]** **10** of this section. The fund shall consist of moneys deposited into it from each board's fund. Each board shall contribute a prorated amount necessary to fund the division for services rendered and rent based upon the system of accounting and budgeting established by the director of the division as provided in subsection **[**5**]** **10** of this section. Transfers of funds to the professional registration fees fund shall be made by each board on July first of each year; provided, however, that the director of the division may establish an alternative date or dates of transfers at the request of any board. Such transfers shall be made until they equal the prorated amount for services rendered and rent by the division. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue.

[7.**]** **12.** The director of the division shall be responsible for collecting and accounting for all moneys received by the division or its component agencies. Any money received by a board or commission shall be promptly given, identified by type and source, to the director. The director shall keep a record by board and state accounting system classification of the amount of revenue the director receives. The director shall promptly transmit all receipts to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the appropriate fund. The director shall provide each board with all relevant financial information in a timely fashion. Each board shall cooperate with the director by providing necessary information.

[8.**]** **13.** All educational transcripts, test scores, complaints, investigatory reports, and information pertaining to any person who is an applicant or licensee of any agency assigned to the division of professional registration by statute or by the department are confidential and may not be disclosed to the public or any member of the public, except with the written consent of the person whose records are involved. The agency which possesses the records or information shall disclose the records or information if the person whose records or information is

involved has consented to the disclosure. Each agency is entitled to the attorney-client privilege and work-product privilege to the same extent as any other person. Provided, however, that any board may disclose confidential information without the consent of the person involved in the course of voluntary interstate exchange of information, or in the course of any litigation concerning that person, or pursuant to a lawful request, or to other administrative or law enforcement agencies acting within the scope of their statutory authority. Information regarding identity, including names and addresses, registration, and currency of the license of the persons possessing licenses to engage in a professional occupation and the names and addresses of applicants for such licenses is not confidential information.

[9.**]** **14.** Any deliberations conducted and votes taken in rendering a final decision after a hearing before an agency assigned to the division shall be closed to the parties and the public. Once a final decision is rendered, that decision shall be made available to the parties and the public.

[10.**]** **15.** A compelling governmental interest shall be deemed to exist for the purposes of section 536.025 for licensure fees to be reduced by emergency rule, if the projected fund balance of any agency assigned to the division of professional registration is reasonably expected to exceed an amount that would require transfer from that fund to general revenue.

[11.**]** **16.** (1) The following boards and commissions are assigned by specific type transfers to the division of professional registration: Missouri state board of accountancy, chapter 326; board of cosmetology and barber examiners, chapters 328 and 329; Missouri board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and landscape architects, chapter 327; Missouri state board of chiropractic examiners, chapter 331; state board of registration for the healing arts, chapter 334; Missouri dental board, chapter 332; state board of embalmers and funeral directors, chapter 333; state board of optometry, chapter 336; Missouri state board of nursing, chapter 335; board of pharmacy, chapter 338; state board of podiatric medicine, chapter 330; Missouri real estate appraisers commission, chapter 339; and Missouri veterinary medical board, chapter 340. The governor shall appoint members of these boards by and with the advice and consent of the senate.

(2) The boards and commissions assigned to the division shall exercise all their respective statutory duties and powers, except those clerical and other staff services involving collecting and accounting for moneys and financial management relating to the issuance and renewal of licenses, which services shall be provided by the division, within the appropriation therefor. Nothing herein shall prohibit employment of professional examining or testing services from professional associations or others as required by the boards or commissions on contract. Nothing herein shall be construed to affect the power of a board or commission to expend its funds as appropriated. However, the division shall review the expense vouchers of each board. The results of such review shall be submitted to the board reviewed and to the house and senate appropriations committees annually.

(3) Notwithstanding any other provisions of law, the director of the division shall exercise only those management functions of the boards and commissions specifically provided in the Reorganization Act of 1974, and those relating to the allocation and assignment of space, personnel other than board personnel, and equipment.

(4) "Board personnel", as used in this section or chapters 317, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, and 345, shall mean personnel whose functions and responsibilities are in areas not related to the clerical duties involving the issuance and renewal of licenses, to the collecting and accounting for moneys, or to financial management relating to issuance and renewal of licenses; specifically included are executive secretaries (or comparable positions), consultants, inspectors, investigators, counsel, and secretarial support staff for these positions; and such other positions as are established and authorized by statute for a particular board or commission. Boards and commissions may employ legal counsel, if authorized by law, and temporary personnel if the board is unable to meet its responsibilities with the employees authorized above. Any board or commission which hires temporary employees shall annually provide the division director and the appropriation committees of the general assembly with a complete list of all persons employed in the previous year, the length of their employment, the amount of their remuneration, and a description of their responsibilities.

(5) Board personnel for each board or commission shall be employed by and serve at the pleasure of the board or commission, shall be supervised as the board or commission designates, and shall have their duties and compensation prescribed by the board or commission, within appropriations for that purpose, except that compensation for board personnel shall not exceed that established for comparable positions as determined by the board or commission pursuant to the job and pay plan of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration. Nothing herein shall be construed to permit salaries for any board personnel to be lowered except by board action.

[12.**]** **17.** All the powers, duties, and functions of the division of athletics, chapter 317, and others, are assigned by type I transfer to the division of professional registration.

[13.**] 18.** Wherever the laws, rules, or regulations of this state make reference to the "division of professional registration of the department of economic development", such references shall be deemed to refer to the division of professional registration.

621.280 1. For any new board or commission created after July 1, 2015, and charged with regulating or licensing an occupation or profession, those practitioners actively engaged in the newly regulated occupation or profession for at least one year prior to the effective date of the regulatory statute shall have a property right in their continued legal ability to engage in their occupation or profession.

2. Any decision of a newly-created board or commission to refuse licensure to a pre-existing practitioner shall be in writing, shall inform the pre-existing practitioner of the specific reasons for the denial, and shall inform the pre-existing practitioner of their right to appeal before a neutral decision-maker at the administrative hearing commission. Any pre-existing practitioner denied licensure shall have the right to file an appeal to the administrative hearing commission on their license denial within thirty days after the decision of the newly-created board or commission. If the pre-existing practitioner does not timely appeal, their right to continue practicing the occupation or profession shall extinguish immediately. In the event of a timely appeal, the pre-existing practitioner's right to practice their occupation or profession shall continue until a final decision of the administrative hearing commission. The burden of proof in any hearing under this section shall be on the new board or commission to show that the pre-existing practitioner does not meet the requirements of the new regulatory regime."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 416, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following "sections relating to professional registration"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017 for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, except the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days**. In performing the review, the collaborating physician need not be present at the health care practitioner's site**; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to specifying geographic areas to be covered, the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration for

the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice agreement, including collaborative practice agreements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician assistant agreement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such agreement. The board may make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such agreements to ensure that agreements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017.

8. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than three full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, **nor to collaborative arrangements between a physician and an advanced practice registered nurse, if the collaborative physician is new to a patient population to which the collaborating advanced practice registered nurse is already familiar.**

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advance practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Professional Registration and Licensing, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 517**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 517, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"sections relating to professional registration."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 193.145, Line 99, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"324.001. 1. **(1) The purpose of sections 324.001 to 324.1109 is to promote the general welfare by establishing guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated prior to January 1, 2016.**

(2) All individuals may engage in the occupation of their choice, free from unreasonable government regulation. The state may not impose a substantial burden on an individual's pursuit of his or her occupation or profession unless there is an important governmental interest for the state to protect the general welfare. If such an interest exists, the regulation adopted by the state shall be the least restrictive type of regulation consistent to the public interest to be protected.

(3) All bills introduced in the legislature to regulate an occupation or profession for the first time shall be reviewed according to the following criteria. An occupation or profession shall be regulated by the state only if:

(a) Unregulated practice has caused significant harm and endangered the general welfare and the potential for further harm and endangerment is easily recognizable and not remote or dependent upon tenuous argument;

(b) The public needs and can reasonably be expected to benefit from an assurance of initial personal qualifications; and

(c) The general welfare cannot be effectively protected by other means.

(4) After evaluating the criteria in subdivision (3) of this subsection and considering governmental, economic, and societal costs and benefits, if the legislature finds that the state has an important interest in regulating an occupation or profession not previously regulated by law, the least restrictive type of regulation shall be implemented, consistent with the need to protect the general welfare and this section. If:

(a) Market competition, common law, statutory civil actions, and criminal prohibitions are insufficient to eradicate actual harm, the regulation shall provide for stricter civil actions and criminal prosecutions;

(b) A service is being performed for individuals involves a hazard to the general welfare, the regulation shall impose inspection requirements and enable an appropriate state agency to enforce violations by injunctive relief in court including, but not limited to, regulation of the business activity providing the service rather than practitioners;

(c) The threat to the general welfare resulting from the practitioner's services is relatively small, easily identifiable or predictable, the regulation shall implement a system of insurance, bonding, or registration;

(d) The consumer possesses significantly less information so that the practitioner puts the consumer in a disadvantageous position relative to the practitioner to judge the quality of the practitioner's services, the regulation shall implement a voluntary system of certification; or

(e) There is no other type of regulation that will protect the general welfare other than licensing, the regulation shall implement a system of licensing.

2. For the purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) **"Applicant group", any occupational or professional group or organization, any individual, or any other interested party that proposes that any occupation or profession not presently regulated be regulated;**

(2) "Certification", a voluntary program in which the government grants nontransferable recognition to an individual who meets personal qualifications established by a legislative body. Upon approval, the individual may use "certified" as a designated title. Someone who has not been recognized as certified may perform the occupation for compensation lawfully, but shall not use the title "certified". This term shall not be synonymous with an occupational license or prohibit the use of private certification;

(3) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

[(2)**]** **(4)** "Director", the director of the division of professional registration; and

[(3)**]** **(5)** "Division", the division of professional registration**;**

(6) "General welfare", the concern of the government for the health, peace, morality, and safety of its citizens;

(7) "Grandfather clause", a provision in a regulatory statute applicable to practitioners actively engaged in the regulated occupation or profession prior to the effective date of the regulatory statute which exempts the practitioners from meeting the personal qualifications set forth in the regulatory statute to perform prescribed occupational tasks;

(8) "Inspection" the periodic examination of practitioners by a state agency in order to ascertain whether the practitioners' activities are being carried out in a fashion consistent with the requisite level of cleanliness necessary to protect the general welfare;

(9) "Lawful occupation", a course of conduct, pursuit, or profession that includes the sale of goods or services that are not themselves illegal to sell irrespective of whether the individual selling them is subject to an occupational regulation;

(10) "Least restrictive type of occupational regulations", in order from least to most restrictive:

(a) Market competition;

(b) A provision for private civil action to remedy consumer harm;

(c) Criminal sanction;

(d) Regulation of the business activity providing the service rather than the practitioner;

(e) Inspection;

(f) Bonding or insurance;

(g) Registration;

(h) Certification;

(i) Occupational license;

(11) "Legislative committees of reference", the standing legislative committees designated by the respective rules committees of the senate and house of representatives to consider proposed legislation to regulate occupations, or professions not previously regulated;

(12) "Occupational license", a nontransferable authorization in law for an individual to perform a lawful occupation for compensation based on meeting personal qualifications established by a legislative body. It shall be prohibited for an individual who does not possess an occupational license to perform the occupation for compensation;

(13) "Occupational regulation", a statute, ordinance, rule, practice, policy, or other law requiring an individual to possess certain personal qualifications to work in a lawful occupation;

(14) "Personal qualifications", criteria related to an individual's personal background including completion of an approved educational program, satisfactory performance on an examination, work experience, criminal history, moral standing, and completion of continuing education;

(15) "Practitioner", an individual who has achieved knowledge and skill by practice and is actively engaged in a specified occupation or profession;

(16) "Public member" an individual who is not currently, and has never been in the past, a member or spouse of a member of the occupation or profession being regulated or an individual who does not currently have and has never in the past had a material financial interest in either the rendering of the occupation or professional service being regulated or an activity directly related to the occupation or profession being regulated;

(17) "Registration", a requirement established by the legislature in which a person:

(a) Submits notification to a state agency; and

(b) May use "registered" as a designated title.

Notification may include the person's name and address, the person's agent for service of process, the location of the activity to be performed, and a description of the service the person provides. Registration may include a requirement to post a bond but does not include education or experience requirements. Nonregistered persons may not perform the occupation for compensation or use "registered" as a designated title. The term registration shall not be synonymous with an occupational license and does not refer to or prohibit the use of private registration;

(18) "Regulatory entity", any board, commission, agency, division, or other unit or subunit of state government which regulates one or more professions, occupations, industries, businesses, or other endeavors in this state;

(19) "State agency", every state office, department, board, commission, regulatory entity, and agency of the state, and, if provided by law, programs and activities involving less than the full responsibility of a state agency;

(20) "Substantial burden", a requirement in an occupational regulation that imposes significant difficulty or cost on an individual seeking to enter into or continue in a lawful occupation and is more than an incidental burden.

[2.**] 3. After January 1, 2016, applicant groups shall explain each of the following factors to the extent requested by the legislative committees of reference:**

(1) A definition of the problem and why regulation is necessary including, but not limited to:

(a) The description and quantification of the actual harm to the general public due to the fact that the occupation or profession is not regulated;

(b) The extent to which the actual harm could be avoided;

(c) A description of how consumers will benefit in the future from the proposed type of regulation; and

(d) The extent of autonomy a practitioner has, as indicated by:

a. The extent to which the occupation or profession calls for independent judgment and the extent of skill or experience required in making the independent judgment; and

b. The extent to which practitioners are supervised;

(2) The efforts made to address the actual harm caused:

(a) Voluntary efforts, if any, by members of the occupation or profession to:

a. Establish a code of ethics; or

b. Help resolve disputes between practitioners and consumers; and

(b) Recourse to and the extent of use of applicable law and whether it could be strengthened to control the problem;

(3) The alternatives considered including, but not limited to:

(a) Increased civil or criminal sanctions;

(b) Regulation of businesses rather than practitioners;

(c) Regulation of the service or training program rather than the individual practitioners;

(d) Inspections;

(e) Bonding or insurance;

(f) Registration of all practitioners;

(g) Certification of all practitioners;

(h) Other alternatives;

(i) Why the use of the alternatives specified in this subsection would not be adequate to protect the general welfare; and

(j) Why licensing would serve to protect the general welfare;

(4) The benefit to the public if regulation is granted;

(5) The extent to which the incidences of specific problems present in the unregulated occupation or profession can reasonably be expected to be reduced by proposed regulation;

(6) Whether the public can identify qualified practitioners;

(7) The extent to which the public can be confident that qualified practitioners are competent:

(a) Whether the proposed regulatory entity would be a board composed of members of the profession and public members, a state agency, or both, and, if appropriate, their respective responsibilities in administering the system of inspections, bonding, insurance, registration, certification, or licensure, including the composition of the board and the number of public members, if any; the powers and duties of the board or state agency regarding examinations and for cause revocation, suspension, and nonrenewal of registrations, certificates, or licenses; the promulgation of rules and canons of ethics; the conduct of inspections; the receipt of complaints and disciplinary action taken against practitioners; and how fees would be levied and collected to cover the expenses of administering and operating the regulatory system;

(b) If there is a grandfather clause, how consumers will be protected from the harm caused by current practitioners that is the basis for advocating for the enactment of the proposed regulation;

(c) If there is a grandfather clause, if current practitioners will be required to meet the prerequisite qualifications established by the regulatory entity at a later date and if not, why not;

(d) Whether the regulatory entity would be authorized to enter into reciprocity agreements with other jurisdictions;

(e) The nature and duration of any training including, but not limited to, whether the training includes a substantial amount of supervised field experience; whether training programs exist in this state; if there will be an experience requirement; whether the experience shall be acquired under a registered, certified, or licensed practitioner; whether there are alternative routes of entry or methods of meeting the prerequisite qualifications; whether all applicants will be required to pass an examination; and, if an examination is required, by whom it will be developed and how the costs of development will be met; and

(f) What additional training programs are anticipated to be necessary to assure training is accessible statewide; the anticipated time required to establish the additional training programs; the types of institutions capable of providing the training; a description of how training programs will meet the needs of the expected workforce, including reentry workers, minorities, placebound students, and others;

(8) Assurance of the public that practitioners have maintained their competence:

(a) Whether the registration, certification, or licensure will carry an expiration date; and

(b) Whether renewal will be based only upon payment of a fee, or whether renewal will involve reexamination, peer review, or other enforcement;

(9) The extent to which regulation might harm the public;

(10) The extent to which regulation will restrict entry into the occupation or profession:

(a) Whether the proposed personal qualifications are more restrictive than necessary to insure safe and effective performance;

(b) How the proposed personal qualifications compare to other regulations in the state which may involve greater risks to the general welfare; and

(c) The number of other states that regulate the same occupation or profession and how the proposed personal qualifications compare to required personal qualifications in other states that regulate the same occupation or profession;

(11) Whether there are similar professions to that of the applicant group which shall be included in or portions of the applicant group which shall be excluded from the proposed legislation;

(12) The maintenance of personal qualifications;

(13) Whether effective quality assurance standards exist in the occupation or profession, such as legal requirements associated with specific programs that define or enforce professional standards, or a code of ethics;

(14) How the proposed legislation will assure:

(a) The extent to which a code of ethics, if any, will be adopted; and

(b) Grounds for suspension or revocation of registration, certification, or licensure;

(15) A description of the group proposed for regulation, including a list of associations, organizations, and other groups representing the practitioners in this state, an estimate of the number of practitioners in each group, and whether the groups represent different levels of practice; and

(16) The expected costs of regulation including, but not limited to:

(a) The impact registration, certification, or licensure will have on the costs of the services to the public;

(b) The cost to the state and to the general public of implementing the proposed legislation; and

(c) The cost to the state and the members of the group proposed for regulation for the required education, including projected tuition and expenses and expected increases in training programs, staffing, and enrollments at state training institutions.

4. Applicant groups shall submit a written report explaining the factors enumerated in subsection 3 of this section to the legislative committees of reference.

5. A legislative proposal which contains a continuing education requirement shall be accompanied by a detailed explanation of how such requirement could be effective for the profession addressed in the legislation.

6. Nothing in this section shall be construed to create a right of action against a private party or to require a private party to do business with an individual who is not licensed, certified or registered with the government or to create a right of action against the state, county, municipal, or other level of government in the state.

7. There is hereby established a "Division of Professional Registration" assigned to the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration as a type III transfer, headed by a director appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. All of the general provisions, definitions and powers enumerated in section 1 of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Executive Order 06-04 shall apply to this department and its divisions, agencies, and personnel.

[3.**] 8.** The director of the division of professional registration shall promulgate rules and regulations which designate for each board or commission assigned to the division the renewal date for licenses or certificates. After the initial establishment of renewal dates, no director of the division shall promulgate a rule or regulation which would change the renewal date for licenses or certificates if such change in renewal date would occur prior to the date on which the renewal date in effect at the time such new renewal date is specified next occurs. Each board or commission shall by rule or regulation establish licensing periods of one, two, or three years. Registration fees set by a board or commission shall be effective for the entire licensing period involved, and shall not be increased during any current licensing period. Persons who are required to pay their first registration fees shall be allowed to pay the pro rata share of such fees for the remainder of the period remaining at the time the fees are paid. Each board or commission shall provide the necessary forms for initial registration, and thereafter the director may prescribe standard forms for renewal of licenses and certificates. Each board or commission shall by rule and regulation require each applicant to provide the information which is required to keep the board's records current. Each board or commission shall have the authority to collect and analyze information required to support workforce planning and policy development. Such information shall not be publicly disclosed so as to identify a specific health care provider, as defined in section 376.1350. Each board or commission shall issue the original license or certificate.

[4.**] 9.** The division shall provide clerical and other staff services relating to the issuance and renewal of licenses for all the professional licensing and regulating boards and commissions assigned to the division. The division shall perform the financial management and clerical functions as they each relate to issuance and renewal of licenses and certificates. "Issuance and renewal of licenses and certificates" means the ministerial function of preparing and delivering licenses or certificates, and obtaining material and information for the board or commission in connection with the renewal thereof. It does not include any discretionary authority with regard to the original review of an applicant's qualifications for licensure or certification, or the subsequent review of licensee's or certificate holder's qualifications, or any disciplinary action contemplated against the licensee or certificate holder. The division may develop and implement microfilming systems and automated or manual management information systems.

[5.**] 10.** The director of the division shall maintain a system of accounting and budgeting, in cooperation with the director of the department, the office of administration, and the state auditor's office, to ensure proper charges are made to the various boards for services rendered to them. The general assembly shall appropriate to the division and other state agencies from each board's funds moneys sufficient to reimburse the division and other state agencies for all services rendered and all facilities and supplies furnished to that board.

[6.**] 11.** For accounting purposes, the appropriation to the division and to the office of administration for the payment of rent for quarters provided for the division shall be made from the "Professional Registration Fees Fund", which is hereby created, and is to be used solely for the purpose defined in subsection **[**5**] 10** of this section. The fund shall consist of moneys deposited into it from each board's fund. Each board shall contribute a prorated amount necessary to fund the division for services rendered and rent based upon the system of accounting and budgeting established by the director of the division as provided in subsection **[**5**] 10** of this section. Transfers of funds to the professional registration fees fund shall be made by each board on July first of each year; provided, however, that the director of the division may establish an alternative date or dates of transfers at the request of any board. Such transfers shall be made until they equal the prorated amount for services rendered and rent by the division. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue.

[7.**] 12.** The director of the division shall be responsible for collecting and accounting for all moneys received by the division or its component agencies. Any money received by a board or commission shall be promptly given, identified by type and source, to the director. The director shall keep a record by board and state accounting system classification of the amount of revenue the director receives. The director shall promptly transmit all receipts to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the appropriate fund. The director shall provide each board with all relevant financial information in a timely fashion. Each board shall cooperate with the director by providing necessary information.

[8.**] 13.** All educational transcripts, test scores, complaints, investigatory reports, and information pertaining to any person who is an applicant or licensee of any agency assigned to the division of professional registration by statute or by the department are confidential and may not be disclosed to the public or any member of the public, except with the written consent of the person whose records are involved. The agency which possesses the records or information shall disclose the records or information if the person whose records or information is involved has consented to the disclosure. Each agency is entitled to the attorney-client privilege and work-product privilege to the same extent as any other person. Provided, however, that any board may disclose confidential

information without the consent of the person involved in the course of voluntary interstate exchange of information, or in the course of any litigation concerning that person, or pursuant to a lawful request, or to other administrative or law enforcement agencies acting within the scope of their statutory authority. Information regarding identity, including names and addresses, registration, and currency of the license of the persons possessing licenses to engage in a professional occupation and the names and addresses of applicants for such licenses is not confidential information.

[9.**] 14.** Any deliberations conducted and votes taken in rendering a final decision after a hearing before an agency assigned to the division shall be closed to the parties and the public. Once a final decision is rendered, that decision shall be made available to the parties and the public.

[10.**] 15.** A compelling governmental interest shall be deemed to exist for the purposes of section 536.025 for licensure fees to be reduced by emergency rule, if the projected fund balance of any agency assigned to the division of professional registration is reasonably expected to exceed an amount that would require transfer from that fund to general revenue.

[11.**] 16.** (1) The following boards and commissions are assigned by specific type transfers to the division of professional registration: Missouri state board of accountancy, chapter 326; board of cosmetology and barber examiners, chapters 328 and 329; Missouri board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and landscape architects, chapter 327; Missouri state board of chiropractic examiners, chapter 331; state board of registration for the healing arts, chapter 334; Missouri dental board, chapter 332; state board of embalmers and funeral directors, chapter 333; state board of optometry, chapter 336; Missouri state board of nursing, chapter 335; board of pharmacy, chapter 338; state board of podiatric medicine, chapter 330; Missouri real estate appraisers commission, chapter 339; and Missouri veterinary medical board, chapter 340. The governor shall appoint members of these boards by and with the advice and consent of the senate.

(2) The boards and commissions assigned to the division shall exercise all their respective statutory duties and powers, except those clerical and other staff services involving collecting and accounting for moneys and financial management relating to the issuance and renewal of licenses, which services shall be provided by the division, within the appropriation therefor. Nothing herein shall prohibit employment of professional examining or testing services from professional associations or others as required by the boards or commissions on contract. Nothing herein shall be construed to affect the power of a board or commission to expend its funds as appropriated. However, the division shall review the expense vouchers of each board. The results of such review shall be submitted to the board reviewed and to the house and senate appropriations committees annually.

(3) Notwithstanding any other provisions of law, the director of the division shall exercise only those management functions of the boards and commissions specifically provided in the Reorganization Act of 1974, and those relating to the allocation and assignment of space, personnel other than board personnel, and equipment.

(4) "Board personnel", as used in this section or chapters 317, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, and 345, shall mean personnel whose functions and responsibilities are in areas not related to the clerical duties involving the issuance and renewal of licenses, to the collecting and accounting for moneys, or to financial management relating to issuance and renewal of licenses; specifically included are executive secretaries (or comparable positions), consultants, inspectors, investigators, counsel, and secretarial support staff for these positions; and such other positions as are established and authorized by statute for a particular board or commission. Boards and commissions may employ legal counsel, if authorized by law, and temporary personnel if the board is unable to meet its responsibilities with the employees authorized above. Any board or commission which hires temporary employees shall annually provide the division director and the appropriation committees of the general assembly with a complete list of all persons employed in the previous year, the length of their employment, the amount of their remuneration, and a description of their responsibilities.

(5) Board personnel for each board or commission shall be employed by and serve at the pleasure of the board or commission, shall be supervised as the board or commission designates, and shall have their duties and compensation prescribed by the board or commission, within appropriations for that purpose, except that compensation for board personnel shall not exceed that established for comparable positions as determined by the board or commission pursuant to the job and pay plan of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration. Nothing herein shall be construed to permit salaries for any board personnel to be lowered except by board action.

[12.**] 17.** All the powers, duties, and functions of the division of athletics, chapter 317, and others, are assigned by type I transfer to the division of professional registration.

[13.**] 18.** Wherever the laws, rules, or regulations of this state make reference to the "division of professional registration of the department of economic development", such references shall be deemed to refer to the division of professional registration.

621.280 1. For any new board or commission created after July 1, 2015, and charged with regulating or licensing an occupation or profession, those practitioners actively engaged in the newly regulated occupation or profession for at least one year prior to the effective date of the regulatory statute shall have a property right in their continued legal ability to engage in their occupation or profession.

2. Any decision of a newly-created board or commission to refuse licensure to a pre-existing practitioner shall be in writing, shall inform the pre-existing practitioner of the specific reasons for the denial, and shall inform the pre-existing practitioner of their right to appeal before a neutral decision-maker at the administrative hearing commission. Any pre-existing practitioner denied licensure shall have the right to file an appeal to the administrative hearing commission on their license denial within thirty days after the decision of the newly-created board or commission. If the pre-existing practitioner does not timely appeal, their right to continue practicing the occupation or profession shall extinguish immediately. In the event of a timely appeal, the pre-existing practitioner's right to practice their occupation or profession shall continue until a final decision of the administrative hearing commission. The burden of proof in any hearing under this section shall be on the new board or commission to show that the pre-existing practitioner does not meet the requirements of the new regulatory regime."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 517, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

" sections relating to professional registration"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017 for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, except the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days**. In performing the review, the collaborating physician need not be present at the health care practitioner's site**; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to specifying geographic areas to be covered, the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration for

the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice agreement, including collaborative practice agreements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician assistant agreement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such agreement. The board may make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such agreements to ensure that agreements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017.

8. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than three full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008, **nor to collaborative arrangements between a physician and an advanced practice registered nurse, if the collaborative physician is new to a patient population to which the collaborating advanced practice registered nurse is already familiar.**

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advance practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, Chairman Shull reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance, to which was referred **SB 392**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(8) be referred to the Select Committee on Insurance.

Committee on Ways and Means, Chairman Koenig reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 377**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 3** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3, as amended**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 377, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "to taxation."; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"94.360. **1.** The council of any incorporated town or city in this state having a special charter and which contains not more than thirty thousand inhabitants may by ordinance levy and collect a license tax on wholesale houses, auctioneers, architects, druggists, grocers, banks, brokers, wholesale merchants, merchants of all kinds, confectioners, delivery trucks, ice trucks, transfer trucks, laundry wagons, milk wagons, merchant delivery companies, cigar and tobacco stands, hay scales, wood dealers, coal dealers, coal distributors, coal truckers, lumber dealers, real estate agents, loan companies, abstracters, abstract agencies, loan agents, collection agencies, undertakers, public buildings, office buildings, public halls, public grounds, concerts, photographers in office or upon streets, canvassers, artists, drummers, patent right dealers, insurance companies, insurance agents, taverns, hotels, rooming houses, boarding houses, sanitariums, hospitals, health schools, telephone companies, street contractors, paperhanger contractors, painting contractors, plastering contractors, and all subcontractors, flour mills, express company agencies, opticians, wagons, buggies, carriages, tinners, barbers, barbershops, hairdressers, hair dressing shops, whether conducted in connection with other business or separate, beauty parlors, tailors, florists, nursery stock agents, bookbinders, monument dealers, and agencies, manufacturing agents, shoe cobbler shops, storage warehouses, shoe shining parlors, job printing plants, outdoor advertising, ready-to-wear clothing agencies, tailor-made clothing agencies, sewing machine agencies, piano and organ dealers and agents, foreign coffee and tea dealers, and agents or all other vocations whatsoever, and fix the rate of carriage of persons and wagonage, drayage and cartage of property; and may levy and collect a license tax and regulate hawkers, peddlers, pawnbrokers, restaurants, butchers, wholesale butchers, bathhouses and masseurs, lunch stands, lunch counters, lunch wagons, soft drink and ice cream stands and vendors, ice cream parlors, peanut and popcorn stands, and stands of every kind, hucksters, opera houses, moving picture shows, private parks, public lectures, public meetings, baseball parks, horse and cattle dealers, stockyards, wagon yards, auto yards, oil stations, wholesale and retail inspectors, gaugers, mercantile agents, manufacturing and other corporations, or institutions, machine shops, blacksmith shops, radio repair shops, foundries, sewer contractors, building contractors, stone contractors, sidewalk contractors, bridge contractors, plumbing contractors, brick contractors, cement contractors, and all subcontractors, street railroad cars, gas companies, light companies, power companies, and water companies, laundries, laundry agencies, rug and carpet cleaners, linen supply rental service, conditioning and renting for use, bed linen, table linen, towels, rugs, uniform aprons, coats, caps, coveralls, chair covers, automobile seat covers or any other items, ice plants and ice plant agencies, ice dealers, omnibuses, automobiles, automobile trailers, tractors, carts, drays, milk wagons, laundry wagons, delivery wagons, transfer and job wagons, ice wagons, and all other vehicles, traveling and auction stores, plumbers, pressing establishments, installment houses and agencies, produce and poultry dealers, feather renovators, baker and bakeries, bakery delivery wagons, and delivery autos, bottling works, dye works, cleaning establishments, sand plants, steamfitters, corn doctors, chiropodists, hackmen, taxicabs, buses, draymen, omnibus drivers, porters, dairies, and regulate the same, and all other pursuing like occupations; and may levy and collect a license tax, regulate, restrain, prohibit and suppress ordinaries, money brokers, money changers, intelligence and employment offices, and agencies, public masquerades, balls, street exhibitions, dance halls, fortune tellers, pistol galleries, shooting galleries, palmists, private venereal hospitals, museums, menageries, equestrian performances, fluoroscopic views, picture shows, telescopic views, lung testers, muscle developers, magnifying glasses, ten pin alleys, ball alleys, bowling alleys, billiard tables, pool and other tables, miniature golf courses, theatrical or other exhibitions,

boxing and sparring exhibitions, shows and amusements, amusement parks, and the sale of unclaimed goods by express companies or common carriers, auto wrecking shops, bill posters, junk dealers, porters, carnival and street fairs, circuses and shows for parade and exhibition, or both, skating rinks and runners, and solicitors for steamboats, cars, stages, taxicabs, hotels, rooming houses, boarding houses, bathhouses, masseurs, hospitals, sanitariums, health schools, and all other pursuing like occupations.

2. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, the total license taxes, including those authorized under sections 94.360 and 94.270, imposed upon hotels or motels levied by any city may not exceed one-eighth of one percent of a hotel's or motel's gross revenue or the tax rate imposed on hotels and motels as of May 1, 2015, whichever is higher. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any tax levied in compliance with subsection 7 of section 94.270 or to any tax levied under section 92.045."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 144.030, Line 367, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.080. 1. Every person receiving any payment or consideration upon the sale of property or rendering of service, subject to the tax imposed by the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, is exercising the taxable privilege of selling the property or rendering the service at retail and is subject to the tax levied in section 144.020. The person shall be responsible not only for the collection of the amount of the tax imposed on the sale or service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but shall, on or before the last day of the month following each calendar quarterly period of three months, file a return with the director of revenue showing the person's gross receipts and the amount of tax levied in section 144.020 for the preceding quarter, and shall remit to the director of revenue, with the return, the taxes levied in section 144.020, except as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section. The director of revenue may promulgate rules or regulations changing the filing and payment requirements of sellers, but shall not require any seller to file and pay more frequently than required in this section.

2. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is in excess of two hundred and fifty dollars for either the first or second month of a calendar quarter, the seller shall file a return and pay such aggregate amount for such months to the director of revenue by the twentieth day of the succeeding month.

3. Where the aggregate amount levied and imposed upon a seller by section 144.020 is less than forty-five dollars in a calendar quarter, the director of revenue shall by regulation permit the seller to file a return for a calendar year. The return shall be filed and the taxes paid on or before January thirty-first of the succeeding year.

4. The seller of any property or person rendering any service, subject to the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, shall collect the tax from the purchaser of such property or the recipient of the service to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, but the seller's inability to collect any part or all of the tax does not relieve the seller of the obligation to pay to the state the tax imposed by section 144.020; except that the collection of the tax imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525 on motor vehicles and trailers shall be made as provided in sections 144.070 and 144.440.

5. **[**It shall be unlawful for**]** Any person **[**to**]** **may** advertise or hold out or state to the public or to any customer directly **[**or indirectly**]** that the tax or any part thereof imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.525, and required to be collected by the person, will be assumed or absorbed by the person, **[**or that it will not be separately stated and added to the selling price of the**]** **provided that the amount of tax assumed or absorbed shall be stated on any invoice or receipt for the** property sold or service rendered **[**, or if added, that it or any part thereof will be refunded**]**. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. **This subsection shall not apply to any retailer prohibited from collecting and remitting sales tax under section 66.630.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 377, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "to taxation."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 144.030, Line 367, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**285.517. Notwithstanding any provision of sections 285.500 to 285.515 or any other provision of law to the contrary, for any taxpayer undergoing an audit conducted by the department of labor and industrial relations regarding classification of an individual as an independent contractor or employee, if the taxpayer has been granted relief from the imposition of federal employment taxes under Section 530 of the Revenue Act of 1978, as amended, for an individual, with the result that the taxpayer can continue to classify the individual as an independent contractor for purposes of federal employment taxes, the department of labor and industrial relations and the department of revenue shall allow the taxpayer to classify the individual as an independent contractor for purposes of Missouri employment taxes with a maximum employment tax rate of one percent. Nothing in this section shall be construed to change in any way the status, liabilities, or rights of the individual whose status is at issue. This section terminates the liability of the employer for the Missouri employment taxes at one percent, but shall have no effect on the individual whose status is at issue.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 1
to
House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Amendment No. 3 to Senate Bill No. 377, Page 2, Lines 21-40, by deleting all of said lines from the amendment and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"refund in lieu of the sales tax holiday"; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Bill No. 377, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "to taxation."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 144.030, Line 367, by inserting after all of said section the following:

"144.049. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Clothing", any article of wearing apparel, including footwear, intended to be worn on or about the human body. The term shall include but not be limited to cloth and other material used to make school uniforms or other school clothing. Items normally sold in pairs shall not be separated to qualify for the exemption. The term shall not include watches, watchbands, jewelry, handbags, handkerchiefs, umbrellas, scarves, ties, headbands, or belt buckles; and

(2) "Personal computers", a laptop, desktop, or tower computer system which consists of a central processing unit, random access memory, a storage drive, a display monitor, and a keyboard and devices designed for use in conjunction with a personal computer, such as a disk drive, memory module, compact disk drive, daughterboard, **[**digitalizer**]** **digitizer**, microphone, modem, motherboard, mouse, multimedia speaker, printer, scanner, single-user hardware, single-user operating system, soundcard, or video card;

(3) "School supplies", any item normally used by students in a standard classroom for educational purposes, including but not limited to textbooks, notebooks, paper, writing instruments, crayons, art supplies, rulers, book bags, backpacks, handheld calculators, chalk, maps, and globes. The term shall not include watches, radios, CD players, headphones, sporting equipment, portable or desktop telephones, copiers or other office equipment, furniture, or fixtures. School supplies shall also include computer software having a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less **and any graphing calculator having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less**.

2. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2005, there is hereby specifically exempted from state sales tax law all retail sales of any article of clothing having a taxable value of one hundred dollars or less, all retail sales of school supplies not to exceed fifty dollars per purchase, all computer software with a taxable value of three hundred fifty dollars or less, **all graphing calculators having a taxable value of one hundred fifty dollars or less,** and all retail sales of personal computers or computer peripheral devices not to exceed **[**three**]** **one** thousand five

hundred dollars, during a three-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on the first Friday in August and ending at midnight on the Sunday following.

3. If the governing body of any political subdivision adopted an ordinance that applied to the 2004 sales tax holiday to prohibit the provisions of this section from allowing the sales tax holiday to apply to such political subdivision's local sales tax, then, notwithstanding any provision of a local ordinance to the contrary, the 2005 sales tax holiday shall not apply to such political subdivision's local sales tax. However, any such political subdivision may enact an ordinance to allow the 2005 sales tax holiday to apply to its local sales taxes. A political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

4. This section shall not apply to any sales which take place within the Missouri state fairgrounds.

5. This section applies to sales of items bought for personal use only.

6. After the 2005 sales tax holiday, any political subdivision may, by adopting an ordinance or order, choose to prohibit future annual sales tax holidays from applying to its local sales tax. After opting out, the political subdivision may rescind the ordinance or order. The political subdivision must notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any ordinance or order rescinding an ordinance or order to opt out.

7. This section may not apply to any retailer when less than two percent of the retailer's merchandise offered for sale qualifies for the sales tax holiday. The retailer shall offer a sales tax refund in lieu of the sales tax holiday.

144.526. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday".

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Appliance", clothes washers and dryers, water heaters, trash compactors, dishwashers, conventional ovens, ranges, stoves, air conditioners, furnaces, refrigerators and freezers; and

(2) "Energy star certified", any appliance approved by both the United States Environmental Protection Agency and the United States Department of Energy as eligible to display the energy star label, as amended from time to time.

3. In each year beginning on or after January 1, 2009, there is hereby specifically exempted from state sales tax law all retail sales of any energy star certified new appliance, up to **[**one**]** **two** thousand **[**five hundred**]** dollars per appliance, during a seven-day period beginning at 12:01 a.m. on April nineteenth and ending at midnight on April twenty-fifth.

4. A political subdivision may allow the sales tax holiday under this section to apply to its local sales taxes by enacting an ordinance to that effect. Any such political subdivision shall notify the department of revenue not less than forty-five calendar days prior to the beginning date of the sales tax holiday occurring in that year of any such ordinance or order.

5. This section may not apply to any retailer when less than two percent of the retailer's merchandise offered for sale qualifies for the sales tax holiday. The retailer shall offer a sales tax refund in lieu of the sales tax holiday."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Ways and Means, to which was referred **SB 463**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 2** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2, as amended**, and pursuant to Rule 27(6) be referred to the Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation.

House Committee Amendment No. 1
to
House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Amendment No. 2 to Senate Bill No. 463, Page 1, Line 8, by deleting the number, "**2015**" and inserting in lieu thereof the number, "**2021**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 463, Page 1, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting "benevolent tax credits" and inserting in lieu thereof "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 3, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"135.760. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit Act".

2. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a resident individual who is allowed a federal earned income tax credit under Section 32 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, not including sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty percent of the allowable federal earned income tax credit. The tax credit allowed by this section shall be claimed by such individual at the time such individual files a return and shall be applied against the income tax liability imposed by chapter 143 after reduction for all other credits allowed thereon. For taxpayers whose filing status is married filing separately, such taxpayers may elect to apply the tax credit to the income tax liability of either taxpayer, or may elect to apply the tax credit evenly to the income tax liability of each spouse. If the amount of the credit exceeds the tax liability, the difference shall not be refunded to the taxpayer.

3. Notwithstanding the provision of subsection 4 of section 32.057, the department of revenue or any duly authorized employee or agent shall determine whether any taxpayer filing a report or return with the department of revenue who has not applied for the credit allowed under this section may qualify for the credit, and shall notify any qualified claimant of the claimant's potential eligibility, if the department determines such potential eligibility exists. In making a determination of eligibility under this section, the department shall use any appropriate and available data including, but not limited to, data available from the Internal Revenue Service, the U.S. Department of Treasury, and state income tax returns from previous tax years.

4. The department shall prepare an annual report containing statistical information regarding the tax credits issued under this section for the previous tax year, including the total amount of revenue expended on the earned income tax credit, the number of credits claimed, and the average value of the credits issued to taxpayers whose earned income falls within various income ranges determined by the department.

5. The department shall contract with one or more nonprofit groups to provide notice of the earned income tax credit to eligible taxpayers. The department shall require evidence of the effectiveness of the nonprofit group, the connection with the community in which the group operates, and the ability to contact taxpayers that are unlikely to claim the federal earned income tax credit including, but not limited to, non-English speakers, elderly, tenants, and very low-income taxpayers who do not file tax returns annually. The department shall give preference to nonprofit groups with members in low- and moderate-income areas, nonprofit groups with at least fifty-one percent of the board of directors having low- to moderate-incomes and residents of target communities, and to nonprofit groups that have a record of effective door-to-door outreach for similar community projects.

6. The director of the department of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

7. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty- first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HJR 38**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 148**, **with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Utilities, Chairman Berry reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HCR 50**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **HB 756, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3** and **House Committee Amendment No. 4**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SS#3 SCS SB 142**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 88.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 125.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 179.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 269.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 326.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 361.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 391**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 400.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 402.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 404.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 511.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 567.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 650.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 778.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 859.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 861.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 869.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 874.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1052.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1116.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1119.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SCS SB 336** and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 336.**

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR

May 5, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 150** entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 288.036, 288.120, 288.122, and 288.330, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to employment security, with penalty provisions.

I disapprove of **House Bill No. 150**. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Like a similar bill that did not meet my approval in 2014, House Bill No. 150 would reduce the maximum duration of unemployment benefits from 20 weeks to 13 weeks for Missourians who find themselves unemployed through no fault of their own. House Bill No. 150 would also reduce unemployment benefits for those Missourians who upon losing their job are provided some severance pay. These changes are unnecessary and unfair and will not receive my approval.

The unemployment system, jointly administered by the federal and state governments, is intended to serve as a bridge to future employment for those who are out of work due to circumstances beyond their control. Those receiving benefits are required to show that they are looking for work, and they are provided job placement and career advancement services. Moreover, the weekly benefits the system provides in Missouri are far from lucrative: Missouri's average weekly benefit of $243.63 ranks 43rd out of all 50 states; Missouri's current cap of 20 weeks of benefits places Missouri among eight states that pay less than the national norm of 26 weeks; and only roughly one third of Missourians who apply for unemployment benefits actually receive them. At the same time, Missouri's unemployment trust fund – from which benefits are paid – remains, and is projected to remain, solvent and ready to provide those benefits when needed. The minimal benefit to the fund of reducing benefits from 20 to 13 weeks is greatly exceeded by the pain such a change would inflict on Missourians who are out of work.

House Bill No. 150 also seeks to reduce workers' benefits by offsetting any severance pay that those workers receive upon loss of their jobs. However, House Bill No. 150 fails to take into account that severance packages are often lower than what they would otherwise be *precisely because* those negotiating the arrangement assume that employees will qualify for unemployment compensation. Moreover, when compared with the impact this reduction would have on workers, the projected savings of this provision to the unemployment trust fund of up to $4.6 million pales, in that the trust fund is projected to have a balance of $366 million by the end of 2015. This proposed change seeks to solve a nonexistent problem.

Finally, House Bill No. 150 would tie the reduction from 20 to 13 weeks of possible benefits to Missouri's unemployment rate. But like a similar bill that did not receive my approval in 2014, House Bill No. 150 does not account for localized increases in unemployment, such as when a large employer closes its doors, which may not be materially reflected in the statewide unemployment rate to which benefits are indexed. As a result, the legislation would disproportionately impact Missouri communities with unemployment rates significantly higher than the state average.

Eighty years ago, America was in the throes of the Great Depression. This dark moment in our Nation's history lasted far longer than 13 weeks. And the recession experienced earlier this decade did not abate after a mere three months either. But in the 1930s, the early 21st century, and other difficult economic periods in between, the pain of these economic conditions was significantly and meaningfully mitigated by the unemployment system relied upon by generations of American workers. Unemployment benefits not only provide a safety net for workers, they also

provide an important boost when the economy is struggling, as those workers buy food, clothing, and other essentials. The unemployment system has proven to be vital to economic stability and recovery. The changes sought by House Bill No. 150 are unnecessary and unfair, and accordingly this bill fails to receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **House Bill No. 150** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 254

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 254;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Will Kraus	/s/ Charlie Davis
/s/ Dan Brown	/s/ Caleb Jones
/s/ Bob Dixon	/s/ Sue Allen
/s/ Jason Holsman	/s/ Pat Conway
/s/ Jamilah Nasheed	/s/ Jeanne Kirkton

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 446

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Bill No. 446, with House Amendment No. 1, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 2, and House Amendment No. 2, as amended, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 446, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 446;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 446 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Jill Schupp	/s/ Charlie Davis
/s/ Doug Libla	/s/ John McCaherty
/s/ Dan Brown	/s/ Rob Vescovo
/s/ Will Kraus	/s/ Bob Burns
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls	/s/ Pat Conway

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

CCR HCS SB 254 - Fiscal Review
CCR SB 446 - Fiscal Review

RECESS

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 7:15 p.m., for the distribution of conference committee reports, and then stand adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 6, 2015.

ADJOURNMENT

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 6, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

AGRICULTURE POLICY
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint meeting of the Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, and the Agriculture, Conservation and National Resources Appropriations Committee. Presentations will be made to two former Representatives (Loehner and Guernsey). Dept of Agriculture director, Richard Fordyce; Dr. Scott Brown with the Univ of Mo Agriculture; Presentation from Farm Credit Services.

APPROPRIATIONS - AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION, AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint meeting of the Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources Appropriations Committee, the Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources Committee. Presentations will be made to two former Representatives (Loehner and Guernsey). Dept. of Agriculture Director, Richard Fordyce; Dr. Scott Brown with the Univ. of MO Agriculture; Presentation from Farm Credit Services.

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Department updates and review of proposed budgets.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 2:00 PM, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SB 211
Executive session will be held: HB 368, SB 211
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint of the Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural resources, and the Agriculture, Conservation, and Natural Resources Appropriations Committee. Presentation will be made to former Representatives (Loehner and Guernsey). Dept. of Agriculture director, Richard Fordyce; Dr. Scott Brown with the University of Missouri; Presentation from Farm Credit Services.

EMERGING ISSUES
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive Session.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, May 7, 2015, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

GOVERNMENT EFFICIENCY
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 38
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH POLICY
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, House Hearing Room 6.
Public hearing will be held: HB 1072, HB 1100
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Removed HB 96 and HB 551.
AMENDED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Monday, May 11, 2015, 1:00 PM, Senate Committee Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Agenda: Election of chair and vice chair. Consideration of interim inquires/projects.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
This is a joint meeting of the Select Committee on Agriculture, the Regular Standing Committee on Agriculture Policy, the Regular Standing Committee on Conservation and Natural Resources, and the Agriculture, Conservations and National Resources Appropriations Committee. Presentations will be made to two former Representatives (Loehner and Guernsey). Dept of Agriculture director, Richard Fordyce; Dr. Scott Brown with the Univ of Mo Agriculture; Presentation from Farm Credit Services.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Thursday, May 7, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: SS SB 476
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 12:30 or Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: SS SB 314
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, May 7, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: SS SB 366, HB 436, HB 408, SCS SB 93, HB 1132, HB 1092, HB 653
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON GENERAL LAWS
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 7.
Executive session will be held: HB 49, HRB 666, HB 896, HB 897, SCS SB 146, HB 798, SS SB 14, HJR 38, SCS SB 107, SB 110, HB 1282, HJR 20, HB 204, HB 605, HJR 5, HB 1069, HB 661, HB 633, HB 205, HB 206, HB 273, SB 214, SS#2 SB 386, SS SB 58, SB 113, SCS SB 315, SCR 20, SCS SB 38
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Note: Hearing Room Change.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, May 7, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 145, SB 392, SS SB 457
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 5:00 PM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: HB 840, SCS SB 109, SB 141, SS#2 SCS SB 199, 417 & 42, SB 200, SB 369, SB 216
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
There will be House Committee Subs for SB 199 and SB 141.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: HB 44, HB 105, HB 1361
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 1:30 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: SCS SB 10, SCS SB 197, HB 1077, HB 1177, HB 1315
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, May 7, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: SS SB 373, SB 497, SB 405, SS SCS SB 87
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, May 7, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: SCR 36, SCR 24
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

TRADE AND TOURISM
Wednesday, May 6, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Public hearing will be held: SCR 13, SCR 35
Executive session will be held: SCR 13, SCR 35
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 6, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793, HA 1 to HA 1, HA 1, pending - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HB 981 - Rowden
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HCS HB 956, as amended - Fraker
HCS HB 165 - Gosen

HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger
HCS HBs 159 & 570 - Rehder
HB 195 - Love
HB 253 - Berry
HB 257 - Dugger
HB 285 - White
HB 1005 - Berry
HCS HB 1040 - Jones
HCS HB 1067 - Koenig
HCS HB 978 - Dogan
HCS HB 1357 - Corlew
HCS HB 657, HA 1, pending - Phillips
HCS HB 1006 - Cross
HB 1096 - Houghton
HCS HB 1042 - Korman
HCS HB 767 - Justus

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 41 - Jones
HJR 44 - Shumake

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HB 928 - Corlew
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HCS HB 1047, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Zerr
HCS HB 879 - Korman
HB 1247 - Lant
HB 854, (Fiscal Review 4/30/15) - Reiboldt
HCS HB 1331 - Parkinson

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SB 166 - Curtis
SS SCS SB 15 - Koenig
HCS SS SCS SB 174 - Richardson
HCS SCS SB 322 - Engler
SB 426 - Franklin

SB 82 - Frederick
HCS SCS SB 190 - Berry
HCS SB 205 - Gosen
SB 276 - Peters
SB 277 - Peters
SCS SB 328 - Lauer
HCS SCS SB 380 - Lair
SCS SB 435 - Pierson
SB 334 - Cookson
HCS SCS SB 131, (Fiscal Review 5/5/15) - Love
HCS SB 148, E.C. - Jones
HCS SCS SB 230, (Fiscal Review 5/5/15) - Barnes
HCS SCS SB 326, E.C. - Fraker
HCS SB 458 - Jones
SB 474 - Davis

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 10 - Houghton
SCR 15 - Shull
SCS SCR 26 - Haahr
HCS SCS SCR 30 - Alferman

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

HB 629, SA 1 - Leara
HB 514, SA 1 - Leara
SCS HB 41, (Fiscal Review 5/5/15) - Wood
SCS HB 343, (Fiscal Review 5/5/15) - Lair
SCS HB 403, (Fiscal Review 5/5/15) - Phillips
SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/5/15) - Higdon
SCS HB 947, (Fiscal Review 5/5/15) - Wiemann
SCS HB 1098, (Fiscal Review 5/5/15) - Crawford
SS#2 HCS HB 722, (Fiscal Review 5/5/15) - Shaul

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended - Curtman
CCR#2 HCS SB 104, as amended - Dugger
HCS SCS SB 473, as amended, E.C. - Rowland
CCR HCS SB 254, as amended - Davis
HCS SB 283, as amended - Leara
HCS SCS SB 270, as amended - Dugger
SS SCS HB 458, as amended - Allen
CCR SB 446, HA 1, HA 2, as amended - Davis
HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended - Rhoads

HCS SB 282, as amended - Gosen
HCS SCS SB 300, as amended - Leara
HCS SCS SB 172, as amended, E.C. - Swan
HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended - Miller
HCS SCS SB 445, as amended - Miller
HCS SCS SB 152, as amended - Miller
HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended - Hinson
HCS SB 13, as amended - Spencer
SCS HB 152, as amended - Haahr
SCS HB 615 - Dohrman

VETOED HOUSE BILLS

HB 150 - Fitzpatrick

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 6, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

The kingdom of God is not in word, but in power. (I Corinthians 4:20)

O Merciful God who is seeking to lead us along the paths of freedom and righteousness and good will, grant that in these decisive days we, the leaders of our people, may make wise decisions, be strengthened by Your spirit to stand for what is sacred in life, and be given insight to see Your way and inspiration to walk in it.

May we keep extending to one another the hands of friendship as together we vote and march forward to the great task of establishing genuine peace and harmony among all our citizens of our great State.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Lindsey Claire Hervey and Halle Oliver.

The Journal of the sixty-third day was approved as corrected.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 709** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 195.070, 334.037, 334.104, and 334.747, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to entities regulated by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 709, Page 2, Section 195.070, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**324.023. 1. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, any board or commission established under chapters 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, and 345 may, at its discretion, issue oral or written opinions**

addressing topics relating to the qualifications, functions, or duties of any profession licensed by the specific board or commission issuing such guidance. Any such opinion is for educational purposes only, is in no way binding on the licensees of the respective board or commission, and cannot be used as the basis for any discipline against any licensee under chapters 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, and 345. No board or commission may address topics relating to the qualifications, functions, or duties of any profession licensed by a different board or commission.

2. The recipient of an opinion given under this section shall be informed that the opinion is for educational purposes only, is in no way binding on the licensees of the board, and cannot be used as the basis for any discipline against any licensee under chapters 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, and 345."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 556** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 211.031, 211.036, 455.010, 455.020, 455.032, 455.040, 455.045, 455.050, 455.080, 455.503, 455.505, 455.513, 455.520, and 455.523, RSMo, section 455.085 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 455.085 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 455.538 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 455.538 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-one new sections relating to children and families, with penalty provisions.

With Senate Amendment No, 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, Senate Amendment No. 4, Senate Amendment No. 5, and Senate Amendment No. 6.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 556, Page 4, Section 192.390, Lines 12-13, of said page, by striking the following:

", provided that the state is the payor of last resort." and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

". The department shall not provide coverage for children who are already receiving coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas through MO HealthNet; the women, infants, and children supplemental nutrition program; and the children's health insurance program.".

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 556, Page 1, Section A, Line 12, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"191.332. 1. By January 1, 2002, the department of health and senior services shall, subject to appropriations, expand the newborn screening requirements in section 191.331 to include potentially treatable or manageable disorders, which may include but are not limited to cystic fibrosis, galactosemia, biotinidase deficiency, congenital adrenal hyperplasia, maple syrup urine disease (MSUD) and other amino acid disorders, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency (G-6-PD), MCAD and other fatty acid oxidation disorders, methylmalonic acidemia, propionic acidemia, isovaleric acidemia and glutaric acidemia Type I.

2. **By January 1, 2016, the department of health and senior services shall, subject to appropriations, expand the newborn screening requirements in section 191.331 to include severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID), also known as bubble boy disease.**

3. The department of health and senior services may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 556, Page 7, Section 210.148, Line 6, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"210.221. 1. The department of health and senior services shall have the following powers and duties:

(1) After inspection, to grant licenses to persons to operate child-care facilities if satisfied as to the good character and intent of the applicant and that such applicant is qualified and equipped to render care or service conducive to the welfare of children, and to renew the same when expired. No license shall be granted for a term exceeding two years. Each license shall specify the kind of child-care services the licensee is authorized to perform, the number of children that can be received or maintained, and their ages and sex;

(2) To inspect the conditions of the homes and other places in which the applicant operates a child-care facility, inspect their books and records, premises and children being served, examine their officers and agents, deny, suspend, place on probation or revoke the license of such persons as fail to obey the provisions of sections 210.201 to 210.245 or the rules and regulations made by the department of health and senior services. The director also may revoke or suspend a license when the licensee fails to renew or surrenders the license;

(3) To promulgate and issue rules and regulations the department deems necessary or proper in order to establish standards of service and care to be rendered by such licensees to children. No rule or regulation promulgated by the division shall in any manner restrict or interfere with any religious instruction, philosophies or ministries provided by the facility and shall not apply to facilities operated by religious organizations which are not required to be licensed; **[**and**]**

(4) **To approve training concerning the safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics in accordance with section 210.223; and**

(5) To determine what records shall be kept by such persons and the form thereof, and the methods to be used in keeping such records, and to require reports to be made to the department at regular intervals.

2. Any child-care facility may request a variance from a rule or regulation promulgated pursuant to this section. The request for a variance shall be made in writing to the department of health and senior services and shall include the reasons the facility is requesting the variance. The department shall approve any variance request that does not endanger the health or safety of the children served by the facility. The burden of proof at any appeal of a disapproval of a variance application shall be with the department of health and senior services. Local inspectors may grant a variance, subject to approval by the department of health and senior services.

3. The department shall deny, suspend, place on probation or revoke a license if it receives official written notice that the local governing body has found that license is prohibited by any local law related to the health and safety of children. The department may, after inspection, find the licensure, denial of licensure, suspension or revocation to be in the best interest of the state.

4. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 210.201 to 210.245 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity

of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void.

210.223. 1. All licensed child care facilities that provide care for children less than one year of age shall implement and maintain a written safe sleep policy in accordance with the most recent safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics. The purpose of the safe sleep policy is to maintain a safe sleep environment that reduces the risk of sudden infant death syndrome and sudden unexpected infant deaths in children less than one year of age.

2. When, in the opinion of the infant's licensed health care provider, an infant requires alternative sleep positions or special sleeping arrangements that differ from those set forth in the most recent sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics, the child care facility shall be provided with written instructions, signed by the infant's licensed health care provider, detailing the alternative sleep positions or special sleeping arrangements for such infant. The child care facility shall put the infant to sleep in accordance with such written instructions.

3. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Sudden infant death syndrome", the sudden death of an infant less than one year of age that cannot be explained after a thorough investigation has been conducted, including a complete autopsy, an examination of the death scene, and a review of the clinical history;

(2) "Sudden unexpected infant death", the sudden and unexpected death of an infant less than one year of age in which the manner and cause of death are not immediately obvious prior to investigation. Causes of sudden unexpected infant death include but are not limited to metabolic disorders, hypothermia or hyperthermia, neglect or homicide, poisoning, and accidental suffocation.

4. All employees of licensed child care facilities who care for infants less than one year of age or any volunteer who may be assisting at the facility shall successfully complete department-approved training on the most recent safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics every three years.

5. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Such rules shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Amending any current rules which are not in compliance with the most recent safe sleep recommendations of the American Academy of Pediatrics, including but not limited to 19 CSR 30.62-092(1)C which permits the use of bumper pads in cribs or playpens;

(2) Keeping soft or loose bedding away from sleeping infants and out of safe sleep environments, including but not limited to bumper pads, pillows, quilts, comforters, sleep positioning devices, sheepskins, blankets, flat sheets, cloth diapers, bibs, and other similar items;

(3) Prohibiting blankets or other soft or loose bedding from being hung on the sides of cribs.

6. The department may adopt emergency rules to implement the requirements of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this section shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 556, Page 4, Section 192.390, Line 26, of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**208.065. 1. No later than January 1, 2016, the department of social services shall procure and enter into a competitively bid contract with a contractor to provide verification of initial and ongoing eligibility data for assistance under the supplemental nutrition assistance program (SNAP); temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) program; child care assistance program; and MO HealthNet program. The contractor shall conduct data matches using the name, date of birth, address, Social Security number of each applicant and recipient, and**

additional data provided by the applicant or recipient relevant to eligibility against public records and other data sources to verify eligibility data.

2. The contractor shall evaluate the income, resources, and assets of each applicant and recipient no less than quarterly. In addition to quarterly eligibility data verification, the contractor shall identify on a monthly basis any program participants who have died, moved out of state, or have been incarcerated longer than ninety days.

3. The contractor, upon completing an eligibility data verification of an applicant or recipient, shall notify the department of the results, except that the contractor shall not verify the eligibility data of persons residing in long-term care facilities whose income and resources were at or below the applicable financial eligibility standards at the time of their last review. Within twenty business days of such notification, the department shall make an eligibility determination. The department shall retain final authority over eligibility determinations. The contractor shall keep a record of all eligibility data verifications communicated to the department.

4. Within thirty days of the end of each calendar year, the department and contractor shall file a joint report on a yearly basis to the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, and the president pro tempore of the senate. The report shall include, but shall not be limited to, the number of applicants and recipients determined ineligible for assistance programs based on the eligibility data verification by the contractor and the stated reasons for the determination of ineligibility by the department."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 556, Page 13, Section 211.036, Line 12, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"211.171. 1. The procedure to be followed at the hearing shall be determined by the juvenile court judge and may be as formal or informal as he or she considers desirable, consistent with constitutional and statutory requirements. The judge may take testimony and inquire into the habits, surroundings, conditions and tendencies of the child and the family to enable the court to render such order or judgment as will best promote the welfare of the child and carry out the objectives of this chapter.

2. The hearing may, in the discretion of the court, proceed in the absence of the child and may be adjourned from time to time.

3. The current foster parents of a child, or any preadoptive parent or relative currently providing care for the child, shall be **[**provided with notice of, and an opportunity to be heard in, any hearing to be held with respect to the child, and a foster parent shall have standing to participate in all court hearings pertaining to a child in their care**] a party to any matter involving the child in their care and participate as a party in all court hearings pertaining to that child**.

4. All cases of children shall be heard separately from the trial of cases against adults.

5. Stenographic notes or an authorized recording of the hearing shall be required if the court so orders or, if requested by any party interested in the proceeding.

6. The general public shall be excluded and only such persons admitted as have a direct interest in the case or in the work of the court except in cases where the child is accused of conduct which, if committed by an adult, would be considered a class A or B felony; or for conduct which would be considered a class C felony, if the child has previously been formally adjudicated for the commission of two or more unrelated acts which would have been class A, B or C felonies, if committed by an adult.

7. The practice and procedure customary in proceedings in equity shall govern all proceedings in the juvenile court; except that, the court shall not grant a continuance in such proceedings absent compelling extenuating circumstances, and in such cases, the court shall make written findings on the record detailing the specific reasons for granting a continuance.

8. The court shall allow the victim of any offense to submit a written statement to the court. The court shall allow the victim to appear before the court personally or by counsel for the purpose of making a statement, unless the court finds that the presence of the victim would not serve justice. The statement shall relate solely to the facts of the case and any personal injuries or financial loss incurred by the victim. A member of the immediate family of the victim may appear personally or by counsel to make a statement if the victim has died or is otherwise unable to appear as a result of the offense committed by the child."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 6

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 556, Page 2, Section A, Line 5, by inserting immediately after all of said line the following:

"135.1150. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Residential Treatment Agency Tax Credit Act".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Certificate", a tax credit certificate issued under this section;

(2) "Department", the Missouri department of social services;

(3) "Eligible donation", donations received from a taxpayer by an agency that are used solely to provide direct care services to children who are residents of this state. Eligible donations may include cash, publicly traded stocks and bonds, and real estate that will be valued and documented according to rules promulgated by the department of social services. For purposes of this section, "direct care services" include but are not limited to increasing the quality of care and service for children through improved employee compensation and training;

(4) "Qualified residential treatment agency" or "agency", a residential care facility that is licensed under section 210.484, accredited by the Council on Accreditation (COA), the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations (JCAHO), or the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities (CARF), and is under contract with the Missouri department of social services to provide treatment services for children who are residents or wards of residents of this state, and that receives eligible donations. Any agency that operates more than one facility or at more than one location shall be eligible for the tax credit under this section only for any eligible donation made to facilities or locations of the agency which are licensed and accredited;

(5) "Taxpayer", any of the following individuals or entities who make an eligible donation to an agency:

(a) A person, firm, partner in a firm, corporation, or a shareholder in an S corporation doing business in the state of Missouri and subject to the state income tax imposed in chapter 143;

(b) A corporation subject to the annual corporation franchise tax imposed in chapter 147;

(c) An insurance company paying an annual tax on its gross premium receipts in this state;

(d) Any other financial institution paying taxes to the state of Missouri or any political subdivision of this state under chapter 148;

(e) An individual subject to the state income tax imposed in chapter 143;

(f) Any charitable organization which is exempt from federal income tax and whose Missouri unrelated business taxable income, if any, would be subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143.

3. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2007, any taxpayer shall be allowed a credit against the taxes otherwise due under chapter **[**147, 148, or**]** 143, **147, or 148,** excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to fifty percent of the amount of an eligible donation, subject to the restrictions in this section. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state income tax liability in the tax year for which the credit is claimed. Any amount of credit that the taxpayer is prohibited by this section from claiming in a tax year shall not be refundable, but may be carried forward to any of the taxpayer's four subsequent taxable years.

4. To claim the credit authorized in this section, an agency may submit to the department an application for the tax credit authorized by this section on behalf of taxpayers. The department shall verify that the agency has submitted the following items accurately and completely:

(1) A valid application in the form and format required by the department;

(2) A statement attesting to the eligible donation received, which shall include the name and taxpayer identification number of the individual making the eligible donation, the amount of the eligible donation, and the date the eligible donation was received by the agency; and

(3) Payment from the agency equal to the value of the tax credit for which application is made. If the agency applying for the tax credit meets all criteria required by this subsection, the department shall issue a certificate in the appropriate amount.

5. An agency may apply for tax credits in an aggregate amount that does not exceed the payments made by the department to the agency in the preceding twelve months.

6. Tax credits issued under this section may be assigned, transferred, sold, or otherwise conveyed, and the new owner of the tax credit shall have the same rights in the credit as the taxpayer. Whenever a certificate is assigned, transferred, sold, or otherwise conveyed, a notarized endorsement shall be filed with the department specifying the name and address of the new owner of the tax credit or the value of the credit.

7. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2006, shall be invalid and void.

[8. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under this section shall expire on December 31, 2015; and

(2) This section shall terminate on September 1, 2016.**]**

135.1180. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Developmental Disability Care Provider Tax Credit Program".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Certificate", a tax credit certificate issued under this section;

(2) "Department", the Missouri department of social services;

(3) "Eligible donation", donations received by a provider from a taxpayer that are used solely to provide direct care services to persons with developmental disabilities who are residents of this state. Eligible donations may include cash, publicly traded stocks and bonds, and real estate that will be valued and documented according to rules promulgated by the department of social services. For purposes of this section, "direct care services" include, but are not limited to, increasing the quality of care and service for persons with developmental disabilities through improved employee compensation and training;

(4) "Qualified developmental disability care provider" or "provider", a care provider that provides assistance to persons with developmental disabilities, and is accredited by the Council on Accreditation (COA), the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations (JCAHO), or the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities (CARF), or is under contract with the Missouri department of social services or department of mental health to provide treatment services for such persons, and that receives eligible donations. Any provider that operates more than one facility or at more than one location shall be eligible for the tax credit under this section only for any eligible donation made to facilities or locations of the provider which are licensed or accredited;

(5) "Taxpayer", any of the following individuals or entities who make an eligible donation to a provider:

(a) A person, firm, partner in a firm, corporation, or a shareholder in an S corporation doing business in the state of Missouri and subject to the state income tax imposed in chapter 143;

(b) A corporation subject to the annual corporation franchise tax imposed in chapter 147;

(c) An insurance company paying an annual tax on its gross premium receipts in this state;

(d) Any other financial institution paying taxes to the state of Missouri or any political subdivision of this state under chapter 148;

(e) An individual subject to the state income tax imposed in chapter 143;

(f) Any charitable organization which is exempt from federal income tax and whose Missouri unrelated business taxable income, if any, would be subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143.

3. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2012, any taxpayer shall be allowed a credit against the taxes otherwise due under chapter 143, 147, or 148 excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265 in an amount equal to fifty percent of the amount of an eligible donation, subject to the restrictions in this section. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state income tax liability in the tax year for which the credit is claimed. Any amount of credit that the taxpayer is prohibited by this section from claiming in a tax year shall not be refundable, but may be carried forward to any of the taxpayer's four subsequent taxable years.

4. To claim the credit authorized in this section, a provider may submit to the department an application for the tax credit authorized by this section on behalf of taxpayers. The department shall verify that the provider has submitted the following items accurately and completely:

(1) A valid application in the form and format required by the department;

(2) A statement attesting to the eligible donation received, which shall include the name and taxpayer identification number of the individual making the eligible donation, the amount of the eligible donation, and the date the eligible donation was received by the provider; and

(3) Payment from the provider equal to the value of the tax credit for which application is made. If the provider applying for the tax credit meets all criteria required by this subsection, the department shall issue a certificate in the appropriate amount.

5. Tax credits issued under this section may be assigned, transferred, sold, or otherwise conveyed, and the new owner of the tax credit shall have the same rights in the credit as the taxpayer. Whenever a certificate is assigned, transferred, sold, or otherwise conveyed, a notarized endorsement shall be filed with the department specifying the name and address of the new owner of the tax credit or the value of the credit.

6. The department shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void.

[7. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December 31, 2016, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset.**]**"; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 686** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 301.010, 301.196, 301.227, and 301.280, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the registration of motor vehicles, with an existing penalty provision.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 686, Page 15, Section 301.280, Line 16, by striking the words "thirty-day"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 19, by striking the words "thirty-day".

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 92** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 259.010, 259.020, 259.030, 259.050, 259.070, 259.080, 259.100, 259.190, 259.210, 260.235, 260.395, 260.500, 444.600, 444.773, 621.250, 640.115, 643.075, 643.078, 644.011, 644.016, 644.051, and 644.056, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-five new sections relating to the department of natural resources.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, and Senate Amendment No. 3.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 92, Page 1, Section A, Line 10 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"29.380. 1. The state auditor shall have the authority to audit solid waste management districts created under section 260.305 in the same manner as the auditor may audit any agency of the state.

2. Beginning August 28, **[**2012**]** **2015**, the state auditor **[**shall conduct an audit of each solid waste management district created under section 260.305 and thereafter shall**]** **may** conduct audits of **[**each**]** solid waste management **[**district**]** **districts** as he or she deems necessary. The state auditor may request reimbursement from the district for the costs of conducting the audit. **If the auditor requests such reimbursement, the solid waste management district shall reimburse the auditor for the costs of conducting the audit and the moneys shall be deposited in the petition audit revolving trust fund created under section 29.230. Such reimbursement shall be limited to two percent of the solid waste management district's annual monetary allocation.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 259.210, Line 6, of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"260.200. 1. The following words and phrases when used in sections 260.200 to 260.345 shall mean:

(1) "Alkaline-manganese battery" or "alkaline battery", a battery having a manganese dioxide positive electrode, a zinc negative electrode, an alkaline electrolyte, including alkaline-manganese button cell batteries intended for use in watches, calculators, and other electronic products, and larger-sized alkaline-manganese batteries in general household use;

(2) "Applicant", a person or persons seeking or holding a facility permit;

(3) "Bioreactor", a municipal solid waste disposal area or portion of a municipal solid waste disposal area where the controlled addition of liquid waste or water accelerates both the decomposition of waste and landfill gas generation;

(4) "Button cell battery" or "button cell", any small alkaline-manganese or mercuric-oxide battery having the size and shape of a button;

(5) "City", any incorporated city, town, or village;

(6) "Clean fill", uncontaminated soil, rock, sand, gravel, concrete, asphaltic concrete, cinderblocks, brick, minimal amounts of wood and metal, and inert solids as approved by rule or policy of the department for fill, reclamation or other beneficial use;

(7) "Closure", the permanent cessation of active disposal operations, abandonment of the disposal area, revocation of the permit or filling with waste of all areas and volumes specified in the permit and preparing the area for long-term care;

(8) "Closure plan", plans, designs and relevant data which specify the methods and schedule by which the operator will complete or cease disposal operations, prepare the area for long-term care, and make the area suitable for other uses, to achieve the purposes of sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the regulations promulgated thereunder;

(9) "Conference, conciliation and persuasion", a process of verbal or written communications consisting of meetings, reports, correspondence or telephone conferences between authorized representatives of the department and the alleged violator. The process shall, at a minimum, consist of one offer to meet with the alleged violator tendered by the department. During any such meeting, the department and the alleged violator shall negotiate in good faith to eliminate the alleged violation and shall attempt to agree upon a plan to achieve compliance;

(10) "Construction and demolition waste", waste materials from the construction and demolition of residential, industrial, or commercial structures, but shall not include materials defined as clean fill under this section;

(11) "Demolition landfill", a solid waste disposal area used for the controlled disposal of demolition wastes, construction materials, brush, wood wastes, soil, rock, concrete and inert solids insoluble in water;

(12) "Department", the department of natural resources;

(13) "Director", the director of the department of natural resources;

(14) "Disclosure statement", a sworn statement or affirmation, in such form as may be required by the director of the department of natural resources, which includes:

(a) The full names and business address of key personnel;

(b) The full name and business address of any entity, other than a natural person, that collects, transfers, processes, treats, stores, or disposes of solid waste in which all key personnel holds an equity interest of seven percent or more;

(c) A description of the business experience of all key personnel listed in the disclosure statement;

(d) For the five-year period ending on the date the sworn disclosure statement or affirmation is signed by key personnel:

a. A listing organized by issuing federal, state, or county or county-equivalent regulatory body of all environmental permits or licenses for the collection, transfer, treatment, processing, storage, or disposal of solid waste issued to or held by any key personnel;

b. A listing and explanation of notices of violation which shall by rule be defined, prosecutions, or other administrative enforcement actions resulting in an adjudication or conviction;

c. A listing of license or permit suspensions, revocations, or denials issued by any state, the federal government or a county or county equivalent, which are pending or have concluded with a finding of violation or entry of a consent agreement regarding an allegation of civil or criminal violation of law, regulation or requirement relating to the collection, transfer, treatment, processing, storage, or disposal of solid waste or violation of the environmental statutes of other states or federal statutes;

d. An itemized list of all felony convictions under the laws of the state of Missouri or the equivalent thereof under the laws of any other jurisdiction; and a listing of any findings of guilt for any crimes or criminal acts an element of which involves restraint of trade, price-fixing, intimidation of the customers of another person or for engaging in any other acts which may have the effect of restraining or limiting competition concerning activities regulated pursuant to this chapter or similar laws of other states or the federal government including, but not limited to, racketeering or violation of antitrust laws of any key personnel;

(15) "District", a solid waste management district established under section 260.305;

(16) "Financial assurance instrument", an instrument or instruments, including, but not limited to, cash or surety bond, letters of credit, corporate guarantee or secured trust fund, submitted by the applicant to ensure proper closure and postclosure care and corrective action of a solid waste disposal area in the event that the operator fails to correctly perform closure and postclosure care and corrective action requirements, except that the financial test for the corporate guarantee shall not exceed one and one-half times the estimated cost of closure and postclosure. The form and content of the financial assurance instrument shall meet or exceed the requirements of the department. The instrument shall be reviewed and approved or disapproved by the attorney general;

(17) "Flood area", any area inundated by the one hundred year flood event, or the flood event with a one percent chance of occurring in any given year;

(18) "Household consumer", an individual who generates used motor oil through the maintenance of the individual's personal motor vehicle, vessel, airplane, or other machinery powered by an internal combustion engine;

(19) "Household consumer used motor oil collection center", any site or facility that accepts or aggregates and stores used motor oil collected only from household consumers or farmers who generate an average of twenty-five gallons per month or less of used motor oil in a calendar year. This section shall not preclude a commercial generator from operating a household consumer used motor oil collection center;

(20) "Household consumer used motor oil collection system", any used motor oil collection center at publicly owned facilities or private locations, any curbside collection of household consumer used motor oil, or any other household consumer used motor oil collection program determined by the department to further the purposes of sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(21) "Infectious waste", waste in quantities and characteristics as determined by the department by rule, including isolation wastes, cultures and stocks of etiologic agents, blood and blood products, pathological wastes, other wastes from surgery and autopsy, contaminated laboratory wastes, sharps, dialysis unit wastes, discarded biologicals known or suspected to be infectious; provided, however, that infectious waste does not mean waste treated to department specifications;

(22) "Key personnel", the applicant itself and any person employed by the applicant in a managerial capacity, or empowered to make discretionary decisions with respect to the solid waste operations of the applicant in Missouri, but shall not include employees exclusively engaged in the physical or mechanical collection, transfer, transportation, treatment, processing, storage, or disposal of solid waste and such other employees as the director of the department of natural resources may designate by regulation. If the applicant has not previously conducted solid waste operations in Missouri, the term also includes any officer, director, partner of the applicant, or any holder of seven percent or more of the equity or debt of the applicant. If any holder of seven percent or more of the equity or debt of the applicant or of any key personnel is not a natural person, the term includes all key personnel of that entity, provided that where such entity is a chartered lending institution or a reporting company under the federal Securities Exchange Act of 1934, the term does not include key personnel of such entity. Provided further that the term means the chief executive officer of any agency of the United States or of any agency or political subdivision of the state of Missouri, and all key personnel of any person, other than a natural person, that operates a landfill or other facility for the collection, transfer, treatment,

processing, storage, or disposal of nonhazardous solid waste under contract with or for one of those governmental entities;

(23) "Lead-acid battery", a battery designed to contain lead and sulfuric acid with a nominal voltage of at least six volts and of the type intended for use in motor vehicles and watercraft;

(24) "Major appliance", clothes washers and dryers, water heaters, trash compactors, dishwashers, conventional ovens, ranges, stoves, woodstoves, air conditioners, refrigerators and freezers;

(25) "Mercuric-oxide battery" or "mercury battery", a battery having a mercuric-oxide positive electrode, a zinc negative electrode, and an alkaline electrolyte, including mercuric-oxide button cell batteries generally intended for use in hearing aids and larger size mercuric-oxide batteries used primarily in medical equipment;

(26) "Minor violation", a violation which possesses a small potential to harm the environment or human health or cause pollution, was not knowingly committed, and is not defined by the United States Environmental Protection Agency as other than minor;

(27) "Motor oil", any oil intended for use in a motor vehicle, as defined in section 301.010, train, vessel, airplane, heavy equipment, or other machinery powered by an internal combustion engine;

(28) "Motor vehicle", as defined in section 301.010;

(29) "Operator" and "permittee", anyone so designated, and shall include cities, counties, other political subdivisions, authority, state agency or institution, or federal agency or institution;

(30) "Permit modification", any permit issued by the department which alters or modifies the provisions of an existing permit previously issued by the department;

(31) "Person", any individual, partnership, limited liability company, corporation, association, trust, institution, city, county, other political subdivision, authority, state agency or institution, or federal agency or institution, or any other legal entity;

(32) "Plasma arc technology", a process that converts electrical energy into thermal energy. This electric arc is created when an ionized gas transfers electric power between two or more electrodes;

(33) "Postclosure plan", plans, designs and relevant data which specify the methods and schedule by which the operator shall perform necessary monitoring and care for the area after closure to achieve the purposes of sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the regulations promulgated thereunder;

(34) "Recovered materials", those materials which have been diverted or removed from the solid waste stream for sale, use, reuse or recycling, whether or not they require subsequent separation and processing;

(35) "Recycled content", the proportion of fiber in a newspaper which is derived from postconsumer waste;

(36) "Recycling", the separation and reuse of materials which might otherwise be disposed of as solid waste;

(37) "Resource recovery", a process by which recyclable and recoverable material is removed from the waste stream to the greatest extent possible, as determined by the department and pursuant to department standards, for reuse or remanufacture;

(38) "Resource recovery facility", a facility in which recyclable and recoverable material is removed from the waste stream to the greatest extent possible, as determined by the department and pursuant to department standards, for reuse or remanufacture;

(39) "Sanitary landfill", a solid waste disposal area which accepts commercial and residential solid waste;

(40) "Scrap tire", a tire that is no longer suitable for its original intended purpose because of wear, damage, or defect;

(41) "Scrap tire collection center", a site where scrap tires are collected prior to being offered for recycling or processing and where fewer than five hundred tires are kept on site on any given day;

(42) "Scrap tire end-user facility", a site where scrap tires are used as a fuel or fuel supplement or converted into a usable product. Baled or compressed tires used in structures, or used at recreational facilities, or used for flood or erosion control shall be considered an end use;

(43) "Scrap tire generator", a person who sells tires at retail or any other person, firm, corporation, or government entity that generates scrap tires;

(44) "Scrap tire processing facility", a site where tires are reduced in volume by shredding, cutting, or chipping or otherwise altered to facilitate recycling, resource recovery, or disposal;

(45) "Scrap tire site", a site at which five hundred or more scrap tires are accumulated, but not including a site owned or operated by a scrap tire end-user that burns scrap tires for the generation of energy or converts scrap tires to a useful product;

(46) "Solid waste", garbage, refuse and other discarded materials including, but not limited to, solid and semisolid waste materials resulting from industrial, commercial, agricultural, governmental and domestic activities, but does not include hazardous waste as defined in sections 260.360 to 260.432, recovered materials, overburden, rock, tailings, matte, slag or other waste material resulting from mining, milling or smelting;

(47) "Solid waste disposal area", any area used for the disposal of solid waste from more than one residential premises, or one or more commercial, industrial, manufacturing, recreational, or governmental operations;

(48) "Solid waste fee", a fee imposed pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345 and may be:

(a) A solid waste collection fee imposed at the point of waste collection; or

(b) A solid waste disposal fee imposed at the disposal site;

(49) "Solid waste management area", a solid waste disposal area which also includes one or more of the functions contained in the definitions of recycling, resource recovery facility, waste tire collection center, waste tire processing facility, waste tire site or solid waste processing facility, excluding incineration;

(50) **"Solid waste management project", a targeted project that meets statewide waste reduction and recycling priorities, and for which no solid waste management district grant applicant has applied to perform, and for which no qualified applicants have applied to perform such project by a competitive bid issued by the solid waste management district for the completion of such project;**

(51) "Solid waste management system", the entire process of managing solid waste in a manner which minimizes the generation and subsequent disposal of solid waste, including waste reduction, source separation, collection, storage, transportation, recycling, resource recovery, volume minimization, processing, market development, and disposal of solid wastes;

[(51)**]** **(52)** "Solid waste processing facility", any facility where solid wastes are salvaged and processed, including:

(a) A transfer station; or

(b) An incinerator which operates with or without energy recovery but excluding waste tire end-user facilities; or

(c) A material recovery facility which operates with or without composting;

(d) A plasma arc technology facility;

[(52)**]** **(53)** "Solid waste technician", an individual who has successfully completed training in the practical aspects of the design, operation and maintenance of a permitted solid waste processing facility or solid waste disposal area in accordance with sections 260.200 to 260.345;

[(53)**]** **(54)** "Tire", a continuous solid or pneumatic rubber covering encircling the wheel of any self-propelled vehicle not operated exclusively upon tracks, or a trailer as defined in chapter 301, except farm tractors and farm implements owned and operated by a family farm or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010;

[(54)**]** **(55)** "Used motor oil", any motor oil which, as a result of use, becomes unsuitable for its original purpose due to loss of original properties or the presence of impurities, but used motor oil shall not include ethylene glycol, oils used for solvent purposes, oil filters that have been drained of free flowing used oil, oily waste, oil recovered from oil tank cleaning operations, oil spilled to land or water, or industrial nonlube oils such as hydraulic oils, transmission oils, quenching oils, and transformer oils;

[(55)**]** **(56)** "Utility waste landfill", a solid waste disposal area used for fly ash waste, bottom ash waste, slag waste and flue gas emission control waste generated primarily from the combustion of coal or other fossil fuels;

[(56)**]** **(57)** "Yard waste", leaves, grass clippings, yard and garden vegetation and Christmas trees. The term does not include stumps, roots or shrubs with intact root balls.

2. For the purposes of this section and sections 260.270 to 260.279 and any rules in place as of August 28, 2005, or promulgated under said sections, the term "scrap" shall be used synonymously with and in place of waste, as it applies only to scrap tires.

260.225. 1. The department shall administer sections 260.200 to 260.345 to maximize the amount of recovered materials and to minimize disposal of solid waste in sanitary landfills. The department shall, through its rules and regulations, policies and programs, encourage to the maximum extent practical, the use of alternatives to disposal. To accomplish these objectives, the department shall:

(1) Administer the state solid waste management program pursuant to the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(2) Cooperate with appropriate federal, state, and local units of government of this or any other state, and with appropriate private organizations in carrying out its authority under sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(3) Promulgate and adopt, after public hearing, such rules and regulations relating to solid waste management systems as shall be necessary to carry out the purposes and provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(4) Develop a statewide solid waste management plan in cooperation with local governments, regional planning commissions, districts, and appropriate state agencies;

(5) Provide technical assistance to cities, counties, districts, and authorities;

(6) Develop and conduct a mandatory solid waste technician training course of study;

(7) Conduct and contract for research and investigations in the overall area of solid waste storage, collection, recycling, recovery, processing, transportation and disposal, including, but not limited to, new and novel procedures;

(8) Subject to appropriation by the general assembly, establish criteria for awarding state-funded solid waste management **[**planning**]** grants to cities, counties, and districts, allocate funds, and monitor the proper expenditure of funds;

(9) Issue such permits and orders and conduct such inspections as may be necessary to implement the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(10) Initiate, conduct and support research, demonstration projects, and investigations with applicable federal programs pertaining to solid waste management systems;

(11) Contract with cities, counties, districts and other persons to act as its agent in carrying out the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345 under procedures and conditions as the department shall prescribe.

2. The department shall prepare model solid waste management plans suitable for rural and urban areas which may be used by districts, counties and cities. In preparing the model plans, the department shall consider the findings and recommendations of the study of resource recovery conducted pursuant to section 260.038, and other relevant information. The plans shall conform with the requirements of section 260.220 and section 260.325 and shall:

(1) Emphasize waste reduction and recycling;

(2) Provide for economical waste management through regional **and district** cooperation;

(3) Be designed to achieve a reduction of forty percent in solid waste disposed, by weight, by January 1, 1998;

(4) Establish a means to measure the amount of reduction in solid waste disposal;

(5) Provide for the elimination of small quantities of hazardous waste, including household hazardous waste, from the solid waste stream; and

(6) Be designed to guide planning in districts, cities and counties including cities and counties not within a district.

3. The model plan shall be distributed to the executive board of each solid waste district and to counties and cities not within a district by December 1, 1991.

4. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of sections 260.200 to 260.345 shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

5. In coordination with other appropriate state agencies, including, but not limited to, the division of commerce and industrial development, the office of administration, the environmental improvement and energy resource authority, and the public service commission, the department shall perform the following duties in order to promote resource recovery in the state in ways which are economically feasible:

(1) Identify markets for recovered materials and for energy which could be produced from solid waste and household hazardous waste;

(2) Provide technical assistance pertaining to all aspects of resource recovery to cities, counties, districts, industries and other persons;

(3) Identify opportunities for resource recovery programs in state government and initiate actions to implement such programs;

(4) Expand state contracts for procurement of items made from recovered materials;

(5) Initiate recycling programs within state government;

(6) Provide a clearinghouse of consumer information regarding the need to support resource recovery, utilize and develop new resource recovery programs around existing enterprises, request and purchase recycled products, participate in resource conservation activities and other relevant issues;

(7) Identify barriers to resource recovery and resource conservation, and propose remedies to these barriers; and

(8) Initiate activities with appropriate state and local entities to develop markets for recovered materials."; and

Further amend said bill, page 23, section 260.235, line 19 of said page, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"260.250. 1. After January 1, 1991, major appliances, waste oil and lead-acid batteries shall not be disposed of in a solid waste disposal area. After January 1, 1992, yard waste shall not be disposed of in a solid waste disposal area, except as otherwise provided in this subsection. After August 28, 2007, yard waste may be disposed of in a municipal solid waste disposal area or portion of a municipal solid waste disposal area provided that:

(1) The department has approved the municipal solid waste disposal area or portion of a solid waste disposal area to operate as a bioreactor under 40 CFR Part 258.4; and

(2) The landfill gas produced by the bioreactor shall be used for the generation of electricity.

2. After January 1, 1991, waste oil shall not be incinerated without energy recovery.

3. Each **solid waste management** district**[**, county and city**]** shall address the recycling, reuse and handling of aluminum containers, glass containers, newspapers, **textiles,** whole tires, plastic beverage containers and steel containers in its solid waste management plan consistent with sections 260.250 to 260.345.

260.320. 1. The executive board shall meet within thirty days after the selection of the initial members. The time and place of the first meeting of the board shall be designated by the council. A majority of the members of the board shall constitute a quorum. At its first meeting the board shall elect a chairman from its members and select a secretary, treasurer and such officers or employees as it deems expedient or necessary for the accomplishment of its purposes. The secretary and treasurer need not be members of the board.

2. The executive board may adopt, alter or repeal its own bylaws, rules and regulations governing the manner in which its business may be transacted, including procedures for the replacement of persons who habitually fail to attend board meetings, and may establish its fiscal year, adopt an official seal, apply for and accept grants, gifts or appropriations from any public or private sector, make all expenditures which are incidental and necessary to carry out its purposes and powers, and take such action, enter into such agreements and exercise all other powers and functions necessary or appropriate to carry out the duties and purposes of sections 260.200 to 260.345.

3. The executive board shall:

(1) Review and comment upon applications for permits submitted pursuant to section 260.205, for solid waste processing facilities and solid waste disposal areas which are to be located within the region or, if located in an adjacent region, which will impact solid waste management practices within the region;

(2) Prepare and recommend to the council a solid waste management plan for the district;

(3) Identify illegal dump sites and provide all available information about such sites to the appropriate county prosecutor and to the department;

(4) Establish an education program to inform the public about responsible **solid** waste management practices;

(5) Establish procedures to minimize the introduction of small quantities of hazardous waste, including household hazardous waste, into the solid waste stream;

(6) Assure adequate capacity to manage waste which is not otherwise removed from the solid waste stream; and

(7) Appoint one or more geographically balanced advisory committees composed of the representatives of commercial generators, representatives of the solid waste management industry, and two citizens unaffiliated with a solid waste facility or operation to assess and make recommendations on solid waste management.

4. The executive board may enter into contracts with any person **or entity** for services related to any component of the solid waste management system. Bid specifications for solid waste management services shall be designed to meet the objectives of sections 260.200 to 260.345, encourage small businesses to engage and compete in the delivery of **solid** waste management services and to minimize the long-run cost of managing solid waste. Bid specifications shall enumerate the minimum components and minimum quantities of waste products which shall be recycled by the successful bidder. The board shall divide the district into units to maximize access for small businesses when it requests bids for solid waste management services**, but in no case shall a district executive board perform solid waste management projects that compete with a qualified private enterprise**.

5. No person shall serve as a member of the council or of the executive board who is a stockholder, officer, agent, attorney or employee or who is in any way pecuniarily interested in any business which engages in any aspect of solid waste management regulated under sections 260.200 to 260.345; provided, however, that such member may own stock in a publicly traded corporation which may be involved in **solid** waste management as long as such holdings are not substantial.

260.324. 1. Any person or entity that applies for a grant under section 260.335 shall not be disqualified from receiving such grant on the basis that there exists a familial relationship between the applicant and any member of the solid waste management district executive board within the fourth degree by consanguinity or affinity. For applicants with a familial relationship with any member of the solid waste management district executive board within the fourth degree by consanguinity or affinity, the solid waste management district executive board shall only approve such grant application if approved by a vote of two-thirds of the solid waste management district executive board.

2. If a person, who by virtue of his or her membership on a solid waste management district executive board, does not abstain from a vote to award a solid waste management district grant to any person or entity providing solid waste management services who is a relative within the fourth degree by consanguinity or affinity, the person shall forfeit membership on the solid waste management district executive board and the solid waste management district council.

260.325. 1. The executive board of each district shall submit to the department a plan which has been approved by the council for a solid waste management system serving areas within its jurisdiction and shall, from time to time,

submit officially adopted revisions of its plan as it deems necessary or the department may require. In developing the district's solid waste management plan, the board shall consider the model plan distributed to the board pursuant to section 260.225. Districts may contract with a licensed professional engineer or as provided in chapter 70 for the development and submission of a joint plan.

2. The board shall hold at least one public hearing in each county in the district when it prepares a proposed plan or substantial revisions to a plan in order to solicit public comments on the plan.

3. The solid waste management plan shall be submitted to the department within eighteen months of the formation of the district. The plan shall be prepared and submitted according to the procedures specified in section 260.220 and this section.

4. Each plan shall:

(1) Delineate areas within the district where solid waste management systems are in existence;

(2) Reasonably conform to the rules and regulations adopted by the department for implementation of sections 260.200 to 260.345;

(3) Delineate provisions for the collection of recyclable materials or collection points for recyclable materials;

(4) Delineate provisions for the collection of compostable materials or collection points for compostable materials;

(5) Delineate provisions for the separation of household waste and other small quantities of hazardous waste at the source or prior to disposal;

(6) Delineate provisions for the orderly extension of solid waste management services in a manner consistent with the needs of the district, including economic impact, and in a manner which will minimize degradation of the waters or air of the state, prevent public nuisances or health hazards, promote recycling and waste minimization and otherwise provide for the safe and sanitary management of solid waste;

(7) Take into consideration existing comprehensive plans, population trend projections, engineering and economics so as to delineate those portions of the district which may reasonably be expected to be served by a solid waste management system;

(8) Specify how the district will achieve a reduction in solid waste placed in sanitary landfills through waste minimization, reduction and recycling;

(9) Establish a timetable, with milestones, for the reduction of solid waste placed in a landfill through waste minimization, reduction and recycling;

(10) Establish an education program to inform the public about responsible waste management practices;

(11) Establish procedures to minimize the introduction of small quantities of hazardous waste, including household hazardous waste, into the solid waste stream;

(12) Establish a time schedule and proposed method of financing for the development, construction and operation of the planned solid waste management system together with the estimated cost thereof;

(13) Identify methods by which rural households that are not served by a regular solid waste collection service may participate in waste reduction, recycling and resource recovery efforts within the district; and

(14) Include such other reasonable information as the department shall require.

5. The board shall review the district's solid waste management plan at least every twenty-four months for the purpose of evaluating the district's progress in meeting the requirements and goals of the plan, and shall submit plan revisions to the department and council.

6. In the event any plan or part thereof is disapproved, the department shall furnish any and all reasons for such disapproval and shall offer assistance for correcting deficiencies. The executive board shall within sixty days revise and resubmit the plan for approval or request a hearing in accordance with section 260.235. Any plan submitted by a district shall stand approved one hundred twenty days after submission unless the department disapproves the plan or some provision thereof.

7. The director may institute appropriate action under section 260.240 to compel submission of plans in accordance with sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345.

8. **[**The provisions of section 260.215 to the contrary notwithstanding, any county within a region which on or after January 1, 1995, is not a member of a district shall by June 30, 1995, submit a solid waste management plan to the department of natural resources. Any county which withdraws from a district and all cities within the county with a population over five hundred shall submit a solid waste plan or a revision to an existing plan to the department of natural resources within one hundred eighty days of its decision not to participate. The plan shall meet the requirements of section 260.220 and this section.

9.**]** Funds may, upon appropriation, be made available to **[**cities, counties and**]** districts**[**,**]** under section 260.335, for the purpose of implementing the requirements of this section.

[10.**]** **9. Based upon the financial assistance amounts set forth in this section,** the district **executive** board shall arrange for **an** independent financial **[**audits**] statement audit** of the records and accounts of its operations by a certified public accountant or a firm of certified public accountants. Districts receiving **[**two**] more than eight** hundred thousand dollars **[**or more**]** of financial assistance **annually** shall have annual independent financial **statement** audits **[**and**];** districts receiving **[**less than**] between** two hundred **fifty** thousand dollars **and eight hundred thousand dollars** of financial assistance **annually** shall have **a biennial** independent financial **[**audits at least once every two years. The state auditor may examine the findings of such audits and may conduct audits of the districts**] statement audit for the two-year period. All other districts shall be monitored biennially by the department and, based upon the findings within the monitoring report, may be required to arrange for an independent financial statement audit for the biennial monitoring period under review**. Subject to limitations caused by the availability **of** resources, the department shall conduct a performance audit of grants to each district at least once every **[**three**] five** years**, or as deemed necessary by the department based upon district grantee performance**.

260.330. 1. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 6 of this section, effective October 1, 1990, each operator of a solid waste sanitary landfill shall collect a charge equal to one dollar and fifty cents per ton or its volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted and each operator of the solid waste demolition landfill shall collect a charge equal to one dollar per ton or its volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted. Each operator shall submit the charge, less collection costs, to the department of natural resources for deposit in the "Solid Waste Management Fund" which is hereby created. On October 1, 1992, and thereafter, the charge imposed herein shall be adjusted annually by the same percentage as the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor agency. No annual adjustment shall be made to the charge imposed under this subsection during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2017**] 2027**, except an adjustment amount consistent with the need to fund the operating costs of the department and taking into account any annual percentage increase in the total of the volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted in the prior year at solid waste sanitary landfills and demolition landfills and solid waste to be transported out of this state for disposal that is accepted at transfer stations. No annual increase during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2017**] 2027**, shall exceed the percentage increase measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor agency and calculated on the percentage of revenues dedicated under subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of section 260.335. Any such annual adjustment shall only be made at the discretion of the director, subject to appropriations. Collection costs shall be established by the department and shall not exceed two percent of the amount collected pursuant to this section.

2. The department shall, by rule and regulation, provide for the method and manner of collection.

3. The charges established in this section shall be enumerated separately from the disposal fee charged by the landfill and may be passed through to persons who generated the solid waste. Moneys **[**shall be**]** transmitted to the department shall be no less than the amount collected less collection costs and in a form, manner and frequency as the department shall prescribe. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, moneys in the account shall not lapse to general revenue at the end of each biennium. Failure to collect the charge does not relieve the operator from responsibility for transmitting an amount equal to the charge to the department.

4. The department may examine or audit financial records and landfill activity records and measure landfill usage to verify the collection and transmittal of the charges established in this section. The department may promulgate by rule and regulation procedures to ensure and to verify that the charges imposed herein are properly collected and transmitted to the department.

5. Effective October 1, 1990, any person who operates a transfer station in Missouri shall transmit a fee to the department for deposit in the solid waste management fund which is equal to one dollar and fifty cents per ton or its volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted. Such fee shall be applicable to all solid waste to be transported out of the state for disposal. On October 1, 1992, and thereafter, the charge imposed herein shall be adjusted annually by the same percentage as the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor agency. No annual adjustment shall be made to the charge imposed under this subsection during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2017**] 2027**, except an adjustment amount consistent with the need to fund the operating costs of the department and taking into account any annual percentage increase in the total of the volumetric equivalent of solid waste accepted in the prior year at solid waste sanitary landfills and demolition landfills and solid waste to be transported out of this state for disposal that is accepted at transfer stations. No annual increase during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2017**] 2027**, shall exceed the percentage increase measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor index, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor agency and calculated on the percentage of revenues dedicated under

subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of section 260.335. Any such annual adjustment shall only be made at the discretion of the director, subject to appropriations. The department shall prescribe rules and regulations governing the transmittal of fees and verification of waste volumes transported out of state from transfer stations. Collection costs shall also be established by the department and shall not exceed two percent of the amount collected pursuant to this subsection. A transfer station with the sole function of separating materials for recycling or resource recovery activities shall not be subject to the fee imposed in this subsection.

6. Each political subdivision which owns an operational solid waste disposal area may designate, pursuant to this section, up to two free disposal days during each calendar year. On any such free disposal day, the political subdivision shall allow residents of the political subdivision to dispose of any solid waste which may be lawfully disposed of at such solid waste disposal area free of any charge, and such waste shall not be subject to any state fee pursuant to this section. Notice of any free disposal day shall be posted at the solid waste disposal area site and in at least one newspaper of general circulation in the political subdivision no later than fourteen days prior to the free disposal day.

260.335. 1. Each fiscal year eight hundred thousand dollars from the solid waste management fund shall be made available, upon appropriation, to the department and the environmental improvement and energy resources authority to fund activities that promote the development and maintenance of markets for recovered materials. Each fiscal year up to two hundred thousand dollars from the solid waste management fund **may** be used by the department upon appropriation for grants to solid waste management districts for district grants and district operations. Only those solid waste management districts that are allocated fewer funds under subsection 2 of this section than if revenues had been allocated based on the criteria in effect in this section on August 27, 2004, are eligible for these grants. An eligible district shall receive a proportionate share of these grants based on that district's share of the total reduction in funds for eligible districts calculated by comparing the amount of funds allocated under subsection 2 of this section with the amount of funds that would have been allocated using the criteria in effect in this section on August 27, 2004. The department and the authority shall establish a joint interagency agreement with the department of economic development to identify state priorities for market development and to develop the criteria to be used to judge proposed projects. Additional moneys may be appropriated in subsequent fiscal years if requested. The authority shall establish a procedure to measure the effectiveness of the grant program under this subsection and shall provide a report to the governor and general assembly by January fifteenth of each year regarding the effectiveness of the program.

2. All remaining revenues deposited into the fund each fiscal year after moneys have been made available under subsection 1 of this section shall be allocated as follows:

(1) Thirty-nine percent of the revenues shall be dedicated, upon appropriation, to the elimination of illegal solid waste disposal, to identify and prosecute persons disposing of solid waste illegally, to conduct solid waste permitting activities, to administer grants and perform other duties imposed in sections 260.200 to 260.345 and section 260.432. In addition to the thirty-nine percent of the revenues, the department may receive any annual increase in the charge during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2014**] 2027**, under section 260.330 and such increases shall be used solely to fund the operating costs of the department;

(2) Sixty-one percent of the revenues, except any annual increases in the charge under section 260.330 during October 1, 2005, to October 1, **[**2014**] 2027**, which shall be used solely to fund the operating costs of the department, shall be allocated **[**through grants, upon appropriation, to participating cities, counties, and**] to solid waste management** districts. Revenues to be allocated under this subdivision shall be divided as follows: forty percent shall be allocated based on the population of each district in the latest decennial census, and sixty percent shall be allocated based on the amount of revenue generated within each district. For the purposes of this subdivision, revenue generated within each district shall be determined from the previous year's data. No more than fifty percent of the revenue allocable under this subdivision may be allocated to the districts upon approval of the department for implementation of a solid waste management plan and district operations, and at least fifty percent of the revenue allocable to the districts under this subdivision shall be allocated to the cities and counties of the district or to persons or entities providing solid waste management, waste reduction, recycling and related services in these cities and counties. Each district shall receive a minimum of seventy-five thousand dollars under this subdivision. After August 28, **[**2005**] 2015**, each district shall receive a minimum of ninety-five thousand dollars under this subdivision for district grants and district operations. Each district receiving moneys under this subdivision shall expend such moneys pursuant to a solid waste management plan required under section 260.325, and only in the case that the district is in compliance with planning requirements established by the department. Moneys shall be awarded based upon grant applications. **The following criteria may be considered to establish the order of district grant priority:**

(a) Grants to facilities of organizations employing individuals with disabilities under sections 178.900 to 178.960 or sections 205.968 to 205.972;

(b) Grants for proposals that will promote and maximize the sharing of district resources;

(c) Grants for proposals which provide methods of recycling and solid waste reduction; and
(d) All other grants.

Any **allocated district** moneys remaining in any fiscal year due to insufficient or inadequate **grant** applications **[**may**]** **shall** be reallocated **[**pursuant to this subdivision**]** **for grant applications in subsequent years or for solid waste management projects other than district operations, including a district's next request for solid waste management project proposals. Any allocated district moneys remaining after a period of five years shall revert to the credit of the solid waste management fund created under section 260.330**;

(3) Except for the amount up to one-fourth of the department's previous fiscal year expense, any remaining unencumbered funds generated under subdivision (1) of this subsection in prior fiscal years shall be reallocated under this section;

(4) Funds may be made available under this subsection for the administration and grants of the used motor oil program described in section 260.253;

(5) The department and the environmental improvement and energy resources authority shall conduct sample audits of grants provided under this subsection.

3. **In addition to the criteria listed in this section,** the advisory board created in section 260.345 shall recommend criteria to be used to allocate grant moneys to districts, cities and counties. These criteria shall establish a priority for proposals which provide methods of solid waste reduction and recycling. The department shall promulgate criteria for evaluating grants by rule and regulation. Projects of cities and counties located within a district which are funded by grants under this section shall conform to the district solid waste management plan.

4. The funds awarded to the districts**[**, counties and cities**]** pursuant to this section shall be used for the purposes set forth in sections 260.300 to 260.345, and shall be used in addition to existing funds appropriated by counties and cities for solid waste management and shall not supplant county or city appropriated funds.

5. **Once grants are approved by the solid waste management district, the district shall submit to the department the appropriate forms associated with the grant application and any supporting information to verify that appropriate public notice procedures were followed, that grant proposals were reviewed and ranked by the district, and that only eligible costs as set forth in regulations are to be funded. Within thirty days, the department shall review the grant application. If the department finds any deficiencies, or needs more information in order to evaluate the grant application, the department shall notify the district in writing. The district shall have an additional thirty days to respond to the department's request and to submit any additional information to the department. Within thirty days of receiving additional information, the department shall either approve or deny the grant application. If the department takes no action, the grant application shall be deemed approved.** The department, in conjunction with the solid waste advisory board, shall review the performance of all grant recipients to ensure that grant moneys were appropriately and effectively expended to further the purposes of the grant, as expressed in the recipient's grant application. The grant application shall contain specific goals and implementation dates, and grant recipients shall be contractually obligated to fulfill same. The department may require the recipient to submit periodic reports and such other data as are necessary, both during the grant period and up to five years thereafter, to ensure compliance with this section. The department may audit the records of any recipient to ensure compliance with this section. Recipients of grants under sections 260.300 to 260.345 shall maintain such records as required by the department. If a grant recipient fails to maintain records or submit reports as required herein, refuses the department access to the records, or fails to meet the department's performance standards, the department may withhold subsequent grant payments, if any, and may compel the repayment of funds provided to the recipient pursuant to a grant.

6. The department shall provide for a security interest in any machinery or equipment purchased through grant moneys distributed pursuant to this section.

7. If the moneys are not transmitted to the department within the time frame established by the rule promulgated, interest shall be imposed on the moneys due the department at the rate of ten percent per annum from the prescribed due date until payment is actually made. These interest amounts shall be deposited to the credit of the solid waste management fund.

260.345. **1.** A state "Solid Waste Advisory Board" is created within the department of natural resources. The advisory board shall be composed of the chairman of the executive board of each of the solid waste management districts **or his or her designee,** and other members as provided in this section. Up to five additional members shall be appointed by the **program** director **of the solid waste management program** of which two members shall represent the solid waste management industry and have an economic interest in or activity with any solid waste facility or operation, one member may represent the solid waste composting or recycling industry businesses, and the remaining members shall be public members who have demonstrated interest in solid waste management issues and shall have no economic

interest in or activity with any solid waste facility or operation but may own stock in a publicly traded corporation which may be involved in waste management as long as such holdings are not substantial. **Beginning January 1, 2016,** the advisory board shall **[**advise**]** **prepare an annual report due on or before January first advising** the department regarding:

(1) The efficacy of its technical assistance program;

(2) Solid waste management problems experienced by solid waste management districts;

(3) The effects of proposed rules and regulations upon solid waste management within the districts;

(4) Criteria to be used in awarding grants pursuant to section 260.335;

(5) Waste management issues pertinent to the districts;

(6) The development of improved methods of solid waste minimization, recycling and resource recovery; **[**and**]**

(7) **Unfunded solid waste management projects; and**

(8) Such other matters as the advisory board may determine.

2. The advisory board shall also prepare a report on the subjects listed in subdivisions (1) to (8) of subsection 1 of this section for any standing, statutory, interim, or select committee or task force of the general assembly having jurisdiction over solid waste. If a report is so prepared, it shall be delivered to the chair and vice-chair of each committee or task force having such jurisdiction. Such a report shall not be generated and distributed on more than an annual basis.

3. The advisory board shall hold regular meetings on a quarterly basis. A special meeting of the advisory board may occur upon a majority vote of all advisory board members at a regular quarterly meeting. Reasonable written notice of all meetings shall be given by the director of the solid waste management program to all members of the advisory board. A majority of advisory board members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. All actions of the advisory board shall be taken at regular quarterly meetings open to the public."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 92, Page 63, Section 643.078, Line 10, of said page, by striking the opening bracket "**[**" and the closing bracket "**]**" from said line; and

Further amend said line, by striking all of the underlined language from said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**, or renewed**"; and

Further amend Line 11, of said page, by striking the word "revoked"; and

Further amend said line, by striking the opening bracket "**[**"; and

Further amend Line 12, of said page, by striking the closing bracket "**]**".

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 92, Page 88, Section 644.056, Line 25, of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"644.145. 1. When issuing permits under this chapter that incorporate a new requirement for discharges from publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer systems or **water or sewer** treatment works, or when enforcing provisions of this chapter or the Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 33 U.S.C. Section 1251, et seq., pertaining to any portion of a publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer system or **water or sewer** treatment works, the department of natural resources shall make a finding of affordability on the costs to be incurred and the impact of any rate changes on ratepayers upon which to base such permits and decisions, to the extent allowable under this chapter and the Federal Water Pollution Control Act.

2. (1) The department of natural resources shall not be required under this section to make a finding of affordability when:

(a) Issuing collection system extension permits;

(b) Issuing National Pollution Discharge Elimination System operating permit renewals which include no new environmental requirements; or

(c) The permit applicant certifies that the applicable requirements are affordable to implement or otherwise waives the requirement for an affordability finding; however, at no time shall the department require that any applicant certify, as a condition to approving any permit, administrative or civil action, that a requirement, condition, or penalty is affordable.

(2) The exceptions provided under paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection do not apply when the community being served has less than three thousand three hundred residents.

3. When used in this chapter and in standards, rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "Affordability", with respect to payment of a utility bill, a measure of whether an individual customer or household with an income equal to **[**the**] or** lower **[**of**] than** the median household income for their community **[**or the state of Missouri**]** can pay the bill without undue hardship or unreasonable sacrifice in the essential lifestyle or spending patterns of the individual or household, taking into consideration the criteria described in subsection 4 of this section;

(2) "Financial capability", the financial capability of a community to make investments necessary to make water quality-related improvements;

(3) "Finding of affordability", a department statement as to whether an individual or a household receiving as income an amount equal to **[**the**] or** lower **[**of**] than** the median household income for the applicant community **[**or the state of Missouri**]** would be required to make unreasonable sacrifices in **[**their**] the individual's or the household's** essential lifestyle or spending patterns or undergo hardships in order to make the projected monthly payments for sewer services. The department shall make a statement that the proposed changes meet the definition of affordable, or fail to meet the definition of affordable, or are implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability.

4. The department of natural resources shall adopt procedures by which it will make affordability findings that evaluate the affordability of permit requirements and enforcement actions described in subsection 1 of this section, and may begin implementing such procedures prior to promulgating implementing regulations. The commission shall have the authority to promulgate rules to implement this section pursuant to chapters 536 and 644, and shall promulgate such rules as soon as practicable. Affordability findings shall be based upon reasonably verifiable data and shall include an assessment of affordability with respect to persons or entities affected. The department shall offer the permittee an opportunity to review a draft affordability finding, and the permittee may suggest changes and provide additional supporting information, subject to subsection 6 of this section. The finding shall be based upon the following criteria:

(1) A community's financial capability and ability to raise or secure necessary funding;

(2) Affordability of pollution control options for the individuals or households at or below the median household income level of the community;

(3) An evaluation of the overall costs and environmental benefits of the control technologies;

(4) Inclusion of ongoing costs of operating and maintaining the existing wastewater collection and treatment system, including payments on outstanding debts for wastewater collection and treatment systems when calculating projected rates;

(5) An inclusion of ways to reduce economic impacts on distressed populations in the community, including but not limited to low- and fixed-income populations. This requirement includes but is not limited to:

(a) Allowing adequate time in implementation schedules to mitigate potential adverse impacts on distressed populations resulting from the costs of the improvements and taking into consideration local community economic considerations; and

(b) Allowing for reasonable accommodations for regulated entities when inflexible standards and fines would impose a disproportionate financial hardship in light of the environmental benefits to be gained;

(6) An assessment of other community investments and operating costs relating to environmental improvements and public health protection;

(7) An assessment of factors set forth in the United States Environmental Protection Agency's guidance, including but not limited to the "Combined Sewer Overflow Guidance for Financial Capability Assessment and Schedule Development" that may ease the cost burdens of implementing wet weather control plans, including but not limited to small system considerations, the attainability of water quality standards, and the development of wet weather standards; and

(8) An assessment of any other relevant local community economic condition.

5. Prescriptive formulas and measures used in determining financial capability, affordability, and thresholds for expenditure, such as median household income, should not be considered to be the only indicator of a community's

ability to implement control technology and shall be viewed in the context of other economic conditions rather than as a threshold to be achieved.

6. Reasonable time spent preparing draft affordability findings, allowing permittees to review draft affordability findings or draft permits, or revising draft affordability findings, shall be allowed in addition to the department's deadlines for making permitting decisions pursuant to section 644.051.

7. If the department of natural resources fails to make a finding of affordability where required by this section, then the resulting permit or decision shall be null, void and unenforceable.

8. The department of natural resources' findings under this section may be appealed to the commission pursuant to subsection 6 of section 644.051.

9. The department shall file an annual report by the beginning of the fiscal year with the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, and the chairs of the committees in both houses having primary jurisdiction over natural resource issues showing at least the following information on the findings of affordability completed in the previous calendar year:

(1) The total number of findings of affordability issued by the department, those categorized as affordable, those categorized as not meeting the definition of affordable, and those implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability;

(2) The average increase in sewer rates both in dollars and percentage for all findings found to be affordable;

(3) The average increase in sewer rates as a percentage of median house income in the communities for those findings determined to be affordable and a separate calculation of average increases in sewer rates for those found not to meet the definition of affordable;

(4) A list of all the permit holders receiving findings, and for each permittee the following data taken from the finding of affordability shall be listed:

(a) Current and projected monthly residential sewer rates in dollars;

(b) Projected monthly residential sewer rates as a percentage of median **[**house**]** **household** income;

(c) Percentage of households at or below the state poverty rate."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1149** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 219.011, 219.021, and 219.091, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the division of youth services.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1149, Pages 8-9, Section 219.095, Lines 76-95, by striking all of said lines; and

Further amend said section by renumbering the remaining subsection accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 618** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 193.015, 193.145, 194.119, and 214.208, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to human remains.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873** entitled:

An act to repeal section 227.297, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to bridge and highway designations.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HB 616** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 137, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to assessment of property taxes.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 35, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended**.

Senators: Schatz, Libla, Kehoe, Chappelle-Nadal, and Curls

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 13, as amended**.

Senators: Munzlinger, Pearce, Onder, Chappelle-Nadal, and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 152, as amended**.

Senators: Wallingford, Romine, Libla, Sifton, and Holsman

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 41**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 343**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 403**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS#2 HCS HB 722**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HB 854**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 947**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 1098**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 131**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 230**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SB 254, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SB 446, with House Amendment No 1** and **House Amendment No. 2, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SCS SB 322, relating to public assistance, was taken up by Representative Engler.

HCS SCS SB 322 was laid over.

SB 426, relating to community mental health liaisons, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **SB 426** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 002

Ellington Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Andrews	Cornejo	Flanigan	Hummel	Korman
McDonald	Newman	Rizzo	Ross	Shull

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

HB 514, with Senate Amendment No. 1, relating to tax increment financing, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, the House concurred in **Senate Amendment No. 1** by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Arthur
Austin	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	English	Entlicher	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson
Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Zerr

NOES: 044

Anderson	Andrews	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Curtis	Curtman	Eggleston	Ellington
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Gardner	Hill
Hubrecht	Hurst	Keeney	Kirkton	Koenig
Love	Marshall	McDaniel	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Parkinson	Pietzman	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Roden	Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	

PRESENT: 001

Smith

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Conway 10	Hummel	Kidd	Korman	Mathews
May	McDonald	Newman	Rizzo	Ross
Shull	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Leara, **HB 514, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Arthur
Austin	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Engler	English	Entlicher	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick
King	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Lynch	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Muntzel
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Reiboldt	Richardson
Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Zerr

NOES: 047

Anderson	Andrews	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Curtis	Curtman	Eggleston	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Gardner	Hill	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Keeney	Kirkton	Koenig
Love	Marshall	McDaniel	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Neely	Parkinson	Pietzman	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Roden
Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Cierpiot	Ellington	Fraker	Hummel	Kidd
Korman	Mathews	McDonald	Newman	Pike
Rizzo	Ross	Shull	Smith	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 334, relating to boards of regents of state colleges and universities, was taken up by Representative Cookson.

On motion of Representative Cookson, **SB 334** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Curtis	Curtman	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Marshall	Pogue	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Cross	Davis	Hummel	Kidd	Korman
McDonald	Newman	Parkinson	Redmon	Rizzo
Ross	Shull	Spencer		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SCS SB 35, as amended, relating to public assistance, was taken up by Representative Haefner.

Representative Haefner moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 35, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SCS SB 322, relating to public assistance, was again taken up by Representative Engler.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 322, Page 7, Section 208.065, Line 5, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**program; child care**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HCS SCS SB 322, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Engler, **HCS SCS SB 322, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Morgan	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden

Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 008

Curtis	Ellington	Hurst	Marshall	Montecillo
Moon	Pogue	Wilson		

PRESENT: 002

Gardner	Smith

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Barnes	Cierpiot	Davis	Flanigan	Hummel
Korman	Lant	McGaugh	Morris	Newman
Phillips	Pietzman	Rizzo	Ross	Shull
Spencer				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

SCS SB 328, relating to youth suicide awareness and prevention education, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

Representative Frederick offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 328, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 through 3, by deleting the words "youth suicide awareness and prevention education" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "mental health"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**9.154. 1. August 28, 2015, and thereafter the date designated by the show-me compassionate medical education research project committee established in section 191.596, shall be designated as "Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Day" in Missouri. The citizens of the state of Missouri are encouraged to participate in appropriate activities and events to increase awareness regarding medical education, medical student well-being, and measures that have been shown to be effective, are currently being evaluated for effectiveness, and are being proposed for effectiveness in positively impacting medical student well-being and education.**

2. The director of the department of mental health shall notify the revisor of statutes of the date selected by the show-me compassionate medical education research project committee for the show-me compassionate medical education day."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 170.048, Line 23, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**191.594. 1. Sections 191.594 to 191.596 shall be known and may be cited as the "Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act".**

2. No medical school in this state shall prohibit, discourage, or otherwise restrict a medical student organization or medical organization from undertaking or conducting a study of the prevalence of depression and

suicide or other mental health issues among medical students. No medical school in this state shall penalize, discipline, or otherwise take any adverse action against a student or a medical student organization in connection with such student's or medical student organization's participation in, planning, or conducting a study of the prevalence of depression and suicide or other mental health issues among medical students.

3. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Medical organization" includes, but is not limited to, organizations such as the Missouri State Medical Association and the Missouri Association of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons;

(2) "Medical school", any allopathic or osteopathic school of medicine in this state;

(3) "Medical student organization" includes, but is not limited to, organizations such as the American Medical Student Association, the Student Osteopathic Medical Association, and any medical student section of a medical organization.

191.596. 1. Medical schools in this state may, in collaboration with the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Research Project Committee, conduct a single center or multicenter study or studies, which, if conducted, shall be known as the "Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Research Project", in order to facilitate the collection of data and implement practices and protocols to minimize stress and reduce the risk of depression and suicide for medical students in this state.

2. There is hereby established the "Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Research Project Committee", which shall consist of representatives from each of the medical schools in this state and the director of the department of mental health, or the director's designee. The committee shall:

(1) Conduct an initial meeting on August 28, 2015, to organize, and meet as necessary thereafter to implement any research project conducted; and

(2) Set the date for the show-me compassionate medical education day designated under section 9.154. The date selected shall be for 2016 and every year thereafter.

3. Any single center or multicenter study undertaken by the committee or its member schools may include, but need not be limited to, the following:

(1) Development of study protocols designed to identify the root causes that contribute to the risk of depression and suicide for medical students;

(2) Examine the culture and academic program of medical schools that may contribute to the risk of depression and suicide for medical students;

(3) Collection of any relevant additional data, including but not limited to consultation and collaboration with mental health professionals and mental health resources in the communities where medical schools are located;

(4) Collaboration between the medical schools in this state in order to share information, and to identify and make recommendations under subdivision (5) of this subsection; and

(5) Based on the data and findings under subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection:

(a) Identify the best practices to be implemented at each medical school designed to address the root causes and changes in medical school culture in order to minimize stress and reduce the risk of depression and suicide for medical students;

(b) Recommend any statutory or regulatory changes regarding licensure of medical professionals and recommend any changes to common practices associated with medical training or medical practice that the committee believes will accomplish the goals set out in this section.

4. The committee shall prepare an annual report which shall include any information under subdivision (5) of subsection 3 of this section and any measures reported by any medical school as a result of the findings under this section. The report shall be made available annually on each medical school's website and to the Missouri general assembly."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 328, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line and section the following:

"160.775. 1. Every district shall adopt an antibullying policy by September 1, 2007.

2. "Bullying" means intimidation or harassment that causes a reasonable student to fear for his or her physical safety or property**; substantially interferes with the educational performance, opportunities, or benefits of any student without exception; or substantially disrupts the orderly operation of the school**. Bullying may consist of **but is not limited to** physical actions, including gestures, or oral, cyberbullying, electronic, or written communication, and any threat of retaliation for reporting of such acts. **Bullying, by students, is prohibited on school property, at any school function, or on a school bus. "Cyberbullying" is bullying as defined in this subsection through the transmission of a communication including, but not limited to, a message, text, sound, or image by means of an electronic device including, but not limited to, a telephone, wireless telephone, or other wireless communication device, computer, or pager**.

3. Each district's antibullying policy shall be founded on the assumption that all students need a safe learning environment. Policies shall treat **all** students equally and shall not contain specific lists of protected classes of students who are to receive special treatment. Policies may include age-appropriate differences for schools based on the grade levels at the school. Each such policy shall contain a statement of the consequences of bullying.

4. Each district's antibullying policy shall **be included in the student handbook and shall** require**, at a minimum, the following components:**

(1) A statement prohibiting bullying, defined no less inclusively than in subsection 2 of this section;

(2) A statement requiring district employees to report any instance of bullying of which the employee has firsthand knowledge**[**. The district policy shall address training of employees in the requirements of the district policy.**], has reasonable cause to suspect that a student has been subject to bullying, or has received a report of bullying from a student. The policy shall require a district employee who witnesses an incident of bullying or has received reliable information that an incident of bullying has occurred to verbally report the incident to the district's designated individual at the school on the same day the employee witnessed or received the reliable information regarding the incident unless extenuating circumstances prohibit the employee from reporting until the next school day. The policy shall require such a district employee to report an incident of bullying in writing to the district's designated individual at the school within two school days. The policy shall require that the district maintain records of all incidents of bullying and their resolution. The policy shall also contain a description of the format that shall be used for a written report, which shall require, at a minimum, a listing of the offense and the outcome of any investigation;**

(3) A procedure for reporting an act of bullying. The policy shall also include a statement requiring that the district designate an individual at each school in the district to receive verbal reports and written reports of incidents of bullying. Such individual shall be a district employee who is a school principal, school administrator, or school supervisor;

(4) A procedure for prompt investigation of reports of violations and complaints, identifying one or more employees responsible for the investigation including, at a minimum, the following requirements:

(a) Within one school day of a written report of an incident of bullying being received, the school principal, or his or her designee, shall initiate an investigation of the incident;

(b) The school principal may appoint other school staff to assist with the investigation;

(c) The investigation shall be completed within ten school days from the date of the written report;

(5) The range of ways in which a school will respond once an incident of bullying is confirmed;

(6) A statement that prohibits reprisal or retaliation against any person who reports an act of bullying and the consequence and appropriate remedial action for a person who engages in reprisal or retaliation;

(7) A statement of how the policy is to be publicized; and

(8) A process for discussing the district's antibullying policy with students and training school employees and volunteers who have significant contact with students in the requirements of the policy, including at a minimum the following statements:

(a) The school district shall provide information and appropriate training to the school district staff who have significant contact with students regarding the policy;

(b) The school district shall give annual notice of the policy to students, parents or guardians, and staff;

(c) The school district shall provide education and information to students regarding bullying, including information regarding the school district policy prohibiting bullying, the harmful effects of bullying, and other

applicable initiatives to prevent bullying, including student peer-to-peer initiatives to provide accountability and policy enforcement for those found to have engaged in bullying, reprisal, or retaliation against any person who reports an act of bullying;

(d) The administration of the school district shall instruct its school counselors and school psychologists to educate students who are victims of bullying on techniques for students to overcome bullying's negative effects. Such techniques shall include but not be limited to cultivating the student's self-worth and self-esteem; teaching the student to defend himself or herself assertively and effectively; helping the student develop social skills; and encouraging the student to develop an internal locus of control. The provisions of this paragraph shall not be construed to contradict or limit any other provision of this section; and

(e) The administration of the school district shall implement programs and other initiatives to prevent bullying, to respond to such conduct in a manner that does not stigmatize the victim, and to make resources or referrals available to victims of bullying.

5. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any school district may subject any student to discipline for cyberbullying. The district shall have jurisdiction to prohibit cyberbullying that originates on a school's campus if the electronic communication was made using the school's technological resources or the electronic communication was made on the school's campus using the student's own personal technological resources. The district shall have jurisdiction to prohibit cyberbullying that originates off the school's campus if:

(1) It was reasonably foreseeable that the electronic communication would reach the school's campus; or

(2) There is a sufficient nexus between the electronic communication and the school which includes, but is not limited to, speech that is directed at a school-specific audience, or the speech was brought onto or accessed on the school campus, even if it was not the student in question who did so.

6. In determining the appropriate disciplinary action for a cyberbullying offense under subsection 5 of this section, the district shall take into consideration the nature of the offense, the age of the student, and the following:

(1) For a first-time or minor cyberbullying offense, the district may mandate that the student attend counseling and education sessions;

(2) For a second or more serious cyberbullying offense, the district may prohibit the student from participating in school activities or events;

(3) For a serious incident of cyberbullying, the school may suspend or expel the student.

7. Each district shall annually review its antibullying policy and revise it as needed. The district's school board shall receive input from school personnel, students, and administrators when reviewing and revising the policy.

8. Each district shall develop a method to keep track of any correspondence between individuals and the district, or any school in the district, regarding an incident of bullying. Such correspondence shall be a closed record under chapter 610.

9. Each district shall annually report to the department of elementary and secondary education the number of confirmed reported bullying incidents in the district at the school level and the district level, and any action taken in response to an incident of bullying, including but not limited to expulsions and suspensions, for each school in the district. No district shall release any confidential information not authorized by state or federal law for public release. The department of elementary and secondary education shall post this information on its internet website within thirty days of receiving it but shall ensure that no personally identifiable information is posted."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **SCS SB 328, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye

Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 004

Curtman	Marshall	Moon	Pogue

PRESENT: 001

Smith

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 020

Barnes	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Davis	Dugger
Hicks	Higdon	Hummel	Kidd	Korman
Lant	McGaugh	Morris	Newman	Parkinson
Phillips	Rizzo	Ross	Shull	Spencer

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SCS SB 380, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Lair.

Representative Solon offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 9, Section 192.926, Line 47, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**197.130. 1. All hospitals licensed under this chapter shall require admission staff to provide written notice to each patient when the patient is admitted to the hospital under observational status:**

(1) During the intake process;

(2) At any time the patient's status changes; and

(3) Upon discharge.

Upon discharge the hospital admission staff shall provide written notice to the patient regarding the duration of the patient's inpatient status, observational status, or both.

2. Each written notice shall include:

(1) A statement regarding whether the patient is being admitted to the hospital under inpatient status or observational status;

(2) A statement that observation status may affect the patient's Medicare, MO HealthNet, or private insurance coverage for hospital services including medications and pharmaceutical supplies and for home- and community-based care or rehabilitative services at a skilled nursing facility if needed upon discharge from the hospital; and

(3) A recommendation that the patient contact his or her health insurance provider to better understand the implications of a patient's placement in observation status.

3. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section and shall develop an acknowledgment form to meet the written notice requirements of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Solon, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Cornejo offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 1, Section A, Line 3, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**191.1075. As used in sections 191.1075 to 191.1085, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(2) "Health care professional", a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited, or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services;

(3) "Hospital":

(a) A place devoted primarily to the maintenance and operation of facilities for the diagnosis, treatment, or care of not less than twenty-four consecutive hours in any week of three or more nonrelated individuals suffering from illness, disease, injury, deformity, or other abnormal physical conditions; or

(b) A place devoted primarily to provide for not less than twenty-four consecutive hours in any week medical or nursing care for three or more unrelated individuals. "Hospital" does not include convalescent, nursing, shelter, or boarding homes as defined in chapter 198.

191.1080. 1. There is hereby created within the department of health and senior services the "Missouri Palliative Care and Quality of Life Interdisciplinary Council", which shall be a palliative care consumer and professional information and education program to improve quality and delivery of patient-centered and family-focused care in this state.

2. On or before December 1, 2015, the following members shall be appointed to the council:

(1) Two members of the senate, appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate;

(2) Two members of the house of representatives, appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives;

(3) Two board-certified hospice and palliative medicine physicians licensed in this state, appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate;

(4) Two certified hospice and palliative nurses licensed in this state, appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate;

(5) A certified hospice and palliative social worker, appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate;

(6) A patient and family caregiver advocate representative, appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate;

(7) A spiritual professional with experience in palliative care and health care, appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate.

3. Council members shall serve for a term of three years. The members of the council shall elect a chair and vice chair whose duties shall be established by the council. The department shall determine a time and place for regular meetings of the council, which shall meet at least biannually.

4. Members of the council shall serve without compensation, but shall, subject to appropriations, be reimbursed for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties as members of the council.

5. The council shall consult with and advise the department on matters related to the establishment, maintenance, operation, and outcomes evaluation of palliative care initiatives in this state, including the palliative care consumer and professional information and education program established in section 191.1085.

6. The council shall submit an annual report to the general assembly which includes an assessment of the availability of palliative care in this state for patients at early stages of serious disease and an analysis of barriers to greater access to palliative care.

7. The council authorized under this section shall automatically expire August 28, 2021.

191.1085. 1. There is hereby established the "Palliative Care Consumer and Professional Information and Education Program" within the department of health and senior services.

2. The purpose of the program is to maximize the effectiveness of palliative care in this state by ensuring that comprehensive and accurate information and education about palliative care is available to the public, health care providers, and health care facilities.

3. The department shall publish on its website information and resources, including links to external resources, about palliative care for the public, health care providers, and health care facilities, including but not limited to:

(1) Continuing education opportunities for health care providers;

(2) Information about palliative care delivery in the home, primary, secondary, and tertiary environments; and

(3) Consumer educational materials and referral information for palliative care, including hospice.

4. Each hospital in this state is encouraged to have a palliative care presence on its intranet or internet website which provides links to one or more of the following organizations: the Institute of Medicine, the Center to Advance Palliative Care, the Supportive Care Coalition, the National Hospice and Palliative Care Organization, the American Academy of Hospice and Palliative Medicine, and the National Institute on Aging.

5. Each hospital in this state is encouraged to have patient education information about palliative care available for distribution to patients.

6. The department shall consult with the palliative care and quality of life interdisciplinary council established in section 191.1080 in implementing the section.

7. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of sections 191.1075 to 191.1085. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 191.1075 to 191.1085 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. Sections 191.1075 to 191.1085 and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review,

to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

8. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 23.253 to the contrary, the program authorized under this section shall automatically expire on August 28, 2021."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Redmon offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 9, Section 192.926, Line 47, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"195.070. 1. A physician, podiatrist, dentist, a registered optometrist certified to administer pharmaceutical agents as provided in section 336.220, or an assistant physician in accordance with section 334.037 or a physician assistant in accordance with section 334.747 in good faith and in the course of his or her professional practice only, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances or he or she may cause the same to be administered or dispensed by an individual as authorized by statute.

2. An advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, but not a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016, who holds a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of nursing under section 335.019 and who is delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances under a collaborative practice arrangement under section 334.104 may prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017**, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II. Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an advanced practice registered nurse who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone**. However, no such certified advanced practice registered nurse shall prescribe controlled substance for his or her own self or family. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance **and Schedule II - hydrocodone** prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill.

3. A veterinarian, in good faith and in the course of the veterinarian's professional practice only, and not for use by a human being, may prescribe, administer, and dispense controlled substances and the veterinarian may cause them to be administered by an assistant or orderly under his or her direction and supervision.

4. A practitioner shall not accept any portion of a controlled substance unused by a patient, for any reason, if such practitioner did not originally dispense the drug.

5. An individual practitioner shall not prescribe or dispense a controlled substance for such practitioner's personal use except in a medical emergency."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 301.142, Line 217, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"334.037. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with assistant physicians. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to an assistant physician the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the assistant physician and is consistent with that assistant physician's skill, training, and competence and the skill and training of the collaborating physician.

2. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the assistant physician to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the assistant physician is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an assistant physician and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the assistant physician;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician, including how the collaborating physician and the assistant physician shall:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity; except, the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. Such exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics if the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics if the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician shall maintain documentation related to such requirement and present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the assistant physician's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the assistant physician to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the assistant physician;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the assistant physician's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the assistant physician shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the assistant physician's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the assistant physician prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

3. The state board of registration for the healing arts under section 334.125 shall promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements for assistant physicians. Such rules shall specify:

(1) Geographic areas to be covered;

(2) The methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements;

(3) In conjunction with deans of medical schools and primary care residency program directors in the state, the development and implementation of educational methods and programs undertaken during the collaborative practice service which shall facilitate the advancement of the assistant physician's medical knowledge and capabilities, and which may lead to credit toward a future residency program for programs that deem such documented educational achievements acceptable; and

(4) The requirements for review of services provided under collaborative practice arrangements, including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances.

Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall promulgate rules applicable to assistant physicians that shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend, or otherwise take disciplinary action against a collaborating physician for health care services delegated to an assistant physician provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied.

5. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice arrangement, including collaborative practice arrangements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, and also report to the

board the name of each assistant physician with whom the physician has entered into such arrangement. The board may make such information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such arrangements to ensure that arrangements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

6. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than three full-time equivalent assistant physicians. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

7. The collaborating physician shall determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. Such limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

8. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

9. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an assistant physician against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular assistant physician. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any assistant physician, but such requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by a hospital's medical staff.

10. No contract or other agreement shall require any assistant physician to serve as a collaborating assistant physician for any collaborating physician against the assistant physician's will. An assistant physician shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

11. All collaborating physicians and assistant physicians in collaborative practice arrangements shall wear identification badges while acting within the scope of their collaborative practice arrangement. The identification badges shall prominently display the licensure status of such collaborating physicians and assistant physicians.

12. (1) An assistant physician with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in Schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017**, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II,** when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a collaborative practice arrangement. **Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by an assistant physician who has a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone.** Such authority shall be filed with the state board of registration for the healing arts. The collaborating physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the assistant physician is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed in the collaborative practice arrangement. Assistant physicians shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances **and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions** shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill. Assistant physicians who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

(2) The collaborating physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the assistant physician during which the assistant physician shall practice with the collaborating physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the collaborating physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to assistant physicians of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

(3) An assistant physician shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the state board of registration for the healing arts upon verification of licensure under section 334.036.

334.104. 1. A physician may enter into collaborative practice arrangements with registered professional nurses. Collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols, or standing orders for the delivery of health care services. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer or dispense drugs and provide treatment as long as the delivery of such health care services is within the scope of practice of the registered professional nurse and is consistent with that nurse's skill, training and competence.

2. Collaborative practice arrangements, which shall be in writing, may delegate to a registered professional nurse the authority to administer, dispense or prescribe drugs and provide treatment if the registered professional nurse

is an advanced practice registered nurse as defined in subdivision (2) of section 335.016. Collaborative practice arrangements may delegate to an advanced practice registered nurse, as defined in section 335.016, the authority to administer, dispense, or prescribe controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017**, and Schedule II - hydrocodone**; except that, the collaborative practice arrangement shall not delegate the authority to administer any controlled substances listed in schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017**, or Schedule II - hydrocodone** for the purpose of inducing sedation or general anesthesia for therapeutic, diagnostic, or surgical procedures. Schedule III narcotic controlled substance **and Schedule II - hydrocodone** prescriptions shall be limited to a one hundred twenty-hour supply without refill. Such collaborative practice arrangements shall be in the form of written agreements, jointly agreed-upon protocols or standing orders for the delivery of health care services.

3. The written collaborative practice arrangement shall contain at least the following provisions:

(1) Complete names, home and business addresses, zip codes, and telephone numbers of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(2) A list of all other offices or locations besides those listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection where the collaborating physician authorized the advanced practice registered nurse to prescribe;

(3) A requirement that there shall be posted at every office where the advanced practice registered nurse is authorized to prescribe, in collaboration with a physician, a prominently displayed disclosure statement informing patients that they may be seen by an advanced practice registered nurse and have the right to see the collaborating physician;

(4) All specialty or board certifications of the collaborating physician and all certifications of the advanced practice registered nurse;

(5) The manner of collaboration between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse, including how the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse will:

(a) Engage in collaborative practice consistent with each professional's skill, training, education, and competence;

(b) Maintain geographic proximity, except the collaborative practice arrangement may allow for geographic proximity to be waived for a maximum of twenty-eight days per calendar year for rural health clinics as defined by P.L. 95-210, as long as the collaborative practice arrangement includes alternative plans as required in paragraph (c) of this subdivision. This exception to geographic proximity shall apply only to independent rural health clinics, provider-based rural health clinics where the provider is a critical access hospital as provided in 42 U.S.C. 1395i-4, and provider-based rural health clinics where the main location of the hospital sponsor is greater than fifty miles from the clinic. The collaborating physician is required to maintain documentation related to this requirement and to present it to the state board of registration for the healing arts when requested; and

(c) Provide coverage during absence, incapacity, infirmity, or emergency by the collaborating physician;

(6) A description of the advanced practice registered nurse's controlled substance prescriptive authority in collaboration with the physician, including a list of the controlled substances the physician authorizes the nurse to prescribe and documentation that it is consistent with each professional's education, knowledge, skill, and competence;

(7) A list of all other written practice agreements of the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(8) The duration of the written practice agreement between the collaborating physician and the advanced practice registered nurse;

(9) A description of the time and manner of the collaborating physician's review of the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services. The description shall include provisions that the advanced practice registered nurse shall submit a minimum of ten percent of the charts documenting the advanced practice registered nurse's delivery of health care services to the collaborating physician for review by the collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, every fourteen days; and

(10) The collaborating physician, or any other physician designated in the collaborative practice arrangement, shall review every fourteen days a minimum of twenty percent of the charts in which the advanced practice registered nurse prescribes controlled substances. The charts reviewed under this subdivision may be counted in the number of charts required to be reviewed under subdivision (9) of this subsection.

4. The state board of registration for the healing arts pursuant to section 334.125 and the board of nursing pursuant to section 335.036 may jointly promulgate rules regulating the use of collaborative practice arrangements. Such rules shall be limited to specifying geographic areas to be covered, the methods of treatment that may be covered by collaborative practice arrangements and the requirements for review of services provided pursuant to collaborative practice arrangements including delegating authority to prescribe controlled substances. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of medications or devices by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the state board of pharmacy. Any rules relating to dispensing or distribution of controlled substances

by prescription or prescription drug orders under this section shall be subject to the approval of the department of health and senior services and the state board of pharmacy. In order to take effect, such rules shall be approved by a majority vote of a quorum of each board. Neither the state board of registration for the healing arts nor the board of nursing may separately promulgate rules relating to collaborative practice arrangements. Such jointly promulgated rules shall be consistent with guidelines for federally funded clinics. The rulemaking authority granted in this subsection shall not extend to collaborative practice arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care within hospitals as defined pursuant to chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

5. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall not deny, revoke, suspend or otherwise take disciplinary action against a physician for health care services delegated to a registered professional nurse provided the provisions of this section and the rules promulgated thereunder are satisfied. Upon the written request of a physician subject to a disciplinary action imposed as a result of an agreement between a physician and a registered professional nurse or registered physician assistant, whether written or not, prior to August 28, 1993, all records of such disciplinary licensure action and all records pertaining to the filing, investigation or review of an alleged violation of this chapter incurred as a result of such an agreement shall be removed from the records of the state board of registration for the healing arts and the division of professional registration and shall not be disclosed to any public or private entity seeking such information from the board or the division. The state board of registration for the healing arts shall take action to correct reports of alleged violations and disciplinary actions as described in this section which have been submitted to the National Practitioner Data Bank. In subsequent applications or representations relating to his medical practice, a physician completing forms or documents shall not be required to report any actions of the state board of registration for the healing arts for which the records are subject to removal under this section.

6. Within thirty days of any change and on each renewal, the state board of registration for the healing arts shall require every physician to identify whether the physician is engaged in any collaborative practice agreement, including collaborative practice agreements delegating the authority to prescribe controlled substances, or physician assistant agreement and also report to the board the name of each licensed professional with whom the physician has entered into such agreement. The board may make this information available to the public. The board shall track the reported information and may routinely conduct random reviews of such agreements to ensure that agreements are carried out for compliance under this chapter.

7. Notwithstanding any law to the contrary, a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 shall be permitted to provide anesthesia services without a collaborative practice arrangement provided that he or she is under the supervision of an anesthesiologist or other physician, dentist, or podiatrist who is immediately available if needed. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to prohibit or prevent a certified registered nurse anesthetist as defined in subdivision (8) of section 335.016 from entering into a collaborative practice arrangement under this section, except that the collaborative practice arrangement may not delegate the authority to prescribe any controlled substances listed in Schedules III, IV, and V of section 195.017**, or Schedule II - hydrocodone**.

8. A collaborating physician shall not enter into a collaborative practice arrangement with more than three full-time equivalent advanced practice registered nurses. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of hospital employees providing inpatient care service in hospitals as defined in chapter 197 or population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

9. It is the responsibility of the collaborating physician to determine and document the completion of at least a one-month period of time during which the advanced practice registered nurse shall practice with the collaborating physician continuously present before practicing in a setting where the collaborating physician is not continuously present. This limitation shall not apply to collaborative arrangements of providers of population-based public health services as defined by 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2008.

10. No agreement made under this section shall supersede current hospital licensing regulations governing hospital medication orders under protocols or standing orders for the purpose of delivering inpatient or emergency care within a hospital as defined in section 197.020 if such protocols or standing orders have been approved by the hospital's medical staff and pharmaceutical therapeutics committee.

11. No contract or other agreement shall require a physician to act as a collaborating physician for an advanced practice registered nurse against the physician's will. A physician shall have the right to refuse to act as a collaborating physician, without penalty, for a particular advanced practice registered nurse. No contract or other agreement shall limit the collaborating physician's ultimate authority over any protocols or standing orders or in the delegation of the physician's authority to any advanced practice registered nurse, but this requirement shall not authorize a physician in implementing such protocols, standing orders, or delegation to violate applicable standards for safe medical practice established by hospital's medical staff.

12. No contract or other agreement shall require any advanced practice registered nurse to serve as a collaborating advanced practice registered nurse for any collaborating physician against the advanced practice registered nurse's will. An advanced practice registered nurse shall have the right to refuse to collaborate, without penalty, with a particular physician.

334.747. 1. A physician assistant with a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority as provided in this section may prescribe any controlled substance listed in schedule III, IV, or V of section 195.017**, and may have restricted authority in Schedule II,** when delegated the authority to prescribe controlled substances in a supervision agreement. Such authority shall be listed on the supervision verification form on file with the state board of healing arts. The supervising physician shall maintain the right to limit a specific scheduled drug or scheduled drug category that the physician assistant is permitted to prescribe. Any limitations shall be listed on the supervision form. **Prescriptions for Schedule II medications prescribed by a physician assistant with authority to prescribe delegated in a supervision agreement are restricted to only those medications containing hydrocodone.** Physician assistants shall not prescribe controlled substances for themselves or members of their families. Schedule III controlled substances **and Schedule II - hydrocodone prescriptions** shall be limited to a five-day supply without refill. Physician assistants who are authorized to prescribe controlled substances under this section shall register with the federal Drug Enforcement Administration and the state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs, and shall include the Drug Enforcement Administration registration number on prescriptions for controlled substances.

2. The supervising physician shall be responsible to determine and document the completion of at least one hundred twenty hours in a four-month period by the physician assistant during which the physician assistant shall practice with the supervising physician on-site prior to prescribing controlled substances when the supervising physician is not on-site. Such limitation shall not apply to physician assistants of population-based public health services as defined in 20 CSR 2150-5.100 as of April 30, 2009.

3. A physician assistant shall receive a certificate of controlled substance prescriptive authority from the board of healing arts upon verification of the completion of the following educational requirements:

(1) Successful completion of an advanced pharmacology course that includes clinical training in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices. A course or courses with advanced pharmacological content in a physician assistant program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency shall satisfy such requirement;

(2) Completion of a minimum of three hundred clock hours of clinical training by the supervising physician in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(3) Completion of a minimum of one year of supervised clinical practice or supervised clinical rotations. One year of clinical rotations in a program accredited by the Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA) or its predecessor agency, which includes pharmacotherapeutics as a component of its clinical training, shall satisfy such requirement. Proof of such training shall serve to document experience in the prescribing of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices;

(4) A physician assistant previously licensed in a jurisdiction where physician assistants are authorized to prescribe controlled substances may obtain a state bureau of narcotics and dangerous drugs registration if a supervising physician can attest that the physician assistant has met the requirements of subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection and provides documentation of existing federal Drug Enforcement Agency registration."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Redmon, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Brown (57) offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 1, Section 192.020, Line 13, by inserting after all of said line and section the following:

"**192.500. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Cone beam computed tomography system", a medical imaging device using x-ray computed tomography to capture data using a cone-shaped x-ray beam;

(2) "Panoramic x-ray system", an imaging device that captures the entire mouth in a single, two-dimensional image including the teeth, upper and lower jaws, and surrounding structures and tissues.

2. Cone beam computed tomography systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be required to be inspected more frequently than every six years.

3. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first two years after August 28, 2015, unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly;

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Brown (57), **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Franklin offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 15, Section 301.142, Line 217, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"324.001. 1. For the purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Department", the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration;

(2) "Director", the director of the division of professional registration; and

(3) "Division", the division of professional registration.

2. There is hereby established a "Division of Professional Registration" assigned to the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration as a type III transfer, headed by a director appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. All of the general provisions, definitions and powers enumerated in section 1 of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Executive Order 06-04 shall apply to this department and its divisions, agencies, and personnel.

3. The director of the division of professional registration shall promulgate rules and regulations which designate for each board or commission assigned to the division the renewal date for licenses or certificates. After the initial establishment of renewal dates, no director of the division shall promulgate a rule or regulation which would change the renewal date for licenses or certificates if such change in renewal date would occur prior to the date on which the renewal date in effect at the time such new renewal date is specified next occurs. Each board or commission shall by rule or regulation establish licensing periods of one, two, or three years. Registration fees set by a board or commission shall be effective for the entire licensing period involved, and shall not be increased during any current licensing period. Persons who are required to pay their first registration fees shall be allowed to pay the pro rata share of such fees for the remainder of the period remaining at the time the fees are paid. Each board or commission shall provide the necessary forms for initial registration, and thereafter the director may prescribe standard forms for renewal of licenses and certificates. Each board or commission shall by rule and regulation require each applicant to provide the information which is required to keep the board's records current. Each board or commission shall have the authority to collect and analyze information required to support workforce planning and policy development. Such information shall not be publicly disclosed so as to identify a specific health care provider, as defined in section 376.1350. Each board or commission shall issue the original license or certificate.

4. The division shall provide clerical and other staff services relating to the issuance and renewal of licenses for all the professional licensing and regulating boards and commissions assigned to the division. The division shall perform the financial management and clerical functions as they each relate to issuance and renewal of licenses and certificates. "Issuance and renewal of licenses and certificates" means the ministerial function of preparing and delivering licenses or certificates, and obtaining material and information for the board or commission in connection with the renewal thereof. It does not include any discretionary authority with regard to the original review of an applicant's qualifications for licensure or certification, or the subsequent review of licensee's or certificate holder's qualifications,

or any disciplinary action contemplated against the licensee or certificate holder. The division may develop and implement microfilming systems and automated or manual management information systems.

5. The director of the division shall maintain a system of accounting and budgeting, in cooperation with the director of the department, the office of administration, and the state auditor's office, to ensure proper charges are made to the various boards for services rendered to them. The general assembly shall appropriate to the division and other state agencies from each board's funds moneys sufficient to reimburse the division and other state agencies for all services rendered and all facilities and supplies furnished to that board.

6. For accounting purposes, the appropriation to the division and to the office of administration for the payment of rent for quarters provided for the division shall be made from the "Professional Registration Fees Fund", which is hereby created, and is to be used solely for the purpose defined in subsection 5 of this section. The fund shall consist of moneys deposited into it from each board's fund. Each board shall contribute a prorated amount necessary to fund the division for services rendered and rent based upon the system of accounting and budgeting established by the director of the division as provided in subsection 5 of this section. Transfers of funds to the professional registration fees fund shall be made by each board on July first of each year; provided, however, that the director of the division may establish an alternative date or dates of transfers at the request of any board. Such transfers shall be made until they equal the prorated amount for services rendered and rent by the division. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of general revenue.

7. The director of the division shall be responsible for collecting and accounting for all moneys received by the division or its component agencies. Any money received by a board or commission shall be promptly given, identified by type and source, to the director. The director shall keep a record by board and state accounting system classification of the amount of revenue the director receives. The director shall promptly transmit all receipts to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the appropriate fund. The director shall provide each board with all relevant financial information in a timely fashion. Each board shall cooperate with the director by providing necessary information.

8. All educational transcripts, test scores, complaints, investigatory reports, and information pertaining to any person who is an applicant or licensee of any agency assigned to the division of professional registration by statute or by the department are confidential and may not be disclosed to the public or any member of the public, except with the written consent of the person whose records are involved. The agency which possesses the records or information shall disclose the records or information if the person whose records or information is involved has consented to the disclosure. Each agency is entitled to the attorney-client privilege and work-product privilege to the same extent as any other person. Provided, however, that any board may disclose confidential information without the consent of the person involved in the course of voluntary interstate exchange of information, or in the course of any litigation concerning that person, or pursuant to a lawful request, or to other administrative or law enforcement agencies acting within the scope of their statutory authority. Information regarding identity, including names and addresses, registration, and currency of the license of the persons possessing licenses to engage in a professional occupation and the names and addresses of applicants for such licenses is not confidential information.

9. Any deliberations conducted and votes taken in rendering a final decision after a hearing before an agency assigned to the division shall be closed to the parties and the public. Once a final decision is rendered, that decision shall be made available to the parties and the public.

10. A compelling governmental interest shall be deemed to exist for the purposes of section 536.025 for licensure fees to be reduced by emergency rule, if the projected fund balance of any agency assigned to the division of professional registration is reasonably expected to exceed an amount that would require transfer from that fund to general revenue.

11. (1) The following boards and commissions are assigned by specific type transfers to the division of professional registration: Missouri state board of accountancy, chapter 326; board of cosmetology and barber examiners, chapters 328 and 329; Missouri board for architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and landscape architects, chapter 327; Missouri state board of chiropractic examiners, chapter 331; state board of registration for the healing arts, chapter 334; Missouri dental board, chapter 332; state board of embalmers and funeral directors, chapter 333; state board of optometry, chapter 336; Missouri state board of nursing, chapter 335; board of pharmacy, chapter 338; state board of podiatric medicine, chapter 330; Missouri real estate appraisers commission, chapter 339; and Missouri veterinary medical board, chapter 340. The governor shall appoint members of these boards by and with the advice and consent of the senate.

(2) The boards and commissions assigned to the division shall exercise all their respective statutory duties and powers, except those clerical and other staff services involving collecting and accounting for moneys and financial management relating to the issuance and renewal of licenses, which services shall be provided by the division, within the appropriation therefor. Nothing herein shall prohibit employment of professional examining or testing services from

professional associations or others as required by the boards or commissions on contract. Nothing herein shall be construed to affect the power of a board or commission to expend its funds as appropriated. However, the division shall review the expense vouchers of each board. The results of such review shall be submitted to the board reviewed and to the house and senate appropriations committees annually.

(3) Notwithstanding any other provisions of law, the director of the division shall exercise only those management functions of the boards and commissions specifically provided in the Reorganization Act of 1974, and those relating to the allocation and assignment of space, personnel other than board personnel, and equipment.

(4) "Board personnel", as used in this section or chapters 317, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, and 345, shall mean personnel whose functions and responsibilities are in areas not related to the clerical duties involving the issuance and renewal of licenses, to the collecting and accounting for moneys, or to financial management relating to issuance and renewal of licenses; specifically included are executive secretaries (or comparable positions), consultants, inspectors, investigators, counsel, and secretarial support staff for these positions; and such other positions as are established and authorized by statute for a particular board or commission. Boards and commissions may employ legal counsel, if authorized by law, and temporary personnel if the board is unable to meet its responsibilities with the employees authorized above. Any board or commission which hires temporary employees shall annually provide the division director and the appropriation committees of the general assembly with a complete list of all persons employed in the previous year, the length of their employment, the amount of their remuneration, and a description of their responsibilities.

(5) Board personnel for each board or commission shall be employed by and serve at the pleasure of the board or commission, shall be supervised as the board or commission designates, and shall have their duties and compensation prescribed by the board or commission, within appropriations for that purpose, except that compensation for board personnel shall not exceed that established for comparable positions as determined by the board or commission pursuant to the job and pay plan of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration. Nothing herein shall be construed to permit salaries for any board personnel to be lowered except by board action.

12. All the powers, duties, and functions of the division of athletics, chapter 317, and others, are assigned by type I transfer to the division of professional registration.

13. Wherever the laws, rules, or regulations of this state make reference to the "division of professional registration of the department of economic development", such references shall be deemed to refer to the division of professional registration.

14. (1) The state board of nursing, board of pharmacy, Missouri dental board, state committee of psychologists, or state board of registration for the healing arts may individually or collectively enter into a contractual agreement with the department of health and senior services, a public institution of higher education, or a nonprofit entity for the purpose of collecting and analyzing workforce data from its licensees, registrants, or permit holders for future workforce planning and to assess the accessibility and availability of qualified health care services and practitioners in Missouri. The boards shall work collaboratively with other state governmental entities to ensure coordination and avoid duplication of efforts.

(2) The boards may expend appropriated funds necessary for operational expenses of the program formed under this subsection. Each board is authorized to accept grants to fund the collection or analysis authorized in this subsection. Any such funds shall be deposited in the respective board's fund.

(3) Data collection shall be controlled and approved by the applicable state board conducting or requesting the collection. Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 324.010 and 334.001, the boards may release identifying data to the contractor to facilitate data analysis of the health care workforce including, but not limited to, geographic, demographic, and practice or professional characteristics of licensees. The state board shall not request or be authorized to collect income or other financial earnings data.

(4) Data collected under this subsection shall be deemed the property of the state board requesting the data. Data shall be maintained by the state board in accordance with chapter 610, provided any information deemed closed or confidential under subsection 8 of this section or any other provision of state law shall not be disclosed without consent of the applicable licensee or entity or as otherwise authorized by law. Data shall only be released in an aggregate form in a manner that cannot be used to identify a specific individual or entity.

(5) Contractors shall maintain the confidentiality of data received or collected under this subsection and shall not use, disclose, or release any data without approval of the applicable state board.

(6) Each board may promulgate rules subject to the provisions of this subsection and chapter 536 to effectuate and implement the workforce data collection and analysis authorized by this subsection. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with

the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Morris offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 15, Section 301.142, Line 217, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**376.685. 1. No agreement between a health carrier or other insurer that writes vision insurance and an optometrist for the provision of vision services on a preferred or in-network basis to plan members or insurance subscribers in connection with coverage under a stand-alone vision plan, medical plan, health benefit plan, or health insurance policy shall require that an optometrist provide optometric or ophthalmic services or materials at a fee limited or set by the plan or health carrier unless the services or materials are reimbursed as covered services under the contract.**

2. No provider shall charge more for services or materials that are not covered under a health benefit or vision plan than his or her usual and customary rate for those services or materials.

3. Reimbursement paid by the health benefit or vision plan for covered services or materials shall be reasonable and shall not provide nominal reimbursement in order to claim that services or materials are covered services. No health carrier shall provide de minimis reimbursement or coverage in an effort to avoid the requirements of this section.

4. No vision care insurance policy or vision care discount plan that provides covered services for materials shall have the effect, directly or indirectly, of limiting the choice of sources and suppliers of materials by a patient of a vision care provider.

5. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Covered services", optometric or ophthalmic services or materials for which reimbursement from the health benefit or vision plan is provided for by an enrollee's plan contract, or for which a reimbursement would be available but for the application of the enrollee's contractual limitations of deductibles, co-payments, coinsurance, waiting periods, annual or lifetime maximums, alternative benefit payments, or frequency limitations;

(2) "Health benefit plan", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 376.1350;

(3) "Health carrier", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 376.1350;

(4) "Materials", includes, but is not limited to, lenses, frames, devices containing lenses, prisms, lens treatment and coatings, contact lenses, orthoptics, vision training devices, and prosthetic devices to correct, relieve, or treat defects or abnormal conditions of the human eye or its adnexa;

(5) "Optometric services", any services within the scope of optometric practice under chapter 336;

(6) "Vision plan", any policy, contract of insurance, or discount plan issued by a health carrier, health benefit plan, or company which provides coverage or a discount for optometric or ophthalmic services or materials."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Morris, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Rowden offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 15, Section 301.142, Line 217, by inserting after said line the following:

"**660.755. 1. There shall be created the joint interim legislative committee on human investment and social impact bonds.**

2. The committee shall consist of the following members:

(1) Six members of the house of representatives, four appointed by the speaker of the house and two appointed by the minority floor leader; and

(2) Six members of the senate, four appointed by the president pro tem of the senate and two by the minority leader of the senate.

A majority of the members of the committee shall constitute a quorum. The members shall select one of its members to serve as chair and one to serve as vice chair.

3. The committee shall:

(1) Research the Pay for Success federal program and similar state program to determine whether a similar program would be beneficial to Missouri;

(2) Determine the feasibility of whether social impact bonds would be a beneficial financial tool for Missouri;

(3) Determine whether social impact bond agreements would use public resources more efficiently and improve services for disadvantaged populations;

(4) Identify third party providers that create and implement prevention-based social service programs and service that demonstrably result in positive impacts for individuals and families that are cost beneficial and that efficiently utilize government resources, such programs may focus on recidivism, homelessness, workforce development, preventative health care, early childhood and home-visiting program, or the foster care system;

(5) Develop and approve metrics by which to evaluate the third party provider's fiscal impact and project efficacy;

(6) Identify third party evaluators that determine whether a social impact bond agreement has been successfully performed; and

(7) Compile a full report on social impact bonds for the submission to the general assembly by January thirtieth of each year that the general assembly convenes in regular session.

3. The provisions of this section shall expire on January 30, 2020."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Amendment No. 7 was withdrawn.

Representative Hubrecht offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 9, Section 192.926, Line 47, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.152. 1. MO HealthNet payments shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy persons as defined in section 208.151 who are unable to provide for it in whole or in part, with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Inpatient hospital services, except to persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years and over the age of twenty-one years; provided that the MO HealthNet division shall provide through rule and regulation an exception process for coverage of inpatient costs in those cases requiring treatment beyond the seventy-fifth percentile professional activities study (PAS) or the MO HealthNet children's diagnosis length-of-stay schedule; and provided further that the MO HealthNet division shall take into account through its payment system for hospital services the situation of hospitals which serve a disproportionate number of low-income patients;

(2) All outpatient hospital services, payments therefor to be in amounts which represent no more than eighty percent of the lesser of reasonable costs or customary charges for such services, determined in accordance with the principles set forth in Title XVIII A and B, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), but the MO HealthNet division may evaluate outpatient hospital services rendered under this section and deny payment for services which are determined by the MO HealthNet division not to be medically necessary, in accordance with federal law and regulations;

(3) Laboratory and X-ray services;

(4) Nursing home services for participants, except to persons with more than five hundred thousand dollars equity in their home or except for persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years, when residing in a hospital licensed by the department of health and senior services or a nursing home licensed by the department of health and senior services or appropriate licensing authority of other states or government-owned and -operated institutions which are determined to conform to standards equivalent to licensing requirements in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), as amended, for nursing facilities. The MO HealthNet division may recognize through its payment methodology for nursing facilities those nursing facilities which serve a high volume of MO HealthNet patients. The MO HealthNet division when determining the amount of the benefit payments to be made on behalf of persons under the age of twenty-one in a nursing facility may consider nursing facilities furnishing care to persons under the age of twenty-one as a classification separate from other nursing facilities;

(5) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection for those days, which shall not exceed twelve per any period of six consecutive months, during which the participant is on a temporary leave of absence from the hospital or nursing home, provided that no such participant shall be allowed a temporary leave of absence unless it is specifically provided for in his plan of care. As used in this subdivision, the term "temporary leave of absence" shall include all periods of time during which a participant is away from the hospital or nursing home overnight because he is visiting a friend or relative;

(6) Physicians' services, whether furnished in the office, home, hospital, nursing home, or elsewhere;

(7) Drugs and medicines when prescribed by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse; except that no payment for drugs and medicines prescribed on and after January 1, 2006, by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse may be made on behalf of any person who qualifies for prescription drug coverage under the provisions of P.L. 108-173;

(8) Emergency ambulance services and, effective January 1, 1990, medically necessary transportation to scheduled, physician-prescribed nonelective treatments;

(9) Early and periodic screening and diagnosis of individuals who are under the age of twenty-one to ascertain their physical or mental defects, and health care, treatment, and other measures to correct or ameliorate defects and chronic conditions discovered thereby. Such services shall be provided in accordance with the provisions of Section 6403 of P.L. 101-239 and federal regulations promulgated thereunder;

(10) Home health care services;

(11) Family planning as defined by federal rules and regulations; provided, however, that such family planning services shall not include abortions unless such abortions are certified in writing by a physician to the MO HealthNet agency that, in the physician's professional judgment, the life of the mother would be endangered if the fetus were carried to term;

(12) Inpatient psychiatric hospital services for individuals under age twenty-one as defined in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d, et seq.);

(13) Outpatient surgical procedures, including presurgical diagnostic services performed in ambulatory surgical facilities which are licensed by the department of health and senior services of the state of Missouri; except, that such outpatient surgical services shall not include persons who are eligible for coverage under Part B of Title XVIII, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended, if exclusion of such persons is permitted under Title XIX, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended;

(14) Personal care services which are medically oriented tasks having to do with a person's physical requirements, as opposed to housekeeping requirements, which enable a person to be treated by his or her physician on an outpatient rather than on an inpatient or residential basis in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Personal care services shall be rendered by an individual not a member of the participant's family who is qualified to provide such services where the services are prescribed by a physician in accordance with a plan of treatment and are supervised by a licensed nurse. Persons eligible to receive personal care services shall be those persons who would otherwise require placement in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Benefits payable for personal care services shall not exceed for any one participant one hundred percent of the average statewide charge for care and treatment in an intermediate care facility for a comparable period of time. Such services, when delivered in a residential care facility or assisted living facility licensed under chapter 198 shall be authorized on a tier level based

on the services the resident requires and the frequency of the services. A resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, qualify for the tier level with the fewest services. The rate paid to providers for each tier of service shall be set subject to appropriations. Subject to appropriations, each resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 and meets the level of care required in this section shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, be authorized up to one hour of personal care services per day. Authorized units of personal care services shall not be reduced or tier level lowered unless an order approving such reduction or lowering is obtained from the resident's personal physician. Such authorized units of personal care services or tier level shall be transferred with such resident if he or she transfers to another such facility. Such provision shall terminate upon receipt of relevant waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services determines that such provision does not comply with the state plan, this provision shall be null and void. The MO HealthNet division shall notify the revisor of statutes as to whether the relevant waivers are approved or a determination of noncompliance is made;

(15) Mental health services. The state plan for providing medical assistance under Title XIX of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 301, as amended, shall include the following mental health services when such services are provided by community mental health facilities operated by the department of mental health or designated by the department of mental health as a community mental health facility or as an alcohol and drug abuse facility or as a child-serving agency within the comprehensive children's mental health service system established in section 630.097. The department of mental health shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation as a community mental health facility and for designation as an alcohol and drug abuse facility. Such mental health services shall include:

(a) Outpatient mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(b) Clinic mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(c) Rehabilitative mental health and alcohol and drug abuse services including home and community-based preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health or alcohol and drug abuse professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management. As used in this section, mental health professional and alcohol and drug abuse professional shall be defined by the department of mental health pursuant to duly promulgated rules. With respect to services established by this subdivision, the department of social services, MO HealthNet division, shall enter into an agreement with the department of mental health. Matching funds for outpatient mental health services, clinic mental health services, and rehabilitation services for mental health and alcohol and drug abuse shall be certified by the department of mental health to the MO HealthNet division. The agreement shall establish a mechanism for the joint implementation of the provisions of this subdivision. In addition, the agreement shall establish a mechanism by which rates for services may be jointly developed;

(16) Such additional services as defined by the MO HealthNet division to be furnished under waivers of federal statutory requirements as provided for and authorized by the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.) subject to appropriation by the general assembly;

(17) The services of an advanced practice registered nurse with a collaborative practice agreement to the extent that such services are provided in accordance with chapters 334 and 335, and regulations promulgated thereunder;

(18) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection to reserve a bed for the participant in the nursing home during the time that the participant is absent due to admission to a hospital for services which cannot be performed on an outpatient basis, subject to the provisions of this subdivision:

(a) The provisions of this subdivision shall apply only if:

a. The occupancy rate of the nursing home is at or above ninety-seven percent of MO HealthNet certified licensed beds, according to the most recent quarterly census provided to the department of health and senior services which was taken prior to when the participant is admitted to the hospital; and

b. The patient is admitted to a hospital for a medical condition with an anticipated stay of three days or less;

(b) The payment to be made under this subdivision shall be provided for a maximum of three days per hospital stay;

(c) For each day that nursing home costs are paid on behalf of a participant under this subdivision during any period of six consecutive months such participant shall, during the same period of six consecutive months, be ineligible for payment of nursing home costs of two otherwise available temporary leave of absence days provided under subdivision (5) of this subsection; and

(d) The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply unless the nursing home receives notice from the participant or the participant's responsible party that the participant intends to return to the nursing home following the hospital stay. If the nursing home receives such notification and all other provisions of this subsection have been satisfied, the nursing home shall provide notice to the participant or the participant's responsible party prior to release of the reserved bed;

(19) Prescribed medically necessary durable medical equipment. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(20) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(21) Prescribed medically necessary dental services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(22) Prescribed medically necessary optometric services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(23) Blood clotting products-related services. For persons diagnosed with a bleeding disorder, as defined in section 338.400, reliant on blood clotting products, as defined in section 338.400, such services include:

(a) Home delivery of blood clotting products and ancillary infusion equipment and supplies, including the emergency deliveries of the product when medically necessary;

(b) Medically necessary ancillary infusion equipment and supplies required to administer the blood clotting products; and

(c) Assessments conducted in the participant's home by a pharmacist, nurse, or local home health care agency trained in bleeding disorders when deemed necessary by the participant's treating physician;

(24) The MO HealthNet division shall, by January 1, 2008, and annually thereafter, report the status of MO HealthNet provider reimbursement rates as compared to one hundred percent of the Medicare reimbursement rates and compared to the average dental reimbursement rates paid by third-party payors licensed by the state. The MO HealthNet division shall, by July 1, 2008, provide to the general assembly a four-year plan to achieve parity with Medicare reimbursement rates and for third-party payor average dental reimbursement rates. Such plan shall be subject to appropriation and the division shall include in its annual budget request to the governor the necessary funding needed to complete the four-year plan developed under this subdivision.

2. Additional benefit payments for medical assistance shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy children, pregnant women and blind persons with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Dental services;

(2) Services of podiatrists as defined in section 330.010;

(3) Optometric services as defined in section 336.010;

(4) Orthopedic devices or other prosthetics, including eye glasses, dentures, hearing aids, and wheelchairs;

(5) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement

and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(6) Comprehensive day rehabilitation services beginning early posttrauma as part of a coordinated system of care for individuals with disabling impairments. Rehabilitation services must be based on an individualized, goal-oriented, comprehensive and coordinated treatment plan developed, implemented, and monitored through an interdisciplinary assessment designed to restore an individual to optimal level of physical, cognitive, and behavioral function. The MO HealthNet division shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation of a comprehensive day rehabilitation service facility, benefit limitations and payment mechanism. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subdivision shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2005, shall be invalid and void.

3. The MO HealthNet division may require any participant receiving MO HealthNet benefits to pay part of the charge or cost until July 1, 2008, and an additional payment after July 1, 2008, as defined by rule duly promulgated by the MO HealthNet division, for all covered services except for those services covered under subdivisions (14) and (15) of subsection 1 of this section and sections 208.631 to 208.657 to the extent and in the manner authorized by Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396, et seq.) and regulations thereunder. When substitution of a generic drug is permitted by the prescriber according to section 338.056, and a generic drug is substituted for a name-brand drug, the MO HealthNet division may not lower or delete the requirement to make a co-payment pursuant to regulations of Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act. A provider of goods or services described under this section must collect from all participants the additional payment that may be required by the MO HealthNet division under authority granted herein, if the division exercises that authority, to remain eligible as a provider. Any payments made by participants under this section shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments made by the state for goods or services described herein except the participant portion of the pharmacy professional dispensing fee shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments to pharmacists. A provider may collect the co-payment at the time a service is provided or at a later date. A provider shall not refuse to provide a service if a participant is unable to pay a required payment. If it is the routine business practice of a provider to terminate future services to an individual with an unclaimed debt, the provider may include uncollected co-payments under this practice. Providers who elect not to undertake the provision of services based on a history of bad debt shall give participants advance notice and a reasonable opportunity for payment. A provider, representative, employee, independent contractor, or agent of a pharmaceutical manufacturer shall not make co-payment for a participant. This subsection shall not apply to other qualified children, pregnant women, or blind persons. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services does not approve the Missouri MO HealthNet state plan amendment submitted by the department of social services that would allow a provider to deny future services to an individual with uncollected co-payments, the denial of services shall not be allowed. The department of social services shall inform providers regarding the acceptability of denying services as the result of unpaid co-payments.

4. The MO HealthNet division shall have the right to collect medication samples from participants in order to maintain program integrity.

5. Reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section shall be timely and sufficient to enlist enough health care providers so that care and services are available under the state plan for MO HealthNet benefits at least to the extent that such care and services are available to the general population in the geographic area, as required under subparagraph (a)(30)(A) of 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

6. Beginning July 1, 1990, reimbursement for services rendered in federally funded health centers shall be in accordance with the provisions of subsection 6402(c) and Section 6404 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989) and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

7. Beginning July 1, 1990, the department of social services shall provide notification and referral of children below age five, and pregnant, breast-feeding, or postpartum women who are determined to be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits under section 208.151 to the special supplemental food programs for women, infants and children administered by the department of health and senior services. Such notification and referral shall conform to the requirements of Section 6406 of P.L. 101-239 and regulations promulgated thereunder.

8. Providers of long-term care services shall be reimbursed for their costs in accordance with the provisions of Section 1902 (a)(13)(A) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a, as amended, and regulations promulgated thereunder.

9. Reimbursement rates to long-term care providers with respect to a total change in ownership, at arm's length, for any facility previously licensed and certified for participation in the MO HealthNet program shall not increase payments in excess of the increase that would result from the application of Section 1902 (a)(13)(C) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a (a)(13)(C).

10. The MO HealthNet division, may enroll qualified residential care facilities and assisted living facilities, as defined in chapter 198, as MO HealthNet personal care providers.

11. Any income earned by individuals eligible for certified extended employment at a sheltered workshop under chapter 178 shall not be considered as income for purposes of determining eligibility under this section.

12. Subject to appropriations, providers of behavioral, social, and psychophysiological services for the prevention, treatment, or management of physical health problems shall be reimbursed utilizing the behavior assessment and intervention reimbursement codes 96150 to 96154 or their successor codes under the Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) coding system. Providers eligible for such reimbursement shall include psychologists."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hubrecht, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Hough offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 15, Section 301.142, Line 217, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**Section 1. No recommendation for a wage rate for any personal care attendant, as defined in section 208.900(6), shall be implemented unless there are specific annual appropriations made by the general assembly to fund such wage rate recommendations.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hough, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 9, Section 192.926, Line 47, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"192.945. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(2) "Hemp extract", as such term is defined in section 195.207;

(3) "Hemp extract registration card", a card issued by the department under this section;

(4) "Intractable epilepsy", epilepsy that as determined by a neurologist does not respond to three or more treatment options overseen by the neurologist;

(5) "Neurologist", a physician who is licensed under chapter 334 and board certified in neurology;

(6) "Parent", a parent or legal guardian of a minor who is responsible for the minor's medical care;

(7) "Practitioner", a practitioner who is a physician licensed by the state board of registration for the healing arts and practicing within this state and, by training or experience, is qualified to treat a serious condition;

[(7)**]** **(8)** "Registrant", an individual to whom the department issues a hemp extract registration card under this section**;**

(9) "Serious condition":

(a) Cancer, positive status for human immunodeficiency virus or acquired immune deficiency syndrome, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Parkinson's disease, multiple sclerosis, damage to the nervous tissue of the spinal cord with objective neurological indication of intractable spasticity, inflammatory bowel disease, neuropathies, Huntington's disease, post-traumatic stress disorder; or

(b) Any of the following conditions that is clinically associated with, or a complication of, a condition under this paragraph or its treatment: cachexia or wasting syndrome; severe or chronic pain; severe nausea; seizures; severe or persistent muscle spasms.

2. The department shall issue a hemp extract registration card to an individual who:

(1) Is eighteen years of age or older;

(2) Is a Missouri resident;

(3) Provides the department with a **[**statement**] recommendation** signed by a neurologist **or practitioner** that:

(a) Indicates that the individual suffers from intractable epilepsy **or a serious condition** and may benefit from treatment with hemp extract; and

(b) Is consistent with a record from the neurologist **or practitioner** concerning the individual contained in the database described in subsection **[**9**] 10** of this section;

(c) Indicates the practitioner or neurologist by training or experience is qualified to treat the serious condition;

(d) States that the individual is under the practitioner or neurologist's continuing care for the serious condition or intractable epilepsy; and

(e) Recommends the form of hemp extract the patient may consume, including the method of consumption and any particular strain, variety, or quantity;

(4) Pays the department a fee in an amount established by the department under subsection 6 of this section; and

(5) Submits an application to the department on a form created by the department that contains:

(a) The individual's name and address;

(b) A copy of the individual's valid photo identification; and

(c) Any other information the department considers necessary to implement the provisions of this section.

3. The department shall issue a hemp extract registration card to a parent who:

(1) Is eighteen years of age or older;

(2) Is a Missouri resident;

(3) Provides the department with a **[**statement**] recommendation** signed by a neurologist **or practitioner** that:

(a) Indicates that a minor in the parent's care suffers from intractable epilepsy **or a serious condition** and may benefit from treatment with hemp extract; **[**and**]**

(b) Is consistent with a record from the neurologist **or practitioner** concerning the minor contained in the database described in subsection **[**9**] 10** of this section;

(c) The practitioner or neurologist by training or experience is qualified to treat the serious condition;

(d) The minor is under the practitioner or neurologist's continuing care for the serious condition; and

(e) Recommends the form of hemp extract the patient may consume, including the method of consumption and any particular strain, variety, or quantity;

(4) Pays the department a fee in an amount established by the department under subsection 6 of this section; and

(5) Submits an application to the department on a form created by the department that contains:

(a) The parent's name and address;

(b) The minor's name;

(c) A copy of the parent's valid photo identification; and

(d) Any other information the department considers necessary to implement the provisions of this section.

4. The department shall maintain a record of the name of each registrant and the name of each minor receiving care from a registrant.

5. The department **may promulgate rules to authorize clinical trials involving hemp extract and** shall promulgate rules to:

(1) Implement the provisions of this section including establishing the information the applicant is required to provide to the department and establishing in accordance with recommendations from the department of public safety the form and content of the hemp extract registration card; and

(2) Regulate the distribution of hemp extract from a cannabidiol oil care center to a registrant, which shall be in addition to any other state or federal regulations**[**; and

The department may promulgate rules to authorize clinical trials involving hemp extract**]**.

6. The department shall establish fees that are no greater than the amount necessary to cover the cost the department incurs to implement the provisions of this section.

7. The registration cards issued under this section shall be valid for one year and renewable if at the time of renewal the registrant meets the requirements of either subsection 2 or 3 of this section. **The practitioner or neurologist may state in the recommendation provided to the department that, in the practitioner or neurologist's professional opinion, the patient would benefit from hemp extract only until a specified earlier date and the registration card shall expire on the date provided in the recommendation.**

8. **Only a neurologist or practitioner may recommend hemp extract and sign the statement described in subsection 2 or 3 of this section as part of the treatment plan of a patient diagnosed with intractable epilepsy or a serious condition.**

9. The neurologist **or practitioner** who signs the **[**statement**] recommendation** described in subsection 2 or 3 of this section shall:

(1) Keep a record of the **practitioner or** neurologist's evaluation and observation of a patient who is a registrant or minor under a registrant's care including the patient's response to hemp extract; **[**and**]**

(2) Transmit the record described in subdivision (1) of this subsection to the department**; and**

(3) Notify the patient, or the patient's parent or guardian if the patient is a minor, prior to providing a recommendation, that hemp extract has not been approved by the Federal Drug Administration and by using such treatment the patient or parent is accepting the risks involved in using an unapproved product.

[9.**] 10.** The department shall maintain a database of the records described in subsection **[**8**] 9** of this section and treat the records as identifiable health data.

[10.**] 11.** The department may share the records described in subsection **[**9**] 10** of this section with a higher education institution for the purpose of studying hemp extract.

[11.**] 12.** Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after July 14, 2014, shall be invalid and void.

192.947. 1. No individual or health care entity organized under the laws of this state shall be subject to any adverse action by the state or any agency, board, or subdivision thereof, including civil or criminal prosecution, denial of any right or privilege, the imposition of a civil or administrative penalty or sanction, or disciplinary action by any accreditation or licensing board or commission if such individual or health care entity, in its normal course of business and within its applicable licenses and regulations, acts in good faith upon or in furtherance of any order, recommendation, or statement by a neurologist or practitioner authorized under section 192.945 relating to the medical use and administration of hemp extract with respect to an eligible patient.

2. The provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall apply to the possession, handling, storage, transfer, destruction, dispensing, or administration of hemp extract, including any act in preparation of such dispensing or administration.

195.207. 1. As used in sections 192.945, 261.265, 261.267, and this section, the term "hemp extract" shall mean an extract from a cannabis plant or a mixture or preparation containing cannabis plant material that:

(1) Is composed of no more than three-tenths percent tetrahydrocannabinol by weight;

(2) Is composed of at least five percent cannabidiol by weight; and

(3) Contains no other psychoactive substance.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter **or chapter 579**, an individual who has been issued a valid hemp extract registration card under section 192.945, or is a minor under a registrant's care, and possesses or uses hemp extract is not subject to the penalties described in this chapter **or chapter 579** for possession or use of the hemp extract if the individual:

(1) Possesses or uses the hemp extract only to treat intractable epilepsy **or a serious condition** as defined in section 192.945;

(2) Originally obtained the hemp extract from a sealed container with a label indicating the hemp extract's place of origin and a number that corresponds with a certificate of analysis;

(3) Possesses, in close proximity to the hemp extract, a certificate of analysis that:

(a) Has a number that corresponds with the number on the label described in subdivision (2) of this subsection;

(b) Indicates the hemp extract's ingredients including its percentages of tetrahydrocannabinol and cannabidiol by weight;

(c) Is created by a laboratory that is not affiliated with the producer of the hemp extract and is licensed in the state where the hemp extract was produced; and

(d) Is transmitted by the laboratory to the department of health and senior services; and

(4) Has a current hemp extract registration card issued by the department of health and senior services under section 192.945**;**

(5) Possesses a form of hemp extract that is in compliance with any recommendation or limitation by the practitioner or neurologist as stated in the recommendation provided to the department.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter **or chapter 579**, an individual who possesses hemp extract lawfully under subsection 2 of this section and administers hemp extract to a minor suffering from intractable epilepsy **or a serious condition** is not subject to the penalties described in this chapter **or chapter 579** for administering the hemp extract to the minor if:

(1) The individual is the minor's parent or legal guardian; and

(2) The individual is registered with the department of health and senior services as the minor's parent under section 192.945.

4. An individual who has **[**been issued**]** a valid hemp extract registration card under section 192.945, or is a minor under a registrant's care, may possess up to twenty ounces of hemp extract pursuant to this section. Subject to any rules or regulations promulgated by the department of health and senior services, an individual may apply for a waiver if a physician provides a substantial medical basis in a signed, written statement asserting that, based on the patient's medical history, in the physician's professional judgment, twenty ounces is an insufficient amount to properly alleviate the patient's medical condition or symptoms associated with such medical condition.

261.265. 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Cannabidiol oil care center", the premises specified in an application for a cultivation and production facility license in which the licensee is authorized to distribute processed hemp extract to persons possessing a hemp extract registration card issued under section 192.945;

(2) "Cultivation and production facility", the land and premises specified in an application for a cultivation and production facility license on which the licensee is authorized to grow, cultivate, process, and possess hemp and hemp extract;

(3) "Cultivation and production facility license", a license that authorizes the licensee to grow, cultivate, process, and possess hemp and hemp extract, and distribute hemp extract to its cannabidiol oil care centers;

(4) "Department", the department of agriculture;

(5) "Grower", a nonprofit entity issued a cultivation and production facility license by the department of agriculture that produces hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy **or a serious condition as such terms are defined under section 192.945**;

(6) "Hemp":

(a) All nonseed parts and varieties of the cannabis sativa plant, whether growing or not, that contain a crop-wide average tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) concentration that does not exceed the lesser of:

a. Three-tenths of one percent on a dry weight basis; or

b. The percent based on a dry weight basis determined by the federal Controlled Substances Act under 21 U.S.C. Section 801, et seq.;

(b) Any cannabis sativa seed that is:

a. Part of a growing crop;

b. Retained by a grower for future planting; or

c. For processing into or use as agricultural hemp seed.

This term shall not include industrial hemp commodities or products;

(7) "Hemp monitoring system", an electronic tracking system that includes, but is not limited to, testing and data collection established and maintained by the cultivation and production facility and is available to the department for the purposes of documenting the hemp extract production and retail sale of the hemp extract.

2. The department shall issue a cultivation and production facility license to a nonprofit entity to grow or cultivate the cannabis plant used to make hemp extract as defined in subsection 1 of section 195.207 or hemp on the entity's property if the entity **has had its domicile in the state for at least five years,** has submitted to the department an application as required by the department under subsection 7 of this section, the entity meets all requirements of this section and the department's rules, and there are fewer than **[**two**] the maximum number of** licensed cultivation and production facilities operating in the state **as provided under subsection 3 of this section**. **Any cultivation and**

production facility license issued before August 28, 2015, shall continue to be valid even if the licensed entity does not meet the domicile requirement under this subsection.

3. A grower may produce and manufacture hemp and hemp extract, and distribute hemp extract as defined in section 195.207 for the treatment of persons suffering from intractable epilepsy **[**as defined in section 192.945**] or a serious condition,** consistent with any and all state or federal regulations regarding the production, manufacture, or distribution of such product. The department shall not issue more than**:**

(1) Two cultivation and production facility licenses for the operation of such facilities at any one time **in the year 2015;**

(2) Five cultivation and production facility licenses for the operation of such facilities at any one time in the year 2016;

(3) Eight cultivation and production facility licenses for the operation of such facilities at any one time in the year 2017;

(4) Ten cultivation and production facility licenses for the operation of such facilities at any one time in the year 2018 and every year thereafter.

4. The department shall maintain a list of growers.

5. All growers shall keep records in accordance with rules adopted by the department. Upon at least three days' notice, the director of the department may audit the required records during normal business hours. The director may conduct an audit for the purpose of ensuring compliance with this section.

6. In addition to an audit conducted in accordance with subsection 5 of this section, the director may inspect independently, or in cooperation with the state highway patrol or a local law enforcement agency, any hemp crop during the crop's growth phase and take a representative composite sample for field analysis. If a crop contains an average tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) concentration exceeding the lesser of:

(1) Three-tenths of one percent on a dry weight basis; or

(2) The percent based on a dry weight basis determined by the federal Controlled Substances Act under 21 U.S.C. Section 801, et seq.,

the director may detain, seize, or embargo the crop.

7. The department shall promulgate rules including, but not limited to:

(1) Application requirements for licensing, including requirements for the submission of fingerprints and the completion of a criminal background check;

(2) Security requirements for cultivation and production facility premises, including, at a minimum, lighting, physical security, video and alarm requirements;

(3) Rules relating to hemp monitoring systems as defined in this section;

(4) Other procedures for internal control as deemed necessary by the department to properly administer and enforce the provisions of this section, including reporting requirements for changes, alterations, or modifications of the premises;

(5) Requirements that any hemp extract received from a legal source be submitted to a testing facility designated by the department to ensure that such hemp extract complies with the provisions of section 195.207 and to ensure that the hemp extract does not contain any pesticides. Any hemp extract that is not submitted for testing or which after testing is found not to comply with the provisions of section 195.207 shall not be distributed or used and shall be submitted to the department for destruction; and

(6) Rules regarding the manufacture, storage, and transportation of hemp and hemp extract, which shall be in addition to any other state or federal regulations.

8. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly under chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after July 14, 2014**, shall be invalid and void**.

9. All hemp waste from the production of hemp extract shall either be destroyed, recycled by the licensee at the hemp cultivation and production facility, or donated to the department or an institution of higher education for research purposes, and shall not be used for commercial purposes.

10. In addition to any other liability or penalty provided by law, the director may revoke or refuse to issue or renew a cultivation and production facility license and may impose a civil penalty on a grower for any violation of this section, or section 192.945 or 195.207. The director may not impose a civil penalty under this section that exceeds two thousand five hundred dollars."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hinson moved that **House Amendment No. 10** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded by Representative Neely:

AYES: 051

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10	Cornejo
Curtman	Dogan	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Harris	Hinson
Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Jones	Kendrick
Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDonald	McManus
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Runions	Walton Gray	Webber
Wood				

NOES: 100

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	King
Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Montecillo	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 001

Smith

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Allen	Curtis	Higdon	Kidd	Korman
Newman	Pierson	Redmon	Ross	Shull

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 9, Section 192.926, Line 47, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**197.600. 1. For purposes of this section, the term "pain management clinic" shall mean a privately owned clinic, facility, or office in which health care providers provide chronic nonmalignant pain treatment through pharmacotherapy to a majority of its patients for ninety days or more in a twelve-month period or a privately owned clinic, facility, or office which advertises in any medium for chronic pain management services through pharmacotherapy. Chronic nonmalignant pain treatment through pharmacotherapy shall not include, and shall not be construed to include, surgical or obstetrical anesthesia services, postoperative pain control, or interventional pain management procedures and techniques. For purposes of determining if a clinic, facility, or office qualifies as a pain management clinic under this section, the entire clinic, facility, or office caseload of patients who received health care services from all physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, physician assistants, and assistant physicians who serve in the clinic, facility, or office shall be counted.**

2. No owner or employee of a pain management clinic shall have previously been denied or had a restricted license to prescribe, dispense, administer, supply, or sell a controlled substance or been subject to disciplinary action by any licensing entity for conduct that was a result of inappropriately prescribing, dispensing, administering, supplying, or selling a controlled substance.

3. No pain management clinic as defined in this section shall operate in the state unless it has been issued a pain management clinic certificate by the department of health and senior services after a determination that the clinic meets the requirements of this section and any other requirements the department may require by regulation. Any pain management clinic operating on the effective date of this section shall have ninety days to obtain a certificate from the department.

4. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section pertaining to the operation and licensure of pain management clinics. Such rules and regulations shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) The certification process and any required fees;

(2) Required hours of operation;

(3) Required licenses and certifications of staff and staffing levels;

(4) Record keeping and patient chart requirements;

(5) A requirement to participate in any prescription drug monitoring program in Missouri.

Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 301.142, Line 217, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**Section 1. Certified music therapists who have completed the education and clinical training requirements established by the American Music Therapy Association and have passed the Certification Board for Music Therapists certification examination shall be deemed as licensed by the department of elementary and secondary education for the purposes of providing services to the first steps program under sections 160.900 to 160.925.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Frederick offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 11**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 11

AMEND House Amendment No. 11 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 1, Line 30, by deleting the words "**and certifications**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 11** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 11, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 12**.

House Amendment No. 12

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 9, Section 192.926, Line 47, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**208.065. 1. No later than January 1, 2016, the department of social services shall procure and enter into a competitively bid contract with a contractor to provide verification of initial and ongoing eligibility data for assistance under the supplemental nutrition assistance program (SNAP); temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) program; child care assistance program; and MO HealthNet program. The contractor shall conduct data matches using the name, date of birth, address, Social Security number of each applicant and recipient, and additional data provided by the applicant or recipient relevant to eligibility against public records and other data sources to verify eligibility data.**

2. The contractor shall evaluate the income, resources, and assets of each applicant and recipient no less than quarterly. In addition to quarterly eligibility data verification, the contractor shall identify on a monthly basis any program participants who have died, moved out of state, or have been incarcerated longer than ninety days.

3. The contractor, upon completing an eligibility data verification of an applicant or recipient, shall notify the department of the results, except that the contractor shall not verify the eligibility data of persons residing in long-term care facilities whose income and resources were at or below the applicable financial eligibility standards at the time of their last review. Within twenty business days of such notification, the department shall make an eligibility determination. The department shall retain final authority over eligibility determinations. The contractor shall keep a record of all eligibility data verifications communicated to the department.

4. Within thirty days of the end of each calendar year, the department and contractor shall file a joint report on a yearly basis to the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, and the president pro tempore of the senate. The report shall include, but shall not be limited to, the number of applicants and recipients determined ineligible for assistance programs based on the eligibility data verification by the contractor and the stated reasons for the determination of ineligibility by the department."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 12** was adopted.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 13**.

House Amendment No. 13

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 9, Section 192.926, Line 47, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.670. 1. As used in this section, these terms shall have the following meaning:

(1) "Provider", any provider of medical services and mental health services, including all other medical disciplines;

(2) "Telehealth", the use of medical information exchanged from one site to another via electronic communications to improve the health status of a patient.

2. The department of social services, in consultation with the departments of mental health and health and senior services, shall promulgate rules governing the practice of telehealth in the MO HealthNet program. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to, appropriate standards for the use of telehealth, certification of agencies offering telehealth, and payment for services by providers. Telehealth providers shall be required to obtain patient consent before telehealth services are initiated and to ensure confidentiality of medical information.

3. Telehealth may be utilized to service individuals who are qualified as MO HealthNet participants under Missouri law. Reimbursement for such services shall be made in the same way as reimbursement for in-person contacts.

4. The provisions of section 208.671 shall apply to the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth.

208.671. 1. As used in this section and section 208.673, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Asynchronous store-and-forward", the transfer of a patient's clinically important digital samples, such as still images, videos, audio, and text files, and relevant data from an originating site through the use of a camera or similar recording device that stores digital samples that are forwarded via telecommunication to a distant site for consultation by a consulting provider without requiring the simultaneous presence of the patient and the patient's treating provider;

(2) "Asynchronous store-and-forward technology", cameras or other recording devices that store images which may be forwarded via telecommunication devices at a later time;

(3) "Consultation", a type of evaluation and management service as defined by the most recent edition of the Current Procedural Terminology published annually by the American Medical Association;

(4) "Consulting provider", a provider who, upon referral by the treating provider, evaluates a patient and appropriate medical data or images delivered through asynchronous store-and-forward technology. If a consulting provider is unable to render an opinion due to insufficient information, the consulting provider may request additional information to facilitate the rendering of an opinion or decline to render an opinion;

(5) "Distant site", a site where the consulting provider is located at the time the consultation service is provided;

(6) "Originating site", the site where a MO HealthNet participant receiving services and such participant's treating provider are both physically located;

(7) "Provider", any provider of medical services, mental health services, or dental services, including all other medical disciplines, licensed in this state who has the authority to refer patients for medical services or mental health services within the scope of practice and licensure of the provider;

(8) "Telehealth", the same meaning as such term is defined in section 208.670. Telehealth shall include the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology for orthopedics, dermatology, ophthalmology in cases of diabetic retinopathy, burn and wound care, and maternal-fetal medicine ultrasounds;

(9) "Treating provider", a provider who:

(a) Evaluates a patient;

(b) Determines the need for a consultation;

(c) Arranges the services of a consulting provider for the purpose of diagnosis and treatment;

(d) Provides or supplements the patient's history and provides pertinent physical examination findings and medical information to the consulting provider; and

(e) Is physically present in the same location as the patient during the time of the asynchronous store-and-forward services.

2. The department of social services, in consultation with the departments of mental health and health and senior services, shall promulgate rules governing the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth in the MO HealthNet program. Such rules shall address, but not be limited to:

(1) Appropriate standards for the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth;

(2) Certification of agencies offering asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth;

(3) Time lines for completion and communication of a consulting provider's consultation or opinion, or if the consulting provider is unable to render an opinion, time lines for communicating a request for additional information or that the consulting provider declines to render an opinion;

(4) Length of time digital files of such asynchronous store-and-forward services are to be maintained;

(5) Security and privacy of such digital files;

(6) Patient consent for asynchronous store-and-forward services; and

(7) Payment for services by providers; except that, consulting providers who decline to render an opinion shall not receive payment under this section unless and until an opinion is rendered.

Telehealth providers using asynchronous store-and-forward technology shall be required to obtain patient consent before asynchronous store-and-forward services are initiated and to ensure confidentiality of medical information.

3. Asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth may be utilized to service individuals who are qualified as MO HealthNet participants under Missouri law. The total payment for both the treating provider and the consulting provider shall not exceed the payment for a face-to-face consultation of the same level.

4. The standard of care for the use of asynchronous store-and-forward technology in the practice of telehealth shall be the same as the standard of care for face-to-face care.

208.673. 1. There is hereby established the "Telehealth Services Advisory Committee" to advise the department of social services and propose rules regarding the coverage of telehealth services utilizing asynchronous store-and-forward technology.

2. The committee shall be comprised of the following members:

(1) The director of the MO HealthNet division, or the director's designee;

(2) The medical director of the MO HealthNet division;

(3) A representative from a Missouri institution of higher education with expertise in telemedicine;

(4) A representative from the Missouri office of primary care and rural health;

(5) Two board-certified specialists licensed to practice medicine in this state;

(6) A representative from a hospital located in this state that utilizes telehealth medicine;

(7) A primary care provider from a federally qualified health center (FQHC) or rural health clinic; and

(8) A primary care provider from a rural setting other than from an FQHC or rural health clinic.

3. Members of the committee listed in subdivisions (3) to (8) of subsection 2 of this section shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate. The first appointments to the committee shall consist of three members to serve three-year terms, two members to serve two-year terms, and two members to serve one-year terms as designated by the governor. Each member of the committee shall serve for a term of three years thereafter.

4. Members of the committee shall not receive any compensation for their services but shall be reimbursed for any actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

5. Any member appointed by the governor may be removed from office by the governor without cause. If there is a vacancy for any cause, the governor shall make an appointment to become effective immediately for the unexpired term.

6. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

208.675. For purposes of the provision of telehealth services, the following individuals, licensed in Missouri, shall be considered eligible health care providers:

(1) Physicians, assistant physicians, and physician assistants;

(2) Advanced practice registered nurses;

(3) Dentists, oral surgeons, and dental hygienists under the supervision of a currently registered and licensed dentist;

(4) Psychologists and provisional licensees;

(5) Pharmacists;

(6) Speech, occupational, or physical therapists;

(7) Clinical social workers;

(8) Podiatrists;

(9) Licensed professional counselors; or

(10) Eligible health care providers under subdivisions (1) through (9) of this section practicing in a rural health clinic, federally qualified health center, or community mental health center.

208.677. 1. For purposes of the provision of telehealth services, the term "originating site" shall mean a telehealth site where the MO HealthNet participant receiving the telehealth service is located for the encounter, and the term "clinical staff" shall mean any health care provider licensed in this state. The originating site shall ensure immediate availability of clinical staff during a telehealth encounter if a participant requires assistance. No originating site for services or activities provided under section 208.686 shall be required to maintain immediate availability of on-site clinical staff during the telemonitoring services or activities. An originating site shall be one of the following locations:

(1) Office of a physician or health care provider;

(2) Hospital;

(3) Critical access hospital;

(4) Rural health clinic;

(5) Federally qualified health center;

(6) Long-term care facility licensed under chapter 198;

(7) Dialysis center;

(8) Missouri state habilitation center or regional office;

(9) Community mental health center;

(10) Missouri state mental health facility;

(11) Missouri state facility;

(12) Missouri residential treatment facility licensed by and under contract with the children's division (CD) that has a contract with the CD. Facilities shall have multiple campuses and have the ability to adhere to technology requirements. Only Missouri licensed psychiatrists, licensed psychologists, or provisionally licensed psychologists, and advanced practice registered nurses who are enrolled MO HealthNet providers shall be consulting providers at these locations;

(13) Comprehensive substance treatment and rehabilitation (CSTAR) program;

(14) School;

(15) The MO HealthNet recipient's home; or

(16) Clinical designated area in a pharmacy.

2. If the originating site is a school, the school shall obtain permission from the parent or guardian of any student receiving telehealth services prior to each provision of service.

208.686. 1. Subject to appropriations, the department shall establish a statewide program that permits reimbursement under the MO HealthNet program for home telemonitoring services. For the purposes of this section, "home telemonitoring service" shall mean a health care service that requires scheduled remote monitoring of data related to a patient's health and transmission of the data to a Utilization Review Accreditation Commission (URAC) accredited health call center.

2. The program shall:

(1) Provide that home telemonitoring services are available only to persons who:

(a) Are diagnosed with one or more of the following conditions:

a. Pregnancy;

b. Diabetes;

c. Heart disease;

d. Cancer;

e. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease;

f. Hypertension;

g. Congestive heart failure;

h. Mental illness or serious emotional disturbance;

i. Asthma;

j. Myocardial infarction; or

k. Stroke; and

(b) Exhibit two or more of the following risk factors:

a. Two or more hospitalizations in the prior twelve-month period;

b. Frequent or recurrent emergency department admissions;

c. A documented history of poor adherence to ordered medication regimens;

d. A documented history of falls in the prior six-month period;

e. Limited or absent informal support systems;

f. Living alone or being home alone for extended periods of time; or

g. A documented history of care access challenges;

(2) Ensure that clinical information gathered by a home health agency or hospital while providing home telemonitoring services is shared with the patient's physician; and

(3) Ensure that the program does not duplicate any disease management program services provided by MO HealthNet.

3. If, after implementation, the department determines that the program established under this section is not cost effective, the department may discontinue the program and stop providing reimbursement under the MO HealthNet program for home telemonitoring services.

4. The department shall determine whether the provision of home telemonitoring services to persons who are eligible to receive benefits under both the MO HealthNet and Medicare programs achieves cost savings for the Medicare program.

5. If, before implementing any provision of this section, the department determines that a waiver or authorization from a federal agency is necessary for implementation of that provision, the department shall request the waiver or authorization and may delay implementing that provision until the waiver or authorization is granted.

6. The department shall promulgate rules and regulations to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 13** was adopted.

Representative Morris offered **House Amendment No. 14**.

House Amendment No. 14

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 380, Page 9, Section 192.926, Line 47, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.909. 1. Consumers receiving personal care assistance services shall be responsible for:

(1) Supervising their personal care attendant;

(2) Verifying wages to be paid to the personal care attendant;

(3) Preparing and submitting time sheets, signed by both the consumer and personal care attendant, to the vendor on a biweekly basis;

(4) **Allowing the personal care attendant to use his or her telephone for the purpose of electronic visit verification (EVV) if such use does not add cost to the consumer;**

(5) Promptly notifying the department within ten days of any changes in circumstances affecting the personal care assistance services plan or in the consumer's place of residence;

[(5)**] (6)** Reporting any problems resulting from the quality of services rendered by the personal care attendant to the vendor. If the consumer is unable to resolve any problems resulting from the quality of service rendered by the personal care attendant with the vendor, the consumer shall report the situation to the department; and

[(6)**] (7)** Providing the vendor with all necessary information to complete required paperwork for establishing the employer identification number.

2. Participating vendors shall be responsible for:

(1) Collecting time sheets or reviewing reports of delivered services and certifying the accuracy thereof;

(2) The Medicaid reimbursement process, including the filing of claims and reporting data to the department as required by rule;

(3) Transmitting the individual payment directly to the personal care attendant on behalf of the consumer;

(4) Monitoring the performance of the personal care assistance services plan.

3. No state or federal financial assistance shall be authorized or expended to pay for services provided to a consumer under sections 208.900 to 208.927, if the primary benefit of the services is to the household unit, or is a household task that the members of the consumer's household may reasonably be expected to share or do for one another when they live in the same household, unless such service is above and beyond typical activities household members may reasonably provide for another household member without a disability.

4. No state or federal financial assistance shall be authorized or expended to pay for personal care assistance services provided by a personal care attendant who is listed on any of the background check lists in the family care safety registry under sections 210.900 to 210.937, unless a good cause waiver is first obtained from the department in accordance with section 192.2495.

5. (1) All vendors shall, by July 1, **[**2015**] 2016**, have, maintain, and use **[**a telephone tracking**] an EVV** system for the purpose of reporting and verifying the delivery of consumer-directed services as authorized by the department of health and senior services or its designee. Use of such a system prior to July 1, **[**2015**] 2016**, shall be voluntary. The **[**telephone tracking**] EVV** system shall be used **[**to process payroll for employees and**]** for submitting claims for reimbursement to the MO HealthNet division. At a minimum, the **[**telephone tracking**] EVV** system shall:

(a) Record the exact date services are delivered;

(b) Record the exact time the services begin and exact time the services end;

(c) Verify **[**the telephone number from which the services are registered**] that the services are being delivered at the location where the consumer resides**;

(d) **[**Verify that the number from which the call is placed is a telephone number unique to the client;

(e)**]** Require a personal identification number unique to each personal care attendant;

[(f)**] (e)** Be capable of producing reports **[**of services delivered, tasks performed, client**] that at a minimum capture the consumer** identity, beginning and ending times of service and date of service in summary fashion that constitute adequate documentation of service**[**; and

(g) Be capable of producing reimbursement requests for consumer approval that assures accuracy and compliance with program expectations for both the consumer and vendor.

(2) The department of health and senior services, in collaboration with other appropriate agencies, including centers for independent living, shall establish telephone tracking system pilot projects, implemented in two regions of the state, with one in an urban area and one in a rural area. Each pilot project shall meet the requirements of this section and section 208.918. The department of health and senior services shall, by December 31, 2013, submit a report to the governor and general assembly detailing the outcomes of these pilot projects. The report shall take into consideration the impact of a telephone tracking system on the quality of the services delivered to the consumer and the principles of self-directed care.

(3)**] . (2)** As new technology becomes available, the department **[**may**] shall** allow use of a more advanced tracking system, **electronic or otherwise,** provided that such system is at least as capable of meeting the requirements of this subsection.

[(4)**] (3)** The department of health and senior services shall promulgate by rule the minimum necessary criteria of the **[**telephone tracking**] EVV** system. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2010, shall be invalid and void.

6. **[**In the event that a consensus between centers for independent living and representatives from the executive branch cannot be reached, the telephony report issued to the general assembly and governor shall include a minority report which shall detail those elements of substantial dissent from the main report.

7.**]** No interested party, including a center for independent living, shall be required to contract with any particular vendor or provider of **[**telephony**] EVV** services **[**nor bear the full cost of the pilot program**]**."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 301.142, Line 217, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"660.023. 1. All in-home services provider agencies shall, by July 1, **[**2015**]** **2016**, have, maintain, and use **[**a telephone tracking**]** **an electronic visit verification (EVV)** system for the purpose of reporting and verifying the delivery of home- and community-based services as authorized by the department of health and senior services or its designee. Use of such system prior to July 1, **[**2015**]** **2016**, shall be voluntary. At a minimum, the **[**telephone tracking**]** **EVV** system shall:

(1) Record the exact date services are delivered;

(2) Record the exact time the services begin and exact time the services end;

(3) Verify **[**the telephone number from which the services were registered**]** **that services are being delivered at the location where the consumer resides**;

(4) **[**Verify that the number from which the call is placed is a telephone number unique to the client;

(5)**]** Require a personal identification number unique to each personal care attendant; and

[(6)**]** **(5)** Be capable of producing reports **[**of services delivered, tasks performed,**]** **that at a minimum capture** client identity, beginning and ending times of service and date of service in summary fashion that constitute adequate documentation of service.

2. The **[**telephone tracking**]** **EVV** system shall be used **[**to process payroll for employees and**]** for submitting claims for reimbursement to the MO HealthNet division.

3. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate by rule the minimum necessary criteria of the **[**telephone tracking**]** **EVV** system. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2010, shall be invalid and void.

4. As new technology becomes available, the department **[**may**]** **shall** allow use of a more advanced tracking system, **electronic or otherwise,** provided that such system is at least as capable of meeting the requirements listed in subsection 1 of this section.

5. The department of health and senior services, in collaboration with other appropriate agencies, including in-home services providers, shall establish telephone tracking system pilot projects, implemented in two regions of the state, with one in an urban area and one in a rural area. Each pilot project shall meet the requirements of this section. The department of health and senior services shall, by December 31, 2013, submit a report to the governor and general assembly detailing the outcomes of these pilot projects. The report shall take into consideration the impact of a telephone tracking system on the quality of the services delivered to the consumer and the principles of self-directed care.

6. In the event that a consensus between in-home service providers and representatives from the executive branch cannot be reached, the telephony report issued to the general assembly and governor shall include a minority report which will detail those elements of substantial dissent from the main report.

7. No interested party, including in-home service providers, shall be required to contract with any particular vendor or provider of **[**telephony**]** **EVV** services **[**nor bear the full cost of the pilot program**]**.

Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure that home-based MO HealthNet participants receive necessary personal care assistance services, section 208.909 and 660.023 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 208.909 and 660.023 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Morris, **House Amendment No. 14** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lair, **HCS SCS SB 380, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Lair, **HCS SCS SB 380, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 083

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Chipman
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dohrman	Eggleston
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Haahr	Haefner	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Jones
Kelley	King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Morris	Pace	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowland
Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 065

Adams	Anderson	Arthur	Basye	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtman
Dogan	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	English
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hinson
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kendrick
Koenig	LaFaver	Lavender	Leara	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Pierson	Pietzman
Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rowden	Runions
Ruth	Spencer	Taylor	Webber	Wilson

PRESENT: 003

Gardner	Peters	Smith

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Cierpiot	Colona	Curtis	Higdon	Hummel
Kidd	Korman	Newman	Rizzo	Ross
Shull				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 403, relating to veterans awarded the Purple Heart medal, was taken up by Representative Phillips.

On motion of Representative Phillips, **SCS HB 403** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brown 94	Colona	Cross	Curtis	Dugger
Haahr	Higdon	Hummel	Kidd	Korman
Newman	Redmon	Rizzo	Ross	Shull
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Phillips, **SCS HB 403** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford

Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Brown 94	Colona	Cross	Dugger	Fitzwater 49
Haahr	Higdon	Hubrecht	Hummel	Jones
Kidd	Korman	Lant	McDonald	Mims
Newman	Redmon	Ross	Rowden	Runions
Shull	Smith	Walton Gray		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SS SCS SB 174, relating to the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience program, was taken up by Representative Richardson.

Representative Richardson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174, Page 1, Section 70.210, Lines 1-10, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 1-3, Section 135.1150, Lines 1-72, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 3-5, Section 135.1180, Lines 1-75, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS SS SCS SB 174, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Richardson, **HCS SS SCS SB 174, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 002

Green Smith

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Austin	Brown 94	Colona	Cross	Curtis
Dugger	Haahr	Higdon	Hummel	Korman
McDonald	Newman	Redmon	Ross	Shull

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 41, relating to state aid for schools, was taken up by Representative Wood.

On motion of Representative Wood, **SCS HB 41** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 002

Gardner	Smith

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Brown 94	Colona	Conway 104	Davis	Haahr
Hicks	Higdon	Hummel	Korman	Mathews
McDonald	Newman	Redmon	Ross	Rowden
Shull				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Wood, **SCS HB 41** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Green
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 002

Gardner	Smith

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brown 94	Colona	Conway 104	Dugger	Gosen
Haahr	Higdon	Korman	Newman	Redmon
Rehder	Richardson	Ross	Rowden	Shull

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

SCS HB 947, to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **SCS HB 947** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Curtis	Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 002

Ellington	Smith

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Alferman	Brown 94	Colona	Dugger	Haahr
Higdon	Hough	Hummel	Korman	Newman
Redmon	Ross	Shull		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **SCS HB 947** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Curtis	Marshall	Pogue

PRESENT: 002

Ellington	Smith

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Alferman	Berry	Brown 94	Colona	Cookson
Dugger	Haahr	Higdon	Hinson	Hough
Hummel	Korman	Newman	Pietzman	Redmon
Ross	Shull	Sommer		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SCS SB 435, to authorize the conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Louis County to St. Louis County, was taken up by Representative Pierson.

Representative Leara offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 435, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"To repeal section 66.620 RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to political subdivisions."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section 1, Line 1, by inserting before all of said line the following:

"66.620. 1. All county sales taxes collected by the director of revenue under sections 66.600 to 66.630 on behalf of any county, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created, to be known as the "County Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the county sales tax trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director of revenue shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund which was collected in each county imposing a county sales tax, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of the county and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month, the director of revenue shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the county which levied the tax; such funds shall be deposited with the **[**county**]** treasurer of the county and all expenditures of funds arising from the county sales tax trust fund shall be by an appropriation act to be enacted by the legislative council of the county, and to the cities, towns and villages located wholly or partly within the county which levied the tax in the manner as set forth in sections 66.600 to 66.630.

2. In any county not adopting an additional sales tax and alternate distribution system as provided in section 67.581, for the purposes of distributing the county sales tax, the county shall be divided into two groups, "Group A" and "Group B". Group A shall consist of all cities, towns and villages which are located wholly or partly within the county which levied the tax and which had a city sales tax in effect under the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550 on the day prior to the adoption of the county sales tax ordinance, except that beginning January 1, 1980, group A shall consist of all cities, towns and villages which are located wholly or partly within the county which levied the tax and which had a city sales tax approved by the voters of such city under the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550 on the day prior to the effective date of the county sales tax. For the purposes of determining the location of consummation of sales for distribution of funds to cities, towns and villages in group A, the boundaries of any such city, town or village shall be the boundary of that city, town or village as it existed on March 19, 1984. Group B shall consist of all cities, towns and villages which are located wholly or partly within the county which levied the tax and which did not have a city sales tax in effect under the provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550 on the day prior to the adoption of the county sales tax ordinance, and shall also include all unincorporated areas of the county which levied the tax; except that, beginning January 1, 1980, group B shall consist of all cities, towns and villages which are located wholly or partly within the county which levied the tax and which did not have a city sales tax approved by the voters of such city under the

provisions of sections 94.500 to 94.550 on the day prior to the effective date of the county sales tax and shall also include all unincorporated areas of the county which levied the tax.

3. Until January 1, 1994, the director of revenue shall distribute to the cities, towns and villages in group A the taxes based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087. Except for distribution governed by section 66.630, after deducting the distribution to the cities, towns and villages in group A, the director of revenue shall distribute the remaining funds in the county sales tax trust fund to the cities, towns and villages and the county in group B as follows: To the county which levied the tax, a percentage of the distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of the unincorporated areas of the county bears to the total population of group B; and to each city, town or village in group B located wholly within the taxing county, a percentage of the distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of such city, town or village bears to the total population of group B; and to each city, town or village located partly within the taxing county, a percentage of the distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of that part of the city, town or village located within the taxing county bears to the total population of group B.

4. From **[**and after**]** January 1, 1994, **until December 31, 2015,** the director of revenue shall distribute to the cities, towns and villages in group A a portion of the taxes based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087 in accordance with the formula described in this subsection. After deducting the distribution to the cities, towns and villages in group A, the director of revenue shall distribute funds in the county sales tax trust fund to the cities, towns and villages and the county in group B as follows: To the county which levied the tax, ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated since April 1, 1993, multiplied by the total of all sales tax revenues countywide, and a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of unincorporated areas of the county bears to the total population of group B; and to each city, town or village in group B located wholly within the taxing county, a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of such city, town or village bears to the total population of group B; and to each city, town or village located partly within the taxing county, a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of that part of the city, town or village located within the taxing county bears to the total population of group B.

5. **(1) From and after January 1, 2016, the director of revenue shall distribute to the cities, towns, and villages in group A a portion of the taxes based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087, in accordance with the formula described in this subsection. After deducting the distribution to the cities, towns, and villages in group A, the director of revenue shall distribute funds in the county sales tax trust fund to the cities, towns, and villages, and the county in group B as follows: to the county which levied the tax, ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated since April 1, 1993, multiplied by the total of all sales tax revenues countywide, and a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of unincorporated areas of the county bears to the total population of group B as adjusted such that no city, town, or village in group B shall receive a distribution that is less than fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087; and to each city, town, or village in group B located wholly within the taxing county, a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of such city, town, or village bears to the total population of group B, as adjusted such that no city, town, or village in group B shall receive a distribution that is less than fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087; and to each city, town, or village located partly within the taxing county, a percentage of the remaining distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of that part of the city, town, or village located within the taxing county bears to the total population of group B, as adjusted such that no city, town, or village in group B shall receive a distribution that is less than fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087.**

(2) For purposes of making any adjustment required by this subsection, the director of revenue shall, prior to any distribution to the county or to each city, town, or village in group B located wholly or partly within the taxing county, identify each city, town, or village in group B located wholly or partly within the taxing county that would receive a distribution that is less than fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087 if no adjustment were made and calculate the difference between the amount that

the distribution to each such city, town, or village would have been without any adjustment and the amount that equals fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087. The director of revenue shall then deduct the amount of such difference from the remaining distributable revenue and distribute the amount of such difference to each such city, town, or village that would otherwise have received a distribution that is less than fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087 if no adjustment were made. Thereafter, the director of revenue shall distribute the remaining distributable revenue, as adjusted, to the county and to each city, town, or village in group B located wholly or partly within the taxing county in the manner provided in this subsection.

(3) For purposes of this subsection, if a city, town, or village is partly in group A and partly in group B, the director of revenue shall calculate fifty percent of the amount of taxes generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087 by multiplying fifty percent by the amount of all county sales taxes collected by the director of revenue under sections 66.600 to 66.630, less one percent for cost of collection, that are generated within such city, town, or village based on the location in which the sales were deemed consummated under section 66.630 and subsection 12 of section 32.087, regardless of whether such taxes are deemed consummated in group A or group B.

6. (1) For purposes of administering the distribution formula of **[**subsection**]** **subsections** 4 **and 5** of this section, the revenues arising each year from sales occurring within each group A city, town or village shall be distributed as follows: Until such revenues reach the adjusted county average, as hereinafter defined, there shall be distributed to the city, town or village all of such revenues reduced by the percentage which is equal to ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated after April 1, 1993; and once revenues exceed the adjusted county average, total revenues shall be shared in accordance with the redistribution formula as defined in this subsection.

(2) For purposes of this subsection, the "adjusted county average" is the per capita countywide average of all sales tax distributions during the prior calendar year reduced by the percentage which is equal to ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated after April 1, 1993; the "redistribution formula" is as follows: During 1994, each group A city, town and village shall receive that portion of the revenues arising from sales occurring within the municipality that remains after deducting therefrom an amount equal to the cumulative sales tax revenues arising from sales within the municipality multiplied by the percentage which is the sum of ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated after April 1, 1993, and the percentage, if greater than zero, equal to the product of 8.5 multiplied by the logarithm (to base 10) of the product of 0.035 multiplied by the total of cumulative per capita sales taxes arising from sales within the municipality less the adjusted county average. During 1995, each group A city, town and village shall receive that portion of the revenues arising from sales occurring within the municipality that remains after deducting therefrom an amount equal to the cumulative sales tax revenues arising from sales within the municipality multiplied by the percentage which is the sum of ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated after April 1, 1993, and the percentage, if greater than zero, equal to the product of seventeen multiplied by the logarithm (to base 10) of the product of 0.035 multiplied by the total of cumulative per capita sales taxes arising from sales within the municipality less the adjusted county average. From January 1, 1996, until January 1, 2000, each group A city, town and village shall receive that portion of the revenues arising from sales occurring within the municipality that remains after deducting therefrom an amount equal to the cumulative sales tax revenues arising from sales within the municipality multiplied by the percentage which is the sum of ten percent multiplied by the percentage of the population of unincorporated county which has been annexed or incorporated after April 1, 1993, and the percentage, if greater than zero, equal to the product of 25.5 multiplied by the logarithm (to base 10) of the product of 0.035 multiplied by the total of cumulative per capita sales taxes arising from sales within the municipality less the adjusted county average. From and after January 1, 2000, the distribution formula covering the period from January 1, 1996, until January 1, 2000, shall continue to apply, except that the percentage computed for sales arising within the municipalities shall be not less than 7.5 percent for municipalities within which sales tax revenues exceed the adjusted county average, nor less than 12.5 percent for municipalities within which sales tax revenues exceed the adjusted county average by at least twenty-five percent.

(3) For purposes of applying the redistribution formula to a municipality which is partly within the county levying the tax, the distribution shall be calculated alternately for the municipality as a whole, except that the factor for annexed portion of the county shall not be applied to the portion of the municipality which is not within the county

levying the tax, and for the portion of the municipality within the county levying the tax. Whichever calculation results in the larger distribution to the municipality shall be used.

(4) Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, the fifty percent of additional sales taxes as described in section 99.845 arising from economic activities within the area of a redevelopment project established after July 12, 1990, pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865, while tax increment financing remains in effect shall be deducted from all calculations of countywide sales taxes, shall be distributed directly to the municipality involved, and shall be disregarded in calculating the amounts distributed or distributable to the municipality. Further, any agreement, contract or covenant entered into prior to July 12, 1990, between a municipality and any other political subdivision which provides for an appropriation of incremental sales tax revenues to the special allocation fund of a tax increment financing project while tax increment financing remains in effect shall continue to be in full force and effect and the sales taxes so appropriated shall be deducted from all calculations of countywide sales taxes, shall be distributed directly to the municipality involved, and shall be disregarded in calculating the amounts distributed or distributable to the municipality. In addition, and notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter to the contrary, economic development funds shall be distributed in full to the municipality in which the sales producing them were deemed consummated. Additionally, economic development funds shall be deducted from all calculations of countywide sales taxes and shall be disregarded in calculating the amounts distributed or distributable to the municipality. As used in this subdivision, the term "economic development funds" means the amount of sales tax revenue generated in any fiscal year by projects authorized pursuant to chapter 99 or chapter 100 in connection with which such sales tax revenue was pledged as security for, or was guaranteed by a developer to be sufficient to pay, outstanding obligations under any agreement authorized by chapter 100, entered into or adopted prior to September 1, 1993, between a municipality and another public body. The cumulative amount of economic development funds allowed under this provision shall not exceed the total amount necessary to amortize the obligations involved.

[6.**]** **7.** If the qualified voters of any city, town or village vote to change or alter its boundaries by annexing any unincorporated territory included in group B or if the qualified voters of one or more city, town or village in group A and the qualified voters of one or more city, town or village in group B vote to consolidate, the area annexed or the area consolidated which had been a part of group B shall remain a part of group B after annexation or consolidation. After the effective date of the annexation or consolidation, the annexing or consolidated city, town or village shall receive a percentage of the group B distributable revenue equal to the percentage ratio that the population of the annexed or consolidated area bears to the total population of group B and such annexed area shall not be classified as unincorporated area for determination of the percentage allocable to the county. If the qualified voters of any two or more cities, towns or villages in group A each vote to consolidate such cities, towns or villages, then such consolidated cities, towns or villages shall remain a part of group A. For the purpose of sections 66.600 to 66.630, population shall be as determined by the last federal decennial census or the latest census that determines the total population of the county and all political subdivisions therein. For the purpose of calculating the adjustment based on the percentage of unincorporated county population which is annexed after April 1, 1993, the accumulated percentage immediately before each census shall be used as the new percentage base after such census. After any annexation, incorporation or other municipal boundary change affecting the unincorporated area of the county, the chief elected official of the county shall certify the new population of the unincorporated area of the county and the percentage of the population which has been annexed or incorporated since April 1, 1993, to the director of revenue. After the adoption of the county sales tax ordinance, any city, town or village in group A may by adoption of an ordinance by its governing body cease to be a part of group A and become a part of group B. Within ten days after the adoption of the ordinance transferring the city, town or village from one group to the other, the clerk of the transferring city, town or village shall forward to the director of revenue, by registered mail, a certified copy of the ordinance. Distribution to such city as a part of its former group shall cease and as a part of its new group shall begin on the first day of January of the year following notification to the director of revenue, provided such notification is received by the director of revenue on or before the first day of July of the year in which the transferring ordinance is adopted. If such notification is received by the director of revenue after the first day of July of the year in which the transferring ordinance is adopted, then distribution to such city as a part of its former group shall cease and as a part of its new group shall begin the first day of July of the year following such notification to the director of revenue. Once a group A city, town or village becomes a part of group B, such city may not transfer back to group A.

[7.**]** **8.** If any city, town or village shall hereafter change or alter its boundaries, the city clerk of the municipality shall forward to the director of revenue, by registered mail, a certified copy of the ordinance adding or detaching territory from the municipality. The ordinance shall reflect the effective date thereof, and shall be accompanied by a map of the municipality clearly showing the territory added thereto or detached therefrom. Upon receipt of the ordinance and map, the tax imposed by sections 66.600 to 66.630 shall be redistributed and allocated in accordance with the provisions of this section on the effective date of the change of the municipal boundary so that the

proper percentage of group B distributable revenue is allocated to the municipality in proportion to any annexed territory. If any area of the unincorporated county elects to incorporate subsequent to the effective date of the county sales tax as set forth in sections 66.600 to 66.630, the newly incorporated municipality shall remain a part of group B. The city clerk of such newly incorporated municipality shall forward to the director of revenue, by registered mail, a certified copy of the incorporation election returns and a map of the municipality clearly showing the boundaries thereof. The certified copy of the incorporation election returns shall reflect the effective date of the incorporation. Upon receipt of the incorporation election returns and map, the tax imposed by sections 66.600 to 66.630 shall be distributed and allocated in accordance with the provisions of this section on the effective date of the incorporation.

[8.**]** **9.** The director of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any county for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such counties. If any county abolishes the tax, the county shall notify the director of revenue of the action at least ninety days prior to the effective date of the repeal and the director of revenue may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such county, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the county and close the account of that county. The director of revenue shall notify each county of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the county.

[9.**]** **10.** Except as modified in sections 66.600 to 66.630, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under sections 66.600 to 66.630."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 435, Page 6, Line 28, by deleting the phrase ""; and" and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

""94.860. 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of section 67.582, the governing body of a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants is authorized to impose by ordinance a sales tax in the amount of up to one-half of one percent on all retail sales made in the part of the county outside of incorporated cities, towns and villages which are subject to taxation pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of providing law enforcement services to such county. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to any and all other sales taxes allowed by law, except that no ordinance imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section shall be effective unless the governing body of the county submits to the voters residing in the part of the county outside of incorporated cities, towns and villages, at a county or state general, primary or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose a tax.

2. The ballot submission for the proposal to authorize imposition of the tax authorized by this section shall contain substantially the following language:

Shall (name of charter county) impose a sales tax of (insert amount) in the part of (name of charter county) outside of incorporated cities, towns and villages for the purpose of providing law enforcement services for the county?

Yes □ **No** □

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "Yes." If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "No."

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal submitted pursuant to this subsection, then the ordinance and any amendments thereto shall be in effect on the first day of the second quarter immediately following the election approving the proposal. If a proposal receives less than the required majority, then the governing body of the county shall have no power to impose the

sales tax herein authorized unless and until the governing body of the county shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to impose the sales tax authorized by this section and such proposal is approved by the required majority of the qualified voters voting thereon. However, in no event shall a proposal pursuant to this section be submitted sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal pursuant to this section.

3. The revenue received by a county treasurer from the tax authorized under the provisions of this section shall be deposited in a special trust fund and used solely for providing law enforcement services in the part of the county outside of incorporated cities, towns and villages, for so long as the tax shall remain in effect. Revenue placed in the special trust fund may also be utilized for capital improvement projects for law enforcement facilities serving the part of the county outside of incorporated cities, towns and villages. Any funds in such special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures may be invested by the governing body in accordance with applicable laws relating to the investment of other county funds.

4. The sales taxes collected by the director of revenue pursuant to this section on behalf of a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants shall be deposited in the "County Law Enforcement Sales Tax Trust Fund" created by subsection 5 of section 67.582, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087. The moneys in the trust funds shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director of revenue shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trusts and which were collected in each county imposing a sales tax under this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of the officers of the county and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director of revenue shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during each month to the county which levied the tax; such funds shall be deposited with the county treasurer of each such county, and all expenditures of funds arising from the tax authorized by this section shall be by an appropriation act to be enacted by the governing body of each such county. Expenditures may be made from the funds for any functions authorized in the ordinance adopted by the governing body submitting the tax to the voters.

5. The director of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any county for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such counties. If any county abolishes the tax, the county shall notify the director of revenue of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal and the director of revenue may order retention in the appropriate trust fund, for a period of one year, or two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds and overpayments of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the abolition of the tax in such county, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the county and close the accounts of that county established pursuant to this section. The director of revenue shall notify each county of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from the receipts due to the county.

6. Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed pursuant to this section."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

SCS SB 435, with House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1, and House Amendment No. 1, pending, was laid over.

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 10, relating to the 2015 Child Nutrition Act Reauthorization, was taken up by Representative Houghton.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **SCR 10** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Chipman	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Otto	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Remole	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 015

Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Ellington	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	May	McNeil	Montecillo
Norr	Pace	Peters	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 003

English	Gardner	Smith

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Berry	Brown 94	Cierpiot	Colona	Dugger
Flanigan	Higdon	Jones	Korman	Love
McCaherty	McDonald	McGaugh	Newman	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Ross	Shull		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HCS HB 17** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, from the funds herein designated for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 18** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 19** entitled:

An act to appropriate money for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds herein designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19, Page 8, Section 19.235, Line 7, by inserting immediately after the word "Section" the following:

"19.135,"; and

Further amend bill totals accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 35, as amended**.

Senators: Wallingford, Romine, Brown, Keaveny, and Schupp

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate conferees on **HCS SCS SB 35, as amended**, are allowed to exceed the differences to include optometrists as providers of telehealth services.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 210, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report No. 2 on **HCS SB 104, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS#2 HCS SB 104.**

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the Senate on the following bill:

HCS SCS SB 35: Representatives Haefner, Barnes, Allen, LaFaver, and Kirkton

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS#2 HCS HB 722, relating to prohibited ordinances by political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Shaul.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Representative Kidd moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brown 94	Dugger	Higdon	Hough	Korman
Love	Newman	Ross	Swan	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Shaul, **SS#2 HCS HB 722** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 048

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters

Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Shull	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	White		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brown 94	Higdon	Hough	Korman	Love
Newman	Ross	Swan	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Shaul, **SS#2 HCS HB 722** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 048

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hough	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Shull	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber	White		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brown 94	Dugger	Higdon	Korman	Love
Newman	Ross	Swan	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SS SCS SB 67** and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 322, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SB 221** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon, and that the conferees be allowed to exceed the differences.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SCS SB 210, as amended, relating to reimbursement allowance taxes, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

Representative Flanigan moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 210, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SB 221, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Representative Hinson moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SB 221** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS - APPROPRIATIONS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS SCS HCS HB 17 - Fiscal Review
SCS HCS HB 18 - Fiscal Review
SCS HCS HB 19 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS HB 92 - Fiscal Review
SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873 - Fiscal Review
SS SCS HB 556 - Fiscal Review
SS HB 616 - Fiscal Review
SCS HCS HB 618 - Fiscal Review
SCS HB 686 - Fiscal Review
SCS HCS HB 709 - Fiscal Review
SCS HB 1149 - Fiscal Review

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SB 148 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Emerging Issues, Chairman Haahr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SB 364**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Emerging Issues, to which was referred **SB 389**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 389, In the Title, Line 3, by deleting the phrase "competitive bidding" and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase "state agencies and commissions"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 2, Section 34.040, Line 34, by deleting the word "**section**" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**chapter**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 3, Section 34.040, Line 69, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"67.617. 1. Each regional convention and visitors commission shall, before the second Monday in October, make an annual report to the chief executive officers and governing bodies of the city and county, respectively, and to the general assembly stating the condition of the commission on the first day of July of that year, and the various sums of money received and distributed by it during the preceding calendar year. The fiscal year for each regional convention and visitors commission shall begin on the first day of July and end on the thirtieth day of June of the following calendar year.

2. Before the close of the first fiscal year of such commission, and at the close of every third fiscal year thereafter, the chief executives of the city and county, jointly, shall appoint one or more certified public accountants, who shall annually examine the books, accounts, and vouchers of the regional convention and visitors commission, and who shall make due report thereof to the chief executives and the board of the district. The commission shall produce and submit to the accountants for examination all books, papers, documents, vouchers, and accounts of their office belonging or pertaining to the office, and shall in every way assist the accountants in their work. In the report to be made by the accountants they may make any recommendation they deem proper as to the business methods of the officers and employees. A reasonable compensation for the services of the accountants shall be paid by the commission.

3. In addition to the exceptions available under Sections 610.010 to 610.225, RSMo, the leases, agreements, contracts or subleases, and any amendments thereto, for space, usage or services in any convention center or related facilities owned or operated by a regional convention and visitors commission, or any drafts or unexecuted versions of such documents, shall not be considered public records within the meaning of Section 610.010(6) RSMo, when, in the reasonable judgment of the commission, the disclosure of the information in the records may endanger the competitiveness of the business or prospects of the commission or provide an unfair advantage to its competitors; provided, however, that the foregoing may not be deemed to include any leases, agreements, contracts or subleases involving a professional sports franchise."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 389, Page 2, Section 34.040, Line 34, by deleting the word "**section**" on said line and inserting in lieu thereof the word "**chapter**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Local Government, Chairman Hinson reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Local Government, to which was referred **SB 497**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 497, Page 4, Section 67.955, Line 11, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"221.407. 1. The commission of any regional jail district may impose, by order, a sales tax in the amount of one-eighth of one percent, one-fourth of one percent, three-eighths of one percent, or one-half of one percent on all retail sales made in such region which are subject to taxation pursuant to the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the purpose of providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for such region. The tax authorized by this section shall be in addition to any and all other sales taxes allowed by law, except that no order imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section shall be effective unless the commission submits to the voters of the district, on any election date authorized in chapter 115, a proposal to authorize the commission to impose a tax.

2. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to, the following language:

Shall the regional jail district of ..... (counties' names) impose a region-wide sales tax of ..... (insert amount) for the purpose of providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for the region?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "Yes". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "No".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters of the district voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the order and any amendment to such order shall be in effect on the first day of the second quarter immediately following the election approving the proposal. If the proposal receives less than the required majority, the commission shall have no power to impose the sales tax authorized pursuant to this section unless and until the

commission shall again have submitted another proposal to authorize the commission to impose the sales tax authorized by this section and such proposal is approved by the required majority of the qualified voters of the district voting on such proposal; however, in no event shall a proposal pursuant to this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last submission of a proposal pursuant to this section.

3. All revenue received by a district from the tax authorized pursuant to this section shall be deposited in a special trust fund and shall be used solely for providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for such district for so long as the tax shall remain in effect.

4. Once the tax authorized by this section is abolished or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall be used solely for providing jail services and court facilities and equipment for the district. Any funds in such special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures may be invested by the commission in accordance with applicable laws relating to the investment of other county funds.

5. All sales taxes collected by the director of revenue pursuant to this section on behalf of any district, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created, to be known as the "Regional Jail District Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the regional jail district sales tax trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director of revenue shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund which was collected in each district imposing a sales tax pursuant to this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of each member county and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director of revenue shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the district which levied the tax. Such funds shall be deposited with the treasurer of each such district, and all expenditures of funds arising from the regional jail district sales tax trust fund shall be paid pursuant to an appropriation adopted by the commission and shall be approved by the commission. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any function authorized in the order adopted by the commission submitting the regional jail district tax to the voters.

6. The director of revenue may **[**authorize the state treasurer to**]** make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any district for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such districts. If any district abolishes the tax, the commission shall notify the director of revenue of the action at least ninety days prior to the effective date of the repeal, and the director of revenue may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such district, the director of revenue shall remit the balance in the account to the district and close the account of that district. The director of revenue shall notify each district in each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the district.

7. Except as provided in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed pursuant to this section.

8. The provisions of this section shall expire September 30, **[**2015**]** **2027**."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

House Committee Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Bill No. 497, Page 3, Section 67.950, Line 60, by deleting the word "**district**" and inserting in lieu thereof "**district, including all costs relating to the conduct of the election as provided under subsection 6 of this section,**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Line 72, by inserting the following at the end of said line:

"**The decree shall further provide that the question is deemed submitted to the voters by the special district, which shall be responsible for all costs relating to the conduct of the election in accordance with section 115.077. The costs shall be deemed debts and financial obligations of the district.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Committee on Trade and Tourism, Chairman Phillips reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **SCR 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Trade and Tourism, to which was referred **SCR 35**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(4) be referred to the Select Committee on Commerce.

Select Committee on Agriculture, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **SB 500**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1138, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Insurance, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **SS SCS SBs 63 & 111, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Austin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SCS SB 321**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SCS SB 340**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **SCS HCS HB 42, as amended,** and has taken up and passed **CCS SCS HCS HB 42.**

Emergency clause adopted.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 385.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HCS HB 769.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **HB 1022.**

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 156, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 156, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 164** and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 164**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SB 244, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SB 244, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **HCS SCS SB 341, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **HCS SCS SB 341, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted **House Amendment No. 1** to **SCS SB 345** and has taken up and passed **SCS SB 345, as amended**.

RECESS

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until the distribution of the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended**, or 10:00 p.m., whichever is sooner and then stand adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 7, 2015.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 458

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 458, with Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2, Senate Amendment No. 3, and Senate Amendment No. 5 begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 458, as amended;

2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 458;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 458, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Sue Allen
/s/ Tom Flanigan
/s/ Galen Higdon
/s/ Mike Colona
/s/ Genise Montecillo

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Eric Schmitt
/s/ Bob Onder
/s/ Ryan Silvey
/s/ Jamilah Nasheed
/s/ Jill Schupp

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 5

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, and 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Eric Schmitt
/s/ Kurt Schaefer
/s/ Bob Dixon
/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal
/s/ Jason Holsman

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Paul Curtman
/s/ Robert Cornejo
/s/ Kevin Austin
/s/ Tommie Pierson
/s/ Gail McCann Beatty

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
OR
SENATE BILL NO. 13

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 13, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 13, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 13;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 13 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Brian Munzlinger	/s/ Bryan Spencer
/s/ David Pearce	/s/ Donna Lichtenegger
/s/ Bob Onder	/s/ Kathryn Swan
/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal	/s/ Tommie Pierson
/s/ Gina Walsh	/s/ Lauren Arthur

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 67

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67, with House Amendment Nos. 2, 3, 4, and 5, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Cunningham
/s/ Jay Wasson
/s/ Mike Kehoe

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Shawn Rhoads
/s/ Travis Fitzwater
/s/ Galen Higdon
/s/ Kevin McManus

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 115

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 3, 4, and 5, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 6, House Amendment No. 6, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 7, 8, and 9, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 10, House Amendment No. 10, as amended, and House Amendment Nos. 11 and 12, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 115 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Will Kraus
/s/ Bob Onder
/s/ Wayne Wallingford
/s/ Gina Walsh
/s/ Jill Schupp

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Rocky Miller
/s/ Caleb Rowden
/s/ Andrew Koenig
/s/ Jon Carpenter
/s/ Michael Butler

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 152

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152, with House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 152 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Wayne Wallingford
/s/ Gary Romine
/s/ Doug Libla
/s/ Jason Holsman

FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Rocky Miller
/s/ Kevin Corlew
/s/ Tila Hubrecht
/s/ Clem Smith
/s/ Mary Nichols

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 2
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 254

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 254;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Will Kraus	/s/ Charlie Davis
/s/ Dan Brown	/s/ Caleb Jones
/s/ Bob Dixon	/s/ Sue Allen
/s/ Jason Holsman	/s/ Pat Conway
/s/ Jamilah Nasheed	/s/ Jeanne Kirkton

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 270

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 270, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 270, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 270;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 270 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Jamilah Nasheed	/s/ Tony Dugger
/s/ Rob Schaaf	/s/ Nate Walker
/s/ Bob Onder	/s/ Mike Leara
	/s/ Mike Colona

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 283

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 283, with House Amendment Nos. 1 & 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 283, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 283;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 283, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Mike Kehoe	/s/ Mike Leara
/s/ Jay Wasson	/s/ John McCaherty
/s/ David Pearce	/s/ Kirk Mathews
/s/ Joseph Keaveny	/s/ Mike Colona
/s/ Jill Schupp	/s/ Jon Carpenter

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 445

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 445, with House Amendment No. 1, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 445, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 445;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 445 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Gary Romine	/s/ Rocky Miller
/s/ Mike Kehoe	/s/ Tim Remole
/s/ Wayne Wallingford	/s/ Jack Bondon
/s/ Jill Schupp	/s/ Clem Smith
/s/ Jason Holsman	/s/ Mary Nichols

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

CCR SS SCS HB 458 - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 5 - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SB 13 - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 67 - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 115 - Fiscal Review
CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 152 - Fiscal Review
CCR#2 HCS SB 254 - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SCS SB 270 - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SB 283 - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SCS SB 445 - Fiscal Review

ADJOURNMENT

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 7, 2015.

CORRECTION TO THE HOUSE JOURNAL

Correct House Journal, Sixty-third Day, Tuesday, May 5, 2015, Page 2571, Line 41, by striking the words "**House Committee Amendment No. 2**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**House Committee Amendment No. 1**"; and

Further amend said Journal and page, Line 42, by striking the words "**Committee Amendment No. 2, as amended**," and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended,"**; and

Further amend said Journal and page, Line 46, by striking the words "*House Committee Amendment No. 2*" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "*House Committee Amendment No. 1*"; and

Further amend said Journal and page, Line 47, by striking the words "House Committee Amendment No. 2" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "House Committee Amendment No. 1"; and

Further amend said Journal, Page 2572, Line 2, by striking the words "*House Committee Amendment No. 2*" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "*House Committee Amendment No. 1*".

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON SCS HB 152
Thursday, May 7, 2015, 9:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Conference on SCS HB152.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION
Thursday, May 7, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: SS SB 365
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, May 7, 2015, 8:30 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Monday, May 11, 2015, 1:00 PM, North Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Monday, May 11, 2015, 1:00 PM, Senate Committee Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Agenda: Election of chair and vice chair. Consideration of interim inquires/projects.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE
Thursday, May 7, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session will be held: SS SB 476
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, May 12, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Tax Credit Review.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Thursday, May 7, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: SS SB 366, HB 436, HB 408, SCS SB 93, HB 1132, HB 1092, HB 653
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Thursday, May 7, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: SS SCS SB 145, SB 392, SS SB 457
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Monday, May 11, 2015, 12:00 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: SB 533
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
Thursday, May 7, 2015, 8:00 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session will be held: SS SB 373, SB 497, SB 405, SS SCS SB 87
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON UTILITIES
Thursday, May 7, 2015, 9:00 AM, House Hearing Room 6.
Executive session will be held: SCR 36, SCR 24
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 7, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793, HA 1 to HA 1, HA 1, pending - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 461 - Bahr

HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HB 981 - Rowden
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HCS HB 956, as amended - Fraker
HCS HB 165 - Gosen
HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger
HCS HBs 159 & 570 - Rehder
HB 195 - Love
HB 253 - Berry
HB 257 - Dugger
HB 285 - White
HB 1005 - Berry
HCS HB 1040 - Jones
HCS HB 1067 - Koenig
HCS HB 978 - Dogan
HCS HB 1357 - Corlew
HCS HB 657, HA 1, pending - Phillips
HCS HB 1006 - Cross
HB 1096 - Houghton
HCS HB 1042 - Korman
HCS HB 767 - Justus

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 41 - Jones
HJR 44 - Shumake

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HB 928 - Corlew
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HCS HB 1047, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Zerr
HCS HB 879 - Korman
HB 1247 - Lant
HB 854 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 1331 - Parkinson

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SB 166 - Curtis
SS SCS SB 15 - Koenig
SB 82 - Frederick
HCS SCS SB 190 - Berry
HCS SB 205 - Gosen
SB 276 - Peters
SB 277 - Peters
SCS SB 435, HA 1 to HA 1, HA 1, pending - Pierson
HCS SCS SB 131 - Love
HCS SB 148, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15), E.C. - Jones
HCS SCS SB 230 - Barnes
HCS SCS SB 326, E.C. - Fraker
HCS SB 458 - Jones
SB 474 - Davis

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 15 - Shull
SCS SCR 26 - Haahr
HCS SCS SCR 30 - Alferman

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

HB 629, SA 1 - Leara
SCS HB 343 - Lair
SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754, as amended - Higdon
SCS HB 1098 - Crawford
SCS HCS HB 709, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Gosen
SS SCS HB 556, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Wood
SCS HB 686, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Hinson
SS HB 92, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Miller
SCS HB 1149, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Lauer
SCS HCS HB 618, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Fraker

SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Cookson
SS HB 616, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Dohrman
SS SCS HCS HB 17, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 18, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Flanigan
SCS HCS HB 19, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Flanigan

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SCS SB 322, as amended, (request House recede/grant Senate conference) - Engler

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Curtman
CCR#2 HCS SB 104, as amended - Dugger
HCS SCS SB 473, as amended, E.C. - Rowland
CCR#2 HCS SB 254, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Davis
CCR HCS SB 283, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Leara
CCR HCS SCS SB 270, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Dugger
CCR SS SCS HB 458, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Allen
CCR SB 446, HA 1, HA 2, as amended - Davis
CCR SS SCS SB 67, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Rhoads
HCS SB 282, as amended - Gosen
HCS SCS SB 300, as amended - Leara
HCS SCS SB 172, as amended, E.C. - Swan
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15), E.C. - Miller
CCR HCS SCS SB 445, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Miller
CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 152, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Miller
HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended - Hinson
CCR HCS SB 13, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/6/15) - Spencer
SCS HB 152, as amended - Haahr
SCS HB 615 - Dohrman
HCS SCS SB 35, as amended, (Senate exceeded differences) - Haefner
HCS SCS SB 210, as amended - Flanigan
HCS SB 221 - Hinson

VETOED HOUSE BILLS

HB 150 - Fitzpatrick

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 7, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

My meat is to do the will of Him who sent me and to finish His work. (John 4:34)

O Lord, our God, grant unto us the spirit to think and the mind to do what is right and good that we may live according to Your will on this National Day of Prayer.

Make us truly aware of what we are doing from day to day. We feel that we have so many things to do, so many meetings to attend, so many letters to write that we fail at times to see some of the things we ought to do and know full well should be done. Help us to take time for those things that matter most and less time for those things that matter least.

Help us to think clearly, to choose wisely, and to make wise use of our time for Your glory, for the good of Missouri, and for the benefit of all, especially on this upcoming Mother's Day weekend!

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Madison Lee Coltrane and Harper Rhyan Coltrane.

The Journal of the sixty-fourth day was approved as printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HCS HB 17**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HCS HB 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HCS HB 19, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HB 92, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SS SCS HB 458, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HB 556, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HB 616**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HCS HB 618**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 686, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HCS HB 709, amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 1149, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SB 13, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 148**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 152, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR#2 HCS SB 254, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SCS SB 270, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SB 283, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SCS SB 445, as amende**d, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HB 613** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 52.260, 65.620, 137.076, 140.170, 140.310, 140.340, 140.350, 140.405, 140.410, and 140.420, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to the collection of property taxes, with an emergency clause for a certain section.

With Senate Amendment No. 1 and Senate Amendment No. 2.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 613, Page 11, Section 140.420, Line 13, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"231.444. 1. In addition to other levies authorized by law, the governing body of any county of the third **or fourth** classification **[**without a township form of government having a population of less than six thousand inhabitants according to the most recent decennial census**]** may by ordinance levy and impose a tax pursuant to this section which shall not exceed the rate of one dollar on each acre of real property in the county which is classified as agricultural and horticultural property pursuant to section 137.016.

2. The proceeds of the tax authorized pursuant to this section shall be collected by the county collector and remitted to the county treasurer who shall deposit such proceeds in a special fund to be known as the "Special Road Rock Fund". All moneys in the special road rock fund shall be appropriated by the county governing body for the sole purpose of purchasing road rock to be placed on county roads within the boundaries of the county.

3. The ordinance levying and imposing a tax pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall not be effective unless the county governing body submits to the qualified voters of the county a proposal to authorize the county governing body to levy and impose the tax at an election permitted pursuant to section 115.123. The ballot of submission proposing the tax shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall the county of ..... (county's name) be authorized to levy and impose a tax on all real property in the county which is classified as agricultural or horticultural property at a rate not to exceed ..... (rate of tax) cents

per acre with all the proceeds of the tax to be placed in the "Special Road Rock Fund" and used solely for the purpose of purchasing road rock to be placed on county roads within the boundaries of the county?

☐ YES ☐ NO

4. If a majority of the qualified voters of the county voting on the proposal vote "YES", then the governing body of the county may by ordinance levy and impose the tax authorized by this section in an amount not to exceed the rate proposed in the ballot of submission. If a majority of the qualified voters of the county voting on the proposal vote "NO", then the governing body of the county shall not levy and impose such tax. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a rejected proposal from being resubmitted to the qualified voters of the county at an election permitted pursuant to section 115.123."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 613, Page 2, Section 65.620, Line 32, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**137.018. 1. As used in this section, the term "merchandise" shall include short term rentals of equipment and other merchandise offered for short term rentals by rental companies under 532412 or 532210 of the 2012 edition of the North American Industry Classification System as prepared by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget, which will subsequently or ultimately sell such merchandise or equipment. As used in this section, the term "short term rental" shall mean rentals for a period of less than three hundred sixty-five consecutive days, for an undefined period, or under an open-ended contract.**

2. For the purposes of article X, section 6 of the Constitution of Missouri, all merchandise held or owned by a merchant whether or not currently subject to a short term rental and which will subsequently or ultimately be sold shall be considered inventory and exempt from ad valorem taxes."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS SCS HB 799** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 67.320, 476.083, 478.170, 478.191, 478.430, 478.433, 478.463, 478.740, 488.2206, and 600.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to judicial circuits.

With Senate Amendment No. 1, Senate Amendment No. 2 and Senate Amendment No. 3.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 799, Page 9, Section 488.2244, Line 25, of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**5. The provisions of this section shall expire on August 28, 2025.**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 11, Section 488.2257, Line 7, of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**3. The provisions of this section shall expire on August 28, 2025.**".

Senate Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 799, Page 3, Section 67.320, Line 6, of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"211.393. 1. For purposes of this section, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "County retirement plan", any public employees' defined benefit retirement plan established by law that provides retirement benefits to county or city employees, but not to include the county employees' retirement system as provided in sections 50.1000 to 50.1200;

(2) "Juvenile court employee", any person who is employed by a juvenile court in a position normally requiring one thousand hours or more of service per year;

(3) "Juvenile officer", any juvenile officer appointed pursuant to section 211.351;

(4) "Multicounty circuit", all other judicial circuits not included in the definition of a single county circuit;

(5) "Single county circuit", a judicial circuit composed of a single county of the first classification, including the circuit for the city of St. Louis;

(6) "State retirement plan", the public employees' retirement plan administered by the Missouri state employees' retirement system pursuant to chapter 104.

2. Juvenile court employees employed in a single county circuit shall be subject to the following provisions:

(1) The juvenile officer employed in such circuits on and prior to July 1, 1999, shall:

(a) Be state employees on that portion of their salary received from the state pursuant to section 211.381, and in addition be county employees on that portion of their salary provided by the county at a rate determined pursuant to section 50.640;

(b) Receive state-provided benefits, including retirement benefits from the state retirement plan, on that portion of their salary paid by the state and may participate as members in a county retirement plan on that portion of their salary provided by the county except any juvenile officer whose service as a juvenile court officer is being credited based on all salary received from any source in a county retirement plan on June 30, 1999, shall not be eligible to receive state-provided benefits, including retirement benefits, or any creditable prior service as described in this section but shall continue to participate in such county retirement plan;

(c) Receive creditable prior service in the state retirement plan for service rendered as a juvenile court employee prior to July 1, 1999, to the extent they have not already received credit for such service in a county retirement plan on salary paid to them for such service, if such service was rendered in a single county circuit or a multicounty circuit; except that if the juvenile officer forfeited such credit in such county retirement plan prior to being eligible to receive creditable prior service under this paragraph, they may receive service under this paragraph;

(d) Receive creditable prior service pursuant to paragraph (c) of this subdivision even though they already have received credit for such creditable service in a county retirement plan if they elect to forfeit their creditable service from such plan in which case such plan shall transfer to the state retirement plan an amount equal to the actuarial accrued liability for the forfeited creditable service, determined as if the person were going to continue to be an active member of the county retirement plan, less the amount of any refunds of member contributions;

(e) Receive creditable prior service for service rendered as a juvenile court employee in a multicounty circuit in a position that was financed in whole or in part by a public or private grant, pursuant to the provisions of paragraph (e) of subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section;

(2) Juvenile officers who begin employment for the first time as a juvenile officer in a single county circuit on or after July 1, 1999, shall:

(a) Be county employees and receive salary from the county at a rate determined pursuant to section 50.640 subject to reimbursement by the state as provided in section 211.381; and

(b) Participate as members in the applicable county retirement plan subject to reimbursement by the state for the retirement contribution due on that portion of salary reimbursed by the state;

(3) All other juvenile court employees who are employed in a single county circuit on or after July 1, 1999:

(a) Shall be county employees and receive a salary from the county at a rate determined pursuant to section 50.640; and

(b) Shall, in accordance with their status as county employees, receive other county-provided benefits including retirement benefits from the applicable county retirement plan if such employees otherwise meet the eligibility requirements for such benefits;

(4) (a) The state shall reimburse each county comprised of a single county circuit for an amount equal to the greater of:

a. Twenty-five percent of such circuit's total juvenile court personnel budget, excluding the salary for a juvenile officer, for calendar year 1997, and excluding all costs of retirement, health and other fringe benefits; or

b. The sum of the salaries of one chief deputy juvenile officer and one deputy juvenile officer class I, as provided in section 211.381;

(b) The state may reimburse a single county circuit up to fifty percent of such circuit's total calendar year 1997 juvenile court personnel budget, subject to appropriations. The state may reimburse, subject to appropriations, the following percentages of such circuits' total juvenile court personnel budget, expended for calendar year 1997, excluding the salary for a juvenile officer, and excluding all costs of retirement, health and other fringe benefits: thirty percent beginning July 1, 2000, until June 30, 2001; forty percent beginning July 1, 2001, until June 30, 2002; fifty percent beginning July 1, 2002; however, no county shall receive any reimbursement from the state in an amount less than the greater of:

a. Twenty-five percent of the total juvenile court personnel budget of the single county circuit expended for calendar year 1997, excluding fringe benefits; or

b. The sum of the salaries of one chief deputy juvenile officer and one deputy juvenile officer class I, as provided in section 211.381;

(5) Each single county circuit shall file a copy of its initial 1997 and each succeeding year's budget with the office of the state courts administrator after January first each year and prior to reimbursement. The office of the state courts administrator shall make payment for the reimbursement from appropriations made for that purpose on or before July fifteenth of each year following the calendar year in which the expenses were made. The office of the state courts administrator shall submit the information from the budgets relating to full-time juvenile court personnel from each county to the general assembly;

(6) Any single county circuit may apply to the office of the state courts administrator to become subject to subsection 3 of this section, and such application shall be approved subject to appropriation of funds for that purpose;

(7) The state auditor may audit any single county circuit to verify compliance with the requirements of this section, including an audit of the 1997 budget.

3. Juvenile court employees in multicounty circuits shall be subject to the following provisions:

(1) Juvenile court employees including detention personnel hired in 1998 in those multicounty circuits who began actual construction on detention facilities in 1996, employed in a multicounty circuit on or after July 1, 1999, shall:

(a) Not be state employees unless they receive all salary from the state, which shall include any salary as provided in section 211.381 in addition to any salary provided by the applicable county or counties during calendar year 1997 and any general salary increase approved by the state of Missouri for fiscal year 1999 and fiscal year 2000;

(b) Participate in the state retirement plan;

(c) Receive creditable prior service in the state retirement plan for service rendered as a juvenile court employee prior to July 1, 1999, to the extent they have not already received credit for such service in a county retirement plan on salary paid to them for such service if such service was rendered in a single county circuit or a multicounty circuit, except that if they forfeited such credit in such county retirement plan prior to being eligible to receive creditable prior service under this paragraph, they may receive creditable service under this paragraph;

(d) Receive creditable prior service pursuant to paragraph (c) of this subdivision even though they already have received credit for such creditable service in a county retirement plan if they elect within six months from the date they become participants in the state retirement plan pursuant to this section to forfeit their service from such plan in which case such plan shall transfer to the state retirement plan an amount equal to the actuarial accrued liability for the forfeited creditable service, determined as if the person was going to continue to be an active member of the county retirement plan, less the amount of any refunds of member contributions;

(e) Receive creditable prior service for service rendered as a juvenile court employee in a multicounty circuit in a position that was financed in whole or in part by a public or private grant to the extent they have not already received credit for such service in a county retirement plan on salary paid to them for such service except that if they:

a. Forfeited such credit in such county retirement plan prior to being eligible to receive creditable service under this paragraph, they may receive creditable service under paragraph (e) of this subdivision;

b. Received credit for such creditable service in a county retirement plan, they may not receive creditable prior service pursuant to paragraph (e) of this subdivision unless they elect to forfeit their service from such plan, in which case such plan shall transfer to the state retirement plan an amount equal to the actuarial liability for the

forfeited creditable service, determined as if the person was going to continue to be an active member of the county retirement plan, less the amount of any refunds of member contributions;

c. Terminated employment prior to August 28, 2007, and apply to the board of trustees of the state retirement plan to be made and employed as a special consultant and be available to give opinions regarding retirement they may receive creditable service under paragraph (e) of this subdivision;

d. Retired prior to August 28, 2007, and apply to the board of trustees of the state retirement plan to be made and employed as a special consultant and be available to give opinions regarding retirement, they shall have their retirement benefits adjusted so they receive retirement benefits equal to the amount they would have received had their retirement benefit been initially calculated to include such creditable prior service; or

e. Purchased creditable prior service pursuant to section 104.344 or section 105.691 based on service as a juvenile court employee in a position that was financed in whole or in part by a public or private grant, they shall receive a refund based on the amount paid for such purchased service;

(2) Juvenile court employee positions added after December 31, 1997, shall be terminated and not subject to the provisions of subdivision (1) of this subsection, unless the office of the state courts administrator requests and receives an appropriation specifically for such positions;

(3) The salary of any juvenile court employee who becomes a state employee, effective July 1, 1999, shall be limited to the salary provided by the state of Missouri, which shall be set in accordance with guidelines established by the state pursuant to a salary survey conducted by the office of the state courts administrator, but such salary shall in no event be less than the amount specified in paragraph (a) of subdivision (1) of this subsection. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary in subsection 1 of section 211.394, such employees shall not be entitled to additional compensation paid by a county as a public officer or employee. Such employees shall be considered employees of the judicial branch of state government for all purposes;

(4) All other employees of a multicounty circuit who are not juvenile court employees as defined in subsection 1 of this section shall be county employees subject to the county's own terms and conditions of employment**;**

(5) Any juvenile court employee in a single county circuit that changed from a multicounty circuit on or after August 28, 2015, shall be a state employee, receive state-provided benefits, including retirement benefits from the state retirement plan, and not be subject to subsection 2 of this section.

4. The receipt of creditable prior service as described in paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section and paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section is contingent upon the office of the state courts administrator providing the state retirement plan information, in a form subject to verification and acceptable to the state retirement plan, indicating the dates of service and amount of monthly salary paid to each juvenile court employee for such creditable prior service.

5. No juvenile court employee employed by any single or multicounty circuit shall be eligible to participate in the county employees' retirement system fund pursuant to sections 50.1000 to 50.1200.

6. Each county in every circuit in which a juvenile court employee becomes a state employee shall maintain each year in the local juvenile court budget an amount, defined as "maintenance of effort funding", not less than the total amount budgeted for all employees of the juvenile court including any juvenile officer, deputy juvenile officer, or other juvenile court employees in calendar year 1997, minus the state reimbursements as described in this section received for the calendar year 1997 personnel costs for the salaries of all such juvenile court employees who become state employees. The juvenile court shall provide a proposed budget to the county commission each year. The budget shall contain a separate section specifying all funds to be expended in the juvenile court. Such funding may be used for contractual costs for detention services, guardians ad litem, transportation costs for those circuits without detention facilities to transport children to and from detention and hearings, short-term residential services, indebtedness for juvenile facilities, expanding existing detention facilities or services, continuation of services funded by public grants or subsidy, and enhancing the court's ability to provide prevention, probation, counseling and treatment services. The county commission may review such budget and may appeal the proposed budget to the judicial finance commission pursuant to section 50.640.

7. Any person who is employed on or after July 1, 1999, in a position covered by the state retirement plan or the transportation department and highway patrol retirement system and who has rendered service as a juvenile court employee in a judicial circuit that was not a single county of the first classification shall be eligible to receive creditable prior service in such plan or system as provided in subsections 2 and 3 of this section. For purposes of this subsection, the provisions of paragraphs (c) and (d) of subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section and paragraphs (c) and (d) of subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section that apply to the state retirement plan shall also apply to the transportation department and highway patrol retirement system.

8. (1) Any juvenile officer who is employed as a state employee in a multicounty circuit on or after July 1, 1999, shall not be eligible to participate in the state retirement plan as provided by this section unless such juvenile officer elects to:

(a) Receive retirement benefits from the state retirement plan based on all years of service as a juvenile officer and a final average salary which shall include salary paid by the county and the state; and

(b) Forfeit any county retirement benefits from any county retirement plan based on service rendered as a juvenile officer.

(2) Upon making the election described in this subsection, the county retirement plan shall transfer to the state retirement plan an amount equal to the actuarial accrued liability for the forfeited creditable service determined as if the person was going to continue to be an active member of the county retirement plan, less the amount of any refunds of member contributions.

9. The elections described in this section shall be made on forms developed and made available by the state retirement plan."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Senate Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 799, Page 11, Section 488.2257, Line 7, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**488.2265. 1. In addition to all other court costs prescribed by law, a surcharge of up to ten dollars shall be assessed as costs in each court proceeding filed in any court in the state located in any county of the first classification with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty-three thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than thirteen thousand five hundred but fewer than sixteen thousand inhabitants as the county seat in all civil and criminal cases including violations of any county or municipal ordinance or infractions, except that no such surcharge shall be collected for any violation of a traffic law or ordinance or in any proceeding when the proceeding or defendant has been dismissed by the court or when costs are to be paid by the state, county, or municipality. For violations of the criminal laws of the state or county ordinances, including infractions, no such surcharge shall be collected unless it is authorized by order, ordinance, or resolution by the county government where the violation occurred. For violations of municipal ordinances, no such surcharge shall be collected unless it is authorized by order, ordinance, or resolution by the municipal government where the violation occurred. Such surcharges shall be collected and disbursed by the clerk of each respective court responsible for collecting court costs in the manner provided by sections 488.010 to 488.020, and shall be payable to the treasurer of the political subdivision authorizing such surcharge.**

2. Each county or municipality shall use all funds received pursuant to this section only to pay for the costs associated with the land assemblage and purchase, planning, and construction of a new facility, maintenance, and operation of any county or municipal judicial facility or justice center including, but not limited to, architectural, engineering, and other plans and studies, utilities, maintenance, and building security of any judicial facility. The county or municipality shall establish and maintain a separate account known as the "justice center fund" limited to the uses authorized by this section. The county or municipality shall maintain records identifying all surcharges and expenditures made from the justice center fund."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HB 1070** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 41, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the office of military advocate.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report No. 2 on **HCS SCS SB 152, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS#2 HCS SCS SB 152**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report No. 2 on **HCS SB 254, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS#2 HCS SB 254**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **House Amendment No. 1** and **House Amendment No. 2** to **SCS SB 328** and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 380, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SB 445, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SCS SB 445**.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 474, relating to the Heroes Way Designation Program, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Representative Webber offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 474, Page 1, Line 3 of the Title, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"to veterans"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said line the following:

"**42.028. 1. Any veteran, National Guard person, or reservist receiving medical treatment or care at a veterans' facility or from another person or entity under an order of the Veterans Administration or other medical or health care professional under contract with the Veterans Administration may use annual or sick leave or shall, upon request, be given leave without pay from the veteran's, National Guard person's, or reservist's employer for the purpose of receiving the medical treatment or care for health problems or issues**

that stem from the employee's connection to military service. However, an employer shall not require a veteran to use more than one-half of any accumulated annual or sick leave before utilizing leave without pay.

2. A veteran, National Guard person, or reservist requesting leave without pay shall give the veteran's, National Guard person's, or reservist's employer sufficient notice of the treatment day or days and shall provide the employer proof of the required medical treatment or care at the employer's request. The requirement to provide proof of any required medical treatment or care shall not be deemed a violation of the health insurance portability and accountability act.

3. Veterans', National Guard persons', or reservists' rights under this section shall be posted at all National Guard facilities, and the commission shall provide a poster giving notice of this right to any employer who requests one."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Austin raised a point of order that **House Amendment No. 1** is not germane to the bill.

The Chair ruled the point of order well taken.

On motion of Representative Davis, **SB 474** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 004

Kirkton	McCreery	Montecillo	Newman

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Barnes	Brown 57	Brown 94	Colona	Cornejo
Ellington	Green	Hicks	Mathews	Pierson
Shull	Smith	Swan		

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 458, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Jones.

Representative Morris offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 458, Page 20, Section 336.115, Lines 1-22, by removing all of said section and lines from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 338.200, Line 15, by deleting said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**under section 338.200 shall be determined by a pharmacist licensed by the board**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 22, Section 376.379, Lines 12-14, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**medication synchronization services offered under the health benefit plan; and**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 23, Section 376.388, Line 30, by deleting the word "**within**" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "**at least every**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, Lines 34-35, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**maximum allowable cost pricing which has been updated to reflect market pricing at least every seven days as set forth in subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 24, Line 47, by deleting the words, "**health carrier or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 49, by deleting the words, "**health carrier or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 54, by deleting the words, "**health carrier or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Line 59, by deleting the words, "**health carrier or**"; and

Further amend said bill, page and section, Lines 67-71, by deleting all of said lines; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Morris, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones, **HCS SB 458, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Jones, **HCS SB 458, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 016

Ellington	English	Gardner	Green	Hubbard
Kirkton	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Newman	Pace	Pogue	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brown 57	Brown 94	Cookson	Curtis	Rehder
Shull				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HB 17, relating to capital improvements and other purposes designated for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **SS SCS HCS HB 17** was adopted the following vote:

AYES: 129

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Remole
Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 022

Adams	Brattin	Chipman	Curtman	Ellington
Gardner	Hurst	Kirkton	Koenig	Lavender
Marshall	McCreery	McNeil	Meredith	Moon
Newman	Pace	Pietzman	Pogue	Smith
Walton Gray	Wilson			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Anderson	Brown 94	Curtis	Houghton	Jones
Korman	Otto	Reiboldt	Richardson	Shull
Shumake				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **SS SCS HCS HB 17** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
King	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 023

Adams	Brattin	Chipman	Curtman	Ellington
Gardner	Hurst	Kidd	Kirkton	Koenig
Lavender	Marshall	McCreery	McNeil	Meredith
Moon	Newman	Pace	Pietzman	Pogue
Smith	Walton Gray	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Brown 94	Colona	Cornejo	Curtis	English
Parkinson	Pierson	Shull	Shumake	Zerr

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

SCS HCS HB 18, relating to capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities designated for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **SCS HCS HB 18** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 013

Ellington	Gardner	Hinson	Kirkton	Lavender
Marshall	Moon	Newman	Pace	Pogue
Smith	Walton Gray	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Barnes	Basye	Brown 94	Cierpiot	Curtis
English	McCreery	Muntzel	Shull	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **SCS HCS HB 18** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 014

Ellington	Gardner	Green	Hinson	Kirkton
Lavender	Marshall	McCreery	Newman	Pace
Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Brown 94	Curtis	English	Shull

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

SCS HCS HB 19, as amended, relating to the appropriation of money for planning and capital improvements for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **SCS HCS HB 19, as amended,** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 018

Brattin	Curtman	Ellington	Gardner	Green
Hurst	Koenig	Lavender	Marshall	Moon
Pace	Parkinson	Pietzman	Pogue	Ross
Smith	Walton Gray	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Adams	Brown 94	Conway 10	Curtis	Entlicher
Shull				

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **SCS HCS HB 19, as amended,** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10

Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Sommer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 019

Brattin	Curtman	Ellington	Gardner	Green
Hurst	Koenig	Lavender	Marshall	Moon
Pace	Parkinson	Pietzman	Pogue	Ross
Smith	Spencer	Walton Gray	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brown 94	Curtis	Haahr	Love	Shull
Solon				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

SCS HB 343, relating to the Money Follows the Person program, was taken up by Representative Lair.

On motion of Representative Lair, **SCS HB 343** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 156

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan

Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 003

Marshall	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Brown 94	Curtis	Shull

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Lair, **SCS HB 343** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson

Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Marshall	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brown 94	Curtis	Jones	Rowden	Shull
Sommer				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SCS SB 230, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Barnes.

Representative Barnes offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 11, Section 192.667, Line 217, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**196.990. 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Administer", the direct application of an epinephrine auto-injector to the body of an individual;

(2) "Authorized entity", any entity or organization at or in connection with which allergens capable of causing anaphylaxis may be present, including but not limited to restaurants, recreation camps, youth sports leagues, amusement parks, and sports arenas;

(3) "Caretaker", a person or entity under whose care a child has been entrusted by such child's parent or guardian for consideration;

(4) "Epinephrine auto-injector", a single-use device used for the automatic injection of a premeasured dose of epinephrine into the human body;

(5) "Physician", a physician licensed in this state under chapter 334;

(6) "Provide", the supply of one or more epinephrine auto-injectors to an individual;

(7) "Self-administration", a person's discretionary use of an epinephrine auto-injector.

2. A physician may prescribe epinephrine auto-injectors in the name of an authorized entity for use in accordance with this section, and pharmacists, physicians, and other persons authorized to dispense prescription medications may dispense epinephrine auto-injectors under a prescription issued in the name of an authorized entity.

3. An authorized entity may acquire and stock a supply of epinephrine auto-injectors under a prescription issued in accordance with this section. Such epinephrine auto-injectors shall be stored in a location readily accessible in an emergency and in accordance with the epinephrine auto-injector's instructions for use and any additional requirements established by the department of health and senior services by rule. An authorized entity shall designate employees or agents who have completed the training required under this section to be responsible for the storage, maintenance, and general oversight of epinephrine auto-injectors acquired by the authorized entity.

4. An employee or agent of an authorized entity or any other person who has completed the training required under this section may use epinephrine auto-injectors prescribed under this section on the premises of or in connection with the authorized entity to:

(1) Provide an epinephrine auto-injector to any individual who the employee, agent, or other person believes in good faith is experiencing anaphylaxis for immediate self-administration, regardless of whether the individual has a prescription for an epinephrine auto-injector or has previously been diagnosed with an allergy;

(2) Administer an epinephrine auto-injector to any individual who the employee, agent, or other person believes in good faith is experiencing anaphylaxis, regardless of whether the individual has a prescription for an epinephrine auto-injector or has previously been diagnosed with an allergy.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 4 of this section, an employee or agent of an authorized entity shall not provide or administer an epinephrine auto-injector to any individual who is twelve years of age or younger without the verbal consent of a parent or guardian who is present at the time when provision or administration of the epinephrine auto-injector is needed. Provided, however, that an employee or agent of an authorized entity may provide or administer an epinephrine auto-injector to such an individual without the consent of a parent or guardian if the parent or guardian is not physically present and the employee or agent reasonably believes the individual shall be in imminent danger without the provision or administration of the epinephrine auto-injector.

6. An employee, agent, or other person described in subsection 4 of this section shall successfully complete an anaphylaxis training program prior to providing or administering an epinephrine auto-injector made available by an authorized entity and at least every two years following successful completion of the initial anaphylaxis training program. Such training shall be conducted by a nationally recognized organization experienced in training laypersons in emergency health treatment or other entity or person approved by the department of health and senior services. Training may be conducted online or in person and, at a minimum, shall cover:

(1) Techniques on how to recognize symptoms of severe allergic reactions, including anaphylaxis;

(2) Standards and procedures for the storage and administration of an epinephrine auto-injector; and

(3) Emergency follow-up procedures.

The entity that conducts the training shall issue a certificate, on a form developed or approved by the department of health and senior services, to each person who successfully completes the anaphylaxis training program.

7. The following persons and entities shall not be liable for any injuries or related damages that result from the administration of, self-administration of, or failure to administer an epinephrine auto-injector in accordance with this section that may constitute ordinary negligence:

(1) An authorized entity that possesses and makes available epinephrine auto-injectors and its employees, agents, and other trained persons;

(2) Any person who uses an epinephrine auto-injector made available under this section;

(3) A physician that prescribes epinephrine auto-injectors to an authorized entity; or

(4) Any person or entity that conducts the training described in subsection 6 of this section.

Such immunity does not apply to acts or omissions constituting a reckless disregard for the safety of others or willful or wanton conduct. The administration of an epinephrine auto-injector in accordance with this section shall not be considered the practice of medicine. The immunity from liability provided under this subsection is in addition to and not in lieu of that provided under section 537.037. An authorized entity located in this

state shall not be liable for any injuries or related damages that result from the provision or administration of an epinephrine auto-injector by its employees or agents outside of this state if the entity or its employee or agent are not liable for such injuries or related damages under the laws of the state in which such provision or administration occurred.

8. No immunity provided under this section shall apply to a caretaker if the individual who experienced anaphylaxis:

(1) Was a minor child;

(2) Had a known allergy at the time of anaphylaxis;

(3) Was under the care or supervision of a caretaker other than a parent or guardian;

(4) Was prescribed an epinephrine auto-injector;

(5) Was not administered an epinephrine auto-injector by a caretaker; and

(6) Had an epinephrine auto-injector available to him or her at the time of anaphylaxis due to one of following:

(a) The minor child being in possession of his or her epinephrine auto-injector, an epinephrine auto-injector present on the premises where the anaphylaxis occured, or the caretaker being in possession of an epinephrine auto-injector;

(b) The parent of guardian of the minor child providing an epinephrine auto-injector to the caretaker; or

(c) The caretaker representing to the parent of guardian of the minor child that an epinephrine auto-injector is available on the premises where the anaphylaxis occurred.

9. No immunity provided under this section shall apply to any licensed health care provider if the administration of an epinephrine auto-injector is within his or her scope of practice except when the alleged liability is based upon:

(1) Such provider's actions in prescribing or dispensing the prescription; or

(2) Such provider's action in providing training to authorized entities under this section.

10. An authorized entity that possesses and makes available epinephrine auto-injectors shall submit to the department of health and senior services, on a form developed by the department, a report of each incident on the authorized entity's premises involving the administration of an epinephrine auto-injector. The department shall annually publish a report that summarizes all reports submitted to it under this subsection, but shall not include any identifying information regarding the persons to whom such epinephrine auto-injectors were administered.

11. An authorized entity that acquires a stock supply of epinephrine auto-injectors under a prescription issued in accordance with this section may make such epinephrine auto-injectors available to individuals other than the trained persons described in subsection 4 of this section if the epinephrine auto-injectors are stored in a locked secure container in accordance with manufacturer specifications and are made available only upon remote authorization by a physician via audio, televideo, or other similar means of electronic communication. Consultation with a physician for such purpose shall not be considered the practice of telemedicine or otherwise be construed as violating any law or rule regulating the physician's professional practice."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 14, Section 208.675, Line 11, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**(9) Optometrists;**"; and

Further amend said section by renumbering the subdivisions accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Haefner offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 3, Section 192.380, Line 36, by deleting all of said line and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**gynecology, family medicine practicing obstetrics, or pediatrics, at least one of which shall be in active practice in a rural area;**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 4, Line 92, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**12. The criteria for levels of birthing care developed under subsection 4 of this section shall not include pregnancy termination, or counseling or referral for pregnancy termination.**

13. All certified professional midwives may consult with and participate in educational opportunities through the regional perinatal center."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Haefner, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Morris offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 17, Section 208.686, Line 52, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.909. 1. Consumers receiving personal care assistance services shall be responsible for:

(1) Supervising their personal care attendant;

(2) Verifying wages to be paid to the personal care attendant;

(3) Preparing and submitting time sheets, signed by both the consumer and personal care attendant, to the vendor on a biweekly basis;

(4) **Allowing the personal care attendant to use his or her telephone for the purpose of electronic visit verification (EVV) if such use does not add cost to the consumer;**

(5) Promptly notifying the department within ten days of any changes in circumstances affecting the personal care assistance services plan or in the consumer's place of residence;

[(5)**] (6)** Reporting any problems resulting from the quality of services rendered by the personal care attendant to the vendor. If the consumer is unable to resolve any problems resulting from the quality of service rendered by the personal care attendant with the vendor, the consumer shall report the situation to the department; and

[(6)**] (7)** Providing the vendor with all necessary information to complete required paperwork for establishing the employer identification number.

2. Participating vendors shall be responsible for:

(1) Collecting time sheets or reviewing reports of delivered services and certifying the accuracy thereof;

(2) The Medicaid reimbursement process, including the filing of claims and reporting data to the department as required by rule;

(3) Transmitting the individual payment directly to the personal care attendant on behalf of the consumer;

(4) Monitoring the performance of the personal care assistance services plan.

3. No state or federal financial assistance shall be authorized or expended to pay for services provided to a consumer under sections 208.900 to 208.927, if the primary benefit of the services is to the household unit, or is a household task that the members of the consumer's household may reasonably be expected to share or do for one another when they live in the same household, unless such service is above and beyond typical activities household members may reasonably provide for another household member without a disability.

4. No state or federal financial assistance shall be authorized or expended to pay for personal care assistance services provided by a personal care attendant who is listed on any of the background check lists in the

family care safety registry under sections 210.900 to 210.937, unless a good cause waiver is first obtained from the department in accordance with section 192.2495.

5. (1) All vendors shall, by July 1, **[**2015**]** **2016**, have, maintain, and use **[**a telephone tracking**]** **an EVV** system for the purpose of reporting and verifying the delivery of consumer-directed services as authorized by the department of health and senior services or its designee. Use of such a system prior to July 1, **[**2015**]** **2016**, shall be voluntary. The **[**telephone tracking**]** **EVV** system shall be used **[**to process payroll for employees and**]** for submitting claims for reimbursement to the MO HealthNet division. At a minimum, the **[**telephone tracking**]** **EVV** system shall:

(a) Record the exact date services are delivered;

(b) Record the exact time the services begin and exact time the services end;

(c) Verify **[**the telephone number from which the services are registered**]** **that the services are being delivered at the location where the consumer resides**;

(d) **[**Verify that the number from which the call is placed is a telephone number unique to the client;

(e)**]** Require a personal identification number unique to each personal care attendant;

[(f)**]** **(e)** Be capable of producing reports **[**of services delivered, tasks performed, client**]** **that at a minimum capture the consumer** identity, beginning and ending times of service and date of service in summary fashion that constitute adequate documentation of service**[**; and

(g) Be capable of producing reimbursement requests for consumer approval that assures accuracy and compliance with program expectations for both the consumer and vendor.

(2) The department of health and senior services, in collaboration with other appropriate agencies, including centers for independent living, shall establish telephone tracking system pilot projects, implemented in two regions of the state, with one in an urban area and one in a rural area. Each pilot project shall meet the requirements of this section and section 208.918. The department of health and senior services shall, by December 31, 2013, submit a report to the governor and general assembly detailing the outcomes of these pilot projects. The report shall take into consideration the impact of a telephone tracking system on the quality of the services delivered to the consumer and the principles of self-directed care.

(3)**]** **. (2)** As new technology becomes available, the department **[**may**]** **shall** allow use of a more advanced tracking system, **electronic or otherwise,** provided that such system is at least as capable of meeting the requirements of this subsection.

[(4)**]** **(3)** The department of health and senior services shall promulgate by rule the minimum necessary criteria of the **[**telephone tracking**]** **EVV** system. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2010, shall be invalid and void.

6. **[**In the event that a consensus between centers for independent living and representatives from the executive branch cannot be reached, the telephony report issued to the general assembly and governor shall include a minority report which shall detail those elements of substantial dissent from the main report.

7.**]** No interested party, including a center for independent living, shall be required to contract with any particular vendor or provider of **[**telephony**]** **EVV** services **[**nor bear the full cost of the pilot program**]**."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 28, Section 324.001, Line 181, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"660.023. 1. All in-home services provider agencies shall, by July 1, **[**2015**]** **2016**, have, maintain, and use **[**a telephone tracking**]** **an electronic visit verification (EVV)** system for the purpose of reporting and verifying the delivery of home- and community-based services as authorized by the department of health and senior services or its designee. Use of such system prior to July 1, **[**2015**]** **2016**, shall be voluntary. At a minimum, the **[**telephone tracking**]** **EVV** system shall:

(1) Record the exact date services are delivered;

(2) Record the exact time the services begin and exact time the services end;

(3) Verify **[**the telephone number from which the services were registered**]** **that services are being delivered at the location where the consumer resides**;

(4) **[**Verify that the number from which the call is placed is a telephone number unique to the client;

(5)**]** Require a personal identification number unique to each personal care attendant; and

[(6)**]** **(5)** Be capable of producing reports **[**of services delivered, tasks performed,**]** **that at a minimum capture** client identity, beginning and ending times of service and date of service in summary fashion that constitute adequate documentation of service.

2. The **[**telephone tracking**]** **EVV** system shall be used **[**to process payroll for employees and**]** for submitting claims for reimbursement to the MO HealthNet division.

3. The department of health and senior services shall promulgate by rule the minimum necessary criteria of the **[**telephone tracking**]** **EVV** system. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2010, shall be invalid and void.

4. As new technology becomes available, the department **[**may**]** **shall** allow use of a more advanced tracking system, **electronic or otherwise,** provided that such system is at least as capable of meeting the requirements listed in subsection 1 of this section.

5. The department of health and senior services, in collaboration with other appropriate agencies, including in-home services providers, shall establish telephone tracking system pilot projects, implemented in two regions of the state, with one in an urban area and one in a rural area. Each pilot project shall meet the requirements of this section. The department of health and senior services shall, by December 31, 2013, submit a report to the governor and general assembly detailing the outcomes of these pilot projects. The report shall take into consideration the impact of a telephone tracking system on the quality of the services delivered to the consumer and the principles of self-directed care.

6. In the event that a consensus between in-home service providers and representatives from the executive branch cannot be reached, the telephony report issued to the general assembly and governor shall include a minority report which will detail those elements of substantial dissent from the main report.

7. No interested party, including in-home service providers, shall be required to contract with any particular vendor or provider of **[**telephony**]** **EVV** services **[**nor bear the full cost of the pilot program**]**.

Section B. Because immediate action is necessary to ensure that home-based MO HealthNet participants receive necessary personal care assistance services, section 208.909 and 660.023 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 208.909 and 660.023 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Morris, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Hubrecht offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 230, Page 11, Section 192.667, Line 217, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"208.152. 1. MO HealthNet payments shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy persons as defined in section 208.151 who are unable to provide for it in whole or in part, with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Inpatient hospital services, except to persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years and over the age of twenty-one years; provided that the MO HealthNet division shall provide through rule and regulation an exception process for coverage of inpatient costs in those cases requiring treatment beyond the seventy-fifth percentile professional activities study (PAS) or the MO HealthNet children's diagnosis length-of-stay schedule; and provided further that the MO HealthNet division shall take into account through its payment system for hospital services the situation of hospitals which serve a disproportionate number of low-income patients;

(2) All outpatient hospital services, payments therefor to be in amounts which represent no more than eighty percent of the lesser of reasonable costs or customary charges for such services, determined in accordance with the principles set forth in Title XVIII A and B, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), but the MO HealthNet division may evaluate outpatient hospital services rendered under this section and deny payment for services which are determined by the MO HealthNet division not to be medically necessary, in accordance with federal law and regulations;

(3) Laboratory and X-ray services;

(4) Nursing home services for participants, except to persons with more than five hundred thousand dollars equity in their home or except for persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years, when residing in a hospital licensed by the department of health and senior services or a nursing home licensed by the department of health and senior services or appropriate licensing authority of other states or government-owned and -operated institutions which are determined to conform to standards equivalent to licensing requirements in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), as amended, for nursing facilities. The MO HealthNet division may recognize through its payment methodology for nursing facilities those nursing facilities which serve a high volume of MO HealthNet patients. The MO HealthNet division when determining the amount of the benefit payments to be made on behalf of persons under the age of twenty-one in a nursing facility may consider nursing facilities furnishing care to persons under the age of twenty-one as a classification separate from other nursing facilities;

(5) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection for those days, which shall not exceed twelve per any period of six consecutive months, during which the participant is on a temporary leave of absence from the hospital or nursing home, provided that no such participant shall be allowed a temporary leave of absence unless it is specifically provided for in his plan of care. As used in this subdivision, the term "temporary leave of absence" shall include all periods of time during which a participant is away from the hospital or nursing home overnight because he is visiting a friend or relative;

(6) Physicians' services, whether furnished in the office, home, hospital, nursing home, or elsewhere;

(7) Drugs and medicines when prescribed by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse; except that no payment for drugs and medicines prescribed on and after January 1, 2006, by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse may be made on behalf of any person who qualifies for prescription drug coverage under the provisions of P.L. 108-173;

(8) Emergency ambulance services and, effective January 1, 1990, medically necessary transportation to scheduled, physician-prescribed nonelective treatments;

(9) Early and periodic screening and diagnosis of individuals who are under the age of twenty-one to ascertain their physical or mental defects, and health care, treatment, and other measures to correct or ameliorate defects and chronic conditions discovered thereby. Such services shall be provided in accordance with the provisions of Section 6403 of P.L. 101-239 and federal regulations promulgated thereunder;

(10) Home health care services;

(11) Family planning as defined by federal rules and regulations; provided, however, that such family planning services shall not include abortions unless such abortions are certified in writing by a physician to the MO HealthNet agency that, in the physician's professional judgment, the life of the mother would be endangered if the fetus were carried to term;

(12) Inpatient psychiatric hospital services for individuals under age twenty-one as defined in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d, et seq.);

(13) Outpatient surgical procedures, including presurgical diagnostic services performed in ambulatory surgical facilities which are licensed by the department of health and senior services of the state of Missouri; except, that such outpatient surgical services shall not include persons who are eligible for coverage under Part B of Title XVIII, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended, if exclusion of such persons is permitted under Title XIX, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended;

(14) Personal care services which are medically oriented tasks having to do with a person's physical requirements, as opposed to housekeeping requirements, which enable a person to be treated by his or her physician on an outpatient rather than on an inpatient or residential basis in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Personal care services shall be rendered by an individual not a member of the participant's family who is qualified to provide such services where the services are prescribed by a physician in accordance with a plan of treatment and are supervised by a licensed nurse. Persons eligible to receive personal care services shall be those persons who would otherwise require placement in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Benefits payable for personal care services shall not exceed for any one participant one hundred percent of the

average statewide charge for care and treatment in an intermediate care facility for a comparable period of time. Such services, when delivered in a residential care facility or assisted living facility licensed under chapter 198 shall be authorized on a tier level based on the services the resident requires and the frequency of the services. A resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, qualify for the tier level with the fewest services. The rate paid to providers for each tier of service shall be set subject to appropriations. Subject to appropriations, each resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 and meets the level of care required in this section shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, be authorized up to one hour of personal care services per day. Authorized units of personal care services shall not be reduced or tier level lowered unless an order approving such reduction or lowering is obtained from the resident's personal physician. Such authorized units of personal care services or tier level shall be transferred with such resident if he or she transfers to another such facility. Such provision shall terminate upon receipt of relevant waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services determines that such provision does not comply with the state plan, this provision shall be null and void. The MO HealthNet division shall notify the revisor of statutes as to whether the relevant waivers are approved or a determination of noncompliance is made;

(15) Mental health services. The state plan for providing medical assistance under Title XIX of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 301, as amended, shall include the following mental health services when such services are provided by community mental health facilities operated by the department of mental health or designated by the department of mental health as a community mental health facility or as an alcohol and drug abuse facility or as a child-serving agency within the comprehensive children's mental health service system established in section 630.097. The department of mental health shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation as a community mental health facility and for designation as an alcohol and drug abuse facility. Such mental health services shall include:

(a) Outpatient mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(b) Clinic mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(c) Rehabilitative mental health and alcohol and drug abuse services including home and community-based preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health or alcohol and drug abuse professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management. As used in this section, mental health professional and alcohol and drug abuse professional shall be defined by the department of mental health pursuant to duly promulgated rules. With respect to services established by this subdivision, the department of social services, MO HealthNet division, shall enter into an agreement with the department of mental health. Matching funds for outpatient mental health services, clinic mental health services, and rehabilitation services for mental health and alcohol and drug abuse shall be certified by the department of mental health to the MO HealthNet division. The agreement shall establish a mechanism for the joint implementation of the provisions of this subdivision. In addition, the agreement shall establish a mechanism by which rates for services may be jointly developed;

(16) Such additional services as defined by the MO HealthNet division to be furnished under waivers of federal statutory requirements as provided for and authorized by the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.) subject to appropriation by the general assembly;

(17) The services of an advanced practice registered nurse with a collaborative practice agreement to the extent that such services are provided in accordance with chapters 334 and 335, and regulations promulgated thereunder;

(18) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection to reserve a bed for the participant in the nursing home during the time that the participant is absent due to admission to a hospital for services which cannot be performed on an outpatient basis, subject to the provisions of this subdivision:

(a) The provisions of this subdivision shall apply only if:

a. The occupancy rate of the nursing home is at or above ninety-seven percent of MO HealthNet certified licensed beds, according to the most recent quarterly census provided to the department of health and senior services which was taken prior to when the participant is admitted to the hospital; and

b. The patient is admitted to a hospital for a medical condition with an anticipated stay of three days or less;

(b) The payment to be made under this subdivision shall be provided for a maximum of three days per hospital stay;

(c) For each day that nursing home costs are paid on behalf of a participant under this subdivision during any period of six consecutive months such participant shall, during the same period of six consecutive months, be ineligible for payment of nursing home costs of two otherwise available temporary leave of absence days provided under subdivision (5) of this subsection; and

(d) The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply unless the nursing home receives notice from the participant or the participant's responsible party that the participant intends to return to the nursing home following the hospital stay. If the nursing home receives such notification and all other provisions of this subsection have been satisfied, the nursing home shall provide notice to the participant or the participant's responsible party prior to release of the reserved bed;

(19) Prescribed medically necessary durable medical equipment. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(20) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(21) Prescribed medically necessary dental services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(22) Prescribed medically necessary optometric services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(23) Blood clotting products-related services. For persons diagnosed with a bleeding disorder, as defined in section 338.400, reliant on blood clotting products, as defined in section 338.400, such services include:

(a) Home delivery of blood clotting products and ancillary infusion equipment and supplies, including the emergency deliveries of the product when medically necessary;

(b) Medically necessary ancillary infusion equipment and supplies required to administer the blood clotting products; and

(c) Assessments conducted in the participant's home by a pharmacist, nurse, or local home health care agency trained in bleeding disorders when deemed necessary by the participant's treating physician;

(24) The MO HealthNet division shall, by January 1, 2008, and annually thereafter, report the status of MO HealthNet provider reimbursement rates as compared to one hundred percent of the Medicare reimbursement rates and compared to the average dental reimbursement rates paid by third-party payors licensed by the state. The MO HealthNet division shall, by July 1, 2008, provide to the general assembly a four-year plan to achieve parity with Medicare reimbursement rates and for third-party payor average dental reimbursement rates. Such plan shall be subject to appropriation and the division shall include in its annual budget request to the governor the necessary funding needed to complete the four-year plan developed under this subdivision.

2. Additional benefit payments for medical assistance shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy children, pregnant women and blind persons with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Dental services;

(2) Services of podiatrists as defined in section 330.010;

(3) Optometric services as defined in section 336.010;

(4) Orthopedic devices or other prosthetics, including eye glasses, dentures, hearing aids, and wheelchairs;

(5) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(6) Comprehensive day rehabilitation services beginning early posttrauma as part of a coordinated system of care for individuals with disabling impairments. Rehabilitation services must be based on an individualized, goal-oriented, comprehensive and coordinated treatment plan developed, implemented, and monitored through an interdisciplinary assessment designed to restore an individual to optimal level of physical, cognitive, and behavioral function. The MO HealthNet division shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation of a comprehensive day rehabilitation service facility, benefit limitations and payment mechanism. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subdivision shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2005, shall be invalid and void.

3. The MO HealthNet division may require any participant receiving MO HealthNet benefits to pay part of the charge or cost until July 1, 2008, and an additional payment after July 1, 2008, as defined by rule duly promulgated by the MO HealthNet division, for all covered services except for those services covered under subdivisions (14) and (15) of subsection 1 of this section and sections 208.631 to 208.657 to the extent and in the manner authorized by Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396, et seq.) and regulations thereunder. When substitution of a generic drug is permitted by the prescriber according to section 338.056, and a generic drug is substituted for a name-brand drug, the MO HealthNet division may not lower or delete the requirement to make a co-payment pursuant to regulations of Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act. A provider of goods or services described under this section must collect from all participants the additional payment that may be required by the MO HealthNet division under authority granted herein, if the division exercises that authority, to remain eligible as a provider. Any payments made by participants under this section shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments made by the state for goods or services described herein except the participant portion of the pharmacy professional dispensing fee shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments to pharmacists. A provider may collect the co-payment at the time a service is provided or at a later date. A provider shall not refuse to provide a service if a participant is unable to pay a required payment. If it is the routine business practice of a provider to terminate future services to an individual with an unclaimed debt, the provider may include uncollected co-payments under this practice. Providers who elect not to undertake the provision of services based on a history of bad debt shall give participants advance notice and a reasonable opportunity for payment. A provider, representative, employee, independent contractor, or agent of a pharmaceutical manufacturer shall not make co-payment for a participant. This subsection shall not apply to other qualified children, pregnant women, or blind persons. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services does not approve the Missouri MO HealthNet state plan amendment submitted by the department of social services that would allow a provider to deny future services to an individual with uncollected co-payments, the denial of services shall not be allowed. The department of social services shall inform providers regarding the acceptability of denying services as the result of unpaid co-payments.

4. The MO HealthNet division shall have the right to collect medication samples from participants in order to maintain program integrity.

5. Reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section shall be timely and sufficient to enlist enough health care providers so that care and services are available under the state plan for MO HealthNet benefits at least to the extent that such care and services are available to the general population in the geographic area, as required under subparagraph (a)(30)(A) of 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

6. Beginning July 1, 1990, reimbursement for services rendered in federally funded health centers shall be in accordance with the provisions of subsection 6402(c) and Section 6404 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989) and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

7. Beginning July 1, 1990, the department of social services shall provide notification and referral of children below age five, and pregnant, breast-feeding, or postpartum women who are determined to be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits under section 208.151 to the special supplemental food programs for women, infants and children administered by the department of health and senior services. Such notification and referral shall conform to the requirements of Section 6406 of P.L. 101-239 and regulations promulgated thereunder.

8. Providers of long-term care services shall be reimbursed for their costs in accordance with the provisions of Section 1902 (a)(13)(A) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a, as amended, and regulations promulgated thereunder.

9. Reimbursement rates to long-term care providers with respect to a total change in ownership, at arm's length, for any facility previously licensed and certified for participation in the MO HealthNet program shall not increase payments in excess of the increase that would result from the application of Section 1902 (a)(13)(C) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a (a)(13)(C).

10. The MO HealthNet division, may enroll qualified residential care facilities and assisted living facilities, as defined in chapter 198, as MO HealthNet personal care providers.

11. Any income earned by individuals eligible for certified extended employment at a sheltered workshop under chapter 178 shall not be considered as income for purposes of determining eligibility under this section.

12. Subject to appropriations, providers of behavioral, social, and psychophysiological services for the prevention, treatment, or management of physical health problems shall be reimbursed utilizing the behavior assessment and intervention reimbursement codes 96150 to 96154 or their successor codes under the Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) coding system. Providers eligible for such reimbursement shall include psychologists."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hubrecht, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **HCS SCS SB 230, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Barnes, **HCS SCS SB 230, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel

McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 003

Marshall	Moon	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brown 94	Curtis	Dugger	McCaherty	Shull
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 145

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Brattin
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone

Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 011

Berry	Bondon	Ellington	Marshall	Moon
Parkinson	Pietzman	Pogue	Smith	Spencer
Wilson				

PRESENT: 001

Brown 57

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Brown 94	Carpenter	Colona	McCaherty	Shull

VACANCIES: 001

HCS SCS SB 190, relating to sales taxes, was taken up by Representative Berry.

Representative Berry moved that **HCS SCS SB 190** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Berry, **SCS SB 190** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 102

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Arthur
Austin	Berry	Black	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Cross	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English
Flanigan	Franklin	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hummel	Justus
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roeber	Rone
Rowden	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Solon	Swan	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wood	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 054

Anderson	Andrews	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Burlison	Chipman	Colona	Crawford	Curtis
Curtman	Dugger	Eggleston	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 49	Frederick	Gardner	Haahr	Hicks
Hill	Hough	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Keeney	Koenig	Leara	Marshall
Mathews	McDaniel	Moon	Parkinson	Pietzman
Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Roden	Ross
Rowland	Smith	Sommer	Spencer	Taylor
Vescovo	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Brown 94	Fitzwater 144	Fraker	McCaherty	Shull
Webber				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended, relating to local government, was taken up by Representative Curtman.

CCR HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended, was laid over.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 12:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SS HCS HB 137** entitled:

An act to repeal sections 34.040 and 136.055, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to competitive bidding, with an emergency clause.

With Senate Amendment No. 1.

Senate Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 137, Page 4, Section 34.040, Line 18, of said page, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"67.617. 1. Each regional convention and visitors commission shall, before the second Monday in October, make an annual report to the chief executive officers and governing bodies of the city and county, respectively, and to the general assembly stating the condition of the commission on the first day of July of that year, and the various sums of money received and distributed by it during the preceding calendar year. The fiscal year for each regional convention and visitors commission shall begin on the first day of July and end on the thirtieth day of June of the following calendar year.

2. Before the close of the first fiscal year of such commission, and at the close of every third fiscal year thereafter, the chief executives of the city and county, jointly, shall appoint one or more certified public accountants, who shall annually examine the books, accounts, and vouchers of the regional convention and visitors commission, and who shall make due report thereof to the chief executives and the board of the district. The commission shall produce and submit to the accountants for examination all books, papers, documents, vouchers, and accounts of their office belonging or pertaining to the office, and shall in every way assist the accountants in their work. In the report to be made by the accountants they may make any recommendation they deem proper as to the business methods of the officers and employees. A reasonable compensation for the services of the accountants shall be paid by the commission.

3. In addition to the exceptions available under sections 610.010 to 610.225, the leases, agreements, contracts, or subleases, and any amendments thereto, for space, usage, or services in any convention center or related facilities owned or operated by a regional convention and visitors commission, or any drafts or unexecuted versions of such documents, shall not be considered public records within the meaning of subdivision (6) of section 610.010, when, in the reasonable judgment of the commission, the disclosure of the information in the records may endanger the competitiveness of the business or prospects of the commission or provide an unfair advantage to its competitors; provided, however, that the foregoing may not be deemed to include any leases, agreements, contracts, or subleases involving a professional sports franchise."; and

Further amend the title and enacting clause accordingly.

Emergency clause adopted.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 210, as amended.**

Senators: Schaefer, Schaaf, Onder, LeVota, and Curls

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SB 221.**

Senators: Schatz, Schmitt, Romine, Chappelle-Nadal, and Walsh

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HB 556, as amended, relating to children and families, was taken up by Representative Wood.

Representative Wood moved that the House refuse to adopt **SS SCS HB 556, as amended**, and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended, relating to local government, was again taken up by Representative Curtman.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Brown 94	English	Rone	Shull

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Curtman, **CCR HCS SS SCS SB 5, as amended,** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 028

Adams	Anders	Carpenter	Crawford	Curtis
Dugger	Dunn	Entlicher	Fraker	Gardner
Kirkton	Lavender	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace	Pogue
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Brown 94	Rone	Shull

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Curtman, **CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 025

Adams	Carpenter	Crawford	Curtis	Dunn
Entlicher	Fraker	Gardner	Kirkton	Lavender
McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Norr
Otto	Pace	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Brown 94	Dugger	Shull

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SCS SB 322, as amended, relating to public assistance, was taken up by Representative Engler.

Representative Engler moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 322, as amended,** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

SCS SB 328, with House Amendment No. 1 and **House Amendment No. 2**, relating to youth suicide awareness and prevention education, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

Representative Lauer moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **House Amendment No. 1** and **House Amendment No. 2** to **SCS SB 328** and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

HCS SCS SB 380, as amended, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Lair.

Representative Lair moved that the House refuse to recede from its position **HCS SCS SB 380, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SCS SB 326, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 9, Section 72.418, Lines 15-16, by deleting said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**is not completed by August 28, 2015, shall continue to levy and collect taxes in the annexed area as authorized under chapter 321. The annexing city shall not levy or collect any**"; and

Further amend said bill and section, Page 12, Line 116, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**7. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, if, after the effective date of this section, litigation is filed concerning the validity or constitutionality of subsections 3 and 4 of this section, the annexing city shall continue to pay to the fire protection district the amount required to be paid by the annexing city under subsection 3 or subsection 4 of this section.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative King offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 12, Section 72.418, Line 116, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"94.902. 1. The governing **[**body**]** **bodies** of **the following cities may impose a tax as provided in this section:**

(1) Any city of the third classification with more than twenty-six thousand three hundred but less than twenty-six thousand seven hundred inhabitants**[**, or**]** **;**

(2) Any city of the fourth classification with more than thirty thousand three hundred but fewer than thirty thousand seven hundred inhabitants**[**, or**]** **;**

(3) Any city of the fourth classification with more than twenty-four thousand eight hundred but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants**[**,**]** **;**

(4) Any special charter city with more than twenty-nine thousand but fewer than thirty-two thousand inhabitants; or

(5) Any city of the third classification with more than four thousand but fewer than four thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in any county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any city listed in subsection 1 of this section may impose, by order or ordinance, a sales tax on all retail sales made in the city which are subject to taxation under chapter 144. The tax authorized in this section may be imposed in an amount of up to one-half of one percent, and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of improving the public safety for such city, including but not limited to expenditures on equipment, city employee salaries and benefits, and facilities for police, fire and emergency medical providers. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law, and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance imposing a sales tax under this section shall not become effective unless the governing body of the city submits to the voters residing within the city, at a county or state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the city to impose a tax under this section.

[2.**]** **3.** The ballot of submission for the tax authorized in this section shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall the city of ..... (city's name) impose a citywide sales tax at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

□ YES □ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance or order and any amendments to the order or ordinance shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notice of the adoption of the sales tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the proposal, then the tax shall not become effective unless the proposal is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the proposal. However, in no event shall a proposal under this section be submitted to the voters sooner than twelve months from the date of the last proposal under this section.

[3.**]** **4.** Any sales tax imposed under this section shall be administered, collected, enforced, and operated as required in section 32.087. All sales taxes collected by the director of the department of revenue under this section on behalf of any city, less one percent for cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund after payment of premiums for surety bonds as provided in section 32.087, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created in the state treasury, to be known as the "City Public Safety Sales Tax Trust Fund". The moneys in the trust fund shall not be deemed to be state funds and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary notwithstanding, money in this fund shall not be transferred and placed to the credit of the general revenue fund. The director shall keep accurate records of the amount of money in the trust fund and which was collected in each city imposing a sales tax under this section, and the records shall be open to the inspection of officers of the city and the public. Not later than the tenth day of each month the director shall distribute all moneys deposited in the trust fund during the preceding month to the city which levied the tax. Such funds shall be deposited with the city treasurer of each such city, and all expenditures of funds arising from the trust fund shall be by an appropriation act to be enacted by the governing body of each such

city. Expenditures may be made from the fund for any functions authorized in the ordinance or order adopted by the governing body submitting the tax to the voters. If the tax is repealed, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

[4.**]** **5.** The director of the department of revenue may authorize the state treasurer to make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to any city for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such cities. If any city abolishes the tax, the city shall notify the director of the action at least ninety days before the effective date of the repeal, and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such city, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the city and close the account of that city. The director shall notify each city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the city.

[5.**]** **6.** The governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters on any date available for elections for the city. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the city) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of improving the public safety of the city?

□ YES □ NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters, and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

[6.**]** **7.** Whenever the governing body of any city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by ten percent of the registered voters of the city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the tax shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

[7.**]** **8.** Except as modified in this section, all provisions of sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply to the tax imposed under this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative King, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Walker offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 9, Section 67.950, Line 79, by inserting after said line the following:

"70.210. As used in sections 70.210 to 70.320, the following terms mean:

(1) "Governing body", the board, body or persons in which the powers of a municipality or political subdivision are vested;

(2) "Municipality", municipal corporations, political corporations, and other public corporations and agencies authorized to exercise governmental functions;

(3) "Political subdivision", counties, townships, cities, towns, villages, school, county library, city library, city-county library, road, drainage, sewer, levee and fire districts, soil and water conservation districts, watershed

subdistricts, county hospitals, **[**and**]** any board of control of an art museum, **the board created under sections 205.968 to 205.973,** and any other public subdivision or public corporation having the power to tax."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Walker, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Leara offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 12, Section 72.418, Line 116, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"94.360. **1.** The council of any incorporated town or city in this state having a special charter and which contains not more than thirty thousand inhabitants may by ordinance levy and collect a license tax on wholesale houses, auctioneers, architects, druggists, grocers, banks, brokers, wholesale merchants, merchants of all kinds, confectioners, delivery trucks, ice trucks, transfer trucks, laundry wagons, milk wagons, merchant delivery companies, cigar and tobacco stands, hay scales, wood dealers, coal dealers, coal distributors, coal truckers, lumber dealers, real estate agents, loan companies, abstracters, abstract agencies, loan agents, collection agencies, undertakers, public buildings, office buildings, public halls, public grounds, concerts, photographers in office or upon streets, canvassers, artists, drummers, patent right dealers, insurance companies, insurance agents, taverns, hotels, rooming houses, boarding houses, sanitariums, hospitals, health schools, telephone companies, street contractors, paperhanger contractors, painting contractors, plastering contractors, and all subcontractors, flour mills, express company agencies, opticians, wagons, buggies, carriages, tinners, barbers, barbershops, hairdressers, hair dressing shops, whether conducted in connection with other business or separate, beauty parlors, tailors, florists, nursery stock agents, bookbinders, monument dealers, and agencies, manufacturing agents, shoe cobbler shops, storage warehouses, shoe shining parlors, job printing plants, outdoor advertising, ready-to-wear clothing agencies, tailor-made clothing agencies, sewing machine agencies, piano and organ dealers and agents, foreign coffee and tea dealers, and agents or all other vocations whatsoever, and fix the rate of carriage of persons and wagonage, drayage and cartage of property; and may levy and collect a license tax and regulate hawkers, peddlers, pawnbrokers, restaurants, butchers, wholesale butchers, bathhouses and masseurs, lunch stands, lunch counters, lunch wagons, soft drink and ice cream stands and vendors, ice cream parlors, peanut and popcorn stands, and stands of every kind, hucksters, opera houses, moving picture shows, private parks, public lectures, public meetings, baseball parks, horse and cattle dealers, stockyards, wagon yards, auto yards, oil stations, wholesale and retail inspectors, gaugers, mercantile agents, manufacturing and other corporations, or institutions, machine shops, blacksmith shops, radio repair shops, foundries, sewer contractors, building contractors, stone contractors, sidewalk contractors, bridge contractors, plumbing contractors, brick contractors, cement contractors, and all subcontractors, street railroad cars, gas companies, light companies, power companies, and water companies, laundries, laundry agencies, rug and carpet cleaners, linen supply rental service, conditioning and renting for use, bed linen, table linen, towels, rugs, uniform aprons, coats, caps, coveralls, chair covers, automobile seat covers or any other items, ice plants and ice plant agencies, ice dealers, omnibuses, automobiles, automobile trailers, tractors, carts, drays, milk wagons, laundry wagons, delivery wagons, transfer and job wagons, ice wagons, and all other vehicles, traveling and auction stores, plumbers, pressing establishments, installment houses and agencies, produce and poultry dealers, feather renovators, baker and bakeries, bakery delivery wagons, and delivery autos, bottling works, dye works, cleaning establishments, sand plants, steamfitters, corn doctors, chiropodists, hackmen, taxicabs, buses, draymen, omnibus drivers, porters, dairies, and regulate the same, and all other pursuing like occupations; and may levy and collect a license tax, regulate, restrain, prohibit and suppress ordinaries, money brokers, money changers, intelligence and employment offices, and agencies, public masquerades, balls, street exhibitions, dance halls, fortune tellers, pistol galleries, shooting galleries, palmists, private venereal hospitals, museums, menageries, equestrian performances, fluoroscopic views, picture shows, telescopic views, lung testers, muscle developers, magnifying glasses, ten pin alleys, ball alleys, bowling alleys, billiard tables, pool and other tables, miniature golf courses, theatrical or other exhibitions, boxing and sparring exhibitions, shows and amusements, amusement parks, and the sale of unclaimed goods by express companies or common carriers, auto wrecking shops, bill posters, junk dealers, porters, carnival and street fairs, circuses and shows for parade and exhibition, or both, skating rinks and runners, and solicitors for steamboats,

cars, stages, taxicabs, hotels, rooming houses, boarding houses, bathhouses, masseurs, hospitals, sanitariums, health schools, and all other pursuing like occupations.

2. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, the total license taxes, including those authorized under sections 94.360 and 94.270, imposed upon hotels or motels levied by any city may not exceed one-eighth of one percent of a hotel's or motel's gross revenue or the tax rate imposed on hotels and motels as of May 1, 2015, whichever is higher. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any tax levied in compliance with subsection 7 of section 94.270 or to any tax levied under section 92.045."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

HCS SCS SB 326, as amended, House Amendment No. 4, pending, was laid over.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

HCS SCS SB 380: Representatives Lair, Cornejo, Dugger, Kirkton, and Arthur
SCS SB 328: Representatives Lauer, Frederick, Rowland, Morgan, and Arthur
HCS SCS SB 322: Representatives Engler, Zerr, Franklin, Kirkton, and Meredith
HCS SB 221: Representatives Hinson, Leara, Allen, Otto, and Burns
HCS SCS SB 210: Representatives Flanigan, Allen, Leara, Rizzo, and McCann Beatty

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SCS SB 326, as amended, House Amendment No. 4, pending, relating to political subdivisions, was again taken up by Representative Fraker.

On motion of Representative Leara, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative Rowland offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 7, Section 59.022, Line 13, by inserting after said line the following:

"67.402. 1. The governing body of the following counties may enact nuisance abatement ordinances as provided in this section:

(1) Any county of the first classification with more than one hundred thirty-five thousand four hundred but fewer than one hundred thirty-five thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(2) Any county of the first classification with more than seventy-one thousand three hundred but fewer than seventy-one thousand four hundred inhabitants;

(3) Any county of the first classification without a charter form of government and with more than one hundred ninety-eight thousand but fewer than one hundred ninety-nine thousand two hundred inhabitants;

(4) Any county of the first classification with more than eighty-five thousand nine hundred but fewer than eighty-six thousand inhabitants;

(5) Any county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than sixteen thousand four hundred but fewer than sixteen thousand five hundred inhabitants;

(6) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than fourteen thousand five hundred but fewer than fourteen thousand six hundred inhabitants;

(7) Any county of the first classification with more than eighty-two thousand but fewer than eighty-two thousand one hundred inhabitants;

(8) Any county of the first classification with more than one hundred four thousand six hundred but fewer than one hundred four thousand seven hundred inhabitants;

(9) Any county of the third classification with a township form of government and with more than seven thousand nine hundred but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants; **[**and**]**

(10) Any county of the second classification with more than fifty-two thousand six hundred but fewer than fifty-two thousand seven hundred inhabitants**;**

(11) Any county of the first classification with more than fifty thousand but fewer than seventy thousand inhabitants.

2. The governing body of any county described in subsection 1 of this section may enact ordinances to provide for the abatement of a condition of any lot or land that has the presence of rubbish and trash, lumber, bricks, tin, steel, parts of derelict motorcycles, derelict cars, derelict trucks, derelict construction equipment, derelict appliances, broken furniture, or overgrown or noxious weeds in residential subdivisions or districts which may endanger public safety or which is unhealthy or unsafe and declared to be a public nuisance.

3. Any ordinance enacted pursuant to this section shall:

(1) Set forth those conditions which constitute a nuisance and which are detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of the residents of the county;

(2) Provide for duties of inspectors with regard to those conditions which may be declared a nuisance, and shall provide for duties of the building commissioner or designated officer or officers to supervise all inspectors and to hold hearings regarding such property;

(3) Provide for service of adequate notice of the declaration of nuisance, which notice shall specify that the nuisance is to be abated, listing a reasonable time for commencement, and may provide that such notice be served either by personal service or by certified mail, return receipt requested, but if service cannot be had by either of these modes of service, then service may be had by publication. The ordinances shall further provide that the owner, occupant, lessee, mortgagee, agent, and all other persons having an interest in the property as shown by the land records of the recorder of deeds of the county wherein the property is located shall be made parties;

(4) Provide that upon failure to commence work of abating the nuisance within the time specified or upon failure to proceed continuously with the work without unnecessary delay, the building commissioner or designated officer or officers shall call and have a full and adequate hearing upon the matter before the county commission, giving the affected parties at least ten days' written notice of the hearing. Any party may be represented by counsel, and all parties shall have an opportunity to be heard. After the hearings, if evidence supports a finding that the property is a nuisance or detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of the residents of the county, the county commission shall issue an order making specific findings of fact, based upon competent and substantial evidence, which shows the property to be a nuisance and detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of the residents of the county and ordering the nuisance abated. If the evidence does not support a finding that the property is a nuisance or detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of the residents of the county, no order shall be issued.

4. Any ordinance authorized by this section may provide that if the owner fails to begin abating the nuisance within a specific time which shall not be longer than seven days of receiving notice that the nuisance has been ordered removed, the building commissioner or designated officer shall cause the condition which constitutes the nuisance to be removed. If the building commissioner or designated officer causes such condition to be removed or abated, the cost of such removal shall be certified to the county clerk or officer in charge of finance who shall cause the certified cost to be included in a special tax bill or added to the annual real estate tax bill, at the county collector's option, for the property and the certified cost shall be collected by the county collector in the same manner and procedure for collecting real estate taxes. If the certified cost is not paid, the tax bill shall be considered delinquent, and the collection of the delinquent bill shall be governed by the laws governing delinquent and back taxes. The tax bill from the date of its issuance shall be deemed a personal debt against the owner and shall also be a lien on the property until paid.

5. Nothing in this section authorizes any county to enact nuisance abatement ordinances that provide for the abatement of any condition relating to agricultural structures or agricultural operations, including but not limited to the raising of livestock or row crops.

6. No county of the first, second, third, or fourth classification shall have the power to adopt any ordinance, resolution, or regulation under this section governing any railroad company regulated by the Federal Railroad Administration."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowland, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Rowden offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 13, Section 105.030, Line 18, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"137.076. **1.** In establishing the value of a parcel of real property the county assessor shall consider current market conditions and previous decisions of the county board of equalization, the state tax commission or a court of competent jurisdiction that affected the value of such parcel. For purposes of this section, the term "current market conditions", shall include the impact upon the housing market of foreclosures and bank sales.

2. In establishing the value of a parcel of real property the county assessor shall and will use an income based approach for assessment of parcels of real property with federal or state imposed restrictions in regard to rent limitations, operations requirements or any other restrictions imposed upon the property in connection with the property being eligible for any income tax credits under section 42 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as amended; property constructed with the use of the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development HOME investment partnerships program; property constructed with the use of incentives provided by the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development; or property receiving any other state or federal subsidies provided with respect to use of the property for housing purposes.

3. For the purposes of this section, the term "income based approach" shall and will include the use of direct capitalization methodology and computed by dividing the estimated net operating income of the parcel of property by an appropriate capitalization rate not to exceed the average of the current market data available in the county of said parcel of property. Federal and State tax credits or other subsidies shall not be considered when calculating the capitalization rate. Upon expiration of a land use restriction agreement, such parcel of property shall no longer be subject to this section."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rowden, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Swan offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 28, Section 483.020, Line 10, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"**488.2265. 1. In addition to all other court costs prescribed by law, a surcharge of up to ten dollars shall be assessed as costs in each court proceeding filed in any court in the state located in any county of the first classification with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty-three thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than thirteen thousand five hundred but fewer than sixteen thousand inhabitants as the county seat in all civil and criminal cases including violations of any county or municipal ordinance or infractions, except that no such surcharge shall be collected for any violation of a**

traffic law or ordinance or in any proceeding when the proceeding or defendant has been dismissed by the court or when costs are to be paid by the state, county, or municipality. For violations of the criminal laws of the state or county ordinances, including infractions, no such surcharge shall be collected unless it is authorized by order, ordinance, or resolution by the county government where the violation occurred. For violations of municipal ordinances, no such surcharge shall be collected unless it is authorized by order, ordinance, or resolution by the municipal government where the violation occurred. Such surcharges shall be collected and disbursed by the clerk of each respective court responsible for collecting court costs in the manner provided by sections 488.010 to 488.020, and shall be payable to the treasurer of the political subdivision authorizing such surcharge.

2. Each county or municipality shall use all funds received pursuant to this section only to pay for the costs associated with the land assemblage and purchase, planning, and construction of a new facility, maintenance, and operation of any county or municipal judicial facility or justice center including, but not limited to, architectural, engineering, and other plans and studies, utilities, maintenance, and building security of any judicial facility. The county or municipality shall establish and maintain a separate account known as the "justice center fund" limited to the uses authorized by this section. The county or municipality shall maintain records identifying all surcharges and expenditures made from the justice center fund."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Swan, **House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

Representative Fitzwater (49), offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 12, Section 72.418, Line 116, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"72.150. When two or more cities, towns or villages in this state adjoining and contiguous to each other in the same or adjoining county or two or more cities, towns or villages located in a county of the second classification having a population of at least forty-seven thousand but not more than forty-nine thousand which are not adjoining and contiguous to each other but whose combined territory when combined will be contiguous **or when two or more cities, towns, or villages located in a county of the first classification or a county of the second classification that have entered into one or more intergovernmental agreements related to municipal services and are separated by a distance of not more than one mile and are connected by at least two public maintained rights of way** shall be desirous of being consolidated, it shall be lawful for them to consolidate under one government of the classification under which any of them was organized or the classification provided for the consolidated population, in the manner and subject to the provisions prescribed in sections 72.150 to 72.220. Any cities, towns or villages within any county with a charter form of government where fifty or more cities, towns and villages have been incorporated shall consolidate pursuant to the provisions of section 72.420."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Fitzwater (49), **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Webber offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 326, Page 9, Section 67.950, Line 79, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**67.1080. 1. Provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, where a county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants**

has properly levied a tax, which by law terminates within a specified period of time, the imposition of such tax may, by a majority vote of the governing body of such county, be extended; except that no ordinance or order extending such tax shall be effective unless the governing body of the county submits to the voters of such county, at a county or state general, primary, or special election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to extend such tax.

2. The ballot of submission shall contain, but need not be limited to the following language:

"Shall the county of ..... (insert county's name) extend the countywide (insert type of tax) tax currently imposed for the purpose of ..... (insert purpose of tax) at the rate of (insert rate) percent (it shall be optional to include the duration of the extension)?".

3. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the ordinance or order and any amendments thereto shall be in effect. If a majority of the votes cast by the qualified voters voting are opposed to the proposal, then the governing body of the county shall have no power to extend the tax as herein authorized unless and until the governing body of the county submits another proposal to authorize the governing body of the county to extend the tax under the provisions of this section and such proposal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Webber, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HCS SCS SB 326, as amended,** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **HCS SCS SB 326, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 097

Alferman	Allen	Andrews	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 056

Adams	Anders	Anderson	Arthur	Bahr
Brattin	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Colona	Curtis	Curtman	Dunn
Ellington	English	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Kendrick

Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pietzman	Pogue
Rehder	Rizzo	Ross	Smith	Walton Gray
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Austin	Brown 94	Dugger	Engler	Fitzpatrick
McDaniel	Rone	Runions	Shull	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 000

NOES: 152

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Austin	Brown 94	Dugger	Engler	McDaniel
Miller	Mims	Rowden	Shull	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754, as amended, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Higdon.

On motion of Representative Higdon, **SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dunn	Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 009

Curtis	Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Montecillo
Norr	Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Austin	Brown 94	Dugger	Engler	May
Miller	Neely	Parkinson	Shull	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Higdon, **SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754, as amended,** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 011

Curtis	Ellington	Gardner	Hummel	Mims
Montecillo	Norr	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Austin	Brown 94	Colona	Conway 104	Dugger
Engler	May	Miller	Parkinson	Shull
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

HCS SCS SCR 30, relating to egg producers, was taken up by Representative Alferman.

On motion of Representative Alferman, **HCS SCS SCR 30** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Alferman, **HCS SCS SCR 30** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Burlison	Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Eggleston	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Nichols	Norr	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr		

NOES: 025

Adams	Burns	Carpenter	Colona	Dunn
Ellington	English	Kendrick	Kirkton	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Otto	Pace	Peters	Smith	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Anders	Austin	Brown 94	Dugger	Engler
Gardner	McDonald	Miller	Neely	Parkinson
Shull	Webber	Wood	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SS HCS HB 137 - Fiscal Review
SCS HCS HB 613 - Fiscal Review
SS SCS HB 799 - Fiscal Review
SCS HB 1070 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, Chairman Cornejo reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **HB 368**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Civil and Criminal Proceedings, to which was referred **SB 211**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(9) be referred to the Select Committee on Judiciary.

Committee on Government Efficiency, Chairman Curtman reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency, to which was referred **SCS SCRs 21, 19 & 23**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency, to which was referred **SCR 38**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Government Efficiency, to which was referred **SB 433**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(7) be referred to the Select Committee on General Laws.

Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, Chairman Frederick reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Health and Mental Health Policy, to which was referred **HB 1133**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(12) be referred to the Select Committee on Social Services.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Bill No. 1133, Pages 1 through 9, Sections 404.830, 404.1100, 404.1101, 404.1102, 404.1103, 404.1104, 404.1105, 404.1106, 404.1107, 404.1108, 404.1109, and 404.1110, by deleting all of said sections from the bill and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"404.1100. Sections 404.1100 to 404.1110 shall be known and may be cited as the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act".

404.1101. As used in sections 404.1100 to 404.1110 the following terms mean:

(1) "Artificially supplied nutrition and hydration", any medical procedure whereby nutrition or hydration is supplied through a tube inserted into a person's nose, mouth, stomach, or intestines, or nutrients or fluids are administered into a person's bloodstream or provided subcutaneously;

(2) "Best interests":

(a) Overseeing that the incapacitated person has the right to enjoy the highest attainable standard of health for that person;

(b) Advocating that the person who is incapacitated receive the same range, quality, and standard of health care, care, and comfort as is provided to an individual without a disability;

(c) Monitoring health care providers and health care facilities to ensure that they provide health care, care, and comfort of the same quality to the person who is incapacitated as they provide to other individuals without disabilities; and

(d) Ensuring there is no discriminatory denial of health care, care, or comfort, or food or fluids on the basis that the person who is incapacitated is considered an individual with a disability;

(3) "Designated health care decision-maker", the person designated to make health care decisions for a patient under section 404.1104, not including a person acting as a guardian or an agent under a durable power of attorney for health care or any other person legally authorized to consent for the patient under any other law to make health care decisions for an incapacitated patient;

(4) "Health care", a procedure to diagnose or treat a human disease, ailment, defect, abnormality, or complaint, whether of physical or mental origin and includes:

(a) Assisted living services, or intermediate or skilled nursing care provided in a facility licensed under chapter 198;

(b) Services for the rehabilitation or treatment of injured, disabled, or sick persons; or

(c) Making arrangements for placement in or removal from a health care facility or health care provider that provides such forms of care;

(5) "Health care facility", any hospital, hospice, inpatient facility, nursing facility, skilled nursing facility, residential care facility, intermediate care facility, dialysis treatment facility, assisted living facility, home health or hospice agency; any entity that provides home or community-based health care services; or any other facility that provides or contracts to provide medical treatment, and which is licensed, certified, or otherwise authorized or permitted by law to provide medical treatment;

(6) "Health care provider", any individual who provides medical treatment to persons and who is licensed, certified, registered, or otherwise authorized or permitted by law to provide medical treatment;

(7) "Incapacitated", a person who is unable by reason of any physical or mental condition to receive and evaluate information or to communicate decisions to such an extent that the person lacks capacity to meet essential requirements for food, clothing, shelter, safety, or other care such that serious physical injury, illness, or disease is likely to occur;

(8) "Patient", any adult person or any person otherwise authorized to make treatment decisions for himself or herself under Missouri law;

(9) "Physician", a treating, attending, or consulting physician licensed to practice medicine under Missouri law;

(10) "Reasonable medical judgment", a medical judgment that would be made by a reasonably prudent physician, knowledgeable about the case and the treatment possibilities with respect to the medical conditions involved.

404.1102. The determination that a patient is incapacitated shall be made as set forth in section 404.825. A health care provider or health care facility may rely in the exercise of good faith and in accordance with reasonable medical judgment upon the health care decisions made for a patient by a designated health care decision-maker selected in accordance with section 404.1104, provided two licensed physicians determine, after reasonable inquiry and in accordance with reasonable medical judgment, that

such patient is incapacitated and has neither a guardian with medical decision-making authority appointed in accordance with chapter 475, an attorney in fact appointed in a durable power of attorney for health care in accordance with sections 404.800 to 404.865, nor any other known person who has the legal authority to make health care decisions.

404.1103. Upon a determination that a patient is incapacitated, the physician or another health care provider acting at the direction of the physician shall make reasonable efforts to inform potential designated health care decision-makers set forth in section 404.1104 of whom the physician or physician's designee is aware, of the need to appoint a designated health care decision-maker. Reasonable efforts includes, without limitation, identifying a member of the patient's family, a guardian with medical decision-making authority appointed in accordance with chapter 475, an attorney in fact appointed in a durable power of attorney for health care in accordance with sections 404.800 to 404.865, or any other known person who has the legal authority to make health care decisions, by examining the patient's personal effects and medical records. If a family member, attorney-in-fact for health care or guardian with health care decision-making authority is identified, a documented attempt to contact that person by telephone, with all known telephone numbers and other contact information used, shall be made within twenty-four hours after a determination of incapacity is made as provided in section 404.1102.

404.1104. 1. If a patient is incapacitated under the circumstances described in section 404.1102 and is unable to provide consent regarding his or her own health care, and does not have a legally appointed guardian, an agent under a health care durable power of attorney, or any other person who has legal authority to consent for the patient, decisions concerning the patient's health care may be made by the following competent persons in the following order of priority:

(1) The spouse of the patient, unless the spouse and patient are separated under one of the following:

(a) A current dissolution of marriage or separation action;

(b) A signed written property or marital settlement agreement;

(c) A permanent order of separate maintenance or support or a permanent order approving a property or marital settlement agreement between the parties;

(2) An adult child of the patient;

(3) A parent;

(4) An adult sibling;

(5) Grandparent or adult grandchild;

(6) Niece or nephew or the next nearest other relative of the patient, by consanguinity or affinity;

(7) Any nonrelative who can demonstrate that he or she has a close personal relationship with the patient and is familiar with the patient's personal values; or

(8) Any other person designated by the unanimous mutual agreement of the persons listed above who are involved in the patient's care.

2. If a person who is a member of the classes listed in subsection 1 of this section, regardless of priority, or a health care provider or a health care facility involved in the care of the patient, disagree on whether certain health care should be provided to or withheld or withdrawn from a patient, any such person, provider, or facility, or any other person interested in the welfare of the patient may petition the probate court for an order for the appointment of a temporary or permanent guardian in accordance with subsection 7 of this section to act in the best interest of the patient.

3. Priority under this section shall not be given to persons in any of the following circumstances:

(1) If a report of abuse or neglect of the patient has been made under section 198.070, 208.912, 210.115, 565.188, or 660.300 and if the health care provider knows of such a report of abuse, then unless the report has been determined to be unsubstantiated or unfounded, or a contrary determination was finally reversed after administrative or judicial review, the person reported as the alleged perpetrator shall not be given priority or authority to make health care decisions under subsection 1 of this section, provided that such a report shall not be based on the person's support for, or direction to provide, health care to the patient;

(2) If the patient's physician or the physician's designee reasonably determines, after making a diligent effort to contact the designated health care decision-maker using known telephone numbers and other contact information and receiving no response, that such person is not reasonably available to make medical decisions as needed or is not willing to make health care decisions for the patient; or

(3) If a probate court in a proceeding under subsection 7 of this section finds that the involvement of the person in decisions concerning the patient's health care is contrary to instructions that the patient had unambiguously, and without subsequent contradiction or change, expressed before he or she became incapacitated. Such a statement to the patient's physician or other health care provider contemporaneously

recorded in the patient's medical record and signed by the patient's physician or other health care provider shall be deemed such an instruction, subject to the ability of a party to a proceeding under subsection 7 of this section to dispute its accuracy, weight, or interpretation.

4. (1) The designated health care decision-maker shall make reasonable efforts to obtain information regarding the patient's treatment preferences from health care providers, family, friends, or others who may have credible information.

(2) The designated health care decision-maker, and the probate court in any proceeding under subsection 7 of this section, shall always make health care decisions in the patient's best interests, and if the patient's religious and moral beliefs and treatment preferences are known and not inconsistent with the patient's best interests, in accordance with those beliefs and preferences.

5. This section does not authorize the provision or withholding of health care services that the patient has unambiguously, without subsequent contradiction or change of instruction, expressed to the patient's physician or other health care provider that he or she would or would not want at a time when such patient had capacity. Such a statement to the patient's physician or other health care provider, contemporaneously recorded in the patient's medical record and signed by the patient's physician or other health care provider, shall be deemed such evidence, subject to the ability of a party to a proceeding under subsection 7 of this section to dispute its accuracy, weight, or interpretation.

6. A designated health care decision-maker shall be deemed a personal representative for the purposes of access to and disclosure of private medical information under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996 (HIPAA), 42 USC Section 1320d and 45 CFR 160-164.

7. Nothing in sections 404.1100 to 404.1110 shall preclude any person interested in the welfare of a patient, including but not limited to a designated health care decision-maker, a member of the classes listed in subsection 1 of this section regardless of priority, or a health care provider or health care facility involved in the care of the patient, from petitioning the probate court for the appointment of a temporary or permanent guardian for the patient, including expedited adjudication under chapter 475.

8. Pending the final outcome of proceedings initiated under subsection 7 of this section, the designated health care decision-maker, health care provider, or health care facility shall not withhold or withdraw, or direct the withholding or withdrawal, of health care, nutrition, or hydration whose withholding or withdrawal, in reasonable medical judgment, would result in or hasten the death of the patient, would jeopardize the health or limb of the patient, or would result in disfigurement or impairment of the patient's faculties, except to the extent that all parties to the court proceeding including the person, provider, or facility who or which filed the petition, agree in a written stipulation that certain specified health care may be withheld or withdrawn. No such stipulation shall violate the provisions of section 404.1105. If a health care provider or a health care facility objects to the provision of such health care, nutrition, or hydration on the basis of religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions, the provider or facility shall not impede the transfer of the patient to another health care provider or health care facility willing to provide it, and shall provide such health care, nutrition, or hydration to the patient pending the completion of the transfer. For purposes of this section, artificially supplied nutrition and hydration may be withheld or withdrawn during the pendency of the guardianship proceeding only if, based on reasonable medical judgment, the patient's physician and a second licensed physician certify that the patient meets the standard set forth in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 404.1105. If tolerated by the patient and adequate to supply the patient's needs for nutrition or hydration, natural feeding shall be the preferred method.

404.1105. 1. No designated health care decision-maker shall, with the intent of hastening or causing the death of the patient, authorize the withdrawal or withholding of nutrition or hydration supplied through either natural or artificial means. A designated health care decision-maker may authorize the withdrawal or withholding of artificially supplied nutrition and hydration only when the physician and a second licensed physician certify in the patient's medical record based on reasonable medical judgment that:

(1) Artificially supplied nutrition or hydration are not necessary for comfort care or the relief of pain and would serve only to prolong artificially the dying process and where death will occur within a short period of time whether such artificially supplied nutrition or hydration is withheld or withdrawn; or

(2) Artificially supplied nutrition or hydration cannot be physiologically assimilated or tolerated by the patient.

2. When tolerated by the patient and adequate to supply the patient's need for nutrition or hydration, natural feeding shall be the preferred method.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to section 459.010.

404.1106. If any of the individuals specified in section 404.1104 or the designated health care decision-maker or physician believes the patient is no longer incapacitated, the patient's physician shall reexamine the patient and determine in accordance with reasonable medical judgment whether the patient is no longer incapacitated, shall certify the decision and the basis therefor in the patient's medical record, and shall notify the patient, the designated health care decision-maker, and the person who initiated the redetermination of capacity. Rights of the designated health care decision-maker end upon the physician's certification that the patient is no longer incapacitated.

404.1107. Any health care provider or health care facility that makes good faith and reasonable attempts to identify, locate, and communicate with potential designated health care decision-makers in accordance with sections 404.1100 to 404.1110 shall not be subject to civil or criminal liability or regulatory sanction for the effort to identify, locate, and communicate with such potential designated health care decision-makers.

404.1108. 1. A health care provider or a health care facility may decline to comply with the medical treatment decision of a patient or a designated health care decision-maker if such decision is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of a health care provider or health care facility.

2. If at any time, a health care facility or health care provider determines that any known or anticipated treatment preferences expressed by the patient to the health care provider or health care facility, or as expressed through the patient's designated health care decision-maker, are contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of the health care provider or health care facility, such provider or facility shall promptly inform the patient or the patient's designated health care decision-maker.

3. If a health care provider declines to comply with such medical treatment decision, the health care provider or health care facility shall not impede the transfer of the patient to another health care provider or health care facility willing to comply with the medical treatment decision.

4. Nothing in this section shall relieve or exonerate a health care provider or a health care facility from the duty to provide for the medical treatment, care, and comfort of a patient pending transfer under this section. If withholding or withdrawing certain health care would, in reasonable medical judgment, result in or hasten the death of the patient, such health care shall be provided pending completion of the transfer. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, no such health care shall be denied on the basis of a view that treats extending the life of an elderly, disabled, or terminally ill individual as of lower value than extending the life of an individual who is younger, nondisabled, or not terminally ill, or on the basis of the health care provider's or facility's disagreement with how the patient or individual authorized to act on the patient's behalf values the tradeoff between extending the length of the patient's life and the risk of disability.

404.1109. A health care decision-maker shall not withhold or withdraw medical treatment from a pregnant patient, consistent with existing law, as set forth in section 459.025.

404.1110. Nothing in sections 404.1100 to 404.1110 is intended to:

(1) Encourage or discourage any particular medical treatment or to interfere with or affect any method of religious or spiritual healing otherwise permitted by law;

(2) Be construed as condoning, authorizing, or approving euthanasia or mercy killing; or

(3) Be construed as permitting any affirmative or deliberate act to end a person's life, except to permit natural death as provided by sections 404.1100 to 404.1110."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on Agriculture, Chairman Reiboldt reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Agriculture, to which was referred **SS SB 476**, **with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4** and **House Committee Amendment No. 5,** begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Commerce, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **SS SB 314**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 605**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 1282**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 146**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Austin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 840**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 216**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 369, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 1315**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **SCS SB 10, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 354, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SCS SB 539, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has take up and adopted **HCS for SS SCS SB 174, as amended** and has taken up and passed **HCS SS SCS SB 174, as amended**.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 152

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 152 with Senate Amendment No. 1 and Senate Amendment No. 2 begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 152;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 152, as amended;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 152 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Elijah Haahr
/s/ Kevin Austin
/s/ Robert Cornejo
/s/ Jeremy LaFaver
/s/ Tracy McCreery

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Bob Onder
/s/ Bob Dixon
/s/ Jeanie Riddle
/s/ Joseph Keaveny

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
HOUSE BILL NO. 615

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 615 begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 615;

2. That the House recede from its position on House Bill No. 615;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 615, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE HOUSE:	FOR THE SENATE:
/s/ Dean Dohrman	/s/ Dave Schatz
/s/ Kevin Austin	/s/ Doug Libla
/s/ Don Gosen	/s/ Gary Romine
/s/ Kevin McManus	/s/ Scott Sifton
/s/ Stephen Webber	/s/ Gina Walsh

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 282

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, & 3, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 282;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 282, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Mike Parson
/s/ Doug Libla
/s/ Paul Wieland
/s/ Paul LeVota
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Noel Shull
/s/ Don Gosen
/s/ Justin Hill
/s/ Mike Colona

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 300

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 300, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 300, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 300;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 300 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Ryan Silvey
/s/ Mike Parson
/s/ Rob Schaaf
/s/ Joseph Keaveny
/s/ Shalonn "KiKi" Curls

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Mike Leara
/s/ Delus Johnson
/s/ Jered Taylor

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Reports were referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR SCS HB 152 - Fiscal Review
CCR SCS HB 615 - Fiscal Review

CCR HCS SB 282 - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SCS SB 300 - Fiscal Review

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Friday, May 8, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

FISCAL REVIEW
Monday, May 11, 2015, 12:30 PM, North Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Monday, May 11, 2015, 1:00 PM, Senate Committee Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Agenda: Election of chair and vice chair. Consideration of interim inquires/projects.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, May 12, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Tax Credit Review.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Monday, May 11, 2015, 12:15 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: SCR 13, SCR 35
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Meeting Time Change.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Monday, May 11, 2015, 1:00 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: SB 488, SB 377, SB 463
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON GENERAL LAWS
Monday, May 11, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: SS SB 14, SB 364, SCS SB 315, SS#2 SB 386, SS SB 58, SB 113, SB 389, SS SB 416, SS SCS SB 517, SB 433, SCS SB 38, SCS SCRs 21, 19 & 23, SCR 20
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Monday, May 11, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session will be held: SB 211, HB 289
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Monday, May 11, 2015, 12:00 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: SB 533
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 8, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793, HA 1 to HA 1, HA 1, pending - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HB 981 - Rowden
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 892 - Shumake

HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HCS HB 956, as amended - Fraker
HCS HB 165 - Gosen
HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger
HCS HBs 159 & 570 - Rehder
HB 195 - Love
HB 253 - Berry
HB 257 - Dugger
HB 285 - White
HB 1005 - Berry
HCS HB 1040 - Jones
HCS HB 1067 - Koenig
HCS HB 978 - Dogan
HCS HB 1357 - Corlew
HCS HB 657, HA 1, pending - Phillips
HCS HB 1006 - Cross
HB 1096 - Houghton
HCS HB 1042 - Korman
HCS HB 767 - Justus
HB 1282 - Taylor

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt
HCR 47 - Korman

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 41 - Jones
HJR 44 - Shumake

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HB 928 - Corlew
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HCS HB 1047, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Zerr

HCS HB 879 - Korman
HB 1247 - Lant
HB 854 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 1331 - Parkinson

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SB 166 - Curtis
SS SCS SB 15 - Koenig
SB 82 - Frederick
HCS SB 205 - Gosen
SB 276 - Peters
SB 277 - Peters
SCS SB 435, HA 1 to HA 1, HA 1, pending - Pierson
HCS SCS SB 131 - Love
HCS SB 148, E.C. - Jones
HCS SCS SB 10 - Allen
HCS SB 317 - Wiemann
SCS SB 321 - Lant
HCS SS SCS SB 354 - Franklin
HCS SB 369 - Dohrman

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 15 - Shull
SCS SCR 26 - Haahr
SCR 14 - Cornejo
SCR 17 - Fitzwater (144)
HCS SS SCR 25 - McGaugh
SCR 29 - Frederick

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

HB 629, SA 1 - Leara
SCS HB 1098 - Crawford
SCS HCS HB 709, as amended - Gosen
SCS HB 686, as amended - Hinson
SS HB 92, as amended - Miller
SCS HB 1149, as amended - Lauer
SCS HCS HB 618 - Fraker
SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873 - Cookson
SS HB 616 - Dohrman
SS SCS HB 799, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/7/15) - Roeber
SCS HB 1070, (Fiscal Review 5/7/15) - Davis
SCS HCS HB 613, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/7/15), E.C. - Crawford
SS HCS HB 137, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/7/15), E.C. - McCaherty

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

SS SCS HB 556, as amended, (request Senate recede/grant House conference) - Wood

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
CCR#2 HCS SB 104, as amended - Dugger
HCS SCS SB 473, as amended, E.C. - Rowland
CCR#2 HCS SB 254, as amended - Davis
CCR HCS SB 283, as amended - Leara
CCR HCS SCS SB 270, as amended - Dugger
CCR SS SCS HB 458, as amended - Allen
CCR SB 446, HA 1, HA 2, as amended - Davis
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended - Rhoads
CCR HCS SB 282, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/7/15) - Gosen
CCR HCS SCS SB 300, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/7/15) - Leara
HCS SCS SB 172, as amended, E.C. - Swan
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended, E.C. - Miller
CCR HCS SCS SB 445, as amended - Miller
CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 152, as amended - Miller
HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended - Hinson
CCR HCS SB 13, as amended - Spencer
CCR SCS HB 152, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/7/15) - Haahr
CCR SCS HB 615, (Fiscal Review 5/7/15) - Dohrman
HCS SCS SB 35, as amended, (Senate exceeded differences) - Haefner
HCS SCS SB 210, as amended - Flanigan
HCS SB 221 - Hinson
HCS SCS SB 322, as amended, - Engler
SCS SB 328, HA 1, HA 2 - Lauer
HCS SCS SB 380, as amended - Lair

VETOED HOUSE BILLS

HB 150 - Fitzpatrick

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 8, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Representative Alferman in the Chair.

There was a moment of silent prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Jason Jett and Gabriel Hulsey.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman Swan reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education, to which was referred **SS SB 365**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, and pursuant to Rule 27(5) be referred to the Select Committee on Education.

House Committee Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 365, Page 1, Section 162.702, Lines 1-9, by deleting all of said lines and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"**167.702. 1. Legal counsel for a school district shall be permitted to be present during any evaluations or meetings concerning a**"; and

Further amend said bill, page, and section, by renumbering subsections accordingly; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 38**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 214, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Insurance, Chairman Gosen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 145**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **SB 392**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Insurance, to which was referred **SS SB 457**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Austin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SCS SB 109, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 141 with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SS#2 SCS SB 199, 417 & 42, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 200, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, Chairman Rehder reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 44, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 105**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Labor and Industrial Relations, to which was referred **HB 1361**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on State and Local Governments, Chairman Solon reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 87, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SS SB 373, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SB 405, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on State and Local Governments, to which was referred **SB 497, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Utilities, Chairman Berry reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SCR 24**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Utilities, to which was referred **SCR 36**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 278

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, with House Amendment Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 9, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 278, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Dave Schatz	/s/ Dave Hinson
/s/ Doug Libla	/s/ Sheila Solon
/s/ Mike Kehoe	/s/ Glen Kolkmeyer
/s/ Maria Chappelle-Nadal	/s/ Kevin McManus
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls	/s/ Bill Otto

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **HCS SCS SB 322, as amended**.

Senators: Dempsey, Sater, Schaaf, Nasheed, and Schupp

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the President Pro Tem has appointed the following Conference Committee to act with a like committee from the House on **SCS SB 328, with House Amendment No. 1** and **House Amendment No. 2**.

Senators: Schupp, Brown, Riddle, Onder, and Walsh

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to recede from its position on **SS SCS HB 556, as amended**, and grants the House a conference thereon.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate requests further conference on **HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended**.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate refuses to concur in **HCS SCS SB 326, as amended**, and requests the House to recede from its position and failing to do so grant the Senate a conference thereon.

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

May 8, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money to the Board of Fund Commissioners for the cost of issuing and processing State Water Pollution Control Bonds, Stormwater Control Bonds, and Fourth State Building Bonds, as provided by law, to include payments from the Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund, Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund, and Fourth State Building Bond and Interest Fund, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

On May 8, 2015, I approved said **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

May 8, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of aerial travel within the state of Missouri.

On May 8, 2015, I approved **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2**. However, section 2.070 of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2 contains language that is inconsistent with existing law relating to the state's education assessment plan. The legislature may not create new and different mandates or amend current legal requirements through the appropriations process. It is well-settled that "to inject general legislation of any sort into an appropriation act is repugnant to the constitution." *See State ex rel. Hueller v. Thompson*, 289 S.W. 338, 340 (Mo. banc 1926). Indeed, "**[**a**]**ppropriations of money for payment of state obligations and the amendment of a general statute are entirely different and separate subjects for legislative action." *Igoe v. Bradford*, 611 S.W.2d 343, 350 (Mo.App. 1980). To the extent section 2.070 of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2 attempts to legislate through the appropriations process in violation of the single-subject requirement of Article III, Section 23 of the Missouri Constitution, existing substantive law must prevail.

Section 2.070 seeks to require "that no later than February 1, 2016 the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall submit a plan for the development and implementation of a new, Missouri-based state assessment plan for review and approval by the House Budget Committee and Senate Appropriations Committee…." Existing state law does not mandate the development of a new state assessment plan by a date certain, and the legislature may not seek to impose such a requirement through an appropriations bill. Moreover, the attempt to extend approval authority of a new state assessment plan to the House Budget Committee and Senate Appropriations Committee is similarly flawed due to its conflict with current law. Section 160.526.2, RSMo, provides a process by which the entire General Assembly can veto implementation, modification, or revision to the state assessment plan by concurrent resolution adopted by majority vote of both chambers. This duly enacted statute cannot be altered, amended or affected by a phrase inserted into an appropriations bill. If a new state assessment plan is proposed, the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will comply with the process set forth in Missouri statutes.

Section 2.070 of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2 further states "that no funds from this section shall be used for assessments which generate results used to lower a public school district's accreditation or a teacher's evaluation." This language broadly prohibits, without limitation, the use of assessment results to lower a district's accreditation or in a teacher's evaluation. By contrast, section 161.855.4, RSMo, - enacted only last year - limits the use of such results in the accreditation of districts and in the evaluation of teachers only in the *first* year a new or changed statewide assessment system is utilized. The inconsistency between the substantive law and the language in the appropriations bill must be resolved in favor of the substantive law. The impact of assessment results on a school district's accreditation or in a teacher's evaluation will be guided by section 161.855.4, RSMo.

The aforementioned language contained in section 2.070 of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 2 conflicts with existing state law and thereby violates Article III, Section 23 of the Missouri Constitution. Accordingly, this language is void and unenforceable and will be viewed as legal surplusage in its implementation.

Respectfully submitted,

/s Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

May 8, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that offer a tuition rate to any student with an unlawful immigration status in the United States that is less than the tuition rate charged to international students, and further provided that no scholarship funds shall be expended on behalf of students with an unlawful immigration status in the United States.

On May 8, 2015, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 3**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

May 8, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds shall be used to pay the costs of conferences or meetings held by the American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators (AAMVA), travel to attend such conferences or meetings, participation with

boards, committees, or administration of AAMVA, or for the collection or retention of individual data by AAMVA that violates any state law.

On May 8, 2015, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 4.**

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

May 8, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 5** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

On May 8, 2015, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No.** 5.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

May 8, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

On May 8, 2015, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 6**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

May 8, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 7** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

On May 8, 2015, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No.** 7.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

May 8, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

On May 8, 2015, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 8**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

May 8, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

On May 8, 2015, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 9**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

May 8, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of medicaid expansion as outlined under the Affordable Care Act.

Section 10.815

I hereby veto the words "beginning on January 1, 2015". As acknowledged by the General Assembly, this text was in error.

On May 8, 2015, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 10** except for those items specifically vetoed and not approved.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

May 8, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of

State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General, and further provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of Medicaid expansion as outlined under the Affordable Care Act.

On May 8, 2015, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 11**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

May 8, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

On May 8, 2015, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 12**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

May 8, 2015

TO THE CHIEF CLERK OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FIRST REGULAR SESSION
STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 13** entitled:

AN ACT

To appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to appropriate money for capital improvements and the other expenses of the Office of Administration and the divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016; provided that no funds from these sections shall be expended for the purpose of costs associated with the travel or staffing of the offices of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, or Attorney General.

On May 8, 2015, I approved said **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 13**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 35

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35, with House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4, House Amendment No. 4, as amended, House Amendment Nos. 5 and 6, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 35 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Wayne Wallingford
/s/ Gary Romine
/s/ Dan Brown

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Marsha Haefner
/s/ Jay Barnes
/s/ Sue Allen

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 172

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, with House Amendments Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, & 8, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 172, be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Gary Romine
/s/ David Pearce
/s/ Wayne Wallingford
/s/ Joseph Keaveny
/s/ Jill Schupp

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Kathryn Swan
/s/ Lyle Rowland
/s/ Mike Lair
/s/ Genise Montecillo
/s/ Margo McNeil

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 210

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, with House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:	FOR THE HOUSE:
/s/ Kurt Schaefer	/s/ Tom Flanigan
/s/ Rob Schaaf	/s/ Sue Allen
/s/ Bob Onder	/s/ John Rizzo
/s/ Paul Levota	/s/ Gail McCann Beatty
/s/ Shalonn "Kiki" Curls	

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Reports were referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR HCS SCS SB 35 - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SCS SB 172 - Fiscal Review
CCR HCS SCS SB 210 - Fiscal Review

The following members' presence was noted: Alferman, Barnes, Carpenter, Corlew, English, Fitzwater (49), Hurst, Kelley, Kendrick, Muntzel, and Wood.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Alferman, the House adjourned until 2:00 p.m., Monday, May 11, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

FISCAL REVIEW
Monday, May 11, 2015, 12:30 PM, North Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.
CORRECTED

JOINT COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
Monday, May 11, 2015, 1:00 PM, Senate Committee Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Agenda: Election of chair and vice chair. Consideration of interim inquires/projects.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH
Tuesday, May 12, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Quarterly Business Meeting.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, May 12, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Tax Credit Review.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE
Monday, May 11, 2015, 12:15 PM, House Hearing Room 5.
Executive session will be held: SCR 13, SCR 35
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Meeting Time Change.
CORRECTED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND TAXATION
Monday, May 11, 2015, 1:00 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: SB 488, SB 377, SB 463
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON GENERAL LAWS
Monday, May 11, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Afternoon Session, House Hearing Room 4.
Executive session will be held: SS SB 14, SB 364, SCS SB 315, SS#2 SB 386, SS SB 58, SB 113, SB 389, SS SB 416, SS SCS SB 517, SB 433, SCS SB 38, SCS SCRs 21, 19 & 23, SCR 20
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
AMENDED

SELECT COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY
Monday, May 11, 2015, Upon Adjournment, House Hearing Room 2.
Executive session will be held: SB 211, HB 289
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
Monday, May 11, 2015, 12:00 PM, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: SB 533
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY, MONDAY, MAY 11, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793, HA 1 to HA 1, HA 1, pending - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HB 981 - Rowden
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 921 - Burlison

HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HCS HB 956, as amended - Fraker
HCS HB 165 - Gosen
HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger
HCS HBs 159 & 570 - Rehder
HB 195 - Love
HB 253 - Berry
HB 257 - Dugger
HB 285 - White
HB 1005 - Berry
HCS HB 1040 - Jones
HCS HB 1067 - Koenig
HCS HB 978 - Dogan
HCS HB 1357 - Corlew
HCS HB 657, HA 1, pending - Phillips
HCS HB 1006 - Cross
HB 1096 - Houghton
HCS HB 1042 - Korman
HCS HB 767 - Justus
HB 1282 - Taylor

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt
HCR 47 - Korman

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 41 - Jones
HJR 44 - Shumake

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HB 928 - Corlew
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HCS HB 1047, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Zerr
HCS HB 879 - Korman
HB 1247 - Lant
HB 854 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 1331 - Parkinson

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SB 166 - Curtis
SS SCS SB 15 - Koenig
SB 82 - Frederick
HCS SB 205 - Gosen
SB 276 - Peters
SB 277 - Peters
SCS SB 435, HA 1 to HA 1, HA 1, pending - Pierson
HCS SCS SB 131 - Love
HCS SB 148, E.C. - Jones
HCS SCS SB 10 - Allen
HCS SB 317 - Wiemann
SCS SB 321 - Lant
HCS SS SCS SB 354 - Franklin
HCS SB 369 - Dohrman

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 15 - Shull
SCS SCR 26 - Haahr
SCR 14 - Cornejo
SCR 17 - Fitzwater (144)
HCS SS SCR 25 - McGaugh
SCR 29 - Frederick

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

HB 629, SA 1 - Leara
SCS HB 1098 - Crawford
SCS HCS HB 709, as amended - Gosen
SCS HB 686, as amended - Hinson
SS HB 92, as amended - Miller
SCS HB 1149, as amended - Lauer
SCS HCS HB 618 - Fraker
SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873 - Cookson
SS HB 616 - Dohrman
SS SCS HB 799, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/7/15) - Roeber
SCS HB 1070, (Fiscal Review 5/7/15) - Davis
SCS HCS HB 613, as amended (Fiscal Review 5/7/15), E.C. - Crawford
SS HCS HB 137, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/7/15), E.C. - McCaherty

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended (Senate request further conference) - Hinson
HCS SCS SB 326, as amended, (request House recede/grant Senate conference), E.C. - Fraker

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
CCR#2 HCS SB 104, as amended - Dugger
HCS SCS SB 473, as amended, E.C. - Rowland
CCR#2 HCS SB 254, as amended - Davis
CCR HCS SB 283, as amended - Leara
CCR HCS SCS SB 270, as amended - Dugger
CCR SS SCS HB 458, as amended - Allen
CCR SB 446, HA 1, HA 2, as amended - Davis
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended - Rhoads
CCR HCS SB 282, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/7/15) - Gosen
CCR HCS SCS SB 300, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/7/15) - Leara
CCR HCS SCS SB 172, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/8/15), E.C. - Swan
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended, E.C. - Miller
CCR HCS SCS SB 445, as amended - Miller
CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 152, as amended - Miller
CCR HCS SB 13, as amended - Spencer
CCR SCS HB 152, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/7/15) - Haahr
CCR SCS HB 615, (Fiscal Review 5/7/15) - Dohrman
CCR HCS SCS SB 35, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/8/15) - Haefner
CCR HCS SCS SB 210, as amended, (Fiscal Review 5/8/15) - Flanigan
HCS SB 221 - Hinson
HCS SCS SB 322, as amended, - Engler
SCS SB 328, HA 1, HA 2 - Lauer
HCS SCS SB 380, as amended - Lair
SS SCS HB 556, as amended - Wood

VETOED HOUSE BILLS

HB 150 - Fitzpatrick
CCS SCS HCS HB 10, (Section 10.815, in part) - Flanigan

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY, MONDAY, MAY 11, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Representative Ken Wilson.

Father, just as a battery is recharged without sound or motion, we pray that Your spirit be upon this assembly and will recharge the hearts and minds of each of us here. Father, please help us to be mindful of our hearts and tongues as we go about our work today. We may not know everything, but we pray that we may know Your will. That we do not have to be rich to be generous, we do not have to have the Wisdom of Solomon to be understanding. Our influence may not be great but it can be good. Our speech may not be eloquent but it can be truthful and sincere.

May these few minutes of prayer find each one of us, in his own way, recharged, and reaching out to You, for help and guidance. Hear our prayers and be with us this day.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Cole Tarvin, Ella Tarvin, Russell Shankland, Coltin Burkhart, and Aleeah Burkhart.

The Journal of the sixty-fifth day was approved as printed.

The Journal of the sixty-sixth day was approved as printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS HCS HB 137, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS HB 152, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HCS HB 613, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS HB 615**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS HB 799, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HB 1070**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SCS SB 35, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SCS SB 172, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SCS SB 210, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SB 282, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SCS SB 300, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SS SCS HB 458, as amended, relating to student safety, was taken up by Representative Allen.

On motion of Representative Allen, **CCR SS SCS HB 458, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kendrick
King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews

May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike
Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake
Solon	Swan	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 018

Anderson	Basye	Burlison	Curtman	Eggleston
Hurst	Kidd	Koenig	Marshall	Miller
Moon	Phillips	Pietzman	Pogue	Spencer
Taylor	Walton Gray	Wilson		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Conway 10	Ellington	Flanigan	Hubbard
Kelley	McManus	Neely	Parkinson	Rehder
Remole	Shull	Smith	Sommer	

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Allen, **CCS SS SCS HB 458** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kendrick
King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Muntzel
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon

Swan	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 019

Anderson	Basye	Burlison	Curtman	Eggleston
Hurst	Kidd	Koenig	Marshall	Miller
Moon	Morris	Phillips	Pietzman	Pogue
Spencer	Taylor	Walton Gray	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Brattin	Conway 10	Ellington	Flanigan	Hubbard
Kelley	McManus	Neely	Parkinson	Rehder
Remole	Shull	Smith	Sommer	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SB 276, relating to the designation of the "Great American Smokeout Day", was taken up by Representative Peters.

Representative Cornejo offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Bill No. 276, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "the designation of the great American smokeout day" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "public health"; and

Further amend said bill and page, Section 9.240, Line 6, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**191.1075. As used in sections 191.1075 to 191.1085, the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "Department", the department of health and senior services;

(2) "Health care professional", a physician or other health care practitioner licensed, accredited, or certified by the state of Missouri to perform specified health services;

(3) "Hospital":

(a) A place devoted primarily to the maintenance and operation of facilities for the diagnosis, treatment, or care of not less than twenty-four consecutive hours in any week of three or more nonrelated individuals suffering from illness, disease, injury, deformity, or other abnormal physical conditions; or

(b) A place devoted primarily to provide for not less than twenty-four consecutive hours in any week medical or nursing care for three or more unrelated individuals. "Hospital" does not include convalescent, nursing, shelter, or boarding homes as defined in chapter 198.

191.1080. 1. There is hereby created within the department of health and senior services the "Missouri Palliative Care and Quality of Life Interdisciplinary Council", which shall be a palliative care consumer and professional information and education program to improve quality and delivery of patient-centered and family-focused care in this state.

2. On or before December 1, 2015, the following members shall be appointed to the council:

(1) Two members of the senate, appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate;

(2) Two members of the house of representatives, appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives;

(3) Two board-certified hospice and palliative medicine physicians licensed in this state, appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate;

(4) Two certified hospice and palliative nurses licensed in this state, appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate;

(5) A certified hospice and palliative social worker, appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate;

(6) A patient and family caregiver advocate representative, appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate;

(7) A spiritual professional with experience in palliative care and health care, appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate.

3. Council members shall serve for a term of three years. The members of the council shall elect a chair and vice chair whose duties shall be established by the council. The department shall determine a time and place for regular meetings of the council, which shall meet at least biannually.

4. Members of the council shall serve without compensation, but shall, subject to appropriations, be reimbursed for their actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties as members of the council.

5. The council shall consult with and advise the department on matters related to the establishment, maintenance, operation, and outcomes evaluation of palliative care initiatives in this state, including the palliative care consumer and professional information and education program established in section 191.1085.

6. The council shall submit an annual report to the general assembly which includes an assessment of the availability of palliative care in this state for patients at early stages of serious disease and an analysis of barriers to greater access to palliative care.

7. The council authorized under this section shall automatically expire August 28, 2021.

191.1085. 1. There is hereby established the "Palliative Care Consumer and Professional Information and Education Program" within the department of health and senior services.

2. The purpose of the program is to maximize the effectiveness of palliative care in this state by ensuring that comprehensive and accurate information and education about palliative care is available to the public, health care providers, and health care facilities.

3. The department shall publish on its website information and resources, including links to external resources, about palliative care for the public, health care providers, and health care facilities, including but not limited to:

(1) Continuing education opportunities for health care providers;

(2) Information about palliative care delivery in the home, primary, secondary, and tertiary environments; and

(3) Consumer educational materials and referral information for palliative care, including hospice.

4. Each hospital in this state is encouraged to have a palliative care presence on its intranet or internet website which provides links to one or more of the following organizations: the Institute of Medicine, the Center to Advance Palliative Care, the Supportive Care Coalition, the National Hospice and Palliative Care Organization, the American Academy of Hospice and Palliative Medicine, and the National Institute on Aging.

5. Each hospital in this state is encouraged to have patient education information about palliative care available for distribution to patients.

6. The department shall consult with the palliative care and quality of life interdisciplinary council established in section 191.1080 in implementing the section.

7. The department may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of sections 191.1075 to 191.1085. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 191.1075 to 191.1085 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. Sections 191.1075 to 191.1085 and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

8. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 23.253 to the contrary, the program authorized under this section shall automatically expire on August 28, 2021."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Peters moved that **SB 276, as amended**, be read the third time and passed.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 063

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Berry	Bondon
Brown 94	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo	Davis	Dunn
Eggleston	Engler	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Harris
Hicks	Hoskins	Hummel	Hurst	Kendrick
Kidd	Kirkton	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lauer	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McDonald
McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips
Pierson	Richardson	Rizzo	Runions	Shumake
Solon	Swan	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 082

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Black	Brattin	Burlison	Chipman	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McCreery	McDaniel	Messenger	Miller	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Rhoads	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Spencer	Taylor	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood			

PRESENT: 002

English	Walton Gray

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Brown 57	Burns	Ellington	Entlicher	Gardner
Hubbard	Jones	Kelley	McManus	Parkinson
Rehder	Remole	Shull	Smith	Sommer

VACANCIES: 001

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

Representative Hinson moved that the House refuse to grant further conference on **HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended**, and request the Senate to take up and adopt **CCR HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended**, and take up and pass **CCS HCS SS SCS SB 278**.

Which motion was adopted.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HB 152, as amended, relating to sexual trafficking of a child, was taken up by Representative Haahr.

On motion of Representative Haahr, **CCR SCS HB 152, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 157

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Ellington	Engler	Kelley	Shull	Smith

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Haahr, **CCS SCS HB 152** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 156

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Ellington	Kelley	Neely	Redmon	Shull
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SS HCS HB 137, as amended, relating to competitive bidding, was taken up by Representative McCaherty.

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **SS HCS HB 137, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 153

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Barnes	Butler	Curtis	McCreery	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Conway 104	Ellington	Shull	Smith

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative McCaherty, **SS HCS HB 137, as amended,** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDaniel	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 005

Barnes	Butler	Curtis	McCreery	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Brattin	Conway 104	Dugger	Ellington	Gannon
McDonald	McManus	Moon	Shull	Smith
Wilson				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burns	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dunn	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 021

Barnes	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Burlison
Butler	Corlew	Eggleston	Fitzpatrick	Higdon
Hurst	Kidd	Kirkton	Marshall	McCreery
McDaniel	Moon	Neely	Pogue	Spencer
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Curtis	Dugger	Ellington	Hough	McManus
Shull	Smith			

VACANCIES: 001

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SCS SB 326, as amended, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

Representative Fraker moved that the House refuse to recede from its position on **HCS SCS SB 326, as amended**, and grant the Senate a conference.

Which motion was adopted.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS SCS SB 15, relating to a commission to study state tax policy, was taken up by Representative Koenig.

Representative Koenig offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "a commission to study state tax policy" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.450, Line 92, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.190. 1. If a tax has been incorrectly computed by reason of a clerical error or mistake on the part of the director of revenue, such fact shall be set forth in the records of the director of revenue, and the amount of the overpayment shall be credited on any taxes then due from the person legally obligated to remit the tax pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525, and the balance shall be refunded to the person legally obligated to remit the tax, such person's administrators or executors, as provided for in section 144.200.

2. If any tax, penalty or interest has been paid more than once, or has been erroneously or illegally collected, or has been erroneously or illegally computed, such sum shall be credited on any taxes then due from the person legally obligated to remit the tax pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525, and the balance, with interest as determined by section 32.065, shall be refunded to the person legally obligated to remit the tax, but no such credit or refund shall be allowed unless duplicate copies of a claim for refund are filed within three years from date of overpayment.

3. Every claim for refund must be in writing and signed by the applicant, and must state the specific grounds upon which the claim is founded. Any refund or any portion thereof which is erroneously made, and any credit or any portion thereof which is erroneously allowed, may be recovered in any action brought by the director of revenue against the person legally obligated to remit the tax. In the event that a tax has been illegally imposed against a person legally obligated to remit the tax, the director of revenue shall authorize the cancellation of the tax upon the **[**director's**] director of revenue's** record.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057, a purchaser that originally paid sales or use tax to a vendor or seller may submit a refund claim directly to the director of revenue for such sales or use taxes paid to such vendor or seller and remitted to the director **of revenue**, provided no sum shall be refunded more than once, any such claim shall be subject to any offset, defense, or other claim the director **of revenue** otherwise would have against either the purchaser or vendor or seller **if such offset or claim has been assessed under section 144.240 or 144.670 and such assessment is no longer subject to appeal**, and such claim for refund is accompanied by either:

(1) A notarized assignment of rights statement by the vendor or seller to the purchaser allowing the purchaser to seek the refund on behalf of the vendor or seller. An assignment of rights statement shall contain the Missouri sales or use tax registration number of the vendor or seller, a list of the transactions covered by the assignment, the tax periods and location for which the original sale was reported to the director of revenue by the vendor or seller, and a notarized statement signed by the vendor or seller affirming that the vendor or seller has not received a refund or credit, will not apply for a refund or credit of the tax collected on any transactions covered by the assignment, and authorizes the director **of revenue** to amend the seller's return to reflect the refund; or

(2) In the event the vendor or seller fails or refuses to provide an assignment of rights statement within **[**sixty**] thirty** days from the date of such purchaser's written request to the vendor or seller, or the purchaser is not able to locate the vendor or seller or the vendor or seller is no longer in business, the purchaser may provide the director **of revenue** a notarized statement confirming the efforts that have been made to obtain an assignment of rights from the vendor or seller. Such statement shall contain a list of the transactions covered by the assignment, the tax periods and location for which the original sale was reported to the director of revenue by the vendor or seller.

The director **of revenue** shall not require such vendor, seller, or purchaser to submit amended returns for refund claims submitted under the provisions of this subsection. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057, if the seller is registered with the director **of revenue** for collection and remittance of sales tax, the director **of revenue** shall notify the seller at the seller's last known address of the claim for refund. **[**If the seller objects to the refund within thirty days of

the date of the notice, the director shall not pay the refund. If the seller agrees that the refund is warranted or fails to respond within thirty days, the**]** **The** director **of revenue** may issue the refund and amend the seller's return to reflect the refund. For purposes of section 32.069, the refund claim shall **[**not**]** be considered to have been filed **[**until the seller agrees that the refund is warranted or**]** thirty days after the date the director **of revenue** notified the seller **[**and the seller failed to respond**]**.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 32.057, when a vendor files a refund claim on behalf of a purchaser and such refund claim is denied by the director **of revenue**, notice of such denial and the reason for the denial shall be sent by the director **of revenue** to the vendor and each purchaser whose name and address is submitted with the refund claim form filed by the vendor. A purchaser shall be entitled to appeal the denial of the refund claim within sixty days of the date such notice of denial is mailed by the director **of revenue** as provided in section 144.261. The provisions of this subsection shall apply to all refund claims filed after August 28, 2012. The provisions of this subsection allowing a purchaser to appeal the **[**director's**] director of revenue's** decision to deny a refund claim shall also apply to any refund claim denied by the director **of revenue** on or after January 1, 2007, if an appeal of the denial of the refund claim is filed by the purchaser no later than September 28, 2012, and if such claim is based solely on the issue of the exemption of the electronic transmission or delivery of computer software.

6. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, the director of revenue shall authorize direct-pay agreements to purchasers which have annual purchases in excess of seven hundred fifty thousand dollars pursuant to rules and regulations adopted by the director of revenue. For the purposes of such direct-pay agreements, the taxes authorized pursuant to chapters 66, 67, 70, 92, 94, 162, 190, 238, 321, and 644 shall be remitted based upon the location of the place of business of the purchaser.

7. Special rules applicable to error corrections requested by customers of mobile telecommunications service are as follows:

(1) For purposes of this subsection, the terms "customer", "home service provider", "place of primary use", "electronic database", and "enhanced zip code" shall have the same meanings as defined in the Mobile Telecommunications Sourcing Act incorporated by reference in section 144.013;

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, if a customer of mobile telecommunications services believes that the amount of tax, the assignment of place of primary use or the taxing jurisdiction included on a billing is erroneous, the customer shall notify the home service provider, in writing, within three years from the date of the billing statement. The customer shall include in such written notification the street address for the customer's place of primary use, the account name and number for which the customer seeks a correction of the tax assignment, a description of the error asserted by the customer and any other information the home service provider reasonably requires to process the request;

(3) Within sixty days of receiving the customer's notice, the home service provider shall review its records and the electronic database or enhanced zip code to determine the customer's correct taxing jurisdiction. If the home service provider determines that the review shows that the amount of tax, assignment of place of primary use or taxing jurisdiction is in error, the home service provider shall correct the error and, at its election, either refund or credit the amount of tax erroneously collected to the customer for a period of up to three years from the last day of the home service provider's sixty-day review period. If the home service provider determines that the review shows that the amount of tax, the assignment of place of primary use or the taxing jurisdiction is correct, the home service provider shall provide a written explanation of its determination to the customer.

8. For all refund claims submitted to the department of revenue on or after September 1, 2003, notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, if a person legally obligated to remit the tax levied pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 has received a refund of such taxes for a specific issue and submits a subsequent claim for refund of such taxes on the same issue for a tax period beginning on or after the date the original refund check issued to such person, no refund shall be allowed. This subsection shall not apply and a refund shall be allowed if **the refund claim is filed by a purchaser under the provisions of subsection 4 of this section, the refund claim is for use tax remitted by the purchaser, or** an additional refund claim is filed **by a person legally obligated to remit the tax** due to any of the following:

(1) Receipt of additional information or an exemption certificate from the purchaser of the item at issue;

(2) A decision of a court of competent jurisdiction or the administrative hearing commission; or

(3) Changes in regulations or policy by the department of revenue.

9. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the director of revenue shall respond to a request for a binding letter ruling filed in accordance with section 536.021 within sixty days of receipt of such request. If the director of revenue fails to respond to such letter ruling request within sixty days of receipt by the director **of revenue**, the director of revenue shall be barred from pursuing collection of any assessment of sales or use tax with respect to the issue which is the subject of the letter ruling request. For purposes of this subsection, the term "letter ruling" means a

written interpretation of law by the director **of revenue** to a specific set of facts provided by a specific taxpayer or his or her agent.

10. If any tax was paid more than once, was incorrectly collected, or was incorrectly computed, such sum shall be credited on any taxes then due from the person legally obligated to remit the tax pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.510 against any deficiency or tax due discovered through an audit of the person by the department of revenue through adjustment during the same tax filing period for which the audit applied.

11. The provisions of this section are intended to clarify the limitations on refund claims as originally enacted in this chapter."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Koenig, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Dugger offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "a commission to study state tax policy" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"65.620. 1. Whenever any county abolishes township organization the county treasurer and ex officio collector shall immediately settle his accounts as treasurer with the county commission and shall thereafter perform all duties, exercise all powers, have all rights and be subject to all liabilities imposed and conferred upon the county collector of revenue under chapter 52 until the first Monday in March after the general election next following the abolishment of township organization and until a collector of revenue for the county is elected and qualified. The person elected collector at the general election as aforesaid, if that election is not one for collector of revenue under chapter 52, shall serve until the first Monday in March following the election and qualification of a collector of revenue under chapter 52. Upon abolition of township organization a county treasurer shall be appointed to serve until the expiration of the term of such officer pursuant to chapter 54.

2. Upon abolition of township organization, title to all property of all kinds theretofore owned by the several townships of the county shall vest in the county and the county shall be liable for all outstanding obligations and liabilities of the several townships.

3. The terms of office of all township officers shall expire on the abolition of township organization and the township trustee of each township shall immediately settle his accounts with the county clerk and all township officers shall promptly deliver to the appropriate county officers, as directed by the county commission, all books, papers, records and property pertaining to their offices.

4. For a period of one calendar year following the abolition of the townships or until the voters of the county have approved a tax levy for road and bridge purposes, whichever occurs first, the county collector shall continue to collect a property tax on a county-wide basis in an amount equal to the tax levied by the township that had the lowest total tax rate in the county immediately prior to the abolishment of the townships. The continued collection of the tax shall be considered a continuation of an existing tax and shall not be considered a new tax levy."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.450, Line 92, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to provide a funding source to ensure the proper maintenance of roads and bridges in certain counties of this state, section 65.620 of section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section 65.620 of section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Burlison offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "a commission to study state tax policy" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.450, Line 92, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"144.010. 1. The following words, terms, and phrases when used in sections 144.010 to 144.525 have the meanings ascribed to them in this section, except when the context indicates a different meaning:

(1) "Admission" includes seats and tables, reserved or otherwise, and other similar accommodations and charges made therefor and amount paid for admission, exclusive of any admission tax imposed by the federal government or by sections 144.010 to 144.525;

(2) "Business" includes any activity engaged in by any person, or caused to be engaged in by him, with the object of gain, benefit or advantage, either direct or indirect, and the classification of which business is of such character as to be subject to the terms of sections 144.010 to 144.525. A person is "engaging in business" in this state for purposes of sections 144.010 to 144.525 if such person "engages in business in this state" or "maintains a place of business in this state" under section 144.605. The isolated or occasional sale of tangible personal property, service, substance, or thing, by a person not engaged in such business, does not constitute engaging in business within the meaning of sections 144.010 to 144.525 unless the total amount of the gross receipts from such sales, exclusive of receipts from the sale of tangible personal property by persons which property is sold in the course of the partial or complete liquidation of a household, farm or nonbusiness enterprise, exceeds three thousand dollars in any calendar year. The provisions of this subdivision shall not be construed to make any sale of property which is exempt from sales tax or use tax on June 1, 1977, subject to that tax thereafter;

(3) "Captive wildlife", includes but is not limited to exotic partridges, gray partridge, northern bobwhite quail, ring-necked pheasant, captive waterfowl, captive white-tailed deer, captive elk, and captive furbearers held under permit issued by the Missouri department of conservation for hunting purposes. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to sales tax on a harvested animal;

(4) "Gross receipts", except as provided in section 144.012, means the total amount of the sale price of the sales at retail including any services other than charges incident to the extension of credit that are a part of such sales made by the businesses herein referred to, capable of being valued in money, whether received in money or otherwise; except that, the term "gross receipts" shall not include the sale price of property returned by customers when the full sale price thereof is refunded either in cash or by credit. In determining any tax due under sections 144.010 to 144.525 on the gross receipts, charges incident to the extension of credit shall be specifically exempted. For the purposes of sections 144.010 to 144.525 the total amount of the sale price above mentioned shall be deemed to be the amount received. It shall also include the lease or rental consideration where the right to continuous possession or use of any article of tangible personal property is granted under a lease or contract and such transfer of possession would be taxable if outright sale were made and, in such cases, the same shall be taxable as if outright sale were made and considered as a sale of such article, and the tax shall be computed and paid by the lessee upon the rentals paid;

(5) "Livestock", cattle, calves, sheep, swine, ratite birds, including but not limited to, ostrich and emu, aquatic products as defined in section 277.024, llamas, alpaca, buffalo, elk documented as obtained from a legal source and not from the wild, goats, horses, other equine, or rabbits raised in confinement for human consumption;

(6) "Motor vehicle leasing company" shall be a company obtaining a permit from the director of revenue to operate as a motor vehicle leasing company. Not all persons renting or leasing trailers or motor vehicles need to obtain such a permit; however, no person failing to obtain such a permit may avail itself of the optional tax provisions of subsection 5 of section 144.070, as hereinafter provided;

(7) "Person" includes any individual, firm, copartnership, joint adventure, association, corporation, municipal or private, and whether organized for profit or not, state, county, political subdivision, state department, commission, board, bureau or agency, except the state transportation department, estate, trust, business trust, receiver or trustee appointed by the state or federal court, syndicate, or any other group or combination acting as a unit, and the plural as well as the singular number;

(8) "Purchaser" means a person who purchases tangible personal property or to whom are rendered services, receipts from which are taxable under sections 144.010 to 144.525;

(9) "Research or experimentation activities" are the development of an experimental or pilot model, plant process, formula, invention or similar property, and the improvement of existing property of such type. Research or experimentation activities do not include activities such as ordinary testing or inspection of materials or products for quality control, efficiency surveys, advertising promotions or research in connection with literary, historical or similar projects;

(10) "Sale" or "sales" includes installment and credit sales, and the exchange of properties as well as the sale thereof for money, every closed transaction constituting a sale, and means any transfer, exchange or barter, conditional or otherwise, in any manner or by any means whatsoever, of tangible personal property for valuable consideration and the rendering, furnishing or selling for a valuable consideration any of the substances, things and services herein designated and defined as taxable under the terms of sections 144.010 to 144.525;

(11) "Sale at retail" means any transfer made by any person engaged in business as defined herein of the ownership of, or title to, tangible personal property to the purchaser, for use or consumption and not for resale in any form as tangible personal property, for a valuable consideration; except that, for the purposes of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and the tax imposed thereby: (I) purchases of tangible personal property made by duly licensed physicians, dentists, optometrists and veterinarians and used in the practice of their professions shall be deemed to be purchases for use or consumption and not for resale; and (ii) the selling of computer printouts, computer output or microfilm or microfiche and computer-assisted photo compositions to a purchaser to enable the purchaser to obtain for his or her own use the desired information contained in such computer printouts, computer output on microfilm or microfiche and computer-assisted photo compositions shall be considered as the sale of a service and not as the sale of tangible personal property. Where necessary to conform to the context of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and the tax imposed thereby, the term "sale at retail" shall be construed to embrace:

(a) Sales of admission tickets[, cash admissions,] **and** charges and fees **for admission** to [or in places of amusement, entertainment and recreation, games and athletic events] **view sporting events, dance performances, theater performances, orchestra, concerts, and other performing arts productions, and amounts paid for admission to racetracks, arcades, theme and amusement parks, water parks, circuses, carnivals, festivals, air shows, museums, marinas, motion picture theaters, go-karts, miniature golf, zip lines, individual stand-alone amusement rides, and other tourist excursions. Such tax shall not include any sales regardless of how offered and sold as a right of first refusal, right to purchase, single admission ticket, bundled package or season pass for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to or in any place having an exemption under subdivision (20), (21), or (22) of subsection 2 of section 144.030. Such sales shall not include the amount paid that results in the first opportunity to purchase or decline tickets for admission to events, but does not itself result in admission**;

(b) Sales of electricity, electrical current, water and gas, natural or artificial, to domestic, commercial or industrial consumers;

(c) Sales of local and long distance telecommunications service to telecommunications subscribers and to others through equipment of telecommunications subscribers for the transmission of messages and conversations, and the sale, rental or leasing of all equipment or services pertaining or incidental thereto;

(d) Sales of service for transmission of messages by telegraph companies;

(e) Sales or charges for all rooms, meals and drinks furnished at any hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist camp, tourist cabin, or other place in which rooms, meals or drinks are regularly served to the public;

(f) Sales of tickets by every person operating a railroad, sleeping car, dining car, express car, boat, airplane, and such buses and trucks as are licensed by the division of motor carrier and railroad safety of the department of economic development of Missouri, engaged in the transportation of persons for hire;

(12) "Seller" means a person selling or furnishing tangible personal property or rendering services, on the receipts from which a tax is imposed pursuant to section 144.020;

(13) The noun "tax" means either the tax payable by the purchaser of a commodity or service subject to tax, or the aggregate amount of taxes due from the vendor of such commodities or services during the period for which he or she is required to report his or her collections, as the context may require;

(14) "Telecommunications service", for the purpose of this chapter, the transmission of information by wire, radio, optical cable, coaxial cable, electronic impulses, or other similar means. As used in this definition, "information" means knowledge or intelligence represented by any form of writing, signs, signals, pictures, sounds, or any other symbols. Telecommunications service does not include the following if such services are separately stated on the customer's bill or on records of the seller maintained in the ordinary course of business:

(a) Access to the internet, access to interactive computer services or electronic publishing services, except the amount paid for the telecommunications service used to provide such access;

(b) Answering services and one-way paging services;

(c) Private mobile radio services which are not two-way commercial mobile radio services such as wireless telephone, personal communications services or enhanced specialized mobile radio services as defined pursuant to federal law; or

(d) Cable or satellite television or music services; and

(15) "Product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption" means tangible personal property, or any service that is subject to state or local sales or use taxes, or any tax that is substantially equivalent thereto, in this state or any other state.

2. For purposes of the taxes imposed under sections 144.010 to 144.525, and any other provisions of law pertaining to sales or use taxes which incorporate the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 by reference, the term "manufactured homes" shall have the same meaning given it in section 700.010.

3. Sections 144.010 to 144.525 may be known and quoted as the "Sales Tax Law".

144.018. 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, except as provided under subsection 2 or 3 of this section, when a purchase of tangible personal property or service subject to tax is made for the purpose of resale, such purchase shall be either exempt or excluded under this chapter if the subsequent sale is:

(1) Subject to a tax in this or any other state;

(2) For resale;

(3) Excluded from tax under this chapter;

(4) Subject to tax but exempt under this chapter; or

(5) Exempt from the sales tax laws of another state, if the subsequent sale is in such other state.

The purchase of tangible personal property by a taxpayer shall not be deemed to be for resale if such property is used or consumed by the taxpayer in providing a service on which tax is not imposed by subsection 1 of section 144.020, except purchases made in fulfillment of any obligation under a defense contract with the United States government.

2. For purposes of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 144.020, a place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, including games or athletic events, shall remit tax on the amount paid for admissions or seating accommodations[, or fees paid] to[, or in] such place of amusement, entertainment or recreation. Any subsequent sale of such admissions or seating accommodations shall not be subject to tax if the initial sale was an arms length transaction for fair market value with an unaffiliated entity. If the sale of such admissions or seating accommodations is exempt or excluded from payment of sales and use taxes, the provisions of this subsection shall not require the place of amusement, entertainment, or recreation to remit tax on that sale. **Such sales under subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 144.020 shall include sales of admission tickets and charges and fees for admission to view sporting events, dance performances, theater performances, orchestra, concerts and other performing arts productions, and amounts paid for admission to racetracks, arcades, theme and amusement parks, water parks, circuses, carnivals, festivals, air shows, museums, marinas, motion picture theaters, go-karts, miniature golf, zip lines, individual stand-alone amusement rides, and other tourist excursions. Such tax shall not include any sales regardless of how offered and sold as a right of first refusal, right to purchase, single admission ticket, bundled package or season pass for admission and seating accommodations, or charges or, fees paid to or in any place having an exemption under subdivision (20), (21), or (22) of subsection 2 of section 144.030. Such sales shall not include the amount paid that results in the first opportunity to purchase or decline tickets for admission to events, but does not itself result in admission.**

3. For purposes of subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of section 144.020, a hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist cabin, tourist camp, or other place in which rooms, meals, or drinks are regularly served to the public shall remit tax on the amount of sales or charges for all rooms, meals, and drinks furnished at such hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist cabin, tourist camp, or other place in which rooms, meals, or drinks are regularly served to the public. Any subsequent sale of such rooms, meals, or drinks shall not be subject to tax if the initial sale was an arms length transaction for fair market value with an unaffiliated entity. If the sale of such rooms, meals, or drinks is exempt or excluded from payment of sales and use taxes, the provisions of this subsection shall not require the hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist cabin, tourist camp, or other place in which rooms, meals, or drinks are regularly served to the public to remit tax on that sale.

4. The provisions of this section are intended to reject and abrogate earlier case law interpretations of the state's sales and use tax law with regard to sales for resale as extended in Music City Centre Management, LLC v. Director of Revenue, 295 S.W.3d 465, (Mo. 2009) and ICC Management, Inc. v. Director of Revenue, 290 S.W.3d 699, (Mo. 2009).

The provisions of this section are intended to clarify the exemption or exclusion of purchases for resale from sales and use taxes as originally enacted in this chapter.

144.020. 1. A tax is hereby levied and imposed for the privilege of titling new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which are required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and, except as provided in subdivision (9) of this subsection, upon all sellers for the privilege of engaging in the business of selling tangible personal property or rendering taxable service at retail in this state. The rate of tax shall be as follows:

(1) Upon every retail sale in this state of tangible personal property, excluding motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats and outboard motors required to be titled under the laws of the state of Missouri and subject to tax under subdivision (9) of this subsection, a tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price paid or charged, or in case such sale involves the exchange of property, a tax equivalent to four percent of the consideration paid or charged, including the fair market value of the property exchanged at the time and place of the exchange, except as otherwise provided in section 144.025;

(2) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid for admission **tickets** and [seating accommodations, or] **charges and** fees [paid] to[, or in any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games and athletic events] **view sporting events, dance performances, theater performances, orchestra, concerts and other performing arts productions, and amounts paid for admission to racetracks, arcades, theme and amusement parks, water parks, circuses, carnivals, festivals, air shows, museums, marinas, motion picture theaters, go-karts, miniature golf, zip lines, individual stand-alone amusement rides, and other tourist excursions. Such tax shall not include any sales regardless of how offered and sold as a right of first refusal, right to purchase, single admission ticket, bundled package or season pass for admission and seating accommodations, or fees paid to or in any place having an exemption under subdivision (20), (21), or (22) of subsection 2 of section 144.030. Such sales shall not include the amount paid that results in the first opportunity to purchase or decline tickets for admission to events, but does not itself result in admission;**

(3) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of electricity or electrical current, water and gas, natural or artificial, to domestic, commercial or industrial consumers;

(4) A tax equivalent to four percent on the basic rate paid or charged on all sales of local and long distance telecommunications service to telecommunications subscribers and to others through equipment of telecommunications subscribers for the transmission of messages and conversations and upon the sale, rental or leasing of all equipment or services pertaining or incidental thereto; except that, the payment made by telecommunications subscribers or others, pursuant to section 144.060, and any amounts paid for access to the internet or interactive computer services shall not be considered as amounts paid for telecommunications services;

(5) A tax equivalent to four percent of the basic rate paid or charged for all sales of services for transmission of messages of telegraph companies;

(6) A tax equivalent to four percent on the amount of sales or charges for all rooms, meals and drinks furnished at any hotel, motel, tavern, inn, restaurant, eating house, drugstore, dining car, tourist cabin, tourist camp or other place in which rooms, meals or drinks are regularly served to the public;

(7) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for intrastate tickets by every person operating a railroad, sleeping car, dining car, express car, boat, airplane and such buses and trucks as are licensed by the division of motor carrier and railroad safety of the department of economic development of Missouri, engaged in the transportation of persons for hire;

(8) A tax equivalent to four percent of the amount paid or charged for rental or lease of tangible personal property, provided that if the lessor or renter of any tangible personal property had previously purchased the property under the conditions of "sale at retail" or leased or rented the property and the tax was paid at the time of purchase, lease or rental, the lessor, sublessor, renter or subrenter shall not apply or collect the tax on the subsequent lease, sublease, rental or subrental receipts from that property. The purchase, rental or lease of motor vehicles, trailers, motorcycles, mopeds, motortricycles, boats, and outboard motors shall be taxed and the tax paid as provided in this section and section 144.070. In no event shall the rental or lease of boats and outboard motors be considered a sale, charge, or fee to, for or in places of amusement, entertainment or recreation nor shall any such rental or lease be subject to any tax imposed to, for, or in such places of amusement, entertainment or recreation. Rental and leased boats or outboard motors shall be taxed under the provisions of the sales tax laws as provided under such laws for motor vehicles and trailers. Tangible personal property which is exempt from the sales or use tax under section 144.030 upon a sale thereof is likewise exempt from the sales or use tax upon the lease or rental thereof;

(9) A tax equivalent to four percent of the purchase price, as defined in section 144.070, of new and used motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors purchased or acquired for use on the highways or waters of this state which

are required to be registered under the laws of the state of Missouri. This tax is imposed on the person titling such property, and shall be paid according to the procedures in section 144.440.

2. All tickets sold which are sold under the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 which are subject to the sales tax shall have printed, stamped or otherwise endorsed thereon, the words "This ticket is subject to a sales tax."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Leara offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the following words, "a commission to study state tax policy" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, page, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"94.360. **1.** The council of any incorporated town or city in this state having a special charter and which contains not more than thirty thousand inhabitants may by ordinance levy and collect a license tax on wholesale houses, auctioneers, architects, druggists, grocers, banks, brokers, wholesale merchants, merchants of all kinds, confectioners, delivery trucks, ice trucks, transfer trucks, laundry wagons, milk wagons, merchant delivery companies, cigar and tobacco stands, hay scales, wood dealers, coal dealers, coal distributors, coal truckers, lumber dealers, real estate agents, loan companies, abstracters, abstract agencies, loan agents, collection agencies, undertakers, public buildings, office buildings, public halls, public grounds, concerts, photographers in office or upon streets, canvassers, artists, drummers, patent right dealers, insurance companies, insurance agents, taverns, hotels, rooming houses, boarding houses, sanitariums, hospitals, health schools, telephone companies, street contractors, paperhanger contractors, painting contractors, plastering contractors, and all subcontractors, flour mills, express company agencies, opticians, wagons, buggies, carriages, tinners, barbers, barbershops, hairdressers, hair dressing shops, whether conducted in connection with other business or separate, beauty parlors, tailors, florists, nursery stock agents, bookbinders, monument dealers, and agencies, manufacturing agents, shoe cobbler shops, storage warehouses, shoe shining parlors, job printing plants, outdoor advertising, ready-to-wear clothing agencies, tailor-made clothing agencies, sewing machine agencies, piano and organ dealers and agents, foreign coffee and tea dealers, and agents or all other vocations whatsoever, and fix the rate of carriage of persons and wagonage, drayage and cartage of property; and may levy and collect a license tax and regulate hawkers, peddlers, pawnbrokers, restaurants, butchers, wholesale butchers, bathhouses and masseurs, lunch stands, lunch counters, lunch wagons, soft drink and ice cream stands and vendors, ice cream parlors, peanut and popcorn stands, and stands of every kind, hucksters, opera houses, moving picture shows, private parks, public lectures, public meetings, baseball parks, horse and cattle dealers, stockyards, wagon yards, auto yards, oil stations, wholesale and retail inspectors, gaugers, mercantile agents, manufacturing and other corporations, or institutions, machine shops, blacksmith shops, radio repair shops, foundries, sewer contractors, building contractors, stone contractors, sidewalk contractors, bridge contractors, plumbing contractors, brick contractors, cement contractors, and all subcontractors, street railroad cars, gas companies, light companies, power companies, and water companies, laundries, laundry agencies, rug and carpet cleaners, linen supply rental service, conditioning and renting for use, bed linen, table linen, towels, rugs, uniform aprons, coats, caps, coveralls, chair covers, automobile seat covers or any other items, ice plants and ice plant agencies, ice dealers, omnibuses, automobiles, automobile trailers, tractors, carts, drays, milk wagons, laundry wagons, delivery wagons, transfer and job wagons, ice wagons, and all other vehicles, traveling and auction stores, plumbers, pressing establishments, installment houses and agencies, produce and poultry dealers, feather renovators, baker and bakeries, bakery delivery wagons, and delivery autos, bottling works, dye works, cleaning establishments, sand plants, steamfitters, corn doctors, chiropodists, hackmen, taxicabs, buses, draymen, omnibus drivers, porters, dairies, and regulate the same, and all other pursuing like occupations; and may levy and collect a license tax, regulate, restrain, prohibit and suppress ordinaries, money brokers, money changers, intelligence and employment offices, and agencies, public masquerades, balls, street exhibitions, dance halls, fortune tellers, pistol galleries, shooting galleries, palmists,

private venereal hospitals, museums, menageries, equestrian performances, fluoroscopic views, picture shows, telescopic views, lung testers, muscle developers, magnifying glasses, ten pin alleys, ball alleys, bowling alleys, billiard tables, pool and other tables, miniature golf courses, theatrical or other exhibitions, boxing and sparring exhibitions, shows and amusements, amusement parks, and the sale of unclaimed goods by express companies or common carriers, auto wrecking shops, bill posters, junk dealers, porters, carnival and street fairs, circuses and shows for parade and exhibition, or both, skating rinks and runners, and solicitors for steamboats, cars, stages, taxicabs, hotels, rooming houses, boarding houses, bathhouses, masseurs, hospitals, sanitariums, health schools, and all other pursuing like occupations.

2. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, the total license taxes, including those authorized under sections 94.360 and 94.270, imposed upon hotels or motels levied by any city may not exceed one-eighth of one percent of a hotel's or motel's gross revenue or the tax rate imposed on hotels and motels as of May 1, 2015, whichever is higher. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any tax levied in compliance with subsection 7 of section 94.270 or to any tax levied under section 92.045."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Leara, **House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

Representative McGaugh offered **House Amendment No. 5**.

House Amendment No. 5

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "a commission to study state tax policy" and inserting in lieu thereof the word, "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.450, Line 92, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"144.030. 1. There is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to sections 144.010 to 144.525 such retail sales as may be made in commerce between this state and any other state of the United States, or between this state and any foreign country, and any retail sale which the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing pursuant to the Constitution or laws of the United States of America, and such retail sales of tangible personal property which the general assembly of the state of Missouri is prohibited from taxing or further taxing by the constitution of this state.

2. There are also specifically exempted from the provisions of the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable pursuant to the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, section 238.235, and sections 144.010 to 144.525 and 144.600 to 144.745:

(1) Motor fuel or special fuel subject to an excise tax of this state, unless all or part of such excise tax is refunded pursuant to section 142.824; or upon the sale at retail of fuel to be consumed in manufacturing or creating gas, power, steam, electrical current or in furnishing water to be sold ultimately at retail; or feed for livestock or poultry; or grain to be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; or seed, limestone or fertilizer which is to be used for seeding, liming or fertilizing crops which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail; economic poisons registered pursuant to the provisions of the Missouri pesticide registration law (sections 281.220 to 281.310) which are to be used in connection with the growth or production of crops, fruit trees or orchards applied before, during, or after planting, the crop of which when harvested will be sold at retail or will be converted into foodstuffs which are to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(2) Materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts which when used in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating become a component part or ingredient of the new personal property resulting from such manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which new personal property is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and materials, including without limitation, gases and manufactured goods, including without limitation slagging materials and firebrick, which are ultimately consumed in the manufacturing process by blending, reacting or interacting with or by becoming, in whole or in part, component parts or ingredients of steel products intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(3) Materials, replacement parts and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of, motor vehicles, watercraft, railroad rolling stock or aircraft engaged as common carriers of persons or property;

(4) Motor vehicles registered in excess of fifty-four thousand pounds, and the trailers pulled by such motor vehicles, that are actually used in the normal course of business to haul property on the public highways of the state, and that are capable of hauling loads commensurate with the motor vehicle's registered weight; and the materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the repair and maintenance or manufacture of such vehicles. For purposes of this subdivision, "motor vehicle" and "public highway" shall have the meaning as ascribed in section 390.020;

(5) Replacement machinery, equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such replacement machinery, equipment, and parts, used directly in manufacturing, mining, fabricating or producing a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption; and machinery and equipment, and the materials and supplies required solely for the operation, installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new, or to replace or expand existing, material recovery processing plants in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, a "material recovery processing plant" means a facility that has as its primary purpose the recovery of materials into a usable product or a different form which is used in producing a new product and shall include a facility or equipment which are used exclusively for the collection of recovered materials for delivery to a material recovery processing plant but shall not include motor vehicles used on highways. For purposes of this section, the terms motor vehicle and highway shall have the same meaning pursuant to section 301.010. Material recovery is not the reuse of materials within a manufacturing process or the use of a product previously recovered. The material recovery processing plant shall qualify under the provisions of this section regardless of ownership of the material being recovered;

(6) Machinery and equipment, and parts and the materials and supplies solely required for the installation or construction of such machinery and equipment, purchased and used to establish new or to expand existing manufacturing, mining or fabricating plants in the state if such machinery and equipment is used directly in manufacturing, mining or fabricating a product which is intended to be sold ultimately for final use or consumption;

(7) Tangible personal property which is used exclusively in the manufacturing, processing, modification or assembling of products sold to the United States government or to any agency of the United States government;

(8) Animals or poultry used for breeding or feeding purposes, or captive wildlife;

(9) Newsprint, ink, computers, photosensitive paper and film, toner, printing plates and other machinery, equipment, replacement parts and supplies used in producing newspapers published for dissemination of news to the general public;

(10) The rentals of films, records or any type of sound or picture transcriptions for public commercial display;

(11) Pumping machinery and equipment used to propel products delivered by pipelines engaged as common carriers;

(12) Railroad rolling stock for use in transporting persons or property in interstate commerce and motor vehicles licensed for a gross weight of twenty-four thousand pounds or more or trailers used by common carriers, as defined in section 390.020, in the transportation of persons or property;

(13) Electrical energy used in the actual primary manufacture, processing, compounding, mining or producing of a product, or electrical energy used in the actual secondary processing or fabricating of the product, or a material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection, in facilities owned or leased by the taxpayer, if the total cost of electrical energy so used exceeds ten percent of the total cost of production, either primary or secondary, exclusive of the cost of electrical energy so used or if the raw materials used in such processing contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials as defined in section 260.200. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that the raw materials used in the primary manufacture of automobiles contain at least twenty-five percent recovered materials. For purposes of this subdivision, "processing" means any mode of treatment, act or series of acts performed upon materials to transform and reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

(14) Anodes which are used or consumed in manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, producing or fabricating and which have a useful life of less than one year;

(15) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring air pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(16) Machinery, equipment, appliances and devices purchased or leased and used solely for the purpose of preventing, abating or monitoring water pollution, and materials and supplies solely required for the installation, construction or reconstruction of such machinery, equipment, appliances and devices;

(17) Tangible personal property purchased by a rural water district;

(18) All amounts paid or charged for admission or participation or other fees paid by or other charges to individuals in or for any place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, including museums, fairs, zoos and planetariums, owned or operated by a municipality or other political subdivision where all the proceeds derived therefrom benefit the municipality or other political subdivision and do not inure to any private person, firm, or corporation, provided, however, that a municipality or other political subdivision may enter into revenue-sharing agreements with private persons, firms, or corporations providing goods or services, including management services, in or for the place of amusement, entertainment or recreation, games or athletic events, and provided further that nothing in this subdivision shall exempt from tax any amounts retained by any private person, firm, or corporation under such revenue-sharing agreement;

(19) All sales of insulin and prosthetic or orthopedic devices as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program pursuant to Title XVIII of the Social Security Act of 1965, including the items specified in Section 1862(a)(12) of that act, and also specifically including hearing aids and hearing aid supplies and all sales of drugs which may be legally dispensed by a licensed pharmacist only upon a lawful prescription of a practitioner licensed to administer those items, including samples and materials used to manufacture samples which may be dispensed by a practitioner authorized to dispense such samples and all sales or rental of medical oxygen, home respiratory equipment and accessories, hospital beds and accessories and ambulatory aids, all sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, stairway lifts, Braille writers, electronic Braille equipment and, if purchased or rented by or on behalf of a person with one or more physical or mental disabilities to enable them to function more independently, all sales or rental of scooters, reading machines, electronic print enlargers and magnifiers, electronic alternative and augmentative communication devices, and items used solely to modify motor vehicles to permit the use of such motor vehicles by individuals with disabilities or sales of over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs to individuals with disabilities, and drugs required by the Food and Drug Administration to meet the over-the-counter drug product labeling requirements in 21 CFR 201.66, or its successor, as prescribed by a health care practitioner licensed to prescribe;

(20) All sales made by or to religious and charitable organizations and institutions in their religious, charitable or educational functions and activities and all sales made by or to all elementary and secondary schools operated at public expense in their educational functions and activities;

(21) All sales of aircraft to common carriers for storage or for use in interstate commerce and all sales made by or to not-for-profit civic, social, service or fraternal organizations, including fraternal organizations which have been declared tax-exempt organizations pursuant to Section 501(c)(8) or (10) of the 1986 Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in their civic or charitable functions and activities and all sales made to eleemosynary and penal institutions and industries of the state, and all sales made to any private not-for-profit institution of higher education not otherwise excluded pursuant to subdivision (20) of this subsection or any institution of higher education supported by public funds, and all sales made to a state relief agency in the exercise of relief functions and activities;

(22) All ticket sales made by benevolent, scientific and educational associations which are formed to foster, encourage, and promote progress and improvement in the science of agriculture and in the raising and breeding of animals, and by nonprofit summer theater organizations if such organizations are exempt from federal tax pursuant to the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code and all admission charges and entry fees to the Missouri state fair or any fair conducted by a county agricultural and mechanical society organized and operated pursuant to sections 262.290 to 262.530;

(23) All sales made to any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school, all sales of feed additives, medications or vaccines administered to livestock or poultry in the production of food or fiber, all sales of pesticides used in the production of crops, livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of **flooring and** bedding used in the **breeding of livestock or the** production of livestock or poultry for food or fiber, all sales of propane or natural gas, electricity or diesel fuel used exclusively for drying agricultural crops, natural gas used in the primary manufacture or processing of fuel ethanol as defined in section 142.028, natural gas, propane, and electricity used by an eligible new generation cooperative or an eligible new generation processing entity as defined in section 348.432, and all sales of farm machinery and equipment, other than airplanes, motor vehicles and trailers, and any freight charges on any exempt item. As used in this subdivision, the term "feed additives" means tangible personal property which, when mixed with feed for livestock or poultry, is to be used in the feeding of livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "pesticides" includes adjuvants such as crop oils, surfactants, wetting agents and other assorted pesticide carriers used to improve or enhance the effect of a pesticide and the foam used to mark the application of pesticides and herbicides for the production of crops, livestock or poultry. As used in this subdivision, the term "farm machinery and equipment" means new or used farm tractors and such other new or used farm machinery and equipment and repair or replacement parts thereon and any accessories for and upgrades to such farm machinery and equipment, rotary mowers used exclusively for agricultural purposes, and supplies and lubricants used exclusively, solely, and directly for producing crops, raising and feeding

livestock, fish, poultry, pheasants, chukar, quail, or for producing milk for ultimate sale at retail, including field drain tile, and one-half of each purchaser's purchase of diesel fuel therefor which is:

(a) Used exclusively for agricultural purposes;

(b) Used on land owned or leased for the purpose of producing farm products; and

(c) Used directly in producing farm products to be sold ultimately in processed form or otherwise at retail or in producing farm products to be fed to livestock or poultry to be sold ultimately in processed form at retail;

(24) Except as otherwise provided in section 144.032, all sales of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil for domestic use and in any city not within a county, all sales of metered or unmetered water service for domestic use:

(a) "Domestic use" means that portion of metered water service, electricity, electrical current, natural, artificial or propane gas, wood, coal or home heating oil, and in any city not within a county, metered or unmetered water service, which an individual occupant of a residential premises uses for nonbusiness, noncommercial or nonindustrial purposes. Utility service through a single or master meter for residential apartments or condominiums, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be deemed to be for domestic use. Each seller shall establish and maintain a system whereby individual purchases are determined as exempt or nonexempt;

(b) Regulated utility sellers shall determine whether individual purchases are exempt or nonexempt based upon the seller's utility service rate classifications as contained in tariffs on file with and approved by the Missouri public service commission. Sales and purchases made pursuant to the rate classification "residential" and sales to and purchases made by or on behalf of the occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, shall be considered as sales made for domestic use and such sales shall be exempt from sales tax. Sellers shall charge sales tax upon the entire amount of purchases classified as nondomestic use. The seller's utility service rate classification and the provision of service thereunder shall be conclusive as to whether or not the utility must charge sales tax;

(c) Each person making domestic use purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for a nondomestic use shall, by the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, and without assessment, notice or demand, file a return and pay sales tax on that portion of nondomestic purchases. Each person making nondomestic purchases of services or property and who uses any portion of the services or property so purchased for domestic use, and each person making domestic purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums through a single or master meter, including service for common areas and facilities and vacant units, under a nonresidential utility service rate classification may, between the first day of the first month and the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the year of purchase, apply for credit or refund to the director of revenue and the director shall give credit or make refund for taxes paid on the domestic use portion of the purchase. The person making such purchases on behalf of occupants of residential apartments or condominiums shall have standing to apply to the director of revenue for such credit or refund;

(25) All sales of handicraft items made by the seller or the seller's spouse if the seller or the seller's spouse is at least sixty-five years of age, and if the total gross proceeds from such sales do not constitute a majority of the annual gross income of the seller;

(26) Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, imposed by Sections 4041, 4061, 4071, 4081, 4091, 4161, 4181, 4251, 4261 and 4271 of Title 26, United States Code. The director of revenue shall promulgate rules pursuant to chapter 536 to eliminate all state and local sales taxes on such excise taxes;

(27) Sales of fuel consumed or used in the operation of ships, barges, or waterborne vessels which are used primarily in or for the transportation of property or cargo, or the conveyance of persons for hire, on navigable rivers bordering on or located in part in this state, if such fuel is delivered by the seller to the purchaser's barge, ship, or waterborne vessel while it is afloat upon such river;

(28) All sales made to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100 in the exercise of the functions and activities of such agency as provided pursuant to the compact;

(29) Computers, computer software and computer security systems purchased for use by architectural or engineering firms headquartered in this state. For the purposes of this subdivision, "headquartered in this state" means the office for the administrative management of at least four integrated facilities operated by the taxpayer is located in the state of Missouri;

(30) All livestock sales when either the seller is engaged in the growing, producing or feeding of such livestock, or the seller is engaged in the business of buying and selling, bartering or leasing of such livestock;

(31) All sales of barges which are to be used primarily in the transportation of property or cargo on interstate waterways;

(32) Electrical energy or gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, or other utilities which are ultimately consumed in connection with the manufacturing of cellular glass products or in any material recovery processing plant as defined in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(33) Notwithstanding other provisions of law to the contrary, all sales of pesticides or herbicides used in the production of crops, aquaculture, livestock or poultry;

(34) Tangible personal property and utilities purchased for use or consumption directly or exclusively in the research and development of agricultural/biotechnology and plant genomics products and prescription pharmaceuticals consumed by humans or animals;

(35) All sales of grain bins for storage of grain for resale;

(36) All sales of feed which are developed for and used in the feeding of pets owned by a commercial breeder when such sales are made to a commercial breeder, as defined in section 273.325, and licensed pursuant to sections 273.325 to 273.357;

(37) All purchases by a contractor on behalf of an entity located in another state, provided that the entity is authorized to issue a certificate of exemption for purchases to a contractor under the provisions of that state's laws. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "certificate of exemption" shall mean any document evidencing that the entity is exempt from sales and use taxes on purchases pursuant to the laws of the state in which the entity is located. Any contractor making purchases on behalf of such entity shall maintain a copy of the entity's exemption certificate as evidence of the exemption. If the exemption certificate issued by the exempt entity to the contractor is later determined by the director of revenue to be invalid for any reason and the contractor has accepted the certificate in good faith, neither the contractor or the exempt entity shall be liable for the payment of any taxes, interest and penalty due as the result of use of the invalid exemption certificate. Materials shall be exempt from all state and local sales and use taxes when purchased by a contractor for the purpose of fabricating tangible personal property which is used in fulfilling a contract for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the following:

(a) An exempt entity located in this state, if the entity is one of those entities able to issue project exemption certificates in accordance with the provisions of section 144.062; or

(b) An exempt entity located outside the state if the exempt entity is authorized to issue an exemption certificate to contractors in accordance with the provisions of that state's law and the applicable provisions of this section;

(38) All sales or other transfers of tangible personal property to a lessor who leases the property under a lease of one year or longer executed or in effect at the time of the sale or other transfer to an interstate compact agency created pursuant to sections 70.370 to 70.441 or sections 238.010 to 238.100;

(39) Sales of tickets to any collegiate athletic championship event that is held in a facility owned or operated by a governmental authority or commission, a quasi-governmental agency, a state university or college or by the state or any political subdivision thereof, including a municipality, and that is played on a neutral site and may reasonably be played at a site located outside the state of Missouri. For purposes of this subdivision, "neutral site" means any site that is not located on the campus of a conference member institution participating in the event;

(40) All purchases by a sports complex authority created under section 64.920, and all sales of utilities by such authority at the authority's cost that are consumed in connection with the operation of a sports complex leased to a professional sports team;

(41) All materials, replacement parts, and equipment purchased for use directly upon, and for the modification, replacement, repair, and maintenance of aircraft, aircraft power plants, and aircraft accessories;

(42) Sales of sporting clays, wobble, skeet, and trap targets to any shooting range or similar places of business for use in the normal course of business and money received by a shooting range or similar places of business from patrons and held by a shooting range or similar place of business for redistribution to patrons at the conclusion of a shooting event.

3. Any ruling, agreement, or contract, whether written or oral, express or implied, between a person and this state's executive branch, or any other state agency or department, stating, agreeing, or ruling that such person is not required to collect sales and use tax in this state despite the presence of a warehouse, distribution center, or fulfillment center in this state that is owned or operated by the person or an affiliated person shall be null and void unless it is specifically approved by a majority vote of each of the houses of the general assembly. For purposes of this subsection, an "affiliated person" means any person that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, as the vendor or any other entity that, notwithstanding its form of organization, bears the same ownership relationship to the vendor as a corporation that is a member of the same controlled group of corporations as defined in Section 1563(a) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended.

144.063. In addition to the exemptions granted under this chapter, there shall also be specifically exempted from state and local sales and use taxes defined, levied, or calculated under section 32.085, sections 144.010 to 144.525,

sections 144.600 to 144.761, or section 238.235, all sales of fencing **and animal and livestock enclosure** materials used for agricultural purposes, and the purchase of motor fuel, as defined in section 142.800, therefor which is used for agricultural purposes."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **House Amendment No. 5** was adopted.

Representative Berry offered **House Amendment No. 6**.

House Amendment No. 6

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Lines 2 and 3 of the Title, by deleting the words "a commission to study state tax policy" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.450, Line 92, by inserting after said line the following:

"**144.058. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525 and sections 144.600 to 144.761 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525 and sections 144.600 to 144.761, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial, or propane; water, coal, and energy sources; chemicals, machinery, equipment, parts, and materials used or consumed in connection with or to facilitate the generation, transmission, distribution, sale, or furnishing of electricity for light, heat, or power; and any conduits, ducts, or other devices, materials, apparatus, or property for containing, holding, or carrying conductors used or to be used for the transmission of electricity for light, heat, or power service to customers. The exemptions granted in this section shall not apply to local sales taxes as defined in section 32.085 and the provisions of this section shall be in addition to any other sales or use tax exemption provided by law.**"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake

Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 042

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Bondon	Brattin	Engler	Haahr	Hoskins
Hummel	Kidd	McDaniel	Mims	Rizzo
Rone	Shull	Solon		

VACANCIES: 001

SS SCS SB 15, as amended, with House Amendment No. 6, pending, was laid over.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

APPOINTMENT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

The Speaker appointed the following Conference Committees to act with like committees from the Senate on the following bills:

SS SCS HB 556: Representatives Wood, Franklin, Lant, Kirkton, and Meredith
HCS SCS SB 326: Representatives Fraker, Hinson, Alferman, Webber, and Newman

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS SCS SB 15, as amended, with House Amendment No. 6, pending, relating to a commission to study state tax policy, was again taken up by Representative Koenig.

On motion of Representative Berry, **House Amendment No. 6** was adopted.

Representative Hinson offered **House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 7

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, Lines 2 and 3 of the Title, by deleting the words "a commission to study state tax liability"; and inserting in lieu thereof the words "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after said line the following:

"52.260. The collector in counties not having township organization shall collect on behalf of the county the following fees for collecting all state, county, bridge, road, school, back and delinquent, and all other local taxes, including merchants', manufacturers' and liquor and beer licenses, other than ditch and levee taxes, and the fees collected shall be deposited in the county general fund:

(1) In all counties wherein the total amount levied for any one year exceeds two hundred and fifty thousand dollars and is less than three hundred and fifty thousand dollars, a fee of two and one-half percent on the amount collected;

(2) In all counties wherein the total amount levied for any one year exceeds three hundred and fifty thousand dollars and is less than **[**two**]** **three** million dollars, a fee of two and one-half percent on the first three hundred and fifty thousand dollars collected and one percent on whatever amount may be collected over three hundred and fifty thousand dollars;

(3) In all counties wherein the total amount levied for any one year exceeds **[**two**]** **three** million dollars, a fee of one percent on the amounts collected.

108.280. **1.** Nothing contained in sections 108.240 to 108.300 shall prevent any county commission, city council, board of aldermen, board of trustees of any incorporated village, board of directors of any school district, board of supervisors of any drainage or levee district, or board of commissioners of any special road district, or other authority from levying a larger tax for the payment of maturing bonds**[**, or from applying other means to such purpose**]**. **Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, the levy rate shall be set at the rate needed to meet the obligation of the bond payment and may be adjusted solely to meet such obligation**. It shall be the duty of the treasurer of such county, city, village, township, school district, drainage district or levee district, special or common road district, to certify, at least once in every fiscal year, to the state auditor the several amounts and numbers of bonds and coupons by him or through him redeemed, of his respective county, city, village, township, school district, drainage district, levee district, common or special road district, as the case may be, and he shall return such bonds and coupons, properly cancelled, to prevent their reissue, to the maker thereof, and the state shall not be deemed in any manner liable on account of any such bonds or coupons.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, the levy rate set by any drainage or levee district for the payment of bonds shall be set at a rate determined by the board of supervisors in accordance with the provisions of chapters 242, 245, and 246."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Rehder offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 7

AMEND House Amendment No. 7 to Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 2, Line 6, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.450, Line 92, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"245.445. As soon as any levee district shall have been organized, as aforesaid, and in order to defray the expenses of surveys and estimates of levees or other works and costs thereof, maintain and repair the same, and pay such officers, agents, servants and employees as may be entitled to compensation, the said board of directors may order the assessment of a tax on all the lands within the levee district to be benefitted, not to exceed ten mills on the dollar**, except in a county of the third classification without a township form of government and with more than thirty-seven thousand but fewer than forty-one thousand inhabitants and with a city of the fourth classification with more than**

eight hundred but fewer than nine hundred inhabitants as the county seat the assessment shall not exceed twenty mills on the dollar, on the valuation of the benefits thereon by reason of the work proposed or completed as returned by the assessor, and such tax may be assessed and levied for each and every year, and from year to year, whenever the board of directors may, from time to time, determine the same to be necessary; and all such taxes shall be a lien upon the lands in such districts until paid. In the event of a buyout of the lands of the district because of flood damage, in whole or in part, it shall be the responsibility of the entity acquiring any land within the district to satisfy in full any outstanding liens against the property acquired at the time of purchase. The amount of any outstanding lien for each parcel of property located within the district shall not exceed the property's proportional liability to the outstanding bond issue. And whenever said board of directors shall have, by resolution, ordered the assessment of a tax, the secretary of the board, under his **or her** official seal, shall cause a certified copy of said order to be transmitted to the clerk of the county commission in which said levee district shall be situated, and in case such levee district shall be situated in two or more counties, then to the clerk of the county commission of each county in which any portion of said district may be situated; and the said tax shall be extended on the tax books of the county on the real estate to be benefitted, situated in said levee district, in the same manner that other taxes are now extended, in a column under the head of "Levee Fund Tax", and shall be collected by the collector of the county in which the real estate is situated on which the tax is levied, at the same time the state and county taxes are collected, and when said tax shall be collected, the collector shall pay the same over to the treasurer of the county in which the greater portion of said levee district lies. All taxes assessed and levied under the provisions of sections 245.285 to 245.545, shall be collected in the same manner as provided by the general revenue law of the state for the collection of state and county revenue. All taxes not collected shall be returned delinquent at the same time and in the same manner as provided by the general revenue laws for the return of delinquent tax lists, and all writs for delinquent taxes assessed and levied, as aforesaid, shall be prosecuted in the name of the state of Missouri, at the same time, in the same manner and with like effect as writs are prosecuted under the general revenue laws of the state relating to the collection of delinquent and back taxes."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Rehder, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 7** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Berry, **House Amendment No. 7, as amended**, was adopted.

Representative Kelley offered **House Amendment No. 8**.

House Amendment No. 8

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, Lines 2 and 3 of the Title, by deleting the words "a commission to study state tax liability"; and inserting in lieu thereof the words "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"135.760. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit Act".

2. For all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2015, a resident individual who is allowed a federal earned income tax credit under Section 32 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, not including sections 143.191 to 143.265, in an amount equal to twenty percent of the allowable federal earned income tax credit. The tax credit allowed by this section shall be claimed by such individual at the time such individual files a return and shall be applied against the income tax liability imposed by chapter 143 after reduction for all other credits allowed thereon. For taxpayers whose filing status is married filing separately, such taxpayers may elect to apply the tax credit to the income tax liability of either taxpayer, or may elect to apply the tax credit evenly to the income tax liability of each spouse. If the amount of the credit exceeds the tax liability, the difference shall not be refunded to the taxpayer.

3. Notwithstanding the provision of subsection 4 of section 32.057, the department of revenue or any duly authorized employee or agent shall determine whether any taxpayer filing a report or return with the department of revenue who has not applied for the credit allowed under this section may qualify for the credit, and shall notify any qualified claimant of the claimant's potential eligibility, if the department determines such potential eligibility

exists. In making a determination of eligibility under this section, the department shall use any appropriate and available data including, but not limited to, data available from the Internal Revenue Service, the U.S. Department of Treasury, and state income tax returns from previous tax years.

4. The department shall prepare an annual report containing statistical information regarding the tax credits issued under this section for the previous tax year, including the total amount of revenue expended on the earned income tax credit, the number of credits claimed, and the average value of the credits issued to taxpayers whose earned income falls within various income ranges determined by the department.

5. The department shall contract with one or more nonprofit groups to provide notice of the earned income tax credit to eligible taxpayers. The department shall require evidence of the effectiveness of the nonprofit group, the connection with the community in which the group operates, and the ability to contact taxpayers that are unlikely to claim the federal earned income tax credit including, but not limited to, non-English speakers, elderly, tenants, and very low-income taxpayers who do not file tax returns annually. The department shall give preference to nonprofit groups with members in low- and moderate-income areas, nonprofit groups with at least fifty-one percent of the board of directors having low- to moderate-incomes and residents of target communities, and to nonprofit groups that have a record of effective door-to-door outreach for similar community projects.

6. The director of the department of revenue shall promulgate rules and regulations to administer the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

7. Under section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The provisions of the new program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty-first six years after the effective date of this section unless reauthorized by an act of the general assembly; and

(2) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under this section shall automatically sunset on December thirty- first twelve years after the effective date of the reauthorization of this section; and

(3) This section shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under this section is sunset."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Kelley, **House Amendment No. 8** was adopted.

Representative Cross offered **House Amendment No. 9**.

House Amendment No. 9

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "a commission to study state tax policy" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.450, Line 92, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"621.035. **1.** Each administrative hearing commissioner shall have authority to exercise all powers granted to the administrative hearing commission without the concurrence of any other commissioner, except with respect to the rulemaking powers, in which all commissioners must concur. The method of assignment of petitions, appeals or other cases may be determined by rule or other agreement between the commissioners. Formal procedural requirements shall not be required of any complaint filed pursuant to any provision of law relating to the administrative hearing commission, and substantial compliance with the requirements of the law relating to the administrative hearing commission shall be deemed sufficient; however, all testimony in any hearing shall be under oath and an administrative hearing commissioner may administer oaths or affirmations to any witness. It shall not be necessary for a person to be represented by counsel in order to institute any such proceeding, and the administrative hearing commission shall adopt rules and procedures which shall facilitate the filing and processing of such complaints without formal representation. The administrative

hearing commission may stay or suspend any action of an administrative agency pending the commission's findings and determination in the cause. The administrative hearing commission may condition the issuance of such order upon the posting of bond or other security in such amount as the commission deems necessary to adequately protect the public interest.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, in matters before the administrative hearing commission relating to the assessment or reassessment of taxes or any other tax-related matter, an individual may be represented by the individual's tax preparer, enrolled agent, or certified public accountant."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Cross, **House Amendment No. 9** was adopted.

Representative Dohrman offered **House Amendment No. 10**.

House Amendment No. 10

AMEND Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 15, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2 and 3, by deleting the words "a commission to study state tax policy" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "taxation"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 4, Section 136.450, Line 92, by inserting immediately after all of said section and line the following:

"**137.018. 1. As used in this section, the term "merchandise" shall include short term rentals of equipment and other merchandise offered for short term rentals by rental companies under 532412 or 532210 of the 2012 edition of the North American Industry Classification System as prepared by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget, which will subsequently or ultimately sell such merchandise or equipment. As used in this section, the term "short term rental" shall mean rentals for a period of less than three hundred sixty-five consecutive days, for an undefined period, or under an open-ended contract.**

2. For the purposes of article X, section 6 of the Constitution of Missouri, all merchandise held or owned by a merchant whether or not currently subject to a short term rental and which will subsequently or ultimately be sold shall be considered inventory and exempt from ad valorem taxes.

137.081. For purposes of assessment under this chapter, any new political subdivision that is created by approval of the voters before July first of any assessment year shall be considered effective for assessment purposes upon certification of such vote. If the new political subdivision is created by approval of the voters on or after July first of the current assessment year, the new political subdivision shall be considered effective for assessment purposes in the following assessment year."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **House Amendment No. 10** was adopted.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Fraker

Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Brattin	English	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Haahr
Hoskins	Lauer	Leara	McCaherty	Mims
Rhoads	Shull	Wood		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Koenig, **SS SCS SB 15, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 085

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Brattin	Brown 57
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McGaugh	Miller
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Shaul	Shumake

Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 066

Adams	Allen	Anders	Arthur	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bondon	Brown 94	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	English	Gannon
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Kendrick	Kidd
Kirkton	Korman	Kratky	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Phillips
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Ruth
Smith	Sommer	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Zerr				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Burlison	Engler	Flanigan	Haahr	Jones
Lauer	Leara	McCaherty	Mims	Rhoads
Shull				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 003

Lant	McDaniel	Parkinson

NOES: 150

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger

Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Burlison	Haahr	Hoskins	Hubbard	Lauer
McCaherty	Mims	Rhoads	Shull	

VACANCIES: 001

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SCS SB 10 - Fiscal Review
HCS SS SCS SBs 63 & 111 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 141 - Fiscal Review
SS SCS SB 145 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 200 - Fiscal Review
HCS SS SB 373 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 392 - Fiscal Review
HCS SS SB 457 - Fiscal Review
HCS SS SB 476 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Select Committee on Commerce, Chairman Zerr reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **SCR 13**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Commerce, to which was referred **SCR 35**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Education, Chairman Lair reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 653**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 957**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **HB 1092**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **SCS SB 93**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Education, to which was referred **SS SB 366**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **SB 488**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 10**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HB 939**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 107, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3, House Committee Amendment No. 4, House Committee Amendment No. 5, House Committee Amendment No. 6, House Committee Amendment No. 7, House Committee Amendment No. 8** and **House Committee Amendment No. 9**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 1077, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **SCS SB 197**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **SB 533, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

RECESS

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 5:30 p.m. for the distribution of conference committee reports and then will stand adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 12, 2015.

ADJOURNMENT

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, May 12, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
Tuesday, May 12, 2015, 12:00 Noon or Upon Morning Recess, whichever is later, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
For informational purposes -Missouri KIDS COUNT presentation. The Select Committee on Social Services and the Committee on Elementary and Secondary Education members have been invited.

FISCAL REVIEW
Tuesday, May 12, 2015, 8:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, May 13, 2015, 8:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, May 14, 2015, 8:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Friday, May 15, 2015, 8:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH
Tuesday, May 12, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Quarterly Business Meeting.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON BUDGET
Tuesday, May 12, 2015, 8:15 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Tax Credit Review.

SELECT COMMITTEE ON GENERAL LAWS
Tuesday, May 12, 2015, Upon Conclusion of Morning Session or 1:15 PM, whichever is last, South Gallery.
Executive session will be held: SCR 38
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 12, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793, HA 1 to HA 1, HA 1, pending - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 955 - Ross

HCS HB 547 - Allen
HB 981 - Rowden
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HCS HB 956, as amended - Fraker
HCS HB 165 - Gosen
HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger
HCS HBs 159 & 570 - Rehder
HB 195 - Love
HB 253 - Berry
HB 257 - Dugger
HB 285 - White
HB 1005 - Berry
HCS HB 1040 - Jones
HCS HB 1067 - Koenig
HCS HB 978 - Dogan
HCS HB 1357 - Corlew
HCS HB 657, HA 1, pending - Phillips
HCS HB 1006 - Cross
HB 1096 - Houghton
HCS HB 1042 - Korman
HCS HB 767 - Justus
HB 1282 - Taylor
HCS HB 1361 - Mathews

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt
HCR 47 - Korman

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 41 - Jones
HJR 44 - Shumake

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HB 928 - Corlew
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HCS HB 1047, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Zerr
HCS HB 879 - Korman
HB 1247 - Lant
HB 854 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 1331 - Parkinson

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SB 166 - Curtis
SB 82 - Frederick
HCS SB 205 - Gosen
SB 277 - Peters
SCS SB 435, HA 1 to HA 1, HA 1, pending - Pierson
HCS SCS SB 131 - Love
HCS SB 148, E.C. - Jones
HCS SCS SB 10 - Allen
HCS SB 317 - Wiemann
SCS SB 321 - Lant
HCS SS SCS SB 354 - Franklin
HCS SB 369 - Dohrman
HCS SCS SB 38 - Haahr
HCS SS SCS SB 87 - Bondon
HCS SS SCS SBs 63 & 111, (Fiscal Review 5/11/15) - Rehder
HCS SB 141, (Fiscal Review 5/11/15) - Austin
SS#3 SCS SB 142 - Ross
SS SCS SB 145, (Fiscal Review 5/11/15) - Frederick
HCS SCS SB 197 - Lynch
HCS SS#2 SCS SBs 199, 417 & 42, E.C. - Cornejo
HCS SB 200, (Fiscal Review 5/11/15), E.C. - Cornejo
HCS SS SB 314 - Korman
HCS SS SB 373, (Fiscal Review 5/11/15) - McDaniel
HCS SB 392, (Fiscal Review 5/11/15) - Gosen
HCS SB 405 - Andrews
HCS SS SB 457, (Fiscal Review 5/11/15) - Morris
HCS SS SB 476, (Fiscal Review 5/11/15) - Miller
HCS SB 497 - Korman
HCS SCS SB 539, E.C. - Franklin

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 15 - Shull
SCS SCR 26 - Haahr
SCR 14 - Cornejo
SCR 17 - Andrews
HCS SS SCR 25 - McGaugh
SCR 29 - Frederick
SCR 13 - Gannon
SCR 35 - Brown (094)
SCR 36 - Hough

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

HB 629, SA 1 - Leara
SCS HB 1098 - Crawford
SCS HCS HB 709, as amended - Gosen
SCS HB 686, as amended - Hinson
SS HB 92, as amended - Miller
SCS HB 1149, as amended - Lauer
SCS HCS HB 618 - Fraker
SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873 - Cookson
SS HB 616 - Dohrman
SS SCS HB 799, as amended - Roeber
SCS HB 1070 - Davis
SCS HCS HB 613, as amended, E.C. - Crawford

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended (House refuse further conference/request Senate adopt CCR/pass CCS) - Hinson

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
CCR#2 HCS SB 104, as amended - Dugger
HCS SCS SB 473, as amended, E.C. - Rowland
CCR#2 HCS SB 254, as amended - Davis
CCR HCS SB 283, as amended - Leara
CCR HCS SCS SB 270, as amended - Dugger
CCR SB 446, HA 1, HA 2, as amended - Davis
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended - Rhoads
CCR HCS SB 282, as amended - Gosen
CCR HCS SCS SB 300, as amended - Leara
CCR HCS SCS SB 172, as amended - Swan
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended, E.C. - Miller
CCR HCS SCS SB 445, as amended - Miller

CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 152, as amended - Miller
CCR HCS SB 13, as amended - Spencer
CCR SCS HB 615 - Dohrman
CCR HCS SCS SB 35, as amended - Haefner
CCR HCS SCS SB 210, as amended - Flanigan
HCS SB 221 - Hinson
HCS SCS SB 322, as amended, - Engler
SCS SB 328, HA 1, HA 2 - Lauer
HCS SCS SB 380, as amended - Lair
SS SCS HB 556, as amended - Wood
HCS SCS SB 326, as amended - Fraker

VETOED HOUSE BILLS

HB 150 - Fitzpatrick
CCS SCS HCS HB 10, (Section 10.815, in part) - Flanigan

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-EIGHTH DAY, TUESDAY, MAY 12, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

He who pursues righteousness and kindness will find life and honor. (Proverbs 21:21)

O Lord our God, whose glory is in all the world and whose spirit lives in everyone, look with Your favor upon us as we unite in prayer. Come anew into our lives and arise fresh within us that this day may be a great day because we know that You are with us, and we are with You.

Kindle in our hearts, and in the hearts of all, a true love for peace, justice, and order that in a real sense Your kingdom may begin to appear and Your path of truth and love be traveled by all peoples.

We commend to Your blessing all who engage in the government of Missouri. Continue to grant them integrity of mind, a sincerity of heart, and an unfailing devotion to the welfare of our people. May all legislation be worthy of our noblest efforts and for the benefit of all who elected us.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-seventh day was approved as printed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SCS SBs 63 & 111**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 141**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 145**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 200**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 373**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 392**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 457**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 476**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 35, relating to the designation of May 13, 2015 as "Jump Day", was taken up by Representative Brown (94).

On motion of Representative Brown (94), **SCR 35** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Adams	Anders	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Black	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fraker
Franklin	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 034

Allen	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Cross	Davis
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Frederick	Gardner	Hansen	Hinson

Hough	Marshall	Miller	Moon	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pietzman	Pogue	Smith
Spencer	Taylor	White	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Alferman	Curtis	Curtman	Fitzpatrick	Hubbard
Redmon	Rizzo	Rowden	Shull	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

HCS SS SCR 25, relating to the creation of the Missouri Wildlife Revitalization Task Force, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS SS SCR 25** was adopted.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **HCS SS SCR 25** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 100

Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Eggleston
English	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Harris	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson	Jones	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morris	Neely	Norr
Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	White	Wiemann	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 056

Adams	Allen	Anders	Arthur	Barnes
Berry	Black	Burns	Butler	Crawford
Curtis	Curtman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	Entlicher	Fraker	Gannon	Gardner
Green	Hansen	Hicks	Hurst	Justus

Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky	LaFaver	Marshall
McDonald	McManus	Meredith	Moon	Morgan
Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Phillips	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Rizzo	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Smith
Sommer	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson
Zerr				

PRESENT: 001

Hinson

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Alferman	Brattin	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Rowden

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

SCR 17, relating to assaults on sports officials, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **SCR 17** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Black	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 018

Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Burlison	Curtis
English	Hurst	Jones	Koenig	Marshall
May	Moon	Newman	Parkinson	Pogue
Rone	Spencer	Wilson		

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Fitzpatrick	Hicks	Hill	Mitten	Rhoads
Richardson	Smith			

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

SCR 14, relating to the designation of "Ride to Work Day", was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

SCR 14 was laid over.

SCR 29, relating to the excise tax on medical devices, was taken up by Representative Frederick.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **SCR 29** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 113

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor

Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Gardner	Green	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 006

Cross	Hicks	Hough	Rehder	Ross
Smith				

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

VETOED HOUSE BILLS

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed by the Governor: **HB 150**.

HB 150, relating to employment security, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that **HB 150** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger

Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 046

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	English	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **HB 150** was passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 109

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel

McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 053

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Black	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Corlew
Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English	Gannon
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Ruth	Smith
Solon	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 3:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Diehl.

THIRD READING OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

HJR 44, relating to a bond issuance for the veterans home bond fund, was taken up by Representative Shumake.

On motion of Representative Shumake, **HJR 44** was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick

Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Marshall	Moon	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Conway 104	Curtis	Kidd	May	McCann Beatty
Pace	Parkinson	Ross	Smith	

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Diehl declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SCS SB 131, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Love.

Representative Love offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 131, Page 13, Section 261.235, Line 86, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"261.241. 1. Sellers of **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey whose annual sales of **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey are **[**thirty**]** **fifty** thousand dollars or less per domicile shall not be required to construct or maintain separate facilities for the **[**manufacture**]** **bottling** of **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey. Such sellers shall be exempt from all remaining health standards and regulations for the **[**manufacture**]** **bottling** of **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey pursuant to sections 196.190 to 196.271 if they meet the following requirements:

(1) **[**Jams, jellies, and**]** Honey shall be **[**manufactured**]** **bottled** in the domicile of the person **[**processing**]** **harvesting** and selling the **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey **[**and sold by the manufacturer to the end consumer**]**;

(2) **[**Jams, jellies, and**]** Honey shall be labeled with the following information in legible English as set forth in subsection 2 of this section;

(3) **[**During the sale of such jams, jellies, and honey, a placard shall be displayed in a prominent location stating the following: "This product has not been inspected by the Department of Health and Senior Services.";

(4)**]** Annual gross sales shall not exceed **[**thirty**]** **fifty** thousand dollars. The person **[**manufacturing**]** **harvesting** such **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey shall maintain a record of sales of **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey **[**processed**]** **bottled** and sold. The record shall be available to the regulatory authority when requested.

2. The **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey shall be labeled with the following information:

(1) Name and address of the persons preparing the food;

(2) Common name of the food; **and**

(3) The name of all ingredients in the food**[**; and

(4) Statement that the jams, jellies, and honey have not been inspected by the department of health and senior services**]**.

3. Sellers of **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey who violate the provisions of this section may be enjoined from selling **[**jams, jellies, and**]** honey by the department of health and senior services."; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 13-15, Section 261.320, Lines 1-69, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Section 261.320, Line 69, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"262.960. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "**[**Farm-to-School**]** **Farm-to-Table** Act".

2. There is hereby created within the department of agriculture the "**[**Farm-to-School**]** **Farm-to-Table** Program" to connect Missouri farmers and **[**schools**]** **institutions** in order to provide **[**schools**]** **institutions** with locally grown agricultural products for inclusion in **[**school**]** meals and snacks and to strengthen local farming economies. **The department shall establish parameters for program goals, which shall include, but not be limited to, participating institutions purchasing at least five percent of their food products locally by December 31, 2018.** The department shall designate an employee to administer and monitor the **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program and to serve as liaison between Missouri farmers and **[**schools**]** **institutions**.

3. The following agencies shall make staff available to the Missouri **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program for the purpose of providing professional consultation and staff support to assist the implementation of this section:

(1) The department of health and senior services;

(2) The department of elementary and secondary education; **[**and**]**

(3) The office of administration**; and**

(4) The department of corrections.

4. The duties of the department employee coordinating the **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Establishing and maintaining a website database to allow farmers and **[**schools**]** **institutions** to connect whereby farmers can enter the locally grown agricultural products they produce along with pricing information, the times such products are available, and where they are willing to distribute such products;

(2) Providing leadership at the state level to encourage **[**schools**]** **institutions** to procure and use locally grown agricultural products;

(3) Conducting workshops and training sessions and providing technical assistance to **[**school**]** **institution** food service directors, personnel, farmers, and produce distributors and processors regarding the **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program; and

(4) Seeking grants, private donations, or other funding sources to support the **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program.

262.962. 1. As used in this section, section 262.960, and subsection 5 of section 348.407, the following terms shall mean:

(1) **"Institutions", facilities including, but not limited to, schools, correctional facilities, hospitals, nursing homes, and military bases;**

(2) "Locally grown agricultural products", food or fiber produced or processed by a small agribusiness or small farm;

[(2)**]** **(3)** "Schools", includes any school in this state that maintains a food service program under the United States Department of Agriculture and administered by the school;

[(3)**]** **(4)** "Small agribusiness", a qualifying agribusiness as defined in section 348.400, and located in

Missouri with gross annual sales of less than five million dollars;

[(4)**] (5)** "Small farm", a family-owned farm or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010, and located in Missouri with less than two hundred fifty thousand dollars in gross sales per year.

2. There is hereby created a taskforce under the AgriMissouri **marketing** program established in section 261.230, which shall be known as the "**[**Farm-to-School**] Farm-to-Table** Taskforce". The taskforce shall be made up of at least one representative from each of the following **[**agencies**]**: the University of Missouri extension service, the department of agriculture, **the department of corrections, the department of health and senior services,** the department of elementary and secondary education, **[**and**]** the office of administration**, and a representative from one of the military bases in the state**. In addition, the director of the department of agriculture shall appoint **[**two persons**] one person** actively engaged in the practice of small agribusiness. In addition, the **[**director of the department of elementary and secondary**] commissioner of** education shall appoint **[**two persons**] one person** from schools within the state who direct a food service program. **The director of the department of corrections shall appoint one person employed as a correctional facility food service director. The director of the department of health and senior services shall appoint one person employed as a hospital or nursing home food service director.** One representative for the department of agriculture shall serve as the chairperson for the taskforce and shall coordinate the taskforce meetings. The taskforce shall hold at least two meetings, but may hold more as it deems necessary to fulfill its requirements under this section. Staff of the department of agriculture may provide administrative assistance to the taskforce if such assistance is required.

3. The mission of the taskforce is to provide recommendations for strategies that:

(1) Allow **[**schools**] institutions** to more easily incorporate locally grown agricultural products into their cafeteria offerings, salad bars, and vending machines; and

(2) Allow **[**schools**] institutions** to work with food service providers to ensure greater use of locally grown agricultural products by developing standardized language for food service contracts.

4. In fulfilling its mission under this section, the taskforce shall review various food service contracts of **[**schools**] institutions** within the state to identify standardized language that could be included in such contracts to allow **[**schools**] institutions** to more easily procure and use locally grown agricultural products.

5. The taskforce shall prepare a report containing its findings and recommendations and shall deliver such report to the governor, the general assembly, and to the director of each **[**agency**] entity** represented on the taskforce **[**by no later than December 31, 2015**] no later than December thirty-first of each year**.

6. In conducting its work, the taskforce may hold public meetings at which it may invite testimony from experts, or it may solicit information from any party it deems may have information relevant to its duties under this section.

[7. This section shall expire on December 31, 2015.**]**"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 15, Sections 265.475, Lines 1-20, by deleting all of said sections from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 34-35, Sections 319.114, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 35, Section 319.114, Line 28, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"348.407. 1. The authority shall develop and implement agricultural products utilization grants as provided in this section.

2. The authority may reject any application for grants pursuant to this section.

3. The authority shall make grants, and may make loans or guaranteed loans from the grant fund to persons for the creation, development and operation, for up to three years from the time of application approval, of rural agricultural businesses whose projects add value to agricultural products and aid the economy of a rural community.

4. The authority may make loan guarantees to qualified agribusinesses for agricultural business development loans for businesses that aid in the economy of a rural community and support production agriculture or add value to agricultural products by providing necessary products and services for production or processing.

5. The authority may make grants, loans, or loan guarantees to Missouri businesses to access resources for accessing and processing locally grown agricultural products for use in **[**schools**] institutions, as defined in section 262.962,** within the state.

6. The authority may, upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person in an amount to be determined by the authority, provide for a feasibility study of the person's rural agricultural business concept.

7. Upon a determination by the authority that such concept is feasible and upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person, in an amount to be determined by the authority, the authority may then provide for a marketing study. Such marketing study shall be designed to determine whether such concept may be operated profitably.

8. Upon a determination by the authority that the concept may be operated profitably, the authority may provide for legal assistance to set up the business. Such legal assistance shall include, but not be limited to, providing advice and assistance on the form of business entity, the availability of tax credits and other assistance for which the business may qualify as well as helping the person apply for such assistance.

9. The authority may provide or facilitate loans or guaranteed loans for the business including, but not limited to, loans from the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development Program, subject to availability. Such financial assistance may only be provided to feasible projects, and for an amount that is the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the authority. The authority may structure the financial assistance in a way that facilitates the project, but also provides for a compensatory return on investment or loan payment to the authority, based on the risk of the project.

10. The authority may provide for consulting services in the building of the physical facilities of the business.

11. The authority may provide for consulting services in the operation of the business.

12. The authority may provide for such services through employees of the state or by contracting with private entities.

13. The authority may consider the following in making the decision:

(1) The applicant's commitment to the project through the applicant's risk;

(2) Community involvement and support;

(3) The phase the project is in on an annual basis;

(4) The leaders and consultants chosen to direct the project;

(5) The amount needed for the project to achieve the bankable stage; and

(6) The project's planning for long-term success through feasibility studies, marketing plans**,** and business plans.

14. The department of agriculture, the department of natural resources, the department of economic development and the University of Missouri may provide such assistance as is necessary for the implementation and operation of this section. The authority may consult with other state and federal agencies as is necessary.

15. The authority may charge fees for the provision of any service pursuant to this section.

16. The authority may adopt rules to implement the provisions of this section.

17. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 348.005 to 348.180 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 37, Section 414.036, Lines 1-29, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 38-42, Sections 414.255, 537.345, and 537.348, by deleting all of said sections from the bill; and

Further amend said bill, Page 44, Section 578.040, Line 23, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**Section 1. 1. As used in this section the following terms shall mean:**

(1) "BTU of gaseous biofuel", British thermal unit of measurement to express the energy content of fuels. BTU is the expression of 1 BTU and use a conversion formula, as appropriate, that it publishes in the Federal Register as conversion factor for gaseous biofuel;

(2) "Gaseous biofuel", derived from bio-waste material, including animal waste, animal processing

waste, pre and post-consumer food waste, vegetative waste material, cardboard, and paper waste material through an anaerobic digester process and injected into the natural gas pipeline grid;

(3) "Gaseous biofuel certification", biofuel that meets commercially-acceptable natural gas pipeline quality standards of the local market, that the flow meters used to determine the quantity of gaseous biofuel produced are industry standard and properly calibrated by a third-party professional, and the readings have been taken by a qualified individual;

(4) "MMBTU of gaseous biofuel", British thermal unit of measurement to express the energy content of fuels. MMBTU is the expression of 1 million BTU and use a conversion formula, as appropriate, that it publishes in the Federal Register as conversion factor for gaseous biofuel;

(5) "Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producer", any producer of gaseous biofuel whose principal place of business and facility for the anaerobic digester and biofuel upgrading is located within the state of Missouri and is registered with the United States Environmental Protection Agency according to the requirements of 40 CFR 79 and which has made formal application, and conformed to the requirements of this section, and:

(a) Has registered with the department of agriculture by March 31, 2016;

(b) Has begun construction of the facility before July 31, 2016; and

(c) Has begun production of gaseous biofuel before December 31, 2016.

2. There is hereby created the "Missouri Qualified Gaseous Biofuel Producer Incentive Fund" that shall be used to provide economic subsidies to Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producers. Upon appropriation, the director of the department of agriculture shall administer the fund. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

3. A Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel shall be eligible for a monthly grant from the fund provided that one hundred percent of the feedstock originates in the United States. However, the director may waive the feedstock requirements on a month-to-month basis if the facility provides verification that adequate feedstock is not available. A Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producer shall only be eligible for the grant for a total of sixty months unless such producers during the sixty months fail, due to a lack of appropriations, to receive the full amount from the fund for which the producers were eligible, in which case such producers shall continue to be eligible until they have received the maximum amount of funding for which such producers were eligible during the original sixty-month time period. The amount of the grant is determined by calculating the estimated BTU of qualified gaseous biofuel produced during the preceding month from feedstock, as certified by the department of agriculture, and applying such figure to the per-BTU incentive credit established in this subsection. Each Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producer shall be eligible for a total grant in any fiscal year equal to two thousand three hundred forty-four millionths cents per BTU for the first five million MMBTU of qualified gaseous biofuel produced from feedstock in the fiscal year plus seven hundred eighty-one millionths cents per BTU for the next five million MMBTU of qualified biodiesel produced from feedstock in the fiscal year. All such qualified gaseous biofuel produced by a Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producer in excess of ten million MMBTU shall not be applied to the computation of a grant pursuant to this subsection. The department of agriculture shall pay all grants for a particular month by the fifteenth day after receipt and approval of the application described in subsection 7 of this section.

7. In order for a Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producer to obtain a grant from the fund, an application for such funds shall be received no later than fifteen days following the last day of the month for which the grant is sought. The application shall include:

(1) The location of the Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producer;

(2) The average number of citizens of Missouri employed by the Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producer in the preceding month, if applicable;

(3) The number of ton equivalents of Missouri feedstock and out-of-state feedstock used by the Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producer in the production of gaseous biofuel in the preceding month;

(4) The number of BTU of qualified gaseous biofuel the producer manufactures during the month for which the grant is applied;

(5) Any other information deemed necessary by the department of agriculture to adequately ensure that such grants shall be made only to Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producers.

8. The director of the department of agriculture, in consultation with the department of revenue, shall promulgate rules and regulations necessary for the administration of the provisions of this section. Any

rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010 that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536, and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536, to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

9. This section shall expire on December 31, 2016. However, Missouri qualified gaseous biofuel producers receiving any grants awarded prior to December 31, 2016, shall continue to be eligible for the remainder of the original sixty-month time period under the same terms and conditions of this section unless such producer during such sixty months failed, due to a lack of appropriations, to receive the full amount from the fund for which he or she was eligible. In such case, such producers shall continue to be eligible until they have received the maximum amount of funding for which they were eligible during the original sixty-month time period."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 45, Section 266.341, Line 52, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. The repeal and reenactment of sections 262.960, 262.962 and 348.407 of section A of this act shall become effective January 1, 2016."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Johnson assumed the Chair.

Representative Reiboldt offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 131, Page 3, Line 15, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"Further amend said bill, Page 21, Section 267.169, Lines 1-18, by deleting all of said section from the bill; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Reiboldt, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Love, **House Amendment No. 1, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Love, **HCS SCS SB 131, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Love, **HCS SCS SB 131, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Barnes	Basye	Beard

Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Davis	Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Rowland	Runions
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Swan	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 040

Anders	Bahr	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cookson	Curtis	Curtman	Dogan
Ellington	English	Fitzpatrick	Gannon	Gardner
Higdon	Hill	Justus	Keeney	Kirkton
Koenig	Kratky	Marshall	McDonald	Montecillo
Moon	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Pietzman	Pogue	Rehder	Ross	Ruth
Taylor	Vescovo	White	Wiemann	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Colona	Dugger	Fitzwater 49	Kelley	Lauer
Miller	Parkinson	Rowden	Smith	Spencer
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Johnson declared the bill passed.

HCS SCS SB 10, relating to infection reporting, was taken up by Representative Allen.

Representative Allen offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 10, Page 6, Section 192.667, Line 149, by deleting the words "**[**twelve**]** **twenty-four** months." and inserting in lieu thereof the words "twelve months."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Allen, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Allen, **HCS SCS SB 10, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Allen, **HCS SCS SB 10, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 005

Curtis	Gardner	Marshall	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Beard	Dugger	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Green
Hill	Hubbard	Lauer	Mims	Neely
Otto	Pace	Pierson	Spencer	Walton Gray

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Johnson declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 317, to authorize the conveyance by the Governor of property owned by the State of Missouri, was taken up by Representative Wiemann.

Representative Wiemann moved that **HCS SB 317** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Wiemann, **SB 317** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Davis	Dogan
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gardner	Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wood	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 024

Adams	Anders	Colona	Curtis	Curtman
English	Fitzpatrick	Flanigan	Kendrick	Marshall
May	Meredith	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pogue
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Butler	Corlew	Dohrman	Ellington	Fitzwater 49
Haahr	Hoskins	Lichtenegger	McDonald	Pietzman
Rhoads	Swan	Zerr		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Johnson declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 369, relating to the conveyance of certain state properties, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Hough offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 369, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "the conveyance of certain state properties" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "political subdivisions"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 37.005, Line 154, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**67.5050. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:**

(1) "Construction manager", the legal entity that proposes to enter into a construction management-at-risk contract under this section;

(2) "Construction manager-at-risk", a sole proprietorship, partnership, corporation, or other legal entity that assumes the risk for the construction, rehabilitation, alteration, or repair of a project at the contracted price as a general contractor and provides consultation to a political subdivision regarding construction during and after the design of the project.

2. Any political subdivision may use the construction manager-at-risk method for a project. In using that method and in entering into a contract for the services of a construction manager-at-risk, the political subdivision shall follow the procedures prescribed by this section.

3. Before or concurrently with selecting a construction manager-at-risk, the political subdivision shall select or designate an engineer or architect who shall prepare the construction documents for the project and who shall comply with all state laws, as applicable. If the engineer or architect is not a full-time employee of the political subdivision, the political subdivision shall select the engineer or architect on the basis of demonstrated competence and qualifications as provided by sections 8.285 to 8.291. The political subdivision's engineer or architect for a project may not serve, alone or in combination with another, as the construction manager-at-risk. This subsection does not prohibit a political subdivision's engineer or architect from providing customary construction phase services under the engineer's or architect's original professional service agreement in accordance with applicable licensing laws.

4. The political subdivision may provide or contract for, independently of the construction manager-at-risk, inspection services, testing of construction materials, engineering, and verification of testing services necessary for acceptance of the project by the political subdivision.

5. The political subdivision shall select the construction manager-at-risk in a two-step process. The political subdivision shall prepare a request for qualifications, for the case of the first step of the two-step process, that includes general information on the project site, project scope, schedule, selection criteria, and the time and place for receipt of proposals or qualifications, as applicable, and other information that may assist the political subdivision in its selection of a construction manager-at-risk. The political subdivision shall state the selection criteria in the request for proposals or qualifications, as applicable. The selection criteria may include the construction manager's experience, past performance, safety record, proposed personnel and methodology, and other appropriate factors that demonstrate the capability of the construction manager-at-risk. The political subdivision shall not request fees or prices in step one. In step two, the political subdivision may request that five or fewer construction managers, selected solely on the basis of qualifications, provide additional information, including the construction manager-at-risk's proposed fee and its price for fulfilling the general conditions. Qualifications shall account for a minimum of forty percent of the evaluation. Cost shall account for a maximum of sixty percent of the evaluation.

6. The political subdivision shall publish the request for proposal or qualifications in a manner prescribed by the political subdivision.

7. For each step, the political subdivision shall receive, publicly open, and read aloud the names of the construction managers. Within forty-five days after the date of opening the proposals or qualification submissions, the political subdivision or its representative shall evaluate and rank each proposal or qualification submission submitted in relation to the criteria set forth in the request for proposals or request

for qualifications. The political subdivision shall interview at least two of the top qualified offerors as part of the final selection.

8. The political subdivision or its representative shall select the construction manager that submits the proposal that offers the best value for the political subdivision based on the published selection criteria and on its ranking evaluation. The political subdivision or its representative shall first attempt to negotiate a contract with the selected construction manager. If the political subdivision or its representative is unable to negotiate a satisfactory contract with the selected construction manager, the political subdivision or its representative shall, formally and in writing, end negotiations with that construction manager and proceed to negotiate with the next construction manager in the order of the selection ranking until a contract is reached or negotiations with all ranked construction managers end.

9. A construction manager-at-risk shall publicly advertise, in the manner prescribed by chapter 50, and receive bids or proposals from trade contractors or subcontractors for the performance of all major elements of the work other than the minor work that may be included in the general conditions. A construction manager-at-risk may seek to perform portions of the work itself if the construction manager-at-risk submits its sealed bid or sealed proposal for those portions of the work in the same manner as all other trade contractors or subcontractors and if the political subdivision determines that the construction manager-at-risk's bid or proposal provides the best value for the political subdivision. The political subdivision shall have the authority to restrict the construction manager-at-risk from submitting bids to perform portions of the work.

10. The construction manager-at-risk and the political subdivision or its representative shall review all trade contractor or subcontractor bids or proposals in a manner that does not disclose the contents of the bid or proposal during the selection process to a person not employed by the construction manager-at-risk, engineer, architect, or political subdivision involved with the project. All bids or proposals shall be made public at least four business days prior to the award of the contract but after all bids are evaluated and clarified.

11. If the construction manager-at-risk reviews, evaluates, and recommends to the political subdivision a bid or proposal from a trade contractor or subcontractor but the political subdivision requires another bid or proposal to be accepted, the political subdivision may compensate the construction manager-at-risk by a change in price, time, or guaranteed maximum cost for any additional cost and risk that the construction manager-at-risk may incur because of the political subdivision's requirement that another bid or proposal be accepted.

12. If a selected trade contractor or subcontractor defaults in the performance of its work or fails to execute a subcontract after being selected in accordance with this section, the construction manager-at-risk may itself, without advertising, fulfill the contract requirements or select a replacement trade contractor or subcontractor to fulfill the contract requirements. If a fixed contract amount or guaranteed maximum price has not been determined at the time the contract is awarded, the penal sums of the performance and payment bonds delivered to the political subdivision shall each be in an amount equal to the project budget, as set forth in the request for qualifications. The construction manager-at-risk shall deliver the bonds not later than the tenth day after the date the construction manager-at-risk executes the contract unless the construction manager-at-risk furnishes a bid bond or other financial security acceptable to the political subdivision to ensure that the construction manager-at-risk will furnish the required performance and payment bonds if a guaranteed maximum price is established.

13. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any metropolitan sewer district established under article VI, section 30(a) of the Constitution of Missouri or charter city or charter county governed by home rule under article VI, section 18 or 19 of the Constitution of Missouri.

14. (1) Civil works projects such as roads, streets, bridges, utilities, water supply projects, water plants, wastewater plants, water distribution and wastewater conveyance facilities, airport runways and taxiways, storm drainage and flood control projects, or transit projects commonly designed by professional engineers shall be limited to those projects in excess of two million dollars.

(2) Non-civil works projects such as buildings, site improvements, and other structures, habitable or not, commonly designed by architects shall be limited to those projects in excess of seven million dollars.

15. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 23.253 to the contrary, the provisions of this section shall expire September 1, 2025.

67.5060. 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Design-build", a project delivery method subject to qualifications-based selection for which the design and construction services are furnished under one contract;

(2) "Design-build contract", a contract which is subject to a qualifications-based selection process described in sections 8.285 to 8.291 between a political subdivision and a design-builder to furnish the architectural, engineering, and related design services and the labor, materials, supplies, equipment, and other construction services required for a design-build project;

(3) "Design-build project", the design, construction, alteration, addition, remodeling, or improvement of any buildings or facilities under contract with a political subdivision. Such design-build projects include, but are not limited to:

(a) Civil works projects, such as roads, streets, bridges, utilities, water supply projects, water plants, wastewater plants, water distribution and wastewater conveyance facilities, airport runways and taxiways, storm drainage and flood control projects, or transit projects commonly designed by professional engineers in excess of two million dollars; and

(b) Non-civil works projects, such as buildings, site improvements, and other structures, habitable or not, commonly designed by architects in excess of seven million dollars;

(4) "Design-builder", any individual, partnership, joint venture, or corporation subject to a qualification-based selection that offers to provide or provides design services and general contracting services through a design-build contract in which services within the scope of the practice of professional architecture or engineering are performed respectively by a licensed architect or licensed engineer and in which services within the scope of general contracting are performed by a general contractor or other legal entity that furnishes architecture or engineering services and construction services either directly or through subcontracts or joint ventures;

(5) "Design criteria consultant", a person, corporation, partnership, or other legal entity duly licensed and authorized to practice architecture or professional engineering in this state under chapter 327, who is employed by or contracted by the political subdivision to assist the political subdivision in the development of project design criteria, requests for proposals, evaluation of proposals, the evaluation of the construction under a design-build contract to determine adherence to the design criteria, and any additional services requested by the political subdivisions to represent its interests in relation to a project. The design criteria consultant may not submit a proposal or furnish design or construction services for the design-build contract for which its services were sought;

(6) "Design criteria package", performance-oriented program, scope, and specifications for the design-build project sufficient to permit a design-builder to prepare a response to a political subdivision's request for proposals for a design-build project, which may include capacity, durability, standards, ingress and egress requirements, performance requirements, description of the site, surveys, soil and environmental information concerning the site, interior space requirements, material quality standards, design and construction schedules, site development requirements, provisions for utilities, storm water retention and disposal, parking requirements, applicable governmental code requirements, preliminary designs for the project or portions thereof, and other criteria for the intended use of the project;

(7) "Design professional services", services that are:

(a) Within the practice of architecture as defined in section 327.091, or within the practice of professional engineering as defined in section 327.181; or

(b) Performed by a licensed or authorized architect or professional engineer in connection with the architect's or professional engineer's employment or practice;

(8) "Proposal", an offer in response to a request for proposals by a design-builder to enter into a design-build contract for a design-build project under this section;

(9) "Qualification-based selection", the selection process described in sections 8.285 to 8.291;

(10) "Request for proposal", the document by which the political subdivision solicits proposals for a design-build contract; and

(11) "Stipend", an amount paid to the unsuccessful but responsive, short-listed design-builders to defray the cost of participating in phase II of the qualification-based selection process described in this section.

2. In using a design-build contract, the political subdivision shall determine the scope and level of detail required to permit qualified persons to submit proposals in accordance with the request for proposals given the nature of the project.

3. A design criteria consultant shall be employed or retained by the political subdivision to assist in preparation of the request for proposal, perform periodic site visits, prepare progress reports, review and approve progress and final pay applications of the design-builder, review shop drawings and submissions, provide input in disputes, help interpret the construction documents, perform inspections upon substantial

and final completion, assist in warranty inspections, and provide any other professional service assisting with the project administration. The design criteria consultant may also evaluate construction as to the adherence of the design criteria. The consultant shall be selected and its contract negotiated in compliance with sections 8.285 to 8.291 unless the consultant is a direct employee of the political subdivision.

4. Notice of requests for proposals shall be advertised in accordance with section 8.250 or by a virtual notice procedure that notifies interested parties for at least twenty various purchases, design contracts, construction contracts, or other contracts each year for the political subdivision. The political subdivision shall publish a notice of a request for proposal with a description of the project, the procedures for submission, and the selection criteria to be used.

5. The political subdivision shall establish in the request for proposal a time, place, and other specific instructions for the receipt of proposals. Proposals not submitted in strict accordance with the instructions shall be subject to rejection.

6. A request for proposal shall be prepared for each design-build contract containing at minimum the following elements:

(1) The procedures to be followed for submitting proposals, the criteria for evaluating proposals and their relative weight, and the procedures for making awards;

(2) The proposed terms and conditions for the design-build contract, if available;

(3) The design criteria package;

(4) A description of the drawings, specifications, or other information to be submitted with the proposal, with guidance as to the form and level of completeness of the drawings, specifications, or other information that will be acceptable;

(5) A schedule for planned commencement and completion of the design-build contract, if any;

(6) Budget limits for the design-build contract, if any;

(7) Requirements including any available ratings for performance bonds, payment bonds, and insurance, if any; and

(8) Any other information that the political subdivision in its discretion chooses to supply including, but not limited to, surveys, soil reports, drawings of existing structures, environmental studies, photographs, references to public records, or affirmative action and minority business enterprise requirements consistent with state and federal law.

7. The political subdivision shall solicit proposals in a three-stage process. Phase I shall be the solicitation of qualifications of the design-build team. Phase II shall be the solicitation of a technical proposal including conceptual design for the project. Phase III shall be the proposal of the construction cost.

8. The political subdivision shall review the submissions of the proposals and assign points to each proposal in accordance with this section and as set out in the instructions of the request for proposal.

9. Phase I shall require all design-builders to submit a statement of qualification that shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Demonstrated ability to perform projects comparable in design, scope, and complexity;

(2) References of owners for whom design-build projects, construction projects, or design projects have been performed;

(3) Qualifications of personnel who will manage the design and construction aspects of the project;

(4) The names and qualifications of the primary design consultants and the primary trade contractors with whom the design-builder proposes to subcontract or joint venture. The design-builder may not replace an identified contractor, subcontractor, design consultant, or subconsultant without the written approval of the political subdivision; and

(5) The approximate percentage of ownership by design professionals of the legal entity of the design-builder or legal entity that contracts with the design-builder.

10. The political subdivision shall evaluate the qualifications of all the design-builders who submitted proposals in accordance with the instructions of the request for proposal. Architectural and engineering services on the project shall be evaluated in accordance with the requirements of sections 8.285 and 8.291. Qualified design-builders selected by the evaluation team may proceed to phase II of the selection process. Design-builders lacking the necessary qualifications to perform the work shall be disqualified and shall not proceed to phase II of the process. This process of short listing shall narrow the number of qualified design-builders to not more than five or fewer than two. Under no circumstances shall price or fees be a part of the prequalification criteria. Points assigned in phase I of the evaluation process shall not carry forward to phase II of the process. All qualified design-builders shall be ranked on points given in phases II and III only.

11. The political subdivision shall have discretion to disqualify any design-builder who, in the

political subdivision's opinion, lacks the minimum qualifications required to perform the work.

12. Once a sufficient number of no more than five and no fewer than two qualified design-builders have been selected, the design-builders shall have a specified amount of time in which to assemble phase II and phase III proposals.

13. Phase II of the process shall be conducted as follows:

(1) The political subdivision shall invite the top qualified design-builders to participate in phase II of the process;

(2) A design-builder shall submit its design for the project to the level of detail required in the request for proposal. The design proposal shall demonstrate compliance with the requirements set out in the request for proposal;

(3) The ability of the design-builder to meet the schedule for completing a project as specified by the political subdivision may be considered as an element of evaluation in phase II;

(4) Up to twenty percent of the points awarded to each design-builder in phase II may be based on each design-builder's qualifications and ability to design, contract, and deliver the project on time and within the budget of the political subdivision;

(5) Under no circumstances shall the design proposal contain any reference to the cost of the proposal; and

(6) The submitted designs shall be evaluated and assigned points in accordance with the requirements of the request for proposal. Phase II shall account for not less than forty percent of the total point score as specified in the request for proposal.

14. Phase III shall be conducted as follows:

(1) The phase III proposal shall provide a firm, fixed cost of design and construction. The proposal shall be accompanied by bid security and any other items, such as statements of minority participation as required by the request for proposal;

(2) Cost proposals shall be submitted in accordance with the instructions of the request for proposal. The political subdivision shall reject any proposal that is not submitted on time. Phase III shall account for not less than forty percent of the total point score as specified in the request for proposal;

(3) Proposals for phase II and phase III shall be submitted concurrently at the time and place specified in the request for proposal, but in separate envelopes or other means of submission. The phase III cost proposals shall be opened only after the phase II design proposals have been evaluated and interviewed and assigned points, ranked in order, and posted;

(4) Cost proposals shall be opened and read aloud at the time and place specified in the request for proposal. At the same time and place, the evaluation team shall make public its scoring of phase II. Cost proposals shall be evaluated in accordance with the requirements of the request for proposal. In evaluating the cost proposals, the lowest responsive bidder shall be awarded the total number of points assigned to be awarded in phase III. For all other bidders, cost points shall be calculated by reducing the maximum points available in phase III by two percent or more for each percentage point by which the bidder exceeds the lowest bid and the points assigned shall be added to the points assigned for phase II for each design-builder;

(5) If the political subdivision determines that it is not in the best interest of the political subdivision to proceed with the project pursuant to the proposal offered by the design-builder with the highest total number of points, the political subdivision shall reject all proposals. In this event, all qualified and responsive design-builders with lower point totals shall receive a stipend and the responsive design-builder with the highest total number of points shall receive an amount equal to two times the stipend. If the political subdivision decides to award the project, the responsive design-builder with the highest number of points shall be awarded the contract; and

(6) If all proposals are rejected, the political subdivision may solicit new proposals using different design criteria, budget constraints, or qualifications.

15. As an inducement to qualified design-builders, the political subdivision shall pay a reasonable stipend, the amount of which shall be established in the request for proposal, to each prequalified design-builder whose proposal is responsive but not accepted. Such stipend shall be no less than one-half of one percent of the total project budget. Upon payment of the stipend to any unsuccessful design-builder, the political subdivision shall acquire a nonexclusive right to use the design submitted by the design-builder, and the design-builder shall have no further liability for the use of the design by the political subdivision in any manner. If the design-builder desires to retain all rights and interest in the design proposed, the design-builder shall forfeit the stipend.

16. The payment bond requirements of section 107.170 shall apply to the design-build project. All

persons furnishing design services shall be deemed to be covered by the payment bond the same as any person furnishing labor and materials; however, the performance bond for the design-builder does not need to cover the design services as long as the design-builder or its subcontractors providing design services carry professional liability insurance in an amount established by the political subdivision in the request for proposals.

17. Any person or firm performing architectural, engineering, landscape architecture, or land-surveying services for the design-builder on the design-build project shall be duly licensed or authorized in this state to provide such services as required by chapter 327.

18. Under section 327.465, any design-builder that enters into a design-build contract with a political subdivision is exempt from the requirement that such person or entity hold a license or that such corporation hold a certificate of authority if the architectural, engineering, or land-surveying services to be performed under the design-build contract are performed through subcontracts or joint ventures with properly licensed or authorized persons or entities, and not performed by the design-builder or its own employees.

19. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any metropolitan sewer district established under article VI, section 30(a) of the Constitution of Missouri or charter city or charter county governed by home rule under article VI, section 18 or 19 of the Constitution of Missouri.

20. The authority to use design-build and design-build contracts provided under this section shall expire September 1, 2025.

67.5070. 1. As used in this section, "specialty construction design" means any contract that involves the provision of engineering and construction services either directly by a party to the contract or through subcontractors retained by a party to the contract.

2. Any political subdivision may enter into a special construction design contract for engineering, design, and construction of a wastewater or water treatment project.

3. In disbursing community development block grants under 42 U.S.C. Sections 5301 to 5321, the department of economic development shall not reject wastewater or water treatment projects solely for utilizing specialty construction design contracts.

4. The department of natural resources shall not preclude specialty construction design contracts from consideration for funding provided by the water and wastewater loan fund under section 644.122.

5. A political subdivision planning a specialty construction design project shall retain an engineer duly licensed in this state to assist in preparing any necessary bid documents and specifications and evaluations of submissions and bids."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hough, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Ross offered **House Amendment No. 2**.

House Amendment No. 2

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 369, Page 1, Section A, Line 2, by inserting immediately after said line the following:

"**8.298. 1. No state agency, commission, committee, board, or any other state entity shall purchase or receive as a gift, donation, or bequest any land in the state unless a majority of both houses of the general assembly by concurrent resolution approves such purchase or receipt.**

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any land purchased or received by the department of transportation or the state highways and transportation commission."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Ross, **House Amendment No. 2** was adopted.

Representative Hough offered **House Amendment No. 3**.

House Amendment No. 3

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 369, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words, "the conveyance of certain state properties" and inserting in lieu thereof the words, "political subdivisions": and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 37.005, Line 154, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"**67.1790. 1. The governing body of any county of the first classification with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants, or any city within such county, may impose by order or ordinance a sales tax on all retail sales made within the county or city that are subject to sales tax under chapter 144 for the purpose of funding early childhood education programs in the county or city. The tax shall not exceed one quarter of one percent and shall be imposed solely for the purpose of funding early childhood education programs in the county or city. The tax authorized in this section shall be in addition to all other sales taxes imposed by law and shall be stated separately from all other charges and taxes. The order or ordinance imposing a sales tax under this section shall not become effective unless the governing body of the county or city submits to the voters residing within the county or city, at a general election, a proposal to authorize the governing body of the county or city to impose a tax under this section.**

2. The question of whether the tax authorized by this section shall be imposed shall be submitted in substantially the following form:

OFFICIAL BALLOT

Shall ..... (name of county/city) impose a (countywide/citywide) sales tax at a rate of (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of funding early childhood education in the county or city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the question, the order or ordinance shall become effective on the first day of the second calendar quarter after the director of revenue receives notice of adoption of the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the question, the county or city may not impose the sales tax authorized under this section unless and until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

3. On or after the effective date of any tax authorized under this section, the county or city which imposed the tax shall enter into an agreement with the director of the department of revenue for the purpose of collecting the tax authorized in this section. On or after the effective date of the tax the director of revenue shall be responsible for the administration, collection, enforcement, and operation of the tax, and sections 32.085 and 32.087 shall apply. All revenue collected under this section by the director of the department of revenue on behalf of any county or city, except for one percent for the cost of collection which shall be deposited in the state's general revenue fund, shall be deposited in a special trust fund, which is hereby created and shall be known as the "Early Childhood Education Sales Tax Trust Fund", and shall be used solely for the designated purposes. Moneys in the fund shall not be deemed to be state funds, and shall not be commingled with any funds of the state. The director may make refunds from the amounts in the trust fund and credited to the county or city for erroneous payments and overpayments made, and may redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such county or city. Any funds in the special trust fund which are not needed for current expenditures shall be invested in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. In order to permit sellers required to collect and report the sales tax to collect the amount required to be reported and remitted, but not to change the requirements of reporting or remitting the tax, or to serve as a levy of the tax, and in order to avoid fractions of pennies, the governing body of the county or city may authorize the use of a bracket system similar to that authorized in section 144.285, and notwithstanding the provisions of that section, this new bracket system shall be used where this tax is imposed and shall apply to all taxable transactions. Beginning with the effective date of the tax, every retailer in the county or city shall add the sales tax to the sale price, and this tax shall be a debt of the purchaser to the retailer until paid, and shall be recoverable at law in the same manner as the purchase price. For purposes of this section, all retail sales shall be deemed to be consummated at the place of business of the retailer.

5. All applicable provisions in sections 144.010 to 144.525 governing the state sales tax, and section 32.057, the uniform confidentiality provision, shall apply to the collection of the tax, and all exemptions granted to agencies of government, organizations, and persons under sections 144.010 to 144.525 are hereby made applicable to the imposition and collection of the tax. The same sales tax permit, exemption certificate, and retail certificate required by sections 144.010 to 144.525 for the administration and collection of the state sales tax shall satisfy the requirements of this section, and no additional permit or exemption certificate or retail certificate shall be required; except that, the director of revenue may prescribe a form of exemption certificate for an exemption from the tax. All discounts allowed the retailer under the state sales tax for the collection of and for payment of taxes are hereby allowed and made applicable to the tax. The penalties for violations provided in section 32.057 and sections 144.010 to 144.525 are hereby made applicable to violations of this section. If any person is delinquent in the payment of the amount required to be paid under this section, or in the event a determination has been made against the person for taxes and penalty under this section, the limitation for bringing suit for the collection of the delinquent tax and penalty shall be the same as that provided in sections 144.010 to 144.525.

6. The governing body of any county or city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section may submit the question of repeal of the tax to the voters at a general election. The ballot of submission shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall ..... (insert the name of the county or city) repeal the sales tax imposed at a rate of ..... (insert rate of percent) percent for the purpose of funding early childhood education in the county or city?

☐ YES ☐ NO

If you are in favor of the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "YES". If you are opposed to the question, place an "X" in the box opposite "NO".

If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of repeal, that repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

7. Whenever the governing body of any county or city that has adopted the sales tax authorized in this section receives a petition, signed by ten percent of the registered voters of the county or city voting in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax imposed under this section, the governing body shall submit to the voters of the county or city a proposal to repeal the tax. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the repeal, the repeal shall become effective on December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the repeal, then the sales tax authorized in this section shall remain effective until the question is resubmitted under this section to the qualified voters and the repeal is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the question.

8. If the tax is repealed or terminated by any means, all funds remaining in the special trust fund shall continue to be used solely for the designated purposes, and the county or city shall notify the director of the department of revenue of the action at least thirty days before the effective date of the repeal and the director may order retention in the trust fund, for a period of one year, of two percent of the amount collected after receipt of such notice to cover possible refunds or overpayment of the tax and to redeem dishonored checks and drafts deposited to the credit of such accounts. After one year has elapsed after the effective date of abolition of the tax in such county or city, the director shall remit the balance in the account to the county or city and close the account of that county or city. The director shall notify each county or city of each instance of any amount refunded or any check redeemed from receipts due the county or city.

9. The governing body of each county or city imposing the tax authorized under this section shall select an existing community task force to administer the revenue from the tax received by the county or city. Such revenue shall be expended only upon approval of an existing community task force selected by the governing body of the county or city to administer the funds and only in accordance with a budget approved by the county or city governing body.

10. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any tax authorized under the provisions of this section shall be submitted to the voters of the taxing jurisdiction for retention or repeal every five years using the same procedure by which the imposition of the tax was voted. If a majority of the votes cast on the

proposal by the qualified voters of the taxing jurisdiction voting thereon are in favor of retention, the tax shall continue in effect. If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters of the taxing jurisdiction voting thereon are not in favor of retention, the tax shall be repealed and that repeal shall become effective December thirty-first of the calendar year in which such repeal was approved."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Hough, **House Amendment No. 3** was adopted.

Representative Hummel offered **House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 369, Page 1, In the Title, Lines 2-3, by deleting the words "the conveyance of certain state properties" and inserting in lieu thereof the words "political subdivisions"; and

Further amend said bill, Page 5, Section 37.005, Line 154, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"262.960. 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "**[**Farm-to-School**]** **Farm-to-Table** Act".

2. There is hereby created within the department of agriculture the "**[**Farm-to-School**]** **Farm-to-Table** Program" to connect Missouri farmers and **[**schools**]** **institutions** in order to provide **[**schools**]** **institutions** with locally grown agricultural products for inclusion in **[**school**]** meals and snacks and to strengthen local farming economies. **The department shall establish parameters for program goals, which shall include, but not be limited to, participating institutions purchasing at least five percent of their food products locally by December 31, 2018.** The department shall designate an employee to administer and monitor the **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program and to serve as liaison between Missouri farmers and **[**schools**]** **institutions**.

3. The following agencies shall make staff available to the Missouri **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program for the purpose of providing professional consultation and staff support to assist the implementation of this section:

(1) The department of health and senior services;

(2) The department of elementary and secondary education; **[**and**]**

(3) The office of administration**; and**

(4) The department of corrections.

4. The duties of the department employee coordinating the **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program shall include, but not be limited to:

(1) Establishing and maintaining a website database to allow farmers and **[**schools**]** **institutions** to connect whereby farmers can enter the locally grown agricultural products they produce along with pricing information, the times such products are available, and where they are willing to distribute such products;

(2) Providing leadership at the state level to encourage **[**schools**]** **institutions** to procure and use locally grown agricultural products;

(3) Conducting workshops and training sessions and providing technical assistance to **[**school**]** **institution** food service directors, personnel, farmers, and produce distributors and processors regarding the **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program; and

(4) Seeking grants, private donations, or other funding sources to support the **[**farm-to-school**]** **farm-to-table** program.

262.962. 1. As used in this section, section 262.960, and subsection 5 of section 348.407, the following terms shall mean:

(1) **"Institutions", facilities including, but not limited to, schools, correctional facilities, hospitals, nursing homes, and military bases;**

(2) "Locally grown agricultural products", food or fiber produced or processed by a small agribusiness or small farm;

[(2)**]** **(3)** "Schools", includes any school in this state that maintains a food service program under the United States Department of Agriculture and administered by the school;

[(3)**]** **(4)** "Small agribusiness", a qualifying agribusiness as defined in section 348.400, and located in

Missouri with gross annual sales of less than five million dollars;

[(4)**] (5)** "Small farm", a family-owned farm or family farm corporation as defined in section 350.010, and located in Missouri with less than two hundred fifty thousand dollars in gross sales per year.

2. There is hereby created a taskforce under the AgriMissouri **marketing** program established in section 261.230, which shall be known as the "**[**Farm-to-School**] Farm-to-Table** Taskforce". The taskforce shall be made up of at least one representative from each of the following **[**agencies**]**: the University of Missouri extension service, the department of agriculture, **the department of corrections, the department of health and senior services,** the department of elementary and secondary education, **[**and**]** the office of administration**, and a representative from one of the military bases in the state**. In addition, the director of the department of agriculture shall appoint **[**two persons**] one person** actively engaged in the practice of small agribusiness. In addition, the **[**director of the department of elementary and secondary**] commissioner of** education shall appoint **[**two persons**] one person** from schools within the state who direct a food service program. **The director of the department of corrections shall appoint one person employed as a correctional facility food service director. The director of the department of health and senior services shall appoint one person employed as a hospital or nursing home food service director.** One representative for the department of agriculture shall serve as the chairperson for the taskforce and shall coordinate the taskforce meetings. The taskforce shall hold at least two meetings, but may hold more as it deems necessary to fulfill its requirements under this section. Staff of the department of agriculture may provide administrative assistance to the taskforce if such assistance is required.

3. The mission of the taskforce is to provide recommendations for strategies that:

(1) Allow **[**schools**] institutions** to more easily incorporate locally grown agricultural products into their cafeteria offerings, salad bars, and vending machines; and

(2) Allow **[**schools**] institutions** to work with food service providers to ensure greater use of locally grown agricultural products by developing standardized language for food service contracts.

4. In fulfilling its mission under this section, the taskforce shall review various food service contracts of **[**schools**] institutions** within the state to identify standardized language that could be included in such contracts to allow **[**schools**] institutions** to more easily procure and use locally grown agricultural products.

5. The taskforce shall prepare a report containing its findings and recommendations and shall deliver such report to the governor, the general assembly, and to the director of each **[**agency**] entity** represented on the taskforce **[**by no later than December 31, 2015**] no later than December thirty-first of each year**.

6. In conducting its work, the taskforce may hold public meetings at which it may invite testimony from experts, or it may solicit information from any party it deems may have information relevant to its duties under this section.

[7. This section shall expire on December 31, 2015.**]**

348.407. 1. The authority shall develop and implement agricultural products utilization grants as provided in this section.

2. The authority may reject any application for grants pursuant to this section.

3. The authority shall make grants, and may make loans or guaranteed loans from the grant fund to persons for the creation, development and operation, for up to three years from the time of application approval, of rural agricultural businesses whose projects add value to agricultural products and aid the economy of a rural community.

4. The authority may make loan guarantees to qualified agribusinesses for agricultural business development loans for businesses that aid in the economy of a rural community and support production agriculture or add value to agricultural products by providing necessary products and services for production or processing.

5. The authority may make grants, loans, or loan guarantees to Missouri businesses to access resources for accessing and processing locally grown agricultural products for use in **[**schools**] institutions, as defined in section 262.962,** within the state.

6. The authority may, upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person in an amount to be determined by the authority, provide for a feasibility study of the person's rural agricultural business concept.

7. Upon a determination by the authority that such concept is feasible and upon the provision of a fee by the requesting person, in an amount to be determined by the authority, the authority may then provide for a marketing study. Such marketing study shall be designed to determine whether such concept may be operated profitably.

8. Upon a determination by the authority that the concept may be operated profitably, the authority may provide for legal assistance to set up the business. Such legal assistance shall include, but not be limited to, providing advice and assistance on the form of business entity, the availability of tax credits and other assistance for which the business may qualify as well as helping the person apply for such assistance.

9. The authority may provide or facilitate loans or guaranteed loans for the business including, but not

limited to, loans from the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development Program, subject to availability. Such financial assistance may only be provided to feasible projects, and for an amount that is the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the authority. The authority may structure the financial assistance in a way that facilitates the project, but also provides for a compensatory return on investment or loan payment to the authority, based on the risk of the project.

10. The authority may provide for consulting services in the building of the physical facilities of the business.

11. The authority may provide for consulting services in the operation of the business.

12. The authority may provide for such services through employees of the state or by contracting with private entities.

13. The authority may consider the following in making the decision:

(1) The applicant's commitment to the project through the applicant's risk;

(2) Community involvement and support;

(3) The phase the project is in on an annual basis;

(4) The leaders and consultants chosen to direct the project;

(5) The amount needed for the project to achieve the bankable stage; and

(6) The project's planning for long-term success through feasibility studies, marketing plans**,** and business plans.

14. The department of agriculture, the department of natural resources, the department of economic development and the University of Missouri may provide such assistance as is necessary for the implementation and operation of this section. The authority may consult with other state and federal agencies as is necessary.

15. The authority may charge fees for the provision of any service pursuant to this section.

16. The authority may adopt rules to implement the provisions of this section.

17. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 348.005 to 348.180 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void."; and

Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 9, Line 38, by inserting after all of said section and line the following:

"Section B. The repeal and reenactment of sections 262.960, 262.962 and 348.407 of section A of this act shall become effective January 1, 2016."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Representative Korman offered **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4**.

House Amendment No. 1
to
House Amendment No. 4

AMEND House Amendment No. 4 to House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 369, Page 1, Line 14, by inserting the following after all of said line:

"Further amend said bill, Page 18, Section 9, Line 38, by inserting after all of said line the following:

"**Section 10. 1. No conveyance described in sections 1 through 9 of this act shall be authorized unless it is first sold by public auction.**

2. The provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to conveyances to political subdivisions, public school districts, utilities, or adjacent property owners."; and"; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

On motion of Representative Korman, **House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 4** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Hummel, **House Amendment No. 4, as amended,** was adopted.

HCS SB 369, as amended, was laid over.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 686, as amended, relating to the registration of motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Hinson.

On motion of Representative Hinson, **SCS HB 686, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 134

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Harris	Hicks
Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Otto	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 016

Adams	Anders	Colona	English	Gardner
Green	Kirkton	McNeil	Montecillo	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Pogue	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Carpenter	Cross	Curtis	Dugger	Hansen
Higdon	Hoskins	McDonald	Mitten	Parkinson
Pierson	Webber			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Hinson, **SCS HB 686, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Chipman
Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Hill	Hinson	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Otto	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 017

Adams	Anders	Colona	Curtis	English
Gardner	Green	Kirkton	McNeil	Meredith
Montecillo	Newman	Norr	Pace	Pogue
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Barnes	Carpenter	Cross	Higdon	Hoskins
Koenig	McDonald	Mitten	Nichols	Parkinson
Pierson	Rehder	Webber		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Johnson declared the bill passed.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **SCS SB 18, with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1**, **House Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **SB 20, with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1**, **House Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Select Committee on General Laws, Chairman Jones reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **HRB 666**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCR 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SCRs 21, 19 & 23**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCR 38**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 14, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 58, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 113, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2** and **House Committee Amendment No. 3**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SCS SB 315, with House Committee Amendment No. 1, House Committee Amendment No. 2, House Committee Amendment No. 3**, **House Committee Amendment No. 4** and **House Committee Amendment No. 5**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 364**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS#2 SB 386**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 389, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SB 416, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SB 433**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on General Laws, to which was referred **SS SCS SB 517, with House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Social Services, Vice- Chairman Haefner reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Social Services, to which was referred **HB 1090, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS SB 18 - Fiscal Review
SB 20 - Fiscal Review
HCS SCS SB 38 - Fiscal Review
HCS SCS SB 107 - Fiscal Review
HCS SCS SB 197 - Fiscal Review
SS#2 SB 386 - Fiscal Review
SB 433 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 500 - Fiscal Review

COMMUNICATIONS

May 12, 2015

The Honorable Jason Kander
Office of the Secretary of State
State of Missouri
State Information Center
Jefferson City, MO

RE: Department of Mental Health and Senior Services
Division of Senior and Disability Services
19 CSR 15-8.410 Personal Care Attendant Wage Range

Dear Secretary Kander:

This letter is to inform you that the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules voted today to disapprove the above-referenced rule. This letter serves as notice of the Joint Committee on Administrative Rule's disapproval of this rule. Pursuant to §536.021 RSMo., and Executive Order 97-97 this rule shall be held in abeyance and should not be published in the Missouri Register.

I appreciate your cooperation.

Sincerely,

/s/ Cindy S. Kadlec

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
HOUSE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 221

The Conference Committee appointed on House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 221, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on House Committee Substitute for Senate

Bill No 221;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Bill No. 221;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 221 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Dave Schatz
/s/ Gary Romine

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Dave Hinson
/s/ Mike Leara
/s/ Sue Allen
/s/ Bill Otto
/s/ Bob Burns

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORT
ON
SENATE COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE
FOR
SENATE BILL NO. 328

The Conference Committee appointed on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 328, with House Amendment Nos. 1 and 2, begs leave to report that we, after free and fair discussion of the differences, have agreed to recommend and do recommend to the respective bodies as follows:

1. That the House recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 328, as amended;

2. That the Senate recede from its position on Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 328;

3. That the attached Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 328 be Third Read and Finally Passed.

FOR THE SENATE:

/s/ Jill Schupp
/s/ Dan Brown
/s/ Jeanie Riddle
/s/ Bob Onder
/s/ Gina Walsh

FOR THE HOUSE:

/s/ Jeanie Lauer
/s/ Keith Frederick
/s/ Lyle Rowland
/s/ Judy Morgan
/s/ Lauren Arthur

REFERRAL OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS

The following Conference Committee Reports were referred to the Committee indicated:

CCR HCS SB 221 - Fiscal Review
CCR SCS SB 328 - Fiscal Review

RECESS

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 6:30 p.m. for the distribution of conference committee reports and then will stand adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 13, 2015.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569** entitled:

An act to amend chapter 290, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to labor organizations, with penalty provisions.

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bill was referred to the Committee indicated:

SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569 - Fiscal Review

ADJOURNMENT

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 13, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

FISCAL REVIEW
Wednesday, May 13, 2015, 8:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, May 14, 2015, 8:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Friday, May 15, 2015, 8:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH
Wednesday, May 13, 2015, 1:00 PM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Quarterly business meeting. Some portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021(3)

HOUSE CALENDAR

SIXTY-NINTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 13, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793, HA 1 to HA 1, HA 1, pending - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HB 981 - Rowden
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones

HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HCS HB 956, as amended - Fraker
HCS HB 165 - Gosen
HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger
HCS HBs 159 & 570 - Rehder
HB 195 - Love
HB 253 - Berry
HB 257 - Dugger
HB 285 - White
HB 1005 - Berry
HCS HB 1040 - Jones
HCS HB 1067 - Koenig
HCS HB 978 - Dogan
HCS HB 1357 - Corlew
HCS HB 657, HA 1, pending - Phillips
HCS HB 1006 - Cross
HB 1096 - Houghton
HCS HB 1042 - Korman
HCS HB 767 - Justus
HB 1282 - Taylor
HCS HB 1361 - Mathews

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt
HCR 47 - Korman

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 41 - Jones

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HB 928 - Corlew
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 781 - Gosen

HCS HB 1047, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Zerr
HCS HB 879 - Korman
HB 1247 - Lant
HB 854 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 1331 - Parkinson

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SB 166 - Curtis
SB 82 - Frederick
HCS SB 205 - Gosen
SB 277 - Peters
SCS SB 435, HA 1 to HA 1, HA 1, pending - Pierson
HCS SB 148, E.C. - Jones
SCS SB 321 - Lant
HCS SS SCS SB 354 - Franklin
HCS SB 369, as amended - Dohrman
HCS SCS SB 38, (Fiscal Review 5/12/15) - Haahr
HCS SS SCS SB 87 - Bondon
HCS SS SCS SBs 63 & 111 - Rehder
HCS SB 141 - Austin
SS#3 SCS SB 142 - Ross
SS SCS SB 145 - Frederick
HCS SCS SB 197, (Fiscal Review 5/12/15) - Lynch
HCS SS#2 SCS SBs 199, 417 & 42, E.C. - Cornejo
HCS SB 200, E.C. - Cornejo
HCS SS SB 314 - Korman
HCS SS SB 373 - McDaniel
HCS SB 392 - Gosen
HCS SB 405 - Andrews
HCS SS SB 457 - Morris
HCS SS SB 476 - Miller
HCS SB 497 - Korman
HCS SCS SB 539, E.C. - Franklin
SCS SB 18, (Fiscal Review 5/12/15) - Hoskins
SB 20, (Fiscal Review 5/12/15) - Jones
HCS SCS SB 107, (Fiscal Review 5/12/15) - Burlison
HCS SB 364 - Jones
SS#2 SB 386, (Fiscal Review 5/12/15) - Jones
HCS SS SB 416 - Fraker
SB 433, (Fiscal Review 5/12/15), E.C. - Burlison
HCS SB 500, (Fiscal Review 5/12/15) - Houghton
HCS SS SCS SB 517 - Fraker

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 15 - Shull
SCS SCR 26 - Haahr
SCR 14 - Cornejo
SCR 13 - Gannon
SCR 36 - Hough
SCR 20 - Brattin
SCS SCRs 21, 19 & 23 - Moon
SCR 38 - Fitzpatrick

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

HB 629, SA 1 - Leara
SCS HB 1098 - Crawford
SCS HCS HB 709, as amended - Gosen
SS HB 92, as amended - Miller
SCS HB 1149, as amended - Lauer
SCS HCS HB 618 - Fraker
SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873 - Cookson
SS HB 616 - Dohrman
SS SCS HB 799, as amended - Roeber
SCS HB 1070 - Davis
SCS HCS HB 613, as amended, E.C. - Crawford
SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569, (Fiscal Review 5/12/15) - Burlison

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended (House refuse further conference/request Senate adopt CCR/pass CCS) - Hinson

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
CCR#2 HCS SB 104, as amended - Dugger
HCS SCS SB 473, as amended, E.C. - Rowland
CCR#2 HCS SB 254, as amended - Davis
CCR HCS SB 283, as amended - Leara
CCR HCS SCS SB 270, as amended - Dugger
CCR SB 446, HA 1, HA 2, as amended - Davis
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended - Rhoads
CCR HCS SB 282, as amended - Gosen
CCR HCS SCS SB 300, as amended - Leara
CCR HCS SCS SB 172, as amended - Swan
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended, E.C. - Miller
CCR HCS SCS SB 445, as amended - Miller
CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 152, as amended - Miller

CCR HCS SB 13, as amended - Spencer
CCR SCS HB 615 - Dohrman
CCR HCS SCS SB 35, as amended - Haefner
CCR HCS SCS SB 210, as amended - Flanigan
CCR HCS SB 221, (Fiscal Review 5/12/15) - Hinson
HCS SCS SB 322, as amended, - Engler
CCR SCS SB 328, HA 1, HA 2 (Fiscal Review 5/12/15) - Lauer
HCS SCS SB 380, as amended - Lair
SS SCS HB 556, as amended - Wood
HCS SCS SB 326, as amended - Fraker

VETOED HOUSE BILLS

CCS SCS HCS HB 10, (Section 10.815, in part) - Flanigan

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SIXTY-NINTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 13, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Thou wilt show me the path of life: in Thy presence is fullness of joy. (Psalm 16:11)

O Eternal God, amid the tension of these last days and the difficulties of these demanding final hours, we come to You seeking strength for the day and wisdom for the hours that we may make worthy decisions for the good of our State and the welfare of our citizens. Give us the assurance that behind the failures and the frustrations that mark some of our endeavors is Your spirit ever striving to hold us true to more noble purposes and generous ways.

Empower these servants of our people and these leaders of Missouri that they may bring to their daily tasks and growing responsibilities, minds illuminated by Your presence, hearts aglow with Your love, and hands ready to lift the fallen, to strengthen the weak, and to give peace to those who have no hope.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the sixty-eighth day was approved as printed.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Bernskoetter offered House Resolution No. 3226.
Representative Bernskoetter offered House Resolution No. 3227.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SCS SB 18**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SB 20**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 107**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 197**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR HCS SB 221**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **CCR SCS SB 328, with House Amendment No. 1** and **House Amendment No. 2**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SS#2 SB 386**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **SB 433**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 500**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS SCS SB 145, relating to the treatment of eating disorders, was taken up by Representative Frederick.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Frederick, **SS SCS SB 145** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 148

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant

Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 006

Burlison	Curtman	Koenig	Marshall	Pogue
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Colona	English	Fitzpatrick	Hicks	Peters
Pierson	Pietzman	Rowden		

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

Speaker Diehl resumed the Chair.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569, relating to labor organizations, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Burlison moved that **SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569** be adopted.

Representative Hummel made a substitute motion that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Colona	Pierson

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Hummel again moved that the House refuse to adopt **SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569** and request the Senate to recede from its position and, failing to do so, grant the House a conference.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote, the ayes and noes having been demanded pursuant to Article III, Section 26 of the Missouri Constitution:

AYES: 042

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	English
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

NOES: 116

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 001

Curtis

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Colona	Hough	Pierson

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

Representative Richardson suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 035

Alferman	Barnes	Basye	Bernskoetter	Bondon
Burlison	Butler	Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Franklin
Green	Hansen	Hoskins	Hurst	Keeney
Koenig	Korman	Kratky	Lauer	Lichtenegger
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Montecillo	Newman
Phillips	Redmon	Reiboldt	Richardson	Roeber
Ross	Rowden	Taylor	Wiemann	Wood

NOES: 003

Ellington	Marshall	Smith

PRESENT: 112

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Beard	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Frederick
Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lavender	Leara	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McDaniel
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Rehder	Remole	Rhoads	Rone
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wilson	Zerr			

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Carpenter	Colona	Curtman	Dogan	English
Fitzpatrick	McCann Beatty	McCreery	Morris	Rizzo
Roden	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Richardson moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 116

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Colona	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Burlison, **SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Shull	Shumake	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood			

NOES: 066

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Black	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew
Cornejo	Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English
Fitzwater 144	Gannon	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Lavender	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pietzman
Rizzo	Roden	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Walton Gray	Webber
Zerr				

PRESENT: 002

Berry	Curtis

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Colona	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Burlison, **SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Shull	Shumake	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood			

NOES: 066

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Black	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew
Cornejo	Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English
Fitzwater 144	Gannon	Gardner	Green	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Lavender	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pietzman
Rizzo	Roden	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Walton Gray	Webber
Zerr				

PRESENT: 002

Berry	Curtis

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Colona	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 4:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Representative Keeney.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HCS HB 613, as amended, relating to the collection of property taxes, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **SCS HCS HB 613, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Hill	Hinson	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 017

Curtis	Curtman	Dunn	Gardner	Kirkton
Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Newman	Pogue
Walton Gray	Wilson			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Butler	Conway 104	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough
Lant	McManus	Smith	Sommer	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Crawford, **SCS HCS HB 613, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Hill	Hinson	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Otto	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 020

Butler	Curtis	Dunn	Gardner	Kidd
Kirkton	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Newman	Norr	Pace	Pogue	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Conway 104	Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Lant
McManus	Smith	Sommer	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 007

Allen	Brown 94	Conway 10	Flanigan	McDaniel
Pierson	White			

NOES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Berry	Conway 104	Higdon	Hough	Lant
McManus	Smith	Sommer	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

SCS HB 1098, relating to trust companies, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

On motion of Representative Crawford, **SCS HB 1098** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 143

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hill	Hinson	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 004

Gardner	Marshall	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Berry	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Green	Hicks
Higdon	Hoskins	Hough	Lant	Lauer
May	McManus	Rowden	Sommer	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Crawford, **SCS HB 1098** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 137

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hill	Hinson	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 004

Gardner	Marshall	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Barnes	Berry	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Flanigan	Green	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Hough	Hubbard	Lant	Lauer	McManus
Mitten	Redmon	Rowden	Sommer	Webber
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

SS HB 92, as amended, relating to the Department of Natural Resources, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **SS HB 92, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 119

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 036

Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Norr
Peters	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Conway 104	Hinson	Hough	McDonald	Redmon
Sommer	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Miller, **SS HB 92, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Nichols	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 032

Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Peters	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Beard	Conway 104	Hinson	Hough	May
McDonald	Mitten	Neely	Pierson	Smith
Sommer	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873, relating to highway and bridge designations, was taken up by Representative Cookson.

On motion of Representative Cookson, **SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 014

Anders	Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Flanigan	Kirkton	Kratky	Leara	McCann Beatty
Mitten	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	

PRESENT: 001

English

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Barnes	Conway 104	Dohrman	Fitzwater 49	Haahr
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Jones	LaFaver
McDonald	McManus	Rone	Sommer	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Cookson, **SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen	Green
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 012

Anders	Curtis	Dunn	Flanigan	Kirkton
Kratky	Leara	McCann Beatty	Mitten	Pogue
Rizzo	Smith			

PRESENT: 001

English

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Barnes	Colona	Conway 104	Cornejo	Dohrman
Fitzwater 49	Haahr	Hinson	Hough	Jones
LaFaver	McDonald	McManus	Rone	Sommer
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

SCS HCS HB 709, as amended, relating to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SCS HCS HB 709, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shull	Shumake	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 003

Marshall	McDaniel	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Alferman	Barnes	Burlison	Colona	Conway 104
Corlew	Gardner	Hinson	Hough	Hummel
Justus	McDonald	Rizzo	Shaul	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SCS HCS HB 709, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 003

Hill	McDaniel	Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Alferman	Barnes	Colona	Conway 104	Corlew
Ellington	Gardner	Hansen	Hinson	Hough
Justus	McDonald	Muntzel	Otto	Shaul
Smith	Sommer	White	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

SS SCS HB 799, as amended, relating to judicial circuits, was taken up by Representative Roeber.

On motion of Representative Roeber, **SS SCS HB 799, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 010

Curtis	Hurst	Kirkton	Kratky	Marshall
McCreery	Moon	Newman	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Alferman	Barnes	Carpenter	Conway 104	Haahr
Hinson	Hough	Redmon	Richardson	Shaul
Sommer	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Roeber, **SS SCS HB 799, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 012

Butler	Gardner	Hurst	Kirkton	Kratky
Marshall	McCreery	Mitten	Moon	Newman
Pogue	Smith			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Alferman	Conway 104	Haahr	Hinson	Hough
McCaherty	Redmon	Richardson	Shaul	Sommer
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

SCS HB 1070, relating to the office of military advocate, was taken up by Representative Davis.

On motion of Representative Davis, **SCS HB 1070** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Richardson
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 013

Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Hurst	Kirkton
Koenig	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson	Pogue
Spencer	White	Wiemann		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Conway 104	Hinson	Hough	Redmon	Sommer
Wilson	Mr. Speaker			

VACANCIES: 001

On motion of Representative Davis, **SCS HB 1070** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 138

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gardner	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Richardson	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	Wood	Zerr		

NOES: 015

Bahr	Brattin	Burlison	Curtman	Hurst
Kirkton	Koenig	Marshall	Moon	Parkinson
Pietzman	Pogue	Spencer	White	Wiemann

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Conway 104	Hinson	Hough	Hummel	Meredith
Redmon	Sommer	Wilson	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 001

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Elections, Chairman Entlicher reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1157**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Elections, to which was referred **HB 1204**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**, and pursuant to Rule 27(13) be referred to the Select Committee on State and Local Governments.

Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, Chairman Dugger reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Financial Institutions and Taxation, to which was referred **SB 463, with House Committee Amendment No. 1 to House Committee Amendment No. 1** and **House Committee Amendment No. 1, as amended**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Select Committee on Judiciary, Chairman Austin reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **HB 289, with House Committee Amendment No. 1**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Select Committee on Judiciary, to which was referred **SB 211**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass with House Committee Substitute**.

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 3226 - Select Committee on Rules
HR 3227 - Select Committee on Rules

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SB 113 - Fiscal Review
HCS SCS SB 340 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 364 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 389 - Fiscal Review
HCS SS SB 416 - Fiscal Review
HCS SB 533 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE CHANGES

May 13, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol, Room 306C
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

The Speaker hereby appoints Representative Jeff Messenger to the Committee on Appropriations - Public Safety and Corrections.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives
District 89

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, May 14, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

FISCAL REVIEW
Thursday, May 14, 2015, 8:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

FISCAL REVIEW
Friday, May 15, 2015, 8:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT
Thursday, May 14, 2015, 9:30 AM, House Hearing Room 1.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Committee Personnel Matters.
Portions of the meeting may be closed pursuant to Section 610.021, RSMo.
CORRECTED

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTIETH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 14, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793, HA 1 to HA 1, HA 1, pending - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HB 981 - Rowden
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HCS HB 956, as amended - Fraker
HCS HB 165 - Gosen

HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger
HCS HBs 159 & 570 - Rehder
HB 195 - Love
HB 253 - Berry
HB 257 - Dugger
HB 285 - White
HB 1005 - Berry
HCS HB 1040 - Jones
HCS HB 1067 - Koenig
HCS HB 978 - Dogan
HCS HB 1357 - Corlew
HCS HB 657, HA 1, pending - Phillips
HCS HB 1006 - Cross
HB 1096 - Houghton
HCS HB 1042 - Korman
HCS HB 767 - Justus
HB 1282 - Taylor
HCS HB 1361 - Mathews

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt
HCR 47 - Korman

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 41 - Jones

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HB 928 - Corlew
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HCS HB 1047, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Zerr
HCS HB 879 - Korman
HB 1247 - Lant
HB 854 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 1331 - Parkinson

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SB 166 - Curtis
SB 82 - Frederick
HCS SB 205 - Gosen

SB 277 - Peters
SCS SB 435, HA 1 to HA 1, HA 1, pending - Pierson
HCS SB 148, E.C. - Jones
SCS SB 321 - Lant
HCS SS SCS SB 354 - Franklin
HCS SB 369, as amended - Dohrman
HCS SCS SB 38, (Fiscal Review 5/12/15) - Haahr
HCS SS SCS SB 87 - Bondon
HCS SS SCS SBs 63 & 111 - Rehder
HCS SB 141 - Austin
SS#3 SCS SB 142 - Ross
HCS SCS SB 197 - Lynch
HCS SS#2 SCS SBs 199, 417 & 42, E.C. - Cornejo
HCS SB 200, E.C. - Cornejo
HCS SS SB 314 - Korman
HCS SS SB 373 - McDaniel
HCS SB 392 - Gosen
HCS SB 405 - Andrews
HCS SS SB 457 - Morris
HCS SS SB 476 - Miller
HCS SB 497 - Korman
HCS SCS SB 539, E.C. - Franklin
SCS SB 18 - Hoskins
SB 20 - Jones
HCS SCS SB 107 - Burlison
HCS SB 364, (Fiscal Review 5/13/15) - Jones
SS#2 SB 386 - Jones
HCS SS SB 416, (Fiscal Review 5/13/15) - Fraker
SB 433, E.C. - Burlison
HCS SB 500 - Houghton
HCS SS SCS SB 517 - Fraker
HCS SS SB 14 - Rowden
HCS SS SB 58 - Austin
SCS SB 93 - Brattin
HCS SCS SB 109 - Cornejo
HCS SB 113, (Fiscal Review 5/13/15) - Jones
HCS SCS SB 146 - Burlison
HCS SB 211 - Cornejo
HCS SB 214 - Jones
SB 216 - Jones
HCS SCS SB 315, E.C. - Haahr
HCS SCS SB 340, (Fiscal Review 5/13/15) - McGaugh
SS SB 366 - Alferman
HCS SB 389, (Fiscal Review 5/13/15), E.C. - McCaherty
HCS SB 463 - Hoskins
HCS SB 488 - Crawford

SCS SB 499 - Miller
HCS SB 533, (Fiscal Review 5/13/15) - Franklin

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 15 - Shull
SCS SCR 26 - Haahr
SCR 14 - Cornejo
SCR 13 - Gannon
SCR 36 - Hough
SCR 20 - Brattin
SCS SCRs 21, 19 & 23 - Moon
SCR 38 - Fitzpatrick

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

HB 629, SA 1 - Leara
SCS HB 1149, as amended - Lauer
SCS HCS HB 618 - Fraker
SS HB 616 - Dohrman

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended (House refuse further conference/request Senate adopt CCR/pass CCS) - Hinson

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
CCR#2 HCS SB 104, as amended - Dugger
HCS SCS SB 473, as amended, E.C. - Rowland
CCR#2 HCS SB 254, as amended - Davis
CCR HCS SB 283, as amended - Leara
CCR HCS SCS SB 270, as amended - Dugger
CCR SB 446, HA 1, HA 2, as amended - Davis
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended - Rhoads
CCR HCS SB 282, as amended - Gosen
CCR HCS SCS SB 300, as amended - Leara
CCR HCS SCS SB 172, as amended - Swan
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended, E.C. - Miller
CCR HCS SCS SB 445, as amended - Miller
CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 152, as amended - Miller
CCR HCS SB 13, as amended - Spencer
CCR SCS HB 615 - Dohrman
CCR HCS SCS SB 35, as amended - Haefner
CCR HCS SCS SB 210, as amended - Flanigan
CCR HCS SB 221 - Hinson

HCS SCS SB 322, as amended, - Engler
CCR SCS SB 328, HA 1, HA 2 - Lauer
HCS SCS SB 380, as amended - Lair
SS SCS HB 556, as amended - Wood
HCS SCS SB 326, as amended - Fraker

VETOED HOUSE BILLS

CCS SCS HCS HB 10, (Section 10.815, in part) - Flanigan

(This page intentionally left blank)

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTIETH DAY, THURSDAY, MAY 14, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

For I the Lord thy God will hold thy right hand, saying unto thee Fear not; I will help thee. (Isaiah 41:13)

O Lord, Our Loving God, with our strength restored and spirits refreshed we launch out into another day which You have created for us. In this moment of prayer make us stronger to stand steady amid the pressures, within and without, which would prevent us from upholding the dignity of our people. Though all else changes, keep our faith in You firm with growing trust and increasing confidence.

Deliver us from doubt, anger and fear, and stand us in the center of great needs and deeds. Then, help us to open our hearts to our citizens that we may strive to meet their needs, share in their struggles, glory in their achievements, and to lead them to a better life in a stronger Missouri.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House recessed until 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins.

The Journal of the sixty-ninth day was approved as printed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Black
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon

Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Otto	Pace	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Richardson	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 008

Butler	Kratky	LaFaver	McManus	Peters
Rizzo	Runions	Webber		

PRESENT: 006

Carpenter	Colona	Curtis	Morgan	Nichols
Norr				

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Conway 104	Ellington	Gardner	Hinson	Hough
Jones	Smith	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 001

REFERRAL OF SENATE BILLS

The following Senate Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCS SS SB 58 - Fiscal Review
HCS SCS SB 146 – Fiscal Review
HCS SB 463 - Fiscal Review

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 113**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 340**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 364**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 389**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 416**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 533**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

COMMUNICATION

May 14, 2015

Adam Crumbliss, Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Chief Clerk,

The House Select Committee on Rules, Chair Representative Engler, has reviewed the following House Resolutions requesting use of the House Chamber and approved the following: **HR 2527**, **HR 2591**, **HR 3226**, and **HR 3227**.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kevin Engler
State Representative
Select Committee on Rules Chairman

The following members' presence was noted: Diehl and Jones.

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Richardson, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Friday, May 15, 2015.

COMMITTEE HEARINGS

APPROPRIATIONS - HEALTH, MENTAL HEALTH, AND SOCIAL SERVICES
Wednesday, June 10, 2015, 11:00 AM, House Hearing Room 3.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Managed Care, Successful Managed Care- rurally, Accountable Care Organizations.

FISCAL REVIEW
Friday, May 15, 2015, 8:15 AM, South Gallery.
Executive session may be held on any matter referred to the committee.
Executive session on bill(s) referred to the committee.

HOUSE CALENDAR

SEVENTY-FIRST DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 15, 2015

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR PERFECTION

HJR 9 - Burlison
HJR 4 - Haahr

HOUSE BILLS FOR PERFECTION

HCS HB 138 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 181 - Haahr
HCS HB 497 - Austin
HCS HB 203 - Curtman
HB 793, HA 1 to HA 1, HA 1, pending - Rizzo
HCS HB 321 - Jones
HCS HB 339 - McGaugh
HCS HB 550 - Wood
HCS HB 655 - Love
HB 676 - Rowden
HCS HB 965 - Allen
HCS HB 356 - Jones
HCS HB 624 - Franklin
HCS HB 654 - Allen
HCS HB 770 - Jones
HCS HB 461 - Bahr
HCS HB 520 - Hicks
HCS HB 540 - Johnson
HB 739 - McCann Beatty
HCS HB 955 - Ross
HCS HB 547 - Allen
HB 981 - Rowden
HCS HB 67 - Dugger
HB 702 - Higdon
HB 761 - Jones
HB 892 - Shumake
HCS HB 1091 - Phillips
HB 464 - Rowden
HCS HB 760 - Flanigan
HCS HB 803 - Swan
HCS HB 921 - Burlison
HCS HB 1003 - Hummel
HB 1313 - Rowden
HB 1324, HCA 1 - Rowden
HCS HB 956, as amended - Fraker

HCS HB 165 - Gosen
HCS HB 697 - Corlew
HCS HB 1074 - Lant
HCS HB 1254 - Lichtenegger
HCS HBs 159 & 570 - Rehder
HB 195 - Love
HB 253 - Berry
HB 257 - Dugger
HB 285 - White
HB 1005 - Berry
HCS HB 1040 - Jones
HCS HB 1067 - Koenig
HCS HB 978 - Dogan
HCS HB 1357 - Corlew
HCS HB 657, HA 1, pending - Phillips
HCS HB 1006 - Cross
HB 1096 - Houghton
HCS HB 1042 - Korman
HCS HB 767 - Justus
HB 1282 - Taylor
HCS HB 1361 - Mathews

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCR 35 - Reiboldt
HCR 47 - Korman

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

HCS HJR 41 - Jones

HOUSE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

HB 582 - Curtis
HB 928 - Corlew
HB 411 - Kelley
HCS HB 781 - Gosen
HCS HB 1047, (Fiscal Review 4/29/15) - Zerr
HCS HB 879 - Korman
HB 1247 - Lant
HB 854 - Reiboldt
HCS HB 1331 - Parkinson

SENATE BILLS FOR THIRD READING

SB 166 - Curtis
SB 82 - Frederick

HCS SB 205 - Gosen
SB 277 - Peters
SCS SB 435, HA 1 to HA 1, HA 1, pending - Pierson
HCS SB 148, E.C. - Jones
SCS SB 321 - Lant
HCS SS SCS SB 354 - Franklin
HCS SB 369, as amended - Dohrman
HCS SCS SB 38, (Fiscal Review 5/12/15) - Haahr
HCS SS SCS SB 87 - Bondon
HCS SS SCS SBs 63 & 111 - Rehder
HCS SB 141 - Austin
SS#3 SCS SB 142 - Ross
HCS SCS SB 197 - Lynch
HCS SS#2 SCS SBs 199, 417 & 42, E.C. - Cornejo
HCS SB 200, E.C. - Cornejo
HCS SS SB 314 - Korman
HCS SS SB 373 - McDaniel
HCS SB 392 - Gosen
HCS SB 405 - Andrews
HCS SS SB 457 - Morris
HCS SS SB 476 - Miller
HCS SB 497 - Korman
HCS SCS SB 539, E.C. - Franklin
SCS SB 18 - Hoskins
SB 20 - Jones
HCS SCS SB 107 - Burlison
HCS SB 364 - Jones
SS#2 SB 386 - Jones
HCS SS SB 416 - Fraker
SB 433, E.C. - Burlison
HCS SB 500 - Houghton
HCS SS SCS SB 517 - Fraker
HCS SS SB 14 - Rowden
HCS SS SB 58, (Fiscal Review 5/14/15) - Austin
SCS SB 93 - Brattin
HCS SCS SB 109 - Cornejo
HCS SB 113 - Jones
HCS SCS SB 146, (Fiscal Review 5/14/15) - Burlison
HCS SB 211 - Cornejo
HCS SB 214 - Jones
SB 216 - Jones
HCS SCS SB 315, E.C. - Haahr
HCS SCS SB 340 - McGaugh
SS SB 366 - Alferman
HCS SB 389, E.C. - McCaherty
HCS SB 463, (Fiscal Review 5/14/15) - Hoskins
HCS SB 488 - Crawford

SCS SB 499 - Miller
HCS SB 533 - Franklin

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS FOR THIRD READING

SCR 15 - Shull
SCS SCR 26 - Haahr
SCR 14 - Cornejo
SCR 13 - Gannon
SCR 36 - Hough
SCR 20 - Brattin
SCS SCRs 21, 19 & 23 - Moon
SCR 38 - Fitzpatrick

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

HB 629, SA 1 - Leara
SCS HB 1149, as amended - Lauer
SCS HCS HB 618 - Fraker
SS HB 616 - Dohrman

BILLS CARRYING REQUEST MESSAGES

HCS SS SCS SB 278, as amended (House refuse further conference/request Senate adopt CCR/pass CCS) - Hinson

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

SS#2 SCS SB 11, HA 1, HA 1 HA 2, HA 2, a.a., HA 1 HA 3, HA 3, a.a., & HA 4 - Rowden
CCR#2 HCS SB 104, as amended - Dugger
HCS SCS SB 473, as amended, E.C. - Rowland
CCR#2 HCS SB 254, as amended - Davis
CCR HCS SB 283, as amended - Leara
CCR HCS SCS SB 270, as amended - Dugger
CCR SB 446, HA 1, HA 2, as amended - Davis
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended - Rhoads
CCR HCS SB 282, as amended - Gosen
CCR HCS SCS SB 300, as amended - Leara
CCR HCS SCS SB 172, as amended - Swan
CCR HCS SS SCS SB 115, as amended, E.C. - Miller
CCR HCS SCS SB 445, as amended - Miller
CCR#2 HCS SCS SB 152, as amended - Miller
CCR HCS SB 13, as amended - Spencer
CCR SCS HB 615 - Dohrman
CCR HCS SCS SB 35, as amended - Haefner
CCR HCS SCS SB 210, as amended - Flanigan
CCR HCS SB 221 - Hinson

HCS SCS SB 322, as amended, - Engler
CCR SCS SB 328, HA 1, HA 2 - Lauer
HCS SCS SB 380, as amended - Lair
SS SCS HB 556, as amended - Wood
HCS SCS SB 326, as amended - Fraker

VETOED HOUSE BILLS

CCS SCS HCS HB 10, (Section 10.815, in part) - Flanigan

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTY-FIRST DAY, FRIDAY, MAY 15, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Diehl in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwick, Chaplain.

Not everyone that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father who is in heaven. (Matthew 7:21)

O God of Grace and Glory, pour on us Your power as humbly we turn our spirits to You in this our morning prayer on our long last day of session. Keep us patient, kind, professional, and forgiving in all that we do and with all whom we encounter, both inside and outside this chamber.

We are grateful that Missouri has been blest with the most creative and courageous souls who have built a great State in which the will of the people is the highest law. Inspire us to continue their great work so that Missouri may ever be the Show-Me State.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Journal of the seventieth day was approved as printed.

LETTER OF RESIGNATION

May 15, 2015

Mr. D. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk, Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Mr. Clerk,

Please consider this my official letter of resignation from the Missouri House of Representatives, effective immediately.

It has been both an honor and a pleasure serving with you, and I wish you and the entire General Assembly nothing but the best and future success.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John J. Diehl, Jr.
Speaker of the House of Representatives
State Representative
District 89

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

NOMINATION FOR SPEAKER

Representative Anderson nominated Representative Todd Richardson for Speaker of the House.

Representative Fitzpatrick seconded the nomination.

Representative Hoskins moved that nominations cease and Representative Richardson be elected by acclamation.

Which motion was adopted.

OATH OF OFFICE

Representative Richardson advanced to the bar and subscribed to the oath of office which was administered by the Honorable Patricia Breckenridge, Judge of the Supreme Court of Missouri.

Speaker Richardson assumed the Chair.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Fiscal Review, Chairman Allen reporting:

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SS SB 58**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SCS SB 146**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

Mr. Speaker: Your Committee on Fiscal Review, to which was referred **HCS SB 463**, begs leave to report it has examined the same and recommends that it **Do Pass**.

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

HB 629, with Senate Amendment No. 1, relating to retirement benefits, was taken up by Representative Leara.

On motion of Representative Leara, the House concurred in **Senate Amendment No. 1** by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 034

Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Rone	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Black	Conway 104	Hough	Parkinson

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Leara, **HB 629, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 125

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus
Meredith	Messenger	Mitten	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 032

Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Mims	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Black	Conway 104	Miller	Shull

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SS#2 SCS SBs 199, 417 & 42, relating to judicial proceedings, was taken up by Representative Austin.

Representative Austin offered **House Amendment No. 1**.

House Amendment No. 1

AMEND House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute No. 2 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill Nos. 199, 417 & 42, Page 3, Section 478.252, Line 53, by inserting immediately after said section and line the following:

"558.046. The sentencing court may, upon petition, reduce any term of sentence or probation pronounced by the court or a term of conditional release or parole pronounced by the state board of probation and parole if the court determines that:

(1) The convicted person was:

(a) Convicted of an offense that did not involve violence or the threat of violence; **[**and**]**

(b) Convicted of an offense that involved alcohol or illegal drugs; and

(c) Convicted of an offense that did not result in the death of one or more persons;

(2) Since the commission of such offense, the convicted person has successfully completed a detoxification and rehabilitation program; and

(3) The convicted person is not:

(a) A prior offender, a persistent offender, a dangerous offender or a persistent misdemeanor offender as defined by section 558.016; **[**or**]**

(b) A persistent sexual offender as defined in section 566.125; or

(c) A prior offender**[**,**]** **or** a persistent offender **[**or a class X offender as defined in section 558.019**]**.

558.046. The sentencing court may, upon petition, reduce any term of sentence or probation pronounced by the court or a term of conditional release or parole pronounced by the state board of probation and parole if the court determines that:

(1) The convicted person was:

(a) Convicted of a crime that did not involve violence or the threat of violence; **[**and**]**

(b) Convicted of a crime that involved alcohol or illegal drugs; and

(c) Convicted of a crime that did not result in the death of one or more persons;

(2) Since the commission of such crime, the convicted person has successfully completed a detoxification and rehabilitation program; and

(3) The convicted person is not:

(a) A prior offender, a persistent offender, a dangerous offender or a persistent misdemeanor offender as defined by section 558.016; **[**or**]**

(b) A persistent sexual offender as defined in section 558.018; or

(c) A prior offender**[**,**]** **or** a persistent offender **[**or a class X offender as defined in section 558.019**]**."; and

Further amend said bill, Pages 5-6, Section B, by deleting all of said section and inserting in lieu thereof the following:

"Section B. Because of the need to clarify Missouri's deadly force statute to align with supreme court precedent and to ensure that offenders convicted of a crime resulting in the death of any person are not released prematurely, the repeal and reenactment of section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 60, seventy-ninth general assembly, first regular session and the repeal and reenactment of section 558.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 167, eighty-seventh general assembly, first regular session are deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and the repeal and reenactment of section 563.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 60, seventy-ninth general assembly, first regular session and the repeal and reenactment of section 558.046 as enacted by senate bill no. 167, eighty-seventh general assembly, first regular session shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval."; and

Further amend said bill by amending the title, enacting clause, and intersectional references accordingly.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Austin, **House Amendment No. 1** was adopted.

Representative Jones moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Black	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 104	Hummel
Moon	Webber	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS SS#2 SCS SBs 199, 417 & 42, as amended**, was adopted.

On motion of Representative Austin, **HCS SS#2 SCS SBs 199, 417 & 42, as amended**, was read the third time and passed by the following vote:

AYES: 111

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 043

Adams	Arthur	Brown 94	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Gardner	Green	Hubbard	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 002

Neely	Spencer

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 005

Black	Colona	Conway 104	Hummel	Webber

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

The emergency clause was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 074

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Brown 57
Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubrecht	Johnson	Keeney	Kelley	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McCaherty	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris
Neely	Parkinson	Phillips	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Walker
White	Wiemann	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 077

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Barnes	Berry
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10
Cornejo	Curtis	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Gannon
Gardner	Green	Haahr	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hubbard	Hurst	Justus
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Muntzel	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pogue	Rizzo	Roden	Runions	Ruth
Smith	Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo	Walton Gray
Wilson	Wood			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Black	Conway 104	Flanigan	Hinson	Hough
Hummel	Jones	Pierson	Rowden	Webber

VACANCIES: 002

HOUSE BILLS WITH SENATE AMENDMENTS

SCS HB 1149, as amended, relating to the Division of Youth Services, was taken up by Representative Lauer.

On motion of Representative Lauer, **SCS HB 1149, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Marshall	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 001

Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allen	Barnes	Black	Bondon	Conway 104
Dogan	Ellington	Flanigan	Hinson	Hough
Hummel	Jones	Solon		

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Lauer, **SCS HB 1149, as amended**, was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 003

Marshall	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 001

Gardner

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Allen	Barnes	Black	Conway 104	Dogan
Ellington	Flanigan	Green	Hinson	Hough
Hummel	Jones	Solon		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

SCS HCS HB 618, relating to human remains, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman
Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 040

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington	Green
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 012

Barnes	Berry	Black	Colona	Conway 104
Curtis	Dogan	Gardner	Hinson	Mitten
Parkinson	Spencer			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Fraker, **SCS HCS HB 618** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 146

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 006

Marshall	May	Mims	Pogue	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Barnes	Berry	Black	Conway 104	Curtis
Dogan	Gardner	Hinson	Mitten	

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Fraker, **SCS HCS HB 618** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 006

Marshall	May	Mims	Pogue	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Berry	Black	Conway 104	Dogan	Gardner
Hinson	Houghton	McGaugh	Mitten	Redmon
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

SS HB 616, relating to assessment of property taxes, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **SS HB 616** was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 149

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 004

Ellington	Marshall	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 008

Black	Conway 104	Dogan	Fitzpatrick	Fraker
Gardner	Mitten	Pierson		

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Dohrman, **SS HB 616** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 150

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 003

Marshall	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 001

Ellington

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Allen	Black	Conway 104	Dogan	Franklin
Gardner	Mitten			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Keeney declared the bill passed.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR#2 HCS SB 104, as amended, relating to elections, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 101

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 041

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Bondon	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver
Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Allen	Beard	Black	Brattin	Conway 104
Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Dogan	Fitzwater 144
Flanigan	Fraker	Hinson	McManus	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Roeber	Webber	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Dugger, **CCR#2 HCS SB 104, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 109

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Black	Conway 104	Cornejo	Curtis	Dogan
Dohrman	Flanigan	Hicks	Lair	May
McManus	Mitten	Phillips		

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Dugger, **CCS#2 HCS SB 104** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 108

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 044

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
Gardner	Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Black	Conway 104	Cornejo	Curtis	Dogan
Flanigan	Phillips	Rowden	Wiemann	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

RECESS

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House recessed until 1:45 p.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Richardson.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR#2 HCS SB 254, as amended, relating to motor vehicles, was taken up by Representative Davis.

Representative Colona suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 036

Beard	Bernskoetter	Bondon	Brattin	Burlison
Butler	Cookson	Curtman	Engler	Fraker
Franklin	Gannon	Hansen	Harris	Hoskins
Hubbard	Hurst	Keeney	Kelley	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Kratky	Lichtenegger	McCaherty	McNeil
Montecillo	Newman	Phillips	Roeber	Ross
Solon	Taylor	White	Wiemann	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 088

Adams	Anders	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burns	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Corlew	Crawford	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 49	Frederick	Gosen	Green	Haefner
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Houghton	Hubrecht
Johnson	Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Korman
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	Meredith	Miller
Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Muntzel	Neely
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Roden	Rone	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	Wilson	Wood		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 037

Alferman	Allen	Berry	Black	Conway 104
Cornejo	Cross	Curtis	Dogan	Eggleston
Ellington	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Gardner
Haahr	Hinson	Hough	Hummel	Jones
Justus	Kidd	Leara	May	McDonald
McManus	Messenger	Mims	Morris	Otto
Pfautsch	Redmon	Rehder	Remole	Rizzo
Rowden	Smith			

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Davis, **CCR#2 HCS SB 254, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Adams	Anders	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Alferman	Allen	Berry	Black	Conway 104
Cornejo	Curtis	Dogan	Eggleston	Fitzpatrick
Flanigan	Gardner	Haahr	Hinson	Hough
May	McDonald	Mims	Otto	Redmon
Rowden				

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Davis, **CCS#2 HCS SB 254** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 139

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 001

Pogue

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Alferman	Black	Conway 104	Cornejo	Curtis
Dogan	Eggleston	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Gardner	Haahr	Hinson	Hough	May
McDonald	Mims	Norr	Otto	Redmon
Rowden				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

CCR HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended, relating to courts, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **CCR HCS SS SCS SB 67, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 126

Adams	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh
McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 016

Butler	Ellington	Kirkton	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCreery	McNeil	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Newman	Pace	Pogue	Smith
Walton Gray				

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 018

Alferman	Barnes	Black	Carpenter	Conway 104
Curtis	Dogan	Eggleston	Fitzpatrick	Gardner
Haahr	Hinson	Hough	McDonald	Mims
Otto	Parkinson	Rowden		

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Rhoads, **CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 128

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Norr	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 017

Butler	Carpenter	Ellington	Kirkton	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCreery	McNeil	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Newman	Pace	Pogue
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Black	Conway 104	Curtis	Dogan	Eggleston
Flanigan	Gardner	Haahr	Hinson	Hough
Kidd	McDonald	Mims	Otto	Pietzman

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

CCR HCS SCS SB 445, as amended, relating to environmental protection, was taken up by Representative Miller.

On motion of Representative Miller, **CCR HCS SCS SB 445, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Davis	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 008

Kirkton	Marshall	McCreery	McNeil	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Pogue		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Black	Brattin	Conway 104	Curtman	Dogan
Dugger	Eggleston	Gardner	Haahr	Haefner
Hicks	Hinson	Hough	Jones	Love
McDonald	Mims	Neely	Otto	Pierson
Solon				

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Miller, **CCS HCS SCS SB 445** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Green
Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Miller	Mims
Moon	Morris	Neely	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 011

Kirkton	Marshall	McCreery	McManus	McNeil
Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Pogue
Rizzo				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Black	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Dogan	Eggleston
Gardner	Haahr	Hinson	Hough	Jones
McDonald	Meredith	Messenger	Muntzel	Otto

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SB 392, relating to the regulation of insurance, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

Representative Gosen moved that **HCS SB 392** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 001

Marshall

NOES: 143

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Barnes	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 002

Bahr	Kelley

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Basye	Black	Conway 104	Dogan	Eggleston
Ellington	Gardner	Haahr	Hinson	Hough
McDonald	Otto	Parkinson	Remole	Rizzo

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Gosen, **SB 392** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Norr	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 012

Colona	Green	Marshall	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Nichols	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Smith	Walton Gray			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 013

Barnes	Black	Conway 104	Dogan	Eggleston
Ellington	Gardner	Haahr	Hicks	Hinson
Hough	Miller	Otto		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

Representative McManus assumed the Chair.

SB 20, relating to a sales tax exemption for commercial laundries, was taken up by Representative Jones.

On motion of Representative Jones, **SB 20** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 104

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman
Engler	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 043

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
English	Green	Harris	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall
May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Barnes	Black	Conway 104	Curtis	Dogan
Dugger	Eggleston	Gardner	Haahr	Hinson
Hough	Hubbard	Otto	Mr. Speaker	

VACANCIES: 002

Representative McManus declared the bill passed.

SCS SB 321, relating to court orders of protection that prohibit contact with victims of sexual offenses, was taken up by Representative Lant.

Speaker Richardson resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Lant, **SCS SB 321** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 144

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Green	Haefner	Hansen	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Pogue

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 016

Black	Conway 104	Curtis	Dogan	Dugger
Eggleston	Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Gardner	Gosen
Haahr	Hinson	Hough	Marshall	Otto
Redmon				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

HCS SS SCS SB 354, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Representative Franklin moved that **HCS SS SCS SB 354** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **SS SCS SB 354** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 098

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Haefner	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 046

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Berry	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Curtis	Dunn
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Kendrick	Kirkton	Koenig	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Pogue	Rizzo	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber
Wiemann				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Black	Conway 104	Cross	Dogan	Dugger
Eggleston	Fitzpatrick	Fraker	Gardner	Gosen
Haahr	Hansen	Hinson	Hough	Otto
Redmon	Rowden			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 500, relating to agriculture, was taken up by Representative Houghton.

Representative Houghton moved that **HCS SB 500** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Houghton, **SB 500** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 141

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Green	Haefner	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton
Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 005

Colona	Flanigan	Montecillo	Rehder	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Barnes	Black	Conway 104	Dogan	Eggleston
Gardner	Haahr	Hansen	Hinson	Hough
McCann Beatty	McManus	Otto	Redmon	Wilson

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

HCS SS SCS SB 87, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Bondon.

Representative Bondon moved that **HCS SS SCS SB 87** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Bondon, **SS SCS SB 87** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 136

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Green	Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	Kirkton	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 008

Curtis	Marshall	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Pogue	Smith	Walton Gray		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Black	Colona	Conway 104	Cross	Dogan
Eggleston	Ellington	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr
Hansen	Hinson	Hough	Jones	King
Otto	Redmon			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

SCS SB 18, relating to notice of sales tax modifications, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **SCS SB 18** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 142

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington
Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Green	Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Hill
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Pogue	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 002

May	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 017

Black	Butler	Conway 104	Cross	Curtis
Dogan	Eggleston	Flanigan	Gardner	Gosen
Haahr	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hough
Otto	Rone			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 141, relating to crime, was taken up by Representative Cornejo.

Representative Cornejo moved that **HCS SB 141** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Cornejo, **SB 141** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 140

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Berry	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Green	Haefner	Harris
Hicks	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	LaFaver	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims
Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 002

Fitzwater 49	Pogue

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Allen	Bernskoetter	Black	Bondon	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cross	Curtis	Dogan	Eggleston
Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hough	Nichols	Otto	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

HCS SS SB 373, relating to public safety, was taken up by Representative McDaniel.

Representative McDaniel moved that **HCS SS SB 373** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative McDaniel, **SS SB 373** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Haefner	Harris
Hicks	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Kratky	LaFaver
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 012

Curtman	Green	Hurst	Korman	Lair
Leara	Marshall	McCaherty	Moon	Pierson
Pogue	Smith			

PRESENT: 001

Fitzwater 49

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 019

Black	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cross	Curtis
Dogan	Eggleston	Fraker	Gardner	Gosen
Haahr	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hough
Otto	Redmon	Spencer	Webber	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and adopted the Conference Committee Report on **HCS SCS SB 210, as amended**, and has taken up and passed **CCS HCS SCS SB 210.**

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR HCS SCS SB 210, as amended, relating to health care, was taken up by Representative Flanigan.

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCR HCS SCS SB 210, as amended**, was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn
Ellington	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Haefner	Harris	Hicks
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 016

Brattin	Green	Hummel	LaFaver	Marshall
May	McCreery	Meredith	Miller	Moon
Newman	Norr	Parkinson	Pogue	Smith
Wilson				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 014

Black	Conway 104	Curtis	Dogan	Eggleston
Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen	Higdon
Hinson	Hough	Otto	Redmon	

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Flanigan, **CCS HCS SCS SB 210** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Conway 10	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dugger
Dunn	Ellington	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Haefner	Harris	Hicks
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 013

Green	Hummel	LaFaver	Marshall	May
McCreery	Meredith	Moon	Newman	Norr
Parkinson	Pogue	Smith		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 015

Black	Conway 104	Corlew	Dogan	Eggleston
Engler	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Mims	Otto

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

Representative Bernskoetter assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

SS#3 SCS SB 142, relating to implementation impact reports, was taken up by Representative Ross.

On motion of Representative Ross, **SS#3 SCS SB 142** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dugger	English	Entlicher
Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Haefner	Harris	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 033

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Green
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	Lavender	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Smith	Webber		

PRESENT: 002

Fitzwater 49	Pogue

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 021

Black	Conway 104	Curtis	Dogan	Eggleston
Engler	Fitzpatrick	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hough
Hubbard	LaFaver	Leara	Marshall	Otto
Mr. Speaker				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Bernskoetter declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 405, relating to the collection of public funds, was taken up by Representative Andrews.

Representative Andrews moved that **HCS SB 405** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Andrews, **SB 405** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 133

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Green	Haefner	Harris
Hicks	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant
Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Walton Gray	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 005

Butler	Ellington	Kratky	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 001

Fitzwater 49

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Black	Brown 57	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Curtis	Dogan	Eggleston	Gardner	Gosen
Haahr	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hough
Hubbard	Kidd	LaFaver	Mitten	Otto
Redmon	Rone			

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Bernskoetter declared the bill passed.

HCS SB 463, relating to taxation, was taken up by Representative Hoskins.

Representative Hoskins moved that **HCS SB 463** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Hoskins, **SB 463** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 128

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Green	Haefner	Harris
Hicks	Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hummel	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh
McManus	McNeil	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 009

Colona	English	Fitzwater 49	Marshall	Mims
Moon	Pogue	Walton Gray	Wilson	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 024

Black	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Curtis
Dogan	Eggleston	Flanigan	Gardner	Gosen
Haahr	Hansen	Higdon	Hinson	Hough
Hubbard	LaFaver	Leara	Meredith	Mitten
Otto	Redmon	Rehder	Ross	

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Bernskoetter declared the bill passed.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

SS SB 366, relating to the Missouri Higher Education Savings Program, was taken up by Representative Alferman.

On motion of Representative Alferman, **SS SB 366** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 130

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman
Dugger	Dunn	Ellington	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Green	Haefner	Harris	Hicks
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Montecillo	Moon
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Rowden	Rowland	Runions
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Smith
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 003

Fitzwater 49	Hill	Pogue

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 028

Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Conway 10	Conway 104
Cross	Curtis	Dogan	Eggleston	Engler
Fraker	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen
Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Jones
LaFaver	McDaniel	Meredith	Mitten	Otto
Pierson	Redmon	Ross		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS SCS SB 539, relating to political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Franklin.

Representative Franklin moved that **HCS SCS SB 539** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Franklin, **SCS SB 539** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dunn	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Flanigan
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Haefner	Harris
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Newman	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	Wiemann
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 017

Burns	Butler	Colona	Ellington	Green
Kratky	May	McCaherty	McDonald	Mims
Nichols	Pogue	Runions	Smith	Spencer
Walton Gray	Wilson			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Beard	Black	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cross
Curtis	Dogan	Dugger	Eggleston	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hough	Hubbard
Kolkmeyer	LaFaver	Neely	Otto	Pietzman
White				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

SCS SB 93, relating to free speech at public institutions of higher education, was taken up by Representative Brattin.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 092

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan
Fraker	Frederick	Gannon	Haefner	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr			

NOES: 034

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Ellington	Green	Harris
Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	Lavender

May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 035

Black	Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew	Cross
Curtis	Dogan	Dugger	Dunn	Eggleston
Fitzwater 144	Franklin	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hough	Hubbard	Jones	LaFaver	Lair
McDonald	McManus	Miller	Otto	Pietzman
Redmon	Roden	Shaul	Walton Gray	Mr. Speaker

VACANCIES: 002

On motion of Representative Brattin, **SCS SB 93** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 107

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Colona	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Frederick	Gannon	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	Miller
Moon	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Peters
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 032

Adams	Anders	Burns	Butler	Cookson
Dunn	Ellington	Green	Hummel	Kirkton
Kratky	Lavender	Lichtenegger	May	McCann Beatty
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Morris	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Swan			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Black	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cross	Curtis
Dogan	Dugger	Eggleston	Franklin	Gardner
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hinson
Hough	Hubbard	LaFaver	McDonald	Otto
Redmon	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS SCS SB 107, relating to professions regulated under the Division of Professional Registration, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Burlison moved that **HCS SCS SB 107** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Burlison, **SCS SB 107** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 131

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dunn	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Green	Haefner
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mitten	Montecillo	Moon	Morgan
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr				

NOES: 007

Butler	Colona	Mims	Morris	Pogue
Runions	Smith			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Black	Conway 10	Conway 104	Curtis	Dogan
Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Gardner	Gosen
Haahr	Hansen	Hinson	Hough	Hubbard
Jones	Kelley	LaFaver	McDonald	Otto
Redmon	Walton Gray	Mr. Speaker		

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

HCS SCS SB 340, relating to judicial proceedings, was taken up by Representative McGaugh.

Representative McGaugh moved that **HCS SCS SB 340** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative McGaugh, **SCS SB 340** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 132

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Colona
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	English
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Green	Haefner
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Pace
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Pogue	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth

Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 003

McNeil	Norr	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Black	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Curtis
Dogan	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	Flanigan
Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen	Hinson
Hough	Hubbard	Keeney	LaFaver	McDonald
Montecillo	Morris	Otto	Parkinson	Redmon
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins declared the bill passed.

Speaker Richardson resumed the Chair.

HCS SB 497, relating to special purpose districts, was taken up by Representative Korman.

Representative Korman moved that **HCS SB 497** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Korman, **SB 497** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 120

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Cookson	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dunn	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Norr	Pace

Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 010

Butler	Ellington	Green	Hurst	Kirkton
Kratky	Marshall	Moon	Pogue	Wilson

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 031

Black	Cierpiot	Conway 10	Conway 104	Curtis
Dogan	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	Flanigan
Franklin	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen
Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	Keeney	LaFaver
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	Montecillo	Morris
Newman	Otto	Parkinson	Redmon	Walton Gray
Webber				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

BILLS IN CONFERENCE

CCR SCS HB 615, relating to workers' compensation, was taken up by Representative Dohrman.

Representative Dohrman moved that **CCR SCS HB 615** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 072

Adams	Alferman	Anders	Arthur	Bahr
Barnes	Basye	Bernskoetter	Berry	Brattin
Brown 94	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Colona	Corlew	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
English	Frederick	Green	Haefner	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hubrecht	Hurst
Jones	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King
Kirkton	Kratky	Lauer	Lavender	Love
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McGaugh	McManus
McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Mims	Mitten
Moon	Morgan	Morris	Neely	Newman
Norr	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rhoads	Rizzo	Rowland	Runions	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Taylor	Webber
White	Zerr			

NOES: 063

Anderson	Andrews	Austin	Beard	Bondon
Brown 57	Burlison	Cierpiot	Cookson	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Franklin
Gannon	Hoskins	Houghton	Hummel	Johnson
Justus	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger	Lynch
Marshall	Mathews	McDaniel	Miller	Muntzel
Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman
Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Spencer	Vescovo	Walker	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Mr. Speaker		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Allen	Black	Conway 10	Conway 104	Cornejo
Dogan	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	Flanigan
Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen	Hinson
Hough	Hubbard	LaFaver	May	McDonald
Montecillo	Otto	Redmon	Rowden	Swan
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Dohrman moved that **SCS HB 615** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 048

Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Barnes	Beard
Bernskoetter	Bondon	Brattin	Burlison	Cierpiot
Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Hoskins	Houghton
Johnson	Justus	Keeney	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lant	Leara	Lynch	Marshall
McDaniel	Miller	Parkinson	Pietzman	Rehder
Reiboldt	Rhoads	Roden	Rone	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 090

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Austin	Bahr
Basye	Berry	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Colona	Corlew
Cross	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	English
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Green	Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Higdon
Hill	Hubrecht	Hurst	Jones	Kelley
Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton	Kratky
Lair	Lauer	Lavender	Lichtenegger	Love

Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith
Messenger	Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pike	Pogue	Remole	Rizzo
Roeber	Runions	Ruth	Smith	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 023

Allen	Black	Conway 10	Conway 104	Dogan
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Flanigan
Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen	Hinson
Hough	Hubbard	Hummel	LaFaver	Montecillo
Otto	Redmon	Walton Gray		

VACANCIES: 002

THIRD READING OF SENATE BILLS

HCS SS SB 58, relating to boards and commissions, was taken up by Representative Austin.

Representative Austin moved that **HCS SS SB 58** be adopted.

Which motion was defeated.

On motion of Representative Austin, **SS SB 58** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 129

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes
Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon
Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Burns
Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dohrman
Dunn	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Green
Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley
Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh	McManus	McNeil
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mims	Mitten
Morgan	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Rehder

Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 010

Butler	Colona	Corlew	Curtis	Ellington
Marshall	Moon	Norr	Pogue	Smith

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 022

Black	Conway 10	Conway 104	Dogan	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	Entlicher	Flanigan	Gardner
Gosen	Haahr	Hansen	Hinson	Hough
Hubbard	Kidd	LaFaver	Montecillo	Otto
Redmon	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

SB 166, relating to special license plates, was taken up by Representative Curtis.

On motion of Representative Curtis, **SB 166** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 124

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Arthur	Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman	Cierpiot
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Curtis
Curtman	Davis	Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington
Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Green	Haefner
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hoskins
Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel	Johnson	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd
King	Kirkton	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman
Kratky	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	May
McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Morgan	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pierson
Pietzman	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole
Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Swan

Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 009

Berry	Bondon	Hurst	Lair	Marshall
Moon	Pogue	Spencer	Wilson	

PRESENT: 002

English	Runions

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 026

Adams	Black	Brattin	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cross	Dogan	Dugger	Eggleston
Engler	Flanigan	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr
Hansen	Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	LaFaver
Mitten	Montecillo	Otto	Redmon	Smith
Walton Gray				

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

SCS SB 435, with House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1 and **House Amendment No. 1, pending**, to authorize the conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Louis County to St. Louis County, was taken up by Representative Pierson.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Pierson, **SCS SB 435** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 105

Allen	Anders	Andrews	Arthur	Austin
Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Bondon
Brown 57	Burns	Butler	Carpenter	Chipman
Cierpiot	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Davis
Dohrman	Dunn	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Franklin	Gannon	Green
Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Hoskins	Houghton
Hummel	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer
Kratky	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
May	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald
McGaugh	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger
Miller	Mims	Morgan	Neely	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Pace	Peters	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pierson	Pike	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden	Roeber	Rone
Rowden	Rowland	Runions	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Smith	Solon	Sommer

Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 027

Alferman	Anderson	Bahr	Berry	Burlison
Corlew	Curtis	Curtman	Fitzwater 49	Higdon
Hill	Hubrecht	Hurst	Kidd	Koenig
Korman	Marshall	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Parkinson	Pietzman	Pogue	Remole	Ross
Spencer	Wilson			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 029

Adams	Black	Brattin	Brown 94	Colona
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cross	Dogan	Dugger
Eggleston	Ellington	Engler	Flanigan	Frederick
Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen	Hinson
Hough	Hubbard	LaFaver	McCann Beatty	Mitten
Montecillo	Otto	Redmon	Walton Gray	

VACANCIES: 002

Speaker Richardson declared the bill passed.

Representative Johnson assumed the Chair.

THIRD READING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

SCR 38, relating to an audit of the State Auditor's office, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **SCR 38** was truly agreed to and finally passed by the following vote:

AYES: 135

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson
Andrews	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes	Basye
Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis
Dohrman	Dunn	Ellington	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Fraker	Frederick
Gannon	Green	Haefner	Harris	Hicks
Higdon	Hill	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hummel
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	Lair
Lant	Lavender	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	May	McCaherty
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel	McDonald	McGaugh

McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Rizzo	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Smith	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	Webber	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 000

PRESENT: 001

Hoskins

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 025

Austin	Black	Brattin	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Dogan	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
Flanigan	Franklin	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr
Hansen	Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	LaFaver
Lauer	Montecillo	Otto	Redmon	Walton Gray

VACANCIES: 002

Representative Johnson declared the bill passed.

PERFECTION OF HOUSE BILLS

HCS HB 1361, relating to collective bargaining units within the bi-state development agency, was taken up by Representative Mathews.

HCS HB 1361 was laid over.

HB 793, with House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1 and **House Amendment No. 1, pending**, relating to the designation of the official state work chronicling the 1993 flood, was taken up by Representative Rizzo.

Speaker Richardson resumed the Chair.

House Amendment No. 1 to House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

House Amendment No. 1 was withdrawn.

On motion of Representative Rizzo, **HB 793** was ordered perfected and printed by the following vote:

AYES: 065

Allen	Anders	Arthur	Bahr	Barnes
Bernskoetter	Berry	Bondon	Brown 94	Butler
Carpenter	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Dunn
Ellington	Entlicher	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Frederick
Green	Haefner	Harris	Hicks	Hoskins
Hummel	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kelley
Kendrick	Kirkton	Korman	Kratky	Lavender
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDaniel
McDonald	McManus	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Pace
Parkinson	Peters	Phillips	Reiboldt	Rizzo
Rone	Rowden	Runions	Shumake	Smith
Sommer	Swan	Webber	Wood	Zerr

NOES: 061

Adams	Alferman	Anderson	Andrews	Basye
Beard	Brown 57	Burlison	Burns	Chipman
Cierpiot	Crawford	Cross	Curtman	Davis
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fraker	Gannon	Higdon
Hill	Houghton	Hurst	Keeney	Kidd
King	Koenig	Lair	Lant	Lichtenegger
Mathews	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols	Pfautsch
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Rehder
Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Mr. Speaker				

PRESENT: 008

Curtis	Dohrman	English	Hubrecht	Kolkmeyer
Love	Lynch	Spencer		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 027

Austin	Black	Brattin	Colona	Conway 10
Conway 104	Dogan	Dugger	Eggleston	Engler
Franklin	Gardner	Gosen	Haahr	Hansen
Hinson	Hough	Hubbard	LaFaver	Lauer
Leara	Marshall	Montecillo	Otto	Redmon
Solon	Walton Gray			

VACANCIES: 002

REFERRAL OF HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

The following House Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HR 269 - Emerging Issues in Education

HR 302 - Ways and Means
HR 534 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HR 564 - Banking
HR 565 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HR 731 - Trade and Tourism
HR 947 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HR 949 - Trade and Tourism

REFERRAL OF HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Concurrent Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HCR 6 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HCR 7 - Trade and Tourism
HCR 10 - Trade and Tourism
HCR 11 - Utility Infrastructure
HCR 13 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HCR 25 - Trade and Tourism
HCR 30 - Ways and Means
HCR 31 - Select Committee on Rules
HCR 33 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HCR 36 - Trade and Tourism
HCR 37 - Banking
HCR 41 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HCR 42 - Emerging Issues
HCR 43 - Trade and Tourism
HCR 44 - Trade and Tourism
HCR 45 - Trade and Tourism
HCR 46 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HCR 48 - Emerging Issues
HCR 50 - Energy and the Environment
HCR 51 - Emerging Issues in Education
HCR 52 - Banking
HCR 53 - Telecommunications
HCR 54 - Government Oversight and Accountability

REFERRAL OF HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

The following House Joint Resolutions were referred to the Committee indicated:

HJR 10 - Elections

HJR 12 - Government Efficiency
HJR 14 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HJR 15 - Select Committee on General Laws
HJR 16 - Elections
HJR 18 - Government Efficiency
HJR 21 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HJR 23 - Ways and Means
HJR 26 - Select Committee on Rules
HJR 27 - Select Committee on Rules
HJR 28 - Select Committee on Rules
HJR 32 - Workforce Standards and Development
HJR 35 - Workforce Standards and Development
HJR 36 - Government Efficiency
HJR 37 - Ways and Means
HJR 39 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HJR 40 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HJR 45 - Ways and Means
HJR 46 - Ways and Means
HJR 47 - Elections
HJR 48 - Veterans
HJR 51 - Elections

REFERRAL OF HOUSE BILLS

The following House Bills were referred to the Committee indicated:

HB 27 - Transportation
HB 28 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 43 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 46 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 53 - Local Government
HB 77 - Small Business
HB 87 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 89 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 140 - Agriculture Policy
HB 143 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 144 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 153 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 154 - Special Committee on Urban Issues
HB 155 - Special Committee on Urban Issues
HB 156 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 162 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 163 - Emerging Issues
HB 166 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 167 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 168 - Emerging Issues
HB 169 - Small Business

HB 170 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 171 - Children and Families
HB 172 - Emerging Issues
HB 173 - Trade and Tourism
HB 174 - Ways and Means
HB 175 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 176 - Emerging Issues
HB 177 - Emerging Issues
HB 184 - Emerging Issues
HB 188 - Property, Casualty and Life Insurance
HB 214 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 220 - Emerging Issues
HB 231 - Utility Infrastructure
HB 235 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 236 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 244 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 248 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 249 - Elections
HB 260 - Agriculture Policy
HB 270 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 274 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 277 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 286 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 297 - Emerging Issues
HB 306 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 307 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 310 - Transportation
HB 345 - Elections
HB 346 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 347 - Select Committee on General Laws
HB 348 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 349 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 350 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 351 - Children and Families
HB 352 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 353 - Children and Families
HB 354 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 357 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 364 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 367 - Trade and Tourism
HB 369 - Emerging Issues
HB 371 - Transportation
HB 378 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 390 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 392 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 394 - Ways and Means
HB 397 - Government Efficiency
HB 398 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness

HB 399 - Banking
HB 406 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 414 - Trade and Tourism
HB 418 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 420 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 432 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 433 - Local Government
HB 434 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 435 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 437 - Local Government
HB 441 - Emerging Issues
HB 442 - Government Efficiency
HB 443 - Children and Families
HB 445 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 449 - Elections
HB 456 - Local Government
HB 470 - Higher Education
HB 471 - Children and Families
HB 472 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 474 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 482 - Emerging Issues
HB 483 - Emerging Issues
HB 486 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 488 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 492 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 493 - Employment Security
HB 495 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 496 - Emerging Issues
HB 498 - Transportation
HB 505 - Energy and the Environment
HB 508 - Emerging Issues
HB 510 - Emerging Issues
HB 516 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 546 - Children and Families
HB 552 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 558 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 561 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 572 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 575 - Corrections
HB 577 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 579 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 588 - Children and Families
HB 601 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 604 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 620 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 621 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 622 - Local Government

HB 625 - Emerging Issues
HB 626 - Emerging Issues
HB 641 - Veterans
HB 646 - Emerging Issues
HB 656 - Energy and the Environment
HB 670 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 673 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 674 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 703 - Elections
HB 716 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 721 - Transportation
HB 729 - Elections
HB 730 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 732 - Emerging Issues
HB 733 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 737 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 744 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 745 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 746 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 747 - Consumer Affairs
HB 748 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 750 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 779 - Ways and Means
HB 782 - Emerging Issues
HB 786 - Health Insurance
HB 794 - Ways and Means
HB 795 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 797 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 802 - Emerging Issues
HB 805 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 809 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 813 - Emerging Issues
HB 818 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 819 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 820 - Banking
HB 821 - Energy and the Environment
HB 825 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 828 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 831 - Higher Education
HB 837 - Emerging Issues
HB 845 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 846 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 847 - Local Government
HB 870 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 876 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 885 - Transportation
HB 886 - Emerging Issues

HB 887 - Trade and Tourism
HB 888 - Transportation
HB 890 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 894 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 898 - Trade and Tourism
HB 899 - Special Committee on Urban Issues
HB 900 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 902 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 903 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 904 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 906 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 907 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 908 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 909 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 912 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 913 - Local Government
HB 915 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 925 - Utility Infrastructure
HB 936 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 941 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 942 - Workforce Standards and Development
HB 943 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 944 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 945 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 946 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 948 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 949 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 950 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 951 - Small Business
HB 952 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 953 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 954 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 962 - Local Government
HB 963 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 968 - Children and Families
HB 970 - Corrections
HB 972 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 973 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 975 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 980 - Emerging Issues
HB 983 - Ways and Means
HB 988 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 989 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 997 - Agriculture Policy
HB 999 - Agriculture Policy
HB 1004 - Veterans
HB 1007 - Conservation and Natural Resources

HB 1008 - Pensions
HB 1009 - Transportation
HB 1011 - Higher Education
HB 1012 - Government Efficiency
HB 1025 - Transportation
HB 1026 - Ways and Means
HB 1028 - Local Government
HB 1030 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1031 - Health Insurance
HB 1032 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 1033 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1034 - Government Efficiency
HB 1035 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1036 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1037 - Local Government
HB 1049 - Ways and Means
HB 1051 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 1055 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1056 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1059 - Children and Families
HB 1062 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1065 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1071 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 1073 - Children and Families
HB 1078 - Emerging Issues
HB 1082 - Special Committee on Urban Issues
HB 1089 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1099 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1107 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1108 - Elections
HB 1120 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1121 - Emerging Issues
HB 1126 - Transportation
HB 1128 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1130 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1135 - Agriculture Policy
HB 1140 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1141 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 1142 - Ways and Means
HB 1144 - Agriculture Policy
HB 1145 - Agriculture Policy
HB 1147 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 1148 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 1155 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 1156 - Children and Families
HB 1160 - Ways and Means
HB 1161 - Children and Families

HB 1163 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 1166 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1168 - Ways and Means
HB 1169 - Energy and the Environment
HB 1172 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1185 - Local Government
HB 1186 - Emerging Issues
HB 1187 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1188 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1189 - Trade and Tourism
HB 1192 - Corrections
HB 1195 - Corrections
HB 1200 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1201 - Small Business
HB 1202 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1206 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1210 - Local Government
HB 1211 - Banking
HB 1212 - Conservation and Natural Resources
HB 1214 - Professional Registration and Licensing
HB 1215 - Select Committee on Budget
HB 1217 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1219 - Emerging Issues
HB 1222 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1223 - Children and Families
HB 1224 - Children and Families
HB 1225 - Property, Casualty, and Life Insurance
HB 1228 - Energy and the Environment
HB 1229 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1230 - Banking
HB 1231 - Banking
HB 1232 - Higher Education
HB 1233 - Emerging Issues
HB 1234 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1235 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 1236 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1237 - Energy and the Environment
HB 1238 - Ways and Means
HB 1239 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1240 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1242 - Elementary and Secondary Education
HB 1244 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 1245 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1246 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1248 - Agriculture Policy
HB 1249 - Ways and Means
HB 1257 - Transportation

HB 1258 - Pensions
HB 1259 - Transportation
HB 1260 - Ways and Means
HB 1263 - Banking
HB 1272 - Pensions
HB 1273 - Pensions
HB 1274 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1276 - Ways and Means
HB 1277 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1280 - Local Government
HB 1281 - Local Government
HB 1292 - Emerging Issues in Education
HB 1294 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 1295 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 1297 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1299 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1301 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1302 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1303 - Local Government
HB 1308 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1309 - Transportation
HB 1311 - Local Government
HB 1317 - Veterans
HB 1320 - Special Committee on Urban Issues
HB 1326 - Agriculture Policy
HB 1328 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 1333 - Government Efficiency
HB 1334 - Agriculture Policy
HB 1336 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 1337 - Children and Families
HB 1338 - Emerging Issues
HB 1339 - Emerging Issues
HB 1340 - Corrections
HB 1342 - Trade and Tourism
HB 1343 - Civil and Criminal Proceedings
HB 1344 - Economic Development and Business Attraction and Retention
HB 1345 - Select Committee on Budget
HB 1347 - Corrections
HB 1348 - Local Government
HB 1349 - Government Oversight and Accountability
HB 1350 - Government Efficiency
HB 1351 - Health and Mental Health Policy
HB 1352 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 1353 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
HB 1354 - Local Government
HB 1355 - Ways and Means
HB 1358 - Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 1359 - Ways and Means
HB 1362 - Ways and Means
HB 1363 - Special Committee on Urban Issues
HB 1364 - Special Committee on Urban Issues
HB 1365 - Elections

The Benediction was given by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

As I was with Moses, so I will be with you: I will not fail you or forsake you. (Joshua 1:5)

O God of Peace, by whose divine mercy we have come to the end of an unusual last day in the first regular session, grant that we may conclude it with humble and grateful hearts. Confirm us in our resolution to walk more closely with You in Your ways and to labor more faithfully for the good of Missouri and the peace of all people while at home. May the remainder of 2015 be better and our State be greater because we lived, worked, and prayed during these last months.

Bless our new Speaker, these Representatives, and their families and staff. Looking forward, now may they truly feel the support of Your grace, be sustained by our affection, and find security in their faith in You and in Missouri. Guided by Your Sprit, may they walk along the path that shines more and more into the perfect day of Your heavenly kingdom. May Your many blessings abide with us and our State now and forevermore.

And the House says, "Amen!"

ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House adjourned until 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 27, 2015.

HOUSE JOURNAL CORRECTION AFFADAVITS

I, State Representative Rochelle Walton Gray, District 75, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the third reading and passage of House Bill 873 was incorrectly recorded on Page 1171 of the Journal of the House for the forty-fourth day, Tuesday, March 31, 2015, as "absent with leave." Pursuant to House Rule 92, I ask that the Journal be corrected to note that I was in the Chamber, I did in fact vote, and my vote should have been recorded as "Aye."

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 15th day of May 2015.

/s/ Rochelle Walton Gray
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
Signed in County of Cole)
Notary Commissioned in County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May in the year 2015.

/s/ Leann M. Hager
Notary Public

I, State Representative Rochelle Walton Gray, District 75, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the third reading and passage of House Bill 279 was incorrectly recorded on Page 1210 of the Journal of the House for the forty-fifth day, Wednesday, April 1, 2015, as "absent with leave." Pursuant to House Rule 92, I ask that the Journal be corrected to note that I was in the Chamber, I did in fact vote, and my vote should have been recorded as "Aye."

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 15th day of May 2015.

/s/ Rochelle Walton Gray
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
Signed in County of Cole)
Notary Commissioned in County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May in the year 2015.

/s/ Leann M. Hager
Notary Public

I, State Representative Rochelle Walton Gray, District 75, hereby state and affirm that my vote on the third reading and passage of House Bill 296 was incorrectly recorded on Page 1552 of the Journal of the House for the fifty-third day, Thursday, April 16, 2015, as "absent with leave." Pursuant to House Rule 92, I ask that the Journal be corrected to note that I was in the Chamber, I did in fact vote, and my vote should have been recorded as "No."

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand to this affidavit on this 15th day of May 2015.

/s/ Rochelle Walton Gray
State Representative

State of Missouri)
) ss.
Signed in County of Cole)
Notary Commissioned in County of Cole)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May in the year 2015.

/s/ Leann M. Hager
Notary Public

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SEVENTY-SECOND DAY, WEDNESDAY, MAY 27, 2015

The House met pursuant to adjournment.

Speaker Richardson in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Truly my soul waiteth upon God; from Him cometh my salvation. (Psalm 62:1)

O Glorious God the Creator of the World, the sustainer of life, and the goal of our noblest endeavors, teach us to pray that in our prayers You can draw near to us. By Your grace, enable us to live through this day without frustration and with a firm faith in You, without discouragement, and with a decisive devotion to our beloved Missouri.

Give us wisdom and strength that we may rise above the confusion of this age, see clearly the needs of our people, strike forcefully at the roots of our State's ills, and make strong and clear the highway to an intelligent united citizenship. May we keep the wheels of progress turning and never allow any rule or ruler to displace or destroy our democracy.

Abide with every Member of this House and when they depart this day dismiss them with Your blessing.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

The Speaker appointed the following to act as Honorary Pages for the Day, to serve without compensation: Emily Bounds, Kaitlyn Bounds, and Kate Freiner.

SIGNING OF HOUSE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SS SCS HCS HB 17**, **SCS HCS HB 18**, **SCS HCS HB 19**, **SCS HB 41**, **CCS SCS HCS HB 42**, **SCS HCS HB 50**, **HB 88**, **SS HB 92**, **HB 111**, **SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569**, **HB 125**, **SS HCS HB 137**, **HB 179**, **HB 269**, **HB 326**, **SCS HB 343**, **HB 361**, **HCS HB 385**, **HB 391**, **HB 400**, **HB 402**, **SCS HB 403**, **HB 404**, **HB 501**, **HB 511**, **HB 514**, **HB 515**, **SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754**, **SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873**, **HB 524**, **HB 531**, **HB 567**, **HCS HB 587**, **SCS HCS HB 613**, **SS HB 616**, **SCS HCS HB 618**, **HB 629**, **HB 650**, **SCS HB 686**, **SCS HCS HB 709**, **SS#2 HCS HB 722**, **HCS HB 769**, **HB 778**, **SS SCS HB 799**, **HB 859**, **HB 861**, **HB 869**, **HB 874**, **SCS HB 878**, **SCS HB 947**, **HB 1022**, **HB 1052**, **SCS HB 1070**, **SCS HB 1098**, **HB 1116**, **HB 1119** and **SCS HB 1149** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Having been duly signed in open session of the Senate, **SS SCS HCS HB 17**, **SCS HCS HB 18**, **SCS HCS HB 19**, **SCS HB 41**, **CCS SCS HCS HB 42**, **SCS HCS HB 50**, **HB 88**, **SS HB 92**, **HB 111**, **SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569**, **HB 125**, **SS HCS HB 137**, **HB 179**, **HB 269**, **HB 326**, **SCS HB 343**, **HB 361**, **HCS HB 385**, **HB 391**, **HB 400**, **HB 402**, **SCS HB 403**, **HB 404**, **HB 501**, **HB 511**, **HB 514**, **HB 515**, **SS SCS HCS HBs 517 & 754**, **SS SCS HB 522, HB 34, HB 133, HB 134, HB 810, HB 338 & HB 873**, **HB 524**, **HB 531**, **HB 567**, **HCS HB 587**, **SCS HCS HB 613**, **SS HB 616**, **SCS HCS HB 618**, **HB 629**, **HB 650**, **SCS HB 686**, **SCS HCS HB 709**, **SS#2 HCS HB 722**, **HCS HB 769**, **HB 778**, **SS SCS HB 799**, **HB 859**, **HB 861**, **HB 869**, **HB 874**, **SCS HB 878**, **SCS HB 947**, **HB 1022**, **HB 1052**, **SCS HB 1070**, **SCS HB 1098**, **HB 1116**, **HB 1119** and **SCS HB 1149** were delivered to the Governor by the Chief Clerk of the House.

SIGNING OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SCR 1** and **SCR 2** were read at length and, there being no objection, were signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

SIGNING OF SENATE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5** was read at length and was signed by the Speaker to the end that the same may become law.

Representatives Adams and Lavender offered objections to **CCS HCS SS SCS SB 5**, which were appended to the bill.

CONSTITUTIONAL OBJECTIONS

May 7, 2015

Dana Rademan Miller
Assistant Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO, 65102

Dear Ms. Miller,

Pursuant to Article III, Section 30 of the Missouri Constitution, I do hereby object to the approval of **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5**.

One of the offending provisions of Senate Bill No. 5 is Section 67.287, which seeks to impose strict new operating standards for municipalities in St. Louis County, while excluding all other Missouri cities from following those standards. Another is Section 479.359 setting a 20 percent cap on how much operating revenue most Missouri cities may derive from traffic fines and fees but imposing a 12.5 percent on cities located in St. Louis County.

Applying these sections to cities in a single Missouri county to the exclusion of other cities puts them in violation of Article III, Section 40 (30) of the Missouri Constitution, which prohibits the General Assembly from passing any local or special law where a general law can be made applicable, and the Missouri Supreme Court's ruling in *Jefferson County Fire Protection Districts Association, et al., v. Matt Blunt, et al. (2006) 205 SW 3d 866.*

In addition, these sections of Senate Bill No. 5 also violate Article III, Section 42, in that they were published in the affected locality for at least 30 days prior to the bill's introduction as required for proposed local or special laws.

Please note said objection in the House Journal and annex it to **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5** to be considered by the Governor in connection therewith as mandated by Article III, Section 30.

Sincerely,

/s/ Joe Adams
State Representative
86th District

May 7, 2015

Mr. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
Missouri State Capitol
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to Article III, Section 30 of the Missouri Constitution, I do hereby object to the approval of **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5**.

One of the offending provisions of Senate Bill No. 5 is Section 67.287, which seeks to impose strict new operating standards for municipalities in St. Louis County, while excluding all other Missouri cities from following those standards. Another is Section 479.359 setting a 20 percent cap on how much operating revenue most Missouri cities may derive from traffic fines and fees but imposing a 12.5 percent on cities located in St. Louis County.

Applying these sections to cities in a single Missouri county to the exclusion of other cities puts them in violation of Article III, Section 40 (30) of the Missouri Constitution, which prohibits the General Assembly from passing any local or special law where a general law can be made applicable, and the Missouri Supreme Court's ruling in *Jefferson County Fire Protection Districts Association, et al., v. Matt Blunt, et al. (2006) 205 SW 3d 866*.

In addition, these sections of Senate Bill No. 5 also violate Article III, Section 42, in that they were published in the affected locality for at least 30 days prior to the bill's introduction as required for proposed local or special laws.

Please note said objection in the House Journal and annex it to **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5** to be considered by the Governor in connection therewith as mandated by Article III, Section 30.

Sincerely,

/s/ Deb Lavender
State Representative
District 90

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

SIGNING OF SENATE BILLS

All other business of the House was suspended while **SCS SB 18**, **SB 20**, **HCS SCS SBs 34 & 105**, **SS SB 58**, **CCS HCS SS SCS SB 67**, **SB 68**, **SS SCS SB 87**, **SCS SB 93**, **CCS#2 HCS SB 104**, **SCS SB 107**, **SB 116**, **SB 141**, **SS#3 SCS SB 142**, **SS SCS SB 145**, **HCS SB 156**, **HCS SB 164**, **SB 166**, **HCS SS SCS SB 174**, **SCS SB 190**, **SB 194**, **CCS HCS SCS SB 210**, **SCS SB 224**, **HCS SB 231**, **HCS SB 244**, **CCS#2 HCS SB 254**, **SB 272**, **SB 317**, **SB 318**, **SCS SB 321**, **SB 334**, **HCS SCS SB 336**, **SCS SB 340**, **HCS SCS SB 341**, **SCS SB 345**, **SS SCS SB 354**, **SS SB 366**, **SS SB 373**, **SB 392**, **SB 405**, **SB 426**, **SCS SB 435**, **CCS HCS SCS SB 445**, **HCS SCS SB 456**, **SB 463**, **SB 474**, **SB 497**, **SB 500**, **SB 524** and **SCS SB 539** were read at length and there being no objections, were signed by Speaker Pro Tem to the end that the same may become law.

The following members' presence was noted: Corlew, Dugger, Hoskins, Hurst, Kelley, Kendrick, Koenig, Leara, McCaherty, Norr, Richardson, Ruth, and Walker.

ADJOURNMENT

The Speaker Pro Tem declared the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly convened in the First Regular Session on January 7, 2015, adjourned as of midnight, May 30, 2015, in accordance with the Constitution.

TODD RICHARDSON
Speaker of the House

D. ADAM CRUMBLISS
Chief Clerk of the House

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE

VETO SESSION

First Regular Session, 98th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FIRST DAY, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 2015

Speaker Richardson in the Chair.

Prayer by Msgr. Robert A. Kurwicki, Chaplain.

Hear my prayer, O Lord, and give ear to my supplications. (Psalm 143)

We thank You, O Lord, for this moment of prayer when we turn our hearts to You and in all sincerity of mind and heart receive the guidance of Your good spirit during this Veto Session.

Let not the glory of this day, nor the glow of good health, nor the glamour of our position blind us to the seriousness of our tasks and deceive us into thinking that we can depend upon ourselves alone. All we are and all we have is a trust, O Lord, from You. Help us to be wise stewards of Your gifts and to use them for Your glory and to make more secure the freedoms and responsibilities of our state.

Bless these Representatives with Your gracious favor, our people with the fruits of Your loving spirit and all of us together with the faith in democracy that never falters and never fails despite human weaknesses.

And the House says, "Amen!"

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was recited.

LETTER OF RESIGNATION

July 28, 2015

The Honorable Jeremiah W. "Jay" Nixon
Governor
State Capitol, Room 216
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Governor Nixon:

Pursuant to RSMo. 21.090, I hereby submit my resignation, effective at 2:30 p.m., on July 28, 2015, as state representative for the 36th District.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kevin McManus
State Representative
District 36

MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

June 26, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42**, entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 163.011 and 163.031 as enacted by house bill no. 1689, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and sections 160.011, 160.400, 160.403, 160.405, 160.410, 160.415, 160.417, 160.425, 162.081, 162.1250. 163.018, 163.036, 167.121, 167.131, 171.031, and 210.861, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-one new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

I disapprove of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42 (House Bill No. 42). My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

In its original form, House Bill No. 42 focused on attempting to solve the well-known problems of Missouri's existing student transfer law, and address several major difficulties that plagued last year's attempt at a legislative solution. However, as the legislative process unfolded, House Bill No. 42 mandated expensive educational experiments, neglected accountability, and evaded the major, underlying difficulties in the transfer law. The unacceptable results are that House Bill No. 42, in its final form, introduces private vouchers without meaningful oversight, builds a larger, more expensive, and unnecessary bureaucracy, and imposes gratuitous requirements and restrictions on local schools. It does so, while once again failing to find fair solutions for children attending school in any of Missouri's unaccredited districts. As such, House Bill No. 42 cannot become law.

Vouchers for virtual schools

House Bill No. 42 would require taxpayers to pay for private vouchers for virtual education. I have been resolute in my opposition to the use of public funds to pay for private education, and this bill is no exception. Moreover, House Bill No. 42 would authorize the expansion of virtual schools far beyond what is necessary to solve the existing transfer problem. Indeed, this bill would require taxpayers to foot the bill for vouchers for virtual education in the St. Louis Public Schools, any school district in Jackson County, and any school district in St. Louis County, regardless of their accreditation status. Taxpayers in these school districts, many of which include some of Missouri's highest performing schools, would be obligated to pay the tuition for virtual schools chosen by parents/students, without accountability for student performance being imposed on the virtual programs themselves.

The broad expansion of virtual schools contemplated by House Bill No. 42 is a dramatic departure from the responsible manner in which virtual education is currently offered in Missouri through the Missouri Virtual Instruction Program (MoVIP) or through virtual education courses offered by local districts. In both cases, there is considerable public oversight of the courses, either through the State Board of Education or locally elected school boards, assuring a level of quality that taxpayers should demand. Such oversight is nowhere to be found in the virtual school voucher system that House Bill No. 42 would seek to introduce. Regardless of how poorly a student may perform in the virtual courses authorized by House Bill No. 42, taxpayers of that school district would be forced to pay for that student's continued enrollment. On top of this, House Bill No. 42 could greatly increase the cost of virtual education. Currently, a full-time year of courses through MoVIP costs $3,600 per student. However, a similar schedule of potential House Bill No. 42 virtual courses could cost more than $6,000 per student. Thus, under House Bill No. 42, private vendors can reap greater profits underwritten by Missouri taxpayers without any assurance that the students in these courses receive a high-quality education.

Expensive mandates and a bigger bureaucracy

House Bill No. 42 is crammed full of new committees, special task forces, bureaucratic agencies, and idiosyncratic mandates that are unnecessary, unproven and expensive. Consider that the bill would create from whole cloth three new "educational authorities" to oversee student transfers. This bill also would impose a host of new mandatory obligations on local schools.

The legislature obviously recognized that the multitude of House Bill No. 42 dictates would be costly. Consequently, it found it necessary to create a grand total of ten new funds: the "Missouri Charter Public School Commission Revolving Fund;" the "Supplemental Tuition Fund;" the "School District Improvement Fund;" the "Student Transfer Transportation Fund;" the "St. Louis Area Education Authority Fund;" the "Kansas City Area Education Authority Fund;" the "Statewide Education Authority Fund;" the "Extended Learning Time Fund;" the "Parent Portal Fund" and the "Reclamation and Demolition Fund." The nominal existence of these funds belies their actual value; although ten new funds were created, not a single dollar was appropriated to any of them. If funds were to be appropriated at some later date, it would siphon financial resources away from K-12 education statewide.

Failure to include a tuition cap

The failure to provide for a reasonable limit on the tuition that can be charged by a school district receiving transfer students would result in House Bill No. 42 draining resources from the schools that are struggling the most. These districts cannot improve the education of the children who choose to remain in their districts if they are forced to pay tuition rates for students who transfer that greatly exceed what the school district expends in funding on a per student basis, in addition to the costs of busing the students to receiving districts many miles away.

The legislature's unwillingness to establish reasonable tuition costs for sending and receiving districts evades fundamental issues of access and fairness. The lack of a tuition cap would exacerbate the already severe budgetary challenges currently faced by the Normandy Schools Cooperative and Riverview Gardens school districts for the 2015-2016 school year.

Consider that last year, receiving districts charged the two unaccredited sending districts tuition amounts as high as $20,000 per student, greatly exceeding what these sending districts expended on students in their own schools. As a result, Normandy laid off more than 100 teachers and staff members in order to afford the cost of transfers; both unaccredited districts struggled financially. The absence of a tuition cap would perpetuate budgetary strain and uncertainty, and would not serve the best interests of Missouri's children or its taxpayers. Reasonable tuition rates are necessary for unaccredited districts to be able to improve student performance while remaining financially viable.

Denying hundreds of current transfer students the right to continue in their current schools

Rather than establishing a tuition cap, House Bill No. 42 would try to reduce the costs of transfers by denying hundreds of current transfer students their legal right to continue being educated in the receiving districts. Under this bill, students who transferred from Normandy and Riverview Gardens during the 2013-14 or 2014-15 school years, but who did not attend a public school in those districts for the semester prior to the transfer, would be denied the opportunity to continue receiving an education in their new school.

If House Bill No. 42 were to become law, these students - a group that includes new residents as well as those who may have attended private schools - would not be permitted to transfer for the 2015-16 school year. Instead, the legislature would require them first to attend school for a semester in the unaccredited districts, trapping them in exactly the school setting this legislation is intended to avoid.

Sending these students back to unaccredited districts would be disruptive and counterproductive. Families should not be penalized simply for pursuing the transfer opportunities that Missouri law has provided them. Furthermore, the continuity of strong relationships with teachers, administrators, coaches, classmates and parents plays a major role in helping sustain students' academic progress and social development.

House Bill No. 42's attempt to control tuition and transportation costs by denying continuing transfer status to current students who did not attend their home school in the unaccredited district for a semester would put them at risk of losing ground both academically and developmentally.

Rather than solving the problems with Missouri's current school transfer law, House Bill No. 42 exacerbates them. Consequently, it should not become law.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 4, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 116 & 569** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 290, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to labor organizations, with penalty provisions.

I disapprove of Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 116 & 569. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 116 & 569 (House Bill No. 116) is a so-called "right to work" law that would prohibit employers from requiring the payment of "any dues, fees, assessments, or other similar charges however denominated of any kind or amount to a labor organization" as a condition of employment or continued employment. It would also prohibit employers from conditioning employment or continued employment on an employee or applicant becoming or "refrain**[**ing**]** from becoming a member of a labor organization."

The "right to work" moniker is a misnomer. Right to work laws create a less skilled workforce, drive down wages and directly interfere with a business owner's right to contract. House Bill No. 116 takes this ill-advised policy one step further by also subjecting employers and others to state criminal prosecution and unlimited civil liability. House Bill No. 116 is wrong for workers, wrong for business owners and wrong for Missouri.

There are three specific reasons for my veto.

I. House Bill No. 116 Is Bad for Our Economy

House Bill No. 116 is misguided legislation designed to undermine labor organizations that produce highly skilled workers for Missouri employers. This attack on working Missourians would stunt economic growth by reducing workforce training opportunities and driving down wages. For generations, the right to collectively bargain has yielded benefits for all workers. Labor organizations, through training, apprenticeships and other programs - paid for by their members - play a valuable role by providing the skilled workers that businesses need to compete in the global economy. House Bill No. 116 would curb the ability of labor organizations to make these critical investments. Here in Missouri, we have seen the benefits of a skilled workforce, where large employers with organized workers have added thousands of jobs and made massive capital investments. Talented, union-trained workers are a key asset in attracting such investments and creating good paying jobs. House Bill No. 116 would thwart this momentum by reducing training

resources which will, in turn, result in fewer skilled workers for our businesses and create a more difficult environment for employers and labor organizations to expand our economy.

House Bill No. 116 would also drive down wages for all workers, regardless of whether such workers are members of a labor organization. On average, workers in so-called "right to work" states make considerably less per year than workers in non-right to work states. Paying workers less, whether members of labor organizations or not, and giving them fewer opportunities to learn the skills necessary to succeed, will not move our state forward.

II. House Bill No. 116 Constitutes Unwarranted Governmental Interference Into the Operations of Missouri Businesses

House Bill No. 116 constitutes unwarranted governmental interference into Missouri businesses. Currently, the only way that union membership or dues payment are required as a condition of employment is if an employer agrees to that condition. Absent the *employer's* agreement, there can be no such condition. Accordingly, at its core, a so-called "right to work" law is a government-mandated prohibition directed against an *employer's* right to contract. Through this governmental interference, House Bill No. 116 would take away the rights of an *employer* to decide for itself how to run *its* business. This attack on the freedom and autonomy of Missouri employers cannot become the law of this state.

III. House Bill No. 116 Exposes Businesses to Criminal Prosecution and Unlimited Civil Liability

House Bill No. 116 would subject employers to state criminal prosecution and unlimited civil liability for using labor organization membership as a condition of employment. These penalty provisions were added in a Senate committee after the bill had initially passed the House. Not only would this new crime and new liability ensnare businesses that desire to require their employees be union members, it would also authorize sanctions against businesses that attempt to condition employment on an employee "refraining" from becoming a member of a labor organization.

House Bill No. 116 would create a broad new crime, a class C misdemeanor, for any person who "directly or indirectly violates" the provisions of the bill. It would give each of the 115 local prosecuting attorneys and the attorney general sweeping authority to launch investigations into complaints of "violation or threatened violation" of its provisions, and to use "all means at their command" to enforce compliance. It is not infrequent during labor organizing campaigns, for example, for disputes to arise over an employer's hiring and firing decisions, i.e., conditions or continuation of employment, allegedly made on the basis of support for the labor organization. Under the terms of House Bill No. 116, such allegations could expose an employer to criminal prosecution. The bill would also criminalize a bargained for agreement that includes a union security clause that an employer is now free to make under current law.

On the civil side, House Bill No. 116 would expose business owners to lawsuits seeking "any and all damages of any character" that result from a "violation" or "threatened violation" of its provisions. This government overreach, enforced with the threat of criminal prosecution and civil damages, would inject new uncertainty into the operations of Missouri businesses without any positive impact on our economy.

IV. Conclusion

Missouri's greatest assets are its highly skilled, well-trained workers. These Missourians produce goods and services that are consumed around the world. Their efforts and talents allow our companies to expand while also attracting new businesses to locate or move to the Show Me State. They are our relatives and our neighbors. They are the backbone of our economy.

House Bill No. 116 would represent a significant step backwards for Missouri. It would reduce wages, limit training opportunities, undermine business owners' autonomy, and expose employers and others to the threat of state criminal prosecution and unlimited civil liability. This is not a path Missouri should follow. I stand with the workers of Missouri and reject this wrongheaded legislation that will hurt our economy, our families and our businesses.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 116 & 569** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 326** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 105.666, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to defined benefit pension plans.

I disapprove of House Bill No. 326. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Bill No. 326 makes a change that will impact the board of trustees of over 30 public employee retirement systems. These boards make decisions that affect over 8,000 current and former public employees, including firefighters, police officers, and county hospital workers. Because these dedicated public servants deserve educated stewards of their retirement systems, I cannot approve House Bill No. 326.

Since 2008, public retirement plans have been required to establish board member education programs to educate new board members on topics such as ethics, governance, pension plan design and administration of benefits, investments, legal liability, the sunshine law, actuarial principles, and the role of staff and consultants in plan administration. Board members are also required to annually complete continuing education programs. Last year, House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1882 added enforcement provisions to ensure compliance with these educational requirements.

House Bill No. 326 would abandon this progress by inexplicably excluding board members of defined contribution plans from these commonsense educational requirements. Retirement plans are complex entities that deal with complicated issues. Board members have a responsibility to be educated in all areas relevant to their service. That responsibility currently exists and will continue with my action today.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **House Bill No. 326** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 618** (House Bill No. 618) entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 193.015, 193.145, 194.119, and 214.208, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to human remains.

I disapprove of House Bill No. 618. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Bill No. 618 would place expediency over accuracy in the performance of the important duty of determining cause of death, a function reserved by current law for licensed physicians and duly elected officials. By allowing more individuals to certify cause of death, House Bill No. 618 presents a risk that these vital records may have inaccurate information. For these reasons, House Bill No. 618 cannot receive my support.

Death certifications are considered vital records for a reason – they provide definitive evidence of a person's cause and manner of death and have important ramifications. Current law requires that medical certifications attesting to a person's cause of death be completed by a physician, medical examiner, or coroner – referred to as "medical certifiers" –and then officially reported to the Department of Health and Senior Services (DHSS). House Bill No. 618 would also allow physician assistants, assistant physicians, and advanced practice registered nurses to determine cause of death and submit that information to DHSS. Death certificates include such things as the cause and manner of death, the place of death, the interval between a diagnosis and death, and other significant contributing conditions. All of these are important pieces of information that often have significant consequences. Decisions regarding whether a crime has been committed, whether life insurance should be paid, and how to dispose of assets, all depend on determinations regarding the decedent's cause of death. Given the gravity of these decisions, we should not be expanding the group of individuals authorized to make that determination in the way that House Bill No. 618 does.

Moreover, House Bill No. 618 would grant immunity to the individuals authorized to determine cause of death, thus preventing anyone harmed by inaccuracies from holding that individual civilly liable absent gross negligence or willful misconduct.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 618** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

_____

July 7, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 629** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 86.1270, 86.1630, 169.291, and 169.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to retirement systems.

I disapprove of House Bill No. 629. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Bill No. 629 makes changes to the law relating to three public employee retirement systems. These changes include two problems that will impact the Board of Trustees of the Public School Retirement System of St. Louis including the absurd requirement that a teacher or administrator from a Kansas City charter school serve on the board. Given the important role that the Board of Trustees of the Public School Retirement System of St. Louis plays in overseeing the pensions of thousands of retired teachers and employees and over 900 million dollars in assets, I cannot approve House Bill No. 629.

The Public School Retirement System of St. Louis is governed by an eleven member board of trustees. That board is responsible for managing assets of approximately $937 million. The board oversees the retirement and disability benefits of approximately 4,689 retired teachers and employees and 4,880 active teachers and employees of the St. Louis Public Schools District and a number of charter schools located in the St. Louis Public Schools District.

Currently, five of the trustees are elected by a vote of employee members. Four of those positions are dedicated to teachers and nonteachers and, under a separate provision, a trustee position is slotted for a school administrator. House Bill No. 629 would provide that, beginning in 2016, one of the teacher/nonteacher slots would be filled by "a person employed as a teacher or administrator at a charter school, as 'charter school' is defined in section 169.270…." The term "charter school" as defined in section 169.270 refers to charter schools in Kansas City.[1] As a result of this misdirected definitional reference, House Bill No. 629 would require the members of the Public School Retirement System of St. Louis to elect a charter school teacher or administrator from Kansas City to serve on their board. While presumably unintended, the consequence of this language is clear and cannot become law.

House Bill No. 629 would also result in a conflict between the current composition of the board and the composition required by the statute. House Bill No. 629 eliminates the requirement that "nonteachers" be represented on the board, by changing the board's composition from requiring two "nonteachers" to "not more than one." There are presently two elected members on the board who are "nonteachers" and their terms continue through December 2017 and December 2018, respectively. The limitation of "not more than one" nonteacher would be effective August 28, 2015, prior to the end of those elected board members' terms. House Bill No. 629 makes no provision for reducing the number of elected "nonteachers" serving on the board and would result in an illegally constituted board of trustees for more than two years.

It is important to note that charter school teachers are already eligible for election to the Board of Trustees of the Public School Retirement System of St. Louis. My action today does nothing to prevent them from being elected and serving on the Board.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **House Bill No. 629** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

[1] Specifically, section 169.270 defines charter school as, "any school established pursuant to sections 160.400 to 160.420 *and located, at the time it is established, within the school district.*" (emphasis added) "School district" is defined as

"any school district in which a retirement system shall be established under section 169.280." 169.270 (22) RSMo. Section 169.280, RSMo includes a demographic description that applies to Kansas City and excludes the City of St. Louis.

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 722** (House Bill No. 722) entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapters 260 and 285, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to prohibited ordinances by political subdivisions.

I disapprove of House Bill No. 722. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Bill No. 722 is a clear example of unwarranted government intrusion – in this case, interference with the policymaking of local governments and the abandonment of the principle of local control. Proponents of this legislation believe that their views should supplant the decisions of elected local officeholders on matters traditionally within the purview of local government, ranging from policies affecting the local standard of living to the more granular question of "paper or plastic." Because I support local control, I will not approve House Bill No. 722.

Specifically, House Bill No. 722 would prohibit local governments from establishing a minimum wage or employment benefits that exceed state or federal law, and from banning or imposing a fee on plastic bags used by retailers for packaging the goods they sell. In doing so, this bill would inject the heavy hand of state government into issues typically addressed through the local democratic process. Missouri is a diverse state. In many instances, local elected officials may be best suited to determine the appropriate – and local – priorities for the citizens who elected them. And, it is important that local governments have the ability to build on the minimum standards that are set at the state level. House Bill No. 722 instead usurps local control and supplants it with edicts emanating from Jefferson City.

Local elected officials are directly accountable for their actions. If a city passes an ordinance with which the voters disagree, those local officials will be held accountable at the next election. Healthy and important debate on issues addressed by this bill has been occurring, illustrating the importance of local governments' ability to respond to local needs. Moreover, the issues impacted by House Bill No. 722 are *local* issues. How is St. Robert affected if St. Louis passes a minimum wage higher than that required by state law? What difference does it make in Cabool if Columbia bans plastic bags? Under House Bill No. 722, cities are prohibited from providing for earned sick or bereavement leave, or extending other employment benefits that build upon minimum state standards.

The extent of governmental overreaching in House Bill No. 722 is epitomized by the plastic bag ban. Irrespective of whether one favors paper or plastic, of all of the issues facing Missouri families today, it is highly questionable that the bagging of groceries is one that warrants intervention by the long arm of state government. To be sure, there are areas that should remain the province of state law, but the limitations on local governments imposed by House Bill No. 722 do not rise to the level of a blanket statewide prohibition.

With its passage of House Bill No. 722, the General Assembly is telling local voters that legislators in Jefferson City – not they – know best how to address the local issues that their local communities face. I disagree. Local voters ought to have the right to decide these issues. Just as there should be an appropriate allocation of responsibilities between federal and state governments, so too should the precept of local control apply to the relationship between state and local governments. The power grab embodied by House Bill No. 722 clearly violates that principle.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 722** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 799** (House Bill No. 799) entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 67.320, 211.393, 476.083, 478.170, 478.191, 478.430, 478.433, 478.463, 478.740, 488.2206, and 600.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to judicial circuits.

I disapprove of House Bill No. 799. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Bill No. 799 would authorize more court fees to fund an array of local capital projects. In doing so, it continues what has evolved into a regular legislative exercise of imposing additional court fees. Local capital projects should be funded through existing local revenues or, with voter approval, new revenue sources rather than through a back-door tax in the form of court user fees. For that reason, House Bill No. 799 cannot receive my support.

House Bill No. 799 would authorize new court fees and expand existing court fees in specific judicial circuits to be used by jurisdictions identified in the legislation. These new and expanded court fees, ranging from ten to fifty dollars, would be in addition to the myriad of court fees already imposed in criminal and civil cases across our state. Moreover, these court fees would not be limited to state courts. House Bill No. 799 would authorize these fees be imposed on many county and municipal ordinance violations. The cumulative impact of these court fees is harmful to those that find themselves involved in court proceedings and could pose a barrier to court access for civil litigants.
The proliferation of excessive court fees is recasting the role of the courts into revenue generators for special projects. Court fees and surcharges should not be used as an alternative form of taxation. If a local government wants to raise revenue for its building projects, that question should be submitted to the voters for their approval rather than using the courts as a back-door revenue source. The increasingly common practice of looking to the courts to raise funds must stop. I previously approved Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5 based on the belief that our courts should serve justice rather than generate revenue, and for those same reasons the court fee increases in House Bill No. 799 will not receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 799** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 878** (House Bill No. 878) entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 590.750, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to corporate security advisors, with an existing penalty provision.

I disapprove of Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 878. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

As a result of legislation I approved last year, individuals may obtain a private corporate security advisor license from the State of Missouri if they satisfy the required training, education, and experience. House Bill No. 878 would significantly expand a licensed corporate security advisor's authority and would have the Director of the Department of Public Safety confer on those individuals a "commission" if the Director deems their qualifications appropriate and they are licensed peace officers. Under current law, a "commission" is more than a paper certificate – it is a grant of authority to act as a peace officer. This bill, therefore, would give an individual working for a private company the power to arrest, the power to search, and the power to seize property. House Bill No. 878 cannot receive my approval.

In Missouri, the authority to act as a peace officer has rightfully been reserved for officers employed by recognized criminal justice agencies created by state or federal statutes and with clearly defined jurisdiction and authority. For example, county sheriff departments, municipal police, railroad police, and the Missouri State Highway Patrol have the power to enforce criminal laws but only within the jurisdictional boundaries and limits provided by their authorizing statute. Thus, officers employed by those agencies are commissioned to act as peace officers to carry out those duties and, as a result, are empowered to make arrests, conduct searches, and seize evidence within the confines of their agencies' statutory powers.

The authority to arrest and seize personal property is the ultimate exercise of power in our democracy and should only be bestowed in the most narrow circumstances. House Bill No. 878, however, would confer on private corporate security advisors the same powers and authority as a commissioned peace officer, such as a city police officer or deputy sheriff, without any of the jurisdictional restrictions imposed on those officers and without any clear limits on their authority. Thus, commissioned corporate security advisors employed by domestic or foreign corporations would be cloaked with police authority to search a private car or residence anywhere in Missouri. For example, this bill would give a corporate security advisor working for a company in St. Louis the power to arrest someone in Kennett. That cloak of authority would provide a basis to detain and question anyone that came under their suspicion, regardless of whether that person was on corporate property. Their power of arrest would go well beyond that provided to city police and deputy sheriffs since they would not be limited by jurisdictional boundaries within Missouri. In all, these powers would far exceed a corporate security advisor's current authority.

Even more troubling, there is no assurance that actions taken against citizens by commissioned corporate security advisors working solely on behalf of their private employers would be subject to the same constitutional restrictions that are imposed on officers working for government law enforcement agencies. Throughout American history, limitations on the use of police powers have been a cornerstone of our constitutional jurisprudence for good reason: Seizing private property and confining people against their will should only be done with strict adherence to the constitutional rights that protect personal freedom and liberty. However, the protections provided to citizens by the constitution, such as the right to be free from unreasonable searches, seizures and arrests, apply only to governmental actions.

If a commissioned corporate security advisor's actions are deemed purely non-governmental, a citizen may rightfully assert a violation of their personal freedom or liberty, yet not receive the benefit of constitutional protection because the violation involved a private corporate security advisor. For example, a teenager who finds himself the subject of an investigation for trespassing on corporate property could be interrogated by a commissioned corporate security advisor without the benefit of Miranda warnings and be unable to successfully raise a constitutional challenge in criminal court. Private emails and correspondence could be confiscated and the owner would not have the ability to successfully

challenge those seizures as a violation of the Fourth Amendment. And, property owners may not be justified in relying on state laws allowing them to stand their ground if a commissioned corporate security advisor cloaked with police authority comes onto their property.

If, on the other hand, a commissioned corporate security advisor is considered a state actor, they and their employers would potentially be subject to federal civil rights claims under 42 U.S.C. 1983 for violation of constitutional rights. While the proponents of this legislation may not have contemplated the potential for federal civil rights liability, those remedies would provide little solace to individuals that are held or interrogated against their will on behalf of a corporation's interest. Because I cannot condone such a broad grant of police authority to private individuals, this bill cannot receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 878** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1022** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 379.470, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to authorized return of premiums paid by insureds.

I disapprove of House Bill No. 1022. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Bill No. 1022 is an effort to tilt the scales against Missouri consumers by providing insurance companies legal cover to not disclose the details of their premium refund programs. House Bill No. 1022 represents a step backwards for Missouri consumers and cannot receive my approval.

House Bill No. 1022 would exempt insurance refund or rebate programs from the protections afforded consumers under Missouri's Unfair Trade Practice Act. Currently, under the Unfair Trade Practice Act, a return of premium program must be "specified in the contract" to avoid illegal rebating. Section 375.936(9)(a), RSMo. If House Bill No. 1022 were to become law, an insurance company would no longer be required to include the refund program's terms and conditions in its customer's policy – and in fact, incredulously, the law would impose no requirement on an insurance company to provide notice of program details to its insureds.

An insured should be required to look no further than their insurance policy to find the details of their coverage, exclusions, and other relevant content including the particulars of a return of premium program. This is not an area to be left to guesswork. Full disclosure is essential and details matter. Missouri law must demand that insurance companies inform consumers in plain, clear and understandable terms the rules and parameters of all aspects of their policies. Instead, House Bill No. 1022 journeys in the opposite direction, benefits insurance companies, harms consumers and cannot become law.

Missourians deserve fairness and transparency in their laws and in the terms of their insurance policies. House Bill No. 1022 fails on both counts and does not receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **House Bill No. 1022** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 7, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1098** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 362.600, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to trust companies.

I disapprove of Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1098. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:
Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1098 makes changes to the operational parameters and reciprocity criteria applicable to out-of-state trust companies seeking to conduct business in Missouri. The legislation would permit out-of-state trust companies to operate in Missouri under more favorable rules than those applicable to Missouri-based trust companies. While the changes contained in Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1098 may have been motivated by a desire to provide Missouri-chartered trust companies greater reciprocity opportunities in other states, it would accomplish this by lowering capital requirements for out-of-state trust companies wishing to operate in Missouri. This legislation is a step backwards for Missouri and does not receive my approval.

Missouri chartered non-depository trust companies must satisfy a one million dollar capital requirement. The same capital requirement is applicable to non-depository trust companies chartered in a different state seeking reciprocity to operate in Missouri. This capital threshold provides a measure of the entity's financial stability and protection to its customers in the event of a breach of the trust company's fiduciary obligations. Although Missouri's one million dollar minimum capital requirement is less than the national average, it is nevertheless higher than some of our neighboring states including Kansas, which has only a $500,000 capital requirement – one of the lowest amounts in the nation.

Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1098 would allow Missouri regulators to accept a lower capital requirement from non-depository trust companies chartered in states that impose capital requirements below Missouri's statutory limit. This provision would permit less capitalized out-of-state entities to conduct business in Missouri under more lenient standards than those imposed on Missouri-based trust companies. While the impetus behind this provision might have been to assist Missouri chartered trust companies to more easily gain reciprocity in other states, this should not be accomplished by lowering our standards and financial protections.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1098** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Cierpiot offered **HR 1**, which was read.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, inform the Governor and the Senate that the House is duly convened and is now in session in the 2015 Constitutional Veto Session and ready for consideration of business.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **HR 1** was adopted.

VETOED HOUSE BILLS

The Speaker read the following House Bills vetoed from the First Regular Session: **CCS SCS HCS HB 10, HB 326, HB 629** and **HB 1022**.

HB 1022, relating to authorized return of premiums paid by insureds, was taken up by Representative Gosen.

Representative Gosen moved that **HB 1022** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins assumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Gosen, **HB 1022** passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 122

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Burns	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Ellington	Engler
English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Harris
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon

Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 038

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Gardner	Green
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber		

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Richardson resumed the Chair.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate is duly convened and is now in session as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution and is ready for consideration of its business.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the rules of the Senate, as adopted by the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, be declared to be the rules of the Veto Session of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly.

VETOED HOUSE BILLS

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the First Regular Session: **SCS HB 1098**.

SCS HB 1098, relating to trust companies, was taken up by Representative Crawford.

Representative Crawford moved that **SCS HB 1098** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 118

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter

Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor
Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 042

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Smith
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 003

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the First Regular Session: **SS#2 HCS HB 722**.

SS#2 HCS HB 722, relating to prohibited ordinances by political subdivisions, was taken up by Representative Shaul.

Representative Shaul moved that **SS#2 HCS HB 722** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

Speaker Richardson resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Shaul, **SS# HCS HB 722** passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber
Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth
Shaul	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 046

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Burns	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Ellington	Gardner	Green	Harris	Hough
Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky
LaFaver	Lavender	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo
Runions	Shull	Smith	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 003

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the First Regular Session: **SCS HCS HB 618**.

SCS HCS HB 618, relating to human remains, was taken up by Representative Fraker.

Representative Fraker moved that **SCS HCS HB 618** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 123

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin
Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 10	Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo
Crawford	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Entlicher
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner
Hansen	Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Kratky	LaFaver
Lair	Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller
Montecillo	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Parkinson
Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Roden	Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden
Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake
Solon	Sommer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	Webber	White	Wiemann	Wilson
Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker		

NOES: 035

Adams	Arthur	Burns	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Frederick	Gardner
Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims
Mitten	Morgan	Neely	Newman	Nichols
Norr	Otto	Pace	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Smith	Spencer	Walton Gray

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 002

Cross	Curtis

VACANCIES: 003

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the First Regular Session: **SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569**.

SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569, relating to labor organizations, was taken up by Representative Burlison.

Representative Burlison moved that **SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Keeney assumed the Chair.

Speaker Richardson resumed the Chair.

Representative Burlison again moved that **SCS HCS HBs 116 & 569** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was defeated by the following vote:

AYES: 096

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94	Burlison
Chipman	Cierpiot	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtis	Curtman	Davis	Dogan
Dohrman	Dugger	Eggleston	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gosen
Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hill	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Lair	Lant	Leara	Lichtenegger
Love	Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roeber	Rone
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 063

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Black	Burns
Butler	Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104
Corlew	Dunn	Ellington	Engler	English
Entlicher	Fitzwater 144	Gannon	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hinson	Hubbard
Hummel	Kendrick	Kidd	King	Kirkton
Korman	Kratky	LaFaver	Lauer	Lavender
May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Peters	Pierson	Rizzo	Roden
Runions	Ruth	Smith	Solon	Sommer
Walton Gray	Webber	Zerr		

PRESENT: 001

Berry

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 000

VACANCIES: 003

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the First Regular Session: **SS SCS HB 799**.

SS SCS HB 799, relating to judicial circuits, was taken up by Representative Roeber.

Representative Roeber moved that **SS SCS HB 799** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Speaker Pro Tem Hoskins resumed the Chair.

On motion of Representative Roeber, **SS SCS HB 799** passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 111

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick
Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson
Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr
Mr. Speaker				

NOES: 044

Adams	Arthur	Barnes	Burns	Carpenter
Colona	Dunn	Ellington	Frederick	Gardner
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Hurst	Johnson
Kendrick	Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender
Marshall	May	McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald

McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Morgan
Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace
Peters	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson	

PRESENT: 001

Green

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Butler	Curtis	Entlicher	McCaherty

VACANCIES: 003

The Speaker Pro Tem read the following House Bill vetoed from the First Regular Session: **SCS HB 878**.

SCS HB 878, relating to corporate security advisors, was taken up by Representative Rhoads.

Representative Rhoads moved that **SCS HB 878** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 115

Adams	Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 94
Burlison	Burns	Butler	Chipman	Cierpiot
Conway 104	Cookson	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson
Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst
Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch
Mathews	McCaherty	McCreery	McDaniel	McGaugh
Meredith	Messenger	Miller	Mitten	Montecillo
Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Nichols
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon
Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden
Roeber	Rone	Ross	Rowden	Ruth
Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker
White	Wiemann	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 040

Anders	Arthur	Brattin	Brown 57	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Corlew	Dunn	Ellington

Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McDonald	McNeil	Mims	Morgan
Newman	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Phillips	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Rowland
Runions	Smith	Walton Gray	Webber	Wilson

PRESENT: 002

Green Kelley

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 003

Curtis Entlicher Lant

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Richardson resumed the Chair.

The Speaker read the following House Bill vetoed from the First Regular Session: **CCS SCS HCS HB 42**.

CCS SCS HCS HB 42, relating to elementary and secondary education, was taken up by Representative Wood.

Representative Wood moved that **CCS SCS HCS HB 42** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

The motion to pass **CCS SCS HCS HB 42**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding, was withdrawn.

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Representative Cierpiot offered **HR 2**.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 2

BE IT RESOLVED by the House of Representatives, that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives inform the Senate that the House, having been duly convened as provided by Section 32, Article III of the Constitution, made no motion to override the Governor's vetoes on **CCS SCS HCS HB 10, HB 326,** and **HB 629,** when the bills were called by the Speaker.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, **House Resolution No. 2** was adopted.

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House recessed until 6:15 p.m.

EVENING SESSION

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Richardson.

RECESS

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House recessed until 7:15 p.m.

The hour of recess having expired, the House was called to order by Speaker Richardson.

Representative Cierpiot suggested the absence of a quorum.

The following roll call indicated a quorum present:

AYES: 044

Alferman	Allen	Basye	Bondon	Brown 94
Burlison	Cookson	Cross	Curtman	Fitzwater 144
Fraker	Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen
Hansen	Harris	Hoskins	Houghton	Hubbard
Hubrecht	Hurst	Keeney	Kelley	Koenig
Korman	Kratky	Lichtenegger	Love	McDaniel
McGaugh	Montecillo	Morris	Rehder	Reiboldt
Rizzo	Ross	Rowden	Shull	Taylor
White	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	

NOES: 003

Barnes	Curtis	Marshall

PRESENT: 103

Adams	Anders	Anderson	Andrews	Arthur
Austin	Bahr	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Brattin	Brown 57	Butler	Chipman
Cierpiot	Colona	Conway 10	Conway 104	Corlew
Cornejo	Crawford	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Eggleston	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 49
Flanigan	Gardner	Green	Haahr	Haefner
Hicks	Higdon	Hill	Hinson	Hough
Hummel	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Kendrick
Kidd	King	Kirkton	Kolkmeyer	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Lavender	Leara	Lynch
Mathews	May	McCaherty	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Messenger	Miller
Mims	Mitten	Moon	Morgan	Muntzel
Neely	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Parkinson	Peters	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pierson	Pietzman	Pike	Pogue	Redmon
Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Rowland
Runions	Ruth	Shaul	Solon	Sommer
Spencer	Swan	Vescovo	Walker	Walton Gray
Webber	Wiemann	Mr. Speaker		

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 010

Burns	Carpenter	Dunn	Ellington	Engler
Entlicher	LaFaver	Rone	Shumake	Smith

VACANCIES: 003

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Bill No. 20**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Bill No. 20**.

AYES: 28

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery
Hegeman	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla
Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce
Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Sifton	Silvey
Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland		

NOES: 4

Chappelle-Nadal	Keaveny	Schupp	Walsh

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 142**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 142**.

AYES: 24

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland	

NOES: 8

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	Nasheed
Schupp	Sifton	Walsh		

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 224**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 224**.

AYES: 24

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland	

NOES: 8

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	Nasheed
Schupp	Sifton	Walsh		

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 345**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 345**.

AYES: 26

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Holsman	Kehoe	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland				

NOES: 6

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Keaveny	Kraus	Schupp
Sifton				

In which the concurrence of the House is respectfully requested.

VETOED SENATE BILLS

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the First Regular Session: **SB 20**.

SB 20, relating to a sales tax exemption for commercial laundries, was taken up by Representative Jones.

Representative Jones moved that **SB 20** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 110

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter	Berry
Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57	Brown 94
Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104	Cookson
Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross	Curtman
Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger	Engler
Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144	Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker
Franklin	Frederick	Gannon	Gosen	Haahr
Haefner	Hansen	Hicks	Higdon	Hill
Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht
Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus	Keeney
Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer
Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer	Leara
Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty
McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon
Morris	Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch
Phillips	Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder
Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber
Ross	Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul
Shull	Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer
Swan	Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White
Wiemann	Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker

NOES: 046

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Barnes	Butler
Carpenter	Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn
Eggleston	Ellington	English	Gardner	Green
Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	Marshall	May
McCann Beatty	McCreery	McDonald	McNeil	Meredith
Mims	Mitten	Montecillo	Morgan	Newman
Nichols	Norr	Otto	Pace	Peters
Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 004

Burns	Entlicher	Rone	Smith

VACANCIES: 003

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the First Regular Session: **SS#3 SCS SB 142**.

SS#3 SCS SB 142, relating to implementation impact reports, was taken up by Representative Ross.

Representative Ross moved that **SS#3 SCS SB 142** be passed, the objections of the Governor

thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 039

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter
Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McDonald	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr
Otto	Pace	Peters	Pierson	Pogue
Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray	Webber	

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 007

Burns	Colona	Entlicher	Higdon	May
Rone	Smith			

VACANCIES: 003

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the First Regular Session: **SCS SB 224**.

SCS SB 224, relating to eligibility criteria for reimbursements from the A+ schools program, was taken up by Representative Fitzpatrick.

Representative Fitzpatrick moved that **SCS SB 224** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Representative Keeney resumed the Chair.

Representative Cierpiot moved the previous question.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 112

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Frederick	Gannon
Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen	Hicks
Hill	Hinson	Hoskins	Hough	Houghton
Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson	Jones	Justus
Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King	Koenig
Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair	Lant	Lauer
Leara	Lichtenegger	Love	Lynch	Marshall
Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh	Messenger
Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel	Neely
Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips	Pietzman	Pike
Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt	Remole	Rhoads
Roden	Roeber	Ross	Rowden	Rowland
Ruth	Shaul	Shull	Shumake	Solon
Sommer	Spencer	Swan	Taylor	Vescovo
Walker	White	Wiemann	Wilson	Wood
Zerr	Mr. Speaker			

NOES: 036

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Harris	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Rizzo	Runions	Walton Gray
Webber				

PRESENT: 001

Pogue

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 011

Burns	Conway 10	Entlicher	Franklin	Higdon
May	McDonald	Montecillo	Peters	Rone
Smith				

VACANCIES: 003

On motion of Representative Fitzpatrick, **SCS SB 224** passed by the following vote, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anderson	Andrews	Austin
Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard	Bernskoetter
Berry	Black	Bondon	Brattin	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 104
Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford	Cross
Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman	Dugger
Eggleston	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Green	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Johnson
Jones	Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd
King	Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Marshall	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel
McGaugh	Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris
Muntzel	Neely	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 037

Adams	Anders	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter
Colona	Conway 10	Curtis	Dunn	Ellington
Gardner	Hubbard	Hummel	Kendrick	Kirkton
Kratky	LaFaver	Lavender	McCann Beatty	McCreery
McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten	Montecillo
Morgan	Newman	Nichols	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Burns	Entlicher	Gosen	Higdon	May
McDonald	Peters	Rone	Smith	

VACANCIES: 003

Speaker Richardson resumed the Chair.

The Speaker read the following Senate Bill vetoed from the First Regular Session: **SCS SB 345**.

SCS SB 345, relating to financial transactions, was taken up by Representative Dugger.

Representative Dugger moved that **SCS SB 345** be passed, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Which motion was adopted by the following vote:

AYES: 114

Alferman	Allen	Anders	Anderson	Andrews
Austin	Bahr	Barnes	Basye	Beard
Bernskoetter	Berry	Black	Bondon	Brown 57
Brown 94	Burlison	Chipman	Cierpiot	Conway 10
Conway 104	Cookson	Corlew	Cornejo	Crawford
Cross	Curtman	Davis	Dogan	Dohrman
Dugger	Engler	English	Fitzpatrick	Fitzwater 144
Fitzwater 49	Flanigan	Fraker	Franklin	Frederick
Gannon	Gosen	Haahr	Haefner	Hansen
Harris	Hicks	Hill	Hinson	Hoskins
Hough	Houghton	Hubrecht	Hurst	Jones
Justus	Keeney	Kelley	Kidd	King
Koenig	Kolkmeyer	Korman	LaFaver	Lair
Lant	Lauer	Leara	Lichtenegger	Love
Lynch	Mathews	McCaherty	McDaniel	McGaugh
Messenger	Miller	Moon	Morris	Muntzel
Neely	Nichols	Parkinson	Pfautsch	Phillips
Pietzman	Pike	Redmon	Rehder	Reiboldt
Remole	Rhoads	Roden	Roeber	Ross
Rowden	Rowland	Ruth	Shaul	Shull
Shumake	Solon	Sommer	Spencer	Swan
Taylor	Vescovo	Walker	White	Wiemann
Wilson	Wood	Zerr	Mr. Speaker	

NOES: 037

Adams	Arthur	Butler	Carpenter	Colona
Curtis	Dunn	Eggleston	Ellington	Gardner
Green	Hubbard	Hummel	Johnson	Kendrick
Kirkton	Kratky	Lavender	Marshall	McCann Beatty
McCreery	McNeil	Meredith	Mims	Mitten
Montecillo	Morgan	Newman	Norr	Otto
Pace	Pierson	Pogue	Rizzo	Runions
Walton Gray	Webber			

PRESENT: 000

ABSENT WITH LEAVE: 009

Brattin	Burns	Entlicher	Higdon	May
McDonald	Peters	Rone	Smith	

VACANCIES: 003

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill**

No. 618, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 618**.

AYES: 26

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Schupp	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland				

NOES: 6

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	Schaaf
Sifton				

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **House Bill No. 1022,** the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **House Bill No. 1022**.

AYES: 29

Brown	Chappelle-Nadal	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon
Emery	Hegeman	Holsman	Kehoe	Kraus
Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed	Onder	Parson
Pearce	Richard	Romine	Sater	Schaaf
Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingord
Walsh	Wasson	Wieland		

NOES: 3

Keaveny	Schupp	Sifton

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1098,** the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1098**.

AYES: 26

Brown	Cunningham	Curls	Dixon	Emery
Hegeman	Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger
Nasheed	Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard
Riddle	Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer
Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson
Wieland				

NOES: 6

Chappelle-Nadal	Holsman	Keaveny	Schupp	Sifton
Walsh				

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 878,** the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 878**.

AYES: 26

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Nasheed
Onder	Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle
Romine	Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz
Schmitt	Silvey	Wallingford	Walsh	Wasson
Wieland				

NOES: 6

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	Schupp
Sifton				

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **House Bill No. 150**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **House Bill No. 150**.

AYES: 24

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Pearce	Richard	Riddle	Romine
Sater	Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt
Silvey	Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland	

NOES: 8

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	Nasheed
Schupp	Sifton	Walsh		

COMMITTEE CHANGES

August 6, 2015

Mr. D. Adam Crumbliss
Chief Clerk
Missouri House of Representatives
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Mr. Crumbliss:

Pursuant to House Rule 22, I hereby remove myself, Speaker Todd Richardson, as Chairman of the Ethics Committee and appoint Representative Mike Cierpiot to serve as chairman.

If you have any questions regarding this communication, please contact my office.

Sincerely,

/s/ Todd Richardson
Speaker
Missouri House of Representatives

RECESS

On motion of Representative Cierpiot, the House recessed until such time that the House receives a message from the Senate on SS#2 HCS HB 722, or until the Senate adjourns, whichever comes first, and then stand adjourned sine die pursuant to the Constitution.

MESSAGES FROM THE SENATE

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has passed **Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 722**, the objections of the Governor thereto notwithstanding.

Also, the attached is a certified copy of the Roll Call on **Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for the House Bill No. 722.**

AYES: 23

Brown	Cunningham	Dixon	Emery	Hegeman
Kehoe	Kraus	Libla	Munzlinger	Onder
Parson	Richard	Riddle	Romine	Sater
Schaaf	Schaefer	Schatz	Schmitt	Silvey
Wallingford	Wasson	Wieland		

NOES: 9

Chappelle-Nadal	Curls	Holsman	Keaveny	Nasheed
Pearce	Schupp	Sifton	Walsh	

Mr. Speaker: I am instructed by the Senate to inform the House of Representatives that the Senate has taken up and passed **Senate Resolution No. 19**.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 19

BE IT RESOLVED by the Senate that the Secretary of the Senate inform the House of Representatives that the Senate, having been duly convened as provided by Article III, Section 32 of the Constitution, made no motion to override the Governor's veto of **Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67** when the bill was called by the president.

ADJOURNMENT

Pursuant to the motion of Representative Cierpiot, the Veto Session of the Ninety-eighth General Assembly, First Regular Session, adjourned sine die pursuant to the Constitution.

TODD RICHARDSON
Speaker of the House

D. ADAM CRUMBLISS
Chief Clerk of the House

SUPPLEMENT
MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR
(Received after May 30, 2015)

EXECUTIVE OFFICE
State of Missouri
Room 216
State Capitol
Jefferson City 65101

July 9, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 302.341, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to local government.

On July 9, 2015, I approved said Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 6, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 18 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 144.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to notice of sales tax modifications.

On July 6, 2015, I approved said Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 18.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 20 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 144.054, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for commercial laundries.

I disapprove of Senate Bill No. 20. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Bill No. 20 would exempt commercial laundries and dry cleaners from paying state and local sales and use tax on their purchases of materials, goods, machinery, electrical energy and gas, chemicals, soaps, detergents, cleaning and sanitizing agents, and other ingredients used to treat, clean and sanitize textiles. The new tax exemptions would be available for large commercial and industrial laundries and dry cleaners – approximately 48 facilities owned by 29 different companies that process at least 500 pounds per hour and 60,000 pounds per week. There is no requirement that a benefitting business create any new jobs to take advantage of these broad new exemptions. This provision would result in a projected $2 million annual reduction in state revenue as well as an additional $2 million reduction projected for local jurisdictions.

The special tax break for commercial laundries contained in Senate Bill No. 20 is not the mere clarification of existing sales and use tax law that supporters claim. Instead, this provision would seek to overrule 25 years of legal precedent holding that cleaning dirty clothes is not the same as manufacturing. In 1989, the Missouri Supreme Court first "plumbed the sudsy depths of various sales and use tax exemptions and found no application to commercial laundry operations." *AAA Laundry & Linen Supply Co. v. Director of Revenue,* 425 S.W.3d 126, 127 (Mo. Banc 2014) (discussing *Unitog Rental Services, Inc. v. Director of Revenue,* 799 S.W.2d 568 (Mo. Banc1989)). As recently as last year, the court similarly rejected a commercial laundry's attempt to avoid paying its taxes, reiterating that, as in 1989, the laws enacted by the General Assembly did not provide a tax exemption. *Id.* at 127-29. Since that decision, these commercial laundries have spent the last two years lobbying lawmakers for tailor-made exemptions that would treat ironing out wrinkles as "processing" a shirt and getting grass stains out as "manufacturing" a pair of pants, thereby abrogating a quarter century of law and relieving the laundries of their existing legal obligations.

Last year, this provision was slipped into Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 662 (2014), which was met with my disapproval. As with Senate Bill No.

662 (2014), Senate Bill No. 20 continues an effort to promote poor tax policy by drawing a seemingly arbitrary distinction between the laundries and dry cleaners fortunate enough to gain this generous new benefit and the rest that are left out to dry. Under this provision, a laundry that processes 59,999 pounds per week would have to continue paying their taxes, but a laundry processing a single pound more would be entitled to broad new exemptions from state and local taxes. This distorts the free market and puts smaller laundries and dry cleaners (not to mention the Missouri families who are doing their own laundry) in the position of subsidizing the operations of larger ones. The commercial laundries might be getting their detergent tax-free, but the rest of Missouri taxpayers would be getting taken to the cleaners.

Senate Bill No. 20 does not simply give commercial laundries and dry cleaners the same tax exemptions enjoyed by other businesses. It gives them more lucrative ones. Although some of the tax exemptions available to manufacturers are limited solely to state taxes, these new exemptions for laundries would apply to local taxes as well. With this provision, the General Assembly would be privileging washing dirty clothes over manufacturing new products, giving commercial dry cleaners and laundries a better deal than Missouri manufacturers without any clearly-articulated economic justification for doing so and without requiring the creation of even a single new job.

The commercial laundry exemption provided by Senate Bill No. 20 represents poor tax policy and cannot receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Bill No. 20 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 25, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 34 and 105 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 115.135, 115.275, 115.277, 115.279, 115.283, 115.287, 115.291, 115.912, and 115.940, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to military and overseas voter registration, with an emergency clause.

On June 25, 2015, I approved said House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bills Nos. 34 and 105.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 13, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 58 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 8.597, 21.440, 21.445, 21.450, 21.455, 21.460, 21.465, 21.530, 21.535, 21.537, 21.830, 21.835, 21.850, 21.920, 30.953, 30.954, 30.956, 30.959, 30.962, 30.965, 30.968, 30.971, 33.150, 33.710, 33.850, 37.250, 43.518, 99.863, 99.971, 99.1057, 160.530, 167.195, 191.828, 191.934, 192.632, 215.261, 215.262, 217.550, 217.567, 313.001, 320.092, 338.321, 348.439, 361.120, and 630.010, RSMo, and section 105.955 as enacted by senate bill no. 844, ninety-fifth general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to the existence of certain committees.

On July 13, 2015, I approved said Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 58.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67 (Senate Bill No. 67) entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 67.320, 476.083, 534.350, 534.360, 535.030, 535.110, and 535.160, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to courts.

I disapprove of Senate Bill No. 67. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Like House Bill No. 799, Senate Bill No. 67 would authorize more court fees to fund an array of local capital projects. In doing so, it continues what has evolved into a regular legislative exercise of imposing additional court fees. Local capital projects should be funded through existing local revenues or, with

voter approval, new revenue sources rather than through a back-door tax in the form of court user fees. For that reason, Senate Bill No. 67 cannot receive my support.

Senate Bill No. 67 would authorize new court fees and expand existing court fees in specific judicial circuits to be used by jurisdictions identified in the legislation. These new and expanded court fees, ranging from one to fifty dollars, would be in addition to the myriad of court fees already imposed in criminal and civil cases across our state. Moreover, these court fees would not be limited to state courts. Senate Bill No. 67 would authorize these fees be imposed on many county and municipal ordinance violations. The cumulative impact of these court fees is harmful to those that find themselves involved in court proceedings and could pose a barrier to court access for civil litigants.

The proliferation of excessive court fees is recasting the role of the courts into revenue generators for special projects. Court fees and surcharges should not be used as an alternative form of taxation. If a local government wants to raise revenue for its building projects, that question should be submitted to the voters for their approval rather than using the courts as a back-door revenue source. The increasingly common practice of looking to the courts to raise funds must stop. I previously approved Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5 based on the belief that our courts should serve justice rather than generate revenue, and for those reasons the court fee increases in Senate Bill No. 67 will not receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 67 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 30, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 68 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 349.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to boards of directors for industrial development corporations.

On June 30, 2015, I approved said Senate Bill No. 68.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon

Governor

June 30, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 29.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to audits of political subdivisions.

On June 30, 2015, I approved said Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 87.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 14, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 93 entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 173, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to free speech at public institutions of higher education.

On July 14, 2015, I approved Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 93.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 14, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 115.342, 115.348, 115.350, 116.190, 162.481, 162.491,178.820, RSMo, and sections 162.025 and 162.491 as enacted by house bill no. 63, ninety-eighth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to elections.

On July 14, 2015, I approved said Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 104.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 14, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 107 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 345.015, 345.020, 345.022, 345.025, 345.040, 345.050, 345.051, 345.065, and 345.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof nine new sections relating to professions regulated under the division of professional registration.

On July 14, 2015, I approved said Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 107.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 25, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 116 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 167.020, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to school district residency for children of certain military members, with existing penalty provisions.

On June 25, 2015, I approved said Senate Bill No. 116.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 24, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 141 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 595.030, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the crime victims' compensation program.

On June 24, 2015, I approved said Senate Bill No. 141.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 142 (Senate Bill No. 142) entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 640, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to implementation impact reports.

I disapprove of Senate Bill No. 142. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Bill No. 142 contains drafting errors that vitiate its intended purpose. Senate Bill No. 142 would require the department of natural resources to submit to the general assembly an "implementation

impact report" regarding state plans to comply with the federal Clean Air Act and Clean Water Act. The report and the plan itself would be required to be submitted 45 days before the plan is submitted to the United States Environmental Protection Agency.

In imposing this requirement for plans regarding clean air, Senate Bill No. 142 requires the department to prepare and submit a report when it is "developing, amending, or revising . . . state plans to comply with federal regulations relating to carbon emissions for existing-source performance standards (42 U.S.C. Section 7412)." (Senate Bill No. 142, page 1, lines 4-6). The referenced section – 42 U.S.C. Section 7412 – is part of the Clean Air Act, but it contains no requirement that a state submit a plan "relating to carbon emissions for existing-source performance standards." It appears that the drafters meant to cite to 42 U.S.C. 7411, under which, among other things, states must develop and submit plans to address emissions of carbon dioxide and other greenhouse gases. In addition, on page 3, line 86, Senate Bill No. 142 cites to "33 U.S.C. Section 12541, et seq." There is no such section in federal law.

These drafting errors take an already complex area of state and federal law and confuses it further. Given the stakes for those impacted, I cannot approve legislation that will cause uncertainty for companies doing business in Missouri.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Substitute No. 3 for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 142 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 19, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 145 entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the treatment of eating disorders.

On June 19, 2015, I approved said Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 145.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 25, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 156 entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto eight new sections relating to highway designations.

On June 25, 2015, I approved said House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 156.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 164 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 375.534, 375.1070, 375.1072, 376.370, 376.380, 376.670, 456.950, and 513.430, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to financial transactions.

On July 10, 2015, I approved said House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 164.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 6, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 166 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 301.3165, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to special license plates.

On July 6, 2015, I approved Senate Bill No. 166.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 29, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174 entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 166, RSMo, by adding thereto ten new sections relating to the Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience program.

On June 29, 2015, I approved said House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 174.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 13, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 190 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 92.402, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to public mass transportation sales taxes.

On July 13, 2015, I approved said Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 190.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 22, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 194 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 135.155, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to tax credits for business facilities.

On June 22, 2015, I approved said Senate Bill No. 194.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 1, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.152, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to health care.

On July 1, 2015, I approved Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 210.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 11, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 224 (Senate Bill No. 224) entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 160.545, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to eligibility criteria for reimbursements from the A+ schools program.

I disapprove of Senate Bill No. 224. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Bill No. 224 would unfairly deny a group of students their eligibility for A+ financial aid, an

educational benefit that they have earned, having met all the educational standards that apply, usually after overcoming significant odds against them. Its unwarranted exclusion of these meritorious students cannot be condoned.

Under existing Missouri law (section 173.1110.1, RSMo), students who are unlawfully present in the United States are not eligible for "a postsecondary education public benefit." One of these benefits includes eligibility for A+ financial aid. This eligibility is distinguished from the criteria for Bright Flight and Access Missouri scholarships, both of which require that recipients are "citizens or permanent residents of the United States."

A number of mechanisms exist in current Missouri law for students to prove that they are legally present in the U.S. One of them is "any document issued by the federal government that confirms an alien's lawful presence in the United States." Such documentation now includes the U.S. Department of Homeland Security's determination that a student meets the criteria for Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals (DACA), under guidelines established in 2012.

Senate Bill No. 224's sole purpose is to deny students, deemed to be lawfully present in the United States, from being A+ eligible.

Who are these students? They came to the U.S. through no choice or action of their own. They arrived as young dependents, in the controlling embrace of an adult who entered the U.S. illegally. They bear no responsibility for this action.

Because DACA students have had to be continuously present in the United States since June 15, 2007, students who are, or who will be, graduating from high school would have had to be 10 years old or younger when they were brought to the U.S. DACA status requires eligible individuals to be in school currently, or to have graduated from high school, or to be honorably discharged from the United States Military. And it requires that they have not been convicted of a felony, significant misdemeanor, or three or more misdemeanors.

A group of DACA students have now lived in Missouri for at least eight years and have met every standard for A+ financial aid. They have attended a public Missouri high school for at least three years. They have earned at least a 2.5 GPA. They have maintained a 95% attendance rate. They have volunteered in their communities or tutored other students. And they have done so while overcoming daunting obstacles such as learning English, living in fear of deportation, and facing the constant stigma of being an alien.

Senate Bill No. 224 is the legislature's attempt to deny these students the A+ benefit they have otherwise earned. Rather than discouraging the continuing education of these students, the state has an interest in encouraging their successful participation in higher education so that they have an opportunity to pursue productive careers and make positive contributions to the state of Missouri.

Senate Bill No. 224 is a harsh measure imposed unfairly on children who have done nothing wrong. Quite to the contrary, they have done much to be admired, in their studies, for their schools, and on behalf of their communities. Rather than rewarding them for their achievements, Senate Bill No. 224 singles them out for exclusion. Consequently, Senate Bill No. 224 cannot receive my support.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 224 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 24, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 231 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 142.815, 144.030, and 306.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to watercraft.

On June 24, 2015, I approved said House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 231.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 12, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 244 entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 409, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to the financial exploitation of certain elderly and disabled individuals.

On June 12, 2015, I approved said House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 244.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 13, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 301.130, 301.142, 301.196, 301.3097, 302.010, 302.525, 302.574, 478.007, 577.013, and 577.014, RSMo, section 302.060 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 302.304 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 302.309 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 577.001 as enacted by house bill no. 1371, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 577.010 as enacted by house bill no. 1371, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 577.012 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof seventeen new sections relating to motor vehicles, with an effective date for certain sections and penalty provisions.

On July 13, 2015, I approved said Conference Committee Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 254.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 12, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 272 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 304.190, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to municipal commercial zones.

On June 12, 2015, I approved said Senate Bill No. 272.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 317 entitled:

AN ACT

To authorize the conveyance by the governor of property owned by the state of Missouri to the state highways and transportation commission.

On July 10, 2015, I approved Senate Bill No. 317.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 25, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 318 entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto three new sections relating to the designation of a highway.

On June 25, 2015, I approved said Senate Bill No. 318.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 8, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 321 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 455.010, 455.020, 455.032, 455.040, 455.045, 455.050, 455.080, 455.503, 455.505, 455.513, 455.520, and 455.523, RSMo, section 455.085 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 455.085 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 455.538 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 455.538 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to court orders of protection that prohibit contact with victims of sexual offenses, with penalty provisions.

On July 8, 2015, I approved Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 321.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 14, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 334 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 174.030, 174.310, and 174.332, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to boards of regents of state colleges and universities.

On July 14, 2015, I approved Senate Bill No. 334.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 22, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 336 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 143.191, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to income tax withholding on tips.

On June 22, 2015, I approved said House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 336.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 340 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 473.663, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating

to the determination of heirship.

On July 10, 2015, I approved said Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 340.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 8, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 341 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 210.003, 210.221, 210.861, 455.010, 455.020, 455.032, 455.040, 455.045, 455.050, 455.080, 455.503, 455.505, 455.513, 455.520, and 455.523, RSMo, section 455.085 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 455.085 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, section 455.538 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 455.538 as enacted by house bill no. 215, ninety-seventh general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-one new sections relating to the protection of vulnerable persons, with penalty provisions.

On July 8, 2015, I approved said House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 341.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 7, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 345 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 361.707, 361.715, 364.030, 364.105, 365.030, 367.140, 407.640, 408.140, 408.500, and 443.719, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to financial transactions, with an existing penalty provision.

I disapprove of Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 345. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 345 would increase the fee that lenders can charge consumers for many loans that are for periods of 30 days or longer. Current law limits this fee to 10% of the principal up to $75, but this bill would increase the fee to 10% of the principal up to $100. This means that most consumer credit loans over $750, not secured by a mortgage, could see a fee increase. Consumer credit loans of $1,000 *or more* could have a $100 fee, where lenders can currently only charge $75. This is an approximately 33% increase in the fee on a large portion of loans made to Missourians.

The loans affected by this bill are offered by banks, credit unions, finance companies, consumer installment lenders, title loan companies, and small loan companies. These loans include everything from a car loan from a bank to a loan for unexpected home repairs from a store-front lender in a strip mall.

This fee increase will have the most impact on consumers of limited means who take out relatively small loans and would have a repetitive financial impact as they could be charged on any extension, refinance, restructure or renewal of the loan, if there is "any investigation" on the subsequent application.

Unlike interest, which is typically earned day-by-day, lenders earn this fee at the time the loan is entered into, so even if a person repaid the loan early, Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 345 would cost them more money.

This is the second time in two years that Missourians have seen an increase in fees on small loans, as the General Assembly gave lenders the ability to increase this fee in 2013 by overriding my veto of Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 329 and increasing the percentage of this fee from 5% up to $75 to 10% up to $75.

Allowing lenders to charge Missourians more in fees is not the way to move Missouri forward, therefore Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 345 does not receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning Senate Bill No. 345 without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 2, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 354 entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to amino acid-based elemental formulas.

On July 2, 2015, I approved said Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 354.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 14, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 366 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 166.435, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the Missouri higher education savings program, with a contingent effective date.

On July 14, 2015, I approved Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 366.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 14, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 373 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 311.730, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the establishment of the division of alcohol and tobacco control fund.

On July 14, 2015, I approved Senate Substitute for Senate Bill No. 373.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 2, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 392 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 378.633, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fraternal benefit society agents.

On July 2, 2015, I approved said Senate Bill No. 392.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 6, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 405 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 52.260, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees collected by the county collector.

On July 6, 2015, I approved said Senate Bill No. 405.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 13, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 426 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 630.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to community mental health liaisons.

On July 13, 2015, I approved said Senate Bill No. 426.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 435 entitled:

AN ACT

To authorize the conveyance of property owned by the state in St. Louis County to St. Louis County.

On July 10, 2015, I approved said Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 435.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 14, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 445 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 29.380, 260.200, 260.225, 260.250, 260.320, 260.325, 260.330, 260.335, and 260.345, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eleven new sections relating to environmental protection.

On July 14, 2015, I approved said Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 445.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 13, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 456 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 301.140, 301.190, 301.562, and 407.581, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to ownership of motor vehicles.

On July 13, 2015, I approved said House Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 456.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 2, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 463 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 135.1150 and 135.1180, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to benevolent tax credits.

On July 2, 2015, I approved said Senate Bill No. 463.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 25, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 474 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 227.297, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the heroes way designation program.

On June 25, 2015, I approved said Senate Bill No. 474.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 497 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 67.950, 67.955, 393.015, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to special purpose districts.

On July 10, 2015, I approved said Senate Bill No. 497.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 500 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal section 261.241, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to honey.

On July 10, 2015, I approved said Senate Bill No. 500.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 22, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Bill No. 524 entitled:

AN ACT

To repeal sections 362.111, 369.159, and 370.073, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof

three new sections relating to contractual fees charged by certain financial institutions.

On June 22, 2015, I approved said Senate Bill No. 524.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 30, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 539 entitled:

AN ACT

To amend chapter 49, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the authority of county officers to provide passport services.

On June 30, 2015, I approved said Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 539.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 6, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 1 entitled:

AN ACT

Relating to recognition of January as sex trafficking awareness month.

On July 6, 2015, I approved said Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 1.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 2, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 2 entitled:

AN ACT

Relating to recognition of November as Pica Awareness Month in Missouri.

On July 2, 2015, I approved said Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 2.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

SUPPLEMENTAL
MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR
State of Missouri
Jefferson City, 65101

June 5, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 17** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, from the funds herein designated for the period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

On June 5, 2015, I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 17**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 5, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 18** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

On June 5, 2015, I approved said **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 18** entitled.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 5, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To appropriate money for purposes for the several departments and offices of state government; for the purchase of equipment; for planning, expenses, and for capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; for grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions; and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2015 and ending June 30, 2016.

On June 5, 2015, I approved said **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 19** entitled.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 14, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 41** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 163.021 and 165.011, RSMo, section 163.011 as enacted by house bill no. 1689, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and section 163.031 as enacted by house bill no. 1689, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to state aid for schools.

On July 14, 2015, I approved said **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 41**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 26, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42**, entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 163.011 and 163.031 as enacted by house bill no. 1689, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, and sections 160.011, 160.400, 160.403, 160.405, 160.410, 160.415, 160.417, 160.425, 162.081, 162.1250. 163.018, 163.036, 167.121, 167.131, 171.031, and 210.861, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fifty-one new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with an emergency clause.

I disapprove of Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42 (House Bill No. 42). My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

In its original form, House Bill No. 42 focused on attempting to solve the well-known problems of Missouri's existing student transfer law, and address several major difficulties that plagued last year's attempt at a legislative solution. However, as the legislative process unfolded, House Bill No. 42 mandated expensive educational experiments, neglected accountability, and evaded the major, underlying difficulties in the transfer law. The unacceptable results are that House Bill No. 42, in its final form, introduces private vouchers without meaningful oversight, builds a larger, more expensive, and unnecessary bureaucracy, and imposes gratuitous requirements and restrictions on local schools. It does so, while once again failing to find fair solutions for children attending school in any of Missouri's unaccredited districts. As such, House Bill No. 42 cannot become law.

Vouchers for virtual schools

House Bill No. 42 would require taxpayers to pay for private vouchers for virtual education. I have been resolute in my opposition to the use of public funds to pay for private education, and this bill is no exception. Moreover, House Bill No. 42 would authorize the expansion of virtual schools far beyond what is necessary to solve the existing transfer problem. Indeed, this bill would require taxpayers to foot the bill for vouchers for virtual education in the St. Louis Public Schools, any school district in Jackson County, and any school district in St. Louis County, regardless of their accreditation status. Taxpayers in these school districts, many of which include some of Missouri's highest performing schools, would be obligated to pay the tuition for virtual schools chosen by parents/students, without accountability for student performance being imposed on the virtual programs themselves.

The broad expansion of virtual schools contemplated by House Bill No. 42 is a dramatic departure from the responsible manner in which virtual education is currently offered in Missouri through the Missouri Virtual Instruction Program (MoVIP) or through virtual education courses offered by local districts. In both cases, there is considerable public oversight of the courses, either through the State Board of Education or locally elected school boards, assuring a level of quality that taxpayers should demand. Such oversight is nowhere to be found in the virtual school voucher system that House Bill No. 42 would seek to introduce. Regardless of how poorly a student may perform in the virtual courses authorized by House Bill No. 42, taxpayers of that school district would be forced to pay for that student's continued enrollment. On top of this, House Bill No. 42 could greatly increase the cost of virtual education. Currently, a full-time year of courses through MoVIP costs $3,600 per student. However, a similar schedule of potential House Bill No. 42 virtual courses could cost more than $6,000 per student. Thus, under House Bill No. 42, private vendors can reap greater profits underwritten by Missouri taxpayers without any assurance that the students in these courses receive a high-quality education.

Expensive mandates and a bigger bureaucracy

House Bill No. 42 is crammed full of new committees, special task forces, bureaucratic agencies, and idiosyncratic mandates that are unnecessary, unproven and expensive. Consider that the bill would create from whole cloth three new

"educational authorities" to oversee student transfers. This bill also would impose a host of new mandatory obligations on local schools.

The legislature obviously recognized that the multitude of House Bill No. 42 dictates would be costly. Consequently, it found it necessary to create a grand total of ten new funds: the "Missouri Charter Public School Commission Revolving Fund;" the "Supplemental Tuition Fund;" the "School District Improvement Fund;" the "Student Transfer Transportation Fund;" the "St. Louis Area Education Authority Fund;" the "Kansas City Area Education Authority Fund;" the "Statewide Education Authority Fund;" the "Extended Learning Time Fund;" the "Parent Portal Fund" and the "Reclamation and Demolition Fund." The nominal existence of these funds belies their actual value; although ten new funds were created, not a single dollar was appropriated to any of them. If funds were to be appropriated at some later date, it would siphon financial resources away from K-12 education statewide.
Failure to include a tuition cap

The failure to provide for a reasonable limit on the tuition that can be charged by a school district receiving transfer students would result in House Bill No. 42 draining resources from the schools that are struggling the most. These districts cannot improve the education of the children who choose to remain in their districts if they are forced to pay tuition rates for students who transfer that greatly exceed what the school district expends in funding on a per student basis, in addition to the costs of busing the students to receiving districts many miles away.

The legislature's unwillingness to establish reasonable tuition costs for sending and receiving districts evades fundamental issues of access and fairness. The lack of a tuition cap would exacerbate the already severe budgetary challenges currently faced by the Normandy Schools Cooperative and Riverview Gardens school districts for the 2015-2016 school year.

Consider that last year, receiving districts charged the two unaccredited sending districts tuition amounts as high as $20,000 per student, greatly exceeding what these sending districts expended on students in their own schools. As a result, Normandy laid off more than 100 teachers and staff members in order to afford the cost of transfers; both unaccredited districts struggled financially. The absence of a tuition cap would perpetuate budgetary strain and uncertainty, and would not serve the best interests of Missouri's children or its taxpayers. Reasonable tuition rates are necessary for unaccredited districts to be able to improve student performance while remaining financially viable.

Denying hundreds of current transfer students the right to continue in their current schools

Rather than establishing a tuition cap, House Bill No. 42 would try to reduce the costs of transfers by denying hundreds of current transfer students their legal right to continue being educated in the receiving districts. Under this bill, students who transferred from Normandy and Riverview Gardens during the 2013-14 or 2014-15 school years, but who did not attend a public school in those districts for the semester prior to the transfer, would be denied the opportunity to continue receiving an education in their new school.

If House Bill No. 42 were to become law, these students - a group that includes new residents as well as those who may have attended private schools - would not be permitted to transfer for the 2015-16 school year. Instead, the legislature would require them first to attend school for a semester in the unaccredited districts, trapping them in exactly the school setting this legislation is intended to avoid.

Sending these students back to unaccredited districts would be disruptive and counterproductive. Families should not be penalized simply for pursuing the transfer opportunities that Missouri law has provided them. Furthermore, the continuity of strong relationships with teachers, administrators, coaches, classmates and parents plays a major role in helping sustain students' academic progress and social development.

House Bill No. 42's attempt to control tuition and transportation costs by denying continuing transfer status to current students who did not attend their home school in the unaccredited district for a semester would put them at risk of losing ground both academically and developmentally.

Rather than solving the problems with Missouri's current school transfer law, House Bill No. 42 exacerbates them. Consequently, it should not become law.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Conference Committee Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 42** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 3, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 50** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 382.010, 382.040, 382.050, 382.060, 382.080, 382.095, 382.110, 382.160, 382.170, 382.180, 382.190, 382.195, 382.220, and 382.230, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-nine new sections relating to the business of insurance, with a penalty provision.

On June 3, 2015, I approved said **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 50**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 2, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 88** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of organ donor recognition day.

On July 2, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 88**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 14, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 92** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 29.380, 259.010, 259.020, 259.030, 259.050, 259.070, 259.080, 259.100, 259.190, 259.210, 260.200, 260.225, 260.235, 260.250, 260.320, 260.325, 260.330, 260.335, 260.345, 260.395, 260.500, 444.600, 444.773, 621.250, 640.115, 643.075, 643.078, 644.011, 644.016, 644.051, 644.056, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirty-six new sections relating to the department of natural resources.

On July 14, 2015, I approved said **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 92**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 22, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 111** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 144.044, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to sales tax on manufactured homes.

On June 22, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 111**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 4, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 116 & 569** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 290, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to labor organizations, with penalty provisions.

I disapprove of Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 116 & 569. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 116 & 569 (House Bill No. 116) is a so-called "right to work" law that would prohibit employers from requiring the payment of "any dues, fees, assessments, or other similar charges however denominated of any kind or amount to a labor organization" as a condition of employment or continued employment. It would also prohibit employers from conditioning employment or continued employment on an employee or applicant becoming or "refrain[ing] from becoming a member of a labor organization."

The "right to work" moniker is a misnomer. Right to work laws create a less skilled workforce, drive down wages and directly interfere with a business owner's right to contract. House Bill No. 116 takes this ill-advised policy one step further by also subjecting employers and others to state criminal prosecution and unlimited civil liability. House Bill No. 116 is wrong for workers, wrong for business owners and wrong for Missouri.

There are three specific reasons for my veto.

I. House Bill No. 116 Is Bad for Our Economy

House Bill No. 116 is misguided legislation designed to undermine labor organizations that produce highly skilled workers for Missouri employers. This attack on working Missourians would stunt economic growth by reducing workforce training opportunities and driving down wages. For generations, the right to collectively bargain has yielded benefits for all workers. Labor organizations, through training, apprenticeships and other programs - paid for by their members - play a valuable role by providing the skilled workers that businesses need to compete in the global economy. House Bill No. 116 would curb the ability of labor organizations to make these critical investments. Here in Missouri, we have seen the benefits of a skilled workforce, where large employers with organized workers have added thousands of jobs and made massive capital investments. Talented, union-trained workers are a key asset in attracting such investments and creating good paying jobs. House Bill No. 116 would thwart this momentum by reducing training resources which will, in turn, result in fewer skilled workers for our businesses and create a more difficult environment for employers and labor organizations to expand our economy.

House Bill No. 116 would also drive down wages for all workers, regardless of whether such workers are members of a labor organization. On average, workers in so-called "right to work" states make considerably less per year than workers in non-right to work states. Paying workers less, whether members of labor organizations or not, and giving them fewer opportunities to learn the skills necessary to succeed, will not move our state forward.

II. House Bill No. 116 Constitutes Unwarranted Governmental Interference Into the Operations of Missouri Businesses

House Bill No. 116 constitutes unwarranted governmental interference into Missouri businesses. Currently, the only way that union membership or dues payment are required as a condition of employment is if an employer agrees to that condition. Absent the *employer's* agreement, there can be no such condition. Accordingly, at its core, a so-called "right to work" law is a government-mandated prohibition directed against an *employer's* right to contract. Through this governmental interference, House Bill No. 116 would take away the rights of an *employer* to decide for itself how to run *its* business. This attack on the freedom and autonomy of Missouri employers cannot become the law of this state.

III. House Bill No. 116 Exposes Businesses to Criminal Prosecution and Unlimited Civil Liability

House Bill No. 116 would subject employers to state criminal prosecution and unlimited civil liability for using labor organization membership as a condition of employment. These penalty provisions were added in a Senate committee after the bill had initially passed the House. Not only would this new crime and new liability ensnare businesses that desire to require their employees be union members, it would also authorize sanctions against businesses that attempt to condition employment on an employee "refraining" from becoming a member of a labor organization.

House Bill No. 116 would create a broad new crime, a class C misdemeanor, for any person who "directly or indirectly violates" the provisions of the bill. It would give each of the 115 local prosecuting attorneys and the attorney general sweeping authority to launch investigations into complaints of "violation or threatened violation" of its provisions, and to use "all means at their command" to enforce compliance. It is not infrequent during labor organizing campaigns, for example, for disputes to arise over an employer's hiring and firing decisions, i.e., conditions or continuation of employment, allegedly made on the basis of support for the labor organization. Under the terms of House Bill No. 116, such allegations could expose an employer to criminal prosecution. The bill would also criminalize a bargained for agreement that includes a union security clause that an employer is now free to make under current law.

On the civil side, House Bill No. 116 would expose business owners to lawsuits seeking "any and all damages of any character" that result from a "violation" or "threatened violation" of its provisions. This government overreach, enforced with the threat of criminal prosecution and civil damages, would inject new uncertainty into the operations of Missouri businesses without any positive impact on our economy.

IV. Conclusion

Missouri's greatest assets are its highly skilled, well-trained workers. These Missourians produce goods and services that are consumed around the world. Their efforts and talents allow our companies to expand while also attracting new businesses to locate or move to the Show Me State. They are our relatives and our neighbors. They are the backbone of our economy.

House Bill No. 116 would represent a significant step backwards for Missouri. It would reduce wages, limit training opportunities, undermine business owners' autonomy, and expose employers and others to the threat of state criminal prosecution and unlimited civil liability. This is not a path Missouri should follow. I stand with the workers of Missouri and reject this wrongheaded legislation that will hurt our economy, our families and our businesses.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 116 & 569** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 30, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 125** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 349.045, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to industrial development corporation directors.

On June 30, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 125**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 25, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 179** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 302.188, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to veteran designation on driver's licenses.

On June 25, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 179.**

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 24, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 269** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 306.100, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to motorboats.

On June 24, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 269.**

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 326** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 105.666, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to defined benefit pension plans.

I disapprove of House Bill No. 326. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Bill No. 326 makes a change that will impact the board of trustees of over 30 public employee retirement systems. These boards make decisions that affect over 8,000 current and former public employees, including firefighters, police

officers, and county hospital workers. Because these dedicated public servants deserve educated stewards of their retirement systems, I cannot approve House Bill No. 326.

Since 2008, public retirement plans have been required to establish board member education programs to educate new board members on topics such as ethics, governance, pension plan design and administration of benefits, investments, legal liability, the sunshine law, actuarial principles, and the role of staff and consultants in plan administration. Board members are also required to annually complete continuing education programs. Last year, House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1882 added enforcement provisions to ensure compliance with these educational requirements.

House Bill No. 326 would abandon this progress by inexplicably excluding board members of defined contribution plans from these commonsense educational requirements. Retirement plans are complex entities that deal with complicated issues. Board members have a responsibility to be educated in all areas relevant to their service. That responsibility currently exists and will continue with my action today.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **House Bill No. 326** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 19, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 343** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 192, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the money follows the person demonstration program.

On June 19, 2015, I approved said **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 343.**

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 6, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 361** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of engineer awareness week in Missouri.

On July 6, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 361**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 3, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 385** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 339.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to real estate transactions.

On June 3, 2015, I approved said **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 385.**

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 3, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 391** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 379.118 and 379.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to automobile insurance notice requirements.

On June 3, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 391.**

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 2, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 400** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of epilepsy awareness month.

On July 2, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 400**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 6, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 402** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to Missouri Safe Boating Week.

On July 6, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 402**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 13, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 403** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 301.451, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to veterans awarded the Purple Heart medal.

On July 13, 2015, I approved said **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 403**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 6, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 404** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 9.120, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to Missouri's Peace Officers Memorial Week.

On July 6, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 404**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 14, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 501** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 170.015, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to course materials relating to human sexuality.

On July 14, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 501**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 30, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 511** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 72.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to annexation.

On June 30, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 511**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 22, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 514** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 99.845, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to tax increment financing.

On June 22, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 514.**

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 13, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 515** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 86.200, 86.207, 86.213, 86.237, 86.250, 86.251, 86.257, 86.263, 86.270, 86.320, 86.1110, 86.1270, 86.1500, and 86.1630 RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof fourteen new sections relating to local government retirement systems.

On July 13, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 515**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 6, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 517 and 754** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 32.069, 65.620, 94.579, 136.110, 143.161, 143.191, 143.801, 143.811, 144.020, 144.030, 144.049, and 144.080, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twelve new sections relating to taxation, with an existing penalty provision.

On July 6, 2015, I approved said you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill Nos. 517 and 754**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 25, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 522, House Bill No. 34, House Bill No. 133, House Bill No. 134, House Bill No. 810, House Bill No. 338, and House Bill No. 873** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 227.297, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to bridge and highway designations.

On June 25, 2015, I approved said **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 522, House Bill No. 34, House Bill No. 133, House Bill No. 134, House Bill No. 810, House Bill No. 338, and House Bill No. 873**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 30, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 524** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 301.640 and 306.420 as enacted by senate bill no. 491, ninety-seventh general assembly, second regular session, section 301.640 as enacted by senate bill no. 82, ninety-fourth general assembly, first regular session, and section 306.420 as enacted by house bill no. 2008 merged with senate bill no. 895, ninety-first general assembly, second regular session, and section 700.370, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the electronic transmission of motor vehicle lien documents.

On June 30, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 524**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 8, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 531** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 407.926, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to child resistant packaging for liquid nicotine containers, with penalty provisions.

On July 8, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 531**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 6, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 567** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of Alpha Phi Alpha day.

On July 6, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 567**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 22, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 587** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 361.707, 361.715, 364.030, 364.105, 365.030, 367.140, 407.640, and 408.500, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to licensing fees paid to the director of the division of finance.

On June 22, 2015, I approved said **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 587**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 6, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 613** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 52.260, 65.620, 137.076, 140.170, 140.310, 140.340, 140.350, 140.405, 140.410, 140.420, and 231.444, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof thirteen new sections relating to the collection of property taxes.

On July 6, 2015, I approved said **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 613**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 6, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 616** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 137, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to assessment of property taxes.

On July 6, 2015, I approved said **Senate Substitute for House Bill No. 616**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 618** (House Bill No. 618) entitled:

“AN ACT”

To repeal sections 193.015, 193.145, 194.119, and 214.208, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to human remains.

I disapprove of House Bill No. 618. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Bill No. 618 would place expediency over accuracy in the performance of the important duty of determining cause of death, a function reserved by current law for licensed physicians and duly elected officials. By allowing more individuals to certify cause of death, House Bill No. 618 presents a risk that these vital records may have inaccurate information. For these reasons, House Bill No. 618 cannot receive my support.

Death certifications are considered vital records for a reason – they provide definitive evidence of a person's cause and manner of death and have important ramifications. Current law requires that medical certifications attesting to a person's cause of death be completed by a physician, medical examiner, or coroner – referred to as "medical certifiers" –and then officially reported to the Department of Health and Senior Services (DHSS). House Bill No. 618 would also allow physician assistants, assistant physicians, and advanced practice registered nurses to determine cause of death and submit that information to DHSS. Death certificates include such things as the cause and manner of death, the place of death, the interval between a diagnosis and death, and other significant contributing conditions. All of these are important pieces of information that often have significant consequences. Decisions regarding whether a crime has been committed, whether life insurance should be paid, and how to dispose of assets, all depend on determinations regarding the decedent's cause of death. Given the gravity of these decisions, we should not be expanding the group of individuals authorized to make that determination in the way that House Bill No. 618 does.

Moreover, House Bill No. 618 would grant immunity to the individuals authorized to determine cause of death, thus preventing anyone harmed by inaccuracies from holding that individual civilly liable absent gross negligence or willful misconduct.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 618** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 7, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 629** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 86.1270, 86.1630, 169.291, and 169.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to retirement systems.

I disapprove of House Bill No. 629. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Bill No. 629 makes changes to the law relating to three public employee retirement systems. These changes include two problems that will impact the Board of Trustees of the Public School Retirement System of St. Louis including the absurd requirement that a teacher or administrator from a Kansas City charter school serve on the board. Given the important role that the Board of Trustees of the Public School Retirement System of St. Louis plays in overseeing the pensions of thousands of retired teachers and employees and over 900 million dollars in assets, I cannot approve House Bill No. 629.

The Public School Retirement System of St. Louis is governed by an eleven member board of trustees. That board is responsible for managing assets of approximately $937 million. The board oversees the retirement and disability benefits

of approximately 4,689 retired teachers and employees and 4,880 active teachers and employees of the St. Louis Public Schools District and a number of charter schools located in the St. Louis Public Schools District.

Currently, five of the trustees are elected by a vote of employee members. Four of those positions are dedicated to teachers and nonteachers and, under a separate provision, a trustee position is slotted for a school administrator. House Bill No. 629 would provide that, beginning in 2016, one of the teacher/nonteacher slots would be filled by "a person employed as a teacher or administrator at a charter school, as 'charter school' is defined in section 169.270…." The term "charter school" as defined in section 169.270 refers to charter schools in Kansas City. As a result of this misdirected definitional reference, House Bill No. 629 would require the members of the Public School Retirement System of St. Louis to elect a charter school teacher or administrator from Kansas City to serve on their board. While presumably unintended, the consequence of this language is clear and cannot become law.

House Bill No. 629 would also result in a conflict between the current composition of the board and the composition required by the statute. House Bill No. 629 eliminates the requirement that "nonteachers" be represented on the board, by changing the board's composition from requiring two "nonteachers" to "not more than one." There are presently two elected members on the board who are "nonteachers" and their terms continue through December 2017 and December 2018, respectively. The limitation of "not more than one" nonteacher would be effective August 28, 2015, prior to the end of those elected board members' terms. House Bill No. 629 makes no provision for reducing the number of elected "nonteachers" serving on the board and would result in an illegally constituted board of trustees for more than two years.

It is important to note that charter school teachers are already eligible for election to the Board of Trustees of the Public School Retirement System of St. Louis. My action today does nothing to prevent them from being elected and serving on the Board.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **House Bill No. 629** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 12, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 650** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 307.128, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to auxiliary lighting on motorcycles.

On June 12, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 650.**

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 24, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 686** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 301.010, 301.196, 301.227, and 301.280, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the registration of motor vehicles, with an existing penalty provision.

On June 24, 2015, I approved said **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 686**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 2, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 709** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 195.070, 334.037, 334.104, and 334.747, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eight new sections relating to entities regulated by the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration.

On July 2, 2015, I approved said **Senate Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 709**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 722** (House Bill No. 722) entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapters 260 and 285, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to prohibited ordinances by political subdivisions.

I disapprove of House Bill No. 722. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Bill No. 722 is a clear example of unwarranted government intrusion – in this case, interference with the policymaking of local governments and the abandonment of the principle of local control. Proponents of this legislation believe that their views should supplant the decisions of elected local officeholders on matters traditionally within the purview of local government, ranging from policies affecting the local standard of living to the more granular question of "paper or plastic." Because I support local control, I will not approve House Bill No. 722.

Specifically, House Bill No. 722 would prohibit local governments from establishing a minimum wage or employment benefits that exceed state or federal law, and from banning or imposing a fee on plastic bags used by retailers for packaging the goods they sell. In doing so, this bill would inject the heavy hand of state government into issues typically addressed through the local democratic process. Missouri is a diverse state. In many instances, local elected officials may be best suited to determine the appropriate – and local – priorities for the citizens who elected them. And, it is important that local governments have the ability to build on the minimum standards that are set at the state level. House Bill No. 722 instead usurps local control and supplants it with edicts emanating from Jefferson City.

Local elected officials are directly accountable for their actions. If a city passes an ordinance with which the voters disagree, those local officials will be held accountable at the next election. Healthy and important debate on issues addressed by this bill has been occurring, illustrating the importance of local governments' ability to respond to local needs. Moreover, the issues impacted by House Bill No. 722 are *local* issues. How is St. Robert affected if St. Louis passes a minimum wage higher than that required by state law? What difference does it make in Cabool if Columbia bans plastic bags? Under House Bill No. 722, cities are prohibited from providing for earned sick or bereavement leave, or extending other employment benefits that build upon minimum state standards.

The extent of governmental overreaching in House Bill No. 722 is epitomized by the plastic bag ban. Irrespective of whether one favors paper or plastic, of all of the issues facing Missouri families today, it is highly questionable that the bagging of groceries is one that warrants intervention by the long arm of state government. To be sure, there are areas that should remain the province of state law, but the limitations on local governments imposed by House Bill No. 722 do not rise to the level of a blanket statewide prohibition.

With its passage of House Bill No. 722, the General Assembly is telling local voters that legislators in Jefferson City – not they – know best how to address the local issues that their local communities face. I disagree. Local voters ought to have the right to decide these issues. Just as there should be an appropriate allocation of responsibilities between federal and state governments, so too should the precept of local control apply to the relationship between state and local governments. The power grab embodied by House Bill No. 722 clearly violates that principle.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Substitute No. 2 for House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 722** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 2, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 769** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to direct health care services.

On July 2, 2015, I approved said **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 769**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 2, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 778** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to 22q awareness week.

On July 2, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 778**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 799** (House Bill No. 799) entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 67.320, 211.393, 476.083, 478.170, 478.191, 478.430, 478.433, 478.463, 478.740, 488.2206, and 600.042, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof sixteen new sections relating to judicial circuits.

I disapprove of House Bill No. 799. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Bill No. 799 would authorize more court fees to fund an array of local capital projects. In doing so, it continues what has evolved into a regular legislative exercise of imposing additional court fees. Local capital projects should be funded through existing local revenues or, with voter approval, new revenue sources rather than through a back-door tax in the form of court user fees. For that reason, House Bill No. 799 cannot receive my support.

House Bill No. 799 would authorize new court fees and expand existing court fees in specific judicial circuits to be used by jurisdictions identified in the legislation. These new and expanded court fees, ranging from ten to fifty dollars, would be in addition to the myriad of court fees already imposed in criminal and civil cases across our state. Moreover, these court fees would not be limited to state courts. House Bill No. 799 would authorize these fees be imposed on many county and municipal ordinance violations. The cumulative impact of these court fees is harmful to those that find themselves involved in court proceedings and could pose a barrier to court access for civil litigants.

The proliferation of excessive court fees is recasting the role of the courts into revenue generators for special projects. Court fees and surcharges should not be used as an alternative form of taxation. If a local government wants to raise revenue for its building projects, that question should be submitted to the voters for their approval rather than using the courts as a back-door revenue source. The increasingly common practice of looking to the courts to raise funds must stop. I previously approved Conference Committee Substitute for House Committee Substitute for Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for Senate Bill No. 5 based on the belief that our courts should serve justice rather than generate revenue, and for those same reasons the court fee increases in House Bill No. 799 will not receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning you **Senate Substitute for Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 799** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 6, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 859** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of Jackie Robinson day.

On July 6, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 859**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 2, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 861** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of multiple sclerosis awareness week in Missouri.

On July 2, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 861**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 30, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 869** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 144.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to taxation on motor vehicles.

On June 30, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 869**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 6, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 874** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of public holidays.

On July 6, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 874**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 878** (House Bill No. 878) entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 590.750, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to corporate security advisors, with an existing penalty provision.

I disapprove of Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 878. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

As a result of legislation I approved last year, individuals may obtain a private corporate security advisor license from the State of Missouri if they satisfy the required training, education, and experience. House Bill No. 878 would significantly expand a licensed corporate security advisor's authority and would have the Director of the Department

of Public Safety confer on those individuals a "commission" if the Director deems their qualifications appropriate and they are licensed peace officers. Under current law, a "commission" is more than a paper certificate – it is a grant of authority to act as a peace officer. This bill, therefore, would give an individual working for a private company the power to arrest, the power to search, and the power to seize property. House Bill No. 878 cannot receive my approval.

In Missouri, the authority to act as a peace officer has rightfully been reserved for officers employed by recognized criminal justice agencies created by state or federal statutes and with clearly defined jurisdiction and authority. For example, county sheriff departments, municipal police, railroad police, and the Missouri State Highway Patrol have the power to enforce criminal laws but only within the jurisdictional boundaries and limits provided by their authorizing statute. Thus, officers employed by those agencies are commissioned to act as peace officers to carry out those duties and, as a result, are empowered to make arrests, conduct searches, and seize evidence within the confines of their agencies' statutory powers.

The authority to arrest and seize personal property is the ultimate exercise of power in our democracy and should only be bestowed in the most narrow circumstances. House Bill No. 878, however, would confer on private corporate security advisors the same powers and authority as a commissioned peace officer, such as a city police officer or deputy sheriff, without any of the jurisdictional restrictions imposed on those officers and without any clear limits on their authority. Thus, commissioned corporate security advisors employed by domestic or foreign corporations would be cloaked with police authority to search a private car or residence anywhere in Missouri. For example, this bill would give a corporate security advisor working for a company in St. Louis the power to arrest someone in Kennett. That cloak of authority would provide a basis to detain and question anyone that came under their suspicion, regardless of whether that person was on corporate property. Their power of arrest would go well beyond that provided to city police and deputy sheriffs since they would not be limited by jurisdictional boundaries within Missouri. In all, these powers would far exceed a corporate security advisor's current authority.

Even more troubling, there is no assurance that actions taken against citizens by commissioned corporate security advisors working solely on behalf of their private employers would be subject to the same constitutional restrictions that are imposed on officers working for government law enforcement agencies. Throughout American history, limitations on the use of police powers have been a cornerstone of our constitutional jurisprudence for good reason: Seizing private property and confining people against their will should only be done with strict adherence to the constitutional rights that protect personal freedom and liberty. However, the protections provided to citizens by the constitution, such as the right to be free from unreasonable searches, seizures and arrests, apply only to governmental actions.

If a commissioned corporate security advisor's actions are deemed purely non-governmental, a citizen may rightfully assert a violation of their personal freedom or liberty, yet not receive the benefit of constitutional protection because the violation involved a private corporate security advisor. For example, a teenager who finds himself the subject of an investigation for trespassing on corporate property could be interrogated by a commissioned corporate security advisor without the benefit of Miranda warnings and be unable to successfully raise a constitutional challenge in criminal court. Private emails and correspondence could be confiscated and the owner would not have the ability to successfully challenge those seizures as a violation of the Fourth Amendment. And, property owners may not be justified in relying on state laws allowing them to stand their ground if a commissioned corporate security advisor cloaked with police authority comes onto their property.

If, on the other hand, a commissioned corporate security advisor is considered a state actor, they and their employers would potentially be subject to federal civil rights claims under 42 U.S.C. 1983 for violation of constitutional rights. While the proponents of this legislation may not have contemplated the potential for federal civil rights liability, those remedies would provide little solace to individuals that are held or interrogated against their will on behalf of a corporation's interest. Because I cannot condone such a broad grant of police authority to private individuals, this bill cannot receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **House Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 878** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 947** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

On July 10, 2015, I approved **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 947**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 10, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1022** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 379.470, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to authorized return of premiums paid by insureds.

I disapprove of House Bill No. 1022. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

House Bill No. 1022 is an effort to tilt the scales against Missouri consumers by providing insurance companies legal cover to not disclose the details of their premium refund programs. House Bill No. 1022 represents a step backwards for Missouri consumers and cannot receive my approval.

House Bill No. 1022 would exempt insurance refund or rebate programs from the protections afforded consumers under Missouri's Unfair Trade Practice Act. Currently, under the Unfair Trade Practice Act, a return of premium program must be "specified in the contract" to avoid illegal rebating. Section 375.936(9)(a), RSMo. If House Bill No. 1022 were to become law, an insurance company would no longer be required to include the refund program's terms and conditions in its customer's policy – and in fact, incredulously, the law would impose no requirement on an insurance company to provide notice of program details to its insureds.

An insured should be required to look no further than their insurance policy to find the details of their coverage, exclusions, and other relevant content including the particulars of a return of premium program. This is not an area to be left to guesswork. Full disclosure is essential and details matter. Missouri law must demand that insurance companies inform consumers in plain, clear and understandable terms the rules and parameters of all aspects of their policies.

Instead, House Bill No. 1022 journeys in the opposite direction, benefits insurance companies, harms consumers and cannot become law.

Missourians deserve fairness and transparency in their laws and in the terms of their insurance policies. House Bill No. 1022 fails on both counts and does not receive my approval.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **House Bill No. 1022** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 3, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1052** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 327.272, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to land surveyors.

On June 3, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 1052.**

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

June 25, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1070** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 41, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the office of military advocate.

On June 25, 2015, I approved said **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1070.**

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 7, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1098** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal section 362.600, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to trust companies.

I disapprove of Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1098. My reasons for disapproval are as follows:

Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1098 makes changes to the operational parameters and reciprocity criteria applicable to out-of-state trust companies seeking to conduct business in Missouri. The legislation would permit out-of-state trust companies to operate in Missouri under more favorable rules than those applicable to Missouri-based trust companies. While the changes contained in Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1098 may have been motivated by a desire to provide Missouri-chartered trust companies greater reciprocity opportunities in other states, it would accomplish this by lowering capital requirements for out-of-state trust companies wishing to operate in Missouri. This legislation is a step backwards for Missouri and does not receive my approval.

Missouri chartered non-depository trust companies must satisfy a one million dollar capital requirement. The same capital requirement is applicable to non-depository trust companies chartered in a different state seeking reciprocity to operate in Missouri. This capital threshold provides a measure of the entity's financial stability and protection to its customers in the event of a breach of the trust company's fiduciary obligations. Although Missouri's one million dollar minimum capital requirement is less than the national average, it is nevertheless higher than some of our neighboring states including Kansas, which has only a $500,000 capital requirement – one of the lowest amounts in the nation.

Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1098 would allow Missouri regulators to accept a lower capital requirement from non-depository trust companies chartered in states that impose capital requirements below Missouri's statutory limit. This provision would permit less capitalized out-of-state entities to conduct business in Missouri under more lenient standards than those imposed on Missouri-based trust companies. While the impetus behind this provision might have been to assist Missouri chartered trust companies to more easily gain reciprocity in other states, this should not be accomplished by lowering our standards and financial protections.

In accordance with the above stated reasons for disapproval, I am returning **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1098** without my approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 2, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1116** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the designation of ROHHAD awareness day.

On July 2, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 1116**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 6, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **House Bill No. 1119** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To amend chapter 9, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to lineworker appreciation day.

On July 6, 2015, I approved said **House Bill No. 1119**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

July 8, 2015

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Herewith I return to you **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1149** entitled:

"AN ACT"

To repeal sections 219.011, 219.021, and 219.091, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the division of youth services.

On July 8, 2015, I approved said **Senate Committee Substitute for House Bill No. 1149**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Jeremiah W. (Jay) Nixon
Governor

(This page intentionally left blank)